ПОЛНЫЙ РУССКО-АНГЛІЙСКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ,

составленный

А. Александровымъ.

Рекомендованъ во второмъ изданіи Ученымъ Комитетомъ Министерства Народнаго Просвѣщенія въ качествѣ учебнаго пособія для реальныхъ училищъ и для тѣхъ учебныхъ заведеній, въ которыхъ преподается англійскій языкъ, а также для пріобрѣтенія въ библіотеки всѣхъ среднихъ учебныхъ заведеній мужскихъ и женскихъ.

Изданіе пятое, исправленное и дополненное.



COMPLETE RUSSIAN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

by A. Alexandrow.

Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged.

Цѣна 5 р. 50 к.

ПЕТРОГРАДЪ.

Главный складъ изданія въ Книжномъ и Географическомъ Магазинѣ изданій Главнаго Штаба (Невскій пр., д. № 4).

1915.

Военная Типографія Императрицы Екатерины Великой
(въ зданіи Главнаго Штаба).

ОБЪЯСНЕНІЕ

сокращеній и знаковъ, употребляемыхъ въ этомъ словарѣ.

---

acc. accus.	accusative case.
adj.	adjective.
adv.	adverb.
adv. loc.	adverbial locution.
agr., agric.	agriculture.
alg.	algebra.
anat.	anatomy.
apoth	apothecary.
arch.	architecture.
arith.	arithmetic.
art., artil.	artillery.
ast., astr.	astronomy.
astrol.	astrology.
augm.	augmentative.
bib., bibl.	biblical.
bot.	botany.
build.	building.
c.	case.
cares.	caressingly.
carp.	carpentry.
chem.	chemistry.
chir.	chirurgical.
chron.	chronology.
coll.	colloquial.
collec., collect.	collective.
com.	commerce.
comp.	comparative.
con.	contempt.
conj	conjunction.
cook	cookery.
dat.	dative.
dim.	diminutive.
dipl.	diplomatic.
disd.	disdainfully.
disp., dispar.	disparagingly.
eccl.	ecclesiastic.
electr.	electricity.
engr.	engraving.
ent.	entomology.
fam.	familiar.
far.	farriery.
fenc.	fencing.
fig.	figurative.
forg.	forgery.
fort.	fortification.
fut.	future.
gen.	genitive case.
geneal.	genealogy.
geod.	geodesy.
geog., geogr.	geography.
geol.	geology.
geom.	geometry.
ger.	gerund.
gram.	grammatical.
her.	heraldry.
hist.	history.
hunt.	hunting.
hyd., hydr.	hydraulics.
ichth.	ichthyology.
indecl.	indeclinable.
indef.	indefinite.
instr., instrum.	instrumental case.
inter., interj.	interjection.
iron.	ironically.
join.	joinery.
jur.	jurisprudence.
law.	law.
lit. us.	little used.
log.	logic.
mach.	machinery.
mas., mason.	masonry.
math.	mathematics.
mech.	mechanics.
med.	medicine.
met., metal.	metallurgy.
meteor.	meteorology.
mil.	military.
min.	mineralogy.
mus.	music.
myth.	mythology.
n. us.	not used.
nat. hist.	natural history.
naut.	nautical.
neg.	negative.
num.	number.
obs.	obsolete.
opt.	optics.
orn.	ornithology.
p. pr.	participle present.
paint.	painting.
partic.	particle.
part. p.	participle past.
perf.	perfect aspect.
pharm.	pharmacy.
philol.	philology.
philos.	philosophy.
phot.	photography.
phys.	physics.
physiol.	physiology.
pl.	plural.
poet.	poetically.
pop.	popular.
prep.	preposition.
prepos.	prepositional.
pres.	present.
print.	printing.
pron.	pronoun.
pron. dem.	pronoundemonstrative.

pron. ind.	pronoun indefinite.	*surg.*	surgery.
pron. pers.	pronoun personal.	*tech.*	technology.
pron. poss.	pronoun possessive.	*theat., theatr.*	theatre.
pron. rel., relat.	pronoun relative.	*theol.*	theology.
prov.	proverb.	*threat.*	threatening.
rail.	railway.	*typ.*	typography.
rhet.	rhetoric.	*v. a.*	verb active.
s. c.	substantive common.	*v. imp.*	verb impersonal.
sculp.	sculpture.	*v. irr.*	verb irregular.
s. f.	substantive feminine.	*v. n.*	verb neuter.
sing.	singular.	*v. p.*	verb passive.
sl.	slavonic.	*v. r.*	verb reflective.
s. m.	substantive masculine.	*v. rec., recip.*	verb reciprocal.
s. n.	substantive neuter.	*vet.*	veterinary.
sport.	sport.	*vulg.*	vulgar.
superl.	superlative.	*zool.*	zoology.

— Черта означаетъ повторенie слова.

- Черточка замѣняетъ начало слова.

‖ Знакъ этотъ раздѣляетъ разныя значенiя слова, а также и фразы, главныя слова которыхъ переведены различными англiйскими словами или перифразами.

ПОЛНЫЙ РУССКО-АНГЛIЙСКIЙ СЛОВАРЬ.

А.

А, *s. n.* the first letter of the Russian alphabet.

А, *conj.* and, but; *человѣкъ предполагаетъ, а Богъ располагаетъ,* man purposes and God disposes; *мнѣ нужны не деньги,* **а** *совѣтъ,* it is not money but advice that I want.

А! Аа! *inter.* ah! well!

Аангѝчъ, *s. m.* the winter duck.

Абажу̀ръ, *s. m.* lamp-shade; ‖ venetian blind.

Аба̀ка, *s. f. arch.* abacus.

Аббатѝсса, *s. f.* abbess.

Абба̀тскiй, *adj.* belonging to an abbot, abbatical, abbatial.

Абба̀тство, *s. n.* abbacy, abbotship; ‖ abbey.

Абба̀тъ, *s. m.* abbot.

Абдика̀цiя, *s. f.* abdication; ‖ **-цiо̀нный,** *adj.* of abdication.

Аберра̀цiя, *s. f. astr. opt.* aberration.

Абзацъ, *s. m. print.* a fresh paragraph.

Аблега̀тъ, *s. m.* ablegate, vicar of the legate.

Абонемѐнтъ, *s. m.* subscription; *эта книга не дается въ—, нейдетъ въ—,* this book is not to be lent, is nor for lending; *не въ счетъ***-мѐнта,** the free list suspended.

Абонѐнтъ, *s. m.* subscriber.

Абонирова̀нie, *s. n.***-ро̀вка,** *s. f.* subscribing.

Абонирова̀ть, *v. a.* to pay a subscription, subscribe *to*;‖**-ся** (*на что*), *v. r.* to subscribe, be a subscriber *to*, take a season ticket *for*; ‖ *part. p.* **-ро̀ванный,** subscribed *to*; having an entry, free *(ticket)*.

Аборда̀жъ, *s. m. naut.* boarding; ‖ **-да̀жный,** *adj.*

Абордѝровать, *v. a. naut.* to reach *or* approach the shore; to board, come alongside; to run foul; **-дѝрующее** *судно,* boarding ship.

Аборигѐны, *s. m. pl.* aborigines, natives.

Або̀ртъ, *s. m.* abortment, abortion.

Абракада̀бра, *s. f.* abracadabra.

Абрико̀ль, *s. f.* brickoll, bricole.

Абрико̀сный, Абрико̀совый, *adj.* apricot; apricot-coloured.

Абрико̀съ, *s. m.* apricot.

Абрикотѝнъ, *s. m.* abricotine *(liqueur)*.

Абрисъ, *s. m.* outline, sketch, contour.

Абсѐнтъ, *s. m.* absinthe, bitters, absinthium.

Абсолютѝзмъ, *s. m.* absolutism.

Абсолю̀тность, *s. f.* absoluteness.

Абсолю̀тный, *adj.* absolute; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Абстра̀ктный, *see* Отвлеченный.

Абстра̀кцiя, *s. f. see* Отвлеченie.

Абсу̀рдъ, *s. m.* absurdity, absurdness.

Абсцѝсса, *s. f. geom.* absciss, abscissa.

А̀бцугъ, *s. m.* deal *(in a game of chance at cards)*; *съ перваго***-га,** *по первому***-гу,** from the beginning.

А̀бшидъ, *s. m. mil* certificate of discharge, cartouch.

Аванга̀рдъ, *s. m. mil.* van-guard, van; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Аванза̀ла, *s. f.* **Аванза̀лъ,** *s. m.* entrance-room, anteroom.

Аванпо̀стъ, *s. m. mil.* advanced post; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Авансцѐна, *s. f.* fore-scene, proscenium.

Ава̀нсъ, *s. m.* advance.

Аванта̀жный, *adj.* advantageous; ‖ pretty.

Аванта̀жъ, *s. m.* advantage, profit; ‖ *coll. быть въ* **-жѣ,** to look well, pretty.

Авантурѝнъ, *s. m. min.* avanturine, aventurine; ‖ **-рѝнный, -рѝновый,** *adj.*

Авантюрѝстъ, *s. m.* adventurer.

Ава̀рiя, *s. f. com.* average, damage, injury; ‖ **-рiйный,** *adj.*

Авгу̀ръ, *s. m.* augur; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.* augural, augurial, belonging to an augur.

Августѝнецъ, *s. m.* Augustinian, Austin-friar.

А̀вгустъ, *s. m.* August, month of August; *перваго* **-ста,** the first of August.

Августѣ̀йшiй, *adj.* most august, august.

Авѝзо, *s. n.* aviso, advice-vessel, advice-boat.

Авiа̀торъ, *s. m.* aviator.

Авiа̀цiя, *s. f.* aviation.

Аво̀сь, Аво̀сь-либо, *adv. pop.* perhaps; *дѣлать на* **аво̀сь,** to do at random, at a venture, at chance.

Авра̀лъ, *s. m. naut. (a word of command)* all hands on deck! ‖ **-льный,** *adj.* **-льная** *работа,* work performed by all the crew.

Авра̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* centaury; *дикiй—,* hedge hyssop.

Аврѝкула, *s. f. bot.* auricula.

Аврипигмѐнтъ, *s. m. min.* orpiment.

Авро̀ра, *s. f.* aurora.

Австра̀льный, *adj.* austral, southern.

Австръ, *s. m.* auster, southern wind.

Автобiографѝческiй, *adj.* autobiographic,—al.

Автобiогра̀фiя, *s. f.* autobiography.

Автобiогра̀фъ, *s. m.* autobiographer.

Автографѝческiй, Автогра̀фный, *adj.* autographic,—al.

Автогра̀фiя, *s. f.* autography.

Автогра̀фъ, *s. m.* autograph.

Автократѝческiй, *adj.* autocratic, —al.

Автокра̀тiя, *s. f.* autocracy.

Автоматѝзмъ, *s. m.* automatism.

Автоматѝческiй, *adj.* automatic,—al.

Автома̀тъ, *s. m.* automaton.

Автомобѝль, *s. m.* automobile, motor-car.

Автоно̀мiя, *s. f.* autonomy.

Автоно̀мный, *adj.* autonomous, autonomic.

Авторитѐтный, *adj.* authoritative.

Авторитѐтъ, *s. m.* authority; *его—сильно поколебался,* his authority *or* importance has suffered.

Авторскій, *adj.* author's, belonging to an author.
Авторство, *s. n.* profession of an author, authorship.
Авторствовать, *v. n.* to exercise the profession of an author.
Авторъ, *s. m.* author.
Ага! *inter.* ah! ah! ‖ *s. m.* aga.
Агава, *s. f. bot.* agave.
Агама, *s. f. zool.* agama.
Агарь, *s. f. bird,* snipe.
Агатъ, *s. m.* agate; ‖ **-товый, -тный,** *adj.*
Агентура, *s. f.* **Агенство,** *s. n.* agency.
Агентъ, *s. m.* agent; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Агитаторъ, *s. m.* agitator, seditionary, mutineer, rioter.
Агитація, *s. f.* agitation.
Агитировать, *v. n.* to agitate.
Агіасма, *s. f.* holy water, the water of baptism.
Агнецъ, *s. m. dim.* **агнчикъ,** lamb, agnus; ‖ *cath.* host, consecrated wafer, offering; — *пасхальный,* paschal lamb; ‖ **-нечный,** *adj.* pertaining to the host.
Агница, *s f.* ewe; ‖ *fig.* an innocent girl, a simpleton.
Агновы вѣтви, *s. f. pl.* branches of the Palestine willow.
Агнчій, *adj.* lamb's.
Агонія, Агонія, *s. f.* agony.
Аграмантъ, *s. m.* ornament, adornment.
Аграрный, *adj.* agrarian.
Аграфъ, *s. m.* clasp.
Агрессивный, *adj.* aggressive.
Агрикультура, *s. f.* agriculture.
Агрономія, *s. f.* agronomy; ‖ **-номическій,** *adj.* agronomical.
Агрономъ, *s. m.* agriculturist.
Агу, агунюшки, interjection addressed to little children to make them smile.
Агути, *s. m. indecl. zool.* agouti.
Адажіо, *s. n. indecl. mus.* adagio.
Адамантовый, *adj.* adamantine; ‖ *fig.* firm, steadfast.
Адамантъ, *s. m.* adamant, diamond.
Адамовъ, *adj.* **-мова голова,** death's-head; *bot.* mandrake, mandragora; ‖ **-мово яблоко,** *anat.* Adam's-apple.
Адвизъ, *s. m. com.* letter of advice.
Адвокатура, *s. f.* **Адвокатство,** *s. n.* advocateship, advocacy.
Адвокатствовать, *v. n.* to advocate, exercise the profession of an advocate.
Адвокатъ, *s. m.* advocate; ‖ **-атскій,** *adj.*
Аддукторъ, *s. m. anat.* adductor.
Аденоидъ, *s. m. med.* adenoid.
Аденологія, *s. f.* adenology.
Аденотомія, *s. f.* adenotomy.
Адептъ, *s. m.* adept.
Административный, *adj.* administrative.
Администраторъ, *s. m.* administrator.
Администрація, *s. f.* administration.
Адмиралтейскій, *adj.* belonging to the admiralty.
Адмиралтейство, *s. n.* admiralty; navy-office; dock-yard.
Адмиралтействъ-Совѣтъ, *s. m.* the board of admiralty.
Адмиралъ, *s. m.* admiral; ‖ *zool.* admiral-shell, cornet *(shell)*; ‖ **-альскій,** *adj.* **-альскій часъ,** admiral's hour *(old custom to take a glass of brandy at noon)*.
Адмиральство, *s. n.* admiralship.
Адмиральша, *s. f.* wife of an admiral.
Адовъ, *adj.* belonging to hell, to the infernal regions.
Адонисъ, *s. m.* adonis *(fish)*; ‖ *bot.* bird's-eye.
Адоническій, *adj.*—*стихъ,* adonic verse.
Адресатъ, *s. m.* addressee; receiver of a letter.
Адресный, *adj.* of address; —*билетъ,* certificate of town-residence; —*столъ,* address-office, office of addresses.
Адресовать, *v. a.* to address, direct; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* *(къ кому)*, to address one's self to; ‖ *part. p.* **-ованный.**
Адресъ, *s. m.* address, direction; petition; *благодарственный*—, an address of thanks; —*календарь,* Directory (*Post-office Directory*); —*контора,* passport-office.
Адскій, *adj.* infernal, hellish; diabolical; ‖ —*камень,* see Камень; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly.
Адъ, *s. m.* hell, infernal regions.
Адъюнктъ, *s. m.* adjunct, assistant; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Адъютантъ, *s. m.* aid-de-camp, adjutant; *полковой*—, adjutant-major; ‖ **-скій,** *adj.*
Ажіо, *s. m. indecl. com.* agio.
Ажіотажъ, *s. m.* stock-jobbing.
Ажіотёръ, *s. m.* money-jobber, stock-jobber.
Ажурный, *adj.* open-work.
Ажъ, Ажно, *adv.* even, so that.
Азалія, *s. f. bot.* azalea.
Азартничать, *v. n.* to hazard, run *or* stand the hazard *of.*
Азартный, *adj.* audacious, irritable; hazardous; **-ная** *игра,* see Игра.
Азартъ, *s. m.* anger, irritability; *войти въ*—, to fly into a passion, to lose one's temper.
Азбестъ, *s. m.* asbestos; ‖ **-стовый,** *adj.* asbestine.
Азбука, *s. f. dim.* **азбучка,** alphabet, spelling-book, abc-book; *нотная*—, *mus.* scale, gamut; *это для меня китайская*—, it is Hebrew to me; ‖ **-учный,** *adj.* alphabetic.
Азбучникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* an abecedarian.
Азимутъ, *s. m. astr.* azimuth; —*компасъ, naut.* see Компасъ; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Азотистокислый, *adj.* **-лая** *соль,* nitrite.
Азотнокислый, *adj.* **-лая** *соль,* nitrate.
Азотъ, *s. m. chem.* azote; ‖ **-тный, -тистый,** *adj.* azotic, azotous, consisting of azote; nitrous, nitry.
Азъ, *pron. sl.* I; ‖ *s. m.* the letter A; *онъ* **аза** *въ глаза не знаетъ,* he does not know a from b; *сидѣть на* **азахъ,** to be at the abc.
Ай, *inter.* hoy! oh! ‖ *s. m. zool.* ai, sloth.
Айва, *s. f.* quince *(fruit)*; *see* Квитъ; ‖ **айвовый,** *adj.*
Аиръ, *s. m. bot.* sweet-flag, sweet-rush, sweet seg.
Аистникъ, *s. m. bot.* geranium, pelargonium.
Аистъ, *s. m.* stork; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Аисъ, *s. m. mus.* A sharp *or* La sharp.
Академикъ, *s. m.* academician.
Академистъ, *s. m.* academist.
Академическій, *adj.* academic, — al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Академія, *s. f.* academy.
Акантъ, *s. m. arch.* acanthus.
Акація, *s. f.* acacia-tree, acacia.
Акаѳистникъ, *s. m.* book of acathisti.
Акаѳистъ, *s. m.* acathistus; ‖ **-стный,** *adj.*
Аквамаринъ, *s. m.* aquamarine; ‖ **-инный, -иновый,** *adj.*
Акварелистъ, *s. m.* painter in water colours.
Акварель, *s. f.* picture in water colours; ‖ **-ный,** *adj.*
Акварій, *see* Акваріумъ.
Акваріумъ, *s. m.* aquarium.
Акватинта, *s. f.* aquatint.
Акведуктъ, Акведукъ, *s. m.* aqueduct.
Аквилонъ, *s. m.* aquilon, the north wind.
Аки, *conj. sl.* as; **-бы,** as if, as well as.
Акилей, *s. m.* **Аквилегія,** *s. f. bot.* aquilegia.

Акклиматизація, *s. f.* acclimation, acclimatization.
Акклиматизировать, *v. a.* to acclimatize, acclimate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become acclimatized, get used to a climate.
Акколада, *s. f. mus.* brace, accolade.
Аккомодація, *s. f.* accomodation.
Аккомпаниментъ, *s. m. mus.* accompaniment.
Аккомпанировать, *v. a. mus.* to accompany; —*себѣ,* to accompany one's self; *ему* **-ровали,** he was accompanied.
Аккомпаніаторъ, *s. m.* accompanist.
Аккордъ, *s. m. mus.* chord; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Аккредитованіе, *s. n.* **Аккредитовка,** *s f.* accreditation.
Аккредитовать, *v. a. dipl.* to accredit; *com.* to give credit, open credit with any one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be accredited; ‖ *part. p.* **-тованный,** accredited.
Аккумуляторъ, *s. m. phys.* accumulator.
Аккуратность, *s. f.* accuracy, exactness.
Аккуратный, *adj.* accurate, punctual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Аколитъ, *s. m.* acolyte.
Аконитъ, *s. m. bot.* aconite.
Акрида, *s. f. zool.* locust.
Акробатъ, *s. m.* acrobat, rope-dancer.
Акрополь, *s. m.* acropolis.
Акростихъ, *s. m.* acrostic.
Акръ, *s. m.* acre.
Аксельбантъ, *s. m. mil.* shoulder-knot.
Аксіома, *s. f.* axiom.
Актёрство, *s. n.* profession of an actor.
Актёрствовать, *v. n.* to exercise the profession of an actor, be an actor.
Актёръ, *s. m.* actor, player; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Активный, *adj.* active; operating, operative.
Активъ, *s. m. com.* assets.
Актовый, *adj.*—*залъ,* public hall *(of a school)*; **-вая** *бумага,* stamped paper.
Актриса, *s. f.* actress.
Актуаріусъ, *s. m.* actuary, clerk; ‖ secretary; ‖ **-усный,** *adj.*
Актъ, *s. m.* roll, deed; document; title-deed; *обвинительный*—, indictment; *крѣпостной*—, title *or* title-deed of possession; ‖ act *(of a play)*; ‖ annual session; public act; *университетскій*—, solemnity of university; ‖ **акты,** *pl.* records *(papers)*.
Акула, *s. f.* shark.
Акупунктура, *s. f. chir.* acupuncture.
Акустика, *s. f.* acoustics.
Акустическій, *adj.* acoustic; —*сводъ,* **-кая** *галлерея,* whispering-dome, whispering-gallery; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* according to the acoustics.
Акушерка, *s. f.* midwife.
Акушерство, *s. n.* midwifery; obstetrics.
Акушёръ, *s. m.* accoucheur, man-midwife; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Акцентовать, *v. a.* to accent, accentuate.
Акцентъ, *s. m.* accent; ‖ accentuation.
Акцептаторъ, *s. m. com.* accepter.
Акцептація, *s. f. com.* acceptance.
Акцептовать, *v. a.* to accept *(a bill of exchange)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be accepted; ‖ *part. p.* **-тованный.**
Акциденты, *s. m. pl. mus.* accidents *(flat, sharp, natural)*.
Акциденція, *s. f.* perquisites, fees; chance custom.
Акцизъ, *s. m.* excise; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.* **-зное** *управленіе,* excise office.
Акціонеръ, *s. m.* actionary, share-holder; ‖ **-нерный,** *adj.* **-рное** *общество, see* Общество.
Акція, *s. f.* share, stock.
Аладья, *see* Оладья.
Алгебра, *s. f.* algebra.
Алгебраистъ, Алгебристъ, *s. m.* algebraist.
Алгебраическій, *adj.* algebraic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Алгидный, *adj. med.* algid, cold.
Алебарда, *s. f.* halberd; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Алебардщикъ, *s. m.* halberdier.
Алебастръ, *s. m.* alabaster; ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*
Александритъ, *s. m. min.* chrysoberyl.
Александрійскій, *adj.*—*листъ, see* Листъ; —*стихъ,* Alexandrian verse; **-ская** *бумага, see* Бумага.
Алембикъ, *s. m. chem.* alembic, pelican.
Аленькій, *adj. dim. see* Алый.
Алетрисъ, *s. m. bot.* dragon-tree.
Али, Аль, *pop. see* Или, Развѣ.
Алиби, *s. n. law,* alibi.
Алидада, *s. f. geom.* alidade.
Ализаринъ, *s. m. chem.* alizarine.
Аликвантный, *adj. math.* **-ная** *часть,* aliquant part.
Аликвотный, *adj.* **-ная** *часть,* aliquot part.
Алифа, *s. f.* drying oil *(for colours)*.
Алифить, *v. a.* to cover with drying oil.
Алкали, *s. n. indecl. chem.* alcali.
Алкализировать, *v. n.* to alkalize, alkalizate.
Алкалическій, *adj.* alkaline.
Алкалоидъ, *s. m.* alkaloid.
Алканіе, *s. n.* hunger, thirst; ‖ *fig.* eagerness, strong desire, longing *after, for.*
Алкать, *v. n.* to be hungry, thirsty; ‖ to hunger, thirst; to long *for.*
Алкермесъ, *s. m.* alkermes.
Алкіонъ, *s. m. orn. see* Зимородокъ.
Алкоголическій, *adj.* alcoholic, —al.
Алкоголизмъ, *s. m.* alcoholism.
Алкоголикъ, *s. m.* habitual drunkard, dipsomaniac.
Алкоголь, *s. m.* alcohol.
Алкоранъ, *s. m.* alcoran, the koran.
Алкота, *s. f.* great appetite; ‖ fasting, temperance.
Аллахъ, *s. m.* Allah.
Аллегористъ, *s. m.* allegorist, allegorizer.
Аллегорическій, *adj.* allegorical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Аллегорія, *s. f.* allegory.
Аллегретто, *s. n. indecl. mus.* allegretto.
Аллегри, *s. n. see* Лотерея.
Аллегро, *s. n. indecl. mus.* allegro.
Аллея, *s. f. dim.* **-лейка,** avenue, walk; ‖ **-лейный,** *adj.*
Аллигаторъ, *s. m.* alligator.
Аллилуія, *s. f. indecl.* hallelujah.
Аллодіальный, *adj.* allodial, allodian.
Аллодъ, *s. m.* allodium, freehold.
Аллопатическій, *adj.* allopathic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Аллопатія, *s. f.* allopathy.
Аллопатъ, *s. m.* allopathist.
Аллотропія, *s. f.* allotropy; isomerism.
Аллювіальный, *adj. geol.* alluvial.
Аллювій, *s. m. geol.* alluvion, alluvium.
Аллюръ, *s. m.* pace, gait *(of a horse)*.
Алмазникъ, *s. m.* jeweller.
Алмазчикъ, *s. m.* diamond-cutter, lapidary.
Алмазъ, *s. m. dim.* **-мазецъ, -мазикъ,** diamond; jewel; ‖ **-зы,** *pl.* diamonds; jewelry; ‖ **-мазный,** *adj.* of diamond.
Ало, *naut.* ho! hoa! ship ahoy!
Аловатый, *adj. dim.* rather ruby-coloured *or* blood-red.
Алой, *s. m. bot.* aloe, aloes; ‖ **-ный,** *adj.* aloetic.
Алость, *s. f.* ruby-colour.
Алтарь, *s. m.* sanctuary, chancel *(in the Greek church)*; ‖ altar; ‖ **-тарный,** *adj.*
Алтей, *s. m. bot.* althæa.

Алты̀нникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* scrape-penny, skinflint, pinch-penny, pinch-fist, niggard.
Алты̀нничать, *v. n. pop.* to be niggardly *or* sordidly parsimonious, be stingy; to pinch.
Алты̀нъ, *s. m.* three-copecks *(ancient coin)*; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Алфавѝтъ, *s. m.* alphabet; *по* **-ту,** alphabetically; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* alphabetic,—al.
Алхѝмикъ, *s. m.* alchemist; ‖ **-мѝческій,** *adj.* alchemical.
Алхѝмія, *s. f.* alchemy.
Алчба̀, *s. f. see* Алканіе.
А̀лчничать, *v. n.* to be greedy, long greedily *after, for.*
А̀лчность, *s. f.* greediness, avidity.
А̀лчный, *adj.* famished, greedy *of*, eager *for, to*, covetous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with avidity, greedily.
А̀лчущій, *part. act.* thirsty; longing, yearning *for*, greedy *of*.
А̀лый, *adj. dim.* **а̀ленькій,** blood-red, ruby-coloured; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.*
Алы̀ра, Алы̀рщикъ, -щица, *see* Алыря.
Алы̀рить, *v. n. pop.* to deceive, dupe, cheat; ‖ to juggle.
Алы̀ря, *s. c.* deceiver, cheat, swindler.
Альбатро̀съ, *s. m. orn.* albatross.
Альбиго̀йцы, *s. m. pl. hist.* albigenses.
Альбинѝзмъ, *s. m.* albinism, albinoism, leucopathy.
Альбино̀съ, *s. m.* albino; ‖ **-но̀ска,** *s. f.* albino-woman.
Альбо̀мъ, *s. m.* album, keepsake; ‖ **-бо̀мный,** *adj.*
Альбумѝнъ, *s. m.* albumen; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
А̀льдерманъ, *s. m.* alderman.
Алько̀въ, *s. m. arch.* alcove; ‖ **-ко̀вный,** *adj.*
Альмана̀хъ, *s. m.* almanac.
Альмэ̀, *s. f.* almeh.
Альпага̀, *s. f.* alpaca.
Альпа̀ри, *adv. com.* at par.
Альтернатѝва, *s. f.* alternative.
Альтимѐтрія, *s. f.* altimetry.
Альтимѐтръ, *s. m.* altimeter.
Альтѝстъ, *s. m.* counter-tenor singer; ‖ violist.
Альтруѝзмъ, *s. m.* altruism.
Альтъ, *s. m.* counter-tenor; ‖ viola, tenor-violin; ‖ **-то̀вый,** *adj.*
А̀льфа, *s. f.* alpha *(the first letter of the Greek alphabet)*; ‖ the beginning.
Альфрѐско, *s. n. indecl.* fresco.
Алѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow blood-red, ruby-coloured; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to appear rather blood-red.
Алюмѝній, *s. m.* aluminium *(metal)*.
Аля̀по, *adv. see* Аляповато.
Аляпова̀тость, *s. f.* clumsiness, coarseness, roughness.
Аляпова̀тый, *adj.* coarse, clumsy, rough; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly,—msily.
Аля̀пый, *adj. see* Аляповатый.
Амазо̀нка, *s. f.* amazon; ‖ lady on horseback, female rider; ‖ riding-habit.
Амальга̀ма, *s. f. chem.* amalgam; ‖ *fig.* medley, mixture; ‖ *coll.* hodge-podge.
Амальгама̀ція, *s. f. chem.* amalgamation.
Амальгамѝровать, *v. a. chem.* to amalgamate; ‖ *fig.* to amalgamate, mix, blend.
Амана̀тъ, *s. m.* hostage, pledge.
Амара̀нтъ, *s. m. bot.* amaranth, cockscomb, love-flower; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.* amaranthine, amaranth, amaranth-coloured.
Аматѐръ, *s. m.* amateur, lover.
Амба̀рго, *s. n. indecl. naut.* embargo.
Амба̀рный, *adj.* of storehouse, warehouse; ‖ *s. m.* warehouse-keeper.
Амба̀рщикъ, *s. m.* warehouseman.

Амба̀рщина, *s. f.* **Амба̀рное,** *s. n. com.* warehousing, storage, loft-rent, warehouse-rent.
Амба̀ръ, *s. m.* warehouse, storehouse; *хлѣбный*—, corn-loft, granary; *складывать въ*—, to lay up, to house; ‖ store, provision, stock.
Амбѝція, *s. f.* ambition; ‖ self-love.
А̀мбра, *s. f.* amber; ‖ **-бровый,** *adj.* of amber, amber.
Амбразу̀ра, *s. f. fort.* ambrasure; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Амбро̀зія, Амвро̀зія, *s. f. myth.* ambrosia; ‖ **-зѝческій,** *adj.*
Амбулато̀рія, *s. f.* ambulatory; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Амбушю̀ръ, *s. m. mus.* embouchure; blowing, tonguing.
Амво̀нъ, *s. m.* ambo; ‖ tribune, estrade; ‖ **-во̀нный,** *adj.*
Американѝзмъ, *s. m.* americanism.
Аметѝстовикъ, *s. m.* matrix of amethyst.
Аметѝстъ, *s. m.* amethyst; ‖ **-ѝстовый,** *adj.* amethystine.
Амигдалѝнъ, *s. m. chem.* amygdaline.
Амигда̀ль, *s. m.* **Амигда̀ловый,** *adj. see* Миндаль, Миндальный.
Амилѐнъ, *s. m. chem.* amylene.
Амѝнь, *adv.* amen.
Аміа̀нтъ, *s. m.* amianth, amianthus; ‖ **-а̀нтовый,** *adj.*
А̀мка, *s. f. coll* bow-wow, dog *(in childish language)*.
Аммiа̀къ, *s. m. chem.* ammonia, ammony.
Аммiа̀чный, *adj.* ammoniac, ammoniacal.
Аммо̀ній, *s. m. chem.* ammonium.
Аммонѝтъ, *s. m.* ammonite.
Амнѝстія, *s. f.* amnesty, general pardon.
Аморфѝзмъ, *s. m.* amorphism.
Амо̀рфность, *s. f.* amorphy.
Амо̀рфный, Аморфѝческій, *adj.* amorphous.
Ампѐръ, *s. m. phys.* ampere.
Амплуа̀, *s. n. indecl. theat.* department, line of character.
Ампу̀лла, *s. f.* ampulla.
Ампута̀ція, *s. f. chir.* amputation.
Ампутѝровать, *v. a.* to amputate; ‖ *part. p.* **ампутѝрованный.**
Амулѐтъ, *s. m.* amulet, talisman.
Амунѝція, *s. f. mil.* articles of outfit, munition; ‖ **-нѝчный,** *adj.*
Амунѝчникъ, *s. m. mil.* magazine of uniforms.
Аму̀риться, *v. n. coll. iron.* to court, pay court *to*, woo.
Аму̀ръ, *s. m. myth.* Cupid, love.
Амфибіоло̀гія, *s. f. nat. hist.* amphibiology; ‖ **-логѝческій,** *adj.* amphibiologic,—al.
Амфибіо̀логъ, *s. m.* amphibiologist.
Амфѝбія, *s. f.* amphibious animal.
Амфибра̀хій, *s. m.* amphibrach; ‖ **-брахѝческій,** *adj.* amphibrachic,—al.
Амфѝскіи, *s. m. pl. geog.* amphiscii, amphiscians.
Амфитеа̀тръ, *s. m.* amphitheatre; ‖ **-атра̀льный,** *adj.* amphitheatral.
Амфитріо̀нъ, *s. m.* amphitryon.
Амфо̀ра, *s. f.* amphora.
Анабаптѝзмъ, *s. m.* anabaptism.
Анабаптѝстъ, *s. m.* anabaptist.
Анагра̀мма, *s. f.* anagram.
Анакреонтѝческій, *adj.* anacreontic.
Анала̀въ, *s. m.* pectoral, breast-plate *(of monks)*.
Аналѐкты, *s. m. pl.* analects.
Анализѝровать, *v. a.* to analyze; ‖ *gram.* to parse; ‖ *part. p.* **анализѝрованный.**
Аналѝзисъ, Ана̀лизъ, *s. m.* analysis; ‖ *gram.* parsing.
Аналѝстъ, Аналѝтикъ, *s. m.* analyzer.
Аналѝтика, *s. f.* analytics; ‖ **-тѝческій,** *adj.* analytical.

Аналогѝзмъ, *s. m.* analogism.
Аналогѝческій, *adj.* analogical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Аналогѝчный, *adj.* analogous, similar.
Анало̀гія, *s. f.* analogy, similarity.
Анана̀съ, *s. m.* pine-apple, ananas; ‖ **-на̀сный, -на̀совый,** *adj.* **-на̀сная** *теплица,* **-на̀сная** *роща,* pinery; **-на̀сная** *клубника,* pine-strawberry; **-на̀сныя, ананасовѝдныя** *растенія, bot.* bromelaceous plants.
Анапестѝческій, *adj.* anapestic.
Ана̀пестъ, *s. m.* anapest.
Анархѝзмъ, *s. m.* anarchism.
Анархѝстъ, *s. m.* anarchist.
Анархѝческій, *adj.* anarchical.
Ана̀рхія, *s. f.* anarchy.
Анато̀микъ, Анато̀мъ, *s. m.* anatomist, dissector.
Анатомѝрованіе, *s. n.* anatomization, dissection.
Анатомѝровать, *v. a.* to anatomize, dissect; ‖ *part. p.* **анатомѝрованный.**
Анатомѝческій, *adj.* anatomical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Анато̀мія, *s. f.* anatomy, dissection.
Ана̀фора, *s. f.* anaphora.
Анахорѐтъ, *s. m.* anchorite, anchoret.
Анахронѝзмъ, *s. m.* anachronism.
Ана̀ѳема, *s. f.* anathema, excommunication; *предать* **-ѳемѣ,** to fulminate an anathema, to anathematize; *да будетъ онъ — проклятъ,* may he be cursed; ‖ *fig.* imprecation, malediction.
Анба̀ръ, Анба̀рный, *see* Амбаръ, Амбарный.
Ангажемѐнтъ, *s. m.* engagement.
Ангажирова̀ть, *v. a.* to invite, engage; ‖ *part. p.* **ангажиро̀ванный.**
Ангеловѝдный, *adj.* of angelic figure.
А̀нгелъ, *s. m. dim.* **-гело̀чекъ, а̀нгельчикъ,** angel;—*хранитель,* guardian angel, tutelary angel; *день* **-ла,** name's day, Saint's day.
А̀нгельскій, *adj.* angelic,—al; **-скія** *свойства,* angelicalness; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Ангѝна, *s. f. med.* angina.
Ангіоло̀гія, *s. f. med.* angiology.
Англѐзъ, *s. m.* English dance.
Англизѝровать, *v. a.* — *лошадь,* to nick a horse's tail; ‖ *part. p.* **англизѝрованный.**
Англика̀нскій, *adj.* Anglican, of the church of England.
Англицѝзмъ, *s. m.* anglicism.
А̀нглійскій, *adj.* English; **-ская** *болѣзнь,* rickets, rachitis; **-ская** *соль, see* Соль; **-скій** *рожокъ, see* Рожокъ.
Англома̀нія, *s. f.* anglomania.
Англома̀нъ, *s. m.* person infected with anglomania, anglomaniac.
Анго̀рская, *adj. zool.*—*кошка,* Angora cat.
Анда̀нте, *s. n. indecl. mus.* andante.
Андантѝно, *s. n. indecl. mus.* andantino.
Аневризматѝческій, Аневрисматѝческій, *adj.* aneurismal.
Аневрѝзмъ, Аневрѝсмъ, *s. m.* **Аневрѝзма,** *s. f. med.* aneurism.
Анекдотѝческій, *adj.* anecdotical.
Анекдо̀тъ, *s. m. dim.* **-до̀тецъ,** anecdote.
Анемія, *s. f. see* Малокровіе.
Анемогра̀фъ, *s. m. phys.* anemograph.
Анемомѐтръ, *s. m.* anemometer.
Анемоско̀пъ, *s. m.* anemoscope, wind-dial.
Анестезѝровать, *v. a.* to anæsthetize.
Анестезі̀я, *s. f.* anæsthesis, anæsthesia.
Анзацъ, *s. m. mus.* embouchure, mouth-piece.
Анилѝнъ, *s. m. chem.* aniline; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*
Анѝсовка, *s. f.* aniseed, anisette *(cordial)*.
Анѝсовый, Анѝсный, *adj.* of anise; **-вое** *сѣмя,* anise-seed; **-вая** *водка, see* Анисовка.

Анѝсъ, *s. m.* anise, aniseed.
Анѝтъ, *s. m. bot.* dill, anethum; ‖ **-ѝтовый, -ѝтный,** *adj.*
А̀нкерокъ, *s. m.* anker *(10 gallons)*; small cask; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.* anker, in ankers.
А̀нкерштокъ, *s. m. naut.* anchor-stock.
Анна̀лы, *s. m. pl.* annals.
Аннюнтѐтъ, *s. m. com.* annuity.
Ано̀дъ, *s. m. phys.* anode; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Аномалистѝческій, *adj.*—*годъ,* anomalistic *or* periodical year.
Анома̀лія, *s. f.* anomaly.
Анонѝмность, *s. f.* anonymity, anonymousness.
Анонѝмный, *adj.* anonymous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Анонѝмъ, *s. m.* anonymous writer.
Анорма̀льный, *adj.* abnormal.
Анса̀мбль, *s. m. mus.* a piece of music harmonized for several voices, ensemble.
Антаблемѐнтъ, *s. m. arch.* entablement.
Антагонѝзмъ, *s. m.* antagonism, opposition.
Антагонѝстъ, *s. m.* antagonist.
Анта̀лъ, *s. m.* antal *(measure of 60 bottles)*; ‖ **-та̀льный,** *adj.*
Антарктѝческій, *adj. geog.* antarctic.
Антецедѐнтъ, *s. m.* antecedent.
Антидилювіа̀льный, *adj.* antediluvian.
Антидо̀ръ, *s. m.* antidoron, consecrated bread; ‖ **-до̀рный,** *adj.*
Антидо̀тъ, *s. m.* antidote, counter-poison.
Антѝква, *s. f. print.* Roman type.
Антиква̀рій, *s. m.* antiquary, antiquarian.
Антиква̀рство, *s. n.* antiquarianism.
Антѝкъ, *s. m.* antique, ancient; ‖ old, out of fashion; ‖ *iron.* old, quaint person.
Антило̀па, *s. f. zool.* antelope.
Антимета̀бола, *s. f.* antimetabole.
Антимѝнсъ, *s. m.* corporal, communion cloth.
Антимонархѝческій, *adj.* antimonarchic,—al.
Антимоніа̀льный, *adj.* antimonial.
Антимо̀нія, *s. f.* antimony.
Антипа̀сха, *s. f.* Quasimodo, Low Sunday.
Антипатѝческій, Антипатѝчный, *adj.* antipathetic, —al.
Антипа̀тія, *s. f.* antipathy, aversion.
Антипирѝнъ, *s. m.* antipyrin.
Антипо̀ды, *s. m. pl. geog.* antipodes.
Антисѐптика, *s. f.* antiseptic.
Антисептѝческій, *adj.* antiseptic, —al.
Антѝскіи, *s. m. pl. geog.* antiscii.
Антисоціа̀льный, *adj.* antisocial.
Антистро̀фа, *s. f. gram.* antistrophe, antistrophy.
Антитѐза, *s. f.* **Антитѐзисъ,** *s. m.* antithesis, contrast.
Антитѐзный, *adj.* antithetic,—al.
Антифо̀нъ, *s. m.* antiphone, anthem.
Антифра̀за, *s. f.* antiphrasis, irony, ironical language.
Антѝхристъ, *s. m.* Antichrist.
Антѝчный, *adj.* antique.
Антологѝческій, *adj.* anthological.
Антоло̀гія, *s. f.* anthology.
Анто̀новъ ого̀нь, *s. m. med. see* Огонь.
Антра̀ктъ, *s. m. theat.* interact, interlude.
Антрацѝтъ, *s. m. min.* anthracite, stone-coal.
Антрепренё̀рство, *s. n.* management *(of a theatre)*.
Антрепренё̀ръ, *s. m.* manager *(of a theatre)*.
Антрепрѝза, *s. f.* enterprise.
Антресо̀ль, *s. f.* **-со̀ли,** *pl. arch.* entresol.
Антреша̀, Антраша̀, *s. n.* caper, cut *(in dancing)*; *сдѣлать*—, to cut a caper.
Антропологѝческій, *adj.* anthropologic, —al.
Антрополо̀гія, *s. f.* anthropology.
Антропомѐтрія, *s. f.* anthropometry.
Антропоморфѝзмъ, *s. m.* anthropomorphism.

Антропоморфическій, *adj.* anthropomorphous.
Антропофагъ, *s. m.* anthropophagite, man-eater, cannibal.
Анфилада, *s. f.* suite *(of rooms);* ‖ *mil.* enfilade; ‖ *naut.* enfilading, raking fire; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Анфилированіе, *s. n. mil.* enfilade.
Анфилировать, *v. a. mil.* to enfilade, rake.
Анчоусъ, *s. m.* anchovy; ‖ **-сный, -совый,** *adj.*
Аншефъ, *s. m. mil. obs. генералъ—, see* Генералъ.
Аншпугъ, *naut. see* Ганшпугъ.
Анъ, *conj. pop.* and, on the contrary.
Анютины глазки, *bot. see* Глазокъ.
Анѳраксъ, *s. m.* anthrax.
Аористъ, *s. m. gram.* aorist.
Аорта, *s. f. anat.* aorta; ‖ **-ный, -товый,** *adj.* aortic, aortal.
Апаперъ, *naut.* a-pic, a-peak; *якорь—*, the anchor is a-peak.
Апартаментъ, *s. m.* apartment, room.
Апатичный, Апатическій, *adj.* apathetic,—al.
Апатія, *s. f.* apathy.
Апеллировать, *v. n. law,* to appeal.
Апеллянтъ, *s. m.* **-янтка,** *s. f. law,* appellant, appellor.
Апелляція, *s. f. law,* appeal, appellancy; ‖ **-ляціонный,** *adj.* **-ный** *судъ,* the court of appeal.
Апельсинъ, *s. m.* orange; ‖ **-синный, -синовый,** *adj.* **-синовое** *дерево,* orange-tree.
Апендицитъ, *s. m. med.* appendicitis.
Аплике, *s. n. indecl. see* Апплике.
Аплодировать, *v. n.* to applaud.
Аплодисменты, *s. m. pl.* applause, clapping of hands.
Апломбъ, *s. m.* aplomb, assurance, self-confidence.
Апогей, *s. m. astr.* apogee, apogæon; ‖ *fig.* height.
Апокалипсисъ, Апокалипсисъ, *s. m.* Apocalypse, the book of Revelations; ‖ **-липсическій,** *adj.* apocalyptic,—al.
Апокрифическій, *adj.* apocryphal, doubtful; **-скія** *книги,* Apocrypha.
Апокрифъ, *s. m.* apocryphal book.
Апологистъ, *s. m.* apologist.
Апологическій, *adj.* apologetic,—al.
Апологія, *s. f.* apology, justification.
Апологъ, *s. m.* apologue, fable.
Апоплексія, *s.* apoplexy.
Апоплектикъ, *s. m.* a person seized with apoplexy, apoplectic; ‖ **-ктическій,** *adj.* apoplectic,—al.
Апортъ, *s. m. и* **-товое** яблоко, a species of large apple.
Апостема, *s. f. med.* aposteme, abscess.
Апостеріори, *adv.* a posteriori.
Апостиль, *s. m.* apostil, marginal note.
Апостолъ, *s. m.* apostle; ‖ the Acts of the Apostles and the Epistles *(book).*
Апостольникъ, *s. m.* wimple, veil *(of nuns).*
Апостольскій, *adj.* apostolic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Апостольство, *s. n.* apostleship.
Апострофа, *s. f. rhet.* apostrophe.
Апострофъ, *s. m. gram.* apostrophe, apostrophy.
Апоѳегма, *s. f.* apophthegm.
Апоѳеозъ, *s. m.* apotheosis.
Аппаратъ, *s. m. tech.* apparatus, gear.
Аппетитный, *adj.* tasty, relishing; that excites the appetite; ‖ *fig.* tempting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with appetite; temptingly.
Аппетитъ, *s. m.* appetite.
Аппликатура, *s. f. mus.* fingering, order of finger-position; the upper register *(of violin); играть на* **-рѣ,** to play in the upper registers.

Апплике, *s. n. indecl.* plated goods, plated silver.
Апплодировать, Апплодисменты, *see* Аплодировать, Аплодисменты.
Апподжіатура, *s. f. mus.* appoggiatura, grace-note.
Апріори, *adv.* a priori.
Апробація, *s. f.* approbation, approval.
Апробовать, *v. a.* to approbate, approve.
Апроши, *s. f. pl. fort.* approaches.
Апрѣль, *s. m.* April, month of April; *первое* **-ля,** the first of April; *первое* **-ля** *(день обмана),* April-fools'day, all fools'day; *обмануть перваго* **-ля,** to make one an April-fool; *обманутый перваго* **-ля,** an April-fool; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*
Апсель, *s. m. naut.* mizzen stay-sail.
Апсиды, *s. m. pl. astr.* apsides.
Аптека, *s. f. dim.* **-течка,** apothecary's shop; pharmacy.
Аптекарша, *s. f.* apothecary's wife.
Аптекарь, *s. m.* apothecary; ‖ **-карскій,** *adj.* **-карскій** *счетъ, see* Счетъ.
Аптечный, *adj.* of apothecary's shop; **-ные** *товары,* drugs.
Арабеска, *s. f.* **Арабескъ,** *s. m.* arabesque.
Арава, *s. f.* crowd, great number.
Аракъ, *s. m.* arack, arrack, rack; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*
Аранжировать, *v. a.* to arrange, set, put *(in order, to rights);* to make up; to suit;—*пьесу для фортепіано,* to set a piece for the piano; ‖ *part. p.* **аранжированный.**
Аранжировка, *s. f.* arrangement.
Арапникъ, *s. m.* a long whip.
Арапченокъ, *s. m.* a young *or* a little negro.
Арапъ, *s. m.* negro, blackamoor, black man; ‖ **-пка,** *s. f.* negress, black woman.
Арба, *s. f.* a tilted cart *(among Eastern nomadic tribes).*
Арбалетка, *s. f.* cross-bow, arbalest.
Арбитражъ, *s. m. com.* arbitration, arbitrage.
Арбузъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бузецъ,** water-melon; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*
Аргали, *s. m. indecl.* argali, wild goat.
Аргамакъ, *s. m.* race-horse *(in Cabarda).*
Аргонавтъ, *s. m.* argonaut.
Аргументація, *s. f.* argumentation.
Аргументъ, *s. m.* argument, reasoning.
Аргусъ, *s. m. myth. zool.* Argus.
Арена, *s. f.* list; *выпустить на* **-ну,** to enter the list.
Аренда, *s. f.* lease, lease-hold, farm; rent; ‖ estate given in usufruct; *взять въ* **-ду,** to take on lease, take lease of; to farm *(land); отдать въ* **-ду,** to lease, give on lease; ‖ **-ндный,** *adj.* **-ная** *плата,* rent.
Арендаторъ, *s. m.* **-торша,** *s. f.* lessee, farmer, tenant; lease-holder; ‖ **-торскій,** *adj.*
Арендованіе, *s. n.* leasing, farming, renting.
Арендовать, *v. a.* to take on lease, take lease of; to rent *(house, land);* to farm *(land);* ‖ *part. p.* **-дованный.**
Ареометръ, *s. m.* areometer.
Ареопагъ, *s. m.* Areopagus.
Арестантская, *s. f.* lock-up house, guard-house.
Арестантъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* person under arrest, prisoner; ‖ **-стантскій,** *adj.*
Арестованіе, *s. n.* arresting, seizing, putting under arrest; apprehension, sequestration.
Арестовать, *v. a.* to arrest, put under arrest; to have a person arrested; to sequestrate, apprehend, seize; ‖ *part. p.* **-стованный.**
Арестъ, *s. m.* arrest; seizure, apprehension; *наложить—,* to apprehend, lay hold of; *посадить, взять кого подъ—,* to put one under arrest; *на-*

ходиться подъ **-томъ,** to be *or* lie under arrest; *выпустить изъ подъ* **-та,** to release, discharge from arrest; *наложить—на имѣніе,* to sequestrate *or* sequester an estate; *строгій—,* close confinement; *домашній—,* home-arrest, confinement at one's own house; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Аристократическій, *adj.* aristocratic, — al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Аристократія, *s. f.* aristocracy; nobility.
Аристократъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* aristocrat.
Ариѳметика, *s. f.* arithmetic.
Ариѳметикъ, *s. m.* arithmetician.
Ариѳметическій, *adj.* arithmetical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Ариѳмометръ, *s. m.* arithmometer.
Аріанство, *s. n.* arianism.
Аріергардъ, *see* Арьергардъ.
Арія, *s. f. mus.* aria, air, tune.
Арка, *s. f.* arch, arc, bow.
Аркада, *s. f. arch.* arcade.
Аркадъ, *s. m.* a species of apple.
Арканить, *v. a.* to catch with a lasso.
Арканъ, *s. m.* lasso *(rope with a running noose).*
Арктическій, *adj. geog.* arctic, northern.
Арлекинство, *s. n.* harlequinade; harlequin's tricks.
Арлекинствовать, *v. n.* to play the harlequin.
Арлекинъ, *s. m.* harlequin; ‖ **-кинскій,** *adj.*
Армада, *s. f.* armada, spanish fleet.
Армадиллъ, *s. m. zool.* armadillo.
Арматоръ, *s. m. naut.* ship-owner, privateer; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Арматура, *s. f* armature, armour, trophy; plate *(of shako);* armour *(of magnet);* ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* of armour, trophy; **-рный** *списокъ,* regimental-roll.
Армеецъ, *s. m.* soldier *or* officer in the line; ‖ **-ейскій,** *adj.* of the line.
Армейщина, *s. f. iron.* soldiers *or* officers in the line.
Армилярный, *adj. geog.* **-ная** *сфера,* a millary sphere; ‖ *bot.* armillary.
Армія, *s. f.* army; ‖ troops of the line; *служить въ* **-міи,** to serve in the line.
Армудъ, *s. m. bot.* quince-tree; ‖ quince.
Армяжный, *adj.* belonging to the peasant's overcoat *or* to cartouch-stuff.
Армякъ, *s. m.* a peasant's overcoat; ‖ *artil.* cartouch-stuff.
Арнаутка, *see* Бѣлотурка.
Арника, *s. f.* arnica.
Ароматическій, -матный, -матичный, *adj.* aromatic,—al.
Ароматъ, *s. m.* aroma, perfume, scent.
Арпеджіо, *s. n. indecl. mus.* arpeggio, arpeggiamento.
Арроруть, *s. m.* arrow-root.
Арсеналъ, *s. m.* arsenal; ‖ **-нальный,** *adj.*
Арсеникъ, *see* Мышьякъ; ‖ **-ковый,** *see* Мышьяковый.
Артачиться, *v. n.* to jibb, be restive, stubborn.
Артезіанскій, *adj.* artesian;—*колодецъ, see* Колодецъ.
Артель, *s. f.* workmen's association; ‖ a company, mess; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Артельщикъ, *s. m.* member of some workmen's association; ‖ caterer of a mess; ‖ *com.* servant or boy in Exchange-house and other public offices; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*
Артельщина, *s. f.* property, funds of workmen's association.
Артерія, *s. f. anat.* artery; ‖ **-ріальный,** *adj.* arterial.
Артикулъ, *s. m. mil.*—*военный,* articles of war;—*метать,* to perform the manual exercise.
Артиллеристъ, *s. m.* artillery-man, gunner.

Артиллерія, *s. f.* artillery; ordnance, guns; *прибрежная—,* artillery for coast defence; *легкая—,* flying-artillery; ‖ **-рійскій,** *adj.*
Артистическій, *adj.* artistic,—al.
Артистъ, *s. m.* **-тистка,** *s. f.* artist.
Артишокъ, *s. m. bot.* artichoke; ‖ **-оковый,** *adj.*
Артосъ, *s. m.* artos *(consecrated bread).*
Артышъ, *s. m.* sabine, sabine-tree.
Арфа, *s. f.* harp.
Арфистъ, *s. m.* **-истка,** *s. f.* harper, harp-player.
Архаизмъ, *s. m.* archaism *(an obsolete idiom, word).*
Архаическій, *adj.* archaic,—al.
Архалукъ, Архалыкъ, *s. m.* an overcoat *(of the inhabitants of Caucasus).*
Архангелъ, *s. m.* archangel; ‖ **-гельскій,** *adj.* archangelic.
Археографическій, *adj.* archæographic,—al.
Археографія, *s. f.* archæography.
Археографъ, *s. m.* archæographer.
Археологическій, *adj.* archæologic.
Археологія, *s. f.* archæology.
Археологъ, *s. m.* archæologist.
Архи, Архі-, *prefix,* archi...., arch....
Архиварій, Архиваріусъ, *s. m.* keeper of the records, archivist.
Архивъ, *s. m.* archives, records; record-office; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*
Архидіаконство, *s. n.* archdeaconry, archdeaconship.
Архидіаконъ, *s. m.* archdeacon; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Архимандритство, *s. n.* dignity of an archimandrite.
Архимандритъ, *s. m.* archimandrite; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Архимандрія, *s. f.* archimandrite's convent.
Архимедовъ-винтъ, *s. m. mech. see* Винтъ; ‖ *arch.* helix.
Архипастырство, *s. n.* prelateship, prelacy.
Архипастырь, *s. m.* prelate, head-pastor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Архипелагъ, *s. m. geog.* archipelago; *(specially)* the Grecian archipelago; ‖ **-лажскій,** *adj.*
Архистратигъ, *s. m.* archistrategus.
Архитектоника, *s. f.* architectonics.
Архитекторъ, *s. m.* architect, master-builder.
Архитектура, *s. f.* architecture; art of building; ‖ **-турный,** *adj.* architectural.
Архитравъ, *s. m. arch.* architrave.
Архіепископія, *s. f.* archbishopric *(jurisdiction, dignity, revenue);* archbishop's palace.
Архіепископство, *s. n.* archiepiscopacy, archiepiscopate.
Архіепископъ, *s. m.* archbishop; ‖ **-скій,** *adj.* archiepiscopal.
Архіерей, *s. m.* prelate, bishop.
Архіерейство, *s. n.* prelacy, prelateship.
Архіерействовать, *v. n.* to exercise the functions of a prelate.
Архонтъ, *s. m.* archont; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Арца, *s. f. see* Артышъ.
Арчакъ, *s. m.* saddle-tree, saddle-bow, wither-bands; ‖ *tech.* bow; ‖ **-чажный,** *adj.*
Аршинникъ, *s. m. pop.* nickname of a petty shop-keeper.
Аршинный, *adj.* arshine; arshine-long.
Аршинъ, *s. m.* arshine *(Russian measure); prov. мѣрить кого на свой—, see* Мѣрить.
Арьергардъ, *s. m. mil.* rear-guard, rear; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Арясина, *s. f. pop.* club, cudgel, bludgeon.
Асбестъ, *see* Азбестъ.
Асептика, *s. f.* aseptics.

Асептѝческій, *adj.* aseptic, antiseptic, antiseptical.

Асиметрѝческій, *adj.* asymmetral, asymmetric.

Асиметрѝя, *s. f.* asymmetry.

Асимптòта, *s. f. geom.* asymptote; ‖ **-тотѝческій,** *adj.* asymptotic, —al.

Аскетѝзмъ, *s. m.* asceticism.

Аскетѝческій, *adj.* ascetic.

Аскѐтъ, Аскѝтъ, *s. m.* ascetic; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Àскіи, *see* Асціи.

Асòтъ, *see* Осотъ.

Аспарàгъ, *s. m. bot.* asparagus.

Аспѐктъ, *s. m. ast.* aspect.

Àсперъ, *s. m.* asper *(a Turkish coin).*

Àспидникъ, *s. m.* plate of slate.

Àспидъ, *s. m.* slate; ‖ asp, aspic *(serpent)*; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.* **-дная** *доска, see* Доска.

Аспирàнтъ, *s. m.* aspirant, aspirer.

Аспирàторъ, *s. m.* aspirator.

Ассамблѐя, *s. f. obs.* assembly.

Ассенизàція, *s. f.* sanitation.

Ассенизѝровать, *v. a.* to make *or* render healthy *or* salubrious.

Ассѐссорша, *s. f.* assessor's wife.

Ассѐссоръ, *s. m.* assessor; assistant; *коллежскій—, see* Коллежскій; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Ассигнàція, *s. f.* bank-note, paper-money, assignat; ‖ **-ціòнный,** *adj.* **-ный** *банкъ,* bank of issue; **-ная** *бумага,* assignation, bank-note.

Ассигновàніе, *s. n.* assignation, assignment.

Ассигновàть, *v. a.* to assign; to allot, appoint; ‖ *part. p.* **-нòванный.**

Ассигнòвка, *s. f.* assignment, grant.

Ассѝзы, *s. f. pl.* и **Ассѝзный судъ,** assizes, court of assizes.

Ассимилѝровать, *v. a.* to assimilate.

Ассимилàція, *s. f.* assimilation.

Ассистѐнтъ, *s. m.* assistant.

Ассò, *s. n. indecl.* fencing-match, assault at arms.

Ассортимѐнтъ, *s. m.* assortment.

Ассоціàція, *s. f.* association.

Астерѝксъ, *see* Звѣздочникъ.

Àстма, *s. f.* asthma.

Àстра, *s. f. bot.* aster, star-wort.

Астрагàлъ, *s. m. bot.* astragalus, milk-vetch; ‖ *anat.* ankle-bone, astragalus; ‖ *arch.* astragal.

Астрàльный, *adj. astr.* astral.

Астрологѝческій, *adj.* astrological.

Астролòгія, *s. f.* astrology, star-gazing.

Астролòгъ, *s. m.* astrologer, star-gazer.

Астролàбія, *s. f. astr.* astrolabe.

Астрономѝческій, *adj.* astronomic,—al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Астронòмія, *s. f.* astronomy.

Астронòмъ, *s. m.* astronomer.

Асфàльтъ, *s. m.* asphalt, asphaltum; ‖ **-льтовый,** *adj.* asphaltic.

Асфѝксія, *s. f. med.* asphyxia, asphyxy.

Àсціи, *s. m. pl. geog.* ascians, ascii.

Асъ, *s. m. mus.* La flat.

Ась, *inter. pop.* eh? what?

Атавѝзмъ, *s. m.* atavism.

Атàка, *s. f. mil.* attack, onset; charge; ‖ assault *(of a place)*; aggression.

Атаковàть, *v. a.* to attack, assault, assail; ‖ *part. p.* **-кòванный.**

Атаксѝя, *s. f.* ataxy, ataxia.

Атамàнство, *s. n.* hetmanship.

Атамàнъ, *s. m.* hetman, ataman; chieftain *(of Cossacks, of robbers)*; *наказной—, see* Наказной; ‖ *prov. терпи казакъ, —будешь,* patience brings everything about; ‖ **-мàнскій,** *adj.*

Атеѝзмъ, *s. m.* atheism.

Атеистѝческій, *adj.* atheistic, —al.

Атеѝстъ, *s. m.* atheist.

Атермѝческій, *adj. phys.* athermanous.

Атлàнтъ, *s. m. arch.* и *anat.* atlas.

Атлàсить, *v. a.* to make as smooth as satin, ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get a lustre like satin; ‖ to fret, ravel *(of velvet).*

Атлàсъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лàсецъ,** satin; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*

Àтласъ, *s. m.* atlas, collection of maps.

Атлѐтъ, *s. m.* athlete, wrestler; ‖ **-етѝческій,** *adj.* athletic.

Атмосфѐра, *s. f.* atmosphere; ‖ **-рный, -рѝческій,** *adj.* atmospheric,—al.

Атомѝзмъ, *s. m.* atomism.

Атомистѝческій, *adj.* atomistic.

Атомѝческій, *adj.* atomic,—al.

Àтомъ, *s. m.* atom.

Атонѝческій, *adj.* atonic.

Атонѝя, *s. f.* atony.

Атрибỳтъ, *see* Аттрибутъ.

Атропѝнъ, *s. m. chem.* atropine, atropin.

Атрофѝровать, *v. a.* to atrophy, cause atrophy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be atrophied, waste away; ‖ *part. p.* **атрофѝрованный.**

Атрофѝя, *s. f.* atrophy.

Аттаковàть, *see* Атаковать.

Аттестàтъ, *s. m.* certificate, testimonial.

Аттестàція, *s. f.* attestation, testimony.

Аттестовàть, *v. a.* to attest, certify; ‖ *fig.* to testify; ‖ *part. p.* **-тòванный.**

Аттѝческій, *adj.* attic.

Аттицѝзмъ, *s. m.* atticism.

Аттрибỳтъ, *s. m.* attribute.

Атỳ, *inter. ven.* tallyho! hallo!

Атỳкать, атỳкнуть, *v. n.* to halloo *(to hounds).*

Аỳ, *inter.* hollo! holla!

Аудиторіàтъ, *s. m.* regimental court; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Аудитòрія, *s. f.* auditory.

Аудѝторская, *adj. s. f.* session-chamber of auditors.

Аудѝторство, *s. n.* auditorship.

Аудѝторъ, *s. m. mil.* auditor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Аудіѐнція, *s. f.* audience; *прощальная—,* audience to take leave.

Аудіѐнцъ-зàла, *s. f.* audience-chamber.

Аỳканье, *s. n.* the crying holla! hollo! *(in the forest).*

Аỳкать, аỳкнуть, *v. n.* to cry aoo! to halloo *(in the forest)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to cry aoo, to halloo to one another.

Аукціонѐръ, *s. m.* bidder at an auction.

Аукціонѝстъ, *s. m.* auctioneer.

Аукціòнъ, *s. m.* auction; *продавать съ***-òна,** *see* Продавать; ‖ **-òнный,** *adj.*

Аỳлъ, *s. m.* village *(in Caucasus).*

Аускультàція, *s. f. med.* sounding, auscultation.

Аускультѝровать, *v. a. med.* to sound, auscultate.

Аутодафѐ, *s. n. indecl.* auto-da-fe.

Афàзія, *s. f. med.* aphasia.

Афѐлій, *s. m. astr.* aphelion, aphelium.

Афѐня, *see* Офеня.

Афѐра, *s. f.* speculation, business.

Аферѝстъ, *s. m.* **-стка,** *s. f.* speculator, speculative person.

Афѝша, *s. f. dim.* **афѝшка,** play-bill; a bill of the play, a bill posted up *or* set up; programme *(of a concert).*

Афишѝровать, *v. a.* to bill, post bills; ‖ to flaunt.

Афòнія, *s. f. med.* aphony, aphonia.

Афорѝзмъ, *s. m.* aphorism, maxim, sentence.

Афористѝческій, *adj.* aphoristic,—al.

Афрòнтъ, *s. m.* affront.

Àфты, *s. m. pl. med.* aphthæ, thrush.

Аффектàція, *s. f.* affectation, pretension.

Аффектирòванный, *part. p.* affected.

Аффѐктъ, *s. m.* aberration, temporary insanity; *подъ вліяніемъ* **-та,** in a state of temporary insanity.

Àханье, *s. n.* ah!ing and oh!ing.

Àхать, àхнуть, *v. n.* to cry ah! oh! to groan, sigh.

Ахинѐя, *s. f. pop.* nonsense, absurd story.

Ахроматѝзмъ, *s. m. opt.* achromatism.

Ахроматѝческій, *adj. opt.* achromatic.

Àхтерлюкъ, *s. m. naut.* after-hatchway; wine- and spirit-room.

Ахтерштѐвень, *s. m. naut.* stern-post.

Ахтѝ, *inter.* heigh-ho! alas! ah!

Ахъ, *inter.* ah! oh!

Ацетилѐнъ, *s. m. chem.* acetylene.

Àще, *conj. sl.* if, in case; ‖ **-бы,** but if.

Аэродинàмика, *s. f.* aerodynamics.

Аэролѝтъ, *s. m.* aerolite, meteoric stone.

Аэрологѝческій, *adj.* aerological.

Аэролòгія, *s. f.* aerology.

Аэрометрѝческій, *adj.* aerometrical.

Аэромѐтрія, *s. f.* aerometry.

Аэромѐтръ, *s. m.* aerometer.

Аэронàвтика, *s. f.* aeronautism, aeronautics.

Аэронавтѝческій, *adj.* aeronautic,—al.

Аэронàвтъ, *s. m.* aeronaut.

Аэроплàнъ, *s. m.* aeroplane.

Аэростàтика, *s. f.* aerostatics.

Аэростатѝческій, *adj.* aerostatic.

Аэростàтъ, *s. m.* aerostat, air-balloon.

Б.

Б, *s. n.* the second letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ба! ба, ба, ба! *inter.* bah! ah! see!

Бàба, *s. f.* woman, countrywoman, peasant's wife; ‖ pile-driver; *ручная—,* beetle, paving-beetle, rammer; ‖ *bird,* white pelican; ‖ a sort of cake; ‖ **-бы,** *pl. ast.* Pleiades; ‖ *prov.—съ воза, кобылѣ легче,* it's a good clearance.

Бàба-Ягà, *see* Яга-Баба.

Бабёнка, *s. f. dim. coll.* a young woman, wife.

Бàбища, *s. f. iron.* a tall and stout woman.

Бàбій, *adj.* woman's, feminine; **-бье** *лѣто, see* Лѣто.

Бàбка, *s. f. dim.* grandmother; *двоюродная—,* great aunt; —, *повивальная —,* midwife; ‖ pastern, foot-bone; ‖ **-бки,** *pl.* knuckle-bones *(game)*; ‖ small posts; ‖ trestles; ‖ sheaves of hemp.

Бàбникъ, *s. m.* dangler after women.

Бàбничанье, *s. n.* midwifery.

Бàбничать, *v. n.* to follow *or* exercise the profession of a midwife.

Бàбочка, *s. f. insect,* butterfly; ‖ a young woman.

Бàбочный, *adj.* **-ная** *игра,* the game of knuckle-bones, cockals.

Бабръ, *s. m. zool.* ounce; ‖ **бàбровый,** *adj.* of ounce.

Бабỳкъ, *s. m. zool.* jerboa, jumping-mouse, jumping-hare.

Бабỳши, *s. f. pl.* baboosh, babouche.

Бàбушка, *s. f.* grandmother; *двоюродная—,* great aunt; ‖ *prov. хорошо тому жить, кому—ворожитъ,* it is easy to live under protection *(expl.)*; ‖ *—повивальная,* midwife; ‖ *coll.* good wife, good woman *(addressing an old woman)*; *вотъ тебѣ—и Юрьевъ день!* who could expect this! good-bye to our expectations!

Бàбушкинъ, *adj.* grandmother's; *—внучекъ, fig.* favourite, darling; a spoiled child.

Бабьё, *s. f. pop. iron.* women, females.

Бàвольникъ, *s. m. bot.* bombax, silk-cotton-tree.

Багàжъ, *s. m. dim.* **багàжецъ,** baggage, luggage; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Багѐтъ, *s. m. arch.* baguette, baguet *(a little round moulding).*

Багòръ, *s. m. dim.* **-рикъ,** boat-hook, harpoon, gaff; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Бàгренье, *s. n.* harpooning, spearing.

Багрѐцъ, *s. m.* purple, purple colour; ‖ **-цòвый,** *adj.* purple, purple-coloured.

Багрѝльщикъ, *s. m.* harpooner, spearer.

Багрѝть, *v. a.* to purple, dye of a purple colour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be dyed purple.

Бàгрить, вы-, *v. a.* to harpoon, spear; ‖ *part. p.* **бàгренный.**

Багрòвина, *s. f.* bruise, livid spot.

Багровѝще, *s. n.* harpoon-shaft, spear-shaft.

Багрòвость, *s. f.* lividness, lividity.

Багрòвый, *adj.* purple; ‖ livid *(spot).*

Багрòвѣть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become purple, livid.

Багръ, *s. m.* purple colour.

Багрѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow scarlet.

Багрàникъ, *s. m. bot.* Judas-tree.

Багрàнить, *v. a.* to empurple.

Багрянѝца, *s. f.* purple; ‖ purple robe, purple cloak; ‖ **-нѝчный,** *adj.*

Багрàнка, *s. f.* the purpura *(shell).*

Багрянорòдный, *adj.* born in the purple, porphyrogenitus.

Багрàность, *s. f.* the quality of being purple-coloured.

Багрàный, *adj.* purple.

Бадиджàнъ, *s. m. bot.* mad-apple, egg-plant.

Бадьà, *s. f. dim.* **бадѐйка,** bucket; trough; ‖ fish-tub.

Бадàга, *s. f.* spongilla *(water-plant)*; ‖ **-àжный,** *adj.*

Бадàжничать, *v. n.* to jest, joke.

Бàза, *s. f. arch.* base, basis; foundation, groundwork.

Базàльтъ, *s. m.* basalt; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.* basaltic.

Базàръ, *s. m.* market, bazaar; ‖ **-ный,** *adj.* **-ный** *день, see* День; **-ныя** *рѣчи,* vulgar chat, Billingsgate-language.

Базилѝка, *s. f.* basilica, basilic.

Базилѝкъ, *s. m. bot.* basil.

Бай-бàй, бàиньки, lullaby, by-by; *иди—,* go to lullaby.

Байбàкъ, *s. m. zool.* bobac, marmot; ‖ *pop.* a short, stout and slow man; lounger, idler; ‖ a recluse; ‖ **-бàчій,** *adj.*

Байдàра, *s. f.* canoe; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Байдàрка, *s. f.* chiton *(shell).*

Байдàрщикъ, *s. m.* maker of canoes.

Бàйка, *s. f.* baize, frieze; ‖ **-йковый, -йчатый,** *adj.*

Байрàмъ, *s. m.* bairam *(Turkish feast).*

Бàйховый чай, *s. m.* Bohea tea, bohea.

Бакалàврство, *s. n.* bachelorship, baccalaureate.

Бакалàвръ, *s. m.* bachelor; *степень* **-вра,** baccalaureate; *—правъ,* bachelor of laws; *—богословія,* bachelor of divinity; ‖ **-лàврскій,** *adj.*

Бакалѐйщикъ, *s. m.* grocer, chandler.

Бакалѐя, *s. f.* dried fruits, grocery; ‖ **-лѐйный,** *adj.* **-ные** *и пряные товары,* grocery wares, colonial commodities.

Бакàнить, *v. a.* to dye of a lake colour.

Бакàнъ, *s. m.* lake; ‖ *naut. see* Бàкенъ; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Бакаỳтъ, *s. m.* pock-wood, guaiacum; ‖ **-ỳтовый,** *adj.*

Бàкбортъ, *s. m. naut.* larboard; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Бакенбàрды, *s. f. pl.* whiskers.

Бàкенъ, *s. m. naut.* beacon, can-buoy.

Баккала̀врство, Баккала̀връ, *see* Бакалаврство, Бакалавръ.

Баккара̀, *s. f.* baccarat, baccara (*a game at cards*).

Бакла̀га, *s. f. dim.* **-ла̀жка,** wooden vessel with a double bottom; ‖ flask.

Бакла̀нъ, *s. m. bird,* cormorant; ‖ **-ла̀нiй,** *adj.*

Баклу̀ша, *s. f.* a cast-iron wheel; ‖ block, log of wood; *fig. бить* **-ши,** *see* Бить.

Баклу̀шникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* idler, drone.

Баклу̀шничать, *v. n. coll.* to idle away one's time.

Ба̀ковый, *adj. naut.* of fore-castle.

Баксъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-foot.

Ба̀ксовый, *adj. naut.* **-вая** *штука, see* Баксъ.

Бактерiологѝческiй, *adj.* bacteriologic,—al.

Бактерiоло̀гiя, *s. f.* bacteriology.

Бактерiо̀логъ, *s. m.* bacteriologist.

Бактѐрiя, *s. f.* bacteria.

Бакуломѐтрiя, *s. f.* baculometry.

Бакша̀, *s. f.* ground sown with melons and cucumbers.

Ба̀кштагъ, *s. m. naut.* back-stay; ‖ wind upon the quarter.

Бакшто̀въ, *s. m. naut.* guess-rope.

Бакъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-castle; ‖ mess-kid, bowl.

Балаба̀нъ, *s. m.* butcher-bird, laneret; ‖ *coll.* simpleton.

Балабо̀лка, *s. f.* pendant, bob, trinket, bawble.

Балага̀нщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* show-booth holder.

Балага̀нъ, *s. m.* booth, tent; ‖ show-booth; ‖ summer hut (*of Kamtshadales*); ‖ **-га̀нный,** *adj.*

Балагу̀рить, *v. n. coll.* to jest, play the buffoon; to trifle, joke.

Балагу̀рный, *adj.* droll, comical; playful, gay, merry.

Балагу̀рство, *s. n.* jesting, drollery.

Балагуръ, *s. m.* merry Andrew; ‖ **-рка,** *s. f.* jester, droll person.

Балала̀ечникъ, *s. m.* player on the ballalïca.

Балала̀йка, *s. f. dim.* **-ла̀ечка,** ballalïca (*a kind of a three stringed guitar*); ‖ **-ла̀ечный,** *adj.*

Балала̀йщикъ, *s. m.* ballalïca-maker *or* player.

Баламу̀тить, вз-, *v. a. pop.* to trouble, muddle; *fig.* to disconcert, disturb.

Баламу̀тъ, *s. m.* **-му̀тка,** *s. f.* an intermeddling person, busybody; ‖ **-му̀тный,** *adj.* troublesome, meddling.

Балансёръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* rope-dancer; ‖ **-сёрный,** *adj.*

Балансѝровать, *v. n.* to dance on a rope; ‖ to keep the equilibrium.

Балансиръ, *s. m. mech.* beam, working-beam.

Бала̀нсъ, *s. m.* equilibrium, balance, aquipoise; ‖ *com.* balance, balance-sheet; ‖ **-ла̀нсовый,** *adj.*

Бала̀нъ, *s. m.* acorn, acorn-shell (*mollusk*).

Бала̀стить, *v. a.* to ballast (*a ship*).

Бала̀стъ, *s. m. naut.* ballast; ‖ **-стовый,** *adj.*

Бала̀съ, *s. m.* balas, ruby.

Балахо̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-хо̀нецъ, -хо̀нчикъ,** a kind of peasant's overcoat; a wide and large dress; ‖ **-хо̀нный,** *adj.*

Балахры̀стъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f. vulg.* vagrant, vagabond.

Балбѐсничать, *v. n. coll.* to idle away one's time like a sluggard.

Балбѐсъ, *s. m. coll.* lazy fellow, sluggard, drone, booby.

Балда̀, *s. f.* pommel, knob (*of a stick*); ‖ large hammer.

Балдахѝнъ, *s. m.* baldachin, canopy, dais; ‖ **-хѝнный,** *adj.*

Балдырья̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* valerian.

Балерѝна, *s. f.* ballerina, ballet-girl, ballet-dancer.

Балетмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* ballet-master.

Балѐтчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* ballet-dancer.

Балѐтъ, *s. m. theat.* ballet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Балѝста, *s. f.* balista.

Балѝстика, Баллѝстика, *s. f.* balistics; ‖ **-стѝческiй,** *adj.*

Ба̀лка, *s. f.* beam, girder; ‖ dell, valley; ‖ ravine.

Балко̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ко̀нчикъ,** balcony; ‖ **-о̀нный,** *adj.*

Балла̀да, *s. f.* ballad; ‖ **-а̀дный,** *adj.*

Балла̀стъ, Балла̀стить, *see* Баластъ, Баластить.

Баллотирова̀нiе, *s. n.* **-тиро̀вка,** *s. f.* vote by ballot, balloting, ballot.

Баллотирова̀ть, *v. a.* to ballot, elect by ballot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be balloted; ‖ *part. p.* **-ро̀ванный.**

Баллъ, *s. m. pl.* **ба̀ллы,** ball, ballot-ball; mark (*at school*); *у него дурные* **ба̀ллы** *въ поведенiи,* he has bad marks for conduct.

Балова̀нье, *s. n.* indulging, conniving; spoiling (*children*).

Балова̀ть, *v. a.* to spoil (*children*); to fondle; to connive; ‖ *v. n. pop.* to play, dally; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to frolic; to get spoiled; ‖ *part. p.* **бало̀ванный.**

Ба̀ловень, *s. m.* spoiled child, favourite;—*счастья,* fortune's favourite.

Баловнѝкъ, -ловщѝкъ, *s. m.* **-ѝца,** *s. f.* spoiler, indulger.

Баловство̀, *s. n.* overindulgence, spoiling; ‖ pranks, mischievous tricks.

Ба̀лочный, *adj.* of beam, beam.

Ба̀лтывать, *see* Болтать.

Балъ, *s. m. pl.* **балы̀,** ball; *костюмированный*—, fancy-ball; ‖ **ба̀лы,** idle talking, nonsense; **ба̀лы** *точить,* to talk nonsense, to chat, jest.

Балыко̀вина, *s. f.* flesh of dried sturgeon or some other large fish.

Балы̀къ, *s. m.* the back of dried sturgeon or some other large fish; ‖ **-лыко̀вый,** *adj.*

Бальзамѝнъ, *s. m. bot.* common balsam; balsamine; ‖ **-мѝнный,** *adj.*

Бальзамирова̀нiе, *s. n.* **-миро̀вка,** *s. f.* embalming.

Бальзамирова̀ть, *v. a.* to embalm; ‖ *part. p.* **-ро̀ванный.**

Бальзамиро̀вщикъ, *s. m.* embalmer.

Бальзамѝческiй, *adj.* balsamic,—al; balmy.

Бальза̀мникъ, *s. m. bot.* balsam-tree, balsam-fir.

Бальза̀мъ, *s. m.* balm, balsam; ‖ *bot.* balm-mint, garden-balm; *выдѣляющiй*—, balsam sweating; *содержащiй въ себѣ*—, balsamiferous; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.* **-ное** *дерево,* balsam-tree.

Бальѝ, *s. m.* bailiff.

Ба̀льный, *adj.* of ball, ball; ‖ **-ное** *платье,* ball-dress.

Балюстра̀да, *s. f.* balustrade.

Баля̀сина, *s. f.* baluster.

Баля̀сникъ, *s. m.* baluster-turner; ‖ *pop.* jester, trifler, banterer.

Баля̀сничать, *v. n. pop.* to jest, joke.

Баля̀сы, *s. f. pl.* baluster; ‖ drollery; nonsense, stuff; *точить*—, to jest, joke.

Бамбу̀къ, *s. m. bot.* bamboo; ‖ **-бу̀ковый,** *adj.*

Бана̀льность, *s. f.* commonplaceness, platitude, banality.

Бана̀льный, *adj.* hackneyed, banal, trite, commonplace; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* tritely, in a commonplace manner.

Бана̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* banana; ‖ **-а̀новый,** *adj.* **-а̀новое** *дерево,* banana-tree.

Ба̀нда, *s. f.* band, company; gang.

Бандажѝстъ, -да̀жникъ, *s. m.* bandage-maker, truss-maker.

Банда̀жъ, *s. m. chir.* bandage, truss; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.* **-жный** *мастеръ, see* Бандажистъ.

Бандеро̀ль, *s. f.* banderole, band-label (*with ticketed tax*), excise label-band; postal wrapper; *въ* **-ро̀ляхъ,** *подъ* **-ро̀лью,** in postal wrapper, with excise label-band; ‖ **-ро̀льный,** *adj.*

Бандѝтъ, *s. m.* bandit.

Бандульѐра, *s. f. mil.* shoulder-belt.

Банду̀ра, *s. f.* mandore; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Бандурѝстъ, *s. m.* mandore-player.

Ба̀нить, вы-, *v. a.* to wash, foment; to water *or* soak (*salt fish*); ‖ *artil.* to sponge, wipe out.

Ба̀нка, *s. f. dim.* **ба̀ночка,** pot, bottle; jar; *лейденская* —, Leyden-phial, Leyden-jar; ‖ *med.* cupping-glass; ‖ *naut.* bank, shoal; ‖ thwart, seat for rowers.

Банкёръ, *see* Банкометъ.

Банкѐтничать, *v. n.* to banquet, junket.

Банкѐтъ, *s. m.* banquet, banqueting, regale; ‖ *fort.* banquette; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* **-тная** *икра,* caviar of the best quality.

Банкѝрство, *s. n.* profession of a banker; banking.

Банкѝръ, *s. m.* banker; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.*

Ба̀нковый, *adj.* banking, bank;—*билетъ,* bank-note, bank-bill.

Банкомётъ, *s. m.* banker (*at games*).

Банкро̀тство, Банкро̀тъ, *see* Банкрутство, Банкрутъ.

Банкру̀титься, *v. n.* to become *or* turn bankrupt; to fail.

Банкру̀тство, *s. n.* bankruptcy, failure; *злостное*—, a fraudulent bankruptcy.

Банкру̀тъ, *s. m.* bankrupt; *злостный*—, fraudulent bankrupt; ‖ **-тскiй,** *adj.*

Банкъ, *s. m.* bank; ‖ — *на акцiяхъ,* joint-stock bank; ‖ faro (*game*); *играть въ*—, to bank; *держать*—, to keep the bank; *сорвать*—, to break the bank.

Ба̀нникъ, *s. m.* bath-broom; ‖ *artil.* sponge.

Ба̀нное, *adj. s. n.* bath-tax.

Ба̀нный, *adj.* fit for the baths; — *листъ,* the leaf of a bath-broom; *онъ присталъ ко мнѣ, какъ— листъ,* he sticks to me.

Ба̀ночный, *adj.* of pot, glass, jar.

Бантъ, *s. m. dim.* **ба̀нтикъ,** bow, knot of ribbons; ‖ breeches-flap.

Ба̀нщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* bather, bathing-woman; bath-keeper.

Ба̀ня, *s. f.* bath-house; *паровая*—, *see* Паровой; *задать* **-ню,** to give a person a thrashing; to scold, reprove one; ‖ *sl.* ablution.

Бараба̀ненье, *s. n.* drumming.

Бараба̀нить, про-, *v. n.* to drum, beat the drum; ‖ *v. a. coll.* to divulge; ‖ to strum (*on the piano*).

Бараба̀нный, *adj.* of the drum;—*бой,* beat of the drum, drum-beat; — *староста,* drum-major, drum-sergeant; **-ная** *перепонка, anat.* tympanum, ear-drum; **-ная** *кожа,* drum-head; **-ная** *палочка,* drum-stick; **-ныя** *натяжки,* drum-strings.

Бараба̀нщикъ, *s. m.* drummer; ‖ drum-fish; ‖ **-ба̀нщичiй,** *adj.*

Бараба̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** drum; *большой* или *турецкiй*—, *mil.* the big drum; ‖ *anat.* cavity of the tympanum, ear-drum; ‖ barrel (*of a watch*).

Барабо̀шить, *v. a. coll.* to heap up in disorder, turn over, rummage.

Барака̀нъ, *s. m.* barracan; ‖ **-а̀новый,** *adj.*

Бара̀къ, *s. m.* barrack.

Бара̀нецъ, *s. m. bot.* fir-leaved club-moss, earth-moss.

Бара̀нина, *s. f.* mutton.

Бара̀нiй, *adj.* ram's; made of sheep-skin;—*горохъ, bot.* chick-peas.

Бара̀нка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** a round cracknel; ‖ *bot.* arnica.

Бара̀нокъ, *s. m.* a rough plane.

Бара̀нчикъ, *s. m. bot.* officinal primrose, cowslip.

Бара̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-а̀шекъ,** ram, sheep; ‖ battering-ram (*machine*); ‖ two-beaked ewer.

Бара̀хтанье, *s. n.* struggling, sprawling, floundering; resisting.

Бара̀хтаться, *v. n.* to wrestle, sprawl, struggle, flounder; to resist.

Бара̀шекъ, *s. m. bird,* snipe; ‖ *coll.—въ бумажкѣ,* a present of money, bribe; ‖ *pl.* **-а̀шки,** foam, froth on the sea; ‖ little curls; ‖ *bot.* little screw-nuts; ‖ *see* Баранъ.

Барбарѝзмъ, *s. m.* barbarism.

Барбарѝсникъ, *s. m.* barberry-bush.

Барбарѝсъ, *s. m. shrub,* barberry; ‖ **-ѝсный, -ѝсовый,** *adj.*

Барбѐтъ, *s. m. fort.* barbet, barbette.

Барвена̀, *s. f. fish,* red surmullet, gurnet.

Барвѝнокъ, *s. m. bot.* lesser periwinkle.

Ба̀рда, *s. f.* malt-grains; ‖ **-денный,** *adj.*

Бардъ, *s. m.* bard (*poet-musician of Celtic heroes*).

Барѐжъ, *s. m.* barege.

Барельефъ, *s. m.* bas-relief; ‖ **-фный,** *adj.*

Ба̀ржа, *s. f.* barge.

Барика̀да, *see* Баррикада.

Ба̀ринъ, *s. m.* gentleman, nobleman; ‖ Sir (*common people addressing a nobleman*); *жить* **-номъ,** to live like a nobleman, like a lord.

Барито̀нъ, *s. m. mus.* barytone.

Барѝтъ, *s. m. chem.* baryta, baryte.

Ба̀риться, ба̀ричать, *v. n.* to play the great gentleman.

Ба̀ричъ, *s. m.* nobleman's son; ‖ *онъ страшный*—, he plays the great nobleman, he has too much pretensions.

Ба̀рiй, *s. m. chem.* barium (*metal*).

Ба̀рка, *s. f. dim.* **ба̀рочка,** bark, boat.

Барка̀нъ, Барка̀новый, *see* Баракан ъ.

Баркаро̀ла, *s. f.* barcarolle.

Барка̀съ, *s. m. naut.* long-boat (*of a man-of-war*).

Баркоу̀тъ, *s. m. naut.* main wales; ‖ **-у̀тный,** *adj.*

Ба̀рмы, *s. f. pl.* small shoulder-mantle (*worn by the ancient czars the day of their coronation*).

Баромакромѐтръ, *s. m.* baromacrometer.

Барометрѝческiй, *adj.* barometric,—al.

Барометрогра̀фъ, *s. m.* barometrograph.

Баро̀метръ, *s. m.* barometer, weather-glass.

Баронѐсса, *s. f.* baroness.

Баронѐтъ, *s. m.* baronet.

Баро̀нскiй, *adj.* baronial, baron's; ‖ *по* **-ски,** *adv.* baron-like.

Баро̀нство, *s. n.* baronage; ‖ barony.

Баро̀нъ, *s. m.* baron; *prov. у всякаго* **-на** *своя фантазiя,* every man has his peculiar bent, every man has a fool in his sleeve.

Бароско̀пъ, *s. m.* baroscope.

Ба̀рочникъ, *s. m.* bark-man, barge-man; ‖ master of a bark.

Ба̀рочный, *adj.* of bark; —*лѣсъ,* timber of demolished barks.

Баррика̀да, *s. f.* barricade, barricado.

Ба̀рскiй, *adj.* seigniorial; belonging to a nobleman; *жить на* **-скую** *ногу,* to live like a nobleman; ‖ **-ская** *спесь,* aristocratic pride; *bot.* scarlet lychnis, knight's cross; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.* in a nobleman's way, like a nobleman.

Ба̀рство, *s. n.* state of gentleman; ‖ *fig.* fastidiousness; *что за*—! what pretensions!

Ба̀рствовать, *v. n.* to play the grand gentleman.
Барсу̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **барсучо̀къ,** badger, hog-badger, brock; ‖ **-у̀чій, -уко̀вый,** *adj.* **-у̀чья** *собака,* terrier-beagle.
Барсъ, *s. m.* panther; ‖ **ба̀рсовый,** *adj.*
Ба̀рхатецъ, *s. m.* velveting, velvet-ribbon; ‖ *bot.* Indian pink.
Бархатѝстый, *adj.* velvet, velveting, velvety.
Ба̀рхатка, *s. f.* velvet-ribbon.
Ба̀рхатникъ, *s. m. bot.* amaranth, cockscomb, velvet-flower.
Ба̀рхатъ, *s. m.* velvet; *неразрѣзной—,* terry-velvet; *кипорный, бумажный—,* velveteen; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Барчёнокъ, Барчу̀къ, *s. m. dim. pop.* son of a nobleman.
Ба̀рщина, *s. f.* average, husbandry service; ‖ *fig.* unpleasant task.
Баръ, *s. m. naut.* bar *(of a harbour).*
Ба̀ры, *s. m. pl. see* Баринъ.
Ба̀рыня, *s. f.* nobleman's wife, mistress, lady; ‖ madam; ‖ **-ни,** *pl.* ladies, women.
Бары̀шникъ, *s. m* **-ница,** *s. f.* jobber, forestaller; *лошадиный—,* horse-jobber, horse-dealer; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*
Бары̀шничанье, *s. n,* forestaller's *or* jobber's trade; buying-up.
Бары̀шничать, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to job, forestall.
Бары̀шничество, *see* Барышничанье.
Бары̀шный, *adj.* of profit, gained, acquired.
Ба̀рышня, *s. f.* unmarried lady, damsel; miss; *гдѣ—?* where is Miss *(with christian name)*?
Бары̀шъ, *s. m.* profit, gain, lucre; *prov.—съ накладомъ на однѣхъ саняхъ ѣздятъ,* there is no trader who does not meet with losses; *не до* **-ша̀,** *была бы слава хороша,* a good name is better than riches.
Барьѐръ, *s. m.* barrier, fence.
Ба̀сенникъ, *s. m.* fable-maker, fable-monger.
Ба̀сенный, *adj.* fable, of a fable, of a tale.
Басѝстъ, *s. m.* bass-singer; bass-player.
Басѝстый, *adj.* base, deep-toned.
Басѝть, *v. n.* to sing the bass; ‖ to speak in a bass *or* coarse voice.
Баска̀къ, *s. m.* Mongol tax-gatherer.
Басма̀, *s. f.* slight setting of image.
Баснопѝсецъ, *s. m.* fabulist, fabler, writer of fables.
Баснослòвить, *v. n.* to fable, tell tales; to dote, talk idly.
Баснословіе, *s. n.* fable, mythology.
Баснослòвность, *s. f.* fabulousness.
Баснослòвный, *adj.* fabulous, mythological; *fig.* immense, amazing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Баснослòвъ, *s. m.* babbler, liar.
Баснь, *s. f.* fable, fiction.
Ба̀сня, *s. f. dim.* **ба̀сенка,** fable; tale; *prov. соловья* **-нями** *не кормятъ,* fair words butter no parsnips; a hungry belly has no ears.
Басо̀вый, *adj. mus.* bass; — *ключъ, see* Ключъ; **-вая** *струна,* bass-string.
Басо̀къ, *s. m.* bass-string.
Басо̀нщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* galloon-maker, lace-maker, trimming-maker.
Басо̀нъ, *s. m.* galloon, trimming; ‖ **-о̀нный,** *adj.*
Бассѐйнъ, *s. m.* basin, reservoir of water; ‖ **-йный,** *adj.*
Бассѐтъ-горнъ, *s. m. mus.* basset-horn.
Ба̀ста, *adv. coll.* enough.
Бастіо̀нъ, *s. m. fort.* bastion; ‖ **-о̀нный,** *adj.*
Бастова̀ть, *v. n.* to cease, leave off, give off.
Басурма̀нъ, *see* Бусурманъ.
Басъ, *s. m. mus.* bass; ‖ bass-singer.
Баталёръ, *s. m. naut.* steward, store-keeper *унтеръ—,* steward's mate; ‖ **-скій,** *adj.* **-ская** *каюта,* steward's room.
Баталѝстъ, *s. m.* painter of battle-pieces.
Бата̀лія, *s. f. mil.* battle, fight, engagement; ‖ **-а̀льный,** *adj.* **-ный** *огонь,* running-fire; **-а̀льная** *или* **-алѝческая** *живопись,* battle-painting.
Батальо̀нъ, *s. m. mil.* battalion; ‖ **-о̀нный,** *adj.*
Батардо̀, *s. n. indecl.* batardeau, embankment *(of a river* or *moat).*
Батарѐя, *s. f. mil.* battery; ‖ **-рѐйный,** *adj.*
Ба̀тенька, *s. m. dim. of* Отецъ; ‖ *fam.* my dear sir, my dear.
Батёръ, *s. m. bot.* meadow-sweet, meadow-queen.
Батѝстъ, *s. m.* batist; ‖ **-стовый,** *adj.*
Батма̀нъ, *s. m.* weight used in Southern and Eastern Russia *(varying in different localities).*
Бато̀гъ, *s. m.* stick, rod, cudgel; ‖ *pl.* **-то̀ги, -то̀жья,** rods.
Батожо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* of Батогъ; ‖ rest-stick, maul-stick *(of painters).*
Батра̀къ, *s. m.* journeyman, workman *(among peasants);* ‖ **-ра̀чій,** *adj.*
Батрахѝтъ, *s. m. min.* batrachites, frog-stone.
Батра̀чка, Батрачѝха, *s. f.* hired workwoman; wife of a journeyman.
Батра̀чить, *v. n.* to labour, work as a journeyman.
Баты̀рщикъ, *s. m. print.* inker, printer.
Ба̀тька, *s. m. pop.* father; *prov. каковъ—, таковы у него и дѣтки,* as is the father, so are the children, as is the master, so is the servant.
Ба̀тюшка, *s. m. dim.* father, papa; ‖ *fam.* dear sir; ‖ reverend father *(addressing a priest).*
Ба̀тя, *see* Батенька.
Бау̀лъ, *s. m. dim.* **-у̀лецъ, -у̀льчикъ,** trunk, case, coffer; ‖ **-у̀льный,** *adj.*
Бахва̀лить, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. r. pop.* to praise one's self; to boast, brag, play the braggart; to bluster, swagger.
Бахва̀лъ, *s. m.* **-лка,** *s. f. pop.* boaster, braggart, rodomont.
Бахва̀льство, *s. n.* rodomontade.
Бахѝла, *s. f.* peasant's boot.
Бахрома̀, *s. f. dim.* **бахро̀мка,** fringe; ‖ **-о̀мный,** *adj.*
Бахро̀мистый, Бахро̀мчатый, *adj.* with long fringe.
Бахро̀мить, *v. a.* to fringe.
Бахро̀мщикъ, *s. m.* fringe-maker.
Бахча̀, *s. f.* box of one pound of tea; ‖ *see* Бакша.
Ба̀цать, ба̀цнуть, *v. a. pop.* to slap, strike; to flap; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to fall heavily.
Бацѝлла, *s. f.* bacillus.
Бацъ, *inter. pop.* abbreviation of the verb **ба̀цнуть,** slap! bang! *онъ его—по щекѣ,* and there he deals him a blow on the cheek.
Ба̀шенка, *s. f.* turritella *(shell);* ‖ *dim. of* Башня.
Башѝ-бузу̀къ, *s. m.* bashi-bazouk.
Башка̀, *s. f.* jowl *(of a fish);* ‖ *coll.* head, pate, noddle; ‖ block-head; ‖ head of bellows.
Башлы̀къ, *s. m.* bashlyk, Caucasian cowl.
Башма̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-мачо̀къ,** shoe; *быть подъ* **-ко̀мъ** *у своей жены,* to be henpecked by one's wife; ‖ iron, iron shoe *(of a pile);* ‖ **-ма̀чный,** *adj.*
Башма̀чникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* shoe-maker; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*
Башма̀чничанье, *s. n.* shoe-making.
Башма̀чничать, *v. n.* to practice the trade of a shoe-maker.
Ба̀шня, *s. f. dim.* **ба̀шенка,** tower, turret; ; ‖ rock, castle *(at chess);* ‖ **ба̀шенный,** *adj.*

Ба̀ю, бай, ба̀юшки, lullaby *(song to make a baby sleep).*
Баю̀канье, *s. n.* lulling.
Баю̀кать, *v. a.* to lull.
Баядѐрка, *s. f.* bayadere *(a Hindu dancing-girl).*
Ба̀янъ, *s. m.* poet *(of the ancient Slaves).*
Ба̀ять, *v. n. pop.* to say, speak.
Бдѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* waker; watcher.
Бдѝтельность, *s. f.* vigilance, watchfulness.
Бдѝтельный, *adj.* wakeful; watchful, vigilant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Бдѣніе, *s. n.* vigilance; watchfulness; *всенощное—, see* Всенощный.
Бдѣ̀ть, *v. n* to be awake; to sit up *(at night);* ‖ *fig.* to attend to, watch *over*; to keep a watchful eye *over.*
Беатифика̀ція, *s. f.* beatification.
Бегемо̀тъ, *s. m. zool.* behemoth, hippopotamus; ‖ **-о̀товый,** *adj.*
Бѐгинъ-рей, *s. m. naut.* cross-jack-yard.
Бегъ, *see* Бей.
Бедла̀мъ, *s. m.* Bedlam.
Бедра̀, *s. f.* **Бедро̀,** *s. n.* hip, haunch; ‖ *naut.* femur, thigh-bone.
Бедренѐцъ, *s. m. bot.* pimpernel, burnet; ‖ **-нцо̀вый,** *adj.*
Бедрѝстый, *adj.* strong-haunched.
Бедря̀ный, Бедёрный, Бѐдренный, *adj.* femoral, of hip.
Бедуѝнъ, *s. m.* bedouin.
Бежъ, *s. m.* beige, unbleached serge.
Безала̀берность, *s. f.* want of order *(in one's actions),* insipidity, absurdity.
Безала̀берный, *adj.* absurd, insipid, acting without the least system; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безбо̀жіе, *s. n.* atheism, impiety.
Безбо̀жникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* atheist, ungodly man *or* woman; impious person.
Безбо̀жничанье, *s. n.* an ungodly life.
Безбо̀жничать, -ничествова̀ть, *v. n.* to lead an ungodly life.
Безбо̀жничество, *s. n.* impiety, impiousness, irreligion, irreligiousness.
Безбо̀жный, -бо̀жническій, *adj.* impious, irreligious, godless; ‖ **-но, -ски,** *adv.* — ly; *онъ* **-но** *съ нимъ поступаетъ,* he treats him without pity, without the least compassion.
Безбо̀кій, *adj.* thin-flanked.
Безболѣ̀зненность, *s. f.* perfect health.
Безболѣ̀зненный, *adj.* perfectly healthy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* painlessly, without pain; soundly.
Безборо̀дый, *adj.* beardless, without a beard.
Безбоя̀зненность, *s. f.* fearlessness, intrepidity; undauntedness, dauntlessness.
Безбоя̀зненный, *adj.* fearless, intrepid; undaunted, dauntless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безбра̀нный, *adj.* peaceful; quiet.
Безбра̀чіе, *s. n.* **Безбра̀чность,** *s. f.* celibacy, single life.
Безбра̀чный, *adj.* unmarried, single; ‖ *bot.* agamous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in celibacy, singly.
Безбрѐжный, *adj.* shoreless, unlimited, limitless, boundless, unbounded.
Безбро̀вый, *adj.* browless.
Безбрю̀хій, *adj.* flat-bellied.
Безбу̀рный, *adj.* stormless, calm.
Безбѣ̀дность, *s. f.* competency, easy circumstances.
Безбѣ̀дный, *adj.* not poor, secure, in easy circumstances; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* securely, in easy circumstances.
Безвѐдріе, *s. n.* bad weather.
Безвѝнность, *s. f.* innocence; guiltlessness.
Безвѝнный, *adj.* innocent, guiltless, not guilty; ‖ harmless; inoffensive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *его осудили* **-но,** he has been unjustly accused.
Безвку̀сица, *s. f.* **Безвку̀сіе,** *s. n.* want of taste, tastelessness; ‖ insipidity; *какое* **-сіе** *въ его нарядѣ,* he is dressed without any taste.
Безвку̀сный, *adj.* tasteless, savourless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безвла̀жный, *adj.* unwet, dry.
Безвла̀стіе, *s. n.* anarchy.
Безвла̀стность, *s. f.* powerlessness, want of authority, impotence.
Безвла̀стный, *adj.* powerless, impotent.
Безво̀дный, *adj.* waterless, droughty, dry; ‖ arid.
Безво̀дье, *s. n.* **-во̀дица, -во̀дность,** *s. f.* want of water, want of rain; dryness, aridity, drought.
Безвозбра̀нный, *adj.* not forbidden, permitted, lawful.
Безвозвра̀тный, *adj.* irrevocable, irreparable, irreversible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Безвозду̀шный, *adj.* airless; **-ное** *пространство,* airless space, vacuum.
Безвозмѐздно, *adv.* without reward, gratis; free of cost, for nothing.
Безвозмѐздный, *adj.* gratuitous, free of cost.
Безволо̀сица, *s. f.* **-вла̀сіе,** *s. n.* want of hair, baldness.
Безволо̀сый, Безвла̀сый, *adj.* hairless, bald.
Безврѐдность, *s. f.* harmlessness, innocuousness, innoxiousness; ‖ innocence, innocency.
Безврѐдный, *adj.* harmless, innocuous, innoxious; innocent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безврѐменность, *s. f.* untimeliness; unseasonableness.
Безврѐменный, *adj.* untimely; unseasonable; ill-timed; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* untimely; unseasonably, not at a proper time.
Безврѐменье, *s. n.* **-времѐнница,** *s. f.* unseasonable weather; improper time.
Безвы̀годность, *s. f.* disadvantage.
Безвы̀годний, *adj.* disadvantageous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without any profit *or* advantage.
Безвы̀ходность, *s. f.* the state of having no issue; helplessness; — *положенія,* a helpless position, the most critical state.
Безвы̀ходный, *adj.* not going out, always present; having no outlet *or* issue; **-ное** *положеніе,* a helpless position; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without absenting one's self; *онъ былъ при ней* **-но,** he never left her.
Безвы̀чурный, *adj.* simple, without affectation.
Безвы̀ѣздный, *adj.* not absenting one's self; ‖ **-но,** *adv. онъ жилъ тамъ два года* **-но,** he did not leave the place during two years.
Безвѣ̀домый, *adj.* unknown, unwarned; clandestine, secret; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* unknown *to,* clandestinely, secretly.
Безвѣ̀ріе, *s. n.* incredulity; irreligion.
Безвѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* unbeliever; impious man, woman.
Безвѣ̀стность, *s. f.* uncertainty; ‖ obscurity; *жить въ* **-ти,** to live unknown to the world.
Безвѣ̀стный, *adj.* unknown; obscure; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* unknown to; obscurely.
Безвѣ̀треный, *adj.* windless, calm.
Безвѣ̀тріе, *s. n.* calm, want of wind.
Безгла̀вить, *see* Обезглавливать.
Безгла̀вый, *adj.* headless; acephalous.
Безгла̀зый, *adj.* eyeless, without eyes.
Безгла̀сіе, *s. n.* aphony, loss of voice.
Безгла̀сность, *s. f.* want of notoriety.
Безгла̀сный, *adj.* mute, voiceless; **-ная** *буква, gram.* mute letter; ‖ clandestine; without notoriety *or* publicity; ‖ unentitled to vote.
Безгнѣ̀вный, *adj.* without anger.

Безгнѣздный, *adj.* having no nest, deprived of nest.

Безгодье, *s. n.* **Безгодица,** *s. f. pop.* bad year; misfortune, disaster.

Безголовый, *adj.* headless; without a head; ‖ stupid, brainless.

Безголосый, *adj.* voiceless, having no voice.

Безгосударный, *adj.* **-ное** *время,* interregnum.

Безграмотность, *s. f.* ignorance, illiterateness.

Безграмотный, *adj.* unlearned, ignorant; ‖ *s.* agrammatist.

Безграничность, *s. f.* unlimitedness, unboundedness.

Безграничный, *adj.* unlimited, unbounded, boundless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безгривый, *adj.* maneless, without a mane.

Безгрудый, *adj.* narrow-breasted, narrow-chested, tight-chested.

Безгрѣшіе, *s. n.* **Безгрѣшность,** *s. f* sinlessness, innocence.

Безгрѣшный, *adj.* sinless, free from sin; ‖ **-ные** *доходы,* casual *or* accidental benefits; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without sin, sinlessly.

Безгубый, *adj.* lipless, without lips.

Безданный, *adj.* duty-free; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* gratuitously, for nothing; **- но - безпошлинно,** *adv.* without paying the entry duties; *fig.* irrelevantly, nothing to the purpose, without rhyme or reason; by-the-by.

Бездарность, *s. f.* want of talent, incapableness.

Бездарный, *adj.* without genius, not talented; incapable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without talent.

Безденежный, *adj.* moneyless, poor in money, penniless, not having money, destitude of money; ‖ gratuitous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* gratis.

Безденежье, *s. n.* **Безденежность,** *s. f.* want *or* scarcity of money; pennilessness.

Бездна, *s. f.* abyss, gulf; precipice; ‖ immense quantity, a very great number, a very great *or* good deal, a world of; *у него — друзей,* he has numberless friends.

Бездождіе, *s. n.* want of rain; dryness of weather.

Бездождный, *adj.* rainless, arid, dry.

Бездоимочный, *adj.* clear of arrears; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without arrears.

Бездоказательный, *adj.* proofless, unproved, that remains to be proved; that cannot be proved.

Бездолжностной, *adj.* without office *or* duty.

Бездолжный, *adj.* free from debt.

Бездолить, *see* Обездолить.

Бездольный, *adj.* unfortunate; ‖ *bot.* acotyledonous.

Бездомникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* houseless *or* homeless man *or* woman.

Бездомный, *adj.* houseless, homeless, destitude of a home.

Бездомокъ, *s. m.* **-домка,** *s. f. see* Бездомникъ,—ница.

Бездомье, *s. n.* **-домица,** *s. f.* state of being houseless, homelessness.

Бездонный, *adj.* bottomless; *fig.* very deep; ‖ **-ная** *бочка, fig.* lavisher, spendthrift.

Бездорожица, *s. f.* **-рожье,** *s. n.* impassable roads.

Бездоходность, *s. f.* barrenness, unproductiveness.

Бездоходный, *adj.* giving *or* producing no income, no revenue.

Бездушіе, *s. n.* lifelessness; ‖ heartlessness, want of feeling.

Бездушничество, *s. n.* heartlessness; narrowness of mind; want of feeling, of conscience.

Бездушность, *s. f.* heartlessness, want of feeling.

Бездушный, *adj.* soulless, lifeless; heartless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Бездымный, *adj.* smokeless.

Бездыханность, *s. f.* breathlessness; lifelessness.

Бездыханный, *adj.* breathless, unbreathing, lifeless, dead.

Бездѣйственный, *adj.* inactive, inefficacious; ‖ unemployed, unoccupied.

Бездѣйствіе, *s. n.* inaction, inertness; inactivity, indolence; ‖ inefficaciousness.

Бездѣйствовать, *v. n.* to remain inactive, indolent.

Бездѣлица, *s. f. dim.* **- дѣлка, - дѣлочка, - дѣлушка,** trifle, bagatelle, trifling matter; bauble; gewgaw; *онъ заплатилъ за это* **-лицу,** he paid a trifle *or* very little for this.

Бездѣлье, *s. n.* inaction, want of employment, of occupation; indolence; *отъ* **-лья,** for want of employment, for lack of business; from idleness.

Бездѣльникъ, *s. m.* **- ница,** *s. f.* rascal, miscreant; rogue, knave.

Бездѣльничанье, - ничество, *s. n.* idling away one's time; ‖ rascality.

Бездѣльничать, *v. n.* to idle away one's time; ‖ to act like a rascal.

Бездѣльническій, *adj.* rascally, roguish, knavish; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* like a rascal, roguishly.

Бездѣльный, *adj.* unemployed; idle; ‖ **- но,** *adv.* idly.

Бездѣтный, *adj* childless, without progeny *or* issue.

Бездѣтство, *s. n.* **- тность,** *s. f.* childlessness, want of children.

Бездѣятельность, *s. f.* inactivity; *see* Бездѣйствіе.

Бездѣятельный, *adj.* inactive.

Безе, *s. n.* light pastry of white of eggs and sugar.

Безжалобный, *adj.* what is not to be plead *or* cannot be plead against.

Безжалостность, *s. f.* pitilessness.

Безжалостный, *adj.* pitiless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, without pity.

Безжальный, *adj.* stingless, having no sting.

Безжёлчный, *adj.* bileless, without bile.

Безженный, *adj.* without a wife, wifeless.

Безженство, *s. n.* celibacy; widowerhood.

Безженствовать, *v. n.* to live in celibacy *or* remain a widower.

Безжизненность, *s. f.* lifelessness, inanimation.

Безжизненный, *adj.* lifeless, inanimate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безжильный, *adj* veinless.

Беззаботливость, *s. f.* carelessness, indolence.

Беззаботливый, Беззаботный, *adj.* careless; ‖ **-во, -но,** *adv.*—ly.

Беззаботность, *see* Беззаботливость.

Беззавистливый, -вистный, *adj.* free from envy, without envy.

Беззавѣтный, *adj.* not in defence, not prohibited, allowed; ‖ unlimited, unrestrained; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without defence; **-но** *преданный,* devoted heart and soul.

Беззазорность, *s. f.* irreprehensibleness, irreproachableness, blamelessness.

Беззазорный, *adj.* irreprehensible, irreproachable, blameless.

Беззаконіе, *s. n.* iniquity, injustice, impiety.

Беззаконникъ, *s. m.* **- ница,** *s. f.* lawless, iniquitous, impious man *or* woman.

Беззаконничать, *v. n.* to act unlawfully, against the law; to be impious.

Беззаконность, *s. f.* illegality; ‖ lawlessness.

Беззаконный, *adj.* unlawful, iniquitous, impious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Беззародышный, *adj. bot.* inembryonate.

Беззарочный, *adj.* free from a vow, who did not make a vow.

Беззаступный, *adj.* defenceless, unprotected.

Беззастѣнчивость, *s. f.* impudence, immodesty.

Беззастѣнчивый, *adj.* impudent, immodest; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Беззатѣйливый, -тѣйный, *adj.* unceremonious, not capricious, simple.

Беззачётный, *adj.* unreckoned, not counted *or* included in; exclusive;—*рекрутъ,* a recruit entering the service as a punishment.

Беззащитность, *s. f.* defencelessness.

Беззащитный, *adj.* defenceless, unsheltered, unprotected.

Беззвучіе, *s. n.* the want of sound.

Беззвучный, *adj.* soundless; dull; — *голосъ,* a hollow voice; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* soundlessly.

Беззвѣздный, *adj.* starless; ‖ dark.

Безземелье, *s. n.* want of land *or* property.

Безземельный, *adj.* without land *or* property, landless.

Беззобый, *adj.* wenless.

Беззубый, *adj.* toothless.

Безикъ, *s. m.* bezique *(a game at cards).*

Безкаблучный, *adj.* without heels *(of boots).*

Безквасіе, *s. n.* unleavened state.

Безквасный, *adj.* unleavened, free from acid.

Безковарность, *s. f.* sincerity, frankness, plainness.

Безковарный, *adj.* sincere, frank.

Безкозырный, *adj.* without trumps *(at cards).*

Безколѣнный, - лѣночный, *adj. bot.* not geniculated.

Безкомандный, *adj.* having no command over any one; done without command.

Безконечность, *s. f.* endlessness, infinity; everlastingness; ‖ immensity.

Безконечный, *adj.* endless, infinite; ‖ —*винтъ, see* Винтъ; ‖ immense; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Безконный, *adj.* without horses.

Безконтрольный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* without control.

Безкормица, *s. f.* want of fodder, deficiency in fodder, in provender, in forage.

Безкормный, *adj.* wanting fodder *or* provender.

Безкорыстіе, *s. n.* **Безкорыстность,** *s. f.* disinterestedness.

Безкорыстный, *adj.* disinterested; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безкостный, *adj.* boneless; ‖ without fish-bones *or* whalebones.

Безкрамольный, *adj.* not mutinous, not seditious; peaceful.

Безкровельный, *adj.* roofless.

Безкровіе, *s. n.* **-кровность,** *s. f.* deficiency of blood; *med.* anemy.

Безкровный, *adj.* bloodless; not bloody; ‖ having no parents *or* relations; homeless, roofless.

Безкручинный, *adj.* free from sorrow.

Безкрылый, -крыльный, *adj.* wingless, apteral.

Безладица, *s. f.* discord, misunderstanding.

Безлапый, *adj.* pawless.

Безлепестковый, *adj. bot.* apetalous.

Безлестный, *adj.* unflattering; sincere.

Безлиственный, Безлистный, *adj.* leafless.

Безлицый, *adj.* faceless.

Безличный, *adj. gram.* impersonal; ‖ **- но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безлобый, *adj.* with a low *or* narrow forehead.

Безлуніе, *s. n.* moonless time.

Безлунный, *adj.* without moonlight.

Безлѣсье, *s. n.* want of wood; woodless tract; ‖ **-лѣсный, -лѣсый,** *adj.* woodless.

Безлѣтность, *s. f.* eternity; ‖ **-лѣтный,** *adj.* eternal, having neither beginning nor end.

Безлюдить, *see* Обезлюдить.

Безлюдный, *adj.* unpeopled, thinly peopled.

Безлюдье, -людство, *s. n.* deficiency of population; *prov. на* **-дьи** *и Ѳома дворянинъ,* in a waste every one can be king *or* in the land of the blind one-eyed people are kings.

Безлюдѣть, *see* Обезлюдѣть.

Безмала, *adv. coll.* nearly, almost.

Безматерній, -терный, *adj.* motherless.

Безмездіе, *s. n.* **-мездность,** *s. f.* disinterestedness.

Безмездникъ, *s. m.* disinterested man.

Безмездный, *adj.* disinterested, gratuitous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* gratis.

Безменщикъ, *s. m.* steelyard-maker.

Безменъ, *s. m. dim.* **-менчикъ,** steelyard; ‖ **-менный,** *adj.* of steelyard.

Безмозглость, *s. f.* want of brains; silliness, stupidity.

Безмозглый, *adj.* brainless; stupid, silly.

Безмолвіе, *s. n.* silence; taciturnity; calm.

Безмолвникъ, *s. m.* who has made the vow to remain silent; anchorite.

Безмолвный, *adj.* silent, not saying a word, taciturn; calm, quiet; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* silently, without saying a word; calmly.

Безмолвствовать, *v. n.* to keep silence; to remain *or* be silent.

Безмрачный, *adj.* not obscure.

Безмужіе, *s. n.* the state of a woman without a husband.

Безмужняя, *adj.* unmarried, without husband.

Безмѣріе, *s. n.* **- мѣрность,** *s. f.* excess, immensity, enormity.

Безмѣрный, *adj.* excessive, extreme, immense, enormous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безмѣстный, *adj.* without place *or* employment.

Безмятежность, *s. f.* tranquillity, quietness, stillness.

Безмятежный, *adj.* undisturbed, tranquil, quiet; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безнавозный, *adj.* without dung *or* manure, dungless.

Безнадежить, *see* Обезнадеживать.

Безнадежность, *s. f.* hopelessness; hopeless *or* desparate state.

Безнадежный, *adj.* hopeless, past hope, desperate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* past hope,—ly.

Безнаказанность, *s. f.* impunity.

Безнаказанный, *adj.* unpunished; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with impunity.

Безнамѣренность, *s. f.* absence of design, accidentality.

Безнамѣренный, *adj.* undesigned, unintentional; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without design,—ly.

Безнапастный, *adj.* having no calamity.

Безнарядный, *adj.* done without being ordered; ‖ not ornamented, unadorned.

Безнаслѣдіе, *s. n.* the state of being without heirs, want of heirs.

Безнаслѣдный, *adj.* heirless, without posterity.

Безначаліе, *s. n.* anarchy; lawlessness.

Безначальничать, *v. n.* to remain without a chief; to be one's own master.

Безначальный, *adj.* anarchic,—al; ‖ having no beginning; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* anarchically; without beginning.

Безначальственный, *adj.* anarchical, having no chiefs.

Безневѣстная, *adj.* not betrothed *(of the Holy Virgin).*

Безногій, *adj.* without feet *or* legs, footless; apodal *(of insects);* ‖ **-гія,** *s. pl.* apodes *(insects).*

Безнòсый, *adj.* noseless.
Безнрàвственность, *s. f.* immorality.
Безнрàвственный, *adj.* immoral; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безнýжный, *adj.* free from want; ‖ needless.
Бèзо, *see* Безъ.
Безоàръ, *s. m. med.* bezoar-stone.
Безобѝдность, *s. f.* inoffensiveness.
Безобѝдный, *adj.* inoffensive; harmless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безòблачность, *s. f.* cloudlessness; serenity.
Безòблачный, *adj.* cloudless; serene.
Безоблыжный, *adj. coll.* not lying *or* cheating; veridical.
Безобрàзить, *see* Обезображивать.
Безобрàзіе, *s. n.* deformity, ugliness; ‖ unbecoming deeds, indecency.
Безобрàзничать, *v. n.* to behave one's self indecently, in an unbecoming manner.
Безòбразность, *s. f. nat. his.* amorphy, want of form.
Безобрàзность, *s. f. see* Безобразіе.
Безобрàзный, *adj.* disfigured, deformed, ugly.
Безòбразный, *adj. nat. his.* amorphous, having no regular shape.
Безобрòчный, *adj.* free *or* exempt from the poll-tax.
Безоговòрчивый, *adj.* without excuse, not admitting any reserve *or* clause.
Безòкій, *adj.* eyeless.
Безопàсливость, *s. f.* security; incautiousness, improvidence.
Безопàсливый, *adj.* incautious, improvident; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly.
Безопàсность, *s. f.* safety, security; *быть въ* **-сти,** to be in security, in safety.
Безопàсный, *adj.* safe, secure; not dangerous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безорýдный, *adj.* without organs.
Безорýжный, *adj.* unarmed, without arms.
Безостанòвочность, *s. f.* uninterruptedness.
Безостанòвочный, *adj.* uninterrupted, unceasing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without interruption, unceasingly, not stopping.
Безотбòйный, *adj.* pressing, urgent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безотвòдный, *adj.*—*свидѣтель*, a witness that cannot be challenged *or* rejected.
Безотвѣ̀тность, *s. f.* impossibility to answer, no wish to answer *or* to justify one's self; ‖ a mild, yielding temper, compliance.
Безотвѣ̀тный, *adj.* who cannot justify one's self; giving no answer, no reply; ‖ patient, mild, tranquil; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without answering *or* replying, submissively.
Безотвѣ̀тственность, *s. f.* irresponsibility.
Безотвѣ̀тственный, *adj.* irresponsible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Безотвя̀зность, *s. f.* importunity, obsession; besetting.
Безотвя̀зный, -вя̀зчивый, *adj.* importunate; pressing, besetting; ‖ **-но, -во,** *adv.*—ly.
Безотговòрочный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* without excuse *or* reply.
Безотдàточный, *adj.* that cannot be given back *or* returned.
Безотдохновèнно, *adv.* without rest, incessantly.
Безотлагàтельность, *s. f.* urgency, state not suffering *or* admitting delay, state of being urgent, pressing.
Безотлагàтельный, *adj.* undeferred, admitting of no delay, not suffering delay, urgent, pressing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without delay *or* deferring.
Безотлòжность, *see* Безотлагательность.

Безотлòжный, -но, *see* Безотлагательный,—но.
Безотлýчность, *s. f.* continual presence.
Безотлýчный, *adj.* continually present, permanent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without absenting one's self, continually present, never leaving.
Безотмѣ̀нный, *adj.* irrevocable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Безотносѝтельный, *adj.* absolute; irrespective; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безотрàдность, *s. f.* disconsolateness, deep affliction.
Безотрàдный, *adj.* inconsolable, cheerless, desolate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.
Безотсрòчный, *adj.* admitting of no delay, urgent, pressing.
Безотстýпный, *see* Неотступный.
Безотхòдный, *see* Безотлучный.
Безотчётность, *s. f.* unaccountability, unaccountableness; irresponsibility; ‖ involuntariness, involuntary feeling; unconsciousness of an act.
Безотчётный, *adj.* unaccountable; irresponsible; ‖ involuntary, unconscious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—rily,—ly.
Безотъèмлемый, *see* Неотъемлемый.
Безошѝбочность, *s. f.* faultlessness; certainty, infallibility.
Безошѝбочный, *adj.* faultless, correct, certain; infallible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without faults,—ly,—bly.
Безпàжитный, *adj.* wanting pasture.
Безпàлубный, *adj.* without deck.
Безпàлый, *adj.* without fingers *or* toes.
Безпàмятность, *s. f.* want of memory, deficiency in memory, forgetfulness.
Безпàмятный, *adj.* forgetful, having no memory.
Безпàмятство, *s. n.* forgetfulness; unconsciousness, senselessness, swoon, fainting-fit; *впасть въ—*, to faint, faint away, become senseless; to lose the memory.
Безпàмятѣть, *v. n.* to lose the memory; to grow forgetful.
Безпардòнный, *adj.* without indulgence, not sparing any one; cruel; ‖ **-ная** *голова*, a darer, a bold, daring fellow.
Безпàрный, *adj.* unpaired, matchless, odd; **-ная** *перчатка*, an odd glove, a glove without a fellow.
Безпàспортный, *adj.* having no passport.
Безпàхатный, *adj.* unemployed for tilling.
Безпереводный, *adj.* not transferable; ‖ incessant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly, —ly.
Безпеременный, *adj.* unchangeable, invariable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Безпёрстный, *adj.* fingerless.
Безпёрый, *adj.* featherless, plumeless; unfledged; apodal *(of fishes)*.
Безпечàльный, *adj.* sorrowless.
Безпèчность, *s. f.* carelessness, unconcern.
Безпèчный, *adj.* careless; unconcerned; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безплàтность, *s. f.* gratuity.
Безплàтный, *adj.* gratuitous, without payment; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* gratis, gratuitously, without payment.
Безплèменный, *adj.* without kindred.
Безплòдіе, *s. n.* sterility, infecundity; ‖ inutility, unsuccessfulness.
Безплòдность, *s. f. see* Безплодіе.
Безплòдный, *adj.* sterile, infecund; ‖ useless, unsuccessful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безплòтность, *s. f.* incorporality, immateriality.
Безплòтный, *adj.* incorporal, immaterial.
Безповорòтный, *adj.* irrecoverable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Безпогòдица, *s. f.* inclemency of the weather, intemperature.

Безподмѣ̀сный, *adj.* not mixed.
Безподòбность, *s. f.* incomparableness, peerlessness.
Безподòбный, *adj.* incomparable; matchless, superb; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.
Безпозвонòчный, *adj.* invertebrate.
Безпокòеніе, *s. n.* disquieting, disturbing.
Безпокòйность, *s. f.* disquietude, uneasiness, turbulence.
Безпокòйный, *adj.* uneasy, restless;—*экипажъ*, an incommodious, inconvenient, uncomfortable equipage; ‖ troublesome *(visitor)*; tiresome *(character)*; turbulent *(times)*; — *сонъ*, an unsound *or* agitated sleep; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* uneasily,—ly.
Безпокòйствіе, Безпокòйство, *s. n.* unquietness, want of tranquility, restlessness; ‖ uneasiness, trouble *(of mind)*; agitation, disturbance, anxiety; turbulence; *быть въ* **-вѣ,** to be alarmed, uneasy about *a thing*, to be pained with anxiety, to feel uneasiness.
Безпокòить, *v. a.* to incommode, disturb, disquiet; to trouble, agitate, alarm; to make uneasy; *все его* **-тъ,** everything makes him uneasy; *я боюсь васъ—*, I am afraid of being troublesome, I fear to disturb, trouble, inconvenience you; I fear to put you out of the way, to make you uneasy;—*непріятеля*, to harass the enemy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be disturbed, uneasy, alarmed, disquieted; to disquiet one's self, to put one's self to inconvenience; to fret about; *не* **-кòйтесь,** don't trouble yourself, let that not make you uneasy.
Безполѐзность, *s. f.* uselessness, inutility, unprofitableness, inefficacy.
Безполѐзный, *adj.* useless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, to no purpose.
Безпòлый, *adj.* without floor; ‖ sexless.
Безпòмощность, *s. f.* helplessness, state of being helpless.
Безпòмощный, *adj.* helpless, succourless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without help, helplessly.
Безпомѣ̀стный, *adj.* without an estate, landless.
Безпоня̀тный, *adj.* not intelligent, unintelligent, stupid.
Безпопòвщина, *s. f.* the Priestless sect *(a sect not acknowledging the priesthood)*.
Безпорòчность, *s. f.* faultlessness; innocence, purity; irreproachableness, irreprehensibleness.
Безпорòчный, *adj.* faultless, blameless; innocent, pure; irreprehensible; *знакъ отличія за* **-ную** *службу*, mark of distinction for an irreproachable service; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* irreproachably, irreprehensibly.
Безпортòчный, *adj.* without trousers.
Безпоря̀докъ, *s. m.* **-ря̀дица,** *s. f.* disorder, confusion; *придти въ—*, to be thrown into disorder, to come out of order.
Безпоря̀дочность, *s. f.* disorderliness; ‖ laxness, laxity; want of moral principles.
Безпоря̀дочный, *adj.* disorderly; ‖ loose, lax, without principles; **-ная** *жизнь*, an irregular, disorderly life; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* disorderly; laxly, loosely.
Безпòчвенный, *adj.* ill-founded, unfounded, groundless.
Безпòшлинный, *adj.* duty-free, exempted from entry duties; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without paying the entry duties.
Безпощàдный, *adj.* unsparing, unmerciful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безпредмèтный, *adj.* aimless, that leads to no result.
Безпредѣ̀льность, *s. f.* boundlessness; immensity, infinity.
Безпредѣ̀льный, *adj.* boundless, unlimited, infinite; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безпрекослòвность, *s. f.* incontestableness; indisputability, incontrovertibility.
Безпрекослòвный, *adj.* incontestable, incontrovertible; **-ное** *повиновеніе*, an absolute submission *or* obedience; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Безпремѣ̀нный, -но, *see* Непремѣнный,—но.
Безпрепòнный, Безпрепя̀тственный, *adj.* unimpeded, having no hinderance, no obstacle; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without hinderance, without impediment *or* obstacle.
Безпреры̀вность, *s. f.* uninterruption, incessancy, continuity.
Безпреры̀вный, Безпрестàнный, *adj.* uninterrupted, incessant, continual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безпрѝбыльный, *adj.* profitless, disadvantageous, giving no profit; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without profit.
Безпридàнница, *s. f.* a girl without dowry; ‖ *fig.* a fair girl.
Безприклàдность, Безприклàдный, *see* Безпримѣрность, Безпримѣрный.
Безпримѣ̀рность, *s. f* state of having no example.
Безпримѣ̀рный, *adj.* unexampled, that has no example, no precedent, no match; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without example.
Безпрѝмѣсный, *adj.* unmixed, unalloyed; pure.
Безпристрàстіе, *s. n.* **-стрàстность,** *s. f.* impartiality.
Безпристрàстный, *adj.* impartial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Безпритвòрность, *s. f.* **-твòрство,** *s. n.* sincerity, frankness.
Безпритвòрный, *see* Непритворный.
Безпричàстный, *see* Непричастный.
Безпричѝнный, *adj.* without reason *or* cause; unjust; **-ное** *предположеніе*, gratuitous supposition; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without reason, unjustly.
Безпріютность, *s. f.* homelessness, want of asylum, of refuge.
Безпріютный, *adj.* having no asylum, no refuge. harbourless; homeless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without an asylum, homelessly.
Безпробýдный, *adj.* not to be awaked;—*сонъ*, a deep, sound sleep; the eternal sleep, death; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* not to be awaked; without rousing.
Безпрòволочный, *adj.* wireless;—*телеграфъ*, wireless telegraph.
Безпрогýльный, *adj.* not failing in one's duty;—*день*, a work-day not lost.
Безпрòзвищный, *adj.* **-прòзванецъ,** *s. m.* having no name, no surname.
Безпрòигрышный, *adj.* that cannot be lost at play; sure; **-ная** *лотерея*, a lottery without blanks.
Безпрòкій, *adj.* good for nothing, useless, incapable.
Безпросвѣ̀тный, *adj.* dark, without a glimmer of light.
Безпросыпный, - но, *see* Безпробудный,—но.
Безпýтица, *s. f.* **Безпýтіе,** *s. n.* bad roads, want of roads; ‖ *fig.* disorder, disorderly life, lewdness.
Безпýтникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* debauchee, a lewd *or* loose man *or* woman.
Безпýтничать, *v. n.* to lead a licentious life.
Безпýтность, *s. f.* **Безпýтство,** *s. n.* debauchery, looseness, licentiousness, rakishness.
Безпýтный, *adj.* lewd, loose, rakish; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* loosely, rakishly.
Безпýтствовать, *see* Безпутничать.
Безпѣ̀нный, *adj.* frothless, scumless.
Безрабòтица, *s. f.* dead season, dull season, want of work.
Безразбòрчивость, *s. f.* want of discrimination,

indifference in one's choice, state of being not particular.

Безразборчивый, *adj.* indiscriminating; indifferent, not particular in one's choice, not difficult.

Безраздѣльный, *adj.* undivided;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безразличіе, *s. n.* uniformity, equality, resemblance; indifference.

Безразличность, *s. f.* indifference.

Безразличный, *adj.* uniform, equal, indifferent;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly; *это для меня* **-но,** that's all the same *or* all one to me.

Безразсудность, *s. f.* **Безразсудство,** *s. n.* inconsiderateness, indiscretion, unadvisedness, imprudence; foolishness.

Безразсудный, *adj.* inconsiderate, imprudent, unadvised, foolish; ‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безразсудствовать, Безразсудничать, *v. n.* to act imprudently, inconsiderately, unadvisedly, foolishly.

Безрасчётность, Безрасчётливость, *s. f.* want of calculation, of combination, of economy.

Безрасчётный, Безрасчётливый, *adj.* uncalculated, uncalculating, without combination; not economical; ‖ **-но, -во,** *adv.* without calculation, without combination *or* economy.

Безрезультатный, *adj.* resultless.

Безрогій, *adj.* hornless.

Безродіе, -родство, *s. n.* want of relations, orphanage.

Безродный, *adj.* without parents *or* relations.

Безропотность, *s. f* resignation.

Безропотный, *adj.* not murmuring; resigned; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without murmur, resignedly.

Бузружный, *adj.* without annual income.

Безрукавка, *s. f. pop.* a sleeveless garment.

Безрукавный,-кавый, *adj.* sleeveless, without sleeves.

Безрукій, *adj.* armless;‖*fig.* unhandy, awkward.

Безрыбный, *adj.* fishless, without fish.

Безрыбье, *s. n.* want of fish; *prov. на* **-ьи** *и ракъ рыба,* in the land of the blind one-eyed people are kings.

Безрядица, *s. f.* **- рядье,** *s. n. see* Безурядица.

Безрядный, *adj.* sold *or* bought without cheapening *or* haggling.

Безсверстный, *adj.* matchless, incomparable.

Безсвязность, *s. f.* incoherence, incoherency.

Безсвязный, -но, *see* Несвязный,—но.

Безсемейный, *adj.* having no family, without family.

Безсердечіе, *s. n.* **Безсердечность,** *s. f.* heartlessness.

Безсердечный, *adj.* heartless, unpitying, pitiless, hard-hearted, unfeeling;‖**-но,** *adv.* unpityingly, pitilessly.

Безсилить, *see* Обезсиливать.

Безсиліе, *s. n.* weakness, impotence; *med.* adynamy.

Безсильный, *adj.* weak, feeble, impotent; *med.* adynamic;‖*gram.* atonic; ‖ **- но,** *adv.* in an impotent manner.

Безсилѣть, *see* Обезсилѣть.

Безславить, *see* Обезславливать.

Безславіе, *s. n.* infamy, dishonour.

Безславный, *adj.* fameless, dishonourable;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Безсловесность, *s. f.* speechlessness, loss of speech; dumbness; ‖ muteness; ‖ dullness, stupidity.

Безсловесный, *adj.* speechless; dumb; dull, stupid; **-ныя** *животныя,* dumb animals.

Безсловный, *adj.* speechless, dumb; silent, mute.

Безслѣдный, *adj.* trackless, not leaving any traces; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without leaving any traces.

Безсмертить, *v. a.* to immortalize, eternize.

Безсмертіе, *s. n.* **-смертность,** *s. f.* immortality.

Безсмертный, *adj.* immortal.

Безсмысленность, *s. f.* nonsense, absurdity; insipidity; want of reason.

Безсмысленный, *adj.* nonsensical, absurd, insipid; irrational; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безсмыслица, *s. f.* **-смысліе,** *s. n.* nonsense; absurdity.

Безсмѣнность, *s. f.* permanence, irremovability.

Безсмѣнный, *adj.* unrelievable, permanent; **-ная** *стража,* a permanent guard; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Безсмѣтный, *adj.* innumerous, uncountable, numberless, innumerable; ‖ incalculable.

Безснѣжный, *adj.* snowless, without snow.

Безснѣжье, *s. n.* want of snow.

Безсовѣстность, *s. f.* want of conscience, unconscionableness; dishonesty.

Безсовѣстный, *adj.* unconscionable, dishonest; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Безсовѣтіе, *s. n.* unadvisedness; helplessness; ‖ *sl.* imprudence.

Безсовѣтный, *adj.* unadvised, inconsiderate, imprudent.

Безсодержательный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* empty, inane, void, devoid.

Безсознательность, *s. f.* unconsciousness, want of consciousness.

Безсознательный, *adj.* unconscious; involuntary;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly,—rily.

Безсомнѣнный,-но, *see* Несомнѣнный,—но.

Безсонница, *s. f.* sleeplessness, want of sleep.

Безсонный, *adj.* sleepless.

Безсочность, *s. f.* saplessness, juicelessness.

Безсочный, *adj.* juiceless, sapless.

Безспорность, *s. f.* incontestability, incontestableness; *law,* indefeasibility.

Безспорный, *adj.* incontestable; without contradiction, beyond debate;‖**-но,** *adv.*—bly, without contradiction.

Безсребренникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a disinterested person.

Безсрочный, *adj.* termless, indefinite; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безстрастіе, *s. n.* impassibility, apathy.

Безстрастный, *adj.* unimpassioned, impassible, apathetic;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly,—ically.

Безстрашіе, *s. n.* fearlessness, intrepidity.

Безстрашный, *adj.* fearless, intrepid, undaunted; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безструнный, *adj.* stringless.

Безстыдникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* shameless man *or* woman.

Безстыдный, *adj.* impudent, shameless; bawdy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—dily.

Безстыдство, *s. n.* impudence, shamelessness; bawdiness.

Безстыжій, *see* Безстыдный.

Безстычный, *adj.*—*полъ,* floor of solid planks, of a single piece.

Безсудный, *adj.* not submissive to any court *or* trial.

Безсуставчатый, *adj. nat. hist.* inarticulated, unarticulated, not jointed.

Безсчётный, *adj.* innumerable, innumerous; uncountable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without number; without reckoning.

Безсѣменный, -мянный, *adj. bot.* seedless, without any seed; ‖ immaculate; **- ное** *Зачатіе,* the immaculate conception.

Безсѣменодольный, *adj. bot.* acotyledonous.

Безсѣмянка, *s. f.* pipless fruit.

Безтактность, *s. f.* tactlessness.

Безтактный, *adj.* tactless.

Безталанный, *adj. pop.* unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy, ill-fated; **-ная** *моя головушка!* poor me!

Безталантный, *adj.* untalented, without talent, incapable.

Безтолковость, *s. f.* stupidity, dullness, want of apprehension.

Безтолковщина, -толковица, *s. f.* absurdity, unintelligibleness; ‖ disorder.

Безтолковый, *adj.* dull of apprehension, stupid, dull; ‖ obscure, absurd, unintelligible; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Безтолочь, *see* Безтолковщина.

Безторжица, *s. f.* stagnation of trade.

Безтравица, *s. f.* **-травье,** *s. n.* deficiency in grass, want of hay.

Безтравный, *adj.* deficient in grass, in hay; wanting herbs, without grass.

Безтрепетный, *see* Безстрашный.

Безтѣлесность, *s. f.* incorporality; immateriality, bodiless state.

Безтѣлесный, *adj.* incorporeal, immaterial, bodiless; fleshless, destitude of flesh.

Безтѣнность, *s. f.* want of shade.

Безтѣнный, *adj.* shadeless, without shade.

Безтяглый, -тягольный, *adj.* not taxable, exempt from compelled services.

Безубыточный, *adj.* without loss *or* prejudice; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without loss.

Безугольный, *adj.* having no angles, angleless.

Безугольный, *adj.* wanting coals, without coals.

Безудержный, *adj.* without delay, immediate; ‖ not to be stopped; impetuous.

Безуклонность, *s. f.* undeviation, firmness, steadiness.

Безуклонный, -клончивый, *adj.* undeviating, right, straight; ‖ steady, firm.

Безукоризненность, *s. f.* irreproachableness, irreprehensibleness.

Безукоризненный, *adj.* irreproachable, irreprehensible, irreprovable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Безумецъ, *s. m.* **-умица,** *s. f.* insensate man, woman; madman, madwoman, lunatic; fool.

Безуміе, *s. n.* insanity, alienation of mind, madness; ‖ foolishness, nonsensicalness, absurdity.

Безумный, *adj.* insane, mad, senseless; foolish, silly; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—llily.

Безумолкный, *adj.* never keeping silence, unceasing, incessant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without keeping silence;—ly.

Безумолчный, -но, *see* Безумолкный,—но.

Безумство, *see* Безуміе.

Безумствованіе, *s. n.* acting like a lunatic.

Безумствовать, *v. n.* to act foolishly, madly; to be mad.

Безумѣть, *v. n.* to lose one's senses; to get mad.

Безупрёчность, *s. f.* irreprovability, irreproachability.

Безупрёчный, *adj.* irreprovable, reproachless, irreproachable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Безупустительный, *adj.* unremitting, immediate, prompt.

Безуронный, *adj.* without loss *or* prejudice.

Безурядица, *s. f.* disorder, confusion.

Безусловность, *s. f.* absoluteness.

Безусловный, *adj.* unconditional, absolute; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; to all intents and purposes.

Безуспѣшность, *s. f.* unsuccessfulness.

Безуспѣшный, *adj.* unsuccessful, without success; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* unsuccessfully, without success.

Безустанный, *adj.* indefatigable, unwearied, untiring; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Безусый, *adj.* without moustaches; ‖ without feelers *(insects).*

Безутратный, *adj.* that cannot be lost.

Безутѣшность, *s. f.* inconsolableness, disconsolation.

Безутѣшный, *adj.* inconsolable, disconsolate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Безуханный, *adj.* inodorous, scentless.

Безухій, *adj.* earless.

Безучастіе, *s. n.* indifference, unconcern; impassibility; ‖ non-intervention.

Безучастный, *adj.* impassible, indifferent.

Безуѣздный, *adj.*—*городъ,* a town without a district.

Безфамильный, *adj.* without a family name.

Безформенность, *s. f.* amorphy, formlessness.

Безформенный, *adj.* amorphous, unformed, formless.

Безхарактерность, *s. f.* characterlessness, want of character, want of firmness.

Безхарактерный, *adj.* characterless, weak.

Безхвостый, *adj.* tailless, having no tail; ‖ *zool.* anourous.

Безхитростность, *s. f.* artlessness.

Безхитростный, *adj.* artless, not artful; sincere; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безхлопотный, *adj.* that gives no trouble, no ado.

Безхлѣбица, *s. f.* famine, scarcity of bread.

Безхлѣбный, *adj.* without corn, barren.

Безцарствіе, *s. n.* anarchy.

Безцвѣтность, *s. f.* state of being flowerless, colourless; ‖ paleness, deadness.

Безцвѣтный, *adj.* flowerless, colourless, uncoloured; pale; **-ная** *игра,* playing without expression; ‖ *bot.* ananthous; *opt.* achromatik; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without expression *or* shade.

Безцеремонность, *s. f.* unceremoniousness, easy manners.

Безцеремонный, *adj.* unceremonious, not ceremonious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, without ceremony.

Безцѣльный, *adj.* aimless.

Безцѣнность, *s. f.* an inestimable price; pricelessness.

Безцѣнный, *adj.* inestimable, invaluable, inappreciable; ‖ dear, adorable; ‖ priceless, cheap.

Безцѣнокъ, *s. m.* very cheap, of very low price; underrate; *продать за—,* to sell for a trifle, for an old song, for a mere song.

Безчадіе, *s. n.* childlessness, sterility.

Безчадный, *adj.* childless, sterile.

Безчеловѣчіе, *s. n.* **Безчеловѣчность,** *s. f.* inhumanity, cruelness, cruelty, barbarity.

Безчеловѣчный, *adj.* inhuman, cruel, barbarous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безчестить, о-, *v. a.* to dishonour; *see* Обезчещивать.

Безчестіе, *s. n.* dishonour, ignominy; infamy, defamation; outrage; defloration *(of a girl);* ‖ a fine imposed for defamation; *искать судомъ за—,* to prosecute one at law for defamation.

Безчестность, *s. f.* dishonesty, want of probity.

Безчестный, *adj.* dishonest, dishonourable, ignominious; infamous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безчешуйный, *adj.* scaleless, without scales.

Безчиніе, -чинство, *s. n.* disorder, trouble, licentiousness; tumult; ‖ indecorum.

Безчинникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a dissolute man, woman.

Безчинничать,-чинствовать, *v. n.* to behave licentiously, indecorously.

Безчинный, *adj.* licentious; indecent, indecorous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Безчиновный, *adj.* without rank, having no grade.

Безчисленность, *s. f.* innumerableness, innumerable quantity.

Безчисленный, *adj.* innumerable, countless, uncountable, numberless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* innumerably, without number.
Безчленный, *adj.* deprived of some members or limbs; without joints.
Безчувственность, *s. f.* **-чувствіе,** *s. n.* insensibility, insensibleness; absence of feeling, apathy.
Безчувственный, *adj.* unfeeling, senseless, insensible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Безшабашность, *s. f.* carelessness, thoughtlessness, heedlessness, turbulence.
Безшабашный, *adj.* restless; turbulent.
Безшёрстный, Безшерстый, *adj.* hairless, woolless, destitute of hair.
Безшуточно, *adv.* without jest.
Безъ, Безо, *prep. gen.* without, but, but for, had it not been; **безъ** *денегъ,* without money; *онъ не можетъ этого видѣть* **безъ** *того, чтобы не разсердиться,* he cannot see it without becoming angry; *два часа* **безъ** *четверти,* it is a quarter to two; ‖ *this preposition, with the elision of* ъ, *joined to other words, gives them a negative sense: бѣдный* **-безбѣдный.**
Безъизвѣстіе, *s. n.* **Безъизвѣстность,** *s. f.* see Безвѣстность.
Безъизвѣстный, *adj.* unknown; obscure; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *мнѣ не* **-но,** it is known to me.
Безъимённый, *adj.* anonymous; nameless; innominatum;—*палецъ, see* Палецъ; **-ная** *недѣля,* the third week of Lent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* anonymously.
Безъимянка, *s. f.* anomia *(shell).*
Безъимянный, Безымянный, *see* Безъименный.
Безъискусственность, *s. f.* artlessness.
Безъискусственный, *adj.* artless, unskillful.
Безъисходность, *see* Безвыходность.
Безъисходный, *adj.* everlasting, continual, perpetual, without issue;—*календарь,* a perpetual calendar.
Безымённый, Безымянка, Безыскусственность, Безыскусственный, Безысходный, *see* Безъименный, Безъимянка, Безъискусственность, Безъискусственный, Безъисходный.
Безъявочный, *adj.* undenounced.
Безъязычный, *adj.* tongueless, speechless, dumb, mute.
Бей, *s. m.* bey.
Бейдевиндъ, *adv. naut.* close-hauled; *идти*—, *see* Идти.
Бейландеръ, *s. m. naut.* bilander.
Бейфутъ, *s. m. naut.* parrel, truss.
Бекаръ, *s. m. mus.* natural.
Бекасинникъ, *s. m.* shot for shooting snipes or woodcocks.
Бекасинъ, *s. m. bird, see* Барашекъ.
Бекасъ, *s. m. bird,* snipe, woodcock; ‖ **-синый,** *adj.*
Бекешъ, *s. m.* **-ешка,** *s. f.* a short winter-coat.
Бекрень, *на*—, *adv. надѣть шляпу на*—, to put a hat on awry, on one side.
Бекъ, *see* Бей.
Белемнитъ, *s. m. min.* belemnite.
Белена, *s. f. bot.* henbane, mad-wort; hyoscyamus; *онъ* **-ны** *объѣлся,* the devil is in him.
Белендрясы, *s. f. pl. coll.* fiddle-faddle, twaddle, stuff.
Белиберда, *s. f.* nonsense, gibberish; absurdity.
Белладона, *s. f. bot.* belladonna, deadly nightshade.
Беллетристика, *s. f.* polite literature, belles-lettres; ‖ **-тристическій, -трическій,** *adj.*
Беллетристъ, *s. m.* one versed in polite literature.
Бельведеръ, *s. m.* belvedere.
Бельмесъ, *s. m.* booby, lout; *онъ ни* **-са** *не смыслитъ,* he is totally ignorant, he does not know a from b.
Бель-этажъ, *s. m.* second floor *(of a house),* second tier of boxes *(in a theatre).*
Бемоль, *s. m. mus.* flat; A—, A flat; ‖ **-мольный,** *adj.* flat.
Бенскій, *adj.* **-ское** *стекло, see* Стекло.
Бенедиктинъ, *s. m.* benedictine *(liqueur).*
Бенефисъ, *s. m.* benefit; benefit-night; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*
Бенефиціантъ, *s. m.* **-антка,** *s. f.* beneficiary.
Бенефиція, *s. f.* benefice, living *(ecclesiastical).*
Бензель, *s. m. naut.* seizing, lashing.
Бензинъ, *s. m. chem.* benzine.
Бензой, *s. m. chem.* benzoin, benjamin.
Бензойный, *adj. chem.* benzoic.
Бензолъ, *s. m. chem.* benzule.
Венуаръ, *s. m.* box on the pit-tier *(in the theatre).*
Бергамотъ, *s. m.* bergamot, bergamot pear; ‖ **-отный,** *adj.*
Бергамтъ, *s. m.* mine-office.
Бергауеръ, *s. m.* miner, mine-digger.
Бергауптманъ, *s. m.* superintendent of the mines.
Бергешворенъ, *s. m.* juror of the mines.
Бергинспекторъ, *s. m.* inspector of the mines.
Бергмейстеръ, *s. m.* surveyor of mines, bergmaster.
Бергпробиреръ, *s. m.* assayer of the mines.
Бёрдо, *s. n. dim.* **бёрдце,** comb, sley, slaie *(of weaver);* ‖ **бёрдочный,** *adj.*
Бёрдочникъ, *s. m.* sley-maker, comb-maker.
Бердышъ, *s. m.* battle-axe, halberd; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.*
Бёре, *s. m.* butter-pear.
Береговище, *s. n.* beach, strand, shore, bank.
Береговой, *adj.* of shore, littoral;—*вѣтеръ,* land-wind, land-breeze; **-вое** *право,* shorage, lagan; ‖ towing.
Берегъ, *s. m. dim.* **бережокъ,** shore, coast, strand *(of sea);* bank *(of river); придерживаться* **-га,** *къ* **-гу,** *naut. see* Придерживаться.
Бередить, *v. a.* to irritate *(a sore).*
Берёжая, *see* Жеребая.
Бережёніе, *s. n.* safe-keeping, preserving, guarding, conserving, reserving.
Бережёный, *adj.* guarded, preserved; *prov.* **-наго** *Богъ бережетъ, see* Богъ.
Бережливость, *s. f.* savingness, sparingness.
Бережливый, *adj.* careful, sparing, saving, economical; *онъ* **-ливъ** *на свои платья,* he takes care of his clothes; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.
Бережникъ, *s. m.* towing-path.
Бережность, *s. f.* care, cautiousness.
Бережный, *adj.* careful, cautious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *жить* **-но,** to live close.
Бережь, *s. f. pop.* thrift, economy, saving.
Берёза, *s. f. dim.* **берёзка,** birch, birch-tree.
Берёзина, *s. f.* birch, birch-tree.
Березнякъ, Берёзникъ, *s. m.* birch-wood, birch-grove.
Берёзовикъ, *s. m.* birch-mushroom.
Берёзовица, *s. f.* birch-sap, birch-wine.
Берёзовый, *adj.* birchen, birch; **-вая** *губка,* agaric of the birch; **-вое** *пиво,* **-вая** *каша, pop.* rods.
Берейторъ, *s. m.* riding-master.
Беременная, *adj.* pregnant, with child, big with child.
Беременность, *s. f.* pregnancy, gestation.
Беременѣть, *v. n.* to become pregnant.

Берёмя, *see* Бремя.
Бересклёдъ, *s. m. shrub,* prick-wood, spindle-tree, priest's cap.
Берёста, *s. f.* **-сто,** *s. n.* birch-bark.
Берёстеникъ, *s. m.* vessel coated with birch-bark; ‖ sandal of birch-bark.
Берёстень, *s. m.* thing made of birch-bark.
Берёстить, *v. a.* to coat with birch-bark.
Берестъ, *s. m. tree,* (*или* **Карагачъ**), pedunculate elm.
Берёстяный, -стовый, *adj.* made of birch-bark.
Беретъ, *s. m.* biretta, beretta; ‖ a woman's cap.
Беречь, *v. a. irr.* to take care of; to keep, preserve; to look after; to watch, guard; to save; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take care of one's self, be on one's guard; to heed; **берегись! -гитесь!** take care! look out!
Берилль, *s. m.* beryl, aqua marina.
Берковецъ, *s. m.* weight of 400 Russian pounds.
Беркутъ, *s. m. bird,* golden eagle; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Берлинка, *s. f.* a kind of boat; ‖ Prussian blue.
Берлога, *s. f.* den, haunt *(of a bear);* ‖ **-ложный,** *adj.*
Берма, *s. f. fort.* berme, bench.
Берта, *s. f.* berthe, bertha.
Берцо, *s. n.* tibia, shin-bone, shin; ‖ **-цовый,** *adj.* tibial.
Бершъ, *s. m. dim.* **бершикъ,** *fish,* percacingel, perch.
Бестіарій, *s. m.* bestiarius, beast-fighter.
Бестія, *s. f.* rogue, rascal; knave, cheat.
Бесѣда, *s. f.* conversation, discourse; colloquy; dialogue; ‖ company, assembly; ‖ **-сѣдный,** *adj.*
Бесѣдка, *s. f. dim.* **-сѣдочка,** arbour, bower, summer-house; ‖ painter's stool.
Бесѣдованіе, *s. n.* conversation, discourse; colloquy.
Бесѣдовать, *v. n.* to converse, discourse; to hold intercourse; ‖ to preach.
Бетель, *s. m. bot.* betel.
Бетонъ, *s. m. tech.* concrete; *строить съ* **-номъ,** to lay or cover with concrete; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* **-ная** *работа,* concrete masonry.
Бетъ, *s. m.* beast, loo *(game).*
Бечева, *s. f. dim.* **-чёвка,** halser, tow-rope, hawser.
Бечеваніе, *s. n.* hauling, towing, towage.
Бечевать, *v. a.* to haul, tow *(a boat).*
Бечевая, *adj. s. f.* **-чевникъ,** *s. m.* towing-path; ‖ **-вой,** *adj.* towing.
Бечевщикъ, *s. m.* hauler, tower.
Бечета, *s. f.* ruby, garnet.
Бешамель, *s. f.* bechamel sauce.
Бешметъ, *s. m.* under tunic *(of the Tartars).*
Библейный, -лейскій, *adj.* biblical, of the Bible; scriptural.
Библіографическій, *adj.* bibliographic,—al.
Библіографія, *s. f.* bibliography.
Библіографъ, *s. m.* bibliographer.
Библіоманія, *s. f.* bibliomania; bookishness, book-madness.
Библіоманъ, *s. m.* bibliomane, bibliomaniac; book-worm.
Библіотека, Библіотека, *s. f. dim.* **-тёчка,** library; —*для чтенія, летучая*—, circulating library; ‖ **-течный,** *adj.*
Библіотекарь, *s. m.* librarian; ‖ **-текарскій,** *adj.*
Библіофилъ, *s. m.* bibliophile.
Библія, *s. f.* Bible, Holy Scriptures.
Бивакъ, Бивуакъ, *s. m. mil.* bivouac; *стоять на* **-кахъ,** to bivouac, camp in a bivouac; ‖ **-вачный,** *adj.*
Бигамія, *s. f.* bigamy.
Биде, *s. n.* bidet.
Бизань, *s. f. naut.* mizzen, mizzen-sail;—*мачта,* mizzen-mast;—*ванты,* mizzen-shrouds.
Бизульникъ, *see* Бузульникъ.
Биквадратъ, *s. m. alg.* biquadrate; ‖ **-атный,** *adj.* biquadratic, sursolid.
Биленъ, *s. m.* flail-bat, flail.
Билетъ, *s. m. dim.* **-етецъ, -етикъ,** billet, bill, note, card, ticket;—*для входа,* entry-ticket, admission-ticket;—*для постоя,* billet for quarters; *пригласительный*—, ticket or card of invitation; *кредитный*—, bill of credit, bank-note; ‖ license, permission, permit; *отпускной*—, ticket of leave, furlough.
Билліардъ, *see* Бильярдъ.
Билліонъ, *s. m. arith.* billion; ‖ **-онный,** *adj.*
Биллонъ, *s. m.* billon; ‖ **-оновый,** *adj.*
Билль, *s. m.* bill *(act of parliament).*
Било, *s. n.* oil-press; ‖ beetle, agiosymandrum; *see* Биленъ.
Биль, *s. m.* **Билья,** *s. f.* billiard-ball.
Бильбоке, *s. n.* bilboquet, cup and ball *(game).*
Бильярдная, *s. f.* billiard-room.
Бильярдъ, *s. m.* billiard-table, billiards; ‖ —**-дный,** *adj.*
Вилэръ, *s. m. bot.* psychotria.
Биметаллизмъ, *s. m.* bimetallism.
Биметаллическій, *adj.* bimetallic.
Бимсъ, *s. m. naut.* beam, cross-beam; ‖ **бимсовый,** *adj.*
Бинокль, *s. m.* binocle, double eyeglass, opera-glass.
Биномъ, *s. m.* **-номія,** *s. f. alg.* binomial.
Бинтованіе, *s. n.* **-товка,** *s. f.* putting on a bandage.
Бинтовать, *v. a. surg.* to put a bandage; to bind up, tie up.
Бинтъ, *s. m. surg. dim.* **бинтикъ,** bandage, ligature; roller.
Биржа, *s. f. com.* Exchange, Stock-exchange; ‖ coach-stand, hiring place; ‖ **-жевой,** *adj.*
Биржевикъ, *s. m.* stockbroker, financier, a person engaged in Stock-exchange operations.
Бирка, *s. f.* tally, scoring-sticks, core.
Бирюза, *s. f.* turquois or turkois; ‖ *see* Куманика; ‖ **-зовый,** *adj.*
Бирюкъ, *s. m.* wolf; *смотрѣть* **-комъ,** to look black; *жить* **-комъ,** to avoid society, live lonesomely.
Бирюлька, *s. f.* bawble, gewgaw; **- рюльки,** *pl.* jack-straws, spillikins *(game).*
Бирючина, *s. f. tree,* privet, staff-tree.
Бирючъ, *s. m. obs.* herald, public crier.
Бисерина, *s. f. dim.* **бисеринка,** glass-bead, bugle; *see* Бисеръ.
Бисерникъ, *s. m.* head-band garnished with glass-beads; ‖ *see* Бисерщикъ.
Бисерница, *s. f.* glass-bead-box.
Бисерщикъ, *s. m.* glass-bead-maker.
Бисеръ, *s. m.* glass-beads, glass-pearls, bugle; *стальной* —, steel-beads; *не мечите — передъ свиньями,* cast not pearls before swine; ‖ **- рный,** *adj.* garnished with glass-beads, of glass-beads.
Бисквитъ, *s. m.* biscuit *(confectionery and china);* ‖ **-итный,** *adj.*
Бискъ, *s. m.* bisque, bisk.
Биссировать, *v. a.* to repeat.
Бистръ, *s. m.* bistre.
Бистури, Бистурій, *s. m. surg.* bistoury.
Бисъ, *s. m.* encore; *требовать* **биса,** to encore.
Битва, *s. f.* fight, battle, combat, engagement; ‖ **-венный,** *adj.*
Битенгъ, Битсъ, *s. m. naut.* bitts, bits.
Битечникъ, *s. m.* spangle-maker.

Биткà, *s. f.* throwing cockle *(at cockals)*; ‖ *pop.* bold fellow.

Битòкъ, *s. m.* beetle, bat; **биткòмъ** *набитый*, *see* Набивать; ‖ beef cutlet.

Бить, *s. f.* spangle; flat-beaten gold-thread *or* silver-thread.

Бить, бивàть, *v. a. n.* to beat; to strike; to flap *against*; to break; — *палкой*, to beat with a stick; — *палками*, to cudgel; — *по лицу*, to strike *or* slap on the face; — *въ барабанъ*, to beat the drum; — *въ набатъ*, to sound *or* give the alarm; — *набатъ (въ колоколъ)*, to ring the alarm-bell; — *утреннюю зарю* или *зорю*, to beat the reveille; — *вечернюю зарю* или *зорю*, to sound the retreat, beat the tattoo; — *тревогу*, to sound the alarm, ring the alarm-bell, beat the general, beat to arms; — *въ ладоши*, to clap one's hands; — *шерсть*, to beat wool; — *монету*, to coin money; — *масло*, to shake butter *(in a bottle)*, to churn *(in a churn)*; — *тактъ*, *mus.* to beat time; *левъ* **билъ** *себя хвостомъ по бокамъ*, the lion lashed his sides with his tail; — *баклуши, шебалу*, *fig.* to beat the hoof, to idle, to remain idling, to spend one's time uselessly; — *скотину*, to slaughter *or* kill cattle; — *щебень*, to break pebbles; — *желѣзо*, to strike *or* hammer iron; — *сваи*, to drive piles; ‖ *часы* **бьютъ** *десять*, the clock strikes ten; ‖ *вода* **бьётъ** *изъ земли*, the water spouts, rises, gushes out of the ground; ‖ *ружье* **бьётъ** *хорошо*, the gun carries well; ‖ *кровь* **бьётъ** *въ голову*, the blood rushes *or* mounts to the head; ‖ *козырь* **бьётъ** *простую карту*, the trump beats *or* takes the common card; ‖ *лошадь* **бьётъ** *задомъ*, the horse kicks; ‖ — *челомъ*, to make a low bow, to salute; to beseech humbly; ‖ — *кого по карману*, *fig.* to compel one to make losses *or* expenses, draw one into losses; to make one pay; to dupe one; ‖ — *на что-либо*, to aim at, have in view; — *на эфектъ*, to aim at effect; to strive to produce a grand effect; ‖ *v. imp.* *меня* **бьётъ** *лихорадка*, I have an access of fever; ‖ *part. p.* **битый;** **-тая** *бумага*, *see* Бумага; **-тое** *мясо*, beef cutlets, hashed beef; **-тая** *дорога*, beaten road *or* path; *prov.* *на* **-той** *дорогѣ трава не растетъ*, *see* Дорога; **-тый** *часъ*, a whole hour; *prov.* *за* **-таго** *двухъ* **небитыхъ** *даютъ*, fore-warned, fore-armed; **-тая** *посуда два вѣка живетъ*, cracked pots *or* ailing people last the longest; ailing people live the longest.

Битьсся, *v. rec.* — *на поединкѣ*, to fight a duel; — *на шпагахъ*, to fight with swords; — *на кулачкахъ*, *see* Кулачки; ‖ *v. n.* *сердце, пульсъ* **бьётся,** the heart, the pulse beats; *рыба* **бьётся** *въ водѣ*, the fish is struggling in the water; *птица* **бьётся** *въ сѣтяхъ*, the bird is struggling in the net; — *въ судорогахъ*, to writhe with convulsions; — *головою объ стѣну*, to knock one's head against the wall; *fig.* to dash against the rock; ‖ — *объ закладъ*, *see* Закладъ; — *какъ рыба объ ледъ*, *fig.* to be hardly put up for a livelihood; — *изъ-за куска хлѣба*, to strive for a livelihood; *онъ не изъ большого* **бьётся,** he would be satisfied with little; *тутъ не изъ чего* —, it is not worth while, it does not pay the cost; *съ нимъ придется много* —, one will have much to do *or* much trouble with him; *сколько ни* **бѐйтесь,** *ничего не добьетесь*, you may do your best you will not succeed; ‖ *v. p.* to be broken; *эта посуда не* **бьётся,** this ware does not break.

Битьё, Бѝтіе, *s. n.* beating; driving; breaking.

Битюкъ, *s. m.* train-horse.

Бифстèксъ, Бифштèксъ, *s. m.* beefsteak.

Вицикли̇стъ, *s. m.* bicyclist.

Вицикли̇ческій, *adj.* bicycle.

Вици̇клъ, *s. m.* bicycle.

Бичевà, *s. f. dim.* **бичёвка,** *see* Бечева.

Бичевàніе, *s. n.* whipping, flagellation.

Бичевàть, *v. a.* to whip, flagellate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to whip one's self; *fig.* to give one's self much trouble, sorrow, plague.

Бичъ, *s. m. dim.* **бѝчикъ,** whip; ‖ *fig.* scourge, plague.

Бѝшофъ, *s. m.* bishop *(wine)*.

Бишь, *particle, pop.* then; *какъ — его зовутъ?* oh, dear me, what is his name? let me remember his name, what can it be?

Біѐ, *s. n.* cross-cut, cross-strip *(dressmaking)*.

Біѐніе, *s. n.* beating, palpitation.

Біографѝческій, *adj.* biographical.

Біогрàфія, *s. f.* biography.

Біòграфъ, *s. m.* biographer.

Біологѝческій, *adj.* biological.

Біолòгія, *s. f.* biology.

Біючій, *adj.* **-чая** *жила*, artery.

Благій, Благòй, *adj.* good; happy, favourable; **-гòй** *совѣтъ*, **-гòе** *дѣло*, good advice, good *or* useful deed; **-гòе** *намѣреніе*, an honourable intention; **-гàя** *мысль*, a happy idea; ‖ stubborn *(horse)*; pert *(child)*; wicked *(man)*; *закричать* **-гѝмъ** *матомъ*, to cry out *or* scream with all one's strength, to shout at the top of one's voice.

Блàго, *s. n.* good, welfare; *общественное, общее* —, public good, public interest, public-weal; — *вамъ будетъ*, much good may it do you; *земныя* **-га,** the blessings of the world, earthly blessings; *они признали за — это сдѣлать*, they judged it right *or* well to do so; ‖ *v. imp. adv.* — *имѣть чистую совѣсть*, it is well to have a clear conscience; — *я остерегся*, it was very fortunate that I was on my guard; ‖ *conj.* *онъ дѣлаетъ, что хочетъ, — я молчу*, he has his own way seeing that I do not object; *отдайте долгъ, — у васъ есть деньги*, pay your debt, as you have money now.

Благови̇дность, *s. f.* good appearance; decorum; seemliness.

Благови̇дный, *adj.* good-looking; ‖ plausible.

Благовоззрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* gracious consideration.

Благоволѐніе, *s. n.* benevolence, affection; ‖ content, gratitude, satisfaction.

Благоволи̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* well-wisher, favourer, protector; protectress; ‖ **-тельный,** *adj.* benevolent, well-disposed.

Благоволи̇ть, *v. n.* to deign, condescend; ‖ — *къ кому*, to wish well, to favour, to feel kindness to one; *къ нему* **-ли̇тъ** *важное лицо*, he is favoured by a great personage.

Благовòніе, *s. n.* sweet smell, perfume, aroma.

Благовòнность, *s. f.* quality of what is sweet-smelling, sweet smell, fragrancy.

Благовòнный, *adj.* sweet-smelling, fragrant; **-ные** *товары*, odoriferous goods.

Благовоспи̇танность, *s. f.* good education, good-breeding; ‖ **-и̇танный,** *adj.* well-educated.

Благоврѐменность, *s. f.* opportuneness, timeliness.

Благоврѐменный, *adj.* timely, seasonable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* timely, — bly.

Благовѣ̀ріе, *s. n.* **-вѣ̀рность,** *s. f.* orthodoxy.

Благовѣ̀рный, *adj.* orthodox, true believer; ‖ title of the members of the Imperial family; ‖ *s. m.* **-ная,** *s. f. pop.* husband, wife.

Благовѣсти̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* messenger of good news.

Благовѣсти̇ть, -вѣствовàть, *v. a.* to announce good tidings, good news; ‖ to preach the Gospel.

Блàговѣстить, *v. n.* to ring for church; ‖ *fig.* to divulge.

Благовѣ̀стіе, *s. n.* good news; ‖ evangelical doctrine.

Блàговѣстъ, *s. m.* ringing for church; *слышенъ* —, the church-bells are heard; ‖ **-вѣстный,** *adj.* **-ный** *колоколъ*, the bell calling to church.

Благовѣ̀щеніе, *s. n.* announcing of good tidings; ‖ Annunciation, Lady-day; ‖ **-вѣ̀щенскій,** *adj.*

Благоглàсіе, *s. n.* fine voice; ‖ harmony.

Благоглàсный, *adj.* soft-voiced, melodious.

Благоговѣ̀йный, *adj.* reverent, respectful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly.

Благоговѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* veneration, devotion, reverence.

Благоговѣ̀ть, *v. n.* — *передъ кѣмъ*, to revere, venerate one.

Благодарѐніе, *s. n.* thanking, thanks.

Благодари̇ть, -дàрствовать, *v. a.* to thank, give thanks, return thanks; **-дарѝ** *чему*, thanks to; **-дарѝ** *Бога*, *see* Богъ.

Благодàрно, -дàрственно, *adv.* thankfully, gratefully.

Благодàрность, *s. f.* gratitude, thanks; *не стоитъ* **-сти,** *see* Стоить.

Благодàрный, *adj.* thankful, grateful; *я вамъ очень* **-ренъ,** I am very thankful, very grateful, much obliged to you.

Благодàрственный, *adj.* — *молебенъ*, Te Deum, public prayer, thanksgiving.

Благодàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* benefactor, benefactress.

Благодàтельный, *adj.* beneficent.

Благодàтный, *adj.* beneficial; blessed; abundant.

Благодàть, *s. f.* blessing; benevolence; benefaction; abundance; ‖ *bot.* hyssop.

Благодѐнственный, *adj.* prosperous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly.

Благодѐнствіе, *s. n.* prosperity, thriving.

Благодѐнствовать, *v. n.* to thrive, be prosperous.

Благоду̀шіе, *s. n.* compliance, mansuetude, placidity.

Благоду̀шный, *adj.* good-natured, good-hearted; compliant, benign; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly.

Благодѣ̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* benefactor, benefactress; ‖ **-скій,** *adj.*

Благодѣ̀тельность, *s. f.* beneficence; benefits, great usefulness; — *науки, цивилизаціи*, the benefits of science, of civilization.

Благодѣ̀тельный, *adj.* beneficent, bountiful; ‖ beneficial, salutary; — *дождь*, a kindly shower.

Благодѣ̀тельствовать, *v. n.* to do good to; to load with favours, with benefits.

Благодѣ̀яніе, *s. n.* benefit, favour, grace.

Благожелàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* one who wishes well, a friend, well-wisher.

Благожелàтельство, *s. n.* the desire *or* disposition to do good; good wishes.

Благожелàтельствовать, *v. n.* to be well-disposed to one.

Благозву̀чіе, *s. n.* **-зву̀чность,** *s. f.* euphony, harmony.

Благозву̀чный, *adj.* harmonious, melodious; euphonious, euphonic; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly, — cally.

Благоизбранный, *adj.* well-chosen.

Благоизволѐніе, *s. n.* good-will, consent, condescendence.

Благоизвòлить, *v. n.* to consent, condescend.

Благолѣ̀піе, *s. n.* elegance, beauty; ‖ magnificence.

Благолѣ̀пный, *adj.* magnificent, splendid, pompous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly.

Благолюби̇вый, *adj.* disposed to do good.

Благолю̀біе, *s. n.* love of good.

Благомы̀сленный, -мы̀слящій, *adj.* well-intentioned, reasonable; ‖ **-ленно,** *adv.* with good intentions, reasonably.

Благомы̀сліе, *s. n.* good intentions, good designs.

Благонадёжность, *s. f.* fidelity, solidity; assurance, certainty; — *слуги*, fidelity of a servant; — *экипажа*, solidity of an equipage; — *извѣстія*, the certainty of news.

Благонадёжный, *adj.* hopeful; trusty; firm, solid; ‖ *быть* **-ну,** to be depended on, be sure, certain; *будьте* **-ны,** depend upon me; *слуга* **-женъ,** the servant is to be depended on; *мостъ не* **-женъ,** the bridge is not firm; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in all confidence.

Благонамѣ̀реніе, *s. n.* good intention.

Благонамѣ̀ренный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* well-intentioned; made with a good intention.

Благонрàвіе, *s. n.* good principles, morality, good behaviour.

Благонрàвный, *adj.* well-behaved, well-principled, moral; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* conformably with good principles, morally.

Благообрàзіе, *s. n.* good mien, beauty.

Благообрàзный, *adj.* good-looking, beautiful.

Благоподàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* benefactor, benefactress.

Благополу̀чіе, *s. n.* happiness, felicity.

Благополу̀чный, *adj.* happy, fortunate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — pily, — ly.

Благопоспѣ̀шествованіе, *s. n.* help, succour, assistance.

Благопоспѣ̀шествовать, *v. n.* to assist, forward.

Благопоспѣ̀шный, *adj.* helping, advancing, forwarding.

Благопотрѐбный, *adj.* necessary for good deeds.

Благопривѣ̀тливость, *s. f.* affability, kindness.

Благопривѣ̀тливый, *adj.* affable, kind, courteous; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Благопривѣ̀тствіе, *s. n.* hearty welcome.

Благопривѣ̀тствовать, *v. a.* to welcome.

Благоприли̇чіе, *s. n.* propriety, decorum.

Благоприли̇чный, *adj.* becoming, decorous.

Благопристòйность, *s. f.* decency, becomingness; *соблюдать* —, to save appearances.

Благопристòйный, *adj.* decent, becoming; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly.

Благопріобрѣ̀теніе, *s. n.* acquisition, property *(not inherited)*.

Благопріобрѣ̀тенный, *adj.* acquired by one's self; ‖ **-ное** *имѣніе*, acquired property.

Благопріàзненный, *adj.* friendly, kind; amicable; favourable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — dly, — ly, — bly.

Благопріàзнь, *s. f.* friendship, affability.

Благопріàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* friend.

Благопріàтность, *s. f.* favourableness.

Благопріàтный, *adj.* favourable, propitious; — *вѣтеръ*, a favourable breeze; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Благопріàтство, *s. n. obs.* benevolence, protection.

Благопріàтствовать, *v. n.* to favour, be propitious; to befriend.

Благоразсмотрѣ̀ніе, *see* Благоусмотрѣніе.

Благоразсуди̇тельность, *s. f.* considerateness, solidity of judgment.

Благоразсуди̇тельный, -разсу̀дный, *adj.* reasonable, judicious, prudent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Благоразу̀міе, *s. n.* good sense, wisdom, prudence.

Благоразу̀мный, *adj.* reasonable, wise, prudent, cautious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Благорасположѐніе, *s. n.* benevolence, good-will, kindness.

Благорасположённый, *adj.* well-disposed, benevolent.

Благорастворённость, *s. f.* salubrity, mildness, wholesomeness *(of the air)*.

Благорастворѐнный, *adj.—воздухъ,* salubrious air.

Благорастворя̀ть, -рѝть, *v. a.* to render salubrious.

Благоро̀діе, *s. n.* noble birth, nobility; Honour *(a title); ваше—,* your Honour, Sir.

Благоро̀дный, *adj.* well-born, gentle; noble; ‖ who has the title of Honour; ‖ *—металлъ,* noble *or* perfect metal; *держать кого на* **-ной** *дистанціи,* to keep one in awe; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* nobly.

Благоро̀дство, *s. n.* nobility, noble birth; ‖ nobleness, elevation *(of character).*

Благосѐрдіе, *see* Благодушіе.

Благосѐрдый, *see* Благодушный.

Благоскло̀нность, *s. f.* affability, good-will, benevolence; courteousness; favour.

Благоскло̀нный, *adj.* well-disposed, affectionate, benevolent, gentle; *пребываю къ вамъ—,* I remain your affectionate;*—читатель,* gentle *or* courteous reader; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—tly.

Благословѐніе, *s. n.* blessing, benediction *(of parents);* ‖ consent; assent.

Благословѐнный, *adj.* blessed, blest; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with benediction.

Благословля̀ть, -вѝть, *v. a.* to bless, give one's blessing; to consecrate *(a church);* to hallow *(bread);* ‖ to praise, glorify; to thank; ‖ to endow *with; Богъ* **-словѝлъ** *его здоровьемъ,* God gave him health; ‖ to consent, assent;*—на бракъ,* to consent to the marriage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be blessed; ‖ *part. p.* **благословлённый.**

Благососто̀яніе, *s. n.* well-being, prosperity.

Благосты̀нный, *adj.* beneficent, bountiful, clement; ‖ given, granted.

Благосты̀ня, *s. f.* alms, boon, benefaction, gift, donation; ‖ *coll.* wages, salary.

Бла̀гость, *s. f.* goodness, clemency, mercy.

Благотворѐніе, *s. n.* benefaction, works of charity.

Благотворѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* benefactor,—tress.

Благотворѝтельность, *s. f.* beneficence; charity.

Благотворѝтельный, *adj.* beneficent, charitable; **-ныя** *учрежденія,* charitable institutions.

Благотворѝть, *v. n.* to do good; to exercise charity.

Благотво̀рность, *s. f.* beneficence; ‖ salutary qualities.

Благотво̀рный, *adj.* beneficial; ‖ salutary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* beneficently; in a salutary manner.

Благотерпѣлѝвый, *adj.* patient, forbearing.

Благотерпѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* patience, resignation

Благоуго̀дливость, *s. f.* complaisance, compliance; officiousness.

Благоуго̀дливый, *adj.* complaisant, officious.

Благоуго̀дность, *s. f.* condescension, desire.

Благоуго̀дный, *adj.* desired, agreeable, pleasant; ‖ **-но,** *adv. ему* **-но** *было не отвѣтить,* it pleased him not to answer; *да будетъ* **-но** *Вашему Высочеству,* may it please your Highness.

Благоугожда̀ть, *v. n. see* Угождать.

Благоусѐрдный, *adj.* very zealous.

Благоусѐрдствовать, *v. n.* to be very zealous.

Благоусмотрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* judgment, decision; *представить на—,* to submit to the judgment, to the decision *of.*

Благоуспѣ̀шность, *s. f.* good success, good issue.

Благоуспѣ̀шный, *adj.* successful.

Благоустроѐніе, *s. n.* establishment of order, good organization *or* regulation.

Благоустро̀ивать, -устро̀ить, *v. a.* to arrange well, bring in good order; ‖ *part. p.* **-ро̀енный,** well organized *or* arranged.

Благоустро̀йство, *s. n.* good order, good arrangement.

Благоутро̀біе, *s. n.* mercy, compassion, pity.

Благоутро̀бный, *adj.* merciful, compassionate.

Благоуха̀ніе, *s. n.* sweet odour, fragrance.

Благоуха̀нный, *adj.* odoriferous, odorous, fragrant, sweet-scented.

Благоуха̀ть, *v. n.* to be odoriferous; to diffuse *or* emit sweet odours.

Благочестѝвый, *adj.* pious, religious, devout; **-честѝвая** *жизнь,* religious life; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Благочестѝвѣйшій, *adj. superl.* most pious *(title of Russian sovereigns).*

Благочѐстіе, *s. n.* piety, devotion.

Благочѝніе, *s. n.* good order, decency, decorum; ‖ a certain number of parishes subordinated to a superintendent; *Управа* **-нія,** *see* Управа.

Благочѝнно, *adv.* orderly, decently, decorously.

Благочѝнный, *adj.* orderly, decorous; ‖ *s. m.* ecclesiastical superintendent, provost.

Блажѐнно, *adv.* blissfully, happily.

Блажѐнный, *adj.* blissful, happy; glorious, glorified; beatific; **-ныя** *души,* beatified souls; **-ной** *памяти,* of blessed memory; ‖ *s. m.* an eccentric fanatic.

Блажѐнство, *s. n.* beatitude, happiness, felicity; *восемь заповѣдей* **-ства,** *see* Заповѣдь.

Блажѐнствовать, *v. n.* to enjoy felicity.

Блажѝть, *v. a. sl.* to beatify, glorify; ‖ *v. n. coll.* to fool, be capricious.

Блажлѝвость, *s. f.* capriciousness, capricious temper.

Блажлѝвый, -жно̀й, *adj.* capricious.

Блажь, *s. f.* caprice, folly, act *or* piece of folly, extravagance; *на него находитъ—,* he has fits of folly, he is sometimes extravagant.

Бла̀нжевый, *adj.* flesh-coloured.

Бла̀нка, *s. f* **Бланкъ,** *s. m.* blank; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.* **-ковая** *надпись,* signature in blank, carte blanche.

Бланкѐтъ, *s. m.* carte blanche; ‖ **-кѐтный,** *adj.*

Бланконадписа̀тель, *s. m.* endorser.

Бланманжѐ, *s. n. indecl.* blanch-mange.

Бланширова̀ть, *v. a.* to scald; ‖ *part. p.* **бланширо̀ванный.**

Блева̀ніе, *s. n* **Блево̀та,** *s. f.* vomiting, spewing.

Блева̀ть, блевну̀ть, *v. n.* to vomit, spew.

Блёвка, *s. f.* bait, lure.

Блево̀тина, *s. f.* the matter vomited.

Блезѝръ, *s. m. coll. для* **-ру,** jestingly, for form's sake; for pleasure's sake.

Блёклость, *s. f.* fadingness, withering.

Блёклый, *adj.* faded, withered; colourless; ‖ **-лая** *руда, min.* gray copper.

Блёкнуть, *v. n.* to fade, wither; to decay.

Блекота̀, *see* Белена.

Блѐнда, *s. f. min.* blende, blende ore; miner's-lantern.

Блѐндунгъ, *s. m. fort.* sheeting.

Блескъ, *s. m.* lustre, glitter, shine, glare; *fig.* splendour, brilliancy, magnificence; *распространять—,* to shed a lustre over; *ложный—,* false splendour; ‖ *chem.* fulguration; *свинцовый—, min. see* Свинцовый.

Блесна̀, *s. f.* tin bait, artificial fish.

Блёстка, *s. f. dim.* **блёсточка,** spangle; gold-dust, sparkle; **-ки** *ума,* sparks *or* flashes of wit; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Блёсточникъ, *s. m.* spangle-maker.

Блестѣ̀ть, блесну̀ть, *v. n.* to shine, sparkle, glitter, be resplendent; to flash, twinkle, glisten, gleam; to blaze, be bright; *(о созвѣздіи)* to constellate; ‖ *fig. онъ любитъ* **-ну̀ть** *своимъ умомъ,* he likes to make a show of his wit; *prov. не все то золото, что* **-стѝтъ,** *see* Золото.

Блестѝкъ, *s. m.* micarel, mica; ‖ *insect,* golden wasp.

Блестя̀щій, *adj.* blazing, bright, shining, sparkling, glittering, flaring, glaring; resplendent, brilliant; splendid; **-щіе** *каменья,* bright gems; *въ* **-щемъ** *свѣтѣ,* in a full blaze of light, all radiant with light;*—молодостью, красотой,* radiant with youth, beauty; **-щее** *общество, see* Общество; ‖ **-ще,** *adv.*—ly.

Блея̀ніе, *s. n.* bleating.

Блея̀ть, *v. n.* to bleat.

Ближа̀йшій, *adj. sup. of* Близкій.

Блѝже, *adv. (comp. of* Близко), nearer; *какъ можно—,* as near as possible.

Блѝжній, *adj.* near, next, nigh; ‖ *s. m.* friend, relation; *bibl.* neighbour; *любить* **-няго** *своего,* to love one's neighbour; *мы должны любить* **-няго,** *какъ самого себя,* we must love our neighbour as ourselves.

Блѝзить, *v. a.* to approach, bring near; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to near, approach, draw near, come near.

Блѝзкій, *adj.* nigh, near; close, close by, close to, proximate; *я его—сосѣдъ,* I am a near neighbour of his;*—родственникъ,* near relation; *онъ мнѣ—родственникъ,* he is my near kinsman; **-кія** *отношенія,* close connections; *быть въ* **-кихъ** *отношеніяхъ,* to be on terms of familiarity, to hold by the button; **ближа̀йшая** *причина,* proximate cause; ‖ *s.* relative, near relation, kinsman, friend, favourite.

Блѝзко, *adv. dim.* **близѐнько, близёхонько,** nearly; close, closely; *время—,* the time is near, at hand.

Близлежа̀щій, *adj.* neighbouring, near; adjacent, contiguous.

Близна̀, *s. f.* flaw *(in the web);* ‖ *sl.* scar.

Близнѐцъ, *s. m.* twin, twin-born; ‖ *sl.* **-ецы̀,** *ast.* Twins, Gemini.

Близору̀кій, *adj.* short-sighted, near-sighted, myope.

Близору̀кость, *s. f.* short-sightedness, short-sight, myopy; near-sightedness.

Блѝзость, *s. f.* nearness, neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity.

Близъ, *prep. gen.* near, in the vicinity of, nigh, close to.

Блѝзь, *s. f. see* Близость.

Бликова̀ніе, *s. n. chem.* fulguration, coruscation.

Бликова̀ть, *v. n. chem.* to fulgurate; ‖ *v. a. paint.* to put light in, to enlighten.

Бликъ, *s. m. paint.* lights; ‖ *phys.* lightening, shine; ‖ *coll.* spot.

Блинда̀жъ, *s. m. fort.* sheeting.

Блиндова̀ть, -дирова̀ть, *v. a. fort.* to blind, sheet with iron ‖ *part. p.* **блиндиро̀ванный.**

Блиндѝрованіе, *s. n.* blindage.

Блиндъ, Блѝндзейлъ, *s. m. naut.* sprit-sail.

Блѝнды, *s. f. pl. fort.* blinds, screen.

Блинѐцъ, *s. m.* fritter, pancake, flatcake.

Блѝнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pancakeman-seller.

Блѝнный, *adj.—растворъ,* paste for pancakes.

Блѝння, *s. f.* pancake-shop.

Блино̀къ, *s. m. dim.* a little pancake; ‖ flue-plate, lid, cover *(of a stove).*

Блѝнчатый, *adj.* filled with pancakes, of pancakes.

Блинъ, *s. m. dim.* **-но̀къ, -но̀чекъ,** pancake; *prov. первый—, да комомъ, expl.* a bad beginning.

Блиста̀ніе, *s. n.* shining, glittering, flashing; *fig.* splendour, brilliancy; ‖ scintillation, twinkling.

Блиста̀тельность, *s. f.* brightness, splendour, brilliancy.

Блиста̀тельный, *adj.* splendid, brilliant, bright; **-ная** *Порта,* the Sublime Porte; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Блиста̀ть, *see* Блестѣть.

Блока̀да, *s. f. fort.* blockade; ‖ **-а̀дный,** *adj.*

Блока̀рня, *s. f.* block-shed.

Блока̀рь, *s. m.* block-maker.

Блокбатарѐя, *s. f. fort.* block-battery.

Блокга̀узъ, *s. m. fort.* block-house.

Блокирова̀ніе, *s. n. fort.* blockade, blockading.

Блокирова̀ть, *v. a. fort.* to block-up, blockade.

Бло̀ковая, *s. f.* block-shed, block-workshop.

Блоковѝдный, *adj. anat.* ginglymoid; **-ное** *сочлененіе,* ginglymus.

Блокъ, *s. m. dim.* **бло̀чекъ,** block, pulley, sheave; ‖ **бло̀ковый,** *adj.*

Бло̀кшивъ, -шипъ, *s. m. naut.* block-ship.

Блона̀, *s. f. anat.* after-birth.

Бло̀нда, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** blond, blond-lace; ‖ **-довый,** *adj.*

Блондѝнъ, *s. m.* **-дѝнка,** *s. f.* light-haired *or* fair person.

Бло̀ндочница, *s. f.* blond-maker.

Блоха̀, *s. f. dim.* **бло̀шка,** flea; *fig. въ немъ много* **блохъ,** he is full of mischief; *выбить* **блохъ,** to make one give up his follies.

Блохомо̀ръ, *s. m.* **Бло̀шья-смерть,** *s. f. bot.* flea-bane, flea-wort, ploughman's spikenard.

Блошѝстый, -шлѝвый, *adj.* full of fleas.

Бло̀шка, *s. f. bot.* purslane, portulaca; ‖ *see* Блоха.

Блошнѝкъ, *s. m. bot.* fern, polypody, conyza.

Блошнѝть, *v. a.* to bring fleas.

Блошнѝца, *s. f. bot.* origanum.

Бло̀шный, *adj.* of fleas, fleas.

Блошня̀къ, *s. m. bot.* scolymus.

Блощѝчникъ, *s. m. bot.* flagellaria.

Блудѝть, *v. n.* to rove, ramble; to wander; ‖ to do mischief; to steal *(as a cat);* to wanton; ‖ *sl.* to rake, fornicate.

Блудлѝвость, *s. f.* mischievousness, mischievous tricks; inclination to steal *(as cats, dogs).*

Блудлѝвый, *adj.* mischievous; *prov.* **-длѝвъ** *какъ кошка, труслив̀ъ какъ заяцъ,* thievish as a cat and timid as a hare.

Блу̀дни, *s. f. pl.* knaveries, wanton *or* mischievous tricks.

Блуднѝкъ, Блудодѣ̀й, *s. m.* **Блуднѝца,** *s. f.* fornicator, fornicatress.

Блу̀дный, *adj.* dissolute, lecherous; *—сынъ,* prodigal son.

Блудодѣя̀ніе, *s. n.* adultery, prostitution.

Блудъ, *s. m.* fornication, lechery.

Блудя̀га, *s. c.* vagabond, wanderer, vagrant.

Блудя̀щій, *adj.* wandering, errant; **-щіе** *огни,* ignis-fatuus, will-of-the wisp, jack-'a-lantern, fire-drake, night-fire.

Блужда̀ніе, *s. n.* wandering.

Блужда̀ть, *v. n.* to err, wander, ramble, stroll, rove, straggle, roam; *его мысли* **-да̀ютъ,** his thoughts are wandering, his mind wanders.

Блужда̀ющій, *adj.* roving, wandering, errant; ambling;*—взглядъ,* a haggard look; **-щіе** *огни, see* Блудящій.

Блу̀за, *s. f.* blouse, smock-frock; ‖ *see* **Луза.**

Блу̀зникъ, *s. m.* one who wears a blouse, a workman.

Блѣ̀дно, *adv.* palely, wanly, blankly;*—голубой,* pale-blue; *— зеленый,* pale-green; *— лицый,* pale-faced, wan, pale, pallid.

Блѣднова̀тый, *adj.* palish, rather pale, wannish.

Блѣ̀дность, *s. f.* paleness, pallor.

Блѣ̀дный, *adj.* pale, pallid;*—свѣтъ,* a dull *or* dim light;*—, какъ смерть,* as pale as ashes; **-ная** *немочь, med.* chlorosis, green sickness.

Блѣднѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow *or* turn pale; to grow wan, get dim, become dull; to fade.

Блѣдня̀къ, *s. m. bot.* ochre.
Блюдѐніе, *s. n.* preservation, guard, safe-keeping, care.
Блю̀дечко, *s. n. dim. of* Блюдо; *чайное—*, *see* Чайный; ‖ *bot.* scutellum.
Блю̀до, *s. n.* dish; platter; ‖ dish, mess; *мясное—* a dish of meat; *у насъ бываетъ только два* **-да** *за обѣдомъ,* we have only two courses at dinner.
Блюдолѝзничать, *v. n.* to sponge, sponge upon to hang on, get by sponging.
Блюдолѝзничество, - лѝзничанье, *s. n.* sponging; hanging on.
Блюдолѝзъ, *s. m.* **-зница,** *s. f.* sponger, hanger-on, dinner-hunter.
Блю̀дце, *s. n.* saucer; ‖ *zool.* patella; ‖ *bot.* scutel, scutellum.
Блюстѝ, *v. a. irr.* to keep, guard, preserve; to observe, fulfill; to watch over; to attend;*—законы,* to observe the laws; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r. (отъ чего),* to be kept; to keep one's self *or* guard one's self from.
Блюстѝтель, *s. m.* **- ница,** *s. f.* keeper, guardian; **-тель** *порядка,* keeper of order.
Блюстѝтельность, *s. f.* vigilance, carefulness watchfulness.
Блюстѝтельный, *adj.* vigilant, careful, watchful.
Блягѝль, Блягѝрь, *s. m. chem.* massicot, masticot.
Бля̀ха, *s. f. dim.* **бля̀шка, бля̀шечка,** plate, metal plate; ‖ **бля̀шный, бля̀шечный,** *adj.*
Бля̀харь, *s. m.* metal-plate worker
Бо, *conj. sl. see* Ибо.
Боа̀, *s. m. indecl.* boa *(serpent and fur).*
Бобёръ, *see* Бобръ.
Бобкѝ, *s. m. pl.* bay-berries, Tonquin - beans; ‖ **-ко̀вый,** *adj.*
Бобовѝдный, *adj.* pulse-like, leguminous.
Бобовѝкъ, *s. m.* bean-stalk, bean-haulm.
Бобо̀вина, *s. f.* bean-plant, bean-pod.
Бобо̀вникъ, *s. m.* bean-trefoil, dwarf-almond.
Бобо̀вый, *adj.* **-вое** *растенie,* leguminous plant, bean-plant.
Бобо̀къ, Бобо̀чекъ, *s. m.* bean; seed, grain.
Бобо̀нъ, *see* Бубонъ.
Бобрёнокъ, *s. m.* a young beaver.
Бобрѝха, *s. f.* female beaver
Бобро̀викъ, *s. m. bot.* menianthes, marsh-trefoil.
Бобро̀вина, *s. f.* flesh of the beaver.
Бобро̀вица, *s. f. bot.* clover, trefoil.
Бобро̀вый, *adj.* **-вая** *струя, apoth.* castor, castoreum.
Бобръ, Бобёръ, *s. m. zool. dim.* **бо̀брикъ,** beaver, castor; *морской* или *камчатскій—*, otter, sea-otter; *мускусовый* **-брикъ,** beaver-rat; *iron. нечего сказать, убилъ* **-бра̀!** he has made a fine choice!
Бобъ, *s. m. bot.* bean, bean plant; *турецкій—*, kidney-bean, bush-bean, haricot; *турецкіе* **бобы̀,** cow-itch; *волчій—*, axe-vetch, lupine; *какаовый—*, cacao-bean, cacao-nut, chocolate-nut; *кофейный—*, coffee-berry, coffee-bean; ‖ *fig. остаться на* **бо-ба̀хъ,** *see* Оставаться; *его на* **боба̀хъ** *не проведешь,* he is not so easily cheated.
Бобы̀ль, *s. m.* **-лѝха,** *s. f.* a peasant without land;—**бобылёмъ,** poor, wretched fellow; ‖ **-льскій, -лій,** *adj.*
Богадѣ̀ленка, *s. f.* alms-woman.
Богадѣ̀льня, *s. f. dim.* **-дѣ̀ленка,** alms-house, poor-house; ‖ **-дѣ̀ленный, -дѣ̀льный,** *adj.*
Богатѐй, *s. m. pop.* rich man, moneyed man.
Бога̀тинка, *s. f. bot.* flea-bane.
Богатѝть, *see* Обогащать.
Бога̀то, *adv. comp.* **бога̀че,** richly;*—убранный,* richly adorned.
Бога̀тство, *s. n.* riches, opulence, wealth; *prov. глупому сыну не въ помощь—,* riches are of little use to a fool.
Бога̀тый, *adj.* rich, wealthy; copious, abundant, opulent; magnificent; **-тая** *лошадь,* a magnificent horse; **-тая** *жатва,* an abundant harvest; **-тая** *земля,* fruitful earth; *prov. чѣмъ* **бога̀тъ,** *тѣмъ и радъ,* you are welcome to all I have *(expl.).*
Богаты̀рка, *s. f.* a female athlete.
Богаты̀рскій, *adj.* valiant, athletic, heroical;*—сонъ,* a very sound sleep; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly,—cally, like an athlete.
Богаты̀рство, *s. n.* the qualities *or* state of an athlete, of a hero.
Богаты̀рствовать, *v. n.* to act as an athlete, act heroically.
Богаты̀рь, *s. m.* athlete, hero, valiant knight.
Богатѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become rich, wealthy; to thrive.
Бога̀чъ, *s. m.* **-ачѝха,** *s. f.* rich man *or* woman; **-чѝ,** *pl.* the rich.
Богдыха̀нъ, *s. m.* Chinese emperor, eastern sovereign.
Богѐма, *s. f.* gipsy, wanderer, vagrant; ‖ bohemian.
Богѝня, *s. f.* goddess.
Богоблагода̀тный, *adj.* rich in the blessings of heaven.
Богобо̀рецъ, -бо̀рникъ, *s. m.* theomachist, impious man.
Богобо̀рный, *adj.* striving against God, impious.
Богобо̀рствовать, *v n.* to strive against God, be impious.
Богобоязлѝвость, -боя̀зненность, *s. f.* fear of God, piety.
Богобоязлѝвый, -я̀зненный, *adj.* fearing God, pious, religious; ‖ **-во, -нно,** *adv.* piously, in the fear of God.
Боговдохновѐнный, *adj.* divinely inspired.
Боговѝдецъ, *s. m.* one who has seen God.
Боговѝдный, *adj.* of a divine figure, godlike.
Боговѣ̀децъ, *s. m.* one who knows God.
Боговѣ̀дѣніе, *s. n.* the knowledge of God.
Богоглаго̀ланіе, *s. n.* the preaching of the word of God.
Богода̀нный, *adj.* heaven-sent, heaven-born.
Богодержа̀віе, *s. n.* theocracy.
Богозна̀ніе, *s. n.* the knowledge of God.
Богоѝзбранный, *adj.* chosen of God.
Боголюбѝвый, *adj.* loving God.
Боголю̀біе, *s. n.* the love of God.
Боголю̀бъ, -лю̀бецъ, *s. m.* one who loves God.
Богома̀зъ, *s. m.* a bad painter of images.
Богома̀терь, *s. f.* Mother of God, Our Lady.
Богомерзкій, *adj.* impious, sacrilegious, ungodly, godless; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly,—dlily,—lessly.
Богомо̀лецъ, -мо̀льникъ, -мо̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-мо̀лица, -мо̀лка, -мо̀льница, -щица,** *s. f.* one who likes to pray to God; pilgrim; ‖ **-мо̀льничій,** *adj.*
Богомо̀лъ, *s. m.* **-лка,** *s. f. see* Богомолецъ, —лица; ‖ praying mantis *(insect).*
Богомо̀лье, -мо̀льство, *s. n.* praying to God; devotion; pilgrimage; *идти на—*, to go on a pilgrimage.
Богомо̀льничать, -мо̀льствовать, *v. n.* to pray to God, be devout; to go on a pilgrimage.
Богомо̀льный, *adj.* devout; pious, religious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Богому̀дріе, *s. n.* godly wisdom, theosophy.
Богонача̀ліе, *s. n.* theocracy.
Богоневѣ̀стная, *s. f.* virgin devoted to God, to the service of God.
Богоненавѝстникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hater of God; impious, ungodly man *or* woman.

Богоненавѝстный, *adj.* hating God, impious, ungodly, godless.
Богоно̀сецъ, *s. m.* who bears God in his heart; ‖ collector for the church *(bearing God's image on his breast).*
Богоотсту̀пникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* apostate, atheist.
Богоотсту̀пничество, *s. n.* apostasy, atheism.
Богоотсту̀пный, *adj.* apostate, impious.
Богоподо̀бный, *adj.* God-like, divine, deiform.
Богопозна̀ніе, *s. n.* the knowledge of God.
Богопочита̀ніе, *s. n.* divine worship.
Богопочита̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* worshiper of God.
Богопрі̀імецъ, *s. m.* God-receiver *(St. Simeon's surname).*
Богопротѝвность, *s. f.* impiety, impiousness, ungodliness.
Богопротѝвный, *adj.* impious, ungodly.
Богоро̀дица, *s. f.* Our Lady, the Virgin Mary; *праздникъ* **-цы,** Mary's day; ‖ Ave *or* Ave-Mary *(first words of the prayer);* ‖ **-дичный,** *adj.*
Богоро̀дскій, *adj.* **-ская** *трава, bot. see* Трава.
Богоро̀жникъ, *s. m. bot.* lote-tree.
Богосло̀віе, *s. n.* theology, divinity.
Богосло̀вскій, *adj.* theologic, — al, divine; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* theologically.
Богосло̀вствовать, *v. n.* to theologize.
Богосло̀въ, *s. m.* theologian, divine.
Богослужѐбный, *adj.* of divine service.
Богослужѐніе, *s. n.* divine service; worship; church; *время* **- нія,** church - time; — *окончено,* church is done, church is over.
Богоспаса̀емый, *adj.* protected *or* saved by God.
Боготворѐніе, *s. n.* deification, apotheosis.
Боготворѝть, *v. a.* to deify; ‖ to idolize, idolatrize; to worship *(idols).*
Богоубі̀йство, *s. n.* deicide.
Богоубі̀йца, *s. c.* deicide.
Богоуго̀діе, -угождѐніе, *s. n.* life agreeable to God; piety.
Богоуго̀дникъ, *s. m.* **- ница,** *s. f.* a pious person, saint.
Богоуго̀дный, *adj.* agreeable to God; **- ное** *дѣло,* a pious deed; **-ное** *заведенiе, see* Заведеніе.
Богохранѝмый, *adj.* protected by God.
Богохулѐніе, *see* Богохульство.
Богоху̀льникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* blasphemer.
Богоху̀льничать, *v. n.* to blaspheme.
Богоху̀льный, *adj.* blasphemous.
Богоху̀льствовать, *see* Богохульничать.
Богоху̀льство, *s. n.* blasphemy, cursing.
Богочеловѣ̀къ, *s. m.* God-Man.
Богоявлѐніе, *s. n.* manifestation of Our Lord; ‖ Epiphany, Twelfth-night, Twelfth-day; ‖ **-ѐнскій,** *adj.*
Богъ, *s. m.* God; Creator; *дай—*, *дай-то—*, God grant it, would to God that; *слава* **Бо̀гу,** God be praised; *благодарю* **Бо̀га,** thank God; *благодаря* **Бо̀га,** thanks to God; *съ* **Бо̀гомъ!** God be with you, God speed you *(at starting on a voyage);* forward, go ahead! *ради* **Бо̀га!** for God's sake, for the sake of God, for the love of God! *видитъ—*, *ей* **Бо̀гу!** by God, in faith, indeed, as true as God is in heaven! *сохрани—*! God forbid!—*подастъ (refusal to a beggar),* God help you; *счастливъ твой —*, you had a narrow escape; *обѣдать чѣмъ—послалъ,* to take pot-luck; *пообѣдаемъ чѣмъ—послалъ,* will you not partake of our simple fare; *prov.—не безъ милости,* God is not without mercy, we will hope the best; *—помочь!* God help! *Господь—*, God our Lord; *prov.—дастъ день, дастъ и пищу,* every day brings its food; *бере-женаго и—бережетъ, на* **Бо̀га** *надѣйся, а самъ не плошай,* help yourself and God will help you; *кто* **Бо̀гу** *не грѣшенъ, Царю не виноватъ,* nobody is without faults;*—не выдастъ, свинья не съѣстъ,* whom God helps nobody can harm; *ни* **Бо̀гу** *свѣча, ни черту кочерга,* good for nothing; *смѣлымъ—владѣетъ,* God helps the brave.
Бода̀ніе, *s. n.* butting.
Бода̀ть, бодну̀ть, *v. a.* to butt *(of a ram);* to gore *(of a bull);* to spur *(of a cock);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. n.* to butt; to gore.
Бодѐцъ, *s. m.* spur, cockspur; ‖ *bot.* spur, heel; ‖ **-дцо̀вый,** *adj.*
Бодѝло, *s. n.* goad.
Бодла̀къ, *s. m. bot. see* Тернъ.
Бодлѝвость, *s. f.* inclination to butt, to gore.
Бодлѝвый, *adj.* disposed to butt, to gore; **-вой** *коровѣ Богъ рогъ не даетъ, see* Корова.
Бодмерѐйникъ, *s. m. com.* lender on bottomry.
Бодмерѐя, *s. f. com.* gross-adventure; bottomry; ‖ **-рѐйный,** *adj.* **-рѐйный** *контрактъ,* bottomry bond.
Бодрѝть, *v. a. see* Ободрять; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take courage; to go boldly; to conceal *or* stifle one's emotion.
Бо̀дрость, *s. f.* vigour, cheer;*—духа,* courage, boldness, valiantness; heart.
Бо̀дрствованіе, *s. n.* watching, vigilance.
Бо̀дрствовать, *v. n.* to sit up, stay up *(the night);* to watch;*—духомъ,* to take courage.
Бо̀дрый, *adj.* brave, vigilant; sound, healthy; *это еще—старикъ,* that old man is still hale and hearty;*—конь,* spirited, mettlesome steed; *у нихъ—видъ,* they have a good, healthy appearance; ‖ **-ро,** *adv.* courageously, firmly, boldly.
Боду̀нъ, *s. m.* **- у̀нья,** *s. f.* butter, butting animal.
Бодя̀га, Бодя̀жничать, *see* Бадяга, Бадяжничать.
Бодя̀къ, *s. m. bot.* holy thistle.
Боево̀й, *adj.* battle, of battle;*—патронъ,* ball-cartridge; **-вые** *запасы, mil.* ammunition; **-ва̀я** *лошадь,* battle-horse;*—проёмъ,* embrasure; **-ва̀я** *ракета,* congreve rocket; **-ва̀я** *пружина,* detent; **-вые** *часы,* striking clock *or* watch; **-во̀е** *колесо, see* Колесо;*—человѣкъ, fig.* quarrelsome person.
Боѐцъ, *s. m.* champion, fighter, gladiator; wrestler; *кулачный—*, *see* Кулачный.
Божба̀, *s. f.* swearing.
Бо̀же, *s. m. (exclamatorily),* God;*—мой!* oh God! o Lord! *избави—!* God forbid!*—Царя храни,* God save the king; *о—!* good God! good Heavens! oh dear, dear me! *помилуй—!* God bless me! God forbid! — *васъ сохрани!* God preserve you! God bless you! God forbid! — *упаси!* God preserve! heaven preserve one from it! bless my stars!
Божедо̀мъ, *s. m.* **- до̀мка, - до̀мница,** *s. f.* orphanage; ‖ a place in the cemetery for burying self-murderers; ‖ **-до̀мскій,** *adj.*
Бо̀жескій, *adj.* godlike, divine; *окажите* **-кое** *милосердіе бѣдному,* for God's sake have pity on a poor person; ‖ **- ски, по - ски,** *adv.* as God commands.
Божѐственность, *s. f.* divine nature; divinity; heavenliness.
Божѐственный, *adj.* divine, adorable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Божество̀, *s. n.* divinity; ‖ deity, god, goddess.
Божѝться, *v. n.* to swear, utter oaths; *онъ* **бо̀жится** *на каждомъ шагу,* he swears at every breath.
Бо̀жій, *adj.* God's, of God, divine; heavenly; *десница* **-жья,** the arm of God; **-жіею** *милостію,* by the grace of God; *по милости* **-жьей,**

through God's grace, thanks to God; *съ* **-жьей** *помощью*, with the help of God, God willing, God helping; *въ страхѣ* **-жіемъ,** in the fear of God; *—домъ*, **-жье** *деревцо*, *bot.* abrotanum, southern-wood; **-жья** *коровка*, lady-bird, lady-cow *(insect)*.

Божнѝца, *s. f.* image-case.

Божòкъ, *s. m. (dim. of* **богъ),** godling, god.

Бознѝкъ, *s. m. bot.* grove of black elder.

Бòзовый, Бозъ, *see* Бузинный, Бузина.

Бòзѣ (въ), *loc. adv.* is only used in speaking of sovereigns; *въ — почивающій король*, the late king.

Бой, *s. m.* battle, fight, fighting, combat, engagement; conflict; *рукопашный—, see* Рукопашный; *пѣтушій—, see* Пѣтушій; *—быковъ, see* Быкъ; *кулачный—, see* Кулачный; *безъ* **бòя,** without striking a blow; *взять* **бòемъ,** *съ* **бòя,** to take by storm, take by force; *вызывать на—, see* Вызывать; *—(скота), see* Убой; ‖ *—часовъ*, striking of a clock; *барабанный—, see* Барабанный; *—ружья*, shot, reach of a gun; *—свай*, ramming of piles; ‖ *его домъ на самомъ* **бою,** his house is situated on the most frequented spot, in a place of resort; ‖ breakage, breaking.

Бой-баба, *s. f.* bold, daring, insolent woman, virago.

Бòйка, *s. f.* ramming of piles.

Бòйкій, *adj.* bold, daring, forward; alert, brisk, dexterous, adroit, expeditious, energetical; ‖ *paint.* vigorous, lively; ‖ **-кое** *мѣсто*, a very much frequented spot, a place of resort; ‖ rugged, rough *(roads)*; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly.

Бòйкость, *s. f.* alertness, briskness, vivacity, dexterity; adroitness; ‖ ruggedness, roughness, unevenness *(of the roads)*.

Бойкотѝровать, *v. a.* to boycott.

Бойкòтъ, *s. m.* boycott.

Бойнѝца, *s. f. fort.* battery, barbacan, vent, embrasure, loop-hole, machicolation.

Бòйня, *s. f.* slaughter-house, butchery; *идти на* **-ню,** to go to the butchers; ‖ *fig.* slaughter; massacre, carnage.

Бойчàкъ, *s. m. pop.* brisk man; ‖ quarreler.

Бокàлъ, *s. m. dim.* **-àльчикъ,** beaker, goblet; champagne-glass; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Бòканецъ, *s. m. naut.* bumkin.

Боковнà, *s. f.* pile of fish for drying.

Боковòй, *adj.* lateral; of flank, collateral; **-вàя** *комната*, by-room, side room; **-вàя** *вѣтвь*, lateral branch; **-вàя** *дорога*, sideway, by-way; **-вàя** *дверь*, side door; **-вàя** *тропинка*, by-path; *—зубъ*, corner-tooth *(of a horse)*; *—разрѣзъ*, lateral incision; *— портретъ*, likeness in profile, side-face; ‖ *coll. пора на* **-вỳю,** it is time to go to bed; ‖ *naut.* **-вàя** *качка, see* Качка.

Боксёръ, *s. m.* boxer, pugilist; prize-fighter.

Боксировàніе, Боксёрство, *s. n.* boxing, pugilism; prize-fighting.

Боксировàть, *v. n.* to box.

Боксъ, *s. m.* boxing, pugilism.

Бокъ, *s. m. dim.* **бочòкъ,** side, flank; *мнѣ колетъ—, see* Колоть; *широкіе* **бокà** *лошади*, the large flanks of a horse; *схватиться подъ* **бокà** *отъ смѣха*, to shake one's sides with laughing; *лежать на* **бокỳ,** to lie on one's side; *fig.* to grow lazy; *взять кого за* **бокà,** *fig.* to put one on the screw; *хватить что* **пò боку,** *fig.* to sell, engage, give away a thing *(for debts* or *other reasons)*; *онъ ему съ* **бòку** *припека*, he is nothing to him, he is not even a distant relation of his; *отдуваться своими* **бокàми,** to bear alone all the expenses; *намять* **-кà,** to beat to a mummy, to cudgel; ‖ *adv.* **по -кàмъ,** on each side; *носить шпагу* **съ бòку,** to wear a sword at one's side; **съ бòку** *(у чего)*, by the side of; *у нея чепецъ* **на -кỳ,** her cap is all on one side; *идти* **въ-,** to go sideways; **-ò-,** side-by-side, side-to-side; **бòкомъ, бочкòмъ,** sidewise, laterally; *идти* **бòкомъ, бочкòмъ,** to go sidewise; *naut.* bodily.

Болвàнить, *v. a.* to roughen, rough-hew, rough-cast.

Болвàнка, *s. f. tech.* shingled lump of ore, pig *(of lead* or *iron)*.

Болвàнный, *adj.* of a statue, of a mould.

Болвàнъ, *s. m. dim.* **-àнчикъ, -вàшекъ,** block, trunk; rough statue, idol; manikin, lay figure; barber's block; ‖ mould, model; ‖ block-head, clod-head; ‖ *играть съ* **-вàномъ,** to play dummy *(at cards)*.

Болвàнѣть, *v. n. see* Дурѣть.

Болвàшекъ, *s. m.* sleeve-board *(of a tailor)*; ‖ *see* Болванъ.

Болвàшка, *s. f.* button-mould.

Бòлверкъ, *s. m. fort.* bulwark; bastion.

Болгàрское пшенò, *s. n.* sorgo, sorghum, Indian millet, Guinea-corn.

Болдà, болдòвина, *see* Балда.

Бòлдырь, *see* Ублюдокъ.

Болèро, *s. n.* bolero.

Бòлесть, *s. f. pop. see* Болѣзнь; *лихая—, see* Падучая Болѣзнь.

Болеутолѝтельный, *adj.* assuaging, soothing; *med.* anodyne.

Болиголòвъ, *s. m. bot.* hemlock.

Болѝдъ, *s. m.* bolis.

Болòбанъ, *see* Балабанъ.

Болонà, *s. f.* excrescence, gall *(on trees)*.

Болòнка, *s. f.* lap-dog, spaniel.

Бòлонь, *s. f.* sap-wood, blea; ‖ first rind of a morse-tooth.

Болòтина, *s. f.* marshy place.

Болòтистый, *adj.* marshy, boggy, swampy, fenny.

Болòтникъ, *s. m. bot.* andromeda.

Болòтный, *adj.* of marsh, marshy, moorish, swampy, boggy; *—мохъ*, *bot.* bog-moss; *—крессъ*, fen-cress; **-ная** *утки*, fen-duck; *синица* **-ная,** coal-mouse *(bird)*.

Болотнякъ, *s. m.* marsh-wood.

Болòто, *s. n. dim.* **-лòтце, -лòтечко,** marsh, bog, swamp, moor, morass, fen; *prov. всякъ куликъ свое—хвалитъ*, it is a bad bird that fouls its own nest.

Болтàніе, *s. n.* shaking, stirring, moving; ‖ chatting, prattling, chattering, babbling.

Болтàть, болтнỳть, бàлтывать, *v. a.* to shake; to move, agitate; ‖ to chat, chatter; ‖ to gossip; to babble, prattle *(of children)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be shaken; ‖ to move, bob, dangle; ‖ to lounge about, loiter.

Бòлтень, *s. m.* trowel, staple *(of a lock)*.

Болтлѝвость, *s. f.* talkativeness, loquacity, inclination to chatter.

Болтлѝвый, *adj.* talkative, loquacious.

Болтовнà, *s. f.* chat, chatter, chit-chat; clack.

Болтỳнъ, *s. m.* chatterer, chatter-box; babbler; ‖ addle-egg; ‖ *fig.* unsuccessfulness, failure.

Болтỳнья, *s. f.* chatter-box, babbler.

Болтỳшка, *s. f.* twirling-stick, chocolate-stick; ‖ chatter-box, chatterer; babbler.

Болтъ, *s. m. dim.* **бòлтикъ,** bolt, peg; *скрѣплять, забивать* **-тàми,** to bolt.

Боль, *s. f.* ache, ake, aching; ail; smart; *головная—, зубная—, see* Головной, Зубной; ‖ *—душевная*, grief, pain, suffering, affliction.

Больнѝца, *s. f.* hospital, infirmary; lazaret; ‖ **-нѝчный,** *adj.*

Бòльно, *adv.* painfully; *я очень—укололъ себѣ палецъ*, I pricked my finger very badly; *вамъ будетъ—*, it will give you pain, it will make you smart; it will afflict you; *мнѣ—*, it pains me, it

ails me, it smarts me; *мнѣ очень—, что*, I am very sorry for, I am grieved; *сердцу—*, the heart aches; ‖ *pop.* and *coll.* very, much; soundly, heartily; *онъ не—уменъ*, he is not very clever.

Больнòй, *adj.* sick, ill, unwell, diseased; *смертельно—, see* Смертельно; *онъ* **бòленъ** *зубами, лихорадкой*, he has tooth-ache, fever; *prov. свалить съ—головы, да на здоровую*, to lay the fault at another man's door; *онъ душевно—человѣкъ*, he is mentally afflicted, he is crazy; *fig. задѣть за* **-нòе** *мѣсто*, to touch in the most tender point; *у всякаго есть свое* **-нòе** *мѣсто*, every one has his weak point; ‖ *s. m.* **-нàя,** *s. f.* patient, sick man *or* woman, sufferer.

Большàкъ, *s. m. pop.* village elder; ‖ eldest son.

Бòльше, *adj. (comp.* of Большой), greater, larger; ‖ *adv. see* Болѣе.

Большеберцòвый, *adj. anat.* tibial; **-вая** *кость*, tibia.

Большеголòвый, *adj.* macrocephalous.

Большинà, *s. c. pop.* the eldest, the principal; ‖ authority; power.

Большинствò, *s. n.* primacy, pre-eminence; ‖ majority, plurality; *по* **-вỳ** *голосовъ*, by majority *or* plurality of votes.

Бòльшій, *adj. (comp.* of Большой), greater, larger, most important; **-шая** *часть*, the greatest part; *по* **-шей** *части*, **-шею** *частью*, for the greatest part, for the most part; *съ* **-шимъ** *вниманіемъ*, with more attention.

Большòй, *adj.* great, large, long, tall, big; stout, grown, grown up; *—чинъ*, high rank; **-шàя** *дорога, see* Дорога; *— палецъ, see* Палецъ; **-шàя** *буква (прописная)*, a capital letter; *съ* **-шѝмъ** *трудомъ, see* Трудъ; *—свѣтъ*, a great light; *fig.* the great *or* fashionable world, high-life; **-шàя** *игра, see* Игра; **-шàя** *часть народа*, bulk of the people; *самое* **-шòе,** *что я могу*, the utmost that I can; *самое* **-шòе,** *если ей двадцать лѣтъ*, at the utmost she is but twenty; *самое* **-шòе,** *если это продолжится часъ*, it will not last at the very utmost more than an hour; *не съ* **-шѝмъ,** *съ* **небольшѝмъ,** a little more than; ‖ *s. m.* the eldest, principal; *prov. щей горшокъ, да самъ—*, with little means but one's own master.

Большỳха, *s. f. pop.* eldest daughter.

Большỳщій, *adj. augm. coll.* enormous.

Бòлѣе, бòлѣ, бòльше, *adv. (comp.* of Много), more, the more, any more; longer; some more; *—того*, more than that; *тѣмъ—*, so much the more; *тѣмъ—его нужно бояться*, he is so much the more to be feared; *—и—*, more and more; *чѣмъ—я на нее смотрю, тѣмъ—восхищаюсь ею*, the more I see her, the more I admire her; *чѣмъ—, тѣмъ хуже*, the more the worse; *мнѣ нравится—*, it pleases me much better; *не—*, no *or* not more, not any more, no longer, not any longer; but; *не—, какъ*, no *or* not more than; *я не могу — оставаться*, I cannot stay longer; *этого не существуетъ—*, it is no more; *не хотите ли еще? нѣтъ, я—не хочу*, will you have more? not any more; *немного—*, a little more; *—всего*, above all, above anything; *это сдѣлано ради удовольствія, не—того*, it was done for pleasure, nothing else; *онъ любитъ—живопись*, he likes painting best; *какъ можно—*, as much as possible; *—или менѣе, ни—, ни менѣе, see* Менѣе.

Болѣзненность, *s. f.* sickliness, weakness, unhealthiness.

Болѣзненный, *adj.* sickly, valetudinary; puny, unhealthy, ailing; painful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* sickly, painfully.

Болѣзновать, *see* Соболѣзновать.

Болѣзнь, *s. f.* illness, sickness, disease, malady; *душевная—, падучая—, see* Душевный, Падучій; *одръ* **-ни,** sick-bed.

Болѣніе, *s. n.* paining, pain, aching; affliction; suffering.

Бòлѣсть, *pop. see* Болѣзнь.

Болѣть, бàливать, *v. n.* to ache, ail, pain; *у меня голова* **-лѝтъ,** my head aches, I have a head-ache; ‖ to be ill, be sick; *—душой*, to be afflicted; to grieve, sorrow; *prov. что у кого* **-лѝтъ,** *тотъ о томъ и говоритъ*, every one thinks most about his own concerns.

Бòлюсъ, *s. m.* bole.

Болѝринъ, Болѝрство, *see* Бояринъ, Боярство.

Болѝчка, *s. f.* slough, scab.

Бомазèя, *see* Бумазея.

Бòмба, *s. f.* bomb; *непробиваемый* **-бами,** bomb-proof; ‖ **-бовый,** *adj.*

Бомбазèнъ, *s. m.* bombasine.

Бомбàрда, *s. f.* bombard *(cannon)*.

Бомбардѝрный, *adj.* bombarding.

Бомбардировàніе, *s. n.* **-ròвка,** *s. f.* bombardment, bombarding.

Бомбардировàть, *v. a.* to bombard.

Бомбардѝръ, *s. m.* bombardier; ‖ *zool.* bombardier *(beetle)*; ‖ **-ѝрскій,** *adj.* **-ское** *судно, see* Судно.

Бомбоньèрка, *s. f.* box for sweets, bonbonière.

Бомъ-брàмсель, *s. m. naut.* royal *(sail)*; *гротъ—*, main-top-gallant-sail.

Бомъ-брамстèньга, *s. f. naut.* royal mast, top-gallant.

Бомъ-клѝверъ, *s. m. naut.* flying-jib.

Бонвивàнъ, *s. m.* bon-vivant.

Бондàрня, *s. f.* cooper's shed, cooper's shop.

Бòндарь, *s. m.* bushel-maker, cooper.

Бòнза *или* **Бонзъ,** *s. m.* bonze *(a Buddhist priest)*.

Бонѝтъ, *s. m.* bonito *(fish)*.

Бонмò, *s. n.* bon mot, witty word; *отпустить—*, to fling a bon mot.

Бòнна, *s. f.* a nursery-governess, bonne.

Боннèтъ, *s. m. fort.* bonnet.

Бонтòнъ, *s. m.* fashionable manners, bon ton, good form; ‖ **-òнный,** *adj.*

Бонъ, *s. m. naut.* boom of a harbour; ‖ bar; ‖ *com.* cheque, bill.

Борàнивать, *see* Боронить.

Борацѝтъ, *s. m. min.* boracite.

Бòргесъ, *s. m. print.* bourgeois *(a kind of type)*.

Бордюръ, *s. m.* border.

Борèй, *s. m.* north wind, Boreas.

Борèніе, *s. n.* wrestling.

Борèцъ, *s. m.* wrestler; athlete; ‖ *bot.* aconite.

Борзòй, *adj.* **-зàя** *собака, see* Собака.

Борзописàніе, *s. n.* raging way of writing; ‖ scribbling; ‖ short-hand, stenography.

Борзопѝсецъ, *s. m.* raging writer; ‖ scribbler; ‖ stenographer, short-hand writer.

Бòрзость, *s. f.* fleetness, quickness.

Бòрзый, *adj.* raging; fleet, swift, quick.

Борѝстый, *adj.* full of folds, folded *(of a dress)*; ‖ covered with pine forests.

Бормотà, *s. c.* **Бормотỳнъ,** *s. m.* **-тỳнья,** *s. f.* murmurer, mutterer, mumbler.

Бормотàнье, *s. n.* murmuring, muttering, mumbling; *fig* cooing.

Бормотàть, *v. a.* to murmur, mutter, mumble; *fig.* to coo; *онъ* **-мòчетъ** *про себя*, he mutters to himself.

Бормотлѝвый, *adj.* murmuring, muttering.

Бормотỳнъ, *s. m.* drummer *(pigeon)*; ‖ *see* Бормота.

Бòрный, *adj. chem.* **-ная** *кислота, see* Кислота.

Боровѝкъ, *s. m.* pine-mushroom.
Борово̀й, *adj.* growing in a pine forest.
Бо̀ровъ, *s. m. dim.* **боровòкъ,** boar, boar-pig; ‖ flue *(of a chimney)*; ‖ **-ро̀вій,** *adj.*
Боровѝтина, *s. f.* boar's flesh.
Борода̀, *s. f. dim.* **боро̀дка,** beard, barb; ‖ *apo-нова—, bot.* calf's-foot.
Борода̀вистый, Борода̀вчатый, *adj.* warty, warted, verrucous, verrucose.
Борода̀вка, *s. f. dim.* **-да̀вочка,** wart; ‖ **-да̀вочный,** *adj.*
Борода̀вникъ, *s. m. bot.* virgin's-bower.
Борода̀стый, Борода̀тый, *adj.* long-bearded, bearded.
Борода̀чъ, *s. m. pop.* man with a great beard; ‖ nickname of petty shop-keepers.
Боро̀дка, *s. f.* little barb, barbule; ‖ bit *(in a key)*; key-bit; *—у рыболовнаго крючка,* barb; ‖ *dim. see* Борода.
Бородобрѐй, *s. m.* shaver, barber.
Бородобрѐйный, *adj.* barber's, for shaving.
Бородобрѐйня, *s. f.* barber's shop.
Бородо̀къ, *s. m. tech.* puncher.
Боро̀дчатый, *adj. bot.* barbated, bearded.
Борозда̀, *s. f. dim.* **боро̀здка,** furrow, brake; ‖ trench.
Бороздѝло, *s. n.* paring-knife.
Бороздѝльникъ, *s. m.* furrow-plough.
Бороздѝть, *v. a.* to furrow; to ridge; to intersect; to stripe, scratch; *—море,* to plough the sea; *—воздухъ,* to sail the air.
Борозднѝкъ, *s. m.* hoe, weeding-hook, weed-hook.
Боро̀здчатый, *adj.* furrowed; ‖ striped.
Борозжѐніе, *s. n.* furrowing.
Борона̀, *s. f. dim.* **боро̀нка,** harrow; ‖ **-ново̀й,** *adj.*
Боронѐніе, Боронова̀ніе, *s. n.* harrowing.
Боронѝльщикъ, Бороно̀вщикъ, *s. m.* harrower.
Боронѝть, Боронова̀ть, *v. a.* to harrow; ‖ *part. p.* **боронённый.**
Боронѝть, *pop. see* Оборонять.
Боро̀нникъ, *s. m.* clods of earth and weeds left in harrowing.
Бороньба̀, *s. f.* harrowing; ‖ harrowing season.
Боро̀ть, *see* Побороть.
Боро̀ться, *v. rec.* to wrestle, struggle; to contest, oppose, resist; *—изъ-за чего,* to wrestle for; *—съ Богомъ,* to bid God defiance; *—съ пороками,* to strive against vices; *—съ вѣтромъ, съ голодомъ,* to struggle against wind, against hunger.
Бо̀ртникъ, *s. m.* keeper of wild hives, bee-master.
Бо̀ртничанье, Бо̀ртничество, *s. n.* apiculture.
Бо̀ртничать, *v. n.* to keep bees.
Бортъ, *s. m. dim.* **бо̀ртикъ,** border, hem *(of garments)*; rim, border, brim *(of a hat)*; ‖ *naut.* board, side *(of a ship)*; *—о̀—,* board and board; *упасть за—,* to fall over board; ‖ **бо̀ртовый,** *adj.*
Борть, *s. f.* hive, wild hive.
Борщѐвникъ, *s. m. bot.* aconite.
Борщъ, *s. m.* soup with beet-root and bacon; ‖ *bot.* cow-parsnip.
Боръ, *s. m. dim.* **боро̀къ,** pine forest on sandy ground; *prov. отъ искры сыръ-***боръ** *загорается,* a spark is sufficient to kindle a great fire; ‖ *bot.* panic, panic-grass; ‖ *chem.* boron; ‖ *pop.* **-ры̀,** *pl.* folds.
Борьба̀, *s. f.* wrestling, fighting, combat; struggling against, struggle, strife, contest.
Босико̀мъ, *adv.* barefoot.
Босовѝкъ, *s. m.* **-викѝ,** *pl.* slipper, slippers.
Босо̀й, Босоно̀гій, *adj.* barefooted, barelegged; *на* **босу̀ю** *ногу, на* **босу̀** *ногу,* with bare feet, barefooted.

Босомы̀га, *s. c.* **Босомы̀жникъ,** *s. m.* **-жница,** *s. f. coll.* vagabond, beggar, poor devil; tatterdemalion.
Босомы̀жничать, *v. n.* to go barefoot; to vagabondize.
Босоно̀жка, *s. f.* barefooted person.
Босота̀, *s. f.* **Босоно̀жье,** *s. n.* barefootedness.
Бosто̀нъ, *s. m.* boston; ‖ **-о̀нный,** *adj.*
Бося̀къ, *s. m.* tramp; **-кѝ,** *pl.* tramps; the submerged tenth *(in London)*.
Боталёръ, *see* Баталеръ.
Ботанизѝровать, *v. n.* to botanize, herborize.
Бота̀ника, *s. f.* botany.
Бота̀никъ, *s. m.* botanist, herbalist.
Ботанѝческій, *adj.* botanical.
Бо̀тать, бо̀тнуть, *v. a.* to beat; ‖ to drive the fish in the nets; ‖ to stamp with the feet.
Ботва̀, *s. f.* leaves of beets and pot-herbs.
Ботвѝнья, *s. f.* cold soup of pot-herbs with fish.
Бо̀тикъ, *s. m.* argonaut *(mollusk)*; ‖ *pl.* **-ки,** high galoshes; ‖ *see* Ботъ.
Ботѝнка, *s. f.* lady's boot, half-boot.
Боту̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* Altay leek.
Ботфо̀ртъ, *s. m.* **Ботфо̀рта,** *s f.* **-ты,** *pl.* hessian boots, jack-boots.
Ботъ, *s. m. dim.* **бо̀тикъ,** canoe, boat, skiff, ship's boat; *грузовой —,* bumboat; ‖ fisher's pole; ‖ beet-leaf; ‖ *pl.* **бо̀ты,** coarse boots of peasants.
Ботѣ̀ть, раз-, *v. n. obs.* to grow corpulent, stout.
Бо̀цманматъ, *s. m. naut.* boatswain's mate.
Бо̀цманъ, *s. m. naut.* boatswain; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Боча̀га, *s. f.* **Боча̀гъ,** *s. m.* a deep pool *or* hole filled with water; a deep place in a stream.
Боча̀рничанье, Боча̀рничество, *s. n.* cooperage, coopering.
Боча̀рничать, *v. n.* to do the work of a cooper.
Боча̀рня, *s. f.* cooper's shop, workshop of a cooper.
Боча̀ръ, *s. m.* cooper; ‖ **-ча̀рный,** *adj.*
Бочѐниться, Бочѝться, *v. n.* to bend one's self sideways.
Бочёнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **бочёночекъ,** barrel, cask, keg; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*
Бочѝстый, *adj.* broad-sided.
Бо̀чка, *s. f.* cask, barrel; *бездонная—, fig. see* Бездонный; *засмоленная—, naut.* fire-barrel.
Бочо̀къ, *s. m.* **бочко̀мъ,** *adv. see* Бокъ.
Боязлѝвость, *s. f.* timorousness, timidity, fearfulness.
Боязлѝвый, *adj.* timorous, timid, fearful; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.
Боя̀зненный, *adj.* caused by fear, fearful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with fear, fearfully.
Боя̀знь, *s. f.* fear, dread, awe; apprehension; *изъ* **-зни,** for fear.
Боя̀ринъ, *s. m.* boyard; *see* Баринъ.
Боя̀риться, *v. n.* to play the great gentleman.
Боя̀ричъ, *s. m.* son of a boyard; *see* Баричъ.
Боя̀рскій, *adj.* boyard's; *see* Барскій; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* like a boyard; *see* Барски.
Боя̀рство, *s. n.* rank of a boyard.
Боя̀рченокъ, *s. m.* little son of a boyard, lordling.
Боя̀рщина, *see* Барщина.
Боя̀рыня, *s. f.* wife of a boyard; *see* Барыня.
Боя̀рышникъ, *s. m. bot.* hawthorn, white thorn.
Боя̀рышня, *s. f.* unmarried daughter of a boyard; *see* Барышня.
Боя̀ться, ба̀иваться, *v. n.* to fear, dread, be afraid of; to apprehend; *не* **бо̀йтесь,** do not fear, never fear; *есть чего—,* there is nothing to be afraid about; *заставить другихъ себя—,* to make one's self be feared; *prov. волка—, такъ и въ лѣсъ не ходить,* he who is afraid of leaves must not go into a wood; **небо̀сь,** *pop.* don't fear; **небо̀сь,** *заговорилъ,* ah, now I think you will speak.

Бра, *s. n.* sconce.
Бравѝрованіе, *s. n.* bravado.
Бравѝровать, *v. a.* to brave, dare, defy.
Бравѝссимо, *interj.* bravissimo!
Бра̀во, *interj.* bravo! very well!
Бра̀вость, *s. f.* bravery, courage, valour.
Браву̀рный, *adj. mus.* **-ная** *арія,* bravura.
Бра̀вый, *adj.* brave, brave-looking.
Бра̀га, *s. f. dim.* **бра̀жка,** country beer; mash of brewers; ‖ *naut.* thick cable.
Брада̀, *see* Борода.
Брадобрѐй, *see* Бородобрей.
Бра̀жникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. pop.* feaster, reveller, drinker; ‖ **— мёртвая голова̀,** death's-head moth.
Бра̀жничанье, Бра̀жничество, *s. n. pop.* feasting, revelling, drinking, tippling.
Бра̀жничать, *v. n. pop.* to feast, revel, carouse; to boose; to drink.
Бра̀жный, *adj.—растворъ,* mash of country beer.
Бразда̀, *see* Борозда.
Бразды̀, *s. f. pl.* bit, bridle, curb; *fig.—правленія,* the reins of government.
Бракова̀ніе, *s. n.* **Брако̀вка,** *s. f.* sorting, choosing *(of goods)*; rejecting.
Бракова̀ть, *v. a.* to sort, choose; **о-,** to reject; ‖ *part. p.* **брако̀ванный.**
Брако̀вщикъ, *s. m.* sorter of goods.
Браконьѐрство, *s. n.* poaching.
Браконьѐръ, *s. m.* poacher.
Бракоразво̀дный, *adj.* of divorce.
Бракосочета̀ніе, *s. n.* marriage, union, nuptials.
Бракъ, *s. m.* marriage; hymen; ‖ *com.* garbage, trash; ‖ **-ково̀й,** *adj.* belonging to garbage.
Брамго̀рдень, *s. f. naut.* top-rope, brail.
Брамѝзмъ, *s. m.* brahminism.
Брамѝнъ, *s. m.* brahmin; *жена* **-на,** braminee, braminess; ‖ **-ѝнскій,** *adj.*
Бра̀мсель, *s. m. naut.* top-sail, gallant-sail, top-gallant-sail.
Брамстѐньга, *s. f. naut.* top-gallant mast, top-mast.
Брандахлы̀стъ, *s. m. coll.* any bad, mixed drink; *это не вино, а—,* it is not wine but dish-water.
Брандва̀хта, *s. f. naut.* guard-ship, police-ship.
Бра̀ндеръ, *s. m. naut.* fire-ship; ‖ **-ерный,** *adj.*
Брандмаіо̀ръ, *s. m.* head of the firemen.
Брандма̀уеръ, *s. m.* party-wall *(constructed in case of fire)*.
Брандмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* second head of the firemen.
Брандску̀гель, *s. m. art.* fire-ball, red-hot ball.
Брандспо̀йтъ, *s. m. naut.* extinguishing pump, fire pump, fire-engine.
Бранелюбѝвый, Бранолюбѝвый, *adj.* liking war.
Бранелю̀біе, Бранолю̀біе, *s. n.* love of war.
Бранено̀сный, *adj.* occasioning war.
Бранѝна, *s. f. pop.* checked linen cloth.
Бранѝть, бра̀нивать, *v. a.* to scold, abuse; to call names; to rebuke, chide; ‖ to reprimand, reprove; ‖ *v. n. sl.* to forbid; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. n.* to quarrel, have a quarrel; to scold, rail.
Бранлѝвость, Бранчѝвость, *s. f.* love of scolding, a quarrelsome nature.
Бранлѝвый, Бранчѝвый, *adj.* scolding, quarrelsome; chiding, grumbling.
Браннолюбѝвый, *adj.* liking war; ‖ quarrelsome.

Бра̀нный, *adj.* warlike, martial; **-ные** *доспѣхи,* armaments of war; *—крикъ,* war-cry; ‖ abusive, insulting, injurious; **-ная** *рѣчь,* abusive speech.
Бра̀ный, *adj.* checked *(linen)*.
Брань, *s. f.* abuse, chiding, scolding, revile; quarrel, high words; *разразиться на кого* **бра̀нью,** *see* Разражаться; *prov.—на вороту не виснетъ,* words do not hurt; ‖ war, warfare; ‖ checked linen-cloth.
Браньё, *s. n. pop.* taking, capture.
Браньчу̀га, *s. c. pop.* scolder, quarrelsome person; shrew *(woman)*.
Браслѐтка, *s. f. see* Браслетъ.
Браслѐтъ, *s. m.* bracelet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Брасо̀пить, *v. a. naut.* to brace, brace up *(sail-yards)*; to set a sail.
Брасо̀пка, *s. f. naut.* act of bracing the yards; inner quarters of a yard between the shrouds.
Брасъ, *s. m. naut.* brace, braces of a yard.
Брата̀ничъ, *s. m. sl.* nephew, brother's son.
Брата̀нье, *s. n.* fraternization.
Брата̀ться, по-, *v. rec.* to fraternize.
Братѐникъ, *s. m.* first cousin, cousin german.
Бра̀теникъ, *s. m. arch.* free-stone of the first quality.
Бра̀тецъ, *dim. see* Братъ.
Братѝна, *s. f.* large pitcher *or* goblet.
Братѝшка, *s. m. dim. coll.* little brother.
Бра̀тія, *s. f.* brotherhood; fraternity, confraternity; *bibl.* brethren; ‖ companionship, association; *монашествующая—,* friars, monks, nuns; *нищая—,* beggars, poor; ‖ *много тутъ вашей* **-іи!** here are many of your kind!
Бра̀тнинъ, Бра̀тній, *adj.* brother's.
Братовщѝна, *s. f.* confraternity, brotherhood.
Братогу̀бецъ, *s. m.* fratricide.
Братолюбѝвый, *adj.* loving his brother, his neighbour.
Братолю̀біе, *s. n.* brotherly love.
Братоубі̀йство, *s. n.* fratricide; ‖ **-убі̀йственный,** *adj.*
Братоубі̀йца, *s. c.* fratricide, murderer of his own brother.
Бра̀тскій, Бра̀тственный, *adj.* fraternal, brotherlike, brotherly; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.* like a brother, fraternally.
Бра̀тство, *s. n.* brotherhood, fraternity, confraternity; ‖ **-ственный,** *adj.*
Бра̀тствовать, *v. n.* to live in brotherhood.
Бра̀тушекъ, *s. m.* little brother *(a term applied to Bulgarians and Servians, and originated during the Russo-Turkish war of 1877—1878)*.
Бра̀тчикъ, *s. m.* a brother *(of an order or society)*.
Бра̀тчина, *s. f.* brotherhood, fraternity, confraternity; association.
Братъ, *s. m. pl.* **бра̀тья,** brother; *родной—, побочный—, двоюродный—, молочный—, see* Родной, Побочный, Двоюродный, Молочный; *троюродный—,* second cousin, cousin once removed; *четвероюродный—,* third cousin; *—только по отцу или по матери,* half-brother; *крестные* **бра̀тья,** the godson and the son of the godfather; ‖ comrade, friend; *послушай, —,* hear, my friend; ‖ the like of; *гдѣ вашему* **бра̀ту** *съ ними тягаться,* how can the like of you resist them; *это не свой—,* it is not one of our kind; *тюрьма не свой—,* prison is not so easy to bear; *ему самъ чертъ не—, see* Чертъ.
Братъ съ сестро̀й, *s. m. bot. see* Иванъ-да-Марья.
Брать, бира̀ть, *v. a. irr. (asp. perf.* **взять**), to take, seize; to take hold, coassume; to receive, take in; to take away; *—въ домъ, взаймы, se*

Долгъ, Взаймы; —*примѣръ*, to take example; —*внаймы*, to hire;—*кого въ свидѣтели*, to call, take a person to witness;—*приступомъ*, *see* Приступъ;—*чью-либо сторону*, *see* Сторона; ‖ *я вина въ ротъ не беру*, I take no wine; *онъ въ ротъ ничего не* **берётъ**, he is a very sober man; ‖ to carry, reach; *это ружье* **берётъ** *далеко*, this gun carries *or* reaches far; ‖—*ягоды*, to pick up berries; ‖ to obtain, gain; *онъ* **берётъ** *лестью*, he gains, succeeds, obtains by means of flattery; ‖ to extort; *говорятъ, что онъ* **берётъ**, they say he commits extortions, peculations; ‖ *v. imp. его ничто не* **берётъ**, nothing does affect him; *меня* **берётъ** *тоска, отчаяніе*, I am seized with anguish, with despair; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be taken, be seized; ‖ *v. n.* to take upon one's self; to undertake; **-ся** *за оружіе*, *see* Оружіе; **-ся** *не за свое дѣло*, to undertake a business not understood; ‖ *не* **берйтесь** *за эту дверь*, do not touch this door; ‖ *v. imp. откуда все это* **берётся?** whence comes all this? *откуда что* **берётся**, it comes as by magic.

Брахиграфія, *s. f.* brachygraphy.

Брахиграфъ, *s. m.* brachygrapher.

Брачный, *adj.* nuptial; conjugal, connubial, matrimonial, spousal; **-ное** *ложе*, bride-bed, nuptial bed;—*союзъ*, union, conjugal union, alliance; **-ное** *сожитіе*, cohabitation; **-ныя** *узы*, the nuptial knot, the bonds of matrimony, the marriage bonds, ties.

Брашно, *s. n. sl.* aliment, victuals; ‖ **-шенный,** *adj.*

Брашпиль, *s. m. naut.* windlass, capstern.

Бревенчакъ, Бревенникъ, *s. m. coll.* forest of timber-trees.

Бревенчатый, *adj.* timber, of beams.

Бревешко, *s. n. dim. see* Бревно.

Бревённый, *adj.*—*лѣсъ*, timber, strength timber.

Бревно, *s. n.* beam, joist, balk.

Брегъ, Бреговой, *sl. see* Берегъ, Береговой.

Бредень, *s. m.* drag-net, casting-net.

Бредить, *v. n.* to be delirious; to rave; *fig.* to talk nonsense; *онъ* **-тъ**, he is delirious; *fig.* he is crazy, he talks nonsense; *онъ только музыкой и* **-тъ**, he only raves about music; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to rave; *ему все* **-тся** *его невѣста*, he raves of his intended day and night.

Бредни, *s. f. pl.* ravings, dreams; ‖ nonsense, dotage.

Бредъ, *s. m.* delirium; frenzy; *впасть въ*—, to grow delirious.

Брезганіе, *s. n.* the action of being squeamish *or* overnice; dislike.

Брезгать, Брезговать, *v. n.* to dislike, have aversion; ‖ to be squeamish *or* overnice; ‖ to disdain.

Брезгливость, *s. f.* dislike, aversion; squeamishness.

Брезгливый, *adj.* fastidious, squeamish; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, with aversion.

Брезгунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* squeamish person.

Брезендукъ, *s. m. naut.* duck, canvass, sail-duck.

Брезентъ, *s. m. naut.* tarpauling, tarpaulin.

Брезжаніе, *see* Бренчаніе.

Брезжать, *see* Бренчать.

Брезжить, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. imp.* to dawn, break *(of the day)*; to shine in the distance; **-тся,** *заря* **-тся,** it begins to dawn, the day begins to break.

Брейдвымпелъ, *s. m. naut.* broad-pendant, commodore's pendant.

Брекватеръ, *s. m. naut* breakwater.

Брекчія, *s. f.* breccia *(sort of marble)*.

Брелокъ, *s. m.* trinket, breloque.

Бременить, *see* Обременять.

Бремя, *s. n.* burden, burthen, charge; ‖ *fig.* load, weight.

Бреніе, *s. n.* clay, argil; ‖ mud.

Бренность, *s. f.* fragility, perishableness; frailness, instability.

Бренный, *adj.* fady, fragile, perishable, frail.

Бренчаніе, *s. n.* tinkling, rattling; jingling, bad execution *(on the piano, on the guitar)*.

Бренчать, *v. n.* to resound; to tinkle, jingle, rattle; *деньги* **-чатъ** *въ карманѣ*, money resounds in the pocket; ‖ to play badly;—*на гитарѣ*, to thrum the guitar.

Брести, *see* Бродить.

Бретёръ, *s. m.* bully, fighter.

Брехание, *s. n.* **Брехня,** *s. f. pop.* yelping, barking; brawling; ‖ absurdities; lies.

Брехать, брехнуть, *v. n. pop.* to yelp, bark; ‖ *fig.* to bawl; to lie.

Брехунъ, *s. m.* **-хунья,** *s. f. pop.* liar.

Брештуксъ, *s. m. naut.* breast-hook.

Брешь, *s. f.* breach; ‖—*батарея*, breach-battery.

Брещи, *v. a. sl. see* Беречь.

Бри, *s. m.* Brie cheese.

Бригада, *s. f. mil.* brigade; ‖ **-гадный,** *adj.*

Бригадиръ, *s. m.* brigadier; ‖ **-дирша,** *s. f.* wife of a brigadier; ‖ **-дирскій,** *adj.*

Бригантина, *s. f. naut.* brigantine; ‖ **-тинный,** *adj.*

Бригъ, Брикъ, *s. m. naut.* brig *(vessel)*.

Бридель, *s. m. naut.* chain-moorings, sheet-anchor.

Брикетъ, *s. m.* coal-cake, coal-dust brick, briquet, briquette.

Брикъ, *s. m. see* Бричка.

Брилліантъ, *see* Брильянтъ.

Брильный, *adj.* for shaving.

Брильня, *s. f.* barber's shop.

Брильянтщикъ, *s. m.* jeweler.

Брильянтъ, *s. m.* brilliant, diamond; *коронные* **-ты,** crown jewels; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Бритва, *s. f.* razor; *у него языкъ, какъ*—, he has a very sharp tongue; ‖ razor-bill *(fish)*; ‖ **-венный,** *adj.* **-венный** *ремень*, razor-strap.

Бритвенница, Бритовница, *s. f.* razor-case.

Брить, бривать, *v. a.* to shave; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to shave one's self, be shaved; ‖ *part. p.* **бритый.**

Бритьё, Бритіе, *s. n.* shaving.

Бричка, *s. f.* britzka, britzska, britschka, britska, a half covered vehicle.

Бріонія, *s. f. bot.* bryony, briony.

Бровистый, *adj.* with thick eye-brows.

Бровь, *s. f.* eye-brow; *нахмурить* **брови,** to frown, to knit the brows; **брови** *дугой*, *see* Дуга; *не въ*—, *а прямо въ глазъ*, that is well hinted, that is the truth and nothing but the truth; ‖ **бровный,** *adj.*

Бродильный, *adj.*—*чанъ*, fermenting-tub.

Бродильня, *s. f.* the place where the fermenting-tub stands.

Бродильщикъ, Бродовщикъ, *s. m.* bush-beater, guide of hunters.

Бродистый, *adj.* having several fords.

Бродить, браживать, *v. n.* to ramble, wander; to rove, roam about; ‖ to go slowly; ‖ to ferment, rise, work *(of liquors)*; ‖ *v. a.* to drag for fish.

Бродникъ, *see* Бредень.

Бродня, *s. f.* going and coming.

Бродъ, *s. m.* ford, fording place; *переправиться въ*—, to cross a ford; *переправиться черезъ рѣку въ*—, to ford the river; *prov. не спросясь* **броду,** *не суйся въ воду*, look before you leap.

Бродяга, *s. c.* vagabond, vagrant; ‖ **-дяжный,** *adj.*

Бродяжничать, *v. n.* to vagabondize, prowl about.

Бродяжничество, Бродяжничанье, *s. n.* vagabondage, vagrancy, prowling.

Бродячій, *adj.* migratory, wandering, vagabond; ambulatory, strolling.

Брожение, *s. n.* rambling; ‖ *chem.* fermentation, working; *fig.*—*умовъ*, fermentation of minds.

Брокатель, *s. f.* brocatel.

Брокатъ, *s. m.* brocade.

Броколи, *s. f.* broccoli.

Бромъ, *s. m. chem.* brome, bromine; ‖ **бромистый, бромовый,** *adj.* bromic.

Броненосецъ, *s. m.* armour-bearer; armour-clad ship; ‖ *zool.* armadillo, tatouay; ‖ dasypus *(insect)*.

Броненосный, *adj.* armour-clad *(ship)*.

Бронза, *s. f.* bronze; ‖ **-зовый,** *adj.* **-зовая** *краска*, bronze colour, brown colour.

Бронзированіе, *s. n.* **Бронзировка,** *s. f.* bronzing.

Бронзировать, Бронзовать, *v. a.* to bronze.

Бронзовщикъ, *s. m.* bronze-maker.

Бронникъ, *s. m. obs.* man in armour; ‖ armourer, gunsmith.

Бронный, *adj.* of armour.

Бронхи, Бронхіи, *s. f. pl. anat.* bronchiæ, bronchia, bronchi.

Бронхитъ, *s. m. med.* bronchitis.

Бронхіальный, *adj. med.* bronchial, bronchic.

Броня, *s. f.* armour, cuirass.

Бросальница, *s. f.* flax-comb, hemp-comb.

Бросаніе, *s. n.* throwing, flinging, darting, casting, tossing.

Бросательный, Бросальный, *adj.* missile, used for casting *or* flinging.

Бросать, брасывать, бросить, *v. a.* to throw, cast, fling, launch, dart, sling; **бросить** *взглядъ*, to cast, dart a look, a glance; **бросить** *злобный взглядъ*, to cast an angry look, to look daggers at;—*лучи*, to dart beams;—*свѣтъ*, to throw light;—*карты*, to throw down the cards; ‖ to leave off, quit, abandon; to part from, forsake, desert, renounce; *онъ* **-силъ** *пьянство*, he left off drinking; *онъ* **-силъ** *музыку*, he gave up music; *онъ* **-силъ** *семью*, he forsook, abandoned his family;—*службу*, to quit an office; **-сьте** *его, его не убѣдишь*, let him alone, you cannot convince him; *это хоть* **брось,** it is nothing worth; ‖ **-сить** *кровь*, *see* Кровь; ‖ *v. imp.*—*въ ознобъ, въ дрожь*, to be taken with a cold shiver, to begin to shiver, shudder; to feel a thrill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw one's self; to leap, spring, rush; **-ся** *къ ногамъ*, **броситься** *кому въ ноги*, to throw one's self at some one's feet; to fall at a person's feet; **-ся** *на шею*, to throw one's self on a person's neck, throw one's arms round the neck of a person, fall upon a person's neck; **-ся** *на колѣни*, to fall on the knees; *звѣрь* **-сается** *на добычу*, the animal springs upon its prey; **-ся** *на непріятеля*, to fall, rush upon the enemy; **-ся** *въ торговлю*, to give one's self up to trade; **-ся** *въ ханжество*, to turn devotee; *онъ* **-осился** *бѣжать*, he took to his heels, he betook himself to his heels, he took flight; *кровь* **-осилась** *ему въ голову*, *see* Кровь; *вино* **-сается** *въ голову*, wine flies up to the head; **-ся** *въ глаза*, *see* Глазъ; *этотъ запахъ* **-сается** *въ носъ*, that odour gets up the nose; ‖ **-ся** *туда и сюда*, to throw one's self *or* run here and there; *лошадь* **-осилась** *въ сторону*, the horse stepped aside, winced aside; ‖ *v. rec.* **-саться** *камнями*, to throw stones at one another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown away, be renounced *or* left off; ‖ *part. p.* **брошенный.**

Броскомъ, *adv.* at a throw.

Броcновка, *s. f.* wooden mortar *(for hemp)*.

Броснуть, *v. a.* to comb *(hemp)*.

Броткамера, *s. f. naut.* bread-room *(in a ship)*.

Брошированіе, *s. n.* **Брошировка,** *s. f.* stitching *(books)*.

Брошировать, *v. a.* to stitch *(a book)*.

Брошь, *s. f. dim.* **брошка,** brooch.

Брошюра, *s. f. dim.* **-рка,** brochure, pamphlet; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Брудершафтъ, *s. m.* brotherhood; *пить*—, to drink (swear) brotherhood.

Бружмель, *see* Берескледъ.

Брульонъ, *s. m.* brouillon, rough *or* foul copy.

Брундышка, *s. f. bot.* bulbocodium ruthenicum.

Брунецъ, *see* Бедренецъ.

Брункрессъ, *s. m. bot.* cress, water-cress; ‖ **-крессовый,** *adj.*

Брусковый, *adj.* in squares, having the form of a brick; **-ковое** *мыло*, soap in cakes, in bricks; ‖—*гвоздь*, *see* Гвоздь.

Брускъ, *s. m. see* Марена.

Брусника, -ница, *s. f. bot.* red bilberries; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Брусниковка, *s. f.* liquor of red bilberries.

Брусничникъ, *s. m.* plant of the red bilberries.

Брусовка, *s. f.* file.

Брусовой, *adj.* squared as a beam.

Брустверъ, *s. m. fort.* parapet, breastwork.

Брусчатый, *adj.* made of squared beams.

Брусъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сокъ, -сочекъ,** squared beam, joist, girder, plank-timber, block-wood; ‖ cake, brick *(of tin, soap)*; ‖ whetstone.

Брутто, *adv. com.* gross weight.

Брыжейка, *s. f. anat.* mesentery; ‖ **-жейный,** *adj.* mesenteric.

Брыжи, *s. f. pl. dim.* **брыжики,** frill, ruff; ruffle.

Брызгалка, *s. f.* **-згало,** *s. n.* syringe, aspergile, squirt.

Брызганье, *s. n.* sprinkling, splashing, gushing, spurt.

Брызгасъ, *s. m. naut.* borer *(workman)*.

Брызгать, брызгивать, брызнуть, *v. n.* to splash, splatter; to squirt, gush; to spirt, spurtle; *это перо* **-зжетъ,** this pen sputters;—*грязью*, to dab with mud;—*водой*, to spurt water; *кровь* **-знула** *изъ носу*, the blood gushed *or* spurted from the nose; ‖ to run away *or* out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. rec.* to splash one's self, splash.

Брызгунъ, *s. m.* **-унья,** *s. f.* splasher, squirter.

Брызгъ, *s. m. arch.* asperion *(of a wall)*; ‖ pinking, spot, speckle, marbling; ‖ **-ги,** *pl.* splash, sprinkle, water-dust.

Брыка, *see* Бричка.

Брыканіе, *s. n.* kick, kicking, wincing, flinging; escapade.

Брыкать, брыкнуть, -каться, *v. n.* to kick, give a kick.

Брыкливость, *s. f.* habit of kicking, inclination to kick.

Брыкливый, *adj.* in the habit of kicking, kicking.

Брыкунъ, *s. m.* **-кунья,** *s. f.* kicker.

Брыли, *s. f. pl.* lip *(of dogs)*.

Брысь, exclamation for driving away a cat.

Брюзга, *s. c.* grumbler, growler, snarler; ‖ scolder.

Брюзгливость, *s. f.* grumbling *or* snappish disposition, snappishness.

Брюзгливый, *adj.* grumbling, snappish; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Брюзглый, *adj.* flabby; soft, shrivelled.

Брюзгнуть, *v. n.* to become flabby, shrivelled.

Брюзгунъ, *s. m.* **-гунья,** *s. f. see* Брюзга.

Брюзжаніе, *s. n.* grumbling; growling.

Брюзжать, *v. n. (на кого)*, to grumble, murmur at.

Брюканецъ, *s. m. naut.* coat.
Брюква, *s. f.* large turnip; ‖ **-венный,** *adj.*
Брюки, *s. m. pl.* trowsers.
Брюкъ, *s. m. naut.* breeching.
Брюмеръ, *s. m.* brumaire *(the second month in the French revolutionary calendar).*
Брюнетъ, *s. m.* dark man, dark person; ‖ **-нетка,** *s. f.* dark woman, brunette.
Брюханъ, *s. m.* **-анья,** *s. f.* big-bellied man, woman.
Брюхастый, *adj.* big-bellied, abdominous, ventricous.
Брюхатая, *adj. pop.* pregnant, with child.
Брюхатѣть, *v. n. pop.* to become pregnant.
Брюхо, *s. n.* belly, abdomen; maw, paunch *(of a beast)*; ‖ *fig.* gut; *полное*—, bellyful; *prov. что въ—ны положи, все смелетъ*, a bellyful is a bellyful; *у него на* **-хѣ** *шелкъ, а въ* **-хѣ** *щелкъ*, he robs his belly to cover his back; *у* **-ха** *нѣтъ ушей*, a hungry belly has no ears; *плохо лежитъ,—бо-лить*, opportunity makes the thief; ‖ *pop.* pregnancy.
Брюховина, *s. f. anat.* ventricle *(of animals).*
Брюшина, *s. f. anat.* peritoneum; ‖ **-инный,** *adj.* peritonial.
Брюшки, *s. m. pl.* belly-pieces of furs.
Брюшко, *dim. see* Брюхо.
Брюшной, *adj.* abdominal; *anat.* ventral, ventricular; ‖ **-ная** *полость*, abdomen; **-ная** *артерія*, cœliac artery.
Брющатый, *adj.—мѣхъ*, fur of belly-pieces.
Бряканье, *s. n.* jingling, clattering, tinkling, rattle.
Брякать, брякнуть, *v. a. n.* to clash, throw with a clash; to jingle; to let fall heavily *or* with noise; ‖ to resound; ‖ to say a thing inconsiderately, incautiously, inadvertently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall heavily.
Брякушка, *see* Побрякушка.
Брякъ, *interj.* tap, rap, clink.
Брянчаніе, *see* Бренчаніе.
Брянчать, *see* Бренчать.
Бряцало, *s. n. sl.* all tinkling instruments.
Бряцаніе, *s. n.* tinkling, jingling.
Бряцать, *v. n.* to jingle, chink, clink.
Брячать, *see* Брякать.
Бубенецъ, *s. m.* little bell.
Бубенить, *v. n. pop.* to trumpet, divulge.
Бубенный, *adj.* of tabour, of tambourine.
Бубенчикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Бубенецъ; ‖ *bot.* Siberian iris.
Бубенщикъ, *s. m.* player on the tambourine.
Бубенъ, *s. m.* tambourine; tambour, tabour; ‖ *pop.* indigent man; *голъ, какъ*—, as poor as a church mouse; *prov. славны бубны за горами*, travellers have a privilege of lying.
Бубликъ, *s. m.* cracknel, cracker.
Бубновка, *s. f.* card of diamonds.
Бубновый, *adj.* of diamonds; **-вый** *тузъ*, ace of diamond *(a badge on a convict's dress).*
Бубны, *s. m. pl.* diamonds *(suit of cards)*; *ходить съ* **бубёнъ,** *въ*—, to play diamonds; ‖ *pl. of* Бубенъ.
Бубонъ, *s. m. med.* bubo.
Бубрежникъ, *s. m. med.* nephritis.
Бугель, *s. m. naut.* hoop, iron-hoop.
Буглазъ, *s. m. bot.* bugloss.
Бугорокъ, *s. m. bot. med.* tubercle; ‖ *see* Бугоръ.
Бугорчатка, *s. f. med.* phthisis, consumption.
Бугорчатый, *adj.* resembling a hill; ‖ *med.* tubercular; granulous.
Бугоръ, *s. m. dim.* **бугорокъ, -очекъ,** hillock, small hillock, hill, mound, heap *(of sand, of snow)*; protuberance; knob.
Бугристый, Бугроватый, *adj.* full of hillocks.
Бугрить, *v. a.* to raise in heaps.
Бугшпритъ, *see* Бушпритъ.
Бударa, *s. f. dim.* **бударка,** bark, boat; ‖ a bad ship.
Буддизмъ, *s. m.* Buddhism.
Буддійскій, *adj.* Buddhist, Buddhistic.
Буддистъ, *s. m.* Buddhist.
Буде, *conj. obs.* if, in case, provided.
Будень, *s. m. pl.* **Будни,** work-day, busy-day.
Будильникъ, *s. m.* awaker; ‖ alarm-clock.
Будильный, *adj.* wakening, rousing.
Будильщикъ, *s. m.* waker, awaker, rouser.
Будировать, *v. n.* to pout.
Будить, *v. a.* to wake, awake, wake up; to rouse, call up.
Будка, *s. f. dim.* **будочка** *(часовая)*, sentry-box; ‖ watch-house; ‖ *подвижная — для морскаго купанья*, bathing-machine; ‖ **-дочный,** *adj.*
Будничный, Будничній, *adj.—день*, working-day; **-ное** *платье*, week-day dress.
Будоражить, вз-, *v. a.* to alarm, disturb, make uneasy; ‖ *part. p.* **взбудораженный.**
Будочникъ, *s. m.* police-soldier.
Будра, *s. f. bot.* ground-ivy, ale-hoof; gill.
Будто, Будто-бы, *conj.* that, as if; as though; *я слышалъ—онъ умеръ*, I heard that he was dead; *онъ* **какъ будто** *мертвый*, he looks as though he were dead; *я видѣлъ мышенка.* **Будто-бы?** I saw a little mouse. No, did you? *онъ* **какъ будто** *меня не слышитъ*, he seems not to hear me, as if he did not hear me.
Будуаръ, *s. m.* boudoir; ‖ **-арный,** *adj.*
Будущее, *s. n.* **Будущность,** *s. f.* future, futurity; after ages, years to come, coming ages.
Будущій, *adj.* future, coming, to come; **-щіе** *вѣка*, after ages; **-щая** *жизнь, see* Жизнь; **-щія** *времена*, after times, times to come; *на* **-щее** *время*, in future, for the future; *въ* **-щемъ** *мѣсяцѣ*, in the next month; ‖ *gram.* **-щее** *время*, future, future tense.
Буёкъ, *see* Буй.
Буеракъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рачекъ,** ravine; ‖ **-рачный,** *adj.*
Буерачистый, *adj.* full of ravines.
Буеръ, *s. m. naut.* boyer, sloop; ‖ sledge with sails *(for skating on the ice).*
Буесловіе, *s. n. sl.* idle talk, dotage.
Бужденіе, Буженіе, *s. n.* wakening, rousing.
Буженина, *s. f.* pickled pork prepared with vinegar and onions.
Буза, *s. f.* buza, oat-ale; ‖ rock-salt.
Бузина, *s. f. bot.* elder, elder-tree; ‖ **-зинный, -новый,** *adj.* **-ная** *ягода*, elder-berry.
Бузинникъ, *s. m.* elder syrup.
Бузникъ, *s. m.* buza-brewer.
Бузня, *s. f.* buza-brewery.
Бузунъ, *s. m.* common-salt *(of the steppes).*
Бузовать, от-, *v. a. pop.* to thrash, cudgel, whip.
Бузульникъ, *s. m. bot.* crepis tectorum.
Бузунъ, *s. m.* bay-salt, fossil-salt.
Буй, *s. m. dim.* **буёкъ,** *naut.* beacon, buoy; *спасательный*—, safety-beacon, life-buoy.
Буйволица, *s. f.* female buffalo.
Буйволъ, *s. m.* buffalo; ‖ **-воловый,** *adj.*
Буйность, *s. f.* violence, turbulence, wildness, impetuosity.
Буйны, *s. m. pl. naut.* awning.
Буйный, Буйственный, *adj.* boisterous, turbulent, insolent, wild, impetuous, violent, vehement;—*вѣтеръ*, tempestuous, raging wind; **-ныя** *головы, see* Голова;—*характеръ*, turbulent temper; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Буйрепъ, *s. m. naut.* buoy-rope.
Буйство, *s. n.* violence, turbulence, impetuosity.

Буйствовать, *v. n.* to rage, storm; to behave violently.
Бука, *s. f.* bugbear, bull-beggar; ‖ *s. c.* an unsociable, shy fellow *or* person, a misanthrope.
Букашка, *s. f. dim.* **букашечка,** small beetle, insect.
Буква, *s. f.* letter, character; *print.* type; *прописная*—, capital letter, initial letter; *готическая*—, black-letter; *гортанная*—, guttural letter; ‖ **буквы,** *pl.* letters; lettering.
Буквальность, *s. f.* literalness, literality, literalism.
Буквальный, *adj.* literal; verbal; *въ* **-номъ** *смыслѣ*, in a literal sense; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, to the letter.
Букварный, *adj.* alphabetic,—al.
Букварь, *s. m.* abc-book, alphabet, primer, spelling-book.
Буквенный, *adj.* alphabetic,—al.
Буквица, *s. f.* glagolitic alphabet; ‖ *bot.* betony; *бѣлая*—, primrose, cowslip; ‖ **-вичный,** *adj.*
Буквоѣдство, *s. n.* bookishness.
Буквоѣдъ, *s. m. fig.* book-worm.
Букетъ, *s. m. dim.* **букетецъ, букетикъ,** bouquet, nosegay; ‖ flavour *(of wine)*; ‖ **-кетный,** *adj.*
Буки, *s. f. sl.* the letter Б.
Букинистъ, *s. m.* dealer in old books, second-hand book-seller.
Букишъ, *s. m. bot.* sea-side laurel, mirabolans.
Букля, *s. f.* ringlet; lock; ‖ **-кольный,** *adj.*
Букмекеръ, *s. m.* book-maker.
Буковникъ, *s. m.* plot *or* plantation of beech-trees.
Буковый, *adj.* beechen, beech;—*жёлудь*, beech-mast, beech-nut.
Буколическій, *adj.* bucolic, pastoral.
Буксирный, *adj.* towing, fit for towing; **-ное** *судно, naut. see* Судно;—*пароходъ*, steam-tow-boat, steam-tug.
Буксированіе, Букcированіе, *s. n.* **-ровка,** *s. f.* towing, taking in tow, towage, warping.
Буксировать, Буксировать, *v. a.* to tow, take in tow; to drag, tug, warp.
Буксиръ, *s. m. naut.* tow, tow-rope; tug; *взять на*—, to take in tow.
Буксъ, *s. m. bot.* box; ‖ **буксовый,** *adj.* boxen; **-вое** *дерево*, box-tree, box-wood.
Букъ, *s. m.* beech, beech-tree; ‖ lye, buck; ‖ bucking-tub.
Булава, *s. f.* mace; ‖ staff of command; ‖ head of a stick; club.
Булавастикъ, *s. m.* clavaria *(mushroom).*
Булавка, *s. f. dim.* **булавочка,** pin; brooch; —, *носимая на груди*, breast-pin; ‖ **-лавочный,** *adj.*
Булавовидный, *adj. bot.* clavated; clubbed.
Булавочникъ, *s. m.* pin-case; ‖ pin-maker.
Булавчатый, *adj.* dotted; spotted, speckled; terry *(velvet)*; **-тая** *трость*, stick with a head.
Буланый, *adj.* dun, light bay *(horse).*
Булатъ, *s. m.* steel, sword, blade; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Булдырь, *s. m. pop.* hovel.
Булдырьянъ, *s. m. bot.* valerian.
Булинь, *s. m. naut.* bowline.
Булка, *s. f. dim.* **булочка,** white loaf; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*
Булла, *s. f.* bull *(of the pope).*
Булочная, *s. f.* baker's shop.
Булочникъ, *s. m.* baker; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* baker's wife; female baker.
Бултыхать, бултыхнуть, *v. a. pop.* to throw something into the water; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* **-ся** *въ воду*, to fall into the water.
Бултыхъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **Бултыхнуть, -ся;** *онъ—въ воду*, and there he falls into the water.
Булыга, *s. f.* great cobble-stone; ‖ club, knotty stick.
Булыжникъ, *s. m. collec.* cobble-stones, cobstones *(used for paving)*; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*
Булыня, *s. m.* jobber of flax, of cattle.
Буль, *s. m.* buhl, buhlwork *(furniture ornamented with such).*
Бульбуль, *s. m.* gurgling.
Бульваркъ, *s. m.* bulwark.
Бульваръ, *s. m.* boulevard, public walk; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Бульдогъ, *s. m.* bull-dog.
Бульканье, *s. n.* gurgling, gurgle.
Булькать, булькнуть, *v. n.* to come out with gurgling.
Бульонъ, *s. m.* broth;—*изъ говядины, говяжій* —, flesh-broth, beef-tea;—*изъ баранины*, mutton-broth; *куриный*—, chicken-broth, cock-broth;—*въ кускахъ*, hard jelly; ‖ **-онный,** *adj.*
Бумага, *s. f.* paper; *папиросная*—, cigarette-paper, smoking paper; *оберточная*—, casing-paper, wrapping paper, packing-paper, pack-paper, cap-paper; *сѣрая оберточная*—, whity-brown paper; *пропускная*—, blotting - paper, filtering paper; *полировальная*—, glass-paper, sand-paper; *нотная*—, music-paper; *битая*—, papier-maché; *александрійская*—, royal paper; *гербовая*—, stamped paper; *писчая*—, *почтовая*—, *see* Писчій, Почтовый; *хлопчатая*—, cotton; ‖ **-ги,** *pl.* papers, acts, documents, writings, deeds; *все его состояніе въ* **-гахъ,** all his fortune is in paper.
Бумагомаратель, *s. m.* scribbler.
Бумагопродавецъ, *s. m.* stationer.
Бумагопрядильный, *adj.* **- ная** *машина*, cotton-machine; — *заводъ*, cotton-mill *or* cotton-factory.
Бумагопрядильня, *s. f.* cotton-factory, cotton-mill, cotton-works.
Бумажка, Бумажечка, *s. f.* little piece *or* slip of paper; bank-note; *книга въ* **-кѣ,** stitched book.
Бумажникъ, *s. m.* pocket-book.
Бумажный, *adj.* of paper, papered; **-ныя** *деньги, see* Деньги;—*фабрикантъ*, **-ная** *фабрика*, *see* Фабрикантъ, Фабрика; ‖ of cotton; **- ная** *пряжа*, cotton-yarn; **-ная** *ткань*, cotton-stuff.
Бумажонка, *s. f. dim. disd.* little piece *or* slip of paper.
Бумазея, *s. f.* fustian; ‖ **-зейный,** *adj.*
Бумерангъ, *s. m.* boomerang.
Бунтовать, *v. n. a.* to raise, excite, revolt; to cause a riot; to stir up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rise in mutiny; to revolt, rebel.
Бунтовской, *adj.* riotous, mutinous; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Бунтовщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* rioter, rebel, mutineer, revolter; ‖ **-щичій, -щическій,** *adj.*
Бунтъ, *s. m.* riot, mutiny, rebellion, revolt, insurrection; ‖ *com.* bale, pack, bundle.
Бунчуковый, *adj.—товарищъ, obs.* officer of Cossacks.
Бунчукъ, *s. m.* Turkish standard; ‖ staff of hetman; ‖ **-чужный,** *adj.*
Бура, *s. f. chem.* borax.
Буравецъ, *s. m. zool.* borer *(worm).*
Буравить, *v. a.* to bore, pierce.
Буравленіе, *s. n.* boring, piercing.
Буравчатый, *adj.* auger-shaped.
Буравъ, *s. m. dim.* **буравокъ, буравчикъ,** auger, borer, gimlet.
Буракъ, *s. m. dim.* **бурачокъ,** a pot of beech-bark; ‖ fire-pot, rocket *(in fire-works)*; ‖ beet-root.
Бураки, *s. m. pl.* beet-root; pickled beet-root; beet-root soup.
Буранъ, *s. m.* storm of snow.

Бурачникъ, *s. m. bot.* borage; ‖ **-чниковый,** *adj.* **-вые** *растенія, bot.* boragineous plants.
Бурбонъ, *s. m. coll.* a rude upstart, officer of fortune.
Бургомистерство, *s. n.* burgomastership.
Бургомистерша, *s. f.* wife of a burgomaster.
Бургомистръ, *s. m.* burgomaster; ‖ **-истерскій,** *adj.*
Бурда, *s. f.* muddy, bad beverage.
Бурдюкъ, *s. m.* leathern bottle *(in Caucasus)*; ‖ **-дючный,** *adj.*
Буревѣстникъ, *s. m. bird,* storm-finch.
Буреломникъ, Буреломъ, *s. m.* windfallen trees.
Буреніе, *s. n.* boring, piercing.
Буржуазія, *s. f.* bourgeoisie, the middle classes, trades-people.
Буржуазный, *adj.* middle-class.
Бурильщикъ, *s. m.* borer.
Бурить, *v. a.* to bore, pierce; to break through.
Бурка, *s. f.* felt-cloak; ‖ chestnut-horse.
Буркало, *s. n. dim.* **буркальце,** sling; rattle; ‖ **буркала, буркалы,** *pl. pop.* goggle eyes.
Буркальщикъ, *s. m.* slinger.
Буркать, буркнуть, *v. a. pop.* to sling, hurl; ‖ to say curtly, discontentedly.
Бурлакъ, *s. m.* workman on the barks on the Volga; hauler; *fig.* rude fellow, clown, boor, clod-hopper; ‖ **- лацкій,** *adj.* belonging to a hauler; rude; ‖ **-цки,** *adv.* as a hauler; rudely.
Бурлаченье, Бурлачество, *s. n.* hauler's trade; ‖ clownishness.
Бурлачить, *v. n.* to exercise the trade of a hauler, be a hauler; ‖ to behave clownishly.
Бурленіе, *s. n. pop.* blustering, turbulence.
Бурливость, *s. f. pop.* turbulent *or* troublesome disposition, storminess.
Бурливый, *adj.* tempestuous, stormy; turbulent, wild; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, stormily.
Бурлила, *s. c.* blusterer, turbulent person.
Бурлить, *v. a. coll.* to bluster, storm.
Бурмасекъ, *see* Котъ.
Бурмистръ, *s. m.* bailiff in a village; ‖ **-стрскій,** *adj.*
Бурмитскій, *adj.* **-скія** *зерна, see* Зерно.
Бурнастый, *adj.* deep-brown.
Бурно, *adv.* stormily.
Бурность, *s. f.* tempestuousness, turbulence, impetuosity, storminess.
Бурнусъ, *s. m.* burnous.
Бурный, *adj.* stormy, tempestuous; boisterous, blustering, wild; **-ные** *вѣтры,* careering, stormy winds; **- ная** *погода,* stormy weather; **- ная** *страсть,* impetuous, wild passion; ‖ **-ная** *птица,* storm-bird, stormy petrel.
Буровить, *v. n.* to bubble; ‖ to ferment.
Буровый, *adj.* boracic.
Борокислый, *adj. chem.* **-лая** *сода,* borax; **-лая** *соль,* borate.
Бурса, *s. f.* bursary *(in a school)*; ‖ college.
Бурсакъ, *s. m.* bursar; ‖ **-сацкій, -сачный,** *adj.*
Бурундукъ, *s. m. zool.* striped squirrel; ‖ **-дуковый,** *adj.*
Бурунъ, *s. m. naut.* breaker, surf; backwaves.
Бурчаніе, *s. n.* grumbling.
Бурчать, *v. n.* to grumble; ‖ *pop.* to ferment.
Буршъ, *s. m.* bursch *(a German student)*.
Буръ, *see* Буравъ; ‖ **-ровой,** *adj.*
Бурый, *adj.* brown, browny; ‖ chestnut *(horse)*; fallow, fawn-coloured *(fox)*; ‖ *min.* — *желѣзнякъ,* bog-ore;—*шпатъ,* boracite, brown-spar.
Бурьянъ, *s. m.* high grass *(in the steppes)*.
Бурѣть, *v. n.* to grow gray-brown.
Буря, *s. f.* storm, tempest, hurricane; *fig.* commotion; *житейскія бури,* the storms of life;—*въ стаканѣ воды,* a tempest in a tea-pot.
Бусель, *s. f. bird,* white stork.
Бусина, *s. f. dim.* **бусинка,** bead, glass-bead, false pearl.
Бусоль, *s. f. see* Компасъ.
Бусурманить, о-, *v. a. pop.* to pervert one to Mahometanism.
Бусурманскій, *adj. pop.* not orthodox; Mahometan, mussulman; ‖ **по - ски,** *adv.* like an apostate.
Бусурманство, *s. n. pop.* state of being not orthodox, apostasy, Mahometanism.
Бусурманъ, Бусурманинъ, *s. m.* **-манка,** *s. f. pop.* not orthodox, an apostate, a Mahometan, mussulman.
Бусы, *s. f. pl.* beads, false pearls; *фабрикантъ бусъ,* bead-maker.
Бутафоръ, *s. m. theat.* property-man; ‖ **-орскій,** *adj.* **-орскія** *вещи,* properties, requisites; *магазинъ* **-орскихъ** *вещей,* property-department.
Бутень, *s. m. bot.* cherophyllum sylvestre.
Бутербродъ, *s. m.* a slice of bread and butter, sandwich.
Бутерлакъ, *s. m. bot.* peplis.
Бутить, вы-, *v. a.* to fill with rubble; ‖ *part. p.* **бучёный.**
Бутонъ, *s. m.* bud.
Бутоньерка, *s. f.* button-hole.
Буторажить, *see* Будоражить.
Буторъ, *s. m. pop.* goods and chattels, baggage.
Бутузъ, *s. m.* nickname of a short, thickset man; chubby child.
Бутъ, *s. m.* rubble, rubbish; rough stone; ‖ **бутовый,** *adj.*
Бутылка, *s. f. dim.* **бутылочка,** bottle; *ему ни по чемъ выпить двѣ* **-ки,** he stands his couple of bottles very well; *подставка подъ* **- ку,** *see* Подставка; *разливать въ* **- ки,** to pour in bottles; to bottle, bottle off.
Бутылочный, *adj.* bottle; **-ная** *тыква* или **-лочница,** *s. f.* gourd, bottle-gourd, calabash.
Бутыль, *s. f.* large bottle; ‖ **-тыльный,** *adj.*
Буфа, *s. f.* puff.
Буферъ, *s. m. rail.* buffer.
Буфетчикъ, *s. m.* butler.
Буфетъ, *s. m.* sideboard; ‖ refreshment-room, refreshment-bar; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Буфонада, *s. f.* buffoonery.
Буфонить, *v. n.* to play the buffoon.
Буфонство, *s. n.* buffooning.
Буфонъ, *s. m.* buffoon, jester; ‖ **-онскій,** *adj.*
Буфъ, Буффъ, *s. m. театръ*—, the bouffes.
Бухать, бухнуть, *v. a. pop.* to throw with a clash; to bomb, pop, slap; ‖ to say something inconsiderately, incautiously, inadvertently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall with a slap; **-ся** *въ ноги,* to throw one's self at any one's feet.
Бухгалтерія, *s. f. com.* book-keeping.
Бухгалтеръ, *s. m.* book-keeper; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Бухнуть, *v. n.* to swell, dilate; ‖ *v. a. see* Бухать.
Бухта, *s. f. naut.* bay, creek, cove, bight; ‖ coil of rope; bight of a rope; — *для кренгованія,* careening-wharf.
Бухтарма, *s. f.* flesh-side of leather.
Бухтъ, *s. m. naut.* spare-anchor, sheet-anchor.
Бухъ, *abbreviation of the verb* Бухать; *онъ—мнѣ въ ноги,* and there he is lying at my feet; *онъ—въ воду,* and suddenly he falls into the water.
Буцефалъ, *s. m.* Bucephalus.
Бучаніе, *s. n.* humming of bees.
Бучать, *v. n.* to hum, buzz.
Бученіе, *s. n.* filling with rubble.
Бученіе, *s. n.* bucking *(of linen)*.
Бучильня, *s. f.* bucking-house.

Бучить, *v. a.* to buck, steep in lye; ‖ *part. p.* **бученный.**
Бушеваніе, *s. n.* blustering, roaring.
Бушевать, *v. n.* to bellow, bluster; to storm, chafe; to howl; *вѣтеръ* **-шуетъ,** the wind rages, howls; *море* **- шуетъ,** the sea roars, surges; ‖ *fig.* to be turbulent; to roar, squabble, storm.
Бушель, *s. m.* bushel *(measure)*.
Бушметъ, *s. m. mil.* lance-bucket, standard-bucket.
Бушпритъ, *s. m. naut.* bowsprit.
Буянить, *v. n. pop.* to behave one's self with turbulence, be turbulent; to squabble, storm.
Буянливый, *adj.* turbulent, wild, outrageous; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.
Буянство, *s. n.* turbulence, wildness, violence; outrageousness.
Буянщикъ, *s. m.* wharf-porter, labourer.
Буянъ, *s. m.* **-янка,** *s. f.* a turbulent, insolent person, squabbler, noisy fellow *or* child; ‖ **-янскій,** *adj.*
Буянъ, *s. m.* landing-place, wharf, staple; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Бы, Бъ, sign of the conditional and subjunctive moods; *я имѣлъ—, у меня было—,* I should *or* would have, I should have *or* would have had; *я одѣлъ—,* I should have dressed; *я былъ—одѣтъ,* I should be dressed, I should have been dressed; *я хотѣлъ—видѣть вашего брата,* I should like to see your brother; *я поѣхалъ—въ деревню, если—погода была хороша,* I should like to go into the country, if it were fine weather; *сдѣлали—вы это, если—тутъ были ваши родители,* should you do it, if your parents were present; *что—ни случилось,* whatever happens; *что—то ни было,* be all this as it may *or* will, come what may come; *что—онъ ни говорилъ,* say what he may, *or* he may say as he pleases, *or* whatsoever he can say; *какъ—они ни были богаты,* however rich they be, *or* though they be ever so rich; *какъ—ни были велики ихъ подвиги,* however great may be their exploits; *кто—онъ ни былъ,* let him be who he will; *гдѣ—онъ ни былъ,* wherever he is; *чего—то ни стоило,* cost what it will *or* whatever it costs, at any rate.
Бывалость, *s. f.* experience.
Бывалый, *adj.* that happened, that befell, past; ‖ experienced, versed, skilled in; *это человѣкъ—,* this man knows the world.
Бывальщина, *s. f.* event, fact.
Бывать, быть, *v. n. imp.* to be, happen; to exist; *онъ рѣдко* **-ваетъ** *боленъ,* he is seldom ill; *этому никогда не—,* that can never happen; *счастливымъ мнѣ не—,* I shall never be happy; **-вали** *случаи,* it chanced, it happened, there were occasions; *тоже* **-ваетъ** *и со мной,* it is so with me; *этого съ нимъ не***-вало,** it did never happen to him; *еще не***-вало** *такого злаго человѣка,* such a wicked man never existed; *и вдругъ его какъ не* **-вало,** and in a moment he was away; ‖ to frequent; to go to visit; *онъ у меня* **-ваетъ,** *а я у него не* **-ваю,** he visits me, but I never go to see him; ‖ to take place, to be kept *or* held *(of a sitting, assembly)*; *засѣданія* **-ваютъ** *по пятницамъ,* the meetings are held on Fridays; ‖ **-вало,** formerly, used to, in former times; *прежде я* **-вало** *часто писалъ ему,* formerly I often used to write to him; ‖ *какъ ни въ чемъ не***-вало,** as if nothing were the matter; *ничуть не* **-вало,** not at all, not in the least, not in the least degree.
Бывшій, *adj.* former, ex, late; — *соперникъ,* former rival;—*директоръ,* ex-director;—*театръ,* late-theatre.
Быкъ, *s. m. dim.* **бычокъ,** bull, ox, neat; *бой* **-ковъ,** bull-baiting, bull-feast, bull-fight, bull-fighting; *мясо* **-ка,** *see* Мясо; *prov. сколько съ* **-комъ** *ни биться, а молока отъ него не добиться,* bray a fool in a mortar, he will never be the wiser; ‖ *arch.* buttress, pier *(of a bridge)*; ‖ *fort.* counter-fort; ‖ **быки,** *pl.* beeves, oxen.
Былина, *s. f. dim.* **былинка,** blade of grass, blade; ‖ legend, tale.
Быліе, *see* Былье.
Было, *pret.* of the verb **Быть;** *мнѣ это—нужно,* I wanted it; *я чуть—не упалъ,* I was very near falling; *его чуть—не убили,* he was within a hair's breadth of being killed; *онъ хотѣлъ—говорить,* he was just going to speak *or* was on the point of speaking.
Былой, *adj.* that happened, that befell; past; ‖ *въ* **-лыя** *времена,* in past times, in times of yore.
Быль, *s. f.* fact, event, past occurrence; *prov.—молодцу не въ укоръ,* one cannot reproach the brave for past errors.
Былье, *s. n. collec.* herbs, plants, vegetables; *prov. было, да* **-ёмъ** *поросло,* this is no longer of any use.
Бырсь, *s. f. zool.* hyena.
Быстрина, *s. f.* rapid course; ‖ rapid.
Быстро, *adv. dim.* **-ренько, -ровато,** rapidly, swiftly, quickly, nimbly; dartingly;—*соображающій,* nimble-witted, quick to perceive.
Быстроглазый, *adj.* quick-eyed, bird-eyed.
Быстрокрылый, *adj.* swift-winged.
Быстроногій, *adj.* fleet-foot, swift-footed nimble-footed.
Быстрота, *s. f.* rapidity, agility; swiftness; despatch, nimbleness, quickness; promptitude; ‖—*ума, соображенія,* readiness *or* sharpness of wit, of apprehension.
Быстротечный, *adj.* quickly passing, transient.
Быстротокъ, *s. m.* rapid flow *(of a river)*.
Быстроуміе, *s. n.* acuteness of mind, sagacity.
Быстроумный, *adj.* sharp-witted.
Быстрый, *adj. dim.* **быстренькій, быстроватый,** rapid, swift, nimble, quick; precipitous; swift-sailed *(of a vessel)*; ‖ *fig.* quick-witted, sagacious;—*отвѣтъ,* quick *or* prompt answer; **-рое** *соображеніе,* a ready apprehension.
Бытіе, *s. n.* being, existence, consistence; *совмѣстное—,* coexistence; ‖ *книга* **-тія,** Genesis, the first book of Moses; ‖ **-тейскій,** *adj.*
Бытность, *s. f.* stay, abode, sojourn; presence; *въ—мою въ Италіи,* during my stay *or* abode in Italy.
Бытовой, *adj.* representing the way of life.
Бытописаніе, *s. n.* history, record of events; ‖ **-сательный,** *adj.*
Бытописатель, *s. m.* historian.
Бытъ, *s. m.* state, condition; existence; way of life, life; *домашній—,* household, houselife; *крестьянскій—,* peasant's condition, peasant's life; *этого не случалось на моемъ* **быту,** that never happened during my life.
Быть, *v. n.* to be, exist; to happen; to take place, to become; to come;—*при чемъ нибудь,* to be at, to be present;—*въ,* to be in; *можетъ—,* it may be, may be, perhaps;—*въ состояніи, въ силахъ,* to be able; *имѣющій—,* that will take place; *бракосочетаніе имѣетъ—въ среду,* the wedding comes off on Wednesday; *какъ—?* what is to be done?—*по сему,* so be it; *такъ и—,* be it so, well and good, I consent to it, I grant it; *prov. чему—, того не миновать, see* Миновать; ‖ **есть,** there is, there are; **есть** *ли у васъ деньги?* have you money? **есть,** yes, I have some; *то* **есть,** that is, that is to say; **есть** *годъ тому, какъ я его видѣлъ,* it is a year since I saw him; **есть** *о чемъ горевать, чему радоваться!* there is no reason

to grieve, to rejoice! **есть** *такіе злые люди, что...*, there are men wicked enough to....; *онъ какъ* **есть** *ничего не знаетъ*, he knows nothing at all; *онъ какъ* **есть** *человѣкъ*, he is just like other men; ‖ *ему* **будетъ** *десять лѣтъ*, he will be ten years old; *я* **буду** *писать*, I shall write; *засѣданіе* **будетъ** *завтра*, the sitting will take place to-morrow; *онъ* **будетъ** *ко мнѣ вечеромъ*, he will come to me in the evening; **будетъ** *-ли съ васъ этого?* will you be satisfied with it, will it be enough for you? will it do? **будетъ,** it will be enough, it will do; **будь,** *что* **будетъ,** *что* **будетъ,** *то* **будетъ,** come what may, happen what may, at any price; *худо ему* **будетъ** *за это,* **будетъ** *ему за это*, he will smart for it, pay for it; ‖ *ему* **было** *сказано, говорено*, he was told, it was said to him; *его* **не было** *дома*, he was not at home; *васъ еще* **не было** *на свѣтѣ*, you were not yet born, you were not yet in the world; **была** *дурная погода*, it was bad weather; *чтобы этого больше* **не было!** that it may never happen again, you dare not do it again! *и* **былъ** *таковъ*, see Таковъ; *не тутъ-то* **было,** far from it; **была** *ни* **была!** come what may! happy be lucky; *не* **будь** *тутъ васъ, никогда бы этого не случилось*, if you had not been here that would not have happened; *не* **будучи,** without being, not being.

Бытьё, *s. n.* existence.

Бычачій, Бычій, *adj.* bullish; bull's, ox, ox-like;—*глазъ*, *bot.* bull's-eye, ox-eye; **-чья** *трава*, *bot.* cammock;—*языкъ*, neat's tongue; **-чье** *мясо*, **-чья** *кожа*, see Мясо, Кожа.

Бычокъ, *s. m. dim.* bullock; *сказка про бѣлаго* **-чка,** a cock and bull story; ‖ *fish*, chub, miller's-thumb; ‖ *pop.* Russian dance; ‖ *see* Быкъ.

Бычиться, *v. r. pop.* to be obstinate, be stubborn.

Бѣганіе, *s. n.* run, running;—*взапуски*, see Взапуски.

Бѣгать, бѣжать, бѣгивать, *v. n.* to run;—*взапуски*, see Взапуски;—*за кѣмъ*, to run after; *fig.* to dangle about, after; **-жать** *со всѣхъ ногъ*, **-жать,** *сломя голову*, see Нога, Голова; ‖ to flow, run away; to flee; to elope; to avoid; to evade, escape, break loose from, make one's escape; *вода* **-житъ,** the water flows off; *время* **-житъ,** time flies away; *деньги* **-гутъ** *изъ рукъ*, *fig.* money slips away from the hands; *бочка* **-житъ,** the tub runs *or* leaks; **-жать** *изъ тюрьмы*, to escape from prison; to break jail; ‖ **-жать** *изъ службы*, *mil.* to desert the regiment; ‖ **-жать,** to fade *(of colours)*.

Бѣгаться, *v. rec.* to go to rut *(of animals)*.

Бѣглецъ, *s. m.* fugitive; *mil.* deserter.

Бѣгло, *adv.* fluently, currently; *читать*—, to read fluently; ‖ superficially.

Бѣглость, *s. f.* agility, rapidity.

Бѣглый, *adj.* fugitive; *fig.* agile, rapid;—*взглядъ*, see Взглядъ;—*невольникъ*, runaway slave;—*солдатъ*, soldier-deserter; *mil.*—*шагъ*,—*огонь*, see Шагъ, Огонь; ‖ *s.* fugitive, runaway; deserter.

Бѣглянка, *s. f.* female fugitive.

Бѣговой, *adj.* for course, for racing; **-вые** *дрожки*, a sort of droschky *(used at races)*.

Бѣгомъ, *adv.* at a run, running.

Бѣгомѣръ, *s. m.* odometer.

Бѣготня, *s. f.* run, running, running about; running to and fro.

Бѣгство, *s. n.* flight, running away, escape, evasion, *обратить, обратиться въ*—, see Обращать, —ся; ‖ *mil.* deserting, desertion.

Бѣгунецъ, *s. m. tech.* plummet, plumb-line, plumb-rule.

Бѣгунъ, *s. m. dim.* **бѣгунокъ,** runner; ‖ muller, mullar *(for colours)*; ‖ upper millstone, runner *(in a mill)*.

Бѣгучій, *adj.* running;—*такелажъ*, *naut.* see Такелажъ; ‖ fluid; ‖ fading *(colour)*.

Бѣгъ, *s. m.* running, course, race; *конскій*—, horse-race; ‖ cadence, cadency *(of a horse)*; ‖ *быть въ* **-гахъ,** to have run away *or* deserted.

Бѣда, *s. f.* misfortune, misery, distress; ill, ill-luck, harm, calamity;—*мнѣ!* ah me! ay me! woe to me!—*вамъ будетъ*, you shall smart for it;—, *да и только*, a real calamity; *какъ на* **-ду,** as ill-luck would have it, to complete the misfortune; *на* **-ду,** unfortunately, unhappily; *случиться на* **-ду,** to misfall; *не велика*—, *это еще не*—, *что за*—, there is no great harm in that; *то-то и*—, *въ томъ-то и*—, *вотъ тутъ-то и*—, there's just the difficulty, there's the devil on't; *онъ такъ по* **бѣдамъ** *и ходитъ*, he carries mischief *or* misfortune with him, he is always mischievous; *prov.* *кто накликаетъ* **-ду,** *тотъ въ нее и попадаетъ*, harm-watch, harm-catch; —**бѣду** *родитъ*, **-дой** *погоняетъ*, one excess leads on to another *or* deep calls unto deep; *семь* **бѣдъ,** *одинъ отвѣтъ*, in for a penny, in for a pound;—*не приходитъ одна*, one misfortune comes on the back of another; it never rains, but it pours; *лиха—начало*, it is the first step that costs.

Бѣдность, *s. f.* poverty, indigence, penury; *prov.*—*не порокъ*, poverty is no crime.

Бѣднота, *s. f.* poverty, want, destitution; ‖ the poorer classes.

Бѣдный, *adj.* poor, indigent, needy; ‖ destitute, penurious, meager; miserable; pitiful;—*классъ народа*, the poor; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* poorly, needily.

Бѣдный, *s. m.* poor man, pauper; poor creature; *въ пользу* **-ныхъ,** for the benefit of the poor; *кружка для сбора на* **-ныхъ,** poor-box; *домъ для призрѣнія* **-ныхъ,** poor-house; ‖ **-ная,** *s. f.* poor woman, pauperess.

Бѣднѣть, *v. n.* to grow poor.

Бѣдняга, Бѣднякъ, *s. m.* poor fellow, poor man, poor creature, poor soul; pauper, miser.

Бѣдняжка, *s. c.* poor little thing, poor soul.

Бѣдовый, *adj.* dangerous, perilous; ‖ not easy to be governed, mischievous;—*человѣкъ*, an unmanageable, importunate *or* troublesome man; ‖ severe, exigent.

Бѣдокурить, *v. n. coll.* to hurt; to bring waste *or* harm; to play tricks.

Бѣдокуръ, *s. m.* **-ка,** *s. f.* bringer of ill-luck, of waste *or* of harm; a person full of mischief.

Бѣдоносный, *adj.* bringing ill-luck, producing waste *or* harm.

Бѣдственный, *adj.* calamitous, distressful, disastrous; fatal, sad *(accident, fate)*; woeful; **-ное** *состояніе*, a state of calamity, of misery, of distress; ‖ **-нно,** *adv.*—ly.

Бѣдствіе, Бѣдство, *s. n.* calamity, misfortune, distress, misery, disaster.

Бѣдствованіе, *s. n.* a state of calamity, of misery, of distress.

Бѣдствовать, *v. n.* to be in distress, in need.

Бѣжаніе, *see* Бѣганіе.

Бѣжать, *see* Бѣгать.

Бѣлевой, *adj.* of linen thread, linen;—*прессъ*, linen-press; **-вая** *корзина*, cloth-basket, clothes-basket.

Бѣлёкъ, *s. m. zool.* young seal.

Бѣлена, *see* Белена.

Бѣленіе, *s. n.* bleaching *(of linen)*; blanching *(of wax)*; whiting; ‖ *chem.* dealbation *(with fire)*.

Бѣленькій, *adj. dim. see* Бѣлый.

Бѣлесоватость, *s. f.* whitishness.

Бѣлесоватый, *adj.* whitish.

Бѣлесть, *s. m fish*, roach.

Бѣлецъ, *s. m.* novice, probationer; lay brother; ‖ **-лица,** *s. f.* novice, lay sister; ‖ **бѣльцы,** *pl. bot.* primrose, cowslip.

Бѣли, *s. f. pl. med. see* Бѣль.

Бѣлизна, *s. f.* whiteness, white.

Бѣлила, *s. n. pl.* white-lead; ceruse, whiting; *жемчужныя*—, *свинцовыя*—, see Жемчужный, Свинцовый; *туалетныя*—, spanish white, white paint; ‖ **-лильный,** *adj.*

Бѣлильница, *s. f.* powder-box.

Бѣлильня, *s. f.* blanching-house, bleaching-house, bleachery, bleach-works.

Бѣлильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* blancher, bleacher; whitewasher.

Бѣлить, бѣливать, *v. a.* to whiten; to bleach, blanch; ‖ to whitewash;—*холстъ на травѣ*, to grass-bleach; ‖ *chem.* to dealbate *(with fire)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become white; to be whitened, be bleached; to use white paint; ‖ *part. p.* **бѣлёный.**

Бѣлка, *s. f. dim.* **бѣлочка,** squirrel; ‖ **бѣличій, бѣлій,** *adj.*

Бѣлковина, *s. f. chem.* albumen; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* albuminous.

Бѣло, *adv.* white; ‖ cleanly, purely; ‖ *переписать* **на бѣло,** *see* Набѣло.

Бѣлобородый, *adj.* white-bearded.

Бѣлобрысый, *adj. coll.* with white eye-brows and eye-lashes.

Бѣлобрюхій, *adj.* white-bellied.

Бѣловатый, *adj.* whitish, whity.

Бѣловласый, -волосый, *adj.* white-haired.

Бѣловой, *adj.* fair copied.

Бѣлоголовецъ, *s. m. bot. see* Батеръ.

Бѣлоголовица, *s. f. bot.* eriophorum.

Бѣлоголовникъ, *s. m. bot.* achillea nobilis.

Бѣлоголовый, *adj.* white-headed.

Бѣлогривый, *adj.* white-maned.

Бѣлодужка, *s. f.* white-necked animal; ‖ **-дужчатый,** *adj.* white-necked.

Бѣлозёрка, *s. f.* bark on the lake Bieloozero.

Бѣлозубый, *adj.* white-toothed, with white teeth.

Бѣлокалёный, Бѣлокалильный, *adj.* red-white.

Бѣлокаменный, *adj.* built with white stone; **-ная** *Москва*, bright Moscow.

Бѣлокопытникъ, *s. m. bot.* officinal colt's-foot, butter-bur.

Бѣлокровіе, *s. n.* leucocythæmia.

Бѣлокрылый, *adj.* white-winged.

Бѣлокурый, *adj.* light-haired, fair.

Бѣлокъ, *s. m.* white *(of the eye, of an egg)*; glair *(of an egg)*; ‖ *bot.* prickly poppy; ‖ **-лки,** *pl. pop. disp.* eyes; ‖ **бѣлочный, бѣлковый,** *adj. med.* albugineous, glairy.

Бѣлолиственникъ, Бѣлолистникъ, *s. m. bot.* sweet sultan, centaury, bull-weed.

Бѣлолицый, *adj.* white-faced, fair-faced.

Бѣломойка, *s. f.* laundress.

Бѣломордый, *adj.* with white chanfrin.

Бѣлопашецъ, *s. m.* freeholder, free peasant.

Бѣлопомѣстный, *adj.* tax-free, freehold.

Бѣлоризецъ, *s. m.* secular priest.

Бѣлоручка, *s. c. coll.* lazy man *or* woman.

Бѣлорыбица, *s. f.* white fish of large size *(to be found in the Volga)*.

Бѣлоснѣжный, *adj.* snow-white, as white as snow.

Бѣлотурка, *s. f.* hard-wheat.

Бѣлотѣлый, *adj.* white-bodied, white-skinned.

Бѣлоусъ, *s. m. bot.* mat-grass, beard-grass.

Бѣлоусый, *adj.* with white moustaches.

Бѣлочникъ, *s. m.* hunter of squirrels.

Бѣлошвейка, *s. f.* seamstress.

Бѣлошвейный, *adj.* seamstress's; **-ная** *мастерская*, seamstress's establishment.

Бѣлоярая, Бѣлояровая, *adj.* — *пшеница*, maize, Indian corn.

Бѣлуга, *s. f.* beluga, white sturgeon; ‖ **-ужій,** *adj.*

Бѣлужина, *s. f.* flesh of white sturgeon.

Бѣлуха, *s. f.* white grampus.

Бѣлый, *adj.* white;—*медвѣдь*, sea-bear, polar bear, white bear;—*боярышникъ*, white-beam, white-tree; **-лое** *мясо*, *see* Мясо; **-лая** *изба*, a peasant's house *or* hut with a chimney; *накаленный до* **бѣла,** *see* Добѣла; *уже—день*, it is broad day-light, it is high day; *среди* **бѣла** *дня*, at high noon, in broad day-light; *при* **-ломъ** *свѣтѣ*, by day-light; *на* **-ломъ** *свѣтѣ*, in this world, on the earth, in all the world; **-лая** *ольха*, whitten-tree;—*тополь*, abel-tree; **-лая** *рыба*, scaled fish, small fish; **-лая** *рыбка*, kamchatka herring; **-лая** *рыбица*, *see* Бѣлорыбица; ‖ blank, neat, clean, fair; **-лые** *стихи*, blank-verse;—*листъ бумаги*, see Листъ; **-лая** *груша*, *see* Груша; **-лая** *глина*, calamite;—*шпатъ*, *min.* albite; **-лая** *капуста*, cabbage heads without their external leaves; ‖ free, tax-free; **-лые** *крестьяне*, free peasants; **-лое** *духовенство*, see Духовенство;—*камень*, free-stone; ‖ **-лая** *горячка*, see Горячка; ‖ —*рундъ*, *mil.* a round made before sunrise.

Бѣль, *s. f.* linen thread, linen yarn; ‖ blea, sap *(on trees)*; ‖ **бѣли,** *pl. med.* whites, leucorrhœa.

Бѣльё, *s. n.* linen, linen clothes; *столовое*—, table-linen; *постельное*—, bed-linen; *нижнее*—, under-garments, nether-garments; ‖ **-льевой,** *adj.*

Бѣльмо, *s. n. pl.* **бѣльма,** cataract, white spot *(in the eye)*; *fig.* *онъ у меня какъ—на глазу*, he is an eye-sore to me, I cannot bear him; ‖ **бѣльма,** *pl. pop. disp.* eyes.

Бѣльмокъ, *s. m.* sarcocol *(gum)*.

Бѣльморѣзъ, *s. m. chir. pop.* cataract-knife.

Бѣлѣть, *v. n.* to whiten, grow *or* get white; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to appear white; to whiten; *вдали что-то* **-лѣется,** there appears something white in the distance; ‖ **-ся,** *naut.* to comb *(of waves)*.

Бѣлякъ, *s. m.* shoal *(of fish)*; ‖ foam, foaming waves; *покрываться* **-ками,** to foam; ‖ white ball *(in balloting)*.

Бѣлянка, -ночка, *s. f.* fair-faced woman; ‖ whitish mushroom.

Бѣсёнокъ, *s. m. dim.* *(pl.* **бѣсенята**), imp, little devil.

Бѣсить, *v. a.* to madden, drive mad, drive to madness; to enrage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to run mad; to rage, storm.

Бѣснованіе, *s. n.* demoniacal possession; ‖ rage, fury, frenzy.

Бѣсноватый, *adj.* possessed with *or* by the devil, possessed with an evil spirit; demoniac,—al.

Бѣсноваться, *v. p.* to be possessed with the devil; ‖ *v. n.* to be mad; to rage, storm.

Бѣсовскій, *adj.* demoniacal, diabolical, devilish; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally,—ly.

Бѣсовщина, *s. f.* diabolicalness; devilry; ‖ *pop.* frenzy, rage.

Бѣсъ, *s. m.* demon, devil; *разсыпаться мелкимъ* **бѣсомъ,** to be full of cappings and crouchings, to fawn to any one, to cringe.

Бѣшеница, *s. f. bot.* hemlock.

Бѣшенка, *s. f.* alose *(fish)*; Caspian herring.

Бѣшенство, *s. n.* rage; madness, frenzy, fury; *привести въ*—, to drive to frenzy.

Бѣшеный, *adj.* raging, rabid; mad, rageful; furious, frenzied; **-ная** *собака*, rabid *or* mad dog; **-ная** *вишня*, *bot.* see Вишня; **-ная** *рыба*, see Бѣшенка; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* madly, furiously.

Бюваръ, *s. m.* blotting-book, blotting-pad, writing pad, blotting-case.

Бюджетъ, *s. m.* budget; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Бюллетѐнь, *s. m.* bulletin.

Бю̀ргеръ, *s. m.* burgher, burgess, citizen; ‖ **-рша,** *s. f.* citizeness.

Бюрò, *s. n.* bureau; writing-table, desk.

Бюрократѝческій, *adj.* bureaucratic.

Бюрокрàтія, *s. f.* bureaucracy.

Бюрокрàтъ, *s. m.* **-ка,** *s. f.* bureaucratist.

Бюстъ, *s. m.* bust; ‖ **бю̀стовый,** *adj.*

Бязь, *s. f.* cotton cloth made in Persia and Bukharia.

Бя̀ка, Бя̀шка, *s. c.* a naughty child.

В.

В, *s. n.* the third letter of the Russian alphabet, anciently called *вѣди.*

Вàбикъ, *s. m. hunt.* bird-call; decoy-bird; ‖ young stallion.

Вабѝло, *s. c. hunt.* lure, hawk's lure, decoy-duck.

Вàбильщикъ, *s. m.* lurer, trainer of birds.

Вàбить, *v. a. hunt.* to lure, allure, decoy; ‖ to attract.

Вàбленіе, *s. n.* **Вàбка,** *s. f.* luring, alluring.

Вавàканіе, *s. n.* cry of the quail.

Вавàкать, вавàкнуть, *v. n.* to cry like a quail.

Вавилòнскій, *adj.* **-ское** *столпотвореніе,* the Tower of Babel; the building of the Tower of Babel; *fig.* disorder, confusion.

Вавилòны, *s. f. pl.* guilloche; ‖ disconnected scrawl, bad and oblique writing; *писать—,* to stagger *(of drunken people).*

Вàга, *s. f.* balance; ‖ splinter-bar *(of a carriage);* ‖ gin, crane, handspike, lever, heaver.

Вагемѐйстеръ, *s. m.* custom-house weigher.

Вагенбу̀ргъ, *s. m. mil.* baggage-train.

Вагенмѐйстеръ, *s. m. mil.* baggage-master, the master of the waggons, cartaker.

Вагòнъ, *s. m.* carriage, car *(of a railway-train); багажный—,* luggage-van; *пассажирскій—,* passenger-carriage; *товарный—,* goods-waggon, goods-van; *трамвайный—,* tram-car; tramway-car; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Вагрàнка, *s. f. met.* cupola, cupola furnace.

Вàдить, *v. a.* to attract; to lure; *see* Поваживать, Повадить; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. see* Повадиться.

Вàженка, *s. f.* female rein-deer.

Вàживать, -ваться, *see* Везти, Вести.

Вàжникъ, *s. m.* weigher.

Вàжничанье, *s. n.* assuming lofty airs, airs of consequence.

Вàжничать, *v. n.* to give one's self airs, assume airs; to look consequential, carry it high.

Вàжно, *adv.* gravely, seriously, consequentially; weightily; *это для меня очень—,* it is of great importance to me; *это не—,* that is of no consequence; *—ходить,* to walk with an air of consequence, of importance; ‖ *это—, —сдѣлано, pop.* it is capitally done.

Вàжность, *s. f.* importance, seriousness; ‖ gravity, consequence; considerableness; *не велика—! эка—!* it is not of much consequence!

Вàжный, *adj.* important, serious, grave, grievous; great; **-ное** *дѣло,* an important business; *это* **-ное** *дѣло,* the affair is a serious one; *это—проступокъ,* it is a grievous fault; ‖ of consequence, consequential, eminent; weighty; *человѣкъ—,* a man of consequence, of importance.

Вàжня, *s. f.* weigh-house, weigher's office.

Важъ, *s. m.* mail *(fitted on the top of a carriage).*

Вàза, *s. f. dim.* **вàзочка,** vase.

Вазелѝнъ, *s. m.* vaseline; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Вàйда, *s. f. bot.* woad, dyer's woad; pastel; ‖ **-довый,** *adj.*

Вàія, *s. f.* palm-branch, palm-bough.

Вакàнсія, *s. f.* vacancy; vacant place.

Вакàнтный, *adj.* vacant, not occupied; in abeyance *(of a land).*

Вакàнція, *see* Вакансія.

Вакàція, *s. f.* vacations, holidays, breaking up *(of schools);* ‖ **-ціòнный,** *adj.*

Вàкса, *s. f.* blacking; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*

Вàксить, *v. a.* to black *(boots).*

Ваку̀фъ, *s. m.* property of a mosque; ‖ **-фный,** *adj.*

Вакханàлія, *s. f.* bacchanals, bacchanalia; ‖ **-нàльный,** *adj.* bacchanal, bacchanalian.

Вакхàнка, *s. f.* bacchant, bacchante.

Вакхѝческій, *adj.* bacchic.

Вакцѝна, *s. f.* cow-pox, vaccinia; ‖ vaccine matter, vaccine virus.

Вакцинàція, *s. f.* vaccination.

Вакцинѝровать, *v. a.* to vaccinate.

Валàнданье, *s. n. coll.* slowness of work; loitering.

Валàндаться, *v. r. coll.* to work slowly; to dally, loiter, lag.

Валгàнгъ, *s. m. fort.* terre-plein, rampart.

Валѐжникъ, *s. m.* wind-fallen wood, fallen trees, wood blown down; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.* **-жный** *лѣсъ,* wind-fallen wood.

Валёкъ, *s. m.* beetle; ‖ swing-tree, whiffle, whiffle-tree *(of a carriage);* ‖ arm, loom *(of an oar);* cylinder; ‖ bolster *(of a sofa);* ‖ *print.* roller, roll, cylinder; ‖ **-лѐчный,** *adj.*

Вàленецъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ленчикъ,** wheaten roll.

Вàленка, *s. f.* **Вàленокъ,** *s. m.* felt boot; *pl.* **-ленки,** felt shoes, felt boots.

Валеріàна, *s. f. bot.* valerian; ‖ **-леріàновый,** *adj.*

Валѐтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лѐтикъ,** knave *(at cards).*

Вàлецъ, *s. m. print.* roller; ‖ **-лечный,** *adj.*

Вàликъ, *s. m. dim.* small cylinder; ‖ bolster *(of a sofa);* ‖ *arch.* astragale, fillet; ‖ *print.* roller; ‖ *see* Валъ.

Валѝть, вàливать, *v. a.* to throw down, abate; to blow down; to cause to fall; to overturn, upset; ‖ *—въ кучу,* to heap, heap up; ‖ to accumulate, put together, pile, stock; to lumber; ‖ *v. n.* to advance in crowds; to throng, crowd; *народъ* **вàлитъ,** people are thronging; ‖ to advance slowly, approach *(of great animals);* ‖ to fall, go out; *снѣгъ такъ и* **вàлитъ,** the snow falls in great flakes; *дымъ такъ и* **вàлитъ** *изъ трубы,* smoke comes in thick clouds out of the chimney; *ему* **валѝтъ,** *fig.* he has a run of luck; ‖ *naut.* to lay on careen, to heave down in order to careen *(a ship);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall, throw one's self; to threaten ruin *(of a building);* to die of an epidemic; *это зданіе* **вàлится,** this building is tottering; *fig. у него все изъ рукъ* **вàлится,** he is very awkward in all he does, he does not succeed in his work; *у него дѣло изъ рукъ* **вàлится,** he is careless about business, he neglects his duty; ‖ *prov. на бѣднаго Макара и шишки* **-ля̀тся,** an unfortunate man would be drowned in a tea-cup; misfortunes never come singly; ‖ *part. p.* **вàленный.**

Вàлка, *s. f.* felling, cutting down *(timber);* careening, heaving down *(a ship).*

Вàлкій, *adj.* tottering, crank, unsteady; easily upset; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* totteringly, unsteadily; *ни шатко, ни* **вàлко,** *ни нà сторону, see* Шатко.

Вàлкость, *s. f.* unsteadiness, facility of being upset; ‖ *naut.* crankness *(of a ship).*

Валовòй, *adj.* wholesale, by wholesale; *—вѣсъ,* gross weight; *—доходъ,* gross receipts; **-вое** *счастье, fig.* he is very lucky.

Валòшенье, *s. n.* emasculation.

Валòшить, *v. a.* to geld, castrate.

Валтòрна, *s. f.* horn; French-horn; ‖ **-тòрный,** *adj.*

Валторнѝстъ, *s. m.* player on the horn, hornist.

Валу̀й, -луѐкъ, *s. m.* a mushroom *(agaricus emeticus).*

Валу̀нъ, *s. m.* bowlder-stone, cobble-stone, pebble.

Валъ, *s. m. dim.* **вàликъ,** *fort.* rampart, bulwark; *окружить* **вàломъ,** to enclose *or* surround with ramparts; ‖ *naut.* wave, billow; surge, roller; ‖ *mech.* arbor, axle-tree, cylinder, beam, shaft; *колѣнчатый—,* cranked shaft, crank-shaft; *передаточный, распредѣляющій—,* working-shaft, distributing shaft; *— эксцентрика,* reversing-shaft; ‖ *arch.* round bowtell, boltill; ‖ **вàломъ,** *adv.* in lump; *coll. валить* **вàломъ,** to come in crowds *(people),* come in clouds *(smoke);* to put in heaps.

Вальдшнѐпъ, *s. m.* woodcock, snipe.

Вальсировàть, *v. n.* to waltz; to dance the waltz; *онъ любитъ—,* he is fond of waltzing.

Вальсъ, *s. m.* waltz; ‖ **вàльсовый,** *adj.*

Вальтрàпъ, *s. m. mil.* housing, saddle-cloth.

Вальцовàніе, *s. n. see* Прокатка.

Вальцовàть, *see* Прокатывать.

Вàльщикъ, *s. m. tech.* paper-layer *(in a paper-mill).*

Валья̀жный, *adj.* massive, bulky, heavy, solid; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—kily,—vily.

Валю̀та, *s. f.* amount *(of a bill of exchange).*

Валя̀вка, *s. c. pop.* lie-abed, lazybones.

Валя̀льный, *adj.* fulling; **-ная** *глина, see* Глина.

Валя̀льня, *s. f.* fulling-mill, fullery.

Валя̀льщикъ, *s. m.* fuller; *— шерсти,* felt-maker.

Валя̀ніе, *s. n.* rolling; kneading *(paste);* ‖ fulling *(cloth).*

Валя̀ть, вàливать, *v. n.* to roll; *—кого въ снѣгу,* to roll one in snow; ‖ to full *(cloth); —войлокъ,* to felt; ‖ to knead *(dough, paste);* ‖ *pop.* **-ля̀ть** *кого,* to beat, whip, thrash; to give a good drubbing to any one; ‖ *pop.* to execute badly, negligently, carelessly; **-ля̀й** *эту пѣсню!* hollo, go on with this song! ‖ *pop.* to run *or* drive at full speed; **-ля̀й** *во всѣ лопатки!* tear along! sweep along! go at full speed! ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll, be rolled; to lie, wallow; **-ся** *на полу,* to roll *or* lie on the floor; **-ся** *въ грязи,* to wallow in the mire; **-ся** *въ постели,* to lie *or* stay in bed sluggishly, to indulge in bed; *всѣ его вещи* **-я̀ются** *на полу,* all his things are scattered on the floor; ‖ to lie in neglect, be neglected; *это будетъ даромъ* **-ся,** it will be neglected, will be of no use; *это* **-я̀ется** *въ пыли,* it is lying in dust; **-ся** *въ ногахъ,* to lie at one's feet; ‖ *part. p.* **вàляный;** **-ные** *сапоги,* felt-shoes *or* boots.

Вàми, *pron. pl. (instrum. case of* **Вы**), by you, with you; you; *онъ спасенъ—,* he is saved by you; *я доволенъ—,* I am pleased with you; *что съ—?* what have you got? what ails you?

Вампѝръ, *s. m.* vampire, vampire-bat.

Вамъ, *pron. pl. (dat.* of **Вы**), for you, you, to you; *онъ прислалъ подарки мнѣ и—,* he sent presents for me and for you; *я далъ—,* I gave you; *—не нужно знать,* you need not know; *теперь—ходить,* now it is your turn to play; *нужно позаботиться—,* it is your duty to care about it; *сколько—лѣтъ?* how old are you? *преданный—,* yours truly.

Ванàдъ, *s. m.* vanadium *(metal);* ‖ **-нàдовый,** *adj.*

Вандалѝзмъ, *s. m.* vandalism.

Вандàлъ, *s. m.* vandal.

Ванѝль, *s. f. bot.* vanilla; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Вàнна, *s. f. dim.* **вàнночка,** bath, bath-house; ‖ bathing-tub; cistern; ‖ **вàнны,** *pl.* bathing-rooms; ‖ **вàнный,** *adj.* **-ная** *комната,* bath-room.

Вантъ-клòтни, *s. f. pl. naut.* trucks of the shrouds.

Вантъ-пу̀тенсы, *s. f. pl. naut.* chain-plates.

Вàнты, *s. m. pl. naut.* shrouds.

Вàнька, *s. m. (dim. of Иванъ),* nickname given to bad sledge-drivers.

Вапъ, *s. m.* red chalk, ruddle; reddle; ‖ colouring matter.

Варàкса, *s. c. coll.* scribbler, scrawler.

Варàксать, *v. n. coll.* to scribble, scrawl.

Варàкуша, *s. f. dim.* **-кушка,** *bird,* blue-throated warbler.

Вàрварскій, *adj.* barbarous; inhuman; cruel; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.

Вàрварство, *s. n.* barbarity; ‖ cruelty.

Вàрварствовать, *v. n.* to behave barbarously.

Вàрваръ, *s. m.* barbarian; barbarous man; ‖ **-рка,** *s. f.* barbarous woman.

Варгàнить, *v. n. pop.* to make a noise; ‖ to play on the jew's-harp; ‖ to play badly; to jingle, jar.

Варгàнъ, *s. m. pop.* jew's-harp, jew's-trump.

Вардовàть, *v. a.* to assay *(metals).*

Вàрево, *see* Вариво.

Вàрега, *s. f. dim.* **вàрежка,** worsted mitten.

Варенѐцъ, *s. m.* baked and fermented cream.

Варѐники, *s. m. pl.* curd-dumplings.

Варѐніе, *s. n.* boiling, coction; cooking, dressing *(of food);* ‖ *—желудка,* digestion; ‖ brewing *(beer).*

Варену̀ха, *s. f.* mulled wine.

Варѐнье, *s. n.* jam, preserves; preserved fruit.

Вàриво, *s. n.* broth, soup, pottage.

Варикòзный, *adj. anat.* varicose.

Варѝть, вàривать, сварѝть, *v. a.* to boil, cook; to dress *(food);* ‖ to brew *(beer);* ‖ to digest *(of the stomach);* ‖ *v. n.* to scorch, burn *(of the sun);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to boil, be boiled, be concocted, be digested; ‖ *part. p.* **варёный,** boiled, cooked.

Варіàнтъ, *s. m.* different reading, explanation *(of a text),* variation.

Варіàція, *s. f. math. ast. mus.* variation.

Варіѝровать, *v. a.* to vary, make variations on; to diversify.

Вàрка, *s. f.* boiling, cooking; dressing *(food);* brewing *(beer).*

Варнàкъ, *s. m.* convict *(in Siberia).*

Вàрница, Вàрня, *s. f.* boilery; brewery; ‖ **вàрничный,** *adj.*

Вàрный, *adj.* boiling, fit for boiling.

Варовѝкъ, *s. m.* hand-leather *(of a shoe-maker).*

Варовѝна, *s. f.* waxed thread; tarred rope; ‖ **-вѝнный,** *adj.*

Варрàнтъ, *s. m. com.* custom-house licence; dock-warrant; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Варъ, *s. m.* boiling water; ‖ resin, rosin; ‖ pitch, shoe-maker's wax; ‖ *sl.* scorching heat *(of the sun).*

Вàря, *s. f. dim.* **вàрька,** brewing; ‖ mash-tub.

Василёкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лёчекъ,** corn-flower, blue-bottle; ‖ **-лькòвый,** *adj.* light blue; blue-bottle coloured.

Василѝскъ, *s. m. zool.* basilisk.

Василѝсникъ, *s. m. bot.* meadow-rue.

Васисдàсъ, *s. m. see* Фортка.

Вассàлъ, *s. m.* vassal; ‖ **-àльный, -àльскій,** *adj.*

Вассàльство, *s. n.* vassalage.

Васъ *(accus. gen of the pron.* **Вы**), you; *благодарю—,* I thank you; *я люблю—,* I love you; *это для—,* it is for you; *мы говорили о—,* we spoke about you *or* of you; *теперь мнѣ не до—,* now I have no time to think about you.

Вàта, *s. f.* wadding; cotton.



Вата̀га, *s. f.* band, gang, company;‖fishing station.
Вата̀житься, *v. r. pop.* to enter into a company *or* gang.
Вата̀жный, *adj.* of a society;‖numerous.
Ватерба̀кштагъ, *s. m. naut.* water-backstay.
Ватервѐйсъ, *s. m. naut.* water-way.
Ватерву̀лингъ, *s. m. naut.* water-gammoning.
Ватерклозѐтъ, *s. m.* water-closet;‖**-тный,** *adj.*
Ватерлѝнія, *s. f. naut.* water-line;‖**-нѐйный,** *adj.*
Ватерпа̀съ, *s. m.* level *(math. instr);* mete-stick;‖**-а̀сный,** *adj.*
Ватерпру̀фъ, *s. m.* waterproof.
Ватершла̀нгъ, *s. m. naut.* hose, leather-hose.
Ватершта̀гъ, *s. m. naut.* bob-stay; water-stay.
Ватика̀нъ, *s. m.* Vatican;‖**-нскій,** *adj.*
Ва̀тный, Ва̀точный, *adj.* wadded.
Ватру̀шка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** curd-cake;‖**-шечный,** *adj.*
Ватъ, *s. m. fish,* sort of skate.
Ва̀фельница, *s. f.* waffle-iron;‖wafer-maker, waffle-baker.
Ва̀фля, *s. f.* wafer, waffle;‖**-фельный,** *adj.* **-фельная** *доска, see* Доска.
Вахла̀къ, *s. m. pop.* hump, lump;‖blockhead.
Вахла̀чка, *s. f. pop.* a vulgar woman, a fish-fag.
Вахля̀ніе, *s. n.* botch, bungle.
Вахля̀ть, *v. a. pop.* to bungle, botch, slubber.
Ва̀хмистръ, *s. m. mil.* quarter-master; *старшій—,* serjeant-major;‖**-стрскій,** *adj.*
Вахня̀, *s. f. fish,* haddock.
Ва̀хта, *s. f. naut.* watch;—*въ морѣ,* the sea-watch; *первая—,* the starboard watch; *вторая—,* the larboard watch; *стоять на* **-тѣ,** to be upon watch; *поставить на* **-ту,** to set watch;‖—*трилистная, bot.* marsh-trefoil, bog-bean;‖**-тенный,** *adj.*
Ва̀хтеръ, *s. m.* store-keeper;‖**-ерскій,** *adj.*
Вахтпара̀дъ, *s. m. mil.* parade.
Ва̀шгердъ, *s. m. met.* buddle.
Вашъ, *adj. m. and. pron. poss.* (*f.* **ва̀ша,** *n.* **ва̀ше),** your; yours;—*домъ,* your house; *это* **ва̀ше,** this is yours; *я—покорный слуга,* I am your obedient servant *or* I am yours; *воля* **ва̀ша,** *see* Воля; *по* **ва̀шему,** in your manner, after your own way, according to your wish, after your meaning; *быть по* **ва̀шему,** let it be *or* may it be as you wish.
Вая̀ло, *s. n.* chisel, graver.
Вая̀льный, *adj.* sculptural, of sculpture; **-ная** *работа,* chisel-work.
Вая̀ніе, *s. n.* sculpture; carving; statuary.
Вая̀тель, *s. m.* sculptor, carver.
Вая̀тельный, *adj.* sculptural, sculpturesque; **-ное** *искусство,* sculpture.
Вая̀ть *(pres.* **ваяю),** *v. a.* to sculpture, chisel.
Вбива̀ніе, *s. n.* **Вбѝвка,** *s. f.* beating in, driving in.
Вбива̀ть, вбить *(fut.* **вобью̀),** *v. a.* to beat in, into; to drive in, into *(a nail);*‖to knock in, into;‖—*сваи,* to pile;‖*fig.* to inculcate, impress *(on the mind); ему этого не* **вобьёшь** *въ голову, see* Голова;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be beaten *or* driven in;‖*part. p.* **вбѝтый.**
Вбира̀ніе, *s. n.* taking in, absorbing.
Вбира̀ть, вобра̀ть *(fut.* **вберу̀),** *v. a.* to soak up, suck up, in, down; to sup up, absorb, drink in, imbibe; to take in;—*въ себя воздухъ,* to inhale air, draw breath;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to introduce one's self, find one's way *into;* to get in;‖to be imbibed, be sucked up, be soaked;‖*part. p.* **во̀бранный.**
Вблизѝ, *adv.* near, in the vicinity, in the neighbourhood, in proximity.

Вбра̀сываніе, *s. n.* throwing in.
Вбра̀сывать, вбро̀сить, *v. a.* to fling in, throw in; to cast in, up; to dart in; to hurl, sling;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be thrown in; to rush in, dart in;‖*part. p.* **вбро̀шенный.**
Вбры̀згивать, вбры̀знуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle in, inject;‖*part. p.* **вбры̀знутый.**
Вбѣга̀ніе, *s. n.* running in; precipitate entrance.
Вбѣга̀ть, вбѣжа̀ть, *v. n.* to run in, into.
Вва̀живать, *see* Вводить и Ввозить.
Вва̀ливать, ввалѝть, *v. a.* to tumble in, throw in;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to fall in, roll in; to precipitate; **-лѝлась** *цѣлая толпа,* a whole crowd rushed in; *у него глаза* **-лѝлись,** his eyes are sunk in his head;‖*part. p.* **вва̀ленный.**
Введѐніе, *s. n.* leading in, introducing;‖introduction *(in a book);*‖—*во храмъ,* Presentation of the blessed Virgin;‖**-дѐнскій,** *adj.* belonging to the feast *or* concerning the feast of the Presentation.
Ввезѐніе, *s. n. see* Ввозка, Ввозъ.
Ввезтѝ, *see* Ввозить.
Вверга̀ть, ввѐргнуть, *v. n.* to throw in, cast in, precipitate;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to throw *or* to cast one's self in; to fall *(into poverty, misfortune);* **-га̀ться** *въ погибель,* to hasten to one's ruin, to go to ruin;‖*part. p.* **ввѐргнутый** *и* **ввѐрженный.**
Ввёртка, *s. f.* screwing in;‖**-ртный,** *adj.* that can be screwed in.
Ввёртываніе, *s. n. see* Ввертка.
Ввёртывать, ввѐрчивать, ввертѣ̀ть, ввернуть, *v. a.* to twist in, turn in, screw in; *fig.* **-ну̀ть** *крючокъ,* to play one a chicane *or* a trick, do a chicane; **-ну̀ть** *словцо,* to slip in a word;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to turn in, be turned in; to go in;‖to come unawares;‖*part. p.* **ввёрнутый.**
Вверху̀, Вверхъ, *adv.* up, above, over, upstairs, at the top of; upward, upwards; on the upper floor; aloft; on high; *онъ живетъ въ этомъ этажѣ, а я* **вверху̀,** he occupies this floor, and I lodge above; *то* **вверхъ,** *то внизъ,* now up, now down; *смотрѣть, стрѣлять* **вверхъ,** to look up, shoot up; *его комната* **вверху̀,** his room is upstairs, on the upper floor; *пойдемте* **вверхъ** *(по лѣстницѣ),* come upstairs; *напишите это* **вверху̀** *страницы,* write that at the top of the page; *это платье* **вверху̀** *широко,* this dress is too wide in the upper part *or* above; *плыть* **вверхъ** *по рѣкѣ, see* Плыть; **вверху̀** *и внизу,* **вверхъ** *и внизъ,* upwards and downwards, up and down; **вверхъ** *дномъ, see* Дно; **вверхъ** *ногами,* upside down; *онъ стоитъ* **вверхъ** *ногами,* he stands on his head; *полетѣть—ногами,* to fall head over heels; *полетѣть* **вверхъ** *тормашками, see* Тормашки.
Ввестѝ, *see* Вводить.
Ввечеру̀, *adv.* in the evening, towards evening.
Ввива̀ть, ввить *(fut.* **вовью),** *v. a.* to intwine, interlace, interweave, twine in;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be interlaced, be interwoven;‖*part. p.* **ввѝтый.**
Ввѝвка, *s. f.* **Ввива̀ніе,** *s. n.* intwining, intwisting.
Ввивно̀й, Ввѝвочный, *adj.* for intwining, to be intwisted.
Ввѝнчиваніе, *s. n.* screwing in.
Ввѝнчивать, ввинтѝть, *v. a.* to screw in;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be screwed in;‖*part. p.* **ввѝнченный.**
Вводѝть, ввестѝ *или* **ввесть, вва̀живать,** *v. a.* to lead in, into; to introduce, show in, usher, usher in; to bring in, induce, carry in, into; **ввестѝ** *кого въ домъ,* to introduce one to a family; **ввестѝ** *въ употребленіе, see* Употребленіе;—*въ долги,* to lead into debt; **ввестѝ** *за̀ руку,* to hand in, into; *и не* **введѝ** *насъ во искушеніе,*

bibl. and lead us not into temptation; —*въ заблужденіе,* to lead into error, to put *a person* on a wrong scent;—*въ обманъ,—кого въ издержки, see* Обманъ, Издержка; **ввестѝ** *кого въ должность,* to install one in the office; **ввестѝ** *законъ въ дѣйствіе, see* Дѣйствіе; **ввестѝ** *кого во владѣніе чѣмъ, see* Владѣніе, **ввестѝ** *въ убытки,* to let one undergo *or* sustain losses;‖*prov. плохо не клади, вора въ грѣхъ не* **вводѝ,** *see* Воръ;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be led in, be introduced; to get into vogue;‖*part. p.* **введённый.**
Вво̀дный, *adj.* inserted;‖interpolated;‖quoted; stated, alleged; cited; **-ное** *предложеніе, gram.* incidental proposition; **-ные** *знаки,* signs of quotation, inverted commas; —*тонъ, mus.* leading note.
Вводъ, *s. m.* introduction;‖insertion;—*во владѣніе,* taking possession.
Ввозѝть, ввезтѝ, *v. a.* to import, bring in *(goods);*‖to carry in;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be imported, be brought in, be carried in;‖*part. p.* **ввезённый.**
Вво̀зка, *s. f.* **Ввозъ,** *s. m. com.* importation, importing *(of goods);* carrying in.
Вво̀зное, *adj. s. n.* entry-duties; import-duties, import.
Вво̀зный, *adj.* imported; carried in; **-ная** *пошлина,* entry-duties, import-duty, import.
Вволя̀кивать, -лочѝть, *v. a.* to drag in, train in.
Вво̀лю, *adv. pop. see* Воля.
Ввора̀чивать, вворотѝть, *v. a.* to turn in.
Ввѣкъ, *see* Вовѣкъ.
Ввѣрѐніе, *s. n.* intrusting, confiding.
Ввѣря̀ть, ввѣ̀рить, *v. a. (кому что),* to intrust *any one* with, intrust *anything* to *any one,* to confide, trust to, commit to the charge of; to put *a person* in trust of *anything;* to put *anything* into the hands of; *я* **-рилъ** *ему воспитаніе моихъ дѣтей,* I intrusted him with the education of my children;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be intrusted; to confide in; to trust; *онъ ему* **-рился** *во всемъ,* he relied on him *or* he confided in him entirely;‖*part. p.* **ввѣ̀ренный; -ные** *товары,* goods in trust, deposit.
Ввя̀зываніе, *s. n.* knitting in.
Ввя̀зывать, ввяза̀ть, *v. a.* to knit in; to tie in;‖to implicate, involve; to engage, force into; to draw into, entangle; *его* **-за̀ли** *въ это дѣло,* they implicated *or* involved him in this business;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be knitted, be tied in;‖*v. r.* to interfere; to meddle, intermeddle; *не* **-вайтесь** *не въ свои дѣла,* do not meddle with other peoples affairs;‖*part. p.* **ввя̀занный.**
Вгиба̀ніе, *s. n.* bending in *or* inwards, incurvation.
Вгиба̀ть, вогну̀ть, *v. a.* to bend in, bend inside; to incurve, incurvate.
Вгибъ, *s. m.* a bend inwards.
Вглубля̀ться, -бѝться, *v. r. see* Углубляться,—биться.
Вглубь, *adv.* deeply, profoundly.
Вгля̀дываться, -дѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to look steadfastly at one; to stare; to examine; to observe; *чѣмъ больше* **-ваюсь** *въ него, тѣмъ больше....* the more I observe him, the more....
Вгнета̀ть, -естѝ, *v. a.* to push, press in.
Вгнѣздѝться, *v. r.* to take root in.
Вгоня̀ть, вогна̀ть *(fut.* **вгоню̀),** *v. a.* to drive in, into; **вогна̀ть** *въ гробъ,* to bring down to the grave; **вогна̀ть** *въ чахотку,* to lead to consumption; *med.* **вогна̀ть** *внутрь (болѣзнь),* to drive back *or* repel *(the disease);* **вогна̀лъ** *онъ мнѣ это въ копейку,* he made me pay dearly for it; *одна заря* **вго̀нитъ,** *а другая выгонитъ,* never at home;‖*part. p.* **во̀гнанный.**
Вгонъ, *s. m.* **Вго̀нка,** *s. f.* driving in.

Вгреба̀ть, вгрестѝ, *v. a.* to rake in.
Вгружа̀ть, -узѝть, *v. a.* to load, freight.
Вдава̀ть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to give one's self up to; to submit one's self, addict one's self; to devote one's self to, give one's mind to; **-ся** *въ игру,* to give one's self up to gambling; **-ся** *въ набожность,* to give one's mind to devotion; *не* **-ва̀йтесь** *въ споры,* don't enter into disputes; **-ся** *въ развратъ,* to plunge into debauchery; **-ся** *въ обманъ, see* Обманъ;‖to project, stand out; to communicate with; to give into; *мысъ этотъ далеко* **вдаётся** *въ море,* that promontory stands out a long way into the sea.
Вдавлѐніе, Вда̀вливаніе, *s. n.* impression, depression; encavation.
Вда̀вливать, вдавѝть, *v. a.* to crush in, press in;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be crushed, be pressed, be bent in;‖*part. p.* **вда̀вленный.**
Вда̀внѣ, *adv.* of old, formerly.
Вда̀лбливаніе, *s. n.* inculcation.
Вда̀лбливать, вдолбѝть, *v. a.* to work in with the chisel; to knock in with;‖to mortise, hollow out;‖*fig.—въ голову,* to drive into the head, to make one understand;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be worked in with the chisel, be beaten into;‖*part. p.* **вдо̀лбленный.**
Вдалекѣ̀, Вдалѝ, *adv.* far, a great way off, distantly, far off, afar off, at a remote distance; *жить—отъ свѣта,* to live far from the world.
Вдаль, *adv.* a great way off, at a distance; afar; *уѣхать—,* to go far off, go a great way off.
Вдвига̀ніе, *s. n.* moving in, pushing in.
Вдвига̀ть, вдвѝнуть, *v. a.* to move to, push in, into;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to move in, be pushed in; to go in, enter;‖*part. p.* **вдвѝнутый.**
Вдвижно̀й, *adj.* that may be moved in *or* pushed in;—*ящикъ,* drawer.
Вдво̀е, *adv.* double, doubly; twice, twice as much, twofold; *онъ—старше ея,* he is double her age; *заплатить—противъ стоимости,* to pay double the value; *платить—,* to pay double, pay twice as much; *складывать—,* to fold in two, to double.
Вдвоёмъ, *adv.* two together, two.
Вдвойнѣ̀, *adv.* doubly, twofold; twice as much; *видѣть что—,* to see double; *заплатить—,* to pay double.
Вдѐвятеро, *adv.* nine-fold, nine times more.
Вдевятеро̀мъ, *adv.* nine together, nine.
Вдёргивать, -гать, -рнуть, *v. a.* to pull in; to draw in; **-нуть** *нитку въ иголку,* to thread a needle;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be pulled in, be drawn in, be threaded; to enter;‖*part. p.* **вдёрнутый.**
Вдѐсятеро, *adv.* ten times more, ten times as many; *онъ—богаче своего брата,* he is ten times richer than his brother; *сложить бумагу—,* to fold a paper in ten.
Вдесятеро̀мъ, *adv.* ten together, ten.
Вдира̀ться, водра̀ться, *v. r.* to force one's way in, get in with difficulty.
Вдоба̀вокъ, *adv.* more than that, besides, moreover, furthermore; into the bargain; after all; in addition.
Вдова̀, Вдовѝца, *s. f. dim.* **вдо̀вушка,** widow;‖**вдо̀вій,** *adj.* widowly; **-вья** *часть, see* Вдовье.
Вдовѐцъ, *s. m.* widower.
Вдо̀воль, *adv.* sufficiently; hearty, full; *онъ ѣлъ—,* he ate to the full, he took his fill; *у него всего—,* he has plenty of everything.
Вдовство̀, *s. n.* widowhood, state of a widower, of a widow;‖**вдо̀вственный,** *adj.*
Вдо̀вствовать, *v. n.* to be a widower, be a widow; **-ствующая** *королева,* the queen dowager.
Вдо̀вый, *adj.* widowed.
Вдо̀вье, *s. n. law,* jointure, dowry.
Вдовѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be a widow *or* widower.

Вдогонку, *adv. see* Догонка.
Вдолбить, *see* Вдалбливать.
Вдолбяжку, *adv. учить—,* to learn by rote.
Вдоль, *adv.* lengthwise, lengthways, in length; *колоть—,* to split lengthwise; ‖ *prep.* along; *идти— рѣки,—дороги,* to walk along the river, along the road;—*и поперекъ,* in length and breadth, up and down; *fig.* far and wide; *знать—и поперекъ,* to be thoroughly acquainted with one, to know all the circumstances *or* particulars of.
Вдомёкъ, *adv. pop. мнѣ было не—,* it did not come into my head, I did not think about it, it escaped me.
Вдосталь, *adv. pop.* wholly, entirely.
Вдохновеніе, *s. n.* inspiration.
Вдохновенный, *adj.* inspired; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with inspiration.
Вдохновитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inspirer.
Вдохновительный, *adj.* pertaining to inspiration, having the power to inspire.
Вдохновлять, -вить, *v. a.* to inspire; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be inspired; ‖ *part. p.* **вдохновлённый.**
Вдохнуть, *see* Вдыхать.
Вдребезги, *adv.* in thousand pieces, all to flinders; *разбить—,* to break into pieces; *разлетѣться—,* to fly into shivers, into pieces, into a thousand fragments: *тарелка упала и разлетѣлась—,* the plate fell down and was broken to shivers.
Вдругорядь, *adv. pop.* a second time, again.
Вдругъ, *adv.* suddenly; on a sudden; of a sudden, at once; *умереть—,* to die suddenly; *онъ—уѣхалъ,* he set out all of a sudden; ‖ at once, at a single stroke, at a time; *выпейте лекарство—,* take the medicine all at once, at one draught; ‖ together, at the same time; *не говорите всѣ—,* don't speak all together, all at the same time.
Вдрызгъ, *adv. pop.* entirely, wholly, totally.
Вдувальный, *adj.* for blowing, inflating.
Вдуваніе, *s. n.* insufflation.
Вдувать, вдунуть, вдуть, *v. a.* to blow in, inflate; to breathe into; to inspire.
Вдумчивость, *s. f.* meditativeness.
Вдумчивый, *adj.* meditative.
Вдумываться, вдуматься *(во что), v. r.* to reflect on, dive into, go deep into a subject.
Вдыхальникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* insufflator.
Вдыханіе, *s. n.* inhaling, inspiration.
Вдыхать, вдохнуть, *v. a.* to breathe; to inhale, draw *(air)*; ‖ to inspire.
Вдѣвальный, *adj.* for threading, for putting in; **-ная** *иголка,* bodkin.
Вдѣваніе, *s. n.* putting in; threading.
Вдѣвать, вдѣть *(fut.* **вдѣну),** *v. a.* to put in, draw in; **вдѣть** *нитку въ иголку,* to thread a needle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be put in, be threaded; to go in; ‖ *part. p.* **вдѣтый.**
Вдѣжка, *s. f.* threading-needle, bodkin.
Вдѣлка, *s. f.* setting in, enchasing; ‖ piece set in.
Вдѣлываніе, *s. n.* setting in, enchasing, fitting.
Вдѣлывать, вдѣлать, *v. a.* to set in, enchase, enshrine, incrust, inlay *with*; **-лать** *алмазъ въ перстень,* to set a diamond in a ring; ‖ to put in; ‖ *part. p.* **вдѣланный.**
Вегетаріанецъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* vegetarian.
Вегетаріанизмъ, *s. m.* **Вегетаріанство,** *s. n.* vegetarianism.
Веда, *s. f.* the Veda *(a sacred book of the Hindoos).*
Веденіе, *s. n.* leading, conducting; ‖ guidance, direction; — *хозяйства,* house-keeping, household;—*счетовъ,* book-keeping;—*дѣлъ, процесса,* the pleading of a cause, the carrying on of a lawsuit.
Ведерная, *adj. s. f.* shop for the sale of liquors by the vedro.
Ведёрникъ, *s. m.* pail-maker.
Ведетъ, *s. m. mil.* vedet, vedette, mounted sentry, scout.
Ведило, *s. n. naut.* hollow floor.
Ведро, *s. n. dim.* **ведёрко, ведёрочко,** vedro, pail, bucket; *полное—,* bucketful; *дождь льетъ какъ изъ* **-дра,** *see* Дождь; ‖ **-дёрный,** *adj.* containing one vedro, of the size of a vedro; **-ная** *бутыль,* a bottle containing one vedro.
Вёдро, *s. n. pop.* fine weather.
Вёдрѣть, *v. n. pop.* to become serene.
Вёдряный, *adj.* fine, serene *(of weather).*
Вездѣ, *adv.* everywhere.
Вездѣсущій, -сущный, *adj.* omnipresent, being everywhere.
Вездѣсущность, *s. f.* omnipresence.
Везеніе, *s. n.* conveying, carrying *(in a cart)*; carting; driving *(in a coach)*; transporting, ferrying *(in a boat).*
Везикулярный, *adj. med.* vesicular, vesiculose, vesiculous.
Везти, возить, важивать, *v. a.* to convey, carry; to cart; to transport;—*на телѣгѣ,* to cart, carry in a cart;—*на лошадяхъ,* to carry on horses *or* by horses;—*водою, сухимъ путемъ,* to convey by water, by land; — *хлѣбъ на рынокъ,* to bring corn to market; ‖ to drive *(in a coach, carriage)*; ‖ *v. imp. ему* **везётъ,** he has fortune on his side, he has a run of luck, he is in the way of good luck; *мнѣ не* **везётъ,** I have no luck, I have ill luck; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be conveyed, be carried, be transported, be driven; ‖ *part. p.* **везённый.**
Векселедатель, *s. m.* **-льница,** *s. f. com.* the drawer *(of a bill).*
Векселедержатель, *s. m. com.* payee, remittee, holder *(of a bill).*
Вексель, *s. m.* bill *or* letter of exchange; *выдать—на чье-либо имя, see* Выдавать; ‖ **-сельный,** *adj.* **-ный** *курсъ,* rate *or* course of exchange; **-ная** *книга,* bill-book; **-ный** *куртажъ,* bill-brokerage; **-ный** *маклеръ, see* Маклеръ.
Векторъ, *s. m. радіусъ—,* vector, radius vector.
Векша, *s. f.* squirrel; ‖ *mech.* pulley-block.
Велблюдъ, *see* Верблюдъ.
Велегласный, *adj.* loud-voiced, high-toned.
Велелѣпіе, *s. n.* **-лѣпный,** *adj. see* Великолѣпіе, Великолѣпный.
Велемудріе, *s. n.* great wisdom.
Велемудрствовать, *v. n.* to philosophize.
Велемудрый, *adj.* wise, very wise.
Веленевый, *adj.* **-вая** *бумага,* vellum paper, woven paper.
Велерѣчивость, *s. f.* bombast, talkativeness.
Велерѣчивый, *adj.* talkative; bombastic; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—cally.
Велерѣчіе, *s. n.* grandiloquence.
Великанъ, *s. m.* giant; ‖ **-канша,** *s. f.* giantess; ‖ **-кантскій,** *adj.* gigantic.
Великій, *adj. dim.* **-ликонькій,** great, grand;—*человѣкъ,* a great man; *дѣло* **-личайшей** *важности,* a most important business; *Петръ—,* Peter the Great;—*Князь,* grand duke *(in Russia)*; **-кая** *Княгиня, Княжна,* grand duchess *(in Russia)*;—*магистръ,* grand master *(of an order)*; —*постъ,* **-кая** *четыредесятница,* Lent *(before Easter)*; **-кая** *седмица,* Passion-week;—*четвертокъ,* — *четвергъ,* Thursday of Passion-week, Maundy-Thursday; *prov.* **-ка** *Ѳедора, да дура, see* Дура.
Великовозрастный, *adj.* over-grown *(said of a boy).*
Великогерцогскій, *adj.* grand-ducal.
Великодержавный, *adj.* all-powerful, most potent.

Великодушествовать, Великодушничать, *v. n.* to be magnanimous.
Великодушіе, *s. n.* magnanimity, generosity, greatness of mind.
Великодушный, *adj.* magnanimous, generous, great-hearted; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*-ly.
Великокняжескій, *adj.* grand-ducal.
Великолѣпіе, *s. n.* magnificence, pomp; state; splendour.
Великолѣпный, *adj.* magnificent; splendid; pompous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Великомощный, *adj.* most powerful, high and mighty.
Великомученикъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* great martyr; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*
Великонекъ, *adj.* rather tall, tallish, pretty large.
Великопомѣстный, *adj.* having large estates.
Великопостникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* one who keeps Lent.
Великопостный, *adj.* of Lent *(before Easter).*
Великородный, *adj.* of noble birth.
Великорослый, *adj.* tall, of great stature.
Великосвѣтскій, *adj.* of high life, belonging to the fashionable world.
Великость, *s. f.* greatness; enormity; gravity.
Величавость, *s. f.* stateliness, state; majesty; ‖ pride, haughtiness.
Величавый, *adj.* stately, lofty, majestic; haughty; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* stately; haughtily.
Величаніе, *s. n.* glorifying; dignifying; ‖ exaltation, extolling.
Величательный, *adj.* magnifying, laudatory.
Величать, *v. a.* to praise, magnify, extol; to celebrate, glorify; to cry up; — *кого превосходительствомъ,* to give the title of excellency to one, to call one excellence; ‖ to call by the patronymic name; *какъ васъ—?* what is your patronymic? ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (чѣмъ),* to exalt one's self; to glory *in*; to plume one's self, be proud of.
Величественность, *s. f.* majesty, stateliness, majestic air, augustness; grandeur.
Величественный, *adj.* majestic, stately; august, grand; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally,—lily,—ly.
Величество, *s. n.* majesty; ‖ Majesty *(title of emperors and kings)*; *Ваше—, Его—, Ея—,* Your, His, Her Majesty.
Величина, *s. f.* greatness, size, bulk, bulkiness; bigness; *звѣзда первой* **-ны,** a star of the first magnitude; *средней* **-ны,** middle-sized; *обыкновенной* **-ны,** ordinary sized; *недостаточной* **-ны,** deficient in size; **-ною** *съ вишню,* of the size of a cherry; *онъ* **-ною** *съ быка,* he is as big as an ox; ‖ *math.* quantity.
Величіе, *s. n.* majesty, greatness, grandeur, augustness; sublimity; — *Бога,* the greatness of God.
Велодромъ, *s. m.* cycle track.
Велосипедистъ, *s. m.* velocipedean, velocipedist, cyclist (bicyclist, tricyclist).
Велосипедъ, *s. m.* velocipede, cycle; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Вель, *s. f. naut.* well-pump.
Вельботъ, *s. m. naut.* whaler, whale-boat.
Вельветинъ, *s. m.* velveteen.
Вельзевулъ, *s. m.* Beelzebub, Belzebub.
Вельми, *adv. obs.* very, extremely.
Вельможа, *s. m.* grandee, great lord; ‖ **-жи,** *pl.* the great; ‖ **-жескій, -жный,** *adj.* lord's, grandee's; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* lordly.
Вельможество, Вельможство, *s. n.* dignity of a great personage, lordship.
Вельпъ, *s. m. naut.* whelp.
Вельсъ, *s. m. naut.* wale.
Велѣніе, *s. n.* order, orders, commands.
Велѣть, *v. n.* to order, bid, command;—*развести огонь,* to order a fire;—*выйти,* to order away, off, out; *дѣлайте, что вамъ* **-лятъ,** do as you are bid; ‖ *не—,* to forbid; *не* **велѣно,** not allowed, forbidden.
Вена, *s. f. anat.* vein.
Венера, *s. f. ast.* Venus.
Венеринъ-гребень, *bot. see* Гребень.
Венеринъ-поясъ, *zoophyte, see* Поясъ.
Венерическій, *adj. med.* venereal, syphilitic.
Венеціанская *или* **-цейская ярь,** *s. f.* verdigris.
Вензель, *s. m.* cipher, initials, monogram; ‖ **вензелевый,** *adj.* **-вое** *имя,* initials.
Вениса, *s. f.* garnet; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*
Венозный, *adj.* venous.
Вентилировать, *v. a.* to ventilate.
Вентиляторъ, *s. m.* ventilator.
Вентиляція, *s. f.* ventilation.
Веприца, *s. f.* wild sow, female of the wild boar.
Вепрь, *s. m.* wild boar, wild hog.
Веранда, *s. f.* veranda, verandah.
Вератринъ, *s. m. chem.* veratrin, veratrine.
Верба, *s. f. dim.* **вербочка,** willow, willow-tree; sallow; ‖ willow-twig, palm-branch, palm-twig; ‖ **-бовый,** *adj.*
Вербейникъ, *s. m. bot.* money-wort, loosestrife.
Верблюдица, *s. f.* she-camel, female camel.
Верблюдникъ, *s. m.* camel-driver.
Верблюдъ, *s. m. dim.* **-блюдикъ,** camel; *одногорбый—,* dromedary, one-humped camel; ‖ **-южій,** *adj.*
Верблюжина, *s. f.* camel's flesh.
Верблюжникъ, *s. m. bot.* agul.
Вербный, *adj.* **-ное** *Воскресенье, see* Воскресенье.
Вербовка, *s. f.* **Вербованіе,** *s. n.* enrolling, recruiting, enlisting.
Вербовать, за-, *v. a.* to enroll, enlist, recruit; ‖ *part. p.* **вербованный.**
Вербовникъ, *s. m. bot.* salicaria, willow-herb.
Вербовщикъ, *s. m.* recruiter, recruiting-sergeant, recruiting agent.
Верва, *s. f.* shoe-maker's thread.
Вервь, *s. f. dim.* **вервица,** cord, string.
Вердиктъ, *s. m.* verdict.
Верёвка, *s. f. dim.* **-ёвочка,** rope, cord; string; *крутая—,* tight rope; *prov. онъ изъ песку* **-ки** *вьетъ, see* Песокъ.
Верёвочникъ, *s. m.* rope-maker; ‖ rope-mat.
Верёвочный, *adj.* made of rope, of cord.
Верёвчатый, *adj.* rope-like, twisted.
Вередить, *v. a.* to spoil; to hurt, injure.
Вередливый, *adj.* ulcerous; ‖ sore, tender.
Вередъ, *s. m.* furuncle, abscess.
Верезга, *s. c. pop.* whiner, whimperer; ‖ **-зглывый,** *adj.* whining, whimpering.
Верезжаніе, -рещаніе, *s. n.* whining, whimpering.
Верезжать, *v. n. pop.* to whine, whimper.
Верейка, *s. f. dim.* **-реечка,** wherry, small boat; ‖ *see* Верея.
Вереница, *s. f.* file, troop, range, band, flight, row; series.
Верескледъ, *see* Берескледъ.
Верескъ, *s. m. bot.* heath, heather, sweet-broom; ‖ **вересковый,** *adj.*
Вересъ, *s. m. bot.* juniper; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*
Веретеница, *see* Ящерица.
Веретено, *s. n. dim.* **-тёнце,** spindle; ‖ pivot; axle *(of a balance)*; arbor *(of a grindstone)*; ‖ *naut.* shank *(of an anchor)*; ‖ *art.* caliber-staff; ‖ **-тённый,** *adj.*

Веретенообра̀зный, *adj.* fusiform, spindle-shaped.
Веретѐнщикъ, *s. m.* spindle maker.
Верѐтье, -ѐтище, *s. n.* coarse cloth, used to wrap corn in for transporting it in carts.
Верещàга, *s. f.* omelet.
Верещàть, *see* Верезжать.
Верея̀, *s. f. dim.* **-рѐйка,** post, door-post, jamb; ‖ **-рѐйный,** *adj.*
Верзѝла, *s. m.* a big fellow, a big blockhead.
Верѝги, *s. f. pl.* chains, irons, fetters; ‖ **-ѝжный,** *adj.*
Вѐрки, *s. m. pl. fort.* works.
Вермиліòнъ, *s. m.* vermilion.
Вермишѐль, *s. f.* vermicelli; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Верніѐръ, *s. m.* vernier, nonius.
Вернỳть, *v. a.* to call back; to make one return;—*свои деньги,* to call in one's money; ‖ to recover, regain, retrieve;—*потерянное время,* to recover lost time, make up for time lost;—*здоровье, зрѣніе,* to recover health, sight;—*случай,* to regain *or* retrieve an opportunity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to return, come back, come again, turn back.
Верòника, *s. f. bot.* veronica, speedwell;—*ручейная,* brook-lime.
Верпованіе, *s. n. naut.* towing, warping.
Верповàть, *v. a. и* **-ся,** *v. r. naut.* to tow, warp.
Верпъ, *s. m. naut.* stream-anchor.
Версификàторъ, *s. m.* versifier, versificator.
Версификàція, *s. f.* versification.
Вѐрсія, *s. f.* version.
Верстà, *s. f.* verst *(3500 English feet);* ‖ verst-post; ‖ equality; ‖ each of the two faces of a wall; ‖ *sl.* the degree of age.
Верстàкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тачòкъ,** bench-board; shop-board; joiner's bench; ‖ **-àчный,** *adj.*
Верстàніе, *s. n.* laying out by line; equalizing, ranging; ‖ *print.* making up into pages.
Верстàточка, *s. f. print.* justification.
Верстàть, *v. a.* to compare; ‖ *mil.* to equalize, draw up in a line *(soldiers);* ‖ *print.* to make up into pages; to impose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to compare one's self; ‖ to come up to, attain; ‖ *mil.* to fall into line; to be ranged.
Верстàть, *s. f. print.* composing-stick.
Верстовòй, *adj.* of a verst;—*столбъ,* mile-post, mile-stone.
Вертёжъ, *s. m.* giddiness, vertigo.
Вѐртелъ, *s. m.* spit; *втыкать на*—, to spit, put on the spit; ‖ *anat.* trochanter; ‖ **-тельный,** *adj.*
Вѐртельщикъ, *s. m.* turnspit.
Вертѐпистый, *adj.* cavernous, full of caverns, of caves.
Вертѐпникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a troglodyte.
Вертѐпъ, *s. m.* cavern, den, antre; *разбойничій*—, a den *or* cave of robbers; ‖ **-ѐпный,** *adj.*
Вертиголòвка, -тишѐйка, *s. f. bird,* wryneck.
Вертикàльность, *s. f.* verticalness.
Вертикàльный, *adj.* vertical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Вёрткій, Вертля̀вый, *adj.* vacillant, unsteady *(of a vessel).*
Вёрткость, *s. f.* vacillation, unsteadiness.
Вертлю̀гъ, *s. m. anat.* condylus, knuckle; ‖ *art.* trunion; ‖ pivot, spindle; axis; ‖ *join.* wimble, brace, hand-brace, breast-borer, crank-brace; ‖ *—у цѣпи,* shackle; ‖ **-лю̀жный,** *adj.* **-ная** *впадина, anat.* acetabulum.
Вертля̀вость, *s. f.* excessive nimbleness.
Вертля̀вый, *adj.* too nimble, mobile.
Вертогрàдарь, *s. m. sl.* gardener.
Вертогрàдъ, *s. m. sl.* garden; orchard; ‖ **-àдный,** *adj.*
Вертопрàхъ, *s. m.* giddy-goose, giddy-head, weather-cock, giddy fellow.

Вертопрàшество, *s. n.* giddiness, thoughtlessness, giddy trick, volatility.
Вертопрàшить, -àшничать, *v. n.* to be giddy, be volatile, be thoughtless.
Вертопрàшный, *adj.* giddy, volatile.
Вертỳшка, *s. f.* whirligig; ‖ ventilator; ‖ *s. c.* weather-cock, giddy man *or* woman.
Вертѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* turning round; twirl; rotation.
Вертѣ̀ть, вёртывать, вернỳть, *v. a.* to turn, turn about *or* round; to whirl, twirl;—*колесо,* to turn a wheel; *она* **вѐртитъ** *мужемъ, какъ ей хочется, fig.* she turns her husband round her finger; ‖ to perforate; to drill;—*буравомъ,* to bore; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn, turn round, about; to roll; *земля* **вѐртится** *вокругъ солнца,* the earth turns round the sun; *тысяча мыслей* **-тѣ̀лись** *у него въ головѣ,* a thousand thoughts ran in his head; *разговоръ* **-тѣ̀лся** *около одного предмета,* the conversation ran on the same subject; *все остальное* **вѐртится** *на этомъ,* all besides depends *or* turns on that; *онъ* **вѐртится** *все около своего начальника,* he pays court to his chief; ‖ to tergiversate; to use stratagem; to shift; *нечего* **-тѣ̀ться,** *говорите правду,* don't go on in a round-about way, but tell the truth; *какъ ни* **-тѝсь,** *а платить надо,* you may turn and twist as much as you please, but pay you must; *это слово у меня на языкѣ* **вѐртится,** I have that word at the tip of my tongue *or* at my tongue's end, the word is at the tip of my tongue; ‖ *part. p.* **вёрченый,** giddy, petulant.
Вертя̀чій, *adj.* whirling, rotatory; easy to be turned.
Вертя̀чка, *s. f.* avertin *(disease of sheep).*
Верфь, *s. f.* dock-yard, timber-yard; wharf, shipwright's yard; ‖ **вѐрфяный, вѐрфный,** *adj.*
Вѐрхній, *adj.* upper, higher; over, superior;—*этажъ,* the upper story; **-нее** *платье,* overcoat, surcoat; **-няя** *часть,* top-piece, upper part; **-няя** *палата, see* Палата.
Верховѐнство, *s. n.* superiority, supremacy.
Верхòвность, *s. f.* sovereignty, supremacy; superiority.
Верхòвный, *adj.* supreme, sovereign; head; **-ная** *власть,* supreme power, supremacy, sovereignty; *—судъ,* supreme court; *—властитель,* a sovereign.
Верховòй, *s. m.* an outrider; ‖ *adj.* upper; ‖ **-вàя** *лошадь,* riding-horse, saddle-horse; **-вàя** *ѣзда,* equitation, riding, horse-riding, horsemanship.
Верхòвый, *adj.* upper; lying up the stream; **-выя** *мѣстности,* the countries up the river;—*вѣтеръ,* east wind, easterly wind.
Верхòвье, *s. n.* source *(of a river);* ‖ upper part, upper side; the country up the river.
Верхогля̀дничаніе, *s. n.* gaping.
Верхогля̀дничать, *v. n.* to gape.
Верхогля̀дство, *s. n.* gaping; ‖ superficiality.
Верхогля̀дъ, *s. m.* **-я̀дка,** *s. f.* gaper, ninny.
Верхòмъ, *adv.* on horseback, astride; *ѣздить*—, to go *or* ride on horseback, to mount a horse, to ride; *ѣздить—на палочкѣ,* to ride a cock-horse, ride on a hobby-horse, ride on a stick.
Вѐрхомъ, *adv.* heaped, quite full; to the top; *мѣрить*—, to give heaped measure; ‖ upwards; above; *пройти*—, to pass by the upper part.
Верхỳшечный, *adj.* apical.
Верхỳшка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** top, summit; head;—*дерева,* the top of a tree;—*холма,* summit of a hill.
Верхъ, *s. m.* upper part, top, tiptop, summit; upper-story *(of a house);* ‖ crown of the head; ‖ *—шубы,* the outside *or* covering of a fur; *на* **верхỳ,** *see* Наверху; **къ вѐрху,** *see* Кверху; ‖ *fig.* zenith, pinnacle, summit, highest pitch;—*славы,* the pinnacle *or* climax of glory; *это—несчастія,* it is the height of misfortune; *одержать*—, *see* Одерживать.

Верчѐніе, *s. n.* boring; turning round.
Вѐрша, *s. f.* weel, creel, bow-net.
Вершàть, вершѝть, *v. a.* to accomplish, execute, conclude; ‖ to crown, top *(a rick of hay, a house);* ‖ *part. p.* **вершённый.**
Вершѐніе, *s. n.* conclusion, crowning.
Вершѝна, *s. f.* summit, top; ridge *(of a mountain);* ‖ source *(of a river);* ‖ **-ѝнный,** *adj.*
Вершѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* accomplisher, finisher;—*судебъ,* the accomplisher of one's destiny.
Вѐршникъ, *s. m.* an outrider.
Вершòкъ, *s. f. dim.* **-шòчекъ,** vershock *(16-th part of an arshine);* ‖ summit, top, peak; ‖ *fig.* superficies, superficial knowledge, smattering; **вершкѝ** *хватать,* to get but a superficial knowledge of things; ‖ **-шкòвый,** *adj.* of vershock, vershock long.
Веселѝть, *v. a.* to rejoice, cheer; to enliven; to make merry; *prov. вино* **-лѝтъ** *сердце человѣка,* wine gladdens the heart; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rejoice, cheer; to enjoy *or* divert one's self, amuse one's self; to be merry.
Весѐліе, *see* Веселье.
Весёлка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** whisk, stirrer.
Вѐсело, *adv. dim.* **-лѐнько,** joyfully, gaily, merrily, cheerfully; *жить*—, to live merrily, live a merry life; *намъ было очень*—, we amused ourselves very much;—*смотрѣть на нихъ,* it is a pleasure to see them; *не—смотрѣть на это,* it is not amusing to see it.
Веселонрàвный, *adj.* of a cheerful temper.
Весёлость, *s. f.* gaiety, cheerfulness, merriness, good humour, hilarity.
Весёлый, *adj. dim.* **-ленькій,** gay, cheerful, merry, joyous, jovial; **-лое** *лицо,* cheerful look; **-лая** *жизнь,* **-лая** *компанія, see* Жизнь, Компанія; *—нравъ,* jovialness; ‖ amusing, diverting, entertaining; **-лое** *зрѣлище,* a diverting sight.
Весѐлье, *s. n.* rejoicing, diversion, merriment, mirth, delight, pleasure, joy, jolliness, joyfulness.
Весѐльникъ, *s. m.* rower, oarsman.
Весѐльный, *adj.* of oars, rowed with oars.
Весельчàкъ, *s. m.* jolly, merry fellow, jovialist, rejoicer.
Весѐнній, *adj.* spring, vernal; **весѐннее** *время,* spring-time, spring-tide.
Веслò, *s. n. dim.* **весѐльце,** oar, boat-oar; *распашное*—, *see* Распашной; ‖ beater, peel, spatula; ‖ *—у каменщиковъ,* beater, lime-rake.
Весля̀рня, *s. f.* oarmaker's shed.
Веснà, *s. f.* spring, spring-time; ‖ **-нòю,** *adv.* in spring, in spring-time.
Весновàть, *v. n.* to pass the spring.
Весновàтый, -нỳшчатый, *adj.* freckled.
Веснỳха, *s. f. pop.* spring fever, vernal ague.
Веснỳшка, *s. f.* freckle; **-нỳшки,** *pl.* freckles; freckledness; *въ* **-нỳшкахъ,** covered with freckles.
Весня̀нка, *s. f. insect,* spring-fly, may-fly, phryganea.
Вѐста, *s. f. ast.* Vesta *(planet).*
Вестàлка, *s. f.* vestal.
Вестѝ, веѕть, *v. a. irr. indef.* **водѝть,** to lead, conduct, guide, direct;—*зà руку,* to lead by the hand;—*правильную жизнь,* to lead a regular life; **водѝть** *кого зà носъ, fig. see* Носъ; **водѝть** *чьей рукою, уча писать,* to guide one's hand in writing;—*себя,* to behave, behave one's self, conduct one's self;—*лошадей на водопой, see* Водопой; *онъ его всюду* **вòдитъ,** he takes him everywhere; **водѝть** *по городу,* to take one about the town; **водѝть** *пальцемъ пò столу,* to finger the table; **водѝть** *смычкомъ по струнамъ,* to pass the bow over the strings; ‖ *—свои дѣла,* to manage one's affairs;—*дѣло, процессъ,* to carry on a business, a lawsuit;—*дѣло противъ кого,* to be at law with one, to prosecute a person at law;—*торговлю,* to carry on a trade;—*переписку, торговыя книги, счеты,* to hold correspondence, correspond with, to keep books, accounts;—*хозяйство, see* Хозяйство;—*счетъ деньгамъ,* to keep an account of one's money; **водѝть** *дѣтей чисто,* to keep children neatly clad, to dress them well;—*войну, see* Война;—*переговоры,* to negotiate, hold conferences; *mil.* to parley; to capitulate;—*свой родъ отъ знаменитыхъ предковъ,* to derive *or* take one's origin from illustrious ancestors; ‖ **водѝть** *съ кѣмъ компанію,* to frequent company; ‖ to warp, bend, bow down; to stoop; *жаромъ доски* **ведётъ,** the heat warps the planks; *у меня ногу* **ведётъ** *(судорогой),* my leg is seized with cramp; ‖ to breed, rear *(animals);* to increase; **водѝть** *утокъ, гусей,* to rear ducks, geese; ‖ *coll. онъ и ухомъ не* **ведётъ,** he does not take the least notice of; he does not care a jot about it: ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be led, be conducted, *etc.; этотъ обычай* **ведётся** *издревле,* this custom has its origin from ancient times; *лѣтосчисленіе* **ведётся** *съ Р. X.,* time is reckoned from the birth of Christ; ‖ *part. p.* **ведённый.**
Вестибю̀ль, *s. m.* vestibule.
Вестъ, *s. m. naut.* west; ‖ west, westerly wind; ‖ **вѐстовый,** *adj.* west.
Весь, *s. f.* village.
Весь, *adj.* and *pron.* *(f.* **вся,** *n.* **всё,** *pl.* **всѣ),** all, whole, total; *сюртукъ—изорванъ,* the coat is all torn; *я* **всю** *ночь не спалъ, see* Ночь; *кричать на* **всю** *Ивановскую, see* Ивановская; *вотъ и* **вся** *не дома, see* Долгій; **всѣ** *деньги издержаны,* all the money it spent; *они* **всѣ** *живы,* they are all alive; **всѣ** *сколько насъ ни есть,* every one of us; **всѣ,** all, every one, everybody; **всѣ** *это знаютъ,* every one knows it, all know it; *при* **всёмъ** *томъ, со* **всѣмъ** *тѣмъ,* in spite of all that, for all that; **вся** *сумма,* sum total; *я* **весь** *вашъ,* I am wholly yours; *онъ* **весь** *въ мать,* he is the very image of his mother.
Весьмà, *adv.* very, much.
Ветерàнъ, *s. m.* veteran.
Ветеринàрія, *s. f.* veterinary medicine; farriery.
Ветеринàрный, *adj.* veterinary.
Ветеринàръ, *s. m.* veterinary surgeon, veterinarian, horse-doctor, farrier.
Ветишкѐтъ, *s. m. mil.* braid *(of a hussar's shako).*
Ветлà, *s. f. bot.* common white willow; ‖ **-лòвый,** *adj.*
Ветля̀нникъ, *s. m.* white willow grove.
Вѐто, *s. n.* veto.
Ветòшка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** rag.
Ветòшникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* rag-gatherer, rag-man, rag-woman; fripper, fripperer.
Ветòшничать, *v. n.* to deal in rags.
Ветòшный, *adj.* rag, ragged;—*рядъ, see* Рядъ.
Вѐтошь, *s. f.* **ветòшье,** *s. n.* old rags, frippery; old clothes, old stuff.
Вѐтхій, *adj.* old, ancient; worn out; **-хое** *платье,* old coat;—*Завѣтъ, see* Завѣтъ; ‖ infirm, frail, decrepit, worn out.
Ветхозавѣ̀тный, *adj.* of the Old Testament.
Ветхозакòнный, *adj.* of the old law.
Вѐтхость, *s. f.* ancientness, oldness; decrepitude, decay.
Ветчинà, *s. f.* ham; ‖ **-чѝнный,** *adj.*
Ветшàніе, *s. n.* senescence, decaying.
Ветшàть, *v. n.* to get old, grow old; to decay, go to decay.
Вечерѝнка, *s. f.* evening party.
Вечернѝца, *s. f. see* Посидѣлки.

Вечерница, s. f. evening-star; vesper; ‖ bot. Julian-flower, hesperis.

Вечерній, adj. of evening; vespertine; **-няя** *молитва*, evening prayer; **-нее** *время*, evening-time, even-tide.

Вечерня, s. f. vespers.

Вечеромъ, Вечеркомъ, adv. in the evening; *вчера*—, yesterday evening, last night; *завтра*—, to-morrow evening.

Вечеръ, s. m. dim. **вечерокъ, -рочекъ**, evening, evening-time, eve, even; west; *съ утра до* **-ра**, from morning till night; *прощайте до* **-ра**, good-bye till this evening; *подъ*—, about, towards evening; *въ одинъ прекрасный лѣтній*—, one fine summer's evening; *у насъ сегодня*—, we give an evening party to-day; prov. *утро* **-ра** *мудренѣе*, see Утро.

Вечерѣть, v. n. to decline (of the day), decline towards evening; to get dark; *уже* **-рѣетъ**, the day is declining.

Вечеря, s. f. supper, evening meal; *Тайная*—, the Lord's Supper.

Вечерять, v. n. pop. to sup.

Вечея, s. f. dim. **-чейка**, hole in a mill-stone.

Вечорошній, adj. pop. of yesterday.

Вечоръ, adv. pop. yesterday evening.

Вешній, adj. of spring, vernal.

Вешнякъ, s. m. sluice, sluice-gate, paddle, mill-gate, flood-gate, stop-gate; ‖ tech. trough.

Вещевой, adj. of things and articles.

Вещественность, s. f. materiality, substantiality, substantialness.

Вещественный, adj. material, substantial; ‖ **-но**, adv.—ly.

Вещество, s. n. matter, substance; ‖ essence.

Вещица, s. f. dim. **-щичка**, a small thing; trinket.

Вещь, s. f. thing; object, article; ‖ pl. **вещи**, things, effects, goods, luggage.

Вживѣ, adv. alive, living.

Вжимать, вжать (fut. **вожму**), v. a. to squeeze in, press in.

Взади, adv. behind; in the background.

Взадъ, adv. behind, back, backward, backwards; —*и впередъ, ни*—, *ни впередъ*, see Впередъ.

Взаёмъ, Взаймы, adv. as a loan, in loan, on credit; *брать, взять* **-мы**, to borrow; *дать* **-мы**, to lend, loan; *давать* **-мы** *подъ залогъ*, to lend on deposit; *я не люблю давать* **-мы**, I don't like lending.

Взаимность, s. f. reciprocity, mutuality, solidarity; return (of feelings).

Взаимный, adj. reciprocal, mutual; —*глаголъ*, a reciprocal verb; ‖ **-но**, adv.—ly.

Взаимодѣйствіе, s. n. reciprocal action; ‖ chem. reaction.

Взаимодѣйствовать, v. n. to act reciprocally; to co-operate.

Взаимопомощь, s. f. mutual assistance, help.

Взалкать, see Алкать.

Взамѣнъ, adv. instead of, in lieu of, in return.

Взаперти, adv. under the lock, under lock and key; *держать*—, to keep under lock and key; *быть*—, to be shut up.

Взаправду, adv. coll. really, verily, indeed, in truth.

Взапуски, adv. in emulation of each other, with emulation; *бѣганіе*—, running in emulation; *бѣгать*—, to run in emulation of each other, to vie with each other in running, run base or bars.

Взачётъ, adv. on account, in part payment.

Взашеи, Взашей, adv. by the back; *выгнать, прогнать*—, to oust, drive out; to drive out with knocks; to kick out.

Взбаламутить, see Баламутить.

Взбалмошность, s. f. giddiness, inconsiderateness, foolishness.

Взбалмошный, adj. giddy, foolish; ‖ **-ная** *голова*, a hare-brained fellow, a madcap; ‖ **-но**, adv.—ily,—ly.

Взбалтываніе, s. n. shaking up.

Взбалтывать, взболтать, взболтнуть, v. a. to shake up; ‖ **-ся**, v. p. to be shaken up; ‖ part. p. **взболтанный**.

Взбарабошить, see Барабошить.

Взбеленить, v. a. perf. to enrage, irritate, chafe; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to grow or get extremely angry, irritated; to chafe.

Взбивать, взбить, v. a. to shake up, beat up; to churn (butter); ‖ **-ся**, v. p. to be shaken up, be beaten up; ‖ part. p. **взбитый**; **-тыя** *сливки*, see Сливки.

Взбираться (fut. **взберусь**), v. r. to climb up, clamber; to ascend, mount up.

Взболтать, -тнуть, see Взбалтывать.

Взбороздить, see Бороздить.

Взборонить, see Боронить.

Взбрасывать, взбросить, v. a. to throw up, toss up; to hurl, dart up; ‖ part. p. **взброшенный**.

Взбрести, v. n. irr. to mount or ascend slowly; ‖ to come, occur; *мнѣ* **взбрело** *на умъ*, it occurred to me, it came into my mind; *говорить, что* **-редётъ** *на умъ, въ голову*, see Говорить.

Взбрызгивать, взбрызнуть, v. a. to splash up, spurt up.

Взбугрить, see Бугрить.

Взбудоражить, see Будоражить.

Взбунтовать, see Бунтовать.

Взбучка, s. f. coll. *получить* **-ку**, to receive a reprimand, be hauled over the coals.

Взбѣганіе, s. n. running up.

Взбѣгать, взбѣжать, v. n. to run up; **-жать** *на гору*, to run up a hill.

Взбѣсить, v. a. to excite to extreme anger; to madden, drive mad; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to be driven mad; *собака* **-силась**, the dog grew mad, rabid; ‖ part. p. **взбѣшённый**.

Взважживать, v. a. to put on the reins.

Взваживать, see Взводить, Взвозить.

Взваливаніе, s. n. charging.

Взваливать, взвалить, v. a. to load (a burden on); —*мѣшокъ себѣ на спину*, to lift a sack on one's back; ‖ to burden, load; to lay against; to impose; **-лить** *на себя большую обузу*, to take a great charge upon one's self; **-лить** *вину на кого*, to charge a person with a fault; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to roll one's self upon; to tumble upon; ‖ part. p. **взваленный**.

Взваривать, взварить, v. a. to boil up, boil enough; ‖ to bang; ‖ part. p. **взваренный**.

Взварка, s. f. boiling up.

Взваръ, s. m. decoction.

Взвести, see Взводить.

Взвиваться, взвиться, v. r. to rise in the air; to soar (of birds of prey); to mount; to twine up; ‖ to disappear, vanish.

Взвидѣть, v. a. perf. to recover one's sight (after cecity); *я не* **-дѣлъ** *свѣта*, fig. my sight became confused.

Взвизгиваніе, s. n. utterance of piercing screams, shrieking.

Взвизгивать, взвизгнуть, v. n. to set up or give a piercing scream.

Взводить, взвести, v. a. to lead up; to erect, raise; —*курокъ*, to raise the cock, to cock (a gun); ‖ fig. —*на кого*, to impute, bring upon, accuse of; *на него* **взвели** *это преступленіе*, they imputed this crime to him; ‖ part. p. **взведённый**.

Взводный, adj. of a platoon.

Взводъ, s. m. leading up; ‖ mil. platoon; *полкъ прошелъ* **взводами или повзводно**, the regiment defiled by platoons; ‖ notch (of a gun-lock); ‖ *на* **взводѣ**, fig. a little elevated, cocked.

Взвозить, v. a. to convey, carry up; to cart up, drive up; ‖ part. p. **взвезённый**.

Взвозъ, s. m. carrying up; ‖ ascent in a vehicle.

Взволакивать, взволочь, v. a. to trail up.

Взволновывать, взволновать, v. a. to raise, raise up, stir up (waves); to move, agitate (humours); to irritate; **-новать** *страну, народъ*, to raise the country, rouse up the people; **-новать** *страсти, чувства*, to raise the passions, to agitate the senses; *онъ страшно* **-нованъ**, he is in great agitation, emotion; *его легко* **-новать**, he is easily moved; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. p. to raise one's self; to be roused, be agitated, be moved; ‖ part. p. **взволнованный**.

Взвыть, v. n. perf. to sob; ‖ to set up a howl.

Взвѣвать, взвѣять, v. a. to raise, raise up, lift up, heave up; ‖ **-ся**, v. p. to float, wave up.

Взвѣсъ, s. m. weighing; weight; ‖ quantity weighed at once.

Взвѣшиваніе, s. n. weighing.

Взвѣшивать, взвѣсить, v. a. to weigh; ‖ fig. to weigh, ponder, consider; to turn in the mind; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to weigh one's self; ‖ part. p. **взвѣшенный**.

Взгаркивать, -кнуть, v. n. to set up a holloo.

Взглядъ, s. m. look, glance, gaze, view; *бросить*—, see Бросать; *строгій*—, a severe look; *однимъ* **взглядомъ**, at a glance; *съ перваго* **взгляда**, *на первый*—, at the first glance, at first sight, at first view; at first appearance; *съ одного* **взгляда**, at a glimpse, at one glimpse; *пристальный*—, a fixed gaze, fixed stare; *нѣжные, влюбленные* **взгляды**, amorous glances; iron. sheep's-eyes; ‖ sight, eye, eye-shot, eye-beam; aspect; opinion, mind, point of view; *мимолетный, бѣглый*—, eye-glance, a fugitive look; *при* **взглядѣ** *на*, at a view or at a glance of; *ничто не укроется отъ его* **взгляда**, nothing escapes his eye; *на мой— это хорошо*, according to my judgment it is well; *имѣть вѣрный—на вещи*, to have a sound judgment of things; **взгляды** *различны*, there is a different way of seeing things; *у всякаго свой*—, as many men, as many minds; *на*—, by sight, according to appearance.

Взглядывать, взглянуть, v. a. to cast, throw, fling a look, a glance; to look upon, give a look, to glance; *она сердито* **-нула** *на меня*, she cast me an angry look, she looked angrily at me; ‖ **-ся**, v. rec. to exchange looks; ‖ **-ся**, v. imp. *какъ-то ему на это* **-нется**, how will he look at it or like it.

Взгонъ, s. m. driving up, starting.

Взгонять (fut. **взгоню**), v. a. to drive up; ‖ hunt. to start, dislodge; to rouse.

Взгремѣть, see Загремѣть.

Взгромаживать, взгромоздить, v. a. to pile up, heap up; to raise; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to raise one's self; to scale; to clamber, perch, roost; ‖ part. p. **взгромождённый**.

Взгрустить, взгрустнуть, v. n. и **-ся**, v. r. imp. to get sad, sorrowful; to grieve; *онъ* **-стнулъ** или *ему* **-стнулось** *по семьѣ, по родинѣ*, he got sad calling to mind his family, he got suddenly home-sick.

Вздваивать, вздвоить, v. a. to divide in two; ‖ to double (the rows); ‖ to turn up a second time (ground).

Вздвиженье, pop. see Воздвиженье.

Вздёргивать, вздёрнуть, v. a. to raise up, lift up; to jerk up; to draw up; **-нуть** *носъ*, to get proud; **-нуть** *на висѣлицу*, to hang (a criminal); ‖ part. p. **вздёрнутый**; **-тый** *носъ*, see Носъ.

Вздешевѣть, v. n. to become cheap, fall in price.

Вздирать (fut. **вздеру**), v. a. to tear up, break up the superficies; ‖ v. imp. to swell; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to force one's way up.

Вздорить, вздорничать, по-, v. n. to quarrel with, pick a quarrel.

Вздорливость, s. f. quarrelsomeness; quarrelsome disposition.

Вздорливый, adj. quarrelsome, strifeful.

Вздорность, s. f. triflingness, absurdness.

Вздорный, adj. sottish, captious; absurd; —*человѣкъ*, captious, quarrelsome person.

Вздорожалый, adj. grown dearer, risen in price.

Вздорожаніе, s. n. a rise in price.

Вздорожать, вздорожить, v. a. perf. to raise the price, render dearer.

Вздоръ, s. m. absurdity, trifle; nonsense, fiddlesticks; *нести*—, see Нести.

Вздохнуть, see Вздыхать.

Вздохъ, s. m. sigh; breath, gasp; *испустить послѣдній*—, to give the last gasp, to breathe one's last.

Вздрагиваніе, s. n. shiver, shivering, shudder, shuddering.

Вздрагивать, вздрогнуть, v. n. to shudder; to shrink; **вздрогнуть** *отъ страха*, to shudder with fear; **вздрогнуть** *отъ радости*, to thrill with pleasure.

Вздремать, вздремнуть, v. n. to doze a little, slumber a little, take a nap, a little nap.

Вздуваніе, s. n. blowing up; swelling, inflation, distension (of the stomach).

Вздувать, вздуть, v. a. to blow up, inflate; to inflame; **вздуть** *огонь*, to light a fire; ‖ to swell; to rise; ‖ to beat, thrash, give a good drubbing to one; ‖ v. imp. *у меня* **вздуло** *руку*, my hand is swelled or swollen; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to swell, rise, inflate, distend; to inflame; ‖ part. p. **вздутый**.

Вздумать, v. a. perf. to think of, on, upon, about; to imagine; to have an intention, to intend; to take it into one's head; *не* **-майте** *разсердиться на это*, mind you don't get angry about it; *онъ* **-малъ** *уѣхать за границу*, he took it into his head to go abroad; ‖ **-ся**, v. imp. (кому), to take into one's head; *ему* **-малось**, the idea occurred to him, it came into his mind.

Вздурить, v. n. to fool, play the fool; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to fool; to behave or to act foolishly; to get into a passion.

Вздутіе, s. n. swelling, inflation; ‖ med. pneumatosis; —*живота*, meteorism, tympanites.

Вздутость, s. f. see Вздутіе.

Вздыбливать, вздыбить, v. a. to give the strappado (a sort of torture).

Вздыманіе, Вздымать, see Воздыманіе, Воздымать.

Вздыханіе, s. n. sighing; ‖ breathing.

Вздыхатель, s. m. **-ница**, s. f. sigher; fig. suitor, wooer; admirer, aspirant.

Вздыхать, -дохнуть, v. n. to sigh; to long after, for; ‖ to breathe; *дай* **-нуть** *лошадямъ*, let the horses breathe or take a little breath, let them blow.

Вздѣвать, вздѣть, v. a. to put on; ‖ part. p. **вздѣтый**.

Взимаемость, s. f. taxability, taxableness.

Взиманіе, s. n. collecting (of taxes); gathering.

Взимать, v. a. to collect (taxes); to gather; ‖ **-ся**, v. p. to be collected, be gathered.

Взираніе, s. n. looking on, upon.

Взирать, воззрѣть (*fut.* воззрю), *v. a.* to look on, upon; to consider; *не* **-рая** *на*, notwithstanding, in spite of.

Взлагать, *see* Возлагать.

Взламываніе, *s. n.* breaking open.

Взламывать, взломать, взломить, *v. a.* to break, break open, up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to break, be broken; ‖ *part. p.* **взломанный, взломленный.**

Взлелѣять, *v. a.* to take care of; to bring up; to fondle; ‖ *part. p.* **взлелѣянный.**

Взлетать, взлетѣть, *v. n.* to fly up, take flight; to be blown up; *шаръ* **-таетъ,** the balloon is rising *or* rises; **-тѣть** *на воздухъ*, to explode, be blown up.

Взлётъ, *s. m.* flying up, upward flight.

Взлиза, -изина, *s. f. dim.* **-зинка,** bald place on the temple.

Взлизистый, *adj.* having bald places.

Взликовать, *see* Возликовать.

Взложить, *see* Возложить.

Взломаніе, *s. n.* **-ломка,** *s. f. see* Взломъ.

Взломать, -мить, *see* Взламывать.

Взломъ, *s. m.* breaking, breaking open, into; *кража со* **взломомъ,** house-breaking, burglary.

Взлѣзаніе, *s. n.* climbing up, scaling, escalade.

Взлѣзать, взлѣзть, *v. n.* to climb, climb up, clamber up, scale, escalade;—*ползкомъ*, to creep up;—*на стѣну*, to climb *or* scale a wall.

Взлюбить, *see* Возлюбить.

Взманиваніе, *s. n.* allurement, seduction.

Взманивать, взманить, *v. a.* to lure, seduce, allure; to entice, attract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be seduced.

Взманчивость, *s. f.* seductiveness.

Взманчивый, *adj.* enticing, alluring, seducing.

Взмахиваніе, *s. n.* flapping (*of wings*).

Взмахивать, взмахнуть, *v. n.* to flourish, brandish upwards; to swing; **-нуть** *крыльями*, to flap *or* clap the wings.

Взмахъ, *s. m.* swing upwards, flourish, brandish, sweep; stroke; *однимъ* **взмахомъ,** at one sweep, stroke.

Взмачивать, взмочить, *v. a.* to wet, make wet; to drench, moisten, soak.

Взмащивать, *v. a.* to raise a scaffold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rise by a scaffold.

Взмётъ, *s. m.* first tilth.

Взмётывать, взметать, взметнуть, *v. a.* to fling up, throw up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw one's self upon; to fall upon (*in anger*); ‖ to fly at; ‖ *part. p.* **взмётанный.**

Взмолиться, *v. n. perf.* to go imploring, beseeching; to crave.

Взморникъ, *s. m. bot.* wrack-grass, sea-grass, zostera.

Взморье, *s. n.* shore of the sea, beach, coast.

Взмостить, *see* Взмащивать.

Взмочить, *see* Взмачивать.

Взмущать, взмутить, *v. a.* to muddy, render turbid.

Взмыливаться, взмылиться, *v. r.* to froth.

Взносить, взнести, *v. a.* to bring up, carry up; ‖ to pay in, into; to deposit, disburse, lay out, contribute; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be paid, be paid in; to be slandered; *на меня* **-носится** *всякая небылица*, they charge me with unheard of things; ‖ *part. p.* **взнесённый.**

Взносный, *adj.* payable, to be paid.

Взносъ, *s. m.* **Взноска,** *s. f.* payment, deposit, installment, imbursement.

Взнуздывать, взнуздать, *v. a.* to bridle, put on the bridle.

Взобраться, *see* Взбираться.

Взогнать, *see* Взгонять, Возгонять.

Взогрѣвать, взогрѣть, *v. a.* to warm up, heat; ‖ *part. p.* **взогрѣтый.**

Взодрать, *see* Вздирать.

Взойти, *see* Восходить.

Взопрѣлый, *adj. pop.* sweating, in a perspiration.

Взопрѣть, *pop. see* Прѣть.

Взорваніе, *see* Взрываніе.

Взорвать, *see* Взрывать.

Взоръ, *s. m.* look, glance; *обратить на себя всѣ* **взоры,** to attract all eyes; *устремить* **взоры,** *see* Устремлять; *потупить*—, to cast one's eyes down; *обращать* **взоры,** to fix one's eyes, set one's eyes on; *обращать* **взоры** *къ*, to look towards; *обращать* **взоры** *на*, to look on, upon; *отвращать* **взоры,** to look aside from, look off, look away from.

Взоткнуть, *v. a. perf. see* Втыкать.

Взрастать, взрасти, *v. n.* to grow, grow up; to get tall; to increase.

Взрастить, *see* Возращать.

Взрачность, *s. f.* good, fine, pretty appearance.

Взрачный, *adj.* pretty, handsome, nice; good-looking.

Взращать, *see* Возращать.

Взревѣть, *see* Заревѣть.

Взрослость, *s. f.* mature age, full growth, adultness.

Взрослый, *adj.* grown up, adult.

Взростать, взрости, *see* Взрастать.

Взрубать, взрубить, *v. a.* to hew up, cut off; to split; ‖ to erect, build (*timber work*).

Взрубецъ, Взрубъ, *s. m.* frame (*of timber work*).

Взрываніе, *s. n.* the act of exploding.

Взрывать, взрыть, *v. a.* to dig up, rake up; to turn up; ‖ *part. p.* **взрытый.**

Взрывать, взорвать, *v. a.* to explode, blow up; to burst, detonate;—*корабль*, to blow up a ship; **-вать** *мину*, *see* Мина; ‖ *fig.* to revolt, irritate; ‖ *v. imp. меня это* **взорвало,** that roused my indignation; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to explode, blow up; to be blown up; ‖ *part. p.* **взорванный.**

Взрывной, Взрывочный, *adj.* explosive.

Взрывчивый, -вчатый, *adj.* explosive.

Взрывъ, *s. m.* explosion, blowing up; detonation, detonating, bursting; *произвести*—, to explode, to burst, blow up; to detonate, detonize.

Взрыдать, *see* Зарыдать.

Взрыдъ (на-), *adv. see* Навзрыдъ.

Взрытіе, *s. n.* digging up.

Взрыть, *see* Взрывать.

Взрыхлять, взрыхлить, *v. a.* to render light (*earth, ground*).

Взрѣзка, *s. f.* **Взрѣзъ,** *s. m.* cutting open, dissecting.

Взрѣзываніе, *s. n.* cutting open.

Взрѣзывать, взрѣзать, *v. a.* to cut open, dissect; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut open, be dissected; ‖ *part. p.* **взрѣзанный.**

Взрѣзь, *adv.* brimful, chokeful.

Взъерепенить, *v. a. pop.* to give a sound thrashing.

Взъерошеніе, *s. n.* bristling, dishevelling (*of hair*).

Взъерошивать, взъерошить, *v. a.* to dishevel (*hair*); to bristle, touse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bristle up, stand on end (*of hair*); ‖ *part. p.* **взъерошенный; -нная** *голова*, head with dishevelled, disordered hair.

Взъѣдаться, взъѣсться, *v. n. pop.* (*на кого*), to fall upon tooth and nail, have a spite against one, owe a grudge.

Взъѣздъ, *s. m.* ascent; ride up; ‖ *fort.* talus.

Взъѣзжать, взъѣхать, *v. n.* to ride up, drive up, ascend (*in a vehicle*).

Взываніе, *s. n.* invocation.

Взывать, воззвать, *v. a.* to invoke, invocate; to call to; ‖ *part. p.* **воззванный.**

Взыграть, -ся, *v. n. perf.* to leap for joy; to rejoice.

Взысканіе, *s. n.* calling to account, exaction; ‖ punishment, penalty, pain; ‖ pay, payment, recovering (*debts*); *подать вексель ко* **-нію,** to follow up the payment of a bill of exchange;—*недоимокъ*, recovering of arrears.

Взыскатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* person who calls one to account; requirer; exactor, exactress.

Взыскательность, *s. f.* exigence, severity.

Взыскательный, *adj.* exigent, particular, exacting, severe; *онъ очень* **-ленъ** *къ своей прислугѣ*, he is very exacting with his servants.

Взыскиваніе, *s. n.* exaction.

Взыскивать, взыскать, *v. a.* (*съ кого*), to exact, require, recover;—*судомъ*, to prosecute, to sue (*at law*); *съ него* **-скали** *всѣ убытки*, *see* Убытокъ; ‖—(*на комъ*), to ask account, to call for an account; to punish; *всѣ эти слезы на васъ Богъ* **взыщетъ,** God will ask you the account of all these tears; *съ него строго* **взыщутъ** *за это упущеніе*, he will be severely punished for this negligence; ‖ to seek; to load with; to fill; **-скать** *милостями*, to load with favours, gifts, to favour; *prov. чѣмъ кого* **взыщешь,** *впередъ и себѣ тоже сыщешь*, as you make your bed so you must lie; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be required, be exacted; ‖ *part. p.* **взысканный.**

Взыскъ, *s. m.* recovery; ‖ proceedings; prosecution, requisition; claim.

Взыщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* requirer, claimer, exactor, exactress.

Взятіе, *s. n.* taking; capture;—*обратно*, taking back, withdrawal.

Взятка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** trick (*at cards*); ‖ extortion; concussion, bribe; *брать* **-ки,** to commit bribery; *съ него* **-ки** *гладки*, there is nothing to gain from him, nothing can be got out of him; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Взяточникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* bribe-taker, extortioner, peculator; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Взяточничество, *s. n.* concussions, mercenariness, venality.

Взять, *v. a. irr. perf.* (*fut.* **возьму**), to take, take away, from, up; to take *or* lay hold of; to seize;—*силою*, to take by force; to capture;—*за руку*, to take by the hand;—*дѣло въ руки*, to undertake the affair; *съ меня* **взяли** *за это два рубля*, I have paid two rubles for this; *съ чего вы это* **взяли?** who told you that, what gave you cause to say that, where did you hear that?—*верхъ*, to have the overhand, the upperhand;—*свое*, to get one's own way;—*назадъ, обратно*, to take back, draw back, withdraw;—*назадъ свое слово*, to retract one's word;—*назадъ деньги*, to call in *or* back one's money;—*въ свидѣтели*, to call to witness; *его* **взялъ** *страхъ*, he was seized with fright; *его* **взяла** *охота путешествовать*, he was seized with the desire to travel; *онъ* **взялъ** *за женою два дома*, his wife brought him two houses as portion;—*аккордъ*, *mus.* to take a chord;—*подъ стражу*, to lay hold on, to arrest;—*въ плѣнъ*, to capture, to take prisoner;—*волю*, *see* Воля;—*кого въ руки*, *see* Рука;—*что себѣ въ голову*, to take something into one's head; *онъ* **взялъ** *умомъ*, he owes all to his wit; *онъ всѣмъ* **взялъ,** he has all that can please; *ни дать, ни*—, just so; exactly; *онъ ни дать, ни — его отецъ*, he is the very picture *or* image of his father; *что* **взялъ!** well, what did you gain by this? *съ него нечего*—, he has nothing to give; *этимъ ничего не* **возьмёшь,** you will gain nothing in that way; *чертъ* **возьми!** *see* Чертъ; *coll.*—*да и*, without the slightest warning; *онъ* **взялъ** *да и убѣжалъ*, *онъ* **возьми** *да и убѣги*, and without a word he was off; ‖ *pop.* **возьми** *глаза въ зубы*, *see* Глазъ; ‖ *что* **взято,** *то свято*, give a thing and take a thing is the devil's plaything; ‖ **взяться,** *v. p.* to be taken; ‖ *v. r.* **-ся** *за что*, to undertake, begin to do; **-ся** *за воспитаніе дѣтей*, to undertake the education of children; *не знать, за что* **-ся** *и какъ* **-ся,** not to know what to do, what course to adopt, and how *or* in what way to begin; *я могу* **-ся** *за всякую работу*, I can turn my hand to anything; **-ся** *за оружіе*, *see* Оружіе; ‖ to take upon one's self; to attempt; *онъ* **-лся** *помочь намъ*, he took upon himself to help us; ‖ **-ся** *за умъ*, to become *or* grow reasonable, to hear reason; *откуда* **взялось** *у него такое богатство?* from where did he receive such a fortune? *откуда ни* **возьмись** *волкъ*, suddenly there appeared a wolf; *откуда онъ* **взялся?** whence did he come? ‖ *part. p.* **взятый.**

Вибрація, *s. f.* vibration.

Вибрировать, *v. n.* to vibrate.

Вибріонъ, *s. m.* vibrion.

Виватъ, *interj.* vivat! hurrah!

Вивёръ, *s. m.* a high liver, a fast liver.

Вивисекція, *s. f.* vivisection.

Вигонь, *s. f. zool.* vicunia; ‖ vicunia-wool; ‖ **-оневый,** *adj.*

Видалый, *adj.* who has seen much.

Видальщина, *s. f. pop.* common thing, common sight.

Видать, *v. a.* to see often; *его не*—, he is not to be seen; *ничего не*—, one sees nothing; *я ничего подобнаго не* **-далъ,** *see* Подобный; *чего я тамъ не* **-далъ!** I've nothing to do there; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to see one another often; to visit one another; *сколько лѣтъ, сколько зимъ мы не* **-дались,** it is an age since we have met; ‖ *part. p.* **виданный; -ное** *ли это дѣло!* *see* Дѣло.

Видимо, *adv.* visibly; by the eye;—*не*—, an immense quantity; *народу было*—*не*—, there was an immense crowd of people; ‖ evidently; *онъ*—*хотѣлъ сдѣлать это*, evidently he would have done it.

Видимость, *s. f.* visibility, visibleness; perceptibility.

Видимый, *adj.* visible, perceivable, evident, apparent;—*горизонтъ*, visible horizon; *Богъ есть Творецъ всего* **-маго** *и невидимаго*, God is the Author of all things visible and invisible; **-мое** *проявленіе Божьяго могущества*, the evident manifestation of God's power; *безъ* **-мой** *причины*, without an apparent cause; *по* **-мому,** *loc. adv.* *see* Повидимому.

Видно, *v. imp.* it is clear; it is to be seen;—, *что онъ боленъ*, one sees that he is ill; *и безъ огня*—, one sees clearly without lights; *по всему*—, *что*, it is evident, all shows, all proves that; *его*—*далеко*, he is seen far off, from far.

Видно, *adv.* seemingly, apparently;—*онъ не пріидетъ*, apparently he will not come.

Видный, *adj.* evident; apparent, visible; conspicuous, eminent; **-ное** *дѣло*, a clear case; *занимать* **-ное** *положеніе въ свѣтѣ*, to occupy an eminent position, make some figure in the world; *домъ его находится на самомъ* **-номъ** *мѣстѣ*, his house is situated on the most conspicuous place; ‖ stately, good-looking;—*мужчина*, a stately man; **-ная** *лошадь*, a superb horse.

Видиѣться, *v. n.* to appear; to be in sight, be visible, be seen; *вдали* **-нѣется** *гора*, far away a mountain is visible.

Видовой, *adj.* of the kind.

Видоизмѣнѐніе, *s. n.* phase, phasis, variety; aspect, view; **-нія** *луны*, the phases of the moon.

Видоизмѣня̀ться, *v. n.* to vary, change the aspect.

Видъ, *s. m.* face, countenance; air, look, aspect; *онъ показываетъ мнѣ недовольный—*, he shows me a displeased face; *дѣла приняли другой—*, affairs have taken another aspect; *надменный—*, haughty air; *здоровый, нездоровый—*, a healthy, an unhealthy look; *благородный—*, a noble aspect; ‖ appearance, sight; *при* **вѝдѣ** *его онъ дрожитъ*, he shudders at the sight of him; ‖ figure, form; *онъ принялъ—старика*, he assumed the figure of an old man; *въ* **вѝдѣ** *ангела*, under the form of an angel; *для* **вѝду,** for form's sake; ‖ sight, eyesight; *потерять изъ* **виду** *что*, to lose sight of a thing; *изъ* **виду,** out of sight; *въ* **виду̀** *чего*, in sight, within sight of, within view of; in consideration, in behalf of, on account of; *быть въ* **виду̀,** to be in sight; *по* **вѝду,** *съ* **вѝду,** by sight, from eyesight; *не терять изъ* **виду,** to have *or* to keep an eye over one, upon one, not to lose sight of one; to have a watchful eye over one; *поставить (кому что) на—*, to observe, to animadvert; *не стоило ставить на—этой ошибки*, there was no occasion to make any animadversion upon this blunder: *быть на* **виду̀** *у начальства*, to be in favour with one's chiefs; ‖ landscape, prospect, view, point of view; *прелестные* **вѝды,** beautiful landscapes; ‖ semblance, show, appearance, exterior; *подъ* **вѝдомъ** *дружбы*, under a show *or* pretence of friendship; *нельзя судить о людяхъ по* **вѝду,** one must not judge people by appearance; *съ* **вѝду,** **вѝдомъ** *онъ похожъ на обезьяну*, he is like a monkey in appearance; *наружный—тѣлъ, земли*, configuration of bodies, of earth; ‖ *дѣлать* или *показывать—, что*, to feign, to pretend, make as if *or* make as though; *онъ дѣлаетъ—, что ихъ не видитъ*, he feigns not to see them; ‖ view, prospect, intention, design, aim; *въ* **вѝдахъ** *общественной пользы*, in consideration of the public good, with respect *or* regard to the public good; *у него въ* **виду̀** *только интересы*, he has but his interests in view; *имѣть* **вѝды** *на что*, to aim at a thing; *онъ имѣетъ въ* **виду̀** *большія выгоды*, he has the prospect of great profits; *какіе у васъ* **вѝды** *на счетъ этого?* what are your intentions, designs concerning this? ‖ species; sort; kind, wise, way; *разные* **видѝ** *мрамора*, different species of marble; *подъ обоими* **видѝми,** in both kinds; *въ* **вѝдѣ** *совѣта*, by way of advice; *въ* **вѝдѣ** *покупки*, by right of purchase; ‖ permission, passport;—*на жительство*, passport; *ни подъ какимъ* **вѝдомъ,** by no means, in no wise; *не показать и* **вѝду,** to pretend ignorance of anything; *въ пьяномъ* **вѝдѣ,** in a drunken state; *въ маломъ* **вѝдѣ,** on a small scale; *видалъ я* **вѝды,** I have seen much of life; **вѝдомъ** *не видать*, it was never seen; ‖ *(глагола)*, aspect *(of a verb)*.

Вѝдывать, *v. a. я его* **-валъ,** I saw him formerly, in former times.

Видѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* sight; vision, apparition.

Вѝдѣть, *v. a.* to see, view; *его нельзя—*, he is not visible;—*представленіе до конца*, to see the performance out;—*сонъ,—во снѣ*, *see* Сонъ; ‖ *домъ уже* **-денъ,** the house is already seen; ‖ *prov. чего не* **-дишь,** *о томъ не бредишь*, out of sight out of mind; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to see each other, one another; *мнѣ нужно съ ней* **-ся,** I must see her; *мы уже* **-дѣлись,** we have seen one another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to seem, dream; *мнѣ* **вѝдѣлось,** I dreamed; it seemed to me; ‖ *part. p.* **вѝдѣнный.**

Визавѝ, *s. m. indecl.* vis-à-vis.

Визглѝвый, *adj.* squeaking, shrill, whining;—*голосъ*, a squeaking voice.

Визготня̀, *s. f.* squeaking, screaming.

Визгу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-гу̀нья,** *s. f.* squeaker, squealer, whiner.

Визгъ, *s. m.* squeak, squeal; yelping, whining;—*пилы*, screaking of the saw.

Визжа̀ніе, *s. n.* squeaking, yelping.

Визжа̀ть, вѝзгнуть, *v. n.* to squeak, squeal, whine, howl, yelp; to scream; to screech *(of an owl)*.

Визѝга, *see* Вязига.

Визѝрка, *s. f. tech.* ranging-pole.

Визѝрованіе, *s. n.* visé, visa.

Визѝровать, *v. a.* to visé, visa *(a passport)*.

Визѝрство, *s. n.* vizierate; viziership.

Визѝрь, *s. m.* vizier; *верховный—*, grand vizier; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Визита̀торъ, *s. m.* inspector; visitor; ‖ **-орскій,** *adj.*

Визита̀ція, *s. f.* inspection; visitation, visit *(of a doctor)*.

Визѝтка, *s. f.* morning coat, jacket.

Визѝтъ, *s. m.* visit; *дѣлать* **-ты,** to visit; *сдѣлать—*, to pay a visit; ‖ **-ѝтный,** *adj.* **-ная** *карточка*, visiting card.

Викѐрій, *s. m.* vicar, suffragan; ‖ **-а̀рный,** *adj.* vicarious.

Вика̀рство, Викаріа̀тство, *s. n.* vicariate, vicarship; ‖ **-скій,** *adj.* vicarial.

Викòнтство, *s. n.* viscountcy, viscountship, viscounty.

Викòнтъ, *s. m.* viscount; ‖ **-контѐсса,** *s. f.* viscountess; ‖ **-òнтскій,** *adj.*

Виксатѝнъ, *s. m.* oil-cloth.

Викторіа̀льный, *adj.*—*день*, victory day.

Вѝлица, *s. f. bot.* ivy.

Вѝлка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** fork; *mech.* fork-link; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Вилкòвый, Вилòй, *adj.* headed *(cabbage)*.

Вилкообра̀зный, *adj.* forked.

Вѝлла, *s. f.* villa.

Вилòкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лòчекъ,** head of cabbage, sprout.

Вилообра̀зный, *adj.* forked, forky.

Вѝлочка, *s. f. dim. see* Вилка; ‖ *anat.* breast-bone.

Вилъ, *s. m. bot.* lark-spur.

Вѝлы, *s. f. pl.* pitchfork; pitcher; *это еще* **вѝлами** *на водѣ писано*, it is a mere chance, a waiting for dead men's shoes.

Вильчу̀ра, *s. f.* vilchoura *(a coat of wolf's fur, worn the hair outside)*; ‖ **-у̀рный,** *adj.*

Виля̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* shuffler, shifter.

Виля̀ніе, *s. n.* shuffling, shifting.

Виля̀ть, вильну̀ть, *v. n.* to turn here and there; to change direction in running; *собака* **-ля̀етъ** *хвостомъ*, the dog wags its tail; ‖ *fig.* to tergiversate, use evasion; to shift, shuffle; *онъ* **-ля̀етъ** *хвостомъ*, he shifts, he shuffles *(of a person)*.

Вина̀, *s. f.* guilt, fault, wrong; blame; cause; *сваливать* **вину̀** *на кого, на другого*, to throw the blame of a fault upon a person, to throw the blame of a thing on another, to lay the fault at another person's door; **винòю** *этой ссоры было недоразумѣніе*, misunderstanding was the cause of this quarrel; *это сдѣлалось не по его* **винѣ̀,** that did not happen through any fault of his; *сознаюсь въ своей* **винѣ̀,** I acknowledge my fault; *моя—*, my wrongs.

Винігра̀дъ, *s. m. art.* cascabel; button; ‖ **-а̀дный,** *adj.*

Вѝндзейль, *s. m. naut.* wind-sail.

Винегрѐтъ, *s. m.* vinaigrette *(a dish)*.

Винѝтельный, *adj. gram.*—*падежъ*, accusative case.

Винѝть, *v. a.* to accuse of, to blame; to charge *or* tax with, to lay to one's charge, to impute to one *(crimes)*; to bring in one guilty; to lay a charge against one; *всѣ его* **-ня̀тъ,** everybody lays the blame at his door; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (въ чемъ)*, to own one's self guilty, confess one's fault.

Виннока̀менный, *adj. chem.* tartarous, tartaric.

Винноя̀годникъ, *s. m.* fig-eater, fig-pecker *(bird)*.

Вѝнный, *adj.* of wine, winy, viny, vinose, vinous;—*погребъ*, wine-vaults, wine-cellar; **-ная** *лавка*, wine-shop; **-ная** *бочка*, wine-cask;—*камень*, *see* Камень; **-ная** *ягода*, fig, dried fig.

Винò, *s. n. dim.* **винцò,** wine; *церковное—*, red wine; *хлѣбное—*, *see* Хлѣбный.

Винова̀тый, *adj.* culpable, guilty, faulty; *въ этомъ онъ не* **-ва̀тъ,** it is not his fault, it is no fault of his; ‖ **-ва̀тъ,** I beg your pardon; I am in the wrong; *prov. всякая вина* **-ва̀та, -ва̀таго** *бьютъ*, he who makes a mistake loses.

Винòвникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* author, authoress, causer, cause-abettor *(of a crime)*;—*дней моихъ*, the author of my existence.

Винòвность, *s. f.* culpability, guilt, guiltiness.

Винòвный, *adj.* culpable, guilty; faulty.

Виногòнный, *adj.* distillatory, for distilling.

Виногра̀дарь, *s. m.* vine-dresser.

Виногра̀дина, *s. f.* grape.

Виногра̀дникъ, *s. m.* vineyard, grapery.

Виногра̀дъ, *s. m. bot.* vine, grape-vine *(plant)*; grapes *(fruit)*;—*мускатный*, *see* Мускатный; *собираніе* **-гра̀да,** *see* Собираніе; ‖ **-а̀дный,** *adj.* viny; **-ная** *ягода*, grape; **-ное** *зернышко*, grape-stone; **-ная** *кисть*, a bunch of grapes; **-ная** *лоза*, vine-branch, vine-stock, grape-vine, vine, vine-shoot; **-ная** *вѣтвь*, vine-branch; **-ная** *теплица*, vinery.

Винодѣ̀ліе, *s. n.* wine-making, wine-manufacture; art of making wine; ‖ œnology; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Винодѣ̀лъ, *s. m.* wine-grower.

Винокурѐніе, *s. n.* distillation of brandy.

Виноку̀ренный, -ку̀рный, *adj.* distillatory;—*заводъ*, *see* Заводъ.

Виноку̀рня, *s. f. see* Винокуренный заводъ.

Виноку̀ръ, *s. m.* brandy-distiller.

Виномѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* œnometer.

Винонòсный, *adj.* wine-producing.

Винопѝтіе, *s. n.* use of wine.

Винопі̀йца, *s. c.* wine-drinker.

Винопрода̀вецъ, *see* Виноторговецъ.

Винослòвіе, *s. n.* argument, proof, cause.

Винослòвность, *s. f.* causality.

Винослòвный, *adj.* causal, causative, showing the cause;—*падежъ*, *gram.* accusative case.

Виноторгòвецъ, *s. m.* wine-merchant.

Виноторгòвля, *s. f.* wine-trade.

Виночѐрпецъ, -чѐрпій, *s. m.* cup-bearer.

Винта̀рня, *s. f.* **Винтѐбель,** *s. m. see* Винторѣзъ.

Винтѝть, *v. a.* to screw, worm; ‖ to play a sort of whist; ‖ *part. p.* **вѝнченный.**

Винтова̀льный, *adj.* **-ное** *ружье*, rifle-barrelled gun; **-ная** *доска*, *see* Доска.

Винтова̀льня, *s. f. see* Винторѣзъ.

Винтова̀ть, за-, *v. a.* to screw, worm, rifle *(a gun)*; ‖ to caracole.

Винтòвка, *s. f. dim.* **-тòвочка,** rifle; carabine, carbine; ‖ **-вочный,** *adj.*

Винтовòй, *adj.* of screw, screwed, spiral;—*пароходъ*, screw-steamer; **-ва̀я** *нарѣзка*, *mech. see* Нарѣзка; **-ва̀я** *гайка*, screw-nut; **-ва̀я** *линія*, *geom.* spiral; helix; helical line *or* curve;—*двигатель*, screw-propeller, screw-propelling; **-ва̀я** *распорка*, *mech.* stay.

Винтообра̀зный, *adj.* spiral; ‖ *bot.* circinal, cochleary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Винторѣ̀зъ, *s. m.* **-рѣ̀зка,** *s. f.* screw-plate.

Винтъ, *s. m. dim.* **вѝнтикъ,** screw; *Архимедовъ—*, Archimedean screw, Archimedes screw; *ручной—*, hand-screw; *безконечный—*, endless *or* everlasting screw, perpetual screw; *казенный—*, *art.* breech; *гребной—*, screw-propeller, propelling-screw; *дымовой—*, chimney-floe; *нажимной—*, pinching-screw, set-screw; ‖ a sort of whist.

Винтра̀нецъ, *s. m. naut.* wing-transom.

Винчѐніе, *s. n.* screwing.

Винчу̀ра, *see* Вильчура.

Вѝны, *s. f. pl. obs.* spades *(at cards)*.

Виньѐтка, *s. f.* vignette, flourish; ‖ *print.* tail-piece.

Вѝра, *s. f. obs.* fine, penalty.

Вира̀жъ, *s. m. phot.* toning; ‖ *cycling*, banking *(of a track)*.

Вирѝллъ, Вирѝлліи, *see* Бериллъ.

Виртуòзность, *s. f.* virtuosity.

Виртуòзъ, *s. m.* **-зка,** *s. f.* virtuoso.

Вѝрши, *s. f. obs.* rhymes; verses; paltry rhymes.

Вѝски, *s. f.* whiskey, whisky.

Вислокры̀лка, *s. f. insect*, raphidia.

Вислоу̀хій, *adj.* flap-eared, with hanging ears; ‖ *s. m. pop.* drowsy fellow, humdrum.

Вѝслый, *adj.* hanging, pendent.

Вѝсмутъ, *s. m. chem.* bismuth; ‖ **-утовый,** *adj.* bismuthal.

Вѝснуть, *v. n.* to hang, hang on; to depend.

Високòсъ, *s. m.* bissextile, leap-year; ‖ **-кòсный,** *adj.* **-ный** *годъ*, leap-year; **-ный** *день*, intercalary day.

Висòкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сòчекъ,** temple; ‖ **-сòчки,** *pl.* roundlets of hair on the temple, kiss-curls; ‖ **-сòчный,** *adj.* temporal; **-ная** *кость*, temple-bone.

Виссòнъ, Виссъ, *s. m.* byssin; ‖ **-òнный,** *adj.*

Вистова̀ть, *v. n. (кому)*, to play with.

Вистъ, *s. m.* whist; *идти въ—*, *see* Вистовать.

Вису̀лька, Висю̀лька, *s. f.* pendant, bob; ‖ icicle.

Вѝсѣлица, *s. f.* gallows; gibbet; ‖ **-личный,** *adj.*

Вѝсѣльникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hanged man *or* woman; ‖ rogue, gallows-bird, gallows-swinger.

Висѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* state of being hanged, hanging, suspension.

Висѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be hanging, be suspended; to suspend *(in the air)*; to bob, dangle; *утесъ* **-сѝтъ** *надъ моремъ*, the rock hangs over the sea; ‖ to impend; to hover; *разореніе, смерть* **-сѝтъ** *надъ его головою*, ruin, death hovers *or* hangs over his head;—*на волоскѣ, на ниточкѣ*, to hold only by a hair, by a thread, to hang only by a thread, to be within the turn of a die.

Вися̀чій, *adj.* hanging, pendent, pendulous;—*замòкъ,—мостъ*, *see* Замòкъ, Мостъ; ‖ *bot.* cernous.

Виталѝзмъ, *s. m.* vitalism.

Вита̀ніе, *s. n. sl.* dwelling, abode; ‖ soaring.

Вита̀ть, *v. n.* to live, lodge; ‖ to soar; to hover by;—*въ облакахъ*, to take flight to the sky.

Вѝтіе, Витьё, *s. n.* torsion, twisting, twining.

Витіева̀тость, *s. f.* a declamatory eloquence, floridness.

Витіева̀тый, Виті̀йственный, *adj.* eloquent, oratorical; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly,—cally.

Виті̀йство, *s. n.* eloquence, oratory.

Виті̀йствовать, *v. n.* to speak in an oratorical manner.

Витія̀, *s. m.* orator, declaimer; ‖ **-і̀йскій,** *adj.* oratorial, oratorical.

Вѝтова, *adj. med.*—*пляска*, St. Vitus's dance, chorea.

Витòкъ, *s. m.* card for winding thread in a bottom; ‖ *anat. see* Завитокъ.

Витрѝна, *s. f.* show-case, show-glass.

Витушка, *s. f. dim.* **-ушечка,** a twisted thing; ‖ a twist, twisted bun.

Вить, *v. a. irr.* to twist, twine; ‖ to wind *(silk, thread);* to coil; *—гнѣздо,* to build a nest; *—изъ пеньки веревки,* to twist *or* make ropes of hemp; ‖ *—вѣнки,* to weave *or* plait garlands, wreaths; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to twist, twist one's self; to twine, wind round; to serpentize, meander; *плющъ* **вьётся** *вокругъ колонны,* the ivy twines itself round a column; *змѣя* **вьётся,** the serpent wriggles; ‖ to curl, fall into curls *(of hair);* to whirl; to cabbage *(as colewort); волосы* **вьются** *у него сами собою,* his hair curls naturally; ‖ to move in a circle; to hover, soar, fly high; *орелъ* **вьётся** *подъ облаками,* the eagle soars *or* hovers; ‖ to turn round, go round; to fawn; *собака* **вьётся** *вокругъ меня,* the dog fawns upon me; ‖ *part. p.* **витой; -тая** *лѣстница,* **-тая** *колонна, see* Лѣстница, Колонна.

Вѝтязь, *s. m. obs.* knight, knight-errant.

Вихляй, *s. m. pop.* saunterer, lubber.

Вихлять, *v. n. pop.* to saunter, reel.

Вихнуть, *v. a. pop.* to move.

Вихòръ, *s. m. dim.* **-хорòкъ,** forelock, toupee; *взять за—, выдрать за—, теребить за—,* to pull by the hair.

Вѝхорь, Вихрь, *s. m.* whirl, whirlwind; ‖ **-хорный,** *adj.* ‖ **вѝхремъ,** *adv.* impetuously, like a whirlwind.

Вихрèцъ, *s. m. anat.* rump-bone; ‖ **-цòвый,** *adj.*

Вѝца, *s. f.* withe.

Вѝце-адмирàлъ, *s. m.* vice-admiral.

Вѝце-губернàторъ, *s. m.* vice-governor.

Вѝце-дирèкторъ, *s. m.* vice-director.

Вѝце-кàнцлеръ, *s. m.* vice-chancellor.

Вѝце-кòнсулъ, *s. m.* vice-consul.

Вѝце-кòнсульство, *s. n.* vice-consulship.

Вѝце-королèвство, *s. n.* viceroyalty, viceroyship.

Вѝце-корòль, *s. m.* viceroy.

Вѝце-мундѝръ, Вицмундѝръ, *s. m.* undress, uniform.

Вѝце-президèнтство, *s. n.* vice-presidency.

Вѝце-президèнтъ, *s. m.* vice-president.

Вѝшенникъ, *s. m.* cherry-orchard.

Вѝшенный, *adj.* **-ное** *дерево,* cherry-tree.

Вѝшенье, *s. n. pop. collec.* cherries, cherry-trees.

Вишнёвка, *s. f.* cherry-brandy.

Вишнёвый, Вишневый, *adj.* of cherry; cherry-coloured; *—цвѣтъ,* cherry-colour; **-вая** *косточка,* cherry-stone.

Вѝшня, *s. f. dim.* **вѝшенка,** cherry; *лавровая—,* cherry-bay, cherry-laurel; *бѣшеная—, bot.* belladonna, deadly-nightshade; *жидовская—, bot.* winter-cherry, morel-cherry; *благовонная—,* mahaleb; *лѣсная—,* merry; *дикая—,* choke-cherry.

Вишнякъ, *see* Вишенникъ.

Вишь, *particle (abbreviation of* **вѝдишь),** *pop.* look, see there, there is; *—, что вздумалъ,* there, see what he has invented; *—какой!* look, what a cunning fellow he is!

Віòла, *s. f.* alto, viola.

Віолѝстъ, *s. m.* violist.

Віолончелѝстъ, *s. m.* violoncellist, cellist.

Віолончèль, *s. f.* violoncello, cello.

Віòль-дамýръ, *s. m.* viola-d'amore.

Вкàпываніе, *s. n.* digging in, burying, sinking in.

Вкàпывать, вкопàть, *v. a.* to dig in, bury *(a treasure, money);* to drive in *(stakes);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to earth one's self, bury one's self; to be dug in; ‖ *part. p.* **вкòпанный.**

Вкàтываніе, *s. n.* **Вкàтка,** *s. f.* rolling in, bowling in.

Вкàтывать, вкатàть, вкатѝть, *v. a.* to roll in, bowl in; **-тѝть** *бочку въ погребъ,* to put a cask in a cellar; ‖ **-тѝть** *въ убытокъ,* to cause a prejudice to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to roll in; to be rolled in; ‖ *part. p.* **вкàтанный.**

Вкàчивать, вкачàть, вкачнýть, *v. a.* to pump in.

Вкѝдываніе, *s. n.* casting in, throwing in.

Вкѝдывать, вкѝнуть, *v. a.* to cast in, throw in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to rush in, dart in; to be thrown in; ‖ *part. p.* **вкѝнутый.**

Вкладка, *s. f.* laying in, putting in.

Вкладнòй, *adj.* that can be put in.

Вклàдный, -àдочный, *adj.* of donation; deposited.

Вклàдчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* depositor; donor, giver.

Вкладъ, *s. m.* deposit, deposit money; donation.

Вклàдываніе, *s. n.* laying in, putting in.

Вклàдывать, вкласть, вложѝть, *v. a.* to lay in, put in; **вложѝть** *въ ножны саблю, see* Ножны; **вложѝть** *одну трубу въ другую,* to fit in *or* join pipes; ‖ to invest *(money);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid in; ‖ *part. p.* **влòженный.**

Вклèиваніе, *s. n.* gluing in.

Вклèивать, вклеѝть, *v. a.* to glue in, paste in; ‖ **-ѝть** *словцо, fig.* to put in a word; ‖ *part. p.* **вклèенный.**

Вклèйка, *s. f.* gluing in; ‖ piece glued in.

Вклёпываться, вклепàться, *v. r. (во что),* to take one thing *or* person for another; *онъ* **-пался** *въ мою шляпу,* he took my hat for his; *—въ чей голосъ,* to be mistaken in a voice.

Включàть, включѝть, *v. a.* to insert, include; to inclose; **-чѝть** *въ договоръ,* to insert in a contract; **-чѝть** *кого въ число друзей,* to rank some one among one's friends; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be included, be inserted in; ‖ *part. p.* **включённый.**

Включàя, *adv.* including, inclusively; comprising; *—и Субботу,* Saturday included, to Saturday inclusive.

Включèніе, *s. n.* inclusion, insertion, inclosing; *со* **-чèніемъ,** including, with the inclusion of; *со* **-чèніемъ** *пошлинъ,* the taxes included.

Включѝтельно, *adv.* inclusively.

Вкòвывать, вковàть, *v. a.* to forge in, weld; ‖ *part. p.* **вкòванный.**

Вковыливать, вковылять, вковыльнýть, *v. n.* to hobble in, limp in.

Вколàчивать, вколотѝть, *v. a.* to drive in, into; to thrust *(a nail);* to knock in, into; *—молоткомъ,* to hammer in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven in, be knocked in; ‖ *part. p.* **вколòченный.**

Вкòмкивать, вкòмкать, *v. a.* to squeeze, thrust in.

Вконèцъ, *adv.* entirely, wholly, totally.

Вкòпанный, *part. p.* dug in, buried; *онъ сидитъ, стоитъ, какъ—,* he is nailed to his chair, he stands rooted to the spot.

Вкопàть, *see* Вкапывать.

Вкòпка, *s. f.* digging in; burying.

Вкоренèніе, *s. n.* inculcation, insinuation, enrooting, impressing.

Вкоренѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inculcator, rooter.

Вкòрень, *see* Вконецъ.

Вкоренàть, вкоренѝть, *v. a.* to root in, inculcate; to impress *(as rules);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take root; to be inculcated; *эта болѣзнь уже* **-нѝлась,** this disease has taken root.

Вскорòтѣ, *adv.* soon, shortly, ere long, before long.

Вкось, *adv.* obliquely; *разрѣзать—,* to cut on the bias; ‖ awry, aslope; *—и вкривь,* at random.

Вкрàдчивость, *s. f.* insinuating character, insinuation; wheedling.

Вкрàдчивый, *adj.* insinuating, insinuative; wheedling.

Вкрàдываться, вкрàсться, *v. r.* to steal in, slink in, creep in, into; *въ это сочиненіе* **вкрàлась** *ошибка,* a fault has slipped into that work; ‖ to insinuate, insinuate one's self; to find one's way; **вкрàсться** *въ чью милость,* to insinuate one's self into the good graces of a person, to ingratiate one's self with a person; **вкрàсться** *въ довѣріе,* to work one's self into a person's confidence, to work one's self into credit.

Вкрàивать, вкроѝть, *v. a.* to cut in, fit in *(by cutting).*

Вкрàснѣ, *adv.* in a favourable light.

Вкрàтцѣ, *adv.* briefly, succinctly, in abbreviation, in short, shortly.

Вкривь, *adv.* aslant.

Вкругъ, *prep. gen.* around, round-about; round; all-round; *обойти—сада,* to go round the garden; *этого дѣла—пальца не обмотаешь,* that cannot be done so easily.

Вкрутýю, *adv. (объ яйцѣ)* hard-boiled *(egg).*

Вкрýчивать, вкрутѝть, *v. a.* to screw in.

Вкрѣплàть, вкрѣпѝть, *v. a.* to fasten in; to strengthen.

Вкупàться, вкупѝться, *v. r.* to purchase one's admission.

Вкупъ, *s. m.* price of admission; ‖ **вкупнòй,** *adj.*

Вкýпѣ, *adv.* together, in concert, conjointly.

Вкýриваться, вкурѝться, *v. r.* to accustom one's self to smoke.

Вкусѝть, *see* Вкушать.

Вкýсный, *adj.* tasty, exquisite; savoury; delicate; **-ное** *вино,* exquisite wine; **-ные** *плоды,* savoury fruits; **-ное** *блюдо,* a dainty dish; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* tastily, exquisitely, delicately.

Вкусовòй, *adj.* gustatory; *— нервъ,* nerve of gustation.

Вкусъ, *s. m.* taste, savour; *не имѣть* **вкýса,** to be without taste; *здѣсь дѣло* **вкýса,** *see* Дѣло; *пріятный—,* savouriness; *утонченный—,* delicacy of taste; *по вашему-ли это* **вкýсу?** is it to your taste? ‖ style, manner; *съ большимъ* **вкýсомъ,** in style, in good taste; *prov. у всякаго свой—, на—товарища нѣтъ,* every one to his taste; *на—и на цвѣтъ спора нѣтъ,* there is no accounting for tastes.

Вкушàть, вкусѝть, *v. a.* to taste; to relish, savour; *— спокойствіе,* to enjoy rest; **- сѝть** *смерть,* to taste of death, to die; ‖ *part. p.* **вкушённый.**

Вкушèніе, *s. n.* taste, tasting; relishing; ‖ enjoyment.

Влàга, *s. f.* humour; humidity, moisture.

Влагàлище, *s. n.* sheath, case; ‖ purse; ‖ **-ищный,** *adj.*

Влагàть, вложѝть, *v. a.* to put in; **вложѝть** *въ ножны саблю, see* Ножны; ‖ to invest *(capital in an enterprise); — мысль,* to suggest an idea; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put in.

Влагомѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* hygrometer.

Владимѝрка, *s. f.* the road to ruin, to transportation *(the town of Vladimir lies on the old road to Siberia).*

Владѝть, *see* Влаживать.

Владыка, *s. m.* lord, master; ‖ *(title of the high clergy);* ‖ **-дыческій, -дычный,** *adj.*

Владычество, *s. n.* dominion, sovereignty; power, empire; *подъ* **владычествомъ...,** under the power of...; *—разсудка, моды,* the reign, empire of reason, of fashion.

Владычествованіе, *s. n.* domination.

Владычествовать, *v. n.* to dominate, reign; to lord.

Владычица, *s. f.* sovereign; ‖ the holy Virgin.

Владѣлецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* possessor, owner, occupier, proprietor; holder; proprietress, proprietrix; ‖ **-ѣльческій,** *adj.*

Владѣніе, *s. n.* possession; dominion, estate, territory, domain; *ввести кого во—чѣмъ,* to put one in possession of; *его ввели во—,* he took possession; *войти, вступить во—,* to take possession; *перейти въ чужое—,* to be alienated; *передать въ чужое—,* to alienate, to deliver up the possession, to transfer the property; *наслѣдственныя* **-нія,** hereditary lands *or* possessions.

Владѣнная, *adj. s. f.* title-deed, right of possession.

Владѣтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* possessor, sovereign, governor, reigning prince.

Владѣтельный, *adj.* reigning, ruling; possessory.

Владѣтельствовать, *v. n.* to reign, rule.

Владѣть, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to possess, own; to be in possession of; *—имѣніемъ,* to hold *or* possess an estate; ‖ to rule, govern, command; *Англія* **-дѣетъ** *морями,* England rules over the seas; *— собой, страстями,* to govern one's self, to control one's passions; *—сердцемъ,* to possess the affections of a person; *онъ хорошо* **-дѣетъ** *французскимъ языкомъ,* he is master of *or* he has great mastery of the French language; ‖ to make use of; to manage, wield; *—рукою,* to make use of the arm; *—перомъ, ружьемъ, fig.* to use *or* wield the pen, to wield arms.

Влаживанье, *s. n.* adjusting, fitting in.

Влаживать, владѝть, *v. a.* to fit in; ‖ *part. p.* **влàженный.**

Влажѝть, увлажѝть, *v. a.* to moisten.

Влàжность, *s. f.* moisture, humidity; dampness.

Влàжный, *adj.* moist, humid, damp; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Вламываться, вломѝться, *v. r. (во что),* to get in by force; to break in, into; *— въ дверь,* to force open a door; **вломѝться** *въ амбицію, fig.* to take offense.

Влàствованіе, *s. n.* domination, government, lording.

Влàствовать, *v. n.* to dominate, rule, reign.

Властелѝнъ, *s. m.* master, sovereign, dominator.

Властѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* dominator, potentate, sovereign, arbiter; ‖ **-тельскій, -тельный,** *adj.* of a sovereign; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* like a master, imperiously, lordly.

Властѝтельство, *s. n.* sovereignty, dominion.

Влàстный, *adj.* having the power to act, having free-will; *я не* **-стенъ** *въ этомъ,* I am not free to dispose of it.

Властолюбецъ, *s. m.* **-бица,** *s. f.* ambitious person.

Властолюбѝвый, *adj.* desirous *or* fond of power; ambitious; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* ambitiously.

Властолюбіе, *s. n.* love of power, ambition.

Власть, *s. f.* power, authority; ascendency, empire; *царская—,* royal power; *верховная—, исполнительная—, see* Верховный, Исполнительный; *имѣть—надъ кѣмъ,* to have power over one; *военныя* **влàсти,** military authorities; *взять большую—надъ кѣмъ,* to gain a great ascendency over one; *—человѣка надъ животными,* the empire of men over animals; *быть въ чьей* **влàсти,** to be at the mercy of a person; *не признавать—,* not to acknowledge a superior; *онъ* **властèй** *не признаетъ,* he acknowledges no superior; ‖ **влàсти,** *pl. theol.* powers, dominions *(grade of angels).*

Власъ, Власàтый, Власянòй, *see* Волосъ, Волосатый, Волосяной.

Власяница, *s. f.* hair-cloth, hair-shirt; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Влачить, *v. a.* to drag *(life, time);* to drag along, draw; to trail, train; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to crawl, crawl along, drag one's self along.

Влетать, влетѣть, *v. a.* to fly in.

Влётываніе, Влетаніе, *s. n.* **Влётъ,** *s. m.* flying in.

Влеченіе, *s. n.* trailing, training; ‖ inclination, attachment; tendency.

Влечь, *v. a. asp. indef.* **Влачить,** to trail, train; to draw along; to drag *(life, time);* to drag along; to cause; to attract; *это* **-чётъ** *за собою несчастіе,* it brings misfortune with it; *одна бѣда* **-чётъ** *за собою другую,* one misfortune brings on another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trailed, be dragged, be drawn; ‖ *part. p.* **влечённый.**

Вливаніе, Влитіе, *s. n.* **Вливка,** *s. f.* pouring in.

Вливать, влить, *v. a.* to pour in, into; ‖ to inspire, suggest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be poured in; ‖ to flow in; to discharge itself, to fall into, to inflow; *рѣка* **-вается** *въ море,* the river falls *or* disembogues, discharges itself into the sea; ‖ *part. p.* **влитый.**

Вліяніе, *s. n.* influence, empire, ascendency; *подчиняться* **вліянію,** to be under the influence of; *имѣть на кого—,* to have influence, ascendency over a person; ‖ mouth *(of a river).*

Вліятельный, *adj.* influential.

Вліять, *v. a.* to influence one, have an influence on, upon, over; ‖ *n. us.* to pour in.

Вложеніе, *s. n.* putting in, inclosure; insertion; *письмо со* **-ніемъ** *денегъ,* letter containing money.

Вложить, *see* Влагать, Вкладывать.

Вломиться, *see* Вламываться.

Влопаться, *v. r. coll.* to get, become entangled; to encumber one's self with; to put one's foot into it.

Влыгаться, волгаться, *v. r.* to get into the habit of lying.

Влѣво, Влѣвѣ, *adv.* to the left, on the left, at the left.

Влѣзаніе, *s. n.* climbing, creeping in.

Влѣзать, влѣзть, *v. n.* to climb in, on; to creep in; to introduce one's self, find one's way, get in; *онъ* **влѣзъ** *въ окно,* he got in by the window; *сапоги мнѣ не* **-заютъ** *на ноги,* I cannot get my boots on; ‖ *fig.* **влѣзть** *въ душу, see* Душа; *въ него не* **влѣзешь,** one cannot guess his thoughts.

Влѣпленіе, *s. n.* **Влѣпка,** *s. f.* pasting, gluing in.

Влѣплять, влѣпить, *v. a.* to paste in, stitch in, glue in; ‖ **-пить** *пощечину кому,* to give a box on the ear; **-пить** *въ спину кому,* to cudgel, to whip one; **-пить** *пулю въ кого,* to send a bullet, a ball into one; **-пить** *себѣ пулю въ лобъ,* to blow one's own brains out; **-пить** *поцѣлуй,* to give a kiss; ‖ *part. p.* **влѣпленный.**

Влѣпокъ, *s. m.* piece stuck in.

Влюбить, *v. a.* to enamour, make enamoured; ‖ **-ся,** *see* Влюбляться.

Влюблённый, *adj. (въ кого),* in love with, enamoured of one, amorous; *быть* **-блёну** *по уши,* to be deeply in love, be over head and ears in love; ‖ **влюблённые,** *pl.* lovers.

Влюбляться, влюбиться, *v. r.* to fall in love with; to be *or* become enamoured of; *онъ по уши въ нее* **-бился,** he is deeply enamoured of her, he is taken with her.

Влюбчивость, *s. f.* an amorous constitution.

Влюбчивый, *adj.* of an amorous constitution.

Вляпать, *v. a. perf. coll.* to lay on, plunge in; to apply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to get in, plunge in; ‖ *(въ кого),* to be enamoured with, fall in love with; ‖ *part. p.* **вляпанный.**

Вмазка, *s. f.* cementing in.

Вмазываніе, *s. n.* cementing in.

Вмазывать, вмазать, *v. a.* to cement in, putty in; **-зать** *котелъ,* to adjust the boiler; **-зать** *стекло,* to enchase a glass; ‖ *part. p.* **вмазанный.**

Вманивать, вманить, *v. a.* to entice in, allure in.

Вматывать, вмотать, *v. a.* to wind in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wound in; ‖ *part. p.* **вмотанный.**

Вметать, вмести, вместь, *v. a.* to sweep in; ‖ *part. p.* **вметённый.**

Вмётывать, вметать, вметнуть, *v. a.* to cast in; ‖ to tack in *(in sewing);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be cast in; to cast one's self in; ‖ to be tacked in; ‖ *part. p.* **вмётанный.**

Вмигъ, *adv.* in the twinkling of an eye; in a trice.

Вминать, вмять *(fut.* **вомну**), *v. a.* to crumple in, press in, knead in; ‖ *part. p.* **вмятый.**

Вмотать, *see* Вматывать.

Вмѣненіе, *s. n.* imputation; ‖ supplying.

Вмѣняемость, *s. f.* imputability, imputableness; liability.

Вмѣняемый, *adj.* imputable.

Вмѣнять, вмѣнить, *v. a.* to impute; to lay on *or* upon; to reckon as;—*въ преступленіе, въ вину,* to impute as a crime, as a fault; *арестъ* **-нили** *ему въ наказаніе,* his incarceration was reckoned as a punishment;—*себѣ въ обязанность,* to consider as a duty; *ему* **-нили** *въ обязанность,* it was imposed on him as a duty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be imputed; to be reckoned, be considered as; ‖ *part. p.* **вмѣнённый.**

Вмѣсить, *v. a.* to knead in; to put *(in paste);* ‖ *part. p.* **вмѣшенный.**

Вмѣстилище, *s. n.* receptacle; depository.

Вмѣстимость, *s. f.* capaciousness, capacity; *мѣра* **-мости,** measure of capacity, dry measure.

Вмѣстительность, *s. f.* capacity; spaciousness; contents; ‖ *naut.* burden, tonnage, bulk *(of a ship).*

Вмѣстительный, *adj.* capacious; spacious, roomy, vast;—*знакъ,* **-ная,** *gram.* parenthesis.

Вмѣстить, *see* Вмѣщать.

Вмѣсто, *prep. gen.* instead, for, in place of;—*чего,* in lieu of, instead of;—*того, чтобы это сдѣлать,* instead of doing this; *доска служитъ ему—постели,* a board serves him for a bed; *идите туда—меня,* go there in my place; *это слово употребляется—такого-то,* this word is used for such a word.

Вмѣстѣ, *adv.* together, conjointly, jointly;—*съ,* together with, with the inclusion; *жить—,* to live together;—*съ тѣмъ,* at the same time, moreover; *онъ купилъ это все—,* he bought all that in one lot; *онъ—плачетъ и смѣется,* he both weeps and laughs at the same time; *дѣйствовать—,* to act conjointly; *пойдемъ—со мною,* come along with me; *не говорите всѣ—,* don't speak all together, all at once.

Вмѣшательство, *s. n.* interference, interposition, intervention, meddling, intermediation.

Вмѣшивать, *see* Вмѣсить.

Вмѣшивать, вмѣшать, *v. a.* to mix in, immix; to mingle; ‖ to implicate, involve; to intermeddle;—*кого въ какое дѣло,* to involve one in an affair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to meddle, interfere; to intermeddle, interpose; **-ся** *въ чужія дѣла,* to meddle with another's affairs; *онъ* **-шался** *въ эту ссору,* he interfered in this quarrel; *онъ* **-вается** *во все,* he meddles with everything; ‖ *part. p.* **вмѣшанный.**

Вмѣщать, вмѣстить, *v. a. (во что),* to put in, place in; to insert;—*въ себѣ,* to contain, to comprise, to hold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be placed in; to go in; *вещи не* **-щаются** *въ этотъ сундукъ,* all those things can never get into that trunk; ‖ *part. p.* **вмѣщённый.**

Вмѣщеніе, *s. n.* insertion, putting in.

Вмять, *see* Вминать.

Внаемъ, *s. m.* **Внаймы,** *pl. see* Наемъ, Наймы.

Вначалѣ, *adv.* in *or* at the beginning; at first, at the first; *это было—весны,* it was at the beginning of spring.

Внезапно, *adv.* suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares.

Внезапность, *s. f.* suddenness, unexpectedness.

Внезапный, *adj.* sudden, unexpected; **-ная** *смерть, see* Смерть.

Внесеніе, *s. n.* bringing in; ‖ payment, deposit *(of taxes, money);* ‖ insertion, inscription;—*статьи въ договоръ,* insertion of a clause in a treaty;—*въ списокъ, въ протоколъ,* enlisting, enregistering;—*въ книгу,* inscribing in a book, booking.

Внести, *see* Вносить.

Внизу, *adv.* below, down, in the lower part; *онъ живетъ—,* he lodges below, down-stairs; ‖ *prep. gen.* down;—*страницы,* at the bottom of a page;—*лѣстницы, горы,* at the foot of *or* at the bottom of the stairs, down-stairs; at the foot of the mountain.

Внизъ, *adv.* down; below; downwards;—*по теченію,* down the stream; *сойти—,* to come down; *сверху—,* downwards, downright; *плыть—по рѣкѣ, see* Плыть; *броситься въ воду—головою,* to throw one's self into the water head foremost.

Вниканіе, *s. n.* diving into, investigation.

Вникать, вникнуть, *v. n.* to dive into, investigate; to fathom.

Вниманіе, *s. n.* attention; application; heed; *обращать, обратить—,* to pay *or* give attention; to look after, at; *обратить на что—,* to turn one's mind to; *обратить чье-либо—на что,* to draw one's attention to; *обратить на себя—,* to introduce one's self to notice; *она хочетъ обратить на себя его—,* she sets her cap at him; *не обращать—,* to pass by, set aside, put by; *не обращая* **-нія** *на послѣдствія,* irrespective of consequences; *онъ ни на что не обращаетъ—,* he minds nothing, he pays attention to nothing; *работать со* **-ніемъ,** to work carefully, attentively; *работать безъ* **-нія,** to work carelessly; negligently; *не обращайте на это—,* don't mention it, don't pay attention to it; *онъ не обратилъ* **-нія** *на мой совѣтъ,* he took no heed, he gave no heed to my advice; ‖ consideration, regard; *оказывать—,* to show attention, consideration; to pay attention; *онъ не обращаетъ — на ваши слова,* he does not mind what you say; *взять, принять во—,* to take into consideration; *во—къ,* in consideration of, out of regard for, on account of, for the sake of, considering; *безъ всякаго* **-нія,** totally regardless; *не обращая* **-нія** *на просьбы,* regardless of entreaties.

Внимательность, *s. f.* attentiveness; heedfulness, mindfulness; ‖ regard, consideration.

Внимательный, *adj.* attentive; mindful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Внимать, внять *(fut.* **вонью**), *v. a.* to hear; to grant; to mind; *Богъ* **внялъ** *моимъ молитвамъ,* God heard my prayers; ‖ *fig.* to listen; — *голосу разсудка,* to listen to reason.

Вновь, *adv.* again, afresh, anew, once more, over again, recently.

Вновѣ, *adv.* newly, recently, lately.

Вносить, внести, внашивать, *v. a.* to carry in, into; to get in, into; to bear in, bring into; **внесите** *въ комнату мои вещи,* carry my things into the room; **внести** *хлѣбъ въ амбаръ,* to get the corn into the warehouse; **внести** *дѣло въ сенатъ,* to bring an affair before the senate; ‖ to insert, put in; to enter, enlist;—*въ журналъ,* to insert in a journal;—*въ списокъ,* to put on the list; to enregister, to inscribe; — *въ имянной, послужной списокъ,* to matriculate;—*свое имя,* to enter one's name in; ‖ to pay in; to deposit;—*подати,* to pay in taxes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought; to be inserted, be paid in, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **внесённый.**

Вноска, *s. f. see* Внесеніе

Вносный, *adj.* inserted, in order to be paid, deposited; **-ные** *знаки, gram.* inverted commas.

Вносъ, *s. m.* bearing in, carrying in; ‖ payment.

Внука, *s. f. dim.* **внучка,** granddaughter; grandchild; *двоюродная* **внучка,** *see* Двоюродный.

Внукъ, *s. m. dim.* **внучекъ,** grandson; grandchild; *двоюродный—, see* Двоюродный.

Внутренній, Внутренный, *adj.* interior, internal, intestine; **-нее** *спокойствіе,* internal peace; **-няя** *торговля, see* Торговля; *министръ* **-нихъ** *дѣлъ,* minister for the home department; *корпусъ* **-ней** *стражи,* the body of the internal guard; **-няя** *боль,* inward pain; **-нее** *лекарство,* internal medicine; **-ніе** *раздоры,* intestine discords; *во* **-нихъ** *губерніяхъ,* in the interior; **-ніе** *углы, geom.* interior angles; — *замокъ,* mortise lock; ‖ hidden, secret, concealed; intimate;—*смыслъ рѣчи,* hidden meaning of a speech; **-нее** *убѣжденіе,* intimate conviction.

Внутренно, *adv.* internally, inwardly; inly; *я—въ этомъ убѣжденъ,* I am convinced of it in my heart.

Внутренность, *s. f.* interior; ‖ **-сти,** *pl.* insides; inwards; *anat.* viscus.

Внутри, Внутрь, *prep. gen.* and *adv.* inside, within, withinside; *ѣхать—(дилижанса),* to travel inside;—*страны,* in the interior of the country;—*и внѣ страны,* within and without the country; ‖ inwards, inwardly; *эта дверь отворяется* **внутрь,** this door opens inwards, inwardly.

Внучата, *s. c. pl.* grandchildren; ‖ **-чатный,** *adj.* **-ный** *братъ,* second cousin.

Внушать, внушить, *v. a.* to inspire, suggest; to instill;—*любовь, страхъ, почтеніе,* to inspire love, fear, respect; **-шить** *мысль, проектъ,* to suggest an idea, a project; ‖ *part. p.* **внушённый.**

Внушеніе, *s. n.* inspiration, suggestion, insinuation, instillation; *сдѣлать—,* to reprimand slightly.

Внушитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inspirer, suggestor, instillator.

Внушительный, *adj.* imposing.

Внѣ, *prep. gen.* out, out of, beyond; without; outwardly;—*опасности,* out of danger, of peril;—*дома,* out of doors; *онъ былъ—себя отъ гнѣва,* he was beside himself with rage.

Внѣдреніе, *s. n.* inculcation, instilling.

Внѣдрять, внѣдрить, *v. a.* to inculcate, instill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take root; ‖ *part. p.* **внѣдрённый.**

Внѣматочный, *adj. med.* extra-uterine.

Внѣшній, *adj.* exterior, external, outward, outside; **-нія** *украшенія,* the exterior ornaments; **-няя** *торговля, see* Торговля; ‖ **-не,** *adv.*—ly, from the outside, externally.

Внѣшность, *s. f.* exterior; appearance.

Внятіе, *s. n.* attention; ‖ hearing, granting.

Внятность, *s. f.* distinctness; intelligibleness.

Внятный, *adj.* distinct; intelligible; audible; **-ное** *произношеніе,* distinct pronunciation; *говорить громкимъ и* **-нымъ** *голосомъ,* to speak in a loud, audible voice; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Внять *(fut.* **вонью**), *see* Внимать.

Во, *prep.* within; *see* **Въ; во-***первыхъ,* **во-***вторыхъ и. т. д.* firstly, secondly etc.

Вобра̀ть, *see* Вбирать.

Вовлека̀ніе, -ечѐніе, *s. n.* drawing in, dragging in; involving, inducing.

Вовлека̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* tempter, seducer, inducer, temptress.

Вовлека̀ть, вовлѐчь, *v. a.* to involve; to drag in, draw in; to induce; *онъ* **вовлёкъ** *его въ несчастье,* he involved him in misfortune;‖*part. p.* **вовлечённый.**

Во̀время, *adv.* in time, in the nick of time; in due season; *придти какъ нельзя болѣе—,* to come in good time; *не—,* out of time, untimely; unseasonably; out of season.

Во̀все, *adv. see* Совсѣмъ.

Вовѣ̀къ, *adv.* eternally, everlastingly; **вовѣ̀ки** *вѣковъ, ни* **вовѣ̀ки** *вѣковъ, see* Вѣкъ.

Вогна̀ть *(fut.* **вгоню̀**), *see* Вгонять.

Во̀гнутость, *s. f.* concaveness, concavity.

Во̀гнутый, *adj.* bent inwards; concave; concavous; *двояко—, see* Двояковогнутый; **-то**-*выпуклый,* concavo-convex;‖*bot.* depressed.

Вогну̀ть, *see* Вгибать.

Вода̀, *s. f. dim.* **водѝца, водѝчка,** water;—*вышла изъ береговъ,* the waters are out; *мягкая—,* soft water; rain water; *стоячая—,* standing, dead, still water; *проточная—,* running water; *рабочая—,* moving water; *святая—,* holy-water; *купельная—,* baptismal water; *эта матерія не пропускаетъ* **воды̀,** this material is waterproof;‖*темная—, med.* drop serene, gutta serena, amaurosis;‖water *(of diamonds)*;‖*полная* или *вольная—, naut.* high-water; *высокая, полая—,* spring-tide, high flood; *низкая, малая—,* young flood, ebb-tide;‖*ѣхать* **водо̀ю,** to go by water; *плыть противъ* **воды̀,** to go up the river; *сажать, посадить кого на хлѣбъ и* **на̀ воду,** to put a person upon bread and water;‖*минеральная—,* mineral water; *минеральныя* **во̀ды,** mineral waters, watering-place; *ѣхать* **на̀ воды,** to go to a watering-place; *теплыя* **во̀ды,** thermal waters; *его послали на теплыя* **во̀ды,** *fig.* he has fallen into disgrace; *вывести на свѣжую* **во̀ду,** to bring a matter to light; *выйти сухимъ изъ* **воды̀,** to fall on one's legs, to come out sound and safe, to come off clear, to be clear of an affair; to get off unmolested; *много съ тѣхъ поръ* **воды̀** *утекло,* there has been many a peck of salt eaten since that time; *пройти сквозь огонь и* **во̀ду,** *see* Огонь; *онъ кажется* **воды̀** *не замутитъ,* he seems to be quiet as a lamb; he is not capable to hurt a fly; **во̀ду** *толочь, see* Толочь; *и концы въ* **во̀ду,** *see* Конецъ; *какъ съ гуся—, see* Гусь; *какъ двѣ капли* **воды̀,** *see* Капля; *prov. въ мутной* **водѣ̀** *рыбу ловить,* to fish in troubled water; *стоячая—плѣсневѣетъ,* standing pools gather filth.

Водворѐніе, *s. n.* settlement, installation.

Водворя̀ть, -рѝть, *v. a.* to settle, install;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to settle one's self;‖*part. p.* **водворённый.**

Водевѝлистъ, *s. m.* vaudevillist.

Водевѝль, *s. m. dim.* **-льчикъ,** vaudeville;‖**-льный,** *adj.*

Водѝльщикъ, *s. m.* leader, conductor.

Водѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* conductor, conductress, guide.

Водѝтельство, *s. n.* lead, conduct.

Водѝть, *see* Вести.

Водѝться, *v. n.* to live, inhabit *(of animals)*; to thrive *(of plants)*; *олени* **во̀дятся** *на сѣверѣ,* the reindeer inhabit northern countries; *въ этой рѣкѣ* **во̀дится** *много рыбы,* this river abounds in fish; *эта птица* **во̀дится** *близъ воды,* that bird is found near the water; *ивы* **во̀дятся** *въ сырыхъ мѣстахъ,* willows thrive in damp places;‖*за нимъ* **во̀дится** *этотъ грѣхъ,* he is subject *or* liable to that fault; *у него* **во̀дятся** *деньги,* he has money, he is not poor;‖*v. rec.*—*съ кѣмъ,* to haunt one, keep company with one;‖*v. imp. такъ* **во̀дится,** such is the custom; *такъ не* **во̀дится,** such things cannot be suffered, allowed.

Водѝца, Водѝчка, *s. f.* a beverage made of fruits.

Во̀дка, *s. f. dim.* **во̀дочка,** brandy; *царская—,* aqua-regia, aqua-regalis; *крѣпкая—,* aqua-fortis; *дать на* **во̀дку,** to give drink-money;‖**-дочный,** *adj.* of brandy.

Воднѝкъ, *s. m.* reservoir of water.

Во̀дный, *adj.* abundant in water; **-ное** *соединеніе, chem.* hydrate.

Водобо̀й, *s. m.* fountain, jet;‖**-о̀йный,** *adj.* **-ное** *колесо,* flash-wheel.

Водобоя̀знь, *s. f.* hydrophobia, canine madness, rabidness, rabies, lyssa.

Водовѝкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вичо̀къ,** a sort of bark.

Водовмѣстѝлище, *s. n.* cistern, reservoir.

Водово̀дный, *adj.* **-во̀дство,** *s. n. see* Водопроводный, Водопроводство.

Водово̀дъ, *s. m.* water-conduit, water-pipe, canal.

Водово̀зничать, *v. n.* to cart water, carry water *(by help of horses)*.

Водово̀зный, *adj.* for carting water; **-ная** *бочка,* water-cask.

Водово̀зъ, *s. m.* water-carrier.

Водоворо̀тъ, *s. m.* **Водовѐрть, Водокру̀ть,** *s. f.* eddy, whirlpool, whirlpit, vortex *(at sea)*;‖**-о̀тный,** *adj.*

Водого̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* lady's-seal, black briony.

Водогрѣ̀йня, -грѣ̀йная, *s. f.* place for boiling *or* heating water.

Вододѣ̀йствіе, *s. n.* water-manœuvres; play of sluices.

Вододѣ̀йствующій, *adj.* hydraulic, moved by water; **-щее** *колесо,* water-wheel; **-щее** *верхобойное колесо,* overshot-wheel; **-щее** *висячее колесо,* ship-mills wheel; **-щее** *горизонтальное колесо,* turbine, tube-wheel; **-щее** *подливное колесо,* **-щее** *пошвенное колесо,* undershot-wheel; **-щее** *колесо понселе,* undershot-wheel with curved float-boards; **-щее** *полуналивное колесо,* middle-shot wheel; **-щее** *реактивное колесо,* reaction wheel, wheel of recoil; **-щее** *колесо Сегнера,* Barker's mill; **-щее** *средобойное колесо,* high-breast wheel.

Водоё̀мина, *s. f.* pit, gully.

Водоё̀мкій, -ё̀мистый, *adj.* containing *or* absorbing much water.

Водоё̀мъ, *s. m.* basin, cistern, reservoir;‖**-мный,** *adj.*

Водозо̀ръ, *s. m.* hydroscope.

Водоизмѣщѐніе, *s. n. naut.* displacement of a vessel; displacing *(of water)*.

Водокача̀льный, *adj.* for pumping water.

Водокача̀лка, Водокача̀льня, Водока̀чка, *s. f.* tank-house, water-station, watering-station.

Водокроплѐніе, *s. n.* sprinkling with holy water.

Водокру̀ть, *s. f. see* Водоворотъ.

Водо̀къ, *s. m.* guide, conductor.

Водола̀зничать, *v. n.* to be a diver, exercise the trade of a diver.

Водола̀зничество, *s. n.* trade of a diver.

Водола̀зъ, *s. m.* diver;‖water-dog;‖**-ла̀зный,** *adj.* **-ный** *колоколъ, see* Колоколъ.

Водолѐй, *s. m. astr.* Aquarius, Water-bearer;‖*see* Водоливъ.

Водолѐнь, *s. m. bot.* wild nard, asarum.

Водолечѐбница, Водолечѐбный, Водолечѐніе, *see* Водолѣчебница, Водолѣчебный, Водолѣченіе.

Водолѝвный, *adj.* for pouring water.

Водолѝвъ, *s. m.* water-pourer, water-pumper.

Водолѝстъ, *s. m. tree,* water-leaf, holly.

Водолѝтіе, *s. n.* pouring, aspersion of water.

Водолѣчѐбница, *s. f.* hydropathic establishment, hydropathic.

Водолѣчѐбный, *adj.* hydropathic,—al.

Водолѣчѐніе, *s. n.* hydropathy, water-cure.

Водомё̀тъ, *s. m.* jet, fountain;‖**-ты,** *pl.* waterworks;‖**-ётный,** *adj.*

Водомо̀ина, Водомо̀йня, *s. f.* ravine, water-gall;‖**-о̀йный,** *adj.*

Водомѣ̀рный, *adj.*—*приборъ,* water-gauge; **-ная** *трубка,* glass-gauge.

Водомѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* hydrometer, water-poise, water-meter.

Водоно̀сный, *adj.* serving to carry water, aquiferous.

Водоно̀съ, *s. m.* yoke *(of water-carrier)*; water-bucket, water-pitcher;‖—, **-ска,** *s. f.* water-carrier.

Водоописа̀ніе, *s. n.* hydrography.

Водоописа̀тель, *s. m.* hydrographer.

Водоописа̀тельный, *adj.* hydrographic,—al.

Водоотво̀дный, *adj.* **-ная** *труба,* waste-pipe; **-ная** *канава,* draining-ditch.

Водоотлѝвный, *adj.*—*насосъ,* water-emptying engine.

Водопа̀дъ, *s. m.* cataract, water-fall, cascade;‖**-дный,** *adj.*

Во̀допадь, *s. f.* decrease *or* fall of water.

Водопѝтіе, *s. n.* water-drinking.

Водопі̀йца, *s. c.* water-drinker;‖teetotaler.

Водопла̀вный, *adj.* **-ныя** *дрова,* floated wood.

Водоподъё̀мный, *adj.* for raising water, hydraulic; **-ная** *машина, mech. see* Машина.

Водопоё̀мный, *adj.* laid under water, overflowed.

Водопо̀й, *s. m.* **-по̀йня,** *s. f.* **-по̀йло,** *s. n.* water-trough; horse-pond; *вести, отвести лошадей на—,* to take horses to water.

Водопо̀йка, *s. f. dim.* **-по̀ечка,** water-trough *(in a cage)*.

Водопо̀йное, *adj. s. n.* waterage, water-duties.

Водопо̀лье, *s. n.* **Во̀диполь,** *s. f.* overflow, overflowing; water-flood *(of rivers)*; high water;‖**-льный,** *adj.*

Водопрово̀децъ, -прово̀децъ, *s. m.* hydraulic engineer.

Водопрово̀дный, *adj.* water conducting, leading water; **-ная** *труба, see* Труба.

Водопрово̀дство, *s. n.* hydraulics.

Водопрово̀дчикъ, *s. m.* plumber.

Водопрово̀дъ, *s. m.* aqueduct, water-course; canal.

Водопрото̀къ, *s. m.* water-duct;‖**-то̀чный,** *adj.*

Водораздѣ̀лъ, *s. m.* watershed.

Водоро̀дъ, *s. m. chem.* hydrogen;‖**-ро̀дный, -ро̀дистый,** *adj.*

Водоро̀й, *s. m.* **-ро̀ина,** *s. f. see* Водомоина.

Во̀доросль, *s. f. bot.* sea-weed, sea-ware, sea-wrack, fucusalga, flag, hydrophyte.

Водорѣ̀зъ, *s. m. naut.* cut-water;‖*bird,* skimmer.

Водосбо̀ръ, *s. m. bot.* columbine, aquilegia, culver-key.

Водосвѣ̀тъ, *s. m. min.* hydrophane;‖**-ѣ̀тный,** *adj.*

Водосвя̀тіе, -священіе, *s. n.* blessing *or* consecration of water;‖**-свя̀тный,** *adj.* **-ная** *чаша,* holy-water basin.

Водоска̀тъ, *s. m.* fall of water;‖**-тный,** *adj.*

Водоско̀пъ, *s. m.* cistern, reservoir.

Водослѝвъ, *s. m. hyd.* waste-weir.

Водоснабжѐніе, *s. n.* supplying with water.

Водосодержа̀щій, *adj. min.*—*камень, see* Водяникъ.

Водосо̀пъ, *s. m.* source of water;‖**-пный,** *adj.*

Водоспу̀скъ, *s. m. hyd.* flood-gate; fish-channel, race-through;‖**-кный,** *adj.*

Водосто̀й, *s. m.* pond, pool;‖**-о̀йный,** *adj.*

Водосто̀къ, *s. m.* sink, drain, shore.

Водостолбо̀вый, *adj.* **-вая** *машина, see* Машина.

Водосто̀чный, *adj.* **-ная** *канавка,* drain; **-ная** *труба, подземная* **-ная** *труба, see* Труба.

Водострои̇̀тель, *s. m.* constructor of hydraulic works.

Водострои̇̀тельный, *adj.* of hydraulic works.

Водотво̀ръ, *see* Водородъ.

Водотё̀къ, *s. m.* **Водотѐчь,** *s. f.* current of water;‖leak.

Водото̀къ, *s. m.* current of water;‖leaden-pipe, gutter.

Водото̀лча, *s. f.* water-pestle-mill.

Водотолчѐніе, *s. n.* useless labour.

Водото̀чина, *s. f.* a current of water, which has pierced through a dam.

Водото̀чный, *adj.* giving water; flowing, running *(water)*.

Водохо̀децъ, -хо̀дъ, *s. m.* navigator, boatman, waterman.

Водохо̀дный, *adj.* navigable, for navigation.

Водохо̀дство, *s. n.* navigation.

Водохрани̇̀лище, *s. n.* reservoir, cistern.

Водочѐрпаніе, *s. n.* drawing of water;‖**-черпа̀тельный,** *adj.* for drawing water; **-ное** *колесо,* **-ная** *машина, see* Колесо, Машина.

Водочисти̇̀льня, *s. f.* water-filter.

Водочисти̇̀тельный, *adj.* **-ная** *машинка, see* Машинка.

Во̀дочный, *adj.* of brandy; made of brandy;—*заводъ, see* Заводъ.

Водра̀ться *(fut.* **вдеру̀сь**), *see* Вдираться.

Водружа̀льный, *adj.*—*крестъ,* the cross put up to mark the place for the altar *(when laying the foundation of a church)*.

Водружа̀ть, водрузи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to erect, set up; **-зить** *знамя,* to raise, to set up a standard;‖*fig.* to immerse *(the cross)*;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be erected, be set up;‖*part. p.* **водружённый.**

Водружѐніе, *s. n.* setting up, erecting *(of a standard)*; immersion *(of the cross)*.

Водяни̇̀къ, *s. m. min.* enhydrite.

Водяни̇̀стость, *s. f.* wateriness, waterishness.

Водяни̇̀стый, *adj.* waterish, watery; aqueous; **-тые** *плоды,* watery fruits.

Водяни̇̀ца, *s. f. tree,* bear's whortle-berry; crow-berry.

Водя̀нка, *s. f.* dropsy, hydropsy; *страдающій* **-дя̀нкой,** dropsical, hydropic, hydropical.

Водяно̀й, *adj.* of water, watery; **-на̀я** *мельница, see* Мельница; **-ны̀я** *сообщенія,* water-communications; **-на̀я** *крыса,* water-rat; **-на̀я** *птица,* water-fowl; **-ны̀я** *растенія,* aquatic plants; **-на̀я** *баня, chem.* balneum, water-bath; **-на̀я** *болѣзнь, see* Водянка; **-ны̀е** *часы,* water-clock, clepsydra;—*змѣй,* hydra; *astr.* Hydra *(constellation)*;‖*bot.* **-на̀я** *вероника,* brooklime; becabunga;—*лапушникъ,* water-lily; **-на̀я** *мята,* brookmint;—*орѣхъ, see* Орѣхъ;—*шильникъ,* water-plantain;—*омегъ,* cicuta, cow-bane; **-на̀я** *чечевица,* lemna, duck's-meat;‖*s. m.* water-sprite.

Водя̀ность, Водя̀ный, *see* Водянистость, Водянистый.

Водянѣть, *v. n.* to grow watery; ‖ to grow serous *(of blood).*

Воевать, *v. n.* to war, make war *against;* ‖ **воюющія** *державы,* belligerent powers.

Воевода, *s. m. obs.* waywode, chief of an army, commander of an army; governor of a town *or* province; ‖ **-дскій,** *adj.*

Воеводство, *s. n.* waywodeship.

Воеводствовать, *v. n.* to be a waywode.

Воедино, *adv.* in one, at one, together, conjointly, jointly.

Военачальникъ, *s. m.* chief, commander of an army; ‖ **-ничій, -ническій,** *adj.*

Военачальство, Военачаліе, *s. n.* command of an army.

Военачальствовать, *v. n.* to command an army.

Военноначальникъ, *see* Военачальникъ.

Военноплѣнный, *adj. s. m.* prisoner of war.

Военнопоходный, *adj.* used during the campaign.

Военнорабочій, *adj. s. m.* military workman.

Военносиротскій, *adj.* of military orphans.

Военнослужащій, *adj.* serving in the army, military.

Военнослужитель, *s. m.* an attendant soldier; train-soldier.

Военносудный, *adj.* of a court martial.

Военноучебный, *adj.* **-ное** *заведеніе,* military school.

Военный, *adj.* of war, military; martial; **-ное** *сѣдло,* military-saddle; **-ное** *дѣло, see* Дѣло; **-ная** *жизнь,* warfare, soldier's life; **-ная** *служба,* warfare, military service, military profession; **-ныя** *науки,* military sciences;—*совѣтъ, судъ,* council of war, court-martial;—*уставъ, see* Уставъ; **-ные** *люди,* soldiers, military, military men; **-ное** *министерство,* war-department, ministry of war; —*министръ,* minister of war; *канцелярія* **-наго** *министерства,* war-office; **-ныя** *дѣйствія,* the operations of war, of the campaign; **-ное** *снаряженіе,* war-furniture; **-ное** *время,* war-time; *на* **-номъ** *положеніи, see* Положеніе.

Военщина, *s. f.* soldiership, soldiery, soldiering.

Вожакъ, -жатай, -жатый, *s. m.* leader, conductor;—*медвѣдя,* bear-ward, bear-driver.

Вожделѣніе, *s. n.* longing, wish, desire, appetite; *плотскія* **-нія,** *see* Плотскій.

Вожделѣнный, *adj.* desired, wished; **-ное** *здравіе,* perfect health; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* at a wish, according to one's desire.

Вожделѣть, *v. n.* to long, long *after, for.*

Вожденіе, *s. n.* leading, conducting.

Вождь, *s. m.* chief, chieftain; ‖ leader, conductor.

Воженый, *adj. pop.* romping, wanton, petulant.

Вожжа, *s. f.* rein.

Вожжать, *v. a.* to rein, to fasten *or* put on the reins.

Воз, вос, вз, вс, particles serving to form a quantity of words by giving them the meaning similar to prepositions: up, re, in.

Возблагодареніе, *s. n.* thanks, thanksgiving.

Возблагодарить, *v. a. perf.* to thank, give thanks to.

Возбраненіе, *s. n.* interdiction, prohibition.

Возбранитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* interdictor, prohibiter.

Возбранительный, *adj.* interdictory, prohibitory.

Возбранять, возбранить, *v. a.* to prohibit, interdict, forbid.

Возбудитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* exciter, instigator, encourager; inciter, stimulator; provoker.

Возбудительность, *s. f.* incitability, provocativeness.

Возбудительный, *adj.* stimulating, stimulative; exciting; provocative; **-ное** *лекарство, средство, med.* stimulant, incitant.

Возбуждаемость, *s. f.* excitability, easiness to be excited.

Возбуждать, возбудить, *v. a.* to excite, provoke; to urge, rouse, start; to kindle *(anger, passion);* to incite;—*жалость, аппетитъ,* to excite pity, appetite; —*вниманіе, ревность,* to rouse attention, to awaken jealousy;—*зависть, see* Зависть;—*мужество,* to cheer on, up, to encourage; **-дить** *вопросъ, see* Вопросъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be excited, be awakened, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **возбуждённый.**

Возбуждающій, *adj. and. part. pr.* exciting, excitive, stimulant; **-щее** *средство, med.* excitant, stimulant, stimulus.

Возбужденіе, *s. n.* excitation, excitement, incitement, inciting; ‖ stimulation; instigation; ‖ awakening.

Возбуждённость, *s. f.* excitement; ‖ *med.* exaltation.

Возведеніе, *s. n.* elevation, preferment *(in rank, dignity);* exaltation *(of the pope);* ‖ —*въ степень, see* Возвышеніе.

Возвеличеніе, *s. n.* exaltation, elevation; ‖ leading up to.

Возвеличивать, возвеличить, *v. a.* to raise *(to dignities);* to exalt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be honoured; to exalt one's self; to be proud of; ‖ *part. p.* **возвеличенный.**

Возвеселять, возвеселить, -ся, *see* Веселить,—ся.

Возводить, возвести, *v. a.* to raise, lift up; —*зданіе,* to raise an edifice; **-вести** *очи къ небу, къ небесамъ, see* Небо; ‖ to raise *(in dignities, rank);* —*обвиненіе,* to accuse, to inculpate; —*въ степень, see* Возвышать; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be raised up, be elevated; ‖ *part. p.* **возведённый.**

Возвратимость, *s. f.* retrievableness.

Возвратимый, *adj.* revertible, retrievable; reversionary.

Возвратный, *adj.* returning;—*путь,* return, returning; *на* **-номъ** *пути я встрѣтилъ его,* I met him on my way back;—*глаголъ, gram.* reflective verb; **-ное** *движеніе,* **-ное** *прямолинейное движеніе,* **-ное** *круговое движеніе, see* Движеніе; *med.* **-ная** *горячка,* recurrent fever.

Возвратъ, *s. m.* return, returning; restitution, restoral; restorement.

Возвращать, возвратить, *v. a.* to return, give *or* bring back again; to recall;—*изъ ссылки,* to recall from banishment; ‖ to recover, restore; to retrieve; to reinstate, set up again; **возвратить** *кого къ добродѣтели, на путь истинный,* to reclaim one to virtue, to put in the right way;—*къ жизни,* to restore *or* recall to life;—*деньги, здоровье,* to recover one's money, health;—*кому любовь,* to reinstate one in the affections; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to return, come back *or* again; ‖ *part. p.* **возвращённый.**

Возвращеніе, *s. n.* return; *по моемъ* **-ніи,** on my return; ‖ restitution *(of a debt);* reversion *(of an estate);* recovery, restoration *(of health).*

Возвышать, возвысить, *v. a.* to heighten; to raise *(a wall, a house, prices);* to lift, lift up; to augment; —*голосъ, see* Голосъ; —*стоимость,* to increase the value; ‖ to elevate, exalt *(to dignities, ranks);* to advance *(the price);* ‖ *math.*—*въ степень,* to involve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to raise one's self; to lift; to increase, augment; ‖ *part. p.* **возвышенный.**

Возвышеніе, *s. n.* raising, heightening *(of constructions);* augmentation, increase, rise;—*температуры,* rising of the temperature;—*воды*

въ рѣкѣ, the rising *or* increase of water in the river; ‖ elevation, height, eminence, rising ground; ‖ *math.*—*въ степень,* involution.

Возвышенность, *s. f.* height; eminence; rising ground; ‖ elevation; nobility; — *характера,* elevation of character.

Возвышенный, *adj.* high, elevated, lofty, exalted, sublime; **-ная** *душа,* an elevated soul; **-ныя** *чувства,* lofty sentiments; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—tily.

Возвѣститель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* messenger, announcer.

Возвѣстительный, *adj.* giving notice, declarative.

Возвѣщать, возвѣстить, *v. a.* to announce, advertise, notify, give notice; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be announced; ‖ *part. p.* **возвѣщённый.**

Возвѣщеніе, *s. n.* announcement, notification, notice.

Возгласитель, *see* Возглашатель.

Возгласный, *adj.* loud, sounding.

Возгласъ, *s. m.* end of a prayer pronounced in a loud voice; ‖ exclamation.

Возглашатель, *s. m.* proclaimer, public crier.

Возглашать, возгласить, *v. a.* to sound, pronounce in a loud voice; ‖ to publish, proclaim; ‖ *part. p.* **возглашённый.**

Возглашеніе, *s. n.* sounding, pronouncing in a loud voice; proclaiming; ‖ *rhet.* epiphonema, exclamation.

Возговорить, *v. n. perf.* to begin to speak.

Возгонка, *s. f.* **Возгонъ,** *s. m. chem.* sublimation, volatilization.

Возгоночный, *adj.*—*сосудъ, chem.* sublimatory.

Возгонять, взогнать, *v. a. chem.* to sublimate, volatilize.

Возгораемость, *s. f.* inflammability.

Возгораемый, *adj.* inflammable.

Возгорать, возгорѣть, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to kindle, take fire, inflame; ‖ to be kindled, be stirred up, be roused; **-рѣлась** *война,* war has broken out.

Возгордить, *v. a. perf.* to pride, make *or* render proud; to puff up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get *or* be proud of; to pride one's self upon; **-дившись** *успѣхомъ,* exalted *or* puffed up with success.

Возгремѣть, *see* Загремѣть.

Воздавать, воздать *(pres.* **воздаю,** *fut.* **воздамъ),** *v. a.* to render; to reward, recompense, requite, remunerate, retaliate;—*добромъ за зло,* to return *or* render good for evil; —*благодареніе Богу,* to give *or* return thanks to God; —*кому должное,* to pay due honour to one; *онъ* **-далъ** *вамъ должное,* he served you right;—*зломъ за зло,* to retaliate injuries; — *десятерицею,* to requite tenfold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be given, be rewarded, be recompensed; ‖ *part. p.* **возданный.**

Воздаяніе, *s. n.* reward, recompense, remuneration; requital, retaliation.

Воздаятель, -датель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* remunerator, requiter, rewarder, recompenser.

Воздвиганіе, -движеніе, *s. n.* erection, raising *(of a statue, monument);* exaltation *(in rank, dignity).*

Воздвигать, -двигнуть, *v. a.* to raise, erect, set up, rear *(a monument); на камнѣ семъ* **-гну** *церковь Мою,* upon this rock will I build My church; —*подмостки, лѣса,* to raise a scaffold; **-гнуть** *гоненіе,* to raise up a persecution; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be raised, be erected; ‖ to rise, rise up; ‖ *part. p.* **воздвигнутый.**

Воздвиженье, *s. n.* raising, erecting;—*Честнаго Креста,* the Exaltation of the Cross, Holy-cross-day, Holy-rood-day; ‖ **-женскій,** *adj.*

Воздвизальный, *adj.*—*крестъ,* a large cross used in religious processions.

Воздержаніе, *s. n.* temperance; abstinence, continence.

Воздерживать, -держать, *v. a.* to restrain, repress; **-жать** *свой гнѣвъ,* to bridle *or* contain one's anger; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to abstain, forbear *(from);* ‖ to contain *or* restrain one's self; *онъ долѣе не могъ* **-жаться,** he could no longer contain himself; **-жаться** *отъ гнѣва,* to bridle, contain one's anger.

Воздержность, *s. f. see* Воздержаніе.

Воздержный, *adj.* temperate, abstinent, abstemious; moderate, sober; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Воздуходувная *машина, s. f. mech. see* Машина.

Воздухомѣріе, *s. n.* aerometry.

Воздухомѣръ, *s. m.* aerometer.

Воздухонагрѣвательный, *adj.* air-heating.

Воздухоносный, *adj.* aeriferous.

Воздухообразный, -ховидный, *adj.* aeriform.

Воздухоплаваніе, *s. n.* aerostation; *искусство* **-ванія,** aeronautics.

Воздухоплаватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* aeronaut.

Воздухоплавательный, *adj.* aerostatic, aeronautic.

Воздухопроводный, *adj. met.* **-ная** *труба,* air-tube, air-shaft.

Воздухочистительный, *adj.* air-purifying.

Воздухъ, *s. m.* air; ether; *выйти на—, see* Выходить; *на открытомъ, чистомъ* **-хѣ,** in the open air, out of doors; *выставлять на—, see* Выставлять; ‖ pall, paten *(of the chalice).*

Воздушный, *adj.* aerial, airy; *phys.* pneumatic, pneumatical; — *шаръ,* balloon, air-balloon, aerostat; **-ная** *шахта,* air-shaft;—*насосъ, phys.* air-pump, wind-pump; pneumatic engine, syringe; —*регуляторъ,* air-chest; **-ное** *явленіе,* meteor; fire-ball; **-ное** *пространство,* air-space;—*камень,* aerolite, meteoric stone;—*клапанъ,* air-valve, wind-pipe;—*сосудъ,* air-vessel; ‖ *fig.*—*замокъ,* castle in the air; *строить* **-ные** *замки, see* Строить.

Воздыманіе, *s. n.* raising, rising.

Воздымательный, *adj.* raising, soaring.

Воздымать, вздымать, *v. a.* to raise, uplift; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rise, soar, mount.

Воздыханіе, *see* Вздыханіе.

Воздыхатель, Воздыхать, *see* Вздыхатель, Вздыхать.

Воздѣвать, воздѣть, *v. a.* to raise up, put up, lift up; ‖ *part. p.* **воздѣтый.**

Воздѣйствіе, *s. n.* action, effect.

Воздѣйствовать, *v. n. perf.* to begin to operate.

Воздѣлываніе, -ланіе, *s. n.* tilling, ploughing *(land);* cultivation *(vine, land).*

Воздѣлыватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* husbandman, tiller, ploughman, cultivator.

Воздѣлывать, воздѣлать, *v. a.* to cultivate; to plough, till; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cultivated, be tilled, be ploughed; ‖ *part. p.* **воздѣланный.**

Возжа, Возжать, *see* Вожжа, Вожжать.

Возжеланіе, *s. n.* desire, wish; ‖ concupiscence.

Возжелать, *v. a. perf.* to begin to desire; to long for, covet.

Возжиганіе, Возженіе, *s. n.* kindling up.

Возжигатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* kindler.

Возжигательный, *adj.* kindling, lighting.

Возжигать, возжечь, *v. a. (used mostly in a figurative sense),* to light, kindle, fire, inflame; to stir up; —*оиміамъ,* to burn incense;—*войну,* to kindle war; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kindled, be lighted, be fired; ‖ *part. p.* **возжённый.**

Возваніе, *s. n.* appeal; calling up, invocation; proclamation.

Воззвательный, *adj.* invocative.

Воззвать, *see* Взывать.

Воззрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* look; ‖ opinion, mind, meaning; *я раздѣляю ваше—,* I agree with you in opinion.
Воззрѣ̀ть, *see* Взирать.
Воззыва̀ть, *see* Взывать.
Во̀зикъ, *s. m. dim.* small cart-load.
Возѝльный, *adj.* for carting.
Возѝльщикъ, *s. m.* carter, carrier, waggoner.
Возѝть, *see* Везти.
Возѝться, *v. r.* to make an uproar, kick up a row; to move, have no rest; *не* **-зѝсь!** be still! *съ нимъ пришлось много* **возѝться,** they had much trouble *or* much to do with him.
Во̀зка, *s. f.* transporting, carriage, carting, conveyance, wheeling.
Возлага̀ть, возложѝть, *v. a.* to lay upon; to charge; to put on; to confer; to bestow upon;—*дѣло, отвѣтственность,* to confer a business to, to charge with the responsibility; —*руки, вѣнецъ,* to lay *or* impose hands, to crown; —*надежды, упованіе на,* to put expectations in, to put trust in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid, be charged, be imposed, be conferred; ‖ *part. p.* **возло̀женный.**
Возлежа̀ть, возлѐчь, *v. n.* to lie down upon; to be lying.
Возлелѣ̀ять, *see* Взлелѣять.
Возлета̀ть, возлетѣ̀ть, *see* Взлетать.
Возлива̀ть, *v. a.* to pour in.
Возликова̀ть, *v. n.* to give one's self up to joy, to triumph.
Возлія̀ніе, *s. n.* aspersion, pouring on; libation.
Возложѐніе, *s. n.* imposition *(of hands);* laying on, charging.
Возложѝть, *see* Возлагать.
Во̀злѣ, *prep. gen.* beside, by, near; *я стоялъ—него,* I stood beside *or* by him; ‖ *adv.* nigh, by; *онъ шелъ—,* he walked by the side.
Возлю̀бленный, -ная, *adj.* beloved, dear; ‖ *s.* beloved man *or* woman, love, sweetheart.
Возлюбля̀ть, -любѝть, *v. a.* to take a liking to; to cherish, love.
Возмѐздіе, *s. n.* reward, requital, remuneration, retaliation; *законъ* **-дія,** the law of retaliation.
Возмечта̀ть, *v. n. perf.* to fancy;—*о себѣ,* to get a high opinion of one's self.
Возмо̀жно, *adv.* possibly; ‖ *v. imp.* it is possible; *насколько—,* as much as possible, as far as possible, as long as possible; *если—,* if possible; *изучай все, что только—знать,* learn all that can possibly be known; *возвращайтесь сколь—скорѣе,* come as soon as possible; *сколь—болѣе,* as much *or* as many as possible; *сколь — лучше,* as well as possible; **-но-***ли!* is it possible! you don't say so!
Возмо̀жность, *s. f.* possibility; feasibility; potentiality; *по* **-сти,** *loc. adv.* as much *or* as far as possible.
Возмо̀жный, *adj.* possible; feasible; practicable; **-ное,** what is possible; *сдѣлаемъ все* **-ное,** let us do our utmost.
Возмужа̀лость, *s. f.* **-жа̀ніе,** *s. n.* virility, manhood, puberty, age of puberty.
Возмужа̀лый, *adj.* adult, pubescent, nubile, marriageable.
Возмужа̀ть, *v. n.* to attain the age of puberty; *fig.* to become *or* grow strong.
Возмутѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* agitator, disturber; a seditious person.
Возмутѝтельный, *adj.* seditious, rebellious, mutinous; revolting; shocking; **-ная** *рѣчь,* a seditious speech, a shocking discourse; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *онъ ведетъ себя* **-но,** his behaviour is revolting, shocking. ℭ
Возмуща̀ть, возмутѝть, *v. a.* to agitate, disturb; to perturb;—*спокойствіе,* to trouble one's peace; ‖ to revolt, stir up, raise up; *его наглость* **-тѝла** *все собраніе,* his boldness roused the indignation of the whole assembly; *это* **-ща̀етъ** *душу, see* Душа; *онъ* **-тѝлъ** *весь край,* he caused the whole province to revolt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be disturbed; to rise against, revolt, rebel; *колоніи* **-тѝлись** *противъ метрополіи,* the colonies rose against the metropolis; *нельзя не* **-ся** *его поступками,* one cannot help being indignant with what he does; ‖ *part. p.* **возмущённый.**
Возмущѐніе, *s. n.* sedition, revolt, mutiny; commotion.
Возмѣстѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* one who substitutes, replaces, compensates.
Возмѣща̀ть, возмѣстѝть, *v. a.* to put in its place; to substitute, replace; to compensate, make up; to repay, indemnify;—*протори и убытки,* to indemnify expenses and damages; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be replaced, be compensated, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **возмѣщённый.**
Возмѣщѐніе, *s. n.* replacement; compensation, indemnification.
Вознагражда̀ть, -градѝть, *v. a.* to reward, recompense, requite, remunerate; to indemnify, compensate; **-дѝть** *потерянное время,* to make up for lost time; **-дѝть** *за убытокъ, за попеченія,* to indemnify for the loss, compensate for the cares; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be compensated, be indemnified; ‖ *part. p.* **вознаграждённый.**
Вознаграждѐніе, *s. n.* recompense, reward; remuneration; ‖ indemnification, compensation.
Вознамѣ̀риваться, -мѣ̀риться, *v. r.* to get an intention, conceive a design.
Вознегодова̀ть, *v. n.* to become indignant.
Возненавѝдѣть, *v. a.* to feel hatred to.
Вознесѐніе, *s. n.* bringing up; ascent;—*Господне,* Ascension of Christ; Ascension-day, Holy Thursday *(feast).*
Возника̀ніе, Возникновѐніе, *s. n.* rising up, starting up; breaking out;—*вопроса,* the starting of a question.
Возника̀ть, вознѝкнуть, *v. n.* to arise, break out; to start, start up; *въ моемъ сердцѣ* **-кло** *сомнѣніе,* doubt arose *or* sprang up in my heart; *у меня* **-кла** *мысль,* a thought came into my mind; *изъ этого можетъ* **-кнуть** *дѣло,* this may cause a lawsuit.
Вознѝкъ, Возновѝкъ, *s. m.* draught-horse.
Вознѝца, -нѝчій, *s. m.* coachman, driver; ‖ *astr.* Charioteer.
Возносѝть, вознестѝ, *v. a.* to raise, raise up; **-неся̀** *руки къ небу,* with hands raised to heaven; ‖ to laud, exalt, praise, cry up;—*кого до небесъ,* to praise a person up to the skies; —*молитву,* to offer up a prayer; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to ascend, mount, rise; *fig.* to exalt one's self; to be lifted up; to become proud; *Спаситель* **-нёсся** *на небо,* our Lord ascended into heaven; *кто слишкомъ* **-но̀сится,** *будетъ униженъ,* whosoever exalteth himself shall be abased; ‖ *part. p.* **вознесённый.**
Возношѐніе, *s. n.* raising up, lifting up; ‖ elevation, exaltation;—*Даровъ за обѣдней,* elevation of the Host.
Возня̀, *s. f.* bustle, romping, racket.
Возоблада̀ть, *v. n.* to repossess, take possession.
Возобновѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* renewer, restorer; reviver.
Возобновѝтельный, *adj.* renewing, restoring.
Возобновлѐніе, *s. n.* renewing, renovation; restoration; revival;—*абонемента,* the renewal of a subscription.
Возобновля̀емый, *p. pr.* renewable.
Возобновля̀ть, возобновѝть, *v. a.* to renew

renovate, restore; to resume; to begin anew; **-вѝть** *пренія,* to recommence discussions; **-вѝть** *разговоръ, see* Разговоръ; **-вѝть** *торговлю,* to restore a trade; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be renewed; to recommence, begin again; *война* **-вѝлась,** the war recommenced; ‖ *part. p.* **возобновлённый.**
Возовѝкъ, *see* Возникъ.
Возово̀й, *adj.* draught; brought by carriage.
Возо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **возо̀чекъ,** coach on slides.
Возопѝть, Возопія̀ть, *see* Вопить, Вопіять.
Возра̀довать, *see* Радовать.
Возража̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* replier, objector.
Возража̀ть, возразѝть, *v. a.* to object, reply, make an objection; to repartee, refute; to countercheck; *не* **-жа̀йте!** not a word! *противъ этого нечего—,* there is no objection.
Возрожда̀емость, *s. f.* reproductibility.
Возражда̀емый, *p. pr.* reproductible.
Возражда̀ть, возродѝть, *v. a.* to reproduce; to regenerate; to revive, bring to life again; *Крещеніе* **-да̀етъ** *насъ,* baptism regenerates us; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be born again, be regenerated; ‖ to renew; to revive; *Фениксъ* **-да̀ется** *изъ своего пепла,* the phœnix rises from its own ashes; *надежда* **-да̀ется** *въ моемъ сердцѣ,* hope revives *or* springs up in my heart; ‖ *part. p.* **возрождённый.**
Возражѐніе, *s. n.* objection, reply, repartee, refutation; ‖ *law,* answer.
Возраста̀ніе, *s. n.* growth; ‖ augmentation, increasing.
Возраста̀ть, возрастѝ, *v. n. (pres.* **взросъ),** to grow, grow up; to augment, increase; *доходы его* **-та̀ютъ,** his income is increasing; *тамъ, гдѣ опасность* **-та̀етъ,** wherever danger increases; **-та̀ющая** *скорость,* accelerated velocity; **-та̀ющія** *широты, naut.* high latitudes.
Во̀зрастъ, *s. m.* age; *она уже на* **-стѣ,** she is no longer young.
Возраща̀ть, возрастѝть, *v. a.* to bring up *(children);* to rear *(animals, plants);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought up; ‖ *part. p.* **возращённый.**
Возращѐніе, *s. n.* bringing up, rearing.
Возревнова̀ть, *v. n.* to become *or* get jealous.
Во̀зриться, *v. r. hunt.* to look about *(of dogs);* to perceive.
Возродѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* regenerator, restorer.
Возрожда̀емость, *see* Возраждаемость.
Возрожда̀емый, *see* Возраждаемый.
Возрожда̀ть, возродѝть, *see* Возраждать.
Возрождѐніе, *s. n.* regeneration; ‖ revival *(of arts); мебель во вкусѣ* **-дѐнія,** furniture in the style of the Renaissance; ‖ revival *(spiritual).*
Возропта̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to murmur.
Возрыда̀ть, *see* Зарыдать.
Возсія̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to shine, gleam.
Возсла̀ть, *see* Возсылать.
Возсоединѐніе, *s. n.* reunion, rejoining; —*церквей,* the reunion of the Churches.
Возсоединя̀ть, возсоединѝть, *v. a.* to reunite, join again; ‖ *part. p.* **возсоединённый.**
Возсозда̀ніе, *s. n.* recreation.
Возсозида̀ть, Возсоздава̀ть, возсозда̀ть, *v. a.* to recreate, create anew; to rebuild, re-establish; ‖ *part. p.* **возсо̀зданный.**
Возстава̀ть, возста̀ть *(pres.* **-стаю̀,** *fut.* **-ста̀ну),** *v. n.* to rise, arise; to revive; **-ста̀ть** *изъ мертвыхъ,* to rise from the dead; ‖ to revolt, rebel, mutiny; to rise in insurrection; **-ста̀ть** *съ оружіемъ въ рукахъ,* to rise in arms;—*противъ кого,* to rise up against one; to arm one's self against; *братъ* **-ста̀лъ** *на брата,* a brother armed himself against his brother.
Возставля̀ть, возста̀вить, *v. a.* to set on foot, set up; ‖ to re-establish, restore; to erect; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be erected; to be restored; ‖ *part. p.* **возста̀вленный.**
Возста̀ніе, *s. n.* revolt, rising, insurrection; *подавить—,* to put down an insurrection; *всеобщее—,* general rising;—*изъ мертвыхъ,* resurrection.
Возстановѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* restorer, re-establisher, renewer.
Возстановѝтельный, *adj.* reparative; ‖ *chem.* deoxidating, disoxidating.
Возстановлѐніе, *s. n.* restoration, re-establishment, renewal, renovation;—*добраго имени,* rehabilitation.
Возстановля̀ть, возстановѝть, *v. a.* to re-establish, restore, reinstate; **-вѝть** *свое здоровье, свою репутацію,* to recover one's health, to re-establish one's reputation; ‖ to restore, rehabilitate *(one's name, rights);* to reinstate *(in an office);* ‖ to revolt, raise; to stir up against; ‖ *chem.* to reduce *(metals);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be re-established, be restored, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **возстано̀вленный.**
Возсыла̀ніе, *s. n.* sending up; offering up, addressing *(prayers).*
Возсыла̀ть, возсла̀ть, *v. a.* to address *(prayers);* to send up, offer up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be addressed, be sent up; ‖ *part. p.* **во̀зсланный.**
Возсѣда̀ніе, *s. n.* sitting.
Возсѣда̀ть, возсѣ̀сть *(fut.* **-ся̀ду),** *v. n.* to sit in, on, down; to seat one's self, take a seat; —*на престолѣ,* to sit on the throne; to be throned;—*на креслѣ, iron.* to sit in an armchair.
Во̀счикъ, *see* Вощикъ.
Возчу̀вствовать, *v. a. perf.* to begin to feel.
Возъ, *s. m.* cart-load, van;—*дровъ,* cart-load of wood; *prov. что съ* **во̀зу** *упало, то пропало, expl.* what is lost, is lost.
Возъимѣ̀ть, Возымѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to get, conceive *(hope, doubt).*
Во̀и, *s. m. pl. obs.* troops, forces, army.
Вой, *s. m.* groan, moan; ‖ howl, howling *(of animals).*
Во̀йлокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** felt, felting; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.* **-ная** *шляпа,* felt-hat.
Во̀йлочникъ, *s. m.* felt-maker.
Война̀, *s. f.* war; *междуусобная—,* civil war, intestine war, internal war; *на* **-нѣ̀,** at war; *вести* **-ну̀,** *идти* **-но̀й,** to make, to wage war with, against; to be at war with; to levy war against.
Войнолюбѝвый, *adj.* liking war.
Во̀инскій, *adj.* martial; military; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly, —tarily.
Воѝнственность, *s. f.* martialism.
Воѝнственный, *adj.* warlike, martial;—*духъ, народъ,* warlike spirit, nation;—*видъ,* a martial air.
Во̀инство, *s. n.* army, troops, forces; soldiery; *христолюбивое—,* the most pious army.
Воѝнствующій, *adj.* militant; **-щая** *церковь,* the church militant.
Во̀инъ, *s. m.* warrior, combatant, fighter, soldier.
Во̀йско, *s. n.* army; *pl.* **войска̀,** troops, forces.
Войсково̀й, *adj.* of the Cossack troops;—*начальникъ,* chief of the Cossack troops.
Воѝстину, *adv.* indeed, truly, verily.
Воѝтель, *s. m.* warrior; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* female warrior, warrioress; *astr.* Bellatrix *(star).*
Войтѝ, *see* Входить.
Во̀йтовство, *s. n.* function of a bailiff, bailiwick *(in Poland).*
Войтъ, *s. m.* bailiff, prefect *(in Poland);* ‖ **во̀йтовскій,** *adj.*
Вока̀була, *s. f.* word, term, vocable; ‖ **-лы,** *pl.* vocabulary.

Вокализація, *s. f.* vocalization.
Вокализировать, *v. n.* to vocalize.
Вокальный, *adj.* vocal; **-ная** *музыка,* vocal music.
Воксалъ, *s. m.* public hall, hall on the railway-station, station, terminus.
Вокругъ, *prep. gen. adv.* round, around; about, round about; *путешествіе—свѣта,* a voyage round the world; *двигаться—,* to move round, round about: *земля вертится—солнца, see* Вертѣться; — *бодрствовала стража,* the guard watched around.
Воланъ, *s. m.* shuttlecock; *игра въ—,* battledoor and shuttlecock.
Волапюкъ, *s. m.* volapük.
Волвянка, -нуха, *s. f.* a yellowish mushroom *(agaricus torminosus).*
Волглость, *s. f.* moisture, humidness, damp.
Волглый, *adj.* humid, moist, damp.
Волгнуть, от-, *v. n.* to grow humid, become moist *or* damp.
Волдыреватый, *adj.* covered with blisters; pimpled, pimply.
Волдырникъ, *s. m. bot.* bladder-campion.
Волдырь, *s. m. dim.* **-дырёкъ, -дырёчекъ,** ampulla, blister; pimple; wen; ‖ bump, lump; ‖ **-ырный,** *adj.*
Волканическій, *adj.* volcanic.
Волканъ, *s. m.* volcano.
Волкодавъ, *s. m.* wolf-dog.
Волконожіе, *s. n. bot.* lycopodium, club-moss.
Волкъ, *s. m.* wolf; *морской—,* sea-wolf, wolf-fish, bass; ‖ *prov. какъ* **волка** *ни корми, а онъ все въ лѣсъ глядитъ, expl.* to turn a deaf ear to all the advances *or* what is bred in the bone never gets out of the flesh; **волка** *бояться, такъ и въ лѣсъ не ходить, see* Бояться; *съ* **волками** *жить по волчьи выть,* when you are at Rome you must do as the Romans do; *про* **волка** *рѣчь, а—на встрѣчу,* speak of the devil, and he is sure to appear; *отольются* **волку** *овечьи слезки, expl.* the harm done will be repaid; *сдѣлать такъ, чтобъ и—былъ сытъ и овцы цѣлы,* to run with the hare and hold with the hounds.
Волна, *s. f.* wave, billow; *морскія, рѣчныя* **волны,** the waves of the sea, of a river; **волны** *волосъ,* waves of hair; *небольшая—,* wavelet.
Волна, *s. f.* fleece, wool.
Волненіе, *s. n.* agitation; tumult; emotion; undulation *(of waves);—моря,* agitation *or* roughness of the sea; *naut.* high sea; *въ народѣ—,* there is some agitation *or* commotion among the people;—*умовъ,* effervescence of minds; *душевное—,* emotion.
Волнистый, *adj.* wavy; ‖ watered, tabby *(of stuffs);* ‖ **-стое** *железо, see* Желѣзо.
Волнованіе, *s. n.* agitation, rising.
Волнователь, *s. m.* agitator.
Волновать, *v. a.* to agitate, trouble; *fig.* to raise a commotion; *вѣтеръ* **-нуетъ** *море,* the wind agitates the sea; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be in agitation; to get rough *(of the sea, waves);* to wave, be in commotion.
Волноломъ, *s. m. naut.* breakwater.
Волнообразный, *adj.* undulatory.
Волнуха, *s. f. dim.* **-нушка,** *see* Волвянка.
Волованъ, *s. m.* vol-au-vent *(pastry).*
Воловина, *s. f.* ox-hide.
Воловій, *adj.* ox's, of an ox; **-вья** *кожа, see* Кожа;—*языкъ, see* Вологлодка.
Воловня, *s. f.* ox-stall, ox-house.
Воловщикъ, *s. m.* drover, driver of oxen.
Вологлодка, *s. f. bot.* bugloss, ox-tongue.
Володушка, *s. f. bot.* hare's-ear.

Волокита, *s. m.* gallant, dangler, tagger after women, ladies' man.
Волокитство, *s. n.* gallantry, dangling.
Волокитствовать, *v. n.* to seek intrigues, to dangle.
Волоклюй, *s. m. bird,* beef-eater.
Волокнина, *s. f. chem.* fibrine.
Волокнистый, *adj.* fibrous; filamentous; *bot.* filaceous.
Волокно, *s. n. dim.* **-конце,** filament, fibre, fibril.
Волоковой, *adj.* **-вое** *окно,* sash-window.
Волокуша, *s. f. met.* sledge; ‖ casting-net, drag-net.
Волокъ, *s. m. dim.* **волочокъ,** *geogr.* portage, carrying place; ‖ forest, road crossing the forest; ‖ *art.* truck; ‖ *met.* hook, iron-hook; ‖ **-комъ,** *adv.* by drawing.
Волонтёръ, *s. m. mil.* volunteer; ‖ **-тёрный,** *adj.*
Волопасъ, *s. m.* neat-herd; ‖ *astr.* Bootes *(constellation).*
Волосатикъ, *s. m.* hair-worm *(intestinal worm);* ‖ gordius aquaticus *(water-worm);* ‖ rock-crystal; ‖ *bot.* maiden-hair.
Волосастый, Волосатый, -систый, *adj.* hairy, pilose.
Волосень, *s. m.* coronet *(of the pastern).*
Волосникъ, *s. m.* a head-dress worn by peasant women.
Волосной, *adj.* of hair; ‖ *anat.* capillary.
Волосность, *s. f. phys.* capillarity.
Волосовидный, *adj.* capillary, capillaceous.
Волосокъ, *s. m.* main-spring *(of a watch);* ‖ *dim. see* Волосъ.
Волосоносный, *adj. bot.* piliferous.
Волостной, *adj.* of a volost *(of a district);*—*старшина, see* Старшина;—*судъ,* tribunal of a volost; **-ное** *правленіе,* administration of a volost.
Волость, *s. f.* volost *(a district including several villages).*
Волосъ, *s. m. irr. dim.* **волосокъ, волосочекъ,** hair; **-сокъ** *къ* **-ску,** *по* **-ску,** hair by hair; *толщина* **-са,** hair-breadth; **на**—*отъ,* within a hair-breadth *of; ни* **на—,** not the least bit; *висѣть на* **-скѣ,** *see* Висѣть; **-сомъ** *его не трону,* I will not hurt him in the least; *быть на* **-сокъ** *отъ разоренія,* to be on the very brink of ruin; *женскій—, bot.* maidenhair, adiantum; ‖ *pl.* **волосы,** hair; *съ рѣдкими* **-сами,** thin-haired; *таскать, драть кого за* **-лосы,** to pull a person by the hair; *рвать на себѣ* **-сы,** to tear one's hair; *отъ этого* **-сы** *становятся дыбомъ,* that makes one's hair stand on end; ‖ *матрацъ, набитый* **-сомъ,** a mattress stuffed with horse-hair.
Волосяникъ, *s. m.* horse-hair shoe.
Волосяница, *see* Власяница.
Волосянка, *s. f.* bolting-cloth; ‖ a game at which little boys pull each other's hair; *дать кому* **-ку,** *fig.* to pull one by the hair.
Волосяной, *adj.* of hair; **-ная** *матерія,* hair-cloth; **-ное** *сито,* hair-sieve; ‖ of horse-hair;—*матрацъ,* hair-mattress.
Волоть, *s. f. hunt.* filanders.
Волоченіе, *s. n.* training; dragging; ‖ wire-drawing.
Волочильный, *adj.* wire-drawing; **-ная** *машина, see* Машина;—*заводъ,* wire-mill;—*станокъ,* draw-bench *(for wire).*
Волочильня, *s. f.* drawing-frame; draw-plate; wire-mill.
Волочильщикъ, *s. m.* wire-drawer.
Волочить, *v. a.* to draw, drag, trail; to protract, prolong;—*ногу,* to drag one's leg; ‖ to wire-draw; —*золото, серебро,* to wire-draw gold, silver; ‖ **-ся,**

v. r. to drag, trail; to draggle; to be trailed, be dragged *(of garments);* ‖ *fig.* to court, run after, dangle about, after; to make love; ‖ *part. p.* **волочёный.**
Волочмя, *adv. pop.* dragging, trailing.
Волочь, *see* Волочить.
Волтеріанецъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* follower of Voltaire; free-thinker.
Волуй, *see* Валуй.
Волхвованіе, *s. n.* magic, sorcery; ‖ divination.
Волхвователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* diviner, divineress; ‖ magician.
Волхвовательный, *adj.* belonging to magic.
Волхвовать, *v. n.* to use magic.
Волхвъ, *s. m.* magian; ‖ **-вы,** *pl.* magi, the wise men of the East; *ученіе* **-вовъ,** magianism.
Волчанка, *s. f. med.* lupus.
Волчанъ, *s. m. bot.* lupine.
Волчёнокъ, *s. m.* a young wolf.
Волчецъ, *s. m. bot.* thistle, way-thistle, foal-bit; shepherd's-rod, shepherd's-staff; *—благословенный,* holy-thistle; ‖ *min.* tungsten; ‖ *met.* wolfram; ‖ **-цовый,** *adj.*
Волчиха, Волчица, *s. f.* she-wolf.
Волчій, *adj.* wolf's, wolfish;—*аппетитъ,* a wolf's appetite;—*голодъ, see* Голодъ; **-чьи** *зубы,* wolf's teeth; **-чья** *яма,* ha-ha, haw-haw; *fort.* covert, pit; ‖ *bot.*—*аконитъ,* monk's-hood; **-чья** *ягода,* spurge-flax, paris, herb-paris, true-love; **-чья** *трава,* flowering-rush; **-чье** *лыко,* spurge-laurel, mezereon;—*бобъ, see* Бобъ;—*корень,* wolf's-bane, aconite, fox-bane; **-чье** *молоко, see* Молоко; ‖ *prov. имѣть—ротъ и лисій хвостъ,* to join the fox's cunning to the lion's strength *or* to the lion's skin.
Волчникъ, *s. m. bot.* daphne, spurge-flax.
Волчокъ, *s. m.* top, peg-top, humming-top; *пускать—,* to spin a top; ‖ hydrometer, water-poise; ‖ head *or* cover of a sledge *or* cart.
Волшебникъ, *s. m.* magician, enchanter, bewitcher; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* a female magician, enchantress, fairy; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*
Волшебничать, -шебствовать, *v. n.* to use magic, be a magician.
Волшебный, *adj.* magic, magical; fairy; enchanting;—*жезлъ, прутъ,* magic-wand; **-ная** *флейта,* magic-flute.
Волшебство, *s. n.* magic power, witchery, sorcery, enchantment; magic.
Волшебствованіе, *s. n.* using magic.
Волъ, *s. m.* ox, bull; *prov. съ одного* **вола** *по двѣ шкуры не дерутъ,* a bull cannot be skinned twice *or* a bull cannot be stripped twice of his hide.
Волынка, *s. f.* bagpipe; ‖ **-ыночный,** *adj.*
Волыночникъ, -лынщикъ, *s. m.* bagpiper.
Волькамерія, *s. f. bot.* volkameria.
Вольготный, *adj. pop.* alleviated, eased; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in an alleviated *or* eased manner.
Вольная, *adj. s. f.* letter of enfranchisement.
Вольница, *s. f. collec.* volunteers; ‖ *collec.* libertine, rake.
Вольничанье, *s. n.* licentiousness; ‖ wilfulness; dissoluteness.
Вольничать, *v. n.* to be licentious, be wilful.
Вольно, *v. imp.* why?—*ему было вѣрить обѣщаніямъ,* why did he put faith in the promise, he was wrong to believe the promise.
Вольно, *adv.* freely; ‖ boldly; frankly, openly; ‖ *mil.* slop arms.
Вольнодумецъ, *s. m.*—**думка,** *s. f.* free-thinker; latitudinarian; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.*
Вольнодумство, *s. n.* free-thinking.
Вольнодумствовать, *v. n.* to be a free-thinker; to reason against religion.

Вольнонаёмный, *adj.* hired, free; **-ные** *рабочіе,* workmen hired of their own accord without compulsion.
Вольноопредѣляющійся, *adj. s. m. mil.* volunteer.
Вольноотпущенный, *adj. s. m.* **-ная,** *s. f.* freedman *or* freedwoman.
Вольнопрактикующій, *adj.* freely *or* privately practising *(medicine* or *some other art).*
Вольноприходящій, *adj. s. m.* day-scholar, extern.
Вольнослушатель, *s. m.* foreign-hearer *(in the university).*
Вольность, *s. f.* liberty; ‖ license *(poetical).*
Вольный, *adj.* free, voluntary; free-minded; liberal; licentious; *онъ* **воленъ** *дѣлать все, что ему угодно,* he is quite free to do all that he wishes;—*городъ, see* Городъ; — *переводъ,* free translation; **-ные** *стихи,* free verses *(of unequal metre);*—*портъ,* free-port; **-ная** *торговля,* free-trade; **-ное** *движеніе,* voluntary motion;—*воздухъ,* open air; *продавать по* **-ной** *цѣнѣ,* to sell at a price not prescribed;—*духъ, see* Духъ; *онъ позволяетъ себѣ очень* **-ное** *обращеніе,* he is too free in his manners.
Вольтижёръ, *s. m.* vaulter, voltigeur; ‖ **-жёрскій,** *adj.*
Вольтижированіе, *s. n.* **-жировка,** *s. f.* vaulting, vaultage.
Вольтижировать, *v. n.* to vault.
Вольтовъ, *adj. phys.*—*столбъ,* galvanic battery, Volta's pile, voltaic pile, galvanic pile; voltaic battery.
Вольтъ, *s. m.* volt *(term of horsemanship).*
Вольфрамъ, *s. m. min.* tungsten, wolfram.
Волюта, *s. f. geom.* volute; *arch.*—*іоническая,* ionic scroll, volute.
Воля, *s. f. dim.* **волька, волюшка,** will; *добрая—,* good-will, willingness, free-will; *по* **волѣ,** at will; *по своей* **волѣ,** of one's own will; *противъ* **воли,** against one's will; *у этого юноши много доброй* **воли,** he is a very willing young man; *да будетъ—Божія,* God's will be done; *положиться на* **волю** *Божію,* to wait God's will; *имѣть свою* **волю,** to have one's will *or* have a will of one's own; *послѣдняя—умирающаго,* the last will *or* testament of a dying person; *при доброй* **волѣ** *всего достигнешь,* where there's a will, there's a way; ‖ liberty, freedom; *отпускать на* **волю,** to free, affranchise, enfranchise, emancipate, release, set free; *отпустить раба на* **волю,** to give liberty to a slave, to manumit a slave; *выпустить на* **волю,** to set at liberty; ‖ will, inclination, free-will, discretion; *отдаться на* **волю** *волнамъ, вѣтру,* to give one's self up to the mercy of the waves, winds; *отдаться на чью* **волю,** to lay one's self at a person's mercy; *сдаться на* **волю** *побѣдителей,* to surrender at discretion; ‖ *свободная—,* free-will, full liberty; —*ваша,* as you please;—*ваша, а я не могу,* do as you like, but I cannot; **волею,** *неволею,* willing or not, willing or unwilling; by fair means or foul; *давать* **волю** *рукамъ,* to be free with one's hands; to be flippant with one's hands; *не давать рукамъ* **воли,** not to be flippant with one's hands; *не давай* **воли** *рукамъ,* keep your hands still; *на это была ваша добрая—,* such was your pleasure; *по своей* **волѣ,** of one's own will or head; *дать* **волю** *своимъ страстямъ, своему воображенію,* to let loose one's passions, give free scope to one's imagination; *взять* **волю,** to listen to nobody, to take *or* have one's own way, to disobey; *имѣть полную* **волю,** to have things one's own way; *prov. вольному—, а спасенному рай,* our wills are free; ‖ *въ* **волю** *или* **вволю,**

adv. at will, at pleasure; at discretion; *насъ покормили въ* **во̀лю,** we had a hearty dinner, we have eaten heartily.

Вомча̀ть, *v. a. perf.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to hurry in, drive in at full speed.

Вонза̀ть, вонзи̇ть, *v. a.* to pierce, stick; to plunge *(a sword)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be stuck, be plunged; ‖ *part. p.* **вонзённый.**

Вонзѐніе, *s. n.* piercing, sticking; plunging.

Вонъ, *adv.* out, away; there; *онъ вышелъ—*, he is gone out; *это слишкомъ выдается—*, that projects too much;—*тамъ*, yonder;—*онъ идетъ*, there he is coming; *это у меня изъ ума—*, *see* Умъ; *это изъ рукъ —*, *изъ рукъ — плохо*, *see* Рука; ‖ *interj.*—! out! out upon you! away! get out!—*его!* out upon him, with him! away with him!

Вонь, *s. f.* stench, stink.

Воню̀чій, Во̀нькій, *adj.* stinking, fetid; foul; **-чая** *камедь*, asafœtida, assafœtida;—*камень*, *min.* stink-stone; *bot.* **-чая** *трава*, bug-wort.

Воню̀чка, *s. f.* stinkard *(animal)*; ‖ *bot.* asclepias, bean-trefoil.

Воня̀ть, *v. n.* to stink, smell, have a bad smell.

Вообража̀емость, Вообрази̇мость, *s. f.* imaginativeness.

Вообража̀емый, *adj.* imaginary, imaginative, fancied.

Вообража̀ть, вообрази̇ть, *v. a.* to imagine, fancy, figure; *онъ* **-жа̀етъ** *себя великимъ докторомъ*, he imagines himself a great doctor; **-зи̇те** *себѣ*, fancy, imagine; *это не такъ легко, какъ вы себѣ* **-жа̀ете,** it is not so easy as you fancy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to imagine, figure; *ему* **-зи̇лось,** he imagined; ‖ *part. p.* **воображённый.**

Воображѐніе, *s. n.* imagination, fancy; *живое, пылкое—*, lively imagination, high-soaring imagination; *это одно только—*, it is nothing but a fancy.

Вообрази̇мый, *adj.* imaginable.

Вообрази̇тельность, *s. f.* imaginative faculty.

Вообрази̇тельный, *adj.* **-ная** *сила*, power of imagination.

Вообщѐ, *adv.* in general, generally; *говоря—*, *see* Говорить.

Воодушевлѐніе, *s. n.* animation.

Воодушевля̀ть, -шеви̇ть, *v. a.* to animate; to hearten; to cheer up, on; *эта рѣчь* **-ви̇ла** *войско, солдатъ*, that speech revived the courage of the troops, roused the soldiers; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become animated; ‖ *part. p.* **воодушевлённый.**

Вооружа̀ть, вооружи̇ть, *v. a.* to arm, equip; —*корабль*, *naut.* to fit out a ship;—*батарею*, to put a battery in a state of defence; **-жи̇ть** *противъ кого*, to arm against one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to arm one's self, take up arms, put on one's arms; *fig.* to set against; **-жи̇ться** *саблею, мужествомъ*, to arm one's self with a sword, with courage; *вся Европа* **-жи̇лась,** all Europe has taken up arms; **-жи̇ться** *плащомъ*, to provide one's self with a cloak; ‖ *part. p.* **вооружённый.**

Вооружѐніе, *s. n.* arming; outfit, armament *(of a ship)*.

Во̀очью, *adv.* evidently, plainly, obviously; in front.

Во-пѐрвыхъ, *adv.* firstly, first.

Вопи̇ть, *v. n.* to cry out, lament, wail, clamour, vociferate.

Вопію̀щій, *adj.* crying, clamant; *это* **-щая** *несправедливость*, it is a crying injustice.

Вопія̀ть, *v. n.* to cry out, clamour, exclaim; —*объ отмщеніи*, to cry for vengeance; —*къ Богу*, to call upon God.

Вопли̇вый, *adj.* crying, wailful, lamenting.

Воплоща̀ть, воплоти̇ть, *v. a.* to incarnate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r. theol.* to become incarnate; to assume the human body; ‖ *part. p.* **воплощённый,** incarnate, incarnated; *это* **-ный** *демонъ*, he is a devil incarnate.

Воплощѐніе, *s. n.* incarnation, incarnification, assuming of a human body; — *Христа*, Christ's assumption of our flesh.

Вопль, *s. m.* sobs, lamentation, wail, wailing, vociferation.

Вопреки̇, *prep. dat.* in spite of, in despite of; against; —*здравому смыслу*, in spite of sense and reason; —*совѣту родителей*, against the advice of the parents;—*приличіямъ*, in defiance of decorum.

Вопроси̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* interrogator, questioner.

Вопроси̇тельный, *adj.* interrogative;—*знакъ*, note of interrogation, question stop; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Вопро̀сный, *adj. law*, interrogatory; questionary; of the question;—*пунктъ*, *see* Пунктъ.

Вопро̀съ, *s. m.* question, interrogation, demand; *онъ предлагалъ мнѣ—за* **-сомъ,** he asked me one question after another; *поднять, возбудить—*, to bring in question, call in question, put to question, raise *or* start a question; *книга въ* **-сахъ** *и отвѣтахъ*, a book in questions and answers; *prov.* *на глупый—не бываетъ отвѣта*, a silly question needs no answer.

Вопроша̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. see* Вопроситель,—ница.

Вопроша̀ть, вопроси̇ть, *v. a.* to question, interrogate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be questioned; ‖ *part. p.* **вопрошённый.**

Вопрошѐніе, *s. n.* question, questioning; ‖ *rhet.* interrogation.

Во̀рвань, *s. f.* train-oil, blubber; *печеночная—*, hepatic oil; ‖ **-ванный,** *adj.* **-ный** *товаръ*, leather dressed with train-oil.

Ворва̀ться, *see* Врываться.

Вори̇шка, *s. m. dim. of.* Воръ, little thief; pilferer.

Воркли̇вость, *s. f.* querulousness; ‖ grumbling humour.

Воркли̇вый, *adj.* cooing; ‖ querulous; grumbling.

Воркова̀ніе, *s. n.* cooing *(of doves)*.

Воркова̀ть, *v. n.* to coo.

Воркотня̀, *s. f.* cooing; ‖ mutter, grumbling.

Ворку̀нъ, *s. m.* murmurer, grumbler; maunder, maunderer; ‖ **-ку̀нья,** *s. f.* vixen, shrew.

Воробѐй, *s. m. dim.* **воро̀бышекъ, воро̀бушекъ,** sparrow; *prov.* *стараго* **-бья̀** *на мякинѣ не обманешь*, there is no catching old birds with chaff; *слово не—, вылетитъ не поймаешь*, a spoken word takes its flight.

Воробѐйникъ, *s. m. bot.* graymill, gromwell, stone-crop.

Воро̀бка, *s. f.* hen-sparrow.

Воробьёнокъ, *s. m.* young sparrow.

Воробьи̇нка, *s. f. bot.* sparrow-wort.

Воробьи̇ный, *adj.* of sparrow; — *самецъ*, *see* Самецъ;—*горохъ*, vetch; **-ное** *сѣмя*, gromwell, gromill, red-root, stone-crop; *это тоньше* **-наго** *носа*, as thin as a wafer; *у него память короче* **-наго** *носа*, that man has no memory; **-ная** *ночь*, a very dark and stormy night; *увеличиваться на* **-ный** *шагъ*, to grow very slowly.

Ворова̀тый, *adj.* sly, crafty; roguish, knavish; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* slily,—tily,—ly.

Ворова̀ть, *v. a.* to steal, thieve; to purloin, pilfer.

Воро̀вка, *s. f.* thief; ‖ sly woman.

Воровско̀й, *adj.* thievish; roguish; stolen; **-скі̇я** *наклонности*, thievishness; ‖ **-ски̇,** *adv.* like a thief, thievishly, by stealth.

Воровство̀, *s. n.* theft, larceny, pilfering.

Во̀рогъ, *s. m. pop.* enemy, foe; *prov.* *не вспоя, не вскормя,* **во̀рога** *не увидишь*, good deeds are often paid by ingratitude *(expl.)*.

Ворожа̀йка, Ворожѐйка, *dim. see* Ворожея.

Ворожба̀, *s. f.* **-рожѐніе,** *s. n.* fortune-telling; conjuring.

Ворожея̀, *s. f.* fortune-teller.

Ворожи̇ть, *v. a.* to tell fortune; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have one's fortune told.

Воро̀на, *s. f.* crow; ‖ simpleton; *считать* **-ро̀нъ,** *pop.* to be a gaper, to gape in the air; *это—въ павлиныхъ перьяхъ*, it is the daw in peacock's feathers; ‖ *prov.* *пуганая — и куста боится*, a burnt child dreads the fire; *залетѣла—въ высокіе хоромы*, set a beggar on horseback, he'll ride to the devil; **-нѣ** *соколомъ не бывать*, one cannot make a silk purse out of a sow's ear.

Воронѐніе, *s. n.* burnishing, browning.

Воронёнокъ, *s. m.* young crow.

Воронѐцъ, *s. m. bot.* herb-Cristopher.

Ворони̇ло, *s. n.* burnishing-stick.

Ворони̇льщикъ, *s. m.* burnisher.

Ворони̇ть, *v. a.* to burnish *(iron, steel)*; ‖ *part. p.* **воронёный.**

Воро̀ній, *adj.* of crow;—*глазъ*, *s. m. bot.* true-love.

Воро̀нка, *s. f. dim.* **-ро̀ночка,** funnel; ‖ *fort.* funnel *(of a mine)*; ‖ *fish*, gudgeon, gobio; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Воронкообра̀зный, *adj.* funnel-formed, funnel-shaped.

Вороно̀й, *adj.* black *(of horses)*.

Вороноцѣгій, *adj.* **-гая** *лошадь*, piebald horse.

Вороноча̀лый, *adj.* roan-black *(horse)*.

Во̀ронъ, *s. m.* raven; corby; *какъ—крови ждетъ* *(loc. pop.)*, eagerly longing for; *куда и—костей не заносилъ*, where a living being has never set foot; never was man or beast there; *prov.*—**-ну** *глазъ не выклюнетъ*, hawks do not pick out hawk's eyes; ‖ **-новъ,** *adj.*

Во̀ронь, *s. f.* blue colour given to iron and steel.

Вороньё, *s. n.* crows, rooks.

Воро̀та, -рота̀, *s. n. pl.* gates, gate, gate-way; *тріумфальныя—*, triumphal arch; *отъ* **воро̀тъ** *маіоръ*, assistant of a commandant of a fortress; ‖ channel *(of a river)*; *шлюзныя —*, flood-gate, water-gate.

Вороти̇ла, *s. m.* a person of great power; manager, director *(of an enterprise, etc.)*; *онъ всему дѣлу—*, he has all under his thumb.

Вороти̇ло, *s. n.* mill-handle, mill-tail *(of a windmill)*.

Вороти̇ть, *see* Ворочать.

Воротни̇къ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничо̀къ,** collar; **-ничо̀къ** *у рубашки*, shirt-collar; *стоячій—*, standing-up collar; *отложной—*, turned-down collar.

Воро̀тный, *adj. anat.* **-ная** *вена*, gate-vein, vena porta.

Во̀ротъ, *s. m. mech.* winch, windlass; capstan, capstern; ‖ collar; *схватить за̀—*, to seize by the collar; ‖ **-ротный,** *adj.*

Во̀рохъ, *s. m. dim.* **ворошо̀къ,** heap, pile.

Воро̀чаніе, *s. n.* turning, rolling, moving.

Воро̀чать, *v. a. asp. perf.* **вороти̇ть,** to turn, turn up, over, round; to turn *or* ted *(hay)*;—*вертелъ*, to turn a spit;—*глазами*, to roll one's eyes; ‖ to take one out of his way, recall; to call again; *съ половины дороги его* **вороти̇ли,** when half way he was recalled; **-роти̇те** *его*, call him back; ‖ to catch again; to retake, recover *(money)*; *see* Вернуть; ‖ to move; *заставить камни—*, *fig.* to make one work very hard;—*землю*, to dig the earth; ‖—*дѣломъ*, to direct an enterprise; *онъ* **-чаетъ** *всѣмъ домомъ*, he manages the whole household; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come back, again; *онъ* **-ти̇лся** *домой*, he has returned home; ‖ to move, toss, toss about; to budge; **-чаться** *въ постели*, to toss about in the bed; *эта мельница* **-чается** *вѣтромъ*, this mill is moved by the wind; ‖ to dawdle, loiter; *что вы тамъ* **-чаетесь?** *пора работать*, why do you loiter? it is time to set to work; *ну!* **-чайся!** now then! be quick! ‖ *part. p.* **воро̀ченный.**

Вороши̇ть, ворохну̀ть, *v. a.* to move, rummage, stir; to ransack; to turn *or* ted *(hay)*; ‖ to disturb; to molest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to move, stir, budge; ‖ *part. p.* **ворошённый.**

Во̀рса, *s. f.* **Ворсъ,** *s. m.* nap *(of cloth)*; frieze; *наводить* **-су,** *see* Ворсить; ‖ *naut.* junk.

Ворси̇льный, -сова̀льный, *adj.* carding, friezing; **-ная** *шишка*, teasel, fuller's-thistle, fuller's-weed; thistle-head; **-ная** *машина*, gig-mill, gig-machine.

Ворси̇льня, *s. f.* wool-card; carding-house.

Ворси̇льщикъ, *s. m.* carder, teaseler.

Ворси̇стый, *adj.* nappy, fleecy, friezed *(of cloth)*.

Ворси̇ть, -сова̀ть, *v. a.* to tease, frieze; to give a nap *(to the cloth)*; to teasel, tease.

Ворсова̀льня, *see* Ворсильня.

Ворсова̀ніе, Во̀ршеніе, *s. n.* teaseling *(of cloth)*.

Ворси̇нка, *s. f. bot.* fuller's-thistle; fuller's-weed, teasel.

Ворсяно̀й, *adj.* carded *(of cloth)*.

Ворча̀ніе, *s. n.* grumbling *(of persons)*; growl *(of animals)*; ‖ chiding; rumbling.

Ворча̀ть, *v. n.* to growl *(of animals)*; to snarl; ‖ to grumble, mutter; *она цѣлый день* **-чи̇тъ,** she grumbles the whole day; *что ты тамъ* **-чи̇шь?** now then, what are you muttering about? ‖ to grumble, rattle *(in the belly)*.

Ворчли̇вость, *s. f.* querulousness, grumbling disposition *or* character.

Ворчли̇вый, *adj.* querulous, grumbling.

Ворчу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* grumbler.

Воршть, *s. m. naut.* foot-hook staff.

Воръ, *s. m.* thief, stealer; ‖ *prov.* *на* **во̀рѣ** *и шапка горитъ*, a guilty mind is never at ease; *плохо не клади,* **во̀ра** *въ грѣхъ не вводи*, opportunity makes the thief; sure bind, sure find; *по дѣламъ* **во̀ру** *и мука*, he pays the penalty of his own rashness; **во̀ру** *потакать то же, что самому воровать, утайщикъ тотъ же—*, the receiver is as bad as the thief.

Во-свояси, *adv.* home, at home; *возвратиться —*, to return home, to return from whence one came.

Восемна̀дцатый, *num.* eighteenth.

Восемна̀дцать, *num.* eighteen.

Во̀семь, *num.* eight; *дней—*, about eight days.

Во̀семьдесятъ, *num.* eighty, fourscore.

Восемьсо̀тъ, *num.* eight hundred.

Во̀семью, *adv.* eight times;—*восемь*, eight times eight.

Воскипа̀ть, воскипѣ̀ть, *v. n. see* Вскипать, вскипѣть.

Восклица̀ніе, -кликновѐніе, *s. n.* exclamation, shout.

Восклица̀тельный, *adj. gram.* exclamatory, exclamative; of exclamation;—*знакъ*, note of exclamation, of admiration.

Восклица̀ть, -кли̇кнуть, *v. n.* to exclaim, cry, shout.

Воскоби̇тіе, *s. n.* wax-refining.

Воскобо̀й, -бо̀йникъ, *s. m.* wax-refiner.

Воскобо̀йничанье, *s. n.* the trade of wax-refining.

Воскобо̀йничать, *v. n.* to be a wax-refiner.

Воскобо̀йня, *s. f.* wax-foundery; ‖ **-бо̀йный,** *adj.*

Воскобѣлѐніе, *s. n.* wax-bleaching.

Воскобѣли̇льня, *s. f.* **-ная** *фабрика,* wax-bleach-yard.

Воскова̀тый, *adj.* waxy.

Восковѝна, *s. f. nat. hist.* cere *(of some birds).*

Воско̀вникъ, *s. m. bot.* gale, candle-berry myrtle, sweet-willow.

Восково̀й, *adj.* wax, waxen, cereous; **-ва̀я** *свѣча, see* Свѣча; **-ва̀я** *фигура,* **-во̀е** *издѣліе,* wax-work; **-во̀е** *дерево, bot.* wax-palm, wax-tree, candle-berry-tree, bay-bush.

Восколѐй, *s. m.* caster in wax.

Восколѝтіе, *s. n.* casting in wax; ‖ ceromancy.

Воскормля̀ть, воскормѝть, *see* Вскармливать.

Воскреса̀ть, воскрѐснуть, *v. n.* to rise from the dead, rise again.

Воскресѐніе, *s. n.* resurrection, rising *(from the dead);* ‖ **-сѐнскій,** *adj.*

Воскресѐнье, *s. n.* Sunday, Lord's-day; *Вербное—,* Palm-Sunday; *Свѣтлое—,* Easter, Easter-day, Easter-Sunday; *Ѳомино—,* Low-Sunday, Quasimodo-Sunday.

Воскресѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* reviver; ‖ deliverer, saviour.

Воскрѐсный, *adj.* of Sunday;—*день,* Sunday; **-ная** *буква,* the dominical letter.

Воскреша̀ть, воскресѝть, *v. a.* to raise from the dead, bring to life again, revive; to resuscitate; *это лекарство* **-сѝло** *его,* that remedy has brought him to life again, has revived him; **-сѝть** *надежду,* to reanimate hope; ‖ *part. p.* **воскрешённый.**

Воскрешѐніе, *s. n.* raising from the dead, reanimation, bringing to life again.

Воскрѝкнуть, *see* Вскрикнуть.

Воскрилѐніе, *s. n.* giving wings, soaring; ‖ transport.

Воскрѝліе, *s. n. sl.* lappet *(of a garment).*

Воскриля̀ть, воскрилѝть, *v. a.* to give wings; ‖ to enrapture, transport; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to give wing to one's thoughts; to soar; ‖ *part. p.* **воскрилённый.**

Воскурѐніе, *s. n.* burning *(of incense).*

Воску̀ривать, воскуря̀ть, воскурѝть, *v. a.* to burn;—*виміамъ,* to burn incense.

Воскъ, *s. m. dim.* **вощечо̀къ,** wax; bees'-wax; *яровый—, ярый—,* virgin wax; *бѣлый—,* bleached wax; *желтый—,* unbleached wax; *горный—,* fossil-wax.

Воспалѐніе, *s.n.* inflammation;—*легкихъ,* inflammation of the lungs; *med.* pneumonia.

Воспалѝмость, *see* Воспламеняемость.

Воспалѝтельный, *adj.* inflammatory.

Воспаля̀ть, воспалѝть, *v. a.* to inflame, heat; to set on fire; *вино* **-ля̀етъ** *кровь,* wine heats the blood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blaze; to be inflamed; **-лѝться** *любовью,* to be inflamed, smitten with love; ‖ *part. p.* **воспалённый.**

Воспаря̀ть, воспарѝть, *v. n.* to fly up; to start.

Воспита̀ніе, *s. n.* education, tutorage; bringing up; *отдать ребенка на—,* to give a child to be brought up.

Воспѝтанникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pupil; ‖ **-ннческій,** *adj.*

Воспита̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* educator, tutor; bringer up; tutoress.

Воспита̀тельный, *adj.* educational; **-ное** *заведеніе,* establishment for the education of children; —*домъ, see* Домъ.

Воспѝтывать, воспита̀ть, *v. a.* to bring up, educate, train; —*юношество,* to bring up youth; *онъ* **-танъ** *для морской службы,* he has been brought up as a sailor; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be educated, be brought up; ‖ *part. p.* **воспѝтанный;** *хорошо* **-нный** *человѣкъ,* a well educated man.

Воспла̀кать, *see* Всплакнуть.

Воспламенѐніе, *s.n.* inflammation; *chem.* accension.

Воспламенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to get *or* become inflamed; to blaze.

Воспламеня̀емость, *s. f.* inflammability, combustibility, combustibleness.

Воспламеня̀емый, *p. pr.* inflammable; combustible.

Воспламеня̀ть, воспламенѝть, *v. a.* to inflame, kindle into a flame, fire up; to heat; *fig.* to stir up, incense; *это* **-нѝло** *его мужество, его воображеніе,* it stirred up his courage, imagination; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be inflamed; to inflame; to take *or* catch fire; **-нѝться** *гнѣвомъ,* to fall into a rage; ‖ *part. p.* **воспламенённый.**

Восполня̀ть, воспо̀лнить, *v. a.* to complete.

Воспо̀льзоваться, *see* Пользоваться.

Воспомина̀ніе, -помновѐніе, *s. n.* remembrance, recollection; reminiscence; *у меня осталось слабое—объ этомъ,* I have a slight recollection *or* remembrance of it; ‖ **-на̀тельный,** *adj.* commemorative.

Воспомина̀ть, воспомяну̀ть, *see* Вспоминать, вспомянуть.

Воспослѣ̀дованіе, *s. n.* accomplishment, result.

Воспослѣ̀довать, *v. n. perf.* to result, ensue; to happen.

Воспра̀здновать, *v. n.* to begin to celebrate.

Воспрепя̀тствованіе, *s. n.* hinderance, prevention.

Воспрепя̀тствовать, *v. n.* to hinder, impede, prevent;—*браку,* to prevent a marriage.

Воспретѝтельный, *adj.* prohibitive, prohibitory.

Воспреща̀ть, воспретѝть, *v. a.* to forbid, interdict, prohibit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be interdicted, be forbidden; ‖ *part. p.* **воспрещённый.**

Воспрещѐніе, *s. n.* prohibition, interdiction.

Воспринима̀ть, -прія̀ть, *v. a.* to take, assume; to receive;—*отъ купели,* to receive *or* hold at the baptismal font, to stand godfather *or* godmother; ‖ *part. p.* **воспрѝнятый, воспрія̀тый.**

Восприня̀тіе, -нима̀ніе, *s. n.* receiving; —*отъ купели,* holding at the baptismal font.

Воспріѐмникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* godfather, godmother; sponsor; ‖ successor.

Воспріѝмчивость, *s. f.* receptivity, impressibility.

Воспріѝмчивый, *adj.* impressionable.

Воспрія̀тіе, *see* Воспринятіе.

Воспроизведѐніе, *s. n.* reproduction.

Воспроизводѝмый, *p. pr.* reproducible.

Воспроизводѝтельность, *s. f.* reproductibility, reproducibleness.

Воспроизводѝтельный, *adj.* reproductive, reproducible.

Воспроизводѝть, -произвестѝ, *v. a.* to reproduce, produce again; ‖ *part. p.* **воспроизведённый.**

Воспрославля̀ть, *see* Прославлять.

Воспротивлѐніе, *s. n.* resistance.

Воспротивля̀ться, -протѝвиться, *v. n.* to oppose, resist; *онъ* **-тѝвился** *моимъ желаніямъ,* he opposed my desires.

Воспря̀нуть, *v. n.* to jump up;—*отъ сна,* to start out of one's sleep.

Воспыла̀ть, *v. n. perf. (чѣмъ),* to burn with; —*любовью,* to get inflamed, smitten with love.

Воспѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* singing *(praises);* celebrating, praising.

Воспѣва̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* celebrater, singer of praises.

Воспѣва̀ть, воспѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to sing *(praises);* to celebrate; ‖ *part. p.* **воспѣ̀тый.**

Воспяща̀ть, вспя̀тить, *v. a.* to move *or* put back; to impede, hinder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to go back, be impeded; ‖ *part. p.* **вспя̀ченный.**

Восто̀къ, *s. m.* east, orient, levant; *вѣтеръ дуетъ съ* **-ка,** the wind blows from the east; *путешествовать на—,* to travel in the east; *торговля* **-ка,** the trade of the Levant *(Turkey, Persia, Asia Minor, etc.);—(крайній),* the Orient *(the states and provinces of oriental Asia);* ‖ *poet.* —*загорается, see* Загораться.

Восторга̀ть, *v. a.* to enrapture, enravish; to transport with delight, throw into rapture; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become enraptured, be transported with delight; to become enthusiastic.

Восто̀ргъ, *s. m.* enthusiasm, transport, rapture, ecstasy, enravishment; *онъ былъ принятъ съ* **-гомъ,** he was received enthusiastically; *быть внѣ себя отъ* **-то̀рга,** to be beside one's self with rapture; to be in rapturous transports; *приходить въ—, приводить въ—, see* Приходить, Приводить.

Восто̀рженность, *s. f.* exaltedness.

Восто̀рженный, *adj.* enraptured; enthusiastic.

Восторжествова̀ть, *v. n. perf.* *(надъ чѣмъ),* to triumph *(over).*

Восто̀чный, *adj.* east, eastern, easterly; oriental; **-ная** *Индія,* the East-Indies; **-ные** *языки,* eastern *or* oriental languages;—*житель,* an oriental; —*вѣтеръ,* east wind, easterly wind; **-ная** *Церковь,* the Church of the East.

Вострѐбованіе, *s. n.* demand, demanding; requiring, exigence; *до* **-нія,** till called for *(on a letter); письмо, адресованное до* **-нія,** a letter to be left till called for.

Вострѐбовать, *v. a. perf.* to demand, require, call for; ‖ *part. p.* **вострѐбованный.**

Вострепета̀ть, *v. n. perf.* to begin to tremble.

Вострѝть, *see* Острить.

Во̀стрый, *see* Острый.

Вострубѝть, *v. a. perf.* to begin to trumpet; ‖ to trumpet, divulge.

Востря̀къ, *s. m.* **-ру̀ха,** *s. f. pop.* frolicsome, arch, waggish, sharp man *or* woman.

Восхвалѐніе, *s. n.* praise, praising, laud, commendation.

Восхваля̀ть, восхвалѝть, *v. a.* to praise, laud, cry up, extol; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be praised, be lauded; to praise one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **восхвалённый.**

Восхитѝтельный, *adj.* charming, delightful, ravishing, enravishing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* delightfully, admirably.

Восхища̀ть, восхитѝть, *v. a.* to enravish, enrapture, transport, charm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be enraptured, be delighted; to admire, delight, rejoice; to be in ecstasy, in rapture; ‖ *part. p.* **восхищённый.**

Восхища̀ть, восхѝтить, *v. a.* to carry away, o: to rescue; ‖ *part. p.* **восхѝщенный.**

Восхищѐніе, *s. n.* rapture, transport, ecstasy, enravishment, admiration.

Восходѝть, всходѝть, всха̀живать, взойтѝ, *v. n.* to ascend, go up, mount; to rise *(of the sun);* —*на̀ гору,* to ascend a mountain; **взойтѝ** *на престолъ,* to ascend to *or* to mount the throne; **взойтѝ** *на каѳедру,* to go up into the pulpit; *луна* **взошла̀,** the moon is risen; ‖ to rise; *тѣсто начинаетъ* **всходѝть,** the paste begins to rise; ‖ to come up, get up; to sprout; *хлѣбъ начинаетъ уже* **всходѝть,** the corn comes up already; ‖ *мнѣ* **взошло̀** *на умъ,* it came into my mind, it occurred to me.

Восхо̀дъ, Всходъ, *s. m.* ascent *(of a mountain);* ‖ rise *(of luminaries);—солнца,* rise of the sun, sunrise; ‖ sprout; shoot *(of plants);* **всхо̀ды** *яровыхъ дурны,* the sprouts of the oats are bad.

Восходя̀щій у̀зелъ, *s. m. astr.* ascending node.

Восхождѐніе, *s. n.* ascent, ascension; ‖ rising, rise *(of luminaries);—солнца,* rising of the sun, sunrising.

Восхотѣ̀ть, *see* Хотѣть.

Восца̀, *s. f.* ring-worm with itching.

Восчу̀вствовать, *see* Чувствовать.

Восшѐствіе, *s. n.* mounting, ascent;—*на престолъ, see* Престолъ.

Восьмерѝкъ, Восьмёрка, Восьмерня̀, *see* Осьмерикъ, Осьмерка, Осьмерня.

Во̀сьмеро, *see* Осьмеро.

Восьмидеся̀тый, *num.* eightieth.

Восьмѝна, -нный, *see* Осьмина, —нный.

Восьмо̀й, *num.* eighth.

Вотѝровать, *v. a.* to vote; ‖ *part. p.* **вотѝрованный.**

Вотиро̀вка, *s. f.* **Вотѝрованіе,** *s. n.* voting.

Вотка̀ть, *v. a. irr. perf.* to weave into, interweave.

Воткну̀ть, *see* Втыкать.

Во̀тчимъ, *see* Отчимъ.

Во̀тчина, *s. f.* patrimony, patrimonial estate.

Во̀тчинникъ, *s. m.* possessor of a patrimony.

Во̀тчинный, *adj.* patrimonial; **-ное** *управленіе,* provincial registrar's office.

Вотщѐ, *adv.* in vain, vainly; to no purpose.

Вотъ, *adv.* there, here;—*онъ,* there he is;—*тамъ,* there;—*тамъ, внизу,* below there, down there; —*тамъ, вверху,* up there;—, *мой милый,*—, there, my dear, there;—*возраженія, а—отвѣты,* there are the objections, here are the answers;—*идутъ гости,* here's company coming; *на—, бери,* here, take this;—*уже полчаса, какъ я стою здѣсь,* I have been standing here half an hour;—*дверь,* that is the door;—*все, что онъ требуетъ,* that is all he demands; —*такъ хорошо!* that's a good one! —*и все тутъ,* that's all; —*какъ!* so, that's it! —*тебѣ на!* there you have it! what a pity! I did not expect this! o ho!—*тебѣ и праздникъ!* *iron.* farewell pleasure!

Во̀хра, Во̀хряный, Во̀хрить, *see* Охра, Охряный, Охрить.

Воцарѐніе, *s. n.* accession to the throne; restoration.

Воцаря̀ть, воцарѝть, *v. a.* to raise to the throne; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ascend the throne, be enthroned; to begin to reign; to succeed; to follow; ‖ *part. p.* **воцарённый.**

Вочеловѣ̀ченіе, *s. n. theol.* incarnation *(of Christ).*

Вочеловѣ̀читься, *v. r.* to incarnate, become incarnate; to assume the human nature.

Во̀чію, Во̀чью, *adv. see* Воочью.

Вошь, *s. f. dim.* **во̀шка,** louse; *травяная—, see* Травяной.

Вощàнка, *s. f.* waxed-cloth, cere-cloth; ‖ *bot.* cerinth, honey-wort.

Вощано̀й, *adj.* waxen, waxed.

Вощѐніе, *s. n.* waxing.

Во̀щикъ, *s. m.* charioteer, driver.

Вощѝть, *v. a.* to wax, rub with wax; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be waxed, be rubbed with wax; ‖ *part. p.* **вощёный.**

Вою̀ющій, *adj.* belligerent, making war.

Вояжѝровать, *v. n.* to travel, journey.

Воя̀жъ, *s. m.* voyage, travel, journey.

Впада̀ть, впасть, *v. n.* to fall in, into; to empty itself *or* discharge itself *(of a river);* to

flow in; to enter; *эта рѣка* **-даётъ** *въ море*, this river falls, discharges itself into the sea;—*въ бѣдность, въ немилость*, to fall into poverty, into disgrace;—*въ ошибку, въ преступленіе*, to commit a fault, a crime; ‖ to sink, be sunk; *у него щеки* **впали**, *глаза* **впали**, he has sunken cheeks, his eyes have sunk into his head.

Впаде́ніе, *s. n.* falling in; ‖ mouth *(of the river)*.

Впа́дина, *s. f. dim.* **впа́динка**, cavity, hollow, hollowness; *глазная—*, *see* Глазной.

Впа́дистый, *adj.* full of cavities, of hollows.

Впа́ивать, впая́ть, *v. a.* to solder in.

Впа́йка, *s. f.* soldering in; ‖ piece soldered in.

Впа́лзываніе, Вползаніе, *s. n.* crawling *or* creeping in.

Впа́лзывать, вползать, вползти́, *v. n.* to creep in, into; to crawl up.

Впа́лость, *s. f.* hollowness.

Впа́лый, *adj.* hollow, sunken, sunk; *со* **-лыми** *щеками*, hollow-cheeked; **-лые** *глаза*, sunken eyes.

Впервы́е, *adv.* first, for the first time.

Вперего́нку, *adv.* in emulation of each other.

Впереди́, *adv.* before, in front; *находиться—*, to be before; *у меня довольно времени—*, I've got plenty of time before me; *онъ былъ далеко—*, he was far on in advance, he was a great way on; *ваши часы—*, your watch is in advance; ‖ in future; *ваша рѣчь—*, you will have your turn to speak, your turn to speak will come; *продолженіе—*, to be continued.

Впере́дъ, *adv* forward, forwards, onwards; *идти—*, to go on, go *or* get forward, set forth, forward, walk along; to draw on; *идти—, все прямо—*, to pursue an onward course; *взадъ и—*, to and fro, backwards and forwards, up and down; *ни взадъ, ни—*, neither forwards nor backwards; *онъ ни взадъ, ни—*, he is not moving; *это большой шагъ—*, that is a great step forwards; ‖ in future, for the future; henceforth, henceforward;—*этого больше не дѣлайте*, don't do that in future; ‖ beforehand, in advance; *платить—*, to pay in advance *or* beforehand; *дать—*, to give the advantage *(at billiards)*; *я далъ ему двадцать—*, I gave him twenty points in advance; *поставить часы—*, to put a watch forward; *это дѣло подвигается—*, this business is getting on *or* gains ground.

Вперя́ть, впери́ть, *v. a.* to inculcate; ‖ **-ри́ть** *въ кого свой взоръ*, to fix one's eyes upon a person; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be inculcated, be impressed; ‖ *part. p.* **вперённый**.

Впечатли́тельность, *s. f.* impressibility, impressibleness.

Впечатли́тельный, *adj.* impressionable, impressible, impressive.

Впечатлѣ́вать, впечатлѣ́ть, *v. a.* to impress, imprint; to engrave;—*въ памяти, въ сердцѣ*, to engrave a thing in the memory, in the heart; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be engraved, be impressed, be imprinted; ‖ *part. p.* **впечатлённый**.

Впечатлѣ́ніе, *s. n.* impression; sensation;—*цвѣта на зрѣніе*, the impression of colour on the sight; *рѣчь произвела большое—*, the speech produced a great sensation.

Впива́ть, впить, *v. a.* to imbibe, drink in, absorb, suck in, up; *губка* **-ва́етъ** *въ себя воду*, the sponge absorbs water; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to accustom one's self to drinking; **-ся** *въ кого*, to drive one's sting, teeth *or* claws in, into; to stick; *комаръ* **впился** *въ руку*, the gnat stuck its sting in the hand; ‖ *онъ* **впился** *въ нее глазами*, he looks at her eagerly, he feasts his eyes on her.

Впира́ть, вперéть, *v. a.* to thrust in, push in.

Впи́сываніе, -са́ніе, *s. n.* inscribing, entering *(in a book)*.

Впи́сывать, вписа́ть, *v. a.* to write in, inscribe; to enter *(in a book)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to write *or* put down one's name, inscribe one's name; to be inscribed; ‖ *part. p.* **впи́санный**.

Впи́тывать, впита́ть, *v. a.* to absorb, imbibe; *земля* **-ваетъ** *въ себя воду*, the earth soaks in water.

Впи́хивать, впиха́ть, впихну́ть, *v. a.* to push in, shove in.

Вплавь, *adv.* swimming.

Вплёскивать, вплесну́ть, *v. a.* to splash in.

Вплета́ніе, Вплетеніе, *s. n.* twining in.

Вплета́ть, вплести́, *v. a.* to plait in, twist in; to twine, intervolve; ‖ to implicate, involve; to entangle; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be twisted, be intervolved; to interfere with; ‖ *part. p.* **вплетённый**.

Вплотну́ю, *adv.* entirely, wholly; closely.

Вплоть, *adv.* close, quite close; to, till;—*у стѣны*, close by the wall;—*до дверей*, to the very door; *съ утра—до вечера*, from morning till night.

Вплыва́ніе, Вплы́тіе, *s. n.* swimming in.

Вплыва́ть, вплыть, *v. n.* to swim in; to sail in.

Вполго́лоса, *adv.* in an undertone, in a low voice, in a whisper.

Вполза́ніе, *see* Впалзываніе.

Вполза́ть, *see* Впалзывать.

Вполнѣ́, *adv.* fully, entirely, completely, totally; *онъ—счастливъ*, he is perfectly happy;—*убѣжденъ*, fully convinced.

Вполоткры́тый, *adj.* half open, uncovered, ajar.

Вполпути́, *adv.* half-way.

Вполпья́на, *adv.* half-drunk.

Вполсы́та, *adv.* half-sated.

Вполови́ну, *adv.* half, by half, by halves, in part.

Впо́лы, *adv. pop.* in half, by halves.

Впопа́дъ, *adv.* opportunely, in good time.

Впопыха́хъ, *adv.* in haste, in a hurry, hastily, hurriedly.

Впорожнѣ́, *adv. pop.* empty, without a passenger, without load.

Впо́ру, *adv.* at a proper time, in time, in good time, in the nick of time, timely; seasonably; *не—*, out of time, out of season, not timely; ‖ just; fitting, suiting; *это платье мнѣ—*, this dress fits *or* suits me well; *ему—справиться съ однимъ дѣломъ*, he can hardly manage one business, he cannot get through more than one business; *тутъ—справиться двоимъ*, there is quite enough for two *or* two can hardly do it.

Впослѣ́дніе, *adv.* for the last time.

Впослѣ́дствіи, *adv.* in course of time, afterwards, after that.

Впотьма́хъ, *adv.* in darkness, in the dark.

Впра́вду, *adv.* really, in reality, indeed; seriously.

Впра́вка, *s. f.* setting to rights, putting in a right direction; setting, reduction *(of a bone into a joint)*.

Впра́вливать, -вля́ть, впра́вить, *v. a.* to set to rights; to put in a right direction; to set *or* put into joint; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to get into the socket again; to be set *or* reduced *(into joint)*; ‖ *part. p.* **впра́вленный**.

Впра́во, Вправѣ́, *adv.* to the right, on the right; *взять—, повернуть—*, to take, to turn to the right.

Впрахъ, *see* Впухъ.

Впредь, *adv.* henceforth, in future;—*до приказанія*, till further orders.

Впре́дки, *adv. pop. see* Впредь.

Впробѣ́ль, *adv.* whitish.

Впро́голодь, *adv.* half-sated, without having satisfied one's hunger.

Впро́желть, *adv.* slightly yellow.

Впро́зелень, *adv.* slightly green.

Впрокъ, *adv.* for keeping, for the future, for preserving; ‖ *идти—, пойти—*, to profit, be of use; *это не пойдетъ ему—*, it will not thrive with him, it will not turn out to his advantage; *богатство не пошло ему—*, riches have not profited him; *prov. худо* или *дурно нажитое—нейдетъ*, ill gotten wealth never prospers *or* thrives; ill got, ill spent; what is got over the devil's back is spent under his belly.

Впроса́къ, *adv. попасть—*, to get into a scrape; to stick in the same mire.

Впросо́нкахъ, *adv. see* Просонки.

Впро́хмель, *adv. pop.* half-drunk.

Впро́чемъ, *adv.* as for the rest; otherwise; besides.

Впро́чернь, *adv.* blackly.

Впры́гивать, впрыгну́ть, *v. n.* to jump, skip, leap in.

Впры́скивать, впры́скать, впры́снуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle in, inject; to syringe, squirt; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be sprinkled in, be injected; ‖ *part. p.* **впры́снутый**.

Впрыскъ, *s. m.* **Впры́скиваніе**, *s. n.* injection.

Впряга́ніе, *s. n.* putting, harnessing *(horses to a coach, cart)*; yoking *(to a plough)*.

Впряга́ть, впрячь, *v. a.* to put *(horses to a cart)*; to yoke *(to a plough)*;—*вагонъ*, to couple a waggon; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to harness one's self *(to)*; to be put, be yoked to *(a coach, plough)*; ‖ *part. p.* **впряжённый**.

Впряда́ть, впря́дывать, впрясть, *v. a.* to spin in; ‖ *part. p.* **впрядённый**.

Впря́дывать, впря́нуть, *v. n. lit. us.* to jump in.

Впря́мливать, впрями́ть, *v. a.* to straighten, make straight.

Впрямь, *adv.* straightly; ‖ in reality, indeed.

Впря́тывать, впря́тать, *v. a.* to hide, conceal; to pocket; ‖ *part. p.* **впря́танный**.

Впрячь, *see* Впрягать.

Впу́гивать, впугну́ть, *v. a.* to frighten *(in)*; ‖ *part. p.* **впу́гнутый**.

Впуска́ніе, *s. n. see* Впускъ.

Впуска́ть, впусти́ть, *v. a.* to let in, admit to; *anat.* to inject, immit;—*капли въ глаза*, to drop medicine in the eyes; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be admitted *or* let in; ‖ *part. p.* **впу́щенный**.

Впускно́й, *adj.* that may be let in *or* admitted;—*билетъ*, ticket of admission.

Впускъ, *s. m.* **Впуска́ніе**, *s. n.* admittance, admission; letting in; **-ска́ніе** *пара*, steaming; ‖ **-ска́ніе** *капель въ глаза*, dropping medicine in the eyes.

Впустѣ́, *adv.* empty, vacant, unoccupied.

Впу́тываніе, -таніе, *s. n.* entangling, embroiling; ‖ involving, implicating; ‖ meddling, interfering with.

Впу́тывать, впу́тать, *v. a.* to entangle, embroil; ‖ to involve, implicate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to meddle, intermeddle, interfere *in, with*; to thrust one's self into; **-ся** *въ непріятную исторію*, to spike one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **впу́танный**.

Впухъ, *adv.* entirely, finally; *разбить непріятеля—*, to rout an army; *проиграться—* или *—и впрахъ*, to lose all at cards; to lose one's last farthing; *разориться—и впрахъ*, to ruin one's self entirely; *разодѣться, разрядиться—и впрахъ*, to prank one's self up, to be finely dressed, to be as fine as five pence; *разодѣтый—и впрахъ*, dressed splendidly; *отколотить, исколотить кого—и впрахъ*, to squab one.

Впя́ливать, вписли́ть, *v. a.* to stretch in a frame; ‖ to put on *(a coat)* with difficulty; ‖ *part. p.* **впя́ленный**.

Впя́теро, *adv.* fivefold, five times more.

Впятеро́мъ, *adv.* five together.

Впя́чивать, впя́тить, *v. a.* to back in; ‖ *part. p.* **впя́ченный**.

Вравнѣ́, *see* Наравнѣ.

Врагъ, *s. m.* enemy, foe.

Вражда́, *s. f.* enmity, animosity; ‖ rancour.

Враждѐбность, *s. f.* animosity, hostility.

Враждѐбный, *adj.* hostile, inimical; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Враждова́ніе, *s. n.* animosity; dissension; bearing ill-will.

Враждова́ть, *v. n.* to be at enmity, show enmity; to bear ill-will *to, towards*.

Вра́жескій, Вра́жій, *adj.* enemy's, hostile; ‖ **-ски**, *adv.* as an enemy, as a foe; inimically, hostilely.

Вразбро́дъ, *see* Разбродъ.

Вразсыпну́ю, *see* Разсыпной.

Вразуми́тельность, *s. f.* intelligibility; comprehensibility, perspicuity.

Вразуми́тельный, *adj.* intelligible, perspicuous; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Вразумле́ніе, *s. n.* explanation, clearing up, teaching.

Вразумля́ть, вразуми́ть, *v. a.* to teach, explain; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to comprehend, understand; ‖ *part. p.* **вразумлённый**.

Вра́ки, *s. f. pl.* **Враньё**, *s. n.* idle talk.

Враль, *s. m.* **-ли́ха**, *s. f.* babbler, humbug, liar.

Вранъ, *sl. see* Воронъ.

Враспло́хъ, *adv.* unexpectedly, unawares; *застать кого—*, to take a person unawares, aback, to come upon.

Враста́ть, врасти́, *v. n.* to grow in; *избушка* **вросла́** *въ землю*, the hut has sunk into the earth.

Врастя́жку, *adv.* flatwise, at full length; *лежать—*, to lie at full length; to be very ill; *упасть—*, to fall at full length.

Врата́, *s. n. pl. sl.* gate, gates; *see* Ворота;—*царскія* или *святыя*, *see* Царскій.

Врать, *v. n. irr. pop.* to babble, talk idly; to lie; *онъ* **врётъ** *какъ сивый меринъ, pop. see* Меринъ; ‖ **вра́ться**, *v. r. imp. ему сегодня что-то особенно* **врётся**, he is to-day especially inclined to lie.

Врачѐбный, *adj.* medical, physical; **-ная** *наука*, *see* Наука; **-ная** *управа*, board of health.

Врачева́ніе, *s. n.* curing, treating.

Врачева́тель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* curer, doctor.

Врачева́ть, *v. a.* to cure, treat; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to physic one's self; to be cured.

Врачъ, *s. m.* physician, doctor; *женщина—*, female physician, doctoress, doctress.

Враща́тельный, *adj.* gyral; rotatory; **-ное** *движеніе*, rotatory motion, rotation.

Враща́ть, *v. a.* to turn round; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to turn one's self; to turn; **-ся** *въ обществѣ, въ свѣтѣ*, to mix *or* be in society.

Враще́ніе, *s. n.* rotation.

Вреди́тель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* injurer, hurter.

Вреди́тельный, *adj.* injuring, hurting; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* injuriously.

Вреди́ть, *v. n.* to injure, harm, prejudice; to be injurious, be prejudicial; to do harm; *онъ старается—мнѣ*, he seeks to harm me; *этотъ напитокъ* **-итъ** *здоровью*, that beverage is injurious to the health; *моя несправедливость* **-итъ** *только мнѣ*, my acts of injustice are prejudicial only to me; *я не хочу—ему*, I don't wish to stand in his

light; *это* **-итъ** *эфекту*, it weakens the effect;— *другъ другу*, to injure each other.

Врѐдность, *s. f.* perniciousness, noxiousness, harm.

Врѐдный, *adj.* prejudicial; pernicious, noxious; *—для здоровья*, unhealthy, unwholesome; **-ная** *книга*, a dangerous book; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* hurtfully, prejudicially; *сердиться* **-но,** it is prejudicial to be angry, anger does harm.

Вредоно̀сный, *see* Вредный.

Вредъ, *s. m.* harm, damage, prejudice, detriment, injury; wrong; *онъ сдѣлалъ это мнѣ во—*, he did it to my prejudice; *во—своему доброму имени*, to the prejudice of his reputation; *какой же отъ этого—?* what harm is there in that? *я не желаю ему* **вреда̀,** I bear him no ill-will.

Времена̀, *s. n. pl.* times; *see* Время.

Времени̇̀ть, *see* Повременить.

Временни̇̀къ, *s. m.* chronicle, annals.

Временно̀й, *adj.* provisional, temporary; **-на̀я** *власть*, a temporary power; **-но̀е** *правленіе*, a provisional government.

Врѐменность, *s. f.* a temporary state, temporariness, transitoriness, instability.

Врѐменный, *adj.* temporal; temporary, transitory; **-ные** *законы*, transitory laws; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—rally, —rily, — orily; **- но** *обязанные крестьяне*, temporarily obliged peasants to work for their landlords.

Временщи̇̀къ, *s. m.* powerful favourite.

Врѐмя, *s. n.* time, while; season; *досужее, свободное—*, leisure; **во̀-время,** in time, betimes, timely, in good time; *какъ разъ* **во̀-время,** just at the right time, in the very nick; *не* **во̀-время,** out of time; not in time; *во всякое—*, at any time; *въ свое—*, formerly; at the proper time; *во все—*, all-along; *со* **-менемъ,** in time; *въ настоящее—*, now, at present, now-a-days; *въ продолженіе* **-мени,** *въ теченіе* **-мени,** in process of time, in the space of time; *въ старыя* **-мена̀,** in old times, in days of yore; *въ то самое—, какъ*, at the point of, at the moment that; *въ то самое—, какъ онъ уѣзжалъ*, at the moment of his departure, just as he was setting out; *съ теченіемъ* **-мени,** in the course *or* lapse of time; *на нѣкоторое—*, for some time, for a while, for a season; *во вѣ* **-мена̀,** in all times; *на вѣчныя* **-мена̀,** for ever, in perpetuity; *отъ* **-мени** *до* **-мени,** *по* **-мена̀мъ,** from time to time, now and then, some times, at times, ever and anon; *чрезъ долгое—*, after a long time; *съ того* **-мени,** from that time, since, ever since, ever after; *вернуть потерянное—*, *see* Вернуть; *отнимать—*, to take up a person's time; *на все есть свое—*, there is a time for everything; *—Пасхи*, Easter time; *праздничное, вакантное —*, holiday season; *согласоваться со* **-менемъ,** to yield to the times, to comply with the times; to go with the tide; to serve the time; —, *пора*, it is time; *уже давно пришло—*, it is high time, it is more than time; *рожденный прежде* **-мени,** born before its season;*—года*, season; *это не по* **-мени,** *не соотвѣтствуетъ* **-мени,** it is not seasonable;*—жатвы*, reaping-time; *—охоты*, shooting season;*—посѣва*, sowing season, seed-time;*—покоса*, hay season; *позднее—года*, the advanced season; *спустя долгое—*, after a long time; *много* **-мени** *тому назадъ*, long before this time, a long time ago; *въ недавнее—*, not long since *or* ago; *въ послѣднее—*, newly, latterly, of late, lately, recently; *до того* **-мени,** till, until, till that time; *долгое—*, a long time *or* while; *тѣмъ* **-менемъ,** meantime, meanwhile; in the meanwhile; *съ давняго* **-мени,** a long time ago, of long standing, of ancient date; *see* Давній; *съ недавняго* **-мени,** not long since, for a short time; *во—его царствованія*, under his reign; *въ скоромъ* или *короткомъ* **-мени,** in a little time, within a little while, ere long, before long; soon; *до поры, до* **-мени,** *see* Пора; *убить—*, to kill time; *эта женщина ходитъ послѣднее — (беременности)*, this woman is near her time; *быть во* **-мени,** *fig.* to be in authority; ‖ weather; *сухое, сырое, дождливое—*, dry, wet, rainy weather; ‖ *gram. настоящее, прошедшее, будущее—*, *see* Настоящій, Прошедшій, Будущій.

Времяпрепровождѐніе, Времяпровождѐніе, *s. n.* pastime.

Времясчислѐніе, *s. n.* chronology.

Веретѐно, *sl. see* Веретено.

Врѐтище, *s. n.* a very coarse garment; ‖ sackcloth; ‖ **-тищный,** *adj.*

Ври̇̀нуть, *v. a. perf.* to throw in, cast in; ‖ *part. p.* **ври̇̀нутый.**

Вро̀вень, *adv.* to the brim, even with, upon the level with; *налить вина—съ краями*, to pour wine up to the brim; *срубить дерево—съ землей*, to cut a tree even with the ground.

Врождённость, *s. f.* innateness.

Врождённый, *adj.* innate, inborn;*—талантъ*, innate talent.

Врозвь, Врозь, *adv.* asunder, separately.

Вроста̀ть, врости̇̀, *see* Врастать.

Вро̀схмель, *adv.* half-drunk.

Вруба̀ть, вруби̇̀ть, *v. a.* to chop in, hew in, cut in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. mil.* to hew one's way in; to break through; **-ся** *въ ряды непріятеля*, to break the ranks of the enemy; ‖ *part. p.* **вру̀бленный.**

Вру̀бка, *s. f.* **Вруба̀ніе,** *s. n.* hewing in, cutting in, breaking in.

Врунъ, *s. m.* **вру̀нья,** *s. f.* babbler, liar.

Врухъ, *s. m. insect*, bruchus.

Вруцѣлѣ̀то, -лѣ̀тіе, *s. n.* the dominical letter; ‖ **-лѣтній,** *adj.*

Вруча̀ть, вручи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to hand, deliver; to commit, intrust;*—письмо въ собственныя руки*, to deliver a letter into a person's own hands; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be handed, be committed; ‖ *part. p.* **врученный.**

Вручѐніе, *s. n.* handing, delivering; committing, intrusting.

Вручи̇̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* presenter, bearer *(of a letter)*.

Врыва̀ніе, Вры̀тіе, *s. n.* digging in, burying.

Врыва̀ть, врыть *(fut.* **врòю),** *v. a.* to dig in, bury in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be dug in; to bury one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **вры̀тый.**

Врыва̀ться, ворва̀ться, *v. r.* to break in, through;*—въ комнату*, to enter a room by force.

Врѣ̀зка, *s. f.* cutting in, fitting *or* setting in.

Врѣзно̀й, *adj.* fit *or* set in, cut in;*—замо̀къ*, a dead-lock.

Врѣ̀зываніе, Врѣза̀ніе, *s. n. see* Врѣзка.

Врѣ̀зывать, врѣ̀зать, *v. a.* to cut in, fit *or* set in; ‖ to engrave; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cut one's way in; to break in *or* through; *лодка* **-залась** *въ песокъ*, the boat stuck in the sand; ‖ to be engraved, be impressed *or* imprinted in, on; *это* **-залось** *въ моей памяти*, that is imprinted *or* impressed in my memory, in my mind; ‖ to sink in, go deep in, bury one's self in, plunge in; to give one's self up to a thing, be extremely fond of; *онъ* **-зался** *по̀ уши въ эту женщину*, he is in love with that woman up to his ears; ‖ *part. p.* **врѣ̀занный.**

Врядъ, Врядъ-ли, *adv.* hardly, scarcely; it is doubtful whether; **врядъ-ли** *она найдетъ такого злого человѣка*, she can hardly find any one so bad; **-ли** *я пойду гулять*, I shall hardly go for a walk.

Вса̀дка, *s. f.* planting, implantation.

Вса̀дникъ, *s. m.* rider, horseman; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.*

female rider, horsewoman; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Вса̀живать, всади̇̀ть, *v. a.* to plant in; **-ди̇̀ть** *кинжалъ въ грудь*, to plunge *or* thrust a dagger into a person's breast; **-ди̇̀ть** *пулю*, to lodge a ball in; **-ди̇̀ть** *пулю въ лобъ*, to blow one's brains out; ‖ to hand, seat *(in a carriage)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v.p.* to be planted, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **вса̀женный.**

Вса̀сываніе, Всоса̀ніе, *s. n.* absorption, sucking in.

Вса̀сывательный, *adj.* — *насосъ*, sucking-pump.

Вса̀сывать, всоса̀ть, *v. a.* to suck in; to absorb, imbibe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to soak; to be sucked in, be absorbed, be imbibed; ‖ **-вающіе** *сосуды*, *anat.* the absorbents; ‖ *part. p.* **всо̀санный.**

Вса̀чиванье, *s. n.* absorption.

Вса̀чивать, всочи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to absorb; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be absorbed.

Всё, *pron. n. (m.* **весь,** *f.* **вся,** *pl.* **всѣ),** all; anything; *да и — тутъ, вотъ вамъ и —*, that's all; *мнѣ—равно*, that is all the same to me; *ему —не почемъ*, he cares for nothing; *со* **всѣмъ** *тѣмъ, при* **всёмъ** *томъ*, with all that, notwithstanding; ‖ *adj.* all, whole; *смѣяться во—горло*, *see* Горло; ‖ *adv.* always, still, ever; *они—ссорятся*, they are always quarrelling; *онъ—еще въ постели*, he is still in bed;*—бы вамъ играть*, you think only of playing; **всего на̀ всего,** in all, altogether, for all things; *онъ получилъ* **всего на̀ всего** *только это*, that's all he received; *я — таки исполнилъ свой долгъ*, all the same I have done my duty; ‖ **всего̀** *болѣе*, the most, the most of all, at the most; *котораго болѣе* **всего̀** *ненавидѣлъ*, that he detested most; *обыкновенно болѣе* **всего̀** *говоритъ тотъ, кто менѣе* **всего̀** *можетъ что-нибудь сказать*, he who has the least to say, generally talks most; **всего̀** *менѣе*, the least; **всего̀** *лучше*, the best, the best of all; **всего̀** *дешевле*, the cheapest of all; **всего̀** *чаще*, most frequently; **всего̀** *выгоднѣе*, the most advantageously.

Всеавгустѣ̀йшій, *adj.* most august *(title)*.

Всеблагі̇̀й, Всеблаго̀й, *adj.* most good, most gracious.

Всеблажѐнный, *adj.* most blessed, most happy.

Всеви̇̀децъ, *s. m.* All-seer *(God)*.

Всеви̇̀дящій, *adj.* all-seeing; **-щее** *око*, all-seeing eye.

Всевозмо̀жный, *adj.* all-possible; *употребить* **-ныя** *средства, чтобы....*, to use all the means possible to....; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* as possible.

Всевысоча̀йшій, *superl.* supreme *(of God)*.

Всевы̀шній, *adj.* supreme; ‖ *s.* the Most High *(God)*.

Всевѣ̀децъ, *s. m.* the Omniscient.

Всевѣ̀дущій, *adj.* all-knowing; omniscient, omniscious.

Всевѣдѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* omniscience.

Всегда̀, *adv.* always; ever; in all times.

Всегда̀шній, *adj.* usual, habitual, perpetual, constant; customary; *эти* **- нія** *жалобы*, this constant complaining; **- ніе** *гости*, customary, usual visitors; *его* **- няя** *манера*, his usual manner.

Вседержи̇̀тель, *s. m.* the Almighty.

Вседнѐвный, -дённый, *adj.* daily, every day's.

Всезижди̇̀тель, *s. m.* the Creator of all things.

Всези̇̀ждущій, *adj.* omnific, all-creating.

Всезна̀ющій, *adj.* all-knowing.

Всеизвѣ̀стный, *adj.* well *or* generally known.

Всеконѐчный, *adj.* complete, total; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without doubt, certainly.

Вселѐнная, *s. f.* universe, world.

Вселѐнскій, *adj.* of the universe; universal; ‖*—соборъ*, an œcumenical council.

Вселя̀ть, всели̇̀ть, *v. a.* to settle *(in a place)*; to inspire, suggest; *— страхъ*, to inspire fear; *— надежду*, to suggest hope; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to settle, take abode; to be settled, be inspired; ‖ *part. p.* **вселённый.**

Всѐмеро, *adv.* seven times; *онъ — богаче меня*, he is seven times as rich as I; ‖ sevenfold, septuple.

Всемеро̀мъ, *adv.* seven together, seven.

Всеми̇̀лостивѣйшій, *adj.* most gracious;*—Государь*, Sire; **-шая** *Государыня*, most gracious Queen; ‖ **-ше,** *adv.* most graciously.

Всемину̀тный, *adj.* **- но,** *adv.* of every minute.

Всемі̀рный, *adj.* universal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Всемогу̀щество, *s. n.* almightiness, omnipotence, omnipotency.

Всемогу̀щій, -мо̀щный, *adj.* almighty, omnipotent, all-powerful.

Всемѣ̀рный, *adj.* omnifarious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in every way.

Всенаро̀дный, *adj.* public, general; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, before all the world.

Всенепоро̀чность, *s. f.* all-purity, all-chastity.

Всенепоро̀чный, *adj.* most pure, most innocent.

Всенижа̀йшій, *adj.* most humble; ‖ **-жа̀йше,** *adv.* most humbly.

Всено̀щный, - нощно̀й, *adj.* **- ное** *бдѣніе*, **-ная** *служба*, **-ная,** *s. f.* vespers, evening-service *(before a feast)*.

Всео̀бщій, *adj.* common, general, universal; **- щее** *негодованіе*, general indignation; **- щая** *исторія*, universal history; **-щая** *подача голосовъ*, universal suffrage.

Всео̀бщность, *s. f.* generality, universality, universalness.

Всеобъѐмлющій, *adj.* all-comprehensive, universal; *—умъ*, a universal genius.

Всеору̀жіе, *s. n.* complete armour.

Всепо̀дданнѣйшій, *adj.* most devoted; ‖ **-ннѣйше,** *adv.* most devotedly.

Всепожира̀ющій, *adj.* omnivorous.

Всепоко̀рный, *adj.* most humble; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* most humbly.

Всепоко̀рнѣйшій, *adj.* most humble.

Всепостига̀ющій, *adj.* omnipercipient.

Всепресвѣтлѣйшій, *adj.* — *Государь*, most serene Sovereign *(title)*.

Всепроизводя̀щій, *adj.* omniparient, omniparous.

Всепрощѐніе, *s. n.* amnesty, general pardon, act of oblivion.

Всесвѣ̀тный, *adj.* universal, common; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Всесвято̀й, Всесвя̀тый, *adj.* most holy *(of God)*.

Всеси̇̀льный, *adj.* all powerful, omnipotent.

Всесла̀вный, *adj.* most glorious.

Всесожжѐніе, *s. n.* holocaust, burnt sacrifice.

Всеуслы̀шаніе, *s. n.* *во—*, *loc. adv.* loudly, aloud, to be heard by all, for every one to hear.

Всехва̀льный, *adj.* most laudable.

Всецѣлѐбный, Всецѣли̇̀тельный, *adj.* all-healing; ‖ **-ное** *лекарство*, universal panacea.

Всецѣ̀лый, *adj.* whole, entire, complete, full; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.* wholly, entirely, fully; **-ло** *предаться дѣлу, занятію*, to be wholly absorbed in *or* to give one's self completely up to a work, a study.

Всеча̀сно, *adv.* **-ный,** *adj.* hourly, happening every hour, at all hours.

Всечестнѣ̀йшій, *adj.* most reverend *(title)*.

Всеѣдный, Всея̀дный, *adj. nat. hist.* omnivorous; ‖ **-я̀дная** *недѣля*, meat-week.

Вскакѝванiе, *s. n.* leaping up, jumping up.

Вскакѝвать, вскочѝть, вскокнѝуть, *v. n.* to leap, jump, skip up; to arise suddenly;—*на сѣдло*, to leap into a saddle;—*съ постели*, to jump out of bed;—*до потолка*, to jump up to the ceiling;—*на шею*, to fall upon one's neck;—*со стула*, to rise suddenly from one's seat; *у меня* **-кочѝлъ** *прыщикъ на носу*, I got a pimple on my nose, a pimple came on my nose; ‖ *coll.* **вскочѝть** *въ карманъ*, **вскочѝть** *въ копейку, въ денежку*, to cost dear.

Вска̀пыванiе, *s. n.* digging up.

Вска̀пывать, вскопа̀ть, *v. a.* to dig up; to delve; ‖ *part. p.* **вско̀панный.**

Вскара̀бкиваться, вскара̀бкаться, *v. r.* to get clambering *or* climbing on, up.

Вска̀рмливать, вскормѝть, *v. a.* to feed, bring up; ‖ *part. p.* **вско̀рмленный.**

Вскатъ, *s. m.* an inclined plane, slope, talus.

Вска̀тыванiе, *s. n.* rolling up, bowling up.

Вска̀тывать, -ката̀ть, -катѝть, -катну̀ть, *v. a.* to roll up, bowl up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rolled up, be bowled up; ‖ *part. p.* **вска̀танный.**

Вскачь, *adv.* in a gallop.

Вскѝдыванiе, Вскида̀нiе, *s. n.* throwing up.

Вскѝдывать, вскида̀ть, вскѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be thrown up; to throw one's self on; ‖ to vent one's anger, one's bile on one; ‖ *part. p.* **вскѝнутый.**

Вскипа̀нiе, Вскипѣ̀нiе, *s. n.* boiling up, ebullition, effervescence.

Вскипа̀ть, вскипѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to boil, get boiling; ‖ to burn *(with anger, indignation).*

Вскипъ, *s. m. see* Вскипанiе.

Вскипятѝть, *v. a.* to boil up; ‖ *part. p.* **вскипячённый.**

Вскиса̀нiе, *s. n.* growing sour, fermenting.

Вскиса̀ть, вскѝснуть, *v. n.* to grow sour, ferment.

Вsклёпъ, *s. m.* **Вsклёпыванiе, Вsклепа̀нiе,** *s. n.* false denunciation, calumny.

Вsклёпывать, вsклепа̀ть, *v. a.* to impute falsely; ‖ *part. p.* **вsклёпанный.**

Всклоко̀ченный, *adj.* dishevelled, rumpled.

Вскло̀чивать, вскло̀чить, *v. a.* to put in disorder, to entangle *(the hair);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be entangled, be in disorder; ‖ *part. p.* **вскло̀ченный.**

Вскокъ, *s. m.* leaping *or* jumping on, upon.

Всколеба̀ть, *v. a.* to bring in agitation, in motion *(a liquid)*; to agitate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to come *or* be brought in agitation.

Всколу̀пывать, -лупа̀ть, -лупну̀ть, *v. a.* to remove *(a pimple)* by scratching; to scratch away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scratched away; ‖ *part. p.* **всколу̀пнутый.**

Всколыха̀ть, *see* Всколебать.

Вскользь, *adv.* slightly, superficially; *онъ коснулся этого—*, he mincingly passed it over.

Вскопа̀нiе, *see* Вскапыванiе.

Вскопа̀ть, *see* Вскапывать.

Вскормѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* nourisher, maintainer, fosterer.

Вскормѝть, *see* Вскармливать.

Вскормлѐнiе, *s. n. see* Вскормъ.

Вско̀рмленникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* foster-son *or* foster-daughter.

Вскормъ, *s. m.* feeding, bringing up.

Вскоро̀бливать, вскоро̀бить, *v. a.* to warp up, bend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be warped, be bent, be crooked; ‖ *part. p.* **вскоро̀бленный.**

Вско̀рѣ, *adv.* soon;—*послѣ*, soon after, a short time after.

Вскочѝть, *see* Вскакивать.

Вскрѝкиванiе, *s. n.* outcrying, shrieking, screaming, screams; ‖ ejaculation.

Вскрѝкивать, вскрича̀ть, вскрѝкнуть, *v. n.* to cry out, shriek, give *or* utter a shriek; to scream.

Вскру̀живать, вскружѝть, *v. a.* to turn; **-жѝть** *голову*, to turn one's brain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow giddy, act giddily; ‖ *part. p.* **вскружённый.**

Вскрыва̀ть, вскрыть, *v. a.* to uncover, open; —*письмо*, to open a letter; ‖ —*карту, козыря*, to turn up *or* face a card, a trump; ‖ *anat.* to make an incision; to dissect; —*нарывъ*, to open an abscess;—*мертвое тѣло*, to open *or* dissect a body; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to break up; to be uncovered, be opened, be turned up, be dissected; *рѣка* **-ры̀лась,** the ice in the river broke up, the river is clear; ‖ *part. p.* **вскры̀тый.**

Вскры̀тiе, *s. n.* opening; ‖ breaking up *(of a river);* ‖ dissection *(of a body);* post mortem examination.

Вскры̀ша, Вскры̀шка, *s. f.* turn-up card trump.

Вскры̀шный, *adj.*—*козырь*, turn-up card, trump.

Всласть, *adv. coll. see* Вдоволь.

Вслухъ, *adv.* aloud.

Вслу̀шиваться, вслу̀шаться, *v. n.* to listen; to lend *or* give an ear, lend an attentive ear, be attentive to *(a discourse); я не* **-шался** *въ ихъ разговоръ*, I did not hear their conversation well.

Вслѣ̀дствiе, *prep. gen.* in consequence of, consequently; according to, in pursuance of, pursuant to;—*вашихъ приказанiй, желанiй*, according to your orders, pursuant to your desires.

Вслѣ̀дъ за, *prep.* immediately after.

Всма̀триваться, всмотрѣ̀ться *(во что)*, *v. r.* to look into; to examine, observe; ‖ to accustom the sight *(to a thing).*

Всмя̀тку, *adv. see* Смятка.

Всо̀выванiе, *s. n.* thrusting in, shoving in.

Всо̀вывать, всова̀ть, всу̀нуть, *v. a.* to thrust in, shove in, put in;—*руку въ карманъ*, to thrust one's hand into a pocket; —*монету въ руку*, to slip a piece of money into one's hand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be thrust, be put, be shoved in; to push one's self in; ‖ *part. p.* **всу̀нутый.**

Всоса̀ть, *see* Всасывать.

Вспада̀ть, вспасть, *v. imp.* to occur; *мнѣ* **-па̀ло** *на умъ*, it occurred to me, it came into my mind.

Вспа̀ивать, вспоѝть, *v. n.* to nurse with milk; **вспоѝть** *и вскормить*, to bring up *(a child);* ‖ *part. p.* **вспоённый.**

Вспа̀лзывать, вспolза̀ть, вспoлзтѝ, *v. n.* to crawl up, creep up.

Вспа̀ривать, вспа̀рить, *v. a.* to soften by warm water; ‖ —*лошадь*, to put a horse in a sweat; ‖ **-рить** *спину*, to thrash, give a thrashing; ‖ *part. p.* **вспа̀ренный.**

Вспа̀рхивать, вспорхну̀ть, *v. n.* to flutter up, fly up, take wing.

Вспа̀рывать, вспоро̀ть, *v. a.* to rip up, rip open;—*животъ*, to disembowel; ‖ *part p.* **вспо̀ротый.**

Вспа̀хиванiе, *s. n.* ploughing, tillage.

Вспа̀хивать, вспаха̀ть, *v. a.* to plough up, till; ‖ *part. p.* **вспа̀ханный.**

Вспа̀шка, *s. f.* ploughing, tillage.

Всплакну̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to weep, to cry; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. imp. мнѣ* **-кну̀лось,** I wept a little.

Всплёскивать, всплесну̀ть, *v. a.* to splash up, dash up; **-ну̀ть** *руками*, to clasp one's hands.

Всплескъ, *s. m.* splashing.

Сплошь, Всплошну̀ю, *adv.* without interruption.

Всплыва̀нiе, Всплы̀тiе, *s. n.* swimming up; coming on the surface; floating.

Всплыва̀ть, всплыть, *v. n.* to swim up, come on the surface *(of the water);* to float; *рано-ли, поздно-ли, а правда* **всплывётъ** *наверхъ*, sooner or later truth comes to light.

Вспоѝть, *see* Вспаивать.

Вспола̀скивать, всполоска̀ть, всполосну̀ть, *v. a.* to rinse; to wash slightly; ‖ *part. p.* **всполо̀сканный, всполо̀снутый.**

Всполо̀шивать, всполошѝть, *v. a.* to alarm, give *or* spread the alarm; to startle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take alarm, alarm one's self; to take fright, be frightened; ‖ *part. p.* **всполо̀шенный.**

Всполо̀хъ, *s. m.* alarm, trouble, fright.

Вспомина̀нiе, *see* Воспоминанiе.

Вспомина̀ть, вспо̀мнить, вспомяну̀ть, *v. a.* to recollect, remember, call to mind, bear *or* keep in mind, in remembrance; **вспо̀мните** *обо мнѣ*, recall me to mind, remember me; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be remembered, be recollected, *etc.*

Вспомога̀тельный, *adj.* subsidiary, auxiliary; **-ное** *заведенiе*, branch establishment; ‖ —*глаголъ*, *gram.* auxiliary verb.

Вспомога̀ть, *v. n.* to assist, help, aid, succour.

Вспоможѐнiе, Вспомоществова̀нiе, *s. n.* assistance, help, succour.

Вспомоществова̀ть, *v. n.* to aid, help, succour; to relieve; to contribute.

Вспомяну̀ть, *see* Вспоминать.

Вспорхну̀ть, *see* Вспархивать.

Вспотѣ̀лый, *adj.* sweaty; perspiring.

Вспотѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be in a perspiration, in a sweat.

Вспры̀гивать, вспры̀гнуть, *v. n.* to jump up; ‖ to skip, gambol.

Вспры̀скиванiе, *s. n.* **Впрыскъ,** *s. m.* sprinkling, aspersion.

Вспры̀скивать, вспры̀снуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle, asperse; —*обнову*, to drink to the handsel, to the new gift; ‖ to thrash, give a thrashing; ‖ *part. p.* **вспры̀снутый.**

Вспуха̀ть, вспу̀хнуть, *see* Распухать, распухнуть.

Вспу̀хлый, *adj.* swollen, tumid.

Вспу̀чивать, вспу̀чить, *v. a.* to swell, distend; to raise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be swollen; to rise; ‖ *part. p.* **вспу̀ченный.**

Вспылѝть, *v. n. perf. (на кого)*, to get angry with, get irritated, get out of temper; to fly out against, fly into a passion; to take pepper in the nose; to be as hot as pepper.

Вспы̀льчивость, *s. f.* irascibility, irascibleness, passion, heat, fits *or* bursts of anger.

Вспы̀льчивый, *adj.* irascible, fiery, hot-brained, passionate; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* hastily, irascibly.

Вспы̀хивать, вспы̀хнуть, *v. n.* to flash, burst out; to light up, take fire; *судно* **-хнуло** *въ одну минуту*, the boat was in flames in an instant; *пожаръ* **-хнулъ** *ночью*, the fire broke out in the night; ‖ *fig.* to fly out, grow *or* become incensed; to blush *(with shame);* to boil up *(with anger); онъ* **вспы̀хиваетъ** *изъ-за всякихъ пустяковъ*, he gets into a fume for nothing; *война* **-хнула,** war has broken out; ‖ to blow; *дайте лошадямъ* **-хнуть,** let the horses blow.

Вспы̀шечникъ, *s. m. naut.* gun for the night-signals.

Вспы̀шка, *s. f.* flash of the prime; ‖ a fit of caprice *or* anger, a maggot, whim.

Вспѣ̀нивать, вспѣ̀нить, *v. a.* to froth, make foam; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to froth, foam; to get covered with lather *(of a horse).*

Вспя̀тить, *see* Воспящать.

Вспять, *adv.* backwards, back; *обращаться—*, *see* Обращаться.

Встава̀нiе, *s. n.* getting up, rising.

Встава̀ть, встать *(pres.* **встаю̀,** *fut.* **вста̀ну),** *v. n.* to get up, rise; to stand up; *рано—*, *see* Рано; **всталъ-***ли онъ?* is he up? **встать** *на̀ ноги*, *see* Нога; *солнце* **вста̀ло,** the sun is risen;—*на стулъ*, to get on a chair; ‖ to get well again, recover *(of an illness); онъ уже не* **вста̀нетъ,** he will not recover; ‖ *naut.* to get atrip *(of an anchor).*

Вста̀вка, *s. f.* setting in, inserting; ‖ *dim.* **вста̀вочка,** a piece put in; — *(для пера)*, penholder.

Вставлѐнiе, *s. n.* setting in, inserting.

Вставля̀ть, вста̀вить, *v. a.* to set in, put in; to insert, interpolate; **-вить** *въ пазъ, carp.* to fit in; **-вить** *въ шпуртъ*, to plough and tongue together; — *слово въ рѣчь, статью въ договоръ*, to insert a word in a speech, a clause in a contract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put *or* set in, be inserted; ‖ *part. p.* **вста̀вленный.**

Вставно̀й, *adj.* for being set in, put in, inserted; **-ные** *зубы*, *see* Зубъ.

Вста̀вочный, *adj.* put in, inserted.

Встарину̀, Встарь, *adv.* in old times, anciently.

Вта̀скиванiе, *s. n.* dragging up, trailing up.

Вта̀скивать, втащѝть, *v. a.* to drag *or* trail up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be dragged *or* trailed up; ‖ *part. p.* **вта̀щенный.**

Встать, *see* Вставать.

Встрево̀женье, *s. n.* alarm.

Встрево̀живать, -жить, *v. a.* to alarm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to alarm one's self; to be alarmed; ‖ *part. p.* **встрево̀женный.**

Встрепену̀ться, *v. r. perf.* to start *or* give a start; ‖ to shake the wings.

Встрёпка, *s. f. coll.* pulling by the hair; *задать* **-ку,** to touse one, to give one a thrashing.

Встрёпывать, встрепа̀ть, *v. a.* to put in disorder, ruffle *(the hair);* ‖ *part. p.* **встрёпанный;** *coll. какъ* **-панный,** as if nothing at all were the matter.

Встрѣ̀ча, *s. f.* meeting; *идти на* **-чу,** to go to meet; — *поѣздовъ*, train-crossing; ‖ welcome, reception; *сдѣлать* **-чу,** to give a welcome *or* reception.

Встрѣча̀ть, встрѣ̀тить, *v. a.* to meet, encounter; to go to meet; ‖ to receive, welcome; — *новый годъ*, to welcome the new year; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to meet with; to encounter; to meet each other; to get together, fall in; **-ча̀лись** *такiе люди*, such people have been met with; ‖ to happen, occur; **-тилось** *препятствiе*, an obstacle presented itself; ‖ *мы* **-тились** *съ двумя военными кораблями*, we fell in with two men-of-war; **-ся** *въ мысляхъ*, to be of the same opinion with one; ‖ *part. p.* **встрѣ̀ченный.**

Встрѣ̀чный, *adj.* meeting; contrary *(wind); coll.—и поперечный*, the first comer, everybody; *jur.—искъ*, *see* Искъ.

Встря̀хиванiе, *s. n.* **Встря̀ска,** *s. f.* shaking up.

Встря̀хивать, встряхну̀ть, *v. a.* to shake up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shake one's self.

Вступа̀ть, вступѝть, *v. n.* to enter;—*въ должность*, *see* Должность;—*въ союзъ*, to make an alliance;—*въ бой*, to come to action;—*въ свѣтъ*, to enter the world *or* upon the stage of the world; **-пѝть** *во владѣнiе*, *see* Владѣнiе;—*въ возрастъ*, to come of age;—*въ разговоръ*, to begin a discourse; —*въ военную службу*, *see* Служба; **-пѝть** *въ монахи, въ монашество*, to turn monk, to assume the religious habit; to take the veil *(of a woman);* —*въ договоръ*, to begin a negotiation, to come to

terms;—*на престолъ,—въ караулъ, see* Престолъ, Караулъ;‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* (*во что*), to meddle with; **-ся** *за кого,* to take one's part, defend, protect one.

Вступительный, *adj.* introductive, introductory; **-ная** *рѣчь,* speech of inauguration, inaugural address; **-ная** *лекція,* lecture of inauguration.

Вступленіе, *s. n.* entrance, entry;‖ introduction *(in a book)*;‖ —*на престолъ,* the accession to the crown *or* to the throne.

Вступчивый, *adj.* intercessory, defending.

Вступщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* interposer, defender.

Встягивать, встянуть, *v. a.* to pull, haul up;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pulled up;‖ *part. p.* **встянутый.**

Всуе, *adv. sl.* in vain; *призывать—имя Божіе,* to take the name of God in vain.

Всунуть, *see* Всовывать.

Всучивать, всучить, *v. a.* to intwist, intertwist; *fig. они не знали кому это* **-чить,** they did not know how to get rid of it;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be *or* get intwisted;‖ *part. p.* **всученный.**

Всхлипываніе, *s. n.* **Всхлипъ,** *s. m.* sobbing, sob.

Всхлипывать, всхлипнуть, *v. n.* to sob.

Всходить, *see* Восходить.

Всходъ, *see* Восходъ.

Всхрапнуть, *v. n.* to snore *or* give a little snore;‖ to slumber, sleep.

Всхрапывать, *v. n.* to snore from time to time.

Всыпаніе, *s. n.* **Всыпка,** *s. f.* strewing in.

Всыпать, всыпать, *v. a.* to strew in;‖ to thrash, give a drubbing;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strewed in;‖ *part. p.* **всыпанный.**

Всыпной, *adj.* for strewing in.

Всѣ, *see* Весь, Все.

Всѣвать, всѣять, *v. a.* to sow in;‖ to instill, inspire, suggest;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sowed in;‖ *part. p.* **всѣянный.**

Всюду, *adv.* everywhere.

Вся, *see* Весь.

Всякій, Всякой, Всякъ, *pron.* everybody, every one; any one;‖ *adj.* every, each;‖ *prov. не* **-кому** *слуху вѣрь,* one must not believe all one hears; *на* **-кую** *бѣду не упасешься,* excessive prudence sometimes defeats its own end; **-кое** *дѣло мѣра красить,* there is a limit to everything; —*человѣкъ у дѣла познается,* a man is known by his works; **-кому** *своя болячка больна,* **-кому** *своя обида горька,* every one's own burden seems the heaviest;—*Еремѣй про себя разумѣй,* speak to your own company; **всякъ** *для себя, а Богъ для всѣхъ,* every one for himself and God for us all; — *за себя отвѣчаетъ,* who breaks, pays; *не—женится, кто посватается,* many a slip'twixt the cup and the lip.

Всяческій, *adj.* of all kinds;‖ every way;‖ **-ски,** *adv.* in every way.

Всячина, *s. f. dim.* **всячинка,** miscellanies; *всякая—,* hotchpotch, mishmash, mash, olio.

Втайнѣ, *adv.* secretly, in secret, under the rose.

Вталкиваніе, *s. n.* pushing in.

Вталкивать, втолкать, втолкнуть, *v. a.* to push in, shove in;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to push one's self through;‖ *part. p.* **втолкнутый.**

Втаптываніе, Втоптаніе, *s. n.* trampling in, stamping in, treading in.

Втаптывать, втоптать, *v. a.* to tread in, trample in; **втоптать** *въ грязь,* to drag in the mire; *fig.* to load with abuse, to vilify;‖ *part. p.* **втоптанный.**

Втаскиваніе, *s. n.* dragging on, in, up.

Втаскивать, втаскать, втащить, *v. a.* to drag in, on, up, draw in, pull in;‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be dragged on, in, be pulled in; to trail one's self in;‖ *part. p.* **втащенный.**

Втасовывать, втасовать, *v. a.* to shuffle in *(cards)*, thrust in shuffling;‖ *part. p.* **втасованный.**

Втачивать, втачать, *v. a.* to stitch in;‖ *part. p.* **втаченный.**

Втачка, *s. f.* stitching in;‖ piece stitched in.

Втекать, втечь, *v. n.* to flow in, fall in, discharge itself *(of a river)*.

Втемяшить, *v. a. pop. perf.* to put into one's head.

Втеченіе, *s. n.* flowing in *(of water)*; entrance.

Втечка, *s. f. hunt.* way, pace, rate, trim *(of an animal)*.

Втираніе, *s. n.* friction, rubbing in.

Втирать, втереть, *v. a.* to rub in;—*въ руки,* to press in one's hands;‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be rubbed in, be pressed in;‖ *(къ кому, во что),* to worm one's self in, intrude one's self; **втереться** *куда-либо,* to push one's way into a place;‖ *part. p.* **втёртый.**

Втискиваніе, *s. n.* pressing in.

Втискивать, втискать, втиснуть, *v. a.* to press in, squeeze in;‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be pressed in; to press in; **-нуться** *въ толпу,* to squeeze one's self into the crowd;‖ *part. p.* **втиснутый.**

Втихомолку, *adv.* on the sly; in secret, stealthily; *дѣлать что—,* to do a thing by stealth.

Втолкать, -кнуть, *see* Вталкивать.

Втолковывать, втолковать, *v. a.* to inculcate, explain;‖ *part. p.* **втолкованный.**

Втоптать, *see* Втаптывать.

Втора, *s. f. mus.* second fiddle.

Вторачиваніе, *s. n.* fastening to the saddle.

Вторачивать, второчить, *v. a.* to fasten to the saddle;‖ *part. p.* **второченный.**

Вторгаться, вторгнуться, *v. r.* to make an irruption, to invade *(as an enemy)*; to burst in, press in.

Вторженіе, *s. n.* irruption, invasion.

Вторить, *v. n.* to repeat;—*кому, fig.* to chime in with one.

Вторичный, *adj.* second; reiterated; **-ное** *покушеніе,* reiterated attempt;‖ **-но,** *adv.* for the second time.

Вторникъ, *s. m.* Tuesday;‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Второбрачіе, *s. n.* **Второбрачность,** *s. f.* second marriage, deuterogamy.

Второбрачный, *adj.* deuterogamist;‖ born of the second marriage.

Второбрачникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* deuterogamist.

Второгодникъ, *s. m.* a second-year boy.

Второзаконіе, *s. n.* Deuteronomy *(book of the Bible)*.

Второй, *adj.* second; *покупать товаръ изъ* **-рыхъ** *рукъ, see* Рука; *капитанъ* **-раго** *ранга, see* Капитанъ; *томъ—,* second volume; *Екатерина* **-рая,** Catherine the second; *во* **-рыхъ,** secondly, in the second place; — *часъ,* it is past one; *во* **-ромъ** *часу,* between one and two o'clock; *уже сорокъ минутъ* **-раго,** it is twenty minutes to two; *четверть* **-раго,** a quarter past one; *въ исходѣ* **-раго,** *see* Исходъ.

Второйнадесять, *adj. sl.* twelfth.

Второклассникъ, *s. m.* a pupil of the second class.

Второклассный, *adj.* of the second class *or* rank.

Второпяхъ, *adv.* in a hurry.

Второстепенность, *s. f.* secondariness.

Второстепенный, *adj.* secondary, second-rate, of second rank.

Втравливать, втравлять, втравить, *v. a.* to inure to evil;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be inured to evil;‖ *part. p.* **втравленный.**

Втридорога, *adv.* three times dearer; very dear, extremely dear.

Втрое, Втройнѣ, *adv.* trebly, three times as much, thrice as much.

Втроёмъ, *adv.* three together, by three.

Втулка, *s. f.* bung; stopper;‖ box *(of a wheel)*;‖ *art.* nut, screw-nut.

Втуне, *adv.* in vain, vainly.

Втупикъ, *see* Тупикъ.

Втыкать, воткнуть, *v. a.* to stick in, drive in, into; to thrust; to enter; — *на вертелъ, see* Вертелъ;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stick in, sink;‖ *part. p.* **воткнутый.**

Втычка, *s. f.* expletive; stop-gap.

Втѣснять, втѣснить, *v. a.* to squeeze in, into; to press in, push in with difficulty;‖ **-ся** *v. r.* to press in; **-сниться** *въ толпу,* to elbow one's way in the crowd;‖ *part. p.* **втѣснённый.**

Втюривать, втюрить, *v. a. coll.* to implicate;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be involved;‖ **-ся** *въ кого,* to fall deeply in love with; to be smitten, be enamoured;‖ *part. p.* **втюренный.**

Втягиваніе, *s. n.* drawing in, pulling in.

Втягивать, втянуть, *v. a.* to pull in, draw in; **-нуть** *когти,* to draw in one's claws; — *воздухъ,* to draw air; *губка* **-гиваетъ** *въ себя воду,* the sponge absorbs water;‖ *fig.* to entangle, implicate, involve; **-нуть** *въ какое-либо дѣло,* to entangle into a business;‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be drawn in; to accustom one's self; **-нуться** *въ тяжелую работу,* to inure one's self to hard labour;‖ *part. p.* **втянутый.**

Вуалетка, *s. f.* small veil.

Вуаль, *s. f.* veil; muffler.

Вулингъ, *s. m. naut.* woolding.

Вулканизированіе, *s. n. tech.* vulcanization.

Вулканизировать, *v. a. tech.* to vulcanize.

Вулканизмъ, *s. m.* vulcanism, vulcanian theory, plutonian theory.

Вулканизованный, *adj.* vulcanized.

Вулканъ, -ническій, *see* Волканъ, — ническій.

Вульгарность, *s. f.* vulgarity.

Вульгарный, *adj.* vulgar, coarse.

Вульгата, *s. f.* the Vulgate *(Latin version of the Bible)*.

Вуцъ, *s. m.* wootz *(Indian steel)*.

Входить, войти, *v. n.* to enter, enter in, into; to get in, come in, walk in, into; **войти** *въ гавань,* to enter the harbour;—*въ подробности,* to enter into particulars, to descend to particulars;—*въ дѣла,* to set up in business;—*въ споръ,* to enter into a dispute; *мнѣ это никогда не* **входило** *въ голову,* it never came into my head; **войти** *въ мысль автора,* to penetrate the meaning of an author; *это не* **входитъ** *въ мое рѣшеніе,* that does not hold a place in my resolution; *эта шляпа не* **входитъ** *на голову,* this hat will not go on my head;—*въ нужды другого,* to take interest in the wants of another; *въ это лекарство* **входятъ** *многія снадобья,* this remedy is composed of many drugs;‖ to get in, into; to contract; **войти** *въ милость къ кому,* to get in favour with one; **войти** *въ славу,* to get renown, become famous; —*въ долги, see* Долгъ;‖ **войти** *въ судъ съ прошеніемъ,* to bring a request before a tribunal; —*съ докладомъ, безъ доклада, see* Докладъ;‖ *онъ ни во что не* **входитъ,** he does not concern himself about anything; *она во все* **входитъ,** she takes an interest in everything;‖ *вода* **вошла** *въ песокъ,* the water went into the sand *or* was soaked in by the sand;‖ —*въ употребленіе, въ моду,* to come into use; to get into vogue, into fashion;‖ **войти** *въ себя,* to come to one's self.

Входная, *adj. s. f.* introit *(the beginning of the mass)*.

Входъ, *s. m.* entrance, entrance-hall, entry; *стоять у* **входа,** to stay at the entrance;—*воспрещается,* no entrance;‖ access, admission, admittance; *плата за—, see* Плата; *билетъ для* **входа,** *see* Билетъ; *имѣть—къ министру,* to have admission to the minister;‖ **входной,** *adj.*

Входящій, *adj.* entering; reentering;—*уголъ, see* Уголъ; **-щая** *книга, —реестръ,* book of entries.

Вхожій, *adj.* having admittance; *онъ* **вхожъ** *во многіе дома,* he is admitted to many houses.

Вцѣживать, вцѣдить, *v. a.* to decant, pour in, transfuse;‖ *part. p.* **вцѣженный.**

Вцѣпляться, вцѣпиться, *v. a.* to seize, hold fast; to cling, clutch;—*когтями,* to cling to with the claws; **-питься** *другъ въ друга,* to claw one another, cling to one another;—*въ волосы,* to seize, clutch the hair; *репейникъ* **-пился** *въ мое платье,* the burdock stuck to my dress.

Вчера, *adv.* yesterday; — *вечеромъ, see* Вечеромъ;—*ночью,* last night.

Вчерась, *pop. see* Вчера.

Вчерашній, *adj.* yester, of yesterday;—*вечеръ,* yesterday evening, last evening; **-няя** *ночь,* last night;—*день,* yesterday; *prov. искать* **-няго** *дня,* to look for a knot in a bulrush.

Вчернѣ, *adv.* in the rough, unfinished; *написать—,* to make a foul copy.

Вчерчивать, вчертить, *v. a.* to trace in, draw in;‖ *part. p.* **вчерченный.**

Вчетверо, *adv.* four times more, four times as much, fourfold; *сложить шаль—,* to fold a shawl in four.

Вчетверомъ, *adv.* four together.

Вчинаніе, *s. n.* beginning, initiative.

Вчинать, *v. a.* to begin, take the initiative.

Вчитываться, вчитаться, *v. n.* to take in the sense *or* meaning *(of a writing)*.

Вчужѣ, *adv.* without being either relation *or* friend; *мнѣ—его жаль,* I pity him without being a relation of his.

Вшествіе, *s. n.* entrance.

Вшестеро, *adv.* sixfold, six times more *or* as much.

Вшестеромъ, *adv.* six together.

Вшивать, вшить *(fut.* **вошью**), *v. a.* to sew in, stitch in;‖ *part. p.* **вшитый.**

Вшивикъ, Вшивецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* lousy man *or* woman; brat *(to a child)*.

Вшивка, *s. f.* sewing in;‖ piece sewed in.

Вшивной, *adj.* sewed in.

Вшивость, *s. f.* lousiness.

Вшивый, *adj.* lousy; *med.* pedicular, pediculous;‖ **-вая** *трава, bot. see* Трава; **-вая** *болѣзнь, med.* phthiriasis, pediculation, lousy disease.

Вшивѣть, обо-, *v. n.* to grow *or* get lousy.

Въ и Во, *prep.* in, into; **во** *имя,* in the name;—*знакъ чего,* in token of; **во** *хмелю, see* Хмель;—*сравненіи,* in comparison;—*случаѣ чего,* in case of;—*придачу,* into the bargain;—*городѣ,* in the town;‖ to; *ѣхать—Лондонъ,* to go to London;—*лицо,* to his face; *изъ дверей—двери,* from door to door;‖ for; *мы отправились—Москву,—Америку,* we left for Moscow, we sailed for America; — *первый и послѣдній разъ,* for the first and last time;‖ on, by, at;—*ночь на 25-е число,* on the night of the 25-th;—*уровень съ,* on a level with;—*понедѣльникъ,* on Monday; **во** *чтобы то ни стало,* by all means, at any price;—*морѣ,* at sea; *быть—несогласіи,—ссорѣ,* to be at odds; *продать—убытокъ,* to sell at a loss;‖ upon; *быть—службѣ,* to be upon

duty;‖under;—*большой печали*, under great affliction; *быть—плаваніи*, *naut.* to be under way; *пуститься—путь*, to set out; *naut.* to get under way;‖*онъ служитъ—кучерахъ*, he serves as coachman;—*народѣ*, among the people; *разъ—годъ*, once a year;—*этомъ мы виноваты*, the fault is ours; —*одинъ прекрасный день*, one fine day; *дважды—день*, twice a day; *я ставлю себѣ—обязанность*, I reckon it my duty.

Въѣда̀ться, въѣ̀сться, *v. r.* to eat in, into, through; to corrode *(said of colours* or *corrosive liquids); чернила* **въѣ̀лись** *въ полъ*, the ink has penetrated the floor;‖to get accustomed to eating.

Въѣ̀дчивость, *s. f.* corrosiveness.

Въѣ̀дчивый, *adj.* corrosive, gnawing.

Въѣ̀здъ, *s. m.* entry *(riding* or *driving);* entrance *(of a house);*‖avenue;‖approach;‖**въѣздно̀й,** *adj.*

Въѣзжа̀ть, въѣ̀хать, *v. n.* to drive in, ride in; to enter *or* come in *(by railway); онъ* **-халъ** *въ городъ въ каретѣ, верхомъ*, he entered the town in a carriage, on horseback.

Въѣ̀зжій, *adj.* giving the right to make use of;—*лѣсъ*, forest in which wood may be cut.

Въявь, Въя̀вѣ, *adv.* openly, in a public manner.

Вы, *pron. pl.* you.

Вы̀багрить, *see* Багрить.

Вы̀баллотировать, *v. a.* to elect by ballot.

Выба̀лтывать, вы̀болтать, вы̀болтнуть, *v.a.* to shake out, splash out *(a liquid);* ‖ to blab, divulge;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be shaken out; to divulge;‖ *part. p.* **вы̀болтанный.**

Вы̀банить, *see* Банить.

Вы̀барышничать, *v. a.* to profit by bargaining;‖to gain profit by traffic *or* exchange.

Выбива̀ть, вы̀бить, *v. a.* to beat out; to break, break open; to burst, burst open; to strike out; **-бить** *стекла, зубы, дверь*, to break the windows, the teeth, to break open a door;—*шпагу изъ рукъ*, to strike a sword out of the hand;—*коверъ*, to beat a carpet, to beat dust out of a carpet;‖to ravage, lay waste; *у него* **-било** *градомъ все поле*, his field has been devastated by hail; *сосѣдній скотъ* **-билъ** *мой лугъ*, my neighbour's cattle ravaged my meadow;‖to break up; **-бить** *дорогу*, to break up the road;‖to drive out; to dislodge; **-бить** *непріятеля изъ его позиціи*, to dislodge the enemy from his post;‖to hammer out, up; to emboss; —*медали*, to strike off medals; —*форму*, to make a mould;‖to drive out, throw out; *море* **-било** *на̀ берегъ обломки корабля*, the sea has cast on the shore the fragments of a ship;‖to print *(cloth, linen);*‖ *coll.* **-бить** *изъ кого дурь*, to knock nonsense out of one;‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to get out; to be beaten out; **вы̀биться** *изъ долговъ*, to get out of debt; **вы̀биться** *изъ силъ*, *see* Сила;‖*part. p.* **вы̀битый.**

Вы̀бивка, *s. f.* **-ва̀ніе,** *s. n.* beating out, chasing, embossment.

Выбира̀ніе, *s. n.* choosing, selecting.

Выбира̀ть, вы̀брать, *v. a.* to choose, select; to single out; to elect;—*друзей*, to choose friends; **вы̀брать** *въ депутаты*, to elect as a deputy;‖to sort out, pick out *(herbs, salad);* to cull;—*дорогу*, to pick one's way, one's road;‖to empty; **-берите** *все изъ сундука*, empty the box;‖*print.* to correct;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get out, remove, turn out; **-раться** *изъ квартиры*, to remove from the lodging;‖*naut.* **-ся** *на вѣтеръ*, to haul *(the wind);*‖*part. p.* **вы̀бранный.**

Вы̀бить, *see* Выбивать.

Выблёвывать, вы̀блевать, *v. a.* to vomit, vomit out, throw up, regorge.

Вы̀бленка, *s. f.* **-ки,** *pl. naut.* ratlin, ratline;‖ **-еночный,** *adj.*

Вы̀бой, *s. m.* **Вы̀боина,** *s. f.* rut, hollow, hole;‖*art.* chamber *(of a cannon).*

Вы̀бойка, *s. f.* printed linen;‖boltings, second flour;‖ **-бойчатый,** *adj.*

Вы̀боистый, *adj.* full of hollows *or* ruts.

Вы̀бойщикъ, *s. m.* linen-printer.

Вы̀болтать, *see* Выбалтывать.

Вы̀борка, *s. f.* choosing, selecting.

Вы̀борный, *adj.* of choice; chosen;‖*s.m.* deputy, delegate;‖peasant-elder.

Вы̀боронить, *v. a.* to harrow *(a field);* ‖ to earn money by harrowing;‖*part. p.* **вы̀бороненный.**

Вы̀боръ, *s. m.* choice, selection, choosing; option, election; *на—*, to choose from; *я полагаюсь на вашъ—*, I leave it to your choice;‖ **-ры,** *pl.* the elections.

Выбра̀живать, вы̀бродить, *v. a.* to go over, wander over, through; to stroll through; *онъ* **вы̀бродилъ** *всѣ улицы*, he has wandered through all the streets;‖*v. n.* to ferment, rise, work *(of a beverage);*‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have fermented enough.

Вы̀бранить, *v. a.* to give a good rating.

Выбра̀сывать, вы̀бросать, вы̀бросить, *v. a.* to throw out, cast out; to reject; **вы̀бросить** *изъ окна, въ окно*, to throw out; of the window;—*на̀ берегъ*, to cast on the shore;‖to leave out, throw out; **-бросить** *слово*, to leave out a word; **-бросьте** *вздоръ изъ головы*, beat that nonsense out of your head; **вы̀бросило** *изъ трубы*, the soot in the chimney caught fire;‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be thrown out; to throw one's self out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀брошенный.**

Вы̀брести, *v. n.* to walk out slowly *(as an old* or *sick person).*

Выбрива̀ть, вы̀брить, *v. a.* to shave out, entirely;‖to earn by shaving;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shave one's self;‖*part. p.* **вы̀бритый.**

Вы̀бродить, *see* Выбраживать.

Вы̀броски, *s. m. pl.* refuse, rubbish.

Выбры̀згивать, вы̀брызгать, *v. a.* to splash out; to bespatter;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be splashed *(with water, mud).*

Вы̀буксировать, *see* Буксировать.

Вы̀бутить, *see* Бутить.

Выбыва̀ть, вы̀быть, *v. n.* to retire, leave; to go away, quit *(service, employment).*

Выбыло̀й, *adj.* retired; one who has quitted *or* resigned his employment.

Выбѣга̀ть, вы̀бѣжать, *v. n.* to run out;—*на встрѣчу*, to run to meet;‖to sprout, shoot rapidly.

Выбѣ̀гивать, вы̀бѣгать, *v. a.* to get *or* obtain in running, riding;‖to run over.

Вы̀бѣгъ, *s. m.* **Вы̀бѣжка,** *s. f.* sprout, shoot.

Выбѣ̀ливаніе, *s. n.* bleaching *(of linen);* whitening *(of silver);* blanching *(of wax).*

Выбѣ̀ливать, вы̀бѣлить, *v. a.* to whiten, bleach, blanch, whitewash;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be whitened, be bleached;‖*part. p.* **вы̀бѣленный.**

Вы̀бѣлка, *s. f.* whitening, bleaching.

Вы̀бѣситься, *v. n. perf.* to be weaned from one's follies.

Выва̀живать, вы̀водить, *v. a.* to lead about, conduct about; *я* **вы̀водилъ** *его по всему городу*, I have taken him all about the town; ‖ to train, break in *(hounds).*

Выва̀живать, вы̀возить, *v. a.* to take about *or* carry about *(in a carriage)* into different places.

Выва̀ливать, вы̀валить, *v. a.* to throw out; to overturn, upset;‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be thrown out; to tumble out, fall out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀валенный.**

Вы̀валять, *v. a. perf.* to full, felt *(cloth);*‖to roll in;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wallow, have a good roll; *собака* **-лялась** *въ грязи*, the dog is dirty from wallowing in the mire;‖*part. p.* **вы̀валянный.**

Вывàривать, вы̀варить, *v. a.* to boil out, decoct, extract;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be boiled out, be extracted;‖*part. p.* **вы̀варенный.**

Вы̀варка, *s. f.* decocture, extract; ‖ *pl.* **-ки,** residuum, sediment *(by boiling).*

Вы̀варочный, *adj.* **-ная** *соль*, salt obtained by boiling.

Выва̀стривать, вы̀вострить, *v. a.* to sharpen;‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be sharpened;‖*fig.* to become alert;‖ *part. p.* **вы̀востренный.**

Выва̀щивать, вы̀вощить, *v. a.* to wax, rub with wax;‖*part. p.* **вы̀вощенный.**

Вы̀ваять, *v. a. perf.* to sculpture; to carve, cut;‖*part. p.* **вы̀ваянный.**

Выведѐніе, *s. n.* drawing out;‖extrication.

Вы̀веденышъ, *s. m.* a chicken just hatched.

Вывѐдриваться, вы̀ведриться, *v. r.* to become serene *(of the weather).*

Вывезѐніе, *s. n.* exportation, carrying out.

Вы̀везти, *see* Вывозить.

Вы̀верстка, *s. f.* levelling, equalization.

Вывёрстывать, вы̀верстать, *v. a.* to level, make even, equalize;‖to retaliate, revenge;‖to recover;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be levelled, be made even;‖*part. p.* **вы̀верстанный.**

Вы̀вертка, *s. f.* subterfuge, shift.

Вывёртывать, вы̀вернуть, *v. a.* to draw out *(by turning);* to wrest; **-нуть** *наизнанку*, to turn inside out; **-нуть** *руку*, to put the arm out of joint;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to slip out of one's hands, get out; to extricate one's self *(out of difficulties);*‖to appear suddenly; *онъ* **-нулся** *изъ-за угла*, he appeared suddenly from round a corner;‖*part. p.* **вы̀вернутый.**

Вывѐрчивать, вы̀вертѣть, *v. a.* to bore out, screw out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀верченный.**

Вы̀вершить, *see* Вершать.

Вывива̀ть, вы̀вить, *v. a.* to wreathe, weave; to twine out, wind out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀витый.**

Вывивно̀й, *adj.* for winding out, spiral.

Вывѝнчивать, вы̀винтить, *v. a.* to unscrew, screw out;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be screwed out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀винченный.**

Вы̀вихнуть, *v. a.* to dislocate, put out of joint; to luxate; **-нуть** *себѣ руку*, to put one's arm out of joint;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be put out of joint, be luxated, be dislocated;‖*part. p.* **вы̀вихнутый.**

Вы̀вихъ, *s. m.* luxation, dislocation.

Вы̀вишникъ, *s. m. bot.* mountain knot-grass.

Выводѝть, вы̀весть, -сти, *v. a.* to lead out, take out, bring out;—*на казнь*, to lead to the scaffold; *его* **вы̀вели** *изъ собранія*, he has been turned out of the assembly; **-сти** *лошадь изъ конюшни на показъ*, to bring a horse out of the stable for show; **-сти** *гарнизонъ изъ крѣпости*, to withdraw a garrison from a place;‖to transplant *or* remove *(peasants from one village to another);*‖to complete, finish, terminate *(a building); стѣны* **вы̀ведены,** the walls are completed, finished; ‖ to extirpate, exterminate, destroy, extricate; to take out, drive out, dispel; —*клоповъ*, to destroy, exterminate bugs; **-сти** *сырость*, to remove *or* dispel moisture *(of a building);* —*пятна*, to take the stains out *(of a coat)*, to get out, remove spots *or* stains; **-сти** *запахъ дегтя*, to drive out *or* dispel the smell of tar;‖ —*цыплятъ*, to hatch chickens; *курица* **вы̀вела** *цыплятъ*, the hen has hatched chickens;‖to deduce, conclude; to draw out; — *заключеніе*, to deduce *or* draw a conclusion, an inference; to make a guess at; *онъ* **вы̀велъ** *въ расходъ большія суммы*, *see* Расходъ; **-сти** *изъ заблужденія*, to turn from error, to disabuse, undeceive; **-сти** *на свѣтъ, наружу*, to bring to light; **-сти** *кого изъ себя, изъ терпѣнія*, to put one in a passion, to try a person's patience to the utmost, to make one lose patience, to tire the patience; to drive out of one's wits;—*кого въ люди*, *see* Люди;—*узоръ*, to take a drawing;—*рулады, трели*, *mus.* to make roulades, shakes;‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be led out, be taken out, *etc.*;‖*старинные обычаи* **-во̀дятся,** ancient customs fall into desuetude; *дичь* **-во̀дится** *въ нашихъ лѣсахъ*, the game becomes scarce in our forests; *моль и клопы* **вы̀велись,** moths and bugs are destroyed;‖*изъ этихъ яицъ не* **вы̀ведутся** *цыплята*, these eggs will not hatch; *цыплята уже* **вы̀велись,** the chickens are already hatched;‖*part. p.* **вы̀веденный.**

Вы̀водить, *see* Вываживать.

Выводна̀я, *adj. s. f.* permit of marriage *(for peasant-girls marrying in another village);* **-дно̀е,** *s n.* duty paid for this permit.

Выводно̀й, Вы̀водный, *adj.* removed, transplanted *(of peasants);*‖paid for removing, transplantation;‖who has the permit of marriage.

Вы̀водокъ, *s. m.* brood.

Вы̀водъ, *s. m.* transplantation, removal *(of peasants);*‖deduction, inference, consequence, result;‖ —*пятенъ*, scouring, cleaning.

Вывозѝть, вы̀везти, вы̀везть, *v. a.* to convey out;—*снѣгъ со двора*, to convey out *or* carry out snow from the yard; *она* **вы̀везла** *изъ-за границы много бѣлья*, she brought much linen from abroad;‖to export *(goods);*‖ to draw out; **-зти** *карету изъ сарая*, to draw a coach out of the coach-house;‖to introduce; *она начала—своихъ дочерей (въ свѣтъ, въ общество)*, she began to introduce her daughters;‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be carried out, be conveyed out, be brought out, be exported, *etc.;*‖to remove, move;‖*part. p.* **вы̀везенный.**

Вы̀возить, *see* Вываживать.

Вывозно̀й, Вы̀возный, *adj.* exported; ‖ imported, brought out *(from abroad);* **вывозны̀я** *пошлины*, export-duties.

Вы̀возчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* one who carries out, who exports.

Вы̀возъ, *s. m.* **Вы̀возка,** *s. f.* exportation, export; *пошлина на—*, export-duties.

Выволàкивать, вы̀волочить, вы̀волочь, *v. a.* to draw out, drag out.

Вы̀волочка, *s. f.* dragging out, drawing out.

Вы̀волочный, *adj.* **-ная** *соль*, salt extracted from salt-pits.

Вывора̀чиваніе, *s. n.* turning inside out.

Вывора̀чивать, вы̀воротить, *v. a.* to turn out, turn inside out; **-тить** *платье*, to turn a coat; ‖ to regain, discount;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn out, be turned *(of a coat);*‖*part. p.* **вы̀вороченный.**

Вы̀воротный, *adj.* turned, reversed.

Вы̀воротъ, *s. m.* wrong side, under side, reverse; *на—*, *adv. see* Навыворотъ.

Вы̀вострить, *see* Вывастривать.

Вы̀вощить, *see* Выващивать.

Вывѣва̀ть, вы̀вѣять, *v. a.* to winnow *(wheat, corn);*‖*part. p.* **вы̀вѣянный.**

Вы̀вѣвки, *s. f. pl.* winnowings, chaff.

Вывѣ̀дываніе, *s. n.* exploring, finding out.

Вывѣ̀дыватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* explorer, discoverer, scrutator, scrutineer.

Вывѣ̀дывать, вы̀вѣдать, *v. a.* to sound, scrutinize, investigate, explore;—*чьи намѣренія*, to sound a person's intentions; **вы̀вѣдать** *тайну у кого*, to worm a secret out of a person.

Вы̀вѣйка, *s. f.* winnowing.

Вы̀вѣрка, *s. f.* adjusting.

Вывѣря̀ть, вы̀вѣрить, *v. a.* to regulate, set; —*часы*, to regulate *or* set a watch;‖*part. p.* **вы̀вѣренный.**

Вы̀вѣсить, *see* Вывѣшивать.

Вы̀вѣска, *s. f.* sign-board *(of a shop)*; ‖ *com.* deduction of tare; ‖ **-сочный,** *adj.*

Вывѣ̀триванiе, *s. n.* airing, ventilation; ‖ destruction by the influence of the atmosphere; ‖ *chem.* efflorescence, efflorescency.

Вывѣ̀тривать, вы̀вѣтрить, *v. a.* to air, put a thing out to air; to ventilate; ‖ to destroy by the influence of the atmosphere; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be aired; to be destroyed by the influence of the atmosphere; ‖ to wither; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀вѣтренный.**

Вы̀вѣтрѣлость, *s. f. chem. see* Вывѣтриванiе.

Вы̀вѣтрѣлый, *adj.* efflorescent.

Вывѣ̀шивать, вы̀вѣсить, *v. a.* to hang out; ‖ to weigh; ‖ to make the weight even; to equalize *(the scales)*; ‖ to put on a level; to plane; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to hang out; to be hung out, be weighed; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀вѣшенный.**

Вывя̀зывать, вы̀вязать, *v. a.* to knit; to make a pattern in knitting; ‖ to gain, earn by knitting; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀вязанный.**

Вывя̀ливать, вы̀вялить, *v. a.* to dry in the open air; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be dried; to dry, wither; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀вяленный.**

Вы̀гадка, *s. f.* **Выга̀дыванiе,** *s. n.* contrivance, sparingness.

Выга̀дывать, вы̀гадать, *v. a.* to try to economize; to spare, save; to profit;—*при кройкѣ,* to spare in cutting out; *изъ этого сукна едва-ли* **вы̀гадаешь** *два жилета,* from this cloth one can hardly make two waistcoats; *портной* **выга̀дываетъ** *изъ каждаго куска,* the tailor knows how to save in every piece; ‖ to contrive, imagine, discover; ‖ to gain by fortune-telling; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀гаданный.**

Вы̀гарки, *s. m. pl.* lees of brandy; ‖ scoria; recrement, dross *(of metals)*.

Вы̀гаръ, *s. m.* strength of brandy; ‖ scoria, scum, recrement, slag, dross.

Выга̀чивать, вы̀гатить, *see* Гатить.

Выгиба̀ть, вы̀гнуть, *v. a.* to bend out, camber, curve, arch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to curve; to be bent, be cambered, be curved, be arched; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀гнутый.**

Выгибно̀й, *adj.* bent, curved.

Вы̀гибъ, *s. m.* bend, bending, curve; flexure, flexion.

Выгла̀дывать, вы̀глодать, *v. a.* to gnaw out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀глоданный.**

Выгла̀живать, вы̀гладить, *v. a.* to smooth, level, plane, make even; ‖ to iron *(linen)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smoothed, be levelled; to be ironed; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀глаженный.**

Выгля̀дывать, вы̀глянуть, *v. n.* to look out;—*изъ окна,* **-нуть** *въ окно,* to look out of the window; ‖ *v. a. asp. perf.* **вы̀глядѣть,** to spy, watch, observe, remark, notice, discover.

Вы̀гнать, *see* Выгонять.

Выгнета̀ть, вы̀гнести, вы̀гнесть, *v. a.* to press out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀гнетенный.**

Выгнива̀ть, вы̀гнить, *v. a.* to rot, putrefy.

Вы̀гнуть, *see* Выгибать.

Выгова̀ривать, вы̀говорить, *v. a.* to pronounce, speak out, articulate;—*явственно,* to pronounce distinctly; ‖ to reserve, keep for one's self *(by agreement)*; ‖ to reprimand, rebuke, reprove; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to express one's sentiments, speak out; to be pronounced; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀говоренный.**

Вы̀говоръ, *s. m.* pronunciation; ‖ reprimand, rebuke, reproof; *дѣлать строгiй—,* to reprimand severely.

Вы̀года, *s. f.* advantage, profit, interest; gain; benefit; *извлекать* **-ду** *изъ всего,* to take advantage *or* make a profit of everything; to derive profit from everything; *ваша—поступать такъ,* it is in your interest to act so; *какую же* **-ду** *получите вы отъ этого?* what benefit will you reap by it?

Вы̀годность, *s. f.* profitableness, advantageousness.

Вы̀годный, *adj.* advantageous, advantageable, profitable; gainful; **-ная** *позицiя,* advantage-ground; *представить что въ самомъ* **-номъ** *свѣтѣ, see* Свѣтъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly, to advantage; *онъ* **-но** *женился,* he has married advantageously.

Вы̀гонка, *s. f. chem.* distillation; ‖ residue.

Вы̀гонный, *adj.* destined for pasture *or* for pasturage.

Вы̀гонщикъ, *s. m. hunt.* beater-up.

Вы̀гонъ, *s. m.* driving to pasture; ‖ pasture, pasturage; *общiй—,* common, common of pasture; ‖ distillation.

Выгоня̀ть, вы̀гнать, *v. a.* to drive out, expel, turn forth, turn out, dislodge; to beat out;—*изъ дому,* to turn out of the house;—*на пастбище,* to take to pasture; ‖ to distill *(brandy)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀гнанный.**

Выгора̀живать, вы̀городить, *v. a.* to fence out, exclude; ‖ *fig.* to excuse, exculpate, try to justify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to extricate one's self, clear one's self *(of an affair)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀гороженный.**

Выгора̀ть, вы̀горѣть, *v. n.* to be burned out, be consumed; to burn out; *вся деревня* **-рѣла,** the whole village was reduced to ashes; *масло* **-рѣло,** the oil has burnt out; *дѣло* **-рѣло,** *не* **-рѣло,** *fig.* the business succeeded, did not succeed, failed; ‖ *met.* to pickle, dip; ‖ to tarnish, fade *(of colours)*.

Вы̀горѣлый, *adj.* burntout; ‖ tarnished.

Вы̀грабаздаться, *v. r. perf. pop.* to extricate one's self; to clear one's self *(of an affair)*.

Вы̀гравировать, *see* Гравировать.

Выгра̀нивать, вы̀гранить, *v. a.* to cut into facets; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀граненный.**

Выгреба̀ть, вы̀гресть, *v. a.* to rake out *(ashes, cinders)*; ‖ to scrape out, dig up; ‖ *v. n.* to row out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀гребенный.**

Вы̀гребки, *s. m. pl.* scrapings, rakings.

Выгребно̀й, *adj.* **-на̀я** *яма,* cess-pool.

Вы̀гребъ, *s. m.* raking out.

Выгружа̀ть, вы̀грузить, *v. a.* to unload, discharge; to disembark, unship *(goods)*;—*корабль,* to unlade *or* discharge a ship; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unladed, be discharged; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀груженный.**

Вы̀грузка, *s. f.* unloading, disembarkment, discharging *(of a vessel)*.

Выгрузно̀й, *adj.* destined for disembarking.

Вы̀грузчикъ, *s. m.* unloader, lighterman.

Выгрыза̀ть, вы̀грызть, *v. a.* to gnaw out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀грызенный;** *bot.* suberose *(of leaves)*.

Вы̀грязнить, *see* Грязнить.

Выгу̀ливаться, вы̀гуляться, *v. r.* to refresh one's self by walking; to recover *(after sickness)*.

Выдава̀ть, вы̀дать *(pres.* **выдаю̀,** *fut.* **вы̀дамъ),** *v. a.* to give out, away, up; to deliver; to distribute;—*жалованье войскамъ,* to pay troops; **-дать** *сумму денегъ,* to pay away a sum of money; **-дать** *паспортъ,* to give a passport;—*провiантъ,* to give out victuals; to serve out rations; **-дать** *вексель на чье-либо имя,* to draw a bill on one's name; **-дать** *копiю съ документа,* to deliver the copy of a deed;—*преступника,* to deliver a culprit; ‖ to forsake; to betray, disclose; *не* **-дава̀йте** *меня,* don't forsake me; *голосъ* **-далъ** *его,* his voice betrayed him; ‖ **-дать** *чью-либо тайну,* to betray a person's secret; **-дать** *себя,* to betray one's self;—*дочь замужъ, see* Замужъ;—*себя за кого,* to pretend to be, to give one's self out for; *он*

-далъ *себя за,* he passed himself off for;—*ложь за истину,* to affirm a lie, an untruth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be paid, be delivered, *etc.*; ‖ to project, stand out, jut; *крыша* **-даётся,** the roof projects; *стѣна* **-даётся** *впередъ,* that wall juts out; *это очень* **-даётся,** *paint.* this comes off well; ‖ to happen, occur, arrive; *какъ скоро* **-дастся** *случай,* as soon as an opportunity occurs; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀данный.**

Выда̀вливать, вы̀давить, *v. a.* to press, press out, squeeze out, crush out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be pressed, be pressed out; to squeeze; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀давленный.**

Выда̀ивать, вы̀доить, *v. a.* to milk out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be milked out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀доенный.**

Выда̀лбливать, вы̀долбить, *v. a.* to hollow, excavate; to work with the chisel; ‖ *fig.* to learn, get by heart; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀долбленный.**

Вы̀дача, *s. f.* payment, remittance; deliverance; distribution; issuing; ‖ extradition *(of a criminal)*.

Выдва̀ивать, вы̀двоить, *v. a. chem.* to refine *or* purify by repeated distillation; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀двоенный.**

Выдвига̀ть, вы̀двинуть, *v. a.* to draw out, move out; **-нуть** *карету,* to draw out a carriage; *велѣть* **-нуть** *карету,* to order out a carriage; **-нуть** *ящикъ,* to open a drawer; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be drawn out; to go out of one's place; to give way; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀двинутый.**

Выдвижно̀й, *adj.* that can be drawn out;—*ящикъ,* drawer; **-на̀я** *кровать,* truckle-bed.

Выдёргиванiе, *s. n.* drawing out.

Выдёргивать, вы̀дергать, вы̀дернуть, *v. a.* to pull out, pluck out, draw out; **-рнуть** *зубъ,* to pull out a tooth; **-рнуть** *гвоздь изъ стѣны,* to draw a nail out of the wall;—*сваи,* to draw piles; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be pulled out, be plucked out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀дернутый.**

Выдѐрживать, вы̀держать, *v. a.* to support, sustain; to hold out, up; to endure, bear; to undergo;—*осаду,* to withstand a siege, to hold out against a siege;—*свой характеръ,* to keep up one's character; *не* **-жать** *характера,* to quit one's ground;—*пытку,* to support, bear torture; *этотъ корабль не* **-житъ** *морскаго перехода,* that ship is not seaworthy; *эта книга не* **-житъ** *втораго изданiя,* this book will not bear another printing *or* will not pass through another edition; *ледъ не* **-ржалъ,** the ice did not bear; *онъ* **-ржалъ** *жестокое испытанiе,* he was severely tried; **-жать** *экзаменъ, не* **-жать** *экзамена, see* Экзаменъ; ‖ to keep;—*въ тюрьмѣ,* to keep in prison; ‖ to train; *лошадь эта хорошо* **-ржана,** this horse is well trained; ‖ *въ этомъ романѣ характеры* **-ржаны** *хорошо,* in this novel the characters are well sustained; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀держанный.**

Вы̀держка, *s. f.* supporting, sustaining, bearing, maintaining;—*характера,* the keeping up *or* maintaining of character, firmness; ‖ extract; **-ки** *изъ сочиненiя,* the extracts from a work; ‖ training; ‖ *на* **-ку,** *adv.* at random, by chance.

Выдира̀ть, вы̀драть, *v. a.* to tear out; to pull out; **-драть** *кого за̀ уши,* to pull one by the ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be torn out; to extricate one's self *(from the crowd, from poverty)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀дранный.**

Вы̀дирка, *s. f.* tearing out.

Вы̀дохлый, *adj.* exhaled, evaporated; flat.

Вы̀дохнуться, *see* Выдыхаться.

Вы̀дра, *s. f.* otter; *американская—,* grison.

Выдрёнокъ, *s. m.* young otter.

Вы̀дрыхнуться, *v. r. perf. pop.* to have one's sleep out.

Вы̀дти, *see* Выходить.

Выдува̀нiе, *s. n.* blowing out; ‖ blowing *(of glass)*.

Выдува̀ть, вы̀дуть, *v. a.* to blow out; ‖ to blow *(glass)*; ‖ to carry away, off *(of the wind)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀дутый.**

Выдувно̀й, *adj.* done *or* obtained by blowing.

Вы̀дудить, *v. a. pop.* to drink to the last drop.

Вы̀думка, *s. f.* invention, fiction; false rumour, story, fib.

Выду̀мчивый, *adj.* inventive, quick at contrivance; imaginative, ingenious.

Вы̀думщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* inventor, inventress, contriver; boaster.

Выду̀мывать, вы̀думать, *v. a.* to invent, find out, contrive, imagine; ‖ to lie, fib; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀думанный.**

Выдупля̀ть, вы̀дуплить, *v. a.* to hollow out *(a tree)*.

Выдыха̀нiе, *s. n.* evaporation, exhalation; ‖ expiration.

Выдыха̀ть, вы̀дохнуть, *v. a.* to exhale; ‖ to expire, breathe out.

Выдыха̀ться, вы̀дохнуться, *v. r.* to become vapid, flat *(of wine, beer)*; to evaporate.

Вы̀дѣлка, *s. f.* **Выдѣ̀лыванiе,** *s. n.* preparing; ‖ dressing, tanning *(of skins)*.

Вы̀дѣлъ, *s. m.* portion, share, lot *(of an inheritance)*.

Выдѣ̀лывать, вы̀дѣлать, *v. a.* to make out, prepare; to execute; ‖ to tan, curry, dress *(skins)*; to pare *(hides)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be made; to be tanned, be dressed; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀дѣланный.**

Выдѣльно̀й, *adj.* dealt out, apportioned.

Выдѣля̀ть вы̀дѣлить, *v. a.* to deal out, apportion, allot; **-лить** *кому часть наслѣдства,* to give a person his share of the inheritance; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be apportioned; ‖ to receive one's share; to stand out; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀дѣленный.**

Вы̀емка, *s. f.* **Вы̀емъ,** *s. m.* taking out; ‖ confiscation, seizure, arrest; ‖ *dim.* **вы̀емочка,** hollow; scallop, slope, cut; ‖ *arch.* grooving, fluting, flute; ‖ *земляная—,* cutting.

Выемно̀й, *adj.* that can be taken out.

Вы̀емочный, *adj.* taken out; ‖ confiscated.

Вы̀емчатый, *adj.* hollowed out; ‖ fluted, grooved; ‖ *bot.* dedalous, emarginate, sinuate, striated.

Выжа̀ривать, вы̀жарить, *v. a.* to dry by the fire; to put in the stove for purifying *(earthen pots)*; ‖ to destroy by the heat; ‖ to chastise, chasten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be dried by the fire, be destroyed by the heat; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀жаренный.**

Вы̀жать, *see* Выжимать, Выжинать.

Вы̀желобить, *see* Желобить.

Вы̀желтить, *v. a. perf.* to paint *or* dye yellow; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀желтенный.**

Вы̀жечь, *see* Выжигать.

Выжива̀ть, вы̀жить, *v. a.* to live a certain time, live out; to gain, earn *(by service)*; *онъ не* **-ветъ** *недѣли,* he will not live a week out; *онъ жилъ годъ и* **-жилъ** *шишъ,* he lived a year and did not earn anything; ‖ to supplant, dislodge, drive away; to extirpate; **-жить** *кого изъ дому,* to get one out of the house; to get rid of any one, pack one off; *дурной запахъ* **-ва̀етъ** *насъ изъ комнаты,* the foul air drives us from the room; ‖ *v. n.* **-жить** *изъ лѣтъ, изъ ума,* to get childish; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀житый.**

Вы̀живка, *s. f.* **Выжива̀нiе,** *s. n.* living a certain time; driving away *(out of a house)*; supplantation.

Вы̀жига, *s. f.* smelted gold *or* silver procured by burning old galloon; ‖ fresh land; ‖ *s. c.* cunning rogue, sly dog, artful blade, crafty fellow.

Выжига̀нiе, *s. n.* burning out.

Выжига̀ть, вы̀жечь, *v. a.* to burn, burn down, out; **-жечь** *деревню,* to burn down a village; ‖ to

brand *(with iron)*;‖to refine, sublime;‖to burn, smelt *(silver, gold of old galloons)*;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be burnt, be refined, *etc.*;‖*part. p.* **вы̀жженный.**

Выжида̀нiе, *s. n.* waiting for; watching.

Выжида̀тельный, *adj.* expectant; cunctatory.

Выжида̀ть, вы̀ждать, *v. a.* to wait, wait for, outstay; to watch *(for an occasion)*;‖*part. p.* **вы̀жданный.**

Выжѝливать, вы̀жилить, *v. a. fig.* to squeeze out, spunge; to get by constraint *or* slily.

Выжима̀ть, вы̀жать *(fut.* **вы̀жму**), *v. a.* to squeeze out, press, press out; to express;—*сокъ изъ апельсина,* to press out the juice of an orange;—*бѣлье,* to wring, wring out linen;—*воду изъ бѣлья,* to press water from linen;‖*fig.* to exhaust, grind down;—*сокъ изъ кого, fig.* to try one heartily, drain one out of money;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed out, be squeezed out, be wrung;‖*part. p.* **вы̀жатый.**

Вы̀жимка, *s. f.* pressing out;‖**-ки,** *pl.* residue *(after pressing)*.

Выжина̀ть, вы̀жать *(fut.* **вы̀жну**), *v. a.* to reap, reap out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀жатый.**

Выжира̀ть, вы̀жрать, *v. a.* to devour all;‖*part. p.* **вы̀жранный.**

Вы̀жлецъ, *s. m.* hound;‖**-жлица, -жловка,** *s. f.* hound-bitch.

Вы̀жликъ, *s. m. bot.* calf's-snout, calves'-snout, snap-dragon;‖*see* Выжлецъ.

Выжля̀тникъ, *s. m.* dog-feeder.

Вызва̀нивать, вы̀звонить, *v. a.* to ring out, chime *(an air)*.

Вы̀звать, *see* Вызывать.

Вы̀звѣздить, *v. a. pop.* to reprimand, taunt.

Вы̀звѣздѣть, *v. imp.* to be studded with stars; **-дѣло,** the sky is covered with stars.

Выздора̀вливанiе, *s. n.* convalescence, convalescency.

Выздора̀вливать, вы̀здоровѣть, *v. n.* to be convalescent; to grow better, recover health.

Выздоровлѐнiе, *s. n.* recovery, cure.

Вы̀зеленить, *v. a.* to dye green;‖*part. p.* **вы̀зелененный.**

Вызнава̀ть, вы̀знать, *v. a.* to investigate, find out, learn; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀знанный.**

Вы̀зовъ, *s. m.* calling out; evocation, recall;—*въ судъ,* summons; ‖defiance; provocation;—*на поединокъ,* challenge, gage of battle;‖**-зывно̀й,** *adj.*

Вызола̀чивать, вызолотить, *v. a.* to gild; ‖*part. p.* **вызолоченный.**

Вы̀золить, *v. a. perf.* to wash in lye;‖*part. p.* **вызоленный.**

Вы̀зольникъ, *s. m. bot.* lark's-heel, lark-spur.

Вызрѣва̀ть, вы̀зрѣть, *v. n.* to grow ripe; to ripen.

Вы̀зрѣлый, *adj.* ripened, ripe.

Вы̀зубрить, *v. a.* to learn *or* get by heart, learn by routine; to know; *see* Зубрить;‖*part. p.* **вызубренный.**

Вызыва̀тельный, *adj.* evocatory; provoking.

Вызыва̀ть, вы̀звать, *v. a.* to call, call out, up, away, forth; to make come; to evoke, provoke, urge; to invite, tempt, get out; —*сомнѣнiе,* to excite doubt; **-вать** *въ памяти,* to call to mind; *злоупотребленiя* **-ва̀ютъ** *реформы,* abuses urge *or* call for reforms;—*актера,* to call for an actor; *ихъ* **вызвали** *изъ деревни,* they made them come from the country; *хорошая погода* **-ва̀етъ** *насъ на прогулку,* the fine weather tempts us out;—*на откровенность,* to incite to frankness;—*въ судъ,* to summon to court; — *письменно,* to summon by writing, to write for;—*на бой,* to challenge, champion; — *кого на поединокъ,* to challenge a person, to throw down the gauntlet; *это лекарство* **-звало** *рвоту,* this medicine caused vomiting;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be called, be invited; ‖to offer one's self; *онъ самъ* **-звался** *помочь мнѣ,* he offered to assist me himself;‖*part. p.* **вы̀званный.**

Вызяба̀ть, вы̀зябнуть, *v. n.* to perish from cold *(of plants)*.

Вы̀зяблый, *adj.* frost-bitten *(of plants)*.

Выѝгрыванiе, *s. n.* winning, gaining.

Выѝгрывать, вы̀играть, *v. a.* to win, gain; to draw *or* get a prize; **- грать** *въ карты,* to win at cards; **-грать** *въ лотерею,* to win in the lottery, to win at a lottery, to get *or* draw a prize; **-грать** *сраженiе,* to gain a battle, to win the day; **- грать** *тяжбу, процессъ,* to gain a lawsuit, a cause; to overthrow one at law; **-грать** *время,* to gain time; **-грать** *вѣтеръ, naut.* to gain the wind;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be gained, be won; ‖*part. p.* **вы̀игранный.**

Вы̀игрышный, *adj.* won, gained; — *билетъ,* a lottery ticket.

Вы̀игрышъ, *s. m.* gain, winning; profit, advantage;—*тяжбы,* the gaining of one's cause; *главный*—, first prize; *быть въ* **-шѣ,** to gain, be a gainer.

Вы̀йный, *adj.* of neck, cervical.

Выѝскивать, вы̀искать, *v. a.* to seek out, search out; to find out; — *случай,* to seek an opportunity, to find an opportunity;‖to watch; to wait, wait for *(a favourable moment)*;‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to present, offer one's self; to be found;‖*part. p.* **вы̀исканный.**

Вы̀искъ, *s. m.* **Выѝскиванiе,** *s. n.* search, searching out.

Вы̀йти, Вы̀дти *(fut.* **вы̀йду**), *see* Выходить.

Вы̀ка, *s. f. bot.* vetch, bitter-vetch, fitch, tare.

Вы̀кадить, *v. a. perf.* to get out by incensing; *fig.* to show out politely;‖*part. p.* **вы̀каженный.**

Выказно̀й, *adj.* exhibited.

Выка̀зывать, вы̀казать, *v. a.* to show, exhibit, evince, display;—*радость, печаль,* to manifest joy, sorrow;—*свой талантъ,* to show off one's talent, to let one's talent be seen; **-зать** *умъ,* to display wit, make a show of wit;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to show one's self, prove one's self to be; to put one's self forward; **-заться** *въ настоящемъ свѣтѣ,* to show one's self in a true light; *не слѣдуетъ слишкомъ* **-зываться,** one must not put one's self forward, make a display of one's self;‖*part. p.* **вы̀казанный.**

Выка̀лывать, вы̀колоть, *v. a.* to prick, prick out; — *узоръ,* to prick out a pattern; **-колоть** *глаза,* to put out the eyes;‖to cut out *(with an axe)*;‖*part. p.* **вы̀колотый.**

Выканю̀чивать, вы̀канючить, *v. a. coll.* to obtain by entreating, importuning;‖*part. p.* **вы̀канюченный.**

Выка̀пчивать, вы̀коптить, *v. a.* to smoke, smoke-dry;‖*part. p.* **вы̀копченный.**

Выка̀пывать, вы̀копать, *v. a.* to dig out, up; to grub out; — *колодецъ,* to dig a well; *собака* **вы̀копала** *кость,* the dog has grubbed out a bone;‖to disinter, exhume *(a dead body)*;‖*coll. откуда онъ* **вы̀копалъ** *эту новость?* where did he pick up this news?‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug out, up, be grubbed out, up;‖*part. p.* **вы̀копанный.**

Вы̀карабкаться, *v. r.* to scramble out; to extricate one's self *(from some troublesome affair)*.

Выка̀рмливать, вы̀кормить, *v. a.* to bring up, rear; to feed, fatten;‖*part. p.* **вы̀кормленный.**

Вы̀катъ, *s. m.* **Выка̀тыванiе,** *s. n.* rolling out; *глаза на* **-тѣ,** *see* Глазъ;‖**-тный,** *adj.*

Выка̀тывать, вы̀катать, *v. a.* to roll out;

bowl out;‖to calender, mangle *(linen)*;‖to gain by driving about;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be rolled out, come rolling out;‖to wallow;‖*part. p.* **вы̀катанный.**

Выка̀тывать, вы̀катить, *v. a.* to roll out; ‖*part. p.* **вы̀каченный.**

Выка̀чивать, вы̀качать, *v. a.* to pump, pump out; **-чать** *воду изъ корабля,* to free a ship of water;‖to gain by swinging;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be pumped, be pumped out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀качанный.**

Выка̀шивать, вы̀косить, *v. a.* to mow *(a certain space)*;‖to gain by mowing;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be mowed; to wear away by mowing;‖*part. p.* **вы̀кошенный.**

Выка̀шливать, вы̀кашлять, вы̀кашлянуть, *v. a.* to expectorate by coughing, cough up;‖*part. p.* **вы̀кашлянный.**

Выква̀шивать, вы̀квасить, *v. a.* to leaven, ferment;‖*part. p.* **вы̀квашенный.**

Вы̀кидка, *s. f.* casting out;‖supputation, calculation;‖*pl.* **-дки,** dregs; things thrown out.

Выкидно̀й, *adj.* cast out, refuse.

Выкѝдывать, вы̀кидать, вы̀кинуть, *v. a.* to cast out, reject; to throw out; **- нуть** *изъ окна,* to cast out of the window;‖to retrench, exclude; **- нуть** *изъ контракта статью,* to exclude a clause of a contract; — *слово,* to leave out a word; ‖ to miscarry; *жена моя* **-нула,** my wife has miscarried;‖to calculate, reckon;—*на счетахъ,* to calculate with an abacus *(counting apparatus)*;‖**-нуть** *флагъ,* to run up a flag, to display colours;‖*fig.* **-ньте** *это изъ головы, see* Голова;‖*coll.* **-нуть** *штуку,* to play a trick;‖*imp. изъ трубы* **вы̀кинуло,** the soot in the chimney has caught fire;‖*part. p.* **вы̀кинутый.**

Вы̀кидышъ, *s. m.* abortion; castling;‖**-дышный,** *adj.*

Выкипа̀ть, вы̀кипѣть, *v. n.* to boil away, out;‖to fade *(of colours)*.

Выкипѣлый, *adj.* boiled away.

Выкиса̀ть, вы̀киснуть, *v. n.* to become acid, turn sour to a certain degree.

Вы̀кислый, *adj.* acid, soured to the necessary point.

Вы̀кладка, *s. f.* **Выкла̀дыванiе,** *s. n.* unpacking; ‖ facing, covering; garnishing; *arch.* casing, frame-work;‖calculation, reckoning;‖**-дно̀й,** *adj.*

Вы̀кладчикъ, *s. m.* calculator.

Выкла̀дывать, вы̀ложить, *v. a.* to lay, lay down, out; to put out;—*платья изъ сундука,* to take the clothes out of the box;‖to cover, garnish;—*дерномъ, see* Дернъ;‖to castrate, geld *(a horse, a ram)*;‖to calculate, reckon;‖*part. p.* **вы̀ложенный.**

Выкла̀нивать, вы̀кланять, *v. a.* to obtain by reverences.

Выклёвывать, вы̀клевать, вы̀клюнуть, *v. a.* to peck out, up; to eat up;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to come out of the egg-shell; ‖ *part. p.* **вы̀клеванный, вы̀клюнутый.**

Выклѐивать, вы̀клеить, *v. a.* to glue, paste on;—*ящикъ бумагой,* to paste paper round a box;‖*part. p.* **вы̀клеенный.**

Вы̀клейка, *s. f.* **Выклѐиванiе,** *s. n.* glueing on, pasting on.

Вы̀клеймить, *perf. see* Клеймить.

Выклёпывать, вы̀клепать, *v. a.* to beat out, make thin in beating out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀клепанный.**

Выклика̀ть, вы̀кликать, вы̀кликнуть, *v. a.* to call *(by name)*; to call out, forth;‖*part. p.* **вы̀кликнутый.**

Вы̀кликъ, *s. m.* **Вы̀кличка,** *s. f.* calling out.

Выклѝнивать, вы̀клинить, *v. a.* to drive out a peg with a peg;‖**-ся,** *v. r. min. geol.* to disappear *(of a lode)*.

Выключа̀ть, вы̀ключить, *v. a.* to exclude *(from society, from service)*; to expel *(from school)*; to leave out; to except;‖to retrench *(a word, a sentence)*; to deduct, subtract, defalcate *(a sum)*; ‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be excluded, be expelled, be excepted;‖*part. p.* **вы̀ключенный.**

Выключа̀я, *ger.* except, excepting, with the exception of, save.

Выключѐнiе, *s. n.* exclusion, expelling, retrenching; deducting.

Выкля̀нчивать, вы̀клянчить, *see* Выканючивать.

Вы̀ковка, *s. f.* forging.

Выко̀вывать, вы̀ковать, *v. a.* to forge, hammer out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀кованный.**

Выковы̀ривать, вы̀ковырять, вы̀ковырнуть, *v. a.* to pick out;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be picked out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀ковыренный, вы̀ковырнутый.**

Выкозы̀ривать, вы̀козырять, *v. a.* to get out the trumps;‖*part. p.* **вы̀козырянный.**

Выкола̀чивать, вы̀колотить, *v. a.* to knock out; to stave out, beat out;—*пыль изъ чего,* to beat the dust out of; **-лотить** *платье,* to beat the coat;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be knocked out; to come out; ‖*part. p.* **вы̀колоченный.**

Выкола̀шиванiе, *s. n.* **Вы̀колоска,** *s. f.* earing.

Выкола̀шиваться, вы̀колоситься, *v. r.* to ear *(as rye)*, be eared.

Вы̀колка, *s. f.* cutting blocks of ice.

Вы̀колотка, *s. f.* block *(of a shoemaker)*;‖*print.* planer.

Вы̀колоть, *see* Выкалывать.

Выколу̀пывать, вы̀колупать, вы̀колупнуть, *v. a.* to pick out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀колупнутый.**

Выконопа̀чивать, вы̀конопатить, *v. a.* to calk, calk out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀конопаченный.**

Вы̀копать, *see* Выкапывать.

Вы̀коптить, *see* Выкапчивать.

Вы̀кормить, *see* Выкармливать.

Вы̀кормка, *s. f.* **Вы̀кормъ,** *s. m.* fattening.

Выкорчёвывать, *see* Корчевать.

Вы̀косить, *see* Выкашивать.

Выкра̀дывать, вы̀красть, *v. a.* to steal, steal out;‖to purloin, pilfer *(an author)*;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be stolen out;‖to slink out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀краденный.**

Выкра̀ивать, вы̀кроить, *v. a.* to cut out, cut from a pattern;‖*part. p.* **вы̀кроенный.**

Вы̀краска, *s. f.* dyeing, painting.

Выкрахма̀ливать, вы̀крахмалить, *v. a.* to starch out;‖*part. p.* **вы̀крахмаленный.**

Выкра̀шивать, вы̀красить, *v. a.* to dye, colour; to paint;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be dyed, be painted;‖*part. p.* **вы̀крашенный.**

Вы̀крестить, *v. a. perf.* to convert to christianity;‖*part. p.* **вы̀крещенный.**

Вы̀крестъ, *s. m.* a man converted to christianity.

Выкрѝкиванiе, *s. n.* crying out.

Выкрѝкивать, вы̀кричать, *v. a.* to cry out.

Вы̀кройка, *s. f. dim.* **-кроечка,** pattern; *снять* **-ку,** to take *or* draw a pattern, to cut out a pattern;‖**-кроечный,** *adj.*

Выкро̀шивать, вы̀крошить, *v. a.* to crumble shred, mince;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to crumble; to be lost by crumbling; to break in little pieces;‖*part. p.* **вы̀крошенный.**

Выкру̀гливать, вы̀круглить, *v. a.* to give a round form;‖*part. p.* **вы̀кругленный.**

Выкруживать, выкружать, выкружить, *v. a.* to round, scoop, chamfer;‖*part. p.* **выкруженный.**

Выкружни, *s. f. pl. arch.* moulding, scoops, chamfers; cavetto, hollow, concave mould.

Выкручивать, выкрутить, *v. a.* to twist, wring, wrest strongly;—*бѣлье,* to wring linen;‖to extricate, exculpate;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be twisted, be wrung; to exculpate one's self;‖*part. p.* **выкрученный.**

Выкрывать, выкрыть, *v. a.* to cover *(a house)*;‖*part. p.* **выкрытый.**

Выкупать, выкупить, *v. a.* to redeem, buy off, out, back; to repurchase; to ransom *(from captivity); доброта его* **-паетъ** *много недостатковъ,* his kindness compensates for many defects; —*изъ залога, see* Залогъ;‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to ransom one's self *(from captivity);* to be redeemed; ‖*part. p.* **выкупленный.**

Выкупать, *v. a. perf.* to bathe;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to bathe one's self;‖*part. p.* **выкупанный.**

Выкупка, *s. f.* **Выкупанье,** *s. n.* buying back, redeeming.

Выкупной, *adj.* redeemable; destined for redeeming;‖**-ное** *право,* right of repurchase, of redemption.

Выкупщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* he *or* she who repurchases.

Выкупъ, *s. m.* redemption, repurchase;‖ransom *(of a prisoner).*

Выкуривать, выкурить, *v. a.* to smoke out; **выкурить** *сигару,* to smoke out a cigar;‖to obtain by distillation;‖*part. p.* **выкуренный.**

Выкусывать, выкусить, *v. a.* to bite out; ‖*part. p.* **выкушенный.**

Выкушать, *v. a. perf.* to drink out, take; *не угодно-ли вамъ—чашку чаю?* will you not take a cup of tea?‖*part. p.* **выкушанный.**

Вылавливать, выловить, *v. a.* to catch out; to draw out (*fish*); to catch *(all the fish* or *game)* out;—*всю рыбу въ прудѣ,* to draw out a pond;—*въ лѣсу дичь,* to thin *or* clear a forest, to kill all the game;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be all caught, be fished out, be killed;‖*part. p.* **выловленный.**

Вылазка, *s. f. mil.* sally, sortie;‖**-лазный,** *adj.*

Вылазъ, *s. m.* outlet, hole to creep out *(in a wall).*

Вылакировать, *see* Лакировать.

Выламывать, выломать, выломить, *v. a.* to break open, out; **выломать** *дверь,* to break open a door; **выломать** *зубъ,* to break off a tooth; **-мить** *себѣ руку,* to dislocate one's arm, put one's arm out of joint;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken out;‖*part. p.* **выломленный, выломанный.**

Вылащивать, вылощить, *v. a.* to gloss, polish;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be glossed, be polished;‖*part. p.* **вылощенный.**

Вылегчать, вылегчить, *v. a.* to geld;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be gelded.

Вылежалый, *adj.* spoiled by lying, through being laid aside *or* not used, having lost its strength, freshness.

Вылеживать, вылежать, *v. n.* to lie out, keep one's bed *or* be bedridden for a certain time;‖to obtain by inaction;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to be spoiled by lying *or* through being laid aside;‖to repose, rest one's self, take rest as long as necessary.

Вылелѣять, *see* Взлелѣять.

Вылетать, вылетѣть, *v. n.* to fly out; to go out swiftly; *птица* **-тѣла** *изъ клѣтки,* the bird flew out *or* escaped from its cage; *дымъ* **-таетъ** *изъ трубы,* the smoke escapes by the chimney; *куропатка* **-тѣла** *изъ-за куста,* the partridge flew up from behind the bush; *ядро* **-тѣло** *изъ пушки,* the ball went from the cannon.

Вылетъ, *s. m.* flight, flying out;‖swift course; ‖*на—, see* Навылетъ.

Вылечиваніе, *s. n.* cure *(of an illness),* re-establishment.

Вылечивать, вылечить, *v. a.* to cure, heal; *его* **вылечили** *отъ опасной болѣзни,* they have cured him of a dangerous illness;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be cured, be healed; to recover;‖*part. p.* **вылеченный.**

Вылещать, вылестить, *v. a.* to obtain by flattery;‖*part. p.* **вылещенный.**

Выливать, вылить, *v. a.* to pour, pour out;—*изъ бутылки,* to pour out of a bottle; **-лить** *воду въ окно,* to throw water out of the window; ‖to found, cast *(a bell, vase, candlesticks);* to mould *(a statue);*‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to run, run out *(of fusible things);* to be poured out; to be founded, be cast, be moulded;‖*part. p.* **вылитый;** *онъ* **-тый** *отецъ,* he is the very picture *or* the very likeness of his father.

Вылизывать, вылизать, *v. a.* to lick up, out; ‖*part. p.* **вылизанный.**

Вылинивать, вылинять, *see* Линять.

Вылинялый, *adj.* shed, moulted *(said of animals);*‖faded *(of materials).*

Выловить, *see* Вылавливать.

Выложить, *see* Выкладывать.

Вылокать, *v. a. perf.* to lap out;‖*part. p.* **вылоканный.**

Выломать, *see* Выламывать.

Выломка, *s. f.* **Выломъ,** *s. m.* breaking out, demolition;‖quarry.

Вылощить, *see* Вылащивать.

Вылуживать, вылудить, *v. a.* to tin;‖*part. p.* **вылуженный.**

Вылупать, Вылуплять, вылупить, *v. a.* to bark *(a tree);* to peel *(an orange);* to take the shell off, to shell *(walnuts, pease);*‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be peeled; ‖ to break the shell, hatch *(of chickens);*‖*part. p.* **вылупленный.**

Вылущивать, вылущить, *v. a.* to unhusk; ‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be unhusked;‖*part. p.* **вылущенный.**

Вылысѣть, *v. n.* to become bald.

Вылѣзаніе, *s. n.* climbing out, creeping out;—*волосъ,* depilation, falling off of the hair.

Вылѣзать, вылѣзть, *v. n.* to climb out, creep out;‖to fall off *(of hair); у него отъ болѣзни* **-лѣзли** *всѣ волосы,* his illness made his hair fall off.

Вылѣплять, вылѣпить, *v. a.* to mould;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be moulded;‖*part. p.* **вылѣпленный.**

Вылѣпокъ, *s. m.* mould, model, cast.

Вылѣчиваніе, *see* Вылечиваніе.

Вылѣчивать, вылѣчить, *see* Вылечивать.

Вымазывать, вымазать, *v. a.* to anoint; **-зать** *барку смолою,* to tar a bark;—*саломъ,* to grease;‖to use all the grease *or* ointment;‖to besmear;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be anointed; to be greased; to make one's self dirty;‖*part. p.* **вымазанный.**

Вымакивать, вымакать, *v. a.* to steep out, sop, soak;‖*part. p.* **вымаканный.**

Вымалёвывать, вымалевать, *v. a.* to paint, embellish;‖*part. p.* **вымалеванный.**

Вымаливаніе, *s. n.* impetration.

Вымаливать, вымолить, *v. a.* to obtain by prayers *or* entreaties;‖*part. p.* **вымоленный.**

Вымалывать, вымолоть, *v. a.* to grind out, obtain a certain quantity of flour;‖to earn by grinding;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be ground;‖to wear away by grinding;‖*part. p.* **вымолотый.**

Выманивать, выманить, *v. a.* to entice out, beckon out;‖to obtain by cunning; to screw out; ‖*part. p.* **выманенный.**

Вымарать, *see* Вымарывать.

Вымаривать, выморить, *v. a.* to starve out, kill, destroy;—*голодомъ,* to famish, starve;‖to slacken *(lime);*‖*part. p.* **вымореный.**

Вымарываніе, *s. n.* cancellation, cancelling.

Вымарывать, вымарать, *v. a.* to dirty, soil, daub, besmear; **-рать** *руки, платье,* to soil *or* dirty one's hands, one's dress;‖to cancel, erase, blot out, strike out *(a passage of a book);* to strike off *(of a list);*‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to dirty one's self; to be blotted out;‖*part. p.* **вымаранный.**

Вымасливать, вымаслить, *v. a.* to oil, butter, grease;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to oil *or* grease one's self; to soil one's self with oil *or* grease;‖*part. p.* **вымасленный.**

Выматывать, вымотать, *v. a.* to wind out, wind up;‖to earn by winding;‖*part. p.* **вымотанный.**

Вымахивать, вымахать, вымахнуть, *v. a.* to flap away *(flies);*‖to tire with swinging *(arms, etc.);*‖*part. p.* **вымаханный.**

Вымачивать, вымочить, *v. a.* to wet, wet through; *меня* **-мочилъ** *дождь,* the rain has wetted me;‖to macerate *(hemp);*‖to soak, steep, drench; to freshen *(salt beef);* to water-soak;—*селедку,* to soak *or* take the salt out of a herring; to water a herring;‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to get wet; to be wetted, be wet; to be soaked;‖*part. p.* **вымоченный.**

Вымащивать, вымостить, *v. a.* to pave *(with stone, brick, flint);*‖*part. p.* **вымощенный.**

Вымбовка, *s. f. naut.* capstern-bar, capstan-bar.

Вымежёвывать, вымежевать, *v. a.* to measure off, survey off;‖*part. p.* **вымежёванный.**

Вымерзать, вымерзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze, congeal;‖to be frozen, be destroyed by the frost *(of plants).*

Вымерзлый, *adj.* congealed; frozen, destroyed by the frost.

Вымерлый, *adj.* extinct *(of a family),* died out.

Выместить, *see* Вымещать.

Выметать, выместь, вымести, *v. a.* to sweep, sweep out;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be swept out;‖*part. p.* **выметенный.**

Выметка, *s. f.* trimming, edging;‖calculation.

Выметъ, *s. m.* sweepings, outcast.

Вымётывать, выметать, выметнуть, *v. a.* to cast out, throw out;‖to hem, bind, edge;—*петли,* to make button-holes;‖to calculate, reckon; ‖to handle *(a gun);*‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be cast out; to be stitched, be trimmed;‖*part. p.* **выметанный, выметнутый.**

Вымещать, выместить, *v. a.* to avenge, revenge one's self; *онъ* **-стилъ** *на врагахъ свои обиды,* he revenged himself for his injuries on his enemies;—*досаду на комъ,* to vent one's despite upon one;‖*part. p.* **вымещенный.**

Выминать, вымять, *v. a.* to rumple, crush out (*flax, hemp*);‖to knead, work (*clay*);‖to trample down (*grass*);‖*part. p.* **вымятый.**

Вымирать, вымереть, *v. n.* to die (*in great numbers*); to become extinct; *вся эта деревня* **-мерла,** the inhabitants of this village have all died; *весь этотъ родъ* **-меръ,** all this family died out.

Вымистая, *adj. f.* with a large udder.

Вымоганіе, -гательство, *s. n.* extortion; *быть предметомъ* **-гательства,** to be the victim of extortion.

Вымогатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* extorter.

Вымогать, вымочь, *v. a.* to extort; to screw out.

Вымоина, *s. f.* gully, ravine.

Вымокать, вымокнуть, *v. n.* to get wet through; to be wetted, be drenched, be soaked; ‖to be thoroughly soaked *or* steeped (*in water*).

Вымоклый, *adj.* wet, soaked, drenched.

Вымолачивать, вымолотить, *v. a.* to thrash out, beat out (*corn*);‖to gain by thrashing;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to detach itself from the ear (*of corn*); to be thrashed out;‖*part. p.* **вымолоченный.**

Вымолвить, *v. a. perf.* to utter, pronounce, speak;‖*part. p.* **вымолвленный.**

Вымолить, *see* Вымаливать.

Вымолотка, *s. f.* thrashing out (*corn*);‖*pl.* **-ки,** filth of the corn thrashed out.

Вымолоть, *see* Вымалывать.

Вымолъ, *s. m.* the quantity of flour ground out.

Вымораживать, выморозить, *v. a.* to freeze, freeze out;‖to kill by cold *or* frost;‖*part. p.* **вымороженный.**

Выморить, *see* Вымаривать.

Выморозокъ, *s. m.* a frost-bitten plant;‖**-зки,** *pl.* spirits of a frozen liquor.

Выморочный, *adj. law,* **-ное** *имѣніе,* an escheat, a vacant succession.

Вымостить, *see* Вымащивать.

Вымотать, *see* Выматывать.

Вымочить, *see* Вымачивать.

Вымочка, *s. f.* soaking, drenching.

Вымпелъ, *s. m. naut.* pendant, pennant; ‖**-льный,** *adj.*

Вымусливать, вымуслить, *v. a.* to slaver over, beslabber;‖*part. p.* **вымусленный.**

Вымучивать, вымучить, *v. a.* to torment; to obtain by tormenting; to extort;‖*part. p.* **вымученный.**

Вымуштровать, *see* Муштровать.

Вымывать, вымыть (*fut.* **вымою**), *v. a.* to wash, wash away, off, out;‖to scoop out, excavate; ‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to wash, wash one's self;‖*part. p.* **вымытый.**

Вымыкать, вымыкать, *v. a.* to hackle, break;‖*asp. perf.* **вымкнуть,** to take out (*the ear-ring*);‖*part. p.* **вымкнутый.**

Вымыливать, вымылить, *v. a.* to soap (*linen*);‖to lather, cover with lather (*horses*); ‖*part. p.* **вымыленный.**

Вымыслъ, Вымыселъ, *s. m.* fiction;‖invention, contrivance, lie.

Вымышленіе, *s. n.* contriving, inventing.

Вымышлять, вымыслить, *v. a.* to invent, contrive, devise;‖to imagine, feign;‖*part. p.* **вымышленный.**

Вымѣлить, *v. a.* to chalk, rub with chalk; ‖*part. p.* **вымѣленный.**

Вымѣниваніе, *s. n.* exchanging.

Вымѣнивать, вымѣнять, *v. a.* to exchange, truck, barter, give one thing in barter for another; **-нять** *плѣнныхъ,* to exchange prisoners;‖*part. p.* **вымѣненный.**

Вымѣнъ, *s. m.* exchange, barter.

Вымѣриваніе, *s. n.* measuring out.

Вымѣривать, вымѣрять, вымѣрить, *v. a.* to measure out, measure;‖*part. p.* **вымѣренный.**

Вымѣшивать, вымѣсить, *v. a.* to knead enough (*paste*);‖*part. p.* **вымѣшенный.**

Вымѣшивать, вымѣшать, *v. a.* to mix, dilute; ‖to stir *or* poke (*the coals in the stove*);‖*part. p.* **вымѣшанный.**

Вымя, *s. n. dim.* **вымячко,** udder (*of a cow*).

Вымять (*fut.* **вымну**), *see* Выминать.

Вынашивать, выносить, *v. a.* to wear out (*garments*);‖to train (*falcons*);‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out; to be trained;‖*part. p.* **выношенный.**

Вынизывать, вынизать, *v. a.* to trim *or* embroider (*with beads*); to string (*beads*);‖*part. p.* **вынизанный.**

Вынимать, вынуть, *v. a.* to take out, up; **-нуть** *изъ кармана,* to take out of the pocket;

-нуть *двойныя рамы*, to take out the double windows; ‖ to draw out, off, extract; — *деньги изъ банка*, to take out *or* draw out money from the bank;—*жребій*, to draw lots; -нуть *карту кому сдавать*, to draw for the deal; -нуть *пулю изъ ноги*, to extract a ball from the foot; ‖ to cut; -нуть *проемъ въ стѣнѣ*, to cut an opening in a wall; ‖ to seize; -нуть *корчемное вино*, to seize prohibited brandy; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be taken out, be drawn out, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* вынутый.

Выноси̇ть, вы̇нести, *v. a.* to carry out, off, bring out, bear out, take out; to convey away;—*изъ комнаты мебель*, to take the furniture out of the room, to unfurnish a room, to disfurnish *or* strip a room of its furniture; — *покойника*, to bear out a body; ‖ to endure, bear, suffer, undergo;—*голодъ, жажду*, to suffer *or* bear hunger, thirst; *этого кушанья мой желудокъ не* выно̇ситъ, that dish does not agree with me; — *тяжелыя испытанія*, to undergo severe trials; ‖ to bring back; —*воспоминаніе изъ путешествія*, to bring back the remembrance of one's journey; ‖ to divulge;—*вѣсти*, to divulge news; ‖ -ся, *v. p. r.* to be borne out, *etc.*; ‖ to remove; *домъ загорѣлся, надо* -си̇ться, the house has caught fire, we must remove; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇несенный.

Вы̇носка, *s. f.* marginal note; ‖ reference *(of a book)*.

Выно̇сливый, *adj.* tolerant, tolerable; enduring.

Вы̇носный, *adj.* destined for bearing out; ‖ divulged; ‖ noted in the margin, marginal.

Вы̇носъ, *s. m.* bearing out *(of a body)*; funeral procession; ‖ *продажа питей распивочно и на—*, *see* Распивочный.

Вы̇нтрепъ, *see* Стень-вынтрепъ.

Вынужда̇ть, вы̇нудить, *v. a.* to force, extort; *онъ* -нудилъ *меня къ ссорѣ*, he forced me to quarrel; *онъ былъ* -жденъ *къ отъѣзду*, he was obliged to set out; *онъ* -нудилъ *у меня согласіе*, he extorted my consent; *я* -нудилъ *у него это признаніе*, I drew *or* wrested from him this confession; ‖ *part. p.* вынужденный.

Вы̇нуть, *see* Вынимать.

Выны̇ривать, вы̇нырнуть, *v. n.* to dive out, rise out upon the surface of the water.

Вынюхивать, вы̇нюхать, *v. a.* to snuff about; to snuff out, use all *(tobacco)*; ‖ *part. p.* вынюханный.

Вы̇нянчить, *v. a. perf.* to nurse *(a child)*; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇нянченный.

Выпада̇ть, *see* Выпадывать.

Выпаде̇ніе, *s. n.* falling out; —*волосъ*, depilation, fall of the hair; *med.* fox-evil;—*зубовъ*, fall of the teeth;—*матки*, *med.* descent of the matrix.

Вы̇падъ, *s. m.* **Вы̇падка,** *s. f.* falling out, fall.

Выпа̇дывать, выпада̇ть, вы̇пасть, *v. a.* to fall out, drop out; to escape; *у меня* -палъ *кошелекъ*, I dropped my purse *or* I let my purse fall, my purse fell; *у него* -пали *всѣ зубы*, he has lost all his teeth; -пало *много снѣгу*, much snow has fallen; *это* -пало *у меня изъ рукъ*, that escaped, slipped from my hand; ‖ to perish, die; *весь скотъ* -палъ, all the cattle died, perished; ‖ -да̇ть *на долю*, *see* Доля.

Выпа̇живать, вы̇пазить, *v. a.* to groove; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇паженный.

Выпа̇ивать, вы̇поить, *v. a.* to spend in making a person drink; ‖ to feed with milk; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇поенный.

Выпа̇лзывать, выполза̇ть, вы̇ползти, *v. n.* to crawl forth, out; to creep out.

Выпа̇ливать, вы̇палить, *v. a.* to singe, scorch, parch; ‖ to fire off, shoot off, discharge *(a cannon)*; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇паленный.

Выпа̇лываніе, *s. n.* weeding, sarculation.

Выпа̇лывать, вы̇полоть, *v. a.* to weed, weed out; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇полотый.

Выпа̇риваніе, *s. n.* evaporation.

Выпа̇ривать, вы̇парить, *v. a.* to steam, steam out; ‖ *chem.* to evaporate; ‖ to rub with soap and birch-branches in a hot bath; ‖ to put *(earthen pots)* in a hot oven to clean them; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇паренный.

Вы̇парный, *adj.* serving for evaporating.

Выпа̇рхивать, вы̇порхнуть, *v. n.* to flutter out.

Выпа̇рывать, вы̇пороть, *v. a.* to rip out, unsew; ‖ to gut *(an animal)*; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇поротый.

Выпаса̇ть, вы̇пасти, *v. a.* to earn by pasturing; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇пасенный.

Вы̇пасть, *see* Выпадывать.

Выпа̇хивать, вы̇пахать, *v. a.* to plough; ‖ to earn by ploughing; ‖ to exhaust by ploughing *(earth)*; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to be exhausted *(of earth)*; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇паханный.

Вы̇пачкать, *v. a. perf.* to dirty, soil, daub; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇пачканный.

Вы̇пашь, *s. f.* exhausted field, exhausted land.

Выпека̇ть, вы̇печь, *v. a.* to bake enough *(of bread)*; ‖ to bake a certain quantity of loaves; ‖ to obtain by baking; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to be baked, be baked enough; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇печенный.

Выпере̇живать, вы̇передить, *v. a.* to get before, outgo; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇пережённый.

Вы̇пестрить, *see* Пестрить.

Выпеча̇тывать, вы̇печатать, *v. a.* to print, print off; ‖ -ся, *v. p. r.* to be printed; ‖ to wear out by printing *(of types)*; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇печатанный.

Выпива̇ть, вы̇пить, *v. a.* to drink, empty *(a glass)*;—*до дна*, *see* Дно; -пить *залпомъ*, *see* Залпъ; -пить *чашку чаю*, to take a cup of tea; *онъ порядочно* вы̇пилъ, he has had a drop too much; *ничего не* вы̇пивши, with dry lips; ‖ *v. n.* to get tipsy; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be drunk out; -ся *изъ ума*, to lose one's senses by drinking; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇питый.

Вы̇пивка, *s. f.* drinking-bout, spree.

Выпи̇ливать, вы̇пилить, *v. a.* to saw, saw out; ‖ to file out; ‖ to gain by sawing *or* filing; ‖ -ся, *v. p. r.* to be sawn, be filed; to wear out by sawing *or* filing; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇пиленный.

Выпира̇ть, вы̇переть, *v. a.* to thrust out, push out; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇пертый.

Вы̇писка, *s. f.* extract, summary.

Выписно̇й, *adj.* written *or* copied from; brought *or* ordered from elsewhere.

Выпи̇сывать, вы̇писать, *v. a.* to extract; *я* -салъ *нѣсколько стиховъ*, I extracted some verses; ‖ to write for, order;—*газету*, to order a newspaper; *онъ* -сываетъ *товаръ изъ-за границы*, he has his goods from abroad; ‖ to exclude, expel; *его* -сали *изъ полка*, he was excluded from the regiment; ‖ -ся, *v. p. r.* to be extracted, be written for, be ordered; to be struck out of the list; ‖ to exhaust one's literary talent; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇писанный.

Вы̇пись, *s. f.* extract, copy.

Выпи̇хивать, вы̇пихнуть, *v. a.* to push out, shove out; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇пихнутый.

Вы̇плавка, *s. f.* smelting, founding.

Выпла̇вливать, вы̇плавить, *v. a.* to melt, smelt; to obtain by smelting; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇плавленный.

Выплавно̇й, *adj.* smelted, obtained by smelting.

Вы̇плавокъ, *s. m. met.* piece of smelted ore; button, regulus; ‖ —*на деревѣ*, knob of wood.

Вы̇плакать, *v. a.* to obtain by crying, weeping; -кать *глаза*, to cry one's eyes out; *не* -кать *горе въ слезахъ*, tears will not drive away grief; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to have one's cry out; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇плаканный.

Выпла̇чиваніе, *s. n.* **Вы̇плата,** *s. f.* paying out, discharging.

Выпла̇чивать, вы̇платить, *v. a.* to pay out, up; to discharge by degrees;—*долгъ*, to pay off one's debt; ‖ to patch, mend; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to be paid out, off; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇плаченный.

Выплёвывать, выплевать, вы̇плюнуть, *v. a.* to spit out; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇плюнутый.

Выплёскивать, вы̇плескать, вы̇плеснуть, *v. a.* to splash out, spill *or* shed in splashing; to spread in splashing; ‖ -ся, *v. r. p.* to splash out, be splashed out; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇плеснутый.

Выплета̇ть, вы̇плесть, *v. a.* to plait out, unplait; ‖ to plait, braid; ‖ to earn by plaiting; ‖ -ся, *v. p. r.* to be unplaited; ‖ to go out, creep *or* crawl out; to extricate one's self; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇плетенный.

Выплыва̇ть, вы̇плыть, *v. n.* to swim out; *fig.* to come up on the surface.

Вы̇плюнуть, *see* Выплевывать.

Выпля̇сывать, вы̇плясать, *v. a.* to dance *(with gesticulations)*; ‖ to obtain by dancing; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇плясанный.

Вы̇поить, *see* Выпаивать.

Выпола̇скивать, вы̇полоскать, *v. a.* to rinse out; -лоскать *ротъ*, to rinse one's mouth; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇полосканный.

Выполза̇ть, *see* Выпалзывать.

Вы̇полировать, *v. a. perf.* to polish up; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇полированный.

Выполне̇ніе, *s. n.* execution, fulfillment, performance.

Выполня̇ть, вы̇полнить, *v. a.* to execute, put in execution, fulfill, perform, effect; *я* -нилъ *приказанія*, I executed the orders; *онъ* -нилъ *свои обѣщанія*, he has fulfilled his promises; -нить *свой долгъ*, to fulfill one's duty; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be fulfilled, be executed; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇полненный.

Вы̇пользовать, *v. a. perf.* to cure, restore health to; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to recover; to be cured; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇пользованный.

Выпора̇жнивать, вы̇порожнить, *v. a.* to empty; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be emptied; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇порожненный.

Вы̇пороть, *v. a.* to whip, thrash; ‖ *see* Выпарывать.

Вы̇порхнуть, *see* Выпархивать.

Вы̇потрошить, *see* Потрошить.

Вы̇потѣть, *see* Потѣть.

Вы̇правка, *s. f.* correction; rectification; ‖ information, inquiry; *сдѣлать* -ку *по дѣлу*, to make an inquiry about a deed; ‖ appearance, mien, port, carriage; drilling;—*солдатъ*, the mien, appearance of soldiers; *военная—*, military drilling.

Выправля̇ть, вы̇править, *v. a.* to set right; to level, make straight, even; to stretch out *(a material)*; —*бритвы*, to set razors; ‖ to correct, repair, mend; ‖ to procure, obtain; to have *(a thing)* delivered;—*себѣ видъ*, to get *or* obtain one's passport; ‖ to discipline, drill *(soldiers)*; to give a good appearance; ‖ to set again in the right way; ‖ -ся, *v. r. p.* to improve; to be corrected, be set right, be disciplined; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇правленный.

Вы̇правочный, *adj.* for correction, proof.

Выпра̇стывать, вы̇простать, *v. a.* to empty; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be emptied; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇простанный.

Выпра̇шиваніе, *s. n.* obtaining by begging; ‖ entreaties, begging.

Выпра̇шивать, вы̇просить, *v. a.* to obtain by begging; to entreat; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to ask leave to go out; *онъ* -сился *съ садъ, въ церковь*, he obtained permission to go into the garden, to church; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇прошенный.

Выпрова̇живать, вы̇проводить, *v. a.* to draw out; to despatch, send away; to convey away; to see away, off, out;—*на дорогу*, to set in the right way; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be drawn out, be despatched, be sent away; ‖ *part. p.* выпровоженный.

Вы̇просить, *see* Выпрашивать.

Вы̇простать, *see* Выпрастывать.

Выпры̇гиваніе, *s. n.* jumping out, skipping out.

Выпры̇гивать, вы̇прыгнуть, *v. n.* to jump out, skip out; ‖ to earn by jumping.

Выпры̇скивать, вы̇прыскать, вы̇прыснуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle out; to use in sprinkling; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be sprinkled, be used by sprinkling; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇прысканный.

Выпрѣва̇ть, вы̇прѣть, *v. n.* to boil enough; to boil away; ‖ to sweat out, perspire.

Вы̇прѣлый, *adj.* boiled enough; ‖ evaporated, used in boiling.

Выпряга̇ть, вы̇прячь, *v. a.* to unharness unyoke; ‖ -ся, *v. r. p.* to get *or* be unharnessed unyoked; ‖ *part. p.* выпряженный.

Выпря̇дывать, выпряда̇ть, вы̇прясть, *v. a.* to spin out *(a certain quantity of thread)*; ‖ to earn by spinning; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be spun; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇пряденный.

Вы̇пряжка, *s. f.* -пряга̇ніе, *s. n.* unharnessing, unyoking.

Выпря̇мливать, выпрямля̇ть, вы̇прямить, *v. a.* to straighten, make straight; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* tostand up straight, sit upright; ‖ *part. p.* выпрямленный.

Вы̇прясть, *see* Выпрядывать.

Выпу̇гивать, вы̇пугнуть, *v. a.* to frighten out, scare out; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇пугнутый.

Вы̇пуклина, *s. f.* prominence, boss.

Вы̇пукло-во̇гнутый, *adj.* couvexo-concave.

Вы̇пуклость, *s. f.* convexity; protuberance; prominence; salience.

Вы̇пуклый, *adj.* convex, convexed; protuberant; prominent; *двояко—*, *see* Двояковыпуклый; ‖ -ло, *adv.* in relief, prominently, convexedly.

Выпуска̇ніе, *s. n.* letting out;—*паровъ*, eduction, exhaustion *(of steam)*.

Выпуска̇ть, выпустить, *v. a.* to let go, let out; to set at liberty, set free;—*собаку на дворъ*, to let the dog out;—*воду*, to let out the water; -стить *воду изъ шлюзнаго желоба*, to dam off; —*когти*, *see* Коготь; *рукавъ узокъ, надо* выпустить, the sleeve is too narrow, it must be let out;—*кровь*, to bleed, to draw blood;—*что изъ рукъ*, to let a thing go from one's hands; to let fall, drop, to let a thing slip;—*птицу*, to let a bird loose; -стить *изъ подъ ареста*, *see* Арестъ; —*изъ тюрьмы, изъ плѣна*, to release, set free, liberate a prisoner, a captive; *law*, to enlarge a prisoner; *я это* -стилъ *изъ памяти, изъ виду*, that has escaped my memory, my observation; ‖— *въ офицеры*, to promote to the rank of officer; *многихъ* -стили *въ офицеры*, many left school with the rank of officer; ‖ to leave out, omit *(a word in a speech)*; ‖ —*книгу*, to publish a book; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be let out, be released, be omitted; *изъ этой школы* -ка̇ются *юнкерами*, they finish at this school with the rank of under-officers; ‖ *part. p.* вы̇пущенный.

Выпускно̇й, *adj.* for letting out;—*ученикъ*, the scholar of the highest class, ready to leave the school;—*экзаменъ*, the last examination before leaving school; ‖ -на̇я *яичница*, poached eggs,

eggs fried in butter; ‖ **-ная** *труба, see* Труба; **-ныя** *куклы (петрушка),* puppets, Punch and Judy; **-ная** *кукла, fig.* an affected person.

Выпускъ, *s. m.* outlet, letting out; emission; *въ этомъ училищѣ будетъ большой—въ нынѣшнемъ году,* this year a great number of scholars will leave this school; ‖ issue *(of paper-money)*; ‖ omission *(of a word)*; ‖ part, number; *издавать книгу* **-скани,** to publish a book in parts; *книга эта печатается* **-скани,** this work is published in numbers; ‖ edging, braid *(of a gown)*; ‖ *art.* projection; ‖ **-ски,** *pl.* extremities *(of a beam).*

Выпутывать, выпутать, *v. a.* to unravel, disentangle; *fig.* to disengage, extricate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to extricate one's self, get out *of,* clear one's self *(of an affair)*; *ловко* **-ся** *изъ чего, see* Ловко; ‖ *part. p.* **выпутанный.**

Выпучивать, выпучить, *v. a.* to protrude, make convex; **выпучить** *глаза, see* Глазъ; —*брюхо,* to extend the belly; ‖ *part. p.* **выпученный.**

Выпушка, *s. f.* edging, braid.

Выпущеніе, *s. n.* letting out, letting loose; ‖ releasing *(from prison)*; *law,* enlargement *(of a prisoner)*; ‖ *gram.* elision *(of a letter)*; ellipsis *(of a word).*

Выпытывать, выпытать, *v. a.* to sound, question; ‖ to extort by torture; ‖ *part. p.* **выпытанный.**

Выпь, *s. f. bird,* bittern, bittour, bumble, butter-bump.

Выпѣвать, выпѣть, *v. a.* to sing; to express by singing; ‖ to gain by singing; ‖ to reproach; ‖ *part. p.* **выпѣтый.**

Выпѣстовать, *see* Выняньчить.

Выпяливать, выпялить, *v. a.* to take out of the frame; ‖ —*глаза, see* Глазъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be taken out of the frame; ‖ *part. p.* **выпяленный.**

Выпячивать, выпятить, *v. a.* to protrude, put forth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be put forth; to project; ‖ *part. p.* **выпяченный.**

Выработка, *s. f.* a finished work; working out; improving of a work by successive operations.

Выработывать, Вырабатывать, выработать, *v. a.* to work out; ‖ to finish, perfect, improve by successive operations; ‖ to earn by working; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be worked out, be finished; to improve; ‖ *part. p.* **выработанный.**

Выравнивать, выровнять, *v. a.* to even, equalize; to make even *or* level *(a road)*; ‖ *mil.* to set in a line, lay out by a line, draw up in a line *(soldiers)*; —*на глазъ,* to set by the eye; —*подъ шнуръ,* to set by the line; —*подъ ватерпасъ,* to level; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get *or* become even; to get into line *(of soldiers)*; ‖ to improve in looks.

Выражать, выразить, *v. a.* to express; to declare; to pronounce; —*свою мысль, свое чувство,* to express one's idea, feeling; *это должно быть* **выражено** *въ контрактѣ,* it must be mentioned in the contract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to express one's self, be expressed; ‖ *part. p.* **выраженный.**

Выраждаться, *see* Вырождаться.

Выраженіе, *s. n.* expression, elocution, locution; term; saying; *способъ* **- нія,** elocution; *несвойственное—,* an improper term; *точность* **-ній,** the precision of the terms; ‖ expression *(of the face).*

Выразительность, *s. f.* expressiveness; energy.

Выразительный, *adj.* expressive; energetic; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly;—cally.

Выразумѣть, *see* Уразумѣть.

Выростаніе, *s. n.* growing, growing up, out.

Выростать, вырасти, *see* Выростать, вырости.

Выращать, вырастить, *v. a.* to rear, bring up *(animals)*; to raise *(plants)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought up; ‖ *part. p.* **выращенный.**

Вырисовывать, вырисовать, *see* Рисовать.

Вырודокъ, *s. m.* a degenerate animal, hybrid; ‖ **-дочный,** *adj.*

Вырождаемость, *s. f.* degenerateness, degeneration, degeneracy.

Вырождаться, выродиться, *v. n.* to degenerate; ‖ to debase, become impure.

Вырожденіе, *s. n.* degeneration; ‖ debasement.

Выронять, выронить, *v. a.* to let fall; to lose; ‖ *part. p.* **вырoненный.**

Взрослый, *adj.* grown, grown up.

Выростать, вырости, *v. n.* to grow up; to advance in growth; *онъ очень* **выросъ,** he is much grown; **-ти** *изъ платья,* to outgrow clothing.

Выростокъ, *s. m.* dressed calf leather; ‖ **-остковый,** *adj.* made of calf leather.

Вырубать, вырубить, *v. a.* to hew out, cut out; ‖ to cut down, fell; ‖ —*огонь,* to strike fire *(with steel and flint)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вырубленный.**

Вырубка, *s. f.* chopping out, hewing out, cutting out; ‖ notch.

Вырубъ, *s. m.* cut, notch.

Выругать, *v. a. perf.* to abuse, scold; ‖ *part. p.* **выруганный.**

Выручать, выручить, *v. a.* to deliver, release; to rescue; —*изъ плѣна,* to deliver a captive; —*изъ залога,* to take out of pledge, out of pawn, to redeem a pledge; —*кого изъ бѣды,* to rescue a person from danger, to get him out of a scrape; ‖ to gain, receive profit; to earn; *онъ* **-чаетъ** *много съ своего имѣнія,* he receives a great deal from his estate; *я* **выручу** *отъ этой продажи столько-то чистаго барыша,* I shall net so much by the sale; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to free one's self, deliver one's self; to be delivered, be received, be redeemed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **вырученный.**

Выученіе, *s. n.* delivering; receiving, gaining.

Выручка, *s. f.* delivery, relief; ‖ receipt, gain; ‖ counter *(in the shop)*; bar.

Вырываніе, *s. n.* digging out *(earth)*; drawing out *(teeth)*; —*съ корнемъ,* unrooting.

Вырывать, вырыть, *v. a.* to dig out, up *(earth)*; —*мертвое тѣло,* to exhume a dead body; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be digged out, be exhumed; ‖ *part. p.* **вырытый.**

Вырывать, вырвать, *v. a.* to draw out; to pull out; —*зубъ,* to draw out a tooth; *мнѣ нужно* **вырвать** *этотъ зубъ,* I must have this tooth out; —*что изъ рукъ,* to pull a thing out of one's hands; —*клокъ волосъ,* to pull out a tuft of hair; **вырвать** *съ корнемъ, see* Корень; ‖ **вырвать,** *v. imp.* to vomit; *его* **-рвало** *желчью,* he brought up *or* vomited bile; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to escape, get away; to burst from, away, out; to break forth; to sally forth; **-ся** *изъ рукъ,* to escape out of the hands; **вырваться** *изъ чего,* to break out; *это слово* **вырвалось** *у меня невольно,* that's a slip of my tongue; ‖ *part. p.* **вырванный.**

Вырѣзка, *s. f.* cut; ‖ pattern; ‖ round of beef.

Вырѣзной, *adj.* cut out; **- ная** *работа,* cut-work; ‖ for cutting out.

Вырѣзокъ, *s. m. geom.* sector.

Вырѣзъ, *s. m.* cut; *купить арбузъ на—,* to buy a water-melon on trial.

Вырѣзываніе, *s. n.* cutting out; ‖ *surg.* excision.

Вырѣзывать, вырѣзать, *v. a.* to cut out, cut up; —*мозоль, опухоль,* to extract a corn, extirpate a tumour; —*фестоны, зубцы,* to scallop; ‖ to slay; *непріятель* **-залъ** *всѣхъ жителей города,* the enemy slew all the inhabitants of the town; ‖ to engrave, carve; ‖ —*соты изъ ульевъ,* to deprive hives of a portion of comb; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, be extirpated, be carved, be engraved; ‖ *part. p.* **вырѣзанный.**

Выряжать, вырядить, *v. a.* to dress out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be dressed; to dress *or* trick one's self up, out; ‖ *part. p.* **выряженный.**

Высадка, *s. f.* transplanting, transplantation *(of a plant)*; ‖ landing, disembarkment; ‖ *mil.* descent.

Высадной, Высадный, *adj.* for *or* of landing; ‖ transplanted.

Высадокъ, *s. m.* a transplanted plant.

Высаживать, высадить, *v. a.* to transplant *(vegetables)*; to set down; —*изъ кареты,* to hand out of a carriage; ‖ —*на берегъ,* to set ashore, put ashore, to land; —*войска,* to disembark troops; ‖ *pop.* to beat out; *онъ ему* **высадилъ** *глазъ,* he put his eye out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to land; to be set out, be transplanted, be landed; ‖ *part. p.* **высаженный.**

Высасываніе, *s. n.* sucking out.

Высасывать, высосать, *v. a.* to suck out, get out by sucking; ‖ *fig.* to draw off, rack off; to extort *(money from a person)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sucked out, be drawn out by sucking; ‖ *part. p.* **высосанный.**

Высватывать, высватать, *v. a.* to seek in marriage; to promise in marriage; to match, make up a match; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sought in marriage; ‖ *part. p.* **высватанный.**

Высверливать, высверлить, *v. a.* to drill out, bore; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drilled out, be bored; ‖ *part. p.* **высверленный.**

Высвистывать, высвистать, *v. a.* to whistle out; ‖ to earn by whistling; ‖ *part. p.* **высвистанный.**

Высвобождать, высвободить, *v. a.* to set free, deliver; ‖ to disentangle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to get free, free one's self; to be set free, be disentangled; ‖ *part. p.* **высвобожденный.**

Высвобожденіе, *s. n.* setting free, deliverance; getting rid of.

Высворивать, высворить, *v. a.* to train to the leash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get accustomed to the leash; ‖ *part. p.* **высворенный.**

Высворка, *s. f.* training to the leash.

Высвѣтливать, высвѣтлить, *v. a.* to brighten, polish; ‖ *part. p.* **высвѣтленный.**

Выселокъ, *s. m.* settlement, dwelling *(of colonists).*

Выселять, выселить, *v. a.* to transplant *(peasants)*; to settle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to change abode; to be transplanted, be settled; ‖ *part. p.* **выселенный.**

Высеребрить, *see* Серебрить.

Высидка, *s. f.* a quantity of liquor obtained by distilling; ‖ flight *(of pigeons).*

Высиживаніе, *s. n.* remaining at home for a time; ‖ brooding, hatching *(of birds).*

Высиживать, высидѣть, *v. n.* to remain at home for a time; —*подъ арестомъ,* to be under arrest; ‖ to distill *or* draw out by distillation; —*деготь,* to make tar; —*водку,* to distill brandy; ‖ to brood, hatch *(of birds)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be distilled; to grow lean by sitting; to be hatched; ‖ *part. p.* **высиженный.**

Высинивать, высинить, *see* Синить.

Высить, *v. a. sl.* to raise, elevate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to strut, be proud.

Выскабливать, выскоблить, *v. a.* to plane, shave off, scrape out; ‖ to scratch out, erase *(a writing)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scraped out, be scratched out, be erased; ‖ *part. p.* **выскобленный.**

Высказывать, высказать, *v. a.* to speak out; to emit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to show one's intentions; to give one's opinion; to come out with; ‖ *part. p.* **высказанный.**

Выскакивать, выскочить, выскакнуть, *v. n.* to leap out, spring out, skip out; to run out, come out; ‖ to fall out, slip out, get loose; ‖ —*въ чинъ,* to rise unexpectedly to a rank *or* dignity; ‖ to gain by running *(of horses).*

Выскальзывать, выскользнуть, *v. n.* to slide out, slip out.

Выскочка, *s. c.* a pert fellow; upstart, a new man; skip-jack.

Выскребать, выскресть, *v. a.* to scrape out; to curry out *(horses)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to come out by scraping; to be scraped; ‖ *part. p.* **выскребенный.**

Выславливать, выславить, *v. a.* to gain by caroling *or* singing Christmas-carols; ‖ *part. p.* **выславленный.**

Выслать, *see* Высылать.

Выслуга, *s. f.* service; ‖ term fixed for service.

Выслуживать, выслужить, *v. a.* to serve out a certain space of time; ‖ to obtain *or* gain by one's service; to deserve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to obtain by one's service; to advance in the service; ‖ to gain one's favour by flattery; to wheedle; ‖ *part. p.* **выслуженный.**

Выслушиваніе, Выслушаніе, *s. n.* hearing; listening; *по* **выслушаніи** *свидѣтелей,* after the hearing of witnesses; ‖ auscultation.

Выслушивать, выслушать, *v. a.* to hear, listen; ‖ to auscultate; ‖ *part. p.* **выслушанный.**

Выслѣживать, выслѣдить, *v. a.* to search the traces; to find the path, traces; ‖ *part. p.* **выслѣженный.**

Выслюнивать, выслюнить, *v. a.* to beslaver; ‖ *part. p.* **выслюненный.**

Высмаливать, высмолить, *v. a.* to pitch, tar; ‖ *part. p.* **высмоленный.**

Высмаркивать, высморкать, высморкнуть, *v. a.*—*носъ,* to blow the nose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blow one's nose; ‖ *part. p.* **высморканный.**

Высматривать, высмотрѣть, *v. a.* to look out for; to observe, discover; to scout; to watch; ‖ *part. p.* **высмотрѣнный.**

Высовывать, высунуть, *v. a.* to shove out, thrust out; to poke out; —*голову въ окно,* to put *or* to poke one's head out of the window; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to thrust one's self out; **-ся** *въ окно,* to lean out of the window; ‖ to jut out, stand out, project; ‖ *part. p.* **высунутый.**

Высокій, *adj. (dim.* **-конькій,** *comp.* **высшій,** *superl.* **высочайшій),** high, tall; great, eminent; superior; *быть* **- каго** *роста,* to be of a tall, lofty stature; —*лобъ,* a large forehead; —*балдахинъ,* a lofty canopy; **высшая** *администрація,* the chief administration; **высшіе** *классы общества,* the upper classes of society; **- кое** *уваженіе,* great consideration; **высшія** *соображенія,* lofty, highest considerations; —*слогъ,* lofty, grave, sublime style; **- кое** *давленіе,* high pressure; **-кія** *достоинства,* eminent qualities; —*постъ,* eminent post; *въ* **-кой** *степени, въ* **высшей** *степени, see* Степень; **высочайшая** *милость,* the highest favour of the monarch; **высшее** *начальство,* **высшіе** *чины,* the superior authorities, ranks; *во время* **- кой** *воды,* at full sea; ‖ *astr.* **высшая** *точка,* culminating point; *fig. достигнувъ* **высшей** *точки своего величія,* having arrived at the pinnacle of greatness; ‖ **-кая** *Порта,* the Sublime Porte.

Высоко, Высоко, *adv.* (*comp.* **выше,** *superl.* **высочайше),** highly, high; ‖ much, too much; ‖ eminently.

Высокоблагородіе, *s. n.* Most Honourable *(honourary title)*; *Ваше—,* your Honour, your Worship; Right Honourable Sir; ‖ **- городный,** *adj. (title)* Most Honourable; thrice noble.

Высокобортный, *adj.*—*корабль,* a high-boarded ship.

Высокодержавный, *adj.* most potent.

Высокомощный, *adj.* High and Mighty.
Высокомудріе, *s. n.* wisdom, sageness.
Высокомудрый, *adj.* wise, sage *(used only on solemn occasions).*
Высокомѣріе, *s. n.* **-мѣрность,** *s. f.* haughtiness, presumption; arrogance.
Высокомѣрничать, *v. n.* to be haughty, be presumptuous, be self-conceited.
Высокомѣрный, *adj.* haughty, presumptuous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—tily,—ly.
Высоконько, *adv. dim. of* Высоко.
Высокопарность, *s. f.* bombast.
Высокопарный, *adj.* high-soaring; ‖ stiff, bombastic, emphatical; magniloquent *(discourse),* high-flown *(style);* ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—tically; *говорить* **-но,** to talk big, large, to speak with emphasis, pompously; *писать* **-но,** to write bombast, bombastically, pompously.
Высокопочитаніе, -почтеніе, *s. n.* great respect, high consideration, veneration.
Высокопочтенный, *adj.* highly respected.
Высокопревосходительство, *s. n.* Excellency, Noble Excellency; *Ваше—,* Your Excellency; ‖ **-дительный,** *adj.*
Высокопреосвященство, *s. n.* Eminence; ‖ **-щенный,** *adj.* Most Eminent.
Высокопреподобіе, *s. n.* Reverence; ‖ **-преподобный,** *adj.* Right Reverend.
Высокородіе, *s. n.* Right Honourable; ‖ **-родный,** *adj.*
Высокорождённый, *adj.* high-born.
Высокорослый, *adj.* of tall *or* great stature.
Высокорѣчивость, *s. f.* bombast, floridness.
Высокорѣчивый, *adj.* bombastic, florid.
Высокостепенство, *s. n.* High Dignity; ‖ **-степенный,** *adj.*
Высокоствольный, *adj.* of high stem;—*лѣсъ,* forest of full grown trees; **-ное** *дерево, see* Дерево.
Высокость, *s. f.* highness, height; ‖ grandeur, elevation.
Высокоторжественный, *adj.* very solemn.
Высокоуважаемый, *adj.* highly esteemed.
Высокоуміе, *s. n.* self-conceit, haughtiness, presumption; ‖ **-коумный,** *adj.* high-minded, haughty, presumptuous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* presumptuously.
Высокочтимый, *adj.* meritorious.
Высолаживать, высолодить, *v. a.* to convert *or* change into malt; ‖ *part. p.* **высоложенный.**
Высоливать, высолить, *v. a.* to salt thoroughly; ‖ *part. p.* **высоленный.**
Высосать, *see* Высасывать.
Высота, *s. f.* height, altitude; elevation; ‖ eminence.
Высотомѣръ, *s. m. geod.* altimeter, theodolite.
Высохлый, *adj.* dried, dried out, dry; sapless.
Высохнуть, *see* Высыхать.
Высочайшій, *adj. (superl. of* Высокій); the highest; ‖ sovereign; supreme, imperial; **-шая** *воля,* supreme will; *съ* **-шаго** *соизволенія,* with the permission of His Imperial Majesty; *по* **-шему** *повелѣнію,* by order of H. I. M.; by Imperial order, by supreme order;—*указъ,* an ukase of H. I. M.; **-шая** *особа,* august person.
Высочество, *s. n.* Highness *(title); Ваше—,* Your Highness.
Выспать, *v. a.* to get a thing by mere chance, without any evident reason; —*бѣду,* to fall into misfortune unexpectedly, unawares.
Выспаться, *see* Высыпаться.
Выспрашивать, выспросить, *v. a.* to ask, inquire, question; to try to find out; ‖ *part. p.* **выспрошенный.**
Выспренній, *adj.* bombastic, high-flown *(style);* ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—tily.
Выспренность, *s. f.* magniloquence, bombast.
Выспѣвать, выспѣть, *v. n.* to ripen, become ripe.
Выспѣлый, *adj.* ripe, mature.
Выставка, *s. f.* exhibition, exposing; *fig. на* **-ку,** for show; ‖ lead *(at billiards).*
Выставлять, выставливать, выставить, *v. a.* to set out, put out; to take out;—*цвѣты на балконъ,* to put *or* set out flowers in the balcony; —*двойныя рамы,* to take out the double windows; ‖ to expose, exhibit;—*товары на показъ, на продажу,* to expose goods for show, for sale;—*на воздухъ,* to air, expose to the air, put a thing out to air;—*на солнце,* to expose to the sun;— *(на выставкѣ),* to exhibit; ‖ —*(по подряду),* to furnish, deliver; ‖ —*на видъ,* to set *or* put out a thing for view;—*число,* to date;—*число на письмѣ,* to date a letter; *на письмѣ не* **-влено** *числа,* the letter is not dated; ‖ —*шаръ (на бильярдѣ),* to lead, to take the lead; ‖ **-вить** *на позоръ,* to disgrace, dishonour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to put one's self out; to be put out, be exposed, be exhibited, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **выставленный.**
Выставной, *adj.* that may be set out; ‖ exhibited; **-вное** *окно,* show-window *(in a shop).*
Выстаивать, выстоять, *v. n.* to stand out *(a certain time);* ‖ *v. a.* to obtain by standing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stand out *(a certain time);* to lose strength, colour, flavour; to get vapid, flat *(of wine);* ‖ to fade *(of colours);* ‖ to grow dry *(of a house);* ‖ to take breath *(of a horse).*
Выстанавливать, выстановить, *v. a.* to set out, expose, exhibit; ‖ *part. p.* **выстановленный.**
Выстёгивать, выстегать, *v. a.* to quilt, stitch; ‖ *part. p.* **выстеганный.**
Выстёгивать, выстегнуть, *v. a.* to lash out, whip out *(an eye);* ‖ to unbutton, unlash, take out; ‖ *part. p.* **выстегнутый.**
Выстигать, выстичь, *v. a.* to outrun, outstrip.
Выстилать, выстлать, *v. a.* to floor, pave, garnish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be floored, be paved, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **выстланный.**
Выстилка, *s. f.* pavement, flooring.
Выстилочный, *adj.* paving, for paving.
Выстирывать, выстирать, *v. a.* to wash, wash out; ‖ *part. p.* **выстиранный.**
Выстойка, *s. f.* resistance.
Выстоялый, *adj.* vapid, flat, evaporate.
Выстрагивать, выстрогать, *v. a.* to plane, plane out; ‖ *part. p.* **выстроганный.**
Выстраивать, выстроить, *v. a.* to build out; to erect, set up; ‖ to range, draw up, place; **выстроить** *войско въ боевой порядокъ,* to draw up an army in battle array; ‖ **выстроить** *фортепьяно,* to tune a piano; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to build a house for one's self; to be built out; to be drawn up; to range one's self; ‖ *mil.* to be in line; **-ся** *въ линію,* to fall back into line, to get into line; ‖ *part. p.* **выстроенный.**
Выстрачивать, выстрочить, *v. a.* to backstitch; ‖ *part. p.* **выстроченный.**
Выстригать, выстричь, *v. a.* to clip, shear, cut, cut out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have one's hair cut; ‖ *part. p.* **выстриженный.**
Выстройка, *s. f.* building.
Выстрѣливать, выстрѣлить, *v. a.* to fire, fire off, discharge, shoot off; **выстрѣлить** *въ кого изъ пистолета,* to fire a pistol *or* shoot with a pistol at a person; *вдругъ ружье* **выстрѣлило,** suddenly the gun went off; ‖ *naut.* to rig out *(a boom);* ‖ *part. p.* **выстрѣленный.**
Выстрѣливать, выстрѣлять, *v. a.* to use by shooting, spend in shooting *(powder, cartridges, etc.);* ‖ *part. p.* **выстрѣлянный.**

Выстрѣлъ, *s. m.* shot, fire, discharge; *вѣстовой, пушечный, ружейный—, see* Вѣстовой, Пушечный, Ружейный; *городъ взятъ безъ* **-ла,** the town is taken without striking a blow; ‖ *naut.* boom, staff.
Выстряпывать, выстряпать, *v. a.* to gain by cooking; ‖ to gain by one's advocacy; ‖ *part. p.* **выстряпанный.**
Выстуживать, выстужать, выстудить, *v. a.* to cool, make cold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cool, grow cold; ‖ *part. p.* **выстуженный.**
Выстукиваніе, *s. n. med.* percussion.
Выстукивать, *v. a. med.* to percuss, sound.
Выступать, выступить, *v. n.* to step out, come out, forward; to stalk; *онъ* **-паетъ** *важно,* he steps out gravely; *рѣка* **выступила** *изъ береговъ,* the river is come out of its bed; —*изъ предѣловъ приличія,* to go beyond the limits *or* to exceed the limits of good breeding; *румянецъ* **выступилъ** *на ея лицѣ,* a blush covered her face; **выступить** *въ походъ, see* Походъ; ‖ to project, jut out.
Выступающій, *part. pr.* salient.
Выступка, Выступь, *s. f.* step, walk, gait.
Выступленіе, *s. n.* stepping out; ‖ departure.
Выступъ, *s. m. arch.* jutty, jetty, projection; salience.
Выстывать, выстыть, выстынуть, *v. n.* to become cold; to cool.
Выстылый, *adj.* cooled; cold.
Высунуть, *see* Высовывать.
Высурмить, *see* Сурмить.
Высучивать, высучить, *v. a.* to untwist; ‖ to twist a certain quantity; ‖ *part. p.* **высученный.**
Высушиваніе, *s. n.* drying.
Высушивать, высушить, *v. a.* to dry; to drain *(land); зной* **высушилъ** *растенія,* the heat dried the plants; —*болото, прудъ,* to drain a marsh, a pond; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be dried, be drained; to dry, get dry, dry one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **высушенный,** fire-fanged; dried out; drained.
Высушка, *s. f.* drying; draining; exsiccation.
Высшій, *adj. comp.* higher, superior; *see* Высокій.
Высылать, выслать, *v. a.* to send away, out; to despatch; to banish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent away, out; to be despatched; ‖ *part. p.* **высланный.**
Высылка, *s. f.* sending away, out; despatching; ‖ banishment.
Высыпаніе, *s. n. med.* eruption.
Высыпать, высыпать, *v. a.* to strew out, pour out;—*овесъ изъ мѣшка,* to strew out oats from the bag, to empty a bag of oats; ‖ to break out, come out; *корь начинаетъ—,* the measles begin to come out *or* break out; *у него* **высыпало** *на тѣлѣ,* the eruption broke out on his body, covered his body; ‖ *народъ* **высыпалъ** *на улицу,* the people got out into the street; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be strown, be poured out; ‖ to unravel *(of a stuff);* ‖ *part. p.* **высыпанный.**
Высыпаться, выспаться, *v. n.* to sleep enough, sufficiently.
Высыпка, *s. f.* strewing out, pouring out; ‖ *coll.* sleeping out, enough, soundly; *я задалъ* **-ку,** I slept very soundly.
Высыпной, *adj.* strown *or* strewed out.
Высыхать, высохнуть, *v. n.* to dry, dry up, parch; *fig.* to wither, waste, pine away.
Высь, *s. f.* height; top, summit.
Высѣвать, высѣять, *v. a.* to sow out; ‖ to sift, sift out; ‖ *part. p.* **высѣянный.**
Высѣвки, *s. m. pl.* siftings, bran.
Высѣдъ, *s. m. (птицъ),* brood, flight *(of poultry, game).*
Высѣкать, высѣчь, *v. a.* to cut, cut out, sculpture; to engrave;—*на камнѣ,* to hew out; ‖ to pink *(a material);* ‖ to strike fire *(with steel and flint);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **высѣченный.**
Высѣчка, *s. f.* sculpture; ‖ cutting, pinking *(a material).*
Высѣчь, *v. a.* to whip, flog; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be whipped; ‖ *part. p.* **высѣченный.**
Вытаивать, вытаять, *v. n.* to thaw out; ‖ *v. a.* to melt.
Выталкивать, вытолкать, вытолкнуть, *v. a.* to push out, jostle out; **-кать** *кого въ шею, see* Шея; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pushed out, be jostled out; ‖ *part. p.* **вытолканный, вытолкнутый.**
Вытапливать, вытопить, *v. a.* to heat *(a stove);*—*комнату,* to warm a room *(by heating a stove);* ‖ to melt out, down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heated, be melted; to melt out; ‖ *part. p.* **вытопленный.**
Вытаптывать, вытоптать, *v. a.* to tread out, trample down; ‖ to dirty; to use by treading upon; ‖ *part. p.* **вытоптанный.**
Вытаращить, *v. a.*—*глаза,* to open one's eyes wide.
Вытаскивать, вытаскать, вытащить, *v. a.* to drag out, pull out; to fetch out; to draw off, out; **вытаскать** *за волосы,* to pull by the hair; ‖ to take away, steal, rob; ‖ *part. p.* **вытасканный, вытащенный.**
Вытачивать, выточить, *v. a.* to turn *(in a lathe);* ‖ to sharpen; ‖ to gnaw *(of worms);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be turned, be sharpened, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **выточенный.**
Вытачка, *s. f.* dart.
Вытащить, *see* Вытаскивать.
Вытаять, *see* Вытаивать.
Вытверживать, вытвердить, *v. a.* to learn *(by heart),* rehearse, learn by repetition; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be learned; ‖ *part. p.* **вытверженный.**
Вытекать, вытечь, *v. n.* to flow out, run out, leak out, to rise *(of a river);* ‖ to result, ensue; *изъ этого* **-каетъ,** *что...,* it follows, it results that....
Вытеребливать, вытеребить, *v. a.* to pluck out, pull out; ‖ *part. p.* **вытеребленный.**
Вытерпливать, вытерпѣть, *v. a.* to endure, bear; to suffer.
Вытёсывать, вытесать, *v. a.* to hew out, cut out, form; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hewn out, be cut out, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **вытесанный.**
Вытечка, *s. f.* leakage; ‖ *hunt.* start.
Вытирать, вытереть, *v. a.* to wipe out; to rub out; to wear out by using; ‖ to exclude from, drive out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wipe one's self; to be wiped; to be worn out, off, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **вытертый.**
Вытирка, *s. f.* **Вытираніе,** *s. n.* wiping; **-раніе** *досуха,* dry-rubbing.
Вытискивать, вытискать, *v. a.* to squeeze out, press out, impress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be squeezed, be pressed out, be impressed; ‖ *part. p.* **вытисканный.**
Вытискъ, *s. m.* impression, proof.
Вытиснять, вытиснить, вытиснуть, *v. a.* to imprint, impress; to print off, take a proof; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be imprinted, be printed, be impressed; ‖ *part. p.* **вытисненный, вытиснутый.**
Выткать, *see* Вытыкать.
Вытолкать, *see* Выталкивать.
Вытопить, *see* Вытапливать.
Вытопки, *s. m. pl.* scum, slag, dross.
Вытоптать, *see* Вытаптывать.
Выторговывать, выторговать, *v. a.* to gain by trade, gain by bargaining; ‖ to haggle out; ‖ *part. p.* **выторгованный.**

Вытормошить, *v. a. perf.* to obtain by importunity; ‖ *part. p.* **вытормошенный.**

Выточка, *s. f.* turnery, the art of fashioning a turner's work.

Вытравленiе, *s. n.* **Вытравка,** *s. f.* corrosion.

Вытравливать, вытравлять, вытравить, *v. a.* to let the cattle browse; ‖ to eat away, corrode; ‖ *—плодъ,* to cause an abortion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be eaten away, be corroded; ‖ *part. p.* **вытравленный.**

Вытравной, *adj.* corrosive, corrodent.

Вытрамбовать, *see* Трамбовать.

Вытребовать, *v. a. perf.* to order to come, bring *or* send; to send for, call for; *его* **-вали** *сюда,* they ordered him to come here, they made him come; ‖ to demand, require, exact; *судъ* **-бовалъ** *документы,* the tribunal ordered that all the documents might be sent; *онъ* **-валъ** *свое жалованье,* he had his salary paid to him; ‖ *part. p.* **вытребованный.**

Вытрезвлять, вытрезвить, *v. a.* to make sober; to accustom to sobriety; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get sober again; ‖ *part. p.* **вытрезвленный.**

Вытрепливать, вытрёпывать, вытрепать, *v. a.* to strip, peel *(flax);* ‖ *part. p.* **вытрепанный.**

Вытрясать, вытрясти, *v. a.* to shake out, jolt out; ‖ *fig.* to shake, incommode; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken out; ‖ *part. p.* **вытрясенный.**

Вытряхивать, вытряхать, вытряхнуть, *v. a.* to let fall by shaking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to fall in shaking, be shaken out; ‖ *part. p.* **вытряхнутый.**

Вытуплять, вытупить, *v. a.* to blunt, dull; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow blunt; ‖ *part. p.* **вытупленный.**

Вытуривать, вытурить, вытурнуть, *v. a. coll.* to drive out, turn out, cast out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven *or* turned out; ‖ *part. p.* **вытуренный.**

Вытушёвывать, вытушевать, *v. a.* to shade with Indian ink; ‖ *part. p.* **вытушеванный.**

Вытыкать, выткать, *v. a.* to weave; ‖ to gain by weaving; ‖ *part. p.* **вытканный.**

Вытыкать, выткнуть, *v. a.* to poke out, put out *(an eye);* to push out, thrust out; ‖ *part. p.* **выткнутый.**

Выть, *v. n.* to roar, cry; to howl; to wail; *вѣтеръ* **воетъ,** the wind roars *or* howls; *собака* **воетъ,** the dog howls; *дѣти, бабы* **воютъ,** the children, peasant women cry.

Вытьё, *s. n.* howling, howl; ‖ crying.

Вытѣсненiе, *s. n.* displacing, supplanting.

Вытѣснять, вытѣснить, *v. a.* to squeeze out, thrust out; to force out from; to dislodge *(from a lodging);* to supplant *(from a service);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be dislodged, be supplanted; to get out of a crowd; ‖ *part. p.* **вытѣсненный.**

Вытягать, *v. a. perf.* to gain by pleading, gain *(a lawsuit).*

Вытягивать, вытянуть, *v. a.* to draw out, pull out; ‖ to stretch, stretch out; *—шею,* to stretch out one's neck; *—лицо, see* Лицо; ‖ *mil.* to dress; **-нуть** *фронтъ батальона,* to draw up in a line the front of a battalion; ‖ *naut.* to leave *(the port),* go out *(of the port);* ‖ *—карнизы, arch.* to work the mouldings; ‖ *pop.* to give a lash with a whip; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to stretch, be drawn out, be pulled out, be stretched out; to grow longer; to lengthen; *его носъ* **вытянулся,** his nose had grown thinner; *веревка* **вытянулась,** the rope has stretched; ‖ *mil.* **-ся** *передъ начальникомъ,* to stand upright before the chief; ‖ **-ся** *въ струнку,* to stand upright as a post; ‖ *naut.* to leave *(the port);* ‖ *part. p.* **вытянутый.**

Вытяжка, *s. f.* drawing out; stretching; ‖ *mil.* carriage, port, appearance; *стать на* **-ку,** to stand upright, to front; ‖ *med.* extract.

Вытяжной, *adj.* tractive; ‖ *chem.* extracted; ‖ *—пластырь,* vesicatory plaster.

Выуживать, выудить, *v. a.* to hook out, fish out; ‖ *part. p.* **выуженный.**

Вытюживать, вытюжить, *v. a.* to iron out.

Выучивать, выучить, *v. a.* to learn, have learned; *—на память,* to learn by heart; ‖ to teach; **-чить** *кого писать,* to teach one to write; *я его* **выучу!** *threat.* I will show him! ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to learn, have learned; *онъ* **выучился** *англійскому языку,* he has learned the English language; ‖ *part. p.* **выученный.**

Выучка, *s. f.* teaching; learning; *отдать на* **-ку,** to put as an apprentice.

Выхаживать, выходить, *v. a.* to bring up *(children);* to rear up *(chickens);* ‖ to have walked a certain time *or* distance; to earn by walking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be brought up; to be reared up; to grow well again *(of a horse);* ‖ to ferment enough; *пиво еще не* **выходилось,** the beer has not yet fermented sufficiently.

Выханжить, *v. a.* to obtain by bigotry.

Выхаркивать, выхаркать, выхаркнуть, *v. a.* to expectorate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expectorated, be discharged *(by coughing);* ‖ *part. p.* **выхаркнутый.**

Выхваливать, выхвалять, выхвалить, *v. a.* to praise, load with praises, bepraise; ‖ *part. p.* **выхваленный.**

Выхвастывать, выхвастать, *v. a.* to boast; to obtain by boasting; ‖ *part. p.* **выхвастанный.**

Выхватка, *s. f.* **Выхватыванiе,** *s. n.* snatching out.

Выхватывать, выхватать, выхватить, *v. a.* to snatch out; ‖ *part. p.* **выхваченный.**

Выхлёбывать, выхлебать, выхлебнуть, *v. a. pop.* to eat all *(with a spoon);* to drink all; ‖ *part. p.* **выхлебанный.**

Выхлёстывать, выхлестать, выхлеснуть, *v. a.* to thrash, drub, whip; to lash out *(with a whip);* ‖ *part. p.* **выхлестанный, выхлеснутый.**

Выхлопатывать, выхлопотать, *v. a.* to procure *or* obtain with some trouble; ‖ *part. p.* **выхлопотанный.**

Выхныкать, *v. a.* to obtain by whining; ‖ *part. p.* **выхныканный.**

Выходецъ, *s. m.* an emigrant; *онъ точно—съ того свѣта,* he looks like a spectre.

Выходить, *see* Выхаживать.

Выходить, выйти, вытти, выдти, *v. n.* to go out, come out, walk out, get out; to burst forth; to leave, retire; *—изъ-за стола, изъ-за обѣда,* to leave the table, to rise from table, from dinner; *—на встрѣчу кому,* to go to meet one; *—на улицу,* to go in the street; **выйти** *на воздухъ,* to take air; *рѣка* **вышла** *изъ береговъ,* the river broke out, the river came out of its bed; *дымъ* **выходитъ** *изъ трубы,* smoke comes out of the chimney; **выйти** *впередъ,* to come forth; *эта рѣка* **выходитъ** *изъ озера,* this river rises *or* takes its rise in a lake; *луна* **выходитъ** *изъ-за облака,* the moon comes out from behind a cloud; *—изъ-за угла,* to come round the corner; *онъ только что* **вышелъ** *изъ училища,* he has just left school; **выйти** *изъ полка,* to leave the regiment; **выйти** *въ отставку, see* Отставка; *—изъ дѣтства,* to emerge from infancy, from childhood; to be past the spoon; *онъ* **вышелъ** *изъ ученья,* he has served his time *or* his apprenticeship; **выйти** *изъ дѣлъ, изъ службы,* to leave the service, to retire from service, from business; *это* **выходитъ** *изъ обыкновенныхъ размѣровъ,* that is out of the usual proportions, it is out of proportion; *—въ люди, see* Люди; *—изъ заблужденія,* to free one's self from error; **выйти** *изъ предѣловъ приличія,* to go beyond the limits of good breeding; *онъ* **вышелъ** *изъ всякихъ предѣловъ,* he is beyond

bounds; *это у меня* **вышло** *изъ памяти,* that escaped my memory; *это не* **выходитъ** *у меня изъ головы, изъ ума,* that's never out of my mind; *это* **вышло** *изъ подъ пера N,* that is written by N; *когда душа* **выходитъ** *изъ тѣла,* when the soul leaves the body; *больной не* **выходитъ** *изъ комнаты,* the patient does not leave his room; *онъ не* **выходитъ** *изъ долговъ,* he is always in debt; *онъ не* **выходитъ** *изъ теплаго платья,* he never leaves off his warm clothing, clothes; *эта фигура* **вышла** *хорошо,* that figure stands out well; *—изъ себя,* to lose temper, get out of temper; to be hurried out of one's self; *—изъ терпѣнія,* to lose patience; *—изъ повиновенія,* to become disobedient; *онъ* **вышелъ** *изъ моей воли,* he withstood my will; **выйти** *изъ затрудненія,* to get out of a scrape; *—изъ моды,* to be out of fashion; *это* **вышло** *изъ моды,* that is gone out of fashion; *—изъ употребленія, see* Употребленiе; *сыпь* **вышла** *наружу,* the eruption came out; ‖ *—замужъ, see* Замужъ; *она* **вышла** *за купца,* she married a merchant; **выйти** *въ офицеры,* to become an officer, to obtain the grade of officer; **выйти** *изъ подъ опеки,* to be exempt from guardianship; ‖ **вышелъ** *новый указъ,* a new ukase has been promulgated; **вышелъ** *новый журналъ,* a new journal has come out; *эта газета* **выходитъ** *каждый день,* this newspaper comes out, appears, is published daily; *эта газета перестала—,* this newspaper has ceased appearing; ‖ **вышелъ** *непредвидѣнный случай,* an unforeseen accident happened; *мнѣ* **вышелъ** *случай его видѣть,* an opportunity presented itself for me to see him; **вышелъ** *такой случай,* it happened, it was so; *у него* **вышли** *большія непріятности,* he has met with great annoyances; *изъ этого дѣла ничего не* **выйдетъ,** this business will end in nothing *or* will be of no consequence; *изъ него ничего не* **выйдетъ,** one can make nothing of him; he is good for nothing; *изъ него можетъ* **выйти** *отличный музыкантъ,* he may become *or* turn out an excellent musician; *по вашему* **выходитъ,** *что онъ правъ,* according to you he is right; **вышло** *по моему,* it resulted *or* it occurred as I said *or* as I wished *or* as I expected; **вышло** *не такъ, какъ я думалъ,* it disappointed my expectations; *и* **выходитъ,** *что онъ правъ,* and it follows that he is right; **выйти** *сухимъ изъ воды, fig. see* Вода; ‖ *изъ этой матеріи платья не* **выйдетъ,** a dress cannot be made out of this material; ‖ **вышелъ** *срокъ моему паспорту,* the term of my passport is out; *ему еще не* **вышли** *года жениться,* he is not old enough to marry yet; ‖ *мой билетъ* **вышелъ** *въ тиражъ,* my ticket is drawn *(in the lottery)* to be paid off; ‖ *деньги* **вышли** *всѣ,* the money is entirely spent; *чай весь* **вышелъ,** the tea is finished, is all used; *у насъ* **выходитъ** *много свѣчей, много провизіи,* we use many candles, much food; **выйти** *изъ пазовъ,* to put out of joint; ‖ *ему* **вышла** *награда,* **вышелъ** *крестъ,* he obtained a recompense, a cross; ‖ *окна мои* **выходятъ** *въ садъ,* my windows look into the garden; *подъѣздъ* **выходитъ** *на улицу,* the houseporch faces the street; ‖ *путешествіе* **вышло** *очень удачно,* the travelling was very pleasant; *это* **выйдетъ, выходитъ** *на то же,* it will come *or* it comes to the same; ‖ *—въ море, въ открытое море, see* Море; ‖ *трава начинаетъ—,* the grass begins to sprout; *цыплята* **вышли** *изъ яицъ,* the chickens are hatched; ‖ *я* **вышелъ** *въ трефы,* I played clubs; ‖ *колонисты* **вышли** *изъ Германіи,* the colonists emigrated from Germany.

Выходка, *s. f.* sally, prank, freak; *я не ожидалъ отъ него такой* **-ки,** I did not expect such a sally from him.

Выходной, *adj.* for going out; *—листъ, print.* the title leaf.

Выходъ, *s. m.* outlet, issue; way out; *моя квартира имѣетъ два* **-да,** my lodging has two outlets; *входъ и—,* ingress and egress; ‖ going out, coming out, departure; leaving; *его арестовали при* **-дѣ** *изъ церкви, изъ театра,* he was arrested coming out of church, on leaving the theatre; *по* **-дѣ** *полка,* after the departure of the regiment; *по* **-дѣ** *изъ школы,* after leaving school; *при* **-дѣ** *министра всѣ встали,* at the appearance of the minister every one rose; *—въ отставку,* taking leave; ‖ reception, levee *(a ceremonial at Court);* ‖ *великій — и малый —,* the great and the little issue *(two ceremonies of a mass according to the Greek rites);* ‖ edition *(of a book);* ‖ brewing; fermenting.

Выхожденiе, *s. n.* going out, coming out.

Выхолаживать, выхолодить, *v. a.* to cool; **-ся,** *v. p.* to get cool, cold; ‖ *part. p.* **выхоложенный.**

Выхолащивать, выхолостить, *v. a.* to geld, castrate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be gelt; ‖ *part. p.* **выхолощенный.**

Выхоливать, выхолить, *see* Холить.

Выхолодить, *see* Выхолаживать.

Выхухоль, *s. f.* musk-rat, desman; ‖ **-холій, -хольный,** *adj.* **-ное** *сѣмя, bot.* amber-seed, musk-seed.

Выхѣривать, выхѣрить, *see* Вычеркивать, вычеркнуть.

Выцарапывать, выцарапать, выцарапнуть, *v. a.* to scratch out; to scratch; ‖ *part. p.* **выцарапанный.**

Выцвѣлый, *adj.* blossomed, blown, flowered; ‖ grown whitish *(of furs);* faded, discoloured.

Выцвѣтанiе, *s. n.* discoloration, fading; getting whitish *(of furs).*

Выцвѣтать, выцвѣсть, *v. n.* to flower, blow, blossom; ‖ to lose colour.

Выцѣживать, выцѣдить, *v. a.* to filter out, decant, rack; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be filtered out, be decanted, be racked; ‖ *part. p.* **выцѣженный.**

Выцѣловать, *v. a. perf.* to kiss; ‖ to obtain by kissing.

Вычеканивать, вычеканить, *v. a.* to coin, chase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be coined, be chased; ‖ *part. p.* **вычеканенный.**

Вычёркивать, вычеркнуть, *v. a.* to cancel, rase, blot out; ‖ *part. p.* **вычеркнутый.**

Вычернивать, вычернить, *v. a.* to blacken; ‖ to dirty, stain; ‖ to blot out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be blackened; to get dirty; ‖ *part. p.* **вычерненный.**

Вычерпывать, вычерпать, вычерпнуть, *v. a.* to bale out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be baled out; ‖ *part. p.* **вычерпанный, вычерпнутый.**

Вычертить, *v. a.* to make a plan, make a sketch.

Выческа, *s. f.* combing out; ‖ **-ски,** *pl.* combings.

Вычёсывать, вычесать, *v. a.* to comb out; **вычесать** *голову,* to comb the hair; ‖ to hatchel, hackle *(hemp);* ‖ to earn by combing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to comb one's hair; to be combed; to be hackled; ‖ *part. p.* **вычесанный.**

Вычетный, *adj.* of discount, of deduction, deducted.

Вычетъ, *s. m.* discount, deduction, defalcation; ‖ calculation.

Вычинивать, вычинить, *v. a.* to mend, repair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mended, be repaired; ‖ *part. p.* **вычиненный.**

Вычисленiе, *s. n.* calculation, supputation, reckoning.

Вычислять, вычислить, *v. a.* to calculate, count, supputate, cast up, reckon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be calculated, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **вычисленный.**

Вычистить, *see* Вычищать.

Вычистка, *s. f.* cleaning, cleansing.

Вычитаемое, *s. n. math.* subtrahend.

Вычитаніе, *s. n.* discounting; ‖ *arith.* substraction, subtraction.

Вычитать, вычесть, *v. a.* to discount, deduct, defalcate; ‖ *arith.* to substract, subtract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be discounted, be deducted, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **вычтенный.**

Вычитывать, вычитать, *v. a.* to read; to learn by reading; *онъ это* **вычиталъ** *откуда нибудь,* he has read it in some book *or* he knows it from some book; ‖ to earn by reading; ‖ *part. p.* **вычитанный.**

Вычищать, вычистить, *v. a.* to clean, cleanse; to scrape; **-стить** *сапоги,* to clean the boots;—*колодецъ, прудъ,* to cleanse a well, a pond;—*лозу,* to prune a vine; ‖ *part. p.* **вычищенный.**

Вычурность, *s. f.* studied elegance, laboured refinement, pretension, affectedness.

Вычурный, *adj.* affected, pretentious, with studied elegance, with laboured refinement; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* affectedly, pretentiously.

Вычуры, *s. f. pl.* whims, freaks; ‖ scrolls; carved work.

Вышаривать, вышарить, *v. a.* to rummage out, ferret out, find out *(after a scrupulous search)*; ‖ *part. p.* **вышаренный.**

Вышвыривать, вышвырять, вышвырнуть, *v. a.* to throw out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown out; ‖ *part. p.* **вышвырнутый.**

Выше, *adj. (comp. of* Высокій*),* higher, taller; *онъ головой—ея,* he is taller *or* higher than she by a head.

Выше, *adv. (comp. of* Высоко*),* above; beyond; upwards; above all; *этажемъ—,* a floor above; *на сто футовъ—земли,* a hundred feet above the ground; *какъ было сказано—,* as said above;—*всего,* above all;—*точки замерзанія, see* Точка; —*моста,* above bridge;—*всякой похвалы,* above all praise; *стать—людскихъ толковъ,* to be above caring for people's talk; *его репутація—клеветы,* his reputation is beyond the reach of calumny; — *нашихъ силъ,* beyond our strength; *онъ живетъ въ первомъ этажѣ, а я—его,* he occupies the first floor and I lodge above *or* overhead; *тысяча и—,* a thousand and upwards; *это превосходно, я ничего не знаю—,* this is admirable, I know nothing superior to it.

Вышеисчисленный, *adj.* above numbered.

Вышелушивать, вышелушить, *see* Шелушить.

Вышеобъявленный, *adj.* above-mentioned.

Вышеозначенный, *adj.* above-named, afore-said, for-cited.

Вышеприведённый, *adj.* fore-alleged, fore-cited.

Вышереченный, Вышесказанный, *adj.* above-named, afore-said; afore-mentioned, afore-named.

Вышеупомянутый, *adj.* above - mentioned, above-named, afore-said; afore-mentioned, afore-named.

Вышибаніе, *s. n.* knocking out, breaking out.

Вышибать, вышибить, *v. a.* to knock out, break out, stave, burst open; ‖ to spring *(the ball at billiards)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be knocked out, be broken out, be burst open; ‖ *part. p.* **вышибленный.**

Вышибка, *s. f.* **Вышибъ,** *s. n.* knocking out, breaking out; ‖ springing *(at billiards).*

Вышивать, вышить, *v. a.* to embroider; ‖ to gain by embroidering; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be embroidered; ‖ *part. p.* **вышитый.**

Вышивка, *s. f.* **Вышиванье,** *s. n.* embroidering; embroidery.

Вышивной, *adj.* embroidering; embroidered.

Вышина, *s. f.* height, elevation.

Вышка, *s. f.* garret; ‖ watch-tower; *сторожевая—, see* Сторожевой.

Вышколенный, *part. p.* schooled.

Вышколить, *see* Школить.

Вышлифовать, *see* Шлифовать.

Вышмыгнуть, *v. n. perf.* to make off; to escape.

Вышній, *adj.* high, superior; ‖ Supreme *(of God)*; ‖ *s. m.* Supreme Being.

Вышнырять, *see* Шнырять.

Вышпаривать, вышпарить, *see* Шпарить.

Выштукатурить, *see* Штукатурить.

Выщелачиваніе, *s. n.* lixiviation; ‖ alkalization.

Выщелачивать, выщелочить, *v. a.* to buck; ‖ to lixiviate; to alkalize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bucked, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **выщелоченный.**

Выщёлкивать, выщелкать, выщелкнуть, *v. a.* to fillip out; ‖ to imitate by snapping one's tongue; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get loose from the cup *(of nuts)*; ‖ *part. p.* **выщелканный.**

Выщипываніе, *s. n.* pinching out, plucking out, pluming;—*волосъ,* depilation.

Выщипывать, выщипать, *v. a.* to pinch out, pluck out, plume out, pick *(a bird)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pinched, be plucked, be plumed, be picked ‖ *part. p.* **выщипанный.**

Выщупывать, выщупать, *v. a.* to feel, sound, probe; ‖ *part. p.* **выщупанный.**

Выѣдать, выѣсть, *v. a.* to eat out; to eat all; to gnaw, corrode; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be eaten out, be gnawed, be corroded; ‖ *part. p.* **выѣденный.**

Выѣздка, *s. f.* breaking in, training *(of a horse).*

Выѣздъ, *s. m.* going out, departure; ‖ a way out.

Выѣзжать, выѣхать, *v. n.* to ride out, go out *(in an equipage, on horseback)*;—*въ экипажѣ,* to drive out; ‖ to depart; to remove; *онъ* **выѣхалъ** *изъ города,* he left town;—*на другую квартиру,* to remove to another lodging; ‖ —*на комъ, fig.* to use one for one's interests, to put upon a person; *онъ* **-жаетъ** *на своемъ помощникѣ,* he makes his assistant work for him.

Выѣзживать, выѣзжать, выѣздить, *v. a.* to break in, train *(horses)*; ‖ to earn by driving; ‖ to travel over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken in, be trained; ‖ *part. p.* **выѣзженный.**

Выя, *s. f. sl.* neck.

Выяснивать, выяснѣть, *v. imp.* to clear up *(of weather)*; *на дворѣ* **выяснѣло,** the weather has cleared up.

Выяснять, выяснить, *v. a.* to clear up, explain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to clear up; to explain one's self; to be explained; ‖ *part. p.* **выясненный.**

Вьюга, *s. f.* snow-storm.

Вьюжливый, *adj.* with a snow-storm.

Вьюкъ, *s. m.* pack, burden.

Вьюнокъ, *s. m. plant,* bind-weed, black bind-weed, convolvulus; morning-glory, rope-weed; with-wind, withy-weed; ‖ **-нковый,** *adj.* **-выя** *растенія, bot.* the convolvulaceous plants.

Вьюнъ, *s. m. dim.* **вьюнокъ, вьюночекъ,** river loach, groundling *(fish).*

Вьюрокъ, *s. m. dim.* **вьюрочекъ,** reel; ‖ *bird,* mountain finch, brambling.

Вьючить, *v. a.* to burden, load, saddle *(beasts of burden)*; ‖ to pack, pack up.

Вьючный, *adj.* of pack, of burden; **-ное** *сѣдло,* pack-saddle.

Вьюшка, *s. f. dim.* **вьюшечка,** reel; ‖ the damper, flue-plate; ‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*

Вьющійся, *adj. bot.* climbing, creeping, scandent; **-щееся** *растеніе,* climber; **-щійся** *плющъ,* tree ivy.

Вѣдать, *v. a.* to know, have cognizance; *кабы знать да—,* if one could know it; *Богъ* **вѣсть,** God knows; ‖ to superintend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* **-ся** *съ кѣмъ,* to have to do *or* have to deal with one, to arrange matters with one; **-ся** *съ кѣмъ судомъ,* to sue one at law.

Вѣди, *s. f. pl.* Slavonic name of the letter В.

Вѣдомо, *adv. coll.* really, indeed; notoriously; *съ* **-ма,** with the privity of; *съ моего* **-ма,** with my assent *or* knowledge; *безъ* **-ма,** without the privity of; *безъ моего* **-ма,** without my knowledge.

Вѣдомость, *s. f.* list, roll; *требовательная—,* an order form *or* schedule; ‖ account, report; **-сти,** *pl.* newspaper, gazette; *Московскія* **-сти,** the gazette *or* the journal of Moscow; ‖ **-мостный,** *adj.*

Вѣдомство, *s. n.* department, jurisdiction, province; *это подлежитъ дворцовому* **- ству,** this is cognizable in the court of the palace; *лѣсное—, see* Лѣсной; *состоять въ* **вѣдомствѣ** *министерства финансовъ,* to be dependent on *or* be in the department of the ministry of finances.

Вѣдомый, *p. pr.* known; ‖ dependent on.

Вѣдунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* sorcer, sorceress, enchanter, enchantress, wizard, witch.

Вѣдь, *conj.* but, well then; now you must know;—*я вамъ говорилъ?* did I not say it to you?—*это такъ,* but it is so;—*это правда?* is it not true?—*вамъ было сказано,* but you have been told.

Вѣдьма, *s. f.* witch; hag.

Вѣдѣніе, *s. n.* knowledge, cognizance; ‖ inquiry, report; ‖ jurisdiction, department; *состоять въ* **-ніи,** to be dependent on *or* be in the department of.

Вѣерникъ, *s. m.* the fan-palm, bourbon-palm *(tree).*

Вѣерообразный, *adj.* fan-like, fan-shaped; ‖ *bot.* flabellate.

Вѣеръ, *s. m.* fan; *играть* **-ромъ,** to flutter one's fan, to flirt a fan; ‖ **- рный,** *adj.* **- ная** *пальма, bot.* macaw-tree.

Вѣжа, *s. f. sl.* tower; ‖ tent.

Вѣжда, *s. f. sl. (pl.* **вѣжди***),* eyelid.

Вѣжливость, *s. f.* civility, politeness, urbanity.

Вѣжливый, *adj.* civil, polite; well-mannered; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Вѣко, *s. n.* eyelid; ‖ hand-basket, hand-box.

Вѣкованіе, *s. n.* long abode in a country.

Вѣковать, *v. n.* to make a long stay; *вѣкъ—,* to remain for ever.

Вѣковой, *adj.* secular, of an age; ‖ perpetual.

Вѣковѣчность, *s. f.* sempiternity.

Вѣковѣчный, *adj.* sempiternal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Вѣкъ, *s. m.* century; age; life, days; *въ девятнадцатомъ* **вѣкѣ,** in the nineteenth century; *чудеса нашего* **вѣка,** the wonders of our century; *золотой—,* the golden age; *мѣдный—,* the brazen age, the age of brass; *fig.* hard times; *первые* **вѣка,** the early times; *средніе* **вѣка,** the middle ages; **вѣка** *минувшіе,* the past ages; **вѣка** *грядущіе,* the ages to come; *изъ* **вѣка** *въ—,* from age to age; *имя его будетъ передаваться изъ* **вѣка** *въ—,* his name will be handed down to posterity; *во* **вѣки вѣковъ,** for eternity, for ever and ever; *нынѣ и присно и во* **вѣки вѣковъ,** now and ever; *ни во* **вѣки вѣковъ,** never; *до скончанія* **вѣка,** to the consummation of the world *or* of ages, till the end of the world, till dooms-day; *fig.* without end, endless; *Господь не далъ ему* **вѣку,** God did not give him a long life; *на моемъ* **вѣку,** in my life, in my time; *доживать свой—,* to spend the rest of one's life; *чужой—заживать,* to live too long, too long a time; *заѣдать чужой—,* to spoil another's life; to cause misfortune to another's life; *отживать свой—,* to live out, finish one's career; *онъ отжило свой—,* he has lived his time; *это платье отжило свой —,* that coat has seen its best days, has had its day; ‖ *adv. въ кои-то* **вѣки** *мы увидѣлись съ вами,* it is an age since we have seen one another; *на* **вѣки,** *see* Навѣки; ‖ *въ—, во—, во* **вѣки** *(with negation),* never in my life, never; *я въ— этого не забуду,* I shall never forget it; *prov.*—*живи,* —*учись,* live and learn;—*прожить не поле перейти,* to live one's life is not so easy as to cross a field.

Вѣнецъ, *s. m. dim.* **вѣнчикъ,** crown; *мученическій—,* martyr's crown, the crown of martyrdom; *терновый—,* crown of thorns; *prov. конецъ всему дѣлу—, see* Конецъ; ‖ *царскій—, bot.* crown-imperial; ‖ —*(на образѣ святаго),* nimbus, glory; ‖ *fig.* fame; honour; ‖ wedding, wedding ceremony; *вести подъ—невѣсту,* to take the bride to church *(for the wedding)*; *идти подъ—,* to go to the wedding ceremony *(speaking of the bride and bridegroom)*; *невѣста готова къ* **вѣнцу,** the bride is ready to go to church; ‖ —*въ срубѣ, arch.* a row of beams; layer.

Вѣнечный, *adj.* coronal; ‖ of a nimbus; ‖ nuptial.

Вѣникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** besom, bath-broom; ‖ **вѣничный,** *adj.*

Вѣнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **вѣночекъ,** garland, wreath.

Вѣночница, *s. f* garland-maker, garland-woman.

Вѣнцевидный, Вѣнцеобразный, *adj.* coroniform.

Вѣнценосецъ, *s. m.* **-носица,** *s. f.* crowned head; ‖ a saint.

Вѣнценосный, *adj.* crowned *(of monarchs).*

Вѣнчальный, Вѣнчательный, *adj.* nuptial, of wedding; wedding; **- ное** *платье,* wedding-dress.

Вѣнчаніе, *s. n.* the ceremony of wedding, nuptial benediction;—*на царство,* coronation.

Вѣнчать, *v. a.* to crown, wreath;—*на царство,* to crown *(a Czar)*; ‖ to finish, reward; *конецъ дѣло* **-чаетъ,** *see* Конецъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to crown one's self; to be crowned; ‖ *part. p.* **вѣнчанный.**

Вѣнчать, *v. a.* to marry; to give the nuptial benediction; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be married; to receive the nuptial benediction; ‖ *part. p.* **вѣнчанный.**

Вѣнчикъ, *s. m. dim.* glory, numbus; ‖ band of paper put on the forehead of a dead person; ‖ edge *(of a vase)*; ‖ *bot.* corol, corolla; corona.

Вѣра, *s. f.* faith, belief; religion; *твердый въ* **-рѣ,** firm in the faith; *Символъ* **- ры,** the Creed;—*нашихъ отцовъ,* the faith of our fathers; *онъ не заслуживаетъ* **-ры,** there is no trust to be put in him, he is not to be trusted; *дать* **-ру** *словамъ,* to give credit to the words of a person; *отдать на* **-ру,** to trust to *one,* to give on trust;—*въ будущую жизнь,* belief in the future life; *перемѣнить* **- ру,** to change religion; *обратить въ христіанскую* **- ру,** to convert to the christian faith; *правила* **- ры,** principles of faith.

Вѣритель, *s. m.* constituent, warranter.

Вѣрительный, *adj.* accrediting; **- ныя** *грамоты, see* Грамота.

Вѣрить, *v. n.* to believe, trust; to give credit to; to credit; **-рите-***ли вы этому человѣку?* do

you believe that man? *ему надо — на слово*, he must be believed on his word; *долго* **-рили**, *что*, it was long believed that; **-рьте** *мнѣ*, believe me, trust me; *онъ не* **-ритъ** *докторамъ*, he does not believe in doctors;—*въ Бога*, to believe in God; *не слѣдуетъ—снамъ*, no faith must be put in dreams; —*слуху*, to credit a report, give credit to a report;—*въ долгъ кому*, to trust one, give credit to one; ‖ **- ся,** *v. imp.* to be believed; *мнѣ не* **-тся,** I cannot believe it; *охотно* **-рится** *тому, что намъ пріятно*, it is easy to believe what is agreeable to us.

Вѣрно, *adv.* faithfully, truly; *служить*—, to serve faithfully; ‖ accurately, right, just, correctly; —*пѣть*, to sing correctly, justly; *онъ стрѣляетъ очень*—, he is a good shot *or* marksman; ‖ assuredly, certainly, for certain;—*онъ на меня сердится*, probably he is angry with me; *съ подлиннымъ*—, conformable to the original; ‖ correctly, precisely, exactly; *переписывать*—, to copy exactly.

Вѣрноподданническій, *adj.* faithful; ‖ **-нически,** *adv.* like a loyal subject.

Вѣрноподданный, *adj. s. m.* loyal subject.

Вѣрноподданство, *s. n.* the duty of a loyal subject, allegiance.

Вѣрность, *s. f.* fidelity, faithfulness, loyalty; *испытанная*—, tried fidelity; *присягнуть на*—, to take an oath of allegiance; *супружеская*—, conjugal fidelity, conjugal faith; *нарушать*—, to break faith with one; ‖ preciseness, precision, justness;—*голоса, слуха*, justness of the voice, of the ear;—*глазомѣра*, accuracy of glance; ‖ certainty, certainness; truth; *математическая*—, mathematical certitude; *я не ручаюсь за—этихъ извѣстій*, I do not guarantee the certainty *or* the truth of this news.

Вѣрный, *adj.* faithful, loyal; true; —*слуга*, faithful servant; *быть* **-нымъ** *своему слову, своимъ обѣщаніямъ*, to be true to one's word, to one's promises; **-ная** *память*, retentive memory; *храбрый и—рыцарь*, valiant and true knight; *добрая и* **-ная** *служба*, good and loyal service; ‖ sure; certain, positive; *нѣтъ ничего* **-нѣе** *смерти*, nothing is so sure as death; *у этого хирурга рука очень* **-ная,** this surgeon has a very steady hand; ‖ just, right, correct, exact; **вѣрнѣе** *сказать*, *see* Сказывать; **-ные** *вѣсы*, just scale; —*разсчетъ*, *see* Разсчетъ; —*звукъ*, right sound; *имѣть —слухъ*, to have a good, correct ear; *имѣть* **-ное** *понятіе о чемъ-нибудь*, to have a just idea of a thing; *эти часы* **-ны,** that watch is right; *я знаю это изъ* **-наго** *источника*, I know that from good authority; **-ное** *доказательство*, certain, sure proof; — *барышъ*, sure profit;—*счетъ*, correct account; ‖ *s.* the faithful; *призывать* **-ныхъ** *на молитву*, to call the faithful to prayer.

Вѣрнякъ, *s. m. на* **-ка,** *adv. see* Навѣрняка.

Вѣрованіе, *s. n.* belief, believing, creed.

Вѣрователь, *s. m.* believer.

Вѣровать, *v. n.* to believe;—*въ Бога*, to believe in God; **-рую** *во единаго Бога Отца*, I believe in God the Father; *блаженъ, кто* **-руетъ,** blessed is he who believes.

Вѣроисповѣданіе, *s. n.* confession of faith, creed, religion; *свобода* **-нія,** religious liberty.

Вѣроломецъ, *s. m.* **-ломка,** *s. f.* perfidious man *or* woman, traitor *or* traitress.

Вѣроломный, *adj.* perfidious, disloyal, treacherous; false-hearted; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Вѣроломство, *s. n.* **-ломность,** *s. f.* perfidy, treachery; false-heartedness.

Вѣроломствовать, *v. n.* to act perfidiously.

Вѣроотступникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* apostate, renegade; forsaker of religion; sectarian; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Вѣроотступничество, *s. n.* apostasy; ‖ **-ступный,** *adj.* apostate; recreant.

Вѣроподобіе, *s. n.* verisimilitude, likelihood.

Вѣроподобный, *adj.* likely, probable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* probably.

Вѣропроповѣданіе, *s. n.* preaching the Gospel.

Вѣропроповѣдникъ, *s. m.* missionary.

Вѣротерпимость, *s. f.* religious toleration; toleration.

Вѣротерпимый, *adj.* tolerant.

Вѣроученіе, *s. n.* religious doctrine, sect.

Вѣроучитель, *s. m.* religious teacher.

Вѣроятіе, *s. n.* credence, credit; *это извѣстіе не заслуживаетъ никакого* **- тія,** that news deserves no credit, is not worthy of credit; ‖ probability.

Вѣроятно, *v. imp.* probably, apparently, likely; —*онъ это сдѣлаетъ*, probably he will do it.

Вѣроятность, *s. f.* probability, plausibleness; *по всей* **-сти,** in all probability, in all appearance.

Вѣроятный, *adj.* probable, likely, plausible; **-ное** *предположеніе*, probable supposition; *эта вещь довольно* **-ная,** the thing is likely *or* probable enough;—*наслѣдникъ*, heir-presumptive.

Вѣрующій, *adj. s. m.* believer.

Вѣрющій, *adj.* credent; **-щее** *письмо*, procuration, power of attorney; ‖ *com.* letter of credence, letter of credit.

Вѣсистый, *adj.* which weighs much, weighty.

Вѣсить, вѣшивать, *v. a.* to weigh, weigh out; to scale; **-шать** *съ походомъ*, to make a good weight; ‖ *v. n.* to weigh, have weight; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be weighed; ‖ *part. p.* **вѣшенный.**

Вѣскій, *adj.* weighty; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—tily.

Вѣскость, *s. f.* weight, heaviness, ponderability, weightiness.

Вѣсовое, *adj. s. n.* dues for the use of official scales.

Вѣсовой, *adj.* of scales, ponderal; **-вая** *доска*, scale; ‖ weighable, sold by weight; ‖ **-выя** *деньги*, postage *(of letters)*.

Вѣсовщикъ, *s. m.* weigher, weigh-houseman; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Вѣсокъ, *s. m.* plummet, plumb-line *(of carpenters)*; ‖ *pl.* **вѣски,** weights, a pair of weights; *монетные* **-ски,** money scale.

Вѣсомость, *s. f.* ponderability.

Вѣсомый, *adj.* ponderable, weighable.

Вѣстимо, *adv. pop.* indeed, certainly, surely.

Вѣстимый, *adj. pop.* known, true, certain.

Вѣстникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* messenger, bearer of news.

Вѣстовой, *adj.* of signal, who gives the signal; **-вая** *пушка*, alarm-gun, signal-gun;—*выстрѣлъ*, alarm-gun;—*колоколъ*, alarm-bell, warning - bell; ‖ *s. m.* an orderly, orderly sergeant; orderly soldier.

Вѣстовщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* newsmonger, tell-tale; ‖ messenger; ‖ *s. m. bird*, secretary-bird.

Вѣсть, *s. f. dim.* **вѣсточка,** piece of news, news, tidings; intelligence; rumour, report; *радостная*—, joyous news; *ложныя* **вѣсти,** false tidings *or* news; *пропасть безъ* **вѣсти,** to disappear without leaving a trace; *дайте мнѣ о себѣ* **вѣсточку,** let me hear from you; ‖ *быть на* **-стяхъ,** to be orderly.

Вѣсъ, *s. m.* weight; *имѣть*—, to weigh; — *золота*, gold-weight; *продавать на*—, to sell by weight; *имѣть полный*—, to bear down the weight; *покупать на—золота*, to buy at an extravagant price; *его слова имѣютъ большой*—, his words are of great weight; ‖ importance, consequence; *человѣкъ съ* **вѣсомъ,** a man of importance, of some weight; *придавать—словамъ*, to give much importance to some words; ‖ *удѣльный*—, *see* Удѣльный; ‖ **вѣсомъ,** *adv.* by weight, in

weight; *рыба* **вѣсомъ** *въ два фунта*, a fish weighing two pounds.

Вѣсы, *s. m. pl. dim.* **вѣсочки,** balance, scales, pair of scales; weights, a pair of weights; *вагонные*—, weigh-bridge, weighing-machine; *десятичные*—, decimal balance; *пружинные*—, spring-balance, spring-yard; *чувствительные*—, sensible-balance; *образцовые клейменые*—, adjusting-weight; *стрѣлка у* **-совъ,** turn of the scale; *сторожокъ, шпиль у* **-совъ,** trial of a balance; *чаша* **-совъ,** scale; *наклонять чашу* **-совъ,** to turn the scales; *коромысло у* **-совъ,** scale-beam; ‖ *astr.* Balance, Scale, Libra *(constellation)*.

Вѣтвина, *s. f.* branch, bough, twig; ‖ *bot.* atragene.

Вѣтвистый, *adj.* branchy, twiggy, ramous, ramose.

Вѣтвь, *s. f. dim.* **вѣтка, вѣточка,** twig, branch; *оливковая*—, olive-branch; — *ягодная*, a bunch of berries;—*рода*, a branch of the family; ‖ —*желѣзной дороги*, branch-line; ‖ ramification.

Вѣтвяный, *adj.* made of twigs, of branches.

Вѣтеръ, Вѣтръ, *s. m. dim.* **вѣтерокъ, вѣтерочекъ,** wind, breeze; *сѣверный* —, north wind, northerly wind, tramontane wind; *южный*—, south wind, southern wind; *поднимается*—, *see* Подниматься; —*дуетъ, свищетъ*, *see* Дуть, Свистать; *вѣетъ* **-рокъ,** the breeze blows, it blows a light breeze; *развѣваться, носиться по* **-тру,** to flutter in the wind; *свѣжій*—, strong breeze, a stiff gale, loom-gale, mackerel-gale; *сильный*—, drift-wind; *на дворѣ сильный*—, it is very windy, the wind is very high out of doors; *сквозной*—, draught; *пассатный*—, trade-wind, etesian wind; *постоянный*—, a settled wind; *противный*—, dead, foul wind, contrary wind; *naut.* head-wind; *попутный*—, favourable, fair wind; ‖ *naut. противные* **вѣтры,** contrariety of winds; *боковой*—, a side wind;—*бакштагъ*, a quarter wind; cross-wind; *верховый, низовый*—, *see* Верховый, Низовый; *подъ* **-тромъ,** leeward; *идти по* **-тру,** to have a leading, a fair wind; *противъ* **-тра,** wind ahead; *идти противъ* **-тра,** to hunt against the wind, to stem the wind, to have a contrary wind; *придерживаться къ* **-тру,** *держать ближе къ* **-тру,** to work to windward, to sail near the wind; to keep the wind, to hug the wind; *быть на* **-трѣ** *у другого корабля*, to have *or* get the weather-gage; *этотъ островъ былъ у насъ на* **-трѣ,** that island was windward of us; *этотъ островъ былъ у насъ подъ* **-тромъ,** we were windward of that island; ‖ **вѣтры,** *pl. med.* wind, flatulence *(in the stomach)*; *испускать* **-тры,** to break wind; ‖ *fig.* volatile man; ‖ *fig. говорить* **на**—, to speak at random, to talk idly; *слова, сказанныя* **на**—, idle talk; *у него въ головѣ* —, he is very thoughtless, giddy; *у него все пошло* **на**—, he dissipated all his fortune; *шинель, подбитая* **вѣтеркомъ,** *coll.* a very light cloak.

Вѣтка, *s. f. dim.* wattle; *see* Вѣтвь.

Вѣтрельникъ, *s. m.* weather-cock, vane.

Вѣтреникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* volatile man *or* woman, giddy man *or* woman, a puzzling fool.

Вѣтреница, *s. f. bot.* anemone, compana, rose-campion, pasque-flower, wind-flower.

Вѣтреничать, *v. n.* to be volatile, flighty.

Вѣтрено, *adv.* thoughtlessly, giddily; *поступать*—, to act thoughtlessly; ‖ *v. imp. на дворѣ*—, it blows, it is windy.

Вѣтреность, *s. f.* flightiness, thoughtlessness, giddiness.

Вѣтреный, *adj.* windy; **-ная** *погода*, windy weather; **-ная** *мельница*, *see* Мельница; ‖ flighty, giddy, giddy-headed, giddy - brained, idle-headed, idle-pated; volatile; thoughtless;—*человѣкъ*, volatile person; ‖ **-ныя** *ягоды*, *bot.* felon-wort, nightshade.

Вѣтренѣть, *v. imp.* to blow, be windy; **-нѣетъ,** the wind blows.

Вѣтрило, *s. n. sl.* sail.

Вѣтрогонный, *adj. med.* carminative; **-ное** *средство*, carminative.

Вѣтрогонъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* volatile man *or* woman, weather-cock.

Вѣтромѣръ, *s. m.* anemometer.

Вѣтроуказатель, *s. m.* anemometer, wind-dial.

Вѣтръ, *see* Вѣтеръ.

Вѣтряникъ, *see* Вѣтреникъ.

Вѣтряница, *see* Вѣтреница.

Вѣтряничать, *see* Вѣтреничать.

Вѣтряность, *see* Вѣтреность.

Вѣтряный, *see* Вѣтреный.

Вѣха, *s. f.* perch, way-mark; guide-post; ‖ *naut.* beacon; buoy; ‖ stake, pole; rod; ‖ lath-back, tall and thin person.

Вѣче, *s. n.* common council *(in Russia in ancient times)*; ‖ **-чевой,** *adj.*

Вѣчно, *adv.* eternally, for ever and ever, everlastingly, perpetually; ever and anon; *блаженство праведныхъ будетъ*—, the bliss of the just will last for ever; *они—ссорятся*, they are always quarrelling.

Вѣчнопамятный, *adj.* ever memorable, of everlasting memory.

Вѣчность, *s. f.* eternity.

Вѣчный, *adj.* eternal, everlasting, endless, perpetual; *одинъ только Богъ* **-ченъ,** God only is eternal; **-ное** *блаженство*, salvation; **-ная** *память*, eternal memory; **-ные** *споры*, everlasting disputes; **-ное** *движеніе*, *see* Движеніе; *осудить на* **-ное** *изгнаніе*, to condemn to banishment for life; **-ная** *каторга*, the galleys *or* hard labour for life; *онъ осужденъ на* **-ную** *каторгу*, he is condemned to hard labour for life.

Вѣшалка, *s. f.* peg, clothes-peg; cloak-pin; ‖ *print.* peel, printer's peel.

Вѣшаніе, *s. n.* hanging; ‖ suspension.

Вѣшатель, *s. m.* hanger; hangman.

Вѣшать, *v. a.* to hang, hang up;—*бѣлье для просушки*, to hang up clothes to dry; ‖ to suspend;—*люстры*, to suspend chandeliers; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to hang one's self; to be suspended; *она всѣмъ* **-шается** *на шею*, she sticks to everybody, she gives herself up to every one; ‖ *part. p.* **вѣшанный.**

Вѣшать, свѣшать, *see* Вѣсить.

Вѣшеніе, *s. n.* weighing.

Вѣщаніе, *s. n.* announcing, speaking, speech, discourse.

Вѣщатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* narrator, speaker; ‖ messenger.

Вѣщать, *v. a.* to speak, tell, relate, harangue.

Вѣщій, *adj.* announcing, soothsaying, predicting; prophetic, fatidical; ‖ eloquent.

Вѣщунъ, *s. m.* **-унья,** *s. f.* diviner, soothsayer, prophet, prophetess.

Вѣялка, *s. f.* winnow-machine, winnowing-machine, winnowing-fan; corn-van; scuttle, sail.

Вѣяло, *s. n.* winnowing-fan; fan; scuttle; ‖ fan.

Вѣяльница, *s. f.* winnowing-machine.

Вѣяльный, Вѣятельный, *adj.* winnowing, fanning; **- ная** *машина*, *agric.* winnowing-machine.

Вѣяніе, *s. n.* winnowing; ‖ blowing *(of wind)*.

Вѣятель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* winnower.

Вѣять, *v. n.* to blow; *вѣтеръ* **вѣетъ,** the wind blows; **вѣетъ** *вѣтерокъ*, *see* Вѣтеръ; ‖ *v. a.* to winnow *(wheat, oats, barley)*; to fan, hummel *(corn)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be winnowed; ‖ *part. p.* **вѣяный.**

Вядчина, *see* Ветчина.

Вяжущій, *adj. med.* astringent; **-щее** *лекарство*, restringent.

Вязàльный, *adj.* for knitting; **-ная** *спица,* knitting-needle.
Вязàльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* binder, tier; || knitter.
Вязàніе, *s. n.* tying, binding; || knit, knitting;—*крючкомъ,* chain-work.
Вязàнка, *s. f. dim.* **-зàночка,** truss, bunch, bundle, string.
Вязанка, -зеница, *s. f.* mitten.
Вязàть, *v. a.* to bind, tie; to join;—*снопы,* to bind *or* tie up sheaves;—*руки кому-нибудь,* to tie a person's hands; || to knit;—*чулки,* to knit stockings; || **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be tied; to be connected, be joined; *сцены въ этой пьесѣ худо* **вяжутся** *между собою,* the scenes in that piece are badly connected; || to tamper with; *онъ любитъ* **-зàться** *не въ свое дѣло,* he likes to meddle with what does not concern him; || to prosper, succeed; *дѣло это не* **вяжется,** that business does not succeed; || *part. p.* **вязаный.**
Вязель, *s. m. bot.* hatchet-vetch, scorpion-senna.
Вязига, *s. f.* dried spine of a sturgeon.
Вязка, *s. f.* tying, binding; || bundle.
Вязкій, *adj.* viscid, viscous, sticky, glutinous; || slimy, sloppy, clammy, swampy.
Вязкость, *s. f.* viscidity, viscosity, stickiness; || tenacity, tenaciousness; || clamminess, swampiness.
Вязникъ, *s. m.* elm-grove.
Вязнуть, *v. n.* to sink in, sink, stick;—*въ грязи,* to stick in the mud, to sink into the mud.
Вязожелдь, *s. f. tree,* knee-holly, knee-holm, oak-evergreen, ilex.
Вязъ, *s. m. tree,* elm, elm-tree; ulmus; || **-зовый,** *adj.*
Вязь, *s. f.* binding; band, tie; *снопы крупной* **вязи,** sheaves of great bulk; || marsh, swamp.
Вяленый, *adj.* dried in the open air.
Вяленіе, *s. n.* drying in the open air, in the sun, in the oven.
Вялить, *v. a.* to dry in the air, in the open air, in the sun, in the oven; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to be dried in the open air, sun, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **вяленый.**
Вяло, *adv.* drowsily, indolently, slowly.
Вялость, *s. f.* witheredness, fadingness; || slowness, drowsiness; languidness.
Вялый, *adj.* faded, withered; || slothful, drowsy, slow;—*слогъ,* languid, pithless style;—*человѣкъ,* an indolent man.
Вянуть, *v. n.* to fade, wither; to fall away *(of flowers); fig.* to droop; || *онъ такъ вретъ, что уши* **-нуть,** he talks enough to tire one's ears.
Вяхирь, Ветютень, *s. m. bird,* wood-pigeon, ring-dove; cushat, queest.
Вяще, *adv.* more, much.
Вящій, *adj. sl.* greater, superior; *къ* **-щему** *несчастію,* to complete *or* to crown the misfortune; *къ* **-щему** *счастію,* for the height of happiness.
Вэссонъ, Вэссъ, *see* Виссонъ, Виссъ.

Г.

Г, *s. n.* the fourth letter of the Russian alphabet.
Габàра, *s. f. naut.* gabbart.
Габіонъ, *s. m. fort.* gabion; || **-онный,** *adj.*
Гàвань, *s. f.* haven, harbour, port; || **-анный,** *adj.*
Гавòтъ, *s. m.* gavotte.
Гàга, *s. f. orn.* eider, eider-duck; || **гагàчій,** *adj.* **-чій** *пухъ, see* Пухъ.
Гагàра, *s. f. orn.* plungeon, arse-foot, cargoose, grebe, diver; mudsucker; || **-àрій,** *adj.*
Гагàтъ, *s. m.* gagate, jet, pitch-coal; || **-гàтовый,** *adj.* jetty, made of jet.
Гàгка, Гàвка, *see* Гага.
Гагіографы, *s. m. pl.* hagiographa.
Гагіолòгія, *s. f.* hagiology.
Гагіòлогъ, *s. m.* hagiolist.
Гадàльщикъ, Гадàтель, *s. m.* divinator, diviner, fortune-teller; || **-щица, -ница,** *s. f.* divineress, fortune-teller.
Гадàніе, *s. n.* divination, fortune-telling;—*по линіямъ руки,* palmistry.
Гадàтельный, *adj.* divinatory, fortune-telling, of fortune-telling; || conjectural; || **-но,** *adv.* conjecturally, by conjecture.
Гадàть, *v. a.* to divine, tell fortune;—*на картахъ,* to tell fortune by cards; || to conjecture, surmise; *не думалъ, не* **гадàлъ,** *see* Думать.
Гàдина, *s. f.* vermin; || *pop.* riffraff, rabble.
Гàдить, *v. a.* to foul, dirty, soil; to spoil; || *v. n.* to excite nausea; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty *or* soil one's self.
Гàдкій, *adj. (comp.* **гàже),** disgusting, disgustful, nauseous; || dirty, foul, nasty, ugly; || odious, bad; vile;—*поступокъ,* wicked action; || **-ко,** *adv.* —ly,—tily,—glily.
Гàдкость, Гàдость, *s. f.* nastiness, odiousness, obnoxiousness, vileness.
Гадлѝвый, *adj.* squeamish, fastidious.
Гадъ, *s. m.* reptile; || *fig.* rabble, riffraff.
Гàерство, *s. n.* buffoonery, harlequinade, harlequin's tricks.
Гàерствовать, *v. n.* to play the buffoon.
Гàеръ, *s. m.* buffoon, harlequin, mountebank; kickshoe; saltimbanco; jack-pudding; || **-рскій,** *adj.*
Гàечки, *dim. see* Гайка.
Гàечный, *adj.* of a screw-nut;—*ключъ,* screw-key, screw-wrench, screw spanner.
Газгòльдеръ, *s. m.* gas-holder.
Газèль, *s. f. zool.* gazelle, gazel.
Газèта, *s. f.* gazette, newspaper, paper; || **-тный,** *adj.*
Газèтчикъ, *s. m.* gazetteer; news-man, news-boy.
Газоёмъ, *s. m.* gasometer.
Газомèтръ, -мѣрѝтель, -мѣръ, *s. m.* gasometer, gas-meter.
Газомотòръ, *s. m.* gas motor.
Газòнъ, *s. m.* gazon, grass-plot, greensward.
Газообрàзность, *s. f.* gaseity.
Газообрàзный, Газовѝдный, *adj.* gasiform.
Газоосвѣщèніе, *s. n.* gas-lighting; gas-light.
Газопровòдный, *adj.* **-ная** *труба, see* Труба.
Газоразнòсный, *adj.* fit for bearing the gas.
Газъ, *s. m.* gauze *(stuff)*; || *chem.* gas; *рудничный*—, fire-damp; *веселящій*—, laughing gas; *свѣтильный*—, illuminating gas; || **гàзовый,** *adj.* gaseous;—*рожокъ,* gas-burner;—*заводъ, see* Заводъ; **-вое** *освѣщеніе,* gas-lighting; **-вая** *смола, see* Смола.
Гàйворонъ, *s. m. orn.* daw, jack-daw.
Гайдамàкъ, *s. m. obs.* robber, Cossack robber; || soldier of the ancient Ukraine; || **-мàчій,** *adj.*
Гайдỳкъ, *s. m.* heyduke *(a man in waiting)*; || **-ỳчій,** *adj.*
Гàйка, *s. f.* nut of a screw, screw-nut, box of a screw; female screw, hollow-screw; axle-nut; || ring *(of muskets)*.
Гайтàнъ, *s. m. vulg.* string.
Гакабòрдъ, *s. m. naut.* tafferel, taffrail.
Гакъ, *s. m. naut.* hook; can-hook; || hack *(land-measure)*.
Галàнить, *v. a.* to scull.
Галантерèйный, *adj.* **-ныя** *вещи,* jewelry, trinkets.

Галантѝръ, *s. m. cook.* galantine.
Галàнтность, *s. f.* gallantness.
Галàнтный, *adj.* gallant; **-ныя** *похожденія,* gallantry, amorous intrigues.
Галбàнъ, *s. m.* galban, galbanum.
Галдѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to racket.
Галèра, *s. f.* galley *(ship)*; *парадная*—, galley-foist; || *pl.* **-ры,** galleys *(punishment)*; || **-рный,** *adj.*
Гàлечникъ, *s. m. collect.* flint, flint-stones; || *geol.* conglomerate.
Галимàтья, *s. f.* galimatias, nonsense.
Галіòтъ, *s. m. naut.* galliot, galiot, barge; || **-тный,** *adj.*
Гàлка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** *orn.* daw, jack-daw, caddow; || brand, fire-brand; || **-лочій,** *adj.*
Галлерèя, *s. f. arch.* gallery;—*съ колоннами,* peristyle; *картинная*—, *see* Картинный; || **-рѐйный,** *adj.*
Галлицѝзмъ, *s. m.* gallicism.
Галломàнія, *s. f.* gallomania.
Галломàнъ, *s. m.* person prejudiced in favour of everything French, gallomaniac.
Галлòнъ, Гàленокъ, *s. m.* gallon *(measure)*.
Галлофòбія, *s. f.* hatred of the French, gallophobia.
Галлофòбъ, *s. m.* a hater of the French, gallophobe.
Галлюцинàція, *s. f.* hallucination.
Галлюцинѝровать, *v. n.* to be subject to hallucination; to hallucinate.
Галмèй, *s. m. chem.* calamine; brass-ore; || **-èйный,** *adj.*
Галопàдъ, *s. m.* gallop, gallopade *(dance)*.
Галопѝрованіе, *s. n.* galloping.
Галопѝровать, *v. n.* to gallop.
Галòпъ, *s. m.* gallop; *легкій*—, hand-gallop, easy gallop;—*во всю прыть,* sweeping gallop; *взмылить лошадь, проскакавъ* **-помъ,** to gallop a horse into foam.
Галòша, *s. f.* galosh, galoche, overshoe; || **-òшный,** *adj.*
Гàлстукъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тучекъ,** neck-tie; neck-cloth; cravat; *coll. заливать, запускать за*—, to drink, to be in one's cups; || **-тучный,** *adj.*
Гàлстучникъ, *s. m.* cravat-maker.
Галсъ, *s. m. naut.* tack *(of sails)*; stretch, board; *сдѣлать*—, to make a tack; *поворотить на другой*—, to tack-about;—*тали,* tack-tackle.
Галтèль, *see* Голтель.
Галỳнщикъ, *s. m.* galloon-maker.
Галỳнъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лỳнчикъ,** galloon; *узкій*—, crown-lace; || **-нный,** *adj.*
Галỳшка, *s. f. cook.* galouschka, pellet, small ball of dough *(a dish of Little Russia)*.
Гàлфвиндъ, *s. m. naut.* wind upon the beam.
Галчёнокъ, *s. m.* young jack-daw.
Гальванизàція, *s. f.* **Гальванизѝрованіе,** *s. n.* galvanization.
Гальванизѝровать, *v. a.* to galvanize; || *part. p.* гальванизѝрованный.
Гальванѝзмъ, *s. m.* galvanism; electro-motion.
Гальванѝческій, *adj.* galvanic.
Гальваномагнетѝзмъ, *s. m.* galvano-magnetism, electro-magnetism.
Гальваномèтръ, *s. m.* galvanometer, rheometer.
Гальванопластика, *s. f.* galvanoplastics.
Гальванопластѝческій, *adj.* galvanoplastical.
Гальваноскòпъ, *s. m.* galvanoscope.
Гàлька, *s. f. dim.* **-лечка,** pebble, pebble-stone; shingle; *покрытый* **-ками,** shingly; || **-лечный,** *adj.*
Гальюнъ, *s. m. naut.* ship's head; || **-юнный,** *adj.*
Гамàкъ, *s. m.* hammock.
Гамàши, *s. f. pl.* gaiters, spats, leggings.
Гамбѝтъ, *s. m.* gambit *(at chess)*.
Гамѝтъ, *s. m.* hamite *(shell)*.
Гàмма, *s. f. mus.* gamut, scale.
Гамъ, *s. m.* noise, hubbub, ado, rattle, outcry, row.
Ганапỳть, *s. m. naut.* slab-line; crow-foot.
Гàнглій, *s. m. anat.* ganglion.
Гангліòзный, *adj. anat.* gangliac, ganglial, ganglionic, ganglionary.
Гангрèна, *s. f. med.* gangrene, mortification.
Гангренòзный, *adj. med.* gangrenous, mortified.
Гандикàперъ, *s. m.* handicapper.
Гандикàпъ, *s. m. sport.* handicap.
Гàнза, *s. f.* Hanse, Hanseatic league.
Ганзèйскій, -зеатѝческій, *adj.* Hanseatic, Hanse.
Гàншпугъ, *s. m. naut.* lever; handspike.
Гарантѝровать, *v. a.* to guaranty, warrant; to secure; || *part. p.* **гарантѝрованный,** warranted; secure.
Гарàнтія, *s. f.* guaranty, warranty.
Гардèль, *s. f. naut.* jear, gear, halyard.
Гардемарѝнъ, *s. m.* midshipman; || **-нскій,** *adj.*
Гардèнія, *s. f. bot.* gardenia.
Гардеробмèйстеръ, *s. m.* **-рѝна,** *s. f.* master *or* mistress of the wardrobe.
Гардерòбная, *adj. s. f.* wardrobe, wardrobe room.
Гардерòбщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* keeper of the wardrobe.
Гардерòбъ, *s. m.* wardrobe; || **-бный,** *adj.*
Гардѝна, *s. f.* curtain, window-curtain.
Гарèмъ, *s. m.* harem; seraglio; || **-мный,** *adj.*
Гàрканье, *s. n.* bawling, squalling.
Гàркать, гàркнуть, *v. n. pop.* to bawl, clamour, squall; || to halloo, hem *(the hounds)*.
Гарлèцъ, *s. m. bot.* bistart.
Гармòника, *s. f.* harmonica *(a mus. instr.)*.
Гармонизàторъ, Гармонѝстъ, *s. m.* harmonizer.
Гармонѝровать, *v. n.* to harmonize.
Гармонѝческій, *adj. mus.* harmonic, — al; || harmonious; || **-ски,** *adv.*—cally,—ly.
Гармонифòнъ, *s. m.* harmoniphon.
Гармòніумъ, *s. m. mus.* harmonium.
Гармòнія, *s. f. mus.* harmony, concord; harmonics; || concert, concord, harmony.
Гàрнецъ, *s. m.* peck *(measure)*; || **-нцовый,** *adj.*
Гарнизòнъ, *s. m. mil.* garrison; ward; || **-нный,** *adj.* presidial, presidiary.
Гарнѝрованіе, *s. n.* **Гарнирòвка,** *s. f.* garniture.
Гарнѝровать, *v. a.* to trim, adorn, set off, garnish.
Гарнѝръ, *s. m. cook.* garnish; *говядина съ* **-ромъ,** beef with garnish.
Гарнитỳра, *s. f.* **-тỳръ,** *s. m.* set *(of buttons)*.
Гàрпинсы, *s. m. pl. naut.* harpings.
Гàрпіусъ, *s. m. tech.* white resin; || **-сный,** *adj.*
Гàрпія, *s. f. bird.* eagle-hawk; harpy.
Гарпỳнъ, *s. m. naut.* harpoon; || **-нный,** *adj.*
Гартъ, *s. m. print.* type-metal; || **гàртовый,** *adj.*
Гàрусина, *s. f.* a thread of worsted.
Гàрусъ, *s. m.* worsted, yarn; bay-yarn; || **-сный,** *adj.*
Гарцовàніе, *s. n.* caracole.
Гарцовàть, *v. n.* to caracole; || to skirmish.

Гаршнепъ, *s. m.* jack-snipe, juddock, stint.
Гарь, *s. f. chem.* empyreuma; ‖ smell of burning.
Гасило, *s. n.* **-сильникъ,** *s. m.* extinguisher.
Гасильный, *adj.* fit for extinguishing.
Гасильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* extinguisher.
Гасить, *v. a.* to extinguish, quench, blow out, put out (*a candle*); to slake (*lime*); ‖ *part. p.* **гашёный.**
Гаснуть, *v. n.* to be extinguished, be slaked; ‖ *fig.* to tarnish, wear away.
Гасписы, *s. m. pl. naut.* hawse-pieces.
Гастритъ, *s. m.* gastritis.
Гастрическій, *adj.* gastric.
Гастролировать, *v. n.* to star (*said of an actor*).
Гастроль, *s. f.* (*на* **-ли**), starring.
Гастрономическій, *adj.* gastronomic.
Гастрономія, *s. f.* gastronomy.
Гастрономъ, *s. m.* gastronomist, gastronomer.
Гатить, *v. a.* to dam up (*with brush-wood, earth*); to make a road (*on swampy ground*).
Гать, *s. f.* dam, fascine-way, fagot-way, wear, sea-wall.
Гаубица, *s. f. art.* howitzer, howitz; ‖ **-бичный,** *adj.*
Гауптвахта, *s. f. mil.* guard-house, watch-house; ‖ **-тенный,** *adj.*
Гафель, *s. f. naut.* gaff; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Гачникъ, *s. m.* string of drawers.
Гашеніе, *s. n.* extinguishing, extinction, putting out (*candles*); quenching (*fire*); slaking (*lime*).
Гашёнка, *s. f.* slaked lime.
Гвалтъ, *s. m.* force, violence, riot.
Гашишъ, *s. m.* hasheesh, hashish.
Гашникъ, *see* Гачникъ.
Гвардеецъ, *s. m.* soldier *or* officer in the guards.
Гвардія, *s. f. mil.* the guards; *гражданская*—, train-bands; ‖ **гвардейскій,** *adj.* **-ская** *пѣхота*, foot-guards.
Гвайковое дерево, *s. n.* pock-wood.
Гвебръ, *s. m.* Parsee.
Гвиландина, *s. f.* bonduc, nickar-tree.
Гвоздарь, *see* Гвоздочникъ.
Гвоздика, *s. f. dim.* **-дичка,** *bot.* clove; july-flower; pink, carnation, clove-gilly flower; *двухцвѣтная*—, flake; *турецкая*—, sweet-william; ‖ **-дичный,** *adj.* **-ное** *дерево*, clove-tree; **-ныя** *головки*, cloves.
Гвоздикъ, *s. m.* tack, tacket.
Гвоздильный, *see* Гвоздочный.
Гвоздильня, *s. f.* nail-tool.
Гвоздить, *v. a.* to nail, drive a nail; ‖ *fig.* to inculcate; to strike on the head.
Гвоздичникъ, *s. m.* bed of pinks.
Гвоздообразный, *adj.* nail-shaped.
Гвоздочникъ, *s. m.* nail-maker; nail-seller.
Гвоздочный, *adj.*—*заводъ*, nailery, nail-manufactory, nail-works.
Гвоздь, *s. m. dim.* **гвоздикъ, -докъ, -дочекъ,** nail, stud; pin, plug, spigot; *шляпка* **гвоздя,** nail-head; *торгъ* **гвоздями,** nail-trade;—*брусковый*, lath nail, joist-nail;—*деревянный*, peg, tree-nail; dowel;—*заершенный*, rag-nail;—*для заклепки*, clinch-nail;—*кованый*, wrought-nail, hand-maid nail;—*костыльковый*, hook-nail;—*машинный, рѣзной*, cut-nail, machine-made nail;—*мѣдный*, copper-nail;—*проволочный французскій*, wire-tack;—*тесовый*, plank-nail;—*съ крючкомъ*, tenter-hook; ‖ **гвоздяной,** *adj.*
Гвоздяникъ, *s. m.* nail-box, nail-chest.
Гдѣ, *adv.* where, in what place; whereabout, whereabouts; **гдѣ-то, гдѣ-либо, гдѣ-нибудь, гдѣ ни есть,** somewhere, anywhere; in some place; **гдѣ бы то ни было,** wherever, wheresoever; **гдѣ... гдѣ,** here and there; **гдѣ** *ему это сдѣлать!* he will never be able to do it! **гдѣ** *брошена шляпа*, **гдѣ** *перчатка*, here is lying a hat, there a glove.
Гевальдигеръ, *s. m.* provost (*in the army*).
Гегемонія, *s. f.* supremacy, paramountcy, hegemony.
Геенна, *s. f.* gehenna, hell; ‖ **-енскій,** *adj.*
Гезель, *s. m.* assistant to an apothecary.
Гей, *interj.* hollo! holla! hey!
Гекатомба, *s. f.* hecatomb.
Гекзаметръ, *s. m.* hexameter.
Гектаръ, *s. m.* hectare.
Гектограммъ, *s. m.* hectogram, hectogramme.
Гектографическій, *adj.* hectographic.
Гектографъ, *s. m.* hectograph.
Гектолитръ, *s. m.* hectoliter, hectolitre.
Геліографія, *s. f.* heliography.
Геліографъ, *s. m.* heliograph.
Геліометръ, *s. m. astr.* heliometer.
Геліоскопъ, *s. m. astr.* helioscope.
Геліостатъ, *s. m. phys.* heliostat.
Геліотропизмъ, *s. m. bot.* heliotropism.
Геліотропъ, *s. m.* heliotrope (*plant and stone*).
Гельминтологическій, *adj.* helminthologic, —al.
Гельминтологія, *s. f. nat. hist.* helminthology.
Гельмпортъ, *s. m. naut.* helm-port.
Гематитъ, *s. m. min.* blood-stone, hematite.
Гематозисъ, *s. m.* hematosis.
Гематологія, *s. f.* hematology.
Гемисфера, *s. f.* hemisphere.
Гемисферическій, *adj.* hemispheric,—al.
Геміопія, *s. f.* hemiopia.
Геморой, *s. m.* **-роиды,** *s. f. pl. med.* hemorrhoids, piles.
Геморроидальный, *adj.* hemorrhoidal.
Генварь, Генварскій, *see* Январь, Январскій.
Генеалогія, *s. f.* genealogy; pedigree; ‖ **-логическій,** *adj.* genealogical.
Генеалогъ, *s. m.* genealogist.
Генералбасъ,-бассъ, *s. m. mus.* figured bass, art of playing the figured bass; ‖ thorough-bass *or* base.
Генералиссимусъ, *s. m.* generalissimo.
Генералитетъ, *s. m.* corps of general officers.
Генералъ, *s. m.* general;—**отъ-инфантеріи, кавалеріи, артиллеріи,** general of infantry, of cavalry, of artillery; **-адмиралъ,** *s. m.* lord high admiral; **-адъютантъ,** *s. m.* adjutant general; **-аншефъ, полный—,** *s. m.* general in chief; **-аудиторъ,** *s. m.* auditor general; **-губернаторъ,** *s. m.* governor general; **-квартирмейстеръ,** *s. m.* quarter-master general; **-кригсъ-комиссаръ,** *s. m.* commissary general of war, of the army; **-лейтенантъ,** *s. m.* lieutenant general; **-маіоръ,** *s. m.* major general, camp-marshal; **-маршъ,** *s. m. mil.* assembly; **-провіантмейстеръ,** *s. m.* master general of the stores; **-фельдмаршалъ,** *s. m.* field-marshal; **-фельдцейхмейстеръ,** *s. m.* grand master of the ordnance; ‖ **генеральскій,** *adj.*
Генеральный, *adj.* general;—*консулъ*, the consul general; **-ные** *штаты*, states-general;—*штабъ*, staff-office, general staff of army.
Генеральство, *s. n.* generalship.
Генеральша, *s. f.* general's lady.
Генерація, *s. f.* generation.
Генетическій, *adj.* genetic.
Геніальность, *s. f.* genius, talent.
Геніальный, *adj.* of genius, ingenious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* ingeniously.

Геній, *s. m.* genius; spirit.
Генціана, *s. f. bot.* fellwort, gentian.
Геогеническій, *adj.* geogonic,—al.
Геогенія, Геогонія, *s. f.* geogony.
Геогнозія, *s. f.* geognosy.
Геогностическій, *adj.* geognostic.
Геогностъ, *s. m.* geognost.
Географическій, *adj.* geographic,—al.
Географія, *s. f.* geography.
Географъ, *s. m.* geographer.
Геодезистъ, *s. m.* geodesist, land-surveyor.
Геодезическій, *adj.* geodesic,—al, geodetic,—al.
Геодезія, *s. f.* geodesy, land-surveying.
Геологическій, *adj.* geological.
Геологія, *s. f.* geology.
Геологъ, *s. m.* geologist.
Геометральный, *adj.* geometral, geometrical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Геометрическій, *adj.* geometric,—al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Геометрія, *s. f.* geometry; *начертательная*—, descriptive geometry; *высшая*—, sublime geometry; *аналитическая*—, analytic geometry.
Геометръ, *s. m.* geometer, geometrician.
Георгина, *s. f. bot.* georgina, dahlia.
Геоцентрическій, *adj. astr.* geocentric,—al.
Гепатитъ, *s. m.* hepatite.
Гептархія, *s. f.* heptarchy.
Гептархъ, *s. m.* heptarch, heptarchist.
Геральдика, *s. f.* blanzonry, heraldry.
Геральдикъ, *s. m.* herald, blazoner, armorist.
Геральдическій, *adj.* heraldic, armorial.
Гераній, Гераніумъ, *s. m.* **Герань,** *s. f. bot.* geranium, crane's-bill, pigeon-foot, herb-robert, stork'sbill.
Гербарій, *s. m.* herbal, herbarium.
Гербовникъ, *s. m.* armorial, book of heraldry, book of armory.
Гербовый, *adj.* armorial; **-вая** *книга*, book of armory; **-вая** *лилія*, *her.* fleur-de-lis, flower de-luce.
Гербовый, *adj.* stamped; **-вая** *бумага*, *see* Бумага; **-вая** *пошлина*, stamp-duty.
Гербовѣдѣніе, *s. n. see* Геральдика.
Герборизація, *s. f.* herborizing, herborization.
Гербъ, *s. m. dim.* **гербикъ,** arms, coat of arms, armory, armorial bearings; *траурный*—, hatchment; *щитъ* **герба,** escutcheon; ‖ stamp (*of paper*).
Германизмъ, *s. m.* germanism.
Гермафродитизмъ, *s. m.* hermaphrodism, hermaphroditism.
Гермафродитъ, *s. c.* hermaphrodite.
Герменевтика, *s. f.* hermeneutics.
Герменевтическій, *adj.* hermeneutic,—al.
Герметическій, *adj.* hermetic,—al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Герой, *s. m.* hero.
Героизмъ, *s. m.* heroism.
Героиня, *s. f.* heroine.
Геройскій, -роическій, *adj.* heroic,—al; **-ческая** *поэма*, heroic poem; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Геройство, *s. n.* heroism.
Герольдія, *s. f.* heraldic office.
Герольдмейстеръ, *s. m.* president of the heraldic office.
Герольдъ, *s. m.* herald; herald at arms; ‖ **-дскій,** *adj.*
Герцогиня, *s. f.* duchess.
Герцогскій, *adj.* ducal.
Герцогство, *s. n.* duchy, dukedom.
Герцогъ, *s. m.* duke.
Гетера, *s. f. hist.* Hetæra, Hetaira (*Greek courtesan*).
Гетеризмъ, *s. m.* hetarism, hetairism.
Гетероскіи, *s. m. pl. geogr.* Heteroscians, Heteroscii.
Гетманство, *s. n.* hetmanship.
Гетманъ, *s. m.* hetman; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Гзымзъ, *s. m. arch.* cornice; moulding; screed; ‖ **гзымзовый,** *adj.*
Гибель, *s. f.* loss; wreck (*of a vessel*); ‖ perdition, ruin, destruction; break-neck; *дурной совѣтъ былъ его* **гибелью,** bad advice caused his ruin; ‖ great number;—*народу*, an immense crowd of people.
Гибельный, *adj.* pernicious, ruinous, disastrous, baleful, fatal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Гибкій, *adj.* pliable, supple, flexible, pliant; ‖ *fig.* tractable, yielding; ‖ *bot.* virgate; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* —bly,—ply,—ly.
Гибкость, *s. f.* flexibility, pliability, pliancy, suppleness.
Гибнуть, *v. n.* to perish; to pine away, wither away; ‖ to disappear.
Гигантскій, *adj.* gigantic, gigantean, giant-like.
Гигантъ, *s. m.* giant.
Гигіена, *s. f.* hygiene, hygienics; ‖ **гигіеническій,** *adj.* hygienic; sanatory, sanitary.
Гигрометрическій, *adj.* hygrometric,—al.
Гигрометръ, *s. m. phys.* hygrometer.
Гигроскопическій, -чный, *adj.* hygroscopic, —al.
Гигроскопъ, *s. m. phys.* hygroscope.
Гигъ, *s. m.* gig.
Гидальго, *s. m.* hidalgo.
Гидатида, *s. f.* hydatid.
Гиджра, *s. f.* Hegira (*the Mohammedan era*).
Гидра, *s. f.* hydra (*serpent*).
Гидравлика, *s. f.* hydraulics.
Гидравлическій, *adj.* hydraulic;—*органъ*, hydraulicon; **-ская** *машина*, *see* Машина;—*таранъ*, watering-ram;—*цементъ*, water-cement;—*кранъ*, *see* Кранъ; **-ская** *сила*, water-power;—*прессъ*, hydraulic press, hydrostatic press, bramah-press, water-press; **-ское** *колесо*, *see* Колесо.
Гидратъ, *s. m. chem.* hydrate;—*магнезіи*, *min.* brucite.
Гидрографическій, *adj.* hydrographical.
Гидрографія, *s. f.* hydrography.
Гидрографъ, *s. m.* hydrographer.
Гидродинамика, *s. f.* hydrodynamics.
Гидродинамическій, *adj.* hydrodynamic,—al.
Гидрологическій, *adj.* hydrological.
Гидрологія, *s. f.* hydrology.
Гидрологъ, *s. m.* hydrologist.
Гидрометръ, *s. m.* hydrometer, water-poise
Гидропатическій, *adj.* hydropathic.
Гидропатія, *s. f.* hydropathy, water-cure.
Гидроскопъ, *s. m.* hydroscope.
Гидростатика, *s. f.* hydrostatics; ‖ **-статическій,** *adj.* hydrostatic,—al.
Гидротерапія, *s. f.* hydropathy.
Гидротехника, *s. f.* hydrotechnics.
Гидрофанъ, *s. m. min.* aqueous opal; hydrophane.
Гидрофобія, *s. f.* hydrophobia.
Гидъ, *s. m.* guide.
Гиканье, *s. n.* hue, hue and cry, hoot.
Гикать, гикнуть, *v. n.* to cry (*in attacking*); to cry, whoop.
Гикъ, *s. m.* pitch and tar; residue of coal-tar; ‖ *naut.* main-boom; **гики,** winding-tackle; ‖ cry in attacking (*of Cossacks*).
Гиль, *s. f. orn.* redtail; ‖ nonsense, fiddle-faddle.
Гильдія, *s. f.* guild; ‖ **гильдейскій,** *adj.*
Гильза, *s. f.* case (*of a rocket, of a cigarette*).
Гильотина, *s. f.* guillotine; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Гильотинированіе, *s. n.* guillotinement.

Гильотинировать, *v. a.* to guillotine; || *part. p.* **гильотинированный.**
Гименей, *s. m. myth.* Hymen; || *poet.* union, marriage; wedlock.
Гимназистка, *s. f.* a school-girl *(in a gymnasium).*
Гимназистъ, *s. m.* scholar of a gymnasium.
Гимназія, *s. f.* gymnasium; || **-назическій,** *adj.*
Гимнастика, *s. f.* gymnastics; || **-настическій,** *adj.* gymnastic.
Гимнастъ, *s. m.* gymnast, athlete.
Гимнъ, *s. m.* hymn.
Гинекологическій, *adj.* gynecological.
Гинекологія, *s. f.* gynæcology, gynecology.
Гинекологъ, *s. m.* gynecologist.
Гинея, *s. f.* guinea *(21 shillings).*
Гинь, *s. f. naut.* winding-tackle.
Гипербола, *s. f. rhet.* hyperbole; || *math.* hyperbola.
Гиперболическій, *adj.* hyperbolic,—al; || **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Гиперболоидъ, *s. m.* hyperbolic conoid, hyperboloid.
Гипербореецъ, *s. m.* hyperborean; || **-борейскій,** *adj.* hyperborean, northern.
Гиперемія, *s. f. med.* hyperæmia.
Гипертрофія, *s. f. med.* hypertrophy.
Гипнозъ, *s. m.* hypnotic state.
Гипнотизёръ, *s. m.* hypnotizer, hypnotist.
Гипнотизировать, *v. a.* to hypnotize.
Гипнотизмъ, *s. m.* hypnotism.
Гиппопотамъ, Гиппопотамъ, *s. m.* hippopotamus, behemoth; water-elephant.
Гипотеза, *s. f.* hypothesis, supposition.
Гипотека, *s. f.* hypotheca, mortgage.
Гипотенуза, *s. f. geom.* hypotenuse.
Гипотетическій, *adj.* hypothetic,—al.
Гипохондрикъ, *s. m.* hypochondriac, splenetic; || **-хондрическій,** *adj.* hypochondriac,—al, splenetic.
Гипохондрія, *s. f.* hypochondria, hypochondriacism, hypochondriasis, spleen.
Гипподромъ, *s. m.* race course, race-ground.
Гипсометрическій, *adj.* hypsometric,—al.
Гипсометрія, *s. f.* hypsometry.
Гипсъ, *s. m.* gypsum, plaster of Paris; plaster-stone; *печь для обжиганія* **гипса,** plaster-kiln;—*безводный,* anhydrite; || **гипсовый,** *adj.* gypseous; **-вый** *слѣпокъ,* plaster; **-вая** *яма,* plaster-quarry.
Гипюръ, *s. m.* gimp, guimp.
Гирка, *s. f.* a kind of wheat cultivated in southern Russia.
Гирло, *s. n.* estuary, mouth *(of a river).*
Гирлянда, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** garland, wreath.
Гирлянка, *s. f. bot.* bottle-gourd.
Гиря, *s. f. dim.* **гирька,** weight *(of a balance or clock);* balance-weight; *дверная*—, door-weight; || plummet; || **-рный,** *adj.*
Гистологическій, *adj.* histologic,—al.
Гистологія, *s. f.* histology.
Гистологъ, *s. m.* histologist.
Гитана, *s. f.* Gitana, a gipsy woman.
Гитара, *s. f.* guitar; || **-рный,** *adj.* **-ное** *дерево,* fiddle-wood.
Гитаристъ, *s. m.* **-ристка,** *s. f.* guitar-player.
Гитеръ, *s. m. naut.* scoop.
Гитовъ, *s. m. naut.* clue-garnets, clue-line;—*у бизани,* throat-brail; *взять на* **-вы,** to brail, clue up.
Гичка, *s. f. naut.* gig; outrigger.
Гіады, *s. f. pl. astr.* Hyades, Hyads *(constellation).*
Гіалургія, *s. f.* hyalurgy, glass-making.
Гіатусъ, *s. m. gram.* hiatus.
Гіацинтъ, *s. m. bot.* hyacinth, crow-toe; hair-bell, hare-bell; *мушкатный*—, grape-hyacinth; || *min.* hyacinth; || **-товый,** *adj.*
Гіена, *s. f. zool.* hyena, hyen.
Гіероглифъ, *see* Іероглифъ.
Глава, *s. f.* head; *во* **-вѣ** *войска,* at the heah of the army; || cupola *(of a church);* || chapter, section *(of a book);* || *fig.* chief, head, headman, superior, foreman, provost, principal; *see* Голова.
Главарь, *s. m.* chief, conductor, leader; ring-leader.
Главенство, *s. n.* supremacy, principalness.
Главенствовать, *v. n.* to command, take the lead; to be at the head of; to have the priority; to bear the bell.
Главнокомандующій, *adj. s. m.* commander in chief.
Главноначальствующій, *adj. s. m.* general director.
Главноуправляющій, *adj. s. m.* director in chief.
Главный, *adj.* chief, capital, main, principal; essential, paramount; cardinal, premier, primary, prime; special; **-нымъ** *образомъ,* chiefly, principally; specially; *самое* **-ное** *въ этомъ дѣлѣ то,* the main, capital *or* essential point in this business is; —*двигатель,* master-mover;—*городъ, see* Городъ; **-ное** *центральное учрежденіе,* the parent establishment; || in chief; — *докторъ,* chief-physician;— *командиръ,* commander in chief; || **-ная** *вѣтвь (дороги),* trunk-line, main-line; || *s.* the chief, principal, foreman.
Главнѣйшимъ образомъ, *adv.* principally
Главотяжъ, *s. m.* frontlet, frontal.
Глаголать, *v. a. sl.* to speak, tell, say; || *part. p.* **глаголанный.**
Глаголическій, *adj.* **-лическая** *азбука,* glagolitic alphabet.
Глаголъ, *s. m.* word; || *gram.* verb; || **-льный,** *adj. gram.* verbal, of the verb.
Глаголь, *s. m.* Slavonian name of the letter **Г;** || crane *(of a machine);* || gibbet, gib, gallows, crook; || *build.* scaffolding-pole.
Гладилка, *s. f.* stamp, die.
Гладило, *s. n. tech.* polisher, polishing-stone, burnisher, glazing-barrel; sleek-stone.
Гладильникъ, *s. m.* planishing-hammer.
Гладильный, *adj.* polishing, smoothing; **-ная** *доска,* ironing-board.
Гладильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* polisher, smoother; ironer.
Гладить, *v. a.* to smooth, polish, make level, glaze; to plain; to planish; to press; || to iron *(linen);* || to soothe, caress, stroke;—*собаку,* to stroke a dog;—*кого по головѣ,* to stroke on the head; *fig.* to be very indulgent to one, to connive at one's faults;—*кого противъ шерсти,* to stroke against the grain; *fig.* to contradict a person, tease one;— *по шерсти, fig.* to smoothe, flatter one; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to get smooth, be smoothed, be polished; || *part. p.* **глаженный.**
Гладіаторскій, *adj.* gladiatorial, gladiatorian, gladiatory.
Гладіаторъ, *s. m.* gladiator.
Гладкій, *adj. dim.* **-денькій,** smooth, sleek, slick, polished; slippery; polite; even, plain; flat, level; waveless *(of the sea);*—*подбородокъ,* a smooth chin; **-кіе** *волосы,* straight, lank hair; **-кая** *матерія,* plain stuff; **-кая** *дорога,* easy, even road; || flowing *(style, verses);* || spruce, well fed *(dog, horse);* || *съ него взятки* **гладки,** *see* Взятка.
Гладко, *adv. dim.* **-денько,** smoothly, sleekly, slick, evenly, plainly; *остриженный*—, close-cropped; || fluently, flowingly.

Гладкость, *s. f.* smoothness, sleekness, evenness, plainness; || fluentness, fluency, flowingness *(of style, verses).*
Гладъ, Гладный, *see* Голодъ, Голодный.
Гладышъ, *s. m. bot.* laser-wort.
Гладь, *s. f.* a smooth *or* even place; || *fig.* peaceful state; || flat stitches; *шить* **гладью,** to make flat embroidery.
Глаже, *comp. of.* Гладкій *and* Гладко.
Глаженіе, *s. n.* polishing, smoothing; satining; || ironing.
Глазастый, *adj.* large-eyed; full-eyed; quick-sighted; oculate.
Глазетъ, *s. m.* glazed brocade; || **-товый,** *adj.*
Глазированіе, *s. n.* **Глазировка,** *s. f.* hot-pressing.
Глазировать, *v. a.* to hot-press; *cook.* to frost; || *part. p.* **глазированный.**
Глазовидный, *adj. zool.* ocellated.
Глазной, *adj.* of eye, ocular, ophthalmic;— *врачъ,* oculist; **-ная** *примочка,* eye-water, collyrium; **-ное** *яблоко,* eye-ball, the bulb of the eye; **-ная** *впадина,* orbit, eye-hole, eye-socket; **-ное** *стекло,* ocular.
Глазокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-зочекъ,** bezel, bezil *(of a ring);* || bud, leaf-bud *(of trees);* || *bot.* eye; hilum; || *анютины* **глазки,** heart's-ease, pansy *(a flower).*
Глазомѣрный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* by the eye, by sight, by looking at *or* upon; || **-ная** *съемка,* hasty sketch, eye-sketch.
Глазомѣръ, *s. m* measure by the eye, eye-sight.
Глазунъ, *s. m.* **-зунья,** *s. f.* gazer, gaper, cockney; || **глазунья** *(яичница),* eggs dressed in a dish, fried eggs.
Глазурить, *v. a.* to varnish, glaze, lacker, enamel *(pottery);* || *part. p.* **глазуренный.**
Глазурь, *s. f.* varnish, glaze, glazing *(of pottery);* frost-work; cover-plate; || enamel *(of teeth).*
Глазъ, *s. m. dim.* **глазокъ, -зочекъ,** eye; *дурной*—, evil eye; *съ дурнымъ* **глазомъ,** evil-eyed; *свидѣтель, видѣвшій своими* **глазами,** evidence, eye-witness;—*не можетъ вынести слишкомъ сильнаго свѣта,* much light overpowers the eye; **глаза** *на выкатъ,* goggle-eyes; *съ блестящими* **глазами,** bright-eyed; *мнѣ рѣжетъ, жжетъ* **глаза,** my eyes smart; *выпяливать, выпучить* **глаза,** to open the eyes wide, to gloat; *не спускать, не сводить съ кого, съ чего*—, not to lose sight of a person; to stare at, look intently at a person; to gloat on; *подать знакъ* **глазами,** to give, to tip one a wink; *пускать кому пыль въ* **глаза,** *see* Пускать; *дѣлать, строить кому* **глазки,** to give sweet looks; to cast a sheep's-eye on, upon; to ogle; to smicker; *въ* **глаза,** to the face of; *бросаться въ* **глаза,** to strike the eyes, catch the eyes; to be obvious *or* visible to every one; to fly in the face; to hit the sense of sight; to be as clear as day; *это бросилось мнѣ въ* **глаза,** it attracted my sight; *уронить кого въ чьихъ* **глазахъ,** to lower one in somebody's opinion; *закрывать* **глаза,** *see* Закрывать; *открыть кому* **глаза,** to undeceive one, remove the film from the eyes; *масленые* **глаза,** *fig.* tender *or* languorous eyes; *имѣть масленые* **глаза,** to have a languishing, loving look; *подбить кому*—, to give one a black eye; *у него* **глаза** *подбиты,* his eyes are black and blue; *у него* **глаза** *налились кровью, see* Кровь; *смотрѣть кому въ* **глаза,** to face a person; *fig.* to love, treasure, caress a person; to sneak before, flatter a person; *смотрѣть, глядѣть во всѣ* **глаза,** to stare at, look with staring eyes; *пробѣжать* **глазами,** to glance upon; *смотрите во всѣ* **глаза,** look and see; *fig. у него изъ—искры сыплются,* his eyes strike fire; *отъ этого у него изъ—искры посыпались,* that made his eyes strike fire; *уйти изъ*—, to disappear; *не казать своихъ*—, *не казаться на* **глаза,** not to make one's appearance, not to show one's self; *онъ ко мнѣ и—не кажетъ,* he does not show his face, he does not come any more to me; *идти куда* **глаза** *глядятъ,* to follow one's nose, to leave home without knowing where to go; to run adrift; *колоть кому* **глаза,** *колоть чѣмъ* **глаза,** to reproach one *with,* to cast in the teeth; to throw a thing into one's teeth, to thrust in one's dish, to upbraid one; *темно, хоть—выколи,* it is pitch-dark; *прочь съ* **глазъ** *моихъ! съ* **глазъ** *долой!* out of my sight! away with you! get out of my sight! *prov. съ* **глазъ** *долой, изъ сердца вонъ,* long absent, soon forgotten; *fig. возьми* **глаза** *въ зубы,* consider the matter well; *fig. протирать* **глаза,** *see* Протирать; *prov. кто старое помянетъ, тому—вонъ,* when sorrow is asleep, wake it not; *prov. свой—всего вѣрнѣе или хозяйскій—смотрокъ,* the master's eye makes the horse fat; *prov.—видитъ, да зубъ неймётъ,* it is above or beyond the reach; *prov. у страха* **глаза** *велики,* terror magnifies objects; || *простымъ* **глазомъ,** *see* Простой; || *на* **глазахъ,** *на моихъ* **глазахъ,** in my sight, in my presence; in my view; || **на глазъ,** *adv.* by sight, by looking at, upon; || **въ глаза,** to one's face, in the face; *я его въ* **глаза** *не видалъ, не знаю,* I have never seen him; *онъ въ* **глаза** *лжетъ,* he lies to one's face; || **за глаза,** behind the back; too much; *я купилъ это за* **глаза,** I bought it without having seen it; **за глаза** *довольно,* it is more than sufficient; || **съ глазу на—, —на—,** *adv.* face to face, between two persons, cheek by jowl; tête-à-tête; || *кошачій*—, *min.* oculus cati, cat's-eye *(a precious stone); bot.* bonduc.
Глазѣніе, *s. n.* gazing, staring, gaping.
Глазѣть, *v. n.* to gaze, stare, gape.
Гланда, *see* Железа.
Гласе, *s. m.* glacé silk.
Гласисъ, *s. m. fort.* glasis.
Гласить, *v. a.* to say, express one's self, declare.
Гласность, *s. f.* notoriety, publicity.
Гласный, *adj.* notorious, public, evident; || *gram.* **-ная** *буква,* vowel; || **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Гласный, *s. m.* member of the town-council.
Гласъ, *s. m.* voice; *prov.—народа,—Божій,* the voice of the people is the voice of God; || sound, tune, tone; *see* Голосъ.
Глауберова соль, *s. m. med.* Glauber's-salt, reussite.
Глаукома, *s. f. med.* glaucoma.
Глашатай, *s. m.* public crier, common crier, outcrier, proclaimer, bell-man.
Глетъ, *s. m. chem.* litharge; || **глетовый,** *adj.*
Глетчеръ, *s. m.* glacier.
Глина, *s. f.* clay, argil; *горшечная*—, potter's clay *or* earth; *валяльная*—, fuller's-earth; *сукновальная*—, fulling clay, fuller's-earth; *огнеупорная*—, fire-clay; *жирная*—, loam, unctuous clay; *тощая*—, meager clay; *кирпичная*—, brick-earth, brick-clay; *фарфоровая*—, porcelain-clay, porcelain-earth, china-clay; *трубочная*—, pipe-clay; —, *смѣшанная съ соломой,* cobwall, cobwork; *формовая*—, putty.
Глинистый, *adj.* clayey, clayish, argillaceous, argillous, loamy; —*грунтъ,* clayey soil, loamy ground; **-тая** *почва,* clay-ground, clay-land;—*сланецъ,* argillite; slate-clay;—*мергель,* clay-marl.
Глиній, *s. m. min.* alumin, alumina.
Глиноваль, *s. m.* clay-treader *or* kneader.
Глиновальня, *s. f.* clay-trough.

Глиноземный, *adj.* aluminous;—*бълокъ*, alum-curd.

Глиноземъ, *s. m. chem.* alumin, alumina, alum-earth;—*въ пластахъ*, bedded clay.

Глинтвейнъ, *s. m.* mulled wine; *дълать*—, to mull.

Глиняный, *adj.* clay, of clay, earthen; **-ная** *яма*, clay-pit; **-ная** *посуда*, *see* Посуда.

Глиптика, *s. f.* glyptic.

Глиптографія, *s. f.* glyptography.

Глиптотека, *s. f.* glyptotheca.

Глиста, *s. f.* worm, belly-worm, intestinal worm, helminth; maw-worm; *плоская, ленточная* —, tænia, tape-worm; *подкожная*—, dracunculus.

Глистникъ, *s. m.* **Глистница,** *s. f. bot.* mugwort; worm-grass, worm-wood, semen-contra; —*морской*, coralline, coral moss.

Глистный, *adj.* of worm, vermicular.

Глистогонный, *adj.* vermifuge, helminthic, anthelmintic.

Глистогонъ, *s. m. bot.* santolina, santonine, semen-contra.

Глистъ, *s. m. see* Глиста.

Глицеринъ, *s. m. chem.* glycerine; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Глицина, *s. f. chem.* glucina, glucine.

Глобусъ, *s. m.* globe *(celestial and terrestrial);* ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*

Глогъ, *s. m. bot.* bloody dog-wood.

Глоданіе, *s. n.* gnawing, nibbling.

Глодать, *v. a.* to gnaw, nibble, pick; ‖ *part. p.* **глоданный.**

Глодъ, *s. m. bot.* celtis, may-bush, white-thorn.

Глотаніе, *s. n.* swallowing, gulping; deglutition, tossing off.

Глотательный, *adj.* deglutitious, deglutitory.

Глотать, глотнуть, *v. a.* to swallow, gulp, gulp down, toss off; to sup, inhale;—*слезы*, to restrain *or* stop one's tears.

Глотка, *s. f.* gullet, throat; *распустить* **-ку,** *заткнуть* **-ку,** *vulg. see* Распускать, Затыкать; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Глотокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-очекъ,** mouthful, draught, gulp, sup; *однимъ* **-ткомъ,** at a gulp, at a single draught; *опорожнить однимъ* **-ткомъ,** to toss off; *въ два* **-ка,** at two go-downs.

Глохнуть, *v. n.* to grow deaf; ‖ to dry, wither, fade *(of plants).*

Глубже, *comp. of* Глубокій *and* Глубоко.

Глубина, *s. f.* depth, deep, bottom; profoundness, profundity; —*лъса*, mid-wood; —*по грудь*, breast-deep, breast-high; *инструментъ для измъренія* **-ны** *воды*, water-gage, water-gauge; *вывести на* **-ну** *воды*, to bring afloat, get afloat; *въ* **-нъ** *души*, *see* Душа.

Глубокій, *adj. comp.* **глубже,** deep, deep-drawn, profound; **-кая** *тарелка*, soup-plate, hollow plate; **-кая** *ночь*, dark night; *въ* **-кую** *ночь*, in the dead of night; **-кая** *старость*, extreme old age; **-кая** *древность*, remote antiquity, the remotest *or* farthest antiquity;—*трауръ*, *see* Трауръ; —*вздохъ*, deep-heaved, deep-fetched sigh; **-кая** *пора*, dead-time; *съ чувствомъ* **-каго** *уваженія имъю честь быть...*, *see* Уваженіе; ‖ **-ко, -боко,** *adv.*—ly; **-ко** *сидящій*, deep-drawing.

Глубокомысленность, *s. f.* **-мысліе,** *s. n.* profundity of thought, profoundness.

Глубокомысленный, *adj.* of profound thought; —*человъкъ*, a deep thinker; ‖ profound; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Глубокость, *s. f.* depth, profoundness, profundity *(of thoughts).*

Глубокоуважаемый, *adj.* everhonoured.

Глубь, *s. f.* depth, deep, profound, profoundness, profundity, bottom.

Глумительный, *adj.* mocking; scoffing, deriding; scorning.

Глумиться, *v. n.* to mock, make game of, scoff, deride, scorn at, jeer.

Глумленіе, *s. n.* mockery, mocking, scoff, derision, jeer.

Глупецъ, *s. m.* stupid fellow, blockhead, fool, booby, ninny-hammer, simpleton, dullard, nisey, noddy, numskull, wantwit.

Глупость, *s. f.* stupidity, stupidness, folly, foolishness, silliness, dullness, simpleness, lumpishness, blockishness; ‖ nonsense, foolery; *заставить кого сдълать*—, to wind one into an absurdity.

Глупый, *adj. dim.* **-пенькій, глуповатый,** stupid, fool-begged, foolish, dull, simple, absurd, lumpish, blockish; beetle-headed; bull-headed; **-пая** *книга*, a paltry book; *онъ* **глупъ** *какъ пробка*, he is a regular dunce, mere ninny; ‖ **-по,** *adv.*—ly, —ully,—ply.

Глупышъ, *s. m.* stupid fellow, numskull; ‖ *orn.* petrel, fulmar, storm-bird.

Глупъть, по-, *v. n.* to grow stupid, foolish, silly.

Глухарь, *s. m. orn.* heath-cock, heath-pout, black-game; black-heath; ‖ moor-cock, moor-fowl, moor-game; wood-cock.

Глухо, *adv. dim.* **глуховато,** deafly; ‖ dully, obscurely.

Глухой, *adj. dim.* **глуховатый,** deaf; ‖ dull, dark, obscure; ‖ choked *(corn);* ‖ —*лъсъ*, thick forest; **-хая** *дверь*, false door; **-хая** *ночь*, **-хая** *пора*, *see* Ночь, Пора; **-хая** *оконница*, fixed window-frame; **-хое** *мъсто*, a dull place; a by-place; **-хое** *окно*, dead window, black window;—*звукъ*, dull *or* dead sound; —*переулокъ*, blind alley; by-street; a no thorought-fare; a street that has no passage out;—*тетеревъ*, *see* Тетеревъ; *bot.* **-хая** *крапива*, blind nettle, dead nettle, mother-wort.

Глухонъмой, *adj. s. m.* **-мая,** *adj. s. f.* deaf and dumb; deaf-mute.

Глухота, *s. f.* deafness, thickness of hearing.

Глушить, *v. a.* to deafen, make deaf; ‖ to stun, deaden *(sound);* ‖ to choke *(plants);* ‖ to strike *(fish).*

Глушь, *s. f.* thicket, thick *(of a wood);* ‖ dull place.

Глыба, *s. f. dim.* **-бка,** clod; ‖ lump, block.

Глыбистый, Глыбоватый, *adj.* cloddy; lumpy.

Глыбодробъ, *s. m. agric.* paddle-staff.

Глядь, *abbreviation of the verb* **Глядъть;** *pop.* —, *ничего нътъ*, we look about, all is gone.

Глядъніе, *s. n.* looking.

Глядъть, глянуть, *v. n.* to look upon, at; *(за къмъ)*, to look after, overlook, keep a watchful eye over;—*изъ чьихъ рукъ*, *see* Рука; *fig.*—*вонъ, въ лъсъ*, to be ready to decamp *or* withdraw;—*на что сквозь пальцы*, *fig. see* Палецъ;—*въ гробъ, въ землю*, to have one foot in the grave;—*въ оба*, *see* Оба; *на него нечего*—, don't mind him; **глядя** *на*, after the example of, in imitation of; *того и* **гляди,** always ready to; I fear, I apprehend; *того и* **гляди** *онъ придетъ*, I fear he will come, he may come at any moment; *того и* **гляди,** *что онъ не придетъ*, I fear he will not come; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to look at one's self *(in the glass).*

Глянецъ, *s. m.* gloss, lustre, lacker, polish, water *(of stuff).*

Глянцевать, -цовать, *v. a.* to gloss, lacker; ‖ *part. p.* **глянцованный.**

Глянцевый, Глянцовый, Глянцовитый, *adj.* glossy, lackered.

Гнать, *v. a. irr.* to drive, drive away, turn out, chase, chase away; **гоните** *его отсюда*, drive him away, turn him out;—*стадо въ поле*, to drive cattle to graze; ‖ to pursue;—*непріятеля*, to pursue the enemy; ‖ to float, convey in rafts *(wood);* ‖ to drive away, dismiss *(a servant);* ‖ to drive on, pursue closely; ‖ to oppress, pursue, persecute; ‖ *судьба его* **гонитъ,** fate pursues him; ‖ **гонять,** to reprimand, rebuke; ‖ *chem.* to distill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* *(за чъмъ)*, to chase, pursue; to hunt; **-ся** *по пятамъ*, to pursue closely; ‖ *fig.* to run after, court, sue for; **гоняться** *за почестями*, to run after honours.

Гнейсъ, *s. m. min.* gneiss *(a kind of granite);* ‖ **гнейсовый,** *adj.*

Гнести, *v. a.* to press, squeeze; ‖ *fig.* to persecute, oppress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed, be squeezed; ‖ *part. p.* **гнетённый.**

Гнетеніе, *s. n.* pressing, squeezing.

Гнётъ, *s. m.* press, pressure, weight; ‖ packer's stick.

Гнида, *s. f.* nit; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Гнидникъ, *s. m. bot.* staves-acre, staphysagria.

Гнилой, *adj. dim.* **-ловатый,** rotten, carious, putrescent, putrefied; worm-eaten; ‖ putrid; **-лая** *горячка*, *see* Горячка.

Гнилость, *s. f.* rottenness, putridity, putridness, caries, cariosity.

Гнилушка, *s. f.* rotten trunk.

Гниль, *s. f.* rotten thing, rottenness, rot; sap-rot.

Гнить, *v. n. irr.* to rot, putrefy, grow putrid, become carious; to decay, corrupt.

Гніеніе, *s. n.* rotting, putrescense, putrefaction; corruption, decay.

Гніючесть, *s. f.* putrefactiveness, putridness, corruptiveness.

Гніючій, *adj.* putrefactive, putrescible, carious.

Гноеніе, *s. n.* suppuration, purulence, imposthumation, ulcerousness.

Гноевидный, *adj. med.* puriform.

Гноетеченіе, *s. n.* suppuration.

Гноеточивый, *adj.* suppurating, suppurative.

Гной, *s. m.* pus, matter; *(изъ глазъ)*, bleared-ness.

Гнойливый, Гнойный, *adj* blear, bleared, suppurating.

Гноистый, *adj.* purulent, sanious, full of pus.

Гноить, гнаивать, *v. a.* to rot, putrefy; to suppurate; to gather to matter, to gather to a head; ‖ to dung, manure *(a field);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to suppurate, fester; *у него глаза* **гноятся,** he is blear-eyed, he has blear eyes; his eyes run; ‖ *part. p.* **гноённый.**

Гномологія, *s. f* gnomology.

Гномоника, *s. f.* gnomonics.

Гномонъ, *s. m. astr.* gnomon, hand *(of a sun-dial).*

Гномъ, *s. m.* gnome.

Гностики, *s. m. pl.* gnostics *(heretics).*

Гностицизмъ, *s. m.* gnosticism.

Гноючій, *adj.* purulent; ‖ suppurative.

Гну, *s. m. zool.* gnu.

Гнусавить, *see* Гнусить.

Гнусарь, *s. m.* snuffler.

Гнусить, *v. n.* to snuffle, speak through the nose.

Гнусливость, *s. f.* snuffling; ‖ **-вый,** *adj.* snuffling.

Гнусность, *s. f.* abominableness, hideousness, turpitude, outrageousness; baseness.

Гнусный, *adj.* abominable, heinous, hideous; base; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Гнуть, *v. a.* to bend, overbend, bow, curb, stoop; ‖ *fig.* to oppress; ‖ *fig.* —*горбъ*, to be overwhelmed with work; ‖ *fig.*—*спину передъ къмъ*, to crawl before a person;—*на свою сторону*, to try to gain to one's side; ‖ **гнуться,** *v. r.* to bend, stoop, bow down; to couch down; ‖ *fig.* to cringe, crawl; ‖ **гнуться** *во всъ стороны*, to turn and wind in every direction; ‖ *part. p.* **гнутый.**

Гнушаться, *v. n.* *(чъмъ)*, to abhor, abominate, disdain, despise, loathe; to hold in abomination.

Гнъваться, *v. n.* *(на кого)*, to fall *or* fly into a rage *with*; to grow angry *with*.

Гнъвить, *v. a.* to anger, make angry, vex, irritate, incense.

Гнъвливость, *s. f.* irascibility, irascibleness, wrathfulness.

Гнъвливый, *adj.* irascible, wrathful; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Гнъвный, *adj.* angry, wrathful, incensed, irate, irritated; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* angrily, wrathfully.

Гнъвъ, *s. m.* anger, wrath, ire, rage, passion; *не во—будь сказано*, let it be said without vexing you; *подпасть подъ*—, to incur a person's anger; *положить—на милость*, to forgive.

Гнъдко, *s. m. coll.* bay horse, bayard.

Гнъдой, *adj.* bay; spadiceous, spadicose; **-дая** *масть*, *see* Масть.

Гнъдочалый, *adj.* **-лая** *лошадь*, roan horse.

Гнъздилище, *s. n.* den, lair; haunt *(of thieves).*

Гнъздиться, *v. r.* to nest, build one's nest; to nestle.

Гнъздо, *s. n. dim.* **гнъздышко,** nest, eyry, aerie, aery; ‖ covey, nest, nestlings; ‖ couple; ‖ *carp.* mortise, gain, top-hole, peg-hole; slout; ‖ pivot-hole; ‖ *naut.* step *(of a mast);* ‖ *bot.*—*съмянное*, loculament; ‖ *met.* nidus; ‖ *mech.* seat, shell;—*запряжнаго крюка*, shell of a draw-hook;—*тормазнаго винта*, support of a brake screw;—*предохранительнаго клапана*, seat of a safety-valve.

Гнъздный, Гнъздовой, *adj.* of nest; ‖ for a nest; ‖ *bot.* locular.

Гобелены, *s. m. pl.* Gobelins, gobelin tapestry.

Гобой, *s. m.* hautboy; ‖ **-ойный,** *adj.*

Гобоистъ, *s. m.* hautboy-player.

Говорить, говаривать, *v. a.* to speak, tell, talk, say; *дитя начинаетъ*—, the child begins to speak;—*на трехъ языкахъ*, to speak three languages;—*о комъ, о чемъ*, to mention, to speak about, report, name; *что онъ ни* **-ри,** *а я ему не върю*, he may say what he likes, I don't believe him; **-рятъ,** it is said, they say; it is noised, it is reported; *не будемъ больше—объ этомъ*, let us say no more about it;—*красно*, to speak eloquently; *пусть онъ* **-ритъ,** he will have his say; *какъ* **-рятъ,** as the saying is, as the saying, the story goes; **-ря** *вообще*, generally speaking; *откровенно* **-ря,** excuse my saying so; *объ этомъ всъ* **-рятъ,** 'tis in everybody's mouth; *такъ* **-рятъ,** people say so; *что станутъ—?* what will people say? **-ря** *правду*, *see* Правда; *не будемъ—о дълахъ*, don't let us talk about business, sink the shop; *объ этомъ не стоитъ*—, it is not worth mentioning; do not name it; that's not talk-worthy; *этотъ фактъ* **-ритъ** *самъ за себя*, this fact recommends itself;—*одно и то же*, to repeat the same thing, to ring ever the same chime;—*обиняками, безъ обиняковъ*, *see* Обиняки;—*каламбуры*, to pun;—*не своимъ голосомъ*, to disguise one's voice;—*наобумъ, на авось, наугадъ*, to speak at random, without thinking; *заставить—о себъ*, to be talked of;—*комплименты*, to pass compliments to; to pay compliments;—*до хрипоты*, to speak one's self hoarse; *онъ* **-ритъ** *совершенно то же, что и она*, he sings the same note with her;—*наединъ, по секрету*, to speak in private; *не* **-рите** *объ этомъ никому*, keep it private; *извините, что я* **-рю** *о*, excuse my talking about; *мы другъ съ другомъ не* **-римъ,** we are not on speaking terms;—*чушь*, to rant, to talk nonsense;—*здраво,*

to talk reason;—*загадками, энигмами*, to riddle, speak in riddles; to speak ambiguously;—*подъ условіемъ секрета, въ тайнѣ*, to speak in secrecy, to speak under the rose;—*прямо, see* Прямо; *я* **-рю** *ему правду въ глаза*, I tell him my mind plainly; I am severe on him;—*одно, а дѣлать другое,—не то, что думаешь*, to say one thing and think another, to look one way and draw another;—*то да, то нѣтъ*, to say and unsay;—*основательно*, to talk sense;—, *что взбредетъ на умъ, въ голову*, to say what *or* whatever comes uppermost, to speak at random;—*о знакомомъ предметѣ*, to be at home at it, with it;—*мягко*, to speak gently; *откровенно* **-ря̀**, *я не вижу, какъ я могу....*, candidly speaking I do not see how I can...; *prov.—правду, потерять дружбу*, 'tis only truth can give offense; **-ря̀**, *до всего договоришься,—бѣда, а молчать другая*, too much talking does great mischief; ‖ to pronounce, recite, deliver *(a speech, a sermon)*;—*рѣчь, see* Рѣчь; ‖ **-ся**, *v. imp.* to be said, be told, be spoken; **-рѝться**, it is said; ‖ *part. p.* **говорённый.**

Говорко̀мъ, *adv.* speakingly.

Говорлѝвость, *s. f.* talkativeness, loquacity, verbosity.

Говорлѝвый, *adj.* talkative, loquacious, verbose, chatty.

Говорня̀, *s. f.* constant talking, chatter, prattle.

Говору̀нъ, *s. m.* **-ру̀нья,** *s. f.* talker, chatterer, prattler, a man of many words; holder-forth.

Го̀воръ, *s. m.* rumour; ‖ jargon

Говѣ̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* preparer for the sacrament.

Говѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* preparation for the sacrament.

Говѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to prepare for the sacrament; ‖ to fast.

Говя̀дина, *s. f.* beef; flesh-meat; *рубленая—*, mince-meat; ‖ **-вя̀жій,** *adj.* of flesh; *—бульонъ, see* Бульонъ.

Го̀голь, *s. m. orn.* golden-eye, clangula; ‖ *fig. ходить* **-лемъ,** to strut, to assume airs of importance; to prance; to set up for a beau; ‖ **гоголѝный,** *adj.*

Го̀гель-мо̀гель, *s. m.* egg-flip.

Гогота̀нье, *s. n.* cackling, cackle, gaggling, gabble.

Гогота̀ть, *v. n.* to cackle, gaggle, gabble.

Гоготу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-ту̀нья,** *s. f.* cackler, gaggler.

Годѝна, *s. f.* time; ‖ **-дѝны,** *s. f. pl. see* Годовщина.

Годѝть, *v. n.* to loiter, linger, wait, temporize.

Годѝться, *v. n.* to do, suit, be fit, be good, become; to be of use, be useful; *вамъ не* **-дѝтся** *такъ говорить*, it does not become you to speak so; **годѝтся**-*ли эта матерія?* does this stuff suit you? *это никуда не* **-дѝтся,** that is good for nothing; that is of no use; *онъ на все* **-дѝтся,** he is fit for any employment; ‖ **годѝтся,** *v. imp.* it will do; well.

Годѝчность, *s. f.* a yearly space of time.

Годѝчный, *adj.* of a year, annual.

Го̀дность, *s. f.* suitableness, fitness, goodness, convenience, conveniency; serviceableness; *—для питья*, potableness.

Го̀дный, *adj.* suitable, fit, proper, good, convenient, of use, apt;—*къ морской службѣ, къ плаванію*, sea-worthy; *этотъ планъ ни куда не—*, this scheme will not avail, is good for nothing.

Годова̀лый, *adj.* of one year, one year old; ‖ perennial.

Годова̀ть, пере-, *v. n.* to live *or* stay a year.

Годовѝкъ, *s. m.* yearling.

Годово̀й, *adj.* yearly, annual; perennial; **-во̀е** *изданіе*, year-book; — *доходъ*, annual revenue; ‖ anniversary *(feast)*.

Годовщѝна, *s. f.* anniversary, anniversary day; ‖ anniversary service; annats, obit *(for a deceased)*.

Годъ, *s. m. dim.* **годо̀къ, -до̀чекъ** *(pl.* **года̀, го̀ды),** year; twelve month; *въ—*, per annum; *новый—, високосный —, see* Новый, Високосный; *два* **го̀да** *назадъ*, two years ago; *въ хорошій и въ худой—*, one year with another; *разъ въ—*, once a year; *черезъ—*, in a year, after a year; *по прошествіи* **го̀да,** at the end of the year; *съ* **го̀да на̀—, изъ году** *въ—,—*отъ году, from year to year; *круглый—*, the whole year, all the year round; *черный—*, unfortunate year; *который вамъ—?* how old are you? *мнѣ 22* **го̀да,** I am twenty two years old; ‖ **го̀ды,** *pl.* years, age; *молодые* **го̀ды,** youth; *юношескіе* **го̀ды,** the prime of life; *дѣтскіе* **го̀ды,** infancy, childhood; *въ старые* **го̀ды,** in old times, in times of yore; *въ мои* **го̀ды,** at my age; *отдать кого въ* **го̀ды,** to put apprentice for years; **безъ году** *недѣля, coll.* a very short time.

Го̀жій, *pop. see* Годный.

Гой, *interj.* ho!

Гола̀вль, *s. m. dim.* **-вликъ,** mullet, mugil, grunter *(fish)*.

Гола̀ндка, *s. f.* canvass over-shirt, worn by sailors when at work.

Го̀лбецъ, *s. m.* buttery *or* pantry under the floor.

Голена̀стый, *adj.* long-legged, long-shanked; ‖ **-стыя** *птицы*, grallic order, wader, wading-birds, boat-bills.

Голенѝще, *s. n.* boot-leg.

Го̀лень, *s. f.* leg.

Го̀ленькій, *dim. see* Голый.

Голѐтъ, *s. m. naut.* schooner.

Голѐцъ, *s. m.—морской*, aphua *(fish)*.

Голизна̀, *s. f.* nakedness, nudity, bareness.

Голѝкъ, *s. m. dim.* **голичо̀къ,** besom, broom; whisk; ‖ *naut.* sea-mark, beacon.

Голо̀, *adv.* nakedly, barely, close; ‖ poorly; *на—see* Наголо.

Голоборо̀дка, *s. f.* apagon *(fish)*.

Голобрю̀хій, *adj.* with a naked belly; ‖ **-хія** *рыбы* apodal fishes, apodes.

Голова̀, *s. f. dim.* **-ло̀вка, -ло̀вушка,** head; top; poll; pate; *мнѣ пришло въ* **го̀лову,** *see* Приходить; *съ* **-вы̀** *до ногъ*, from top to toe; neck and heels; *вооруженный съ* **-вы̀** *до ногъ*, armed cap-a-pie *or* from head to foot; *разсмотрѣть кого съ* **-вы̀** *до ногъ*, to scrutinize a person narrowly *or* eye a person from head to foot; *стоять съ непокрытой* **-во̀й,** to stand bareheaded; *ручаюсь* **-во̀й,** *что*, I'll lay my life that; *терять* **го̀лову,** to lose one's wits; *ломать надъ чѣмъ* **го̀лову,** to puzzle one's brains over a thing, to rack *or* ransack one's brains; *намылить кому* **го̀лову,** *see* Намыливать; *я даю* **го̀лову** *на отсѣченіе, отвѣчаю* **-во̀ю,** I lay my head upon it, for it, I'll lay my life upon it, for it; *я дамъ* **го̀лову** *на отсѣченіе, что это такъ*, I'll wager my head it is so; *отвѣчаю* **-во̀ю,** *что онъ это сдѣлаетъ*, on my head he will do it; I'll lay my life he will do it; *забрать себѣ что въ* **го̀лову,** to get something into one's head, to run away with a thing; *она забрала себѣ въ* **го̀лову,** she took it into her head; *выкинуть что изъ* **-вы̀,** to get rid of an idea; *выкиньте это изъ* **-вы̀,** put that out of your head; think of it no longer; *вбить кому-нибудь что-нибудь въ* **го̀лову,** *fig.* to inculcate into one's head; *ему этого не вобьешь въ* **го̀лову,** one cannot beat that into his head; *у него крѣпкая—*, he has a good head-piece; *у него свѣтлая—*, he has a sound mind; *тупая—*, thick-head, blockhead, dull, heavy wit; *сломя* **го̀лову,** at full speed, like mad; *бѣжать сломя* **го̀лову,** to run as fast *or* as hard as possible; *они бѣжали сломя* **го̀лову,** they ran about like so many madmen; *очертя* **го̀лову,** headlong, with might and main; fool-hardily; inconsiderately, hand over head; *буйныя* **го̀ловы,** turbulent minds, boisterous heads; *это буйная—, сорви—*, it is an unrestrained, violent, turbulent nature, a daring fellow; *сумасбродная—*, a hare-brain, madcap; *жить одною* **-во̀ю,** to live single; *побить, разбить* **на̀ голову,** to defeat completely, to cut *(an army)* to pieces; *разбить войско* **на̀ голову,** to rout an army totally *or* entirely; *на свою* **го̀лову,** at one's own risk; *какъ снѣгъ* **на̀ голову,** unexpectedly, unawares; *у меня кружится—*, my head reels; my head turns round; *у него кружится—*, his head feels giddy; *снять съ кого* **го̀лову,** to put one to the blush; ‖ *prov. сколько* **-ло̀въ,** *столько умовъ*, so many men, so many minds; *снявши* **го̀лову** *по волосамъ не плачутъ*, when the mischief is done it is needless to unstring the bow; *повинную* **го̀лову** *и мечъ не сѣчетъ*, a sin confessed is half forgiven; *ему на* **-вѣ̀** *хоть колъ теши*, he is as obstinate as a mule, he is a very stubborn man; ‖ *выдать кого* **голово̀ю,** to place a person completely at one's disposal; ‖ *mil. въ* **-вѣ̀** *колонны*, at the head of a column; ‖ *подымать высоко* **го̀лову,** to carry the wind *(of a horse)*; ‖ *—сахару*, a loaf of sugar, sugar-loaf; ‖ *—быка, build.* starling;—*молота, forg.* hammer-face; ‖ *bot. адамова—, see* Адамовъ; ‖ *s. m.* chief; *градской—*, president of the town council, mayor; provost.

Голова̀стикъ, *s. m.* tadpole, bull-head; ‖ *pop.* thick-head.

Голова̀стый, *adj.* large-headed.

Голова̀чъ, *s. m.* miller's-thumb, bull-head, poll, pollard; mud-fish; chub, cob, kasel *(fish)*.

Головѐшка, *dim. see* Головня.

Головѝзна, *s. f.* jole, jowl, head, poll *(of a fish)*.

Голо̀вка, *s. f.* head, small head *(of poppy, of a pin)*; clove *(of garlic)*; ‖ knob, pommel, pummel *(of a sword, stick)*;—*у лейки*, rose; ‖ *fig.* best piece; ‖ *сапожныя* **-вки,** vamps; *придѣлать къ сапогамъ новыя* **-ки,** to vamp *or* new-front boots, to cap a pair of shoes; ‖ *пѣтушьи* **-вки,** *bot.* stinking dead-nettle, galeopsis, sainfoin, saintfoin.

Головно̀й, *adj.* of the head; *med.* cephalic;—*уборъ*, head-dress; **-на̀я** *боль*, head-ache; *med.* cephalalgy; **-на̀я** *вена*, cephalic vein; **-на̀я** *лента*, fillet.

Головня̀, *s. f.* brand, fire-brand, fire-stick; ‖ mildew, ergot, blight, blast, smut, rust; ‖ *bot.* darnel, tare, gith.

Головокружѐніе, *s. n.* vertigo, giddiness, swimming; scotomy.

Головокружѝтельный, *adj.* vertiginous, dizzy, giddy.

Головоло̀мный, *adj.* head-breaking, head-splitting; ‖ heady.

Головоло̀мъ, *s. m.* head-breaking *or* head-splitting work; ‖ *bot.* hemlock.

Головомо̀йка, *s. f.* rebuke; *получить хорошую* **-ку,** to be finely pickled.

Головообра̀зный, *adj. bot.* cephaloid.

Головорѣ̀зъ, *s. m.* cut-throat, bully, ruffian; blackguard.

Голо̀вчатый, *adj.* capitate, many-headed *(of plants)*.

Головѝжки, *s. f. pl.* forepart of a sledge.

Гологру̀дый, *adj.* bare-breasted.

Голода̀ніе, *s. n.* famishing, famishment.

Голода̀ть, *v. n.* to hunger, bear hunger, be hungry, starve.

Голоднёхонекъ, *adj. augm.* very hungry.

Го̀лодно, *adv.* hungrily, hungerly.

Голо̀дный, *adj. dim.* **-дненькій, голоднова̀тый,** hungered, hungry, famished, starving, starveling; belly-pinched; *на* **-ные** *зубы*, for an empty stomach;—*столъ*, pitiful fare, sorry meal; ‖ of famine;—*годъ*, a year of famine.

Голоду̀ха, *s. f.* hunger; *съ* **-хи,** being hungry, pressed by hunger.

Го̀лодъ, *s. m.* hunger, starvation, famishing; *съ* **-ду,** pressed by hunger; *волчій—*, rabid hunger; the hungry evil, canine hunger, ravenous hunger; *coll.* wolf in the stomach; *умирать съ* **-ду,** to die of hunger, to starve; *изнуренный* **-домъ,** hunger-bit, hunger-bitten; faint with hunger; ‖ famine, time of famine; ‖ *prov.—не свой братъ*, hunger will break through stone walls; *prov. — лучшій поваръ*, hunger is the best sauce.

Гололѐдица, *s. f.* glazed frost, rime.

Голомя̀нка, *s. f.* dragonet, lyra;—*лира*, dracunculus *(fish)*.

Голомя̀нный, *adj.—вѣтеръ*, sea breeze.

Голоно̀гій, *adj.* bare-legged, bare-footed.

Голопёрый, *adj.* featherless; unfledged.

Голосѝстый, *adj.* **-сто,** *adv.* with a strong voice.

Голосѝть, *v. n.* to speak *or* sing loudly; ‖ to vociferate.

Голосло̀вность, *s. f.* **-сло̀віе,** *s. n.* unfoundedness, mere verbalism, absence of proofs.

Голосло̀вный, *adj.* merely verbal, without foundation, proofless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without proofs, merely verbally; **-но** *я ничего не говорю*, I don't speak without sufficient vouchors.

Голосова̀ніе, *s. n.* vote; show of hands; *подвергнуть* **-нію,** to put to the vote; to come to the vote.

Голосова̀ть, *v. a.* to put to the vote.

Голосово̀й, *adj.* of the voice, vocal, phonetic.

Го̀лосъ, *s. m. dim.* **голосо̀къ, -со̀чекъ,** *augm.* **голосѝще,** voice, tone; *громкимъ* **-сомъ,** aloud; *тихимъ* **-сомъ,** in a low tone of voice, under one's breath; *возвышать—*, to raise one's voice; *кричать во весь—*, to scream with all one's might; *говорить не своимъ* **-сомъ,** *see* Говорить; *измѣнить—*, to change one's voice; — *измѣнилъ ему*, his voice betrayed him; *потеря* **-са,** aphony; *грудной—*, chest-voice; *головной—*, falsetto, head-voice; *въ одинъ—*, in unison; unanimously; ‖ *mus.* part; *гдѣ—скрипки?* where is the part of the violin? ‖ air, tune, tone, voice; *слова на такой-то—*, words for such a song; *канонъ на̀ три* **-са,** a canon for three voices; *органный—*, organ-stop; ‖ voice, vote, suffrage, motion, poll; *собирать* **голоса̀,** to collect the votes; to put a thing to the vote; *имѣть больше всѣхъ избирательныхъ* **-со̀въ,** to be at the head of the poll, to be at the poll;—, *дающій перевѣсъ, рѣшающій*, casting-voice, casting-vote; *совѣщательный—*, consultative voice; *всѣ* **голоса̀** *за него*, all the votes *or* voices are for him; *пустить предложеніе на* **голоса̀,** to put a motion.

Голосѣмя̀нный, *adj. bot.* gymnospermous.

Голоу̀сый, *adj.* unwhiskered.

Голошѐя, *s. c.* person with a bare neck.

Голтѐль, *s. m.* moulding-plane, cornice-plane, ogee-plane.

Голубѐль, *s. f. bot.* blue bilberry.

Голубёнокъ, *s. m.* young dove *or* pigeon.

Голубѐцъ, *s. m.* blue, mountain-blue; ‖ wooden monument; ‖ a by-building *(in a Russian peasant's*

hut);‖Russian dance;‖*orn.* pigeon-hawk, sparrow-hawk.

Голуби̇ка, *s. f.* blea-berry.

Голуби̇ный, *adj.* pigeon, pigeon's; — *пометъ*, pigeon-dung.

Голуби̇ца, *s. f.* female pigeon, dove;‖*see* Голубика.

Голуби̇чникъ, *s. m.* blue bilberry bush.

Голу̀бка, *s. f.* my darling;‖*see* Голубица.

Голубки̇, *s. m. pl. bot.* columbine, aquilegia, culver-key.

Голубогла̀вый, -о̀кій, *adj.* blue-eyed, with blue eyes.

Голубо̀й, *adj.* sky-blue; azure, columbine; watchet; welkin;‖*dim.* **-бова̀тый,** bluish, bluey.

Голубосѣ̀рый, *adj.* blue-gray

Голубцы̀, *s. m. pl.* meat fried in cabbage-leaves.

Голу̀бчикъ, *s. m.* my darling; ‖ **-бушка,** *s. f.* my dear.

Го̀лубь, *s. m. dim.* **-лубо̀къ, -бо̀чекъ,** pigeon, dove; culver; dragoon, runt; *ручной*—, house-pigeon; *дикій*—, ring-dove, wood-pigeon; *перелетный*—, passenger pigeon;—*хохлатый*, capuchin; jacobin, jacobine;—*воркунъ*, pouter, powter.

Голубѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become azure.

Голубя̀тина, *s. f.* the flesh of pigeons.

Голубя̀тникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pigeon fancier;‖*s. m. orn.* sparrow-hawk.

Голубя̀тничать, *v. n.* to keep pigeons.

Голубя̀тня, *s. f.* dove-cote, pigeon-house, dove-house, culver-house; columbary, pigeonry.

Голубя̀чій, *see* Голубинный.

Голыдьба̀, *s. f. coll.* beggarly crew, poor people.

Го̀лый, *adj. dim.* **-ленькій,** naked, bare; in a state of nature; *съ* **-лою** *головою*, bare-headed; *съ* **-лыми** *ногами*, bare-footed, bare-legged; **-лая** *шпага*, a naked *or* drawn sword; **-лая** *истина*, naked truth; *лежать на* **-лой** *землѣ*, to lie flat upon the ground; **-лыя** *слова*, unfounded words; ‖bald; *съ* **-лой** *головой*, bald-headed; ‖ pure, unmingled, unmixed;—*спиртъ*, pure alcohol;‖poor, indigent, miserable; **голъ** *какъ соколъ*, *see* Соколъ; *prov.* **-ленькій** *охъ, а за* **-ленькимъ** *Богъ*, God cares *or* stands up for the poor *(expl.)*; *bot.* achlamydeous.

Голышёвый, *adj.* pebbled, pebbly, shingly; ‖silicious.

Голы̀шъ, *s. m.* pebble, pebble-stone, flint-stone, flint; shingle; copple-stone;‖poor fellow.

Голь, *s. f.* nakedness, nudity;‖poverty, misery; ‖ beggar;‖poor people;—*перекатная*, the utterly destitude;‖**го̀ли,** *pl.* ambs-ace *(at dice)*.

Го̀лькель, *s. m. arch.* cavetto.

Го̀льфштромъ, *s. m.* gulf-stream.

Голѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become bald;‖to become poor.

Голя̀къ, *s. m.* a very poor fellow.

Голя̀шка, *see* Голень.

Гомеопати̇ческій, *adj.* homeopathic, — al;‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Гомеопа̀тія, *s. f.* homeopathy.

Гомеопа̀тъ, *s. m.* homeopathist.

Гомери̇ческій, *adj.* homeric.

Гомилѐтика, *s. f.* homiletics.

Гонгъ, *s. m.* gong *(a resonant instrument)*.

Го̀ндекъ, *s. m. naut.* gun-deck.

Гондо̀ла, *s. f.* gondola;‖**-льный,** *adj.*

Гондольѐръ, *s. m.* gondolier.

Гонѐніе, *s. n.* persecution, oppression, pursuit.

Гонѐцъ, *s. m.* courier, runner, messenger, harbinger.

Гони̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* persecutor, oppressor.

Гоніометри̇ческій, *adj.* goniometrical.

Гоніомѐтръ, *s. m.* goniometer.

Го̀нка, *s. f.* pursuit, chase; — *между судами*, regatta; boat-race, yacht-race;‖float *(of wood)*; ‖raft, rafting;‖distillation;‖scolding, reprimand.

Гонора̀рій, Гонора̀ръ, *s. m.* fee, fees, honorarium, honorary.

Гонорѐя, *s. f. med.* blennorrhea, the running of the reins.

Го̀норъ, *s. m.* ambition, self-love, love of self, self-esteem.

Гонти̇на, *s. f. arch.* shingle.

Гонтовщи̇къ, *s. m.* shingle-maker.

Гонтъ, *s. m. arch.* shingles;‖**гонтово̀й,** *adj.* **-ва̀я** *кровля, крыша*, covering with short shingles, shingling.

Гонча̀рничать, *v. n.* to be a potter; to exercise the trade of a potter.

Гонча̀рня, *s. f.* pottery.

Гонча̀рство, *s. n.* pottery, trade of a potter.

Гонча̀ръ, *s. m.* potter;‖**-рный,** *adj.* **-ная** *печь*, pottery-oven; **-ная** *труба*, claypipe.

Го̀нчій, *adj.* **-чая** *собака*, hound, harrier, jowler; **-чая** *сука*, hound-bitch.

Гоньба̀, *s. f.* galloping;‖driving, posting.

Гоня̀ть, *v. a.* to whip about, round;—*кубарь*, to whip a top; *see* Гнать;‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to run in a race; to hunt; *человѣкъ,* **-яющійся** *за богатой невѣстой, за богатствомъ*, fortune-hunter, fortune-stealer;‖*see* Гнаться.

Гора̀, *s. f.* mountain, mount, hill; *по* **-ра̀мъ,** *по доламъ*, up hill and down dale; *ледяная*—, *see* Ледяной;‖*fig.* immense quantity, heap, mass; *человѣкъ*—**горо̀й,** a very corpulent man; ‖ *fig.* *обѣщать, сулить кому золотыя* **го̀ры,** to promise heaps of gold to a person; to make ample promises, promise fair; *лѣзть, пойти въ* **го̀ру,** to rise, make one's fortune; *онъ идетъ въ* **го̀ру,** his shares rise; *стоять за кого* **-ро̀ю,** to defend one by all means; *у меня какъ—съ плечъ свалилась*, I feel myself relieved from a heavy burden; *пиръ* **-ро̀й,** a sumptuous regale; *prov.*— *съ* **-ро̀й** *не сойдется, а человѣкъ съ человѣкомъ столкнется*, two mountains never come together, but two men may meet; men meet whilst hills stand still; *prov.*—*мышь родила*, the mountain has brought forth a mouse; *за* **гора̀ми,** beyond the mountains; *не за* **гора̀ми,** not far, near, nigh; *prov. смерть не за* **-ра̀ми,** *а за плечами*, death is always at hand.

Гора̀здо, *adv.* much, far *(with a comparative)*;—*больше*, much more, a great deal more;—*богаче*, much richer, far richer;—*раньше*, much before.

Гора̀здъ, *adj.* clever, expert, quick.

Горба̀тость, *s. f.* gibbosity, gibbousness.

Горба̀тый, *adj. dim.* **-бова̀тый,** hump-backed, hunch-backed, crook-backed; bunch-backed; camel-backed; gibbous; huckle-backed; *prov.* **-таго** *могила исправитъ*, an inborn quality cannot be eradicated.

Горби̇на, *s. f. dim.* **-би̇нка,** small hump.

Горби̇стый, *adj.* knotted, knotty *(of wood)*.

Го̀рбить, с-, *v. a.* to bend, bow;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to bunch; to stoop;‖*part. p.* **сго̀рбленный.**

Горбоно̀сый, *adj.* hook-nosed.

Горбу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-бу̀нья,** *s. f.* hump-back; hunch-back, crook-back.

Горбу̀ша, *s. f.* sickle, reaping-hook; ‖ salmo gibbosus *(fish)*.

Горбу̀шка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** outside piece *(of a loaf)*.

Горбъ, *s. m. dim.* **го̀рбикъ, горбо̀къ,-бо̀чекъ,** hump; hump-back; bunch, protuberance; hunch;‖ *pop.* nape of the neck; back; *fig. гнуть*—, *see* Гнуть; *fig. намять кому*—, to beat a person.

Горбы̀ль, *s. m.* slab; sleeve-board;‖*naut.* check *or* clamps of a gun-carriage.

Горделиво̀сть, *see* Гордость.

Горделѝвый, *adj.* proudish, fastuous.

Го̀рдень, *s. m. naut.* brail, bunt-line.

Гордѐцъ, -делѝвецъ, *s. m.* proud *or* haughty man.

Гордѝться, *v. r.* (*чѣмъ*), to pride one's self in, upon; to get proud; to take pride in; to magnify one's self; to bear one's self upon; to flush; to overween; to stand upon one's pantofles.

Го̀рдіевъ, *adj.*—*узелъ*, gordian knot.

Гордо̀вина, *s. f. bot.* arrow-wood; hedge-plant; leather-flower, spiked willow, mealy-tree.

Го̀рдость, *s. f.* pride, haughtiness, uppishness; shine; *онъ былъ* **-стью** *своего семейства*, he was the boast of his family.

Гордъ, *s. m. bot.* viburnum, mealy-tree;‖**гордо̀вый,** *adj.*

Го̀рдый, *adj.* haughty, proud, prideful, uppish; high-flown; *prov.* **-дымъ** *Богъ противится*, God resists haughty men;‖**-до,** *adv.*—tily,—ly; pridingly, with a high hand; **-до** *обращаться съ кѣмъ*, to bristle up to one.

Горды̀ня, *s. f.*. pride, arrogance, arrogancy, presumption.

Горда̀нка, Горда̀чка, *s. f.* a proud woman.

Го̀ре, *s. n.* affliction; grief, misfortune, sorrow, distress; wo, woe; *я знаю его*—, I know where the shoe wrings him; *онъ испыталъ много* **го̀ря,** he has undergone many trials, he has bit of the bridle; *удрученный* **-ремъ,** overwhelmed with grief, stung with grief; *снѣдаемый* **-ремъ,** preyed upon by grief; *въ* **го̀рѣ,** in sorrow; *онъ въ большомъ* **го̀рѣ,** he is in great affliction; *скрывать свое*—, to conceal one's grief, to dissemble one's grief; *съ* **го̀ря,** out of grief, from grief; *prov.*—*не изживешь скоро*, sorrow mounts the pillion and gallops along with him;‖*interj.* woe! alas!—*побѣжденнымъ!* woe to the vanquished! — *тому, кто....*, evil be to him that....; *ему и* **-ря** *мало*, he does not care in the least.

Горева̀ніе, *s. n.* grieving, sorrowing, lamenting, moaning, wail, wailing.

Горева̀ть, *v. n.* *(о чемъ)*, to grieve, sorrow, lament, moan, wail.

Горельѐфъ, *s. m.* high relief, full relief, alto-relievo.

Горемы̀ка, *s. c. coll.* a poor wretch, fag.

Горемы̀кать, *v. n.* to lead a miserable life; to be hard put to for a livelihood.

Горемы̀чный, *adj.* wretched, miserable.

Го̀ренка, *dim. see* Горница.

Го̀рестный, *adj.* woeful, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressing, painful; *я нахожусь въ* **-номъ** *положеніи*, I am at the worst; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Го̀ресть, *s. f.* woe, affliction, sorrow, bitterness.

Го̀рецъ, *s. m.* mountaineer, highlander, brae-man.

Го̀речь, *s. f.* bitter, bitterness, bitter taste; ‖*fig.* bitterness, poignancy.

Горизонта̀льность, *s. f.* horizontality.

Горизонта̀льный, *adj.* horizontal; — *воротъ*, wheel and axle; axle-tree;‖**-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Горизо̀нтъ, *s. m.* horizon; flood-mark; *появиться на* **-тѣ,** to heave in sight.

Горѝлла, *s. f. zool.* gorilla.

Горѝстость, *s. f.* mountainousness.

Горѝстый, *adj.* mountainous, montanic; highlandish.

Горихво̀стка, *s. f. orn.* redtail, redstart.

Горѝца, *s. f. bot.* pearl-grass, pearl-plant, pearl-wort.

Горицвѣ̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* lychnis.

Горѝчникъ, *s. m. bot.* milk-parsley, mountain-parsley, sulphur-wort.

Го̀рка, *s. f. dim.* hillock, monticle, mountlet, mount; ‖ what-not; ‖ — *для растеній*, garden-stand.

Горла̀нить, *v. n. pop.* to bawl, brawl, squall, mouth; to rant;—*и шумѣть*, to be obstreperous and noisy.

Горла̀нъ, *s. m.* **-ла̀нья,** *s. f.* bawler, brawler, squaller, a noisy man *or* woman.

Горла̀стый, *adj.* having a strong voice; full-mouthed;‖bawling, brawling, squalling.

Горлёнокъ, *s. m. orn.* young turtle-dove.

Горлѐцъ, *s. m. bot.* bistort, snake-weed, easter-giant, water-pepper.

Го̀рликъ, *s. m. orn.* turtle-dove *(male)*.

Го̀рлица, *s. f. dim.* **-ленка,** turtle, turtle-dove *(female)*.

Го̀рло, *s. n. dim.* **-лышко,** throat, gullet, swallow; scrag; *дыхательное*—, windpipe, throat-pipe; trachea, weasand; *у меня—болитъ*, I have a sore throat; *во все*—, at the top of one's voice; *кричать во все*—, *драть*—, to shout, bawl *or* cry as loud as one can; to squall, to bawl at the top of one's voice *or* lungs; to call out; *пѣть во все*—, to sing at the top of one's voice; *смѣяться, хохотать во все*—, to laugh most boisterously; to laugh out; to laugh outright; to roar with laughter; ‖*fig.* *наѣсться по*—, to cram, stuff one's self, to eat till ready to burst; *налить*—, to get drunk; *онъ сытъ по*—, he is quite satiated, he has his belly full; he is completely satisfied; *у него всего по*—, he rolls in wealth; *наступя на*—, by force; with the poniard *or* knife at one's throat; *приступить къ кому съ ножомъ къ* **-лу,** to put the knife to a person's throat;‖neck, gullet *(of a bottle)*; *сосуды съ широкими* **го̀рлышками,** wide lipped vessels;‖**горлово̀й,** *adj.*

Горловѝна, *s. f.* mouth, crater, orifice; ‖ neck-hole *(of a shirt)*;‖*mech.* man-hole.

Горлодёръ, *s. m. see* Горланъ;‖burning the throat, throat-rasper *(of strong drinks)*.

Горлопёрый, *adj.* **-рая** *рыба*, jugular fish.

Горля̀нка, *s. f. bot.* calabash, cudweed, self-heal.

Го̀рнверкъ, *s. m. fort.* horn-work.

Горнѝло, *s. n.* furnace, smelting-furnace, forge, burning-house;‖*fig.* *добродѣтель очищается въ* **-лѣ** *несчастія*, virtue is refined in misfortune; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Горнѝстъ, *s. m. mil.* clarion, clarionist, player on the clarion.

Го̀рница, *s. f.* room, chamber, apartment; ‖**-ничный,** *adj.*

Го̀рничная, *adj. s. f.* chamber-maid, house-maid, waiting-woman, waiting-maid, servant-girl, servant-maid; maid-servant; waitress.

Го̀рній, *adj.* high, celestial, heavenly; ‖ **-нее** *мѣсто*, archbishop's stall *(behind the altar)*;‖ **-нее** *небо*, empyrean.

Горново̀й, *adj.* furnace, of furnace; ‖ *mil.* of bugle.

Горнозаво̀дскій, *adj.* of metallurgic works.

Горнозаво̀дчикъ, *s. m.* iron-master, iron-manufacturer.

Горнока̀менный, *adj.* **-ная** *порода*, rock, rock-stone.

Горноочистѝтельный ровъ, *s. m.* pit of examination, ash-pit.

Горнорабо̀чій, *adj. s. m.* workman in metallurgic works.

Горнослужа̀щій, *adj.* serving in the mines.

Горноста̀й, *s. m. zool.* ermine, winter-weasel; ‖ **-ста̀евый, -ста̀ячій,** *adj.* **-вый** *мѣхъ*, ermine.

Горну̀шка, *s. f.* grate for coals *(in Russian stoves)*.

Горнъ, *s. m.* furnace, forge, hearth;—*кричный*, refinery, running, out-fire; — *полевой*, field-forge, travelling-forge, forge-waggon; ‖ *mil.* clarion, bugle, bugle-horn.

Го̀рный, *adj.* of mountain, mountainous, montanic;—*потокъ, ручей*, mountain-stream, mountain-tide; **-ная** *пушка*, *art.* mountain-howitzer; ‖ fossil, mineral; ‖ land-carried; ‖ of mines, metallurgic; ‖ **-ное** *дѣло*, **-ная** *наука*, metallurgy;—*институтъ*, institute for the science of mining, mining school; **-ная** *порода*, rock; — *хрусталь*, rock-crystal; — *ленъ*, amianth, amianthus, asbestos, asbestus; **-ная** *смола*, bitume, bitumen, mineral-pitch, asphalt, asphaltum, elaterite; **-ное** *масло*, naphtha, petrol, petroleum;—*буръ*, punch; — *княжикъ*, *bot.* atragene;—*мохъ*, bryum; **-ная** *мята*, *bot.* calamint;—*укропъ*, *bot.* hart's-wort.

Городѝть, *v. a.* to enclose, hedge, fence; ‖ — *вздоръ, чепуху*, to talk nonsense, tell idle stories; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be enclosed; ‖ *v. r.* to perch; ‖ *part. p.* **горожённый.**

Городѝшко, *s. m.* a paltry town.

Городѝще, *s. m. augm.* of Городъ; ‖ site of a town with its ruins.

Городнѝчество, *s. n.* provostship, office of a provost.

Городнѝчій, *adj. s. m.* provost, town-bailiff.

Городово̀й, *adj. see* Городской; ‖ *s. m.* constable, policeman.

Городо̀къ, *s. m. carp.* timber-yard; ‖ *соляной*—, public magazine of salt; ‖ festoon, scallop; ‖ **-дкѝ,** *pl.* game of skittles; ‖ *dim.* of Городъ.

Городско̀й, *adj.* of a town, of a city, urban, townish; **-ска̀я** *почта*, *see* Почта; **-ско̀е** *населенie*, urban population; **-скi̇е** *жители*, towns-folk, towns-people;—*глашатай*, town-crier; **-скi̇е** *слухи*, town-talk, the talk of the town; **-ска̀я** *дума*, *see* Дума; — *домъ*, town-house; — *округъ*, **-ско̀е** *общество*, township.

Го̀родъ, *s. m.* town, city; *главный*—, capital, capital town, chief-town; *провинцiальный*—, country-town; *приморскій*—, maritime town; *вольный*—(*въ Германiи*), free-city, free-town; ‖ *prov. что*—, *то норовъ, что деревня, то обычай*, so many countries so many customs; *на словахъ* **города̀** *беретъ*, he is valiant as far as words go; *ни къ селу, ни къ* **-ду,** that's neither here nor there; without rhyme or reason, foreign to the purpose.

Городьба̀, *s. f.* enclosure, fence.

Горожа̀нинъ, *s. m.* **-жа̀нка,** *s. f.* inhabitant of a town, townsman; **-не,** town's people.

Горожѐнie, *s. n.* enclosing, fencing, hedging.

Горosко̀пъ, *s. m.* horoscope, nativity; scheme; *составитель* **-повъ,** figure-caster, figure-flinger; *составлять чей-либо*—, to calculate the birth *or* the nativity of a person.

Горо̀ховникъ, *s. m. bot.* peas, robinia.

Горо̀ховый, *adj.* of peas; **-вое** *пюре*, pease-pudding; —*камень*, pisolite; *шутъ*—, ridiculous man.

Горо̀хъ, *s. m. collect. dim.* **-ро̀шекъ,** peas, pease; ‖ *prov. это было при царѣ* **-хѣ,** in the days of yore, in the time of queen Bess; ‖ *журавлиный, полевой*—, vetch, bitter-vetch, tare; *зеленый*—, green peas, boiling peas; *сахарный*—, honey pea, sugar pea; —*волошскій*, chick-pea; — *сухой*, grinding pea; —*въ стручьяхъ*, pea-pod; *стручокъ* **-ха,** pea-shell, pea-shuck, squash; *шелушить*—, to shell peas.

Го̀рочка, *dim. see* Гора.

Горо̀шекъ, *s. m. collect.* green pease; *душистый* —, sweet pea.

Горо̀шина, *s. f. dim.* **-шинка,** pea.

Горо̀ховое дѐрево, *s. n. bot.* acacia.

Горо̀шчатый, *adj.* pisiform.

Го̀рскій, *adj.* of mountains, inhabiting mountains.

Горсть, *s. f. dim.* **го̀рстка, го̀рсточка,** hollow of the hand; ‖ handful; maniple; ‖ *fig.* small quantity;—*солдатъ*, a few soldiers.

Горта̀нный, *adj.* guttural, of larynx, laryngeal, laryngean; jugular; *gram.* **-ная** *буква*, *see* Буква.

Горта̀нь, *s. f.* larynx, throat, gullet, swallow; *у него языкъ прилипъ къ* **-ни,** he does not know how to make use of his tongue.

Гортѐнзiя, -сiя, *s. f. bot.* hortensia, hydrangea.

Горча̀къ, *s. m. bot.* water-pepper, biting snake-weed.

Горча̀нка, *s. f. bot.* bitter-wort, felwort, gentian.

Горча̀ть, *see* Горькнуть.

Го̀рче, Горчѣ̀е, *adj. comp.* bitterer, more bitter.

Горчѝть, *v. a. n.* to make bitter, imbitter; to have a bitter taste.

Горчѝца, *s. f. bot.* mustard, mustard-seed; ‖ *prov. послѣ ужина*—, that is like mustard after meat; it comes a day after the fair *or* what need of the doctor when the patient is dead; after-wit comes too late; ‖ *bot.*—*дикая*, rocket; *полевая* —, *see* Полевой; ‖ **-чѝчный,** *adj.* **-ное** *зерно*, mustard-seed.

Горчѝчникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* mustard-pot.

Горчѝчникъ, *s. m.* sinapism, mustard-plaster, poultice.

Го̀рше, *adv. sl.* worse.

Горшѐчникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* potter.

Го̀ршій, *adj. sl.* worse.

Горшо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-шѐчекъ,** pot; mug; *ночной*—, chamber-pot, chamber-utensil; *prov.*—*котлу не товарищъ*, an earthen pot is not a match for an iron kettle; *не боги* **-шкѝ** *обжигаютъ*, it is not so difficult to do as it appears; *по* **-шку̀** *и покрышка*, as is the brain, so is the hat; ‖ *naut.* iron socket; ‖ **-шѐчный, -шко̀вый,** *adj.* **-ная** *руда*, galena; **-ный** *камень*, ollaris, pot-stone.

Го̀рькій, *adj. dim.* **-конькій, горькова̀тый,** bitter, bitterish; **-кая** *настойка*, bitters; **-кie** *стручки*, sauce-alone (*plant*); ‖ *fig.* sad, painful, grievous, afflicting, bitter, poignant; **-кiя** *слезы*, bitter tears; **-кое** *воспоминанie*, a painful remembrance; **-кая** *правда*, a hard truth; *пить* **-кую** *чашу*, to bear misery and all sorts of grief; **-кое** *время*, alas the while; ‖ —*пьяница*, a real drunkard; *быть* **-кимъ** *пьяницей*, to drink like a fish; *онъ—пьяница*, he has a good stowage for drink; *prov. не вкусивъ* **-каго,** *не ѣдать и сладкаго*, one cannot enjoy the sweetness without having tried the bitterness.

Го̀рьклый, *adj.* grown bitter; rancid, rank.

Го̀рькнуть, *v. n.* to grow bitter, rancid *or* rank; to rust.

Го̀рько, *adv. comp.* **го̀рче,** bitterly; ‖ sadly, painfully, grievously; — *раскаиваться*, to feel sadly; ‖ *v. imp. у меня во рту*—, I have a bitter taste.

Горькозё̀мистый, *adj.* magnesian.

Горькозё̀мъ, *s. m.* magnesia.

Го̀рькость, *s. f.* bitterness, bitterishness; ‖ *fig.* sadness, acerbity, affliction, poignancy.

Горѣ̀, *adv. sl.* on high, upwards.

Горѣ̀лка, *s. f.* corn brandy; ‖ gas-burner, lamp-burner; ‖ **-ки,** *pl.* catch-play.

Горѣ̀лый, *adj.* burnt, burnt out; ‖ **-лое,** *s. n.* burning.

Горѣ̀нie, *s. n.* burning, combustion.

Горѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to burn, flame, glow, be burning; ‖ to burn, long, be longing, be inflamed with;—*любовью, нетерпѣнiемъ, желанiемъ*, to burn with love, impatience, desire, to be agog on, about, for;—*какъ въ огнѣ*, to be all in a glow; ‖ to sparkle, twinkle, glisten, glitter; *его глаза* **-ря̀тъ** *гнѣвомъ*, his eyes sparkle with fury; *звѣзды* **-ря̀тъ** *на небѣ*, the stars twinkle in the sky; *fig. къ чему спѣшить? вѣдь не* **-рѝтъ,** why hurry so? the house is not on fire.

Горю̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* an unfortunate man *or* woman.

Горю̀честь, *s. f.* combustibility, combustibleness, inflammability, inflammableness.

Горю̀чій, *adj.* combustible, combustive, inflammable; *pop.* **-чiя** *слезы*, bitter tears; **-чая** *кровь*, heated blood.

Го̀рюшко, *s. n. dim. of* Горе; ‖ care, anxiety, uneasiness; *ему и* **-шка** *нѣтъ*, he does not care in the least.

Горя̀чее, *adj. s. n.* common name of all soups, pottages, *etc.*

Горячѝтельный, *adj.* heating, hot.

Горячѝть, *v. a.* to heat, warm; ‖ to irritate, put into a passion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to heat, grow hot, grow warm *(in a dispute)*; to grow angry, be angry, fly into a passion; to be upon the high rope.

Горя̀чій, *adj. dim.* **-ченькій,** burning, hot, glowing; parching;—*уголь*, burning coal, live coal; **-чее** *дутье*, hot blast; **-чая** *головня*, fire-stick; ‖ heated; boiling, boiling-hot, scalding-hot; ‖ strong, spirituous (*liquors*); ‖ fresh, recent (*traces*); ‖ *fig.* ardent, fervent, fervid, eager, warm, live; impetuous, vehement, hot, hot-brained, hot-headed; hot-spirited, hot-spur, hot-spurred, passionate, mettlesome, fiery; hasty; **-чее** *желанie*, ardent wish;—*человѣкъ*, a passionate, violent, hasty man; *у него* **-чая** *голова*, he is hot-headed; **-чее** *усердie*, an ardent zeal; **-чая** *кровь*, heated blood; **-чая** *лошадь*, a fiery horse; *эта лошадь слишкомъ* **-ча̀,** that horse has too much mettle; ‖ **въ горяча̀хъ, въ горячѣ̀,** *adv.* in heat, in passion; in anger; **съ горяча̀,** *see* Сгоряча.

Горя̀чка, *s. f.* burning fever, glowing fever; *гнилая*—, putrid fever, typhus;—*съ пятнами*, *пятнистая*—, purple fever, purpura, petechial fever; *бѣлая*—, delirium tremens, momentary insanity of mind; ‖ fit of anger; ‖ *coll.* **-ку** *пороть*, to toss about like one possessed; to exert every effort; to be in the greatest hurry; ‖ **-я̀чечный,** *adj.* **-ная** *рубашка*, strait-waistcoat, strait-jacket.

Горя̀чность, *s. f.* ardour, fervour, zeal, fervency, fervidness, passion, passionateness, warmness, warmth; eagerness, fieriness, impetuousness, vehemence, heat, mettlesomeness.

Горячо̀, *adv.* hotly, warmly; ardently, fervently, fervidly, eagerly, passionately; *онъ—принялся за это*, he is hot upon it.

Горя̀щій, *adj.* burning; *ярко*—, bright-burning.

Го̀спиталь, *s. m.* hospital; *морской*—, marine *or* naval hospital; ‖ **-та̀льный,** *adj.* **-ный** *корабль*, *naut.* hospital ship.

Господа̀рство, *s. n.* hospodarship.

Господа̀рь, *s. m.* hospodar; ‖ master; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Госпо̀день, *adj.* (*f.* **-дня,** *n.* **-дне**), the Lord's, of God; *молитва* **-дня,** *see* Молитва.

Господѝнъ, *s. m.* lord, master, seignior; gentleman; Sir, mister, Mr.; *палата* **госпо̀дъ,** the House of Lords; *онъ еще не большой*—, he is not a great gentleman; *дома-ли* **господа̀ N?** are Mr. and Mrs. N. at home? is the family at home? *какой-то*—, a gentleman; *здравствуйте* **господа̀!** good morning ladies and gentlemen! *быть* **-дѝномъ** *своего слова*, to be a slave to one's word; *быть самому себѣ* **-номъ,** to be one's own man.

Госпо̀дскій, *adj.* lord's, manorial, seigneurial, seigniorial; **-ская** *власть*, seigniorage, seigniory; —*домъ*, *see* Домъ;—*праздникъ*, the Lord's day; ‖ *по* **-ски,** *adv.* like a lord, like a gentleman.

Госпо̀дство, -вованie, *s. n.* domination, rule, reign; seigniory, sway, government; prevalence, prevalency, predomination.

Госпо̀дствовать, *v. n.* to dominate, reign, govern, rule, sway, lord over, domineer over; to overpower; to take the lead; ‖ to prevail, predominate, command; *эта гора* **-ствуетъ** *надъ равниной*, that mountain commands the plain; *цѣлую недѣлю* **-ствуетъ** *южный вѣтеръ*, the south wind prevails for a week.

Госпо̀дствующій, *adj.* predominant; prevailing; prevalent; ‖ **-щая** *церковь*, mother-church; **-щая** *сила*, predominance, predominancy.

Госпо̀дчикъ, *s. m.* lordling, young gentleman; fop.

Госпо̀дь, *s. m.* the Lord, God.

Госпожа̀, *s. f.* lady, mistress; madam, mistress, Mrs.

Госпожѝнки, *s. f. pl.* Lent before Assumption.

Гостепрiѝмный, -ѝмчивый, *adj.* hospitable; ‖ **-но, -во,** *adv.*—bly.

Гостепрiѝмство, *s. n.* hospitality.

Гостѝная, *adj. s. f.* **-ная** *комната*, drawing-room, sitting-room; parlour.

Гостѝнецъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** present, gift, fairing.

Гостѝница, *s. f.* hostelry, hotel; inn; eating-house; victualing-house; *содержатель* **-цы,** *see* Содержатель; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Гостинодво̀рецъ, *s. m.* shop-keeper in a bazaar.

Гостинодво̀рскій, *adj.* of a bazaar.

Гостѝный, *adj.* guest's, visitor's; ‖ merchant's; —*дворъ*, *see* Дворъ.

Гостѝть, га̀щивать, *v. n.* to be on a visit (*for a time*).

Гость, *s. m.* **го̀стья,** *s. f.* guest, host, visitor, visit; **го̀сти,** company; *ожидать, принимать* **гостѐй,** to expect, receive company; *быть въ* **гостя̀хъ,** to be on a visit; *навязчивый, назойливый*—, a troublesome visitor, scambler; *prov. не въ пору* или *не во время—хуже татарина*, a guest not in time is as welcome as a dog at a wedding; *prov. въ* **гостя̀хъ** *хорошо, а дома лучше*, home is home, let it be ever so homely.

Гостьба̀, *s. f. see* Гощенie.

Госуда̀рскій, *adj.* sovereign's; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* sovereign-like.

Госуда̀рство, *s. n.* state, empire, dominion, kingdom; power; realm, weal; ‖ **-ственный,** *adj.* **-ный** *человѣкъ*, statesman; **-ное** *управленie*, policy; **-ная** *палата*, state-house; **-ная** *измѣна*, high treason; **-ный** *преступникъ*, state-criminal; **-ные** *виды*, politics; **-ные** *доходы*, the state revenue, the revenues of the state; **-ная** *служба*, public service; **-ная** *казна*, fisc; *на счетъ* **-ной** *казны*, at the public charge.

Госуда̀рствовать, *v. n.* to reign, rule.

Госуда̀рь, *s. m.* **-рыня,** *s. f.* sovereign, monarch; potentate; prince, princess; ‖ sire, madam *(title)*; *милостивый*—, Mr. *(mister)*, sir, my lord; *милостивая* **-рыня,** Madam, mistress, Mrs. ma'am, miss, my lady, your ladyship; *милостивые* **-ри,** gentlemen; *милостивыя* **-рыни,** ladies, my ladies;—*Императоръ*, His Majesty the Emperor; **-рыня** *Императрица*, Her Majesty the Empress.

Готѝческій, *adj.* gothic; **-ская** *буква*, *see* Буква;—*шрифтъ*, old English; **-ская** *архитектура*, pointed architecture.

Готова̀льня, *s. f.* **-ва̀льникъ,** *s. m.* case, box of mathematical instruments.

Гото̀вить, *v. a.* to prepare, make *or* get ready, arrange; ‖ to cook, prepare, dress *(meal)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get ready, prepare one's self; **-ся** *къ чему,* to be on foot, afoot; *онъ* **-вился** *уходить,* he was ready to go away; **-тся** *гроза,* there is a storm brewing; ‖ *part. p.* **гото̀вленный.**

Гото̀вность, *s. f.* readiness; *держать войско въ* **-сти,** to keep an army ready to march; ‖ disposition, aptitude, aptness, preparedness.

Гото̀вый, *adj.* ready, ready-made; **-вое** *платье, see* Платье; ‖ disposed, apt;—*къ услугамъ, see* Услуга; *быть* **-вымъ** *сдѣлать что-нибудь,* to be about to do a thing; *быть* **-вымъ,** to be well prepared for; to be willing; *быть* **-вымъ** *на все,* to abide by the event; *быть* **-вымъ** *къ первому призыву,* to be ready at a call; *жить на всемъ* **-вомъ,** to have all one's expenses paid; ‖ *на-***вѣ,** *see* Наготовѣ.

Готто̀нія, *s. f. bot.* water-violet.

Гофгери̇хтъ, *s. m.* aulic council *(in Livonia and Finland).*

Гофма̀клеръ, *s. m.* court-broker; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Гофма̀ршалъ, *s. m.* marshal of the court; the knight marshal; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Гофмѐдикъ, *s. m.* court-physician.

Гофмейстери̇на, *s. f.* governess to the court.

Гофмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* steward of the household; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Гофрирова̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *палочка,* gauffering-stick.

Гофри̇рованіе, *s. n.* **Гофриро̀вка,** *s. f.* gauffering.

Гофри̇ровать, *v. a.* to gauffer; to ruffle; ‖ *part. p.* **-ванный; -ный** *рукавчикъ,* ruffle; **-ное** *желѣзо,* corrugated iron.

Гоффурьѐръ, *s. m.* harbinger of the household; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Гофхиру̀ргъ, *s. m.* court-surgeon, surgeon to His Majesty.

Гофъ-интенда̀нтъ, *s. m.* court-intendant.

Го̀шпиталь, *see* Госпиталь.

Гощѐніе, *s. n.* visiting, being *or* staying on a visit.

Грабёжъ, *s. m.* spoil, robbery, pillage, plunder, rapine, depredation; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Гра̀бельщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* raker.

Граби̇на, *s. f. bot.* witch-elm, yoke-elm, hardbeam; ‖ **-би̇нный,** *adj.*

Граби̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* spoiler, robber, pillager, plunderer, depredator, rifler; cut-purse; moss-trooper; ‖ extortioner, extorter; ‖ *шайка* **-лей,** a predatory party; ‖ **-тельскій,** *adj.* predatory.

Граби̇тельски, *adv.* like a robber.

Граби̇тельство, *s. n.* pillage, extortion.

Граби̇тельствовать, *v. n. see* Грабить.

Гра̀бить, *v. a.* to spoil, rob, pillage, plunder, rifle; ‖ to extort; to ransack, sack, peel; to prey on, prowl; ‖ *part. p.* **гра̀бленный.**

Гра̀бли, *s. f. pl. dim.* **-бельки,** rake; *рукоятка* **-блей,** handle of a rake, rake-stale; ‖ **-бельный,** *adj.*

Гра̀бштихъ, *s. m.* graver, graving-tool, burin.

Грабъ, *s. m. see* Грабина.

Гравёръ, *s. m.* engraver, graver, carver;—*крѣпкой водкой,* etcher;—*на мѣди,* copper-plate printer;—*на деревѣ,* wood-engraver.

Гравила̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* bennet, avens; punctata-saxifrage; ‖ **-ла̀тный,** *adj.*

Гравирова̀льный, *adj.* of engraving, graving, carving; ‖ **-ная** *доска,* copper-plate.

Гравирова̀льщикъ, *see* Граверъ.

Гравирова̀ніе, *s. n.* engraving, graving; carving, etching.

Гравирова̀ть, *v. a.* to engrave, grave, carve;—*крѣпкой водкой,* to etch; ‖ *part. p.* **гравиро̀ванный.**

Гравиро̀вка, *s. f. see* Гравированіе; ‖ print, cut, engraving, graving;—*на металлѣ,* celature;—*крѣпкой водкой,* aquatinta;—*на мѣди,* copper-plate printing;—*на деревѣ,* xylography, wood-engraving.

Гра̀вій, *s. m.* gravel, sand.

Граві̇ора, *s. f.* engraving, graving; plate;—*безъ надписи (лучшій оттискъ),* proof-impression;—*на деревѣ,* wood-engraving; —*крѣпкой водкой,* etching; aquatinta; *бумага для* **-вюръ,** plate-paper.

Гра̀гштейнъ, *s. m. arch.* perch.

Града̀ція, *s. f.* gradation.

Гра̀дина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** hail-stone.

Градирова̀ніе, *s. n. tech.* evaporation, evaporating, refining, graduation.

Градирова̀ть, *v. a. tech.* to evaporate, refine *(water from salt).*

Гради̇ръ, *s. m.* **-рное заведѐніе,** *s. n. tech* graduation-house; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Гра̀дный, *adj.* of hail.

Градобо̀й, *s. m.* damage caused by hail.

Градонача̀льникъ, *s. m.* governor of a town; ‖ **-ничеcкій,** *adj.*

Градонача̀льство, *s. n.* governorship of a town; ‖ district.

Градоотво̀дъ, *s. m.* hail-conductor.

Градоправи̇тель, *s. m.* magistrate of a town; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Градско̀й, *adj.* of a town;—*голова, see* Голова.

Гра̀дусникъ, *s. m.* thermometer.

Гра̀дусъ, *s. m.* degree; *дѣленіе на* **-сы,** graduation;—*компаса,* points of a compass;—*спирта,* proof; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.* **-ный** *стержень,* index-rod.

Гра̀дштокъ, *s. m. naut.* cross-staff, jacob's-staff.

Градъ, *s. m.* hail; shower;—*идетъ,* it hails; *съ него потъ* **гра̀домъ** *катится,* the perspiration falls in large drops from him; he is dripping *or* streaming with perspiration;—*пуль,* a shower of bullets, a storm of musket-shot;—*палочныхъ ударовъ,* walloping; ‖ *sl.* town, city.

Граждани̇нъ, *s. m.* **-да̀нка,** *s. f.* citizen, burgher, burgess, denizen; freeman.

Гражда̀нскій, *adj.* of citizen, civic; civil; social; private; **-скія** *добродѣтели,* civic virtues; **-ская** *палата,* civil court, common law-court; county-court; **-ская** *печать,* modern letters, Russian characters; **-ское** *право,* civil law; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* civilly, like a citizen.

Гражда̀нственность, *s. f.* civil state, state *or* qualities of a citizen.

Гражда̀нственный, *adj.* civil, civic.

Гражда̀нство, Гра̀жданство, *s. n.* citizenship, burghership; ‖ citizens, burghers.

Гра̀мата, *see* Грамота.

Грамма̀тика, *s. f.* grammar.

Грамма̀тикъ, *s. m.* grammarian.

Грамматѝческій, *adj.* grammatic,—al;—*разборъ, see* Разборъ; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Граммофо̀нъ, *s. m.* gramophone.

Граммъ, *s. m.* gram, gramme *(weight).*

Гра̀мота, *s. f.* reading and writing; ‖ edict, decree, charter; record; *уставная—, see* Уставный; ‖ diploma, patent; *дворянская—,* a patent of nobility; ‖ letter, bill; *вѣрительныя* **-ты,** credentials, letters of credence; *охранная—,* safe-conduct, safe-pledge; safeguard; *жалованная—,* letters patent, grant-charter, deed of gift.

Гра̀мотка, *s. f. pop.* letter, billet, note.

Грамотѐй, Гра̀мотникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* one who can read and write; learned man *or* woman.

Гра̀мотность, *s. f.* knowledge of reading and writing; *распространеніе* **-сти,** the propagation of reading and writing.

Гра̀мотный, *adj.* knowing reading and writing; literate; ‖ well written.

Грана̀та, *s. f. mil. dim.* **-тка,** grenade, shell; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Грана̀тъ, *s. m. min.* garnet;—*восточный или благородный,* almandine; ‖ **-товый, -тный,** *adj. bot.* **-вый** *сухой цвѣтъ, дикое* **-товое** *дерево,* balaustine; **-тное** *яблоко,* pomegranate.

Гранді̇озность, *s. f.* grandiosity.

Гранді̇озный, *adj.* grand, grandiose.

Грандъ, *s. m.* grandee *(in Spain a nobleman of the first rank).*

Гранѐніе, *s. n.* cutting into facets;—*алмазовъ,* diamond-cutting.

Грани̇ло, *s. n. tech.* cutter, polisher.

Грани̇льный, *adj.* for cutting into facets.

Грани̇льщикъ, *s. m.* lapidary, diamond-cutter; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Гра̀нистый, *adj.* faceted, crystallized.

Грани̇тъ, *s. m.* granite, granit; ‖ **-ни̇тный,** *adj.* granitic.

Грани̇ть, *v. a.* to cut into facets; to grind; to hew;—*алмазъ,* to cut a diamond;—*мостовую, fig.* to ramble about; ‖ *part. p.* **гранёный; -ный** *брильянтомъ,* diamond cut.

Грани̇ца, *s. f.* frontier, border, bound; boundary; confine, limit; precinct; *переѣхать черезъ* **-цу,** to pass the frontier; *выслать за* **-цу,** to send beyond the frontier, send out of a state; *Пиренеи служатъ* **-цею** *между…,* the Pyrenees are boundaries between…; *на* **-цахъ** *имперіи,* on the confines of the empire; *ѣхать за* **-цу,** to go abroad; *пріѣхать изъ-за* **-цы,** to come from abroad; *за* **-цей,** abroad; beyond the sea, seas; ‖ *fig.* limit, bound; *выйти изъ* **-ни̇цъ** *приличія,* to exceed the limits of decency.

Грани̇ченіе, *s. n.* settling the limits, demarkation.

Грани̇чить, *v. n.* to border *upon,* be on the confines *of.*

Грани̇чный, *adj.* of frontier, situated on the frontier; ‖ limitary.

Гра̀нка, *s. f. print.* slip; *корректура въ* **-кахъ,** *see* Корректура.

Грановѝтый, *adj.* faceted, angulous; **-тая** *палата,* angulous palace of the Kremlin *(in Moscow).*

Грануля̀ція, *s. f.* granulation.

Гранъ, *s. m.* grain *(weight)*; ‖ weight of a grain.

Грань, *s. f.* face, facet, side; ‖ limit, bound; ‖ *math.* period; ‖ **-нью,** facet-ways.

Графа̀, *s. f.* column *(of a register).*

Графи̇льный, *adj.* ruling, for ruling; **-ная** *подкладка,* transparent lines.

Графи̇нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничикъ,** decanter; **-ничикъ** *(въ судкѣ),* cruet; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Графи̇ня, *s. f.* countess.

Графи̇тъ, *s. m. min.* graphite, black-lead; plumbago; ‖ **-тный, -товый,** *adj.*

Графи̇ть, на-, раз-, *v. a.* to rule, draw lines; ‖ *part. p.* **графлёный.**

Графи̇ческій, *adj.* graphic, —al.

Гра̀фный, Графно̀й, *adj.* divided in columns.

Графомѐтръ, *s. m.* graphometer.

Графофо̀нъ, *s. m.* graphophone.

Гра̀фство, *s. n.* earldom; ‖ county.

Гра̀фчикъ, *s. m.* young count.

Графъ, *s. m.* earl, count; ‖ **гра̀фскій,** *adj.*

Графья̀, *s. f. dim.* **-фѐйка,** *print.* point, iron point; ‖ **-фѐйный,** *adj.*

Граціо̀зность, *s. f.* grace, gracefulness.

Граціо̀зный, *adj.* graceful, gracious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Гра̀ція, *s. f.* grace; gracefulness, graciousness, seemliness.

Грачёнокъ, *s. m.* young rook.

Грачъ, *s. m. orn.* rook; ‖ **гра̀чій, грачёвый,** *adj.*

Гребёнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** comb, large-toothed comb; ‖ dressing comb; *волосы, остриженные подъ* **-ку,** hair cropped short, close-cropped; ‖ hatchel, hackle, heckle, hemp-comb; ‖ *mech.* screw tool, chasing-tool; ‖ *join.* claw, dog, holdfast; ‖ sea-comb *(mollusk)*; scallop *(fish, shell)*; cockle, escalop *(shell)*; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Гребѐнникъ, -бневи̇къ, *bot. see* Гравилатъ.

Гребёночникъ, *s. m.* comb-maker, comb-cutter.

Гребёнчатый, *adj.* pectinal, pectinate, pectinated, comb-like.

Гребенщи̇къ, *s. m.* comb-maker, comb-cutter; comb-seller; ‖ *bot.* tamarisk.

Грѐбень, *s. m. dim.* **гребешо̀къ,** comb, hatchel, hackle, heckle, hemp-comb, card; *роговой—, see* Роговой; ‖ crest; comb *(of a cock)*; crest *(of a roof)*; ‖ ridge; summit, water-shed *(of a mountain)*; ‖ *carp.* tenon, tenant; ‖ *bot.* *Венеринъ—,* lady's-comb, Scandily Pecten Veneris; ‖ **гребенно̀й,** *adj.*

Гребѐцъ, *s. m.* raker; ‖ rower, oarsman; paddler; ‖ **-бѐцкій,** *adj.*

Гребло̀, *s. n. mas.* strickle; *мѣра подъ—,* strickle measure, level measure; *продавать подъ—,* to sell with a level measure; ‖ oar, paddle.

Грѐбля, *s. f.* raking; ‖ rowing; *идти на* **-лѣ,** to go with oars.

Гребневи̇дный, *see* Гребенчатый.

Грѐбникъ, *s. m. bot.* avens, bennet, dog's-tail grass.

Гребно̀й, *adj.*—*валъ,* paddle-shaft; —*винтъ,* **-но̀е** *судно,* **-но̀е** *колесо, see* Винтъ, Судно, Колесо.

Гребо̀къ, *s. m.* strickle; ‖ *mas.* plaster-beater; ‖ *naut.* paddle; stroke of an oar.

Гребщи̇къ, *s. m.* raker.

Грегорія̀нскій, *adj.*—*календарь,* Gregorian calendar.

Грёза, *s. f.* raving, reverie, dream; musing; ‖ nonsense, idle talk.

Грѐзить, *v. n.* to rave, talk in one's sleep; ‖ to talk nonsense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to dream, rave; *мнѣ* **-зилось,** I dreamt.

Грему̀чій, -мя̀чій, *adj.* rattling, rumbling;—*воздухъ,*—*газъ,* oxyhydrogen gas; **-чая** *змѣя, see* Змѣя; **-чее** *серебро,* **-чее** *золото,* fulminating silver *or* gold;—*камень,* eagle-stone, œtites.

Грему̀шка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** coral, rattle; ‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*

Гремѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to rattle, rumble; to peal; ‖ to thunder, roar; *пушки* **-мя̀тъ,** the cannons are roaring; *громъ* **-ми̇тъ,** *see* Громъ; *потокъ* **-ми̇тъ,** the torrent roars; ‖ to sound; to resound; *трубы* **-мя̀тъ,** the trumpets are sounding; *слава его* **-ми̇тъ,** *see* Слава.

Гренадѐръ, *s. m. mil.* grenadier; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Грено̀къ, *s. m.* rusk.

Грепъ, *s. m. naut.* gripe, cut-water.

Грести̇, гресть, *v. n.* to row, oar, pull, paddle, paidle; *онъ* **гребётъ** *хорошо,* he rows well; *сильно —,* to ply one's oars; ‖ *v. a.* to rake *(hay)*; ‖ *fig.* to scrape, take up *(money)*; to appropriate to one's self; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be raked.

Грѐцкій орѣхъ, *s. m. see* Орѣхъ.

Грѐча, Гречи̇ха, *s. f.* buck-wheat; white-crop; sarrasin; ‖ **-ѐчневый,** *adj.*

Грѐческій огонь, *s. m. see* Огонь.
Гречи́на, *s. f. bot.* milfoil, yarrow.
Гречка красильная, *s. f. bot.* polygony.
Гречни́викъ, *s. m.* conic cake of buck-wheat.
Грибно́й, *adj.* **-ная** *гряда,* mushroom-bed; **-ная** *эссенція,* mushroom-ketchup.
Грибови́дный, *adj.* mushroom-shaped, fungiform; ‖ *med.* fungous, proud.
Грибо́вница, *s. f. bot.* water-lily, nymphæa, nenuphar.
Грибъ, *s. m. dim.* **грибо́къ, -бо́чекъ,** mushroom, fungus; *ядовитый, поганый—,* toad-stool; pixy-stool; *coll. онъ—съѣлъ,* he got nothing, he is frustrated in his expectations.
Гри́ва, *s. f. dim.* **-вка,** mane, crest; ‖ *bot. конская—,* water-agrimony.
Гри́венка, *s. f.* ten copecks; ‖ ornament upon images; ‖ slope in the back for the collar.
Гри́венникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** ten copeck piece.
Гри́вистый, *adj.* long-maned, thick-maned.
Гри́вна, *s. f.* ten copecks; ‖ **-венный,** *adj.*
Гривуа́зный, *adj.* racy, spicy, broad, obscene.
Гри́динъ, *s. m. obs.* life - guard, satellite; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Гри́дница, -дня, *s. f. obs.* hall of audience.
Гризѐтка, *s. f.* grisette.
Грима́са, *s. f.* grimace, wry face, moe, mouth, wry mouth.
Грима́сливый, *adj.* **-во,** *adv.* full of grimaces.
Грима́сникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* grimacer.
Грима́сничать, *v. n.* to grimace, make faces, make grim faces, make wry faces; to make a mouth.
Гримирова́ніе, *s. n.* **Гримиро́вка,** *s. f. theatr.* making up.
Гримирова́ть, *v. a.* to paint, make up, rouge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wrinkle one's face; to paint oneself.
Гримъ, *s. m.* make up.
Гриппъ, *s. m.* a violent form of catarrh, cold in the head; *med.* influenza; ‖ **-ппо́зный,** *adj.*
Гри́фель, *s. m.* slate; ‖ slate-pencil; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Грифъ, *s. m. bird,* griffon; ‖ *myth.* griffin; ‖ *mus.* neck, finger-board *(of stringed instruments).*
Гробни́ца, *s. f.* tomb, sepulchre, monument; sarcophagus; ‖ shrine, reliquary; ‖ **-ни́чный,** *adj.*
Гробово́й, *adj.* of coffin; of tomb, of grave; sepulchral; — *голосъ,* sepulchral voice; *до* **-во́й** *доски,* as long as I live, till death.
Гробовщи́къ, *s. m.* coffin-maker, undertaker, upholder.
Гробожи́тель, *s. m.* grave-worm.
Гробокопа́тель, *s. m.* grave-digger, gravemaker, sexton.
Гробокра́децъ, Гробокра́дъ, *s. m.* resurrectionist, a resurrection man.
Гробоно́сецъ, *s. m.* coffin-bearer, mute.
Гробъ, *s. m. dim.* **гро́бикъ, гробо́къ,** tomb, sepulchre; ‖ coffin, bier, hearse; *простой—,* shell; *класть въ—,* to hearse; *каменный—,* sarcophagus; ‖ *fig.* grave; *стоять на краю* **гро́ба,** to have one foot in the grave; *при дверяхъ* **гро́ба,** death's-door, at death's-door; *твой по—,* yours till death.
Грогъ, *s. m.* grog, brandy and water; — *съ сахаромъ,* palm-wine; *мятный—,* mint-julep; *черезчуръ разбавленный—,* grog prepared by mixing little brandy with much water.
Гроденапль, *s. m.* gros-de-Naples *(silk goods);* ‖ **-плевый,** *adj.*
Гродету́ръ, *s. m.* gros-de-Tours *(silk goods);* ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*
Гроза́, *s. f.* thunder-storm, storm; —*разразилась,* the storm burst out; *дождь съ* **-зо́ю,** thunder-shower; *буря съ* **-зо́ю,** thunder-storm; ‖ rigour, severity; ‖ *fig.* threat, menace; terror; *этотъ начальникъ—для...,* this chief is the terror of....
Гроздистый, *adj.* grapy.
Гроздъ, *s. m. dim.* **гроздо́къ, -до́чекъ,** bunch of grapes; racemation; ‖ bunch, cluster; ‖ **гроздо́вый, гро́здный,** *adj.*
Грози́ть, -ся, *v. n.* to threaten, menace; *онъ* **-зи́тъ** *мнѣ кулакомъ,* he shakes his fist at me; *эта туча* **-зи́тъ** *проливнымъ дождемъ,* this cloud is threatening with heavy rain.
Гро́зность, *s. f.* terribleness, formidableness, dreadfulness, sternness, rigour.
Гро́зный, *adj.* stern, rigorous; —*начальникъ,* a severe chief; ‖ threatening, menacing; — *голосъ,* threatening voice; ‖ terrible, formidable, redoubtable; dreadful; —*видъ,* formidable aspect; *имѣть —видъ,* to look as black as thunder; **-ныя** *силы,* formidable forces; — *ураганъ,* a terrible storm; *Іоаннъ—,* John the Terrible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly, —bly.
Грозово́й, *adj.* of thunder-storm; **-во́е** *облако,* thunder-cloud.
Грома́да, *s. f.* heap, pile; ‖ mass, hugeness.
Грома́дина, *pop. see* Громада.
Грома́дность, *s. f.* massiveness, hugeness, enormity, enormousness, prodigiousness.
Грома́дный, *adj.* massive, huge, enormous, colossal; prodigious; — *ростъ, see* Ростъ; **-ная** *разница,* a prodigious difference.
Громдола́, *s. f. bot.* bastard dittany.
Громи́ла, *s. m.* burglar, housebreaker.
Громи́ть, *v. n.* to batter, ruin, destroy, devastate.
Гро́мкій, *adj.* loud, noisy, sonorous, sounding; bombastic, high-sounding *(words);* **-кія** *слова,* sonorous words; ‖ *fig.* famous, renowned, eminent; **-кое** *имя,* a famous name.
Гро́мко, *adv.* loud, loudly, aloud, noisily, sonorously; —*хохотать,* to laugh loudly, with a loud voice; —*требовать чего,* to demand with loud cries.
Громкоголо́сый, *adj.* loud - mouthed, loud-voiced.
Гро́мкость, *s. f.* loudness, noisiness, sonorousness.
Громле́ніе, *s. n.* battering, destroying, devastation, ruining.
Громове́ржецъ, *s. m.* the god of thunder, thunderer.
Громово́й, *adj.* of thunder, thundering; loud; — *отводъ, see* Громоотводъ; — *ударъ,* thunder-clap, clap of thunder, thunder-stroke; — *камень,* thunder-stone; **-ва́я** *туча,* thunder-cloud; **-ва́я** *стрѣла,* thunder-bolt; *min.* belemnite; *возвѣщать* **-вы́мъ** *голосомъ,* to thunder out, announce with a voice of thunder.
Громо́вый, *see* Громовой.
Громогла́сный, *adj.* loud, thundering; —*какъ труба,* trumpet-tongued; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* loud, loudly, in a loud voice.
Громозди́ть, *v. a.* to heap up, pile up, lumber; to scaffold; to settle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to raise one's self, scale, settle.
Громо́здкій, *adj.* bulky, cumbersome, cumbrous.
Громоно́сный, *adj.* thunder - bearing, thunderous.
Громоотво́дъ, *s. m.* lightning-conductor, lightning-rod, thunder-rod, conductor.
Громыха́ть, громыхну́ть, *see* Грохотать.
Гро́мче, *comp. of* Громкій *and* Громко.
Громъ, *s. m.* thunder, thundering; ‖ noise; ‖ clap, clash, rattle, roar, din, peal; *какъ* **гро́момъ** *пораженный,* struck with thunder, thunderstruck, thunderstricken; it was a thunder-stroke for him; **гро́мы** *Ватикана,* the thunders of the Vatican; —*рукоплесканій,* a thunder of applause; —*гремитъ,* it thunders, the thunder rumbles; *prov.—не грянетъ, мужикъ не перекрестится,* without a warning a peasant will not be careful.

Гросмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* grand-master *(of an order);* ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Гроссъ, *s. m. com.* gross.
Гротѐскъ, *s. m. paint.* grotesque, grotesque figures; ‖ **-скный,** *adj.* grotesque.
Гротъ, *s. m. dim.* **гро́тикъ,** grotto, grot; cavern; ‖ *naut.* main sail; ‖ **гро́товый,** *adj.*
Гротъ-ма́рсель, *s. m. naut.* main top-sail.
Гротъ-ма́чта, *s. f. naut.* main-mast.
Гротъ-рѐя, *s. f. naut.* main yard.
Гро́хнуться, *v. n.* to fall suddenly and with a great noise, fall heavily.
Грохота́ніе, *s. n.* **-тня,** *s. f.* rumbling, noise, roar, rattling.
Грохота́ть, *v. n.* to rumble, rattle, roar, peal, crash, make a noise.
Грохоти́ть, *v. a.* to bolt, sift, riddle.
Гро́хотъ, *s. m.* noise, rattle, rumble, racket; roar, din, peal; *вѣтеръ разносилъ, доносилъ—пальбы,* the musketry was breezing up on the wind; ‖ peal *or* burst of laughter; ‖ bolter, bolt, sieve, sifter, riddle, screen.
Грошеви́къ, *s. m. dim.* **-вичо́къ,** a two-copeck piece.
Грошево́й, -шёвый, *adj.* two-copecks, low-priced.
Грошъ, *s. m. dim.* **гро́шикъ,** grosh, two copecks; ‖ money; *у него* **гроша́** *нѣтъ за душою,* he is penniless, he is not worth a groat; he has not a cross to bless himself with; *ни единаго* **гроша́,** not a copeck; *быть безъ* **гроша́,** *не имѣть* **гроша́** *за душой,* to be hard up; *fig. ни въ—не ставить,* not to have the least consideration, not to set the least value on; *онъ его ни въ—не ставитъ,* he does not care a fig for him; *ни на—,* not in the least; *въ немъ нѣтъ ума ни на—,* he has not a grain of wit; *это мѣднаго* **гроша́** *не стоитъ,* that is not worth a rush, farthing, pin's head; *я не дамъ за это мѣднаго* **гроша́,** I would not give a pin's head for it; it is not worth a hair; I would not give a doit for it; *я ни на—не забочусь объ этомъ,* I do not care a farthing for it, a fiddlestick for it.
Груби́ть, *v. n.* to offend, affront.
Грубія́нить, *v. n.* to behave rudely, answer rudely, be impertinent.
Грубія́нство, *s. n.* rudeness in speech, impertinence.
Грубія́нъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* impertinent person, rude in speech, clod-hopper.
Гру́бость, *s. f.* roughness, rudeness; coarseness, harshness, churlishness, unmannerliness, scaliness; *наговорить другъ другу* **-сте́й,** to exchange broad words.
Гру́бый, *adj. dim.* **-бенькій, грубова́тый,** rough, rude; coarse, churlish, uncourteous, harsh, unmannered, unmannerly, gross, hard; obdurate, scraggy; ribald; —*человѣкъ,* a rude person, ribald; —*холстъ,* coarse linen; **-бое** *сукно,* pilot-cloth; **-бая** *ошибка,* a grave mistake; **-быя** *манеры,* gross manners; —*хохотъ,* horse-laugh; ‖ **-бо,** *adv.* —ly; **-бо** *обращаться съ кѣмъ,* to handle one without mittens; *поступать* **-бо,** to bear hard.
Грубѣ́ть, *v. n.* to grow rude, grow rough; to roughen, harden; *кожа на рукахъ* **-бѣ́етъ,** the skin of the hands gets rough.
Гру́да, *s. f. dim.* **-дка,** heap, pile; mass, shock.
Груда́стый, *adj.* broad-chested.
Груди́на, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** breast, brisket *(of an animal).*
Груди́стый, *adj.* large-breasted.
Грудни́ца, *s. f. med.* mastitis *(inflammation of the mammary gland).*
Грудно́й, *adj.* breast, thoracic, pectoral; —*ребенокъ, see* Ребенокъ; — *портретъ,* half-length portrait; —*ремень,* **-на́я** *лямка,* breast-collar; —*ремень у лошади,* breast-plate; **-на́я** *полость,* thorax; **-на́я** *железа,* thymus; **-на́я** *кость,* breast-bone, sternon, sternum; **-ны́я** *жилы,* the thoracic veins; **-но́е** *молоко,* woman's milk; ‖ *bot.* **-ны́я** *травы,* pectoral herbs; **-на́я** *ягода,* jujube; **-на́я** *трава,* jujube tree, scabious.
Грудобрю́шный, *adj. anat.* **-ная** *преграда,* diaphragm, midriff.
Грудь, *s. f. dim.* **гру́дка, гру́дочка,** breast, chest, thorax; bosom, neck and shoulders; —*рубашки,* shirt-front; *кормить* **гру́дью,** to suckle, give suck; *отнимать ребенка отъ* **груди́,** to wean a child, dry-nurse; *fig. брать* **гру́дью,** to take by force; *сражаться—съ* **гру́дью,** to be at half-sword with; *онъ прижалъ ребенка къ своей* **груди́,** he pressed the child to his breast; *змѣя, отогрѣтая на моей* **груди́,** *see* Отогрѣвать; ‖ chest *(of a horse);* ‖ **груди,** *pl.* breasts.
Груздь, *s. m. dim.* **груздо́къ, груздо́чекъ, грузди́къ,** a kind of brown mushroom; ‖ *prov. назвался* **гру́здемъ,** *полѣзай въ кузовъ,* in appropriating to one's self certain qualities, one must put up with the consequences; ‖ **груздево́й,** *adj.*
Грузи́ло, *s. n.* hook-lead, net-lead; ‖ plummet, plumb-level, plumb-line, fathom-line, sounding-lead, water-gage, water-gauge.
Грузи́льщикъ, *s. m.* loader.
Грузи́ть, *v. a.* to sink; ‖ to load, lade, stow, freight, weight; —*судно баластомъ,* to ballast a ship; —*судно товарами, принадлежащими нѣсколькимъ хозяевамъ,* to freight jointly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be loaded, be loading; *это судно* **-тся,** this vessel is taking in her cargo; ‖ *part. p.* **гружёный;** **-ный** *вагонъ,* loaded waggon.
Гру́зкій, *adj.* heavy, ponderous, weighty; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—vily,—ly,—tily.
Гру́зкость, *s. f.* heaviness, ponderousness, weight, burden.
Гру́зно, *adv.* heavily laden.
Гру́знуть, *v. n.* to sink.
Гру́зный, *adj.* loaded, laden; ‖ *pop.* drunk.
Грузово́е, *adj. s. n.* tonnage, tonnage - dues; ‖ pay of the loaders.
Грузово́й, *adj.* of a load; ‖ loaded, laden; ‖ *naut.* **-во́е** *судно, see* Судно; **-ва́я** *ватерлинія,* load-line, load water-line.
Грузъ, *s. m.* burden, weight; load, waggon-load, cargo, freight, freightage, tonnage, lading; clog; —*вьючнаго животнаго,* pack-load; — *безполезный, mech.* weight of a machinery; —*полезный,* capaciousness of a machinery; *тяжелый—,* dead-lift.
Грумъ, *s. m.* groom.
Гру́на, Грунь, *s. f.* racking-pace.
Грунтова́ніе, *s. n.* laying the ground *(in painting),* priming.
Грунтова́ть, *v. a.* to ground, lay the ground, impaste, prime.
Грунтъ, *s. m.* ground, soil, land; —*жирный,* swampy ground, marshy ground; — *каменистый,* stony ground; —*рыхлый,* half strong ground; —*скалистый,* rock; —*слабый,* soft ground; — *песчаный,* sandy ground; —*плотный,* strong ground; —*твердый,* very strong ground; —*хрящеватый,* gravel ground, gravelly ground; ‖ priming *(of a picture);* ‖ *tech.* couch; ‖ **-тово́й,** *adj.*
Групѐтто, *s. n. mus.* groupetto.
Гру́ппа, *s. f.* group *(of figures, isles, etc.);* plump; period *(math.).*

Группированіе, *s. n.* **Группировка,** *s. f.* grouping.

Группировать, *v. a.* to group; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to group, be grouped; ‖ *part. p.* **группированный.**

Грустить, *v. n.* to grieve, sadden, be sad, be melancholy.

Грустливый, *adj.* melancholy, inclined to sadness.

Грустный, *adj.* sad, dull, sorrowful, sorry, pensive, melancholy, mournful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, —ily,—rily; ‖ *v. imp. мнѣ* **-но,** I feel sad.

Грусть, *s. f.* grief, sadness, dullness, sorrow, sorrowfulness, melancholy, mournfulness; plaintiveness.

Груша, *s. f. dim.* **-шка,** pear-tree; pear, pome;—*для варки*, baking pears; *компотъ изъ* **-шъ,** stewed pears; ‖ pear-shaped diamond *or* pearl; ‖ *бѣлая—*, blanket; *горькая—*, chock-pear; *дикая—*, achras; *землянная—*, Jerusalem artichoke; *мушкатная—*, muscadel, muscadine, musk-pear; — *перезрѣлая, мягкая*, sleepy pear; *большая—*, pounder;—*большая и твердая*, warden; ‖ **-шевый,** *adj.*

Грушевидный, -образный, *adj.* pyriform, piriform, pear-shaped.

Грушевина, *s. f. tree*, pear-tree.

Грушевое дерево, *s. n. join.* pear-wood.

Грушица, Грушовка, *s. f. bot.* pyrole, winter-green.

Грушовка, *s. f.* perry; ‖ a kind of sweet apple.

Грыжа, *s. f.* hernia, rupture; *пупочная—*, omphalocele, navel rupture; *мошоночная—*, oscheocele; *мясная—*, sarcocele; *маточная—*, hysterocele; *страдающій* **-жей,** broken-bellied; *нажить* **-жу,** to rupture one's self; *имѣющій* **-жу,** ruptured.

Грыжесѣченіе, *s. n. surg.* section of the hernia.

Грыжный, Грыжевой, *adj.* hernial, of rupture; **-ная** *повязка*, suspensor, suspensory; **-ная** *трава, bot.* rupture-wort; cudweed.

Грызеніе, *s. n.* gnawing, nibbling.

Грызть, *v. a.* to gnaw, nibble; to bite;—*ногти*, to bite one's nails, to pick flesh upon one's fingers; ‖ *fig.* to worry, torment;—*на кого зубы, see* Зубъ; *его* **грызётъ** *какое-то горе*, he is a prey to some grief; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to bite each other; to quarrel, dispute angrily; *собаки* **грызутся,** the dogs are fighting.

Грызунъ, *s. m.* gnawer, rodent; wood-beetle *(insect).*

Грызущій, *part. pr.* gnawing, rodent.

Грѣлка, *s. f.* warming-pan, foot-stove; foot-warmer, chafing-pan;—*для нагрѣванія тарелокъ*, plate-warmer.

Грѣніе, *s. n.* warming, heating, chafing.

Грѣть, *v. a.* to heat, warm; to make warm; to chafe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to warm one's self; **-ся** *передъ огнемъ*, to roast one's self near a fire; to get a warming, to take a warming; **-ся** *около кого, fig.* to profit by one, to feather one's nest; ‖ *v. p.* to be warmed; ‖ *part. p.* **грѣтый.**

Грѣховность, *s. f.* peccability, sinfulness.

Грѣховный, *adj.* sinful, liable to sin, transgressional, transgressive, peccable, peccant.

Грѣховодникъ, *s. m.* transgressor, sinner, tempter, seducer; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* temptress; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Грѣховодничать, *v. n.* to act sinfully, lead into temptation.

Грѣхопаденіе, *s. n.* falling into sin, fall, transgression, lapse; *Адамъ совершилъ—*, Adam fell.

Грѣхъ, *s. m.* sin, transgression, trespass; *смертный—*, mortal *or* deadly sin; *семь смертныхъ* **грѣховъ,** the seven capital sins; *коснѣть въ* **грѣхѣ,** to wallow in sin; *жить во* **грѣхѣ,** to walk after the flesh; *плотскій —*, sin of the flesh; *ввести въ—*, to lead into sin; ‖ fault, error, mistake; ‖ wrong, misfortune; *впасть въ—*, to commit a blunder; *bibl.* to turn *or* go backwards; *это мой —*, it is my fault; *свалить свои* **грѣхи** *на другого*, to lay one's sin at another person's threshold; *есть тотъ —*, I own it; *за нимъ водится этотъ—, see* Водиться; *съ* **грѣхомъ** *пополамъ*, so so, tolerably; lamely; ‖ *—пополамъ*, we will go halves, let us split the difference;—*сказать*, it would be unjust to say; ‖ *prov. на—мастера нѣтъ*, the most learned are liable to err; excessive prudence sometimes defeats its own end; *prov.—да бѣда на кого не живетъ*, it is a good horse that never stumbles; *плохо не клади, вора въ—не вводи, see* Воръ.

Грѣшить, *v. n.* to sin, trespass, transgress, offend;—*противъ здраваго смысла*, to be contrary to good sense; — *на кого*, to slander, traduce, impute as a crime;—*противъ заповѣдей*, to sin against *or* transgress the commandments of God; ‖ to be mistaken.

Грѣшникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* sinner, trespasser, transgressor.

Грѣшно, *v. imp.* it is a sin.

Грѣшный, *adj.* sinful; ‖ culpable, guilty; *я въ этомъ не* **-шенъ,** I am not guilty in it;—*человѣкъ,* **-шнымъ** *дѣломъ, люблю вино*, I own it *or* I must confess it *or* I do not deny it, I like wine.

Грѣшокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Грѣхъ, peccadillo.

Гряда, *s. f. dim.* **грядка,** layer, stratum *(of sand)*; ‖ bed, border, platband *(of vegetables)*; *дынная—*, melon-bed;—, *удобренная навозомъ*, hot-bed; ‖ ridge, chain *(of mountains).*

Грядущій, *adj.* coming, future; *see* Грясти.

Грязнить, *v. a.* to bemire, mire, dirty, soil, sully; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to make one's self dirty, soil one's self.

Грязница, *s. f. bot.* mud-wort.

Грязнота, *s. f.* miriness, dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness, sluttishness.

Грязнуть, *v. n.* to sink in the mire.

Грязный, *adj. dim.* **-ненькій,** miry, muddy, marshy; wallowish; dirty, filthy, nasty, smeary, foul, sluttish, scabbed; — *человѣкъ*, scab; **-ныя** *мысли*, grovelling thoughts; **-ныя** *улицы*, muddy, dirty, sloppy streets; **-ныя** *руки*, dirty hands; **-ная** *душа*, miry soul; **-ныя** *слова*, foul words; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ily, — ly; **-но,** it is sloppy; *на улицахъ* **-но,** the streets are muddy, dirty; *жить* **-но,** to live dirtily; **- но-сѣрый,** dull-gray.

Грязнѣть, *v. n.* to grow miry *or* dirty.

Грязь, *s. f.* mire, mud, dirt, dirtiness, filth, filthiness, nastiness, foulness, sludge; podge; saur; ‖ scum, dross; ‖ *fig. вытащить кого изъ* **грязи,** to extricate one from an abject condition; *затоптать кого въ—*, to disparage a person; *мѣсить—*, to walk in the dirty streets; *онъ не ударитъ лицомъ въ—*, he will keep up his dignity, he will do nothing to blush at; ‖ **грязи,** *pl. (цѣлебныя)*, mud, silt; mud-bath.

Грянуть, *v. n. perf. asp.—пѣсню*, to strike up;—*на враговъ*, to rush *or* fall upon the enemy; ‖ *fig.* to exclaim, inveigh *(against something)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to tumble, fall suddenly.

Грясти, *v. n. irr.* to go, come, approach.

Гуано, *s. n.* guano.

Гуашъ, *s. m.* painting in water-colours.

Губа, *s. f.* gulf, bay.

Губа, *s. f.* lip; *съ отвислыми* **-бами,** flap-mouthed; *заячья—*, hare-lip; ‖ *dim.* **-бка,** liplet; *надуть* **губы** *на кого*, to make up a lip, to pout, to sulk, be sulky; *fig. у него еще молоко на* **губахъ** *не обсохло, see* Молоко; *fig. мазать кого по* **губамъ,** to delude a person with vain promises; ‖ **губки** *жать*, to be dainty; *развѣсить, распустить* **губы,** to be indolent; *прикусить, закусить* **-бу,** to hold one's tongue; *prov. у него губа не дура, see* Дура; ‖ *bot. верхняя—цвѣтка*, labellum.

Губанъ, *s. m.* pouter, blobber-lip; ‖ wrass, wrasse, merula *(fish)*, drum-fish.

Губастикъ, *s. m. bot.* monkey-flower.

Губастый, *adj.* thick-lipped, blobber-lipped.

Губернаторство, *s. n.* governorship.

Губернаторъ, *s. m.* governor; warden; ‖ **-рша,** *s. f.* governor's wife; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Губернія, *s. f.* government *(district)*; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Губитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* destroyer, ruiner, undoer; overthrower.

Губительный, *adj.* ruinous, pernicious, hurtful, mischievous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Губительство, *s. n.* ruin, destruction, perdition; overthrow, waste.

Губить, *v. a.* to ruin, destroy, lay waste, fling down; to overthrow, spoil; *онъ самъ себя* **губитъ,** he ruins himself.

Губка, *s. f. dim.* **-бочка,** sponge, spunge.

Губковатый, *see* Губчатый.

Губной, *adj.* of lip, labial; — *клей*, lip-glue; **-ная** *помада*, lip-salve; **-ная** *буква, gram.* labial, labial letter; ‖ *bot. see* Губоцвѣтный.

Губовидный, *adj.* labiate, lip-like.

Губоцвѣтный, *adj. bot.* labiate, labiated, ringent; **-ныя** *растенія*, mint-tribe.

Губошлёпъ, *s. m. see* Разиня.

Губчатость, *s. f.* sponginess.

Губчатый, *adj.* spongy, spongious, spungious, spungiform; ‖ *bot.—наростъ на листьяхъ и вѣтвяхъ дуба*, oak-apple; oak-galls, oak-leaf-gall; ‖ *med.* proud.

Гувернантка, *s. f.* governess, tutoress, tutrix.

Гувернёръ, *s. m.* governor, tutor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Гугу, *inter. объ этомъ ни* **гугу,** not a word about that.

Гудильщикъ, *s. m.* fiddler, scraper.

Гудокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-дочекъ,** rebec, rebeck; ‖ **-очный,** *adj.*

Гудочникъ, *s. m.* player on the rebec, fiddler.

Гудѣніе, *s. n.* playing on the rebec; ‖ fiddling; sounding, tinkling, droning.

Гудѣть, *v. n.* to sound, tinkle, drone, hum.

Гужевой, *adj.* land-carried.

Гужомъ, *adv.* by land, in carts, by wheels.

Гужъ, *s. m.* rope; ‖ till-tug, collar-strap; *prov. взялся за—, не говори, что не дюжъ*, as the ale is drawn it must be drunk.

Гузка, *s. f.* rump, croup *(of birds).*

Гукаръ, *s. m. naut.* howker, hooker, hoy, ork *(ship).*

Гукать, -кнуть, *v. n.* to hum, hoot.

Гулевой, *adj.—день*, holiday.

Гулёна, *s. c. coll.* sluggard, lounger.

Гулить, *v. n.* to lisp, begin to speak; to crow *(of babies).*

Гулкій, *adj.* resounding, sounding; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* resoundingly.

Гулъ, *s. m.* rumbling, rumble, drone; ‖ echo.

Гульба, *s. f.* idleness, roving, strolling, sauntering.

Гульбище, *s. n.* public walk, promenade.

Гульденъ, *s. m.* gulden, florin *(German coin).*

Гульливый, *adj.* idle, slothful, lazy; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* idly,—ly,—zily.

Гульнуть, *v. n.* to feast, merry-make, divert one's self.

Гульфикъ, *s. m.* flap *(of trowsers).*

Гулючки, *s. f. pl.* hide-and-seek *(a game).*

Гулявица, *s. f. bot.* nosebleed, yarrow.

Гуляка, *s. c.* idler; saunterer; gadder; ‖ rake, debauchee.

Гуляльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* walker.

Гуляніе, -нье, *s. n.* walk, walking, promenade, sauntering.

Гулянка, *s. f.* leisure, leisure time; ‖ *на* **-кахъ,** *adv.* at leisure, leisurely.

Гулять, *v. n.* to walk, take a walk; ‖ to divert one's self; ‖ to be at leisure, be out of work, be idle; ‖ to lead a loose life; *pop. она* **- яетъ** *отъ мужа*, she is unfaithful to her husband; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to be disposed to walking.

Гулящій, *adj.* leisurely, idle, unoccupied; ‖ free.

Гуляющій, *adj. s. m.* walker.

Гуманистъ, *s. m.* humanist.

Гуманитарный, *adj.* humanitarian.

Гуманность, *s. f.* humanity, compassion; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* humane, compassionate.

Гуменникъ, *s. m.* stack-yard.

Гуменце, *s. n.* tonsure; ‖ *dim. of* Гумно.

Гуменщикъ, *s. m.* keeper of the stack-yard.

Гумми, *s. m. indecl.* gum, resin.

Гумми-арабикъ, *s. m.* gum-arabic.

Гуммигутъ, *s. m.* gamboge, gum-gutta.

Гуммилакъ, *s. m.* gum-lac, gum-lacca.

Гуммиластикъ, *s. m.* gum elastic, India-rubber, cautchouc.

Гумно, *s. n.* thrashing-floor, barn-floor, barn; corn-floor; ‖ **-менный,** *adj.*

Гунявый, *adj.* bald, bald-headed.

Гурія, *s. f.* houri.

Гуртикъ, *s. m.* the milling on a coin, the ring on a piece of coin.

Гуртильщикъ, *s. m.* one who stamps the milling of a coin.

Гуртить, *v. a.* to mill the edge *(of a coin).*

Гуртовой, *adj.* of a herd; ‖ wholesale.

Гуртовщикъ, *s. m.* wholesale merchant; ‖ driver of a drove, drover.

Гуртомъ, *adv.* by wholesale, in a lump, in the lump; by the lump; by the great; in gross, in the gross, by the gross: *продавать—*, to sell by the whole; ‖ in a body; *они пошли—*, they went in a body.

Гуртъ, *s. m.* flock, herd, drove *(of cattle).*

Гурьба, *s. f. pop.* herd, crowd; ‖ **-бой,** *adv.* in a crowd, all together; thick-coming.

Гусакъ, *s. m.* gander, male of a goose; ‖ pluck *(of a calf).*

Гусаръ, *s. m.* hussar; *служить въ* **-рахъ,** to serve in the hussars; *пустить кому* **-ра** *въ носъ*, to tickle a person's nose with a twist of paper when asleep; ‖ chance hit *(at billiards)*; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Гусёкъ, *s. m. dim. of* Гусь, gosling; ‖ goose *(a game)*; ‖ *arch.* ogee, cyma, recta, cymatium, doucine; ‖ *naut.* catch-anchor

Гусельникъ, *s. m.* dulcimer maker *or* player.

Гусемъ, *see* Гуськомъ.

Гусеница, *s. f. insect*, caterpillar; palmer, palmer-worm; canker-worm; *рунная—*, processioning caterpillar; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

Гусёнокъ, *s. m.* gosling, green goose.

Гусиный, *adj.* of a goose; **-ная** *кожа*, goose-skin; ‖ *bot.* **- ная** *лапка*, goose-foot, pig-weed, wild tansy; wild orach; **-ная** *трава*, silver-weed.

Гусли, *s. f. pl.* dulcimer, psaltery, psalterion; ‖ **-сельный,** *adj.*

Гусляръ, -листъ, *s. m.* dulcimer-player.

Густить, *v. a.* to thicken, condense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to thicken, grow thick, condense.

Густо, *adv. dim.* **густенько,** thick, thickly, densely;—*населенный*, many-peopled;—*населенная страна*, a country overlaid with inhabitants.

Густобро̀вый, *adj.* bushy-browed.

Густоволо̀сый, *adj.* bushy-haired.

Густо̀й, *adj.* thick, dense; thick-set; deep *(voice, tune);* bushy, sad *(colour); bot.* leathery; rank *(grass);* **-та̀я** *толпа,* a thick crowd; **-то̀е** *дерево,* rank tree; **-то̀е** *вино,* thick wine; **-то̀е** *яйцо,* a hard egg;—*лѣсъ, see* Лѣсъ; *вода* **-тѣ̀е** *воздуха,* water is denser than air.

Густоли̇̀ственный, *adj.* bushy-leaved.

Густорасту̀щій, *adj.* growing thickly.

Густота̀, *s. f.* thickness, thick, density, denseness, bushiness.

Густѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to thicken, grow thick *or* dense, condense, condensate.

Гусы̀ня, *s. f.* female goose.

Гусь, *s. m.* goose; *красный—,* flamingo, phenicopter; *дикій—,* birgander, wild-goose, ganza; *fig. это—лапчатый,* he is a cunning rogue; *хорошъ—!* it is a fine goose! a fine fellow indeed! *какъ съ* **гу̀ся** *вода,* like water off a duck's back, as if nothing were the matter.

Гусько̀мъ, *adv.* in a file, one after another; tandem *(of horses).*

Гуся̀тина, *s. f.* goose-flesh.

Гуся̀тникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* goose-herd; goose-merchant;‖**-ничій,** *adj.*

Гуся̀тня, *s. f.* goose-house, goosery.

Гуся̀чій, *see* Гусиный.

Гуто̀рить, *v. n. pop.* to talk, chat, chatter, jest.

Гуттапѐрча, *s. f.* gutta-percha, resin, elastic; ‖**-чевый,** *adj.*

Гу̀ща, *s. f.* residue, residuum; sediment, grounds, lees, dregs, settlings, grouts; potale; *кофейная—, see* Кофейный; ‖ **гуща̀ной,** *adj.*

Гуя̀ва, *s. f. bot.* guava, guava-tree.

Гюйсъ, *s. m. naut.* jack; jack-flag; *общій—,* union-jack;—*штокъ,* jack-staff.

Гяу̀ръ, *s. m.* giaour.

Д.

Д, *s. n.* the fifth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Да, *adv.* yes; *ни—, ни нѣтъ,* neither yes nor no;‖*conj.* but, and; that; may; *я согласна,—только съ условіемъ,* I consent, but under one condition; *хлѣбъ—вода,* bread and water; *не хочу,—и только,* I will not and that's all;—*будетъ онъ проклятъ!* let him be cursed!—*ну его!* let him be!—*будетъ такъ!* so be it, so let it be!—*ниспошлетъ вамъ небо долгіе дни!* may Heaven grant you a long life!—*здравствуетъ Россія!* Russia for ever!

Да̀бы, *conj.* in order that, so that, that, in order to, so as to, to, for;—*вы это знали,* in order that you might know it;—*ни въ чемъ не упрекать себя,* in order not to have anything to reproach one's self with.

Дава̀льщикъ, *s. m.* bidder, employer.

Дава̀ніе, *s. n.* giving, dispensation.

Дава̀ть, дать, *v. a. irr. (pres.* **даю̀,** *fut.* **дамъ),** to give, bestow, grant; to yield, produce; to permit, allow, let; to set;—*милостыню,* to give alms; **дать** *сраженіе,* to give *or* offer battle;—*доступъ,* to give way, admission;—*поводъ, see* Поводъ;—*отчетъ,* to give an account; **дать** *кому довѣренность, see* Довѣренность;—*наставленіе, урокъ,* to school;—*кому толчокъ, see* Толчокъ;—*понемногу, мѣрой,* to inch, to give sparingly; *я* **дамъ** *голову на отсѣченіе, что это такъ, see* Голова; *я за это не* **дамъ** *ни копейки,* I would not give a farthing, a straw, a pin's head for it; *что* **даю̀тъ** *сегодня въ оперѣ?* what do they play to-day at the opera? **дать** *позволеніе,* to give *or* grant permission; **дать** *на вѣру,* to leave *or* refer to one's own conscience;—*на выборъ,* to set before; *я* **даю̀** *вамъ на выборъ,* I leave it to your choice; **дать** *примѣръ,* to set an example; **дать** *пощечину, see* Пощечина; *ему нельзя* **дать** *больше двадцати лѣтъ,* he does not look more than twenty; *это дерево* **даётъ** *много плодовъ,* that tree yields much fruit; *это предпріятіе* **дало̀** *много барыша,* this enterprise has produced much profit; *сколько* **даётъ** *вамъ это имѣніе?* what does that estate bring you? **дать** *шпоры лошади,* to spur a horse, clap spurs to one's horse, to urge it on; **да̀йте** *ему говорить,* let him speak; **да̀йте** *мнѣ вамъ отвѣтить,* let me answer you; *я имъ не* **дамъ** *смѣяться надъ нимъ, я не* **дамъ** *его въ обиду,* I will not allow them to laugh at him, to offend him; *ему* **да̀ли** *крестъ,* they bestowed a cross upon him; **дать** *кому на издержки,* to supply the expenses; *это* **дало̀** *пищу общественному любопытству,* that has furnished food for the public curiosity; *этотъ апельсинъ* **даётъ** *много соку,* this orange is very juicy; **дать** *лекарство,* to administer a remedy; **дать** *взаймы, see* Взаймы; — *клятву, see* Клятва; **дать** *знать,* **дать** *себя знать, see* Знать; **дать** *понять,* to intimate; to hint;—*себѣ значеніе,* to think one's self of great consequence; **дать** *почувствовать свое неудовольствіе,* to make one's displeasure felt; **дать** *дѣлу ходъ, see* Ходъ; **дать** *дорогу,* **дать** *мѣсто, see* Дорога, Мѣсто; **дай** *Богъ,* **дай**-*то Богъ, see* Богъ; *ни* **дать,** *ни взять, see* Взять; **дава̀й** *играть,* **дава̀йте** *играть,* let us play; *а мы* **дава̀й** *смѣяться,* and we began to laugh; ‖ —*задній ходъ, naut.* to aback, make stern way;—*залпъ,* to fire a broadside, discharge a volley; ‖ *prov.* **да̀вши** *слово держись, а не* **да̀вши** *крѣпись,* if one promises, one must perform; **дай** *срокъ, не сбей съ ногъ, see* Срокъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be given; to give one's self to, let one's self; to allow, suffer one's self; **да̀ться** *въ обманъ,* to be mistaken; *онъ не* **да̀стся** *въ обманъ,* he is not the man to be taken in; *эта лошадь не* **даётся** *ковать,* this horse does not allow itself to be shod; **дала̀сь** *ему эта пѣсня,* he always comes back to the same thing, to the same point; *не* **дала̀сь** *ему эта наука,* he does not succeed in this science; ‖*part. p.* **да̀нный;** *въ* **-ное** *время, въ* **-ную** *минуту,* in *or* at a given time, moment; at present.

Да̀веча, *adv. pop.* lately; *я—вамъ говорилъ это,* I said it lately.

Да̀вешній, *adj.* that has been *or* happened not long ago.

Дави̇̀ло, *s. n.* weight *(for pressing).*

Дави̇̀льный, *adj.* pressing.

Дави̇̀льня, *s. f.* press-house.

Дави̇̀льщикъ, *s. m.* presser, pressman *(of grapes).*

Дави̇̀ть, давну̀ть, *v. a.* to press, squeeze *(lemon, orange);* to press down, crush; to strangle, throttle; to oppress;—*виноградъ,* to crush grapes; *воротникъ рубашки* **да̀витъ** *его,* his shirt-collar chokes him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be pressed, *etc.;* to strangle one's self; to choke one's self;‖*part. p.* **да̀вленный.**

Да̀вка, *s. f.* crowd, press, throng, mob.

Да̀вленина, *s. f.* an animal choked *or* strangled.

Давлѐніе, *s. n.* pressure, pression, pressing; strangling; *arch.* thrust; *машина высокаго* **-нія,** *низкаго* **-нія,** *see* Машина; *не имѣющій высокаго* **-нія,** non-condensing; ‖ oppression;—*въ груди,* oppression in the chest;—*во снѣ,* nightmare, incubus.

Давни̇̀шній, Да̀вній, *adj.* long past, remote; ancient, old, of old; *это мой — другъ,* it is my

friend of long standing; *съ* **да̀вняго** *времени, съ* **да̀внихъ** *поръ,* long since, long ago, for a long time, of long standing, a long while ago.

Давно̀, *adv. dim.* **-нѐнько,** long, long ago, long since, for a long time; long ere now; long ere this; a long while ago;—*ли?* how long? *это было—,* it is long since that;—*жданный,* long-expected; **давны̇̀мъ—,** *очень—,* very long ago; time out of mind.

Давнопрошѐдшій, *adj.* **-дшія** *времена,* remote times; ‖ *gram.* **-дшее** *время,* pluperfect.

Да̀вность, *s. f.* remoteness, oldness, antiquity; ‖ *law,* limitation; *право* **-сти,** prescription; *десятилѣтняя—,* ten years prescription.

Дагероти̇̀пія, *s. f.* daguerreotypy.

Дагероти̇̀пъ, *s. m. opt.* daguerreotype; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*

Да̀глистъ, *s. m. naut.* small bower anchor.

Да̀же, *adv.* even; *я—и не слыхалъ объ этомъ,* I have not even heard that spoken of.

Дазимѐтръ, *s. m. phys.* dasymeter.

Да̀ивать, *see* Доить.

Да̀кальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* a person who always says yes; complier, affirmer.

Да̀канье, *s. n.* saying yes, affirmation.

Да̀кать, *v. n. coll.* to say yes, consent.

Дактили̇̀ческій, *adj.*—*стихъ,* dactylic verse.

Дактилоло̀гія, *s. f.* dactylology.

Да̀ктиль, *s. m.* dactyl *(poetical foot).*

Дала̀й-ла̀ма, *s. m.* dalai-lama.

Далёкій, *adj. dim.* **далеко̀нькій,** far, remote, distant;‖*онъ не* **-къ,** *онъ человѣкъ не—,* he is a man of limited capacity.

Далеко̀, далёко, далѐче, *adv. dim.* **далеко̀нько,** far, far off, a great way off; distantly, remotely;—*ли?* how far?—*ли отсюда?* how far is it off?—*не…,* far from being;—*не тотъ,* quite another; *очень—,* very far; *жить—отъ чего,* to live a great way off; *онъ—видитъ, fig.* he has great penetration; *какъ можно* **да̀лѣе,** as far as possible; *не видѣть* **да̀льше** *своего носа, see* Носъ; *станьте немного* **да̀лѣе,** go a little farther; *и такъ* **да̀лѣе,** and so on, and so forth; *идти* **да̀лѣе,** to go on; *не* **да̀лѣе,** *какъ вчера,* even yesterday; *онъ прожилъ все свое состояніе,* **да̀лѣе:** *разстроилъ свое здоровье,* he has squandered his fortune, and then ruined his health; *это поведетъ—,* this will lead far; *онъ—пойдетъ,* he will go far, he will make his way; *ссора зашла слишкомъ—, see* Заходить; *онъ былъ—впереди, see* Впереди; *prov. тише ѣдешь,* **да̀льше** *будешь, see* Ѣхать;‖much; by far; *онъ—богаче своего брата,* he is much richer than his brother; *онъ—превзошелъ его,* he surpassed him by far; *я—не такъ богатъ, какъ онъ,* I am far from being as rich as he; *эта сумма—не полна,* much is wanted for that sum to be complete;‖*въ математикѣ онъ не—ушелъ,* he has made very little progress in mathematics; *see* Уходить; *не откладывая* **да̀лѣе,** without deferring longer, without further delay; *чѣмъ* **да̀льше,** *тѣмъ лучше,* from better to better; *что ни* **да̀льше,** *то лучше (iron), or что* **да̀льше,** *то хуже,* worse and worse.

Да̀лія, *s. f. bot.* dahlia.

Даль, Далина̀, *s. f.* distance, farness, remoteness; *жить въ* **дали̇̀** *отъ свѣта,* to live estranged from the world; *неужели вы пойдете въ такую—?* is it possible that you will attempt such a distant voyage?

Да̀льній, Да̀льный, *adj.* distant, far, remote; *я ѣду въ—край,* I set out *or* depart for a distant country; — *родственникъ,* distant relation; ‖ long; —*путь,* a long journey; *ѣхать въ—путь,* to undertake a long journey; *мнѣ предстоитъ* **-няя** *дорога,* I have a long way to go; **-нее** *плаваніе,* voyage beyond seas *or* across the high seas; ‖ *онъ не* **-няго** *ума,* he is of limited capacity; *безъ* **-нихъ** *околичностей, безъ* **-нихъ** *церемоній,* no formality; without ceremony; ‖ *superl.* **-нѣ̀йшій,** ulterior, further, furthermost, furthest.

Дальнови̇̀децъ, *s. m.* clear-sighted man.

Дальнови̇̀дность, *s. f.* perspicacity, penetration.

Дальнови̇̀дный, *adj.* perspicacious, provident, sharp-sighted.

Дальнозо̀ркій, *adj.* far-sighted, sharp-sighted; long-sighted, presbytic;—*человѣкъ,* presbyope.

Дальнозо̀ркость, *s. f.* far-sightedness, long-sight, presbyopia; ‖ *med.* presbytia.

Дальномѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* apomecometer.

Да̀льность, *s. f.* great *or* long distance, farness, remoteness; — *выстрѣла* или *полета снаряда,* range; *за* **-тію,** on account of great distance.

Дальтони̇̀змъ, *s. m. med.* daltonism, achromatopsia.

Да̀льше, Да̀лѣе, *adv. (comp. of* Далеко*),* any further;—*ружейнаго выстрѣла,* out of musket shot; ‖ *see* Далеко.

Да̀ма, *s. f. dim.* **да̀мочка,** lady, dame; ‖ queen *(at cards);* ‖ **да̀мскій,** *adj.* **-скій** *кавалеръ,*—*угодникъ, see* Кавалеръ, Угодникъ

Дама̀нъ, *s. m. zool.* daman.

Дамаскирова̀ть, *v. a.* to damaskeen, inlay with gold *or* silver;‖*part. p.* **дамаскиро̀ванный.**

Дама̀сскій, *adj.* **-кая** *сталь, see* Сталь; **-кій** *клинокъ,* damaskin; ‖ **-кая** *слива,* Damask-plum, Damson, damascene.

Да̀мба, *s. f.* dam, dike, jetty-head.

Да̀мка, *s. f.* king, dam *(at draughts).*

Да̀нная, *adj. s. f.* bill *or* title of possession.

Да̀нникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* tributary, vassal; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Да̀нное, *s. n.* datum, given, known quantity; ground, basis, notion; *у меня нѣтъ* **-ныхъ,** *чтобы судить объ этомъ дѣлѣ,* I have not the necessary information to judge of this affair.

Данти̇̀стъ, *s. m.* dentist; tooth-drawer.

Дань, *s. f.* tribute, tax, contribution; *обложить* **да̀нью,** to impose a tax on;—*уваженія,* a tribute of esteem.

Дарвини̇̀змъ, *s. m.* Darwinism.

Дарѐніе, *s. n.* donation, making a present.

Дари̇̀тель, Дари̇̀льщикъ, *s. m.* donor, giver.

Дари̇̀ть, *v. a. (кому что, кого чѣмъ),* to give, grant, bestow *(a thing),* present, make a present of; *онъ любитъ, чтобы его* **-ри̇̀ли,** he likes to receive presents *or* to have presents; *prov. чѣмъ* **-ря̀тъ,** *тѣмъ не корятъ,* it is not proper to reproach a person with a benefit conferred;‖*part. p.* **дарёный;** *prov.* **- ному** *коню въ зубы не смотрятъ,* you must not look a gift-horse in the mouth; beggars must not be choosers.

Дармово̀й, *adj.* gratuitous, free of cost.

Дармоѣ̀дничать, *v. n.* to idle, laze, slug.

Дармоѣ̀дство, *s. n.* idleness, laziness, sloth, slothfulness, sluggishness.

Дармоѣ̀дъ, *s. m.* **-дка,** *s. m.* idle, lazy person, sluggard, idler, drone; *быть* **-ѣ̀домъ,** not to be worth one's salt.

Дарова̀ніе, *s. n.* donation, gift; concession; ‖ talent, ability, capacity, genius; *природныя* **-нія,** *see* Природный.

Дарова̀ть, *v. a.* to give, make a present of; to grant; *это право было* **-ро̀вано** *ему королемъ,* that right was conceded *or* granted to him by the king;—*прощеніе,* to grant a pardon, to pardon; ‖ *part. p.* **даро̀ванный.**

Дарови̇̀тость, *s. f.* capability, capableness, giftedness, skill, skillfulness, talents.

Даровитый, *adj.* endowed with talent.

Даровой, *adj.* gratuitous, free of cost; cost-free; given; **-вое** *лыко лучше купленнаго ремня,* no acquisition like a free gift; *имѣть все* **-вое,** to have all one's expenses paid.

Даровщина, *s. f. dim.* **-щинка,** present, gift, donation; *на* **-щинку,** *loc. adv.* at the expense of others.

Даролюбіе, *s. n.* the love of presents.

Даромъ, *adv.* gratis, gratuitously, at free cost, free of cost, without cost, for nothing;‖in vain, vainly, uselessly, to no purpose; *терять—время,* to lose *or* waste one's time; *онъ—потерялъ свой трудъ,* he has lost his labour, he has worked in vain; *онъ не—пріѣхалъ сюда,* he has not come here in vain, he had a reason for coming here; *ѣсть—хлѣбъ,* not to be worth one's salt; *за—,* almost for nothing; *это что-то не—,* that is not without cause; there is something in the wind; ‖**даромъ** *что,* though, although; **даромъ** *что хитеръ, а дался въ обманъ,* though he is cunning, he has been imposed upon;*—ничего не дѣлается,* nothing is done for nothing; *игра—, не на деньги,* love-game.

Дароносица, *s. f.* pyx, ciborium.

Дарохранительница, *s. f.* tabernacle.

Дарственный, *adj.* of a donation, donative; **-нная** *запись,* title-deed of donation, donation.

Даръ, *s. m.* gift, giftedness; present, donation;*—слова, see* Слово; *онъ имѣетъ — нравиться всѣмъ,* he has the gift of pleasing everybody;*—неба,* divine present, gift of God;‖*Святые* **Дары,** the holy sacrament.

Дата, *s. f.* date.

Датель, Даятель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* donor, giver.

Дательный, *adj.—падежъ, gram.* dative, dative case.

Датировать, *v. a.* to date.

Даточный, *adj.* given for a recruit.

Дать, *see* Давать.

Дача, *s. f.* pay, paying;‖—, *dim.* **дачка,** country-house.

Дачевладѣлецъ, *s. m.* owner, proprietor of a country-house.

Дачникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inhabitant of a country-house.

Дачный, *adj.* **-ная** *жизнь,* country life;*—житель, see* Дачникъ.

Даяніе, *s. n.* giving, donation.

Два, *num.* (*f.* **двѣ**), two; *каждые—дня,* every other day; *каждые—часа,* every other hour; **по—,** two and two; *въ—часа,* at two o'clock; *онъ сдѣлалъ это въ—часа,* he did it *or* made it in two hours; **за—** *дня до,* two days before; *черезъ—дня,* in two days; *мнѣ нужно сказать вамъ—слова,* I have a few words to say to you; *онъ въ* **двухъ** *шагахъ отсюда,* he is a few steps from here; *одно изъ* **двухъ,** choose either of the two; *это ясно, какъ дважды—четыре,* it is as clear as that two and two make four.

Двадцатигранникъ, *s. m. geom.* icosahedron.

Двадцатикопеечный, *adj.* twenty-copeck.

Двадцатилѣтній, *adj.* of twenty years.

Двадцатимужній, *adj. bot.* icosandrian; icosandrous.

Двадцатиугольный, *adj. geom.* with twenty angles, icosagonal.

Двадцатый, *num.* twentieth; *въ—разъ,* for the twentieth time; **-тое** *Мая,* the twentieth of May.

Двадцать, *num.* twenty, number twenty.

Дважды, *adv.* twice; twofold;*—два четыре,* twice two four.

Двунадесять, -сятый, *sl. see* Двѣнадцать, Двѣнадцатый; **-тый** *праздникъ,* one of the 12 high holidays *(in the Russian Church).*

Дверной, *adj.* of the door; **-ная** *рама,* door-case; **-ная** *ручка,* door-handle, door-knob;*—косякъ,* door-post;*—порогъ,* door-sill, threshold.

Дверца, *s. f.* (*pl.* **дверцы**), door *(of a carriage);—зольника,* damper; **-цы** *печныя,* fire box-door.

Дверь, *s. f.* (*pl.* **двери**), *dim.* **-рка, -рочка,** door; door-way; *передняя, задняя—,* front-door, back-door; *наружная—,* entry-door; *потайная—,* private-door, jib-door; *опускная—,* sliding-door, flap-door, trap-door, falling board, slote; *двойная—,* fancy-door; *двустворчатая—,* folding-door; *одностворчатая—,*door with one leaf; *наполовину стеклянная—,* a door half sashed with glass; *стучать въ* **двери,** *въ—,* to knock at the door; *притворить за собою—,* to shut the door after one; *въ* **дверяхъ,** in the door-way;‖*law, при закрытыхъ* **дверяхъ,** with closed doors, in private.

Двиганіе, *s. n.* moving; stirring;*—ногами,* scrape.

Двигатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* mover, motor, impeller, impellent, motive power; contriver; stirrer; propeller; *онъ былъ главнымъ* **-лемъ** *этого предпріятія,* he was the principal contriver of that enterprise; *слава бываетъ* **-лемъ** *великихъ дѣлъ,* glory is an incentive to great actions.

Двигательный, *adj.* **-ная** *сила, see* Сила.

Двигать, двинуть, *v. a.* to move, put in motion; to set forth, forward; to keep on; to agitate; to stir; to waggle; to whirl on; *— ногами по полу,* to scrape;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to move, stir; to oscillate; to waggle, wag, wave; to whirl on; *едва* **-гаясь,** with barely strength enough to move; ‖*part. p.* **двинутый.**

Двигающій, *part. pr.* motor, motory, motorial.

Движеніе, *s. n.* motion, movement, moving, move; exercise, waving;*—народа на улицахъ,* the movement of the people in the streets; *народное—,* stir of the people; *— на желѣзныхъ дорогахъ,* traffic;*—временное,* provisional traffic;*—возвратное,* invented motion; *— возвратное круговое,* seesaw;*—возвратное качательное,* oscillatory motion;*—вѣчное,* perpetual motion;*—криволинейное,* motion in a curved line;*—колебательное, вращательное,* movement of oscillation, of rotation;*—круговое,* rotation, revolution, rotatory motion, circular motion, circulation; *— обратное,* retrograde motion, counter-motion; *— перемѣнное,* variable motion; *попеременное—,* reciprocating motion;*—поступательное,* forward motion;*—простое,* single motion;*—прямолинейное,* rectilinear motion, straight-lined movement; *возвратное прямолинейное—,* reciprocating motion, backward and forward motion; *— равномѣрное,* uniform-motion, equable motion; *— равномѣрно-перемѣнное,* uniformly variable motion; *— сложное,* composed motion;*—укоснительное,* decreasing motion;*—ускорительное,* increasing motion; *порывистое, угловатое—,* indented glide;*—взадъ и впередъ,* reciprocating motion, seasaw motion; *приводить въ—, придавать—,* to put in motion, set on foot, set agoing; *наблюдать за* **-ніями** *непріятеля,* to watch the movement of the enemy;*—полезно для здоровья,* exercise is very healthy; **-ніемъ** *жидкости,* by the impulsion of a fluid; *онъ говорилъ по первому* **-нію,** he spoke from impulse.

Движимость, *s. f.* mobility, movableness;‖ movables, movable property, household goods, household stuff.

Движимый, *adj.* movable; put in motion;*—состраданіемъ,* moved by compassion;‖**-мое** *имущество, law,* movables, chattels, movable estate; furniture, stock of furniture; house-gear.

Движитель, *see* Двигатель.

Движущій, *see* Двигающій.

Двое, Двои, *num.* two;*—людей,* **двои** *воротъ,* two men, two gates; *насъ было—,* we were two; **по-двое,** two and two; *отправиться на своихъ на* **двоихъ,** to ride upon shanksmare; to travel on foot, with a stick in one's hand; *prov. бабушка* **на-двое** *сказала,* it is a question, it is undecided.

Двоебрачіе, *s. n.* bigamy.

Двоебрачный, *adj.* twice married.

Двоеглавый, *see* Двуглавый.

Двоедушіе, *s. n.* duplicity, falseness, double-dealing, dissimulation.

Двоедушный, *adj.* double-minded, deceitful;*—человѣкъ,* double-dealer.

Двоеженецъ, *s. m.* bigamist.

Двоеженство, *s. n.* bigamy.

Двоезубецъ, *see* Двузубецъ.

Двоекратный, *adj.* twofold, reiterated.

Двоемочный, *see* Двусильный.

Двоемысліе, *s. n.* ambiguity, ambiguousness; double-dealing, indecision, irresolution.

Двоеніе, *s. n.* dividing;‖ploughing the second time;‖*chem.* rectification.

Двоесловъ, *s. m.* Homiliastes *(the surname of St. Gregory).*

Двоетёсъ, *s. m.* **-тёсный** *гвоздь,* two-inch nail.

Двоеточіе, *s. n. gram.* colon;*—надъ буквой,* dialysis.

Двойка, *s. f.* deuce *(at cards);—червей,* two of hearts;‖two *(mark at school).*

Двоильный, *adj.* distillatory.

Двоильщикъ, Двоитель, *s. m.* distiller.

Двойни, *s. c. pl. dim.* **двойнички,** twins.

Двойникъ, *s. m.* twin, double;‖**-ковый,** *adj.*

Двойничникъ, *s. m.* twin.

Двойничный, *adj.* twin, geminous.

Двойной, *adj.* double, duple, duplicate, binary, geminous; **-ныя** *рамы,* double-windows; *съ* **-нымъ** *дномъ,* double-bottomed, with a false bottom; **-ная** *бухгалтерія, com.* double-entry; **по—***бухгалтеріи,* by double-entry; **-ное** *число,* binary number; **-ная** *матерія,* double-threaded stuff; *— путь,* double way;‖*bot.* didymous, geminate.

Двойня, *s. f.* double, duplicate, doublet;‖gemini, twins.

Двойственность, *s. f.* duality, duplicity, doubleness.

Двойственный, *adj.* double;‖**-нное** *число, gram.* dual, dual number;‖**-нно,** *adv.* doubly.

Двоить, *v. a.* to divide in two;‖to double; to twist double;‖to plough the second time, turn up the ground a second time;‖*chem.* to rectify, distill; to draw over;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be doubled; to be divided;‖*v. imp. у меня въ глазахъ* **-тся,** I see double;‖*part. p.* **двоёный.**

Двойчатка, *s. f.* double-fruits;‖two things joined together.

Двойчатый, *adj.* double;‖*bot.* twin, didymous.

Дворецкій, *adj. s. m.* majordomo, steward; house-steward.

Дворецъ, *s. m.* palace, castle;*—лорда мера въ Лондонѣ,* Mansion-house.

Дворникъ, *s. m.* yard-man, house-porter, dvornik.

Дворничиха, *s. f.* wife of the dvornik.

Дворной, *adj.* **-ная** *собака,* yard-dog.

Дворня, *s. f.* menials, domestics.

Дворняга, *s. f. dim.* **-няжка,** yard-dog, cur, watch-dog.

Дворовый, *adj.* belonging to the house of a nobleman; of house; menial; **-вые** *люди,* house servants, domestics, menials; **-вая** *собака,* house-dog; watch-dog;‖**-выя** *птицы,* poultry, fowls.

Дворскій, *adj. obs.* of court.

Дворцовый, *adj.* of the palace, palatial; of the court; **-вые** *гренадеры,* the guards of the palace.

Дворъ, *s. m.* yard, court, court-yard; *красный—,* entrance court; front yard, front court; *передній* или *чистый—,* fore-court; *задній—,* back-yard, back-court, dung-yard; *на томъ концѣ* **двора,** at the far end of the court; *постоялый—,* inn; *содержатель постоялаго* **двора,** inn-keeper, inn-holder; *почтовый—,* post-house; *монетный—,* mint; *гостиный—,* bazar, bazaar; shops; *мытный—, obs.* a kind of custom-house; toll-bar, custom-house; *птичій—,* poultry-yard; backyard; court of offices; *скотный—,* cow-house, neat-house; cattle-house; cattle-shed; stables; *дровяной—,* wood-yard, fire-wood-yard; *лѣсной—,* timber-yard, wood-yard; *товарный—,* warehouse;‖court *(of a prince); Императорскій—,* Imperial court; *пріемъ при* **дворѣ,** drawing-room;‖home-stead, family, house; *идти со* **двора,** to go out; *онъ живетъ—обо—со мною,* he lives in the next house; *ни кола, ни* **двора,** *see* Колъ;‖*на* **дворѣ,** *adv.* out of doors; out; *на* **дворѣ** *холодно,* it is cold out; *зима на* **дворѣ,** *зима катитъ на—,* winter is coming on *or* winter approaches.

Дворянинъ, *s. m.* nobleman, gentleman;‖**-рянка,** *s. f.* noblewoman, lady;‖**-ряне,** *pl.* nobless, nobility.

Дворяниться, *v. r.* to play the fine nobleman.

Дворянскій, *adj.* noble;*—родъ,* nobility; **-скаго** *рода,* noble-born, of noble birth; **-ское** *собраніе,* club of the nobility;‖**-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.* like a gentleman.

Дворянство, *s. n.* nobility, nobless, aristocracy; *мелкое—, see* Мелкій.

Дворянчикъ, *s. m. disp.* young nobleman; lordling, country-gentleman.

Двоюродный, *adj.—братъ,* cousin, first cousin, cousin-german; a male-cousin;*—племянникъ,* son of a cousin-german;*—дядя,* uncle once removed, uncle-cousin; father's *or* mother's cousin german; *—дѣдъ,* great-uncle, grand-uncle;*—внукъ,* grand-nephew; **-ная** *сестра,* cousin, first cousin; **-ная** *тетка,* aunt once removed, aunt-cousin; **-ная** *племянница,* daughter of a cousin-german; **-ная** *бабка,* great-aunt; **-ная** *внучка,* grand-niece.

Двоязычіе, *s. n.* duplicity.

Двоязычный, *adj.* double-tongued.

Двоякій, *adj.* double, twofold;‖ambiguous.

Двояко, *adv.* doubly; in two ways.

Двояковогнутый, *adj. phys.* concavo-concave.

Двояковыпуклый, *adj. phys.* convexo-convex.

Двоякость, *s. f.* duplicity, doubleness; ambiguity, ambiguousness.

Двубортный, *adj.* double-breasted, double-buttoned *(of garments).*

Двубратство, *s. n. bot.* diadelphia.

Двубратственный, *adj. bot.* diadelphous; ‖**-ное** *растеніе, bot.* diadelphia.

Двувесельный, *adj.* two-oared.

Двувязный, *adj. mus.* **-ная** *нота,* demi, semi-quaver.

Двуглавый, *adj.* two-headed; double-headed;*—орелъ,* two-headed eagle, Imperial eagle;‖with two cupolas.

Двугласный, *adj. gram.* **-ная** *буква,* diphthong.

Двугнѣздный, *adj. bot.* bilocular, two-celled.

Двугодовалый, Двугодовой, *adj.* two years old;‖biennial.

Двугорбый, *adj.* two-humped.

Двугривенникъ, *s. m. see* Двугривенный.

Двугривенный, *adj. s. m.* twenty copeck piece.

Двугубый, *adj. bot.* bilabiate.

Двудневный, Двудённый, *adj.* two days, two days old.
Двудольный, *adj. bot.* dicotyledonous; ‖ **-ное** *растенie,* dicotyledon.
Двудомный, *adj. bot.* diclinous; ‖ **-ное** *растенie, bot.* diecian.
Двудомство, *s. n. bot.* diacia.
Двудонный, *adj.* double-bottomed.
Двуженный, *adj. bot.* digynous; ‖ **-ное** *растенie,* digyn.
Двузаострённый, *adj. bot.* biacuminate.
Двузубецъ, *s. m. bot.* hemp-agrimony.
Двузубъ, *s. m.* diodon *(fish).*
Двуколѣнная труба, *s. f. arch.* goose-neck, swan-neck.
Двукопытный, *adj. nat. hist.* cloven-footed; bisulcous.
Двукоробчатый, *adj. bot.* bicapsular, two-capsuled.
Двукратный, *see* Двоекратный.
Двукрылый, *adj.* two-winged, dipteral; **-лое** *насѣкомое, see* Насѣкомое.
Двулепестковый, Двулепестный, *adj. bot.* dipetalous, bipetalous.
Двулистникъ, *s. m. bot.* bee-flower.
Двулистный, *adj. bot.* two-leaved, diphyllous.
Двулицевой, *adj.* **-вая** *матерія,* double-sided stuff.
Двуличie, *s. n.* **Двуличность,** *s. f.* duplicity, double-dealing.
Двуличневый, Двуличный, *adj.* shot, changeable *(of silks).*
Двуличный, *adj.* double-faced, double-eyed, double-handed, dissembling; biform; — *человѣкъ,* double-dealer.
Двуложный, *see* Двудомный.
Двулопастный, *adj. bot.* bilobate, bilobed.
Двулѣтie, *s. n.* two years, space of two years.
Двулѣтнiй, *adj.* two years old, biennial.
Двумачтовый, *see* Двухмачтовый.
Двумужie, *s. n. bot.* diandria.
Двумѣстный, *adj.* two-seated *(of a carriage).*
Двумѣсячный, *adj.* two months old.
Двуногiй, *adj.* bipedal, two-legged.
Двупалый, *adj. zool.* didactylous.
Двупарый, *adj. bot.* bijugous.
Двупестичное растенie, *see* Двуженное растенie.
Двуполый, *adj. nat hist.* bisexous, bisexuous, hermaphrodite.
Двуполѣнный, *adj.* of two billets in length.
Двупудовикъ, *s. m.* two poods *or* eighty pounds weight.
Двураздѣльный, *adj. bot.* bifid, bifidate; bipartible, bipartile, bipartite, two-parted, two-cleft.
Двурукiй, *adj. nat. hist.* bimanous, double-handed, two-handed.
Двусвѣщникъ, *s. m.* two-branched candlestick.
Двусилie, *s. n. bot.* didynamia; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.* didynamian; **-ное** *растенie,* didynam.
Двускатный, *adj.* **-ная** *крыша, see* Крыша.
Двусложный, *adj. gram.* dissyllabic; **-ное** *слово,* dissyllable.
Двусмысленность, *s. f.* ambiguity, ambiguousness, double-meaning, equivocalness.
Двусмысленный, *adj.* equivocal, ambiguous; double-meaning; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Двуспальный, *adj.* **-ная** *кровать,* bedstead for two persons.
Двусросшiйся, *see* Двубратственный.
Двуствольный, *adj.* **-ное** *ружье,* double-barrelled gun.
Двустворчатый, *adj.* two-leaved, folding *(of a door);* ‖ *nat. hist.* bivalve, bivalvular.
Двустишie, *s. n.* distich.
Двустопный, *adj.—стихъ,* verse of two feet.
Двусуставчатый, *adj. zool.* biarticulate.
Двусѣмянодольный, *see* Двудольнiй.
Двутычинковый, Двутычиночный, *adj. bot.* diandrian; ‖ **-ковое, -ночное** *растенie,* diandria.
Двуутробка, *s. f. zool.* didelphis, sarigue, marsupial; opossum; *мышевидная—,* marmose.
Двуутробный, *adj. nat. hist.* marsupial.
Двухдечный, *adj. naut. — корабль,* two-decker.
Двухлѣтнiй, *see* Двулѣтнiй.
Двухмачтовый, *adj. naut.* two-masted; **-вое** *судно,* two-masted vessel.
Двухмѣсячный, *see* Двумѣсячный.
Двухнедѣльный, *adj.* of a fortnight.
Двухсотый, *adj.* two-hundredth.
Двухчленный, *adj. zool.* biarticulate; ‖ **-нное** *число, math.* binomial.
Двухшерстный, *adj.* with hair of two colours.
Двухъэтажный, *adj.* two-storeyed.
Двухцвѣтный, *adj.* two-coloured.
Двуязычный, *adj.* of *or* in two languages; ‖ *see* Двоязычный.
Двѣнадцатигранникъ, *s. m. geom.* dodecahedron.
Двѣнадцатиженное растенie, *s. n. bot.* dodecagyn.
Двѣнадцатимужнее растенie, *s. n. bot.* dodecander.
Двѣнадцатиугольникъ, *s. m. geom.* dodecagon.
Двѣнадцатый, *num.* twelfth; **-тая** *страница,* twelfth page; *Карлъ—,* Charles the twelfth; **-таго** *Iюня,* the twelfth of June;—*часъ,* it is past eleven; *въ* **-томъ** *часу,* after eleven, past eleven, between eleven and twelve o'clock; *въ началѣ* **-таго,** soon after eleven.
Двѣнадцать, *num.* twelve;—*часовъ,* twelve o'clock.
Двѣсти, *num.* two hundred;—*десять рублей,* two hundred and ten rubles.
Де, Дескать, *pop. particle,* said he; *я—не обязанъ тебя слушаться,* I, says he, am not obliged to obey you.
Дебаркадеръ, *s. m.* passengers' bridge; railway platform.
Дебаты, *s. m. pl.* debates, pleadings, trial.
Дебелость, *s. f.* corpulence, corpulency, stoutness.
Дебелый, *adj.* corpulent, stout; full-fleshed; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.*—ly.
Дебелѣть, *v. n.* to grow corpulent *or* stout.
Дебетовать, *v. a.* to debit.
Дебетъ, *s. m. com.* debit, debit-side, debtor-side.
Дебиторъ, *s. m.* debtor.
Дебоширить, *v. n.* to be dissolute.
Дебоширство, *s. n.* debauchery.
Дебоширъ, *s. m.* debauchee.
Дебошъ, *s. m.* debauch.
Дебристый, *adj.* full of thick forests.
Дебрь, *s. f.* dale covered with a thick forest; ‖ **дебренный,** *adj.*
Дебютантъ, *s. m.* **-тантка,** *s. f. theat.* débutant, débutante.
Дебютировать, *v. n.* to make one's first appearance *(on the stage);* to come out.
Дебютъ, *s. m.* début, first appearance *(of an actor).*
Девальвацiя, *s. f.* reduction of value.
Деверь, *s. m.* brother-in-law, husband's brother.
Девизъ, *s. m.* device, motto, posy, emblem; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Девяносто, *num.* ninety.
Девяностый, Девятидесятый, *num.* ninetieth.
Девясилъ, Девятисилъ, *s. m. bot.* elecampane, golden-saxifrage, inula, scabwort.
Девятерикъ, *s. m.* weight, measure *or* account, which contains nine unities; *куль—,* a sack containing nine poods; *свѣчи—,* candles nine to the pound.
Девятерной, *num.* ninefold, nine times larger.
Девятимужie, *s. n. bot.* enneandria.
Девятины, *s. f. pl.* ninth day's obit, nine days after the decease; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Девятисотый, *num.* nine-hundredth.
Девятка, *s. f.* nine *(at cards).*
Девятнадцатый, *num.* nineteenth; **-таго** *числа,* the nineteenth of the month.
Девятнадцатый, *num.* nineteen.
Девятый, *num.* ninth;—*часъ,* it is past eight o'clock; *въ началѣ* **-таго,** just past eight o'clock; *въ половинѣ* **-таго,** at half past eight; *въ исходѣ* **-таго,** near nine o'clock; ‖ *въ* **-тыхъ,** *adv.* ninthly.
Девять, *num.* nine; — *разъ,* nine times; *ему — лѣтъ,* he is nine *or* he is nine years old; **-тью—,** nine times nine.
Девятьсотъ, *num.* nine hundred.
Дегатированie, *s. n.* **-ровка,** *s. f.* sponging.
Дегатировать, *v. a.* to sponge *(woollen cloth);* ‖ *part. p.* **-рованный.**
Дегатировщикъ, *s. m.* sponger *(of woollen cloth).*
Дегенерацiя, *s. f.* degeneration, degeneracy
Дёготь, *s. m.* tar.
Деградацiя, *s. f.* degradation.
Дегтярный, *adj.* of tar; **-ная** *вода,* tar-water.
Дегтярня, *s. f.* tar-works.
Дедуктивный, *adj.* deductive.
Дедукцiя, *s. f.* deduction.
Дежурить, *v. n.* to be on service, be on *or* upon duty.
Дежурный, *adj.* upon duty, waiting;—*офицеръ,* officer on duty;—*генералъ,* chief of the inspecting department of the war-office.
Дежурство, *s. n.* attendance of the day.
Дезертированie, *s. n.* deserting, desertion.
Дезертировать, *v. n. mil.* to desert, forsake one's colours.
Дезертиръ, *s. m. mil.* deserter.
Дезинфекцiя, *s. f.* disinfection.
Дезинфицировать, *v. a.* to disinfect.
Дезорганизацiя, *s. f.* disorganization.
Дезорганизировать, *v. a.* to disorganize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become disorganized.
Дейдвудъ, *s. m. naut.* dead-wood.
Деизмъ, *s. m.* deism.
Деистическiй, *adj.* deistic, —al.
Деистъ, *s. m.* deist.
Деисусъ, *s. m. obs.* three holy images of Jesus Christ, the Virgin and John the Baptist, put together according to custom.
Дей, *s. m.* dey.
Дека, *s. f. mus.* table, sound-board, sounding-board *(of instruments).*
Декабристъ, *s. m. hist.* a person implicated in the conspiracy at Petersbourg, December 1825.
Декабрь, *s. m.* December, the month of December; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.*
Декаденство, *s. n.* decadence, decadency.
Декадентъ, *s. m.* decadent *(a representative of one of the new literary schools).*
Деканство, *s. n.* deanship, deanery.
Деканъ, *s. m.* dean; ‖ **-нскiй,** *adj.*
Декатированie,-ровка, -тировать, -ровщикъ, *see* Дегатированie,—ровка,—ровать,—щикъ.
Декель, *s. m. print.* tympan.
Декламаторъ, *s. m.* declaimant, declaimer, spouter; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.* declamatory.
Декламацiя, *s. f.* declamation.
Декламировать, *v. a.* to declaim, spout; ‖ *part. p.* **декламированный.**
Декларацiя, *s. f. dipl. com.* declaration.
Декоктъ, *s. m. med.* decoction.
Декольте, *s. n.* in a low dress.
Декольтировать, *v. a.* to cut low *(a dress);* to bare the neck and shoulders; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wear a low-bodied dress, go bare-necked; ‖ *part. p.* **декольтированный.**
Декоративный, *adj.* decorative.
Декораторъ, *s. m.* decorator; scene-painter.
Декорацiя, *s. f. theat.* decoration, scenery, scene; ‖ **-цiонный,** *adj.* **-ная** *живопись,* scenography.
Декорировать, *v. a.* to decorate; ‖ *part. p.* **декорированный.**
Декорумъ, *s. m.* decorum.
Декреталiя, *s. f.* decretal, a decretal epistle.
Декретировать, *v. a.* to decree.
Декретъ, *s. m.* decree.
Декстринъ, *s. m. chem.* dextrine.
Декурiя, *s. f.* decury.
Декъ, *s. m. naut.* deck *(of a ship);* ‖ **дековый,** *adj.*
Делегацiя, *s. f.* delegation.
Делегатъ, *s. m.* delegate, secondary.
Деликатничать, *v. n. iron.* to act with delicacy.
Деликатность, *s. f.* delicacy, delicateness.
Деликатный, *adj.* delicate, nice; dainty; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Дельта, *s. f.* delta *(a Greek letter);* ‖ delta *(of a river).*
Дельфинъ, *s. m. fish,* dolphin; *самка* **-на,** dolphinet.
Демагогическiй, *adj.* demagogic, —al.
Демагогiя, *s. f.* demagogy.
Демагогъ, *s. m.* demagogue.
Демаркацiонный, *adj.* of demarcation.
Демаркацiя, *s. f.* demarcation.
Демаскировать, *v. a. mil.* to unmask *(a battery).*
Демественный, *adj.* **-ное** *пѣнie,* the ancient chant of the Greek church *(in unison).*
Демимондъ, *s. m.* demi-monde.
Демикотонъ, *s. m.* jean, jane.
Демобилизацiя, *s. f.* **Демобилизированie,** *s. n.* demobilization.
Демобилизировать, *v. a.* to demobilize; ‖ *part. p.* **демобилизированный.**
Демократическiй, *adj.* democratic,—al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Демократiя, Демократiя, *s. f.* democracy.
Демократъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* democrat.
Демонстративный, *adj.* demonstrative.
Демонстрацiя, *s. f.* demonstration.
Демонстрировать, *v. a.* to demonstrate; ‖ *part. p.* **демонстрированный.**
Демонъ, *s. m.* demon; ‖ **-нскiй,** *adj.* demoniac,—al.
Деморализацiя, *s. f.* demoralization.
Деморализировать, *v. a.* to demoralize.
Демферъ, *s. m. mus.* damper *(in a piano).*
Демьянка, *s. f. bot.* egg-bearer, egg-plant, mad-apple.
Денди, *s. m.* dandy.
Дендизмъ, *s. m.* dandyism.
Дендролитъ, *s. m. min.* dendrolite.
Дендрологiя, *s. f.* dendrology.
Денежка, *s. f.* denejka *(half-penny),* mite; *беречь* **-ку** *на черный день, see* Черный.
Денежный, *adj.* of money, monetary; pecuniary; pecunious;—*сундукъ,* money-box;—*курсъ,* money-

market, exchange; *здѣсь—разсчетъ*, it is a money-matter; *это вопросъ—*, it is a money question; it is a matter of pounds, shillings and pence; *человѣкъ—*, a moneyed man; **-ное** *пособіе, вспоможеніе*, subsidy, pecuniary relief; *быть въ стѣсненномъ* **-номъ** *положеніи*, to be pressed for money.

Денни́къ, *s. m.* day enclosure for cattle.

Денни́ца, *s. f.* dawn, day-break, break of day, aurora; ‖ morning-star.

Деннонѐщно, *adv.* day and night.

Деннѐй, *adj.* daily, diurnal.

Денталій, *s. m. zool.* dental.

Денщи́къ, *s. m. mil.* a soldier in the service of an officer; officer's servant; ‖ **-щи́чій,** *adj.*

Дѐнь, *s. m. dim.* **денёкъ, денёчекъ,** day, day-time; light; *среди бѣла* **дня,** *see* Бѣлый;—, *склоняющійся къ концу*, the parting day; *ясный —*, clear, serene day; *ясно, какъ—*, as clear as daylight;—*на дворѣ, уже—*, it is daylight; *уже бѣлый—*, *see* Бѣлый; *какъ скоро насталъ —*, as soon as it was light; *я кончу это въ одинъ —*, I will finish it in a day; *онъ прійдетъ черезъ три* **дня,** he will come in three days; *какой сегодня—?* what day is to-day? *рабочій—*, *see* Рабочій; *праздничный—*, saint's day; holiday, high day;—*страшнаго суда*, *see* Судъ;—*всѣхъ святыхъ*, Hallow-mas, All-Hallows *or* All-Saints'-day; —*всѣхъ усопшихъ*, All-Souls'-day; *Духовъ—*, Whitmonday; *Троицынъ —*, Trinity Sunday, Whitsunday, Whitsuntide; *Троицынъ и Духовъ—*, Whitsuntide, Whitsun holidays; *присутственный—*, law-day; court-day; *базарный—*, market-day;—*военныхъ упражненій*, field-day;—*спектакля*, play-night; *цѣлый—*, —**деньскѐй,** all the day long, live long day; **дня** *нѣтъ, чтобы она не плакала*, not a day passes without her crying; *на* **дняхъ,** one of these days; *нѣсколько* **дней** *тому назадъ*, some days ago; *въ назначенный—*, at the appointed day; *со* **дня на̀** —, from day to day;—*въ—*, to a day; *описать свое путешествіе—въ—*, to describe one's voyage to a day; *ему платятъ пò три рубля въ—*, he is paid three rubles a day, per diem; *каждый—*, every day, each day; *каждые два* **дня,** *черезъ—*, every other day; *съ каждымъ* **днёмъ,**—*ото* **дня,** from day to day; every day; *онъ съ каждымъ* **днёмъ** *становится нестерпимѣе*, he becomes every day more and more insufferable;—**на̀-день,** day by day; from one day to another; *въ одинъ прекрасный—*, one fine day, some fine day; *за два* **дня** *до его смерти*, two days before his death; *на другой—*, *на слѣдующій—*, the next day, on the following day; *завтрашній—*, to-morrow; *не думать о завтрашнемъ* **днѣ,** not to think of the morrow; *до сего* **дня,** *до сегодняшняго* **дня,** till to-day, until to-day; *счастливый—*, a lucky day; *красный—*, *красные* **дни,** *see* Красный;—*рожденія*, birthday;—*имянинъ*, name's day; *черный—*, *see* Черный; **днёмъ,** by day, in the day-time; *третьяго* **дня,** the day before yesterday; *prov.*—**на̀**—*не приходится*, all the days are not alike; —*да ночь, сутки прочь*, to take things as they fall out.

Дѐньга, *s. f. see* Деньги.

Дѐньги, *s. f. dim.* **дѐнежки,** money, coin, specie; *бумажныя—*, paper-money, paper-currency; bank-notes; *задаточныя—*, money given in advance, earnest penny;—*на булавки*, pin-money; *размѣнъ* или *мѣна* **-негъ,** money-change; *столовыя —*, *see* Столовый;—*на водку*, beer money; *наличныя—*, *see* Наличный; *быть при* **-гахъ,** to be in cash, be flush; *безъ* **-негъ,** bare of money; *не имѣть* **-негъ,** to be short of cash, be out of cash, run out of cash; *бросать—*, *сорить* **-гами,** to throw money to the dogs, make ducks and drakes with one's money; *наживать—*, to thrive, accumulate a fortune; to treasure up, lay by money; *выманивать — у кого*, to wheedle one out of his money;—*идутъ между рукъ, сквозь пальцы*, money slips through the fingers; *играть на—*, to play for money; *чистыя—*, cash, ready money; *купить на чистыя—*, to buy for ready money; *играть на чистыя—*, to play for ready money, play the money down; *играть не на—*, to play for fun *or* love; *съ* **-гами** *можно все сдѣлать*, money answers all things; *ни за какія* **-ги,** not for all the gold in the world; *это стоило мнѣ большихъ* **-негъ,** that cost me large sums; *мѣдныя—*, *see* Мѣдный; *prov.* **дѐнежки** *счетъ любятъ*, short reckoning makes good friends; *уговоръ лучше* **-негъ,** one must stipulate the conditions well; an agreement is the chief thing; *при* **-гахъ** *Памфилъ всѣмъ людямъ милъ*, money makes one loved, with money one is welcome everywhere.

Деньжѐнки, *s. f. pl. dim. cares.* money, some money.

Департа̀ментъ, *s. m.* department; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Депѐша, *s. f.* despatch.

Депѐ, *s. n. indecl.* depot, depository; store-house; engine-house.

Депози́тъ, *s. m.* deposit; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* **-ная** *квитанція*, deposit receipt, gold certificate.

Деполяриза̀ція, *s. f. phys.* depolarization.

Деполяризи́ровать, *v. a. phys.* to depolarize.

Депрѐссія, *s. f. meteor.* depression.

Депута̀тъ, *s. m.* deputy, delegate; ‖ **-та̀тскій,** *adj.*

Депута̀ція, *s. f.* deputation, delegation.

Дербова̀ть, *v. a. agr.* to clear the ground for ploughing; to root up the undergrowth and turf.

Дерви́шъ, *s. m.* dervis, dervish *(Turkish or Persian monk)*; ‖ **-ви́шскій,** *adj.*

Дёрганіе, *s. n.* plucking, pulling, drawing, tugging; ‖ twitch, twinge; shooting.

Дёргать, дёрнуть, *v. a.* to pull, pluck, tug, give a tug; to draw;—*за̀ волосы*, to pull by the hair;—*зубъ*, to pull out a tooth;—*ленъ*, to pick flax; *лошади* **дёрнули,** the horses gave a start; **дёрнула** *меня нелегкая* или **дёрнулъ** *меня лукавый сказать это!* what demon drove me to say that! ‖ *v. imp.* to feel shootings; to twitch, twinge; *его безпрестанно* **дёргаетъ,** he has continual shootings, twitches; *у меня палецъ* **-гаетъ,** my finger shoots, twitches; ‖ *part. p.* **дёрганный, дёрнутый.**

Дерга̀чъ, *s. m. orn.* land-rail, crake; royl, royle; rail-bird.

Деребя̀нка, *s. f. bot.* graymill, red-root, stone-crop.

Деревѐнскій, *adj.* of village; country, rural, rustic, rustical; — *праздникъ*, village-feast; — *житель*, *see* Житель; **-ская** *жизнь*, country life, rural life;—*домъ*, country-seat; rustic house; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.* rustically, as in the country.

Деревѐнщина, *s. c.* clown, boor; clod-hopper.

Деревни́шка, *s. f.* small and poor village.

Дерѐвня, *s. f. dim.* **-вѐнька, -ву̀шка,** village, country, hamlet; *жить въ* **-нѣ,** to live in the country.

Дѐрево, *s. n. (pl.* **-рева̀, -рѐвья),** tree;—*на корню*, standing tree, standing timber, timber still growing; *фруктовое—*, *see* Фруктовый; *высокоствольное—*, forest-tree; ‖ wood, timber; *кусокъ* **-ва,** a piece of wood; *черное—*, *красное—*, *see* Черный, Красный; ‖ arbor; ‖ *prov. скрипучее—долго стоитъ*, ailing people live the longest.

Деревцѐ, *s. n. dim.* small tree, shrub, sapling

Деревя̀жка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка,** piece of wood; wooden leg; ‖ button-mould.

Деревяни́стый, *adj.* ligneous, woody.

Деревя̀нный, *adj.* of wood, wooden;—*домъ*, wooden house; **-ное** *масло*, *see* Масло.

Деревянѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to lignify, become woody, change into wood; ‖ *fig.* to grow benumbed, grow stiff, become torpid; *отъ холода руки* **-вянѣ̀ютъ,** cold benumbs one's hands.

Дереза̀, *s. f. bot.* false acacia, locust tree, scratch-weed.

Дёренъ, *s. m. bot.* cornel, cornelian-tree; cornelian-cherry, dog-berry; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.* **-вое** *дерево*, dog-berry-tree, dog-wood.

Держа̀ва, *s. f.* state, empire, power; dominion; ‖ imperial globe.

Держа̀вный, *adj.* reigning, sovereign, ruling; powerful, mighty, potent.

Держа̀вствовать, *v. n.* to reign, rule, sway, have dominion.

Держа̀ніе, *s. n.* holding; keeping.

Дѐржаный, *adj.* worn, used, second-hand.

Держа̀ть, *v. a.* to hold, keep; to guard, retain;—*голову прямо, высоко*, to carry one's head high;—*подъ замкѐмъ*, *see* Замѐкъ; *болѣзнь* **дѐржитъ** *его въ постели*, the illness keeps him in bed;—*въ рукахъ кого*, *fig. see* Рука;—*въ подчиненіи*, to keep down *or* under;—*кого на привязи*, to hold one to his tether;—*языкъ на привязи, за зубами*, to hold one's tongue, tie up the tongue;—*постъ*, to keep Lent;—*свое слово*, *see* Слово; —*экзаменъ*, to pass an examination;—*голубей*, to keep *or* rear pigeons;—*чью сторону*, to stand for one, side with one, keep by one;—*въ тайнѣ*, to keep in secret, make a mystery of;—*въ умѣ, въ мысляхъ*, to keep in mind;—*путь*, to pursue a way, go a way, keep *or* follow a way to; to steer, stand for; *куда вы* **дѐржите** *путь?* which road do you take?—*на сѣверъ*, to sail northwards, be bound northwards, steer one's course to the north; *это фортепьяно не* **дѐржитъ** *строя*, this piano does not keep in tune; *онъ не умѣетъ себя—*, he does not know how to behave, he has no tact; *онъ* **-жа̀лъ** *меня цѣлый день*, he has kept *or* retained me all day; **-жѝ,** *лови вора!* stop thief! **-жѝте** *его!* have after him!—*банкъ*, *see* Банкъ;—*корректуру*, *see* Корректура; —*пари*,—*закладъ*, *see* Пари, Закладъ; *я* **-жу̀** *сто противъ одного*, I'll bet a hundred to one;—*кого за дѣломъ*, to keep one employed; **-жѝ** *прямо*, go straight on; — *направо, вправо, правѣе*, to take to the right; *эта лошадь не* **дѐржитъ** *тѣла*, this horse does not grow stout; *prov.* **-жѝ** *языкъ за зубами*, keep it to yourself, keep your own counsel; mum for that;—*ухо востро*, to look about, look sharp, keep a good look-out, be on the guard, stand upon one's guard;—*мужа подъ башмакомъ*, *see* Мужъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hold, hold one's self; to hold up; to be held; to stand, keep one's ground; **-ся** *въ открытомъ морѣ*, to stand off shore; **-ся** *чего*, to hold to, hold with, keep to; to abide by a thing; **-ся** *за что*, to hold by; **-ся** *въ отдаленіи, въ сторонѣ*, to keep aloof, away, back, out, off; **-ся** *сзади*, to keep behind; **-ся** *вмѣстѣ*, to keep together; **-ся** *въ предѣлахъ*, to keep within bounds; **-жѝтесь** *прямо, хорошенько*, sit upright, stand upright; *это не* **дѐржится,** that does not hold; *прическа моя не* **дѐржится,** my head-dress does not hold; **-жѝтесь** *за меня*, hold by me; *хорошо* **-жа̀ться** *на лошади*, to sit well on horse-back; *онъ не* **дѐржится** *на ногахъ*, he can no longer stand on his legs; *онъ долго* **дѐржится** *на своемъ мѣстѣ*, he stays long in his situation; **-жѝтесь** *этого мѣста*, stay in that place *or* keep that place; *эта крѣпость не можетъ* **-ся** *болѣе мѣсяца*, this fortress cannot hold out more than a month; *это судно не можетъ* **-ся** *въ морѣ*, that vessel is not sea-worthy; *краска эта не* **дѐржится,** that colour is not fast; *я* **-жу̀сь** *вашего совѣта*, I stand by your advice; **-жѝтесь** *всегда правды*, always keep to the truth; *я не знаю чего* **-ся,** I don't know what to keep to; **-ся** *своего слова, своей цѣны*, to abide by one's word, by one's price; **-ся** *чьей стороны*, to keep to the opinion of a person, side with a person; to fall into the views of, agree with; **-ся** *за кого*, to rely upon; ‖ *потолокъ* **дѐржится** *на балкахъ*, the ceiling rests on beams; *плавальщикъ* **дѐржится** *на водѣ*, the swimmer supports himself on the water; ‖ **-ся** *чарочки*, *fig.* to be given to drinking; ‖ **-ся** *берега*, to coast along, run along the coast; **-ся** *въ морѣ*, to keep the sea; **-ся** *на траверсѣ*, *naut.* to keep abeam, abreast; **-ся** *подъ парусами*, to keep under sail; ‖ *part. p.* **дѐржанный.**

Держѝ-ладья̀, *s. f. ichth.* remora, sucking-fish.

Дѐржка, *s. f.* dove-cote, dove-house, columbary; ‖ flight of pigeons.

Дерза̀ть, дерзну̀ть, *v. n.* to dare, venture, presume, take the liberty; to risk, hazard.

Дѐрзкій, *adj.* bold, daring, temerarious, audacious, high-spirited; ‖ insolent, impertinent; saucy, bold-faced; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Дерзновѐніе, *s. n.* audacity, daring, temerity.

Дерзновѐнный, *adj.* audacious, daring, bold; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Дѐрзостный, *see* Дерзновенный.

Дѐрзость, *s. f.* audacity, boldness, temerity; ‖ insolence, impertinence, sauciness.

Дерматолѐгія, *s. f. med.* dermatology.

Дермѐ, *s. n.* dung, muck, excrement.

Дерни́на, *s. f.* sod, turf, sward.

Дерни́стый, *adj.* turfy, soddy, swardy.

Дернорѣ̀зъ, *s. m.* sward-cutter, turf-cutter.

Дёрнъ, *s. m. collect.* turf, sod, sward; ‖ gazon; ‖ *выкладывать, выстилать* **дёрномъ,** to turf, cover with turf; to sward; *обкладывать* **дёрномъ,** to sod; ‖ **-нѐвый,** *adj.*

Деру̀нъ, *s. m. pop.* pungent *(of pepper)*; sharp *(of tobacco)*.

Дерю̀га, Дерю̀жина, *s. f.* sarp-cloth, sack-cloth, sacking; pack-cloth, pack-duck; very coarse and bad cloth; ‖ **дерю̀жный,** *adj.*

Деря̀бка, *s. f. bot.* momordica, squirting cucumber.

Деса̀нтъ, *s. m. mil.* descent, landing; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Десѐртъ, *s. m.* dessert; *за* **-сѐртомъ,** at dessert; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Дѐскать, *see* Де.

Десмолѐгія, *s. f. med.* desmology.

Десна̀, *s. f. (pl.* **дёсны),** gum; ‖ **дёсенный,** *adj.* gingival.

Десни́ца, *s. f.* right hand, right arm;—*Божія*, right hand of God; ‖ **-ни́чный,** *adj.* of the right hand.

Деснѐй, *adj. sl.* right, on the right hand.

Деспоти́змъ, *s. m.* despotism.

Деспотѝческій, *adj.* despotic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Деспѐтъ, Дѐспотъ, *s. m.* despot.

Десть, *s. f.* quire *(of paper)*; ‖ **дестевѐй,** *adj.*

Десятери́къ, *s. m.* weight, measure *or* account, containing ten unities; *куль—*, a sack containing ten poods; *свѣчи—*, candles ten to the pound.

Десятерѝчный, *adj.* tenfold, decuple, ten times; **-ное і,** the vowel **і;** ‖ **-но, -рѝцею,** *adv.* tenfold, ten times.

Десятернѐй, *adj.* containing ten, of ten in number.

Дѐсятеро, *num.* ten.

Десятивесѐльный, *adj.* with ten oars.

Десятигнѣ̀здный, *adj. bot.* decemlocular.

Десятиднѐвный, *adj.* ten days, ten days old.

Десятижѐнка, *s. f. bot.* decagyn.

Десятилѝстный, *adj. bot.* decaphyllous.

Десятилопа̀стный, *adj. bot.* decemfid.

Десятилѣ̀тіе, *s. n.* ten years, space of ten years, decennary.

Десятилѣ̀тній, *adj.* decennial, ten years old.

Десятиму̀жіе, *s. n. bot.* decandria.

Десятимѣ̀сячный, *adj.* of ten months.

Десятѝна, *s. f.* acre *(land measure);* ‖ tenth; tithe, decimation *(collection);* ‖ tenth part; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Десятипѐстковый, *adj.* decagyn.

Десятираздѣ̀льный, *adj. bot.* decemfid.

Десятисло̀жный, *adj.* — *стихъ,* decasyllabic verse, verse of ten syllables.

Десятистру̀нный, *adj.* of ten strings.

Десятитычѝнковое растѐніе, *s. n. bot.* decander.

Десятиуго̀льникъ, *s. m. geom.* decagon; ‖ **-ный,** *adj. geom.* decagonal; decangular.

Десятѝчный, *adj.* decimal, of decimal arithmetic.

Деся̀тка, *s. f.* ten *(at cards);* ‖ *naut.* ten-oared boat; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Деся̀тникъ, *s. m.* overseer, foreman, head-workman, tithing-man.

Деся̀токъ, *s. m.* ten, half a score; *онъ не трусливаго* **-тка,** he is a man not easily frightened.

Десятосло̀віе, *s. n.* decalogue, the ten commandments.

Деся̀тскій, *adj. s. m.* assistant of a starosta, policeman *(in a village).*

Деся̀тый, *num.* tenth; *въ—разъ,* for the tenth time;—*часъ,* it is past nine o'clock; *въ* **-томъ** *часу,* after nine, past nine, between nine and ten o'clock; *въ началѣ* **-таго,** immediately after nine o'clock; *въ исходѣ* **-таго,** a little before ten *or* towards ten o'clock; **-тое** *число,* the tenth of the month, the tenth; *разсказывать черезъ пятое въ* **-тое,** *fig.* to skip from one thing to another, speak by fits and starts, by snatches; ‖ *въ* **-тыхъ,** *adv.* tenthly, in the tenth place.

Дѐсять, *num.* ten; *дней—,* about ten days.

Дета̀ль, *s. f.* **Дета̀ли,** *pl.* details; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Детонѝровать, *v. n.* to sing out of tune, be out of tune.

Дефека̀ція, *s. f.* defecation.

Дефѐктъ, *s. m.* imperfect copy; ‖ *print.* waste, waste sheet; ‖ *naut.* list of deterioration, of deteriorated things; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Дефилѐя, *s. f.* **Дефилѐй,** *s. m. mil.* defile, defilee.

Дефилѝрованіе, *s. n. mil.* defilading, defiling, filing off.

Дефилѝровать, *v. n. mil.* to defile, file off *(of troops).*

Децентрализа̀ція, *s. f.* decentralization.

Децентрализѝровать, Децентрализова̀ть, *v. a.* to decentralize.

Дефицѝтъ, *s. m.* deficit; deficiency.

Децемвѝръ, *s. m.* decemvir.

Дециграммъ, *s. m.* decigram, decigramme.

Децилѝтръ, *s. m.* deciliter decilitre.

Дѐцима, *s. f. mus.* tenth.

Децимѐтръ, *s. m.* decimeter, decimetre.

Дѐчный, *adj. naut.* of a deck, deck.

Дешевѝзна, *s. f.* cheapness, low price.

Дешевѝть, *v. a.* to depreciate.

Дёшево, *adv. dim.* **дешевѐнько,** cheap, cheaply, at a cheap rate, at a low price;—*отдѣлаться,* see Отдѣлываться; *въ этомъ городѣ жить—,* one lives cheaply in this town; *prov. дорого да мило,—дешево да гнило,* to buy cheap is dear in the long run; ‖ *comp.* **дешѐвле,** cheaper, at a lower price, for less, for less than, at less than; **-шѐвле** *пареной рѣпы,* dog-cheap; *это* **-шѐвле** *пареной рѣпы,* it is dirt cheap; *какъ можно* **-шѐвле,** as cheap as possible *or* the cheapest possible; *по-***дешѐвле,** for something less.

Дешёвый, *adj. dim.* **-венькій,** cheap, low priced; **-вые** *товары,* goods at a low price; *продавать по* **-вой** *цѣнѣ,* to sell at a low price; to sell one a good bargain, a good pennyworth; *покупать по* **-вой** *цѣнѣ,* to have the cheapest pennyworths.

Дешевѣ̀ть, по-, *v. n.* to grow cheap, fall in price.

Дешифро̀вка, *s. f.* **Дешифрѝрованіе,** *s. n.* deciphering.

Дешифрѝровать, *v. a.* to decipher.

Джѐнтльменъ, *s. m.* gentleman,

Джигета̀й, *s. m. zool.* dziggethai, djiggetai, Kiang, Khur, goor, wild ass.

Джигито̀вка, *s. f.* military trick-riding, Arabian fantasia.

Джигѝтъ, *s. m.* an asiatic horse-soldier; military trick-rider.

Джинъ, *s. m.* gin.

Джо̀нка, *s. f.* Chinese junk.

Джутъ, *s. m. bot.* jute; ‖ **джу̀товый,** *adj*

Дѝва, *s. f. theatr.* star, diva.

Дива̀нная, *adj. s. f.* divan-room, room *or* saloon for company furnished with soft seats.

Дива̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** divan, sofa; ‖ divan *(the Turkish council of state);* ‖ **-ва̀нный,** *adj.*

Дивѐрсія, *s. f. mil.* diversion.

Дивертисмѐнтъ, *s. m. theat.* divertisement; after-piece, by-play.

Дивидѐндъ, *s. m. com.* dividend.

Дивизіо̀нъ, *s. m. mil.* division *(of cavalry).*

Дивѝзія, *s. f. mil. naut.* division *(of the army or fleet);* ‖ **-зіо̀нный,** *adj.*

Дивѝть, *v. a.* to astonish, amaze, surprise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be astonished, be amazed, be surprised; to wonder, marvel; **дивлю̀сь** *вашему терпѣнію,* I am astonished at your patience.

Дѝвность, *s. f.* the marvellous, marvellousness.

Дѝвный, *adj.* surprising, astonishing, amazing; wonderful, prodigious, miraculous, marvellous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Дѝво, *s. n.* marvel, wonder, wonder-work; miracle, prodigy; *не—, въ томъ нѣтъ* **дѝва,** no marvel;—*дивное,* wonderful prodigy; *изъ* **дивъ** —, a rare prodigy; *я* **-ву** *дался,* I was greatly astonished.

Дивова̀ть, -ся, *v. n. (на что),* to wonder at, marvel at.

Дигита̀лисъ, *s. m. bot.* digitalis.

Дида̀ктика, *s. f.* didactics; ‖ **-тѝческій,** *adj.* didactic, —al.

Дика̀рь, *s. m.* **-а̀рка,** *s. f.* savage; ‖ *fig.* misanthrope, misanthropist, man-hater.

Дикастѐрія, *s. f.* consistory.

Дѝкій, *adj.* wild, wilding, savage, ferocious; desert; odd, strange; unsociable, shy; — *нравъ,* savage temper; *онъ* **дикъ,** *чуждается общества,* he is unsociable, he avoids society; **-кая** *идея,* whimsical *or* odd idea; ‖ —*цвѣтъ,* grayish, gray colour; ‖ **-кое** *мясо, med. see* Мясо; ‖ **-кое** *яблоко,* crab, crab-apple; **-кая** *яблоня,* crab-tree; **-кая** *роза, see* Роза; ‖ —*гусь,* **-кая** *утка, see* Гусь, Утка.

Дѝко, *adv.* wildly, strangely; *онъ разсуждаетъ такъ—,* he reasons in such a strange manner;

ему здѣсь все—, all appears strange to him here.

Дикобра̀зъ, *s. m. zool.* porcupine.

Дико̀вина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** rarity, wonder, prodigy; *это для него—, это ему въ* **-нку,** it is an unusual thing for him.

Дико̀винный, *adj.* rare, wonderful, astonishing; strange.

Дикорасту̀щій, *adj. bot.* growing wildly.

Дѝкость, *s. f.* wildness, savageness, savagery; ‖ unsociability, unsociableness, shyness.

Дикта̀торъ, *s. m.* dictator; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.* dictatorial, dictatory.

Диктату̀ра, *s. f.* dictatorship.

Диктова̀ніе, *s. n.* **Дикто̀вка,** *s. f.* dictation, dictating.

Диктова̀ть, *v. a.* to dictate; ‖ *part. p.* **дикто̀ванный.**

Дѝкція, *s. f.* diction, elocution.

Дилѐмма, *s. f.* dilemma.

Дилетантѝзмъ, *s. m.* dilettantism.

Дилета̀нтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* dilettante, amateur.

Дилижа̀нсъ, *s. m.* stage-coach, diligence; *почтовый—,* fly-coach; *контора* **-совъ,** *see* Контора; *ѣхать внутри* **-са,** to travel inside; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*

Дилювіа̀льный, *adj. geol.* diluvial, diluvian.

Диморфѝзмъ, *s. m.* dimorphism.

Димо̀рфный, *adj.* dimorphous.

Динамѐтръ, *s. m.* dynameter.

Дина̀мика, *s. f.* dynamics, energetics.

Динамѝтъ, *s. m.* dynamite; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Динамѝческій, *adj.* dynamic, —al; **-ское** *дѣйствіе, mech.* gross effect *(full power of an engine).*

Дина̀мія, *s. f. phys. and. mech.* dynam, dynamical unity, unit of work.

Динамомѐтръ, *s. m. phys.* dynamometer.

Дина̀мо-электрѝческій, *adj.* dynamo-electric.

Дина̀рій, *s. m.* denarius *(coin).*

Дина̀стія, *s. f.* dynasty; ‖ **-стѝческій,** *adj.* dynastic.

Дипломàтика, *s. f.* diplomatics *(the art of reading ancient public documents).*

Дипломатѝческій, *adj.* diplomatic,—al; of diplomacy;—*корпусъ, see* Корпусъ; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Диплома̀тія, Диплома̀ція, *s. f.* diplomacy.

Диплома̀тъ, *s. m.* diplomatist, diplomate, person versed in diplomacy; *fig.* a cunning, crafty man.

Дипло̀мъ, *s. m.* diploma.

Дипъ-ло̀тъ, *s. m. naut.* deep-sea-lead.

Дира̀, *see* Дыра.

Директо̀рія, *s. f.* directory *(in France).*

Дирѐкторъ, *s. m.* director; manager, warden.

Директрѝса, *s. f.* directress, directrix.

Дирѐкція, *s. f.* direction, management, administration: *театральная—,* direction of the theatres; ‖ *obs. mil.* direction.

Дирижёръ, *s. m. mus.* leader of a band; conductor.

Дирижѝровать, *v. n. mus.* to conduct *(a band).*

Дирѝстый, Дирова̀тый, Дирѝвый, *see* Дыристый, Дыроватый, Дырявый.

Дисгармо̀нія, *s. f.* discord, inharmoniousness.

Дисентѐрія, *s. f.* dysentery.

Дискантѝстъ, *s. m.* soprano, treble singer.

Диска̀нтъ, *s. m. mus.* soprano, voice treble, first treble; ‖ **-тный, -то̀вый,** *adj.* treble.

Дисконтёръ, *s. m.* discounter, discount-broker.

Дисконтѝрованіе, *s. n.* discounting.

Дисконтѝровать, *v. a. com.* to discount; to negotiate, discount a bill of exchange; ‖ *part. p.* **дисконтиро̀ванный.**

Диско̀нтъ, *s. m. com.* discount; ‖ **-тный** *adj.*

Дѝскосъ, *s. m.* paten, patin, patine.

Дискра̀зія, *s. f. med.* dyscrasy.

Дискредитѝрованіе, *s. n.* discrediting.

Дискредитѝровать, *v. a.* to discredit; ‖ *part. p.* **дискредитѝрованный.**

Дискъ, *s. m.* face-plate, disk; ‖ distant-signal, auxiliary-signal, station-signal *(on railways).*

Дислока̀ція, *s. f. mil.* dislocation, shifting *(of troops).*

Диспашёръ, *s. m. com.* adjustor of averages; average-stater, average-taker; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Диспа̀шъ, *s. m. com.* adjustment of averages.

Диспѐпсія, *s. f. med.* dyspepsia, dyspepsy.

Диспозѝція, *s. f. mil.* disposition.

Дѝспутъ, *s. m.* dispute, disputation; opponency.

Диссерта̀ція, *s. f.* dissertation; thesis; *защищать* **-та̀цію,** to maintain a thesis.

Диссидѐнтъ, *s. m.* dissenter, dissident, nonconformist, seceder, separatist.

Диссона̀нсъ, *s. m. mus.* dissonance.

Дистàнція, *s. f.* distance; *держать кого на благородной* **-ціи,** *see* Благородный; ‖ **-ціо̀нный,** *adj.* of the distance.

Дистиллѝрный, *adj.*—*заводъ,* distillery, still-house.

Дистиллѝрованіе, *s. n.* **Дистилля̀ція,** *s. f.* distillation.

Дистиллѝровать, *v. a.* to distill, still; ‖ *part. p.* **-лѝрованный.**

Дистилля̀торъ, *s. m.* distiller.

Дисурѝя, *s. f. med.* dysuria, dysury.

Дисциплѝна, *s. f. mil.* discipline.

Дисциплина̀рный, *adj.* disciplinary, disciplinarian.

Дисциплинѝровать, *v. a.* to discipline.

Дитеѝзмъ, *s. m.* ditheism.

Дитеѝстъ, *s. m.* ditheist.

Дитя̀, *s. n. irr. (pl.* **дѣ̀ти**), *dim.* **дѝтятко,** infant, child *(pl. children); незаконнорожденное—,* a natural child;—*любви,* love-child; ‖ *prov. — не плачетъ, мать не разумѣетъ,* if the child did not cry, the mother would not know it was hungry; ‖ **дитя̀тинъ,** *adj.*

Дифра̀кція, *s. f. phys.* diffraction.

Дифтерѝтъ, *s. m. med.* diphtheria.

Дифто̀нгъ, *s. m. gram.* 'diphthong.

Диффама̀торъ, *s. m.* defamer, libeller, slanderer.

Диффама̀ція, *s. f.* slander, defamation.

Дифферѐнтъ, *s. m. naut.* difference *(of draught).*

Дифференцѝрованіе, *s. n. math.* differentiation.

Дифференцѝровать, *v. n. math.* to differentiate.

Дифференціа̀лъ, *s. m. math.* differential, differential quantity, fluxions; ‖ **-а̀льный,** *adj.* differential, fluxional, fluxionary.

Диффу̀зія, *s. f.* diffusion.

Дича̀ть, *v. n.* to grow shy, become savage *or* misanthropical.

Дичѝна, *s. f.* game, venison.

Дичѝться, *v. n.* to shun, avoid one; to be misanthropical.

Дичо̀къ, *s. m.* wild stock; wilding; ‖ **дичко̀вый,** *adj.*

Дичь, *s. f.* game, wild fowl; ‖ wild place; ‖ fiddle-faddle, nonsense, rigmarole; *нести, пороть—,* to babble, talk nonsense, talk stuff and nonsense, tell *or* relate idle stories.

Дишка̀нтъ, *see* **Дискантъ.**

Диөира̀мбъ, *s. m.* dithyramb, dithyrambic, dithyrambus; ‖ **-бѝческій,** *adj.* dithyrambic.

Діабетѝческій, *adj. med.* diabetic, —al.

Діабèтъ, *s. m. med.* diabetes.
Діàволъ, *see* Дьяволъ.
Діабàзъ, *s. m. min.* diabase.
Діагнòзъ, *s. m. med.* diagnosis.
Діагнòстика, *s. f. med.* diagnostics; ‖ **-стѝческій,** *adj.* diagnostic.
Діагнòстъ, *s. m.* diagnoser.
Діагонàль, *s. f. math.* diagonal.
Діагонàльный, *adj.* diagonal; **-ная** *распорка, carp.* cross-stud; **-ная** *связь,* saltier-cross-bar, diagonal stay; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Діагрàмма, *s. f. geom.* diagram, figure, scheme.
Діадèма, *s. f.* diadem.
Діаконѝсса, *s. f.* deaconess.
Діàконъ, *see* Дьяконъ.
Діалèктика, *s. f.* dialectics.
Діалèктикъ, *s. m.* dialectician.
Діалектѝческій, *adj.* dialectic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Діалèктъ, *s. m.* dialect.
Діалогѝческій, *adj.* dialogistic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Діалòгъ, *s. m.* dialogue.
Діаметрàльный, *adj.* diametrical, diametral; **-ная** *противоположность,* diametrical opposition; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Діàметръ, *s. m. math.* diameter, size; *внутренній—,* diameter inside;*—наружный,* diameter outside; *mech.—рабочій, see* Рабочій.
Діапазòнъ, *s. m. mus.* diapason, pitch.
Діастѝль, *s. m. arch.* diastyle.
Діатонѝческій, *adj. mus.* diatonic, — al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Діафрàгма, *s. f. anat.* diaphragm, midriff.
Дièзъ, *s. m. mus.* diesis, sharp; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*
Дièта, *s. f.* diet, regimen; *строгая—,* a low diet; *держать кого на* **-тѣ,** to keep one on strict diet; *посадить на* **-ту,** to put upon allowance; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* dietetic, —al.
Діетèтика, *s. f.* dietetics; ‖ **-тѝческій,** *adj.* dietary, dietetic, —al.
Діоптàзъ, *s. m. min.* dioptase.
Діòптрика, *s. f.* dioptrics.
Діоптрѝческій, *adj.* dioptric, —al.
Діòптръ, *s. m.* diopter, pinule, vane, sight-vane; ‖ **-тренный,** *adj.*
Діорàма, *s. f.* diorama.
Діорѝтъ, *s. m. min.* greenstone, diorite.
Дiѳзъ, Дiѳта, Дiѳтèтика, *see* Діезъ, Діета, Діететика.
Дланевѝдный, *adj. bot.* digitate, digitated, palmate, palmated.
Длань, *s. f.* palm; hand.
Длинà, *s. f.* length, lengthiness; *во всю* **-нỳ,** all along, full-length, whole length; *растянуться во всю* **-нỳ,** *see* Растягиваться; **-нòю,** long; **- нòю** *въ аршинъ,* an arshine long; *мѣрить въ* **-нỳ,** to measure lengthwise.
Длѝнникъ, *s. m.* length; ‖ beam laid lengthwise.
Длѝнно, *adv.* long; *онъ разсуждалъ—,* he was prolix *or* long in his discourse.
Длинновàтый, *adj. dim.* longish, rather long.
Длинноногій, *see* Долгоногій.
Длиннопòлый, *see* Долгополый.
Длиннотà, *s. f.* length, lengthiness.
Длинношёрстый, *see* Долгошерстый.
Длѝнный, *adj. dim.* **-нненькій,** long; *имѣть* **-ныя** *руки, see* Рука.
Длѝтельность, *s. f.* lingering, slowness.
Длѝтельный, *adj.* lingering, slow; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Длить, *v. n.* to delay, defer, loiter, linger, prolong, spin; to draw out; — *дѣломъ,* to spin out, prolong things; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to last; to be protracted; *дѣло это* **-тся,** that affair gets on but slowly, lingers *or* goes heavily on.

Для, *prep. gen.* for, to; *это—васъ,* that is for you;*—чего,* why, wherefore;*—кого?* for whom? *это —чего?* why so, for what reason? *такъ вотъ—чего,* that's why; *это—меня потеряно,* that is lost to me; *угостилъ онъ меня—праздника! iron.* a fine pickling he gave me in honour of the feast! *это—васъ ничего не стоитъ,* that costs you nothing;*—того, что,* because, as;*—того, чтобы,* in order to, in order that; *онъ слишкомъ уменъ—того, чтобы сдѣлать это,* he has too much sense to do that; *только—того, чтобы разсердить меня,* only to vex me; **нè - чего,** there is no occasion *or* reason; *мнѣ* **нè - чего** *видѣться съ нимъ,* I have no need to see him; *ящикъ—чая,* tea-caddy; *куль—угольевъ,* sack for coals.
Деневàльный, *adj. s. m.* waiting; *mil.* soldier upon duty; *naut.* boat-keeper.
Дневàнье, *s. n. see* Дневка.
Дневàть, *v. n.* to pass the day; *онъ тамъ* **днюетъ** *и ночуетъ,* he stays there day and night; he is always there.
Днёвка, *s. f. mil.* halt, day of rest.
Дневнѝкъ, *s. m* journal, diary, day-book, itinerary.
Дневнòй, Днèвный, *adj.* day, daily, diurnal; *—свѣтъ, see* Свѣтъ;*—трудъ,* day-labour, day-work; **-нòе** *свѣтило,* luminous orb, sun.
Днёмъ, *adv.* by day; in the day-time;*—и ночью,* by day and night; *не имѣть покоя ни—, ни ночью, see* Ночь.
Днесь, *adv.* to-day, now-a-days; *по—,* till *or* until to-day.
Днѝще, *s. n* bottom *(of a bark);* ‖ **-щевый,** *adj.*
Дно, *s. n. dim.* **дòнышко,** bottom, ground; *морское—, see* Морской; *песчаное, илистое —,* sandy, oozy bottom;*—цѣпка,* keel; *пойти, погрузиться на—,* to sink, founder; *пустить судно ко* **дну,** *see* Пускать; *достать до* **дна,** to find, touch the bottom; *шкатулка съ двойнымъ* **дномъ,** double-bottomed box; *выпить до* **дна,** to drink out, drink out all; *испить до* **дна** *чашу страданій* или *горестей, fig. see* Чаша; *это имѣніе золотое—,* this estate is a gold-mine; *вверхъ* **дномъ,** bottom upwards, topsy-turvy; *перевернуть все вверхъ* **дномъ,** to put everything topsy-turvy *or* upside down; to overset; *чтобъ ему ни* **дна,** *ни покрышки! pop. (oath),* may he have neither house nor home!
До, *prep. gen.* to, so far, as far as, till, until; *—послѣдней копейки, капли,* to the last penny; to the last drop, to the dregs;*—которыхъ поръ, —чего,* how far;*—сихъ поръ,* thus far, till now, hitherto;*—тѣхъ поръ,* till then;*—настоящей минуты,* up to the present moment; *дожить—старости,* to reach old age; *что—меня* или *что касается—меня,* as for me, for my part; *онъ добѣгался—того, что упалъ,* he ran so much that he fell; ‖ before; *за долго—,* long before; ‖ nearly, about; *ихъ было — десяти человѣкъ,* they were about ten men; ‖ *—чего вы меня доводите,* to what do you reduce me; *я — васъ съ просьбой* или *у меня—васъ просьба,* I have a favour to ask you; *я имѣю—васъ дѣло* или *у меня есть дѣло—васъ,* I have need of you, I have business with you, I have something to say to you; *мнѣ не—смѣху,* I am not disposed to laugh; *мнѣ не—васъ,* I have no time to attend to you.
Добàвка, *s. f. dim.* **- вочка,** complement, addition, supplement.
Добавлèніе, *s. n. see* Добавка.
Добавлять, добàвливать, добàвить, *v. a.* to add, make up, supply, complete, fill up; to put to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added, be completed; ‖ *part. p.* **добàвленный.**

Добàвокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-очекъ,** complement, supplement, addition; *въ—, see* Вдобавокъ.
Добàвочный, *adj.* supplementary, additional, complementary, complemental.
Добивàніе, *s. n.* killing completely; beating in completely.
Добивàть, добѝть, *v. a.* to kill, despatch; *эта потеря* **-била** *его, fig.* this loss completely killed him; ‖ *pop.* to expend, lay out; *онъ* **- бивàетъ** *послѣднюю копейку,* he squanders away the last of his fortune; ‖ to beat in, drive in completely; **добèйте** *этотъ гвоздь,* drive this nail completely in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to endeavour to obtain; to seek after; to sue; to apply for, solicit *(an employment, a place)*; to get; to come at; to make out; **-ся** *милостей,* to sue for favours; *чего трудно* **-бѝться,** hard to come at; *я* **-бѝлся** *у него этого мѣста,* I prevailed on him to procure me this place; **-бѝться** *своего,* to have one's will, have a will of one's own; *я не могу* **-бѝться,** *чтобы онъ произнесъ эту букву,* I cannot make him pronounce that letter; **-бѝться** *толку,* to obtain a categorical answer; *отъ него слова не* **добьёшься,** not a word is to be got out of him; *этого-то я и* **-вàлся,** that is what I was aiming, driving at; ‖ *part. p.* **добѝтый.**
Добирàніе, *s. n.* gathering, plucking, culling completely.
Добирàть, добрàть, *v. a.* to gather, pluck, pick, cull *(what is left))*; to finish gathering; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (до чего),* to reach, come at, attain; to trace, clear up, take up; to get at; **-брàться** *до начала, до причины,* to trace a thing back to its origin, to its first cause; **-ся** *до истины,* to find out the truth; *какъ только* **-брàлся** *онъ до бутылки,* as soon as he secured the bottle; *я давно до него* **-бирàюсь,** *threat.* I have long had a rod in pickle for him; **доберỳсь** *я до тебя!* you shall hear from me soon! ‖ *part. p.* **дòбранный.**
Добѝть, *see* Добивать.
Дòблестный, *adj.* valiant, valorous, stalwart, brave; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Дòблесть, *s. f.* valour, valiantness, prowess, bravery; virtue.
Доборàнивать, - ронѝть, *v. a.* to finish harrowing.
Добòръ, *s. m.* **Добòрка,** *s. f.* receipt of remainder.
Добрàсываніе, *s. n.* throwing up to, reaching in throwing, finishing throwing.
Добрàсывать, добросàть, добрòсить, *v. a.* to throw up to, reach in throwing; to finish throwing, throw to the end; ‖ *part. p.* **добрòшенный.**
Дòбренькій, *dim. of* Добрый.
Добрестѝ, *v. n.* to drag one's self along to, stroll up to.
Добривàть, добрѝть, *v. a.* to finish shaving; ‖ *part. p.* **добрѝтый.**
Добрò, *s. n.* goods, property; *онъ промоталъ все отцовское—,* he spent all his paternal property; ‖ *prov. чужое — впрокъ нейдетъ,* ill got, ill spent; ‖ good, weal; *дѣлать кому—,* to do good to a person; *воздавать* **-ромъ** *за зло, see* Воздавать; *это не къ* **-рỳ,** that forebodes no good; *отъ него* **-рà** *не дождешься,* he will never turn out well; *уйти по* **-рỳ** *по здорову,* to get *or* come off with a whole skin; *prov. отъ* **-рà, -рà** *не ищутъ,* let well alone; *prov.—скоро забывается,* a swallowed morsel tastes no more *or* past services are soon forgotten; *prov. за —* **добрòмъ** *и платятъ* или *кто—творитъ, того Богъ наградитъ,* do well and have well; ‖ **-рòмъ,** *adv.* amicably, friendly; *съ нимъ* **- рòмъ** *не раздѣлаешься,* one cannot settle one's affairs amicably with him.

Добрò, *adv.* well; good;—, *помни ты это,* well, remember it; — *пожаловать, see* Пожаловать; ‖ *—бы, conj.* if.
Добрò, *s. n.* name of the Slavonic letter Д.
Добровòлецъ, *s. m.* volunteer, voluntary.
Добровòльность, *s. f.* voluntariness, spontaneousness, spontaneity.
Добровòльный, *adj.* voluntary, willing-hearted; spontaneous; **-ное** *приношеніе,* free-gift; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly, of one's own accord.
Добродỳшіе, *s. n.* good-nature, kind-heartedness.
Добродỳшный, *adj.* good-natured, fair-natured, kind-hearted; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Добродѣтель, *s. f.* virtue, virtuousness.
Добродѣтельный, *adj.* virtuous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Доброжелàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* well-wisher, well-willer.
Доброжелàтельность, *s. f.* **Доброжелàтельство,** *s. n.* kindness, benevolence, favour.
Доброжелàтельный, *adj.* kind, well-wishing, benevolent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Доброжелàтельствовать, *v. n.* to wish well.
Добрографический, *adj.* of good quality; benign; **-ная** *оспа,* a benign small-pox.
Добролюбіе, *s. n.* love of good.
Добронрàвный, *adj.* good-tempered, well-tempered.
Добропорядочный, *adj.* orderly, well-ordered.
Добросердèчіе, Добросèрдіе, *s. n.* **Добросердèчность,** *s. f.* kind-heartedness, warm-heartedness, kindliness, goodness of heart, cordiality.
Добросердèчный, Добросèрдый, *adj.* kind-hearted, warm-hearted, cordial.
Добросèрдствовать, *v. n. (кому),* to be kind-hearted, warm-hearted to.
Добросòвѣстность, *s. f.* conscientiousness; scruple, scrupulosity, scrupulousness.
Добросòвѣстный, *adj.* conscientious, scrupulous; ‖ *s. m.* arbiter, arbitrator, referee; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Добротà, *s. f.* goodness, good-nature, kindliness, kindness; *злоупотреблять чьей* **-тòй,** to abuse one's kindness.
Добрòта, Добрòтность, *s. f.* quality, solidity *(of a material); сукно высшей* **-ты,** cloth of a prime quality.
Добрòтный, *adj.* good, of good quality; solid.
Доброхòтный, *adj.* well-disposed, obliging; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Доброхòтство, *s. n.* good-will, obligingness.
Доброхòтствовать, *v. n.* to be well-disposed.
Доброхòтъ, *s. m.* **- тка,** *s. f.* well-disposed person.
Добрызгивать, добрызнуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle up to, squirt up to; ‖ to finish sprinkling.
Дòбрый, *adj. dim.* **дòбренькій,** kind, good, well-natured; *какъ вы* **-ры,** how kind you are; **-рые** *люди,* kind-hearted people; *въ—часъ,* in a good hour, in a good moment, in the right moment, in good time; well, be it so, well and good, very well, that's right; **-рая** *воля, see* Воля; **-рое** *вино,* good wine; *отсюда будетъ* **-рая** *миля,* it is a full league from hence; **-рыхъ** *два часа,* two full hours; *въ* **-ромъ** *здоровьѣ,* in good health;*—день,* good-day, good-morrow, good-morning; good-evening; *отъ* **- раго** *корня и* **- рая** *отрасль,* true blood will always show itself; *чего* **-раго,** I fear that, I am afraid that; *чего* **-раго,** *онъ разсердится,* I fear lest he should get angry.
Добрѣть, *v. n.* to grow stout *or* corpulent.
Добрякъ, *s. m.* good soul, simple easy man.
Добудѝться, *v. n.* to wake with difficulty; *его не* **добỳдишься,** he is not to be awaked.
Добывàніе, *s. n.* getting; acquiring, earning.

Добывать, добыть, *v. a.* to acquire, obtain, procure, get, gain, earn; to work; **-быть** *денегъ*, to procure money;—*кусокъ хлѣба*, to gain a living; —*золото*, to work a gold-mine; to extract gold from the mine;‖**-ся**, *v. p.* to be got, be gained; to be worked;‖*part. p.* **добытый.**

Добытокъ, *s. m.* profit, acquirement, gain.

Добыть, *see* Добывать.

Добыча, *s. f.* booty, prey, prize; capture, plunder, seizing; spoil *(military)*; *быть отданнымъ въ* **-чу,** to be delivered a prey to; *отбить богатую* **-чу,** to carry off a rich booty; *разбойники отправились на* **-чу,** the robbers went out to look for booty; *сдѣлаться* **-чею,** to fall a prey to; *этотъ корабль законная*—, that ship is a lawful prize.

Добѣгать, добѣжать, *v. n.* to run up to.

Добѣгать, добѣгаться, *v. n.* to run;—*до того, что*, to run till.

Добѣла, *adv. накаленный*—, heated to incandescence, at a white heat, white-heated.

Добѣливать, добѣлить, *v. a.* to finish whitening; to whiten enough;‖*part. p.* **добѣлённый.**

Доваривание, *s. n.* boiling enough, sufficiently.

Доваривать, доварить, *v. a.* to boil enough; ‖**-ся**, *v. r.* to get boiled *or* cooked enough; ‖*part. p.* **доварённый.**

Доведь, *s. f.* dam, king *(at draughts)*.

Довезти, довезть, *see* Довозить.

Довершать, довершить, *v. a.* to accomplish, consummate, complete, finish; to get over; *это* **-шило** *его разореніе*, this completed his ruin; *мирно* **-шить** *свое поприще*, to end peacefully one's career; *чтобы* **-шить** *его портретъ*, to give a finishing stroke to his portrait;—*свои благодѣянія*, to crown, complete the benefactions; ‖*part. p.* **довершённый.**

Довершеніе, *s. n.* accomplishment, completion, consummation, finishing; *къ* **-шенію** *несчастія*, to complete *or* consummate the misfortune.

Довершитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* accomplisher, completer, finisher.

Довершить, *see* Довершать.

Довести, довесть, *see* Доводить.

Довинчивать, довинтить, *v. a.* to screw up; to finish screwing;‖*part. p.* **довинченный.**

Довираться, довраться, *v. n.* to babble *or* lie so much till, tell stories till.

Доводить, довести, довесть, *v. a.* to lead up to, bring to, in; **доведите** *меня до его квартиры*, lead me up to his lodging; **довести** *что до совершенства*, to bring a thing to perfection; —*убѣжденіями до*, to reason one into; **довести** *кого до гроба*, to bring a person down to the grave;‖to reduce; to drive to; to bring to; to work down;—*до крайности*, *see* Крайность;—*до сумасшествія*, to drive to madness; **довести** *до свѣдѣнія*, to bring to the knowledge; **довести** *до раскаянія*, to bring to repentance; **довести** *кого до слезъ*, to make a person cry, to draw tears from a person; *я* **доведу** *его до этого*, I shall bring him to that pass;‖**-ся**, *v. imp.* to chance, happen; *мнѣ никогда не* **-дилось** *этого видѣть*, I never had a chance of seeing it; I never happened to see it; *мнѣ* **доводится** *съ него еще два рубля*, I have still two rubles to receive from him;‖to turn out; to be; *онъ мнѣ* **доводится** *роднею*, there is a relationship between us, I reckon him among my relations;‖*part. p.* **доведённый.**

Доводчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* informer, accuser, denunciator.

Доводъ, *s. m.* argument, proof, demonstration; *высказать, выставить всѣ* **-ды,** to bring forth all the arguments.

Довозить, довезти, довезть, *v. a.* to convey to, carry to, drive to;‖to finish carrying, driving; ‖*part. p.* **довезённый.**

Доволакивать, доволочить, доволочь, *v. a.* to trail up to;‖**-ся**, *v. r.* to trail up to, drag one's self along to; to reach;‖*part. p.* **доволочённый.**

Довольно, *adv.* enough, sufficiently;—*холодно*, rather cold, cold enough; *это—странно*, that is somewhat strange; — *долго*, — *рано*, rather long, rather early;—*хорошо*, well enough;‖*v. imp.* to suffice, be enough;—*ли вамъ этихъ денегъ?* have you money enough? will that money do for you? *этого*—, that will do, that will be sufficient;—*сказать вамъ, что...*, suffice it to tell you, that...

Довольный, *adj.* content, contented, satisfied, pleased, well-pleased, glad; light-hearted; *онъ* **-ленъ** *самъ собою*, he is satisfied *or* pleased with himself; *iron.* he does not think small beer of himself, he is pleased with his dear self; *онъ малымъ* **-ленъ,** he is easily satisfied; *быть* **-нымъ,** to approve of.

Довольство, Довольствіе, *s. n.* ease, sufficiency; abundance; an easy fortune; *жить въ* **-ствѣ,** to live in clover.

Довольствованіе, *s. n.* satisfying, contenting, providing.

Довольствовать, *v. a.* to satisfy, content, please; to provide;‖**-ся**, *v. r.* (*чѣмъ*), to be satisfied, be contented with; to please one's self; to take up with; **-ся** *однимъ стаканомъ вина*, to confine one's self to a single glass of wine; **-ствуйтесь** *необходимымъ*, confine yourself to necessaries.

Довѣвать, довѣять, *v. a.* to finish winnowing; ‖*part. p.* **довѣянный.**

Довѣдывать, довѣдать, *v. a.* to discover; to elicit;‖**-ся**, *v. n.* to learn.

Довѣренность, *s. f.* trust, confidence;‖letter, power, warrant *(of attorney)*, procuration; *по* **-сти,** by procuration; *дать кому*—, to give a power of attorney; to empower; to warrant; *уничтожить*—, to revoke a letter of attorney.

Довѣренный, *adj.* confided, trusted; acting in virtue of a procuration;—*человѣкъ*, trusty, trustworthy man; trustee.

Довѣритель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* constituent, principal, warranter, confider, truster.

Довѣрительный, *adj.* confidential.

Довѣрить, *see* Довѣрять.

Довѣріе, *s. n.* trust, confidence, credit, reliance; faith; *имѣть*—*къ кому*, to trust one; *вкрасться въ*—, *see* Вкрадываться; *употребить во зло чье-либо*—, to betray the confidence of a person; *лишать* **-рія,** to discredit, withdraw one's confidence; *лишиться* **-рія,** *потерять*—, to lose confidence *or* credit; *слѣпое*—, implicit faith.

Довѣрчивость, *s. f.* trusting *or* confiding character; confidence.

Довѣрчивый, *adj.* disposed to confiding, trusting.

Довѣрять, довѣрить, *v. a.* (*кому*), to trust, confide, credit; *я вамъ* **-ряю** *всѣ свои тайны*, I trust you with all my secrets, I trust all my secrets to you;‖**-ся**, *v. r. p.* to confide *or* trust in *or* to; to repose one's trust in one; to rely on; to commit one's self to; to be trusted;‖*part. p.* **довѣренный.**

Довѣсить, *see* Довѣшивать.

Довѣсокъ, *s. m.* what is added to make weight, a make-weight.

Довѣтру, *adv. выйти*—, to go out for a call of nature.

Довѣшать, *v. a.* to finish hanging.

Довѣшиваніе, *s. n.* making up the weight.

Довѣшивать, довѣсить, *v. a.* to finish weighing; to make up the weight.

Довѣять, *see* Довѣвать.

Довязываніе, *s. n.* finishing tying, finishing knitting.

Довязывать, довязать, *v. a.* to finish tying, finish knitting;‖*part. p.* **довязанный.**

Догадка, *s. f.* conjecture, surmise, guess; *теряться въ* **-кахъ,** to lose one's self in conjectures;‖perspicacity; conceit; *у него нѣтъ* **-ки** *на это*, he has not sense enough to do it.

Догадливость, *s. f.* sagacity, sagaciousness, perspicacity, perspicaciousness, conceit.

Догадливый, *adj.* sagacious, perspicacious.

Догадочный, *adj.* conjectural.

Догадчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* conjecturer, guesser; sagacious man *or* woman.

Догадъ, *s. m. въ—ли тебѣ было?* have you thought to? *мнѣ это было не въ*—, I did not think of it, it did not come into my mind.

Догадываться, догадаться, *v. n.* to conjecture, guess, surmise, perceive, suspect, think; to make out; *я* **-ваюсь** *о его намѣреніи*, I conjecture *or* I suspect his intention; *развѣ вы не* **-ваетесь?** do you not guess? *я* **-дался** *объ этомъ слишкомъ поздно*, I thought of it too late.

Догараніе, *s. n.* burning out.

Догарать, догорѣть, *v. n.* to burn out; *свѣча* **-раетъ,** the candle is going out; *свѣча* **-рѣла,** the candle is burnt out.

Догаресса, *s. f.* dogaressa *(the wife of a doge)*.

Доглаживаніе, *s. n.* finishing smoothing *or* ironing.

Доглаживать, догладить, *v. a.* to finish smoothing *or* ironing;‖*part. p.* **доглаженный.**

Доглядывать, доглядѣть, *v. a.* to remark, observe, notice;‖**-ся**, *v. r.* to look till.

Догма, *s. f.* theory (*of a science*).

Догматизмъ, *s. m.* dogmatism.

Догматика, *s. f.* dogmatics.

Догматикъ, *s. m.* dogmatist, connoisseur of the dogmas of the church.

Догматическій, *adj.* dogmatic, —al; **-ское** *изложеніе науки*, dogmatic expounding of science.

Догматъ, *s. m.* dogma, tenet; **-маты** *церкви*, the dogmas of the church.

Догнать, *see* Догонять.

Договаривать, договорить, *v. a.* to speak out; *онъ* **-рилъ** *свою проповѣдь*, he has delivered his sermon; *онъ не* **-ваетъ** *послѣднихъ слоговъ*, he does not pronounce the last syllables; *дайте мнѣ* **-рить,** let me finish speaking;‖to hire, engage;—*плотниковъ*, to hire carpenters;‖**-ся**, *v. rec.* to agree, capitulate; to negotiate, contract, treat; to stipulate; **-ся** *въ цѣнѣ*, to agree about the price; **-ся** *о сдачѣ города*, to agree to surrender the town *or* to capitulate; **-ся** *о мирѣ*, to negotiate for peace;‖**-ся**, *v. n. (до чего)*, to drop *or* turn the conversation on a subject; to speak so much till;‖**-вающіяся** *стороны*, contracting parties;‖*part. p.* **договорённый.**

Договорный, *adj.* stipulated; agreed;‖of a treaty, inserted in a contract.

Договоръ, *s. m.* covenant, convention, stipulation; pact, compact, contract, treaty, transaction;—*словесный, письменный*, verbal, written agreement; *нарушить*—, to break a compact, violate stipulations; *свадебный*—, contract of marriage; *заключить*—, *see* Заключать; *мирный*—, treaty of peace *or* peace treaty;—*на мировую*, a compromise;—*о сдачѣ крѣпости*, capitulation.

Договѣть, *v. n.* to finish one's preparation for the holy sacrament; to finish one's fast.

Догонъ, *s. m.* **Догонка,** *s. f.* overtaking; *въ* **догонку,** *adv.* to overtake, in pursuit of; *побѣжать, броситься за кѣмъ-либо въ* **догонку,** to run in pursuit of a person.

Догонять, догнать, *v. a.* to overtake, join a person, come up with; to reach; to catch up; *его* **-няютъ,** they are overtaking him; *ступайте впередъ, я васъ* **-ню,** go on, I will join you; *собака не могла* **-гнать** *зайца*, the dog could not catch the hare; *онъ скоро ростомъ отца* **догонитъ,** he will be soon as tall as his father; *въ ученіи мнѣ его не* **-гнать,** I cannot come up to him in learning.

Догораніе, Догорать, *see* Догараніе, Догарать.

Догребать, догрести, *v. a.* to finish raking *or* scraping; to row up to;‖*part. p.* **догребённый.**

Догруживаніе, *s. n.* finishing loading.

Догруживать, догружать, догрузить, *v. a.* и **-ся**, *v. p.* to finish loading; to complete the freight;‖*part. p.* **догружённый.**

Догрызать, догрызть, *v. a.* to finish gnawing; to gnaw all;‖*part. p.* **догрызенный.**

Догуливать, догулять, *v. n.* to finish walking; *pop.* to finish feasting;‖**-ся**, *v. n. (до чего)*, to bring on by dissipation.

Догъ, *s. m. Датскій*—, Danish hound; *Ульмскій*—, Ulmei hound.

Додавать, додать *(pres.* **додаю,** *fut.* **додамъ)**, *v. a.* to make up, pay up, supply; *вы мнѣ не* **додали** *двухъ рублей*, you gave me two rubles less; *чего не достанетъ, я* **додамъ,** I shall make up the rest, I will make up the deficiency;‖**-ся**, *v. p.* to be paid up, be added;‖*part. p.* **доданный.**

Додалбливаніе, *s. n.* finishing hollowing, scooping out.

Додалбливать, додолбить, *v. a.* to finish hollowing;‖*part. p.* **додолбленный.**

Додатокъ, *s. m. see* Додача.

Додаточный, *adj.* forming the complement of a sum of money.

Додать, *see* Додавать.

Додача, *s. f.* supply, after-paying, complement of a sum of money;—*по разсчету*, balance account *or* sheet.

Додвигать, додвинуть, *v. a.* to move up to ‖*part. p.* **додвинутый.**

Додержаніе, Додерживаніе, *s. n.* holding till, keeping till;‖expending.

Додерживать, додержать, *v. a.* to hold till, keep till;‖to expend;‖*part. p.* **додержанный.**

Додирать, додрать, *v. a.* to finish tearing; ‖**-ся**, *v. r.* to go through the crowd;‖*part. p.* **додранный.**

Доднесь, *adv.* till to-day, hitherto.

Додолбить, *see* Додалбливать.

Додоръ, *s. m. pop.* **-ру** *нѣтъ*, there is no passage, one cannot go through the crowd.

Додрать, *see* Додирать.

Додѣлка, *s. f.* **Додѣлываніе,** *s. n.* completion, finishing, termination.

Додѣлывать, додѣлать, *v. a.* to complete, finish, terminate;‖*part. p.* **додѣланный.**

Доеніе, *s. n.* milking.

Дожариваніе, *s. n.* roasting *or* frying enough.

Дожаривать, дожарить, *v. a.* to roast *or* fry enough;‖**-ся**, *v. p.* to be enough roasted;‖*part. p.* **дожаренный.**

Дожать, *see* Дожимать, Дожинать.

Дождевикъ, *s. m.* puff, puff-ball, puffin, puckball, puck-fist, paddock-stool *(fungus)*;‖waterproof.

Дождевой, *adj.* of rain, pluvial; **-вая** *вода*, rain-water.

Дождемѣръ, *s. m.* pluviameter, rain-gauge.

Дожденосный, *adj.* pluvial, pluvious, rainy.

Дождикъ, *see* Дождь.

Дождить, *v. n. imp.* to rain; **-тъ,** it rains.

Дождичекъ, *s. m. dim.* rain; *послѣ* **-чка** *въ четвергъ,* at latter lammas day *or* when two Sundays come together.

Дождливый, *adj.* rainy, wet, pluvious, pluvial, showery; **-вая** *погода,* wet, rainy weather.

Дождь, дождикъ, *s. m.* rain; shower; *крупный*—, heavy rain, rain in large drops; *проливной*—, shower, a heavy shower of rain, pouring rain, soaking rain, sweeping rain; *сильный*—, heavy rain, pelting rain, beating rain; *мелкій*—, drizzling rain, fine rain, mizzle; *золотой*—, a shower of gold;—*идетъ,* it rains;—*со снѣгомъ идетъ,* it sleets;—*льетъ,* it rains, it pours, it is pouring;—*ливмя льетъ,—льетъ какъ изъ ведра,* is pours, it pours down, it is pouring with rain, it rains heavily, in torrents; it is showery;—*промочилъ его до костей,* he is wet through, wet to the skin; *пробыть на* **дождѣ,** to stay in the rain; *переждать*—, to let the rain pass; ‖*prov. послѣ* **дождика** *дастъ Богъ солнышко, послѣ* **дождя** *и солнышко свѣтитъ,* after clouds fair weather; *отъ* **дождя,** *да въ воду,* out of the frying pan into the fire; ‖douche, shower-bath.

Дожёвывать, дожевать, *v. a.* to chew sufficiently, entirely; ‖*part. p.* **дожёванный.**

Дожечь, *see* Дожигать.

Доживаніе, *s. n.* living till, living out.

Доживать, дожить, *v. n.* to live till, attain the age of; *я не* **-ву** *до тѣхъ поръ,* I shall not live till then; **-жить** *до семидесяти лѣтъ,* to attain the age of seventy; **-жить** *до глубокой старости,* to reach an extreme old age; *онъ* **дожилъ** *до сѣдыхъ волосъ,* his hair has grown gray with age; *вотъ до чего я* **дожилъ!** what I have come to, what I must witness! *чтобы мнѣ до утра не* **-жить!** *(oath),* that I may not live till to-morrow, that I may die before to-morrow! *мнѣ остается* **-жить** *до срока только мѣсяцъ,* I have only a month to complete my term.

Дожиганіе, *s. n.* burning out, sufficiently.

Дожигать, дожечь, *v. a.* to burn sufficiently; ‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to burn out, finish burning; ‖*part. p.* **дожжённый.**

Дожиданіе, *s. n.* waiting, expectation.

Дожидаться, дождаться, *v. n.* to wait, wait for; to expect; *онъ не* **дождался** *своего сына,* he waited in vain for his son; *наконецъ онъ* **дождался** *своего сына,* at last he sees his son arrive; *не* **-дайтесь** *меня,* don't wait for me; *жду не* **дождусь** *васъ, see* Ждать; *видно я не* **дождусь** *его,* it seems he will not come to me; *когда я* **дождусь** *этого счастливаго времени,* when shall I see this happy time come; **дождётся** *онъ того, что его поколотятъ,* he will end by being beaten.

Дожидающійся, *adj.* waiting.

Дожимать, дожать, *v. a. (fut.* **дожму**), to press, squeeze enough; ‖to wring *(linen);* ‖*part. p.* **дожатый.**

Дожинать, дожать, *v. a. (fut.* **дожну**), to reap, harvest the remainder; to finish reaping; ‖*part. p.* **дожатый.**

Дожинъ, *s. m.* end of harvest.

Дожъ, *s. m.* doge.

Доза, *s. f.* dose.

Дозволеніе, *s. n.* permission, permittance, allowance.

Дозволительность, *s. f.* permissibility.

Дозволительный, *adj.* of allowance, allowable; permitted; permissive.

Дозволять, дозволить, *v. a.* to allow, permit, admit of, grant; to authorize; *Богъ не* **-волилъ** *ему дожить до,* God did not grant him to live till; **-волить** *кому учредить общество,* to authorize a person to form a company; ‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be allowed; ‖*v. imp.* **-ляется,** it is permitted, allowed; ‖*part. p.* **дозволенный.**

Дознаваніе, *s. n.* inquiry into, finding out.

Дознавать, дознать *(pres.* **дознаю,** *fut.* **дознаю**), *v. a.* to inquire about; to take information, find out; ‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to obtain information, find out; ‖*part. p.* **дознанный.**

Дознаніе, *s. n.* inquiry, search; taking information;—*о его поведеніи,* inquiry about his conduct.

Дозорный, *adj. s. m.* a soldier on patrol, watcher; **-ная** *шлюпка, naut.* guard-boat.

Дозоръ, *s. m.* patrol, round; *ходить* **-ромъ,** to patrol, walk the rounds.

Дозорщикъ, *s. m. obs.* custom-house officer; ‖**-щичій,** *adj.*

Дозрѣваніе, *s. n.* ripening.

Дозрѣвать, дозрѣть, *v. n.* to ripen completely.

Дозрѣлый, *adj.* completely ripe.

Дозываться, дозваться, *v. n. его не* **дозовёшься,** it is difficult to make him come; *васъ не* **дозовёшься,** you never come when you are called.

Доигрываніе, *s. n.* playing out, playing to the end.

Доигрывать, доиграть, *v. a.* to play out, play to an end, finish playing; **-раемте** *партію,* let us finish the game; ‖**-ся,** *v. n. (до чего),* to incur by playing; to play till; ‖*part. p.* **доигранный.**

Доильникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* milk-pail.

Доильня, *s. f.* dairy, dairy-house.

Доимка, *s. f. dim.* **-мочка,** remainder, rest, arrear.

Доимочный, *adj.* in arrear, remaining.

Доимщикъ, *s. m.* collector of arrears.

Доинйкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничокъ,** milk-pail; ‖*bot.* melilot.

Дойный, *adj.* milch, giving milk; **-ная** *корова, see* Корова.

Дойня, *see* Доильня.

Доискиваніе, *s. n.* seeking out, finding out; finishing searching.

Доискиваться, доискаться, *v. n.* to seek after, search into, find out; —*правды,* to try to find out the truth.

Доисторическій, *adj.* prehistoric.

Дойти *(fut.* **дойду**), *see* Доходить.

Доить, *v. a.* to milk; ‖**-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be milked; to give milk; ‖*part. p.* **доёный.**

Дока, *s. m. coll.* connoisseur, judge; master; clever fellow; *попасть на* **-ку,** to find one's match; *наскочить на* **-ку,** *найти* **-кѣ** *на* **-ку,** to catch a Tartar;—*на* **-ку** *нашелъ,* diamond cuts diamond, he has found his match.

Доказатель, *s. m.* demonstrator.

Доказательный, *adj.* demonstrative, demonstratory; evincive, conclusive; ‖**-но,** *adv.* demonstrably.

Доказательство, *s. n.* proof, argument, demonstration; evincement, evincing; testimony; *вооружать* **-ствомъ,** to proof-arm; *какъ—его чистосердечности,* as a test of his sincerity; ‖*law, представить* **-ва,** *see* Представлять.

Доказать, *see* Доказывать.

Доказуемый, *part. pr.* demonstrable.

Доказчикъ, *s. m.* **-казчица,** *s. f.* accuser; *law,* approver.

Доказываніе, *s. n.* demonstrating, proving.

Доказывать, доказать, *v. a.* to demonstrate, prove, give a proof; to argue; to evince; to make out, set out;—*чѣмъ,* to prove by, to approve with;—*необходимость чего,* to demonstrate the necessity of; *остается* **доказать,** it remains to be proved;—*правду,* to prove the truth; **доказать** *свою непричастность къ преступленію,* to clear one's self of a crime;—*теорему,* to demonstrate a proposition; *такой поступокъ* **-ваетъ** *дурное сердце,* such an action argues a bad heart; ‖*part. p.* **доказанный.**

Докалываніе, *s. n.* cleaving *or* splitting to the end; ‖stabbing to death; giving the last stroke *(with a sharp instrument).*

Докалывать, доколоть, *v. a.* to finish cleaving *or* splitting; to cleave *or* split all; ‖to stab to death; to give the last stroke *(with a sharp instrument);* ‖*part. p.* **доколотый.**

Доканчиваніе, *s. n.* ending, bringing to an end.

Доканчивать, докончить, *v. a.* to end, bring to an end; ‖*part. p.* **доконченный.**

Докапчиваніе, *s. n.* smoking *(flesh or fish)* till ready.

Докапчивать, докоптить, *v. a.* to smoke *(flesh, fish)* till ready; ‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to become ready by smoking; ‖*part. p.* **докопчённый.**

Докапываніе, *s. n.* digging to an end.

Докапывать, докопать, *v. a.* to finish digging, dig to an end; ‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to dig till; to obtain by digging; to find out; **-ся** *до истины,* to find out the truth; ‖*part. p.* **докопанный.**

Докармливаніе, *s. n.* feeding up.

Докармливать, докормить, *v. a.* to finish feeding, feed to an end; ‖*part. p.* **докормленный.**

Докатывать, докатать, докатить, *v. a.* to finish *or* come to an end with rolling, mangling; to roll to; ‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be rolled, be mangled; ‖*part. p.* **докатанный.**

Докачиваніе, *s. n.* completely pumping out.

Докачивать, докачать, *v. a.* to finish pumping, pump all out; ‖to swing; ‖*part. p.* **докаченный.**

Докашиваніе, *s. n.* finishing mowing, bringing the mowing to an end.

Докашивать, докосить, *v. a.* to finish mowing, bring the mowing to an end; ‖*part. p.* **докошенный.**

Доквашиваніе, *s. n.* fermenting sufficiently.

Доквашивать, доквасить, *v. a.* to ferment sufficiently; ‖*part. p.* **доквашенный.**

Докидываніе, *s. n.* **Докидка,** *s. f.* casting up to; finishing casting.

Докидывать, докидать, докинуть, *v. a.* to throw *or* cast up to; to finish casting; ‖*part. p.* **докиданный, докинутый.**

Докисаніе, *s. n.* getting sour enough, fermenting to an end.

Докисать, докиснуть, *v. n.* to finish fermenting, ferment to an end; to get sour enough.

Докислый, *adj.* sour *or* fermented enough.

Докиснуть, *see* Докисать.

Докладка, *s. f.* the finishing of some brickwork; laying up to.

Докладной, *adj.* added, completing; ‖of a report, of presentment; **-ная** *записка, see* Записка.

Докладчикъ, *s. m.* secretary of a meeting, reporter, announcer.

Докладъ, *s. m.* report, presentment; announcement; *входить съ* **-домъ,** to present a report; *входить безъ* **-да,** to come in without being announced.

Докладываніе, *s. n.* finishing laying, adding, filling up; ‖reporting.

Докладывать, докласть, доложить, *v. a.* to finish laying; ‖to add; to fill up; ‖*part. p.* **доложенный.**

Докладывать, доложить, *v. a.* to report, announce; to make *or* draw up an official report; to notify; **-ложить** *о комъ,* to announce a person; *ему* **-ложили** *обо мнѣ,* I was announced to him; *велѣть* **-ложить** *о себѣ,* to send up one's name; ‖*part. p.* **доложенный.**

Доклёвываніе, *s. n.* pecking up, finishing pecking.

Доклёвывать, доклевать, *v. a.* to peck up, finish pecking; ‖*part. p.* **доклёванный.**

Доклеиваніе, *s. n.* finishing gluing.

Доклеивать, доклеить, *v. a.* to finish gluing; ‖*part. p.* **доклеенный.**

Докликаться, *v. n.* to call *(till one is heard); тутъ никого не* **-личешься,** one calls here in vain, nobody comes.

Доковываніе, *s. n.* finishing shoeing, bringing the shoeing to an end.

Доковывать, доковать, *v. a.* to finish shoeing, bring the shoeing to an end; ‖*part. p.* **докованный.**

Доколачивать, доколотить, *v. a.* to finish knocking, driving in; to drive up to; ‖to break completely; to beat *or* thrash to, till; *всѣ стаканы* **-колотили,** they broke to the last glass; **-колотить** *до смерти,* to beat to death; ‖*part. p* **доколоченный.**

Доколоть, *see* Докалывать.

Доколь, Доколѣ, *adv.* as long as, till; how long?

Доконать, *v. a. perf.* to make an end of one; *горе* **-нало** *его,* grief has ruined him.

Доконопачиваніе, *s. n.* finishing calking.

Доконопачивать, доконопатить, *v. a* to finish calking; ‖*part. p.* **доконопаченный.**

Докончить, *see* Доканчивать.

Докопать, *see* Докапывать.

Докоптить, *see* Докапчивать.

Докоптѣлый, *adj.* sufficiently smoked.

Докоптѣть, *v. n.* to be sufficiently smoked.

Докосить, *see* Докашивать.

Докрасна, *adv.* to redness, to blushing; red-hot; *накалить желѣзо*—, to heat the iron red-hot.

Докрашиваніе, *s. n.* finishing painting *or* dyeing.

Докрашивать, докрасить, *v. a.* to finish painting *or* dyeing; ‖*part. p.* **докрашенный.**

Докричаться, *v. n.* to cry out till one is heard; *я не могъ его*—, as much as I cried out I could not make him hear me.

Докручиваніе, *s. n.* twisting up.

Докручивать, докрутить, *v. a.* to finish twisting; ‖*part. p.* **докрученный.**

Докторальный, *adj.* doctoral.

Докторантъ, *s. m.* aspirant to the doctor's degree.

Докторскій, *adj.* of doctor, doctoral; **-ская** *степень,* doctor's *or* doctoral degree.

Докторство, *s. n.* doctorate, doctorship.

Докторша, *s. f.* the wife of a doctor; ‖doctress, doctoress.

Докторъ, *s. m.* doctor; *coll.* surgeon, physician; —*хирургіи, медицины,* doctor of surgery, of medicine; *law,—правъ, see* Право.

Доктрина, *s. f.* doctrine.

Доктринёрство, *s. n.* doctrinarianism.

Доктринёръ, *s. m.* doctrinaire; ‖**-рскій,** *adj.*

Докуда, *adv. n. us.* whither? how far? till when?

Докука, *s. f.* importunity; teasing, tiresome questions.

Документальный, *adj.* documental.

Документъ, *s. m.* document, title-deed.

Докупать, *v. a.* to finish bathing; to bathe till; ‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to bathe one's self till.

Докупать, докупить, *v. a.* to buy in addition; ‖*part. p.* **докупленный.**

Докупка, *s. f.* additional purchase.

Докуриваніе, Докуреніе, *s. n.* **Докурка,** *s. f.* finishing smoking, distilling.

Докуривать, докурить, *v. a.* to finish smoking, smoke all out; ‖ to finish distilling; ‖ *part. p.* **докуренный.**

Докучать, *v. n. (кому),* to importune, annoy, incommode one, weary, trouble, tire.

Докучливость, *s. f.* importunity, tiresome questions, wearisomeness, troublesomeness.

Докучливый, Докучный, *adj.* importunate, tiresome, troublesome, wearisome; sad.

Докушивать, докушать, *v. a.* to eat *or* drink up all; ‖ *part. p.* **докушанный.**

Докъ, *s. m. naut.* dock; *сухой*—, graving-dock, dry-dock; *мокрый*—, wet-dock; *ворота* **дока,** dock-gate; *смотритель* **дока,** dock-master.

Доламливать, доловить, *v. a.* to catch all, fish all out; ‖ *part. p.* **доловленный.**

Доламываніе, *s. n.* breaking up, breaking the remainder.

Доламывать, доломать, *v. a.* to break all, break the remainder; ‖ *part. p.* **доломанный.**

Долбёжка, *s. f.* **Долбёжъ,** *s. m.* mortise; ‖ *coll.* learning by heart, by routine.

Долбёжный станокъ, *s. m. mech.* punching machine, cutting-press, mortising-machine, slotting-machine.

Долбило, *see* Долото.

Долбить, долбнуть, *v. a.* to chisel, mortise, hollow; ‖ *coll.* to commit to memory; to learn by heart, by routine; ‖ *part. p.* **долблённый.**

Долбленіе, *s. n.* chiselling, mortising, hollowing.

Долбня, Долбуха, *s. f.* mallet, chasing-hammer; rammer, beetle.

Долгій, *adj.* long; lasting; —*слогъ,* a long syllable; *самый*—, the longest; *имѣть* **-гія** *руки, see* Рука; *откладывать въ—ящикъ, fig. see* Откладывать; *ѣхать на* **-гихъ,** to travel with hired horses; *вотъ и вся не* **-га,** and that's all, that includes everything; **-гое** *время, see* Время; *дни становятся* **-ги,** the days are getting long.

Долго, *adv. dim.* **-гонько,** long; a long time, a great while; for a long time; —*жить,* to live long; *онъ—нейдетъ, see* Идти; *онъ—не проживетъ,* he will not live long; *coll.* he is upon his last legs; *за—до, see* Задолго; —*спустя,* a long time after; *на*—, *see* Надолго; —*ли?* how long? —*его ожидали,* we waited for him a long *or* good while; *это дѣло—тянется,* that affair goes on but slowly; *онъ дѣлаетъ все очень*—, he is so slow *or* long in whatever he does; *эта матерія—проносится,* that stuff will wear well, will last; —*ли, коротко-ли,* soon or late; *онъ приказалъ—жить, see* Жить; —*ли до бѣды,* a misfortune is so easy to happen; ‖ *comp.* **долѣе, дольше,** longer, any longer; *онъ пробылъ тамъ* **долѣе,** *чѣмъ думалъ,* he stayed there longer than he intended; *чѣмъ* **долѣе,** *тѣмъ лучше,* the longer the better; *какъ можно* **долѣе,** as long as possible.

Долгобородый, *adj.* long-bearded.

Долговатый, *adj.* longish.

Долговой, *adj.* of debts; of a debt; **-вое** *отдѣленіе,* debtor's prison; *заносить въ* **-вую** *книгу,* to carry to account, place to one's credit; **-вое** *обязательство, law,* an obligation.

Долговолосый, *adj.* long-haired.

Долговременность, *s. f.* permanence, long duration.

Долговременный, *adj.* permanent, long-continued, of long duration, of long time; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, long, long time.

Долговѣчность, *s. f.* longevity, long life.

Долговѣчный, *adj.* long-lived, long living, longeval, longevous; of long duration, lasting, time-proof; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* of long duration, lastingly.

Долговязый, *adj.* long-bodied; — *человѣкъ,* lath-back.

Долгогривый, *adj.* long-maned.

Долгоденственный, *adj.* long-lived; of many days.

Долгоденствіе, *s. n.* long life; ‖ the longest days *(in the year).*

Долгоденствовать, *v. n.* to live long.

Долголѣтіе, *s. n.* long life; longevity.

Долголѣтній, *adj.* of many years; *во вниманіе къ его* **-ней** *службѣ,* in consideration of his long service; ‖ *bot.* perennial.

Долголѣтствовать, *v. n.* to live long.

Долгоногій, *adj.* long-legged; long-footed.

Долгоножка, *s. f. insect,* crane-fly.

Долгоносикъ, *s. m. insect,* weevil, corn-weevil, wire-worm, calendar; *виноградный*—, vine-fretter, vine-grub.

Долгоносый, *adj.* long-nosed; long-beaked; ‖ **-сая** *птица,* longiroster.

Долгополый, *adj.* long-skirted, long-lapped.

Долгорукій, *adj.* long-handed, long-armed.

Долгосрочный, *adj.* for a long term; *law,* emphyteutic; **-ная** *отдача въ аренду,* emphyteusis.

Долгоствольный, *adj.* long-stemmed *(of a tree);* long-barrelled *(of a fire-arm).*

Долгота, *s. f.* length; *geogr.* longitude.

Долготерпѣливый, *adj.* forbearing, long-suffering; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* with great forbearance, with great patience.

Долготерпѣніе, *s. n.* longanimity, forbearance.

Долгоусикъ, *s. m. bot.* goose-tongue.

Долгоухій, *adj.* long-eared.

Долгохвостикъ, *s. m. orn.* long-tailed titmouse.

Долгохвостый, *adj.* long-tailed.

Долгошея, *s. c.* long-necked person.

Долгошёрстый, Долгошёрстный, *adj.* long-wooled; long-haired.

Долгоязычіе, *s. n.* talkativeness, inclination for chattering.

Долгоязычный, *adj.* talkative.

Долгъ, *s. m.* duty; *исполнять свой*—, to fulfill *or* perform one's duty; to discharge *or* to do one's duty; *не исполнить своего* **долга,** to fail in one's duty; *отдать послѣдній*—, to pay the last duties, last honours, last offices; *поставлять себѣ за*—, *see* Поставлять; *по* **долгу,** by right of, as, in virtue of; *по* **долгу** *званія,* in virtue of one's rank *or* office; ‖ debt, due; obligation; credit; *въ*—, on trust, upon trust; *брать въ*—, to borrow; *давать въ*—, to give on trust, to credit; *дѣлать* **долги,** *входить въ* **долги,** to contract *or* incur debts, get into debts; *не входите въ новые* **долги,** do not incur fresh debts; *государственный*—, the debt of the State; national debt; *неотвержденный*—, floating debt; *отвержденный*—, funded debt; *мелкіе, мелочные* **долги,** trifling, dribbling debts; *признать*—, to acknowledge a debt; —*признательности,* the debt of gratitude; *заплатить—природѣ,* to pay one's debt to nature; to untruss a point; *онъ по уши, по горло въ* **долгу,** *онъ въ* **долгу,** *какъ въ шелку,* he is over head and ears in debt, he owes more than he is worth; he is deeply indebted; *брать товары въ*—, to take goods on credit, on trust; *я у васъ въ* **долгу,** I am still indebted to you; *оставаться въ* **долгу,** to be behindhand; *я не хочу остаться у него въ* **долгу,** I shall not be behindhand with him; *остави намъ* **долги** *наши,* forgive us our trespasses; *prov.* — *платежомъ красенъ,* one good turn deserves another.

Долежать, -ся, *v. n.* to lie till.

Долеритъ, *s. m. min.* dolerite.

Долетать, долетѣть, *v. n.* to fly up to, reach in flying; *до меня* **долетѣло** *нѣсколько словъ,* I overheard some few words.

Должать, *v. n.* to get into debt, run into debt; to incur debts.

Долженствовать, *v. n.* to be obliged, be forced, be necessitated; *мы* **-вали** *это сдѣлать,* we ought to have done it.

Должникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* debtor.

Должно, Должно, *v. imp.* one must; *это* **-но** *быть,* it must be; *вамъ не—говорить этого,* you must not say it; *ему,* **-но** *быть, очень холодно,* he must be very cold; *не—выходить изъ себя,* one ought never to lose one's temper; *это* **-но** *было доставить ему удовольствіе,* that ought to have pleased him; —*полагать, что,* it is to be presumed that...

Должное, *s. n.* due; *онъ требуетъ только* **-наго,** he only asks for his due; *воздавать кому*—, *see* Воздавать.

Должностной, *adj.* official, functional; **-ное** *лицо,* functionary; —*человѣкъ,* a man in office.

Должность, *s. f.* duty; employment, office, function, charge, situation, place; *быть въ* **-сти,** to be on duty, upon duty; *занимать*—, to fill an office, a situation, be in a situation; *вступить въ*—, to enter upon an office, assume the office, enter the employment; *отказаться отъ* **-сти,** to resign one's functions; *хорошо исполнять свою*—, to fill a situation well; *быть безъ* **-сти,** to be out of employment.

Должный, *adj.* due, owing; *съ* **-нымъ** *почтеніемъ,* with due deference; *въ* **-ной** *формѣ,* in due form; *онъ* **-женъ** *пріѣхать сегодня,* he is to arrive to-day; *по какой дорогѣ вы* **-жны** *ѣхать?* what road are you to take? *свадьба* **-жна** *была быть вчера,* the marriage was to come off yesterday; *я* **-женъ** *побывать у него завтра,* I am to call on him to-morrow; *вы* **-жны** *работать,* you must work; *онъ* **-женъ** *былъ сдаться,* he was compelled, obliged, forced to surrender; *онъ* **-женъ** *сообщить правду,* he ought to communicate the truth; ‖ owing, in debt; *онъ* **-женъ** *мнѣ десять рублей,* he owes me ten rubles.

Должокъ, *s. m. dim.* a little debt.

Доливаніе, *s. n.* pouring full, filling up *(liquids).*

Доливать, долить, *v. a.* to pour full, fill up; ‖ *part. p.* **долитый.**

Доливка, *s. f.* pouring full *(liquids).*

Долина, *pop. see* Длина.

Долина, *s. f. dim.* **долинка, долинушка,** dale, vale, valley; bottom-land; ‖ **-линный,** *adj.*

Долинистый, *adj.* full of valleys.

Долитіе, *see* Доливаніе.

Долить, *see* Доливать.

Долларъ, *s. m.* dollar.

Доложить, *see* Докладывать.

Долой, *interj.* off! down! away! *сбить кого съ ногъ* —, *see* Сбивать; *съ глазъ—! see* Глазъ; *шляпы—!* hats off!

Доломанъ, *s. m. mil.* hussar's jacket.

Доломитъ, *s. m. min.* bitter spar, dolomite; ‖ **-митовый,** *adj.*

Долото, *s. n. dim.* **долотцо,** chisel, mortise-chisel, chasing-chisel; gouge; —*круглое, carp.* round gouge; —*съ загнутымъ остріемъ,* bent gouge; —*плотничное,* mill-wright's chisel; —*узкое,* paring chisel.

Долу, *adv.* down; off.

Долъ, *s. m.* dell.

Долы, *s. m. pl. see* Долина.

Доль, *s. f.* length.

Дольный, *adj. bot.* partite, pedate, pedatifid, lobate, lobated.

Дольше, долѣ, долѣе, *comp. of* Долго.

Долѣзать, долѣзть, *v. n.* to climb *or* creep up to.

Доля, *s. f. dim.* **долька, долюшка,** lot, share, portion, part; contingent, dividend; *дѣлить на* **-ли,** to make into lots, divide in parts; *дайте ему его* **-лю,** give him his share; *они получили каждый свою* **-лю,** every one of them came in for a share; *войти въ* **-лю** *съ кѣмъ,* to come in for a share; *быть въ* **-лѣ** *съ кѣмъ,* to have a share with one; to share in the profits; to have a hand in a work; *выпадать на* **-лю,** to fall to, fall to the lot of; to concern; *эта работа выпала на мою* **-лю,** this work fell to my lot, to me, on me; *горе выпадаетъ на* **-лю** *каждаго,* everybody has his share of trouble; *третья, пятая*—, the third, fifth part; *книга въ четвертую, въ осьмую, въ двѣнадцатую* **-лю** *листа,* a quarto-book, an octavo-book, a duodecimo; ‖ the 96-th part of a zolotnik; ‖ *bot.* cotyledon, lamina *(of a seed);* lobe *(of a leaf).*

Дома, *adv.* at home, within; *его нѣтъ*—, he is not at home; he is without; *быть какъ*—, to feel at home.

Домазывать, домазать, *v. a.* to finish greasing, anointing; ‖ *part. p.* **домазанный.**

Домалываніе, *s. n.* finishing grinding, grinding down.

Домалывать, домолоть, *v. a.* to finish grinding; ‖ *part. p.* **домолотый.**

Доматываніе, *s. n.* finishing winding; ‖ dissipating, spending, squandering one's last.

Доматывать, домотать, *v. a.* to finish winding, reeling; ‖ to dissipate, spend, squander one's last; ‖ *part. p.* **домотанный.**

Домахивать, домахнуть, *v. a.* to finish shaking *or* brandishing; ‖ to throw up to.

Домачиваніе, *s. n.* wetting *or* soaking thoroughly.

Домачивать, домочить, *v. a.* to wet *or* soak thoroughly; ‖ *part. p.* **домоченный.**

Домашній, *adj.* house, home, household, domestic; home-made, home-born, home-bred; **-нее** *воспитаніе,* private education; —*учитель,* tutor, private teacher; **-няя** *учительница,* governess; —*арестъ, see* Арестъ; **-нія** *средства, лекарства,* household medicine; —*быть, see* Бытъ; —*докторъ,* family physician; a physician in ordinary; **-ніе** *расходы,* household expenses; **-ная** *утварь,* household goods; —*холстъ,* home-spun linen; home-made cloth; —*хлѣбъ,* household bread, home-baked *or* home-made bread; —*воръ,* thief within doors; —*обыскъ,* domiciliary visit; **-нія** *птицы, животныя,* domestic fowls, animals; **-нее** *счастіе,* domestic happiness; **-няя** *церковь,* house-chapel; **-нія** *дѣла, обстоятельства,* family-affairs, house-concerns; **-нее** *хозяйство,* household, house-keeping, domestic economy; *жить* **-нею** *жизнью,* to live in private; ‖ **-ніе,** *s. m. pl.* household, family.

Домащиваніе, *s. n.* finishing paving.

Домащивать, домостить, *v. a.* to finish paving; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be all paved; *улица* **-вается,** the paving of this street comes to the end.

Доможёвываніе, *s. n.* finishing surveying.

Доможёвывать, доможевать, *v. a.* to finish surveying; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be entirely surveyed; ‖ *part. p.* **доможёванный.**

Домекаться, домекнуться, *v. n.* to suspect, notice.

Домёкъ, *s. m.* conjecture; *мнѣ это не въ*—, I did not suspect *or* notice it, that did not occur to my mind.

Доменный, *adj.* **-нная** *печь, see* Домна.

Домѐстикъ, *s. m.* cotton stuff.

Дометàть, домести, *v. a.* to finish sweeping; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swept; *комната* **-тàется,** *скоро* **-метётся,** the sweeping of the room will be soon finished; ‖ *part. p.* **дометённый.**

Домётывать, дометàть, *v. a.* to cast *or* throw up to; to finish casting; ‖ to finish basting, tacking; ‖ *part. p.* **домётанный.**

Доминàнта, *s. f. mus.* dominant.

Доминàть, домя̀ть, *v. a.* to finish kneading (*argil*); ‖ *part. p.* **домя̀тый.**

Доминикàнецъ, *s. m.* Dominican, black-friar; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Домѝна, *s. m.* an enormous house.

Дòмино, *s. n. indecl.* domino (*dress and game*).

Домѝшко, *s. m. cont.* a small old house.

Домѝще, *s. m.* an enormous house.

Домкрàтъ, *s. m.* jack, screw-jack, hand-screw, lock-paddle.

Дòмна, *s. f.* high furnace, blast-furnace.

Доловѝтость, *s. f.* housewifery, economy; thriftiness.

Доловѝтый, *adj.* economical, housewifely, thrifty.

Домовладѣлецъ, *s. m.* **-дѣлица,** *s. f.* owner, proprietor, proprietress of a house.

Домовнѝчанье, *s. n.* the keeping at home, keeping house.

Домовнѝчать, *v. n.* to keep at home, keep house.

Домовòдство, *s. n.* domestic economy, housewifery, house-keeping.

Домовòдъ, *s. m.* **-дка,** *s. f.* house-keeper, economist.

Домовòй, *s. m.* house-demon, house-spirit, hob, hob-goblin, puck; ‖ *adj.—отпускъ,* leave to go home.

Домòвый, *adj.* house, belonging to the house; **-вая** *церковь,* house-chapel;—*обыскъ,* search in a house, domiciliary visit; **-вая** *книга,* book of house-keeping.

Домогàтельство, *s. n.* suing for, seeking for, solicitation, pursuit.

Домогàться, *v. n.* to sue for, seek, solicit, pursue; to gape after, at, for; to scamble, come in for; to make interest; *многіе* **- гàются** *этого мѣста,* there are many who apply for that situation; there's great interest for that place.

Домòй, *adv.* home; homewards; *пора—,* it is time to go home.

Домòкъ, *s. m.* a small house; *жить* **- мкòмъ,** to keep house.

Домолàчиванiе, *s. n.* finishing thrashing (*corn*).

Домолàчивать, домолотѝть, *v. a.* to finish thrashing (*corn*); ‖ *part. p.* **домолòченный.**

Домолòть, *see* Домалывать.

Домоправѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* house-steward.

Домоправѝтельство, *s. n.* management of a house, stewardship.

Доморòщенный, *adj.* bred in the house, home-bred, country-bred (*of animals*); home-spun.

Домостроѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a good manager; economist; ‖ house-builder; ‖ **-тельный,** *adj.*

Домостроѝтельство, *s. n.* good management, economy; ‖ house-building.

Домосѣдничать, *v. n.* to lead a domestic life, love one's fire-side, keep kome, keep house.

Домосѣдный, *adj.* **-ная** *жизнь,* a domestic *or* sedentary life.

Домосѣдство, *s. n.* a domestic, sedentary life, home-keeping.

Домосѣдъ, *s. m.* **-сѣдка,** *s. f.* domesticated man, woman; *быть большимъ* **-домъ,** to be a great stay-at-home.

Домотàть, *see* Доматывать.

Домоустрòйство, *s. n.* house-keeping, housewifery, household.

Домохозя̀инъ, *s. m.* the owner *or* master of a house, householder.

Домочàдецъ, *s. m.* a domestic.

Домчàть, *v. a.* to draw rapidly *or* swiftly up to; ‖ to reach (*by a rapid drive*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to reach (*by rapid driving*); *въ одну минуту мы* **-чàлись** *до города,* we reached the town in a moment.

Домъ, *s. m. dim.* **дòмикъ,** house; domicile; family; *жилой—,* dwelling-house; *загородный—,* country-house, villa; *Императорскій—,* the Imperial Family; *молитвенный—, —для сходокъ,* meeting-house; *барскій, господскій—,* manor, manor-house; manor-seat; *торговый—,* commercial house *or* establishment; *воспитательный—,* the foundling hospital, foundlings; *— сумасшедшихъ,* mad-house, lunatic-asylum; *рабочій, смирительный—,* work-house, house of correction, magdalen-house; gaol, bride-well;—*предварительнаго заключенія для должниковъ,* sponging-house; *карантинный—,* quarantine building; *бревенчатый—,* log-house, log-hut; *питейный—,* public-house, pot-house, tavern, drinking-house, ale-house; *обзавестись* **дòмомъ,** to form one's household establishment; *жить своимъ* **дòмомъ,** to keep house, have a household; to live by one's self; *жить большимъ* **дòмомъ,** to live in great style, have a large household; —, *содержимый на большую руку, see* Рука; *на* **дому̀,** in the house, at home; *выйти* **изъ дому,** to go out, leave the house; *хозяина нѣтъ* **дòма,** the master is out; *расходиться по* **домàмъ,** to return home; *пріѣхать всѣмъ* **дòмомъ,** to arrive with one's whole family; *отказать отъ* **дòма,** to forbid the house.

Домывàніе, *s. n.* washing the remainder; finishing washing.

Домывàть, домы́ть, *v. a.* to wash the remainder, finish washing; ‖ *part. p.* **домы́тый.**

Домѣ̀риваніе, *s. n.* finishing measuring, making up the measure.

Домѣ̀ривать, домѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to finish measuring; to make up the measure; ‖ *part. p.* **домѣ̀ренный.**

Домѣчàть, домѣ̀тить, *v. a.* to finish marking (*linen*); to mark the remainder; ‖ *part. p.* **домѣ̀ченный.**

Домѣ̀шиваніе, *s. n.* finishing kneading.

Домѣ̀шивать, домѣсѝть, *v. a.* to finish kneading; ‖ *part. p.* **домѣ̀шенный.**

Домѣ̀шивать, домѣшàть, *v. a.* to finish stirring; ‖ *part. p.* **домѣ̀шанный.**

Домя̀ть (*fut.* **домну̀**), *see* Доминать.

Донàшиваніе, *s. n.* carrying up to; ‖ wearing out.

Донàшивать, доносѝть, *v. a.* to carry up to; ‖ to finish using (*a gown*); to wear out; *я* **-нàшиваю** *это платье,* I use this dress till it is worn out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to get *or* be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **донòшенный.**

Донѐльзя, *adv.* to the utmost.

Донесѐніе, *s. n.* report, reporting, information, declaration.

Донести, *see* Доносить.

Донѝзываніе, *s. n.* finishing stringing.

Донѝзывать, донизàть, *v. a.* to finish stringing; ‖ *part. p.* **донѝзанный.**

Донимàніе, *s. n.* persecuting, vexing.

Донимàть, доня̀ть, *v. a.* (*fut.* **дойму̀**), to persecute, vex, plague; *я его* **дойму̀,** I shall make

him repent, I shall subdue him; *его ничѣмъ не* **доймёшь,** he is insensible to everything, he braves all; ‖ to collect the remainder; ‖ *part. p.* **дòнятый.**

Дòнка, *s. f. mech.* feed-pump, feed-engine, donkey-engine.

Дòнна, Дòнья, *s. f.* donna.

Дòнникъ, *s. m. bot.* hart's-clover, melilot; sweet-trefoil, lotus.

Доносѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* informer, denunciator, denouncer, accuser, impeacher; telltale.

Доносѝть, донестѝ, *v. a.* (*о чемъ*), to report, denounce, declare, inform against one; to lodge an information against, accuse; ‖ to carry up to; to have strength enough to carry; *это тяжело, не* **-несу̀,** it is too heavy, I cannot carry it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to reach; to be carried, be brought, be reported; *до меня* **-слѝсь** *звуки скрипокъ,* the sounds of violins reached my ears; ‖ *part. p.* **донесённый.**

Доносѝть, *v. n.* to go one's time, be delivered at time; *она не* **-сѝла,** she was confined *or* delivered before her time *or* prematurely, she has not gone her time.

Доносѝть, *see* Донашивать.

Донòсокъ, *s. m. dim.* **донòсочекъ,** worn clothing, garment; ‖ child born at full time.

Донòсчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f. see* Доноситель,—ница.

Донòсъ, *s. m.* denouncement, denunciation; information; *сдѣлать—, идти въ—на кого,* to denounce a person, to inform against, to give in *or* lay an information against a person.

Доношѐніе, *see* Донесеніе.

Дòнце, *s. n.* small bottom; ‖ spinning bench.

Донъ, *s. m.* don (*a title in Spain*).

Донынѣ̀, *adv.* until now; hitherto.

Дòнышко, *dim. of* Дно.

Донюхивать, донюхать, *v. a.* to consume *or* use by snuffing; to snuff the remainder; ‖ *part. p.* **донюханный.**

Доня̀ть, *see* Донимать.

Доорàніе, *s. n.* finishing ploughing, tilling.

Доорàть, *v. a.* to finish ploughing, tilling.

Допàлзываніе, *s. n.* crawling *or* creeping up to; ‖ obtaining something by meanness, baseness.

Допàлзывать, доползàть, доползтѝ, *v. a.* to crawl *or* creep up to; ‖ *fig.* to obtain by meanness, baseness.

Допàлываніе, *s. n.* finishing weeding.

Допàлывать, дополòть, *v. a.* to finish weeding; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to get entirely weeded.

Допàрываніе, *s. n.* unripping to the end.

Допàрывать, допорòть, *v. a.* to finish unripping to the end.

Допàхиваніе, *s. n.* finishing ploughing.

Допàхивать, допахàть, *v. a.* to finish ploughing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to get *or* be entirely ploughed; ‖ *part. p.* **допàханный.**

Допекàть, допѐчь, *v. a.* to bake enough; to bake the remainder; ‖ *fig.* to plague, vex, rebuke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be *or* get sufficiently baked; ‖ *part. p.* **допечённый.**

Допѐльшнепъ, *s. m. orn.* a large snipe.

Допечàтывать, допечàтать, *v. a.* to finish printing; to finish sealing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be *or* get printed, sealed; ‖ *part. p.* **допечàтанный.**

Допѐчь, *see* Допекать.

Допивàть, допи́ть, *v. a.* to drink the remainder, drink out, up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to drink till; *онъ* **- пи̇лся** *до сумасшествія,* he drank till he became mad; ‖ *part. p.* **дòпитый.**

Допѝливаніе, *s. n.* finishing sawing, filing.

Допѝливать, допилѝть, *v. a.* to finish sawing, filing;—*до чего,* to saw till; ‖ *part. p.* **допѝленный.**

Допѝска, *s. f.* **Допѝсываніе,** *s. n.* finishing writing, painting.

Допѝсывать, дописàть, *v. a.* to finish writing *or* painting;—*до чего,* to write till; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to write till; ‖ *part. p.* **допѝсанный.**

Допѝхиваніе, *s. n.* pushing up, shoving up to the end.

Допѝхивать, допихàть, допихну́ть, *v. a.* to push up, shove up; ‖ *part. p.* **допѝхнутый.**

Доплàта, *s. f.* **Доплàчиваніе,** *s. n.* remaining payment, rest of the payment.

Доплàчивать, доплатѝть, *v. a.* to pay up, pay the rest; ‖ *part. p.* **доплàченный.**

Доплетàніе, *s. n.* finishing plaiting, braiding.

Доплетàть, доплестѝ, *v. a.* to finish plaiting, braiding; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plaited *or* braided; ‖ *v. n. coll.* to crawl up to; ‖ *part. p.* **доплетённый.**

Доплывàніе, Допл́ытіе, *s. n.* sailing up to; reaching (*the shore*); swimming up to.

Доплывàть, доплы́ть, *v. n.* to sail up to; to reach (*the shore*); to swim up to.

Доплàсываніе, *s. n.* finishing dancing; dancing out.

Доплàсывать, доплясàть, *v. n.* to finish dancing; to dance out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to dance till.

Доподлинный, *adj.* certain, sure, positive, genuine; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* certainly, for certain.

Дополàскиваніе, *s. n.* finishing rinsing.

Дополàскивать, дополоскàть, *v. a.* to finish rinsing; to rinse all.

Доползàть, доползтѝ, *see* Допалзывать.

Дополнѐніе, *s. n.* complement, supplement; *въ—къ несчастью,* to make it worse; ‖ *gram.* object.

Дополнѝтельный, *adj.* complementary, complemental, supplementary; **-ная** *величина, math.* complement;—*поѣздъ, see* Поѣздъ.

Дополня̀ть, допòлнить, *v. a.* to complete, supply, make up, fill up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be completed, be filled up; ‖ *part. p.* **допòлненный.**

Дополòть, *see* Допалывать.

Дополу̀денный, *adj.* of the forenoon, in the forenoon.

Допорòть, *see* Допарывать.

Допотòпный, *adj.* antediluvian.

Допрàздновать, *v. a.* to finish feasting; ‖ *part. p.* **допрàзднованный.**

Допрàшиваніе, *s. n. see* Допросъ.

Допрàшиватель, *s. m.* interrogator, asker of questions.

Допрàшивать, допросѝть, *v. a.* to question, interrogate, examine; to ask questions of, put questions to a person;—*кого по пунктамъ,* to question a person on the facts; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be examined; ‖ *part. p.* **допрòшенный.**

Допрѐжь, *see* Прежде.

Допросѝться, *v. n.* to obtain by asking, begging; *у него ничего не* **-прòсишься,** one cannot obtain anything from him; *его не* **-прòсишься,** one cannot make him do (*anything*), one cannot make him come.

Допрòсчикъ, *see* Допрашиватель.

Допрòсъ, *s. m. law,* examination, inquest; *дѣлать—,* to submit one to an examination; to hold an inquest; *перекрестный—,* cross-question, cross-examination; *дѣлать перекрестный—,* to cross-examine;—*свидѣтелей,* the hearing of witnesses; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.* **-сные** *пункты,* the points *or* matters in question.

Допры̀гиваніе, *s. n.* jumping up to, as far as.
Допры̀гивать, допрыгну̀ть, *v. n.* to jump up to.
Допры̀скиваніе, *s. n.* sprinkling up to; finishing sprinkling *or* spurting.
Допры̀скивать, допры̀снуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle up to; to finish sprinkling *or* spurting; ‖ *part. p.* **допры̀сканный, допры̀снутый.**
Допрѣва̀ть, допрѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be sufficiently stewed; ‖ to sweat till.
Допря̀дывать, допря̀сть, *v. a.* to finish spinning; ‖ *part. p.* **допря̀денный.**
Допря̀дывать, допря̀нуть, *v. n.* to jump up to.
Допуска̀емость, *s. f.* admissibility.
Допуска̀ніе, *s. n. see* Допускъ.
Допуска̀ть, допустѝть, *v. a.* to admit, admit of, give access *or* admission to, into; to allow, tolerate, suffer; to receive; to let; *онъ всѣхъ до себя* **-ска̀етъ,** he is easy to be approached; *онъ не* **-ска̀лъ** *въ свой домъ даже дѣтей,* he would not even let his children enter his house; *это не* **-ска̀етъ** *отлагательства,* it brooks no delay; *это правило* **-ска̀етъ** *многого исключеній,* this rule admits of a great many exceptions; *Богъ не* **-стѝлъ** *его до этого,* God did not allow him to do that; *зачѣмъ вы это* **-ска̀ете?** why do you allow *or* tolerate that? *не* **-ска̀йте** *ихъ до драки,* let them not come to blows; *онъ* **-пу̀щенъ,** he is entered; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be admitted, be allowed, be tolerated; to have *or* gain admittance *or* access; ‖ *part. p.* **допу̀щенный.**
Допускно̀й, *adj.* of admission, of access.
До̀пускъ, *s. m.* access, admission, admittance.
Допустѝтельный, *adj.* admissible.
Допустѝть, *see* Допускать.
Допущѐніе, *s. n.* admission, admittance; toleration, tolerance, sufferance, reception; allowing, letting;—*въ общество,* admission into a society; *его отставили за—безпорядковъ,* he is dismissed for having tolerated, suffered *or* allowed disorders.
Допыта̀ть, *see* Допытывать.
Допы̀тываніе, *s. n.* extorting, inquiring, wringing from.
Допы̀тывать, допыта̀ть, *v. a.* to extort, wring from; ‖ to finish torturing, racking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to inquire, find out; to question; *вы должны* **-та̀ться,** you must try to find out; ‖ *part. p.* **допы̀танный.**
До̀пьяна, *adv.* till drunk.
Допѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* singing out, singing to the end.
Допѣва̀ть, допѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to sing out, sing to the end; ‖ *part. p.* **допѣ̀тый.**
Дорабо̀тываніе, *s. n.* **Дорабо̀тка,** *s. f.* finishing a job, finishing working.
Дорабо̀тывать, дорабо̀тать, *v. a.* to finish a work, finish working; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (до чего),* to work till; ‖ *part. p.* **дорабо̀танный.**
Дороста̀ть, *see* Доростать.
Дорефо̀рменный, *adj.* ante-reform.
Дорисо̀вываніе, *s. n.* **Дорисо̀вка,** *s. f.* finishing drawing, painting.
Дорисо̀вывать, дорисова̀ть, *v. a.* to finish drawing, painting; to be at the end of drawing, painting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be nearly drawn, painted; ‖ *v. n.* to paint till; ‖ *part. p.* **дорисо̀ванный.**
Дормёзъ, *s. m.* dormeuse, travelling carriage.
Доро̀га, *s. f. dim.* **-ро̀жка, -ро̀женька,** road, way; path; *большая, столбовая—,* high-way, high-road, post-road, public road; *проселочная—,* a road between villages, by-way, side-way, by-road, cross-road; *грунтовая—,* common road; *желѣзная—, конножелѣзная—, see* Желѣзный, Конножелѣзный; *санная—,* sledge-road; *проѣзжая—,* horse-road, horse-path, a thoroughfare;—, *имѣющая заставы,* turnpike-road;—*для верховыхъ ѣздоковъ,* bridle-path, bridle-way;—, *пересѣкающая другую,* cross-path, cross-road;—*для вьючныхъ животныхъ,* pack-way; *всю* **-гу,** all the way; *по ту сторону* **-ги,** across the way, over the way; *быть въ* **-гѣ,** to be in the way; *быть у кого на* **-гѣ,** to be in a person's way; *стоять поперекъ* **-ги,** to stand in the way; *быть на хорошей* **-гѣ,** to get on in the world; *отправляться въ* **-гу,** to set out for, go upon a journey, go on one's travels, begin a journey; *вернуться съ* **-ги,** to turn back, retrace one's steps; to return from one's travels, from one's journey; *ступить на ложную* **-гу,** to take the wrong step; *идти не той* **-гой,** to go the wrong way; *идти своей* **-гой,** to go one's way, go along, pass along; *fig.* to pursue one's design; *идите своей* **-гой,** pass on; *идти по одной* **-гѣ,** to go by the same road; to run the same career; *идти по настоящей* **-гѣ,** to be upon the scent, take the scent, get the scent; *прокладывать, пробивать себѣ* **-гу,** *see* Прокладывать, Пробивать; *прямая—, идти прямой* **-гой,** *see* Прямой; *указывать* **-гу,** *see* Указывать; *сбиться съ* **-ги,** to be out of the way; to go, run astray; *остановиться на половинѣ* **-ги,** to stop mid-way, half-way; *пожелать счастливой* **-ги,** to wish a good journey; *прочь съ* **-ги!** *see* Прочь; *дать* **-гу** *кому,* to make way before one, let one pass; to make room, stand aside, on one side; *дайте мнѣ* **-гу,** let me pass; *загородить кому* **-гу,** to stop one's passage; *онъ поджидалъ его на* **-гѣ,** he watched for his passing; *запала ему ко мнѣ—,* he comes to me no more; *ему туда запала—,* he is going there no longer, no more; *туда ему и—!* he deserves it! he deserves nothing better! *не знай ко мнѣ* **-ги,** don't put your foot in my house again; *выпить на* **-гу,** to drink a parting cup *or* stirrup-cup; ‖ *prov. на битой* **или** *торной* **-гѣ** *трава не растетъ,* a beaten track is ever bare of grass, no grass grows on a trodden road; ‖ **-гой,** *adv.* on the way, by the way, on the road; as one passes; **-гой** *онъ увидѣлъ зайца,* as he passed *or* as he was going along he saw a hare.
До̀рого, *adv.* dear, dearly; at the worst hand; *это путешествіе обходится—,* this travelling is expensive; *это обойдется ему—,* that will be a heavy pull upon his purse; *онъ мнѣ—за это заплатитъ,* he shall pay dear for it, I'll make him smart for it; *здѣсь жить очень—,* living is very dear in this country; **въ трѝ дорога,** *loc. adv. see* Втридорога.
Дорогова̀тый, *adj.* rather dear.
Дороговѝзна, *s. f.* dearness; expensiveness;—*хлѣба,* the high price of bread.
Дорого̀й, *adj.* dear, expensive; costly, precious; heart-dear; *время* **до̀рого,** time is precious; **-гі̀е** *камни,* precious stones; *сдѣлать* **-гѝмъ** *сердцу,* to endear; *мой—другъ,* my dear, beloved friend;—*гость,* welcome guest; **-га̀я** *покупка,* a dull bargain.
Доро̀дность, *s. f.* corpulence, obesity, obeseness, stoutness, fullness.
Доро̀дный, *adj.* corpulent, obese, stout, big-bodied, full-bodied, full-fleshed.
Доро̀дство, *s. n. see* Дородность.
Дорожа̀ть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become dearer, rise in price.
Доро̀же, *comp. of* Дорого, Дорогой.
Дорожѝть, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to value, prize, esteem; *я этимъ не* **-жу̀,** I set no value upon it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to charge high *(in selling),* ask too much for one's goods, overrate a commodity.

Доро̀жка, *s. f. dim. of* Дорога; ‖ rib *(of a stocking);* ‖ *join. carp.* channel, groove, flute.
Доро̀жникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** itinerary, road-book, guide-book; ‖ *join. carp.* grooving plane, rabbet-plane.
Доро̀жный, *adj.* fit for travelling, for a journey; of road; **-ное** *платье,* travelling dress;—*мѣшокъ,* carpet-bag; **-ныя** *очки,* goggles, eye-preservers;—*человѣкъ,* traveller.
Доро̀жчатый, *adj. arch.* chamfered, fluted; ‖ *bot.* canaliculate, canaliculated; ‖ ribbed *(stocking).*
Доро̀слый, *adj.* grown up to, for.
Доростàть, доростѝ, *v. n.* to attain a certain growth, be tall *or* grown enough for;—*до кого,* to be of a size with;—*до чего, fig.* to be developed *or* clever enough for.
Дортуа̀ръ, *s. m.* dormitory *(a large sleeping-room with many beds).*
Доруба̀ть, дорубѝть, *v. a.* to finish hewing *or* cutting; to hew *or* cut through; to hew to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hewn *or* cut through; ‖ *v. n.* to cut till; ‖ *part. p.* **дору̀бленный.**
Доршъ, *s. m. ichth.* melwell, melwel, capelan, hake, john-dory.
Дорыва̀ніе, *s. n.* finishing tearing, tearing up; plucking the remainder.
Дорыва̀ть, дорва̀ть, *v. a.* to finish tearing, tear up; to pluck the remainder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be torn; ‖ *v. r. (до чего),* to fall greedily upon *(after having fasted);* ‖ *part. p.* **до̀рванный.**
Дорыва̀ть, доры̀ть, *v. a.* to finish digging; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to come at in digging; to dig till; ‖ *part. p.* **доры̀тый.**
Дорѣ̀зывать, дорѣ̀зать, *v. a.* to finish cutting, cut up; ‖ to finish killing *(animals);* ‖ *part. p.* **дорѣ̀занный.**
Доса̀да, *s. f.* despite; spite, vexation; grief, heart-sore, heart-break; *лопнуть, треснуть съ* **-ды,** to burst with spite; **съ -ды,** out of spite; *къ* **-дѣ,** in spite of, in despite of; *къ большой* **-дѣ,** to the great vexation; *какая—!* it is a pity, a great pity!
Досадѝть, *see* Досаждать, Досаживать.
Доса̀дно, *v. imp.* it is vexing, provoking;—, *что васъ нѐ было съ нами,* it is a pity you were not with us; *мнѣ очень—, что,* I am very sorry that.
Доса̀дный, Доса̀дливый, *adj.* vexing; disagreeable.
Доса̀дованіе, *s. n.* spite, despite, vexation.
Доса̀довать, *v. n. (на что),* to be vexed at, with, be cross with; *онъ* **-дуетъ** *на то, что вы сказали,* he is put out with what you have said.
Досажа̀ть, *see* Досаживать.
Досажда̀ть, досадѝть, *v. n.* to vex, plague, tease, weary, mortify, importune, provoke.
Доса̀живаніе, *s. n.* finishing setting *or* planting.
Доса̀живать, досадѝть, *v. a.* to finish setting *or* planting; ‖ *part. p.* **доса̀женный.**
Доса̀ливаніе, *s. n.* finishing salting.
Доса̀ливать, досолѝть, *v. a.* to finish salting, salt sufficiently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be *or* get entirely salted; ‖ *part. p.* **досо̀ленный.**
Доса̀ливать, доса̀лить, *v. a.* to finish greasing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be *or* get sufficiently greased; ‖ *part. p.* **доса̀ленный.**
Доса̀сываніе, *s. n.* sucking the remainder.
Доса̀сывать, дососа̀ть, *v. a.* to suck the remainder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sucked out; ‖ *v. n.* to suck till; ‖ *part. p.* **досо̀санный.**
Досвѐрливаніе, *s. n.* finishing boring.
Досвѐрливать, досверлѝть, *v. a.* to finish boring *or* piercing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bored through; ‖ *part. p.* **досвѐрленный.**
Досѐлѣ, Досѐль, *adv.* till now; hitherto.
Досѝживаніе, *s. n.* sitting out a given time, holding out one's time.
Досѝживать, досидѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to sit out a given time, hold out one's time; *онъ* **-ваетъ** *свой срокъ въ заключеніи,* his confinement draws to the end; *я не* **-сидѣлъ** *до конца спектакля,* I did not stay till the end of the play; **-сидѣть** *до утра,* to sit up till the morning; ‖ *v. a.* to finish hatching; to finish distilling; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to sit up till; ‖ to come to the end of hatching; ‖ to come to the end of distilling; ‖ *v. p.* to be hatched; to be distilled; ‖ *part. p.* **досѝженный.**
Доска̀, *s. f. dim.* **дощѐчка,** board, plank; plate, table, tablet; *шахматная—,* chess-board, checker-board; *черная—, see* Черный; *грифельная, аспидная—,* slate; —*надъ каминомъ,* mantel, mantle-piece, mantle-shelf, mantle-tree; *вафельная* —, waffle-irons; *кровельная—,* roof-plank; *обрѣзная, чистая—,* chamfered-board; *полуобрѣзная, получистая—,* shell-plank, shell-board; —*для рубки мяса,* chopping-board;—, *на которой стираютъ бѣлье,* wash-board, waste-board; *барочная—,* deformed plank, full of holes; *бочарная—,* clap-board; *винтовальная—,* screw-plate;—*(на двери), на которой пишутъ имя и фамилію,* name-plate; ‖ *прочитывать книгу отъ* **-кѝ** *до* **-кѝ,** *see* Прочитывать; *до гробовой* **-кѝ,** *see* Гробовой; *ставить на одну* **до̀ску** *(кого съ кѣмъ),* to put upon a level with, rank with.
Доска̀бливаніе, *s. n.* finishing scraping, erasing, raking, planing, shaving.
Доска̀бливать, доскоблѝть, *v. a.* to finish scraping, erasing, raking, planing, shaving; ‖ *part. p.* **доско̀бленный.**
Доска̀зываніе, *s. n.* finishing one's sentence; telling *or* saying all out.
Доска̀зывать, досказа̀ть, *v. a.* to finish telling; to tell *or* say all out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be told *or* said to the end; ‖ *part. p.* **доска̀занный.**
Доска̀киваніе, *s. n.* galloping up to, leaping up to; leaping till.
Доска̀кивать, доскака̀ть, *v. n.* to reach galloping, at full gallop; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to leap till.
Доска̀кивать, доскочѝть, доскакну̀ть, *v. n.* to leap *or* spring up to.
Доскоблѝть, *see* Доскабливать.
Доскона̀льный, -но, *see* Доподлинный,—но.
Доскрёбывать, доскреба̀ть, доскрѐсть, *v. a.* to scrape to the end, rake off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be quite scraped, raked off.
Досла̀ть *(fut.* **дошлю̀**), *see* Досылать.
Досло̀вный, -но, *see* Буквальный,—но.
Дослу̀живаніе, *s. n.* serving out one's time.
Дослу̀живать, дослужѝть, *v. a.* to serve out one's time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to obtain by one's service; to deserve; *онъ* **-жѝлся** *до офицерскаго чина,* he rose to the rank of officer; ‖ *part. p.* **дослу̀женный.**
Дослу̀шиваніе, *s. n.* hearing out, hearing to the end.
Дослу̀шивать, дослу̀шать, *v. n.* to hear to the end, hear out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heard to the end, till; ‖ *part. p.* **дослу̀шанный.**
Досма̀триваніе, *s. n.* seeing something out to the end.
Досма̀тривать, досмотрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to see to the end; to inspect, have the inspection; to search, examine *(goods);* to observe; *я не* **-смотрѣ̀лъ** *этого,* it escaped my notice, I did not notice *or* see it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be examined; ‖ *part. p.* **досмо̀трѣнный.**
Досмо̀трщикъ, *s. m.* searcher, inspector; visiter; *таможенный—, see* Таможенный; ‖ **-щическій, -щичій,** *adj.*

Досмо̀тръ, *s. m.* inspection; visitation; search *(of goods).*

Досмотрѣ̀ть, *see* Досматривать.

Досмѣя̀ться, *v. n. (до чего),* to laugh till.

Досо̀хнуть, *see* Досыхать.

Доспа̀ть, *see* Досыпать.

Доспо̀рить, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. n. rec. (до чего),* to dispute *(till); они* **-рили** *до того, что поссорились,* they argued, disputed till they quarrelled.

Доспѣва̀нiе, *s. n.* growing ripe.

Доспѣва̀ть, доспѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow completely ripe, come to ripeness.

Доспѣ̀лость, *s. f.* full ripeness, maturity.

Доспѣ̀лый, *adj.* completely ripe.

Доспѣ̀ть, *see* Доспѣвать.

Доспѣ̀хъ, *s. m.* **Доспѣ̀хи,** *pl.* complete armour, accoutrements.

Досро̀чный, *adj.* before the term; before maturity.

Достава̀нiе, *s. n.* getting, procuring, obtaining.

Достава̀ть, доста̀ть, *v. a. (pres.* **достаю̀,** *fut.* **доста̀ну),** to get, procure, obtain; **- ста̀ть** *себѣ кусокъ хлѣба,* to get a livelihood; *откуда вы это* **-ста̀ли?** where did you find it? ‖ to take out, fetch out; **-ста̀ньте** *это изъ подъ стола,* take *or* fetch it from under the table; ‖ to reach, attain; *это высоко, я не* **-ста̀ну,** it is too high, I cannot reach it; *ребенокъ хватаетъ все, что только* **-ста̀нетъ,** the child seizes everything it can come at; *пушка сюда не* **-ста̀нетъ,** the cannon cannot reach so far as here; *это ружье* **-стаётъ** *далѣе, чѣмъ на̀ сто шаговъ,* this gun carries more than a hundred paces; *fig. до него теперь и рукой не* **-ста̀нешь,** he is now unapproachable, inaccessible, he is very proud; ‖ *v. imp.* to be sufficient, enough; to suffice; **-ста̀нетъ-***ли этихъ денегъ на поѣздку?* will this money do for the voyage? **-ста̀нетъ,** it will do, it is sufficient, enough; *его* **-ста̀нетъ** *на это дѣло,* he can get through that work by himself, he is able to do it; *не—,* to fail; to be deficient in, wanting in; to fall short; *ему не* **-стаётъ** *денегъ, хлѣба,* he is short of money, of bread; *мнѣ не* **-стаётъ** *времени, людей,* I am in want of time, of men; *мнѣ не* **-стаётъ** *словъ,* I am short of words; *не* **-стаётъ** *трехъ копеекъ,* three copecks are missing; *ей не* **-стаётъ** *изящества,* she is devoid of a certain elegance; *у него не* **-стаётъ** *духу, терпѣнiя,* his heart fails him, he has no patience; *чего вамъ не* **-стаётъ?** what are you missing? what do you want? *только этого не* **-става̀ло,** that is all that was wanting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to fall to one's share; to come in for; *ему* **-ста̀лась** *трудная работа,* hard work fell to his share; *каждому изъ нихъ* **-ста̀лось,** every one of them came in for a share; *на̀ смѣхъ, что-ли, я имъ* **-ста̀лся?** what! would they laugh at me, make a fool of me? **-ста̀нется** *ему за это,* **-ста̀нется** *ему на орѣхи!* he will smart for it *or* feel it!

Доставлѐнiе, *s. n.* **Доста̀вка,** *s. f.* furnishing, procuring; delivery.

Доставля̀ть, доста̀вить, *v. a.* to furnish, procure; to afford, help to, get, give;*—удовольствiе,* to procure *or* give pleasure; *онъ* **-вилъ** *ему случай, денегъ,* he furnished him with the opportunity, with money;*—свѣдѣнiя,* to give information; ‖ to carry *(in a vehicle)*; to transmit, remit; to deliver *(a letter, a parcel, goods);—письмо по адресу, въ собственныя руки,* to carry a letter to its address, deliver it into a person's own hands; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be procured, be furnished, be delivered; ‖ *part. p.* **доста̀вленный.**

Доста̀ивать, достоя̀ть, *v. a. n.* to stand *or* stay to the end of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to stand till.

До̀сталь, *s. f.* rest, remainder.

Достально̀й, *adj.* remaining.

Доста̀токъ, *s. m. dim.* **-а̀точекъ,** fortune, wealth, opulence, easy *or* good circumstances, competency; abundance.

Доста̀точно, *adv.* sufficiently, enough; *этого —,* that will do;*—сказать вамъ,* suffice it to tel you; *здѣсь — для насъ,* here's as much as will serve our turn; *намъ будетъ—одной бутылки,* one bottle will serve us.

Доста̀точность, *s. f.* sufficiency; competency.

Доста̀точный, *adj.* wealthy, opulent, sufficient, in easy circumstances, well off; competent; ‖ wantless; satisfactory; **-ная** *причина,* sufficient, satisfactory reason.

Доста̀ть, *see* Доставать.

Достёгиванiе, *s. n.* quilting to the end, finishing quilting.

Достёгивать, достега̀ть, *v. a.* to quilt to the end, finish quilting; ‖ *part. p.* **достёганный.**

Достига̀ть, достѝгнуть, достѝчь, *v. n.* to reach, attain; to get, get to, arrive at, obtain; to come to, come up to; to make out; to grow to;*—старости,* to come to old age;*—славы,* to acquire fame;*—цѣли, see* Цѣль; *вы можете* **-тѝгнуть** *успѣха только этимъ путемъ, средствомъ,* your only chance of success lies through this channel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be reached, be attained; ‖ *part. p.* **достѝгнутый.**

Достижѐнiе, *s. n.* reaching, attaining, coming up to.

Достила̀ть, достла̀ть, *v. a.* to finish laying, planking, boarding; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be quite planked, boarded; to come to the end with laying, boarding, planking; ‖ *part. p.* **до̀стланный.**

Достѝрывать, достира̀ть, *v. a.* to finish washing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be quite washed; ‖ *part. p.* **достѝранный.**

Достѝчь, *see* Достигать.

Достовѣ̀рно, *adv.* authentically, undoubtedly, certainly;*—ли вы это знали?* did you know it for a certainty? *—то, что,* it is certain that.

Достовѣ̀рность, *s. f.* authenticity, authenticalness, credibility, credibleness; certainty, certainness.

Достовѣ̀рный, *adj.* worthy of credit, authentic, authentical; certain, undoubted, undubitable; warranted; **-ная** *исторiя,* an authentic story; **-ная** *новость,* certain news; *мнѣ это выдавали за* **-ное,** it was told me as a fact.

Достодо̀лжный, *adj.* due, just; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* duly, justly.

Досто̀инство, *s. n.* merit, worth;*—этой работы,* the merit of this work; ‖ dignity; *въ его манерахъ много* **-ства,** his manners are full of dignity; *каждому воздастся по* **-ству,** every man will receive his desert.

Досто̀йный, *adj.* worthy, deserving; *эти слова* **-ны** *васъ,* this is spoken like yourself; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* worthily, deservedly.

Достопа̀мятность, *s. f.* memorableness.

Достопа̀мятный, *adj.* memorable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —bly.

Достопочтѐнный, *adj.* respectable, venerable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Достопримѣча̀тельность, *s. f.* remarkable object, curiosity, rarity.

Достопримѣча̀тельный, *adj.* remarkable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Достосла̀вный, *adj.* glorious, famous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Достохва̀льный, *adj.* praise-worthy, laudable, meritorious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—thily,—bly,—ly.

Достоя̀нiе, *s. n.* property, fortune; *вотъ все мое—,* there is all my fortune; ‖ inheritance.

Дострагиванiе, *s. n.* finishing planing.

Достра̀гивать, дострога̀ть, *v. a.* to finish planing; ‖ *part. p.* **достро̀ганный.**

Достра̀иванiе, *s. n.* finishing building, constructing; ‖ finishing tuning.

Достра̀ивать, дострòить, *v. a.* to finish building, constructing; to build up; ‖ to finish tuning; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be nearly *or* quite built, constructed, erected; to be tuned; ‖ *part. p.* **достро̀енный.**

Достра̀чивать, догстрочѝть, *v. a.* to finish backstitching; ‖ *iron.* to finish writing; ‖ *part. p.* **достро̀ченный.**

Дострига̀ть, дострѝчь, *v. a.* to finish shearing; ‖ *part. p.* **дострѝженный.**

Дострога̀ть, *see* Дострагивать.

Достро̀ивать, достро̀ить, *see* Достраивать.

Достро̀йка, *s. f.* finishing building, constructing.

Дострѣ̀ливанiе, *s. n.* shooting up to; ‖ finishing shooting; shooting dead.

Дострѣ̀ливать, дострѣлѝть, *v. n.* to shoot up to; ‖ *v. a.* to finish shooting; to shoot dead; ‖ *perf. asp.* **дострѣля̀ть,** to shoot all; ‖ *part. p.* **дострѣ̀лянный.**

Достря̀пывать, достря̀пать, *v. a.* to finish cooking, dressing, baking; ‖ *part. p.* **достря̀панный.**

Досту̀пный, *adj.* accessible, approachable, of easy access; easy to be spoken with.

До̀ступъ, *s. m.* access, approach.

Достуча̀ться, *v. n.* to knock at the door till.

Досу̀гъ, *s. m.* leisure, leisure moments, leisure time; odd times; *на* **-гѣ,** *на* **-гахъ,** *loc. adv.* at leisure; *вы это сдѣлаете на* **-гѣ,** you will do that in your odd moments, when you have time.

Досу̀жество, *s. n.* **Досу̀жесть,** *s. f.* dexterity, alertness, adroitness.

Досу̀жiй, *adj. see* Досужный; ‖ *coll.* dexterous, alert, adroit.

Досу̀жный, *adj.* of leisure; **-ное** *время,* leisure.

До̀суха, *adv.* till dried.

Досу̀чиванiе, *s. n.* finishing twisting.

Досу̀чивать, досучѝть, *v. a.* to finish twisting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be nearly *or* quite twisted; ‖ *part. p.* **досу̀ченный.**

Досу̀шиванiе, *s. n.* finishing drying.

Досу̀шивать, досушѝть, *v. a.* to finish drying, dry sufficiently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drying; to get dry; ‖ *part. p.* **досушённый.**

Досча̀тый, Досчано̀й, *adj.* deal, of planks, of boards; planked, boarded; **-тая** *перегородка,* a partition-wall of planks.

Досчѝтыванiе, *s. n.* counting to an end.

Досчѝтывать, досчита̀ть, *v. a.* to count to an end, finish counting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be counted; ‖ *v. n.* to come to an end with the counting; to count till; *я не* **-счѝтываюсь** *нѣсколькихъ платковъ,* there are some handkerchiefs missing; ‖ *part. p.* **досчѝтанный.**

Досыла̀ть, досла̀ть, *v. a.* to send up to; to send the remainder; ‖ *part. p.* **до̀сланный.**

Досы̀лка, *s. f.* sending up to, sending of the remainder.

Досыпа̀ть, доспа̀ть, *v. n.* to sleep out, sleep a necessary time.

Досыпа̀ть, досы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew the remainder; to finish strewing; to fill up; to strew as much as is wanted; ‖ *part. p.* **досы̀панный.**

Досы̀пка, *s. f.* filling up by strewing, strewing up the remainder.

До̀сыта, *adv.* to satiety, till satisfied; *наѣсться —,* to eat to satiety, eat one's fill of anything.

Досыха̀ть, досо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to get *or* become dry.

Досѣва̀нiе, *s. n.* finishing sowing, winnowing.

Досѣва̀ть, досѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to finish sowing; ‖ to finish winnowing *or* sifting; ‖ *part. p.* **досѣ̀янный.**

Досѣка̀ть, досѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to finish hewing, chopping, cutting; to hew the remainder; ‖ to finish carving, cutting; ‖ to whip till, to; ‖ *part. p.* **досѣ̀ченный.**

Досю̀да, *adv.* hitherto, till now.

Досяга̀ть, досягну̀ть, *v. n.* to reach, attain.

Дота̀лкиванiе, *s. n.* pushing up to.

Дота̀лкивать, дотолкну̀ть, *v. a.* to push up to; to finish pushing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to come hardly to.

Дота̀пливать, дотопѝть, *v. a.* to finish melting; to melt sufficiently; ‖ to finish heating; to heat sufficiently.

Дота̀скиванiе, *s. n.* dragging up to.

Дота̀скивать, дотаска̀ть, дотащѝть, *v. a.* to drag up to, draw up to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to drag one's self up to; ‖ *v. p.* to be dragged up to; ‖ *part. p.* **дота̀щенный.**

Дота̀скивать, дотаска̀ть, *v. a.* to wear out, off *(a dress)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out, off; ‖ *part. p.* **дота̀сканный.**

Дота̀чивать, доточѝть, *v. a.* to finish turning; to sharpen sufficiently; ‖ *part. p.* **дото̀ченный.**

Дота̀чивать, доточа̀ть, *v. a.* to finish stitching; ‖ *part. p.* **дота̀ченный.**

Дотащѝть, *see* Дотаскивать.

Дотвѐрживать, дотвердѝть, *v. a.* to learn completely by heart; ‖ *part. p.* **дотвѐрженный.**

Дотека̀ть, дотѐчь, *v. n.* to flow to.

Дотерѐбливать, дотеребѝть, *v. a.* to finish plucking; ‖ *part. p.* **дотерѐбленный.**

Дотерѐть, *see* Дотирать.

Дотёсыванiе, *s. n.* finishing cutting *or* hewing.

Дотёсывать, дотеса̀ть, *v. a.* to finish cutting *or* hewing; ‖ *part. p.* **дотёсанный.**

Дотѐчь, *see* Дотекать.

Дотира̀ть, дотерѐть, *v. a.* to finish rubbing; to rub till; ‖ *part. p.* **дотёртый.**

Дотѝскивать, дотѝскать, дотѝснуть, *v. a.* to press to, push to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to reach by opening *or* cutting one's way through a crowd; ‖ *part. p.* **дотѝснутый.**

Дотка̀ть, *v. a.* to finish weaving; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be woven; ‖ *part. p.* **до̀тканный.**

Доткну̀ть, *see* Дотыкать.

Дотла̀, *adv.* entirely, thoroughly; *разорить — кого,* to ruin a person utterly; *выжечь—,* to lay in ashes, reduce to ashes.

Дотола̀чивать, дотоло̀чь, *v. a.* to finish pounding, stamping, grinding; to pound *or* grind entirely.

Дото̀лѣ, *adv.* thereto, thitherto.

Дотра̀гиваться, *see* Дотрогиваться.

Дотро̀гиванiе, *s. n.* touch, touching, feeling, contact.

Дотро̀гиваться, дотро̀нуться, *v. n.* to touch; to feel;*—рукою до,* to touch with the hand.

Доту̀да, *adv.* so far, thus far.

Дотушёвыванiе, Дотушева̀нiе, *s. n.* **Дотушёвка,** *s. f.* finishing shading, washing with Indian ink.

Дотушёвывать, дотушева̀ть, *v. a.* to finish washing with Indian ink; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be completely washed, be shaded with Indian ink; ‖ *part. p.* **дотушёванный.**

Дотыка̀ть, доты̀кать, доткну̀ть, *v. a.* to finish sticking in; ‖ *part. p.* **до̀ткнутый.**

Дотяга̀ться, *v. n.* to litigate *or* plead till; to vie with one till.

Дотя̀гивать, дотяну̀ть, *v. a.* to draw up to, stretch up to; ‖ to suffice, be sufficient; to last,

prolong; этихъ денегъ не **-тя̀нетъ** до мѣсяца, this money will not last out a month; больной не **-тя̀нетъ** до весны, the patient will not live or last till spring; ‖ **-ся,** v. r. to reach slowly, with difficulty; to last, hold out; ‖ part. p. **дотя̀нутый.**

Доу̀чиванiе, s. n. finishing teaching, learning.

Доу̀чивать, доуча̀ть, доучи̇ть, v. a. (кого чему), to finish teaching; ‖ (что), to finish learning; ‖ **-ся,** v. r. (чему), to finish learning; ‖ part. p. **доучённый.**

Дофи̇нъ, s. m. dauphin.

Доха̀живать, доходи̇ть, v. n. (до чего), to go to; to reach; to go a fixed time to; —(время беременности), to go out the time, to be in the family way.

Дохлёбыванiе, s. n. eating or supping up the remainder (with a spoon).

Дохлёбывать, дохлеба̀ть, v. a. pop. to eat the remainder (with a spoon).

До̀хлый, adj. dead (said of animals).

До̀хнуть, v. n. to die (of animals).

Дохну̀ть, see Дышать.

Дохо̀децъ, s. m. dim. a little income, revenue, rent.

Доходи̇ть, дойти̇, v. n. to go up to; to come, come to, come at; to go as far as; to reach, attain; to get; to come to the knowledge of; мнѣ не **дойти̇** до̀ дому, I am not able to walk home; **дойдёмте** до этого мѣста, let us go as far as this place; до меня **дошли̇** слухи, что..., it has come to my ears that..., it reached my ears that...; въ этой толпѣ я не могъ **дойти̇** до него, in the midst of this crowd I could not get to him; это письмо **дойдётъ** до него, this letter will reach him; **дойти̇** до совершенства, to attain perfection, arrive at perfection; его страсть **дохо̀дитъ** до безумiя, his passion borders upon folly; вода **доходи̇ла** до перваго этажа, the water reached the first floor or rose to the first floor; **дойти̇** до брани, до драки, to come to hard words, to blows; **дошло̀** до моего свѣдѣнiя, see Свѣдѣнiе; онъ **дошёлъ** до того, что..., he went as far as to...; **дойдётъ** и твоя очередь, your turn will come; **дойти̇** до крайности, до послѣднихъ предѣловъ, to be reduced to extremity; вотъ до чего мы **дошли̇!** see what we are come to! онъ **дошёлъ** до этого своимъ умомъ, he attained it by his own genius; ‖ to come up, rise, grow; хлѣбъ **дохо̀дитъ,** the corn is growing ripe; цѣна **дохо̀дитъ** до..., the price comes up to or is risen to...; сумма **дохо̀дитъ** до..., the sum amounts to...; ‖ to meddle with; она въ хозяйствѣ ни до чего не **дохо̀дитъ,** she does not meddle or interfere with anything in her household; она до всего **дохо̀дитъ,** she cares or thinks about everything, she takes interest in everything; ‖ припасы **дохо̀дятъ, дошли̇,** the provisions are near their end, are all consumed.

Дохо̀дный, adj. profitable, lucrative; **-ное** мѣсто, see Мѣсто; это имѣнiе **-дно,** this property gives a good income or is highly productive.

Дохо̀дъ, s. m. income, revenue, rent; return; produce; —съ дома, house-rent; постоянный—, a fixed revenue, regular income; случайный—, a casual revenue; пожизненный—, life-rent; посторонній, побочный—, by-profits, by-gains; чистый—, net produce; государственные **-ды,** see Государственный; предпрiятiе, въ короткое время приносящее большiе **-ды,** a business making quick returns; онъ имѣетъ 3 тыс. фунтовъ ежегоднаго **-да,** he is worth three thousand a year; по своимъ **-дамъ,** within one's income.

Доцвѣлый, adj. faded; fig. blighted, withered.

Доцвѣта̀ть, доцвѣсть, доцвѣсти̇, see Отцвѣтать.

Доцѐнтъ, s. m. sub-professor; приватъ—, substitute to a professor, professor's substitute, reader.

Доцимази̇ческiй, adj. docimastic.

Доцима̀зiя, s. f. docimacy, docimastic art.

Доцѣ̀живанiе, s. n. straining off the remainder.

Доцѣ̀живать, доцѣди̇ть, v. a. to rack off the remainder; ‖ **-ся,** v. p. to be racked off; ‖ part. p. **доцѣ̀женный.**

Дочѐрнiй, Дочѐринъ, adj. daughter's.

Дочѐрчиванiе, s. n. finishing tracing, sketching.

Дочѐрчивать, дочерти̇ть, v. a. to finish tracing or sketching; ‖ part. p. **дочѐрченный.**

До̀чиста, adv. till cleaned; ‖ completely.

Дочи̇стить, see Дочищать.

Дочи̇тыванiе, s. n. reading to the end.

Дочи̇тывать, дочита̀ть, дочѐсть, v. a. to read to the end; —до, to read up to a place, to read as far as; ‖ **-ся,** v. p. to be read to the end or to a place; ‖ v. n. to read till; ‖ part. p. **дочи̇танный.**

Дочища̀ть, дочи̇стить, v. a. to finish cleaning; to clean completely; ‖ part. p. **дочи̇щенный.**

Дочь, До̀черь, s. f. dim. **до̀чка, дочу̀рка, дочу̀рочка, дочу̀шка,** daughter.

Дошагну̀ть, v. n. to step up to.

Дошвы̀риванiе, s. n. hurling or whirling up to; finishing hurling.

Дошвы̀ривать, дошвыри̇ть, дошвырну̀ть, v. a. to hurl or whirl up to; to finish hurling.

Дошива̀нiе, s. n. finishing sewing.

Дошива̀ть, доши̇ть, v. a. to finish sewing; ‖ part. p. **доши̇тый.**

Доща̀никъ, s. m. raft, ferry; ‖ carp. jack-plane.

Дощано̀й, Доща̀тый, adj. deal, of boards, of planks.

Дощѐчка, s. f. dim. of Доска, a small board.

Дощи̇пыванiе, s. n. finishing plucking.

Дощи̇пывать, дощипа̀ть, v. a. to finish plucking; ‖ part. p. **дощи̇панный.**

Доѣда̀нiе, s. n. eating up, finishing eating.

Доѣда̀ть, доѣсть, v. a. to eat all, finish eating; ‖ **-ся,** v. p. to be all eaten; ‖ v. n. to eat till; ‖ part. p. **доѣденный.**

Доѣзжа̀ть, доѣхать, v. n. to ride or drive up to; to arrive, reach, attain; ‖ fig. я его **доѣду,** I shall make him smart, he shall smart for it.

Доѣзжа̀чiй, adj. s. m. ven. whipper-in, pricker.

Доѣзживать, доѣздить, v. n. to drive or ride out the time; ‖ v. a. to wear out by driving; ‖ **-ся,** v. p. to be worn out by driving; ‖ v. n. to drive or ride till.

Доѣсть, see Доѣдать.

Доѣхать, see Доѣзжать.

Драба̀нтъ, s. m. body-guard, satellite.

Дра̀га, s. f. drag, dredge.

Драги̇ровать, v. a. to drag, dredge.

Драгома̀нъ, s. m. dragoman, interpreter; ‖ **-ма̀нскiй,** adj.

Драгоцѣ̀нность, s. f. preciousness; a precious thing, jewel, gem.

Драгоцѣ̀нный, adj. precious, dear; invaluable; —камень, precious stone, gem; **-ныя** вещи, jewels, trinkets; это—человѣкъ, that is an invaluable person.

Драгу̀нъ, s. m. mil. dragoon; ‖ **-скiй,** adj.

Драдеда̀мъ, s. m. drap-de-dame, ladies' cloth; ‖ **-мовый,** adj.

Драёкъ, s. m. naut. wooden roller.

Дража̀йшiй, superl. of Дорогой; его **-шая** половина, his better half, wife.

Дражѐ, s. n. sugar-plum, comfit.

Дразнѐнiе, s. n. teasing, provoking; exciting.

Дразни̇ть, v. a. to tease, provoke, mock; ‖ to excite, stimulate.

Дра̀йрепъ, s. m. naut. tye.

Дра̀ка, s. f. fight, scuffle, brawl, squabbling, squabble, affray.

Драко̀новскiй, adj. Draconian, Draconic; fig. severe.

Драконогла̀въ, s. m. bot. dragon's-head.

Драко̀нъ, s. m. zool. dragon, draco; ‖ **-новъ,** adj. **-во** дерево, dragon-tree.

Дра̀ло, s. n. pop. дать **-ла,** to betake one's self to one's heels, take flight; а онъ и—, and off he was.

Дра̀ма, s. f. drama; play; ‖ fig. plot.

Драмати̇змъ, s. m. dramatism; dramatic interest; dramatic situation.

Драмати̇ческiй, adj. dramatic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** adv. —cally.

Драмату̀ргiя, s. f. dramaturgy.

Драмату̀ргъ, s. m. dramatist.

Драни̇на, s. f. a torn piece; slip.

Драни̇ца, Дрань, s. f. lath; shingle; scantling; тотъ, кто деретъ **дрань,** lath-render; ‖ **-ни̇чный,** adj.

Дра̀нка, see Драница.

Драньё, s. n. tearing, pulling.

Драпирова̀нiе, s. n. **Драпиро̀вка,** s. f. draping, drapery.

Драпирова̀ть, v. a. to drape; ‖ **-ся,** v. r. to dress or wrap one's self up; ‖ part. p. **драпиро̀ванный.**

Драпри̇, s. n. drapery, hangings.

Драпъ, s. m. drap, thick cloth, heavy cloth.

Дра̀тва, s. f. waxen-end.

Драть, дира̀ть, v. a. to tear; to pull; —за̀ уши, to pull by the ear; —кого за̀ волосы, see Волосъ; —кожу, to take off the skin, flay, skin; fig. to extort; to fleece; —кожу съ вола, to flay an ox; онъ кричитъ, какъ будто съ него кожу **деру̀тъ,** he cries as if he were being flayed alive; этотъ купецъ **дерётъ** съ своихъ покупателей, that tradesman fleeces his customers; онъ **дерётъ** съ живаго и съ мертваго, see Живой; —лыко, to bark lime-trees; —дернъ, to take up sod; это вино ротъ **дерётъ,** this wine rasps the palate; дѣти страшно **деру̀тъ** свое платье и обувь, the children wear out a great many clothes and shoes; его пѣнiе **дерётъ** уши, his singing grates on the ear; —горло, see Горло; —розгами, to whip; ‖ v. imp. меня по кожѣ **дерётъ,** I am taken with a cold shiver; отъ этого мнѣ щеку **дерётъ,** it makes my cheek smart; доски **дерётъ,** the planks are warping; ‖ part. p. **дра̀ный.**

Дра̀ться, v. rec. to fight; to have a push together; —на дуэли, see Дуэль; —на сабляхъ, на пистолетахъ, to fight with swords, with pistols; —на кулачкахъ, to box; to take a round at fisticuffs; они схватились—, see Схватываться; ‖ v. r. to tear.

Драхва̀, s. f. orn. bustard, field-duck.

Дра̀хма, s. f. drachm.

Драцѐна, s. f. bot. dragon-tree.

Драчли̇вость, s. f. inclination to fight, to deal out blows; pugnacity.

Драчли̇вый, adj. fond of fighting, free with one's hands, pugnacious.

Драчу̀нъ, s. m. **-чу̀нья,** s. f. fighter, squabbler; bully; scuffler.

Драчъ, s. m. carp. jack-plane.

Дребедѐнь, s. f. thin material, a loose texture; ‖ fig. absurdity.

Дрѐбезги, s. m. pl. flinders, shatters, shivers; въ—, see Вдребезги.

Дребезжа̀нiе, s. n. jar.

Дребезжа̀ть, v. n. to jar; струна **-жи̇тъ,** the string jars.

Древеси̇на, s. f. chem. lignine; ‖ **-си̇нный,** adj.

Древѐсный, adj. of tree, of trees; —клопъ, see Клопъ; —червь, wood-worm; — уголь, see Уголь; **-ная** кора, bark; **-ная** зола, wood-ashes; **-ная** лягушка, tree-frog, tree-toad.

Дрѐвко, s. n. spear-staff; ‖ tent-pole, tent-post.

Дрѐвле, adv. anciently, of old, of yore.

Дрѐвнiй, adj. ancient, antique; ‖ **-нiе,** s. pl. the ancients.

Дрѐвность, s. f. antiquity, great age; глубокая—, see Глубокiй.

Дрѐво, s. n. sl. (pl. **древеса̀**), tree; —жизни, the tree of life; Честное—, —Честнаго Креста, the cross; —познанiя добра и зла, the tree of the knowledge of good and evil; родословное—, genealogical tree, pedigree, family-tree.

Древови̇дный, adj. tree-like, dendroid.

Древомѣ̀ръ, s. m. dendrometer.

Древонасаждѐнiе, s. n. plantation of trees.

Древото̀чецъ, s. m. ent. borer, timber-sow, wood-fretter.

Дрези̇на, s. f. rail. velocipede.

Дрейфгра̀гель, Древгра̀глъ, s. m. art. grape-shot.

Дрейфова̀ть, v. n. naut. to drive, drift; to fall to leeward.

Дрейфъ, s. m. naut. drift, drift-way, lee-way; лечь въ—, to bring to, heave to; лежать въ **дрѐйфѣ,** to lie to, lie by, be lying to.

Дреко̀лiе, s. n. collec. sl. piles, clubs, staves; ‖ **-ко̀льный,** adj.

Дрекъ, s. m. naut. grapnel, grapling.

Дрель, s. m. join. drill, drill-bow, drill-brace.

Дрема̀нiе, s. n. slumbering, dozing.

Дрема̀ть, v. n. to slumber, doze; fig. not to be vigilant enough; to sleep, lie dormant; врагъ не **дрѐмлетъ,** the enemy is vigilant, is watching, has a watchful eye; —надъ работой, to nod over one's work; ‖ **-ся,** v. imp. мнѣ **дрѐмлется,** I am sleepy.

Дремли̇вость, s. f. somnolency, somnolence, sleepiness.

Дремли̇вый, adj. somnolent, sleepy.

Дрѐмлющiй, part. pr. slumberous.

Дремо̀та, s. f. drowsiness, doziness, sleepiness, slumbering.

Дрему̀честь, s. f. thickness (of wood).

Дрему̀чiй, adj. —лѣсъ, a very thick wood.

Дрена̀жъ, s. m. drainage, draining; ‖ **-жный,** adj.

Дрени̇рованiе, s. n. draining, top-draining.

Дрени̇ровать, v. a. to drain; ‖ part. p. **дрениро̀ванный.**

Дресва̀, s. f. gravel.

Дрессирова̀нiе, s. n. **Дрессиро̀вка,** s. f. training; breaking in.

Дрессирова̀ть, v. a. to train.

Дрессиро̀вщикъ, s. m. trainer.

Дрифтъ, s. m. naut. drifts.

Дрiа̀да, s. f. wood-nymph.

Дроби̇на, s. f. a grain of small shot, bean-shot.

Дроби̇ть, v. a. to break into pieces; to divide, share; ‖ **-ся,** v. n. p. to crumb, crumble; to be broken into pieces, be divided into little lots, portions; ‖ part. p. **дроблёный.**

Дроблѐнiе, s. n. breaking into pieces, dividing into little lots or portions; ‖ mus. — аккорда, arpeggio, arpeggiamento.

Дробни̇ца, s. f. shot-bag.

Дрòбность, s. f. divisibility.
Дрòбный, adj. divided, broken; fractional.
Дробь, s. f. small shot; *мелкая, крупная—*, small shot, hail-shot; ‖ *math.* fraction; *десятичная—*, decimal fraction, decimal; *непрерывная—*, continued fraction; *періодическая—*, circulating decimal; ‖ *mil. барабанная—*, the roll of a drum; ruffle, rufling.
Дровà, s. n. pl. wood, fire-wood, fuel; *prov. гдѣ—рубятъ, тамъ и щепы летятъ*, one must take things with their consequences.
Дрòвни, s. f. pl. dim. **-овèшки,** a peasant's sledge.
Дровонòсецъ, Дровонòсъ, s. m. a carrier of fire-wood, logman.
Дровосѣкъ, s. m. wood-cutter; ‖ capricorn, goatchafer *(insect)*; wood-pecker *(bird)*.
Дровянѝкъ, s. m. fire-wood monger, wood-merchant.
Дровянòй, adj.*—дворъ*, see Дворъ;*—сарай*, log-house, wood-hole, wood-house.
Дрогà, s. f. perch, crane-neck, shaft *(of a carriage)*.
Дрòги, s. f. pl. perch, crane *(of a carriage)*; dray-cart; ‖ *—(погребальныя)*, hearse.
Дрогѝстъ, s. m. druggist.
Дрòгнуть, see Дрожать.
Дрожàлка, s. f. star-jelly *(plant, mushroom)*.
Дрожàніе, s. n. trembling, wavering; ‖ vibration *(of sound)*; vacillation, flickering *(of light)*.
Дрожàть, дрòгнуть, v. n. to tremble, shiver, quiver, waver, shrink, shudder at; to shake with cold; **дрожà,** shiveringly; *при видѣ его они* **-жàтъ,** the sight of him makes them tremble, shudder; *я* **дрожỳ** *всѣмъ тѣломъ*, see Тѣло; *у него ноги* **-жàтъ,** his legs falter; *струна* **-жѝтъ,** the string vibrates; *свѣтъ* **-жѝтъ,** the light flickers; *у него рука* **дрòгнула,** his hand shook; *у него не* **дрòгнетъ** *рука убить человѣка*, he would make no scruple to kill a man; *непріятель* **дрòгнулъ,** the enemy wavered *or* fell back; ‖ *—надъ чѣмъ*, to take the utmost care of a thing;*—надъ каждой копейкой*, to be niggardly *or* sordidly parsimonious.
Дрòжди, Дрòжжи, s. f. pl. yeast, barm, lees, tap-lash.
Дрòжки, s. f. pl. droshky *(equipage)*; ‖ **-жечный,** adj.
Дрожь, s. f. shivering, shiver, shudder; chilliness; *меня беретъ—*, I am taken with a cold shiver, I shudder at it; *бросать въ—*, see Бросать; *лихорадочная—*, a shivering fit, cold fit, cold chill; *съ* **дрòжью,** shiveringly.
Дроздъ, s. m. blackbird, ousel, litorn; merula, missel, missel-bird; merle; redwing; *пѣвчій—*, mavis, thrush; *американскій—*, cat-bird, mock-bird, mocking-bird; ‖ merula *(fish)*; ‖ **-дòвый,** adj.
Дрокъ, s. m. bot. broom, dyer's broom, rush-broom, gorse, furze, furze-bush, furze-whins, fuzz, mat-weed, way-thorn, whin;*—красильный*, wood-wash; wood-wax, wood-waxen, woad-waxen.
Дромадèръ, s. m. zool. dromedary.
Дрòмгедъ, Дромзèтъ, s. m. naut. drum-head of a capstan.
Дрòтикъ, s. m. dart, javelin, hand-staff, shaft, spear.
Дрохвà, see Драхва.
Дрочёна, s. f. a kind of pancake.
Другòй, adj. other, another; different; second; *нѣкоторые* **-гìе,** a few others; *многіе* **-гìе,** a great many others; *кто-либо—, всякій—*, any other; *никто—*, no other, none other; *въ—разъ*, another time; *всякій—сталъ бы отрицать это*, any other than he would deny it; *въ какомъ-нибудь* **-гòмъ** *мѣстѣ*, anywhere else; **-гìя** *времена*, **-гìе** *нравы*, other times, other manners; *они говорили о томъ, о* **-гòмъ,** they were talking of various things; *тотъ и—*, both; **-гѝми** *словами*, see Слово; *я былъ и въ той и въ—странѣ*, I have visited both countries, *я не видѣлъ ни того, ни* **-гòго,** I have seen neither of them; *ни тотъ, ни—не пришелъ*, neither has come; *тѣмъ или* **-гѝмъ** *способомъ*, one way or another; *одно стоитъ* **-гòго,** one is no better than the other; *одинъ за* **-гѝмъ,** one after another; *кто-нибудь —*, some other; *это* **-гòе** *дѣло*, see Дѣло; *этотъ городъ—Парижъ*, this town is a second Paris; *на—день*, see День; **-гàя** *недѣля, какъ онъ уѣхалъ*, it is eight days since he went away; *чего* **-гòго,** *а хлѣба у насъ довольно*, it is not bread that we are in want of *or* that fails us; *разъ, —, третій*, once, twice, thrice.
Другъ, s. m. dim. **дружòкъ, дружòчекъ** *(pl.* **друзья**), friend; *сердечный—*, a bosom friend;— **дрỳга,** one another, each, other;*—съ* **дрỳгомъ,** one with another; *любить—***дрỳга,** to love each other; *ссориться—съ* **дрỳгомъ,** to quarrel with each other;*—за* **дрỳгомъ,** one after another; *они стараются—передъ* **дрỳгомъ,** they are trying with each other, they will surpass one another; *всякъ своему поневолѣ—*, every one likes his own best; to every one his own is fair; blood is thicker than water; cat to her kind; ‖ *это два неразлучные* **дрỳга,** they are finger and thumb; *мнимый—*, mouth-friend; ‖ *prov. для милаго* **дружкà** *и сережку изъ ушка*, between friends all is common; ‖ *at cards: дама самъ—*, see Самъ.
Дрỳжба, s. f. friendship; *они въ большой* **-бѣ,** they are great friends; *сдѣлайте, окажите мнѣ* **-бу,** do me the favour; *изъ* **-бы,** in friendship; *не въ службу, а въ* **-бу,** be so good, be so friendly; for friendship's sake, out of friendship; ‖ *threat. я ему докажу* **-бу,** *будетъ онъ помнить мою* **-бу!** I will make him rue it! *prov. служба службой, а* **-дрỳжбой,** friendship does not exempt from fulfilling one's duty; *счетъ* **-бы** *не портитъ*, short reckonings make lasting friends.
Дружелюбѝвый, adj. friendly, inclined to friendship.
Дружелю̀біе, s. n. affability, kindness.
Дружелю̀бный, adj. affable, kind, friendly; ‖ **-но,** adv.—bly,—ly, —dly.
Дрỳжескій, Дрỳжественный, adj. friendly, amicable; familiar; *быть въ* **-скихъ** *отношеніяхъ*, to be on friendly terms; *быть на* **-ской** *ногѣ съ кѣмъ*, to be on familiar terms with one; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски, -ственно,** adv.—dly,—bly,—ly.
Дрỳжество, s. n. amity, good understanding, friendship.
Дружèчекъ, dim. of Другъ.
Дружѝна, s. f. troop, militia; ‖ **-нный,** adj.
Дружѝть, v. n. to be on friendly terms; ‖ **-ся,** v. rec. (съ), to associate with.
Дружѝще, s. m. coll. friend, dear friend.
Дрỳжка, s. m. bride-man, paranymph; ‖ one of two equal parts of a pair;*—(перчатки)*, fellow-glove.
Дрỳжно, adv. friendly, amicably; *жить—*, to live in friendship; ‖ at once, together; unanimously; *берите—!* take at once, together! *работайте* **дружнѣе!** work with more energy!
Дрỳжный, adj. amicable; *я съ нимъ* **-женъ,** we are friends with him; *это* **-ное** *семейство*, this family lives in concord, in good understanding; ‖ *—напоръ*, an energic, unanimous, vigorous attack.
Друидèсса, s. f. Druidess.
Друидѝзмъ, s. m. druidism.
Друидѝческій, adj. druidic, —al, druidish.
Друѝдъ, s. m. Druid.

Друшлàкъ, s. m. colander.
Дрыгать, дрыгнуть, v. n. to kick about, jerk, twitch.
Дрыхнуть, v. n. pop. cont. to sleep.
Дрябловàтый, adj. rather withered.
Дря̀блость, s. f. witheredness, flabbiness.
Дря̀блый, adj. withered, wizened, flabby; washy; squab.
Дря̀бнуть, v. n. to wither, wizen.
Дрягàніе, s. n. swinging the legs.
Дрягàть, дрягнỳть, v. a. to swing one's legs.
Дря̀гиль, s. m. porter, street-porter; ‖ **-гильскій,** adj.
Дрязгъ, s. m. filth, dirt; ‖ **дря̀зги,** pl. fig. dirty tattle, prittle-prattle, scandal.
Дря̀ква, s. f. bot. swine-bread, sow-bread.
Дря̀нно, adv. badly, pitifully, miserably.
Дряннòй, adj. trashy, vile, bad;*—писатель*, a wretched author.
Дрянь, s. f. coll. dim. **дрянцò,** trash, sweepings; ‖ nonsense; ‖ stuff, trash.
Дря̀хлость, s. f. decrepitude, craziness, very old age; weakness.
Дря̀хлый, adj. decrepit, crazy, weak, infirm, very old.
Дря̀хнуть, Дряхлѣ̀ть, v. n. to grow decrepit, weak, very old.
Дуалѝзмъ, s. m. dualism.
Дуалистѝческій, adj. dualistic.
Дуалѝстъ, s. m. dualist.
Дубàсить, v. a. pop. to cudgel; to thrash, thrash one's coat; to lay on.
Дỳбикъ, s. m. dim. a small oak.
Дубѝльный, adj. for tanning, fit for tanning; **-ное** *вещество*, chem. tannin; **-ная** *мельница*, bark-mill; **-ная** *яма*, bark-pit, tan-pit, tan-vat.
Дубѝльщикъ, s. m. tanner.
Дубѝна, s. f. dim. **-ѝнка,** a big cudgel, club, bat, waster; fig. block-head, logger-head; ‖ **-нный,** adj.
Дубѝноватый, adj. clownish, boorish.
Дубѝть, v. a. to tan; ‖ part. p. **дублёный.**
Дублèніе, s. n. tanning.
Дублèтъ, s. m. double copy; ‖ doublet *(at billiards)*; ‖ **-тный,** adj.
Дубликàтъ, see Дупликатъ.
Дубня̀къ, s. m. oak-grove.
Дубовѝкъ, s. m. a kind of mushroom.
Дубòвый, adj. oak, oaken; **-вая** *кора*, crut, oak-bark; **-вая** *роща*, oak-grove.
Дубòкъ, s. m. dim. a small oak, oakling.
Дубонòска, s. f. barley-bird, green finch.
Дубонòсъ, s. m. haw-finch *(bird)*.
Дубòчекъ, dim. of Дубокъ.
Дубрàва, -рòва, s. f. a grove of leafy trees; forest.
Дубрàвистый, adj. woody, abounding in forests.
Дубрàвный, adj. pertaining to a grove of leafy trees.
Дубрòвникъ, s. m. bot. germander;*—чесночный*, water-germander.
Дубъ, s. m. oak; oak-tree; oak-wood; *каменный —*, see Каменный.
Дубьё, s. n. collec. cudgels, clubs, sticks, bats; ‖ fig. fools.
Дувàнъ, s. m. pop. share; ‖ air-hole *(of a furnace)*.
Дугà, s. f. arc, arch, bow; arch. fornication; *выведенный* **-гòю,** fornicate, fornicated; ‖ shaft, bow; *согнуть въ* **-гỳ,** to bend in a bow; *согнуть кого въ* **-гỳ,** fig. see Сгибать; ‖ **-гòю,** adv. in a bow, bow-shaped; *брови* **-гòю,** arched brows *or* eye-brows.
Дугообрàзный, adj. bow-shaped, in a bow, skew.
Дудà, see Дудка.
Дудѝть, v. n. to pipe, play on the pipe.
Дỳдка, s. f. dim. **дỳдочка,** pipe, reed; *приманная—*, see Приманный; fig. *плясать по чужой* **-кѣ,** to dance to every man's pipe; *онъ пляшетъ по ея* **-кѣ,** he is under her thumb; *заставлять кого плясать подъ чужую* **-ку,** to make a person sing to another tune; *заставить кого плясать подъ свою* **-ку,** to dance any one upon one's wire; coll. **-ки!** tricks, fudge, humbug! ‖ **дỳдочный,** adj. of pipe, of reed.
Дỳдочникъ, s. m. piper, player on the pipe.
Дỳдчатый, adj. tubulous.
Дỳжка, s. f. dim. a small bow; handle; guard *(of a sword)*; ‖ anat. clavicle.
Дукàтъ, s. m. ducat.
Дỳло, s. n. bore, muzzle *(of fire-arms)*; mouth *(of cannons)*; ‖ **дỳльный,** adj. **-ная** *часть*, art. mouth *(of cannons)*.
Дỳльце, s. n. mouth-piece *(of wind-instruments)*.
Дульцинèя, s. f. Dulcinea, sweetheart.
Дỳльщикъ, s. m. blower.
Дỳля, s. f. a species of yellow pear; ‖ **дулевòй,** adj.
Дỳма, s. f. council, assembly; *городская—*, town-council, town-hall, common-hall, guild-hall, council; *государственная—*, the Duma; *орденская* или *кавалерская—*, the chapter of an order; ‖ thought, idea; *тяжелая—*, painful thought; *крѣпкая—*, deep *or* profound meditation; *думать* **-му,** to ruminate on, about; to think over, reflect upon; to revolve in one's head; *думать крѣпкую* **-му,** to meditate deeply *or* profoundly.
Дỳмать, дỳмывать, v. n. to think, think of, on, upon, about; to mean; to believe, imagine, suppose; to intend, will; *что вы объ этомъ* **-маете?** what do you think of it? **-маютъ,** *что онъ не оставилъ ни копейки*, he is thought not to have left a copeck; *—про себя*, to think to one's self, within one's self; *много о себѣ—*, to think much *or* highly of one's self;*—только о себѣ*, to be all for one's self; *кто бы могъ это —!* who would have thought it! **-маете-ли** *вы идти?* do you mean to go? **-маетъ-ли** *онъ о томъ, что говоритъ?* does he mean what he says? *я* **-малъ** *уже уходить*, I was on the point of going out; *онъ* **-малъ** *дать балъ*, he intended to give a ball; *придетъ-ли онъ? я* **-маю,** will he come? I believe so, I suppose so; *не* **-малъ,** *не гадалъ*, I never expected, I had not the least notion, I could not imagine, I did not foresee in any way; *тутъ нечего много—, тутъ нечего—, тутъ нè о чемъ—*, there is no room for hesitation; *не долго* **-мая,** without the least hesitation; **-мали, -мали** *и рѣшили*, after long meditation they resolved; *я* **-маю,** methinks; *я* **-малъ,** methought; ‖ **-ся,** v. imp. to seem, appear; *мнѣ* **-мается,** *что....*, it seems, appears to me that, I think that.
Дỳмка, s. f. small pillow.
Дỳмный, adj. of council; ‖ thoughtful.
Дуновèніе, s. n. blowing, blow; breath, puff.
Дỳнуть, see Дуть.
Дỳпель, s. m. double snipe; ‖ **-лѝный,** adj.
Дуплèтъ, s. m. doublet *(at billiards)*.
Дупликàтъ, s. m. duplicate, copy; ‖ **-тный,** adj.
Дуплѝстый, adj. very hollow.
Дуплѝть, v. a. to hollow *(a tree)*.
Дуплò, s. n. hollow *(of a tree, of a tooth)*.
Дупловàтый, adj. hollowy.
Дỳра, s. f. dim. **дỳрочка,** silly woman, mad woman, fool; *prov. велика Ѳедора, да—*,

a fine show and a small crop, the exterior appearance does not correspond with the talents; *у него губа не—*, he is not a fool, he knows what is good *or* fine.

Дураковàтый, *adj.* sottish, clod-pated.

Дурàкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рачòкъ,** fool, dupe, silly man, madman; buffoon, clown; blockhead, dunce; **—дуракòмъ,** *отпѣтый—, круглый—*, a downright blockhead, an arch-fool; *оставить въ* **-кàхъ,** to dupe one, gull, take in; *остаться въ* **-кàхъ,** to be duped, gulled, taken in, deceived; to be a loser by an affair *or* bargain; *какъ бы не такъ, нашелъ* **-кà,** *поищи другого* **-кà,** not such a fool as you think, I am not so easy of belief *or* so easily duped, taken in; no tricks upon travellers; ‖ *prov.* **-кàмъ** *счастье*, fools have good luck; **-кòвъ** *не орутъ, не сѣютъ, а сами родятся*, fools are never wanting;—*бросить камень въ воду, а десять умныхъ его не вытащатъ*, fools set stools for wise men to stumble at; *заставь* **-кà** *Богу молиться, онъ и лобъ расшибетъ*, make a fool bow and he will be sure to knock his head; *услужливый—опаснѣе врага*, an obliging fool is often more dangerous than an enemy; *съ* **-кòмъ** *пива не сваришь*, nothing is well, that is done with a fool; *пьяница проспится,—никогда*, after sleep a drunkard recovers, but a fool never; **-кà** *учить, что мертваго лечить*, *see* Учить; *у* **-кà** *что на умѣ, то и на языкѣ*, a fool's bolt is soon shot.

Дуралèй, *s. m. coll.* simpleton, ninny; clumps, malt-horse; *большой—*, a great lump of flesh.

Дурандàсъ, *see* Дуралей.

Дурàцкій, *adj.* fool's, foolish, silly;—*колпакъ*, a fool's cap, cap and bells; ‖ *по* **-цки,** *adv.* foolishly, like a fool, stupidly.

Дурàченіе, *s. n.* mystification, hoax, duping.

Дурàчество, *s. n.* act *or* piece of folly, foolish, giddy tricks; silliness.

Дурачѝна, *s. m.* fool, lummox.

Дурàчить, *v. a.* to make a fool of, mystify; to play the fool with one; to dupe one; *я не хочу, чтобы меня* **-чили,** I do not like to be played upon, to be made a fool of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fool, play the fool; to play apish tricks.

Дурачѝще, *s. m. augm. coll.* a great, downright fool.

Дурачкѝ, *s. m. pl.* dupe, fools *(a game of cards)*; *играть въ—*, to play at dupe.

Дурачьё, *s. n. collec.* fools.

Дурàчья шàпка, *s. f. bot.* barren-wort.

Дỳрень, *s. m. coll.* simpleton, dunce, blockhead, ninny.

Дурѝть, *v. n.* to play the fool; to be foolish.

Дỳрища, *s. f. augm. coll.* a great silly woman, a great fool.

Дурмàнъ, *s. m. bot.* thorn-apple, stramonium, datura; jimson; ‖ *fig.* dizziness.

Дỳрно, *adv.* bad, badly, ill, wrong; *пахнетъ—*, it smells bad, badly; *говорить—о комъ*, to speak ill of a person;—*вести себя*, to behave improperly; *его дѣла идутъ—*, *see* Дѣло; *это—съ вашей стороны*, it is bad, wrong of you; *prov.—нажитое впрокъ нейдетъ*, *see* Впрокъ; ‖ *v. imp. мнѣ—*, I am sick, qualmish, fainting; I feel giddy; *ей сдѣлалось—*, she swooned, fainted away.

Дурнòй, *adj.* ugly, ill-looking; unsightly, ill-favoured; *она* **-нà** *какъ смертный грѣхъ*, she is as ugly as sin, as a toad, as a devil; *она не* **-нà** *собой*, she is not ugly, she is pretty; ‖ bad, ill; wrong; **-нàя** *погода*, bad weather; *толковать въ* **-нỳю** *сторону*, *see* Толковать; *быть на* **-нòмъ** *счету*, *see* Счетъ; *быть на* **-нòмъ** *замѣчаніи*, to be badly thought of; *пользоваться—славой*, to go under an ill report; *въ немъ есть и* **-нòе** *и хорошее*, he has some good and bad points; *находиться въ* **-нòмъ** *положеніи*, *see* Положеніе; **-нàя** *болѣзнь*, a shameful disease; **-нòе** *пѣніе*, sing-song;—*глазъ*, *see* Глазъ;—*проводникъ*, non-conductor; *видѣть впереди* **-нòе,** to foresee mischief; to have a blue look out.

Дурнопахỳчникъ, *s. m. bot.* ferula, asa-fœtida, assa-fœtida.

Дурнотà, *s. f.* ugliness; ‖ swoon, qualm, giddiness; *почувствовать* **-ту,** to feel giddy.

Дурнỳшка, Дурнышка, *s. f. coll.* an ugly creature.

Дурнѣть, *v. n.* to grow ugly, lose some of one's beauty.

Дỳрочка, *dim. of* Дура.

Дурында, *s. c. see* Дуралей.

Дуръ, *s. m. mus.* the major mode.

Дурь, *s. f.* folly, caprice, whim, extravagance.

Дурѣть, *v. n.* to grow stupid.

Дуть, дỳнуть, *v. n.* to blow: *вѣтеръ* **дỳетъ,** the wind blows; *здѣсь у окна* **дỳетъ,** there is a draught from this window;—*въ пальцы*, to blow one's fingers; ‖ *v. a.—стекло*, to blow glass;—*въ уши*, *fig.* to whisper in a person's ears;—*губы на кого*, to sulk, be sulky with one; to pout; ‖ *pop.* to beat unmercifully; ‖ **дуй** *его горой!* the devil choke him! plague on him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to swell; ‖ *fig.* to pout at; *онъ на меня* **дỳется,** he pouts at me; ‖ *part. p.* **дỳтый; -тый** *вексель*, accommodation bill, a kite.

Дутьё, *s. n.* blowing; ‖ *горячее—*, *see* Горячій.

Дуумвирàтъ, *s. m. hist.* duumvirate.

Дуумвѝръ, *s. m. hist.* duumvir; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.* duumviral.

Духѝ, *s. m. pl.* scent, perfumes, odours; *флаконъ съ* **-хàми,** *see* Флаконъ.

Духобòрецъ, *s. m.* the denier of the divinity of the Holy Ghost; ‖ **-бòрческій, -бòрническій,** *adj.*

Духобòрство, *s. n.* sect of the deniers of the divinity of the Holy Ghost.

Духобòрствовать, *v. n.* to belong to the sect of the deniers of the divinity of the Holy Ghost.

Духовèнство, *s. n.* clergy; *бѣлое—*, secular clergy; *черное—*, regular clergy, friars, monks.

Духовѝдецъ, *s. m.* ghost-seer.

Духòвная, *s. f.* will, testament.

Духовнѝкъ, *s. m.* confessor, penitentiary.

Духòвно, *adv.* spiritually; ‖ mentally.

Духòвность, *s. f.* spirituality.

Духòвный, *adj.* spiritual, incorporate; **-ное** *званіе*, ecclesiastical state, holy orders; *человѣкъ* **-наго** *званія*, a man belonging to the clergy; ‖ ecclesiastic;—*отецъ*, ghostly father, confessor;—*сынъ*, penitent; **-ное** *завѣщаніе*, will, last will, testament; *оставить послѣ себя* **-ное** *завѣщаніе*, to die testate; **-ное** *краснорѣчіе*, pulpit eloquence; *министръ* **-ныхъ** *дѣлъ*, the minister of public worship; *жить* **-ною** *жизнью*, to walk after the spirit.

Духовòй, *adj.—каналъ*, wind-pipe;—*инструментъ*, wind-instrument; **-вòе** *ружье*, air-gun, wind-gun; **-вàя** *печь*, *see* Печь;—*ящикъ органовъ*, sounding-board, sound-board; **-вàя** *рыба*, pickled fish.

Дỳховъ, *adj.—день*, *see* День.

Духомѣръ, *s. m.* wind-gage, wind-gauge; blast-merer.

Духотà, *s. f.* suffocating heat; ‖ exhalation.

Духъ, *s. m.* spirit, ghost; *Святой—*, *see* Святой;—*Божій*, the spirit of God; *злой—*, evil spirit; *вызывать* **дỳховъ,** to raise *or* call up spirits, ghosts;—*тьмы*, spirit of darkness;—*противорѣчія*, spirit of contradiction; *бодръ тѣломъ*

и **дỳхомъ,** in sound health and spirits, well in body and mind; *испустить, отдать—*, *see* Испускать, Отдавать; *все дѣйствуетъ въ этомъ* **дỳхѣ,** all things work that way;—*настоящаго времени*, the spirit of the present age; ‖ humour, temper, spirits; heart; *быть въ хорошемъ, въ дурномъ расположеніи* **дỳха,** *see* Расположеніе; *быть въ* **дỳхѣ,** *въ веселомъ, въ хорошемъ* **дỳхѣ,** to be in good spirits, in good temper, in high spirits, in good humour; *не въ* **дỳхѣ,** not in spirits, out of spirits, temper *or* humour; in an ill humour, not in the vein; *спокойствіе* **дỳха,** tranquillity *or* piece of the mind, heart's-ease; ‖ breath; *перевести—*, to gather breath, recover one's breath; to take breath, fetch one's breath; *не переводя* **дỳха,** in the same breath; *дайте мнѣ перевести—*, give me some breath; *у меня захватываетъ—*, *see* Захватывать; *однимъ* **дỳхомъ,** without stopping, at a stretch, in one breath; *выпить однимъ* **дỳхомъ,** to drink off, drink a long draught, to drink all up at a draught; *онъ* **дỳхомъ** *это сдѣлаетъ*, he will do it in a trice, in the twinkling of an eye; *скакать, гнать во весь—*, to ride, drive at full speed, as fast as one can; ‖ courage; spirits; heart: *собраться съ* **дỳхомъ,** to gather heart, take heart; to muster all one's courage; to summon up one's courage; to recover one's breath; *падать* **дỳхомъ,** to be out of heart; to quail, sink; *онъ падаетъ* **дỳхомъ,** his heart fails; *не падайте* **дỳхомъ,** keep up your spirits; *упадокъ* **дỳха,** low spirits, depression *or* lowness of spirits; *у меня не хватило* **дỳха,** I had no courage, no heart; my heart failed; I was out of heart; *вновь собраться съ* **дỳхомъ,** to pull up a good heart, regain courage; ‖ scent, odour, smell; *здѣсь тяжелый—*, *see* Тяжелый; *о немъ ни слуху, ни* **дỳху,** there is no kind of news of him; ‖ heat; *вольный—*, a moderate heat *(of an oven)*; *fig.* free-thinking, liberal opinion; ‖ confession; *быть на* **духỳ,** to be at confession.

Душà, *s. f.* soul; heart, conscience; *отъ всей* **-шѝ,** with all my soul, heart; *это возмущаетъ* **дỳшу,** it is revolting; *возмущающій* **дỳшу,** heart-swelling, heart-sickening; *я тронутъ до глубины* **-шѝ,** I am touched to the soul, to the heart; *въ глубинѣ* **-шѝ,** in the bottom of the heart; *въ глубинѣ моей* **-шѝ,** in my inward soul; *молиться за упокой* **-шѝ** *умершаго*, *see* Упокой; *упокой Господи* **дỳшу** *его*, *see* Упокоивать; *отдать Богу* **дỳшу,** to give up the ghost; *въ немъ чуть—держится, въ чемъ—держится*, he is on the point of death, he is skin and bones; *предаваться чему* **-шòй** *и тѣломъ*, *see* Предаваться; *пѣть съ* **-шòй,** to sing with expression; *взять что* **нà дущу,** to take upon one's conscience; *взять грѣхъ* **нà душу,** to commit an injustice; *это лежитъ у него на* **-шѣ,** that lies heavy upon his heart, he broods upon that; *это останется на его* **-шѣ,** his conscience will reproach him with, he will answer for it to God; *кривить, покривить* **-шòй,** to act against one's conscience, behave unfairly; *радъ* **-шòй,** *радъ всей* **-шòй,** *отъ* **-шѝ** *радъ*, I am pleased with all my heart; *положить за кого* **дỳшу,** to give one's life for one; *у меня тяжело на* **-шѣ,** my heart is heavy, I have my heart full; *поговорить съ кѣмъ по* **-шѣ,** to talk together unreservedly; *онъ мнѣ не по* **-шѣ,** *это мнѣ не по* **-шѣ,** he does not please me, it does not please me, I have no sympathy for it; *влѣзть въ* **дỳшу,** to gain one's confidence; *въ чужую* **дỳшу** *не влѣзешь*, the human heart is a mystery; *у меня—не на мѣстѣ*, I am in great anxiety; *coll. у него—ушла въ пятки*, his heart went down to his heels; *отвести* **дỳшу,** to find consolation, relieve one's heart; *открыть свою—*, to break one's mind; *отпустить* **дỳшу** *на покаяніе*, to spare one's life, to let one live; *жить—въ* **дỳшу,** to live in perfect harmony; to be all in all with one; *быть* **-шòю** *чего*, to be the soul of; *быть* **-шòю** *заговора*, to be at the bottom of a conspiracy; *меня на* **-шѣ** *мутитъ, съ* **-шѝ** *тянетъ*, *see* Мутить, Тянуть;—*не принимаетъ, въ* **дỳшу** *не идетъ*, it makes the stomach rise, I feel my stomach rising, I am sick, it makes one sick; *какъ Богъ* **нà душу** *положитъ*, as it comes into one's head; *быть безъ* **-шѝ** *отъ кого, отъ чего*, to be extremely fond of; *онъ такъ и лѣзетъ въ* **дỳшу,** he is extremely obsequious; *дайте ему ѣсть, спать сколько* **-шѣ** *угодно*, let him eat his fill, sleep to his heart's content; *берите сколько* **-шѣ** *угодно*, take your fill of it; *дайте ребенку кричать сколько* **-шѣ** *угодно*, let the child have its cry out; *у него за* **-шòй** *ничего нѣтъ*, he is not worth a groat; *prov. чужая—потемки*, the human heart is a mystery; ‖ *населеніе въ двѣ тысячи* **душъ,** population of two thousand souls; *вѣрная, добрая—*, a faithful being, a good soul, creature; *ни одной живой* **-шѝ,** *see* Живой; ‖ *—моя*, my dear, my heart, my darling.

Душèвно, *adv.* sincerely;—*больной*, heart-sick; *домъ —больныхъ*, mad-house.

Душèвный, *adj.* of the soul; hearty; sincere; cordial; **-ная** *привязанность*, sincere affection; **-ная** *болѣзнь*, heart-sickness, mental disease, disease of mind; *съ* **-нымъ** *прискорбіемъ*, *see* Прискорбіе.

Душегрѣя, Душегрѣйка, *s. f. dim.* **-грѣечка,** a warm woman's jacket.

Душегỳбецъ, Душегỳбъ, *s. m.* **-бица,** *s. f.* homicide; murderer, murderess.

Душегỳбка, *s. f.* long and narrow boat.

Душегỳбство, *s. n.* murder, homicide; *bibl.* blood-guiltiness.

Душегỳбствовать, *v. n.* to murder, massacre, kill.

Дỳшенька, *s. c.* my dear, my heart, my darling.

Душеприкàщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* executor, executrix of a will; fidei-commissioner; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.* executorial.

Душеспасѝтельный, *adj.* salutary.

Душеубѝйственный, *adj.* soul-deadening.

Душеубѝйство, *s. n.* murder; ‖ deadening the soul.

Душеубѝйца, *s. c.* murderer; ‖ one who kills the soul.

Дỳшечка, *see* Душенька.

Душѝстый, *adj.* sweet-smelling, fragrant;—*горошекъ*, *see* Горошекъ.

Душѝть, *v. a.* to choke, stifle, suffocate; to strangle; *fig.* to oppress; *меня* **дỳшитъ** *тоска, злоба*, I am choked, stifled with grief, anger; *его* **дỳшитъ** *жаба*, a qninsy suffocates him; ‖ to perfume; ‖ *— мясо*, to jug, stew, make a stew; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to perfume one's self, use perfumes, odours, scents; ‖ *part. p.* **душёный, душòный; -ное** *мясо*, estouffade, stewed meat.

Душѝца, *s. f. bot.* origan, origanum; marjoram, spring-grass.

Дỳшка, *s. f. dim.* sound-post, sounding-post *(of a violin)*; *see* Дужка; ‖ *see* Душенька.

Душнѝкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничòкъ,** ventilator; warm-hole, air-hole, air-exhauster.

Дỳшно, *v. imp. здѣсь—*, it is stifling here, sultry, one stifles here; *мнѣ—*, I am suffocating.

Дỳшный, *adj. dim.* **-новàтый,** suffocating, sultry; **-ная** *комната*, a sultry room, badly ventilated.

Душòкъ, *s. m.* a slight smell; *fig.* whim, freak; *дичь съ* **-шкòмъ,** high game; *эта рыба съ* **-шкòмъ,**

this fish is tainted; *fig.* *онъ съ* **-шко̀мъ,** he is freakish.

Душъ, *s. m.* (*pl.* **ду̀ши**), douche, shower-bath.

Дуэлѝстъ, *s. m.* duellist.

Дуэ̀ль, *s. f.* duel; meeting, single fray; *вызвать на—*, to challenge a person; *драться на* **-ли,** to fight a duel; *онъ отказался драться на дуэли съ Б.*, he would not meet B.; ‖ **дуэ̀льный,** *adj.*

Дуэ̀нья, *s. f.* duenna; governess.

Дуэ̀тъ, *s. m. mus.* duet, duetto.

Дщерь, *see* Дочь.

Ды̀ба, *s. f.* beam, post; strappado.

Дыбкѝ, *s. m. pl.* *стать на—*, to stand upright, up (*of a baby that is on the point to begin to walk*).

Ды̀бомъ, *adv.* upright, on end; *волосы становятся—*, the hair stands upright, on end.

Дыбы̀, *s. m. pl.* *поднять на—*, to throw a horse on its haunches; *стать на—*, to take head, rear, prance, kick up the dust (*of a horse*); *fig.* to fly into a passion; to get stubborn.

Ды̀лда, *s. c. coll.* hop-pole, hop-prop; flanderkin; a tall person.

Ды̀мистый, *adj.* smoky, fumid.

Дымѝть, *v. n.* to fill with smoke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to smoke, smoulder.

Ды̀мка, *s. f.* crape.

Ды̀мно, *v. imp.* it is very smoky.

Дымова̀тый, *adj.* rather smoky, fumous.

Ды̀мный, *adj.* smoky, fumous, fumacious.

Дымовнѝкъ, *s. m.* part of the chimney just near the stove.

Дымово̀й, *adj.* of smoke; ‖ **-ва̀я** *труба*, chimney-flue, chimney-neck; ‖ **-во̀е,** *adj. s. n.* hearth-money, fumage.

Дымога̀рный, *adj.* smoke-consuming; **-га̀рная** *труба*, smoke-box.

Дымо̀къ, Дымо̀чекъ, *s. m. dim.* a little smoke.

Ды̀мчатый, *adj* smoky, smoked; smoke-coloured.

Дымъ, *s. m.* smoke;—*столбомъ*, a column of smoke, a dense cloud of smoke; *пускать—*, to smoke; *fig.* *тамъ идетъ—коромысломъ*, there is the devil to pay there, the devils are let loose.

Дымя̀нка, *s. f. bot.* fumitory, fumiter.

Ды̀нникъ, *s. m.* melon-bed.

Ды̀нный, *adj.* of melon, melon; **-ное** *дерево*, papaw.

Ды̀ня, *s. f.* melon; *мушкатная—*, *see* Мушкатный.

Дыра̀, *s. f. dim.* **ды̀рка, ды̀рочка,** hole, bore, gap, rent; *заткнуть* **-ру̀,** *see* Затыкать; *бочечная—*, bung-hole; *собачья—*, *naut. see* Собачій.

Дырѝстый, Дырова̀тый, Дыря̀вый, *adj.* full of holes.

Ды̀хало, *s. n. dim.* **-хальцо,** wind-pipe; blow-hole (*of cetaceans*); spiracle.

Дыха̀ніе, *s. n.* breathing, breath; gasp; *переводить—*, to take breath; *испустить последнее—*, *see* Испускать; ‖ creature, being; *всякое—да хвалитъ Господа*, let every creature praise the Lord.

Дыха̀тельный, *adj.* breathing, respiratory; **-ное** *горло*, *see* Горло.

Дыша̀ніе, *s. n.* respiration, breathing.

Дыша̀ть, дохну̀ть, дыхну̀ть, *v. n.* to breathe, draw breath, respire; to gasp, blow; *онъ чуть* **ды̀шитъ,** he scarcely breathes; *съ трудомъ—*, to gasp for breath;—*тяжело*, to pant for breath; *онъ не* **ды̀шитъ,** he is breathless; **дыхну̀ть** *на оконное стекло*, to breathe on the window-pane; ‖ *онъ* **-хну̀лъ** *на меня виномъ*, he gave me a whiff of wine, he exhaled wine.

Ды̀шло, *s. n.* beam, shaft, draught-bar (*of a carriage*); ‖ **дышлово̀й, ды̀шловый.**

Дышля̀къ, *s. m.* shaft-horse.

Дьяволёнокъ, *s. m.* devilkin, little devil.

Дья̀волъ, *s. m.* devil, old Nick, old Harry, Satan; ‖ **-вольскій,** *adj.* diabolical, devilish, satanical; **-ское** *навожденіе*, a diabolical suggestion; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.

Дья̀вольщина, *s. f.* devilry; diabolicalness, satanicalness.

Дья̀коница, *s. f.* deacon's wife.

Дья̀конскій, *adj.* diaconal, of deacon.

Дья̀конство, *s. n.* deaconry, deaconship.

Дья̀конъ, *s. m.* deacon.

Дьякъ, *s. m. obs.* secretary.

Дьячѝха, *s. f.* wife of a diatchok.

Дьячо̀къ, *s. m.* diatchok, clerk and chanter (*of the Russian church*), sexton.

Дѣ̀ва, *s. f.* virgin, maid; *Пресвятая—*, the Holy Virgin; *Орлеанская—*, the maid of Orleans; *умереть старой* **-вой,** to die an old spinster; ‖ *astr.* Virgo, Virgin (*constellation*).

Дѣва̀ть, дѣть (*fut.* **дѣ̀ну**), *v. a.* to put; *куда онъ* **-ва̀лъ, дѣлъ** *мою книгу?* where did he put my book, what has he done with my book? *онъ не знаетъ, куда—свои деньги*, he does not know what to do with his money *or* where to put his money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become; to hide one's self, retire, take refuge; *куда* **-ва̀лась, дѣлась** *моя книга?* what is become of my book? *онъ не знаетъ, куда* **-ся** *отъ кредиторовъ*, he does not know where to hide himself from his creditors; *куда мнѣ* **дѣ̀ться** *отъ скуки*, I don't know how to escape *or* get rid of the weariness; *куда я теперь* **дѣ̀нусь!** where am I to go, where shall I take *or* find refuge!

Дѣвѝца, Дѣ̀вица, *s. f.* maid, maiden, girl; miss; *состарѣться въ* **-цахъ,** to grow an old maid.

Дѣвѝческій, Дѣ̀вичій, Дѣвѝчій, *adj.* maid's, maiden, virgin; virginal; **дѣ̀вичья** *немочь*, *med.* chlorosis, green sickness; **дѣ̀вичья** *кожа*, *pharm.* pastea althea.

Дѣвѝчество, *s. n.* maidenhood, girlhood.

Дѣвѝчникъ, *s. m.* evening party on the nuptial-eve in the house of the bride.

Дѣ̀вичья, *s. f.* maid-servants'room.

Дѣ̀вій ко̀рень, *s. m. bot.* black bryony; lady's-seal.

Дѣ̀вка, *s. f. pop.* maid, girl, lass; wench; a maid-servant; *въ* **-кахъ,** as a maid, unmarried, when unmarried; *засидѣться въ* **-кахъ,** to grow an old maid, remain a long time unmarried.

Дѣвома̀терь, *s. f.* the Holy Virgin.

Дѣ̀вочка, *s. f. dim.* a little girl, maid-child.

Дѣ̀вственникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* virgin man *or* woman.

Дѣ̀вственность, *s. f. see* Дѣвство.

Дѣ̀вственный, *adj.* maiden, virgin.

Дѣ̀вство, *s. n.* maidenhood; virginity.

Дѣ̀вствованіе, *s. n.* keeping one's virginity.

Дѣ̀вствовать, *v. n.* to keep one's virginity.

Дѣ̀вушка, *s. f.* girl, maiden; servant-girl, servant-maid.

Дѣвча̀та, *s. f. collec.* girls.

Дѣвчѝна, *s. f. pop.* girl, maid.

Дѣвчо̀нка, *s. f. cont.* girl, hussy, slut.

Дѣ̀дина, *s. f.* estate inherited from ancestors.

Дѣ̀довскій, *adj.* of a grandfather, grandfather's; **-ское** *помѣстье*, inheritance from the grandfather.

Дѣ̀довщина, *s. f.* inheritance from the grandfather.

Дѣ̀душка, *s. m.* (*при райкѣ*), showman.

Дѣдъ, *s. m. dim.* **дѣ̀душка,** grandfather, grandsire; ‖ *pl.* **дѣ̀ды,** forefathers, ancestors.

Дѣеприча̀стіе, *s. n.* verbal adverb, gerund.

Дѣеспосо̀бность, -ный, *see* Правоспособность, —ный.

Дѣйствѝтельно, *adv.* indeed; in fact, in effect, really, in act, in reality; as I live; *онъ — этого заслуживаетъ*, he really deserves it; — *это было такъ*, it so happened indeed.

Дѣйствѝтельность, *s. f.* efficacy, efficacity; reality, authenticity; *это не вымыселъ, а—*, it is no fiction, it is a fact, a reality; *принять тѣнь за—*, to catch at the shadow for the body; ‖ validity (*of a deed, act*).

Дѣйствѝтельный, *adj.* efficacious; in force, of force; **-ное** *лекарство*, an efficacious remedy; ‖ effective, real; valid; **-ное** *обязательство*, an effective obligation; **-ное** *событіе*, a fact, a reality; **-ная** *цѣна*, a really intrinsic value *or* price;—*членъ общества*, an effective member of a society; —*контрактъ*, a valid *or* real contract; *это* **-ныя** *его слова*, these are his real words; ‖ actual; **-ная** *служба*, an actual service;—*статскій совѣтникъ*, actual councilor of state; ‖ *gram.* active (*verb*); ‖ *mech.* **-ная** *сила*, duty, effective power, useful effect.

Дѣ̀йствіе, *s. n.* action; *въ* **-віи,** in action, at work; *привести машину въ—*, to set a machine in motion, working *or* going; *быть не связану въ своихъ* **-віяхъ,** not to be controlled in one's actions; to go in and out; ‖ effect, influence; *не оказать* **-вія,** to take no effect; *имѣть—*, to have effect; *обратное—*, retroactive effect, retroaction, reaction; ‖ *привести проектъ въ—*, to bring a project into operation; *ввести законъ въ—*, to set *or* put a law in vigour, in force; *это преступленіе подходитъ подъ—такого закона*, this crime is within that statute; ‖ act; working, deed; *непріязненныя* **-вія,** hostility, hostile acts; *комедія въ трехъ* **-віяхъ,** a play in three acts;—*происходитъ въ*, the scene is laid at; *я наблюдалъ за всѣми его* **-віями,** I observed all his doings, his behaviour; *лекарство начинаетъ оказывать свое—*, the medicine begins to act *or* operate; ‖ *военныя* **-вія,** *see* Военный.

Дѣ̀йство, *see* Дѣйствіе.

Дѣ̀йствовать, *v. n.* to act, operate, work; to influence, gain on, upon;—*сообразно, соотвѣтственно чему*, to act up to;—*на*, to work upon; *пора—*, it is time to act; *машина* **-ствуетъ** *хорошо*, the engine works well; *пружина не* **-ствуетъ,** the spring does not act; *лекарство сильно* **-ствуетъ,** the medicine acts, operates powerfully; *это* **-ствуетъ** *на здоровье*, it affects the health, it has influence on the health; *на него ничто не* **-ствуетъ,** nothing can affect him; *это на меня очень* **-ствуетъ,** it goes far with me; *онъ* **-ствуетъ** *наобумъ, на удачу*, he cares not which end goes forward.

Дѣ̀йствующій, *part. pr.* **-щая** *армія*, the active army; **-щія** *лица*, *see* Лицо; *сильно* **-щія** *средства*, *med.* heroic treatment *or* remedies; *машина,* **-щая** *хорошо*, an engine that plays well.

Дѣ̀ланіе, *s. n.* making, execution, construction, fabrication.

Дѣ̀латель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* maker, worker, fabricator.

Дѣ̀лать, дѣ̀лывать, сдѣ̀лать, *v. a.* to make, do; to work; to render; to exert; *что вы* **-лаете?** what are you doing? *что мнѣ—!* what is to be done, what shall I do! *нечего—!* there is nothing to be done, nothing to do! *онъ* **сдѣ̀лалъ** *то же, что* **сдѣ̀лали** *бы и вы*, he did as you would have done; *это* **-лаетъ** *ему честь*, *see* Честь; *не знать, что—*, to be at one's wits'end;—*что-нибудь у кого передъ глазами, въ его присутствіи*, to do a thing before a man's face; *отъ нечего—*, for want of business, of occupation;—*такъ и сякъ*, to proceed without method; to be off and on; —*визиты*, *see* Визитъ; *больной* **-лаетъ** *подъ себя*, the patient cannot retain;—*стойку*, to set (*of a dog*); *собака* **-лаетъ** *стойку*, the dog is making a point;—*допросъ*, *see* Допросъ;—*закупки*, to shop;—*что безъ толку*, to do a thing without a right understanding;—*по своему желанію*, to please one's self; **-лай** *для другихъ то, чего желалъ бы для себя*, do by others as you would be done by; *изъ этого ребенка ничего не* **сдѣ̀лаешь,** this child is unmanageable; **сдѣ̀лать** *шагъ*, to take a step; **сдѣ̀лайте** *милость*, do me the favour, have the goodness;—*счастливымъ*, to make one happy; *это* **сдѣ̀лаетъ** *его осторожнымъ*, that will render him cautious;—*ручнымъ*, to tame; —*ручнымъ льва*, to tame a lion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be done, made; to make one's self; to become, grow, get, turn; *онъ* **сдѣ̀лался** *ненавистенъ*, he made himself hated; *онъ* **дѣ̀лается** *богатъ, старъ*, he grows *or* becomes rich, old; ‖ *v. imp.* to get; to happen, take place; to come; *въ стѣнѣ* **-лаются** *трещины*, the wall is getting cracks; *у меня* **-лается** *нарывъ на рукѣ*, I am getting an abscess on the hand; *съ нимъ часто* **-лаются** *обмороки*, he has frequent swoons, he is subject to swoon; *тамъ* **-лаются** *странныя вещи*, strange things happen there; **сдѣ̀лался** *пожаръ*, a fire broke *or* burst out; *съ нимъ* **сдѣ̀лалась** *лихорадка*, a fever came upon him; **сдѣ̀лалась** *буря*, there arose a tempest, a storm; *что съ нимъ* **сдѣ̀лалось?** what has happened to him, what is the matter with him? *какъ это* **сдѣ̀лалось?** how did it happen? *мнѣ* **-лается** *грустно*, I get sad, sorrowful; *ей* **сдѣ̀лалось** *дурно*, she became sick, she fainted; **-лается** *темно, холодно*, it gets dark, cold; ‖ **сдѣ̀латься** *съ кѣмъ*, *v. rec.* *я* **сдѣ̀лаюсь** *съ этимъ негодяемъ*, I shall obtain satisfaction from this scamp, I shall make this scamp reckon for it; *онъ* **сдѣ̀лался** *съ своими кредиторами*, he came to an agreement *or* he has compounded with his creditors; ‖ *part. p.* **дѣ̀ланный, сдѣ̀ланный.**

Дѣлёжка, *s. f.* **Дѣлёжъ,** *s. m.* sharing, share, lot; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Дѣлѐніе, *s. n.* dividing, parting; sharing; division.

Дѣлѐцъ, *s. m.* a person versed in law, versed in affairs.

Дѣлѝмость, *s. f.* divisibility, divisibleness.

Дѣлѝмый, *adj.* divisible; ‖ **-мое,** *s. n. arith.* dividend.

Дѣлѝтель, *s. m. arith.* divisor.

Дѣлѝтельный, *adj.* for dividing; **-ная** *машина*, dividing-machine.

Дѣлѝть, *v. a.* to divide, part, share, share in; *они* **дѣлѝли** *опасности и славу*, they shared danger and glory; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be divided, be parted; ‖ (*чѣмъ*), *v. rec.* to share; *онъ всѣмъ* **дѣ̀лится** *со мною*, he shares everything with me; ‖ *part. p.* **дѣлённый.**

Дѣлѝшко, *s. n. cont.* a trifling business; *ловко обдѣлывать* **-ки,** to know how to manage one's business; to bring grist to the mill.

Дѣ̀ло, *s. n. dim.* **дѣ̀льце,** affair, business; occupation; concern; *это—чести*, it is an affair of honour; *любовныя* **дѣла̀,** *see* Любовный; *общественныя* **дѣла̀,** public affairs *or* concerns, public things; *управлять, завѣдывать* **дѣла̀ми,** to manage affairs, have the management of affairs; to conduct affairs; *это—минуты*, it is but the business of a moment; *это—лопнуло*, *see* Лопать; *вы поняли въ чемъ—*, you have hit the right nail on the head; *у меня не одно—*, I have something else to do; *онъ пришелъ по* **-лу,** he came on business; *его* **дѣла̀** *идутъ дурно*, it goes hard with him; he is badly off, he is on an *or* at an ill pass, things go badly with him; **дѣла̀** *наши идутъ плохо*,

our affairs are in a sad state;—плохо,—идетъ плохо, the affair goes on badly; его дѣла еще идутъ, his affairs are still afloat; —идетъ хорошо, the business goes on well; какъ идутъ его дѣла? how does he get on? имѣть, вести съ кѣмъ дѣла, to do business with; to deal, have to deal with one; пустить—въ ходъ, see Ходъ; когда—дойдетъ до меня, when it comes to my turn; запутаться въ дѣлѣ, to become involved in a business; между дѣломъ, at odd times, at leisure time; при такомъ положеніи дѣлъ, see Положеніе; всѣ обстоятельства дѣла, all the particulars of the case, the ins and outs of an affair; что вамъ за—? what imports it to you, what does it matter to you? заниматься какимъ-либо дѣломъ, to be employed or engaged in a business; въ самомъ дѣлѣ! see Самый; то и—, ever and anon;—въ томъ, что..., the fact is...; если—только въ этомъ, were it but for that; это не мое—, this is no concern of mine; волочить—, to spin out a business; это ваше—, it is your business, your duty; онъ занятъ дѣлами, he is engaged, he is busy; знай свое—, не мѣшайся не въ свое—, see Знать, Мѣшаться; у меня до него есть—, I have need of him, I want to speak with him; онъ на этомъ дѣлѣ собаку съѣлъ, see Съѣдать; министерство иностранныхъ дѣлъ, foreign office; министерство внутреннихъ дѣлъ, home department; ‖ work, doing, deed, act, fact; быть при дѣлѣ, за дѣломъ, to be at work; приняться за—, see Приниматься; это—вашихъ рукъ, that is some of your handiwork or doing; употребить въ—, to use, employ, make use of; употребить въ—(матерьялъ), to work up; доброе—, a good work, deed; по дѣлу видѣнъ работникъ, the workman is known by his work; надѣлалъ онъ мнѣ много дѣла, he cut out a great deal of work for me; доказать на дѣлѣ, дѣломъ, to prove by deeds; нужны дѣла, а не слова, deeds are necessary not words; приступить прямо къ дѣлу, to come directly to the point, to the fact;—въ томъ что, въ томъ то и—что..., the fact is, that...; на дѣлѣ, на самомъ дѣлѣ, in fact, in reality; первымъ моимъ дѣломъ было..., the first thing I did was...; серебро, мѣдь въ дѣлѣ, wrought-silver, wrought-brass; ‖ thing, matter; question; case; —, о которомъ идетъ рѣчь, the matter in question; онъ хорошо отнесся къ этому дѣлу, he took the thing in good part; это—рѣшенное, it is a settled thing; странное—, a strange thing; это другое—, это совсѣмъ другое—, it is a different thing, that is quite another thing, matter, concern; главное—, чтобы, the principal thing, the main thing, main point is to...; это—вкуса, здѣсь—вкуса, that is a matter of taste; пустое—, a trifling business, a trifle; это пустое—, that's no great matter, that's small matter; тѣмъ—и кончилось, see Кончаться; въ чемъ—? what is the matter? what is going on? вотъ въ чемъ—,—вотъ въ чемъ, that is the matter, the thing is, the question is, the matter is as follows; the question to be considered is;—только въ томъ, чтобы, the question, the matter is only to...; въ этомъ-то и состоитъ все—, the chief, principal point in question is...; когда—идетъ о любви, when love is in question or at stake; мнѣ нѣтъ дѣла до нея, I have nothing to do with her; что мнѣ за—! какое мнѣ—! what is it to me! what do I care! ему нѣтъ до этого никакого дѣла! it does not matter to him, what does it import to him! за чѣмъ—стало? what hinders the thing being done? за этимъ—не станетъ, that will not meet with any objection; за мной—не станетъ, I won't have any objection, I am ready to co-operate, to join in; мое—сторона, see Сторона; мое—только доложить, I have only to announce; быть у дѣла, to be occupied, to have an employment, a situation; быть не у дѣлъ, to be out of employ; извѣстное—, certainly, naturally, of course; ему ни до чего нѣтъ дѣла, he does not care about anything; это—! что—то—! that's right! that is speaking! there cannot be any objection! это не—, that's not right; говорить—, to talk sense, sensibly; въ томъ то и—, что онъ..?, but the fact is he...; слыханное-ли, виданное-ли—! was such a thing ever heard or seen! легкое-ли—! it is not a trifling thing! it is not an easy matter! it is easy to say! это плевое—, it is a trifle; онъ то и—, что пьетъ, he does nothing but drink; то-ли—жить въ деревнѣ! what a difference to live in the country! грѣшнымъ дѣломъ, люблю вино, see Грѣшный; по дѣломъ, за—ему! he deserves it! prov. пей, да—разумѣй, drink, but fulfill your duty; ‖ art; ратное, военное—, the art of war, military art; литейное—, foundry, founding, casting; токарное—, turning; золотыхъ, токарныхъ дѣлъ мастеръ, see Мастеръ; наше—женское, сиротское, we are women, orphans; ‖ suit; cause; brief; тяжебное—, a lawsuit; уголовное, гражданское—, a criminal, civil suit; ходить по дѣламъ, to carry on lawsuits; вести—, see Вести;—подъ № 2, brief number 2; ‖ mil. fight, battle, action, engagement; онъ еще не былъ въ дѣлѣ, he has not yet taken part in a battle.

Дѣловой, adj. skilled, versed in business;—человѣкъ, a man of business;—кабинетъ, business-room.

Дѣлопроизводитель, s. m. secretary.

Дѣлопроизводство, s. n. expedition of business.

Дѣльность, s. f. pertinence, reasonableness, judiciousness, sensibleness.

Дѣльный, adj. capable, intelligent, judicious, pertinent, reasonable, sensible;—человѣкъ, a capable, intelligent person;—отвѣтъ, a sensible answer; -ная мысль, a judicious thought; -ная причина, a pertinent reason; ‖ -но, adv.—bly,—ly; говорить -но, to talk sense.

Дѣтвора, s. f. collect. children.

Дѣтёнышъ, s. m. dim. -нышекъ, a young one, cub.

Дѣти, s. n. pl. dim. дѣтки, -точки, -тушки, see Дитя.

Дѣтина, s. m. a big boy, a young fellow.

Дѣтище, s. n. child.

Дѣтолюбивый, adj. fond of children.

Дѣтолюбіе, s. n. the love of children.

Дѣтородный, adj. genital, generative; -ныя части, pudenda, privy parts.

Дѣторожденіе, s. n. generation, procreation, child-bearing.

Дѣтоубійство, s. n. infanticide.

Дѣтоубійца, s. c. an infanticide.

Дѣтская, s. f. children's room, nursery.

Дѣтскій, adj. children's; childish, infantine;—пріютъ, infant-school;—садъ, kindergarten;—нагрудникъ, bib, scuffle;—рожокъ, see Рожокъ; -ское платье для крещенія, christening robe; -ская ложечка, scoop; -скія сказки, see Сказка; -скія пѣсни, nursery rhymes; ‖ -ски, по -ски, adv. childishly, like a child.

Дѣтство, s. n. childhood, infancy, nonage; приключенія его ранняго -ства, his teething and swaddling adventures; выйти изъ -ства, see Выходить.

Дѣть, see Дѣвать.

Дѣяніе, s. n. action, act, deed; doing, transaction; -нія Св. Апостоловъ, the Acts of the Apostles.

Дѣятель, s. m. -льница, s. f. agent; manager, promoter; worker.

Дѣятельность, s. f. activity, expeditiousness, expedition.

Дѣятельный, adj. active, busy; expeditious; ‖ -но, adv.—ly, busily.

Дѣяться, v. n. to happen; to pass.

Дюже, дюжо, adv. pop. strongly, stoutly; ‖ a great deal, a good deal.

Дюжесть, s. f. stoutness, sturdiness, vigour.

Дюжина, s. f. dozen; продавать -нами, to sell by dozens; двѣнадцать -жинъ, a gross.

Дюженный, adj. of dozen; fig. common, sorry;—стихотворецъ, a poetaster;—писатель, everyday writer; это не -ная вещь, it is not to be found everywhere.

Дюжій, adj. robust, vigorous; thickset.

Дюймовка, s. f. inch-board, inch-plank; inched-stuff.

Дюймъ, s. m. inch; ‖ astr. digit; ‖ дюймовый, adj. inch, inched, of an inch, inch-thick.

Дюна, s. f. dune, down, sand-hill.

Дюшессъ, s. m. duchess (a sort of mellowpear).

Дягиль, Дягильникъ, s. m. bot. angelica, lingwort, ash-weed.

Дяглица, s. f. bot. gout-weed, gout-wort.

Дядька, s. m. under-tutor, man-nurse.

Дядя, s. m. dim. дядюшка, дяденька, uncle; двоюродный—, see Двоюродный; ‖ -динъ, adj.

Дятелъ, s. m. orn. wood-pecker; зеленый—, green wood-pecker, wood-spite, ox-pecker, hew-hole, hickwall, hickway; modwall; малый—, creeper.

Дятлина, Дятловина, s. f. bot. clover, common red clover, trefoil; onobrychis; красная—, purple-wort.

Е.

Е, s. n. the sixth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Евангелистъ, s. m. evangelist.

Евангелическій, adj. evangelic, —al, protestant.

Евангеліе, s. n. Gospel; evangelists.

Евангельскій, adj. evangelic, —al; ‖ -ски, adv.—cally.

Евнухъ, Евнухъ, s. m. eunuch.

Евхаристическій, adj. eucharistic, —al.

Евхаристія, s. f. Eucharist, Lord's Supper.

Егда, conj. sl. when, though.

Егермейстеръ, s. m. master of the hunt (at court); ‖ егермейстерскій, adj.

Егерскій, adj. of huntsmen;—полкъ, regiment of chasseurs.

Егерь, s. m. hunter, huntsman; mil. chasseur.

Его, gen. and acc. of the pers. pron. Онъ, Оно, him; я по—никогда не сдѣлаю, I will never do as he likes or after his way; пусть—сердится, coll. he is free to be angry; ‖ adj. poss. his, its;—отецъ, his father.

Егова, s. m. Jehovah (God).

Егоза, s. c. coll. a fidgety, restless, talkative and coaxing child or person; это настоящій—, he is all quick-silver.

Егозить, v. n. coll. to be all quick-silver; онъ такъ и -зитъ, fig. he is all quick-silver; не -зи, не дамъ, don't talk and coax, I shall not give.

Егозливый, adj. fidgety.

Едва, adv. hardly, scarce, scarcely, narrowly; scant;—онъ уѣхалъ, какъ..., he scarcely went away as...; онъ—умѣетъ читать, he can scarcely read;—таскать ноги, to creep about; его—не убили, he was within a little of being killed;—онъ это сдѣлалъ, какъ раскаялся, he no sooner did it, than he repented;—едва спастись, to make a narrow escape; вы—меня не застали дома, it was a mere chance that you saw me; ‖ —ли, it is doubtful, not likely;—ли ей болѣе двадцати лѣтъ, I doubt that she is more than twenty.

Едемъ, see Эдемъ.

Единеніе, s. n. union, unification.

Единительный, Единитный, adj. uniting, unitive;—знакъ и -нитная черта, gram. hyphen.

Единить, v. a. to unite, unify; ‖ -ся, v. r. to unite one's self.

Единица, s. f. unit; unity; one; монетная—, monetary unit; учитель поставилъ ему -цу, the master put him one.

Единичность, s. f. singleness, unicity.

Единичный, adj. one, only, sole.

Единобожіе, s. n. monotheism.

Единоборецъ, s. m. monomachus, duellist.

Единоборство, s. n. monomachy, single combat, duel.

Единоборствовать, v. n. to combat singly, fight a duel.

Единобрачіе, s. n. **Единобрачность,** s. f. monogamy.

Единобрачный, adj. monogamous, married once; ‖ bot. monogamian; -ное растеніе, monogam.

Единовластвовать, v. n. to reign as a king.

Единовластитель, s. m. monarch.

Единовластіе, s. n. monarchy.

Единовластный, adj. monarchic, —al; ‖ -но, adv.—cally.

Единовременный, adj. isochronal, isocronous; once, at once, but once; -ное пособіе, assistance granted but once; ‖ -но, adv. once, at once, but once.

Единовѣрецъ, s. m. -рка, s. f. co-religionist, fellow believer; ‖ dissident from the orthodox church.

Единовѣріе, s. n. the same religion, conformity of religion; ‖ a sect dissenting from the orthodox church.

Единовѣрный, adj. of the same religion.

Единовѣрческій, adj. dissenting from the orthodox church.

Единовѣрчество, s n. a sect dissenting from orthodoxy.

Единоглавый, adj. one-headed; ‖ of one cupola.

Единогласіе, s. n. unison; ‖ concord, unanimity, unanimousness.

Единогласный, adj. unisonant, unisonous; ‖ unanimous; ‖ -но, adv.—ly, with one accord, with one assent.

Единодержавіе, s. n. monarchy.

Единодержавный, adj. monarchic, monarchical, monarchial; sovereign.

Единодержавствовать, v. n. to monarchize.

Единодержецъ, s. m. monarch; sovereign; ‖ -держица, s. f. monarchess.

Единодушіе, s. n. unanimity, harmony.

Единодушный, adj. unanimous; ‖ -но, adv.—ly; with one accord; дѣйствовать -но, to act in perfect accord; fig. to draw the yoke together.

Единожды, see Однажды.

Единоженецъ, s. m. monogamist.

Единоженство, s. n. monogamy.

Единозвучіе, s. n. **Единозвучность,** s. f. homophony; consonance.

Единозвучный, adj. consonant.

Единоземецъ, -земка, see Землякъ,—лячка.

Единоземство, s. n. compatriotism.

Единоименный, see Одноименный.

Единокровіе, s. n. **Единокровность,** s. f. consanguinity.

Единокровный, adj. consanguineous;—братъ, half-brother; -ныя дѣти, half-blood.

Единомы̀сленный, Единомы̀шленный, *adj.* of the same opinion, unanimous.
Единомы̀сліе, *s. n.* agreement of opinion, concord, harmony.
Единомы̀шленникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* adherent, partisan.
Единонача̀ліе, *s. n.* government under one head; monarchy; ‖ **-ча̀льный,** *adj.*
Единонача̀льникъ, *s. m.* a chief invested with entire, power and authority.
Единообра̀зіе, Единообра̀зный, *see* Однообразіе, Однообразный.
Единоплемѐнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* person of the same race.
Единоплемѐнный, *adj.* of the same race.
Единоро̀гъ, *s. m. zool.* unicorn, monoceros; ‖ *ichth. морской—*, sea-unicorn, narwal, narwhal; monodon; ‖ *astr.* monoceros; ‖ *art.* howitz, howitzer.
Единоро̀дность, *s. f.* unigeniture.
Единоро̀дный, *adj.* only begotten; unigenital;—*сынъ*, only son.
Единосу̀щность, *s. f. theol.* consubstantiality.
Единосу̀щный, *adj.* consubstantial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Единоутро̀бный, *adj.* uterine, born of the same mother; by one venter, half-blood.
Еди̇̀нственно, *adv.* only, solely, uniquely.
Еди̇̀нственность, *s. f.* soleness.
Еди̇̀нственный, *adj.* only, unique, sole, alone; *это его—сынъ*, it is his only son; *это—человѣкъ въ своемъ родѣ*, he is unique in his kind; ‖ **-ное** *число*, *gram. see* Число.
Еди̇̀нство, *s. n.* unity; ‖ union, concord.
Еди̇̀ный, Еди̇̀нъ, *adj.* only, only one, unique, sole; **Еди̇̀нъ** *Святъ Богъ*, Holy One; *ни* **-наго** *гроша*, *see* Грошъ.
Её, *accus. of the pers. pron.* **Она̀,** her; *вы—знаете*, you know her.
Ѐжа, *s. f. bot.* gramen, quitch-grass, squitch-grass, twitch-grass.
Ѐже, *conj. sl.* in order that, so that, that.
Ежеви̇̀ка, *s. f.* black-berry, bramble-berry, dewberry, knot-berry; ‖ **-и̇̀чный,** *adj.*
Ежѐвка, *see* Ежовка.
Ежего̀дникъ, *s. m.* year-book.
Ежего̀дный, *adj.* annual, yearly; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, yearly, every year.
Ежеднѐвный, *adj.* daily, diurnal, every day, quotidian; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* daily, every day; day in day out.
Ѐжели, *conj.* if; in case.
Ежеми̇ну̀тный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* every minute, at every minute, at every instant; at every turn.
Ежемѣ̀сячный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* monthly, every month.
Еженедѣ̀льникъ, *s. m.* a weekly review.
Еженедѣ̀льный, *adj.* weekly; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* every week, weekly, every eight days.
Ежёнокъ, *s. m.* hedge-pig.
Ежеча̀сный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* hourly, at every hour.
Ѐжить, *v. a.* to shrivel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shrivel; to shrink; to bristle.
Ежо̀вина, *s. f.* urchin's skin *or* flesh.
Ежо̀вка, *s. f. bot.* arbute; wilding.
Ежо̀вый, *adj.* of urchin; *fig. держать кого въ* **-выхъ** *рукавицахъ*, to keep a person short, be hard-handed, keep a tight hand over a person; to handle one without mittens.
Ѐжъ, *s. m. zool. dim.* **ёжикъ,** hedge-hog, urchin, echinus; ‖ *морской—*, echinus, sea - urchin, sea hedge-hog, button; fairy-stone; jew's-stone, sea-egg *(shell)*.
Ѐй, ей, *adv.* indeed, verily; in faith; **ей** *Богу*, *see* Богъ.
Ей, *dat. of the pers. pron.* **Она̀,** her, to her; *я скажу—*, I shall tell it to her; *онъ сдѣлалъ подарки—и ея сестрѣ*, he made presents to her and to her sister;—*очень хочется*, she has a great wish to.
Екзарха̀тъ, *s. m.* exarchate.
Екза̀рхъ, *s. m.* exarch.
Екклесіа̀рхъ, *s. m.* ecclesiarch.
Екклесіа̀стъ, *s. m.* Ecclesiastes *(book of the Bible)*.
Ектеніа̀, *s. f.* liturgical prayer.
Елбо̀тъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тикъ,** yawl; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Ѐле, *adv. sl.* hardly, scarcely; narrowly; **ѐле-ѐле,** narrowly; *онъ—ходитъ*, he can hardly walk; *онъ—живъ*, he scarcely lives; *мы—не утонули*, we narrowly escaped being drowned: *мы ѐле-ѐле спаслись*, we made a narrow escape.
Ѐлевый, *see* Еловый.
Елѐй, *s. m.* oil *(olive oil)*; ‖ *святой—*, holy oil, chrism, unction; ‖ **-ѐйный,** *adj.*
Елѐнецъ, *s. m. ent.* horn-beetle.
Елеопома̀заніе, *s. n.* unction.
Елеосвящѐніе, *s. n.* extreme unction.
Ели̇̀ко, *adv.* as much as, so much as; *—возможно*, as much as possible.
Ѐлка, *see* Ель.
Ело̀вый, *adj.* of fir, of spruce;—*лѣсъ*, fir-grove, fir-wood, pine-wood; ‖ **-вое** *дерево*, deal; **-вая** *доска*, a deal board; **-вая** *шишка*, fir-apple, fir-tree, pine-cone.
Ело̀зить, *see* Ерзать.
Ель, Ѐлка, *s. f. dim.* **ёлочка,** fir, red fir, fir-tree, spruce, pine; *Рождественская* **ёлка,** Christmas tree.
Ѐльникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** fir-grove, fir-tree-wood, fir-wood, fir-plantation; ‖ twigs of fir, branches of red fir.
Ѐмкій, *adj.* capacious.
Ѐмкость, *s. f.* capacity, capaciousness.
Ему̀, *dat. of the pers. pron.* **Онъ, Оно̀,** to him, him; *я скажу это только одному—*, I will tell it only to him; *отдайте—это письмо*, give him this letter;—*очень хочется*, he has a great wish to.
Ендова̀, *s. f.* a brass vessel with a spout, for pouring out liquids.
Ено̀тъ, *s. m. zool.* raccoon; ‖ **-о̀товый,** *adj.* **-вая** *шуба*, raccoon-pelisse.
Епанча̀, *s. f. dim.* **-нѐчка,** a round cloak, mantle; ‖ **-нѐчный,** *adj.*
Епархіа̀льный, Епа̀ршескій, *adj.* diocesan.
Епа̀рхія, *s. f.* diocese, bishopric.
Епа̀рхъ, *s. m.* eparch; ‖ **-ршій,** *adj.*
Епиеко̀пія, *s. f.* bishopric, episcopate.
Епи̇̀скопскій, *adj.* episcopal.
Епи̇̀скопство, *s. n.* episcopacy, bishopric.
Епи̇̀скопствовать, *v. n.* to be a bishop, occupy the episcopal see.
Епи̇̀скопъ, *s. m.* bishop.
Епистоля̀рный, *adj.* epistolary.
Епитимія̀, *s. f.* penance, public penance; *находящійся подъ* **-міёй,** penitent.
Епитрахи̇̀ль, *s. f.* stole *(of a priest)*; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Ѐра, *s. m. see* Ерникъ.
Ерала̀шъ, *s. m.* absurdity, nonsense, nonsensicalness; ‖ medley of preserves; ‖ game at cards *(sort of whist)*.
Ересенача̀льникъ, *s. m.* heresiarch.
Ересіа̀рхъ, *s. m.* heresiarch.
Ѐресь, *s. f.* heresy.
Ерети̇̀къ, *s. m.* **-ти̇̀чка,** *s. f.* heretic; *fig. смахивать на* **-ка̀,** to smell of the fagot
Ерети̇̀ческій, *adj.* heretical.
Ерети̇̀чество, *s. n.* heretical nature, heresy.

Ерети̇̀чествовать, *v. n.* to hold heretical opinions.
Ѐрзать, *v. n. pop.* to slide upon one's bottom; to be constantly fidgeting about.
Ерлы̀къ, *see* Ярлыкъ.
Ермо̀лка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** skull-cap.
Ѐрникъ, *s. m.* debauchee, rake.
Ерофѐичъ, *s. m.* infusion of brandy.
Еро̀шить, *v. a. pop.* to dishevel *(the hair)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bristle, bristle up; to be restive *(of animals)*.
Ерунда̀, *s. f. coll.* fiddle-faddle, fiddle-sticks, nonsense.
Еру̀ндить, *v. n. coll.* to behave foolishly; to talk nonsense.
Еруно̀къ, *s. m. carp.* bevel, square, mitre, mitre-box.
Ерши̇̀ться, *v. n. pop.* to resist, be restive.
Ѐршъ, *s. m. dim.* **ёршикъ,** *ichth.* common gremille; ‖ *build.* rag-bolt; toothed, cogged nail; ‖ stubborn fellow; ‖ **ершо̀вый,** *adj.*
Еръ, *s. m.* name of the Russian letter **ъ.**
Еры̀, *s. m. pl.* name of the Russian letter **ы.**
Еры̀га, *s. f. dim.* **ерыжка,** fishing net; ‖ *s. m. see* Ерыжникъ.
Еры̀жникъ, *s. m. pop.* debauchee, rogue, drunkard.
Еры̀жничать, *v. n. pop.* to act like a debauchee, like a rogue *or* knave.
Ерь, *s. m.* name of the Russian letter **ь.**
Есау̀лъ, *s. m.* captain *(of the Cossacks)*; ‖ the assistant of the robbers' chief; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*
Есау̀льство, *s. n.* captaincy *(of Cossacks)*.
Еси̇̀, *v. n.* thou art.
Ѐсли, *conj.* if, in case;—*не*, if not; unless, but for;—*бы не вы*, but for you; ‖—*только*, provided;—*только не*, unless;—*только мы не будемъ ѣсть, мы умремъ*, unless we eat, we shall die; ‖ *онъ ничего не сдѣлаетъ,—только вы не велите ему*, he will do nothing unless you order him;—*бы я и хотѣлъ*, even if I would; *я не пошелъ бы,—бы даже и былъ наказанъ за это*, I would not go, though I should be punished for it.
Есмь, *v. n.* I am.
Естѐственность, *s. f.* naturalism; naturalness, naturality.
Естѐственный, *adj.* of nature, natural, physical; —*плутъ*, *fig.* arrant rascal, arrant knave; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; of course.
Естество̀, *s. n.* nature, substance.
Естествовѣ̀дѣніе, Естествозна̀ніе, *s. n.* natural sciences, natural history, natural philosophy.
Естествоиспыта̀ніе, *s. n.* natural history.
Естествоиспыта̀тель, *s. m.* naturalist, natural philosopher.
Есть, *pres. of the v.* **Быть;** *(past,* **бы̀ло,** *fut.* **бу̀детъ),** there is, there are;—*ли у васъ деньги? есть*, have you money? I have some;—*такіе люди, которые думаютъ*, there are people who think; *посмотрите, все-ли тамъ—*, see if aught be wanting; ‖ *s. m.* Slavonian name of the letter **Е.**
Ефѐсъ, *s. m.* handle, hilt *(of a sword)*; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*
Ефимо̀ны, *s. m. pl.* evening prayers *(in Lent)*.
Ефрѐйторъ, *s. m. mil.* corporal, lance-corporal; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Ехи̇̀дна, *s. f.* viper, adder; ‖ **-нинъ,** *adj.* viperine.
Ехи̇̀дничать, Ехи̇̀дствовать, *v. n.* to be spiteful, be malicious.
Ехи̇̀дный, *adj.* spiteful, malicious, pernicious, dragon-like; viperous.
Ехи̇̀дство, *s. n.* spite, malice.
Ещё, *adv.* still; yet; as yet, more, again;—*больше*, still more, some more;—*хлѣба*, more bread; *мнѣ надо—*, I want more;—*одно слово*, one word more;—*одинъ*, one more; *что—*, what next;—*разъ*, once more; *онъ—живъ*, he is still living; *онъ—не пришелъ*, he is not come yet; *они были—язычниками*, they were still heathens;—*чернѣе*, still blacker;—*богаче*, still richer;—*болѣе*, still more; ‖—*ли*, is it possible;—*ли ему этого мало?* is it still too little for him?—*бы вы были этимъ недовольны!* how can you be discontented with it! *нравится-ли вамъ эта музыка?—бы!* do you like this music? I should say so, of course, can it be otherwise!
Ею, *abl. case of the pers. pron.* **Она̀,** by her, with her; *онъ очарованъ—*, he is enchanted with her; *я недоволенъ—*, I am displeased with her.
Ея̀, *adj. poss.* her; its;—*братъ*, her brother; *вотъ птица, а вотъ—гнѣздо*, here is a bird, and there is its nest.

Ж.

Ж, *s. n.* the seventh letter of the Russian alphabet.
Жа̀ба, *s. f. zool.* toad, paddock; ‖ *med.* angina, quinsy.
Жа̀бень, *s. m. ichth.* toad-fish.
Жа̀бикъ, *s. m. min.* toad-stone.
Жа̀бникъ, *s. m. bot.* cotton-weed, cuckoo-bud; —*малорослый*, cotton-rose.
Жа̀бный, *adj.* of, for *or* against quinsy; **-ная** *трава*, *bot.* iron-wort; self-heal, paddock-pipe.
Жабо̀, *s. n. indecl.* frill *(of a shirt)*.
Жабрѐй, Жабрі̇̀й, *s. m. bot.* calf's - snout, calves'-snout, cymbalaria, galeopsis, snap-dragon, toad-flax.
Жа̀бры, *s. f. pl.* branchiæ, gills; ‖ **-берный,** *adj.* **-ная** *перепонка*, gill-cover, gill-lid.
Жа̀воронокъ, *s. m. orn.* lark; laverock; ‖ —*луговой*, sky-lark, titlark, titling;—*полевой*, field-lark;—*горный*, calandra, calendar;—*морской*, purr; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*
Жа̀гла, *s. f. bot.* pond-weed.
Жа̀дничанье, *s. n.* thirsting after, avidity, cupidity.
Жа̀дничать, *v. n.* to be greedy, thirst after, for.
Жа̀дность, *s. f.* avidity, greediness.
Жа̀дный, *adj.* greedy, covetous, avidious; sharp-set; eager;—*къ богатству*, eager for riches; —*до подарковъ*, bribe-devouring; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—dily,—ly; **-но** *ѣсть*, to eat ravenously.
Жа̀жда, *s. f.* thirst, thirstiness; *чувствовать* **-ду,** to be thirsty; *томиться* **-дою,** to suffer from thirst, languish with thirst, be dried up with thirst; *возбуждать* **-ду,** to make thirsty; *почувствовать* **-ду,** to get thirsty; *утолять* **-ду,** to quench *or* slake one's thirst;—*золота*, thirst for gold.
Жа̀ждать, *v. n. (pres.* **жа̀жду),** to thirst, be thirsty; ‖ *v. a. (чего)*, to covet, long for, lust after, thirst after, for.
Жакѐтка, *s. f.* **Жакѐтъ,** *s. m.* roundabout.
Жаконѐтъ, *s. m.* jaconet.
Жа̀леніе, *s. n.* stinging, sting.
Жа̀лить, *v. a.* to sting, prick, bite.
Жа̀лкій, *adj.* piteous, pitiful, woeful, woful; sad; *сдѣлать* **-кую** *мину*, to have a pitiful *or* piteous look; *онъ* **-локъ,** he is to be pitied, he deserves to be pitied; **-кимъ** *образомъ*, sadly; —*писатель*, poor, wretched author.
Жа̀лко, *adv.* piteously, pitifully, woefully, wofully; *мнѣ очень—*, I am very sorry; it is a thousand pities; I pity him greatly.

Жàло, *s. n.* sting; *fig.* shafts *(of envy).*

Жàлоба, *s. f.* complaint; grievance; lamentation; *принести на кого* **-бу,** *see* Приносить; *надоѣдать своими* **-бами,** to annoy with one's wailings, lamentations.

Жàлобный, *adj.* complaining; wailful; plaintive, mournful, lugubrious, doleful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Жàлобщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* complainant, plaintiff.

Жàлованіе, *s. n.* granting, conferring.

Жàлованный, *adj.* gratified; **-ная** *деревня,* village received as gratuity; **-ная** *грамота, see* Грамота.

Жàлованье, *s. n.* salary, allowance, wages, pay, payment; *счетъ* **-нья,** pay-bill; *онъ получаетъ двойное—,* he receives double pay; *вычитать, удерживать изъ* **-ванья,** to keep back part of salary, of wages; *удержите пять рублей изъ его* **-нья,** deduct five rubles from his pay; *половинное—,* half-pay; *быть на* **-ваньи** *у кого,* to be in the pay of.

Жàловать, *v. a.* to grant, confer, bestow;—*кому землю* или—*кого землею,* to grant land to a person;—*орденъ, чинъ* или—*орденомъ, чиномъ,* to confer an order, a grade on a person; ‖ *(кого),* to favour, like; *она его не* **-луетъ,** she does not like him; ‖ *просимъ насъ любить и—,* we beg you to favour us with your friendship; ‖ *v. n.* to come, visit; *онъ рѣдко къ намъ* **жàлуетъ,** he visits us seldom *or* he seldom comes to see us; ‖ *part. p.* **жàлованный.**

Жàловаться, *v. n. (на кого, на что),* to complain, make complaints of, wail; **-ваться** *на кого въ судъ,* to sue *or* prosecute a person at law; to lodge a complaint with the magistrate against a person; *онъ* **-луется** *на дурной пріемъ,* he complains of having been badly received; **-ваться** *на свою бѣдность,* to bemoan one's poverty.

Жалонёръ, *s. m. mil.* marker, javelin-man; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Жалòнъ, *s. m. mil.* javelin, stake, staff.

Жàлостливый, Жàлобливый, *adj.* compassionate.

Жàлостный, *adj.* worthy of compassion; piteous, pitiful, woeful; lamentable, rueful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly,—bly.

Жàлость, *s. f.* pity, compassion; mercy; *изъ* **-сти,** for mercy's sake, for pity's sake.

Жалузи, *see* Жалюзи.

Жаль, *v. imp.* it is a pity, I regret; *очень—,* it is a very great pity, it is a thousand pities; *какъ* —! what a pity it is!—*мнѣ его, мнѣ его—,* I pity him, I am sorry for him, I take pity on him; *никому его не—,* nobody pities him; *ему—куска хлѣба,* he is stingy of a piece of bread; *для васъ мнѣ ничего не—,* I do not regret anything I give you.

Жàльный, *adj.* of a sting.

Жалѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* regretting, pitying.

Жалѣть, по- *(о комъ, о чемъ), v. n. (кого, что), v. a.* to regret, be sorry for;—*о потерянномъ времени,* to regret lost time;—*о своихъ ошибкахъ,* to be sorry for one's faults; ‖ to pity, have pity; to compassionate; *я* **-лѣ̀ю** *о вашемъ несчастіи,* I pity your misfortune; **пожалѣ̀йте** *его,* take *or* have pity on him; ‖ to spare, grudge; *не—денегъ,* not to grudge one's money; to be regardless of expense; *не* **-лѣли** *вина,* the wine was not spared.

Жалюзѝ, *s. f. pl.* window-blind, venetian blind.

Жандармèрія, *s. f.* gendarmery.

Жандàрмъ, *s. m.* gendarme; ‖ **-мскій,** *adj.*

Жанрѝстъ, *s. m.* painter of genre.

Жанръ, *s. m. paint.* genre.

Жантѝльничаніе, -ничать, *see* Жеманство,—ниться.

Жарà, *s. f.* heat; *какая—,* it is extremely hot; *таять отъ* **-ры̀,** to be frying with heat; *губы его растрескались отъ* **-ры̀,** *see* Растрескиваться.

Жаргòнъ, *s. m.* jargon, slang, cant.

Жардиньèрка, *s. f.* flower-stand.

Жàреніе, *s. n.* roasting, toasting, frying.

Жàреное, *see* Жаркое.

Жàрить, *v. a.* to roast, fry, toast, broil;—*говядину,* to roast meat;—*рыбу,* to fry fish;—*котлеты,* to broil chops; ‖ to parch, scorch, burn *(of the sun);* ‖ to thrash, give a good drubbing to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be roasted, be fried: to scorch; to broil; **-ся** *на солнцѣ,* to be scorching in the sun; ‖ *part. p.* **жàреный.**

Жàркій, *adj.* hot, sultry, ardent, warm;—*день,* a hot day;—*споръ, fig.* a warm dispute; **-кое** *сраженіе,* a hot engagement; *бой становится* **жàрче,** the combat thickens; —*поясъ, see* Поясъ.

Жàрко, *adv. dim.* **-кòнько,** hotly, warmly; ardently; *печь истоплена слишкомъ—,* the stove is heated too much; ‖ *v. imp.* it is hot.

Жарковàтый, *adj.* rather hot.

Жаркòе, *s. n.* roast meat.

Жарòвня, *s. f. dim.* **-венька,** chafing-dish; coal-pan.

Жаровòй, *adj.* **-вàя** *туша,* hearth *(of a stove).*

Жаръ, *s. m.* heat; ardour; burning fit *(of a fever); бѣлокалильный—,* white-heat; *солнечный—,* the heat of the sun; *лихорадочный—, see* Лихорадочный; *сильный—,* scorchingness; *онъ въ* **жарỳ,** he is burning; *воинственный—,* warlike ardour; *лѣтніе* **жары̀,** the summer heat; *долго стояли* **жары̀,** *see* Стоять; *приняться съ* **жàромъ** *за работу,* to set to work with ardour; *съ* **жàромъ,** warmly; ‖ embers, burning embers; live embers; *выгребать—изъ печи,* to take the embers out of the stove; *задали ему* **жàру,** *fig.* they made it too hot for him; *какъ—горѣть,* to glitter like gold; *prov. чужиму руками—загребать,* to make a cat's paw of one; he beat the bush and another caught the hare; ‖ **жары̀,** *pl. see* Жара.

Жаръ-птѝца, *s. f.* fairy-tale bird.

Жасмѝнъ, *s. m. bot.* jasmine, jessamine; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* jasmine.

Жàтва, *s. f.* harvest, reaping, crop, corn-crop; *время* **-вы,** *see* Время; *вторичная—,* after-crop; ‖ **-венный,** *adj.* **-ная** *машина,* corn-cutter, reaping-machine.

Жать, *v. a. irr. (press.* **жну**), to harvest, get in the harvest, reap, crop, mow, cut down; ‖ *part. p.* **жàтый.**

Жать, *v. a. irr. (pres.* **жму**), to squeeze, wring, press, strain;—*кому руку,* to shake hands;—*лимонъ,* to squeeze a lemon; *башмакъ* **жмётъ** *мнѣ ногу,* the shoe hurts me, pinches me; ‖ to oppress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lay close; to be stingy; to pinch; **-ся** *другъ къ другу,* to press close, stand *or* sit close to one another; ‖ *part. p.* **жàтый.**

Жбанъ, *s. m.* wooden can, jug; tub with handles.

Жвàка, Жвàчка, *s. f.* cud, chew; rumination, chewing the cud; ‖ cud, quid *(of tobacco).*

Жвàчный, *adj.* chewing; ruminant; **-ная** *мышца,* masseter; **-ныя** *животныя,* ruminant animals.

Жгутъ, *s. m. dim.* **жгỳтикъ,** braid, plait; twisted handkerchief;—*на эполетахъ,* shoulder-strap.

Жгỳчесть, *s. f. med.* causticity, corrosiveness *(of acid).*

Жгỳчій, *adj.* burning; hot *(of spices);* ‖ caustic, corrosive, corrodent; **-чая** *боль,* smart.

Ждать, *v. a. irr.* to wait, wait for, stay for, expect; to cool one's heels; *долго, напрасно—,* to wait to no purpose; *не* **ждѝте** *отъ него ничего хорошаго,* expect no good from him; **жду** *не дождусь васъ,* I have been waiting for you impatiently; I long to see you; **жду** *не дождусь, когда мой домъ будетъ выстроенъ,* I long for my house to be built; *я* **жду** *не дождусь отъѣзда,* I wait impatiently for my departure; *заставить долго—чего-нибудь, fig.* to send a thing by Tom Long the carrier; ‖ *part. p.* **ждàнный.**

Же, Жъ, *conj.* but, as to, now, then; *онъ пойдетъ, я* **же** *останусь,* he will go, but I shall stay; *что* **же** *мнѣ дѣлать?* what shall I do then? *отвѣчайте* **же,** answer then; *ну* **же,** now come, come now; *пойдемъ* **же,** come along; *когда* **же**! when then? ‖ *adv.* also, even; *сегодня* **же,** even to-day; *въ то* **же** *время,* at the same time, together; *онъ все тотъ* **же,** he is always the same.

Жевàка, *s. c.* chewer.

Жевàніе, *s. n.* mastication, chewing; ‖—*жвачки,* rumination, chewing the cud.

Жевàтельный, *adj.* masticatory, chewing.

Жевàть, *v. a.* to chew, masticate;—*жвачку,* to ruminate, chew the cud;—*табакъ,* to chew tobacco; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be chewed; ‖ *part. p.* **жёванный.**

Жезлогадàніе, *s. n.* rhabdomancy.

Жезлонòсецъ, *s. m.* crosier-bearer, mace-bearer.

Жезлъ, *s. m.* sceptre, mace, crosier, staff, rod; wand, warder.

Желàніе, *s. n.* desire, wish; will; *согласно его* **-нію,** according to his wish; *по* **-нію,** to desire; according to one's desire; *имѣть—къ чему-нибудь,* to have a mind for; *горѣть* **-емъ,** *see* Горѣть.

Желàнный, *adj.* welcome, desirable, wished for;—*гость,* welcome visitor; *давно—день,* the long wished for day; **-ная** *минута,* the wished for moment.

Желàтельный, *adj.* desirable, desired; ‖ wished, wishful; *быть* **-ну,** to be wished; **-но,** it is desirable, desired; **-но** *было бы,* it were to be wished; ‖ *gram.* optative; **-ное** *наклоненіе,* optative mode.

Желатѝнъ, *s. m.* gelatine.

Желàть, *v. a.* to desire, wish, long; to be willing; *имѣть то, чего* **-лàлъ,** to have one's wish;—*добра,* to wish well to;—*чего страстно,* to long for; *онъ горячо* **-лàетъ,** *чтобы,* he is very sanguine of; **-лàлъ** *бы я знать, кто сказалъ это,* I should like to know, who said it; *я не* **-лàю** *васъ безпокоить,* I don't wish to intrude upon you; *prov. много* **-лàть,** *добра не видать,* grasp all, lose all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp. мнѣ* **-лàется,** I wish, I desire; ‖ *part. p.* **желàнный.**

Желвàкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вачòкъ,** tumour, scirrhus.

Желè, *s. n. indecl.* jelly.

Железà, *s. f. dim.* **желёзка,** *med.* gland.

Железѝстый, *adj. med.* glandular, glandulous.

Жёлкнуть, *v. n.* to grow yellow, take a yellow hue.

Желобѝстый, Желобковàтый, *adj. bot.* canaliculate, canaliculated.

Желобѝть, *v. a.* to channel, hollow, flute, gutter; ‖ *arch.* to chamfer, chamfrain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be channelled, be hollowed.

Желобовàтый, *adj.* gutter-formed; — *камень (на тротуарахъ),* kennel-stone.

Желобòкъ, *s. m. dim.* small leaden pipe; faucet, recess; water-furrow; *дѣлать* **-бкѝ,** to water-furrow.

Желобообрàзный, *adj. bot.* obvolute, obvoluted.

Желòбчатый, *adj.* channelled, hollow.

Жёлобъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бòкъ, -бòчекъ,** gutter, spout, water-pipe, water-course; water-shoot; scupper, trough; ‖ *сточный—, see* Сточный;—*подъ панелью (на тротуарахъ),* kennel-stone; ‖ *mech.* groove, score, channel; *стругъ для выдалбливанія* **-бовъ,** old-woman's tooth.

Жёлтенькій, *adj. dim.* somewhat yellow.

Желтёхонекъ, *adj.* quite yellow.

Желтизнà, -тинà, *s. f.* yellow, yellow colour, yellowishness; sallowness.

Желтѝть, *v. a.* to colour yellow, paint yellow, give a yellow tint.

Желтò, *adv.* yellow, of a yellow colour.

Желтовàтость, *s. f.* yellowishness; sallowness.

Желтовàтый, *adj.* yellowish; ‖ *med.* icteritious, icteritous, sallow.

Желтобрю̀хій, *adj.* yellow-bellied.

Желтоглàзый, *adj.* yellow-eyed.

Желтоголòвникъ, *s. m. bot.* butter-flower.

Желтогрỳдый, *adj.* yellow-breasted; — *подорожникъ,* greenfinch *(bird).*

Желтокòрень, *s. m. bot.* thrift.

Желтòкъ, *s. m.* yolk of an egg, yelk.

Желтофiòль, *s. f. bot.* wall-flower, white stock.

Желтỳха, *s. f. med.* icterus, jaundice; ‖ *bot.* goose-tongue; ragwort, stagger-wort, weld, yellow-weed; ‖ **-ỳшный,** *adj.* icteric, —al.

Жёлтый, *adj.* yellow;—*грибъ, bot.* calieta, caliette; — *корень,* curcuma; — *дрокъ,* green-broom, green-weed; **-тая** *лилія,* day-flower, hemerocallis.

Желтѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow *or* turn yellow.

Желтянѝца, *s. f. bot.* safflower, bastard saffron, carthamus.

Желỳдокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-очекъ,** stomach, abdomen; *съ полнымъ* **-комъ,** full-stomached; *слабый—,* squeamish stomach; ‖ ventricle, paunch *(of animals); первый—, see* Рубецъ; *второй—, see* Рукавъ; *третій—, see* Литонья, Книжка; *четвертый—, see* Сычугъ.

Желỳдочный, *adj.* of the stomach, stomachic, stomachical, abdominal.

Жёлудь, *s. m. dim.* **-дòкъ,** acorn, mast; glandule; *откормленный* **-дями,** full-acorned; ‖ **-дòвый,** *adj.*

Жёлчный, *adj.* bilious, biliary, of the gall; splenetic;—*темпераментъ,* bilious constitution;—*человѣкъ,* choleric, passionate man; — *протокъ, anat.* bile-duct, biliary duct; — *каналъ,* gall-duct; —*камень,* bile-stone, gall-stone; **-ная** *лихорадка,* gall-sickness;—*пузырь,* gall-bladder; **-ная** *горечь,* bitterness of bile.

Жёлчь, *s. f.* bile, gall; *fig.* spleen; *черная—,* melancholy; *растрогать, расшевелить—,* to stir up the bile; *изливать на кого свою—, see* Изливать; *онъ полонъ* **жёлчи,** he is full of gall.

Желѣзà, *see* Железа.

Желѣ̀зистый, *adj.* ferruginous, irony.

Желѣ̀зить, *v. a.*—*канатъ,* to chain-cable.

Желѣ̀зко, *s. n. dim.* head *(of an arrow);* plane-iron.

Желѣ̀зница, *s. f. ichth.* chad, shad, alose.

Желѣзнодорòжникъ, *s. m.* railway concessionaire; railway magnate.

Желѣзнодорòжный, *adj.* of railway.

Желѣ̀зный, *adj.* iron, of iron, irony; **-ная** *дорога,* railway, railroad; *по* **-ной** *дорогѣ,* by rail; *побочная линія* **-ной** *дороги,* branch-line;—*заводъ, see* Заводъ; **-ное** *издѣліе,* iron-work;—*листъ,* iron-plate;—*и мѣдный товаръ,* hard-ware; *мелкіе* **-ные** *товары,* iron-mongery;—*блескъ,* iron-glance, specular iron, oligist iron, oligistic iron; **-ная** *руда,* iron-ore, earthy-ore, iron-stone; *бо-*

лотная -ная руда, bog-earth; -ные опилки, iron-dust, iron-filings, iron-sand; — сурикъ, red-ochre, hematite;—ломъ, broken, old iron, scrap-iron; -ная окалина, iron-scale; -ная окись, peroxide of iron; -ное дерево, bot. tree of life, lignum-vitæ; -ное здоровье, fig. strong constitution; управлять -ною рукою, to rule with a rod of iron.

Желѣзнякъ, s. m. iron-clay; iron-ore, iron-stone; бурый—, see Бурый; красный—, blood-stone, hematite; ‖ firebrick; ‖ bot. vervain, lemon-plant, peristerion.

Желѣзо, s. n. iron; болванковое—, pig-iron; болтовое—, круглое—, round-iron, rod-iron; брусковое—, квадратное—, square bar-iron; вальцованное—, плющильное—, прокатное—, rolled iron, drawn-out iron, mill-bar; волнистое—, corrugated plate, corrugated iron-plate; волокнистое—, soft iron, fibrous iron; гальванизированное—, galvanized iron; зернисто-волокнистое—, красноломкое—, cold-short iron, hot-short iron, red sear iron; зернистое—, grained iron; каленое—, red-hot iron; кованое—, hammered iron, black-work; ковкое—, мягкое—, soft-iron, wrought-iron; кричное—, fined iron; крупнозернистое—, coarse grained iron; листовое—, iron-plate, wrought iron-plates; sheet-iron; ломъ -за, scrap-iron, scrap-forging, broken-iron; мелкозернистое—, fine-grained iron; обручное—, hoop-iron, hoops; сыропрокатное—, mill-bars, puddled bars; перегрѣтое—, burnt-iron; перекованное—, half-converted steel; пленистое—, weak-iron, iron with black spots; подковное—, horse-shoe iron; полосовое—, flat-iron, flat bar-iron, clout iron; прутковое—, bar-iron, rod-iron; пудлинговое—, puddled-iron; раковистое—, onicaceous, oligist iron; рельсовое—, rail-iron; сибирское—, Russian iron; старое—, broken iron, old iron, scrap-iron, nut-iron; рѣзное—, slitted iron, slit-iron; сварочное—, fagotted iron; сортовое—, merchant-iron, assorted iron; сырцовое—, wrought-iron; тавровое—, T-iron; твердое—, cast-iron, brittle iron; тонковолокнистое—, fine metal, refined iron; угловое—, angle-iron; хладноломкое—, cold-short iron; хрупкое—, brittle iron; цинкованное—, zinced iron; черновинистое—, soft-weak-iron; шведское прокованное—, Swedish iron forged twice; шведское сырое—, fissile Swedish ore; шинное—, hoop-iron, hoops; окованный -зомъ, iron-bound, iron-cased;—, которымъ клеймятъ, brand-iron; ‖ prov. куй—пока горячо, one must strike the iron while it is hot; ‖ pl. -лѣза, irons, fetters; fig. chains.

Желѣзодѣлательный, adj. — заводъ, forge, iron-forge, iron-works.

Желѣзоплавильный, adj. — заводъ, iron-foundry.

Желѣзорѣзный, adj.—станъ, -ная мастерская, slitting-mill; -ныя ножницы, shears.

Желѣзце, s. n. dim. bit of iron, iron bit, piece of iron.

Жеманенье, see Жеманство.

Жеманиться, v. n. to affect, mince, look prim.

Жеманница, s. f. affected creature.

Жеманный, adj. affected, mincing, prim; ‖ -но, adv.—ly.

Жеманство, s. n. affectation, affectedness, primness, mincing manners, namby-pamby.

Жемчугъ, Жемчугъ, s. m. pearls, pearl; нитка -га, see Нитка; самый мелкій—, pearl-seed, seed-pearl; ловля -га, pearl-fishery.

Жемчужина, s. f. dim. жемчужинка, pearl.

Жемчужный, adj. of pearls; pearly, pearled; -ное ожерелье, a necklace of pearls; -ныя бѣлила, pearl-powder, pearl-white; -ная раковина, pearl-oyster, pearl-shell, nacker, nacre-shell.

Жена, s. f. wife, spouse; быть, находиться подъ башмакомъ у своей -ны, see Башмакъ.

Женатый, adj. married, wedded, wived (of a man).

Женить, v. a. to marry, wed, wive; онъ -нилъ сына на дочери своего друга, he married his son to the daughter of his friend; ‖ -ся, v. r. to marry, be married, get married, take a wife; to wed, wive; -ся на неровнѣ, see Неровня; prov. не всякій женится, кто посватается, see Всякій.

Женитьба, s. f. marriage, match, wedlock, wedding.

Женихъ, s. m. dim. -нишокъ, bride-groom, betrothed; intended, suitor, wooer; у нея было много -ховъ, she had many suitors; ‖ match; это богатый—, it is a rich match; ‖ marriageable young man.

Жёнка, cares. of Жена.

Женолюбивый, adj. given to women.

Женолюбіе, s. n. love of women.

Женомужіе, s. n. bot. gynandria.

Женоподобный, adj. effeminate, womanish, womanly.

Жёночка, dim. of Женка.

Женскій, adj. woman's, women's; ‖ feminine, female, womanish, womanly; —полъ, —родъ, see Полъ, Родъ; ‖ —волосъ, bot. see Волосъ; ‖ -ски, по -ски, adv. like a woman.

Женственность, s. f. womanliness, womanishness, feminacy, feminality.

Женственный, adj. womanish, smock-faced.

Жёнушка, cares. of Жена.

Жень-шень, s. m. bot. ginseng.

Женщина, s. f. woman, female; замужняя—, married woman; law, feme-covert; сварливая—, scold, screw; публичная—, see Публичный; —писательница, authoress.

Жердевой, Жердяной, adj. made of poles, of perches, of rods, of stakes.

Жердина, s. f. dim. -нка, build. thin cross-beam.

Жердь, s. f. dim. жёрдка, жёрдочка, perch, pole, rod, stake.

Жерёбая, adj. with foal (of a mare).

Жеребеёкъ, s. m. slug.

Жеребей, Жеребій, s. m. lot; по -бью, by lots; ‖ part, share, portion; тяглый—, tax, duty.

Жеребёнокъ, s. m. dim. -очекъ, colt, foal; stag.

Жеребецъ, s. m. dim. -ребчикъ, stallion, cob; испанскій—, genet.

Жеребиться, v. n. to foal (of a mare).

Жеребьёвый, adj. obtained by lot.

Жеребячій, adj. foal's; ‖ stallion's.

Жеревика, Жеровика, see Клюква.

Жерло, s. n. mouth, orifice; ‖ crater (of a volcano).

Жёрновъ, s. m. mill-stone, grindstone, edge-stone; ‖ -вой, adj. -вой камень, see Камень.

Жертва, s. f. victim; offering, sacrifice; oblation; — умилостивленія, propitiatory victim, peace-offering;—искупленія, victim of expiation; очистительная—, trespass offering, sin-offering; приносить -ву, принести въ -ву, to make, offer a sacrifice; принести себя въ -ву отечеству, to offer one's life for one's country.

Жертвенникъ, s. m. altar, altar of offerings; small altar; ‖ astr. Ara (constellation).

Жертвенный, adj. of sacrifice, sacrificatory, sacrifical, sacrificial.

Жертвованіе, s. n. sacrificing.

Жертвователь, s. m. -ница, s. f. one who gives a thing for some benefaction.

Жертвовать, v. a. n. to sacrifice, immolate, offer up;—модѣ, to sacrifice to fashion; я -твую на бѣдныхъ сто рублей, I give a hundred rubles for the poor;—собою, to sacrifice one's self for, immolate one's self.

Жертвоприноситель, s. m. offerer; sacrificant, sacrificator, sacrificer.

Жертвоприношеніе, s. n. offering, oblation, sacrifice; мѣсто -шенія, bibl. high-place.

Жертвующій, part. pr. —собою, self-devoted.

Жеруха, s. f. bot. water-cress, dittander.

Жестикулировать, v. n. to gesticulate.

Жестикуляція, s. f. gesticulation.

Жёсткій, adj. hard, harsh, rough, tough, stiff; stale (bread); -кая постель, hard bed; -кая борода, rough beard; -кая кожа, rough skin; -кое мясо, tough meat; ‖ -ко, adv. hardly, roughly; -ко накрахмаленный воротникъ, stiffly starched collar; -ко спать, to be lying on a hard bed; prov. мягко стелетъ, да -ко спать, sweet as honey and bitter as gall, honey tongue, heart of gall.

Жёсткнуть, v. n. to grow or become hard; to harden; to grow rough.

Жестковатый, adj. hardish, somewhat hard.

Жесткокрылый, adj. -лыя насѣкомыя, coleoptera.

Жёсткость, s. f. hardness, harshness, roughness; toughness; stiffness.

Жестокій, adj. cruel, atrocious; smarting, severe, rigorous, violent; grievous; sharp; outrageous; dog-hearted; sore (of grief); -кая душа, cruel soul; -кая болѣзнь, a severe disease; -кая обида, grievous insult; -кія мученія, atrocious torments; -кая боль, excruciating pain, acute pain; -кая стужа, excessive cold; -кая зима, rigorous, severe winter;—вѣтеръ, violent, high wind;—бой, fierce battle; -кое обращеніе, see Обращеніе; ‖ -ко, adv.—ly; -ко поколотить, to give a severe drubbing.

Жестокосердіе, s. n. hard-heartedness, cruelty, cruelness.

Жестокосердый, adj. cruel, hard-hearted; rock-hearted; ‖ -до, adv. cruelly, without pity.

Жестокость, s. f. cruelty, cruelness; atrociousness, atrocity; rigour, severity; fierceness, violence; soreness (of grief), sharpness.

Жёстче, comp. of Жесткій and Жестко.

Жестъ, s. m. gesture, action, sign.

Жесть, s. f. tin, tin-plate, iron tinned over, latten, white-iron, iron coated with tin;—англійская, black iron-plate;—русская, tin-plate.

Жестѣть, see Жесткнуть.

Жестяникъ, s. m. tinman, white-smith.

Жестянка, s. f. dim. -ночка, tin-box; ‖ -ночный, adj.

Жестяной, adj. of tin, tin;—ящикъ, tin-canister; -ная посуда, see Посуда.

Жетонъ, s. m. dim. жетончикъ, counter.

Жечь, v. a. irr. (pres. жгу), to burn, consume; —кофе, to burn or roast coffee; сердце жжётъ, pop. I have the heart-burn; крапива жжётъ, the nettle stings; ‖ v. imp. мнѣ жжётъ глаза, see Глазъ; ‖ -ся, v. p. n. to be burnt; to burn, sting, prick; огонь жжётся, the fire burns; крапива жжётся, the nettle stings or pricks; что вы жжётесь у печки? why are you baking near the stove? хорошія вина жгутся, fig. fine wines cost dear; ‖ part. p. жжёный.

Жженіе, s. n. burning, consuming.

Жжёнка, s. f. a kind of hot punch.

Живика, s. f. bot. sideritis, siderite.

Живитель, s. m. -ница, s. f. vivifier, reviver.

Живительный, adj. vivifying; ‖ med. agglutinant, agglutinative.

Живить, v. a. to vivify, give life to; to animate; to revive, reanimate; ‖ -ся, v. n. to profit.

Живмя, adv. see Жить.

Живность, s. f. collect. fowl, poultry; ‖ victuals.

Живо, adv. briskly, quickly, promptly, wantonly; онъ—это сдѣлаетъ, he will do it in a moment; живѣе ребята! now then, my lads!

Живодёрня, s. f. knacker's yard, flaying-house.

Живодёръ, s. m. knacker, flayer, slaughterer; fig. fleecer.

Живое, s. n. quick flesh, live flesh; задѣть за—, затронуть за—, to touch, cut, sting one to the quick; to hit home, strike home; это меня задѣваетъ за—, that goes to my very heart.

Живой, adj. alive, living; онъ еще живъ, еще въ -выхъ, he is still living; -вое существо, a living being; Богъ будетъ судить -выхъ и мертвыхъ, God will judge the quick and the dead; ни одной—души, not a living soul; тамъ не было—души, there was not a living soul;—языкъ, see Языкъ; -вая картина, tableau vivant, living picture; пока живъ буду, as long as I live; въ -выхъ, above ground; ‖ live, lively, quick, brisk, sprightful, sprightly, spiritful, spirituous, wanton; -вая изгородь, quickset hedge, hedge-row, quick fence; -вое урочище, natural boundary; -вое мясо, live flesh, the quick; -вое воображеніе, see Воображеніе; -вая вода, running water, spring water;—ребенокъ, lively child; -выо глаза, bright, sparkling eyes;—умъ, lively wit, mind; — цвѣтъ лица, bright complexion; -вое сходство, striking likeness; -вая улика, eye-witness, ocular evidence;—мостъ, see Мостъ; на -вую нитку, see Нитка; сдѣлать -вою рукою, to do in haste, hastily, quickly; ни живъ, ни мертвъ, in a great, mortal fright, in terrible anxiety; онъ деретъ съ -ваго и съ мертваго, he takes from ali; he is ready to rob the very dead; all's fish that comes to his net; живъ и здоровъ, safe and sound.

Живокость, s. f. bot. consound, comfrey, lark's-heel, lark-spur.

Живоносный, adj. vivifying, vivific.

Живописать, v. a. to paint, depict, describe.

Живописецъ, s. m. painter, picture-drawer.

Живописность, s. f. picturesqueness.

Живописный, adj. picturesque, pictorial; -ное мѣстоположеніе, picturesque site; ‖ -но, adv.—ly.

Живопись, s. f. painting, picture;—масляными красками, painting in oil; пейзажная—, landscape-painting;—сухими красками, crayon-painting.

Живородный, Живородящій, adj. zool. viviparous.

Живоросль, s. f. zool. zoophyte.

Живорыбный, adj.—садокъ, fish-pond, nurse-pond.

Живость, s. f. vivacity, liveliness, ardour, animation, quickness, briskness, spiritfulness, wantonness, speed, sprightfulness; —ума, readiness of wit;—боли, smartness.

Животвореніе, s. n. vivification.

Животворить, v. a. to vivify; to reanimate, quicken.

Животворный, Животворящій, adj. vivific, vivifying; life-giving.

Животикъ, s. m. dim. of Животъ, small belly; надорвать себѣ -ки отъ смѣха, to split one's sides with laughing, burst with laughing.

Животина, s. f. cattle; ‖ fig. beast, brute.

Животное, s. n. animal; четвероногое—, quadruped; двуногое—, biped; четырехкопытное—, quadrisulcate; четверорукое—, quadrumane; ‖ fig. beast, brute.

Животнорастеніе, s. n. nat. hist. zoophyte.

Живòтность, *s. f.* animality.
Живòтный, *adj.* of life; ‖ animal, of animals; —*магнетизмъ*, animal magnetism; **-ное** *царство*, animal kingdom.
Животолюбѝвый, *adj.* loving life, attached to life.
Животолю̀біе, *s. n.* love of life.
Животрепѐщущій, *adj.* alive, living, full of life; ‖ **-щая** *рыба*, a fish leaping alive; ‖ *fig.* the most interesting *(question)*.
Живòтъ, *s. m.* life; *лишиться* **-та̀**, to depart this life; *лишить* **-та̀**, to put to death; **-томъ** *и смертью Богъ владѣетъ, въ* **-тѣ** *и смерти Богъ воленъ*, God disposes of life and death; *избивать кого не на—, а на̀ смерть*, to beat one back and belly, beat one to death; *онъ избилъ его не на—, а на̀ смерть—, coll.* he thrashed him to death; *драться не на—, а на̀ смерть*, to fight a mortal fight, fight to the death; *—вѣчный*, life everlasting; ‖ belly, stomach, abdomen; *у меня—болитъ*, I have a stomach-ache, a belly-ache; *у меня бурчитъ въ* **-тѣ**, my guts rumble; *бурчаніе въ* **-тѣ**, a rumbling in the bowels; *рѣзь въ* **-тѣ**, gripes in the stomach; *у него рѣзь въ* **-тѣ**, he has gripes; ‖ *pl.* **-ты̀**, goods, chattels; cattle, domestic animals.
Живу̀честь, *s. f.* viability, tenacity of life.
Живу̀чій, *adj.* viable, able to live; ‖ tenacious of life *(of animals)*; *онъ* **-вучъ** *какъ кошка*, he has as many lives as a cat; ‖ *bot.* **-чая** *трава*, bugle.
Живу̀щій, *adj.* living; *все* **-щее**, every living thing.
Жѝвчикъ, *s. m.* lively child, sprightly child.
Живьёмъ, *adv.* alive.
Живѣ̀те, *s. n. indecl.* name of the Slavonian letter **Ж**.
Жѝга, *s. f.* jig.
Жигану̀ть, *v. a.* to lash; *fig.* to cause a loss; *онъ меня* **-нулъ** *на нѣсколько рублей*, he occasioned me a loss of some rubles.
Жигунѐцъ, *s. m. bot.* bertram.
Жигу̀чій, *adj.* burning, stinging.
Жиди̇̀ть, *v. a.* to liquefy; to rarefy, dilute.
Жѝдкій, *adj. dim.* **жи̇̀денькій, -кова̀тый,** liquid, fluid; waterish; **-кія** *тѣла*, *see* Тѣло; ‖ rare, thin; *воздухъ* **жи̇̀же** *воды*, air is thinner than water; **-кая** *борода*, a scanty beard; *—парикъ*, scratch-wig; **-кіе** *волосы*, thin hair; **-кія** *сливки*, thin cream; *чай* **жидокъ**, the tea is weak, not strong enough; ‖ flexible, pliant, supple; *—прутъ*, flexible rod.
Жи̇̀дко, *adv. dim.* **жидѐнько,** in a liquid manner; ‖ not strong.
Жи̇̀дкость, *s. f.* fluidity, liquidness, waterishness; ‖ liquid, fluid.
Жидо̀вка, *s. f.* Jewess.
Жидо̀вская смола̀, *s. f. see* Асфальтъ.
Жидо̀вскій, *adj.* Jewish, Jew-like; Judaic.
Жидо̀вство, *s. n.* Judaism.
Жидо̀вствовать, *v. n.* to judaize.
Жидомо̀ръ, *s. m.* **-о̀рка,** *s. f.* skinflint, miser.
Жидъ, *s. m.* Jew, Hebrew; *вѣчный—*, the wandering Jew.
Жидѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow fluid; to liquefy; to become rarefied, grow thin.
Жи̇̀жа, *s. f. dim.* **жи̇̀жица,** anything that is liquid; juice, gravy.
Жи̇̀же, *comp. of* Жидкій *and* Жидко.
Жизнеда̀вецъ, Жизнеда̀тель, *s. m.* giver of life.
Жизнеда̀тельный, *adj.* giving life.
Жи̇̀зненность, *s. f.* vital principle, vitality.
Жи̇̀зненный, *adj.* vital; of life; **-ные** *припасы*, provisions, victuals, stores; **-ное** *дерево*, thuja, arbor vitæ, tree of life
Жизнеописа̀ніе, *s. n.* biography, life.
Жизнеописа̀тель, *s. m.* biographer.
Жизнеописа̀тельный, *adj.* biographic, —al.
Жизнера̀достность, *s. f.* joy of living, cheerfulness, buoyance.
Жизнера̀достный, *adj.* joyous, cheerful, buoyant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Жизнеспосо̀бность, *s. f.* vital capacity, viability.
Жизнеспосо̀бный, *adj.* capable of living; ‖ *med.* viable.
Жизнь, *s. f.* life; living; goings, goings on; *продолжающійся всю—*, life-long; *будущая, загробная—*, the future life, life to come, life beyond the tomb, of the other world; the next world; future being, after-life, after-state; *въ здѣшней* **жи̇̀зни,** here below, in this world; *положить за кого свою—*, to give one's life for a person; *вести спокойную—*, to live a life of ease; *образъ* **жи̇̀зни,** *родъ* **жи̇̀зни,** way of living, course, way *or* manner of life; frame of life; the tenor of man's life; the way; *избрать родъ* **жи̇̀зни,** to choose the kind of life; to embrace a profession; *веселая—*, merry life; *вести веселую—*, to lead a jolly life; to play the boon companion; *лучшее время* **жи̇̀зни,** the pith of life; *сидячая—*, a sedentary life; *правильный образъ* **жи̇̀зни,** the even tenor of one's way *or* life; *вести неправильный образъ* **жи̇̀зни,** to keep bad hours; *ему—копейка*, he counts his life for nothing, he does not care for his life;*—висѣла на волоскѣ*, life was hanging by a thread; *здѣсь—дорога*, living is dear here; *ни въ—*, never; *я въ—свою ему этого не прощу*, I will never forgive him as long as I live; *при* **жи̇̀зни,** during life, during one's lifetime; *я не могъ бы сдѣлать этого, если бы дѣло шло даже о* **жи̇̀зни,** I could not do it for my life; *при* **жи̇̀зни** *своего брата*, when his brother was alive; *по—*, for life; *на — и на̀ смерть*, for ever; *я и* **жи̇̀зни** *не радъ, что*, I am extremely vexed *or* grieved that;*—или кошелекъ!* deliver! your purse or your life! *prov. какова—, таковъ и конецъ*, people die as they live.
Жи̇̀ла, *s. f. dim.* **жи̇̀лка, жи̇̀лочка,** vein; *сухая—*, tendon, sinew; ‖ nerve *(in a leaf)*; ‖ *geol.* vein, load, lode, seam, shoad, matrice, ore-stone; *—водяная*, vein of water, spring *(of water)*.
Жила̀, *s. c. pop.* extortioner, skinflint.
Жи̇̀ленье, *s. n.* squeezing out; swindling; ‖ *med.* tenesmus.
Жилѐтъ, *s. m. dim.* **жилѐтецъ, жилѐтикъ,** waistcoat; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Жилѐцъ, *s. m.* **-ли̇̀ца,** *s. f.* lodger, dweller; *онъ не—сего міра, fig.* he will not live long.
Жи̇̀листый, Жилова̀тый, *adj.* veiny, venous, sinewy; ‖ fibrous, stringy, filamentous; ‖ muscu-lous.
Жи̇̀лить, *v. a.* to squeeze out; to swindle; to quibble, chicane, cavil *(at a game)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to exert one's self, force one's self, strain one's self, strive.
Жили̇̀ще, *s. n.* lodging, abode, dwelling, dwelling-house, domicile, homestead, seat.
Жи̇̀лка, *s. f. dim. of* Жила; *—у растеній*, string, fibre; nerve; pendicle; rib, beard; *средняя—*, mid-rib *(in a leaf)*; *fig. попасть въ* **-ку,** to hit the nail on the head.
Жилкова̀тый, *adj.* veiny, veined, fibrous, stringy.
Жило̀й, *adj.* habitable, inhabitable, tenantable; **-ло̀е** *строеніе*, an inhabitable building; **-лые** *покои*, habitable rooms; ‖ inhabited.
Жи̇̀лочка, *dim. of* Жилка.
Жи̇̀лочница, *s. f. bot.* byssus.

Жильё, *s. n.* dwelling, domicile, habitation; ‖ story, floor; *нижнее—*, *see* Нижній.
Жи̇̀льный, Жи̇̀лочный, *adj.* venal, of veins.
Жи̇̀молость, *s. f. bot.* honey-suckle; caprifole; *козья—*, wild honey-suckle, woodbind, woodbine.
Жинзѐнгъ, *see* Жень-шень.
Жиранд̀оль, *s. m.* girandole.
Жирасо̀ль, *s. f.* girasole *(stone)*.
Жира̀фъ, *s. m.* **Жира̀фа,** *s. f. zool.* giraffe, camelopard.
Жирнова̀тый, *adj.* fattish, somewhat fat.
Жи̇̀рный, *adj. dim.* **-ненькій,** fat, greasy; stout, corpulent; squabbish;*—шрифтъ*, fat face; ‖ *chem.* sebacic, adipic; ‖ **-но,** *adv. dim.* **-нѐнько,** fatly, greasily; *fig. coll.* **-но** *будетъ*, it will be too much.
Жирови̇̀къ, *s. m. min.* steatite, French-chalk.
Жирово̀й, *adj.* fat, fattened; suety; ‖ *anat.* adipos, adipous; ‖ **-во̀е** *яйцо*, wind-egg.
Жирово̀скъ, *s. m. chem.* adipocere.
Жирото̀пня, *s. f.* melting-house.
Жирото̀пъ, *s. m.* fat-smelter.
Жиръ, *s. m. dim.* **жиро̀къ,** grease, fat, suet; ‖ *рыбій—*, cod-liver-oil; train-oil; ‖ *китовый—*, *see* Китовый.
Жирѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become corpulent, fat, stout; to fatten.
Жиря̀къ, *s. m. zool.* daman.
Житѐйскій, *adj.* of life; **-кія** *заботы*, cares of life; ‖ worldly, earthly; **-кая** *суета*, worldly vanity.
Жи̇̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inhabitant, resident, resider, dweller; *городской—*, townsman, cit; *сельскій, деревенскій—*, countryman, villager; *природный—страны*, native.
Жи̇̀тельство, *s. n.* dwelling, residence, home, domicile; abode, sojourn, habitation; *онъ переѣхалъ на—въ деревню*, he removed to the country; *билетъ на—*, abode license; *отсутствіе изъ мѣста* **-ва,** non-residence, absence from home.
Жи̇̀тельствовать, *v. n.* to reside, live, dwell, lodge, abide, sojourn.
Жи̇̀тіе, *s. n.* life; ‖ biography *(of a saint)*.
Жи̇̀тникъ, *s. m. zool.* harvest-mouse, field-mouse, campagnol.
Жи̇̀тница, *s. f.* granary, corn-loft, corn-house, barn.
Жи̇̀тный, *adj.* of corn; of barley;*—дворъ*, corn-warehouse.
Жи̇̀то, *s. n.* corn, bread-corn, grain; ‖ barley; ‖ *prov. всякаго* **жи̇̀та** *по лопатѣ*, there are some of all sorts.
Житохрани̇̀лище, *s. n. see* Житница.
Жить, *v. n. irr. (pres.* **живу̀),** to live, be alive; to subsist;*—своимъ трудомъ,—собственнымъ трудомъ*, *see* Трудъ;*—на свои средства*, *see* Средство;*—особнякомъ*, to live by one's self;*—своимъ домомъ,—бариномъ*, *see* Домъ, Баринъ;*—открыто*, to keep open house; to keep an open table;*—по заповѣдямъ*, to live according to the commandments; *ему нечѣмъ—*, he has nothing to live on;*—хлѣбомъ*, to live upon bread;*—на чужой счетъ*, *see* Счетъ; **жилъ**-*былъ король*, in times of old there was a king;*—припѣваючи*, to live in clover;*—со дня на̀ день,—какъ бы день къ вечеру*, to live from hand to mouth; *едва имѣть чѣмъ—*, to have barely wherewith to live;*—въ достаткѣ*, to be in easy circumstances;*—въ любви съ*, to be, to live in charity with; ‖ *prov.* **живи̇̀** *и—давай другимъ*, live and let live; *всякъ своимъ умомъ* **живётъ,** *see* Умъ;*—какъ кошка съ собакой*, *see* Кошка; *не такъ* **живи̇̀** *какъ хочется, а какъ Богъ велитъ*, one must not live as one likes but as God pleases; *какъ* **жилъ,** *такъ и умеръ*, he died as he lived; ‖ to reside, live, dwell, lodge, inhabit; — **живи̇̀** *гдѣ-либо*, to pass days and nights somewhere; *онъ приказалъ долго—*, *fig.* he has taken leave of the world, he died, he is dead; *—душа въ душу*, *see* Душа; *здорово* **живёшь,** without rhyme or reason, for nothing at all; ‖ *v. imp.* **живётъ,** it may do; *каково это вино?* **живётъ,** is this wine good? it may do; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to live well *or* badly; *ему нигдѣ не* **живётся,** he cannot live long anywhere.
Житьё, *s. n.* life, existence, existency; *ему плохое—*, his life is a hard one; **житьё-бытьё,** livelihood, manner of living; *приходи посмотрѣть на наше* **житьё-бытьё,** come to see how we are living, how we live; *онъ никому не даетъ* **-ья̀,** *отъ него* **-ья̀** *нѣтъ*, he incommodes *or* torments everybody; *ему—*, he enjoys life; *не—, а масляница*, happy, golden days, a happy and glorious life; *ему не—, а масляница*, he lives in clover; *славное тогда было—*, is was a happy life.
Жлу̀ди, *s. f. obs. pl.* clubs *(at cards)*.
Жму̀рить, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to half-close the eyes.
Жму̀рки, *s. f. pl.* blind-man's-buff; hoodman-blind; *играть въ—*, to play at blind-man's-buff.
Жнѐцъ, *s. m.* **Жни̇̀ца, Жнея̀,** *s. f.* reaper; harvest-man, harvest-woman.
Жни̇̀во, *s. n.* stubble; stubble-field.
Жни̇̀ва, *s. f.* **Жни̇̀тво,** *s. n.* harvests, crop, reaping.
Жокѐй, *s. m.* jockey; ‖ **-ѐйскій,** *adj.*
Жо̀лобъ, Жо̀лудь, *see* Желобъ, Желудь.
Жомъ, Жемъ, *s. m.* press; ‖ **жо̀мный,** *adj.*
Жонглёръ, *s. m.* juggler; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Жо̀нка, *s. f.* junk *(Chinese boat)*.
Жонки̇̀ль, *s. m. bot.* jonquil, jonquille; ‖ **-левый,** *adj.*
Жо̀рновъ, *see* Жерновъ.
Жохъ, *s. m.* knave, rogue, cheat; sharper.
Жраньё, *s. n. pop.* greedy eating, voraciousness, voracity.
Жрать, *v. a. irr. pop.* to devour, gobble; to claw the victuals off.
Жрѐбій, *s. m.* lot, fate, destiny *(in speaking of sublime objects)*;*—палъ на него*, the lot fell upon him;*—брошенъ*, the die is cast; *кидать, метать, бросать—*, to cast lots, draw lots.
Жрѐцъ, *s. m.* sacrificator, priest *(among the heathen)*; ‖ **жрѐческій,** *adj.* priestlike, priestly.
Жрѐчество, *s. n.* priesthood.
Жри̇̀ца, *s. f.* priestess; ‖ **жри̇̀ческій,** *adj.*
Жужѐлица, *s. f.* slag, dross, scoria *(of metals)*; ‖ *insect, dim.* **-лка,** carabus.
Жужжа̀ніе, Жужжа̀нье, *s. n.* hum, humming, droning, buzz, buzzing.
Жужжа̀ть, *v. n.* to hum, buzz, drone.
Жуи̇̀ровать, *v. n.* to enjoy life; to live a fast life.
Жуи̇̀ръ, *s. m.* who lives for his own pleasure; a fast liver.
Жукови̇̀на, *s. f.* flaw *(in wood)*.
Жукъ, *s. m.* scarab, scarabee, beetle; *майскій—*, cock-chafer, tree-beetle, may-bug; *навозный—*, dung-beetle, the stinking black beetle; *хлѣбный—*, corn-weevil; ‖ cavity, hole, flaw *(in wood)*.
Жула̀нъ, *s. m.* first quality of green tea; ‖ *orn.* speckled magpie, butcher-bird.
Жу̀ликъ, *s. m. pop.* sharper, cheat, filcher.
Жупа̀нъ, *s. m. pop.* warm coat *(in Russia Minor)*.
Жу̀пелъ, *s. m. sl.* sulphur, brimstone; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Журавѐцъ, *s. m.* crane.
Журави̇̀на, *see* Клюква.
Журавлёнокъ, *s. m.* young crane.
Журавли̇̀ный, *adj.* of crane; **-ныя** *ноги*, spindle-legs, spindle-shanks; *bot.—носъ*, hart's-fodder;*—горохъ*, *see* Горохъ.

Журавль, *s. m. dim.* **-ликъ,** crane;—*курлыкаетъ*, the crane gabbles; *prov.* *не сули* **-ля** *въ небѣ, дай синицу въ руки*, *see* Синица; ‖ *tech.* zigzag.

Журить, *v. a.* to chide, rebuke, reprimand, reprove, lecture; to scold, snarl; to take up sharply, take to task; *журмя—*, to chide over and over again.

Журналистика, *s. f.* journalism.

Журналистъ, *s. m.* journalist, writer of journals, newspaper writer; editor of a literary review; ‖ clerk of proceedings *or* official reports.

Журналишко, *s. m. disd.* a bad literary review.

Журналъ, *s. m.* journal, day-book; ‖ magazine, literary review; ‖ proceedings, official report *(of a sitting)*; ‖ *naut.* *шканечный—*, log-book.

Журнальный, *adj.* of journal.

Журфиксъ, *s. m.* fixed *or* set day, stated day.

Журчанье, *s. n.* murmur, purl, purling, babbling; gurgling, warbling *(of water)*.

Журчать, *v. n.* to murmur, purl, gurgle, warble.

Журьба, *s. f.* reproaching, chiding, reproving, rebuking, lecturing.

Жутко, *adv.* painfully, hardly; *подчасъ мнѣ приходится—*, my life at times is very painful; *въ лѣсу мнѣ стало—*, dread fell upon me in the wood.

Жучёкъ, Жучокъ, *dim. of* Жукъ.

Жучка, *s. f.* name given to black dogs.

Жюри, *s. m.* jury.

Жъ, *see* **Же.**

З.

З, *s. n.* the eighth letter of the Russian alphabet.

За, *prep.* for, as; *умереть—отечество*, to die for one's country; *око—око, зубъ* **за** *зубъ*, *see* Зубъ;—*кого вы?* for whom are you *or* whom are you for? *почитать кого—врага*, to consider one as an enemy; ‖ after, behind, beyond, on the other side, out, out of; *день* **за** *день*, day after day;—*сундукомъ*, behind the box;—*рѣкой*, beyond the river, on the other side of the river; **за** *моремъ*, beyond sea; *ѣхать—границу*, to go abroad; *поѣздка—границу*, journey *or* voyage abroad; **за** *городомъ*, out of town; *—самымъ...*, just-after...; ‖ by, at, to; *взять кого* **за** *руку*, to take one by the hand; *нога* **за** *ногу, шагъ—шагомъ*, step by step;—*разъ*, at once; *пить—чье здоровье*, *see* Здоровье; ‖ on account of, considering, in consideration of, by reason of, on the ground of;—*старостью лѣтъ*, on account of advanced age; *онъ былъ оправданъ—безуміемъ*, he was acquitted on the ground of insanity; ‖ upon; *онъ дѣлаетъ глупость—глупостью*, he commits folly upon folly; ‖ *—исключеніемъ*, except, with the exception of;—*неимѣніемъ,—отсутствіемъ*, for want of, in the absence of, in the place of; **за** *годъ*, a year ago, a year before;—*часъ до отъѣзда*, an hour before starting; *я приду—вами*, I shall fetch you; *идите—мною*, follow me; *ходить—больнымъ*, to attend a patient; *ходить—дѣтьми*, to nurse children; *задѣть—что*, to hit against; *стоять—кого,—что*, to defend, stand up for, stand by; *очередь—вами*, it is your turn;—*нимъ остается еще столько-то*, he owes so much still; *ему* **за** *сорокъ лѣтъ*, he is on the wrong side of forty; *что—шумъ?* what noise is that? *что—дѣло?* what of that? *имѣются разные доводы—и противъ*, the reasons on either side are upon a par;—*и противъ*, pro and con, pros and cons; ‖ *—то, чтобъ*, *conj.* that.

Заалѣть, -ся, *see* Алѣть.

Заамвонный, *adj.* beyond the ambo.

Заарендованіе, *s. n.* renting, hiring.

Заарендовывать, -довать, *see* Арендовать.

Заарестовывать, -товать, *see* Арестовать.

Заатласиться, *see* Атласиться.

Заахать, *v. n.* to begin crying ah! oh!

Забава, *s. f.* amusement, entertainment, diversion, pastime; sport, sportfulness, sporting, recreation, play; fun; *ради* **-вы,** sportfully; by way of pastime.

Забавлять, *v. a.* to amuse, divert, entertain, recreate; to make one sport; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to amuse one's self, divert one's self, sport, enjoy, play; **-ся** *пустяками*, to trifle one's time away.

Забавникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a pleasant, entertaining person.

Забавничать, *v. n.* to make one's self pleasant; to play the humorous *or* ludicrous.

Забавный, *adj.* amusing, diverting, pleasant, entertaining, sportive; comical, humorous, funny, ludicrous; *быть въ* **-номъ** *положеніи*, to be in a queer strait; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Забаливать, заболѣть, *v. n.* to fall ill, be taken ill; *у меня* **-болѣла** *нога*, I have a bad foot; *онъ* **-болѣлъ** *лихорадкой*, he caught a fever, he is ill of fever; *онъ внезапно* **-лѣлъ,** he fell suddenly ill.

Забаллотировывать, -ровать, *v. a.* to vote against, black-ball, not to elect; *его* **-ровали,** he has been black-balled; ‖ *part. p.* **забаллотированный.**

Забарабанить, *v. n.* to begin drumming.

Забастовать, *v. n.* to strike.

Забастовка, *s. f.* strike; turn-out.

Забастовщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* striker.

Забаюкивать, -юкать, *v. a.* to lull *(a child)* to sleep.

Забвеніе, *s. n.* oblivion, forgetfulness; forgetting; neglect; *предать* **-нію,** *see* Предавать.

Забвенный, *adj.* forgotten.

Забережный, *adj.* situated on the opposite bank.

Забережье, *s. n.* the opposite bank.

Забеременѣть, *v. n.* to become pregnant.

Забиваніе, *s. n.* **Забивка,** *s. f.* beating in, driving in *or* down.

Забивать, забить, *v. a.* to beat in, drive in, drive down;—*колья*, to drive down stakes;—*гвозди*, to nail;—*сваи*, *see* Свая; ‖ to stop up, block up, fill, obstruct *(chinks)*; ‖ to beat unmercifully; to stupefy *(by beating)*;—*голову ученьемъ*, to stuff one's head with learning;—*гребень*, to make a comb dirty, fill up with dirt; ‖ *mil.* **-бить** *тревогу*, *see* Тревога; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to begin to beat; *мое сердце* **-билось,** my heart went pitapat; ‖ to hide one's self; **-биться** *въ уголъ*, to sculk in a corner; ‖ *part. p.* **забитый.**

Забивной, *adj.* for beating in.

Забираніе, *s. n.* taking up; taking on account.

Забирать, забрать, *v. a.* to take *or* buy constantly in one shop; to take up, take all; **забрать** *все въ свои руки*, to take all into one's own hands; to have all in one's power;—*въ долгъ*, to take on credit; *онъ* **забралъ** *все свое жалованье*, he took all his salary beforehand; *она* **забрала** *себѣ въ голову*, *see* Голова; *—дверь досками*, to close a door with boards; ‖ *v. n.* to catch; *зубья этого колеса не довольно* **-раютъ,** the cogs of that wheel do not catch deep enough; ‖ to bite *(of an anchor)*; ‖ to operate, take effect; *его* **забрало,** he is a little flustered; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (чѣмъ)*, to overload one's self, take too much; ‖ *v. n.* to come in, on, get in; *кошка* **-бралась** *на дерево*, the cat perched itself upon a tree; *воръ* **-брался** *въ домъ*, a thief stole into the house; ‖ *part. p.* **забранный.**

Забирка, *s. f.* taking on credit *or* beforehand.

Забить, *see* Забивать.

Забіяка, *s. c.* squabbler, bully, fighter, swashbuckler.

Забіячество, *s. n.* quarrelsome behaviour, brawl, squabble.

Забіячить, *v. n.* to squabble, bully, quarrel.

Забіячливый, *adj.* squabbling, quarrelsome.

Заблаговременный, *adj.* done in good time; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in good time, betimes.

Заблаговѣстить, *v. n.* to begin to ring *(for mass, for vespers)*; to toll *(for the dead)*.

Заблагорасудить, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. imp.* to think fit, good; *ему* **-дилось** *приказать*, he thought fit to order.

Заблажить, *v. n.* to begin to fool; to get capricious.

Заблевать, *v. a.* to soil in vomiting; ‖ *part. p.* **заблёванный.**

Заблестѣть, *v. n.* to begin to shine, sparkle; *его глаза* **-стѣли,** his eyes sparkled.

Заблеять, *v. n.* to begin to bleat.

Заблистать, *see* Заблестѣть.

Заблудившійся, Заблудшій, *adj.* lost, wandering; stray; **заблудшая** *овца*, a lost sheep; **заблудшая** *скотина*, waif.

Заблуждаться, заблудиться, *v. n.* to lose *or* mistake one's way; to go out of one's way; to go the wrong way; to lose one's self; to be lost; to go *or* run astray, err, stray; *вы жестоко* **-даетесь,** you labour under a strange delusion.

Заблужденіе, *s. n.* error, mistake; delusion; *явное—*, a palpable error.

Забодать, *see* Бодать.

Забой, *s. m. see* Забиваніе.

Забойка, *s. f.* crawl, weir, wear.

Забойникъ, *s. m.* beetle; ‖ ramrod *(of a gun)*.

Заболонь, *s. f. bot.* sap, blea, alburnum, white.

Заболтаться, *v. n.* to chat too much.

Заболѣваніе, *s. n.* falling ill.

Заболѣвать, -болѣть, *see* Забаливать.

Забораниватъ, заборонить, *v. a.* to cover in harrowing.

Забористый, *adj.* heady, strong *(tobacco)*; spirituous *(wine)*.

Заборишко, *disd.* **Заборище,** *augm.* **Заборчикъ, Заборикъ,** *dim. of* Заборъ.

Заборка, *s. f. dim.* **-борочка,** fence, partition.

Забормотать, *see* Бормотать.

Заборщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* one who takes on credit in a shop.

Заборъ, *s. m.* hedge, fence, partition, sepiment, enclosure of boards; ‖ taking on credit in a shop; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Забота, *s. f.* care; anxiety, solicitude, trouble; *изсушенный* **-тами,** care-crazed; *состарѣвшійся отъ* **-ботъ,** care-worn; *— о мірскомъ*, earthly-mindedness.

Заботить, *v. a.* to busy, trouble, give trouble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (о чемъ)*, to care, be anxious *or* solicitous; to trouble one's self, take care about; to look after, to; to see about; to be thoughtful of; *я объ этомъ совсѣмъ не* **-бочусь,** I care not a pin for it; **-ся** *о себѣ*, to care for one's own welfare.

Заботливость, *s. f.* carefulness, anxiousness, solicitude, officiousness.

Заботливый, *adj.* careful, anxious, busy, solicitous, officious; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Забраживать, -брести, *v. n.* to stroll beyond, stroll in; to wander in; ‖ *perf.* **-бродить,** to begin to ferment.

Забракованіе, *s. n.* **Забраковка,** *s. f.* garbling, rejecting.

Забраковывать, -ковать, *v. a.* to garble, reject; ‖ *part. p.* **забракованный.**

Забрало, *s. n.* sight, visor *(of a helmet)*.

Забраниться, *v. n.* to begin to scold.

Забрасываніе, *s. n.* throwing, throwing behind *or* beyond.

Забрасывать, -бросать, -бросить, *v. a.* to throw *or* cast behind, beyond; — *вопросами*, to cross-question; ‖ to mislay; ‖ *part. p.* **забросанный, заброшенный.**

Забрать *(fut.* **заберу**), *see* Забирать.

Забредить, *v. n.* to begin to be delirious; to begin to rave.

Забрезживаться, -брезжиться, *v. imp.* to begin dawning; **-жилось,** it begins to dawn.

Забренчать, *v. n.* to begin to thrum, to tinkle.

Забрести, -бресть, *see* Забраживать.

Забривать, -брить, *v. a.* to earn by shaving; ‖ *—лобъ*, to accept as recruit; ‖ *part. p.* **забритый.**

Забродить, *see* Забраживать.

Забросать, забросить, *see* Забрасывать.

Забросъ, *s. m.* neglect, desertion, relinquishment.

Заброшенный, *adj.* waste.

Забрюхатѣть, *v. n. pop.* to become pregnant.

Забрызгивать, -брызгать, -брызнуть, *v. a.* to besprinkle, bespatter, splash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to besprinkle one's self, bespatter one's self, splash one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **забрызганный.**

Забубённый, *adj. pop.* arrant, dissolute; **-ная** *голова*, an unruly, bold fellow; debauchee, free drunkard.

Забубёнщина, *s. f. pop.* debauch, drunken bout.

Забулдыга, *s. c. pop.* libertine, debauchee; ‖ **-дыжный,** *adj.*

Забунтовать, *v. n.* to rise in mutiny; to begin a revolt.

Забутовка, *s. f. build.* rubble-work, filling-in work.

Забушевать, *v. n.* to rage *(of wind)*; ‖ to become turbulent.

Забуянить, *v. n.* to become unruly, riotous.

Забываніе, *s. n.* forgetting.

Забывать, забыть, *v. a. (fut.* **забуду**), to forget; to leave out; *не* **-будьте** *себя*, be mindful of your own interests; **забыть** *оскорбленіе*, to bury an injury; **забыть** *во снѣ свое горе*, to sleep off one's sorrow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to forget one's self; to indulge; *онъ немного* **-былся,** he forgot himself a little; ‖ to slumber; ‖ *part. p.* **забытый.**

Забывчивость, *s. f.* forgetfulness; a slip of memory.

Забывчивый, *adj.* forgetful.

Забыть, *see* Забывать.

Забытьё, *s. n.* slumber, drowsiness; *въ* **-тьи,** slumberingly.

Забѣгать, -ѣжать, *v. n.* to run in, come for a moment *(in passing)*; ‖ to run out of the way, stray; ‖ to get before, outrun; to prevent; *—къ кому*, *fig.* to curry favour with one; *онъ успѣлъ* **-жать** *къ судьѣ*, he prepossessed his judge in his favour; ‖ *naut.* to put in, into *(a harbour)*.

Забѣгать, *v. n.* to begin to run.

Забѣглый, *adj.* stray, strayed *(of animals)*.

Забѣленіе, *s. n.* whitening.

Забѣливать, -бѣлить, *v. a.* to whiten, cover with white; *—щи сметаной*, to take cabbage soup with sour cream; ‖ *part. p.* **забѣлённый.**

Забѣлка, *s. f.* ingredient for whitening a dish.

Заважничать, *v. n.* to give one's self airs, put on airs.

Заважживать, *v. a.* to put on the reins.

Заваливаніе, *s. n.* filling up, covering up; encumbering.

Заваливать, -валить, *v. a.* to fill up, cover up; to encumber, clog, choke;‖to overload; **-лить** *работой кого,* to overcharge one with work;‖*v. imp.* to be obstructed; **-валило** *грудь,* the breast is obstructed;‖**-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be filled up; to be lost; to fall down, fall in; *книга* **-валилась** *за шкафъ,* the book fell behind the cupboard;‖**-литься** *въ постель,* to lie on the bed;‖*mil. середина фронта* **-валилась,** the middle of the line is curved in;‖*part. p.* **заваленный.**

Завалинка, *s. f.* carried earth *(round a house).*

Завалъ, *s. m. med.* obstruction, oppilation, glut;‖*mil.* a kind of retrenchment, made in haste in a forest.

Заваль, *s. f.* old merchandise of a shop.

Завальный, *adj.* long-lain, old.

Завалять, *v. a.* to toss about; to soil through leaving about *(needle-work);*‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be tossed about; to be soiled by lying about;‖*v. n.* to lie long on hand *(merchandise);*‖*part. p.* **заваллянный.**

Завариванье, *s. n.* infusing;‖boiling.

Заваривать, -варить, *v. a.* to begin to boil *or* brew;‖*—чай,* to make tea;‖to scald *(linen);*‖to weld, fasten by forging;‖*—кашу, fig.* to make a mess; *prov. кто* **-рилъ** *кашу, тотъ пускай самъ и расхлебываетъ,* who breaks, pays; he that does the damage must answer for it; since he began the thing, it is for him to go on with it;‖*part. p.* **завaренный.**

Заварка, *s. f.* **Заваръ,** *s. m.* boiling, brewing; boiled food.

Заварной, *adj.* boiled in water; *—пудингъ,* sepawn, sepon, hasty-pudding.

Завастривать, *see* Заострять.

Заващивать, завощить, *v. a.* to cover over with wax.

Заведеніе, *s. n.* establishment, institution; *учебное—, see* **Учебный**; *богоугодное—,* charitable establishment, charitable board *or* institution; *трактирное, питейное—,* inn, tavern, public-house, pot-house; *прачешное—,* wash-house, laundry;‖usage, custom; *у насъ такое—,* it is our custom; *у насъ и* **-нія** *этого нѣтъ, нѣтъ этого и въ* **-ніи,** it is not a custom here, it is not in use here.

Завезти, -везть, *see* Завозить.

Завербованіе, *s. n. see* Вербовка.

Завербовать, *see* Вербовать.

Завернуть, *see* Завертывать.

Завёрстка, *s. f.* compensation, amends.

Завёрстывать, -верстать, *v. a.* to compensate, countervail, make up;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be compensated;‖*part. p.* **завёрстанный.**

Завёртка, *s. f.* rolling up, wrapping up;‖screw-key, turn-screw;‖latch; sash-pulley, sash-fastener, turn-buckle, turn-button.

Завёртываніе, *s. n.* envelopment, wrapping up.

Завёртывать, завернуть, *v. a.* to envelop, roll up, wrap, wrap up, muffle up; to twist round;‖to screw up; *течетъ вода,* **-рните** *кранъ,* the water runs, stop the cock;‖*—въ саванъ,* to sheet, shroud;‖*v. n.* to take a turn in, call at *or* on; *я* **-ну** *къ вамъ,* I shall call at your house *or* on you;‖*v. imp. на дворѣ* **-нуло,** it has become cold, it begins to freeze;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to roll, wrap *or* muffle one's self up;‖*part. p.* **завернутый.**

Заверчивать, завертѣть, *v. a.* to turn up, screw up;‖to make giddy *(by turning);*‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to grow giddy;‖*part. p.* **заверченный.**

Завершеніе, *s. n.* crowning, topping off, conclusion.

Завершать, завершить, *v. a.* to top off.

Завесновать, *v. n.* to stay *or* stop till spring.

Завести, -весть, *see* Заводить.

Завечерѣть, *v. n.* to be overtaken by night.

Завивальный, *adj.* twining; curling, crisping; **-ные** *щипцы,* crisping-iron, crisping-pin.

Завиваніе, *s. n.* twining, twisting; curling, frizzing.

Завивать, завить, *v. a.* to twine, twist;*—вѣнки,* to weave garlands;‖*—волосы,* to curl, put into curls, frizzle, crisp the hair;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to curl one's hair; to frizz; to twine round *(of ivy); этотъ родъ капусты рано* **-вается,** this kind of cabbage heads early;‖*part. p.* **завитой, завитый,** curled, curly, crisp, crisped, frizzled, frizzed.

Завивка, *s. f.* curling, frizzing, frizzling, crisping.

Завивной, *see* Завивальный.

Завидно, *v. imp. мнѣ—,* I envy, I am envious.

Завидный, *adj.* enviable, to be envied.

Завидовать, *v. n.* to envy, grudge, be envious, be jealous.

Завидущій, *see* Завистливый.

Завидѣть, *v. a.* to perceive from afar;‖*part. p.* **завидѣнный.**

Завизжать, *v. n.* to begin to squeak.

Завинчиваніе, *s. n.* screwing up.

Завинчивать, -винтить, *v. a.* to screw up, screw fast;‖*part. p.* **завинченный.**

Завиральный, *adj.* containing nonsense, unsound.

Завираться, завраться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of babbling; to talk at random; *онъ* **-рается,** his mind is adrift.

Завироха, *s. c.* babbler, story-teller, twaddler.

Зависимость, *s. f.* dependence, dependency, subordinancy, subordination; *быть въ* **-сти,** to be in dependence; *онъ чувствуетъ, что находится въ* **-сти** *отъ,* he is sensible of his dependence on.

Зависимый, *adj.* dependent, subordinate;‖**-мо,** *adv.* —ly.

Завистливость, *s. f.* enviousness, envious character, jealousness.

Завистливый, *adj.* envious, jealous, spiteful, white-livered;‖**-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Завистникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* envious person, envier, grudger.

Завистничать, *v. n.* to be envious.

Зависть, *s. f.* envy, jealousy, grudge; *сохнуть отъ* **-сти,** to pine away with envy; *лопнуть отъ* **-сти,** *see* Лопать; *возбуждать—,* to be envied, excite, rouse envy; *изъ* **-сти** *къ,* in envy of.

Зависѣть, *v. n.* to depend on *or* upon, be dependent; to hold of; *насколько это* **-ситъ** *отъ васъ,* as much as lies in you;*—отъ кого,* to hang on the sleeve of.

Зависящій, *part. pr.* succursal;‖dependent; *всѣми* **зависящими** *отъ меня средствами,* by all the means in my power.

Завитіе, *s. n. see* Завивка.

Завитокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** shaking-*or* sticking-piece;‖curl-paper;‖*anat.* helix *(of the ear);*‖*arch.* spiral, scroll, volute.

Завить, *see* Завивать.

Завзятый, *adj.* arrant.

Завладѣніе, *s. n.* seizing, seizure, occupation, occupancy, taking possession of.

Завладѣвать, -владѣть, *v. n.* to seize, seize upon, take possession of; to lay hold of, on; *стараться* **-дѣть,** to lay in for; *не по праву* **-дѣть** *имѣніемъ,* to intrude on, upon *or* into an estate.

Завлеканіе, *s. n.* enticing, luring, drawing over, on.

Завлекать, -влечь, *v. a.* to entice, lure, allure, win, draw over, on;‖*part. p.* **завлечённый.**

Заводитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* establisher, founder.

Заводить, завести, *v. a.* to lead, take, bring *(to a place);* to lead astray; *куда вы меня* **завели?** where have you brought me?‖to establish, institute, found, put up, set up *(schools, orders, etc.);*—*знакомство, дружбу,* to make acquaintance, contract friendship;*—разговоръ,* to enter into conversation; **-сти** *ссору,* to raise a quarrel;*—рѣчь о чемъ,* to let the conversation fall on; *не* **заводи** *рѣчи,* don't speak of that;*—лошадей,* to provide one's self with horses;‖*law,* to bring, enter *(an action against one);*‖to wind up *(a watch);*‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to breed, multiply; *въ домѣ* **заводятся** *мыши,* mice begin to breed in the house;‖*(чѣмъ),* to set up, provide one's self with; **-ся** *хозяйствомъ,* to set up house-keeping;‖*part. p.* **заведённый.**

Заводка, *s. f.* winding up *(of a watch or clock).*

Заводскій, *adj.—жеребецъ,* stallion.

Заводчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* manufacturer, owner of a manufactory; mill-owner;‖*fig.* author, authoress, mover.

Заводъ, *s. m.* manufactory, mill, fabric;‖works; *газовый—,* gas-works, gas-work; *желѣзный—,* iron-works; *сахарный—,* sugar-house, sugar-works, sugar-refinery; *стеклянный—,* glass-works, glass-house; *кожевенный—,* tannery, tan-house, tan-yard; *винокуренный—, водочный—,* distillery, brandy-distillery; *кирпичный—,* brick-kiln, brick-field, brick-works, brick-yard; *конскій—,* stud, strude; *овчарный—,* sheep-fold; *пороховой—,* powder-mill; *колокольный—,* bell-foundry;‖*print.* edition, striking off 1200 copies, book-work;‖usage, custom; *у насъ нѣтъ этого и въ* **-дѣ,** it is not a custom here, it is not in use here.

Заводь, *s. f.* creek *(in a river).*

Завоеваніе, *s. n.* conquering, conquest.

Завоеватель, *s. m.* conqueror;‖**-ница,** *s. f.* conqueress.

Завоёвывать, -воевать, *v. a.* to conquer;‖*part. p.* **завоёванный.**

Завозжать, *see* Завазживать.

Завозить, -везти, *v. a.* to convey *or* leave in passing; *я васъ* **завезу** *домой,* I shall drive you home;‖to drive to a lonely *or* distant place;‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to begin to make a noise; to bustle, racket;‖*part. p.* **завезённый.**

Завозный, *adj.* carried;‖*—якорь,* kedge-anchor.

Завозъ, *s. m.* transport, carriage;‖*naut.* tow-line; head cable *or* hawser with its anchor.

Заволакивать, -волочь, *v. a.* to trail, drag;‖*v. imp.* to heal up, close, cicatrize, skin over;‖*небо* **-лакиваетъ,** the sky is cloudy;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be overcast.

Заволноваться, *v. r.* to become agitated; to become rough *(of water).*

Заволока, *s. f. chir.* seton, rowel;‖**-лочный,** *adj.*

Заволочный, *adj.* beyond the portage.

Заволочье, *s. n.* the other side of a portage.

Завопить, *see* Вопить.

Завораживать, заворожить, *v. a.* to bewitch, charm.

Заворачиваніе, *s. n. med.* eversion *(of the eye-lid);*‖turning up *or* down.

Заворачивать, заворотить, *v. a.* to turn up, tuck up; to turn down;*—рукава,* to tuck *or* turn up the sleeves; **-тить** *лошадей,* to turn the horses aside;‖to call in, come in passing;‖*v. imp. на дворѣ* **-ротило,** *pop.* it begins to freeze;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to turn about;‖to turn up;‖*part. p.* **завороченный.**

Заворковать, *v. n.* to begin to coo.

Заворожить, *see* Завораживать.

Заворотить, *see* Заворачивать.

Заворотъ, Заворотъ, *s. m.* turning, turn;*—кишокъ, med.* volvulus;‖**-тный,** *adj.*

Заворчать, *v. n. perf.* to begin growling, snarling, grumbling, muttering.

Завострить, *see* Заострять.

Завощить, *see* Заващивать.

Завраться, *see* Завираться.

Завсегда, *adv. pop.* always, ever, ever-more.

Завсегдатай, *s. m.* haunter, hanger-on.

Завсегдашній, *adj.* usual, always used, ever employed.

Завтра, *adv.* to-morrow; following day; *послѣ—, see* Послѣзавтра;‖**-ашній,** *adj.* **-ній** *—день, see* День.

Завтраканье, *s. n.* breakfasting, lunching.

Завтракать, *v. n.* to breakfast, lunch.

Завтракъ, *s. m.* breakfast, luncheon, lunch; *fig. кормить кого* **-ками,** *see* Кормить.

Завываніе, *s. n.* howl, sough, groan.

Завывать, завыть, *v. n.* to howl, groan, moan, sough, sing; *вѣтеръ* **-ваетъ,** the wind howls, moans, sings.

Завѣвать, завѣять, *v. n.* to begin to blow *(of the wind);*‖*v. a.* to blow up, cover up *(with snow).*

Завѣдомо, *adv.* knowingly, with knowledge of.

Завѣдываніе, Завѣдованіе, *s. n.* administration, direction, management.

Завѣдывать, Завѣдовать, *v. a.* to administer, direct, manage;*—дѣлами, see* Дѣло.

Завѣреніе, *s. n.* assurance.

Завѣритель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* assurer.

Завѣрять, -вѣрить, *v. a.* to assure, give assurance.

Завѣса, *s. f.* curtain, veil;‖**-сочный,** *adj.*

Завѣсить, *see* Завѣшивать.

Завѣтный, *adj.* of covenant;‖kept for one's use; *это* **-ная** *для меня вещь,* it is sacred to me;‖secret, intimate.

Завѣтренѣлый, -вѣтрѣлый, *adj.* wind-blown, tainted, hardened *or* dried by air.

Завѣтренѣть, *v. n.* to be wind-blown *or* tainted; to get dry *or* hard.

Завѣтъ, *s. m. theol.* covenant;‖will;‖*Ветхій—, Новый—,* the Old Testament, the New Testament.

Завѣшиваніе, *s. n.* covering, curtaining; veiling.

Завѣшивать, завѣсить, *v. a.* to cover, curtain, veil; to put a curtain, a veil;‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to veil one's self; to be covered;‖*part. p.* **завѣшенный.**

Завѣщавать, завѣщать, *v. a.* to order, ordain;‖to bequeath, make one's will; to devise;*—свое состояніе,* to bequeath one's fortune;‖*part. p.* **завѣщанный.**

Завѣщаніе, *s. n.* order;‖testament, will, devise; bequest; *умереть безъ* **-нія,** to die intestate.

Завѣщатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* testator, testatrix, devisor, bequeather.

Завѣщательный, *adj.* testamentary.

Завѣщать, *see* Завѣщавать.

Завѣять, *see* Завѣвать.

Завяданіе, *s. n.* withering, fading.

Завядать, завянуть, *v. n.* to wither, fade.

Завязать, *see* Завязывать.

Завязать, завязнуть, *v. n.* to stick *(in the mire),* stall;‖to sink in, enter *(of a splinter);*‖to stay a long time; to languish in an obscure situation; to be at a dead set; **-нуть** *въ долгахъ,* to outrun the constable.

Завязить, *v. a.* to set fast, stick fast.

Завязка, *s. f. dim.* **-зочка,** tie, string, band;‖*fig.* obstacle;‖plot, intrigue *(of a poem).*

Завязнòй, *adj.* for tying.

Завя̀зный, *adj.—корень, bot.* septfoil, tormentil.

Завя̀зыванiе, *s. n.* tying, binding; ‖ starting *(a quarrel, a conversation).*

Завя̀зывать, -вязàть, *v. a.* to tie, bind, knot, knit; **-зàть** *бѣлье въ узелъ,* to pack *or* wrap up linen; — *узелокъ на память,* to tie a knot in a handkerchief; ‖ to raise up, enter upon, begin *(a quarrel, a conversation, etc.);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tied, be bound; ‖ *v. n.* to set *(of fruits);* ‖ to begin; **завязàлось** *судебное дѣло,* a lawsuit arose; ‖ *part. p.* **завя̀занный.**

За̀вязь, *s. f. bot.* ovary, ovarium, germ.

Завя̀лый, *adj.* withered, faded, sapless.

Завя̀нуть, *see* Завядать.

Загàвливаться, Заговля̀ться, *v. n.* to eat flesh for the last time *(before a fast).*

Загадàть, *see* Загадывать.

Загàдить, *see* Загаживать.

Загàдка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** enigma, riddle; cross-purpose; *задать* **-ку,** to ask *or* propose an enigma; *говорить* **-ками,** *see* Говорить.

Загàдочный, *adj.* enigmatic, —al; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally.

Загàдчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* enigmatist, riddler.

Загàдыванiе, *s. n.* proposing a riddle; ‖ telling fortunes; conjecturing.

Загàдывать, загадàть, *v. a.* to propose a riddle; ‖ to tell fortune; ‖ *(о чемъ),* to think of; to conjecture; ‖ *part. p.* **загàданный.**

Загàживанiе, *s. n.* befouling, besmearing, soiling.

Загàживать, загàдить, *v. a.* to befoul, besmear, soil, dirty; ‖ *part. p.* **загàженный.**

Загàнивать, загоня̀ть, загнàть, *v. a.* to drive in *(cattle)*; to stable; **-гнàть** *гвоздь,* to drive in a nail; ‖ to run down, harass, tire out; **-гоня̀ть** *лошадь,* to break the wind of a horse; to ride a horse hard; to strain; **-гоня̀ть** *въ безвыходное мѣсто,* to bring to bay; ‖ to intimidate, discourage, put down; **-гоня̀ть** *кого въ споръ,* to worst one in a dispute; ‖ *part. p.* **за̀гнанный.**

Загàркать, *v. n.* to begin to bawl.

Загàръ, *s. m.* sunburning, tanning.

Загасàть, загàснуть, *v. n.* to go out *(of light),* be extinguished; ‖ *fig.* to die away.

Загасѝть, *see* Гасить.

Загàслый, *adj.* extinguished, extinct, quenched.

Загашàть, загàшивать, *see* Гасить.

Загàшиванiе, Загашèнiе, *see* Гашенiе.

Загàщиваться, загостѝться, *v. n.* to make a long visit, be long on a visit.

Загвàзживанiе, *s. n.* nailing up, spiking.

Загвàзживать, загвоздѝть, *v. a.* to nail up; ‖ to spike, stop the vent of a gun with a spike; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be nailed up, be spiked; ‖ *part. p.* **загвожённый.**

Загвòздка, *s. f.* blow; *fig.* trouble, embarrassment; *задать* **-ку,** to nonplus, put to trouble; *вотъ въ чемъ* **-ка,** there's the rub.

Загибàть, загну̀ть, *v. a.* to bend, fold; ‖ to turn up; **-гну̀ть** *крѣпкое словцо, see* Крѣпкiй; ‖ —*пирогъ,* to stick together the paste of a cake; —*уголъ въ книгѣ,* to make a dog's-ear in a book; **-нѝте** *эту страницу,* double down the page; —*фальцы,* to fold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to bend; to be turned up; ‖ *part. p.* **за̀гнутый.**

Загѝбина, *s. f.* bend, crook.

Загибнòй, *adj.* for folding; ‖ folded.

Загѝбъ, *s. m.* **Загѝбка,** *s. f.* bend, fold; ‖ dog's-ear *(in a book).*

Заглàвiе, *s. n.* title, title-page *(of a book).*

Заглàвный, *adj.* of the title; — *листъ, see* Листъ; ‖ initial; **-ныя** *буквы,* initials.

Заглàживать, заглàдить, *v. a.* to smooth, make even, level; to iron; ‖ *fig.* to efface, expiate, make up; to blot out; to work out; —*грѣхи,* to expiate one's sins; —*вину,* to work out one's guilt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be levelled; ‖ *part. p.* **заглàженный.**

Заглàзный, *see* Заочный.

Заглазѣ̀ться, *v. n. (на что),* to gape about.

Заглòхлый, *adj.* choked up, smothered *(of a plant).*

Заглòхнуть, *v. n.* to be choked, be smothered.

Заглушàть, заглушѝть, *v. a.* to drown, deaden *(the sound);* ‖ to choke, smother *(plants);* ‖ to stifle, suppress *(odour, talent, conscience);* to absorb *(the taste of any seasoning);* ‖ to allay, quiet, still *(a pain);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drowned, be choked, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **заглушённый.**

Загля̀дыванiе, *s. n.* looking in, peeping in.

Загля̀дывать, заглян̀уть, *v. n. (во что),* to look in, peep in; **-ну̀ть** *въ карманъ,* to steal, rob; ‖ *(въ книгу),* to consult a book; ‖ *(къ кому),* to call in, peep in, look in, give a look in, drop in; *проходя мимо* **-глянѝ** *къ намъ,* drop in upon us in passing.

Загля̀дываться, заглядѣ̀ться, *v. n. (на что),* to stare at; to look with pleasure; *я* **-дѣ̀лся** *на нее,* I looked at her long with admiration; *я* **-дѣ̀лся** *и не замѣтилъ, какъ....,* staring I did not perceive....

Заглядѣ̀нiе, Заглядѣ̀нье, *s. n.* looking on, contemplation; *это просто—,* one is never tired of admiring it.

Загнàивать, *see* Нагнаивать.

Загнàть, *see* Заганивать.

Загнивàть, загнѝть, -ся, *v. n.* to begin to rot.

Загноèнiе, *see* Нагноенiе.

Загнусàвить, Загнусѝть, *v. n.* to begin to speak through the nose.

За̀гнутый, *part. p. bot.* declinate, hamous;—*внизъ,* reclinate;—*вверхъ,* repand;—*назадъ,* replicate.

Заговàривать, заговорѝть, *v. n.* to begin to speak; *онъ опять* **-рѝлъ,** he has found his speech again; *вы* **-рѝли** *бы другое,* you would tell another story; ‖ *v. a.* to tire one by one's talk; to talk down; *онъ совсѣмъ* **-рѝлъ** *бы васъ,* he would talk you blind; ‖ to charm, conjure, exorcise; to spell; —*зубы,* to charm the tooth-ache away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to forget one's self in speaking; ‖ to dote, rave, talk senselessly; to talk away; *говори, да не* **-вàривайся,** talk but sensibly; **-ся** *съ кѣмъ,* to have too long a conversation with; ‖ *part. p.* **заговорённый.**

Заговля̀ться, *see* Загавливаться.

Заговòрщикъ, *s. m.* conspirator, conspirer, conjuror, plotter; ‖ **-щица,** *s. f.* conspiratress.

За̀говоръ, *s. m.* plot, conspiracy, conspiration, conjuration; *составить—,* to plot; *быть въ* **-рѣ,** to be engaged in a plot; ‖ charm, conjuration, exorcism; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

За̀говѣнье, *s. n.* the last day of eating flesh *(before a fast).*

Заговѣ̀ться, *see* Загавливаться.

Заголѝть, *see* Заголять.

Заголòвокъ, *s. m.* title of a bundle of papers; head, beginning *(of a list or letter);* head-band *(of a book).*

Заголя̀ть, заголѝть, *v. a.* to denude, bare, lay naked; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to denude one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **заголённый.**

Загòнка, *s. f.* driving home *(of cattle).*

Загòнщикъ, *s. m.* cattle-drover; ‖ forerunner, avant-courier; ‖ *hunt.* beater of the bushes, beater up; ‖ **-щичiй,** *adj.*

Загòнъ, *s. m.* driving home *(of cattle);* enclosure for pasturing cattle; pen-fold; *коровiй—,* cow-pen; *овечiй—,* sheep-cot, sheep-fold, sheep-walk; ‖ running down *(of a horse)*; ‖ persecution, oppression; *жить въ* **-нѣ,** to live in oppression; ‖ a strip of ploughed land; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Загоня̀ть, загнàть, *see* Заганивать.

Загорàживанiе, *s. n.* enclosing, fencing; stopping up, blocking up, obstructing.

Загорàживать, загородѝть, *v. a.* to enclose, fence; ‖ to stop up, block up, obstruct, bar, barricade; to shut in, shut up; ‖ —*свѣтъ,* to stand in one's light, prevent seeing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be enclosed; to barricade one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **загорòженный.**

Загорàнiе, *s. n.* sunburning, getting sunburnt.

Загорàть, загорѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to sunburn, be sunburnt, be tanned.

Загорàться, -рѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to catch *or* take fire, be inflamed; ‖ *fig.* to kindle, arise; **-рѣ̀лась** *война,* a war broke out; *востокъ* **-рàется,** day-light appears, dawn appears in the horizon; *на щекахъ ея* **-рѣ̀лся** *румянецъ,* the blood mantled in her cheeks.

Загòрбокъ, *s. m. anat.* interscapular region.

Загордѝться, *v. n.* to grow proud; — *отъ похвалъ,* to bloat up with praise.

Загоревàть, *v. n.* to begin to grieve.

Загорлàнить, *v. n.* to begin to cry, to bawl.

Загòрный, *adj.* ultramontane, tramontane.

Загородѝть, *see* Загораживать.

Загорòдка, *s. f. dim* **-дочка,** fence, partition, sepiment.

За̀городный, *adj.* out of town, suburban;—*домъ, see* Домъ; **-ная** *жизнь,* country-life.

Загорѣ̀лый, *adj.* sunburnt, tanned.

Загорѣ̀ть, *see* Загорать.

Загорѣ̀ться, *see* Загораться.

Загостѝться, *see* Загащиваться.

Заготàвливать, Заготовля̀ть, заготòвить, *v. a.* to prepare, make ready, provide, store; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to provide one's self, stock one's self with; ‖ *part. p.* **заготòвленный.**

Заготòвка, *s. f.* **Заготовлèнiе,** *s. n.* storing, stocking, providing.

Заготòвщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* preparer, storer, provider.

Заграбàздывать, заграбàздать, *v. a. coll.* to take by force; ‖ *part. p.* **заграбàзданный.**

Заграждàть, заградѝть, *v. a.* to obstruct, stop up;—*путь кому,* to stop the way, stop one in one's career; ‖ *part. p.* **заграждённый.**

Заграничный, *adj.* beyond the borders; ‖ foreign, outlandish; **-ные** *товары,* foreign goods; **-ная** *жизнь,* the life abroad.

Загребàнiе, *s. n.* raking together.

Загребàть, -грестѝ, *v. a.* to rake together;—*уголья,* to rake up the fire; ‖ *fig.* to appropriate, take possession of;—*барыши,* to bring grist to the mill; *prov. чужими руками жаръ—, see* Жаръ; ‖ *v. n.* to begin to row; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be raked, be raked up; ‖ *part. p.* **загребённый.**

Загребнòй, *adj.* **-нòе** *весло, naut.* first oar; aftermost oar; ‖ *s. m. naut.* strokesman, bowman.

Загрèзить, *v. n.* to begin to dream; to rave.

Загремѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to thunder; to make a noise with; to make resound; to rattle, rumble.

Загрèсть, *see* Загребать.

Загрѝвокъ, *s. m.* withers *(of a horse);* ‖ nape of the neck.

Загрòбный, *adj.* beyond the grave; **-ная** *жизнь, see* Жизнь.

Загромàзживать, Загромождàть, -моздѝть, *v. a.* to encumber, barricade; to lumber;—*комнату,* to lumber a room; ‖ *part. p.* **загромождённый.**

Загрохотàть, *see* Грохотать.

Загрубѝть, Загрубiя̀нить, *v. n.* to behave rudely.

Загрубѣ̀лость, *s. f.* hardness; ‖ inveterateness, inveteracy.

Загрубѣ̀лый, *adj.* hardened; ‖ inveterate *(in vice).*

Загрубѣ̀нiе, *s. n.* hardening.

Загрубѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard; ‖ to become inveterate *(in vice).*

Загружàть, загрузѝть, *v. a.* to overload, overlade, overburden, overfreight, encumber; ‖ to submerge, drown; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be overloaded, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **загружённый.**

Загрунтòвыванiе, *see* Грунтованiе.

Загрунтòвывать, загрунтовàть, *see* Грунтовать.

Загрустѝть, *v. n.* to become sad, melancholy.

Загрызàть, загры̀зть, *v. a.* to worry to death.

Загрязнèнiе, *s. n.* dirtying, soiling.

Загря̀знуть, *v. n.* to sink in the mire.

Загрязнѣ̀ть, *see* Грязнѣть.

Загрязня̀ть, загрязнѝть, *v. a.* to bemire, dirty, dirt, soil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty *or* soil one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **загрязнённый.**

Загу̀ливать, загуля̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to walk; ‖ to begin to drink and to idle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to take a long walk.

Загу̀льный, *adj. pop.* sluggish, sottish.

Загу̀лъ, *s. m.* fit of drunkenness; spree.

Загумèнный, *adj.* beyond the thrashing-floor.

Загустѣвàть, загустѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to thicken, grow thick *or* bushy; ‖ to condense.

Загустѣ̀лый, *adj.* thickened, thick, bushy; condensed.

Загустѣ̀нiе, *s. n.* thickening, growing thick *or* bushy; condensing.

Задàбриванiе, *s. n.* gaining over, bribing, getting round some one.

Задàбривать, задòбрить, *v. a.* to gain over, bribe; ‖ *part. p.* **задòбренный.**

Задавàть, задàть, *v. a.* to give, advance;—*кормъ,* to give fodder *(to animals);*—*вопросъ,* to propose *or* set a question; —*работу,* —*урокъ,* to give work, to set one a task; **-дàть** *кому трудную работу, see* Работа; —*задачу,* to state a question; *я ему* **задàмъ!** *threat.* I will give it to him!—*тонъ, mus.* to give the tone; *fig.* to lead the fashion; to assume airs; ‖ *fig.* **-дàть** *кому перцу, see* Перецъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to re-enter, sink into; *онъ* **-дался** *мыслью,* he took it into his head; ‖ *arith.* to find the quotient; ‖ *v. imp.* to succeed; *мнѣ не* **задалòсь,** I have no luck, no success; ‖ *part. p.* **зàданный.**

Задàвливать, задавѝть, *v. a.* to crush, crush to death; *его* **-давѝло** *бревномъ,* he was crushed by a beam; ‖ to strangle, throttle, choke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to strangle one's self, choke one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **задàвленный.**

Задàлбливать, задолбѝть, *v. a.* to begin to mortise; ‖ to learn by routine.

Задàривать, задарѝть, *v. a.* to gain by making presents; to bribe, fee; ‖ to load with presents; ‖ *part. p.* **задарённый.**

Задàромъ, *pop. see* Даромъ.

Задàтокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** earnest-money; entrance-money; God's-penny; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Задàть, *see* Задавать.

Задàча, *s. f. dim.* **-чка,** problem; *разрѣшить* **-чу,** *see* Разрѣшать; ‖ theme, task, exercise; ‖ *pop.* luck.

Задвèрный, *adj.* behind the door.

Задвѝгать, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to begin to move.

Задвига̀ть, задвѝнуть, *v. a.* to push before, bolt, bar; **-двѝнуть** *у двери задвижку,* to push the bolt of a door; to shoot a bolt;—*ящикъ у комода,* to shut *or* close a drawer;—*карету въ сарай,* to house *or* back a carriage;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be moved before, be bolted, be barred;‖ *part. p.* **задвѝнутый.**

Задвѝжка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка,** bolt, bar; *оконная—,* window-bolt; *дверная—,* slip-bolt;‖ **-жечный,** *adj.*

Задвижно̀й, *adj.* that can be drawn out and shut.

Задво̀рокъ, *s. m.* **Задво̀рка,** *s. f.* **Задво̀рки,** *pl.* backyard.

Задёргать, *v. a.* to begin to pluck *or* pull;—*снурокъ звонка,* to pull a bell-rope.

Задёргивать, задёрнуть, *v. a.* to draw before, cover; **-нуть** *занавѣску,* to draw the curtain over, close the curtain;‖ to pull the reins *(of a horse);*‖ *v. imp.* **задёрнуло,** it has become cold, it begins to freeze;‖ *мнѣ* **-дёргало** *ногу,* my leg twinges;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn to *(of a curtain);*‖ *part. p.* **задёрнутый.**

Задеревянѣ̀лый, *adj.* lignified; stiff.

Задеревянѣ̀ть, *see* Деревянѣть.

Задержа̀ніе, *s. n.* detaining, detention, arrest, confinement, retention, retainment;‖ *mus.* suspension;‖ *med.*—*мочи,* retention of urine.

Задѐрживать, задержа̀ть, *v. a.* to detain, stop, retain, stumble, keep back, arrest;—*должника,* to secure a debtor;‖ to check, delay, retard, impede, hold over *or* in;—*воду плотиной, гатью,* to dam in *or* up; **-жа̀ть** *корабль,* to lay an embargo on a ship;‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to linger, stay too long; to be detained, be stopped;‖ *part. p.* **задѐржанный.**

Задѐржка, *s. f.* detaining, detention, stoppage; check, delay, retardation, impediment, holdback.

Задёрнуть, *see* Задергивать.

Задѝнка, *s. f.* hind quarter *(of an animal).*

Задѝра, *s. c.* provoker, quarrelsome person, quarreller, aggressor.

Задира̀ть, -дра̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to tear, scratch, fret, gall;‖ *fig.* to provoke, tease, pick a quarrel with, aggress;—*за живое,* to cut into the quick;—*кого за живое,* to touch *or* sting to the quick; *fig.*—*носъ, see* Носъ;‖ *part. p.* **за̀дранный.**

Задѝрка, *s. f.* provocation, aggression.

Задѝрчивость, *s. f.* teasing.

Задѝрчивый, *adj.* quarrelsome, provoking, aggressive.

Задкѝ, *s. m. pl.* quarters *(of shoes).*

Заднепрохо̀дный, *adj. anat.* anal, of anus; **-ная** *кишка,* rectum.

За̀дникъ, *s. m.* dickey *(of a carriage);* quarter *(of shoes).*

За̀дница, *s. f.* bottom, breech, posteriors, rump;‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*

За̀дній, *adj.* back, hind, posterior;—*проходъ, see* Проходъ; **-няя** *комната,* backroom;—*рядъ,* rear-rank;—*дворъ, see* Дворъ; **-няя** *часть баранины, see* Часть; **-нее** *число, see* Число;—*ходъ,* stern-board; *идти* **-нимъ** *ходомъ,* to back; *жить* **-нимъ** *умомъ,* to make almanacs for the last year; *всякъ крѣпокъ* **-нимъ** *умомъ,* an after-wit is everybody's wit.

Задо̀бривать, задо̀брить, *see* Задабривать.

Задо̀къ, *s. m. dim. of* Задъ, back *(of seats).*

Задолбѝть, *see* Задалбливать.

Задо̀лго, *adv.*—*до этого, передъ этимъ,* long before it, long before.

Задолжа̀лый, *adj.* in debt, indebted.

Задолжа̀ть, *v. n.* to owe money, be in debt, be indebted, get *or* run into debt, incur debts.

За̀домъ, *adv. see* Задъ.

Задо̀рина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** scratch, splinter; *fig. безъ сучка и* **-нки,** irreproachably.

Задо̀рить, *v. a.* to provoke, exasperate, vex, irritate, tease;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow hot, grow angry.

Задо̀рливость, Задо̀рность, *s. f.* irritability, provocativeness, termagancy, aggressiveness.

Задо̀рливый, Задо̀рный, *adj.* termagant, irritable, impetuous; provoking; strifeful;‖ that draws envy;‖ *prov.* **-ныхъ** *всегда бьютъ,* snarling curs are never free from sore ears; **-ная** *баба,* termagant;‖ **-во, -но,** *adv.* irritably, impetuously.

Задорожѝться, *v. r.* to begin raising the price *(in selling).*

Задо̀ръ, *s. m.* passion, heat; strife; *придти въ—,* to fly into a passion, become angry; *дѣло пошло на—,* the affair grows hot.

Задохну̀ться, *see* Задыхаться.

Задра̀ть, *see* Задирать.

Задребезжа̀ть, *see* Дребезжать.

Задрема̀ть, *see* Дремать.

Задрожа̀ть, *see* Дрожать.

Задува̀ть, заду̀ть, *v. a.* to blow out *(a light); вѣтеръ* **-ду̀лъ** *свѣчку,* the wind put the candle out, extinguished the candle,‖ *v. n.* to begin to blow; **-ду̀лъ** *вѣтеръ,* the wind began to blow;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blown out, be extinguished;‖ *part. p.* **заду̀тый.**

Заду̀мать, *see* Задумывать.

Заду̀мчивость, *s. f.* pensiveness, thoughtfulness, musing, revery; melancholy, melancholiness.

Заду̀мчивый, *adj.* pensive, thoughtful, musing; melancholy, melancholic;‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—cholily.

Заду̀мывать, заду̀мать, *v. a.* to propose to one's self, intend, have the intention, conceive, plan; to meditate; *онъ* **-ваетъ** *дурное дѣло,* he meditates a bad action;‖ to think of, imagine; **-мать** *карту,* to take notice of a card;‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be thoughtful; to muse; to be sad; *онъ часто* **-вается,** he is often pensive; *о чемъ вы* **-ду̀мались?** what are you thinking about?‖ *part. p.* **заду̀манный;** *хорошо* **-манный,** well-planned.

Задура̀читься, Задурѝть, *v. n.* to begin to play the fool.

Задуша̀ть, задушѝть, *v. a.* to suffocate, stifle, smother, choke, strangle, stop one's breath; *друзья чуть не* **-шѝли** *меня въ своихъ объятіяхъ,* I was nearly stifled with the embraces of my friends; *кашель* **-шѝлъ** *меня,* the cough choked me, gave me not a moment's rest;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stifled, be suffocated;‖ *part. p.* **задушённый.**

Задушѐвность, *s. f.* cordiality, heartiness; intimacy, sincereness, sincerity.

Задушѐвный, *adj.* cordial, hearty, intimate, sincere;—*другъ,* bosom friend.

Задушѐніе, *s. n.* suffocation, stifling, smothering, choking, strangling.

Задушѝть, *see* Задушать.

За̀дхлость, *s. f.* musty smell, mustiness, fustiness.

За̀дхлый, *adj.* musty, fusty.

Задхну̀ться, *v. n.* to have a musty smell, become musty.

Задъ, *s. m.* back part, hind part; back; *повернуться къ кому* **за̀домъ,** to turn the back to one; *надѣть чепецъ* **за̀домъ** *напередъ,* to put one's cap on the wrong way;‖ hind quarter *(of animals); лошадь бьетъ* **за̀домъ,** *see* Бить;‖ **за̀домъ,** *adv.* backwards, backward.

Зады̀, *s. m. pl.* the past; *повторять—,* to repeat what was learned before;‖ backyard *(in villages); волкъ* **зада̀ми** *прошелъ,* the wolf passed by the backyards.

Задымѝть, *v. a.* to smoke; to begin to smoke; to fill with smoke, besmoke;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be

besmoked, be blackened by smoke;‖ *part. p.* **задымлённый.**

Задыха̀ться, задохну̀ться, *v. n.* to lose one's breath, be out of breath, put one's self out of breath; *онъ прибѣжалъ* **-ха̀ясь,** he came quite out of breath;‖ to choke, suffocate, be suffocated, smother, be stifling;—*отъ бѣшенства,* to be stifled with anger;—*отъ жары,* to be oppressed by excessive heat.

Задыша̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to breathe.

Задѣва̀ть, задѣ̀ть, *v. a. (за что),* to catch at, catch hold of, hook, hit, graze; **задѣ̀ть** *за стулъ,* to knock against a chair; *телѣга* **задѣ̀ла** *за карету,* the cart grazed against *or* locked with the carriage; *пуля только* **задѣ̀ла** *его шляпу,* the ball only grazed *or* brushed his hat;‖ *(кого),* to hit, vex, provoke, tease, pick a quarrel with; *я васъ не* **-ва̀лъ,** I did not provoke you; *fig.* **-дѣ̀ть** *за живое, see* Живое;‖ *part. p.* **задѣ̀тый.**

Задѣ̀лка, *s. f.* doing up, stopping up, closing;—*течи,* the stoppage of a leak;‖ place done up.

Задѣ̀лъ, *s. m.* hand labour;‖ *на* **-лѣ̀,** by the piece, by the job.

Задѣ̀лываніе, *s. n.* doing up, stopping up, blocking up, closing.

Задѣ̀лывать, задѣ̀лать, *v. a.* to do up, stop up, block up, close, fasten;‖ to wall up, nail up;—*окно, дверь,* to block up a window, a door;‖ to earn by one's labour;‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be done up, be walled up, be blocked up;‖ *part. p.* **задѣ̀ланный.**

Задѣ̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *плата,* pay of hand labour.

Задѣ̀ть, *see* Задѣвать.

Заёжиться, *v. n.* to begin to bristle, shrivel, shrink.

Заёмный, *adj.* of loan; borrowed;—*банкъ,* the loan-bank; **-ное** *письмо,* bill of exchange; **-ныя** *деньги,* money borrowed.

Заёмщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* borrower.

Заёмъ, *s. m.* borrowing, loan.

Заеро̀шиться, *see* Ерошиться.

Зажа̀ривать, зажа̀рить, *v. a.* to roast, broil, fry, toast, parch;‖ *part. p.* **зажа̀ренный.**

Зажа̀тіе, *s. n.* pressing, squeezing.

Зажа̀ть, *see* Зажимать, Зажинать.

Зажда̀ться, *v. r.* to wait over long.

Зажелтѣ̀лый, *adj.* yellowed, grown yellow.

Зажелтѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to grow yellow.

Зажѐчь, *see* Зажигать.

Зажжѐніе, *see* Зажиганіе.

Зажива̀ніе, *s. n.* paying by personal service *(living in the house);* serving out one's time;‖ healing, skinning over.

Зажива̀ть, зажѝть, *v. a.* to pay by one's service *(living in the house);* to acquit by living with one; to serve out one's time;‖ *v. n.* to begin to live; **-жѝть** *домомъ,* to begin house-keeping; **-жѝть** *бариномъ,* to begin to live like a lord;‖ *v. n.* to heal, close, cicatrize, skin over; *рана* **зажила̀,** the wound is healed up;‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to remain long;‖ *part. p.* **зажито̀й.**

Заживѝть, *see* Заживлять.

Заживлѐніе, *s. n.* cicatrization, consolidation, healing, skinning over.

Заживля̀ть, заживѝть, *v. a.* to cicatrize, consolidate, heal, close; to skin over;‖ *part. p.* **заживлённый.**

За̀живо, *adv.* during one's life; *похоронить—,* to bury one alive.

Зажѝвшій, *part. p.* skinned *(of a wound).*

Зажига̀ніе, *s. n.* setting on fire; lighting *(a candle, a lamp).*

Зажига̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* an incendiary.

Зажига̀тельный, *adj.* burning, for lighting; **-ное** *зеркало, стекло,* burning-mirror, burning-glass; **-ная** *точка,* focus; **-ныя** *спички,* matches; **-ное** *судно,* fire-ship;—*снарядъ,* incendiary projectile; **-ное** *ядро,* fire-ball;‖ *fig.* incendiary.

Зажига̀тельство, *s. n.* setting fire to, setting on fire.

Зажига̀ть, зажѐчь, *v. a.* to light; to fire, set on fire, set fire to, fire up, inflame; *fig.* to kindle, raise, fire, inflame;—*страсть, войну,* to kindle a passion, a war;—*ссору,* to raise a quarrel;‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to take *or* catch fire, kindle, fire, get inflamed;‖ *part. p.* **зажжённый.**

Зажѝливаніе, *s. n.* retaining another person's property by cunning.

Зажѝливать, зажѝлить, *v. a.* to retain another person's property by cunning; to swindle;‖ *part. p.* **зажѝленный.**

Зажило̀й, *adj.* earned, gained by living in service.

Зажима̀ніе, *s. n.* pressing, squeezing; stopping.

Зажима̀ть, зажа̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **зажму̀),** to press, squeeze; to stop;—*ротъ, see* Ротъ;‖ *part. p.* **зажа̀тый.**

Зажина̀ть, зажа̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **зажну̀),** to begin to reap; to gain by reaping;‖ *part. p.* **зажа̀тый.**

Зажѝнъ, *s. m.* beginning of harvest.

Зажирѣ̀лый, *adj.* fattened, grown fat.

Зажирѣ̀ть, *see* Жирѣть.

Зажѝтокъ, *s. m.* money earned, earning.

Зажѝточность, *s. f.* wealth, wealthiness, opulence, easy circumstances, easy fortune.

Зажѝточный, *adj.* wealthy, opulent, well off, well to do, easy;‖ **-но,** *adv.* wealthily, opulently; *онъ живетъ* **-но,** he is well off.

Зажѝть, *see* Заживать.

Зажму̀риваніе, *s. n.* shutting, screwing up *(the eyes).*

Зажму̀ривать, зажму̀рить, *v. a.*—*глаза,* **-ся,** *v. r.* to shut the eyes;‖ *part. p.* **зажму̀ренный.**

Зажо̀ра, *s. f.* water collected under the snow.

Зажужжа̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to buzz.

Зажурча̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to murmur.

Зазва̀нивать, -звонѝть, *v. n.* to begin to ring.

Зазва̀ть, *see* Зазывать.

Зазвенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to sound *or* tinkle.

Зазвонѝть, *see* Зазванивать.

Зазвуча̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to resound.

Заздра̀вный, *adj.*—*кубокъ,* the toast-cup;—*тостъ,* toast to the health; a standing toast;—*молебенъ,* prayer for one's health.

Зазеленѣ̀ть, -ся, *v. n.* to turn green.

Зазимова̀ть, *see* Зимовать.

Зазира̀ть, зазрѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to blame, censure, dispraise, reproach; *если совѣсть не* **за̀зритъ,** if conscience does not reproach;‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be ashamed.

Зазнава̀ться, зазна̀ться, *v. n.* to be self-conceited, get proud, carry it high, be haughty.

Зазна̀емо, *adv. pop.* knowingly, wittingly.

Зазно̀ба, *s. f.* chilblain;‖ *pop. dim.* **-бушка,** passion, flame, object of passion, of sorrow.

Зазнобля̀ть, зазнобѝть, *v. a.* to get frost-bitten; to get chilblains;‖ *pop.* to inflame, smite;‖ *v. imp.* to begin to be feverish;‖ *part. p.* **зазно̀бленный.**

Зазо̀рный, *adj.* blamable, shameful, dishonourable, discreditable, disgraceful;‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Зазо̀ръ, *s. m.* shame, dishonour, disgrace, discredit;‖ *artil.* windage *(of a ball);*‖ *arch.* chink, play, back-lash, narrow empty space.

Зазрѣніе, *s. n.* blame, reproach, censure, dispraise; *безъ* **-нія** *совѣсти*, without prick of conscience, without shame.

Зазубренный, *adj.* jagged, notched, dented, waved; ‖ *bot.* crenate, crenated, crenelated, denticulate, denticulated, toothletted.

Зазубривать, зазубрить, *v. a.* to jagg, notch, serrate.

Зазубрина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** jagg, notch; ‖ *bot.* crenature.

Зазубристый, *adj.* jagged, jaggy, notched, serrate, serrated.

Зазывальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* inviter, touter.

Зазываніе, *s. n.* inviting in, touting.

Зазывать, зазвать, *v. a.* to invite in, tout; ‖ *part. p.* **зазванный.**

Зазывъ, *s. m.* invitation, engagement; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Зазѣвать, *v. n.* to begin to yawn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to forget one's self in staring, in gaping.

Зазябать, зазябнуть, *v. n.* to be damaged by the frost; ‖ to freeze.

Зазяблина, *s. f.* frost-bitten part of a tree.

Зазяблый, *adj.* frost-bitten, damaged, injured by frost.

Заигрываніе, *s. n.* enticing to frolic *or* to play.

Заигрывать, заиграть, *v. n.* to begin to play *(on an instrument)*; ‖ *(съ кѣмъ)*, to entice to frolic *or* to play; ‖ *v. a.* to tire one by playing; ‖ *румянецъ* **-ралъ** *на ея щекахъ*, a bright carnation suffused her face; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to play too long.

Заика, *s. c.* stutterer, stammerer.

Заика, *s. m. coll.* little hare.

Заиканіе, *s. n.* stuttering, stammering.

Заикаться, заикнуться, *v. n.* to stutter, stammer; *онъ говоритъ* **-каясь,** he has an impediment in his speech; ‖ *fig.* to open one's mouth; *онъ и не* **-икнулся** *объ этомъ*, he did not utter a word.

Займище, *s. n.* large piece of ground under water at times.

Займы, *s. m. pl.* borrowing; *въ —, see* Взаймы.

Заимодавецъ, Заимодатель, *s. m.* **-вица, -ница,** *s. f.* creditor, lender, debtee.

Заимодательство, *s. n.* lending.

Заимообразный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* as a loan, on credit; **-ная** *выдача*, loan.

Заимственный, *adj.* borrowed.

Заимствованіе, *s. n.* borrowing.

Заимствовать, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to borrow; to take tone from; ‖ *part. p.* **заимствованный; -ное** *знаніе*, second-hand knowledge.

Заиндевѣлый, *adj.* covered with hoar-frost, with rime.

Заиндевѣть, *v. n.* to be covered with rime, with hoar-frost.

Заинтересовывать, заинтересовать, *v. a.* to interest, excite the curiosity of; *мы слишкомъ* **-сованы** *въ этомъ дѣлѣ*, we are too interested a party in that business; **-совать** *собою*, to get an interest with one, obtain one's interest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to interest one's self, take interest in one; ‖ *part. p.* **заинтересованный.**

Заинька, *dim. of* Заика.

Заискиваніе, *s. n.* currying favour, ingratiating one's self with one.

Заискивать, заискать, *v. n. (у кого)*, to curry favour, ingratiate one's self with one; *онъ* **-ваетъ** *у всѣхъ должностныхъ лицъ*, he makes interest with all placemen.

Заискриться, *v. r.* to begin to sparkle, begin to throw out sparks.

Зайти, *see* Заходить.

Зайчёнокъ, *s. m.* young hare, leveret.

Зайчикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Заяцъ, little hare; ‖ foaming crest of a wave, white horse *(on the sea)*.

Зайчина, *s. f.* hare's skin; hare's flesh.

Зайчиха, *s. f.* female hare.

Закабалить, *v. a.* to enslave; to bind; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to enslave one's self, sell one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **закабалённый.**

Закадычный, *adj. coll.* intimate; *— другъ*, bosom friend, familiar, peculiar, near friend; *они* **-ные** *друзья*, they are hand and glove, cup and can.

Заказать, *see* Заказывать.

Заказной, *adj.* bespoken, ordered; ‖ registered; **-ное** *письмо*, a registered letter.

Заказный, *adj.* forbidden, prohibited.

Заказчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* bespeaker, orderer.

Заказъ, *s. m.* prohibition, forbiddance, forbidding, interdiction; ‖ order, command; *работать на—, по* **-зу,** to work by order, by command; *ему сдѣланъ большой—*, he received a large order.

Заказывать, заказать, *v. a.* to forbid, prohibit, interdict; ‖ to bespeak, order; to get done, get made; *—обѣдъ*, to order a dinner; ‖ *part. p.* **заказанный.**

Закаиваться, закаяться, *v. n.* to forswear, renounce *(doing)*; *я* **закаялся** *туда ходить*, I gave up going there.

Закаливать, закалять, закалить, *v. a.* to temper, harden, case-harden *(iron, steel)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tempered; ‖ *v. r.* to accustom *or* inure one's self, become, grow *or* get accustomed; ‖ *part. p.* **закалённый;** *fig.* hardened, tried *(in misfortune)*; **-ный** *въ бою*, used to war.

Закалина, *s. f.* the part of the bread slack-baked.

Закалистый, *adj.— хлѣбъ*, slack-baked bread.

Закалка, *s. f.* **Закалъ,** *s. m.* temper, tempering, hardening; *fig. люди одного* **-ла,** people of the same cast, of the same stamp; ‖ *see* Закалина.

Закалывать, заколоть, *v. a.* to stab, stick; **-лоть** *кинжаломъ*, to poniard; **-лоть** *шпагою*, to stab with a sword, run through with a sword; ‖ to kill, immolate, slay, slaughter; *—ягненка*, to kill *or* slaughter a lamb; ‖ *v. imp.* to begin to prick; *у меня* **-кололо** *въ боку*, I have a stitch in my side; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stab one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be killed; ‖ *part. p.* **заколотый.**

Закальщикъ, *s. m. tech.* temperer.

Закалякать, *v. n. pop.* to begin to chat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to chat too long.

Закаменѣлость, -лый, *see* Окаменѣлость, —лый.

Закаменѣть, *perf. see* Каменѣть.

Заканчивать, закончить, *v. a.* to finish, end, terminate, complete, conclude; to pin the basket; ‖ *part. p.* **законченный;** *самая* **-ная** *работа*, the most finished work.

Закапать, *v. n.* to begin to drop; *дождь* **-палъ,** drops of rain begin to fall; ‖ *see* Закапывать.

Закапчиваніе, *s. n.* blackening with smoke; smoke-drying.

Закапчивать, закоптить, *v. a.* to blacken with smoke; to besmoke, besmut; ‖ to smoke-dry, smoke; ‖ *part. p.* **закопчённый.**

Закапываніе, *s. n.* burying, hiding.

Закапывать, закапать, *v. a.* to bespot, bedrop; *вы* **-капали** *свое платье чернилами*, you have spotted your dress with ink; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bespot one's self; to spot one's dress; ‖ *part. p.* **закапанный.**

Закапывать, закопать, *v. a.* to dig in, bury, inter; ‖ to fill up *(with earth)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug in; ‖ *v. r.* to bury one's self, earth one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **закопанный.**

Закаркать, *v. n.* to begin to caw.

Закармливаніе, *s. n.* feeding up, fattening.

Закармливать, закормить, *v. a.* to feed up, fatten; to surfeit; ‖ *part. p.* **закормленный.**

Закатать, закатить, *see* Закатывать.

Закатникъ, *s. m.* mangling cloth.

Закатъ, *s. m.* setting, decline *(of stars)*; *—солнца*, sunset; *—дней*, ebb of life.

Закатывать, закатить, *v. a.* to roll behind; —, **-тить** *глаза*, to turn up the eye-balls, to faint away; **-тить** *за галстукъ, coll.* to be in one's cups; **-тить** *кому палокъ*, to cudgel one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to drive too long; ‖ **-титься,** *v. n.* to set, sink *(of the sun)*; *coll.* to disappear for a long time; *куда это онъ* **-тился?** where is he so long? ‖ *part. p.* **закатанный.**

Закатывать, закатать, *v. a.* to mangle, mangle smooth, calender; ‖ *(во что)*, to roll in, cover; ‖ to drive too long; ‖ to banish, transport, exile; **-тать** *на каторгу*, to send to the galleys; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to drive too long.

Закачивать, закачать, *v. a.* to begin to swing, to rock; ‖ to swing *or* rock long; *на пароходѣ его* **закачало,** he was sea-sick; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swung long, be rocked long; to be sea-sick.

Закашивать, закосить, *v. a.* to begin to mow; ‖ to gain by mowing; ‖ *part. p.* **закошенный.**

Закашлять, *v. n.* to begin to cough; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have a fit of coughing.

Закаяться, *see* Закаиваться.

Заквакать, *v. n.* to begin to croak *(of frogs)*; to begin to quack *(of ducks)*.

Закваска, *s. f.* ferment, leaven, yeast; *положить* **-ску** *въ тѣсто*, to put leaven, yeast in the paste; ‖ *fig.* tendence, disposition, inclination.

Заквашивать, заквасить, *v. a.* to leaven *(dough)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to ferment, leaven; ‖ *part. p.* **заквашенный.**

Закивать, *v. n.* to begin to nod one's head.

Закидывать, закидать, закинуть, *v. a.* to cast beyond *or* behind; *—голову назадъ*, to throw one's head back; *—плащъ на плечо*, to throw the mantle over the shoulder; ‖ **-дать** *словами, вопросами*, to stun a person with words, ply with questions; **закинуть** *рогатку*, to barricade the road; ‖ to cast *(a net)*; ‖ *(чѣмъ)*, to fill, fill up, cover *(a ditch)*; ‖ *fig.* to throw aside; to abandon, forsake, neglect; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cast; to be filled; to be in a bustle; *лошадь* **-кинулась,** the horse is stubborn; ‖ *part. p.* **закиданный, закинутый.**

Закипать, закипѣть, *v. n.* to begin to boil; *дѣло* **-пѣло,** the affair is going on at a great rate, expeditiously.

Закисать, закиснуть, *v. n.* to begin to turn sour; ‖ *fig.* to sink into apathy, become apathetic.

Закислый, *adj.* turned sour.

Закись, *s. f. chem.* protoxyd, protoxide.

Закладка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** laying of the first stone; ‖ place blocked up; ‖ putting the horses to *(a carriage)*; ‖ mark, tassel *(of a book)*.

Закладная, *adj. s. f.* mortgage, mortgage-deed.

Закладной, *adj.* pledged, pawned, mortgaged; ‖ **-ная** *рама*, fixed part of a window-frame.

Закладчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* pawner, pledger, mortgager; ‖ pledgee, mortgagee; ‖ bettor, staker, wagerer.

Закладъ, *s. m.* pledge, pawn, mortgage; ‖ bet, stake, wager, wagering; *биться объ—*, to wager, bet, lay a wager; to lay upon; *биться объ — на неопредѣленную сумму*, to play at discretion; *держать—*, to wager, bet, lay a wager, a bet, make a bet, take up *or* hold a bet; *держать неравный— съ кѣмъ*, to lay odds with.

Закладывать, закласть, заложить, *v. a.* to block up, wall, wall up, stop up *(a door)*; ‖ —, **заложить,** to lay the foundation *(of a building)*; to establish; ‖ to mislay; *я куда-то* **заложилъ** *свои ключи*, I mislaid my keys; ‖ *—лошадей,—карету*, to put horses to a carriage *or* coach, get a coach ready; ‖ *—книгу*, to put a mark in a book; ‖ *—крюкъ*, to hasp; ‖ to pledge, pawn, put in pledge *or* in pawn, engage *(goods, things)*; to mortgage *(an estate)*; ‖ *v. imp. у меня уши* **заложило,** my hearing is obstructed; *носъ* **заложило,** my nose is stopped up, stuffed up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blocked up; to be laid *(of a foundation)*; to be pawned, be mortgaged; ‖ *part. p.* **заложенный.**

Закланіе, *s. n.* killing, immolation *(of victims)*.

Заклать, *see* Закалывать.

Заклёвывать, заклевать, *v. a.* to begin to peck; ‖ to hurt by pecking, peck to death; ‖ *part. p.* **заклёванный.**

Заклеиваніе, *s. n.* gluing up, pasting up.

Заклеивать, заклеить, *v. a.* to glue up, paste up; to stop up *(chinks with paper)*; ‖ *part. p.* **заклеенный.**

Заклейка, *s. f.* gluing up, pasting up; ‖ place glued up.

Заклеймить, *v. a.* to stamp; to mark *(a horse)*; to stigmatize, mark, brand *(a criminal)*; *fig.— позоромъ*, to stigmatize.

Заклёпка, *s. f.* rivet, clinch, clincher, cramp, iron pin.

Заклёпникъ, *s. m.* riveting-hammer.

Заклёпный, *adj.* for riveting.

Заклёпывать, заклепать, *v. a.* to rivet, clinch; ‖ to spike *(a gun)*; ‖ *part. p.* **заклёпанный.**

Закликать, закликивать, закликнуть, *v. a.* to call, call in; ‖ *part. p.* **закликнутый.**

Заклинаніе, *s. n.* conjurement, conjuration; exorcism, adjuration.

Заклинатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* conjurer, exorcist, adjurer.

Заклинательный, *adj.* conjuring, exorcising, adjuring.

Заклинать, заклясть, *v. a.* to conjure, exorcise, adjure; *—бѣса*, to lay the devil; ‖ *part. p.* **заклятый, заклятой; -ятый** *врагъ*, a sworn enemy.

Заклинивать, заклинить, *v. a.* to fasten with a wedge; to key; ‖ *part. p.* **заклиненный.**

Заклокотать, *v. n.* to begin to bubble, begin to boil fast.

Заклохтать, *v. n.* to begin to cluck *(of hens)*.

Заключать, заключить, *v. a.* to inclose, confine, shut in; *— въ темницу*, to imprison, incarcerate; *—въ оковы*, to put in irons; to lay by the heels; ‖ to conclude, close, strike up; **-чить** *миръ*, to conclude *or* make a peace; **-чить** *договоръ*, to conclude a treaty, enter into a contract; *—союзъ*, to strike a league; *—торгъ*, to strike up a bargain; ‖ to deduce, infer, conclude; *изъ этого можно* **-чить...,** one may conclude from that...; ‖ to close, terminate; *онъ* **-чилъ** *свою рѣчь такими словами*, he closed his speech with the following words; ‖ *—(въ себѣ)*, to contain, comprise, include; *эта книга* **-чаетъ** *въ себѣ много правды*, this book contains many truths; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shut one's self up; **-читься** *въ монастырь*, to retire to a convent; ‖ *v. n.* to consist; ‖ *part. p* **заключённый.**

Заключеніе, *s. n.* confinement, seclusion, incarceration; *тюремное—*, imprisonment; incarcer-

ation; онъ въ—ніи, he is imprisoned; ‖ enclosing, inclosure; ‖ conclusion (of a treaty or marriage); consequence, deduction, inference; peroration (of a speech); выводить—, see Выводить; ‖ въ—, adv. after all, upon the whole, finally, to conclude, in conclusion; въ—спектакля, at the end of the play.

Заключённикъ, s. m. **-ница**, s. f. prisoner; recluse.

Заключительный, adj. conclusive; ‖ **-но**, adv.—ly.

Заключить, see Заключать.

Заклясть, see Заклинать.

Заклятіе, s. n. swearing, oath; ‖ order, command.

Заковка, s. f. pricking (of a horse).

Заковывать, заковать, v. a. (кого), to put in irons; to rivet the chains of one; ‖ to prick (a horse) in shoeing; ‖ to earn by forging; ‖ part. p. **закованный**.

Заковыка, s. f. dim. **-вычка**, cavil, crook, hitch, impediment, chicanery, sharp practice; съ **-кой**, with the hook at the end.

Закожный, adj. subcutaneous.

Заколачивать, заколотить, v. a. to knock in, drive in; to nail up, wall up, spike, board up (a door); ‖ to beat to death; ‖ to stupefy by beating; ‖ part. p. **заколоченный**.

Заколдовывать, заколдовать, v. a. to bewitch, charm, enchant, spell; ‖ part. p. **заколдованный**, spell-bound.

Заколебать, v. a. to begin to agitate or toss; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to begin to agitate, to shake; ‖ fig. to begin to waver, hesitate.

Заколодить, v. imp. **-дило**, there is something in the way, it does not go on.

Заколоситься, v. n. to begin to ear (of rye).

Заколотить, see Заколачивать.

Заколъ, s. m. weir, garth, crawl, land-guard; ‖ **-льный**, adj.

Заколыхать, v. a. **-ся**, v. r. to begin to agitate, to move.

Закомплектный, adj. supernumerary.

Законникъ, s. m. lawyer, jurisconsult; one versed in law.

Законнорождённый, adj. legitimate (children).

Законность, s. f. legality, lawfulness, legitimateness, validity, validness, warrantableness.

Законный, adj. legal, lawful, legitimate, valid, warrantable; **-ное** требованіе, legitimate pretension; **-ная** форма, legal form; —бракъ, lawful marriage; **-ныя** дѣти, legitimate children; —актъ, a valid act; —наслѣдникъ, the right heir; быть **-нымъ**, to stand good in law; ‖ **-но**, adv.—ly,—bly.

Законоблюститель, s. m. keeper or guardian of the law.

Законовѣдецъ, Законовѣдъ, s. m. jurist, lawyer.

Законовѣдѣніе, s. n. jurisprudence, science of law, law-lore.

Законодатель, s. m. legislator; lawgiver; lawmaker; ‖ **-ница**, s. f. legislatress, legislatrix; ‖ **-ный**, adj. legislative.

Законодательство, Законоположеніе, s. n. legislation.

Законопачивать, -патить, v. a. to calk up; ‖ part. p. **законопаченный**.

Законопреступленіе, s. n. infringing the laws, transgression.

Законопреступникъ, s. m. **-ница**, s. f. law-breaker, transgressor.

Законопреступный, adj. criminal, illegal.

Законопроектъ, s. m. bill.

Законоучитель, s. m. teacher of religion.

Законтрактовывать, законтрактовать, v. a. **-ся**, v. r. to enter into a contract; ‖ part. p. **законтрактованный**.

Законченность, s. f. finish, completeness; здѣсь недостаетъ **-сти**, that is deficient in finish.

Закончить, see Заканчивать.

Законъ, s. m. law; подводить—, see Подводить; у него слово—, he is a slave to his word; это преступленіе подходитъ подъ дѣйствіе такого **-на**, see Дѣйствіе; —о бѣдныхъ, poor-law act, poor-laws; **-ны** практической мудрости, prudentials; нарушитель **-на**, law-breaker; исполнитель **-на**, law-officer; ‖ religion, faith; учитель **-на** Божія, teacher of religion.

Закопать, see Закапывать.

Закопка, s. f. burying, hiding.

Закопошиться, v. r. to begin to swarm, stir; to begin to bustle about.

Закоптить, see Закапчивать.

Закоптѣлость, s. f. smokiness, smuttiness.

Закоптѣлый, adj. blackened with smoke, smoky, smutty.

Закоптѣть, v. n. to blacken with smoke.

Закопъ, s. m. mil. trench.

Закоренѣлость, s. f. inveterateness, inveteracy, inveterate habit.

Закоренѣлый, adj. inveterate, deep-rooted.

Закоренѣть, v. n. to take root; ‖ fig. to grow inveterate.

Закорки, Закортки, s. f. pl. dim. **закорточки**, back of the shoulders.

Закоржавѣлый, adj. hard, hardened, indurated.

Закормить, see Закармливать.

Закорузлый, adj. shrivelled, hardened.

Закорючка, s. f. crook, hook, bend; ‖ fig. hitch, difficulty, obstacle; ввернуть **-чку**, to make or cause a hitch.

Закорючивать, закорючить, v. a. to bend up, bow, crook; ‖ part. p. **закорюченный**.

Закосить, see Закашивать.

Закоснѣвать, закоснѣть, v. n. to linger, remain; ‖ fig. to become hardened, grow obdurate, wallow (in vice).

Закоснѣлость, s. f. **Закоснѣніе**, s. n. obduracy, obdurateness, obduration.

Закоснѣлый, adj. hardened, obdurate, steeled (in vice); —злодѣй, a hardened wretch.

Закостенѣлый, adj. hardened, ossified.

Закоулокъ, s. m. dim. **-лочекъ**, crooked lane, winding street; ‖ **-лки**, pl. roundabout ways; всѣ углы и **-ки** сада, the ins and outs of a garden.

Закочевать, v. n. to begin to nomadize; to make a long sojourn (of nomadic tribes).

Закоченѣлый, adj. stiff, benumbed.

Закоченѣть, see Окоченѣть.

Закрадываться, закрасться, v. n. to steal in, slink in.

Закраивать, закроить, v. a. to begin to cut or to cut out.

Закраина, s. f. dim. **-инка**, border, edge; flange, flanch.

Закрапывать, закрапать, v. n. to begin to fall in drops; to drizzle; ‖ v. a. to spot, speckle; ‖ part. p. **закрапанный**.

Закрасить, see Закрашивать.

Закраска, s. f. painting; ‖ fig. disguising.

Закраснѣть, v. n. to begin to redden.

Закрасться, see Закрадываться.

Закрашивать, закрасить, v. a. to paint; ‖ fig. to disguise, hide the defects; ‖ part. p. **закрашенный**; эти ягоды **-шены**, these berries are fine only on the top.

Закривлять, закривить, v. a. to bend, curve, distort; ‖ part. p. **закривлённый**.

Закричать, v. n. to begin to cry out; ‖ to cry out, call out; to shriek, give a scream.

Закрой, s. m. cut.

Закройка, s. f. cutting out, cut.

Закройня, s. f. a room where clothes are cut.

Закройщикъ, s. m. **-щица**, s. f. cutter, cutter-out (of clothes); ‖ **-щичій**, adj.

Закромъ, s. m. large corn-bin; ‖ **-мный**, adj.

Закругленіе, s. n. rounding, curvature.

Закруглять, закруглить, v. a. to round, make round; ‖ **-ся**, v. n. to grow round; ‖ part. p. **закруглённый**.

Закружить, v. a. to begin to turn round; ‖ to make giddy or dizzy; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to turn round; ‖ v. n. to grow giddy or dizzy; у меня голова **-жилась**, I feel giddy.

Закрутина, s. f. place imperfectly twisted (of thread).

Закручивать, закрутить, v. a. to twist, twine; to tie hard (with a rope); —палкой, to pack up close with a stick; ‖ —усы, to turn up one's mustaches; ‖ to urge, hasten (a business); ‖ to arise (of a whirlwind); **-тила** вьюга, a snow-storm arose; ‖ вѣтеръ **-тилъ** листья, the wind made the leaves whirl round; ‖ **-ся**, v. n. to get twisted; бумага **-чивается**, the paper rolls up; ‖ part. p. **закрученный**.

Закручиниться, v. n. to become sad, sorrowful.

Закрывать, закрыть, v. a. to cover, shut, close; —глаза на что, to pretend not to see; to look over; я во всю ночь не **закрылъ** глазъ, I have not shut my eyes all night; —глаза (покойнику), to close the eyes of a person; to be present at his last moments; ‖ to conceal, hide; —недостатки, to conceal the defects; —лицо руками, to hide one's face in one's hands; ‖ to close (a session or theatre); ‖ **-ся**, v. p. to be covered, be closed; to be concealed; ‖ v. r. to cover one's self; ‖ part. p. **закрытый**, covered; closed; law, при **-тыхъ** дверяхъ, see Дверь.

Закрытіе, s. n. closing, shutting.

Закрышка, s. f. cover, covering, shutter.

Закрѣпа, s. f. dim. **-пка**, fastening, strengthener, catch, holdfast, joint-pin.

Закрѣпленіе, s. n. fastening, strengthening.

Закрѣплять, закрѣпить, v. a. to fasten, strengthen; to rivet, clinch (a nail); ‖ to ratify lawfully; to consolidate (an act); —имѣніе за кѣмъ, to secure property to one; —за обществомъ привилегію, to establish a corporation in privileges; ‖ naut. —паруса, see Парусъ; ‖ **-ся**, v. p. to be fastened, be strengthened; ‖ part. p. **закрѣплённый**.

Закрѣпощать, закрѣпостить, v. a. to mancipate; ‖ part. p. **закрѣпощённый**.

Закрючивать, закрючить, see Закорючивать.

Закрючина, s. f. bend, crook, hook.

Закрякать, v. n. to begin to quack.

Закряхтѣть, v. n. to begin to groan.

Закудахтать, v. n. to begin to cluck, chuckle, cackle (of a hen).

Закулисный, adj. passing behind the scenes; ‖ fig. secret, concealed.

Закупаніе, s. n. purchasing; ‖ bribing.

Закупать, закупить, v. a. to buy in, purchase; to buy up, bribe (a judge); ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to stock one's self with; ‖ part. p. **закупленный**.

Закупка, s. f. purchase, bargain.

Закупной, adj. bought in, purchased.

Закупоривать, закупорить, v. a. to cork up, bung up; to stopper; —бутылку, to stop a bottle; ‖ **-ся**, v. p. to be corked; ‖ v. r. to immure one's self; ‖ part. p. **закупоренный**.

Закупорка, s. f. corking, bunging; ‖ —сосудовъ, med. embolism, embolus.

Закупщикъ, s. m. **-щица**, s. f. buyer, purchaser.

Закупъ, s. m. see Закупка.

Закуривать, закурить, v. a. to begin to smoke; to light (a cigar, a pipe); ‖ to fill by smoking, smoke; ‖ to begin to distill brandy; ‖ **-ся**, v. n. to begin to smoke or fume; ‖ part. p. **закуренный**.

Закуролесить, v. n. to begin to play wanton tricks.

Закусать, v. a. to bite all over.

Закуска, s. f. dim. **-сочка**, bit, snack, relish; side-dish; ‖ легкая холодная—, a running banquet; ‖ **-ки**, pl. dessert, last course; на **-ку**, for the last bit.

Закусывать, закусить, v. a. to take a bit or a snack; ‖ (чѣмъ), to eat something after; ‖ to bite; —удила, to bite on the bit; to gnaw the bit; fig. to take fright, run away; ‖ fig. **-сить** языкъ, to hold one's tongue.

Закута, s. f. kennel, dog-kennel; ‖ stable (at peasants).

Закутать, see Закутывать.

Закутить, v. n. to begin to feast, revel or drink.

Закутываніе, s. n. muffling.

Закутывать, закутать, v. a. to muffle, muffle up, wrap, wrap up; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to muffle or wrap one's self up; ‖ part. p. **закутанный**.

Зала, s. f. hall, saloon; —собранія, assembly-room; рекреаціонная—, play-room; —, гдѣ происходятъ выборы, election-room; тронная—, throne-room, presence-chamber, presence-room; совѣщательная—, committee-room; —суда, judgment-hall; концертная—, music-room, concert-hall, concert-room.

Залавокъ, s. m. wall-chest, locker; counter, stall.

Залаживать, заладить, v. a. pop. to do up, stop up, block up; ‖ to repeat over and over again.

Залакировывать, залакировать, v. a. to varnish over; ‖ part. p. **-рованный**.

Заламывать, заломать, заломить, v. a. to begin to break; ‖ fig. to overcharge, lay it on, overrate, ask too much; —большую цѣну, to ask an exorbitant price; —шапку, to put a hat on awry, on one side; ‖ v. imp. to ache, pain; ‖ part. p. **заломанный**.

Залащивать, залощить, v. a. to gloss over, polish over; ‖ part. p. **залощённый**.

Залаять, v. n. to begin to bark.

Залгать, v. n. to begin to lie; ‖ **-ся**, v. n. to lie too much, accustom one's self to lying.

Залегать, залечь, v. n. to lie down behind; ‖ to hide one's self; непріятель **-лёгъ** въ кустахъ, the enemy hid in the bushes; ‖ дорога **-легла**, the road is abandoned, interdicted; носъ **-лёгъ**, the nose is stopped up; грудь **-легла**, уши **-легли**, the chest, the hearing is obstructed; ‖ залечь спать, to go to bed, go to sleep.

Залёглый, adj. **Залёгшій**, part. hunt. tapassant.

Залежалый, adj. long-lain; —товаръ, goods spoiled by lying in a place.

Залёживаться, залежаться, v. n. to be bedrid, be bedridden; ‖ to lie long, be spoiled by lying.

Залежь, s. f. old goods long lain in a shop; ‖ fallow, wild-land, lay-land, waste land; первая жатва съ **-жи**, fallop-crop; ‖ min. geol. bed, seam.

Залетать, залетѣть, v. n. to fly in or beyond; ‖ to fly away; ‖ to fly in the air.

Залета̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to fly.
Залётный, *adj.* **-ная** *птица*, a bird of passage.
Залетѣ̀лый, *adj.* arrived from other countries.
Залетѣ̀ть, *see* Залетать.
Залётъ, *s. m.* arrival *(of birds)*.
Залѐчивать, залечѝть, *v. a.* to heal up, close, cicatrize *(a wound)*; ‖ to kill a patient by unskilful treatment; **-чѝть** *кого*, to physic one out of his life; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to close, cicatrize, skin over; ‖ *part. p.* **залѐченный.**
Залѐчь, *see* Залегать.
Залива̀ть, залѝть, *v. a.* to pour over, wash over, wet; ‖ to flood, overflow, inundate, deluge; *—огонь*, to quench, extinguish the fire; *—скважину оловомъ*, to stop up a hole with melted tin; ‖ *coll.* *—за галстукъ*, *see* Галстукъ; *—свое горе виномъ*, to drown one's sorrow in wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wet one's self; ‖ **-ся** *слезами*, to melt into tears, be drowned in tears, break out *or* burst into tears, shed bitter tears; ‖ *v. p.* to overflow, be overflowed; ‖ to be quenched *(by water)*; ‖ *v. n.* to roll, trill; **-ся** *смѣхомъ*, to break out into laughter; **-ся** *громкимъ смѣхомъ, пѣснями*, to laugh, sing at the top of one's voice; **-ся** *соловьемъ*, to make fine roulades, to trill in singing; ‖ *part. p.* **залито̀й.**
Залѝвка, *s. f.* pouring over, overflowing; quenching *(fire with water)*; filling up.
Заливно̀е, *s. n.* gelatine.
Заливно̀й, *adj.* **-на̀я** *труба*, fire-engine; **-ны̀е** *луга*, meadows overflowed with water.
Залѝвъ, *s. m.* gulf, bay, cove.
Залѝзывать, зализа̀ть, *v. a.* to heal by licking; *пламя* **-ваетъ** *изъ оконъ*, the flames leap out of the windows; ‖ to comb one's hair smoothly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be healed by licking; ‖ *v. rec.* to kiss one another a long time and with violence; ‖ *part. p.* **залѝзанный.**
Залико̀вать, *see* Ликовать.
Залѝть, *see* Заливать.
Залихва̀тскій, *adj.* bold and daring.
Залогода̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* depositor, pledger, mortgager.
Залогово̀е свидѣ̀тельство, *s. n.* mortgage-deed.
Зало̀гъ, *s. m.* pledge, pawn, mortgage; *давать деньги подъ—*, to lend money on pledge; *выкупать изъ* **-га,** to redeem, take out of pledge, pay off a mortgage; *выкупать изъ* **-га** *заложенныя вещи*, to take effects out of pledge, of pawn; ‖ security; *представить—*, to deposit security; ‖ *gram.* voice *(of verbs)*.
Зало̀жить, *see* Закладывать.
Зало̀жникъ, *s. m.* hostage, surety.
Залома̀ть, заломѝть, заломля̀ть, *see* Заламывать.
Залощѝть, *see* Залащивать.
Залпъ, *s m.* discharge, volley, round; *naut.* broad-side; *mil.* volley; salvo; *давать—*, *see* Давать; ‖ **за̀лпомъ,** *adv.* *стрѣлять* **за̀лпомъ,** to fire rounds, fire a broadside, a salvo; *выпить* **за̀лпомъ,** to drink at one draught, drink off, up.
Залу̀па, *s. f. anat.* prepuce, foreskin.
Залупа̀ть, залу̀пливать, залупля̀ть, залупѝть, *v. a* to peel off, take off part of the peeling; to pare, strip; to take up, turn up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be peeled off a little; ‖ *part. p.* **залу̀пленный.**
Залуча̀ть, залучѝть, *v. a.* to entice, decoy; to make come; ‖ *part. p.* **залучённый.**
Залъ, *s. m.* **За̀ло,** *s. n. see* Зала.
Зальну̀ть, *v. n.* to be stopped up, be obstructed; *горлышко сосуда* **зальну̀ло,** the neck of the vessel is stopped up.

Залѣза̀ть, залѣ̀зть, *v. n.* to climb in, up, behind; to thrust one's self, intrude one's self; to steal in.
Залѣнѝться, *v. n.* to grow lazy.
Залѣ̀пка, *s. f.* pasting up, closing, stopping; ‖ place pasted up.
Залѣ̀пливать, залѣпля̀ть, залѣпѝть, *v. a.* to paste up, close, stop; ‖ *part. p.* **залѣ̀пленный.**
Залѣ̀чивать, залѣчѝть, *see* Залечивать.
Залюбѐзничать, *v. n.* to begin to court.
Залюбова̀ться, *v. n.* to contemplate with admiration.
Залляга̀ть, *v. a.* to kill by kicking *(of a horse)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to begin to kick *(of a horse)*.
Зама̀зка, *s. f.* cement, lute, mastic; *оконная—*, putty.
Зама̀зываніе, *s. n.* luting.
Зама̀зывать, зама̀зать, *v. a.* to cement, lute, plaster up, putty; *—окна*, to putty the windows; **-зать** *кое-какъ болѣзнь*, to patch up a disease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smeared; ‖ *v. r.* to grease one's self, smear one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **зама̀занный.**
Замалёвывать, замалева̀ть, *see* Закрашивать.
Зама̀нивать, заманѝть, *v. a.* to lure, allure, entice, decoy; to draw on; *—въ преступленіе*, to inveigle into crime; ‖ *part. p.* **зама̀ненный.**
Зама̀нка, *s. f.* lure, allurement, enticement, decoy.
Зама̀нчивость, *s. f.* alluringness, enticingness.
Зама̀нчивый, *adj.* alluring, enticing, tempting; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly.
Замара̀ть, *see* Замарывать.
Замара̀ха, *s. c. dim.* **-ра̀шка,** dirty person, sloven, slut, cinder-wench.
Зама̀ривать, заморѝть, *v. a.* to starve to death; **-рѝть** *червячка*, *fig.* to stay the stomach, stay the stomach for a while, take off the edge of the appetite; to pick a moutful; ‖ to slake, slacken, quench *(lime)*.
Зама̀рка, *s. f.* soil, stain, spot.
Зама̀рывать, замара̀ть, *v. a.* to dirty, soil, stain, smear, besmear, besmirch, spot; *fig.* to asperse, slander, sully, stain; ‖ to blot out, cancel, deface, efface, strike out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soil one's self; *fig.* to disgrace one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be blotted out; ‖ *part. p.* **зама̀ранный.**
Замаскиро̀вывать, замаскирова̀ть, *see* Маскировать.
Зама̀сливать, зама̀слить, *v. a.* to soil with oil *or* butter; to grease, begrease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grease one's self; to become oily; ‖ *part. p.* **зама̀сленный.**
Заматерѣ̀лость, *s. f.* inveteracy, rooted habit; hardness.
Заматерѣ̀лый, *adj.* inveterate, rooted; hardened.
Заматерѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become inveterate, take root; to grow *or* get hard.
Зама̀тывать, замота̀ть, *v. a.* to wind up; **-та̀ть** *головой*, to shake the head; ‖ to spend much money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wound up; ‖ *v. n.* to incur debts; ‖ *part. p.* **замо̀танный.**
Зама̀хивать, замаха̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to wave *or* swing; **-ха̀ть** *крыльями*, to flap the wings.
Зама̀хиваться, замахну̀ться, *v. n.—на кого рукою*, to lift up one's hand against; *—палкою*, to raise the stick against.
Зама̀хъ, *s. m.* lifting up one's hand.
Зама̀чивать, замочѝть, *v. a.* to wet, dip, soak, moisten, drench; ‖ to steep, ret *(hemp, flax)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wet one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be wet, be steeped; ‖ *part. p.* **замо̀ченный.**
Зама̀шистый, *adj.* proud, presumptuous, assuming, haughty; ‖ **-сто,** *adv.* —ly, —tily.

Зама̀шка, *s. f.* habit, way, manner.
Зама̀щивать, замостѝть, *v. a.* to pave *(a street)*; ‖ *part. p.* **замощённый.**
Зама̀яться, *v. r.* to exhaust one's self, harass one's self, tire one's self.
Замедлѐніе, *s. n.* delay, lingering, tarriance, retardation, loitering, stay; *mus.* retarding.
Замѐдливать, Замедля̀ть, замѐдлить, *v. n.* to delay, linger, tarry, retard, loiter, make slow; *я не* **-мѐдлю** *вернуться*, I will not delay coming back; *онъ не* **-мѐдлитъ** *придти*, he will not be long in coming; ‖ *v. a.* to delay, defer, prolong; to spin out *(a business)*; *это* **-мѐдлило** *мое возвращеніе*, it delayed my return; *mus.* *этотъ пассажъ слѣдуетъ* **-мѐдлить** *къ концу*, this passage must be retarded at the end; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be too slow, be in arrears; to keep back; *дѣло* **-медля̀ется,** the affair spins out, drags on slowly; ‖ *part. p.* **замѐдленный.**
Замелька̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to twinkle.
Замерѐть, *see* Замирать.
Замерѐщиться, *see* Мерещаться.
Замерза̀ніе, *s. n.* congelation, congealing, freezing; *точка* **-нія,** *see* Точка.
Замерза̀ть, замёрзнуть, *v. n.* to congeal; ‖ to freeze, become frozen; to starve with cold; *рѣка* **-мёрзла,** the river is frozen up; *яблони* **-мёрзли,** the apple-trees are destroyed by the frost.
Замёрзлый, *adj.* congealed, frozen; destroyed by the frost.
Замёрлый, *adj.* benumbed; unfeeling.
За̀мертво, *adv.* dead, as dead.
Замертвѣ̀лость, *s. f.* **Замертвѣ̀ніе,** *s. n.* benumbedness, numbedness.
Замертвѣ̀лый, *adj.* benumbed, chilled.
Замертвѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be benumbed, be chilled.
Замета̀ть, заместѝ, *v. a.* to sweep up; ‖ *v. imp.* to drift, blow up; *дорогу* **-мело̀** *снѣгомъ*, the road is covered *or* blocked up with snow; *слѣды* **-мета̀етъ** *снѣгомъ*, the traces disappear under the snow; ‖ *part. p.* **заметённый.**
Замета̀ть, заметну̀ть, *see* Заметывать.
Замётный, *adj.* for casting; *—неводъ*, trammel.
Замётъ, *s. m.* casting; ‖ shutter-bolt; ‖ snow-drift; ‖ trammel.
Замётывать, замета̀ть, заметну̀ть, *v. a.* to cast *(a net)*; ‖ to tack up; ‖ to cover, fill, fill up *(a ditch)*; ‖ *—словами*, to stun with words; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cast; ‖ **замета̀ться,** *v. r.* to run about; to begin to toss about *(of a patient)*; ‖ *part. p.* **замётанный, замётнутый.**
Замечта̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to fancy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to begin to fancy; to give one's self up to reveries.
Замига̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to blink.
Замина̀ть, замя̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to knead; ‖ to tread under foot; ‖ to put a stop to, hush up *(an affair)*; to suppress *(a quarrel)*; *—разговоръ*, to change the point of conversation; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take up short *(in a speech)*; to stammer; ‖ to be restive *(of a horse)*; ‖ *part. p.* **замя̀тый.**
Замѝнка, *s. f.* a certain quantity of kneaded clay; ‖ stoppage in affairs; ‖ *лошадь съ* **-кою,** a restive horse.
Замира̀ніе, *s. n.* swooning, fainting; *—сердца*, heart-sinking, oppression of the heart, anxiety, fright.
Замира̀ть, замерѐть, *v. n.* to sink; *мое сердце* **за̀мерло,** my heart sunk within me; *сердце* **-ра̀етъ** *отъ радости*, the heart melts with joy; ‖ to die away *(of a sound)*; *слова* **за̀мерли** *на устахъ*, the words expired on the lips.
Замирѐніе, *s. n.* peace-making, pacification.
Замиря̀ть, замирѝть, *v. a.* to make peace, pacify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to conclude peace; ‖ *v. p.* to be pacified; ‖ *part. p.* **замирённый.**

Замкну̀ть, *see* Замыкать.
Замлѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be benumbed; ‖ to swoon, faint away.
Замогѝльный, *adj.* beyond the grave; ‖ *fig.* beyond-grave; **-ная** *жизнь*, future life.
Замока̀ть, замо̀кнуть, *v. n.* to be wet; ‖ to swell by wetness.
Замо̀клый, *adj.* wet; ‖ swollen by wetness.
Замо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-о̀чекъ,** lock; *висячій—*, padlock, jack-lock; *врѣзной—*, mortise-lock; *коробчатый—*, box-lock; *—у кошелька*, purse-snap; *врѣзать—*, to case a lock; *держать подъ* **замко̀мъ,** to keep under lock and key, lock up; *запереть* **замко̀мъ,** *на—*, to lock; ‖ gun-lock, musket-lock; *ударный—*, percussion-lock; ‖ crown, key-stone *(of a vault)*; *—въ вѣнцѣ*, *arch.* mortise-joint; ‖ *tech.* scarf; *въ—рубить*, to scarf.
За̀мокъ, *s. m.* castle; seat; manor-house, manor-seat; *воздушный—*, *see* Воздушный; ‖ **за̀мковый,** *adj.*
Замола̀живать, замолодѝть, *v. a.* to ferment; ‖ *v. imp. coll.* *на небѣ* **-ваетъ,** the sky is overcast, it grows cloudy.
Замола̀чивать, замолотѝть, *v. a.* to begin to thrash *(corn)*; ‖ to earn by thrashing; ‖ *part. p.* **замоло̀ченный.**
Замо̀лвить, *v. a.* *— словечко за кого*, to intercede for one, speak a word for one, put in a word.
Замолка̀ть, замо̀лкнуть, *v. n.* to cease speaking, singing; to be hushed, become silent; *шумъ* **-мо̀лкъ,** the noise has ceased; *буря* **-молка̀етъ,** the storm begins to abate; *соловей* **-мо̀лкъ,** the nightingale left off singing; *молва сама собою* **-кнетъ,** the story will talk itself away, asleep.
Замолодѝть, *see* Замолаживать.
Замолотѝть, *see* Замолачивать.
Замоло̀тъ, *s. m.* payment for thrashing.
Замоло̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to grind; ‖ to earn by grinding; ‖ *fig.* to begin to chat.
Замолча̀ть, *v. n.* to get silent, keep silence, hold one's peace; **-чѝте,** hold your tongue; ‖ to leave off writing *(letters)*.
Замора̀живать, заморо̀зить, *v. a.* to congeal; ‖ to freeze, chill; ‖ *part. p.* **заморо̀женный; -ная** *вода*, ice-water; **-ное** *шампанское*, iced champagne.
Заморга̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to blink.
Заморѝть, *see* Замаривать.
Заморо̀зить, *see* Замораживать.
За̀морозки, *s. m. pl.* **За̀морозъ,** *s. m.* first frosts in autumn.
Заморосѝть, *v. n.* to begin to drizzle.
Замо̀рскій, *adj.* transmarine, ultramarine, foreign.
Замо̀рышъ, *s. m.* starveling.
Замо̀рье, *s. n.* transmarine countries.
Замостѝть, *see* Замащивать.
Замота̀ть, *see* Заматывать.
Замочѝть, *see* Замачивать.
Замо̀чный, *adj.* of a lock; of a gun-lock; *—наличникъ*, plate *(of a lock)*; **-ная** *скважина*, key-hole.
Заму̀жество, Заму̀жство, *s. n.* marriage *(of women)*; *отдать въ—*, *see* Отдавать.
Заму̀жняя, *adj. s. f.* a married woman, wedded, spoused.
За̀мужъ, За̀мужемъ, *adv.* *выходить, выдавать—*, to marry, wed; *выдавать дочь—*, to marry one's daughter; *она* **за̀мужемъ,** she is married.
Замура̀вливать, замура̀вить, *v. a.* to glaze *(pottery)*; ‖ *part. p.* **замура̀вленный.**
Замурлы̀кать, *v. n.* to begin to purr *(of cats)*.
Замуро̀вывать, замурова̀ть, *v. a.* to immure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to immure one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **замуро̀ванный.**

Замусливать, замуслить, *v. a.* to beslobber, beslaver; || *part. p.* **замусленный.**
Замутить, *v. a.* to make muddy *(water); fig. онъ кажется воды не* **-мутитъ,** *see* Вода.
Замучивать, замучить, *v. a.* to torment to death; || to tire out, fatigue, exhaust; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to die in pains; || to exhaust one's self; || *part. p.* **замученный.**
Замчать, *v. a.* to carry far away; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to be carried far away.
Замша, *s. f.* shamoy-leather, shammy, chamois; || **-шаный, -шевый,** *adj.*
Замшить, *v. a.* to calk, cover with moss; || **-ся,** *v. n.* to nap, become cottony *(of a stuff); сукно* **-шилось,** the cloth has lost its nap; || *part. p.* **замшёный.**
Замывать, замыть, *v. a.* to wash out, away, off; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to be very long washing one's self; || *v. p.* to be washed out; || *part. p.* **замытый.**
Замыкать, замкнуть, *v. a.* to lock, lock up, hasp; || to set the key-stone *(of a vault)*; || *mil.* to close *(the ranks)*; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to lock, be locked; || *v. r.* to lock one's self in; || *part. p.* **замкнутый.**
Замыливать, замылить, *v. a.* to soap, lather; || *part. p.* **замыленный.**
Замыселъ, *s. m.* device, design, intention, project, purpose; *съ обширными* **-слами,** high-designing.
Замыслить, *see* Замышлять.
Замысловатость, *s. f.* ingeniousness, ingenuity, wittiness.
Замысловатый, *adj.* ingenious, witty; || **-то,** *adv.*—ly,—tily.
Замыть, *see* Замывать.
Замычать, *v. n.* to begin to low.
Замычка, *s. f. mech.* latch; || valve.
Замышлять, замыслить, *v. a.* to devise, design, project, purpose, meditate; to be afoot; || to plot, foment; *—убійство,* to brood over murder; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be devised, be projected; || *part. p.* **замышленный.**
Замѣйка, *s. f. bot.* lady's-hair.
Замѣливать, замѣлить, *v. a.* to cover with chalk; || to mark with chalk; || *part. p.* **замѣлённый.**
Замѣна, *s. f.* **Замѣнъ,** *s. m.* compensation, equivalent; replacement, substitution, countervail; tit for tat; || substitute; || **въ замѣнъ,** *see* Взамѣнъ.
Замѣнять, замѣнить, *v. a.* to substitute, supply, replace, serve as, compensate, countervail; *—одно слово другимъ,* to substitute one word for another; *— смертную казнь каторгой,* to commute the punishment of death into hard labour; *— собою что, кого,* to be instead of; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be compensated, be replaced; || *part. p.* **замѣнённый.**
Замѣсить, *see* Замѣшивать.
Замѣститель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* substitute.
Замѣстительный, *adj.* substitutive.
Замѣстить, *see* Замѣщать.
Замѣсъ, *s. m.* **Замѣска,** *s. f.* meal kneaded for bread; kneading; || hounds food.
Замѣта, *s. f. dim.* **-тка, -точка,** mark, sign, token; || observation, remark, note; || memorial, memorandum.
Замѣтить, *see* Замѣчать.
Замѣтливый, *adj.* attentive, observant.
Замѣтный, *adj.* observable, visible, sensible; perceptible; striking; || **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.
Замѣчаніе, *s. n.* remark; || notice, observation; || reprimand, rebuke, reproof.
Замѣчательность, *s. f.* remarkableness.

Замѣчательный, *adj.* remarkable; observable, noticeable; signal, singular; striking; *—человѣкъ,* a man of great parts; || **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.
Замѣчать, замѣтить, *v. a.* to mark; || to note down; || to remark, notice, observe; to make an observation; *они смѣялись надъ нимъ, а онъ не* **-чалъ** *этого,* they laughed at him, and he never the wiser; || to perceive, discover, see; to watch; || to point out, remark; || **-ся,** to be remarked, be noticed, be observed; || *part. p.* **замѣченный.**
Замѣшательство, *s. n.* disorder, confusion, embroilment; puzzle, perplexity, perplexedness; *привести въ—, see* Приводить.
Замѣшивать, замѣсить, *v. a.* to knead; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kneaded; || *part. p.* **замѣшенный.**
Замѣшивать, замѣшать, *v. a.* to mingle, confound, embroil; to perplex, puzzle, confuse; || *(во что),* to implicate, involve, entangle, mix up; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to intermeddle, intermingle, interfere; to confuse one's self, confound one's self; || *v. p.* to be mingled, be implicated, be mixed; *его книга* **-шалась** *между моими,* his book is mixed with mine; || *part. p.* **замѣшанный.**
Замѣшкивать, замѣшкать, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to delay, retard, tarry, loiter, linger; **-мѣшкать** *пріѣздомъ,* to be late in arriving; || **-ся,** *v. n.* to linger, stay too long; *онъ что-то* **-мѣшкался,** he is rather late in coming.
Замѣщать, замѣстить, *v. a.* to replace, substitute, supersede, supply; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be replaced, be filled; || *part. p.* **замѣщённый;** *эта должность уже* **-щена,** this situation is already filled.
Замѣщеніе, *s. n.* replacing, replacement, substitution.
Замять *(fut.* **замну),** *see* Заминать.
Занавѣска, *s. f. dim.* **-сочка,** window-curtain; *опустить* **-ску,** to untie the curtain.
Занавѣсочный, -вѣсный, *adj.* of a curtain; of a window-curtain.
Занавѣсъ, *s. m.* **Занавѣсь,** *s. f.* curtain.
Занавѣшивать, занавѣсить, *v. a.* to curtain, cover with curtains; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be covered with curtains; || *part. p.* **занавѣшенный.**
Занашивать, заносить, *v. a.* to soil *or* use by wearing, wear out *(clothes)*; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out; || *part. p.* **заношенный.**
Занѐ, *conj. sl.* for, because.
Занемогать, занемочь, *v. n.* to fall ill, fall sick, be taken ill.
Занести, занесть, *see* Заносить.
Занимательность, *s. f.* interest, state of being interesting.
Занимательный, *adj.* interesting; || **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Занимать, занять, *v. a.* to borrow *(money)*; *—мысль у автора,* to borrow a thought from an author; || to occupy, take up *(a space)*; *онъ* **занялъ** *подъ овесъ двѣ десятины,* he has sown two acres with oats; *вода* **-няла** *луга,* the water has deluged the meadows; || to occupy *(a lodging)*, live in; || to occupy, take possession of, remain master of; *наши войска* **заняли** *городъ,* our troops made themselves masters of the town; || *—мѣсто, должность, see* Мѣсто, Должность; || *(чѣмъ),* to occupy, take up, employ, entertain, busy; *они ничего не дѣлаютъ, ихъ надобно* **-нять,** they do nothing, they must be employed; *всѣ головы* **заняты** *политикой,* every head teems with politics; *—гостей,* to amuse the visitors; *быть постоянно* **заняту,** to be always engaged; || to interest, preoccupy; *его ничто не* **-маетъ,** nothing interests him; || *—духъ,* to smother; *отъ этого духъ* **-маетъ,** it puts out

of breath; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to busy one's self, occupy one's self in, employ one's self with, be employed on; to study, apply one's self to, attend to, be occupied; to be engaged with; to be about anything; *онъ только одними картами и* **-мается,** he does nothing but play cards; **-ся** *воровствомъ,* to steal; *онъ* **-мается** *чтеніемъ,* he occupies himself with reading; *онъ* **-мается** *философіей,* he is studying philosophy; *она много* **-малась** *своей особой,* she was somewhat particular about her person; || *v. n.* to kindle, take *or* catch fire; *сажа* **-нялась** *въ трубѣ,* the soot caught fire in the chimney; || to rise, begin to appear; *заря* **-нялась,** daylight began to appear, it dawns; || *part. p.* **занятый;** *онъ слишкомъ* **занятъ,** he is too busy, he is overwhelmed with business.
Заново, *adv.* anew, as new, like new, new again; *платье отдѣлано—,* the dress is made anew, as new.
Заноза, *s. f.* splint, splinter, prickle; || *fig.* heart-sore, heart-break; || *s. c.* caviller, chicaner, quarrelsome person.
Занозистый, *adj. fig.* quarrelsome, litigious.
Занозить, *v. a.* to get a splinter in; || *part. p.* **занозженный.**
Занозка луговая, *s. f. bot.* fescue-grass.
Заносить, занести, *v. a.* to leave in passing; **-несите** *эту книгу,* leave the book in passing; *—болѣзнь,* to import a disease; *вѣтеръ* **-носитъ** *искры,* the wind brings sparks; || to carry away, bear away; *буря* **-несла** *корабль на мель,* the storm cast the vessel on a shoal; || **-сти** *на кого руку, see* Рука; *—ногу въ стремя,* to put the foot in the stirrup; || to write in, down *or* upon; to enter, register, enregister *(in a book, in a list)*; || *v. imp. (чѣмъ),* to drift, block up, obstruct, cover, fill up; to choke; *—пескомъ,* to fill up with sand; *деревья* **-несло** *пылью,* the trees are covered with dust; *дорогу, слѣды* **— несло** *снѣгомъ,* the road is obstructed by snow, the traces disappear under snow; *какими судьбами* **-несло** *васъ сюда?* what fair wind brings you here? || *куда его нелегкая* **-несла!** *see* Нелегкая; **-нести** *чепуху,* to talk rubbish; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be carried away, be entered, be drifted; || *v. n.* to grow proud, presume, assume airs; || *part. p.* **занесённый.**
Заносить, *see* Занашивать.
Заносный, *adj.* brought from another place *(disease)*.
Заносчивость, *s. f.* presumption, arrogance, haughtiness, superciliousness.
Заносчивый, *adj.* presumptuous, arrogant, haughty, supercilious; || **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Заносъ, *s. m. med.* mole; false conception, moon-calf; || accumulation of snow; snow-drift.
Заночевать, *see* Ночевать.
Заныть, *see* Ныть.
Занятіе, *s. n.* occupying *(a situation, a place)*; || occupation, employment, employ, exercise; business; *любовь къ* **-тіямъ,** taste for study; *тотъ же родъ* **-тій,** the same line of business; *какого рода у васъ* **-тія?** what line are you in? *этотъ предметъ выходитъ за предѣлы его* **-тій,** they are matters quite out of his line; || borrowing.
Занятой, *adj.* busy; occupied.
Занять *(fut.* **займу),** *see* Занимать.
Заоблачный, *adj.* beyond the clouds.
Заодно, *adv.* as one, unanimously, jointly, conjointly, in concert, together; *быть съ кѣмъ—, дѣйствовать—,* to play into each other's hands, to act in concert with.
Заозёрный, *adj.* on the other side of a lake.
Заозерье, *s. n.* the other side of a lake.
Заорать, *v. a.* to begin to plough; || to cover in ploughing; || *v. n.* to begin to bawl.

Заострять, заострить, *v. a.* to point, sharpen, spike, spiculate; to taper; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to taper; **-стряясь** *къ концу,* tapering away; || *part. p.* **заострённый,** *bot.* cuspidated.
Заохать, *v. n.* to begin to sigh *or* lament.
Заохочивать, заохотить, *v. a.* to raise *or* excite one's wish, one's love for a thing; || **-ся,** *v. r. (къ чему),* to take a liking.
Заочность, *s. f.* absence.
Заочный, *adj.* absent; || behind one's back; **-ное** *рѣшеніе,* judgment by default; || **-но,** *adv.* in one's absence, out of sight; *осудить кого* **-но,** to give judgment against a person in a state of contumacy.
Западать, запасть, *v. n.* to fall behind; to set, go down *(of stars)*; || to be blocked up, be obstructed; *клавиша* **-даетъ,** the key does not rise; || *fig.* **-пала** *ему ко мнѣ дорога, see* Дорога.
Западать, *v. n.* to begin to fall.
Западникъ, *s. m.* westling.
Западной, *adj.* placed in ambuscade.
Западный, *adj.* west, western, westerly, occidental; **-ная** *Индія,* West-Indies; **-ная** *церковь,* western church, the Roman church; *наиболѣе—,* westernmost.
Западня, *s. f.* trap, pitfall, snare, gin.
Западъ, *s. m.* west, occident; || sunset, sunsetting; setting *(of stars)*.
Запаздываніе, *s. n.* lateness, retardation, slowness.
Запаздывать, запоздать, *v. n.* to come too late, retard; *двѣ почты* **-дали,** two mails are now due.
Запазушный, *adj. pop.* hidden in the breast *(of one's coat)*.
Запаивать, запаять, *v. a.* to solder, solder up, weld; || *part. p.* **запаянный.**
Запаивать, запоить, *v. a.* to make one drink to excess, make completely drunk.
Запайка, *s. f.* soldering, welding; || place soldered up.
Запакощивать, запакостить, *v. a.* to befoul, soil, dirty; || *part. p.* **запакощенный.**
Запалёный, *adj.* pursy, broken-winded, short-winded *(horse)*.
Запалзывать, заползать, заползти, *v. n.* to crawl in, creep in.
Запаливать, запалить, *v. a.* to kindle, light, set fire to; || to overexcite, make pursy *(a horse)*; || to fire off *(a gun)*; || *v. n.* to begin to fire; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kindled; || *v. r.* to grow pursy; || *part. p.* **запалённый.**
Запалъ, *s. m.* touch-hole, vent *(of a gun)*; || pursiness, molten-grease; *съ* **-ломъ,** broken-winded *(of a horse)*.
Запалывать, заполоть, *v. a.* to begin to weed; || *part. p.* **заполотый.**
Запалый, *adj.* fallen behind.
Запальный, *adj.* for kindling.
Запальчивость, *s. f.* passionateness, vehemence, vehemency, storminess, storming.
Запальчивый, *adj.* passionate, vehement, stormy; || **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Запамятовать, *v. a.* to forget; || *part. p.* **запамятованный.**
Запамять, *a kind of v. imp.—ли тебѣ это?* do you remember that?
Запаривать, запарить, *v. a.* to soak, steep *(a cask)*; || to steam, stew; || to oversweat; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be steamed; || *v. r. pop.* to get into a stew, oversweat one's self; || *part. p.* **запаренный.**
Запарка, *s. f.* soaking, steeping; steaming, stewing.
Запарывать, запороть, *v. a.* to beat cruelly with rods; || *part. p.* **запоротый.**

Запасать, запасти, *v. a.* to provide, stock, store, purvey, supply, reserve; to lay in, up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* *(чѣмъ),* to provide one's self, purvey, stock one's self, store one's self, supply one's self; to take in a supply, lay in a supply; ‖ *naut.* to victual; **-ся** *углемъ, водою,* to take in coal, water; ‖ *part. p.* **запасённый.**

Запасливый, *adj.* providing, provisionary.

Запасная, *adj. s. f.* store-room.

Запасный, *adj.* of store; *имѣть—капиталъ, see* Имѣть; ‖ of reserve, spare; **-ное** *войско,* an army of reserve;—*такелажъ, naut. see* Такелажъ; **-ныя** *лошади,* relay-horses; **-ныя** *цѣпи,* safety-chain, check-chain, auxiliary-chain, side chain;—*путь,* railway siding, shunt; ‖ *s. m. mil.* minute-man.

Запасти, *see* Запасать.

Запасть, *see* Западать.

Запасъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сецъ,** provision, stock, store; supply, reserve; *въ—, про—,* in store, in reserve; ‖ *fig.* stock, fund *(of science, erudition);* ‖ turning in *(of clothes).*

Запахивать, запахать, *v. a.* to begin to plough; ‖ to cover in ploughing; ‖ *part. p.* **запаханный.**

Запахивать, запахнуть, *v. a.* to cross over, lap over *(clothes);* ‖ to cast beyond; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* *(чѣмъ),* to wrap one's self up with; ‖ *part. p.* **запахнутый.**

Запахнуть, *v. n.* to begin to smell, emit an odour.

Запахъ, *s. m.* smell, odour, scent.

Запачкивать, запачкать, *v. a.* to soil, daub, bedaub, besmear, besmirch, slabber; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bedaub one's self, soil one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **запачканный.**

Запашка, *s. f.* beginning to plough; ‖ land to be ploughed; ‖ tilth, tillage.

Запашникъ, *s. m.* seed plough *(a light plough with two or three coulters, used after sowing).*

Запашной, *adj.* crossing, lapping over *(of clothes).*

Запаять, *see* Запаивать.

Запекальный, *adj.* for baking.

Запеканка, *s. f.* spiced brandy.

Запекать, запечь, *v. a.* to bake in paste; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be baked in; ‖ *v. n.* to clot, clod, coagulate, congeal *(of blood);* ‖ *part. p.* **запечённый.**

Запёклый, *adj.* cloddy, clotty, coagulated, congealed.

Запереть, *see* Запирать.

Запестрить, *v. a.* to variegate too much.

Запестрѣть, *v. n.* to appear variegated.

Запечалиться, *v. n.* to get sad.

Запечатать, *see* Запечатывать.

Запечатлѣваніе, *s. n.* impressing, imprinting, engraving, inculcating *(on the mind).*

Запечатлѣвать, запечатлѣть, *v. a.* to impress, imprint, engrave, inculcate *(on the mind);* **-лѣть** *въ памяти,* to lodge in the memory, bear in one's memory, commit a thing to memory;—*въ сердцѣ,* to engrave; **-лѣть** *своею кровью,* to seal with one's blood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to imprint one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **запечатлѣнный.**

Запечатываніе, *s. n.* sealing, sealing up.

Запечатывать, запечатать, *v. a.* to seal, seal up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sealed, be sealed up; ‖ *part. p.* **запечатанный.**

Запечный, *adj.* behind the stove *or* oven.

Запечь, *see* Запекать.

Запивать, запить, *v. n.* to begin to drink; ‖ to tipple, drink, tope, carouse; to give one's self up to drinking; ‖ *v. a.* to drink after; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* *устрицы* **-ваются** *портеромъ,* they drink porter after oysters; ‖ *part. p.* **запитый.**

Запивоха, *s. c.* tippler, toper, drunkard, bibber, carouser.

Запиливать, запилить, *v. a.* to begin to saw *or* file; ‖ to mark with a saw *or* file; ‖ *part. p.* **запиленный.**

Запинаніе, *s. n.* impediment, hinderance, obstacle; ‖ hesitation, faltering, stammering, stuttering.

Запинать, запнуть, *v. a.* to trip up one's heels; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to strike *or* hit against; ‖ *v. n.* to hesitate, falter, stammer, stutter; to speak with hums and haws; ‖ *part. p.* **запнутый.**

Запинка, *s. f.* hesitation; faltering, stammering, stuttering.

Запираніе, *s. n.* closing, shutting, fastening.

Запирательный, *adj. anat.* obturator.

Запирательство, *s. n.* denial, disavowal.

Запирать, запереть, *v. a.* to close, shut, fasten, lock, lock up, bolt;—*на ключъ,* to lock;—*на два поворота,* to double-lock;—*двери,* to make the door fast;—*на запоръ, на засовъ,* to bolt, bar;—*на крючокъ,* to hook, hasp; ‖ to confine, bar, barricade, block up;—*непріятеля,* to surround the enemy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shut, be closed; ‖ *v. r.* to shut one's self up; ‖ *(въ чемъ),* to deny, disavow; ‖ *part. p.* **запертой.**

Запировать, *v. n.* to begin to feast; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to feast too long.

Записать, *see* Записывать.

Записка, *s. f.* writing in, inscribing; ‖ *dim.* **-сочка,** note, billet, card; ‖ *дипломатическая—,* memorandum; *докладная—,* note of report;—*для памяти,* memorial, note; ‖ **-ски,** *pl.* diary, journal; ‖ memoirs, records, ephemerides; *путевыя* **-ски,** itinerary.

Записной, *adj.* for writing in; **-ная** *книжка,* memorandum-book, note-book; copy-book, minute-book; ‖ well-known, arrant, down-right, regular; true-bred;—*плутъ,* an arrant knave.

Записываніе, *s. n.* writing in, inscribing.

Записывать, записать, *v. a.* to write in *or* down, inscribe, note, note down; to take in writing; —*за кѣмъ расходъ,* to put to one's charge an expense; ‖ to enrol, matriculate, register, enregister;—*въ книгу,* to make an entry of; ‖ to secure judicially; —*за женою имѣніе,* to secure the estate to one's wife; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be written in, be inscribed; ‖ *v. r.* to inscribe one's self; ‖ to write too long; ‖ *part. p.* **записанный.**

Запись, *s. f.* writing, deed.

Запить, *see* Запивать.

Запихивать, запихать, запихнуть, *v. a.* to push in, thrust, thrust in; ‖ *part. p.* **запиханный, запихнутый.**

Заплакать, *v. n.* to begin to weep *or* cry;—*глаза,* to have the eyes red with weeping; ‖ *part. p.* **заплаканный.**

Заплата, *s. f.* payment, paying off, pay; ‖ reward, return, requital, retribution.

Заплата, *s. f. dim.* **-тка, -точка,** patch, piece; *накладывать* **-ту** *на* **-ту,** to piece all over; *платье все въ* **-тахъ,** the dress is all patched.

Заплатить, *v. a.* to pay, acquit, repay, reimburse;—*по счету, see* Счетъ;—*по векселю,* to pay a bill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be paid; ‖ *part. p.* **заплаченный.**

Заплачивать, заплатить, *v. a.* to patch, patch up, piece; ‖ *part. p.* **заплаченный.**

Заплёвывать, заплевать, *v. a.* to spit all over, bespit; ‖ *part. p.* **заплёванный.**

Заплескивать, заплескать, заплеснуть, *v. a.* to splash, sprinkle; ‖ *v. imp. лодку* **-снуло** *волною,* the canoe was submerged by the waves; ‖ *part. p.* **заплесканный.**

Заплетать, заплесть, заплести, *v. a.* to begin to plait; ‖ to plait, plait in, braid, tress, interlace, intertwist; —*волосы,* to plait the hair; ‖ —*ногами,* to be drunk, be intoxicated; ‖ *fig.* **-плесть** *безтолковщину,* to talk at random; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plaited; ‖ *v. r. его языкъ* **-тается,** his tongue falters; ‖ to intertwine, intertwist; ‖ *part. p.* **заплетённый.**

Заплётка, *s. f.* hair-ribbon.

Заплечикъ, *s. m. print.* kerning *(of a letter); carp.* shoulder;—*у орудія,* shoulder of the trunnion.

Заплечный, *adj.* behind the shoulders; ‖ —*мастеръ, obs.* executioner, hangman.

Заплечье, *s. n.* the back of the shoulders.

Запломбировать, Запломбировать, *v. a.* to stop, plug *(a tooth);* ‖ *part. p.* **запломбированный, запломбированный.**

Заплутаться, *see* Заблудиться.

Заплутовать, *v. n.* to begin to cheat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to persevere in roguery.

Заплывать, заплыть, *v. n.* to swim in, float in; to come behind in swimming; ‖ to sail in; ‖ to be filled, be obstructed *(with slime, filth);* ‖ to be loaded *(with fat); онъ* **-плылъ** *жиромъ,* he is overloaded with fat; ‖ to run *(of ink).*

Заплывчивый, *adj.* **-вая** *чернила,* thin ink.

Заплѣсневѣлый, Заплѣснѣлый, *adj.* mouldy.

Заплѣсневѣть, *see* Плѣсневѣть.

Заплѣшивѣть, *v. n.* to grow bald.

Заплясывать, заплясать, *v. n.* to begin to dance; ‖ to gain by dancing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to dance too much.

Запнуть, *see* Запинать.

Заповѣдный, *adj.* interdicted, prohibited, forbidden; **-ные** *лѣса,* forests prohibited from felling; *это* **-ные** *лѣса,* these woods are in defence; **-ное** *мѣсто для охоты,* warren.

Заповѣдывать, Заповѣдовать, заповѣдать, *v. a.* to command, order; ‖ to confide, intrust; ‖ to interdict, prohibit, forbid; **-дать** *лѣсъ,* to prohibit the felling of a wood; ‖ *part. p.* **заповѣданный.**

Заповѣдь, *s. f.* commandment, order, precept; *восемь* **-дей** *блаженства,* the eight beatitudes; *десять* **-дей,** the ten commandments, decalogue.

Заподлинно, *adv.* certainly, surely.

Заподозрѣть, заподозрить, *v. a.* to suspect; ‖ *part. p.* **заподозрѣнный.**

Заподряжать, заподрядить, *v. a.* to hire, engage; ‖ *part. p.* **заподряжённый.**

Запоздалость, *s. f.* tardiness, tardity, lateness.

Запоздалый, *adj.* belated; ‖ backward, behind, behindhand; **-лая** *работа,* a work behind time.

Запоздать, *see* Запаздывать.

Запой, *s. m.* hard drinking, toping, tippling; *пить* **-поемъ,** to have fits of tippling; to drink hand to fist.

Запоить, *see* Запаивать.

Заполаскивать, заполоскать, заполоснуть, *v. a.* to wash slightly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be slightly washed; ‖ *v. r. утки* **-скались** *въ водѣ,* the ducks begin to splash in the water; ‖ *part. p.* **заполосканный.**

Заползать, заползти, *see* Запалзывать.

Заползать, *v. n.* to begin to crawl.

Заполонить, *v. a.* to take prisoner, captivate; ‖ *part. p.* **заполонённый.**

Заполоть, *see* Запалывать.

Заполье, *s. n.* a piece of ground *or* land behind the fields.

Запольный, *adj.* situated behind the fields.

Запоминать, запомнить, *v. a.* to recollect, remember; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to remain in mind.

Запонка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** stud, shirt-button.

Запорашивать, запорошить, *v. a.* to dust, powder, sprinkle, cover slightly with dust *or* snow; ‖ *part. p.* **запорошенный.**

Запорка, *s. f.* bar, bolt; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Запорожный, *adj.* situated beyond the rapids.

Запорожье, *s. n.* country beyond the rapids.

Запороть, *see* Запарывать.

Запорошить, *see* Запорашивать.

Запорхать, *v. n.* to begin to flutter.

Запоръ, *s. m.* bolt, night-bolt, bar; shutting, closure, stopper; *на* **-рѣ,** locked, under key; ‖ constipation, costiveness; obstruction; *страдающій* **-ромъ,** hard-bound, belly-bound; *быть расположену къ* **-ру,** to be subject to obstructions;—*мочи,* retention of urine.

Запоститься, *v. n.* to fast too long.

Запостничать, *v. n.* to begin to fast.

Запотчивать, *v. a.* to regale too much.

Запотѣлый, *adj.* covered with sweat.

Запотѣть, *see* Потѣть.

Започивать, започить, *v. n.* to repose, fall asleep.

Запошивать, запошить, *v. a.* to whip *(in sewing);* to overcast; ‖ *part. p.* **запошитый.**

Запошивка, *s. f.* whip-stitching *(in sewing).*

Заправа, Заправка, *s. f.* setting right, repairing; ‖ dressing, preparing *(of a dish);* ‖ habit, manner.

Заправила, *s. m.* principle manager.

Заправливать, Заправлять, заправить, *v. a.* to set, set right, repair; **-вить** *свѣчи,* to put fresh candles; ‖ to dress, prepare *(a dish);* **-влять** *соусъ мукою,* to mix a little flour in the sauce; ‖ *(чѣмъ),* to manage, administer, direct; ‖ *fig.* *(къ чему),* to prepare *(to study);* ‖ *part. p.* **заправленный.**

Заправскій, *adj. coll.* true, veritable, real.

Запраздновать, *v. n.* to begin to feast.

Запрашивать, запросить, *v. a.* to overcharge, overrate, ask too much *(for goods);*—*не въ мѣру, черезчуръ,* to ask out of the way; *я не* **-ваю,** I have but one price; ‖ *part. p.* **запрошенный.**

Запрестольный, *adj.* —*образъ,* altar-piece, altar-picture.

Запретительный, *adj.* prohibitory, prohibitive, interdictory, interdictive.

Запретить, *see* Запрещать.

Запретный, *adj.* prohibited, interdicted, forbidden, illicit; *prov. на—товаръ весь базаръ,* a forbidden thing is often the most wished for, forbidden fruit is the sweetest.

Запретъ, *s. m. see* Запрещеніе.

Запречь, *see* Запрягать.

Запрещать, запретить, *v. a.* to prohibit, interdict, forbid; —*кому что-либо,* to enjoin one from; —*подъ смертною казнью, see* Казнь; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prohibited, be interdicted, be forbidden; ‖ *part. p.* **запрещённый.**

Запрещеніе, *s. n.* prohibition, forbidding, forbiddance; ‖ distraining, arrest *(of property); наложить—,* to put an arrest; *снять—,* to withdraw an arrest; ‖ suspension, interdict, interdiction; *быть подъ* **-ніемъ,** to be interdicted, be suspended.

Заприметить, *v. a.* to remark, observe.

Запричастный, *adj.* **-ная** *молитва,* post-communion.

Запродавать, запродать, *v. a.* to sell off, conclude a sale; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sold; ‖ *part. p.* **запроданный.**

Запродажа, *s. f.* selling off, conclusion of a sale.

Запродажный, *adj.* that may be sold; **-ная** *запись,* sold note.

Запрокидывать, запрокинуть, *v. a.* to throw back; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown back; ‖ *part. p.* **запрокинутый.**

Запропаститься, *v. n.* to be lost, disappear; *куда это онъ* **-стился?** where has he hidden himself, thrust himself?

Запросить, *see* Запрашивать.

Запросто, *adv.* plainly, without ceremony.

Запросъ, *s. m.* overcharge, overrate, asking too much; *продавать безъ* **-са,** to sell at one price; *prov.—въ карманъ не лѣзетъ,* asking is not paying; ‖ inquiry, question, demand; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*

Запротивиться, *v. n.* to begin to resist.

Запруда, *s. f.* dam, dike, embankment, mound, wear, weir.

Запрудный, *adj.* dammed up; ‖ **-ная** *мѣдь,* found bell-metal.

Запруживать, запрудить, *v. a.* to dam in, up, embank, dike, mound; ‖ *part. p.* **запруженный.**

Запрыгать, *v. n.* to begin to jump *or* skip; ‖ *perf.* **запрыгнуть,** to jump towards *or* behind.

Запрыскивать, запрыскать, запрыснуть, *v. a.* to begin to sprinkle; to besprinkle, asperse; ‖ *part. p.* **запрысканный.**

Запрягать, запрячь, запречь, *v. a.* to put to *(horses)*; to yoke, harness; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put to, be yoked; ‖ *part. p.* **запряжённый.**

Запрядывать, запрясть, *v. a.* to begin to spin; to spin into; ‖ to gain by spinning; ‖ *part. p.* **запряденный.**

Запряжка, *s. f.* putting to *(of horses);* harnessing.

Запряжной крюкъ, *s. m.* draw-hook.

Запрятывать, запрятать, *v. a.* to secrete, hide, conceal; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hide *or* conceal one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **запрятанный.**

Запрячь, *see* Запрягать.

Запугивать, запугать, *v. a.* to frighten, dismay, disconcert; ‖ **запугнуть,** to scare, start; ‖ *part. p.* **запуганный.**

Запудривать, запудрить, *v. a.* to powder, bepowder *(the hair);* ‖ *part. p.* **запудренный.**

Запускать, запустить, *v. a.* to let grow *(hair, grass);—ногти,* to let the nails grow; ‖ to let go, let run;—*змѣя, see* Змѣй; ‖ to let in, drive in, into;—*когти,* to stick the claws in; ‖ to thrust, poke; *fig.* **-стить** *куда руку, лапу,* to feather one's nest, embezzle; ‖ to let go, neglect; **-стить** *поле,* to let a field lie fallow; **-стить** *корову,* to cease to milk a cow;—*лѣсъ,* to prohibit the felling of a wood; ‖ to cast off *(the stitches of a stocking);* ‖ **-стить** *пиво,* to put yeast in beer; ‖ *part. p.* **запущенный.**

Запуски, въ—, *adv. see* Взапуски.

Запустѣвать, запустѣть, *v. n.* to become desolate.

Запустѣлость, *s. f.* desolation, depopulation.

Запустѣлый, *adj.* waste; desolate, desert, dispeopled.

Запустѣніе, *s. n.* becoming desolate, waste *or* desert; desolation, dispeopling, depopulating; *мерзость* **-нія,** the abomination of desolation.

Запустѣть, *see* Запустѣвать.

Запутанность, *s. f.* entanglement, complication, complicateness.

Запутывать, запутать, *v. a.* to entangle *(thread, hair)*; to embroil *(an affair);* to confuse, perplex *(a person);* ‖ *(во что)*, to implicate, involve in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to entangle one's self, be entangled; to perplex one's self, confuse one's self; to come into trouble; to be mingled; **-ся** *въ сѣтяхъ,* to insnare one's self; *fig.* **-таться** *въ своихъ рѣчахъ,* to be puzzled *or* perplexed in one's words; *нога* **-талась** *въ,* the foot is entangled *or* caught in; ‖ *part. p.* **запутанный; -ный** *вопросъ,* a tangled question.

Запушать, запушить, *v. imp.* to cover with a coat of ice *(the windows);* ‖ *part. p.* **запушённый.**

Запущеніе, *s. n.* neglecting, letting go; ‖ abandoning.

Запыживать, запыжить, *v. a.* to ram *(a gun)*, put the wadding in.

Запылать, *v. n.* to begin to blaze, flame.

Запыливать, запылить, *v. a.* to cover with dust; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* cover one's self with dust; to gather dust; ‖ *part. p.* **запылённый, запыленный.**

Запылить, *v. n.* to get excited, get angry, fly out, fly into a passion.

Запытывать, запытать, *v. a.* to rack *or* torture to death; ‖ *part. p.* **запытанный.**

Запыхаться, *v. n.* to get out of breath, put one's self out of breath; to pant, huff and puff.

Запѣвала, *s. m.* leader *(of a choir)*, a directing singer.

Запѣваніе, *s. n.* setting the tune.

Запѣвать, запѣть, *v. a.* to begin to sing, strike up; ‖ to set the tune, give the tune, intonate; ‖ *fig.* **-пѣть** *другое,* to change one's note, one's tune; *онъ* **-поётъ** *у меня другую пѣсню,* I shall make him turn over a new leaf; *вы* **-пѣли** *бы иначе,* you would tell another story; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to sing too long; ‖ *part. p.* **запѣтый.**

Запѣвъ, *s. m.* intonation; ‖ introductory hymn.

Запѣнивать, запѣнить, *v. a.* to froth, make foam, cover with foam; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to begin to froth *or* foam.

Запѣть, *see* Запѣвать.

Запястье, *s. n. anat.* wrist; ‖ bracelet; ‖ wristband *(of a sleeve);* ‖ **-стный,** *adj.*

Запятая, *adj. s. f. gram.* comma; *точка съ* **-той,** *see* Точка.

Запятки, *s. f. pl.* foot-board behind the carriage.

Запятнать, *v. a.* to spot, stain; ‖ *fig.* to asperse, slander, blemish, stain; to stigmatize; ‖ *part. p.* **запятнанный; -ный** *кровью,* badged with blood.

Зарабатываніе, *s. n.* working out, earning.

Зарабатывать, Заработывать, заработать, *v. a.* to work out, earn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to work too long; ‖ *v. p.* to be earned; ‖ *part. p.* **заработанный.**

Заработный, *adj.* for work, for labour.

Заработокъ, *s. m.* earned money, earnings; *идти на* **-тки,** to go into the town to gain money by work *(of peasants).*

Заравнивать, заровнять, *v. a.* to level, make even, fill up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be levelled, be filled up; ‖ *part. p.* **заравненный.**

Зарадоваться, *v. n.* to begin to rejoice.

Заражать, заразить, *v. a.* to infect, corrupt; to taint; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be infected; to catch *(a disease);* ‖ *part. p.* **заражённый.**

Зараждать, *see* Зарождать.

Зараженіе, *s. n.* infection.

Зараза, *s. f.* contagion, infection; pest, plague.

Заразитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* infecter.

Заразительность, *s. f.* contagiousness, infectiousness.

Заразительный, *adj.* contagious, infectious, infective, pestiferous, pestilent, pestilential.

Заразить, *see* Заражать.

Заразиха, *s. f. bot.* broom-rape, orobanche, strangle-weed.

Заразъ, *adv.* at once, all at once.

Заранѣе, *adv.* beforehand; by anticipation; betimes, early.

Зарапортоваться, *v. n.* to begin to wander, be lost in the clouds.

Зарастать, зарасти, *v. n.* to be overgrown *(with grass);* ‖ to close, be skinned over *(of a wound).*

Заращивать, зарощать, *v. a.* to let overgrow; ‖ to cicatrize, close, heal *(a wound).*

Зарвать, *see* Зарывать.

Зардѣлость, *s. f.* redness.

Зардѣлый, *adj.* reddened, red.

Зардѣть, -ся, *v. n.* to redden, become red.

Заребячиться, *v. n.* to begin to act childishly.

Зарево, *s. n.* redness of the sky *(caused by a fire).*

Заревѣть, *v. n.* to begin to roar *or* weep.

Зарекаться, заречься, *v. n.* to renounce doing, forswear.

Заржавѣлый, *adj.* rusted, rusty.

Заржавѣть, *v. n.* to rust, grow rusty, gather rust.

Заржать, *v. n.* to begin to neigh.

Зариться, *v. r. (на что)*, to long for, lust after, hanker after; *у него глаза* **-рятся,** he ogles it well, it makes the water come into his mouth.

Зарница, *s. f.* heat-lightning.

Заровнять, *see* Заравнивать.

Зародить, *see* Зарождать.

Зародышевый, *adj. nat. hist.* embryo, embryon, embryonic, embryotic, embryonate, embryonated; ‖ *anat.* fetal.

Зародышъ, *s. m. anat.* fœtus, embryo, embryon; ‖ *bot.* germ, bud, seed-bud, corcle, corcule, ovule, plantule;—*стебля,* plumelet, plumule.

Зарождать, зародить, *v. a.* to bear, beget, engender, generate, produce; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be born, be begot; to engender, be engendered; ‖ *part. p.* **зарождённый.**

Зарожденіе, *s. n.* begetting, engendering; ‖ conception; germination.

Зарокъ, *s. m.* swearing not to do.

Заронить, *v. a.* to let fall behind; to let fall; ‖ *part. p.* **заронённый.**

Зароптать, *v. n.* to begin to murmur.

Заросль, *s. f.* overgrowth, weeds.

Заростать, зарости, *see* Зарастать.

Заросшій, *part.* overgrown; *—садъ,* a foul-garden; *— травой,* grass-grown; *— плющомъ,* ivy-mantled, ivyed, ivied.

Зарощать, *see* Заращивать.

Зартачиваться, зартачиться, *v. n.* to be restive *(of a horse).*

Зарубать, зарубить, *v. a.* to begin to hew *or* cut; ‖ to notch, cut in; ‖ to mark with an axe; *fig.* **-бить** *себѣ на носу, see* Носъ; ‖ to kill by hewing *or* cutting; ‖ *part. p.* **зарубленный.**

Зарубежный, *adj.* beyond the boundary.

Зарубежье, *s. n.* country beyond the boundary.

Зарубина, Зарубка, *s. f.* notch, snick.

Зарубцевываться, зарубцеваться, *v. n.* to cicatrize, close, skin over.

Зарубцовываться, зарубцоваться, *see* Зарубцевываться, Зарубцеваться.

Заругать, *v. a.* to abuse, load with abuse, revile, scold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to begin to scold.

Зарумянивать, зарумянить, *v. a.* to redden, make red; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to redden, grow red, colour, blush, mantle; ‖ to brown *(in roasting, baking);* ‖ *part. p.* **зарумяненный.**

Заручать, заручить, *v. a.* to set one's hand, sign; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be signed; ‖ *v. r.* to make sure of; ‖ *v. n.* to be one's turn to play *(at cards);* ‖ *part. p.* **заручённый.**

Заручный, *adj.* signed; ‖ under the hand *(at cards).*

Зарывать, зарыть, *v. a.* to dig in, bury, inter; *—свой талантъ,* to put one's light under a bushel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bury one's self; **-ся** *въ дѣлахъ,* to be overwhelmed with business; ‖ *v. p.* to be dug in; ‖ *part. p.* **зарытый.**

Зарывать, зарвать, *v. a.* to begin to tear; ‖ *v. imp.* to begin to smart; *мнѣ палецъ* **-рвало,** I feel a shooting pain in my finger; ‖ **-рваться,** *v. n.* to rush towards, to; to risk one's fortune *(gaming);* ‖ *naut.* to pitch *or* plunge deep into the water bow forward.

Зарыдать, *v. n.* to begin to sob.

Зарыскать, *v. n.* to begin to run about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to lead a dissolute life.

Зарытіе, *s. n.* digging in, burying, interring.

Зарыть, *see* Зарывать.

Зарычать, *v. n.* to begin to roar; to give a growl.

Зарѣзать, *see* Зарѣзывать.

Зарѣзвиться, *v. n.* to begin to frolic; ‖ to frolic too much.

Зарѣзка, *s. f.* notch, mark made with a knife.

Зарѣзъ, *s. m.* scrag, crag, neck *(of beef, of veal); до* **-зу,** at a push, upon a push, to the last extremity; *мнѣ нужно денегъ до* **-зу,** I am pushed to the last extremity for money; *ему пришлось до* **-зу,** he was reduced to the last extremity.

Зарѣзывать, зарѣзать, *v. a.* to begin to cut; to cut in; ‖ to slaughter, murder, kill, butcher, cut the throat; *волкъ* **-залъ** *овцу,* the wolf has strangled *or* devoured a sheep; *fig. безъ ножа* **-зать,** *see* Ножъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cut one's throat; *лошадь* **-рѣзалась,** the bit of the horse is too tight; ‖ *v. p.* to be slaughtered, be murdered; ‖ *part. p.* **зарѣзанный.**

Зарѣчный, *adj.* on the other side of a river.

Зарѣчье, *s. n.* a place situated on the other side of a river.

Зарюмить, *v. n. coll.* to begin to weep.

Заря, *s. f.* redness of the sky; *утренняя—,* dawn, dawn of day, day-break, break of day; *вечерняя—,* evening twilight, evening-red, crepuscule; *на* **-рѣ,** at day-break; ‖ *mil.* tattoo; *утренняя—,* reveille; *вечерняя—,* retreat; *бить утреннюю, вечернюю* **-рю,** *see* Бить; *ни свѣтъ, ни—, see* Свѣтъ; ‖ *bot. see* Зоря.

Зарябить, *v. a. imp.* to begin to ruffle *(the water); fig. у меня въ глазахъ* **-било,** my eyes grew dim.

Зарядить, *see* Заряжать.

Зарядъ, *s. m.* charge, cartridge, cartouch; a round; *сумка для* **-довъ,** cartridge-box; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.* **-ный** *ящикъ, art.* powder-cart, powder tumbril, caisson, ammunition waggon.

Заряжаніе, *s. n.* loading, charging.

Заряжать, зарядить, *v. a.* to load, charge *(a fire-arm);—помпу,* to fetch the pump; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be loaded, be charged; ‖ *part. p.* **заряжённый.**

Засада, *s. f.* ambuscade, ambush, wait, dead set, lurking-place; *устраивать* **-ды,** to lay wait for; *быть въ* **-дѣ,** to lie in wait.

Засадить, *see* Засаживать.

Засадка, *s. f.* planting; ‖ driving in; ‖ mewing, shutting in.

Засаживать, засадить, *v. a.* to begin to set *or* plant; ‖ to plant, set; to make a plantation; ‖ to drive in; ‖ to mew, shut in, confine; ‖ *—за работу,* to set to work; **-дить** *въ тюрьму, see* Тюрьма; **-дить** *въ дѣвкахъ,* to let grow an old maid;—*въ грязь,* to get one into the mire; ‖ *part. p.* **засаженный.**

Засаливать, засалить, *v. a.* to grease, begrease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to begrease one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **засаленный.**

Засàривать, засорѝть, *v. a.* to block up, choke up, stop up, obstruct; ‖ *med.* to obstruct, oppilate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blocked up, be obstructed; ‖ *part. p.* **засорённый; -ный** *желудокъ,* a foul stomach.

Засàсывать, засосàть, *v. a.* to begin to suck; ‖ to exhaust with sucking; ‖ to suck out; ‖ to sink *(into the marsh)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to suck too much; ‖ to sink *(into the marsh)*; ‖ *part. p.* **засòсанный.**

Засàхаривать, засàхарить, *v. a.* to sugar, put sugar into, cover with sugar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be preserved; ‖ to candy; *варенье* **-рилось,** the jam is candied; ‖ *part. p.* **засàхаренный.**

Засвàтать, засвàтывать, *v. a.* to betroth.

Засвербѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to itch.

Засверкàть, *v. n.* to begin to lighten, sparkle.

Засвѐрливать, засверлѝть, *v. a.* to begin to bore *or* drill; ‖ *part. p.* **засверлённый.**

Засвидѣ̀тельствованіе, *s. n.* witnessing, testifying; authentication.

Засвидѣ̀тельствовать, *v. a.* to witness, attest, certify, assure, testify; to authenticate;—*фактъ,* to certify a fact;—*руку,* to authenticate the signature; ‖ —*почтеніе, see* Почтеніе; ‖ *part. p.* **засвидѣ̀тельствованный.**

Засвирѣ̀пствовать, Засвирѣ̀пѣть, *v. n.* to grow furious.

Засвистàть, *v. n.* to begin to whistle; ‖ *v. a.* to hiss *(an actor)*; ‖ *part. p.* **засвѝстанный.**

Засвистѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to whistle.

Засвѣтѝть, *see* Засвѣчать.

Зàсвѣтло, *adv.* whilst light.

Засвѣтлѣ̀ть, *v. imp.* to begin to dawn; to get light; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to shine, glimmer; *тамъ что-то* **-тлѣ̀лось,** something shines there.

Засвѣчàть, Засвѣ̀чивать, засвѣтѝть, *v. a.* to light, kindle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lighted, be kindled; ‖ *part. p.* **засвѣчённый.**

Засдавàться, засдàться, *v. n.* to misdeal *(at cards)*.

Засдòбливать, засдòбить, *v. a.* to prepare, season, dress; ‖ *part. p.* **засдòбленный.**

Засеквестрòвывать, засеквестровàть, *v. a.* to sequester, sequestrate; ‖ *part. p.* **засеквестрòванный.**

Заселѐніе, *s. n.* peopling.

Засёлокъ, *s. m.* the place behind a village *or* farm.

Заселя̀ть, заселѝть, *v. a.* to people, stock with inhabitants, with people; to fill with habitations; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be peopled; ‖ *part. p.* **заселённый.**

Засѝживать, *v. a.* to fly-blow; ‖ *part. p.* **-женный; -ный** *мухами,* fly-blown.

Засѝживаться, засидѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to sit *or* stay too long; *fig.* **-дѣ̀ться** *въ дѣвкахъ, see* Дѣвка.

Засѝмъ, *adv.* after this.

Засинѝть, *see* Синить.

Засинѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to look blue.

Засія̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to shine.

Заскàкивать, заскакàть, *v. n.* to begin to spring *or* leap; to jump; ‖ *perf.* **заскочѝть,** to jump behind.

Засквозѝть, *see* Сквозить.

Заскорбѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to grieve.

Заскочѝть, *see* Заскакивать.

Заскребàть, заскрѐсть, заскрестѝ, *v. a.* to begin to scrape *or* scrub.

Заскрежетàть, *v. n.* to begin to grind the teeth.

Заскрипѣ̀ть, *see* Скрипѣть.

Заскупѝться, *v. n.* to grow stingy.

Заслàть, *see* Засылать.

Заслàщивать, засластѝть, *v. a.* to sweeten, edulcorate; ‖ *part. p.* **заслащённый.**

Заслонѝть, *see* Заслонять.

Заслòнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** oven-door, fire-door; chimney-board, stoke-door; fire-screen; ‖ *anat.* valve, valvlet, valvule; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Заслоня̀ть, заслонѝть, *v. a.* to shut, close; ‖ to offuscate, screen, prevent seeing;—*свѣтъ,* to keep out *or* obscure light, prevent seeing; *вы* **-ня̀ете** *мнѣ свѣтъ,* you stand in my light; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shut, be closed; ‖ *v. r.* to screen one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **заслонённый.**

Заслу̀га, *s. f.* merit, desert, worthiness; service.

Заслужённый, *adj.* very worthy, of merit, desertful.

Заслу̀живать, заслужѝть, *v. a.* to merit, deserve, be worth; to earn; *это не* **-ваетъ** *вниманія,* it is not worth attention; *я* **-служу̀** *это,* I will gain it;—*похвалу,* to get the praise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be merited, be earned; ‖ *part. p.* **заслу̀женный.**

Заслу̀шивать, заслу̀шать, *v. a.* to hear *(an affair)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heard; ‖ *v. n.* to listen with delight; *его* **-шаешься,** one is never weary of hearing him.

Заслы̀шать, *see* Услышать.

Заслю̀нивать, заслю̀нить, *v. a.* to beslaver, beslobber; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to beslobber one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **заслю̀ненный.**

Засмàливать, засмолѝть, *v. a.* to pitch, tar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pitched, be tarred; ‖ *part. p.* **засмолённый.**

Засмàркивать, засморкàть, *v. a.* to dirty with snot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to begin to blow one's nose; ‖ *part. p.* **засмòрканный.**

Засмàтривать, засмотрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to look, view; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (на что)*, to forget one's self in looking.

Засмолѝть, *see* Засмаливать.

Засмѣя̀ть, *v. a.* to laugh at, ridicule, deride; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to begin to laugh; ‖ *part. p.* **засмѣ̀янный.**

Заснурòвывать, заснуровàть, *v. a.* to lace; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r p.* to lace one's self; to be laced; ‖ *part. p.* **заснурòванный.**

Засну̀ть, *see* Засыпать.

Засòвъ, *s. m.* bolt, bar.

Засòвывать, засовàть, засу̀нуть, *v. a.* to shove in, thrust in; **-су̀нуть** *куда вещь,* to mislay a thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shoved in, be thrust in; ‖ **-совàться,** *v. n.* to run about, stir about; ‖ *part. p.* **засу̀нутый.**

Засòлъ, *s. m.* salting; ‖ brine, pickle.

Засопѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to sniff.

Засорѐніе, *s. n.* stopping up, stoppage, obstruction; choking up; ‖ *med.* obstruction, oppilation.

Засорѝть, *see* Засаривать.

Засосàть, *see* Засасывать.

Засòсъ, *s. m.* quagmire; ‖ *цѣловаться въ—,* to kiss with violence.

Засòхлость, *s. f.* dryness.

Засòхлый, *adj.* **Засòхшій,** *part.* dried, dry; **-лое** *дерево,* dead-wood.

Засòхнуть, *see* Засыхать.

Засочѝться, *see* Сочиться.

Заспàть, *v. a.*—*младенца,* to overlay *or* smother an infant.

Заспàться, *see* Засыпаться.

Заспесѝвиться, Заспесѝвѣть, *v. n.* to grow proud, become haughty.

Заспòрить, *v. n.* to begin to dispute.

Заспѣшѝть, *see* Спѣшить.

Засрòчный, *adj.* beyond the term.

Зассòриться, *v. rec.* to begin to quarrel.

Заставà, *s. f.* barrier, gate *(of a town)*; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.* **-ныя** *буквы, print.* the title-types.

Заставàть, застàть, *v. a.* to find, meet with; ‖ to surprise; **-стàть** *кого врасплохъ, see* Врасплохъ.

Застàвливать, Заставля̀ть, застàвить, *v. a.* to set before, block up, bar up, cover; **-вить** *каминъ экраномъ,* to put *or* set a screen before the fire; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set before, be blocked up; ‖ *part. p.* **застàвленный;** *полки* **-влены** *книгами,* the shelves are covered *or* filled with books.

Заставля̀ть, застàвить, *v. a.* to force, compel, constrain, enforce, oblige, coerce, reduce, make; *онъ* **-вилъ** *себя ждать,* he made me wait for him; *это* **-ля̀етъ** *смѣяться,* that makes one laugh; **-вить** *замолчать,* to cut short, to silence;—*молчать,* to hush, silence, impose silence; to make silent, reduce to silence; —*краснѣть отъ стыда,* to put to shame; *я не* **-влю** *себя много просить,* little entreating serves my turn; **-вить** *кого плясать подъ чужую дудку, see* Дудка; ‖ *part. p.* **застàвленный.**

Застàиваться, застоя̀ться, *v. n.* to stand too long; to remain too long; to be stagnant; to stagnate, grow corrupt *(of water)*.

Застанàвливать, застановѝть, застановля̀ть, *see* Заставливать.

Застанòвка, *s. f.* setting before, blocking up, barring up, covering.

Застарѣ̀лость, *s. f.* inveteracy, inveterateness.

Застарѣ̀лый, *adj.* inveterate.

Застарѣ̀ть, -ся, *v. n.* to become inveterate.

Застàть, *see* Заставать.

Застёгивать, застегну̀ть, *v. a.* to button, buckle, clasp;—*на пуговицы,* to button, button up;—*на крючки,* to hook and eye;—*на пряжку,* to clasp;—*на скобку,* to buckle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to button one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be buttoned; ‖ *part. p.* **застёгнутый; -тый** *на всѣ пуговицы,* buttoned up.

Застёжка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка,** clasp, hasp, hook, snap.

Застигàть, застѝгнуть, застѝчь, *v. a.* to catch, overtake, surprise, steal upon one; *ночь* **-ѝгла** *насъ въ лѣсу,* night surprised *or* overtook us in the forest; ‖ *part. p.* **застѝженный, застѝгнутый.**

Застилàть, застлàть, *v. a.* to cover, sheath, lay; ‖ to overcast; ‖ *v. imp.* **-лàетъ** *глаза,* the sight grows dim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cloudy, be overcast; to get, grow cloudy; to grow dark; ‖ *part. p.* **зàстланный.**

Застѝлка, *s. f.* covering, sheathing, laying.

Зàстить, *v. n. pop. (кому)*, to stand in the light of.

Застѝчь, *see* Застигать.

Застлàть, *see* Застилать.

Застòй, *s. m.* stagnation, stagnancy, stand; *быть въ* **-стòѣ,** to be at a dead set; *производить—въ торговлѣ,* to damp trade.

Застòльный, *adj.* table, of table; **-ная** *пѣсня,* drinking-song.

Застонàть, *v. n.* to begin to groan *or* moan.

Застрàивать, *see* Застроивать.

Застраховàніе, *s. n.* insuring, insurance, assurance.

Застраховàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* insurer, assurer.

Застрахòвывать, застраховàть, *v. a.* to insure, secure, assure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. (отъ чего)*, to be insured, be assured *(against)*; ‖ *v. r.* to insure one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **застрахòванный.**

Застрàщивать, застращàть, *v. a.* to intimidate, frighten; ‖ *part. p.* **застращённый.**

Застрекотàть, *v. n.* to begin to chatter.

Застрогàть, *v. a.* to begin to plane, make even with a plane; ‖ *part. p.* **застрòганный.**

Застрòивать, застрòить, *v. a.* to begin to build; ‖ to build up; ‖ to block up the view with buildings; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be built up, be blocked up by buildings; ‖ *part. p.* **застрòенный;** *вся площадь* **-стрòена,** the whole place is covered with buildings.

Застрòйка, *s. f.* building.

Заструѝться, *see* Струиться.

Заструпѣ̀ть, *see* Струпѣть.

Застрѣ̀ливать, застрѣлѝть, *v. a.* to shoot to death, kill with a gun; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shoot one's self, blow one's brains out; ‖ *v. p.* to be shot; ‖ *part. p.* **застрѣ̀ленный.**

Застрѣ̀льщикъ, *s. m. mil.* skirmisher.

Застрѣля̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to shoot.

Застрявàть, застря̀нуть, застря̀ть, *v. n.* to sink, stall, stick in the mire; to be at a dead set.

Застря̀пать, *see* Стряпать.

Застря̀нуть, застря̀ть, *see* Застрявать.

Засту̀живать, застужàть, застудѝть, *v. a.* to chill *(a disease)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to catch cold, get cold; to be cooled, be chilled; ‖ *part. p.* **засту̀женный.**

Засту̀кать, *see* Застучать.

Заступàть, заступѝть, *v. a.* to replace one; to stand for, stand instead of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (за кого)*, to take one's part, defend; to intercede *or* take up the cudgels in one's behalf.

Заступлѐніе, *s. n.* intercession, defence.

Засту̀пникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* intercessor, interceder, defender, solicitor, solicitress.

Засту̀пничество, *s. n.* intercession, defence.

Зàступъ, *s. m.* spade, pick-axe; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*

Застучàть, *v. n.* to begin to knock *or* rap.

Застывàть, засты̀нуть, засты̀ть, *v. n.* to get cold; to coagulate, congeal, curdle.

Застыдѝться, *v. n.* to blush, be ashamed.

Засты̀лый, *adj.* coagulated, congealed, curdled.

Засты̀нуть, засты̀ть, *see* Застывать.

Застѣ̀нокъ, *s. m. obs.* torture-chamber; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Застѣ̀нчивость, *s. f.* timidity, bashfulness, shyness, modesty, shamefacedness.

Застѣ̀нчивый, *adj.* timid, bashful, shy, modest, shamefaced; **-вая** *дѣвушка,* a reluctant maid; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly, —ily.

Засудѝть, *v. a.* to condemn, sentence to severe punishment; ‖ *part. p.* **засу̀женный.**

Засуетѝться, *v. n.* to take trouble, bustle about, trouble one's self.

Засу̀нуть, *see* Засовывать.

Засу̀сливать, засу̀слить, *v. a.* to slabber, slaver, beslaver; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to beslobber one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **засу̀сленный.**

Зàсуха, *s. f.* drought, dryness.

Засу̀чивать, засучѝть, *v. a.* to begin to twist; ‖ to tuck up, turn up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be twisted; ‖ *v. r.* to tuck up one's dress, one's skirt; ‖ *part. p.* **засу̀ченный.**

Засу̀шивать, засушѝть, *v. a.* to dry, dry up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dried, dry; ‖ *part. p.* **засу̀шенный, засушённый.**

Засу̀шина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** a dried piece, crusty piece of bread.

Засу̀шка, *s. f.* drying, drying up.

Засчѝтывать, засчитàть, *v. a.* to reckon in.

Засылàть, заслàть, *v. a.* to send, despatch *(far)*; ‖ to send to one in passing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent, be despatched; ‖ *part. p.* **зàсланный.**

Засы̀лка, *s. f.* sending, despatching.

Засы̀льный, *adj.* sent, despatched.

Засыпàть, засну̀ть, *v. n.* to fall asleep, go to sleep.

Засыпа̀ть, засы̀пать, *v. a.* to begin to strew; —*письмо,* to strew a letter with sand; ‖ to cover over, fill up *(a ditch)*; ‖ *fig.* **-сы̀пать** *кого вопросами,* to overwhelm a person with questions; ‖ —*чай,* to make tea; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be filled up; ‖ *part. p.* **засы̀панный.**

Засыпа̀ться, заспа̀ться, *v. n.* to sleep too long.

Засыпно̀й, *adj.* for filling up with.

За̀сыпь, *s. f.* a filled up place.

Засыха̀ть, засо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to dry up, wither, get dry.

Засѣва̀ть, засѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to begin to sow; ‖ to sow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown; ‖ *part. p.* **засѣ̀янный.**

Засѣ̀въ, *s. m.* sowing, seed-time, sowing-time.

Засѣда̀нiе, *s. n.* sitting, session; —*мировыхъ судей,* session of the peace.

Засѣда̀тель, *s. m.* assessor; *присяжный—,* see Присяжный; ‖ **-льскiй,** *adj.*

Засѣда̀ть, засѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to sit, hold sittings; to take one's seat; ‖ to place one's self in ambuscade; ‖ to sit close, stick *(in a narrow passage)*; to stick fast *(in the mire)*; ‖ **-сѣсть** *дома,* to remain at home; ‖ *fig.* **-сѣсть** *въ голову,* to have the same thing always in one's head.

За̀сѣка, *s. f.* abatis; ‖ forest used as a defence; ‖ *vet. see* Засѣчка.

Засѣка̀ть, засѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to begin to cut; ‖ to make a cut; ‖ to whip to death; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to overreach, cut, hitch *(of horses)*; ‖ *v. p.* to be cut; ‖ *part. p.* **засѣ̀ченный.**

Засѣкшаяся ло̀шадь, *s. f.* hoof-bound horse.

За̀сѣкъ, *s. m.* partition, rack *(in a granary)*; ‖ **-сѣчный,** *adj.*

Засѣ̀чка, *s. f. vet.* canker *(disease in a horse's foot)*; ‖ cutting in.

Засѣ̀чь, *see* Засѣкать.

Засѣ̀ять, *see* Засѣвать.

Зата̀ивать, зата̀ить, *v. a.* to secrete, conceal, hide; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to conceal one's self, hide one's self, secrete one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **затаённый.**

Зата̀лкивать, затолка̀ть, затолкну̀ть, *v. a.* to push in, thrust, thrust in.

Зата̀пливать, затопѝть, *v. a.* to heat; —*каминъ,* to make a fire; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heated; ‖ *part. p.* **зато̀пленный.**

Зата̀птывать, затопта̀ть, *v. a.* to dirty by trampling upon; to tread down, trample on; ‖ *fig.* **-топта̀ть** *кого въ грязь, see* Грязь; ‖ *part. p.* **зато̀птанный.**

Зата̀скивать, затащѝть, *v. a.* to draw away; ‖ to draw in; ‖ *perf.* **затаска̀ть,** to wear out, dirty by wearing *(clothes)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **зата̀сканный, зата̀щенный.**

Зата̀чивать, затача̀ть, *v. a.* to stitch up; ‖ *perf.* **-точѝть,** to sharpen, whet, give an edge to; ‖ *part. p.* **зата̀чанный, зато̀ченный.**

Зата̀чка, *s. f.* stitching up.

Затащѝть, *see* Затаскивать.

Зата̀ять, *v. n.* to begin to thaw.

Затвердѝть, *see* Затверживать.

Затвердѣва̀ть, затвердѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard, grow firm; to indurate.

Затвердѣ̀лость, *s. f.* **Затвердѣ̀нiе,** *s. n.* hardness, induration; ‖ *med.* scirrhus.

Затвердѣ̀лый, *adj.* hardened, indurated; ‖ *med.* scirrhous.

Затвѐрживать, затвердѝть, *v. a.* to learn by heart; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fixed in the mind; ‖ *part. p.* **затвѐрженный.**

Затворѝть, *see* Затворять.

Затво̀рка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** bolt, bar.

Затво̀рникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hermit, hermitess, anchorite, recluse, solitary.

Затво̀рническiй, *adj.* hermitical, solitary.

Затво̀рничество, *s. n.* reclusion, recluseness, solitary life.

Затво̀ръ, *s. m.* bolt, bar; flood-gate; —*у шлюза,* water-gate, paddle-door.

Затворя̀ть, затворѝть, *v. a.* to shut, close, shut up; —*дверь передъ носомъ у кого,* to shut the door upon a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shut, be closed; ‖ *v. r.* to shut one's self up; ‖ *part. p.* **затво̀ренный.**

Затека̀ть, затѐчь, *v. n.* to fill, swell; ‖ to flow in.

Затемнѐнiе, *s. n.* darkening, eclipse, obscuration, obscurement.

Затемня̀ть, затемнѝть, *v. a.* to darken, obscure, overcast, smirch; ‖ *fig.* to render unintelligible; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to get dark, grow obscure; ‖ *part. p.* **затемнённый.**

Затѐпливать, затѐплить, *v. a.* to light *(an image-lamp)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lighted; ‖ *part. p.* **затѐпленный.**

Затерѐбливать, затеребѝть, *v. a.* to begin to pluck *or* pull; ‖ *fig.* to annoy, give no rest.

Затерѐть, *see* Затирать.

Затерза̀ть, *see* Терзать.

Затѐривать, затеря̀ть, *v. a.* to lose, mislay; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lost, be mislaid; ‖ *v. r.* to disappear, lose one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **затѐрянный.**

Затёсывать, затеса̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to cut *or* hew; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut *or* hewn; ‖ *v. r.* to intrude one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **затёсанный.**

Затѐчь, *see* Затекать.

Затира̀нiе, *s. n.* **Затѝрка,** *s. f.* dirtying with rubbing; rubbing over.

Затира̀ть, затерѐть, *v. a.* to dirty with rubbing; to rub over; to squeeze in; ‖ *v. imp. барку* **-тёрло** *льдомъ,* the bark is stuck in the ice; *fig. его* **-тёрли,** they gave him no play; ‖ *part. p.* **затёртый.**

Затѝскивать, затѝскать, затѝснуть, *v. a.* to squeeze in, press in; ‖ to crowd in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to intrude one's self, thrust one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **затѝсканный, затѝснутый.**

Затиха̀ть, затѝхнуть, *v. n.* to grow calm, abate, be appeased, grow still; *шумъ* **-тѝхъ,** the noise ceased.

Затѝшье, *s. n.* calmness, quiet, stillness; ‖ *naut.* calm, lull.

Затка̀ть, заткну̀ть, *see* Затыкать.

Затлѣ̀ть, Затлѣ̀ться, затлѝться, *v. n.* to begin to glow *or* smoulder.

Затмева̀ть, затмѝть, *v. a.* to eclipse, obscure, offuscate, darken, dim; to shine down; ‖ *fig.* to render unintelligible; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be eclipsed, be obscured; *солнце* **-мѝлось,** the sun is eclipsed; *слава его* **-мѝлась,** his fame is tarnished; ‖ *part. p.* **затмѐнный.**

Затмѐнiе, *s. n. astr.* eclipse; *лунное—,* eclipse of the moon, lunar eclipse; *солнечное—,* eclipse of the sun, solar eclipse; ‖ darkening, dimness, offuscation; *fig. на него нашло—, see* Находить.

Затокова̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to cry *(like a heath-cock)*.

Зато̀къ, *s. m.* the beginning *(of a web)*.

Затолка̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to jostle, to push; ‖ to jostle, push; ‖ *part. p.* **зато̀лканный.**

Затолкова̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to talk, to explain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to explain *or* talk too long; ‖ to perplex *or* confound one's self in explaining.

Затоло̀чь, *v. a.* to begin to pound *or* grind.

Затону̀ть, *v. n.* to sink; to be submerged, be overflowed; —*въ грязи,* to sink in the mire.

Зато̀нъ, *s. m.* a shallow river-bank.

Зато̀пать, *v. n.* to begin to stamp with the feet.

Затопѝть, *see* Затапливать.

Затопля̀ть, затопѝть, *v. a.* to drown, sink; **-пѝть** *корабль,* to sink a vessel; ‖ to submerge, overflow, inundate; *вода* **-пѝла,** the waters are out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sunk, be submerged; ‖ *part. p.* **зато̀пленный.**

Затопта̀ть, *see* Затаптывать.

Заторгова̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to trade; ‖ to buy the refusal; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be long bargaining.

Заторжествова̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to celebrate; to begin to triumph *or* exult.

Затормазѝть, *v. a.*—*вагонъ,* to check a waggon; ‖ *fig. онъ* **-зѝлъ** *дѣло,* he made the business drag on very slowly.

Затормошѝть, *see* Тормошить.

Заторопѝть, *v. a.* to make one hasten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to begin to hurry *or* hasten.

Зато̀ръ, *s. m.* mash *(in a brewery)*; ‖ *(льда),* block, blocking *(of ice)*; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* **-ный** *чанъ,* mash-tub.

Затоскова̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to grieve.

Заточа̀ть, заточѝть, *v. a.* to confine, shut up; to imprison, incarcerate; ‖ *part. p.* **заточённый.**

Заточѐнiе, *s. n.* confinement, imprisonment, incarceration; *незаконное—,* false imprisonment.

Заточѝть, *see* Затачивать, Заточать.

Затошнѝть, *v. imp.* to nauseate, feel sick; *меня* **-нѝло,** I got sick.

Затра̀вка, *s. f.* touch-hole, vent *(of a gun)*.

Затра̀вливать, затравѝть, *v. a.* to bait, hunt down, run down *(a deer)*; ‖ *part. p.* **затра̀вленный.**

Затра̀вникъ, *s. m. art.* priming-wire, priming-iron, priming-tube, primer.

Затра̀вный, Затра̀вочный, *adj* for touch-hole.

Затра̀гивать, *see* Затрогивать.

Затрапѐзный, *adj.* of striped linen, of ticking; ‖ table, of table.

Затрапѐзъ, *s. m.* striped coarse linen, ticking, tick.

Затра̀та, *s. f.* expense, expenditure, outlay, disbursement.

Затра̀чивать, затра̀тить, *v. a.* to expend, disburse, lay out, spend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expended, be spent; ‖ *part. p.* **затра̀ченный.**

Затрепета̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to tremble.

Затреща̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to crack.

Затрѐщина, *s. f.* a severe blow; *дать кому* **-ну,** to ring a peal about one's ears.

Затро̀гивать, затро̀гать, затро̀нуть, *v. a.* to begin to touch, touch; **-нуть** *самолюбiе,* to wound the ambition; *зачѣмъ вы* **-тро̀гиваете** *его?* why do you provoke him? **-нуть** *сюжетъ,* to touch upon a subject, approach a subject; *слегка* **-нуть,** to slur over; ‖ *part. p.* **затро̀ганный, затро̀нутый.**

Затрубѝть, *v. n.* to begin to trumpet.

Затруднѐнiе, *s. n.* embarrassment, difficulty, perplexity; *быть въ большомъ* **-нiи,** to be in great embarrassment, be at a pinch; to hold the wolf by the ears; *въ* **-нiи,** at a loss; *вывести изъ* **-нiя,** to get one out of a scrape; *безъ* **-нiя,** without difficulty.

Затруднѝтельность, *s. f.* difficulty, perplexedness, intricateness.

Затруднѝтельный, *adj.* difficult, embarrassing, perplexing, puzzling; intricate; *быть въ* **-номъ** *положенiи, see* Положенiе; *находиться въ* **-ныхъ** *обстоятельствахъ, see* Обстоятельство; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Затрудня̀ть, затруднѝть, *v. a.* to make difficult, embarrass, perplex, puzzle; to impede, hinder; to put to trouble; to be in a person's way; *онъ меня очень* **-нѝлъ,** he was a thorn in my side; *его все* **-ня̀етъ,** the least thing perplexes him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take great pains, be embarrassed; to meet with obstacles; to be perplexed; *онъ ничѣмъ не* **-ня̀ется,** he is never at a loss, he is never concerned at anything; **-ся** *въ разговоръ,* to be at a loss for words, speak with difficulty; ‖ *part. p.* **затруднённый.**

Затру̀шивать, затрусѝть, *v. a.* to strew over, fill up; ‖ *part. p.* **затру̀шенный.**

Затрястѝ, *v. a.* to begin to jolt *or* shake; to tire by jolting *or* shaking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to begin to shake *or* shiver.

Затужѝть, *see* Тужить.

Затума̀нивать, затума̀нить, *v. a.* to obscure by fog; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be obscured by fog, be foggy; ‖ *v. r.* to be gloomy, have a melancholy air; ‖ *part. p.* **затума̀ненный.**

Затупля̀ть, затупѝть, *v. a.* to blunt; to dull; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blunted, be dulled; ‖ *part. p.* **затуплённый.**

Затупѣ̀ть, *see* Тупѣть.

Зату̀склый, *adj.* bedimmed, dull *(of glass)*.

Затуха̀ть, зату̀хнуть, *v. n.* to go out, be extinguished; ‖ to get spoiled.

Затушѝть, *v. a.* to extinguish, put out, blow out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be extinguished, be put out, be blown out; ‖ *part. p.* **зату̀шенный.**

Затушѐнiе, *s. n.* extinction, putting out, blowing out.

За̀тхлость, За̀тхлый, *see* Задхлость, Задхлый.

Затыка̀ть, затка̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to weave; **-тка̀ть** *узоры въ ткани,* to interweave; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be woven; ‖ *part. p.* **за̀тканный; -ный** *золотомъ,* gold-worked.

Затыка̀ть, заткну̀ть, *v. a.* to stop up, choke up, stuff up, obstruct; —*бутылку пробкой,* to cork a bottle; ‖ *fig.* **-ткну̀ть** *кого за поясъ,* to outdo one, surpass one, cut one down; —*дыру,* to stop a gap, a hole; *fig.* to pay a pressing debt; **-ткну̀ть** *глотку,* to stop one's mouth; to give one a bone to pick; **-ткнѝ** *ему глотку,* stop his mouth; *они* **-ткну̀ли** *себѣ уши,* they stopped their ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stopped, be obstructed; ‖ *part. p.* **за̀ткнутый.**

Заты̀кать, *v n.* to begin to thee and thou.

Заты̀локъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** nape of the neck, occiput, back of the head, scuff; ‖ crag *(of animals)*.

Заты̀лочный, *adj.* of the nape, occipital.

Заты̀чка, *s. f.* stopper, stopple, plug, spigot, tampion, tampoon, spile, spill.

Затѣва̀ть, затѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to devise, contrive, begin, bring on; to hatch, plot, project; **-ять** *тяжбу противъ кого,* to bring an action against a person; —*драку,* to strike up a quarrel, kick up a row; ‖ *part. p.* **затѣ̀янный.**

Затѣ̀йливость, *s. f.* ingeniousness, inventiveness; ‖ sportiveness, waggishness.

Затѣ̀йливый, *adj.* ingenious, inventive; ‖ sportive, waggish; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Затѣ̀йникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* wag, projector, inventor.

Затѣ̀йничать, *v. n.* to be full of projects, of fancies.

Затѣ̀йщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* projector, inventor; stirrer, incitor, instigator.

Затѣ̀мъ, *adv.* thereupon, whereupon, after that, on that; subsequently; *вслѣдъ—,* thereupon, upon which; ‖ —*что, conj.* because, whereas, since, as, inasmuch as, seeing that; ‖ —*чтобы, conj.* that, in order that.

Затѣ̀нивать, Затѣня̀ть, затѣнѝть, *v. a.* to overshade, shade, darken; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to get shady; ‖ *part. p.* **затѣнённый.**

Затѣснѝть, затѣснѝть, *v. a.* to press, squeeze, crowd, throng; ‖ *part. p.* **затѣснённый.**

Затѐя, *s. f.* device, contrivance, plot, project; pleasantry; fancy, caprice.

Затѣ̀ять, *see* Затѣвать.

Затя̀вкать, *v. n.* to begin to yelp.

Зата̀гивать, затяну̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to draw; ‖ to tighten, straiten, draw close;—*узелъ*, to tighten a knot; ‖ to cicatrize, skin over *(of a wound)*; ‖ to draw in, implicate, involve *(in an affair)*; ‖ to protract, delay, spin out, prolong, go on heavily *(with business)*; ‖ to set the tune, strike up *(a song)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tie one's self, lace one's self tight; ‖ *v. p.* to be tied; ‖ *v. n.* to get on slowly *(of a business)*; *лошадь* **-ну̀лась,** the harness presses the horse too much; **-ся** *трубкой*, to draw in the smoke of the pipe; ‖ *part. p.* **затя̀нутый.**

Затя̀жка, *s. f.* tightening, straitening, drawing; ‖ brace, string; ‖ protraction, delay, spinning out, prolongation *(of a business)*; ‖ *carp.* tie;—*стропильная*, tie-beam.

Затяжно̀й, *adj.*—*узелъ*, running-knot, slip-knot, noose.

Зау̀мничать, *v. n.* to begin to reason.

Зауны̀вность, *s. f.* dolefulness, dolesomeness, melancholy, mournfulness.

Зауны̀вный, *adj.* doleful, dolesome, melancholic, mournful, lugubrious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Заупоко̀йный, *adj.* for the repose of one's soul.

Заупо̀рствовать, *see* Упорствовать.

Заупря̀миться, *v. n.* to become obstinate.

Заурча̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to grumble.

Зауря̀дный, *adj.* ordinary.

Зауря̀дъ или За уря̀дъ, ad interim, honorary, temporary, acting, brevet.

Заусѐница, *s. f.* hangnail, agnail, flaw; ‖ *mason.* joint in acute angle; sharp angular joint.

Зау̀тра, *adv. sl.* early, early in the morning, on the morrow.

Зау̀треня, *s. f.* matins, early morning church-service; ‖ **-ній,** *adj.*

Заутю̀живать, заутю̀жить, *v. a.* to iron; ‖ *part. p.* **заутю̀женный.**

Зау̀чиванье, *s. n.* conning; learning.

Зау̀чивать, заучѝть, *v. a.* to con, learn.

Зауша̀ть, заушѝть, *v. a.* to cuff, box the ears, slap the face; ‖ *part. p.* **заушённый.**

Заушѐніе, *s. n.* cuffing, boxing the ears, slapping the face.

Зау̀шница, *s. f. med.* mumps, parotitis; ‖ *vet.* fives, vives.

Зау̀шный, *adj.* behind the ears, parotid.

Зафрантѝть, *v. n.* to begin to flaunt, to cut a dash.

Зафрахтова̀ніе, *s. n.* freightage, affreightment.

Зафрахтова̀ть, *v. a.* to freight, affreight, charter *(a ship)*; ‖ *part. p.* **зафрахто̀ванный.**

Зафы̀ркать, *v. n.* to begin to snort.

Заха̀живаніе, *s. n.* call, visiting.

Заха̀живать, *see* Заходить.

Заха̀ивать, заха̀ять, *v. a. coll.* to scold, blame.

Захандрѝть, *see* Хандрить.

Заханж**ѝть,** *v. n.* to begin to play the hypocrite.

Заха̀пывать, заха̀пать, *v. a. coll.* to grasp, lay hold of, seize; ‖ *part. p.* **заха̀панный.**

Заха̀ркивать, заха̀ркать, *v. n.* to begin to spit; ‖ *v. a.* to bespit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bespit one's self; ‖ *v. n.* to spit too much; ‖ *part. p.* **заха̀рканный.**

Заха̀ять, *see* Захаивать.

Захва̀ливать, захвалѝть, *v. a.* to begin to praise; ‖ to bepraise, overpraise, praise too much; ‖ *part. p.* **захва̀ленный.**

Захва̀стать, *v. n.* to begin to boast.

Захвата̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to catch *or* take; ‖ to soil by handling; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (чѣмъ)*, to undertake too much; ‖ *part. p.* **захва̀танный.**

Захва̀тъ, *s. m.* hold, grasp, gripe, handle; ‖ seizure, seizing, usurpation; snap, snatch;—*общественной земли въ частную собственность*, inclosure of common grounds.

Захва̀тывать, захватѝть, *v. a.* to catch, take; **-тѝть** *дорогу прежде непріятеля*, to occupy, take possession of the road before the enemy; ‖ to take up, seize, get hold, lay hold of, on, take hold, snap, grasp; to trench on, upon; **-тѝть** *все въ свои руки*, to take all into one's own hands; to engross; **-тѝть** *шайку воровъ*, to arrest a band of robbers; *я не* **-тѝлъ** *его дома*, I did not find him at home; *я не* **-тѝлъ** *съ собою денегъ*, I did not take money with me; ‖ **-тѝть** *пожаръ, болѣзнь*, to stop the fire, a disease; ‖ to overtake, surprise, detect, catch, take unawares, take off; *меня* **-тѝлъ** *дождь*, I was caught in the rain; ‖ to usurp, take by force; **-тѝть** *чужую собственность*, to usurp another's property; ‖ *v. imp. колесомъ* **-тѝло** *его платье*, the wheel has caught the skirt of his coat; *отъ этого* **-ваетъ** *духъ*, **-тѝло** *духъ*, that takes my breath from me, it puts me out of breath; *у меня* **-ваетъ** *духъ*, breath fails me, I get out of breath; ‖ *part. p.* **захва̀ченный.**

Захвора̀ть, *v. n.* to fall ill, sick; *онъ* **-ра̀лъ,** he was taken ill.

Захилѣ̀лый, Захирѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown weak.

Захилѣ̀ть, Захирѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow weak, grow feeble.

Захитрѝть, *v. n.* to begin to use art, begin to be crafty.

Захлёбывать, захлебну̀ть, *v. a. (чѣмъ)*, to eat *or* drink in order to take away a bad taste; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (чѣмъ)*, to choke one's self with, obstruct one's throat with.

Захлеста̀ть, *v. a.* to lash to death.

Захлёстывать, захлесну̀ть, *v. a.* to whip, lash, give a lash; ‖ to knot; ‖ to besprinkle, wet, fill with water; *волны* **-сну̀ли** *лодку*, the waves overflowed the canoe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to knot, get into a knot *(of thread)*; ‖ *part. p.* **захлёснутый.**

Захло̀пать, *v. n.* to begin to clap *or* crack.

Захлопота̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to bustle, begin to stir one's self; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be in a great bustle.

Захло̀пывать, захло̀пнуть, *v. a.* to shut with a clap, shut by force; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to clap to, be shut with a clap; ‖ *part. p.* **захло̀пнутый.**

Захны̀кать, *v. n.* to begin to whimper.

Заходѝть, зайтѝ, *v. n.* to go in, come in; to come up, approach; *корова* **зашла̀** *въ садъ*, the cow got into the garden; **зайтѝ** *непріятелю съ тылу*, *see* Тылъ; ‖ to call, call on, call in, call upon; **зайдѝте** *за нимъ*, call and take him; **зайдѝте** *ко мнѣ*, call on me, give me a call; **зайтѝ** *на минутку*, to give a look in, peep in; —*за чѣмъ*, to call for;—*еще разъ*, to call again; ‖ *(за что)*, to go behind, hide one's self; *мѣсяцъ* **зашёлъ** *за облако*, the moon hid itself behind the cloud; ‖ to go down, set *(of stars)*; *солнце* **зашло̀,** the sun is set; *заходящее солнце*, the setting sun; ‖ to advance, go far, exceed *(in a business)*; *ссора* **зашла̀** *слишкомъ далеко*, the quarrel was carried too far; *они* **зашлѝ** *такъ далеко, что не могли уже отступить*, they engaged themselves beyond retreat; ‖ *разговоръ* **-шёлъ** *о музыкѣ*, the conversation fell upon music; ‖ *naut.* —*въ гавань*, to put in *or* touch at a port; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow numb *(with cold)*.

Заходѝть, *v. n.* to begin to go *or* walk.

Захо̀дъ, *s. m.* setting;—*солнца*, sunset.

Захождѐніе, *s. n.* setting;—*солнца*, sunsetting, sundown.

Захо̀жій, *adj.* passing, migratory, of passage.

Захола̀живать, захолодѝть, *v. a.* to cool; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cool, become cool, grow cool; ‖ *part. p.* **захоло̀женный.**

Захолодѣ̀ть, *see* Холодѣть.

Захолу̀стье, *s. n.* a lonely, retired place; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Захотѣ̀ть, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. imp.* to have a mind for, have a wish for, have a desire; to wish; *чего вы отъ него* **-тѣ̀ли?** what do you expect of him? *ему* **-тѣ̀лось** *гулять*, he had a longing to take a walk.

Захохота̀ть, *v. n.* to begin laughing, begin to laugh.

Захрабрѝться, *v. n.* to begin to play the courageous.

Захрапѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to snore.

Захребётный, *adj.* placed on the back.

Захрома̀ть, *v. n.* to fall lame, begin to limp.

Захрустѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to crackle.

Захрю̀кать, *v. n.* to begin to grunt *(of swine)*.

Захря̀слый, *adj.* stopped up; ‖ hardened.

Захря̀снуть, *v. n.* to thicken, harden, grow hard; ‖ to be stifled, be choked *(by weeds)*; ‖ to be stopped up, be obstructed; ‖ to stick fast *(in the mire)*.

Захуда̀лый, *adj.* impoverished, reduced.

Захѣ̀ривать, захѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to cross out, cancel, strike out.

Зацара̀пать, *v. a.* to begin to scratch; ‖ *part. p.* **зацара̀панный.**

Зацвѣ̀лый, *adj.* mouldy, musty.

Зацвѣта̀ть, зацвѣстѝ, зацвѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to begin to flower *or* blossom; ‖ to grow mouldy *or* musty.

Зацеремо̀ниться, *see* Церемониться.

Зацѣлова̀ть, *v. a.* to kiss too much; ‖ to kiss till, to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to kiss one another too much, till, to; ‖ *part. p.* **зацѣло̀ванный.**

Зацѣ̀па, *s. f.* hook; ‖ *s. c.* firebrand, instigator, make-bate.

Зацѣ̀пка, *s. f.* hooking, grappling; ‖ cavil.

Зацѣплѐніе, *s. n.* link-work *(of cog-wheels)*.

Зацѣпля̀ть, зацѣпѝть, *v. a.* to hook, catch, grapple; ‖ to provoke, irritate, pick a quarrel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hook; *я* **-пѝлся** *платьемъ за гвоздь*, my dress caught on a nail; ‖ *part. p.* **зацѣплённый, зацѣ̀пленный.**

Зацѣ̀пъ, *s. m.* hook.

Зача̀вренье, *s. n.* etiolation.

Зача̀ливать, зача̀лить, *v. a.* to lash, moor; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lashed, be moored; ‖ *part. p.* **зача̀ленный.**

Зачаро̀вывать, зачарова̀ть, *v. a.* to bewitch, charm, enchant; ‖ *part. p.* **зачаро̀ванный.**

Зачародѣ̀йствовать, *v. n.* to begin to use magic.

Зачастѝть, *see* Зачащать.

Зачасту̀ю, *adv. pop.* often, frequently.

Зача̀тіе, *s. n.* beginning; ‖ conception; *безсѣменное*—, *see* Безсѣменный; *время* **-тія,** teeming-date.

Зача̀токъ, *s. m.* commencement; spice.

Зача̀ть, *see* Зачинать.

Зача̀хлость, *s. f.* consumptiveness, pining away.

Зача̀хлый, *adj.* consumed, pined away.

Зача̀хнуть, *see* Чахнуть.

Зачаща̀ть, зачастѝть, *v. n.* to frequent, come too often; ‖ *mus.* to quicken the time.

Зачва̀ниться, *v. n.* to begin to be haughty.

Зачёркивать, зачеркну̀ть, *v. a.* to cross out, strike out, scratch out, dash out, cancel, score, blot out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be crossed out, be cancelled, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **зачёркнутый.**

Зачѐрнивать, зачернѝть, *v. a.* to blacken, dirty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blacken one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **зачернённый.**

Зачернѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become black; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n* to appear black.

За̀черпъ, *s. m.* scooped quantity *(of a liquid)*; ‖ scooping, lading, drawing.

Зачѐрпывать, зачерпну̀ть, *v. a.* to scoop, lade, draw *(a liquid)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scooped, be laded, be drawn; ‖ *part. p.* **зачѐрпнутый.**

Зачерствѣ̀лость, *s. f.* staleness, hardness.

Зачерствѣ̀лый, *adj.* stale, hard *(bread)*.

Зачерствѣ̀ть, *see* Черствѣть.

Зачѐрчивать, зачертѝть, *v. a.* to begin to trace; ‖ to sketch *or* chalk out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sketched *or* chalked out; ‖ *part. p.* **зачѐрченный.**

Зачеса̀ть, *see* Зачесывать.

Зачёска, *s. f.* combing back.

Зачѐсть, *see* Зачитать.

Зачёсывать, зачеса̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to scratch; ‖ to comb back; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to begin to itch; ‖ *v. p.* to be combed back; ‖ *part. p.* **зачёсанный.**

Зачётный, *adj.* of instalment; ‖ on account.

Зачётъ, *s. m.* payment in part, instalment; compensation, set off, countervail, amends; ‖ *въ*—, on account; *не въ*—, not included in the account, without putting to account, extra.

Зачина̀ть, зача̀ть, *v. a.* to begin, commence; ‖ to conceive *(of a woman)*; to become pregnant; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to begin, commence; ‖ *v. p.* to be conceived; ‖ *part. p.* **зача̀тый, зачато̀й.**

Зачѝнивать, зачинѝть, *v. a.* to mend, repair, patch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be repaired, be patched; ‖ *part. p.* **зачинённый.**

Зачѝнка, *s. f.* mending, repairing, patching.

Зачѝнщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* author, ringleader, inciter, instigator, stirrer, mischief-maker;—*ссоры*, make-bate, breed-bate.

Зачѝнъ, *s. m.* beginning, commencement.

Зачирѝкать, *v. n.* to begin to chirp.

Зачисля̀ть, зачѝслить, *v. a.* to reckon in; ‖ to enlist, enroll *(into a regiment)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to enroll one's self; to be reckoned in, be enlisted, be enrolled; ‖ *part. p.* **зачѝсленный.**

Зачита̀ть, Зачѝтывать, зачѐсть, *v. a. (fut.* **зачту̀**), to put on account, reckon in, compensate, countervail, set off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put to account, be compensated, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **зачтённый.**

Зачита̀ть, зачѝтывать, *v. a.* to begin to read; ‖ to tire by reading; ‖ not to return the book taken to read; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to read too much; ‖ *part. p.* **зачѝтанный.**

Зачиха̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to sneeze.

Зачумля̀ть, зачумѝть, *v. a. (чѣмъ)*, to taint, infect with a plague; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tainted, be infected with a plague; ‖ *part. p.* **зачумлённый.**

Зачу̀ять, *v. n.* to begin to hear *or* feel; ‖ to have a presentiment.

Зачѣ̀мъ, *adv.* why, wherefore, what for, for what reason.

Зашага̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to stride *or* pace.

Зша̀ливать, зашалѝть, *v. n.* to begin to jest *or* play; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to jest too much.

Зша̀ркать, *v. n.* to begin to scrape with one's feet.

Зша̀тывать, зашата̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to shake; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to begin to stagger *or* reel; ‖ *part. p.* **зша̀танный.**

Зашвы̀ривать, зашвырну̀ть, зашвыря̀ть, *v. a.* to hurl away *or* behind; ‖ *part. p.* **зашвы̀рнутый.**

Зашевелѝть, *v. a.* to begin to move *or* stir; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to begin to stir *or* budge.

Зашѐекъ, *s. m.* the nape of the neck; ‖ **-шѐечный,** *adj.*

За̀шей, въ за̀шей, *adv. pop.* by the neck, from behind; *прогнать въ—, see* Взашей.

Зашелестѝть, *v. n.* to begin to rustle.

Зашелудѝвить, *v. a.* to make scabby *or* mangy.

Зашелудѝвѣть, *v. n.* to grow scabby *or* mangy.

Зашепеля̀ть, Зашепеля̀вѣть, *v. n.* to begin to lisp.

Зашепта̀ть, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. rec.* to begin to whisper.

Зашёптывать, зашепта̀ть, *v. a.* to stop by whispering; to charm; ‖ *part. p.* **зашёптанный.**

Зашерша̀вѣть, *see* Шершавѣть.

Зашиба̀ть, зашибѝть, *v. a.* to bruise, hurt, wound; ‖ *fig. pop.* to gain, acquire *(money)*; ‖ *v. n.* to be given to drinking; ‖ *v. imp.* to intoxicate, make drunk; *его* **-шѝбло** *съ одного стакана,* one glass intoxicated him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bruise one's self, hurt one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **зашѝбленный.**

Зашива̀ть, зашѝть, *v. a.* to begin to sew; ‖ to sew up; ‖ to gain by sewing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewed up; ‖ *part. p.* **зашѝтый.**

Зашѝвка, *s. f.* sewed up place.

Зашѝкать, *v. n.* to begin to hiss *(in theatres)*.

Зашипѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to hiss *(as a serpent)*.

Зашѝть, *see* Зашивать.

Зашмы̀гать, *v. n.* to glide along, slip along; to begin to go quickly; to go here and there; ‖ *v. a.* to bedaub in going; ‖ *part. p.* **зашмы̀ганный.**

Зашнуро̀вывать, зашнурова̀ть, *see* Заснуровывать.

Зашпѝливать, зашпѝлить, *v. a.* to pin, fasten with a pin.

Зашта̀тный, *adj.* supernumerary; *—чиновникъ,* officer on the unattached list; *—городъ,* a town without a district.

Заштилева̀ть, заштилѣ̀ть, *v. n. naut.* to be becalmed.

Заштопыванiе, *s. n.* darning, mending.

Штопывать, заштопать — **Зашто̀пывать, зашто̀пать,** *v. a.* to darn, fine-draw, mend, patch; ‖ *part. p.* **зашто̀панный.**

Заштукату̀ривать, заштукату̀рить, *v. a.* to plaster up, parget up; ‖ *part. p.* **заштукату̀ренный.**

Заштукату̀рка, *s. f.* plastering *or* pargeting up; ‖ place plastered up.

Зашумѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to make a noise.

Зашу̀чивать, зашутѝть, *v. n.* to begin to jest *or* joke.

Зашушу̀кать, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. rec.* to begin to whisper, to speak low.

Защебѐнивать, защебенѝть, *v. a.* to fill up with rubble; ‖ *part. p.* **защебѐненный.**

Защебета̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to chirp.

Защеголя̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to flaunt.

Защекота̀ть, *v. a.* to begin to tickle; ‖ to tickle much, torment by tickling; ‖ *part. p.* **защеко̀танный.**

Защёлка, *s. f.* latch, click.

Защёлкивать, защёлкать, *v. a. (пальцами),* to snap one's fingers; ‖ to roll, trill *(of a nightingale)*; ‖ *perf.* **защёлкнуть,** to latch *(a door)*; ‖ *part. p.* **защёлкнутый.**

Защемля̀ть, защемѝть, *v. a.* to jam, pinch, nip; **-мѝть** *палецъ,* to pinch one's finger; ‖ *v. imp. сердце* **-мѝло,** the heart is oppressed with grief; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be jammed, be nipped; ‖ *part. p.* **защемлённый.**

Защепѝть, *v. a. pop.* to get a splinter.

Защѝпка, *s. f.* **За̀щипъ,** *s. m.* nipped edge *(of a cake)*.

Защѝпывать, защипа̀ть, защипну̀ть, *v. a.* to pinch, nip; ‖ **-щипа̀ть** *пирогъ,* to join *or* nip the edges of a cake; ‖ *part. p.* **защѝпанный, защѝпнутый.**

Защѝта, *s. f.* defence, protection, safeguard, guard; ‖ *law,* justification; ‖ *build. снѣжная—, see* Снѣжный.

Защитѝтельный, *adj.* defensive, defendant, protecting, protective; justificative, apologetic.

Защѝтникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* defender; protector, protectress.

Защища̀ть, защитѝть, *v. a.* to defend, protect, stand by, stand up for, stand in defence of; *—чье дѣло,* to plead one's cause; ‖ to apologize, justify; ‖ to shadow, shade; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to defend one's self; to stand in one's own defence; to withstand a siege, hold out against a siege; *отчаянно* **-ся,** to defend one's self desperately; ‖ *v. p.* to be defended, be protected; ‖ *part. p.* **защищённый.**

Защищѐнiе, *s. n.* defending, protecting, standing by.

Защо̀лка, *see* Защелка.

Защу̀ривать, защу̀рить, *v. a. —глаза* or **-ся,** *v. n.* to half-close one's eyes, shut one's eyes; ‖ *part. p.* **защу̀ренный.**

Заѣда̀ть, заѣ̀сть, *v. a.* to worry; ‖ to devour; to eat; ‖ to eat after drinking; ‖ to appropriate, usurp; *fig. онъ* **-ѣ̀лъ** *чужіе семь рублей,* he appropriated another person's seven rubles to himself; *—чужой вѣкъ, see* Вѣкъ; ‖ *его собаки совсѣмъ* **-ѣ̀ли,** the dogs perseveringly pursued him; *клопы* **-ѣ̀ли** *меня,* the bugs have bitten me all over, from head to foot; ‖ *naut.* to foul-rope; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. онъ* **-ѣ̀лся,** he has grown dreadfully self-conceited; ‖ *part. p.* **заѣ̀денный.**

Заѣ̀здить, *v. n.* to begin to drive, to ride; ‖ *v. a. see* Заѣзживать.

Заѣ̀здъ, *s. m.* a passing visit *(when driving)*, turning in; ‖ an event *(racing)*.

Заѣзжа̀тый, *adj. s. m.* leader *(in hunting)*.

Заѣзжа̀ть, заѣ̀хать, *v. n.* to go beyond; ‖ to call in driving past; ‖ to go astray, mistake one's way *(in driving, riding)*; ‖ *fig.* **-ѣ̀хать** *въ чужой карманъ,* to pick a pocket; *fig.* **-ѣ̀хать** *кого въ рожу, по рожѣ,* to give one a box on the ears.

Заѣ̀зживать, заѣ̀здить, *v. a.* to weary, strain, tire out, harass *(a horse)*; to break the wind of a horse; ‖ *part. p.* **заѣ̀зженный,** hard-run.

Заѣ̀зжiй, *adj.* foreign; ‖ *s. m.* stranger, passenger, traveller, sojourner.

Заѣ̀сть, *see* Заѣдать.

Заѣ̀хать, *see* Заѣзжать.

Заэконо̀мить, Заэконо̀мничать, *v. n.* to begin to economize.

Заявѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* deponent; declarer.

Заявлѐнiе, *s. n.* **Зая̀вка,** *s. f.* deposition, statement, testimony; declaration; *я въ этомъ смыслѣ сдѣлаю—,* I shall make a statement to that effect.

Зая̀влпвать, Заявля̀ть, заявѝть, *v. a.* to depose, state, testify; to declare, manifest, exhibit, present; *—о себѣ,* to introduce one's self to notice; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be deposed, be declared, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **зая̀вленный.**

Зая̀ловѣлая, *adj. f.* a cow, that has ceased calving.

Зая̀ловѣть, *v. n.* to give over calving.

За̀яцъ, *s. m. dim.* **за̀йчикъ,** hare, lepus; *молодой—,* leveret, parr; *prov. за двумя* **за̀йцами** *погонишься, ни одного не поймаешь,* one must not have too many irons in the fire; all covet, all lose; *блудливъ какъ кошка, труслявъ какъ—, see* Блудливый.

За̀ячiй, *adj.* hare's, leporine; *—щавель, bot.* little sorrel, wood-sorrel, oxys; *—корень,* asarum; **-чья** *капуста,* dindle, hare-lettuce, orpine, sow-thistle, swine-thistle; trip-madam; **-чья** *лапка,* hare-foot.

Збру̀я, *see* Сбруя.

Зва̀нiе, *s. n.* calling, state, estate, condition; quality; *жить по своему* **-нiю,** to live according to one's station; *духовное—, see* Духовный.

Зва̀ный, *adj.* called, summoned, invited; *prov. много* **-ныхъ,** *да мало избранныхъ,* many are called, but few are chosen.

Зва̀тельный, *adj.—падежъ, gram.* the vocative case.

Зва̀ть, *v. a.* to call; *—кого,* to call to one; *—назадъ,* to call again; ‖ to call, invite, bid, summon; *меня* **зову̀тъ** *на балъ,* I am invited to a ball; *его* **зва̀ли,** he was sent for; ‖ to call, name; *какъ васъ* **зову̀тъ?** what is your name? *поминать, какъ* **зва̀ли,** to disappear, be lost, be dead; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be called, be named; to call one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **зва̀ный.**

Звено̀, *s. n.* link *(of a chain)*; ‖ piece, slice *(of a fish)*.

Звѐнчатый, *adj.* in links, linked.

Звенѣ̀нiе, *s. n.* sounding, ringing, jingling, tinkling, tingling.

Звенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to sound, ring, jingle, clang, clank, tinkle, tingle; *мѣдь* **-нѝтъ,** brass resounds; *колокольчикъ* **-нѝтъ,** the bell rings; ‖ *v. imp. у меня въ ушахъ* **-нѝтъ,** my ears tingle.

Звона̀рь, *s. m.* bell-ringer; ‖ **-рѝха,** *s. f.* bell-ringer's wife.

Звонѝть, *v. a.* to ring, ring the bells; *—по усопшемъ,* to toll; *—во всѣ колокола,* to ring a full peal, ring a bob major; ‖ *coll.* to divulge, publish, noise abroad; *объ этомъ* **-ня̀тъ** *по всему городу,* the whole town speaks of it.

Зво̀нкiй, *adj.* sonorous, resonant, resounding, sounding; *—голосъ,* sonorous voice; **-кая** *монета, see* Монета; *—камень, min.* clink-stone; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly.

Зво̀нкость, *s. f.* sonorousness.

Звоно̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-о̀чекъ,** bell, hand-bell; *дать—,* to ring a bell.

Звонъ, *s. m.* ringing, ring of bells, peal: sounding, tingling, tinkling; *колокольный—,* a ring of bells; *при колокольномъ* **зво̀нѣ,** at the sound of the bells; *похоронный—,* funeral knell, toll, tolling, death-bell, soul-bell, passing-bell; *большой—,* great peal of bells; *—въ ушахъ,* tingling in the ears; *упасть со* **зво̀номъ,** to tinkle down *(of money)*; *prov. слышалъ—, да не знаетъ, гдѣ онъ,* he is misinformed; ‖ carillon, assortment of bells *(for a church)*.

Звуково̀й, *adj.* phonetic.

Звукоподража̀нiе, *s. n. gram.* onomatopœia.

Звукоподража̀тельный, *adj.* imitative in sounds.

Звукъ, *s. m.* sound, tone; clang, clank, clicking; *слабый—,* low tone; *сильный—,* high tone; *—цѣпей, оружія,* clanking of chains, clashing of swords; *трубные* **зву̀ки,** flourish of trumpets.

Звуча̀нiе, *s. n.* sounding, resounding, clang, clanging, clanking.

Звуча̀ть, *v. n.* to sound, resound, clang, clank; to clink.

Зву̀чность, *s. f.* sonorousness, clangour.

Зву̀чный, *adj.* sonorous, clangous, big-sounding, soniferous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Звѣзда̀, *s. f. dim.* **звѣ̀здочка,** star; *неподвижныя* **звѣ̀зды,** fixed stars; *блудящія* **звѣ̀зды,** erratic stars; *падающія* **звѣ̀зды,** shooting stars; *полярная—,* pole-star, polar star, north-star; *утренняя—,* morning-star, day-star; *вечерняя—,* evening-star; *родиться подъ счастливою или несчастною* **-до̀ю,** to be born under a lucky or unlucky planet; *находящійся подъ вліяніемъ несчастной* **-ды̀,** planet-stricken, planet-struck; ‖ badge, star *(of an order)*; *Аннинская—,* star of St. Anne; ‖ blaze, star *(of horses)*; ‖ *морская—,* star-fish, finger-fish, five-finger-fish, five-foot, sea-star *(a mollusk)*.

Звѣздный, *adj.* star, starry, stellar, stellary, starlight; **-ное** *небо,* a starry sky; **-ная** *ночь,* a starlight night; ‖ *—камень, min.* asteria.

Звѣздовѝкъ, *see* Звѣздочникъ.

Звѣздообра̀зный, *adj.* star-like, stelliform.

Звѣздочётный, *adj.* astrologic, —al.

Звѣздочётство, *s. n.* astrology.

Звѣздочётъ, *s. m.* astrologer, astrologian.

Звѣ̀здочка, *s. f. dim. of* Звѣзда, little star; ‖ *print.* asterisk, star.

Звѣ̀здочникъ, *s. m. min.* star-stone, asteria.

Звѣ̀здочный, *adj.* starry, stellated; ‖ *bot.—чертополохъ,* caltrop.

Звѣздча̀тка, *s. f. bot.* stitch-wort, bird's-tongue.

Звѣ̀здчатость, *s. f.* starriness.

Звѣ̀здчатый, *adj.* starry, starlike; *—кораллъ,* asterite; ‖ *bot.* stellar, stellary, stellate, stellated.

Звѣрѝнецъ, *s. m.* menagerie, menagery.

Звѣрѝный, *adj.* of wild beasts, ferine; *—промыселъ, see* Промыселъ.

Звѣробо̀й, -бо̀йникъ, *s. m. bot.* Saint-John's wort, tutsan; ‖ **-бо̀йный,** *adj.*

Звѣровѝдный, *adj.* savage-looking, brutal, beastlike.

Звѣро̀къ, Звѣрёкъ, *dim. of* Звѣрь.

Звѣроло̀вный, *adj.* hunting, for hunting.

Звѣроло̀вство, *s. n.* chase, hunt, hunting.

Звѣроло̀въ, *s. m.* chaser, hunter.

Звѣрообра̀зный, *see* Звѣровидный.

Звѣроя̀дный, *adj.* zoophagous.

Звѣрскiй, *adj* brutal, brutish, beastish; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly.

Звѣ̀рство, *s. n.* brutality, ferocity.

Звѣ̀рствовать, *v. n.* to behave brutally.

Звѣрь, *s. m. pl. collec.* **звѣрьё,** wild beast, savage beast; *fig.* brute; *красный—, see* Красный; *выгонять* **звѣ̀ря** *на охотника,* to stalk.

Звя̀канiе, *s. n.* tinkling, rustling.

Звя̀кать, *v. n.* to tinkle, jingle, rustle.

Згн, *s. indecl. ни—не видно,* one does not see a jot.

Зда̀нiе, *s. n.* building, edifice.

Здо̀ба, Здо̀бить, Здо̀бный, *see* Сдоба, Сдобить, Сдобный.

Здоро̀ваться, *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to salute, greet, wish good morning *or* good evening.

Здоровѐнный, *adj.* robust, hearty, hardy.

Здоровёхонекъ, -вёшенекъ, *adj.* quite well, in good health; ‖ **-нько,** *adv.* in good health, healthily.

Здоро̀виться, *v. imp. каково—?* how are you? *мнѣ не* **-тся,** I am out of order, I don't feel well.

Здоро̀во, *adv.* healthily; good for health; ‖ *interj. coll. —ребята!* good morning, good day, good evening friends! ‖ *—живешь, see* Жить.

Здоро̀вость, *s. f.* salubrity, salubriousness *(of the air)*; healthfulness, healthiness, wholesomeness, saneness.

Здоро̀вый, *adj.* salubrious; healthy, wholesome; sound, sane, well, whole and sound; *—климатъ,* salubrious climate; **-вая** *пища,* wholesome food; **-вы-***ли вы?* are you well, are you in good health? ‖ robust, stout, hardy, hearty, hale; **-вая** *память,* a tenacious memory; **-вое** *тѣлосложеніе,* a robust complexion; *уйти по добру по* **-ро̀ву,** *see* Добро; *по добру-ли живешь, по* **-ву?** how are you? are you well? *будьте* **-вы,** God bless you *(on sneezing)*.

Здоро̀вье, *s. n.* health; *пить за чье—,* to drink to one, drink a person's health; *за ваше—!* your health! *какъ ваше—?* how goes your health?—*мое слабѣетъ,* my health is declining, I am getting rather shaky; *дай Богъ ему* **-вья!** may God send him good health!

Здоровѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to recover one's health; to thrive in health.

Здоровя̀къ, *s. m.* a robust and sound man.

Здра̀вица, *s. f.* toast; *провозгласить* **-цу,** to drink, propose health, toast.

Здра̀віе, *s. n. see* Здоровье; **-вія** *желаю!* hail! good morning!

Здра̀во, *adv.* soundly, sanely, judiciously, soberly; *—разсуждать, мыслить,* to think proper; *—судить,* to judge proper;*—судить о вещахъ,* to form a sound judgment of things.

Здравомы̀сліе, *s. n.* sound sense, saneness, sensibleness, sagaciousness, sagacity, soberness, sobriety.

Здравомы̀слящій, *adj.* of sound sense, senseful, sane, sagacious, sober.

Здра̀вствовать, *v. n.* to be in good health; *да* **-ствуетъ** *король!* long live the king! God save the king! **-ствуй, -ствуйте!** good morning! good day! good evening! *(on sneezing)* God bless you!

Здра̀вый, *adj.* sound, safe; sane, judicious, sober; *—разсудокъ,* judicious mind; *—смыслъ,* good, sound, common sense; *отступить отъ* **-ваго** *смысла,* to trespass upon common sense; to go out of the way; **-въ** *и невредимъ,* safe and sound.

Здѣ̀сь, *adv.* here, in this place.

Здѣ̀шній, *adj.* of this place; *онъ—,* he is from here; *въ* **-нихъ** *мѣстахъ,* in these parts; *въ* **-немъ** *мірѣ,* in this world; *въ* **-ней** *жизни, see* Жизнь

Зѐбра, *s. f. zool.* zebra.

Зебу̀, *s. m. zool.* zebu.

Зѐйгерный, Зейгерова̀льный, *adj. met.* for eliquation.

Зейгерова̀ніе, *s. n. met.* eliquation, liquation.

Зейгерова̀ть, *v. a. met.* to eliquate, liquate.

Зелёненькій, *adj.* greenish.

Зеленёхонекъ, -нёшенекъ, *adj.* quite green.

Зелёнка, *s. f. bot.* yellow-wort.

Зеленно̀й, *adj.* of greens, of vegetables; **-на̀я** *лавка,* greengrocer's shop.

Зѐлено, *adv. dim.* **зеленова̀то,** of a green colour, greenly; *молодо—, see* Молодой.

Зеленобрю̀шка, *s. f. ichth.* scar.

Зеленова̀тый, *adj. dim.* greenish.

Зеленча̀къ, *s. m. min.* jade.

Зеленщѝкъ, *s. m.* **-щѝца,** *s. f.* greengrocer.

Зелёный, *adj.* green, verdant, verdurous.

Зѐлень, *s. f.* verdure, green, herbage; *первая—,* the first flush of grass; ‖ vegetables, greens, pot-herbs; garden-stuff, garden-ware; ‖ green colour.

Зеленѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow green, turn green; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to look green, appear green; ‖ to turn green.

Зеленѣ̀ющій, *part. pr.* semper virent.

Зѐліе, *s. n.* herbs, simples; ‖ **зелѐйный,** *adj.*

Зѐлье, *s. n.* poison; philter; ‖ *fig.* wicked person, venomous creature.

Земѐлька, *dim. of* Земля.

Земѐльный, *adj.* land, territorial.

Землевладѣ̀лецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* landholder, land-owner.

Землевѣ̀дѣніе, *s. n. see* Географія.

Землѐдѣлецъ, -дѣлъ, *s. m.* agriculturist, agricultor, husbandman, farmer, tiller, ploughman, labourer, manurer.

Землѐдѣліе, *s. n.* agriculture, husbandry, tillage, tilling.

Земледѣ̀льческій, *adj.* agricultural, aratory; **-скія** *орудія,* implements of husbandry, ploughing tools; **-ская** *школа,* school of agriculture.

Землеко̀пъ, -ко̀пщикъ, *s. m.* digger, excavator; ‖ **-ко̀пный,** *adj.*

Землемѣ̀ріе, *s. n.* land-surveying, land-measuring, geodesy.

Землемѣ̀рный, *adj.* geodetic, —al.

Землемѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* land-surveyor, land-measurer, surveyor, geodesist.

Землемя̀тная машѝна, *s. f. tech.* clay-mill, loam-mill.

Землеописа̀ніе, *s. n.* geography.

Землепа̀шенный, *see* Земледѣльческій.

Землепа̀шество, -па̀шецъ, *see* Земледѣліе, —дѣлецъ.

Землеро̀йка, *s. f. zool.* shrew, shrew-mouse.

Землетрясѐніе, *s. n.* earthquake.

Землеудобрѐніе, *s. n.* manuring *(of land).*

Землечерпа̀тельный, *adj.* **-ная** *машина, see* Машина.

Землѝстый, Землянѝстый, *adj.* earthy.

Землѝца, *s. f.* small estate; ‖ small state.

Землѝшка, *s. f. disd. of* Земля, bad ground, barren piece of land.

Земля̀, *s. f.* earth; *твердая, матерая—,* firm earth, continent, main-land, terra-firma; ‖ world, earth; *быть на* **-лѣ,** to be on earth, be alive; ‖ ground, earth, land, soil; *унаваживать* **зѐмлю,** to dung *or* manure land; *господская—,* manor, baronial manor; *оброчная—,* homage-land; *грунтъ* **-лѝ,** ground, soil; ‖ land, country, territory; *Обѣтованная—,* the Promised Land; *церковная—,* church-land; *—войска Донскаго,* province of the troops of the Don; *жить въ чужой* **-лѣ̀,** to inhabit a foreign country; ‖ *провалиться сквозь* **зѐмлю,** to be at the antipodes, be a hundred feet in the earth; *мать сыра—,* our common mother, our mother earth; *пойти въ мать сыру* **зѐмлю,** to go to the grave; to die; ‖ Slavonic name of the letter **З.**

Земля̀къ, *s. m.* countryman, fellow-countryman, of the same province; ‖ **-ля̀чка,** *s. f.* fellow-countrywoman.

Землянѝка, *s. f.* strawberry; ‖ **-нѝчный,** *adj.* **-ное** *дерево,* arbute.

Землянѝковка, *s. f.* strawberry-brandy.

Земля̀нка, *s. f.* earthen hut, mud-hut.

Земляно̀й, *adj.* earth, earthen, earthy;*—цвѣтъ,* earth-colour; **-на̀я** *насыпь,* earth-bank; **-на̀я** *насыпь для удержанія воды,* warping-bank; **-ныя** *работы, see* Работа; *—орѣхъ,* **-на̀я** *груша, see* Орѣхъ, Груша.

Земля̀чество, *s. n.* friendly society of students from the same province.

Зѐмно, *adv.* to the earth, low.

Земново̀дный, *adj.* amphibious, terraqueous; **-ное** *(животное),* amphibious animal.

Земно̀й, *adj.* earth, earthy, earthly, terrestrial; *рай—, —поклонъ,* **-ныя** *блага, see* Рай, Поклонъ, Благо.

Земноро̀дный, *adj. s. m.* earth-born, earthling, terrestrial being.

Зѐмскій, *adj.* territorial; provincial, country; *—судъ,* rural police-court; **-ское** *ополченіе,* militia.

Зѐмской, *adj. s. m.* country-clerk.

Зѐмство, *s. n. collect.* country-states; ‖ inhabitants of villages.

Зендъ-авѐста, *s. f.* Zend-Avesta.

Зенѝтъ, *s. m. astr.* zenith, vertical point.

Зѐркало, *s. n. dim.* **-кальце,** looking-glass, mirror; *туалетное—,* dressing-glass, swing-glass; *простѣночное—,* pier-glass; *смотрѣться въ—,* to look at one's self in the glass, in a mirror; *карманное* **-кальце,** pocket-glass; **-кальце** *на перьяхъ*

птицъ, speculum; ‖ *surg.* speculum; ‖ **зерка̀льный,** *adj.* **-ная** *поверхность воды,* the crystalline surface of the water; **-ное** *стекло, see* Стекло; **-ный** *камень, min.* specular stone.

Зѐрликъ, *s. m. bot.* hart's-tongue.

Зернѐніе, *s. n.* granulation.

Зернѝстый, *adj.* grainy, large-grained, granulous, granular, granulary; **-тая** *икра,* soft caviar.

Зернѝть, *v. a.* to granulate.

Зерно̀, *s. n. dim.* **зёрнышко,** grain, corn; berry; seed; *хлѣба ни* **-на̀,** not one grain of corn; *гранитъ крупнаго* **зерна̀,** granite of coarse grain; ‖ stone, kernel, pip *(in fruits);* ‖ *жемчужное—,* pearl; *бурмитскія* **зёрна,** large pearls.

Зерновѝкъ, *s. m. bot.* pericarp, loment, seed-vessel.

Зерно̀вка, *s. f.—зимняя,* winter-crop; ‖ **-ки,** *pl. bot.* crab's-eyes.

Зерново̀й, *adj.* corny, granulary; *торговля* **-вы̀мъ** *хлѣбомъ,* grain trade.

Зерноѝдный, *adj.* granivorous.

Зернь, *s. f.* dicing, dice-playing.

Зёрнышко, *s. n. dim. of* Зерно, granule; *вынимать изъ плодовъ* **-ки,** to stone fruits.

Зефѝръ, *s. m.* zephyr, zephyrus; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* light as a feather.

Зерца̀ло, *s. n.* the mirror of justice.

Зигза̀ги, *s. m. pl.* zigzags.

Зиждѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* creator, founder, author.

Зима̀, *s. f.* winter; ‖ **зимо̀ю,** *adv.* in winter.

Зѝмній, *adj.* winter, winterly, wintery, wintry, hibernal; *—путь,* sledging; **-нее** *время,* winter-season.

Зимова̀лый, *adj.* kept during the winter.

Зимова̀ніе, *s. n.* **-мо̀вка,** *s. f.* wintering, hibernation.

Зимова̀ть, *v. n.* to winter, pass the winter; *fig. онъ знаетъ, гдѣ раки* **-му̀ютъ,** he knows the affairs well, he is a sharper; he knows on which side the bread is buttered.

Зимовѝще, *s. n.* **Зимо̀вникъ,** *s. m.* winter-hut, winter-lodge.

Зимо̀вье, *s. n.* winter-place, winter-hut; hibernacle.

Зиморо̀докъ, *s. m. orn.* king-fisher, alcyon, halcyon, martin, martinet.

Зинзивѐй, *s. m. bot.* jew's-mallow, mallow, mallows, marsh-mallow.

Зинзу̀бель, *s. m. join.* moulding-plane; ogee-plane.

Зинкова̀ть, *v. a. locks. forg.* to bore up.

Зѝнька, *s. f. orn.* titmouse, tom-tit, pinnock, ox-eye.

Зипу̀нъ, *s. m.* a kind of peasant coat.

Зія̀ніе, *s. n.* gaping, yawning; ‖ *gram.* hiatus.

Зія̀ть, *v. n.* to gape, yawn, open; **-я̀ющая** *бездна,* a yawning abyss.

Зла̀ковый, *adj.* herbaceous, herbescent, gramineal, gramineous, graminaceous, grassy.

Злакъ, *s. m.* grass, herb; ‖ **зла̀ки,** *pl.* gramen, gramineous plants, grassy tribe.

Златѝть, *sl. see* Золотить.

Зла̀то, *sl. see* Золото.

Златобро̀въ, *s. m.* dorado, gilt-head *(fish).*

Златовѝдный, *adj.* gold-like.

Златовла̀съ, *s. m. bot.* golden-hair, goldylocks.

Златовла̀сый, *adj.* golden-haired.

Златогла̀вый, -товѐрхій, *adj.* golden-domed, golden-topped, with golden cupolas.

Златоза̀рный, *adj.* glittering as gold.

Златоѝскръ, *s. m. min.* avanturine.

Златоло̀въ, *s. m. bot.* aspalath, aspalathus.

Златокры̀лый, *adj.* golden-winged.

Златолѝстникъ, *s. m. bot.* star-apple

Златолю̀біе, *s. n.* the love of gold.

Злато̀окъ, *s. m. bot.* daffodil, daffodilly, asphodel, king's-spear.

Златоро̀гій, *adj.* golden-horned.

Златору̀нный, *adj.* golden-fleeced.

Златотка̀нный, *adj.* woven with gold.

Златоу̀стый, *adj.* eloquent, chrysostom; *Іоаннъ* **Златоу̀стъ,** John the golden mouthed.

Златоцвѣ̀тникъ, *s. m. bot.* asphodel, daffodil, daffodilly, king's-spear.

Златоцвѣ̀тный, *adj.* golden-coloured.

Златоцвѣ̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* chrysanthemum, corn-marigold, golden-flower, marigold.

Златы̀й, *sl. see* Золотой.

Зла̀чность, *s. f.* grassiness.

Зла̀чный, *adj.* full of grass, grassy, herbiferous, culmiferous.

Злить, *v. a.* to irritate, provoke, vex, anger, make angry; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow angry, snarl; to rage, grow furious.

Зло, *s. n.* evil, ill, harm, mischief, wrong, hurt; *желать кому* **зла,** to wish harm to one; *помнить —,* to bear rancour *or* ill-will long; *не помните* **зла,** be without malice; *употреблять во—, see* Употреблять; *отойди отъ* **зла** *и сотвори благо,* fly evil and do good; ‖ misfortune; ‖ **на̀ зло,** in spite of, in despite of; ‖ *prov. изъ двухъ* **золъ** *выбирай меньшее,* of two evils choose the least.

Зло, *adv.* wickedly, spitefully, mischievously, ill, ill-naturedly, maliciously, with much malice.

Зло̀ба, *s. f.* wickedness, spite, spitefulness, malice, animosity, malignancy, rancour, evil, wrath, heart-swelling; *по* **-бѣ** *на меня,* out of animosity to me; *имѣть на кого* **-бу,** to owe one no good-will, owe one a spite.

Зло̀бность, *s. f.* malice, maliciousness, mischievousness, wickedness, malignancy, wrathfulness.

Зло̀бный, *adj.* malicious, wicked, rancorous, wrathful; evil-wishing, evil-minded; sardonian, sardonic; *бросать на кого* **-ные** *взгляды,* to look daggers at; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; stabbingly.

Зло̀бствовать, *v. n.* to bear malice, have a spite.

Злово̀ніе, *s. n.* stench, stink, fetor, fetidness; *издавать—, see* Издавать.

Злово̀нный, *adj.* stinking, stenching, fetid; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Зловрѐдность, *s. f.* hurtfulness, perniciousness, noxiousness, maleficence.

Зловрѐдный, *adj.* hurtful, pernicious, noxious, malefic, maleficent, mischievous, mischief-making; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Зловѣ̀щій, *adj.* ominous, inauspicious, ill-boding, ill-omened;*—видъ,* ill look, ill aspect.

Злодѣ̀й, *s. m.* **-ка,** *s. f.* villain, rascal, wretch, miscreant, profligate; malefactor, evil-doer, evil-worker; gallows-bird, gallows-swinger.

Злодѣ̀йскій, *adj.* villanous, wretched, wicked, profligate; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.

Злодѣ̀йство, *s. n.* villany, misdeed, malefice, malfeasance, crime.

Злодѣ̀йствовать, *v. n.* to act like a scoundrel.

Злодѣ̀яніе, *s. n.* misdeed, misdoing, malfeasance, crime.

Зложела̀ніе, *see* Зложелательство.

Зложела̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* evil-disposed person.

Зложела̀тельный, *adj.* malevolent, malicious, malignant.

Зложела̀тельство, *s. n.* ill-will, malevolence, malignancy, malignity.

Зложела̀тельствовать, *v. n.* to be malevolent, be malicious.

Злой, *adj.* ill, bad, malicious, malign, malignant, wicked, spiteful; ‖ angry, irritated; *онъ на васъ* **золъ,** he is angry with you; ‖ *fig.* **зло̀е** *сѣмя,*

see Сѣмя; *—языкъ, see* Языкъ; **зла̀я** *собака,* snarler.

Злока̀чественность, *s. f. med.* malignancy, malignity.

Злока̀чественный, *adj.med.* malignant, malign.

Злоключѐніе, *s. n.* mishap, misfortune.

Злоко̀зненность, *s. f.* insidiousness, craftiness, artfulness, wiliness, cunningness.

Злоко̀зненный, *adj.* insidious, crafty, artful, wily, cunning.

Злонамѣ̀реніе, *s. n. see* Злонамѣренность.

Злонамѣ̀ренность, *s. f.* evil intention, evil design.

Злонамѣ̀ренный, *adj.* ill-designing, ill-willed, ill-intentioned, ill-minded, ill-meaning, evil-affected, evil-disposed; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with an evil design.

Злонра̀віе, *s. n.* ill-temper, ill-naturedness.

Злонра̀вный, *adj.* ill-tempered, ill-natured; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Злопа̀мятливость, Злопа̀мятность, *s. f.* rancorous *or* spiteful temper; rancour, spitefulness.

Злопа̀мятливый, -мятный, *adj.* rancorous, spiteful.

Злопа̀мятство, *s. n.* rancour, spite, spitefulness, grudge, ill-will.

Злополу̀чіе, *s. n.* misfortune, ill-luck, disaster, wretchedness, inauspiciousness.

Злополу̀чный, *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky, disastrous, wretched, inauspicious, sinister, sinistrous; ill-fated, ill-starred; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Злора̀дный, *adj.* malignant, malevolent, rejoicing at the misfortune of others.

Злора̀дство, *s. n.* malignancy, malevolence, rejoicing at the misfortune of others.

Злора̀дствовать, *v. n.* to rejoice at the misfortune of others.

Злорѣчѝвость, *s. f.* evil-speaking, slanderousness, backbiting, calumniousness.

Злорѣчѝвый, Злосло̀вный, *adj.* calumnious, slanderous, backbiting, evil-speaking, traducing, detractive, foul-mouthed, foul-spoken, scandalous.

Злорѣ̀чіе, Злосло̀віе, *s. n.* calumniation, slander, backbiting, evil-speaking, detraction, traducement.

Злосѐрдіе, *s. n.* cruelty, cruelness.

Злосѐрдный, -сѐрдый, *adj.* cruel.

Злосло̀вецъ, *s. m.* slanderer.

Злосло̀вить, *v. a. (кого),* to calumniate, scandalize, slander, backbite, speak ill of one, traduce reproachfully, detract.

Зло̀стный, *adj.* ill-minded, fraudulent; *—банкрутъ, see* Банкрутъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Злость, *s. f.* maliciousness, ill-nature; ‖ fierceness, ferocity, wickedness, wrath.

Злосча̀стіе, *s. n.* misfortune, ill-luck, unhappiness.

Злосча̀стный, *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky, unhappy, ill-fated.

Злоумышлѐніе, *see* Злонамѣреніе.

Злоумы̀шленникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* evil-minded man *or* woman, machinator, plotter; malefactor.

Злоумы̀шленный, -но, *see* Злонамѣренный,—но.

Злоумышля̀ть, злоумы̀слить, *v. n.* to think evil, machinate, plot.

Злоупотреблѐніе, *s. n.* abuse, misuse, misusage; *law,* forfeit; ‖ misapplication *(of words).*

Злоупотребля̀ть, злоупотребѝть, *v. a. n.* to abuse, make an abuse of, misuse; *law,* to forfeit; ‖ to misapply *(words);* ‖ *—чьимъ довѣріемъ,* to betray one's confidence.

Злоухищрѐніе, *s. n.* cabal, machination, plot.

Злоухищрённый, *adj.* badly minded, crafty, wily.

Злочестѝвый, *adj.* impious, irreligious.

Злочѐстіе, *s. n.* impiety, irreligion.

Злоязы̀чіе, *see* Злорѣчіе.

Злоязы̀чникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* calumniator, slanderer, backbiter, detractor, traducer, evil-speaker.

Злоязы̀чный, *see* Злорѣчивый.

Злю̀ка, -чка, *s. c.* malicious person.

Злю̀щій, *adj. coll.* ill-natured, savage, furious.

Зміевѝдный, *adj.* serpentiform; like a serpent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* like a serpent.

Зміевѝкъ, *s. m. bot.* serpentine; snake-weed, bistort, easter-giant, water-pepper; ‖ *min.* serpentine stone, serpentine.

Зміено̀сецъ, *s. m. astr.* Serpentarius, Serpent, Ophiuchus *(constellation).*

Змій, *sl. see* Змѣй.

Змѣевѝкъ, *see* Зміевикъ.

Змѣёвникъ, *s. m. bot.* grass-plantage.

Змѣеѣ̀дъ, *s. m. orn.* serpent-eater.

Змѣй, *s. m.* paper-kite, kite; *запускать* **змѣя,** to fly a kite; ‖ *see* Змѣя.

Змѣ̀йка, *s. f. dim. of* Змѣя; ‖ screw-piece, screw-plate *(of a gun).*

Змѣ̀иный, *adj.* snake's, serpent's, viper's, serpentine; *bot.—корень,* aristolochy, snake-root; **-ная** *трава,* dragon, dragon-wort, serpentaria; **-ное** *дерево,* snake-wood; *min.—камень,* ophiomorphite; **-ная** *кровь,* dragon's-blood *(resinous substance).*

Змѣя̀, *s. f.* serpent, snake, viper; *гремучая—,* rattle-snake; *очковая—,* spectacle-snake; *летучая—,* dart-snake; *ядовитая—,* firedrake, adder, edder; *fig.—подколодная,* brood of viper; *отогрѣть* **змѣю** *на груди, see* Отогрѣвать.

Знава̀ть, *see* Знать.

Зна̀емо, Зна̀мо, *adv.* it is sure; it is known; **зна̀мо** *дѣло,* certainly.

Зна̀емый, *adj.* known.

Знай, *adv. то и—,* continually, incessantly.

Знако̀мецъ, *s. m.* **-мка,** *s. f.* acquaintance.

Знако̀мить, *v. a.* to acquaint, make acquainted, inform; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to make acquaintance.

Знако̀мство, *s. n.* acquaintance; *свести—, входить въ—,* to make acquaintance; to cultivate acquaintance, hold companionship with; *втираться въ—,* to intrude *or* force one's self into one's acquaintance.

Знако̀мый, *adj.* acquainted; *мы* **-мы,** we are acquainted; ‖ known, familiar; *я не* **-ко̀мъ** *съ этимъ языкомъ,* I do not know this language; ‖ *s. m.* acquaintance; *много* **-мыхъ,** many acquaintances.

Знакъ, *s. m.* sign, mark, token, indication; *сдѣлать—головою, глазами, рукою,* to nod, wink, beckon; *объясняться* **зна̀ками,** to express one's self by signs; ‖ signal; *по данному* **зна̀ку,** at a given signal; *дѣлать—,* to signal; to wave; ‖ badge, ensign *(of an order);* ‖ token, proof *(of friendship); въ—дружбы,* as a sign, as a token, as a proof of friendship; *—памяти, see* Память; *въ—чего,* in token of, whereof.

Знамена̀тель, *s. m. arith.* denominator; *приводить дроби къ одному* **-лю,** to reduce fractions to the same denominator.

Знамена̀тельный, *adj.* denominative; significative.

Знаменѝтость, *s. f.* celebrity, famousness, illustration, illustriousness, eminence, renown.

Знаменѝтый, *adj.* celebrated, distinguished, famous, illustrious, eminent, renowned; *—родъ,* illustrious race; **-тая** *побѣда,* the most signal victory; *—артистъ,* a celebrated artist; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly.

Зна̀меніе, *s. n.* sign, token; *крестное—,* cross; *осѣнить себя крестнымъ* **-ніемъ,** to cross one's self, make the sign of the cross; ‖ phenomenon, apparition; *—креста на небеси,* apparition of the cross in the heavens; *—Пресвятой Богородицы,* miraculous apparition of the Virgin Mary.

Знаменова̀ніе, *s. n.* signification, significance, meaning.

Знаменова̀ть, *v. a.* to signify, indicate, mean; ‖ *part. p.* **знамено̀ванный.**

Знаменоно̀сецъ, Знамёнщикъ, *s.m.* standard-bearer, ensign-bearer, ensign.

Зна̀мя, *s. n.* standard, ensign, banner, colours; *призвать къ* **-мёнамъ,** to call out *(troops);* ‖ **знамённый,** *adj.*

Зна̀ніе, *s. n.* knowledge, learning, science; scholarship; skill, skillfulness; *—свѣта,* good-breeding, tact.

Зна̀тно, *adv. pop.* eminently.

Зна̀тность, *s. f.* notability, distinction, eminence, illustration.

Зна̀тный, *adj.* notable, distinguished, eminent, illustrious; **-ная** *особа,* a person of quality *or* distinction; *—родъ,* an illustrious race; ‖ *pop.* considerable, large.

Знато̀къ, *s. m.* connoisseur, judge, judger, knower, expert; **-ки** *дѣла,* men of the craft; masters.

Знать, знава̀ть, *v. a.* to know, have a knowledge of, be aware of, be skilled in, be informed of, be acquainted with, be versed in; *дать—,* to inform, let know, send word, bring word; *дать—кому о чемъ,* to acquaint a person with a thing, impart *or* communicate a thing to a person; *дать—заранѣе,* to warn; *дать себя—,* to show one's self, reveal one's self, make one's self known; *fig.* to cut out work for a person; *онъ далъ себя—съ выгодной стороны,* he appeared in a very advantageous light; *дамъ я ему себя—!* he shall hear from me! *—совѣсть, стыдъ,* to be conscientious, be bashful; *—за собой что,* to know one's self guilty, faulty of a thing; *почему я* **зна̀ю?** how can I tell? **знай** *себя,* **знай** *свое дѣло,* mind your own business, go about your business; the cobbler is not to go beyond his last; **знай** *нашихъ, see* Нашъ; *мнѣ хочется—,* I am interested to know; *—кого или что, какъ свои пять пальцевъ, see* Палецъ; *онъ—ничего не хочетъ,* he cares for nothing and nobody; ‖ *не* **знать,** not to know, ignore, be ignorant of, be unacquainted with; *я его и въ глаза не* **зна̀ю,** I never saw him; *—не* **зна̀ю,** I know nothing about it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to be acquainted with, consort with.

Знать, *adv. pop.* apparently, it seems.

Знать, *s. f.* notables, gentry, aristocracy, people of quality, high-life.

Зна̀харь, *s. m. pop.* conjurer; sorcerer; ‖ **-рка,** *s. f.* sorceress, witch.

Значѐніе, *s. n.* signification, meaning, sense; acceptance, acceptation, meaning *(of a word); собственное, переносное—,* proper meaning, figurative meaning; ‖ importance, significance, significancy, consequence, weight; *придавать—чему,* to give importance *or* weight to, attach a value to.

Значѝтельность, *s. f.* importance, gravity, significance, considerableness, weightiness, notableness.

Значѝтельный, *adj.* important, of importance, consequential, of consequence, notable, of note, considerable; **-ное** *мѣсто, see* Мѣсто; **-ное** *лицо,* a man of good account; **-ная** *сумма,* a considerable sum; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Зна̀чить, *v. a.* to signify, mean; *что это* **-чить?** what does that mean? what is the meaning of all this? *ничего не* **-чить,** it means nothing, it is of no importance, it does not signify; ‖ *v. n.* to stand in credit, be of consequence, be of importance; *онъ много* **-читъ,** he has much credit; *вотъ что* **-читъ** *не слушаться,* see what it is to be disobedient; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be reckoned.

Значо̀къ, *s. m. dim. of* Знакъ; ‖ *mil.* guidon, field-colours; *офицерскій—,* gorget.

Зна̀ющій, *adj.* knowing, expert, skillful, skilled, studied, learned, versed, well-informed, thorough-bred; *—въ математикѣ, въ хирургіи,* versed in mathematics, skillful, expert in surgery.

Знобѝть, *v. a.* to chill, freeze; ‖ *v. imp.* to chill, be cold; *меня* **-бѝтъ,** I am taken with a cold shiver.

Зно̀бкій, *adj.* chilly, sensible to cold.

Знобь, *s. f. see* Ознобъ.

Зноелю̀бъ, *s. m. bot.* jew's-mallow.

Зной, *s. m.* sultriness, ardour, heat; *лѣтній—,* summer heat; *солнечный—,* the burning heat of the sun.

Зно̀йный, *adj.* sultry, burning, hot.

Зоба̀стый, *adj.* with a large crop *(of birds);* goitrous, wennish, wenny.

Зо̀бный, *adj. bot.—корень,* brown-wort; **-ная** *трава,* dog's-rue.

Зобъ, *s. m.* crop, craw, jowl, maw, pannel; ‖ goiter, wen.

Зовъ, *s. m.* call, invitation, summoning; *онъ никогда не приходитъ безъ* **зо̀ву,** he never comes unless called for.

Зодіака̀льный, *adj.* zodiacal.

Зодіа̀къ, *s. m. astr.* zodiac; ‖ **-а̀чный,** *adj.*

Зо̀дчество, *s. n.* **Зо̀дческій,** *adj.* **Зо̀дчій,** *s. m. see* Архитектура, Архитектурный, Архитекторъ.

Зоѝлъ, *s. m.* a carping critic, a Zoilus.

Зола̀, *s. f.* ash, ashes, cinder, cinders, embers.

Золѝстый, *adj.* cinerulent, ashy.

Золѝть, *v. a.* to put in lye *(linen).*

Золо̀вка, *s. f. dim.* **-вушка,** sister-in-law *(husband's sister).*

Золота̀рь, *s. m. pop.* night-workman; *iron.* gold-finder.

Зо̀лотень, *s. m. bot.* golden-rod.

Золотѝльный, *adj.* used in gilding.

Золотѝльщикъ, *s. m.* gilder.

Золотѝстый, *adj.* sunny; gold-bearing, of golden colour, gold-like; *съ* **-тыми** *волосами,* golden-haired.

Золотѝть, *v. a.* to gild; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be, get gilt; ‖ *part. p.* **золочёный, золо̀ченый.**

Золотнѝкъ, *s. m.* zolotnik *(the 96-th part of a Russian pound); prov. малъ—, да дорогъ,* it is not the quantity, but the quality things are valued by; little bodies may have great souls; ‖ *mech.* slide-valve, slide; ‖ **-нико̀вый,** *adj.*

Зо̀лото, *s. n.* gold; *—въ издѣліяхъ,* aurum factum, wrought gold; *сусальное—,* leaf-gold, tinsel, folier; *плавильщикъ* **-та,** gold-finer, gold-melter; *тотъ, кто тянетъ—,* gold-drawer; *оправленный въ—,* gold-bound: *prov. не все то—, что блеститъ,* all is not gold that glitters.

Золотобѝтъ, *s. m.* gold-beater.

Золото̀й, *s. m.* shiner, ducat.

Золото̀й, *adj.* gold, golden; **-тыхъ** *дѣлъ мастеръ, see* Мастеръ; *—вѣкъ, see* Вѣкъ; *—дождь, see* Дождь; *—галунъ,* gold-lace; **-та̀я** *рыбка,* goldney; **-та̀я** *букашка,* golden-bug; *съ* **-тымъ** *наконечникомъ,* tipped with gold; *fig. это—человѣкъ,* that man is worth his weight in gold; **-то̀е** *время,* precious time; *у него* **-ты̀я** *руки, see* Рука; *prov. обѣщать кому* **-ты̀я** *горы, see* Гора; ‖ *—ты мой (caressingly),* my darling.

Золотоиска̀тель, Золотопромы̀шленникъ, *s. m.* gold-finder, gold-digger, gold-searcher, money-digger.

Золотолѝстникъ, *s. m. bot.* star-apple.

Золотоно̀сный, *adj.* gold-bearing, auriferous.

Золотообрѣ̀зный, *adj.* gilt on the edge, gold-edged *(of paper).*

Золотоо̀къ, *s. m. bot.* asphodel, day-lily, daffodil, daffodilly.

Золотоплющѝльникъ, *see* Золотобитъ.

Золотоплющѝльня, *s. f.* gold-beater's shop.

Золотопромыва̀льный, *adj.* for washing gold.

Золотопромыва̀льня, *s. f.* buddle for gold-washing.

Золотопромыва̀льщикъ, *s. m.* gold-washer

Золотопромыва̀ніе, *s. n.* gold-washing.

Золотопромы̀шленникъ, *see* Золотоискатель.

Золота̀рникъ, *s. m. bot.* aspalath, aspalathus.

Золоторо̀тецъ, *s. m.* rough, tough larrikin, tramp.

Золототы̀сячникъ, *s. m. bot.* horse-knop;—*египетскій*, lesser centaury.

Золотошвѐй, *s. m.* **-вѐйка,** *s. f.* embroiderer in gold; ‖ **-швѐйный,** *adj.* for embroidery in gold.

Золоту̀ха, *s. f. med.* scrofula, struma, king's-evil; ‖ *bot.* meadow-rue.

Золоту̀шный, *adj. med.* scrofulous, strumose, strumous.

Золоту̀шникъ, *s. m. bot.* harmel, Aaron's-rod, golden-rod.

Золотоцвѣ̀тъ, *see* Златоцвѣтъ.

Золочѐніе, *s. n.* gilding.

Зо̀льникъ, *s. m.* ash-hole, ash-pan, ash-pit; ash-box.

Зо̀на, *s. f. geogr.* zone.

Зондѝрованіе, *s. n.* boring, coal-boring; sounding.

Зондѝровать, *v. a.* to probe, sound.

Зондъ, *s. m. surg.* probe, sound, bore; proof-stick.

Зонтикообра̀зный, *adj. bot.* umbellar.

Зо̀нтикъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ичекъ** (*отъ дождя*), umbrella; (*отъ солнца*), parasol, sun-shade; (*глазной, ламповый*), shade; *naut.* — *на люкъ*, cap-scuttle; ‖ *bot.* umbel.

Зо̀нтичный, *adj.* of umbrella, of parasol; ‖ *bot.* umbellar; **-ное** *дерево*, umbrella-tree.

Зонтъ, *s. m. arch.* penthouse.

Зоографѝческій, *adj.* zoographic,—al.

Зоогра̀фія, *s. f.* zoography.

Зоолѝтъ, *s. m.* zoolite.

Зоологѝческій, *adj.* zoological; —*садъ*, zoological garden.

Зооло̀гія, *s. f.* zoology.

Зоо̀логъ, *s. m.* zoologist.

Зооморфѝзмъ, *s. m.* zoomorphism.

Зоотерапія, *s. f.* zootherapeutics.

Зоотѐхнія, *s. f.* zootechnics, zootechny.

Зоотомѝческій, *adj.* zootomical.

Зоото̀мія, *s. f.* zootomy.

Зоофѝтъ, *s. m.* zoophyte.

Зоохимѝческій, *adj.* zoochemic.

Зоохѝмія, *s. f.* zoochemy.

Зо̀ренька, Зо̀рюшка, Зо̀рька, *dim. of* Заря.

Зо̀ркій, *adj.* sharp-sighted, far-sighted, presbytic, eagle-eyed; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* with a vigilant eye.

Зо̀ркость, *s. f.* sharpness of sight.

Зора̀, *s. f. bot.* lovage; ‖ *see* Заря.

Врачо̀къ, *s. m.* pupil *(of the eye).*

Зрачко̀вый, *adj.* pupilary.

Зрѝмый, *part. pr.* visible, perceptible.

Зрѝтель, *s. m.* spectator, on-looker, looker-on; *посторонній*—, stander-by, by-stander; *быть* **-лемъ,** to look on, upon; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* spectatress, spectatrix.

Зрѝтельный, *adj.* of sight, visual; **-ная** *труба,* **-ное** *стекло, see* Труба, Стекло.

Зрѣ̀лище, *s. n.* spectacle, show.

Зрѣ̀лость, *s. f.* ripeness, maturity.

Зрѣ̀лый, *adj.* ripe; ‖ *fig.* ripe, mature; **-лые** *годы*, mature years; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.*—ly, with reflexion.

Зрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* sight, eye-sight; *съ какой точки* **-нія** *ни смотрѣть*, in whatever light we view; *вы смотрите съ невѣрной точки* **-нія,** you are not in the proper light there; *точка* **-нія,** point of view, of sight, of light; *съ точки* **-нія,** from the point of view; in the sight of; *съ этой точки* **-нія,** at this view; *имѣющій слабое*—, tender-eyed, dim-sighted; *имѣющій острое*—, keen-eyed, keen-sighted; *имѣющій хорошее*—, quick-sighted, quick-eyed; ‖ ripening, maturation.

Зрѣ̀ть, *v. a. (pres.* **зрю),** to see, look at.

Зрѣ̀ть, *v. n. (pres.* **зрѣ̀ю),** to ripen, grow ripe, maturate, mature.

Зря, *adv. pop.* at random, without reflexion, negligently.

Зря̀чій, *adj.* seeing, one who sees.

Зуа̀въ, *s. m.* Zouave.

Зуба̀рь, *s. m. join.* a toothed plane.

Зуба̀стый, *adj.* with large *or* long teeth, toothy; ‖ *coll.* quarrelsome, rude in reply; *fig. онъ* **-ба̀стъ,** he knows how to defend himself.

Зуба̀тка, *s. f.* wolf-fish, swine-fish.

Зубѐцъ, *s. m. arch.* battlement; ‖ tooth, cog, jagg, indent *(of a tool);—хода*, leaf of a scapement; ‖ tine, prong *(of a fork)*; scallop; ‖ *bot.* crenature.

Зубѝло, *s. n.* point-tool, calking-iron; chisel.

Зубно̀й, *adj.* tooth, dentary; —*врачъ*, dentist, tooth-drawer; **-на̀я** *боль*, tooth-ache, odontalgy; —*порошокъ*, dentifrice, tooth-powder; **-на̀я** *щеточка*, tooth-brush; **-ныя** *буквы, gram.* dental letters.

Зубовѝдный, -бообра̀зный, *adj.* dentiform, dentoid.

Зубодёръ, *s. m. pop.* tooth-drawer.

Зубо̀къ, *s. m. dim. of* Зубъ, toothlet; *поднять на* **зубкѝ,** to quiz, mock, banter; *на*—, present to a lying-in woman; ‖ *bot.*—*чесноку*, garlic-hop.

Зубоpы̀вный, *adj.*—*ключъ, see* Ключъ.

Зубоска̀лить, *v. n.* to sneer, titter, grin, quiz.

Зубоска̀лъ, *s. m.* sneerer, sneering fellow, grinner, quizzer, quiz, mocker, jeerer, scoffer.

Зубоска̀льство, *s. n.* sneer, sneering, grin, grinning, quizzing.

Зуботы̀чина, *s. f. coll.* cuff, fisticuff, punch.

Зубочѝстка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** tooth-pick, tooth-picker.

Зубрёжъ, *s. m.* **Зубрёжка,** *s. f.* rote; *учить въ* **-ку,** to learn by rote.

Зубрѐніе, *s. n.* mechanical learning, learning by rote.

Зубрѝла, *s. c.* one who learns mechanically, by rote.

Зубрѝть, *v. a.* to tooth, indent, dent, jagg; ‖ *fig.* to learn mechanically; to learn by rote.

Зубръ, *s. m. zool.* ure, ure-ox, aurochs.

Зубча̀тка, *s. f.* tooth-shell.

Зубча̀тникъ, *s. m. bot.* common sea-rocket.

Зубчатолѝстникъ, *s. m. bot.* winter-berry.

Зубча̀тый, *adj.* toothed, cogged, dented, indented, scalloped; notched, jagged, jaggy; *mech.* **-тое** *колесо, see* Колесо; ‖ *bot.* dentate, dentated, crenate, crenated, crenelated.

Зу̀бчикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Зубецъ, denticle, toothlet; ‖ *bot.* jagg; ‖ **-ки,** *pl.* indentation, denticulation, jaggedness, pearl-edge.

Зубъ, *s. m. dim.* **зубо̀къ, -бо̀чекъ** *(pl.* **зу̀бы),** tooth; *pl.* teeth; *передній*—, butter-tooth, incisor, incisive tooth, cutting tooth, foretooth, front tooth; nipper; *нижній*—, bottom tooth, lower tooth; *коренной*—, molar tooth, double tooth, grinding tooth, cheek-tooth, jaw-tooth, mill-tooth, master-tooth, premolar; *глазной*—, corner-tooth, eye-tooth; *молочный*—, milk-tooth, shedding tooth, colt's-tooth;—*мудрости*, wisdom-tooth, wise tooth, upper grinder; *шатающійся*—, loose tooth; *вставные* **зу̀бы,** artificial *or* false teeth; *кривой*—, gag-tooth; *рядъ* **зубо̀въ,** set of teeth; *имѣющій рѣдкіе* **зу̀бы,** gap-toothed; *скрежетать* **зуба̀ми,** to grind the teeth; to gnash; *говорить сквозь* **зу̀бы,** to mutter between one's teeth; *стиснуть* **зу̀бы,** to clench one's teeth, set one's teeth together; *оскалить* **зу̀бы,** to throw a sneer; *показать* **зу̀бы,** to show the teeth; *грызть, точить* **зу̀бы** *на кого,* to bear a person ill-will; to put, have a rod in pickle; *положить* **зу̀бы** *на полку,* to have nothing to eat; *щелкать* **зуба̀ми,** to crack with the teeth; *fig.* to feed upon hope; *око за око,* —**за̀**—, eye for eye, tooth for tooth; to return flash for flash; *поднять кого* **на̀ зубы,** to quiz, mock, banter; *prov. глазъ видитъ, да—неймётъ, see* Глазъ; ‖ *(pl.* **зу̀бья),** tooth, cog, dent *(of instruments).*

Зудъ, *s. m.* itching, itch, prurience, pruriency.

Зудѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to itch, feel an itching.

Зуёкъ, *s. m. orn.* plover; *долгоногій*—, stilt, stilt-bird.

Зы̀бкій, *adj.* unfixed *(ground);* vacillant, shaking.

Зы̀бкость, *s. f.* unfixedness; vacillation, shakiness, wavering.

Зыблѐмость, *s. f.* reeling; ‖ *fig.* instability. instableness, unsteadiness.

Зы̀блемый, *adj.* vacillant; instable, unsteady.

Зыбу̀чій, *adj.* vacillant, unsteady, unfixed, shifting;—*песокъ*, quick-sand, syrtis.

Зыбь, *s. f.* swell, surge; *naut.* after-tossing;—*съ носа*, head-sea.

Зыча̀ть, *v. n.* to out; to shout *(out)*; to hallo, cry.

Зы̀чность, *s. f.* sonorousness, fulness *(of voice).*

Зы̀чный, *adj.* sonorous, stentorian, stentorious.

Зѣва̀ка, *s. c.* yawner; gaper; ‖ sight-seer.

Зѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* yawning; gaping; ‖ sight-seeing.

Зѣва̀ть, зѣвну̀ть, *v. n.* to yawn; ‖ to gape;—*по сторонамъ*, to stand gaping in the air, gape in the air; ‖ to dawdle; *у меня не* **зѣва̀й!** don't dawdle! ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp. мнѣ* **-ва̀ется,** I am disposed to yawn.

Зѣво̀къ, *s. m.* yawn; gape.

Зѣво̀та, *s. f.* a fit of yawning.

Зѣвъ, *s. m.* pharynx; mouth, jaws, chap; ‖ **зѣ̀вный,** *adj.*

Зѣло̀, *adv. sl.* very, much, extremely; ‖ *s. n.* the eighth Slavonian letter.

Зѣнѝца, *s. f. sl.* pupil, ball, apple of the eye; *беречь что какъ* **-цу** *ока*, to keep a thing as the apple of one's eye; ‖ **-нѝчный,** *adj.*

Зюзю̀канье, *s. n.* lisping.

Зюзю̀кать, *v. n.* to lisp.

Зю̀зя, *s. c. pop.* drunken sot, drunkard, tippler, toper; *напиваться*—**зю̀зей,** to be as tipsy as a thrush in a vineyard; *онъ напился* **зю̀зей,** *пьянъ какъ*—, he is dead-drunk.

Зю̀йдовый, *adj. naut.* southern, southerly.

Зюйдъ, *s. m. naut.* south, south point.

Зя̀бкій, *adj.* chilly, sensible to cold.

Зя̀бкость, *s. f.* chilliness, sensibleness to cold.

Зя̀бликъ, *s. m. dim.* **-личекъ,** *orn.* finch, chaffinch.

Зя̀блина, *s. f.* cracks in trees produced by frost.

Зя̀блость, *s. f.* chilliness.

Зя̀блый, *adj.* frozen, spoiled by frost; ‖ chilled, benumbed with cold.

Зя̀бнуть, *v. n.* to feel cold; ‖ to freeze, starve.

Зять, *s. m. dim.* **зятёкъ, зя̀тюшка,** son-in-law; ‖ brother-in-law *(sister's husband);* ‖ **зя̀тній, зя̀тнинъ,** *adj.* of son-*or* brother-in-law.

И.

И, *s. n.* the ninth letter of the Russian alphabet.

И, *conj.* and; also, too, though, although;—*тотъ, —другой*, both; —*богатый, —бѣдный*, both rich and poor; *онъ не только глупъ, но—золъ*, he is not only stupid, but also wicked;—*я это знаю*, I too know it;—*не богатъ, да тароватъ*, though not rich, he is very generous;—*благоразумные иногда ошибаются*, even the wisest people sometimes make mistakes; *мы—хотѣли, да не могли*, we wished, but we could not; *она—молода,—хороша, —богата*, she is young, pretty and rich; *она—не молода,—не хороша*, she is neither young nor pretty.

Ѝбисъ, *s. m. orn.* ibis.

Ѝбо, *conj.* for, because.

Ибу̀нка, *s. f. bot.* becabunga, sloke, speedwell; laver; water-parsnip;—*водяная*, brook-lime.

Ѝва, *s. f. bot.* willow, willow-tree; withy; osier, salix, sallow-tree; ‖ **ѝвовый,** *adj.* osier; withy; **-вый** *прутъ*, basket-rod.

Ива̀новская, *adj. coll. скакать, валять во всю* **-кую,** to go at full speed; *хохотать во всю* **-кую,** to laugh most boisterously; *кричать во всю* **-кую,** to shout, dispute as loud as one can bowl.

Ива̀нъ-да-Ма̀рья, *s. f. bot.* cow-wheat.

Ивня̀къ, *s. m.* osiery, osier-holt, osier-bed, plantation of willows, willow-plot.

Ѝволга, *s. f. orn.* loriot, oriole, gold-hammer, hang-bird, red-bird.

Ѝвушка, *dim. of* Ива.

Игла̀, *s. f. dim.* **иго̀лка, иго̀лочка,** needle; *вязальная*—, knitting-needle; *тамбурная*—, *see* Тамбурный; *шнуровальная*—, bodkin; *рогожная или кулевая*—, packing-needle; *парусная*—, sail-needle; *книжка для* **иго̀локъ,** needle-book; ‖ *fig. быть какъ на* **иго̀лкахъ,** to be upon pins and needles; to be in the briars, be on thorns; *сидѣть какъ на* **иго̀лкахъ,** to be in hot water; *пускать* **иго̀лки,** to sparkle *(of drinks);* *съ* **иго̀лочки,** bran-new, brand-new, span-new; *платье съ* **иго̀лочки,** bran-new coat; ‖ quill *(of porcupines, urchins);* ‖ thorn *(of a tree);* prickle, spine, weapon *(of plants);* ‖ *чертильная*—, *see* Чертильный; ‖—*рыба*, acus, horn-fish; gar-fish, skipper; *морская*—, snacot *(fish).*

Игли̇̀стый, *adj.* full of prickles, pungent, echinate, echinated;—*скатъ*, thorn-back, thorn-but *(fish).*

Иглѝца, *s. f. ichth.* horn-fish, horn-beak, orphia; ‖ *bot.* butcher's-broom.

Иглѝчникъ, *s. m. bot.* cammock, harrow.

Иглова̀тый, *adj.* prickly, spiny, thorny *(of plants).*

Иглообра̀зный, *adj.* acicular, needle-shaped.

Ѝго, *s. n.* yoke.

Иго̀лка, Иго̀лочка, *dim. of* Игла.

Игòльникъ, *s. m.* needle-case.

Игòльный, *adj.* of needle, needle;—*фабрикантъ*, needle-maker; **-ное** *ушко*, eye of a needle.

Игòльчатый, *adj.* **-тое** *ружье*, needle-gun.

Игòльщикъ, *s. m.* needle-maker.

Игòрка, Игòрочка, *dim. of* Игра.

Игòрный, *adj.* playing;—*домъ*, gaming-house, gambling-house.

Игрà, *s. f.* game, play; sport;—*въ карты*, card-playing, gaming;—*картъ*, a pack of cards;—*на бильярдѣ*, game of billiards, playing at billiards; —*въ шашки, въ шахматы*, game at draughts, of chess, chess-playing;—*въ кегли*, playing at nine-pins;—*въ мячъ*, game of tennis, shinney, shinty; —*въ орлянку,—въ орелъ и рѣшетку*, *see* Орлянка, Орелъ;—*въ жгуты*, hot-cockles;—*въ вопросы и отвѣты*, cross-purpose;—*въ фанты*, playing at forfeits; —*въ жмурки*, blind-man's-buff; —*азартная*, game of chance, of hazard; *коммерческая*—, social game; *сдать хорошую* **игрỳ,** to give good cards; *большая*—, deep play; *вести большую* **игрỳ,** to gamble deep; *начинать* **игрỳ** *козыремъ*, *see* Козырь; *биржевая*—, stock-exchange speculation;—*природы*, a freak of nature;—*случая*, a work of chance; ‖ —*словъ*, witticism, pun, quibble, quirk, play upon words;—*актера, піаниста*, playing of an actor, of a pianist; *prov.*— *не стоитъ свѣчъ*, it will not quit cost, it does not pay.

Игрàлище, *s. n.* sport; *человѣкъ есть—страстей*, man is the sport of passions.

Игрàніе, *s. n.* play, playing.

Игрàльный, *adj.* playing; **-ная** *кость*, *see* Кость.

Игрàть, *v. n.* to play; to play at *(a game);* to play on, upon; to strike; to sport, make sport of; —*по большой*, to play high *or* deep;—*по маленькой*, to play low, for a small stake, play a small stake; *я* **-рàю** *пò три копейки*, I play three copecks; —*на деньги*, *see* Деньги; —*навѣрняка*, to play sure play;—*на мѣлокъ*, to play on credit, play for love;—*на квитъ*, to butter a bet;—*ни въ чью*, to play upon the square;—*честно*, to play fair; *нечестно*—, to play foul; —*въ пики*, *see* Пики;—*за кого*, to play for another person *(at cards)*;—*на флейтѣ*, to play on the flute, play the flute;—*чувствомъ другого, словами*, to play on the feelings of another, play upon words; *судьба* **-рàетъ** *людьми*, fortune sports with mankind;—*чѣмъ*, to divert one's self with;—*въ снѣжки*, to snow-ball, pelt each other with snow-balls; ‖ to sparkle, froth, foam *(of liquids)*; *шампанское* **-рàетъ,** the champagne sparkles; *румянецъ* **-рàлъ** *на лицѣ*, a blush suffused the face; *вѣтеръ* **-рàетъ** *листьями*, the breeze pants on the leaves; ‖ *v. a.* to play, perform, act; —*роль*, *see* Роль; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be played, be performed; ‖ *part. p.* **ѝгранный; -ныя** *карты*, cards, which have been played with.

Игрèцкій, *adj.* of a gamester; ‖ **-ки,** *adv.* masterly *(of gamesters)*.

Игрѝвость, *s. f.* playfulness, sportfulness; waggishness; sprightliness.

Игрѝвый, *adj.* playful, sportful, sportive, sprightly, frolicsome; waggish, vivacious, lively;— *умъ*, playful wit; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* playfully, waggishly, in a frolicsome manner.

Игрѝстый, *adj.* sparkling, frothy, foaming *(of a beverage)*.

Игрище, *s. n.* plays, sports; diversion, amusement, entertainment.

Игрòкъ, *s. m.* player; gamester, gambler; *записной*—, a downright gambler.

Игрỳнъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* playful *or* frolicsome person.

Игрỳшечникъ, *s. m.* toyman.

Игрỳшка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** plaything, toy, child's plaything; *магазинъ дѣтскихъ* **-шекъ,** toy-shop; *это для него*—, *fig.* that is nothing but play for him; ‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*

Игуàна, *s. f. zool.* iguana.

Игỳменство, *s. n.* abbotship, rank of an abbot.

Игỳменствовать, *v. n.* to be a superior of a convent *or* monastery.

Игỳменъ, *s. m.* abbot, superior *(of a convent)*; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Игỳменья, *s. f.* abbess, superior *(of a nunnery)*.

Идеализàція, *s. f.* **-лизѝрованіе,** *s. n.* idealization.

Идеализѝровать, *v. a.* to idealize.

Идеалѝзмъ, *s. m.* idealism.

Идеалѝстъ, *s. m.* idealist.

Идеàлъ, *s. m.* ideal, ideal of perfection, beau ideal.

Идеàльность, *s. f.* ideality.

Идеàльный, *adj.* ideal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Идентѝчный, *adj.* identic,—al.

Идеологѝческій, *adj.* ideological.

Идеолòгія, *s. f.* ideology.

Идеолòгъ, *s. m.* ideologist.

Идѐя, *s. f.* idea, notion, conception; ‖ **-ѐйный,** *adj.*

Идѝллія, *s. f.* idyl; ‖ **-лѝческій,** *adj.* idyllic.

Идіопатѝя, *s. f. med.* idiopathy.

Идіосинкрасѝя, *s. f.* idiosyncrasy, idiocrasy; ‖ **-сѝческій,** *adj.* idiosyncratic, idiocratic, idiocratical.

Идіотѝзмъ, *s. m.* idiocy; ‖ *gram.* idiotism, idiom.

Идіотѝческій, *adj.* idiomatic, —al.

Идіòтскій, *adj.* idiotic, —al.

Идіòтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* idiot, natural fool, wantwit.

Идолопоклòнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* idolater, idolatress, worshipper of idols; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.* idolatrous, idolish.

Идолопоклòнничать, *v. n.* to worship idols.

Идолопоклòнничество, Идолопоклòнство, *s. n.* idolatry, idolism, service of idols.

Идолослужѝтель, -служѐніе, *see* Идолопоклонникъ,—поклонничество.

Ѝдолъ, *s. m.* idol; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.* idolatrous, idolish.

Идтѝ, Иттѝ, *v. n. irr.* to go, walk; to be under way; to get along; to wend;—*назадъ, вспять*, to go back; to lose ground;—*впередъ*, *see* Впередъ;—*пѣшкомъ*, to go on foot; to walk; *продолжать*—, to pass on;—*мѣрнымъ шагомъ*, *see* Мѣрный;—*тише*, to slack one's speed;—*по чьимъ слѣдамъ*, *see* Слѣдъ;—*своею дорогою,—по одной дорогѣ, —по настоящей дорогѣ*, *see* Дорога; *онъ* **идётъ** *нейдетъ*, he goes at a snail's pace;—*прямою дорогою*, to go straight on; *онъ смѣло* **идётъ** *къ своей цѣли*, he is advancing boldly towards the accomplishment of his purpose; *выздоровленіе его* **идётъ** *медленно*, his convalescence is slow; *дѣла наши* **идỳтъ** *плохо*, *see* Дѣло; *все* **идётъ** *по моему желанію*, everything falls in with my wishes;—*напропалую*, to hazard all;—*въ сѣмена*, to run to seed;—*вкривь и вкось*, to skew; *опера* **идётъ** *хорошо*, the opera is played well; *отъ деревни до города* **идётъ** *лѣсъ*, from the village to the town a forest extends; *эта дорога* **идётъ** *къ церкви*, this way leads to the church; *часы* **идỳтъ** *хорошо*, the watch goes well; *время* **идётъ** *незамѣтно, быстро*, time steals away, time flies rapidly;—*вслѣдъ за кѣмъ*, to pursue *or* follow a person; **идѝте** *за мною*, follow me;—*куда глаза глядятъ*, *see* Глазъ; *mil. кто* **идётъ?** who goes there? —*по ложному пути*, *see* Ложный; ‖ to come, come along; *онъ долго* **нейдётъ,** he is long in coming; *вотъ онъ* **идётъ,** he is coming; **идѝ** *со мной вмѣстѣ*, come along with me; **идѝ** *же*, **идѝ,** come along; *ни что* **нейдётъ** *мнѣ въ голову*, nothing comes into my head; *шляпа* **нейдётъ** *мнѣ нà голову*, the hat will not go on my head; *сапоги* **нейдỳтъ** *мнѣ нà ноги*, I cannot get my boots on; *на это платье* **идётъ** *десять аршинъ*, it takes ten arshines to make that dress; ‖ to suit, fit, become; **нейдётъ** *вамъ такъ говорить*, such speaking does not become you; *эти цвѣта не* **идỳтъ** *другъ къ другу*, these colours don't match; *это платье къ вамъ чрезвычайно* **идётъ,** these clothes fit you very well; *ваше платье очень вамъ* **идётъ,** your coat does very well; *это* **идётъ** *хорошо*, it takes well; *эта прическа къ вамъ чрезвычайно* **идётъ,** this way of dressing the hair is very becoming to you; ‖ to be consumed, be used; *эти деньги* **идỳтъ** *на воспитаніе дѣтей*, this money is employed *or* used for the children's education; *на это* **идётъ** *много денегъ*, that takes much money; *поташъ и сало* **идỳтъ** *на мыло*, potash and grease are used in making soap; ‖ to play, play out;—*въ черви, съ червей*, to play hearts;—*съ козыря*, to play trumps *or* a trump; ‖ —*замужъ*, to marry, be married, get married *(said of women)*; ‖ to go off, sell, be sold; *товаръ этотъ дурно* **идётъ,** *съ рукъ* **нейдётъ,** this merchandise does not go off, does not sell well, this merchandise has no sale; ‖ *дождь* **идётъ,** *снѣгъ* **идётъ,** *градъ* **идётъ,** *see* Дождь, Снѣгъ, Градъ; *у него кровь* **идётъ** *носомъ*, his nose bleeds; **идỳтъ** *разныя постройки*, different constructions are going on; *о чемъ у васъ* **идётъ** *рѣчь? see* Рѣчь; *разговоръ* **шёлъ** *объ этомъ предметѣ*, the conversation ran upon that subject; *вторая недѣля* **идётъ,** *какъ она уѣхала*, it is more than a week since she left; *ему* **идётъ** *двадцатый годъ*, he has entered his twentieth year; **идётъ** *слухъ*, *see* Слухъ; *жалованье* **идётъ** *ему съ перваго Марта*, his wages run from the first of March;—*въ караулъ*, *see* Караулъ;—*въ походъ*, to take the field;—*въ солдаты*, to become a soldier;—*въ монахи*, to turn monk;—*въ военную службу*, to enter the military service; *вода* **идётъ** *на прибыль*, the tide comes in, the water begins to rise; *отъ насъ* **идётъ** *сало, а къ намъ* **идỳтъ** *кисея, ленты*, we export tallow and import muslin, ribbon; *ледъ* **идётъ** *по рѣкѣ*, ice is drifting on the river, the river bears along with it blocks of ice, the river is drifting ice; ‖ **идётъ!** done! *(of a wager)*; all right! 'tis a bargain! *каково это вино? ничего,* **идётъ,** is this wine good? it will do;—*на ссору*, to pick a quarrel; *онъ* **идётъ** *на непріятности*, of his own will he exposes himself to unpleasantness;—*противъ чего*, to oppose, contradict a thing; —*по правдѣ*, *see* Правда; *куда ни* **шло,** *see* Куда; *одинъ разъ куда ни* **шло,** *see* Разъ; ‖ *naut.* to sail; to run; to go;—*въ бейдевиндъ*, to sail by the wind, sail with a scant wind, close to the wind; —*вдоль берега*, to run along a coast;—*вдоль* или *возлѣ чего-нибудь*, to coast along, to sail along; —*вдоль судна*, to come along-side of a vessel;— *въ кильватеръ за другимъ судномъ*, to sail in the wave *or* track of another ship;—*въ линіи*, to sail in a line;—*въ открытое море*, to stand for the offing;—*двѣнадцать узловъ*, to run twelve knots; —*къ берегу*, to sail towards the land, make the land;—*къ судну*, to bear up to a ship;—*къ сѣверу, къ югу*, to stand to the north, to the south;— *бечевой*, to track; —*навстрѣчу судну*, to stand for a ship;—*на дно*, to sink, founder;—*подъ веслами*, to row;—*подъ малыми, подъ обыкновенными парусами*, to carry little sail, be under easy sail; —*полнымъ вѣтромъ*, to go large;—*противъ волненія*, to stem the sea;—*по вѣтру,—противъ вѣтра*, *see* Вѣтеръ.

Иждивѐніе, *s. n.* expense, expenses, cost, outlay, charges.

Ѝже, *pron. sl.* who, that; ‖ *s. n.* Slavonian name of the letter **И.**

Ѝжица, *s. f.* name of the Slavonian letter **Ѵ.**

Избà, *s. f.* peasant's house, cottage, cot, hut; ‖ *prov. не красна—углами, а красна пирогами*, a fine cage does not fill a bird's belly.

Избавѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* deliverer, liberator, freer.

Избавѝтельный, *adj.* liberating, delivering, of deliverance.

Избàвить, *see* Избавлять.

Избавлѐніе, *s. n.* deliverance, liberation, freeing; getting rid of.

Избавлѧ̀ть, избàвить, *v. a.* to deliver, release, free, set free from; to rid of, disencumber; to set clear; **-ви** *насъ отъ лукаваго*, deliver us from evil; *онъ* **-вилъ** *меня отъ большого безпокойства*, he has relieved me from great uneasiness; **-вьте** *его отъ этой печали*, spare him that grief; **-ви** *Боже! see* Боже; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (отъ чего)*, to free one's self, deliver one's self from, of; to get rid of; to escape, escape from; ‖ *part. p.* **избàвленный;** *никто не* **-вленъ** *отъ смерти*, nobody is exempted from death.

Избалòвывать, избаловàть, *v. a.* to spoil by indulgence; to pet, indulge, fondle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spoiled *(of a child)*; ‖ *part. p.* **избалòванный.**

Избездѣ̀льничаться, *v. n.* to become *or* grow roguish; to grow slothful, grow lazy.

Избёнка, *s. f. disp. of* Изба, paltry hut, hovel.

Избивàть, избѝть, *v. a. (fut.* **изобью̀),** to massacre, slay, slaughter, butcher, kill; to exterminate; ‖ to bruise; to beat unmercifully; **-бѝть** *кого на обѣ корки*, *see* Корка; —*кого до полусмерти*, to beat one to a mummy; ‖ to break, break up, shatter, smash, shiver; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bruise one's self, be bruised; ‖ *v. n.* to wear out, away; ‖ *part. p.* **избѝтый,** dead-beat; **-тая** *мысль, острота*, *fig.* a hackneyed idea, stale jest.

Избирàніе, *s. n.* electing.

Избирàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* elector, electress, electoress, chooser; *списокъ* **-лей,** poll-book.

Избирàтельный, *adj.* electoral, elective; — *цензъ*, amount of taxes *or* value of property qualifying a person to be elected; **-ное** *собраніе*, body of electors; **-ное** *право*, elective right, elective franchise; **-ная** *должность*, elective office.

Избирàтельство, *s. n.* ballot, balloting.

Избирàть, избрàть, *v. a.* to elect, choose *(a deputy)*; ‖ to embrace, adopt, design; **избрàть** *родъ жизни*, *see* Жизнь; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be elected, be chosen; ‖ *part. p.* **ѝзбранный; ѝзбранное** *общество*, choice society.

Избѝть, *see* Избивать.

Избіѐніе, *s. n.* massacre, slaughter, extermination; —*младенцевъ въ Виѳлеемѣ*, the massacre of the Innocents.

Изблёвывать, изблевàть, *v. a.* to vomit, vomit up, throw up, bring up; to emit; ‖ *part. p.* **изблёванный.**

Изблизи, *adv.* close by.

Избòина, *s. f.* oil-cake, husks; linseed-cake; ‖ **избòенный,** *adj.*

Изборàживать, изборождѝть, *v. a.* to furrow, cover with furrows; to ridge; **-роздѝть** *лицо*, to pit, mark, plough the face *(with small-pox)*; ‖ *part. p.* **изборòжденный.**

Избочѐниваться, избочѐниться, *v. r.* to set one's arm a-kimbo.

Избра̀ніе, *s. n.* election, choice.

Избра̀нникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* the person elected, chosen.

Избра̀ть, *see* Избирать.

Избродѝть, *v. a.* to go over, wander over, wander through, ramble over, stroll over.

Избу̀шка, Избу̀шечка, *s. f. dim. of* Изба, small hut.

Избыва̀ть, избы̀ть, *v. a.* to lose, destroy; ‖ to expend, spend, consume, use up; ‖ *v. n.* to get rid of, avoid.

Избы̀токъ, *s. m.* superfluity, superfluousness, abundance, plenty, plentifulness, plenteousness; store; *жить въ* **-ткѣ,** to live in plenty; *говорить отъ* **-тка** *сердца,* to speak from the abundance of the heart; *—воды,* waste-water.

Избы̀точествовать, *see* Изобиловать.

Избы̀точный, *adj.* superfluous, abundant, plentiful, plenteous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Избѣга̀ть, избѣжа̀ть, избѣ̀гнуть, *v. n. (чего),* to avoid, escape *(punishment);* to shun *(bad company);* to elude, evade, get away, steal from; **избѣ̀гнуть** *опасности,* to escape from danger; — *вопроса,* to evade *or* elude a question.

Избѣ̀гать, *v. a.* to run all over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to exhaust one's self in running.

Избѣжа̀ніе, *s. n. во—непріятностей,* to avoid disagreement, unpleasantness.

Избѣла, *adv.* whitish, whity.

Избяно̀й, *adj.* of a peasant's house.

Изва̀яніе, *s. n.* statue, sculptured object.

Изва̀ять, *see* Ваять.

Изверга̀ть, извѐргнуть, *v. a.* to throw out; to vomit out, up, cast out, up; ‖ to exclude; to depose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown out, be vomited out, up; ‖ *part. p.* **извѐрженный, извѐргнутый.**

Извергъ, *s. m.* abortion; ‖ outcast, monster; — *рода человѣческаго, —природы,* the outcast of mankind, scum of the earth, monster.

Извержѐніе, *s. n.* casting out; ‖ eruption *(of a volcano);* ‖ *med.* ejection.

Извёртывать, извернѹ̀ть, *v. a.* to spoil in turning; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get out of a scrape, screw one's self out.

Извѐрчивать, извертѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to bore holes, bore all over; ‖ to spoil by turning; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bored, be spoiled by turning; ‖ *part. p.* **извѐрченный.**

Известѝ, *see* Изводить.

Извёстка, *see* Известь.

Известко̀вый, *adj.* calcareous, limy; ‖ *—растворъ, see* Растворъ; **-вая** *накипь,* stelochite; **-вая** *вода,* lime-water.

Известкообжига̀тельная печь, *s. f. tech.* lime-kiln.

Известня̀къ, *s. m.* lime-stone; chalk-stone; — *гидравлическій,* hydraulic lime-stone; *—грубый,* common lime-stone.

Известь, *s. f.* lime, calx; *негашеная—, живая—,* quick lime, unslacked lime, caustic lime; *гашеная—, мореная—,* slacked lime; *гидравлическая—,* hydraulic lime; *жирная—,* fat lime, white lime; *тощая—,* meager lime, brown lime.

Изветша̀лость, *s. f.* decay, decrepitude.

Изветша̀лый, *adj.* old, obsolete, antiquated, decayed, quite worn out.

Изветша̀ть, *v. n.* to fall with decay.

Извива̀ть, извѝть, *v. a. (fut.* **изовью̀),** to twist, wring, wrench, wrest, twine, wind up; to use in twisting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wriggle, wind, meander, coil up; to serpentize; *змѣя* **-ва̀ется,** the serpent wriggles; *ручей, тропинка* **-ва̀ется,** the stream, the path winds along; ‖ *fig.* to crawl, cringe.

Извѝвъ, *s. m.* sinuosity, winding, coil, fold *(of a serpent).*

Извѝлина, *s. f. dim.* **-линка,** sinuosity, winding, anfractuosity, anfractuousness, bend, meander; crook.

Извѝлистый, *adj.* sinuous, tortuous, meandering, meandrous, winding, anfractuous, full of turnings and windings; **-тое** *теченіе рѣки,* the winding course of a river; **-тая** *дорога,* an anfractuous way.

Извинѐніе, *s. n.* excuse, apology, pardon; *просить* **-нія,** *see* Просить; *безъ* **-ній,** without excuses.

Извинѝтельность, *s. f.* excusableness.

Извинѝтельный, *adj.* excusable, pardonable, of excuse; **-ная** *ошибка,* an excusable mistake; **-ное** *письмо,* a letter of excuse; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Извинѝть, *see* Извинять.

Извѝнчивать, извинтѝть, *v. a.* to spoil in screwing; ‖ to bore all over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spoiled in screwing; ‖ *part. p.* **извѝнченный.**

Извиня̀ть, извинѝть, *v. a.* to excuse, pardon, forgive, pass by; **-нѝте** *меня,* excuse me, pardon me, I beg your pardon; *это ничѣмъ нельзя* **-нѝть,** there is no excuse for that; **-нѝте,** *что сижу къ вамъ спиною,* excuse my back; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to excuse one's self, exculpate one's self, apologize, make an apology; to make excuse; **-ся** *въ чемъ,* to apologize for, lay one's excuse upon a thing; *онъ* **-ня̀лся** *болѣзнью,* he begged to be excused on account of his illness; ‖ *part. p.* **извинённый.**

Извѝть, *see* Извивать.

Извлека̀ть, извлѐчь, *v. a.* to extract, draw, draw out, off, derive, take out; to make gain of; **-лѐчь** *пулю,* to extract a bullet; **-лѐчь** *кого изъ опасности,* to extricate one from danger; to see one through; *math.* **-лѐчь** *квадратный корень изъ числа,* to extract the square root of a number; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be extracted, be drawn out; ‖ *part. p.* **извлечённый.**

Извлечѐніе, *s. n.* extraction; *—пули,* extraction of a ball; ‖ extract, abstract; *дѣлать—изъ книги,* to make an abstract of a book; *math.—корня,* evolution.

Извлѐчь, *see* Извлекать.

Извнѣ̀, *adv.* from without.

Изводѝть, известѝ, *v. a.* to exhaust, ruin, destroy; *онъ хотѣлъ меня* **-стѝ,** he had a design upon my life; *—мышей,* to destroy mice; ‖ to spend, consume, use; *—деньги,* to spend money; *онъ меня* **-во̀дитъ,** *fig.* he pesters me; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to perish, pine away, dwindle away; *цыплята* **извелѝсь,** the chickens have perished; *онъ совсѣмъ* **извелся̀,** he wastes every day; ‖ *v. p.* to be used, be consumed; ‖ *part. p.* **изведённый.**

Изво̀дчикъ, *s. m.* spendthrift; ‖ destroyer.

Изво̀дъ, *s. m.* ruin, loss.

Изво̀зничать, *v. n.* to exercise the business of a carrier, be a carrier.

Изво̀зъ, *s. m.* business of a carrier, of a driver; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Изво̀зчикъ, -чичій, *see* Извощикъ,—щичій.

Изволѐніе, *s. n.* will, wish, pleasure; desire.

Изво̀лить, *v. a.* to deign, be pleased, think proper; to will, wish; *онъ* **-лилъ** *приказать,* he deigned to order, he was pleased to order; *она* **-литъ** *почивать,* she is sleeping, she is asleep; *чего* **-лите?** what is it you wish, what do you want? **-льте** *выдти,* pray go out; *вы* **-лите** *шутить,* you are joking; **изво̀ль, изво̀льте,** well, be it so, let it be so; take it; *вы этого хотите,* **изво̀льте,** you will have it so, so be it; *чего* **-лите,** *сударыня?* your pleasure, madam?

Изво̀льничаться, *v. n.* to accustom one's self to act only after one's own will; to get licentious; ‖ to become dissolute.

Извора̀чивать, изворотѝть, *see* Извертывать, извернуть.

Изворова̀ться, *v. n.* to be in the habit of stealing, do nothing but steal.

Изворо̀тливость, *s. f.* skill, shiftiness.

Изворо̀тливый, *adj.* skillful in resources *or* in expedients; knowing how to help one's self; *это—человѣкъ,* that is a man of expediency; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* skillfully.

Изворо̀тъ, *s. m.* turning, winding, bend; ‖ *fig.* expedient, shift, resource.

Изворо̀чать, *v. a.* to turn topsy-turvy.

Изво̀щикъ, *s. m.* carrier; hackney-coachman; hired coachman; cab-man; *пріѣхать на* **-кѣ,** to come in a hackney-coach; *взять* **-ка** *на часы,* to take a conveyance by the hour.

Изво̀щичій, *adj.* of a hackney-coachman; — *дворъ,* coach-yard; **-чья** *биржа,* coach-stand, cab-stand.

Извраща̀ть, извратѝть, *v. a.* to pervert, distort, subvert, alter the nature of; **-тѝть** *смыслъ фразы,* to pervert the meaning of a phrase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be perverted; ‖ *part. p.* **извращённый.**

Извращѐніе, *s. n.* perversion.

Извращённость, *s. f.* perverseness, perversity.

Извѣ̀даніе, *s. n.* examinition, perquisition, trying.

Извѣ̀дывать, извѣ̀дать, *v. a.* to ascertain, learn; ‖ to sound, examine, try, make a trial of, essay; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tried, be proved; ‖ *part. p.* **извѣ̀данный.**

Извѣ̀риваться, извѣ̀риться, *v. n.* to lose all confidence.

Извѣстѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* informer, adviser.

Извѣстѝтельный, *adj.* of advice, of intelligence.

Извѣстѝть, *see* Извѣщать.

Извѣ̀стіе, *s. n.* information, intelligence, advice, intimation, piece of news, news, tidings, warning; *о немъ нѣтъ никакого* **-стія,** nothing is heard of him; *—изъ арміи,* the bulletin of the army.

Извѣ̀стно, *v. imp.* it is known, one knows, it is a matter of notoriety; *это всѣмъ—,* that is known to everybody *or* everybody knows it; — *ли вамъ это событіе?* are you aware of this event? *сколько—,* as far as it is known; *насколько мнѣ—,* as far as I know, for aught I know; *никто, столько мнѣ—,* nobody that I know of; *мнѣ это хорошо—,* I am well acquainted with that.

Извѣ̀стность, *s. f.* reputation, repute, fame, renown; *получить—,* to get into repute; *пользующійся громкою* **-стью,** far-famed; ‖ publicity, notoriety; *дѣло это получило громкую—,* this affair received great notoriety; *привести въ—,* to make known; *это еще не приведено въ—,* that has not been ascertained yet.

Извѣ̀стный, *adj.* known; famous, famed, renowned; *это человѣкъ—,* he is a man well known; *это—воръ,* he is a notorious thief; *сдѣлаться* **-нымъ,** to take wind; *онъ* **-тенъ** *подъ этимъ именемъ,* he goes by that name; ‖ certain; such and such; *—человѣкъ,* a certain man; *въ* **-ныхъ** *случаяхъ,* in certain cases; ‖ *ему* **-ны** *всѣ новости,* he knows the news of the day; *ему* **-стно** *это,* he is acquainted with it, he is aware of it; ‖ **-ное** *дѣло, adv. see* Дѣло.

Извѣ̀тъ, *s. m.* delation, denunciation; ‖ **-вѣ̀тный,** *adj.*

Извѣща̀ть, извѣстѝть, *v. a. (о чемъ),* to let know, make know, notify, inform, advise; to acquaint with, apprize of; to communicate; to warn; to write word, send word; **-стѝте** *меня о вашемъ здоровьѣ,* let me know about your health; — *о полученіи письма,* to acknowledge the receipt of a letter; *я зайду* **-стѝть** *васъ объ этомъ,* I'll leave word at your house; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be informed; to learn; ‖ *part. p.* **извѣщённый.**

Извѣщѐніе, *s. n.* advice, information; notice, notification, warning.

Изга̀живать, изга̀дить, *v. a.* to soil, dirty, make dirty; to taint; ‖ to spoil; *портной* **-дилъ** *ваше платье,* the tailor has spoiled your coat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soil one's self, get soiled; ‖ *part. p.* **изга̀женный.**

Изгарь, Изга̀рина, *s. f. forg.* scorified plate; hammerslag, scoria, dross of iron.

Изгиба̀ть, изогнѹ̀ть, *v. a.* to bend, bow, fold, curve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to bend, be bent; to bow, curve; to wind, meander, wriggle; ‖ *part. p.* **изо̀гнутый.**

Изгѝбина, *s. f.* curve, bend, curvature, flexure, sinuosity.

Изгѝбистый, *adj.* winding, tortuous, sinuous, meandering; ‖ supple, pliant, flexible, flexuous; ‖ skillful, adroit; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* windingly, sinuously.

Изгѝбчивость, *s. f.* suppleness, pliableness, flexuosity, flexibility, pliantness, pliancy.

Изгѝбчивый, *adj.* supple, pliant, pliable, flexible, bending.

Изгѝбъ, *s. m.* winding, sinuosity; bent, coil, fold.

Изгла̀живать, изгла̀дить, *v. a.* to efface, obliterate, erase, expunge; to wipe away, off, out; **-дить** *что изъ памяти,* to blot a thing out of one's remembrance; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be effaced, be obliterated, be erased; ‖ *part. p.* **изгла̀женный.**

Изглода̀ть, *v. a.* to gnaw entirely; ‖ *part. p.* **изгло̀данный.**

Изгна̀ивать, изгноѝть, *v. a.* to make entirely rotten.

Изгна̀ніе, *s. n.* expulsion; ‖ exile, banishment, proscription; *жить въ* **-ніи,** to live in exile; *осудить на—,* to sentence to banishment.

Изгна̀нникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* exile, exiled person, banished person; proscript, outlaw.

Изгна̀ннический, *adj.* of exile; of an exiled person; proscriptive.

Изгна̀нничество, *s. n.* life of exile, life of an exiled person.

Изгна̀ть, *see* Изгонять.

Изгнива̀ть, изгнѝть, *v. n.* to be entirely rotten.

Изгноѝть, *see* Изгнаивать.

Изголо̀вье, *s. n.* head of the bed; bedside, bolster, pillow.

Изгоня̀ть, изгна̀ть, *v. a.* to drive away, out; to expel, eject; to banish, exile; *—изъ общества,* to banish from society; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expelled; ‖ *part. p.* **изгнанный.**

Изгора̀живать, изгородѝть, *v. a.* to partition; to separate *or* divide by enclosures *or* partitions; ‖ *part. p.* **изгоро̀женный.**

Изго̀рбить, *v. a.* to bend, bow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bend, be bent; to bow down; ‖ *part. p.* **изго̀рбленный.**

Изгородь, *s. f. dim.* **изгоро̀дка,** hedge, rail-fence; *живая—, see* Живой; *сухая—,* hedge of dead wood.

Изгота̀вливать, Изготовля̀ть, изгото̀вить, *v. a.* to prepare, make ready, get ready, provide for; to dress; ‖ *naut.—якорь къ отдачѣ,* to get clear an anchor; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be prepared; to get ready; ‖ *part. p.* **изгото̀вленный.**

Изготовлѐніе, *s. n.* preparation, preparative.

Изготовлять, изготовить, *see* Изготавливать.

Изгрызать, изгрызть, *v. a.* to gnaw all over; ‖ *part. p.* **изгрызенный.**

Изгрязнить, *v. a.* to dirty, soil all over; ‖ *part. p.* **изгрязнённый.**

Изгуляться, *v. n.* to become dissolute.

Издаваніе, *s. n.* emission *(of a sound).*

Издавать, издать, *v. a. (pres.* **издаю,** *fut.* **издамъ),** to promulgate *(a law)*; to publish, edit, emit, proclaim, give out, put forth, out; **издать** *книгу, журналъ,* to publish a book, a newspaper; to get up a book; ‖ to yield, give out; to exhale;—*зловоніе,* to stink, stench; ‖ to sound, produce a sound;—*пронзительный крикъ,* to give a shriek, utter a shriek; —*жалобные звуки,* to breathe a mournful strain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be published, be edited, appear, come out; ‖ *part. p.* **изданный.**

Издавна, Издавна, *adv.* long ago, long since, for a long time.

Издалека, Издалёка, *adv.* from afar, from far, afar, a long way off; *привезенный*—, far-fetched, far-sought, far-brought; *видѣть*—, to see a great way off.

Издалеча, *pop. see* Издалека.

Издали, *adv.* from afar, from far, afar, a long way off, at a distance.

Изданіе, *s. n.* edition, publication; —*книги,* edition, publication of a book; —, *выходящее выпусками, періодически,* serial; ‖ emission *(of a sound).*

Издатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* editor, editress; publisher; ‖ **-тельскій,** *adj.* editorial.

Издательство, *s. n.* editorship.

Издать, *see* Издавать.

Издёргивать, издёргать, *v. a.* to ravel out, pluck out, pull out, pull to pieces; ‖ to tear, wear out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be torn, be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **издёрганный.**

Издерживать, издержать, *v. a.* to spend, expend, consume, use, lay out, outlay; —*деньги,* to spend money; *я* **-жалъ** *все вино,* I have consumed all the wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spent, be consumed; ‖ *v. n.* to expend much; to be short *or* out of cash, run out of cash; *я* **-жался** *деньгами,* I spent much money; ‖ *part. p.* **издержанный.**

Издержка, *s. f.* expense; spending; ‖ *pl.* **-ки,** expenses, cost, outlay, charge; **-ки** *военныя,* expenses of the war; *съ большими* **-ками,** at great cost; *приговорить къ уплатѣ* **-жекъ,** to condemn to pay costs *or* condemn in costs; to cast, convict in costs; *онъ выигралъ дѣло, но долженъ уплатить* **-ки,** he got his lawsuit, but without cost; *ввести кого въ* **-ки,** to put one to expenses; *принять на себя* **-ки,** to take the expenses upon one's self.

Издиравить, *v. a.* to fill with holes; ‖ *part. p.* **издиравленный.**

Издиравѣть, *v. n.* to be filled with holes.

Издирать, изодрать, *v. a.* to tear up, tear to pieces, rend, lacerate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be torn; ‖ *part. p.* **изодранный.**

Издичалый, *adj.* grown quite wild.

Издичать, *v. n.* to grow quite wild.

Издой, *s. m.* time when cows give less milk; ‖ **-ойный,** *adj.* giving less milk.

Издохлый, *adj.* dead *(of animals).*

Издохнуть, *see* Издыхать.

Издревле, *adv.* anciently, of yore, formerly, in times of old, in times of yore, in former times; of old; heretofore.

Издыханіе, *s. n.* agony, pangs of death, death-struggles, breathing one's last, last gasp, expiration; *находиться при послѣднемъ* **-ніи,** to be at the point of death, be at the last gasp, breathe one's last.

Издыхать, издохнуть, *v. n.* to expire, perish, die; to spew one's heart out *(only of animals and disparagingly of persons)*; *чтобъ тебѣ* **-нуть!** with a murrain to you!

Издѣвательство, *s. n.* banter; quizzing.

Издѣваться, *v. n. (надъ кѣмъ),* to laugh at, quiz, jeer, banter, make game, sport of, mock, make a fool of, make an owl of one, deride, trifle with.

Издѣліе, *s. n.* work, handiwork, fabrication; ware; *мануфактурное, фабричное*—, manufacture; *холстъ домашняго* **-лія,** linen of domestic fabrication.

Изжарить, *see* Жарить.

Изжёвывать, изжевать, *v. a.* to chew, masticate thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be chewed, be masticated thoroughly; ‖ *part. p.* **изжёванный.**

Изжелта, *adv.* yellowish, rather yellow.

Изжечь, *see* Изжигать.

Изживать, изжить, *v. a.* to live, spend one's life; ‖ to get rid of, shake off; ‖ *part. p.* **изжитый.**

Изжигать, изжечь, *v. a. (fut.* **изожгу),** to burn, burn out entirely; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to burn, be burnt, burn one's self, be covered with burns.

Изжить, *see* Изживать.

Изжога, *s. f.* heart-burn, heart-burning.

Иззелена, *adv.* greenish, rather green.

Иззубривать, иззубрить, *v. a.* to notch entirely; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to become, get entirely notched; ‖ *part. p.* **иззубренный.**

Иззябать, иззябнуть, *v. n.* to be chilled through, be starved with cold.

Иззяблый, *adj.* grown cold, chilled with cold.

Излавливать, изловить, *v. a.* to seize, lay hold of, catch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be seized, be caught; ‖ *part. p.* **изловленный.**

Излагательный, *adj.* explanatory, explicative, explicatory.

Излагать, изложить, *v. a.* to expose, lay, lay open, expound, state, enunciate, word; to put, put out; —*письменно,* to write down, put in writing, commit to writing; **-ложите** *намъ это въ подробности,* give us a circumstantial account of it;—*на бумагѣ,* to commit to paper; *было— свои мысли,* to write as the pen runs, let one's pen run on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expounded; ‖ *part. p.* **изложенный.**

Излаживать, изладить, *v. a.* to arrange, set, adjust, settle, put *(in order, to rights)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to place, set, arrange one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **излаженный.**

Излазить, *v. n.* to ramble over, creep all over.

Изламывать, изломать, изломить, *v. a.* to break, fracture, shatter, smash, shiver, beat to pieces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to break, fracture; ‖ *part. p.* **изломленный, изломанный.**

Излежалый, *adj.* long-lain, old; time-worn, spoiled by not being used.

Излёживаться, належаться, *v. n.* to lie too long, be spoiled by not being used.

Излетать, излетѣть, *v. n.* to fly out.

Излетать, *v. a.* to fly over, fly all over; ‖ to run over.

Излётъ, *s. m.* end of one's flight; *пуля или ядро на* **-тѣ,** a spent ball; *пуля не на* **-тѣ,** an unspent ball.

Излеченіе, *s. n.* recovery, cure, healing, re-establishment, restoration.

Излечиваніе, *see* Излеченіе.

Излечивать, излечить, *v. a.* to cure, heal; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to recover one's health; ‖ *part. p.* **излеченный.**

Излечимый, *adj.* curable, recoverable, sanable.

Изливать, излить, *v. a.* to pour, pour out; to discharge; —*на кого свою желчь, свой гнѣвъ,* to vent one's anger on a person; *онъ излилъ свою желчь на бумагу,* he gave vent to his bile on paper; —*свою любовь,* to breathe one's love; —*милости на,* to load one with favours; —*сердце,* to expand one's heart;—*брань,* to inveigh against; *рѣка* **-ваетъ** *свои воды въ море,* the river discharges itself *or* discharges its waters into the sea; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to empty itself; to issue from *(of a river)*; to shoot; *рѣка* **-вается** *въ море,* the river discharges itself into the sea; the river disburdens itself into the sea; ‖ *part. p.* **излитый.**

Излишекъ, *s. m.* surplus, overplus, excess, remainder, excrescence.

Излишество, *s. n.* superfluity, superfluousness, excess, surplusage; *всякое—вредно,* all excess is hurtful; *съ* **-вомъ,** *до* **-ва,** to excess, to an excess.

Излишествовать, *v. n.* to abound, superabound, be in great plenty.

Излишне, *adv.* superfluously, too much, too many, to excess, to an excess; *онъ—выпилъ,* he drank too much;—*говорить о томъ, что...,* it is needless to say that....

Излишній, *adj.* superfluous, profuse, too great; **-няя** *поспѣшность портитъ дѣло,* too great precipitation spoils an affair.

Изліяніе, *s. n.* effusion, shedding, outpouring, overflowing, suffusion; — *сердца,* opening of the heart;—*чувствъ,* expansion.

Изліятельный, *adj.* expansive.

Изліять, *sl. see* Изливать.

Изловить, *see* Излавливать.

Изложеніе, *s. n.* expounding; exposition; declaration; ‖ account, statement.

Изложить, *see* Излагать.

Изложница, *s. f.* basin, fining-pot.

Изломать, изломить, *see* Изламывать.

Изломъ, *s. m.* fracture, break, breach.

Излопаться, *v. n.* to split, crack, burst, chap.

Излучина, *s. f.* curve, bend, curvature, flexure; ‖ sinuosity, winding, meander.

Излучистый, *adj.* bent, tortuous; ‖ sinuous, winding, meandering.

Излѣниться, *v. n.* to grow lazy.

Излѣченіе, Излѣчивать, Излѣчить, Излѣчимый, *see* Излеченіе, Излечивать, Излечить, Излечимый.

Измазывать, измазать, *v. a.* to smear, grease, anoint, coat, lay on a coat, cover with; ‖ to soil, dirty; ‖ to use all the grease, use in smearing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to soil one's self; to be entirely coated *or* greased; to be soiled; ‖ *part. p.* **измазанный.**

Измалывать, измолоть, *v. a.* to grind; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ground; ‖ *part. p.* **измолотый.**

Измарывать, измарать, *v. a.* to dirty all over, spot all over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **измаранный.**

Измачивать, измочить, *v. a.* to wet completely, make completely wet; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be completely wetted; ‖ *part. p.* **измоченный.**

Измеливать, измелить, *v. a.* to cut into small pieces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut into small pieces; ‖ *part. p.* **измелённый.**

Измельчать, *see* Мельчать.

Измельчить, *see* Измеливать.

Измерзать, измёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze up entirely.

Измёрзлый, *adj.* frozen, completely frozen; spoiled by the frost.

Измииать, измять, *v. a.* to tread on, upon, trample upon, press, tumble, rumple, crumple, ruffle; **измять** *постель,* to press a bed; **измять** *платье,* to rumple a dress; ‖ to knead, work *(clay)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trodden, be tumbled, be rumpled, be crumpled; ‖ *part. p.* **измятый.**

Измождать, измождить, *v. a.* to enervate, enerve, unnerve, macerate; ‖ *part. p.* **измождённый.**

Измождёніе, *s. n.* maceration, enervation, exhaustion, weakening, enfeeblement, enfeebling.

Измокать, измокнуть, *v. n.* to get wet, be wet, be soaked, be drenched.

Измоклый, *adj.* wet, soaked, drenched.

Измолачивать, измолотить, *v. a.* to thrash out, thrash all *(the corn)*; ‖ *part. p.* **измолоченный.**

Измолотъ, *s. m.* corn obtained by thrashing.

Измолоть, *see* Измалывать.

Измолъ, *s. m.* action of grinding; ‖ ground corn.

Измораживать, изморозить, *v. a.* to freeze, let, completely freeze; ‖ *part. p.* **измороженный.**

Изморозь, Изморось, *s. f.* hoar-frost, white frost, rime, sleet, frost-mist, drizzling-rain.

Измочаливать, измочалить, *v. a.* to separate into filaments; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be separated into filaments; ‖ *pop.* to be exhausted, be knocked up; ‖ *part. p.* **измочаленный.**

Измочить, *see* Измачивать.

Измошенничаться, *v. n.* to persevere in roguery, persist in cheating.

Измусливать, измуслить, *v. a.* to beslaver; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to beslaver one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **измусленный.**

Измучивать, измучить, *v. a.* to harass, weary down *or* out, tire out, jade; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to jade, exhaust one's self; to spend one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **измученный;** **-ный** *работой,* toil-worn; **-ный** *дорогой,* way-worn.

Измыкать, *v. a.* to hatchel, hackle *(hemp)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get spoiled by idleness; ‖ *v. p.* to be hatcheled, be hackled; ‖ *канатъ* **-мыкался,** the cable is worn out, is not fit for use; *горемыка* **-мыкался,** the unfortunate man is wearied out with his hard life; ‖ *part. p.* **измыканный.**

Измыливать, измылить, *v. a.* to use the soap, use all the soap; ‖ *part. p.* **измыленный.**

Измышленіе, *see* Придумываніе.

Измѣна, *s. f.* treachery, treason, perfidy; *государственная*—, *see* Государственный.

Измѣненіе, *s. n.* change, alteration, modification; inflection, amendment *(of a bill).*

Измѣнить, *see* Измѣнять.

Измѣнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* betrayer; traitor, traitress.

Измѣнничать, *v. n.* to commit a treachery, turn traitor.

Измѣннический, *adj.* treacherous, traitorous, perfidious; ‖ **-ки,** *adv.*—ly.

Измѣнный, *adj.* inconstant.

Измѣнчивость, *s. f.* mutability, variableness, changeableness.

Измѣнчивый, *adj.* changeable, mutable, variable, unsettled.

Измѣняемость, *s. f.* changeableness, variability, variableness, alterableness.

Измѣняемый, *part. pr.* variable.

Измѣнять, измѣнить, *v. a.* to change, effect a change; to alter, modify, vary;—*образъ мыслей,* to alter one's mind; **-нить** *проектъ закона,* to amend the bill;—*къ лучшему,* to mend; ‖ *v. n. (чему),* to betray, be false to; to play traitor; to fail, be missed; **-нить** *долгу, присягѣ,* to betray one's duty, oath; *голосъ* **-нилъ** *ему, see* Голосъ; *счастье* **-нило** *ему,* fortune has forsaken him; *языкъ* **-нилъ** *ему,* his tongue failed

him; *память часто* **-ня̀етъ** *ему*, *see* Память; *силы* **-ня̀ютъ** *мнѣ*, my strength fails me; *вы не пришли*, **-ни̇ли** *намъ*, you did not come, we missed you; ‖ *naut.*—*курсъ корабля*, to work a ship; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to change, be changed, alter, convert, be converted, become modified, vary; to come about; **-ни̇ться** *въ лицѣ*, *see* Лицо; *ваши чувства очень* **-ни̇лись,** your sentiments have strangely altered; *погода безпрестанно* **-ня̀ется,** the weather is continually on the change, the weather is continually changing; ‖ to veer; to shift *(wind)*; ‖ *part. p.* **измѣнённый.**

Измѣрѐніе, *s. n.* measuring, measure, measurement, mensuration; meterage, fathoming;—*земли*, survey.

Измѣ̀ривать, Измѣря̀ть, измѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to measure; to fathom; to gauge;—*землю*, to survey; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be measured; to be fathomed; ‖ *part. p.* **измѣ̀ренный.**

Измѣри̇мый, *adj.* measurable, mensurable.

Измѣри̇тель, *s. m.* measurer, surveyor.

Измѣри̇тельный, *adj.* measuring, of mensuration, which serves for measuring.

Измя̀клый, *adj.* softened, mollified.

Измя̀кнуть, *v. n.* to soften, be mollified.

Измя̀ть, *see* Изминать.

Изна̀нка, *s. f.* wrong side, under side, reverse; *на* **изна̀нку,** *see* Наизнанку.

Изнаси̇лованіе, *s. n.* rape, ravishment, violation.

Изнаси̇ловать, *v. a.* to violate, ravish; ‖ *part. p.* **изнаси̇лованный.**

Изна̀шивать, износи̇ть, *v. a.* to wear, wear out, wear away, use up; **-си̇ть** *сапоги, платье*, to wear out shoes, a suit of clothes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wear out, wear away; to be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **изно̀шенный; -ное** *платье*, worn out *or* threadbare clothes.

Изнемога̀ть, изнемо̀чь, *v. n.* to succumb; to faint away; to lose one's strength, grow *or* become weak;—*отъ усталости*, to break down with fatigue, be knocked up, be ready to fall from weariness;—*отъ жары*, to swelter.

Изнеможѐніе, *s. n.* enfeeblement, exhaustion.

Изнѐрвничаться, *v. r. coll.* to become *or* grow nervous, be in an irritable mood.

Изнова, *adv. see* Съизнова.

Износи̇вшійся, *adj.* time-worn.

Износи̇ть, *see* Изнашивать.

Изно̀сокъ, *s. m.* a worn out garment.

Изно̀съ, *s. m.* wear, wearing out; use; wear and tear; *этой матеріи* **-су** *нѣтъ*, that stuff never wears out; *носить платье до* **-су,** to wear a dress till quite worn out.

Изнурѐніе, *s. n.* extenuation, exhaustion, wasting of strength.

Изнурённый, *adj.* waste, wearied.

Изнури̇тельный, *adj.* exhausting, extenuating, wasting, enervating; **-ная** *работа*, an overpowering work; **-ная** *лихорадка*, *see* Лихорадка.

Изнуря̀ть, изнури̇ть, *v. a.* to exhaust, extenuate, waste; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to exhaust one's self, wear one's self out, waste; ‖ *part. p.* **изнурённый; -ный** *голодомъ*, *see* Голодъ.

Изнутри̇, *adv.* from within;—*и снаружи*, within and without.

Изныва̀ть, изны̀ть, *v. n.* to waste, decay, perish, wither away; to languish, pine away.

Изнѣ̀женность, *s. f.* effeminacy, effeminateness, effeminate life.

Изнѣ̀живать, изнѣ̀жить, *v. a.* to effeminate; *слишкомъ* **-жить** *ребенка*, to spoil a child by excessive tenderness; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow, become effeminate; ‖ *part. p.* **изнѣ̀женный.**

Изо, *see* Изъ.

Изоби̇ліе, *s. n.* abundance, plenty; *рогъ* **-ліи,** the horn of plenty; *жить въ* **-ліи,** to live in abundance, live plentifully.

Изоби̇лованіе, *s. n.* abounding.

Изоби̇ловать, *v. n.* *(чѣмъ)*, to abound in, with, be in great plenty, be abundant with, in, be rich in;—*рыбой*, to teem with fish.

Изоби̇льный, *adj.* abundant, plentiful; copious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Изоблича̀ть, изобличи̇ть, *v. a.* to convict, convince, detect, belie; **-чи̇ть** *обвиненнаго въ преступленіи*, to convict a prisoner of a crime; **-чи̇ть** *во лжи*, *see* Ложь; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be convicted; ‖ *part. p.* **изобличённый.**

Изобличѐніе, *s. n.* conviction, detection;—*во лжи*, belying, giving the lie.

Изобличи̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* convicter, detecter.

Изобличи̇тельный, *adj.* convictive.

Изобличи̇ть, *see* Изобличать.

Изобража̀ть, изобрази̇ть, *v. a.* to represent, figure, express, describe, paint; to sign; **-зи̇ть** *ликъ святаго*, to paint an image; *этотъ живописецъ искусно* **-жа̀етъ** *даль*, this painter treats the back-ground cleverly; *онъ не такой дуракъ, какимъ вы его* **-жа̀ете,** he is not the fool you make him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be represented; *на всѣхъ лицахъ* **-зи̇лась** *радость*, on every face was painted joy; ‖ *part. p.* **изображённый.**

Изображѐніе, *s. n.* image, imagery, representation, figure, picture; ‖ description.

Изобрази̇тельный, *adj.* figurative, figurate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* figuratively, symbolically, typically.

Изобрази̇ть, *see* Изображать.

Изобрѣ̀сть, *see* Изобрѣтать.

Изобрѣта̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inventer, inventress, contriver.

Изобрѣта̀тельность, *s. f.* inventiveness, inventive faculty.

Изобрѣта̀тельный, *adj.* inventive, inventful, quick at contrivance;—*человѣкъ*, a man of inventive powers.

Изобрѣта̀ть, изобрѣ̀сть, *v. a.* to invent, discover, find out, contrive; to trump up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be invented; ‖ *part. p.* **изобрѣтённый.**

Изобрѣтѐніе, Изобрѣтеніе, *s. n.* invention; device, contrivance.

Изогну̀ть, *see* Изгибать.

Изодра̀ть, *see* Издирать.

Изойти̇, *see* Исходить.

Изолга̀ться, *v. r.* to become an habitual liar.

Изоли̇рованіе, *s. n.* isolation.

Изолиро̀ванность, *s. f.* isolation.

Изоли̇ровать, *v. a.* to isolate, insulate; ‖ *part. p.* **изоли̇рованный,** isolated.

Изоля̀торъ, *s. m. phys.* isolator.

Изоля̀ція, *s. f. phys.* insulation, isolation.

Изомѐрный, *adj.* isomeric.

Изоморфи̇змъ, *s. m.* isomorphism.

Изорва̀ть, *v. a.* to tear; to rend, tear to pieces, pull to pieces, in pieces, flutter into rags; to split *(a sail)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tear one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **изо̀рванный.**

Изостри̇ть, *v. a.* to sharpen, whet, set *or* give an edge to;—*ножъ*, to sharpen a knife.

Изотерми̇ческій, *adj.* isothermal.

Изощрѐніе, *s. n.* whetting, sharpening; ‖ *fig.* exercise, practice; incitement.

Изощря̀ть, изощри̇ть, *v. a.* to sharpen, quicken, exercise;—*умъ*, to sharpen the mind;—*память*, to cultivate the memory; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to practice; to be sharpened; to be exercised.

Израбо̀таться, *v. r.* to overwork one's self.

Изразѐцъ, *s. m.* Dutch tile, varnished Dutch tile *(for stoves)*.

Изразцо̀вый, *adj.* made of Dutch tiles; **-вая** *печь*, stove formed of Dutch tiles.

Изра̀нивать, изра̀нить, *v. a.* to cover with wounds; ‖ *part. p.* **изра̀ненный.**

Израсхо̀дывать, израсхо̀довать, *v. a.* to spend, lay out, expend, use up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to be spent, be laid out; *я* **-овался,** I have spent much money; ‖ *part. p.* **израсхо̀дованный.**

Изрека̀ть, изрѐчь, *v. a.* to speak, pronounce; ‖ *part. p.* **изречённый.**

Изречѐніе, *s. n.* sentence, apophthegm.

Изруба̀ть, изруби̇ть, *v. a.* to cut, cut up, chop, chop up, mince, hash; to sabre; **-би̇ть** *въ куски*, to cut to pieces; **-би̇ть** *мелко*, *see* Мелко; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut up, be hashed; ‖ *part. p.* **изру̀бленный.**

Изруга̀ть, *see* Выругать.

Изрыва̀ть, изры̀ть, *v. a.* to dig into holes, dig everywhere; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug into holes, be dug everywhere; ‖ *part. p.* **изры̀тый.**

Изрыга̀ть, изрыгну̀ть, *v. a.* to expectorate, cough up, cast up; to eruct, eructate; to spatter, spew out; ‖ to vomit, throw up *(flames)*; ‖ to vent *(one's anger)*; ‖ *part. p.* **изры̀гнутый.**

Изры̀скивать, изры̀скать, *v. a.* to run about, run here and there; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be a vagabond.

Изрѣ̀дка, *adv.* rarely, seldom; from time to time, now and then.

Изрѣ̀живать, изрѣди̇ть, *v. a.* to thin *(a forest)*.

Изрѣ̀зать, *see* Изрѣзывать.

Изрѣзви̇ться, *v. n.* to become quite frisky.

Изрѣ̀зывать, изрѣ̀зать, *v. a.* to cut up, cut into pieces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut all over; ‖ *part. p.* **изрѣ̀занный.**

Изрѣшети̇ть, *v. a.* to pierce all over *(with bullets of a cannon)*.

Изря̀дный, *adj.* passable, tolerable; **-ное** *число*, a respectable number; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Изса̀ливать, изса̀лить, *v. a.* to grease all over; to use in greasing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be greased all over; ‖ *part. p.* **изса̀ленный.**

Изса̀сывать, изсоса̀ть, *v. a.* to suck out, drain.

Изсвѐрливать, изсверли̇ть, *v. a.* to fill with holes by boring; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bored with holes; ‖ *part. p.* **изсверлённый.**

Изси̇живать, изсидѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to distill *(brandy)*; to obtain tar *(by burning pine and fir-trees)*.

Изслѣди̇ть, *v. a.* to track, trace out, over.

Изслѣ̀дованіе, *s. n.* investigation, search, research, exploration; inquisition, inquiry, quest, survey; *ученое*—, *see* Ученый;—*истины*, search after truth.

Изслѣ̀дователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* investigator, explorer, explorator, inquirer, scrutinizer, surveyor.

Изслѣ̀дывать, изслѣ̀довать, *v. a.* to investigate, scrutinize, explore, examine, search, inquire into, survey; to look into; **-довать** *чье поведеніе*, to pry into the conduct of a person; **-довать** *страну*, to explore a country;—*свою совѣсть*, to examine one's conscience;—*предметъ во всѣхъ направленіяхъ*, to follow a subject in all its bents and turns; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be investigated, be explored; ‖ *part. p.* **изслѣ̀дованный.**

Изсо̀хлый, *adj.* dried, dried up *or* away, withered.

Изсо̀хнуть, *see* Изсыхать.

Исстари, *adv.* anciently, of yore, formerly, of old, in times of old; *такъ—ведется*, it is a custom of old.

Изстрочи̇ть, *v. a.* to backstitch; ‖ *fig.* to write all over; ‖ *part. p.* **изстро̀ченный.**

Изстрѣ̀ливать, изстрѣля̀ть, *v. a.* to cover with shot, pierce with bullets; ‖ to shoot away, fire away, consume by shooting *(the powder)*.

Изступлѐніе, *s. n.* ecstasy, enthusiasm, transport, delirium, rapture.

Изступлённый, *adj.* ecstatic, ecstatical, fanatic, enthusiastic, wandering.

Изсу̀чивать, изсучи̇ть, *v. a.* to twist the whole; ‖ *part. p.* **изсу̀ченный.**

Изсуша̀ть, изсуши̇ть, *v. a.* to dry, desiccate; to burn up; ‖ *fig.* to dry up, consume, waste, wear away, wither; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to wither, be consumed; ‖ *part. p.* **изсушённый.**

Изсыха̀ніе, *s. n.* drying, drying up, draining; dryness.

Изсыха̀ть, изсо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to dry up; to wither *(of a plant, a tree)*; ‖ *fig.* to perish, decay, pine away, dwindle away, decline, wither away.

Изсѣка̀ть, изсѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to hew up, cut into pieces; ‖ to cut out; ‖ to cover with stripes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to break, cut *(of stuffs and hair)*; ‖ *part. p.* **изсѣчённый.**

Изсѣра, *adv.* grayish.

Изсяка̀ніе, *s. n.* drying, drying up, draining, exhausting.

Изсяка̀ть, изся̀кнуть, *v. n.* to dry away, up; to drain; *fig.* to be exhausted.

Изся̀клый, *adj.* dried up, drained.

Изубы̀тчивать, изубы̀тчить, *v. a.* to cause a loss, put to expense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to suffer a loss; ‖ *part. p.* **изубы̀тченный.**

Изувѣ̀рный, *adj.* fanatic.

Изувѣ̀рство, *s. n.* fanaticism, zealotry.

Изувѣ̀рствовать, *v. n.* to be fanatical.

Изувѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* fanatic, zealot.

Изувѣ̀ченіе, *s. n.* mutilation, maiming.

Изувѣ̀чивать, изувѣ̀чить, *v. a.* to mutilate, maim, mangle, cripple; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to maim one's self; to be mutilated; ‖ *part. p.* **изувѣ̀ченный.**

Изукра̀шивать, изукра̀сить, *v. a.* to adorn, embellish, ornament, set off, out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to adorn one's self; to be adorned, be embellished to an excess; ‖ *part. p.* **изукра̀шенный.**

Изуми̇тельный, *adj.* astonishing, surprising, amazing, wonderful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Изуми̇ть, *see* Изумлять.

Изумлѐніе, *s. n.* astonishment, surprise; amazement, wonder, stupor.

Изумля̀ть, изуми̇ть, *v. a.* to astonish, surprise; to amaze; to stupefy, stun; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be astonished, be surprised, be amazed; to wonder; ‖ *part. p.* **изумлённый.**

Изумру̀дный, *adj.* emerald, of emerald, smaragdine.

Изумру̀дъ, *s. m.* emerald, smaragd.

Изуро̀дованіе, *s. n.* mutilation, maiming.

Изуро̀довать, *v. a.* to lame, mutilate, maim.

Изуро̀чивать, изуро̀чить, *v. a.* to cast an evil eye upon; ‖ *part. p.* **изуро̀ченный.**

Изу̀стный, *adj.* verbal, oral; **-ное** *обѣщаніе*, verbal promise; **-ное** *преданіе*, oral tradition; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, by word, by word of mouth.

Изуча̀ть, изучи̇ть, изу̀чивать, *v. a.* to study, learn; to inform one's self in;—*поверхностно, подробно*, to learn superficially, thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be learned; *эта наука легко* **-ча̀ется,** this science is easily learned; ‖ *part. p.* **изучённый.**

Изучѐніе, *s. n.* study, learning;—*языка*, acquisition of a language.

Изъ, Изо, *prep. gen.* out, out of, from, from off, from out of, for, through, in, hereof; *растенія выходятъ—земли*, plants grow out of the earth; изъ *дому*, out of the house; *пропавшій* **изъ** *виду*,

—*глазъ*, out of sight; *вышедшій—употребленія*, out of use;—*какого онъ званія?* of what condition is he? *онъ—купцовъ*, he is a merchant; *вырвать —рукъ*, to take from the hands, out of the hands, from under the hands;—*всѣхъ силъ*, **йзо** *всей силы*, **йзо** *всей мочи*, with all one's strength, with main strength; with all one's might; with might and main; *одинъ—десяти*, one of ten; —*Лондона*, from London;—*глубины*, from within; —*страха*, out of fear, for fear;—*честолюбія*, through ambition;—*благодарности за ваши благодѣянія*, in gratitude for your benefits; *питье, приготовленное—смородины*, a beverage prepared with currants; *домъ, построенный—бревенъ,—кирпича*, a house built of beams, of bricks; *выйти—себя*, to be beside one's self; *работать—барыша*, to work for gain; ‖ **-за**, from behind, from without, from beyond; *встать* **-за** *стола*, to rise from table; *возвратиться* **-за** *границы*, to return from abroad; *смотрѣть* **-за** *двери*, to look from behind a door; **-за** *горы*, from beyond the mountain; **-за** *морей*, beyond the seas; *они поссорились* **-за** *пустяковъ*, they have fallen out about a trifle; **-за** *васъ я разошелся съ нимъ*, on your account I broke with him; *работать* **-за** *куска хлѣба*, to work for a livelihood; **-за** *насъ*, about us; ‖ **-подъ**, from under; **-подъ** *стола*, from under the table; *украсть у кого* **-подъ** *носу*, to take a thing away from under one's nose.

Изъискàніе, Изъйскивать, *see* Изысканіе, Изыскивать.

Изъѣдàть, изъѣ̀сть, *v. a.* to eat away, devour; ‖ to cover with bites; to corrode; ‖ *part. p.* **изъѣденный.**

Изъѣ̀здить, *v. a.* to travel over, traverse; ‖ to spoil *or* wear out with driving *(a coach)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out by driving; ‖ *part. p.* **изъѣ̀зженный.**

Изъѣ̀сть, *see* Изъѣдать.

Изъявѝтельный, *adj.* indicative; **-ное** *наклоненіе*, *gram. see* Наклоненіе.

Изъявѝть, *see* Изъявлять.

Изъявлèніе, *s. n.* testimony;—*дружбы*, tokens of friendship;—*покорности*, act of submission.

Изъявлѧ̀ть, изъявѝть, *v. a.* to testify, show, express, give out; **-вѝть** *согласіе*, to give consent; ‖ *part. p.* **изъя̀вленный.**

Изъязвлѧ̀ть, изъязвѝть, *v. a.* to cover with wounds; ‖ *part. p.* **изъязвлённый.**

Изъя̀нить, *v. a.* to cause prejudice *or* a loss; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to suffer a loss, undergo, sustain losses.

Изъя̀нный, *adj.* disadvantageous, prejudicial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Изъя̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нецъ,** damage, endamagement; loss; *входить въ—*, to incur losses *or* expenses; ‖ defect.

Изъяснèніе, *s. n.* explanation, explication, expounding, elucidation, enunciation; ‖ declaration; —*въ любви*, declaration of love.

Изъяснѝмый, *adj.* explicable, explainable.

Изъяснѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* explainer, explicator, elucidator, expounder.

Изъяснѝтельный, *adj.* explanatory, explicative; elucidative, enunciative; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, with explanation.

Изъяснѧ̀ть, изъяснѝть, *v. a.* to explain, explicate, expound, elucidate, illustrate; to state, enunciate, put forth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to explain one's self, explain one's meaning, express one's self; *свободно* **-ся,** to have one's tongue at command; *съ трудомъ* **-ся,** to have a poor utterance; ‖ *part. p.* **изъяснённый.**

Изъя̀тіе, *s. n.* exception, exclusion; exemption; ‖ *gram.* syncope, syncopation.

Изъя̀ть, *v. a.* to take out, pull out; ‖ to exclude, except; ‖ *part. p.* **изъя̀тый.**

Изыскàніе, *s. n.* seeking out, investigation, perquisition, search;—*желѣзной дороги*, preliminary survey of a railway.

Изы̀сканность, *s. f.* exquisiteness; refinement; —*въ платьѣ*, spruceness.

Изы̀сканный, *adj.* exquisite; refined; far-fetched; **-ное** *выраженіе*, far-fetched expression.

Изы̀скивать, изыскàть, *v. a.* to seek out, investigate; ‖ to search for, watch *(for an occasion)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sought.

Изю̀бръ, *s. m. zool.* roe, roebuck, roedeer.

Изю̀мина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** raisin.

Изю̀мъ, *s. m. collect.* raisins; dried currant, plum, plums; *супъ съ* **-момъ,** plum-porridge; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.*

Изя̀щество, *s. n.* **Изя̀щность,** *s. f.* elegance, elegancy; beauty.

Изя̀щный, *adj.* elegant, exquisite, fine; **-ныя** *искусства*, *see* Искусство;—*слогъ*, elegant style; —*вкусъ*, exquisite taste; **-ная** *словесность*, the belles-lettres, polite learning, polite literature; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *онъ* **-но** *пишетъ*, he writes elegantly.

Икàніе, *s. n.* hiccoughing, hickup, hiccup.

Икàть, икну̀ть, *v. n.* to hiccough, hickup, hiccup, have the hickup; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp. мнѣ* **икàется,** I have the hickups; some one is speaking about me.

Икòна, *s. f.* image, icon; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Иконобòрецъ, *s. m.* iconoclast, image-breaker.

Иконобòрный, *adj.* **-ная** *ересь*, iconoclastic heresy.

Иконобòрство, *s. n.* rejection of the worship of images.

Иконобòрствовать, *v. n.* to reject the worship of images.

Иконобòрческій, *adj.* iconoclastic.

Иконобòрщина, *s. f.* iconoclasm.

Иконографѝческій, *adj.* iconographic.

Иконогрàфія, *s. f.* iconography.

Иконологѝческій, *adj.* iconological.

Иконолòгія, *s. f.* iconology.

Иконописàніе, *s. n.* painting of images.

Иконопѝсецъ, *s. m.* image-painter.

Иконопѝсный, *adj.* of image-painting.

Иконопись, *s. f.* church-painting.

Иконопоклонèніе, *s. n.* worship of images.

Иконопоклòнникъ, *s. m.* worshipper of images.

Иконопочитàніе, *s. n.* iconolatry.

Иконостàсъ, *s. m.* iconostasis; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*

Икòта, *s. f.* hiccough, hiccup, hickup, singultus; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* **-ная** *трава*, *bot.* madwort.

Икрà, *s. f. dim.* **икòрка,** roe, hard roe, spawn; caviare, caviar; ‖ calf *(of a leg)*; ‖ **икòрный,** *adj.*

Икрѝстый, *adj.* full of hard roe *or* caviar; ‖ with thick calves.

Икрѝться, *v. n.* to milt, spawn *(of fishes)*.

Икрянòй, *adj. anat.* sural; ‖ hard-roed *(of fishes)*;—*боченокъ*, caviar-tub;—*камень*, oolite, roe-stone.

Икря̀ность, *s. f.* abundance of hard roe *(in a fish)*.

Иктерѝчный, *adj. med.* icteric, —al.

Илемъ, *s. m. bot.* elm, young elm, common elm; ulmus.

Или, *conj.* or, either; **йли.... йли,** either.... or; —*да,—нѣтъ*, either yes or no; *да—нѣтъ*, yes or no; ‖ *(interrogatively)*—*вы меня не понимаете?* don't you understand me?—*ты ослѣпъ, что этого не видишь?* are you so blind that you don't see it?

Иллю̀зія, *s. f.* self-abuse, self-deceit, self-deception, self-delusion.

Иллюминàторъ, *s. m. naut.* bull's-eye.

Иллюминàтъ, *s. m.* illuminate.

Иллюминàція, *s. f.* illumination; ‖ **-ціòнный,** *adj.*

Иллюминовàть, *v. a.* to illuminate; ‖ to colour, illuminate *(a picture)*; ‖ *part. p.* **иллюминòванный.**

Иллюминòвка, *s. f.* colouring.

Иллюстрàція, *s. f.* illustration.

Иллюстрѝровать, *v. a.* to illustrate; ‖ *part. p.* **иллюстрирòванный.**

Иловàтость, *s. f.* sliminess, sloppiness.

Иловàтый, *adj.* slimy, miry, oozy.

Илòтъ, *s. m.* helot *(slave of ancient Sparta)*.

Илъ, *s. m.* slime, mire, sea-ooze, warp, silt.

Иль, *see* Или.

Ильма, *s. f. see* Илемъ.

Ильмòвникъ, *s. m.* elm-grove, elm-plot; elm-plantation.

Ильмовый, *adj.* of elm; **-выя** *растенія*, ulmus.

Ильный, *adj.* of slime, of ooze.

Имàмъ, *s. m.* imam, imaum, iman *(Mahometan priest)*.

Имбѝрь, -рный, *see* Инбирь, —рный.

Именѝнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* who feasts his *or* her name's day; *мой братъ сегодня—*, to-day is the name's day of my brother.

Именѝнный, *adj.* of one's saint's day, of a name's day;—*пирогъ*, name's day cake.

Именѝны, *s. f. pl.* saint's day *or* name's day *(of a person)*.

Именѝтельный, *adj.* nominative;—*падежъ*, *gram.* nominative case.

Именѝтость, *s. f.* eminence, eminency, celebrity.

Именѝтый, *adj.* eminent, notable, reputable;—*гражданинъ*, eminent citizen; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Именно, *adv.* precisely, just, expressly; specially; even so; *такъ—*, just so; *это—сказано въ условіи*, that is expressly said in the agreement; ‖ —*же, а—*, namely, particularly, especially, to wit.

Именнòй, *adj.* nominal, of names;—*списокъ*, the list of names;—*указъ*, an edict of the sovereign.

Именовàніе, *s. n.* denomination, appelation, name, naming.

Именовàть, *v. a.* to name, denominate, call, nominate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to call one's self; to be called, be named; ‖ *part. p.* **именòванный; -ное** *число*, *arith.* complex *or* concrete number.

Ими, *instr. c. of the pron. pl.* **Онѝ, Онѣ̀,** with them, by them; *я доволенъ—*, I am pleased with them; *это сдѣлано—*, it is made by them.

Имитàція, *s. f.* imitation.

Иммортèль, *s. m. bot.* everlasting-flower, immortelle.

Иммунитèтъ, *s. m. med.* immunity.

Имовѣ̀ріе, *s. n.* **Имовѣ̀рность,** *s. f.* credit, credence, probability.

Имовѣ̀рный, *adj.* credible, probable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Императòрскій, *adj.* emperor's, imperial.

Императòръ, *s. m.* emperor.

Императрѝца, *s. f.* empress.

Имперіалѝзмъ, *s. m.* imperialism.

Имперіалѝстъ, *s. m.* imperialist.

Импèрія, *s. f.* empire.

Импèрскій, *adj.* imperial, of the German empire.

Имперьàлъ, *s. m.* imperial *(money)*; ‖ roof, outside *(of coaches)*.

Импонѝровать, *v. n.* to overawe, impose on.

Импотèнція, *s. f.* impotence, impotency.

Импрессіонѝзмъ, *s. m.* impressionism.

Импрессіонѝстъ, *s. m.* impressionist.

Импрессàріо, *s. m.* impresario *(manager of an Italian opera)*.

Импровизàторъ, *s. m.* improvisator, extemporizer.

Импровизàція, *s. f.* improvisation.

Импровизѝровать, *v. a.* to improvise, improvisate, extemporize; ‖ *part. p.* **импровизирòванный.**

Импу̀льсъ, *s. m.* impulse, impulsion.

Имрèкъ, *see* Имярекъ.

Иму̀щество, *s. n.* property, goods, chattels; fortune, wealth; stock; *государственное—*, the property of the state, a domain of the crown; *движимое, недвижимое—*, *see* Движимый, Недвижимый.

Иму̀щій, *adj.* opulent, wealthy, rich, in easy circumstances.

Имъ, *instr. c. of the pron.* **Онъ, Онò,** with him, by him; *это сдѣлано—*, it is made by him.

Имъ, *dat. c. of the pron.* **Онѝ, Онѣ̀,** them; *дайте—*, give them;—*самимъ*, to themselves.

Имѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* property, chattel, chattels; estate; *родовое—, благопріобрѣтенное—*, *see* Родовой, Благопріобрѣтенный; *вступить во владѣніе* **-ніемъ,** to step into an estate; ‖ estate, ground, land; domain, demain, demesne; *жить въ своемъ* **-ніи,** to reside in one's estate.

Имѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to have;—*случай*, to have an opportunity; to stand a chance;—*притязаніе*, to lay claim, stand upon;—*запасный капиталъ*, to have money in store, be in stock;—*на сохраненіи*, to hold in trust;—*острый, бойкій языкъ*, to have one's tongue well oiled, have a glib tongue;—*попеченіе*, *see* Попеченіе;—*на кого сердце*, *see* Сердце;—*недостатокъ въ деньгахъ*, *see* Недостатокъ; *желаютъ—*, wanted *(in advertisements)*; *завтра* **имѣетъ** *быть собраніе*, to-morrow a meeting will take place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* **имѣ̀ется,** there is, there are; *не* **имѣ̀ется,** there is no, there are not, it is wanting.

Имѣ̀ющій, *part. pr.* having;—*тонкое обоняніе, чутье*, quick-scented, sagacious *(of dogs)*.

Имя, *s. n.* name; *собственное—*, proper name; *gram.* noun; —, *данное при крещеніи*, Christian name; *назвать кого по* **йменн,** *see* Называть; **йменемъ,** *отъ* **йменн,** in the name of; *на—*, on the name of; ‖ reputation, repute, renown; *человѣкъ съ* **йменемъ,** an eminent man, a man of importance; *доброе—самое важное*, reputation is all in all; *замарать свое—*, to stain one's reputation; ‖ *gram.* noun;—*существительное*, noun, substantive; —*прилагательное*, adjective.

Имянѝнникъ, -ница, *see* Именинникъ,—ница.

Имянѝнный, *see* Именинный.

Имянѝны, *see* Именины.

Имяннòй, *see* Именной.

Имярèкъ, *s. m.* an expression indicating the place in a document for a person's name; *такой-то—*, a certain somebody.

Инàкій, *adj.* other, another.

Инàко, Инàково, *adv.* otherwise.

Инàковый, *see* Инакій.

Иначе, Инàче, *adv.* otherwise; else, elsewise, if not; *дѣйствуйте—*, act otherwise; *онъ думаетъ такъ, а дѣйствуетъ—*, he acts differently from what he thinks; *работайте,—васъ накажутъ*, work or else you shall be punished; *такъ или—*, so or otherwise, some way or other, by some means or other, at all events, anyhow, by hook or by crook.

Инбѝрь, *s. m. bot.* ginger; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Инвалѝдный, *adj.* of invalid;—*солдатъ*, an

invalid soldier, a disabled soldier; —*домъ*, hospital for invalids.
Инвалѝдъ, *s. m. mil.* an invalid.
Инвента̀рь, *s. m.* inventory, stock-taking.
Инвеститу̀ра, *s. f.* investiture.
Ингредiѐнтъ, *s. m.* ingredient.
Индивидуализѝровать, *v. a.* to individualize, individuate.
Индивидуалѝзмъ, *s. m.* individualism.
Индивидуа̀льность, *s. f.* selfhood, individuality, individualism.
Индивидуа̀льный, *adj.* individual.
Индивѝдъ, Индивѝдуумъ, *s. m.* individual.
Индивѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be covered with rime; to rime.
Ѝндиго, *s. m.* indigo, anil.
Индигоно̀ска, *s. f. bot.* indigo-plant, indigo-tree.
Индика̀торъ, *s. m.* indicator.
Индѝктъ, *s. m. chron.* indiction *(Roman).*
Индифферентѝзмъ, *s. m.* indifferentism.
Индифферѐнтность, *s. f.* indifference.
Индифферѐнтный, *adj.* indifferent.
Индо-герма̀нскiй, *adj.* Indo-Germanic.
Индо-европѐйскiй, *adj.* Indo-European, Aryan.
Индосамѐнтъ, *s. m. com.* indorsement, endorsement.
Индосса̀нтъ, *s. m. com.* endorser.
Индуктѝвный, *adj.* inductive.
Инду̀кцiя, *s. f.* induction.
Индульгѐнцiя, *s. f.* indulgence *(of the Roman church).*
Ѝндѣ, *adv.* elsewhere, somewhere else, anywhere else.
Индѣ̀ечка, *s. f. dim. of* **Индѣ̀йка,** young turkey-hen.
Индѣ̀йка, *s. f.* turkey-hen.
Индѣ̀йскiй пѣту̀хъ, *s. m.* turkey, turkey-cock.
Индѣ̀чiй, *adj.* of turkey, of turkey-hen.
Индѣ̀йскiй, *adj.* Indian; *bot.* —*тростникъ,* Indian reed, bamboo-rattan; —*крессъ,* capucine; —*перецъ,* guinea-pepper; **-кая** *смоква,* banana, opuntia; **-кая** *смоковница,* banian, nopal, fig-marigold, plantain-tree; **-кая** *конопля,* jute; **-кая** *пшеница,* negro-corn.
Индю̀къ, *see* Индѣйскiй пѣтухъ.
Индю̀шка, *see* Индѣйка.
Инева̀тый, *adj.* rimy, sleety.
Инѐй, *s. m.* white frost, hoar-frost, rime; sleet.
Инѐртность, *s. f.* inertion.
Инѐртный, *adj.* inert.
Инѐрцiя, *s. f. phys.* inertia, inertness, inertitude, inert force.
Инжѐкторъ, *s. m.* injector.
Инжѐкцiя, *s. f.* injection.
Инженѐрный, *adj.* of engineering; —*корпусъ,* the engineers; **-ное** *искусство,* engineering.
Инженѐръ, *s. m.* engineer; *корабельный*—, naval engineer; ship-builder; shipwright; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.*
Инициатѝва, *s. f.* initiative.
Инициа̀торъ, *s. m.* initiater, initiator.
Инквизѝторъ, *s. m.* inquisitor; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.* inquisitional, inquisitorial.
Инквизѝцiя, *s. f.* inquisition; ‖ **-цiо̀нный,** *adj.* inquisitional, inquisitorial.
Инко̀гнито, *adv.* incognito, incog; *онъ путешествуетъ*—, he travels incognito.
Инкруста̀цiя, *s. f.* incrustation, inlaid work.
Инкрустѝровать, *v. a.* to incrust, incrustate, inlay.
Инкубацiо̀нный, *adj.*—*перiодъ, med.* period of incubation.
Инкуба̀цiя, *s. f. med.* incubation.
Иннерва̀цiя, *s. f. med.* innervation.
Иновѝдный, *adj.* of different form *or* aspect.
Иновѐрецъ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* man *or* woman of a different religion; dissident, dissenter.
Иновѐрiе, *s. n.* different religion, dissidence, dissent, heterodoxy.
Иновѐрный, Иновѐрческiй, *adj.* of different religion, dissenting, heterodox.
Иногда̀, *adv.* sometimes, at times, now and then, ever and anon.
Иногоро̀децъ, *s. m.* inhabitant of another town.
Иногоро̀дный, *adj.* of another town.
Инозѐмецъ, *s. m.* **-мка,** *s. f.* foreigner, sojourner.
Инозѐмный, *adj.* foreign, outlandish, exotic, of another country.
Инозна̀чущiй, *adj.* having another meaning.
Ино̀й, *adj.* other; *это* **иное** *дѣло,* it is another thing; **иная** *хвала хуже брани,* some praises are worse than scolding; **иной...** *другой,* one... another; *не что* **иное,** *какъ,* nothing less than; *не кто—какъ,* nobody else but.
Ино̀киня, *s. f.* nun.
Инокулѝровать, *v. a. med.* to inoculate.
Инокуля̀цiя, *s. f. med.* inoculation.
Ѝнокъ, *s. m.* monk, friar.
Иномы̀сленный, *adj.* otherwise thinking.
Иномы̀слiе, *s. n.* other manner of thinking.
Инообра̀зный, *see* Иновидный.
Иноплемѐнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* stranger.
Иноплемѐнный, *adj.* of another tribe.
Иноро̀децъ, Иноро̀дный, *see* Иноплеменникъ, Иноплеменный.
Иносказа̀нiе, *s. n.* allegory.
Иносказа̀тельность, *s. f.* allegorical meaning.
Иносказа̀тельный, *adj.* allegoric, allegorical, emblematical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —cally.
Иносла̀вный, *see* Иновѣрческiй.
Иностра̀нецъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* foreigner, stranger; *онъ походитъ на* **-нца,** he has a foreign look.
Иностра̀нный, *adj.* foreign, outlandish, exotic, strange.
Инохо̀децъ, *s. m.* ambler, padnag, pad; *хорошiй*—, a thorough-paced goer.
Инохо̀дный, *adj.* of amble, ambling.
Ѝноходь, *s. f.* amble; *бѣжать* **-ходью,** to amble along, amble.
Иноцвѣ̀тный, *adj.* of another colour.
Ѝноческiй, *adj.* monachal, monkish; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly; like a monk.
Ѝночество, *s. n.* monachism, monkhood.
Ѝночествовать, *v. n.* to lead a monastic life.
Иноязы̀чный, *adj.* of another language.
Инсепара̀бль, *s. f.* love-bird.
Инсинуа̀цiя, *s. f.* insinuation.
Инсинуѝровать, *v. n.* to insinuate.
Инспектѝровать, *v. a.* to inspect.
Инспѐкторскiй, *adj.* of inspector, of inspection; of surveyor; —*департаментъ,* department of inspection; —*смотръ,* inspection of a regiment.
Инспѐкторство, *s. n.* inspectorship.
Инспѐкторъ, *s. m.* inspector, surveyor, supervisor.
Инспектрѝса, *s. f.* inspectress.
Инста̀нцiя, *s. f. law,* instance, instancy, resort; *послѣдняя, высшая*—, last resort.
Инстинктѝвность, *s. f.* instinctivity.
Инстинктѝвный, *adj.* instinctive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Инстѝнктъ, *s. m.* instinct; *по* **-ту,** instinctively, by instinct.
Институ̀тка, *s. f.* female pupil in an institution.

Институ̀тъ, *s. m.* institution, institute.
Инстру̀кторъ, *s. m. mil.* instructor; drill-master; disciplinarian.
Инстру̀кцiя, *s. f.* instruction, order.
Инструмента̀льный, *adj.* instrumental; of instruments; **-ная** *музыка,* instrumental music; —*мастеръ,* musical instrument maker.
Инструменто̀вка, *s. f. mus.* instrumentation.
Инструмѐнтъ, *s. m.* instrument; tool; **-ты** *хирургическiе, музыкальные,* surgical, musical instruments; *садовые* **-ты,** gardening tools; **-ты** *столярные,* joiner's tools; *приборъ* **-товъ,** a set of tools; *ящикъ для* **-товъ,** tool-chest, tool-holder.
Инсургѐнтъ, *s. m.* insurgent, rebel.
Интегра̀лъ, *s. m. math.* integral; ‖ **-а̀льный,** *adj.* **-ное** *исчисленiе,* integral calculus.
Интегра̀цiя, *s. f. math.* integration.
Интегрѝровать, *v. a. math.* to integrate.
Интеллигѐнтный, *adj.* well-educated, cultured.
Интеллигѐнцiя, *s. f.* the educated, cultured classes.
Интеллектуа̀льный, *adj.* intellectual.
Интеллѐктъ, *s. m.* intellect.
Интенда̀нство, *s. n.* intendancy, intendantship.
Интенда̀нтъ, *s. m. mil.* intendant, commissary; ‖ **-да̀нтскiй,** *adj.*
Интенсѝвность, *s. f.* intensiveness.
Интенсѝвный, *adj.* intensive.
Интерва̀лъ, *s. m. mus.* interval, distance; ‖ *mil.* gap, breach.
Интервью̀еръ, *s. m.* interviewer.
Интервьюѝровать, *v. a.* to interview.
Интереса̀нтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* self-interested man *or* woman.
Интерѐсность, *s. f.* quality of what is interesting, interestingness.
Интерѐсный, *adj.* interesting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Интересова̀ть, *v. a.* to interest; *это меня сильно* **-су̀етъ,** it mainly concerns me; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* (*кѣмъ, чѣмъ*), to interest one's self in, take an interest in; **-ся** *пустяками,* to mind trifles.
Интерѐсъ, *s. m.* interest; profit; *въ общественномъ* **-сѣ,** on the public account; for public ends; *заботиться только о своихъ* **-сахъ,** to be all for one's own ends; *войти въ чьи-либо* **-сы,** to be in any one's interest.
Интермѐдiя, *s. f.* interlude, intermede.
Интерна̀тъ, *s. m.* boarding-school.
Интѐрнъ, *s. m.* boarder *(at schools).*
Интернацiона̀льный, *adj.* international.
Интерну̀нцiй, *s. m.* internuncio.
Интерполѝровать, *v. a. math.* to interpolate.
Интерполя̀цiя, *s. f. math.* interpolation.
Интерферѐнцiя, *s. f. phys.* interference.
Интѝмность, *s. f.* intimacy.
Интѝмный, *adj.* intimate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, closely, privately.
Интона̀цiя, *s. f.* intonation.
Интрѝга, *s. f.* intrigue, plot; *любовная*—, love affair; —*завязывается,* the plot thickens.
Интрига̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* intriguer; *отъявленный*—, a thorough-paced intriguer.
Интригова̀ть, *v. n.* to intrigue, form plots.
Интригу̀ющiй, *part. pr.* scheming.
Интрѝжка, *s. f. dim. of* Интрига, petty intrigue, gallantry.
Интроду̀кцiя, *s. f.* introduction.
Интрю̀мъ, *see* Трюмъ.
Интуитѝвный, *adj. philos.* int[illegible] ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Инту̀цiя, *s. f. philos.* intuition.
Инфантерi̇я, *s. f. mil.* infantry, foot-soldiers, the foot.
Инфа̀нтъ, *s. m.* **-та,** *s. f.* infant, infanta *(title in Spain).*
Инфѐкцiя, *s. f.* infection.
Инфекцiо̀нный, *adj.* infectious, infective.
Инфильтра̀цiя, *s. f.* infiltration.
Инфлѐксiя, *s. f. opt.* inflection, diffraction.
Инфлуэ̀нца, *s. f. med.* influenza.
Инфузо̀рiя, *s. f.* infusoria, infusory.
Инъѐкцiя, *s. f.* injection.
Инъицѝровать, *v. a. med.* to inject.
Ипекаку̀ана, *s. f. bot.* ipecacuanha, ipecac.
Иподiа̀конство, *s. n.* subdeaconry, subdeaconship.
Иподiа̀конъ, *s. m.* subdeacon; ‖ **-нскiй,** *adj.*
Ипотѐза, *see* Гипотеза.
Ипотѐка, *see* Гипотека.
Ипотѐчный, *adj.* mortgage, on mortgage, of mortgage; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* by mortgage.
Ипотену̀за, *see* Гипотенуза.
Ипохо̀ндрикъ, *s. m.* hypochondriac, splenetic.
Ипохондрѝческiй, *adj.* hypochondriac, hypochondriacal, spleenish, spleenful, spleeny.
Ипохондрi̇я, *s. f. med.* hypochondria, spleen.
Ипподро̀мъ, *s. m.* race-course.
Ирга̀, *s. f. bot.* box-thorn, burning-bush; cock-spur, medlar, medlar-tree, evergreen thorn.
Ѝрисъ, *s. m.* fleur-de-lis, flower-de-luce, iris.
Ирмоло̀гiй, *s. m.* hirmologion.
Ирмо̀съ, *s. m.* the first verse of a hymn.
Иронѝческiй, *adj.* ironic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.
Иронизѝровать, *v. n.* to speak ironically.
Иро̀нiя, *s. f.* irony.
Иррацiона̀льный, *adj. math.* irrational; **-ная** *величина,* surd quantity.
Иррегуля̀рный, *adj. mil.* **-ныя** *войска,* irregular troops.
Иррига̀цiя, *s. f.* irrigation.
Ирь, *s. f. bot.* acorus, sweet-flag, sweet-rush; —*благовонная,* calamus.
Искажа̀ть, исказѝть, *v. a.* to disfigure, distort, deface, alter, mutilate; to spoil; —*истину,* to distort the truth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to disfigure one's self; to be disfigured, be mutilated; ‖ *part. p.* **искажѐнный.**
Искажѐнiе, *s. n.* alteration, mutilation; discomposure *(of the face).*
Исказѝтель, *s. m.* mutilator, disfigurer.
Исказѝть, *see* Искажать.
Иска̀лывать, исколо̀ть, *v. a.* to prick all over; *исколоть кинжаломъ,* to poniard all over; ‖ to cleave, split, rive, chop *(wood, board)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to prick one's self; ‖ *v. n.* (*отъ чего*), to split, crack; ‖ *part. p.* **исколо̀тый.**
Искалѣ̀чивать, искалѣ̀чить, *see* Калѣчить.
Иска̀нiе, *s. n.* quest, search, seeking, looking for.
Иска̀пывать, ископа̀ть, *v. a.* to hollow, dig, dig out; ‖ to dig all over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug all over; ‖ *part. p.* **ископа̀нный.**
Иска̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* searcher, seeker; candidate, applicant, postulant; —*кладовъ,* fortune-hunter; —*приключенiй, see* Приключенiе; —*руки,* suitor.
Иска̀тельность, *s. f.* insinuating character.
Иска̀тельный, *adj.* insinuating, insinuative, cunning.
Иска̀тельство, *s. n.* search, suit, courtship, solicitation.
Иска̀ть, *v. a.* to look for, look out, look out for, look around for, look after; to seek, search; to go in quest; —*повсюду,* to hunt up and down; *что вы ищете?* what are you looking for? —*спасенiя въ бѣгствѣ,* to seek safety in flight, flee for safety; —*спокойствiя,* to seek repose; *онъ*

ищетъ *повредить мнѣ*, he seeks to injure me; ‖ *(въ комъ)*, to run after, creep into the affection of one; ‖ *(на комъ)*, to demand, claim in court, sue at law; to lodge a complaint against a person; *я ищу на немъ мои деньги*, I claim my money from him; ‖ *v. imp.* **ищутъ** *лакея*, a man-servant is wanted; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sought; ‖ *part. p.* **исканный.**

Исклёвывать, исклевать, *v. a.* to peck all up, all over.

Исключать, исключить, *v. a.* to exclude, except, expel; to scratch out, strike out; to save, keep out; **-чить** *фразу изъ письма*, to retrench a phrase from a letter;—*изъ списка*, to strike off the list; ‖ to defalcate, deduct, subtract, take off *(of a sum)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be excluded, be excepted; ‖ *part. p.* **исключённый.**

Исключая, *ger.* except, excepting, with the exception of, save, exclusive of, exclusively;—*его брата*, except his brother *or* his brother excepted; —*одного*, except one; *не—никого*, without excepting anybody.

Исключеніе, *s. n.* exclusion; exception, excepting; elimination; —*изъ службы*, exclusion from service;—*изъ правила*, exception to the rule; *безъ* **-нія,** without exception, exceptless; *за* **-ченіемъ** *этого*, except that, save that, with the exception of that, that excepted.

Исключительный, *adj.* exclusive; exceptional, exceptive; ‖ **-ное** *право*, patent-right; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Исключить, *see* Исключать.

Исковеркивать, исковеркать, *v. a.* to distort, destroy; ‖ to mutilate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distorted, be destroyed, be mutilated; ‖ *part. p.* **исковерканный.**

Исковой, *adj.* of suit, of demand; of request; **-выя** *деньги*, money claimed judicially; civil interests.

Исковыривать, исковырять, *v. a.* to pick all over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be picked all over; ‖ *part. p.* **исковырянный.**

Исколачивать, исколотить, *v. a.* to knock to pieces; ‖ to thrash; **-тить** *кого впухъ и впрахъ*, *see* Впухъ; ‖ *part. p.* **исколоченный.**

Исколесить, *v. a. coll.* to run over, travel all over; *онъ* **-силъ** *всю Россію*, he travelled all over Russia.

Исколоть, *see* Искалывать.

Исколупать, *see* Колупать.

Искомый, *adj.* sought, sought for; **-мое** *число*, *math.* number sought for, unknown quantity.

Искони, *adv. sl.* from time out of mind, from time immemorial, of old, ever-before.

Исконный, *adj. sl.* immemorial.

Ископаемый, *adj. nat. hist.* fossil, mineral; ‖ **-мое,** *s. n.* fossil, mineral; *царство* **-мыхъ,** the mineral kingdom.

Ископать, *see* Искапывать.

Ископтить, *v. a.* to smoke, besmoke, besmut; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smoked, be besmoked; ‖ *part. p.* **ископчённый.**

Искорененіе, *s. n.* rooting out *or* up; extirpation; eradication *(of vices)*; destruction; weeding.

Искоренитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* extirpator, destroyer; weeder.

Искоренительный, *adj.* extirpating, destructive, destroying.

Искоренять, искоренить, *v. a.* to unroot, root out *or* up, deracinate; to weed; to cut off; to pluck up, pull up; ‖ *fig.* to extirpate, exterminate, eradicate *(abuses, vices)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be extirpated, be exterminated; ‖ *part. p.* **искоренённый.**

Искорка, *dim. of* Искра.

Искоробить, *v. a.* to bend in several places; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be warped; to warp *(of wood)*; ‖ *part. p.* **искоробленный.**

Искоса, *adv.* asquint, askew, askance, aslant, awry; *глядѣть—на кого*, to look askance at a person.

Искосить, *v. a.* to set asquint; *(глаза)*, to squint, be squint-eyed, have a cast in the eye; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* *(на кого)*, to look askew at, look askance at.

Искра, *s. f.* spark, sparkle; flash, flake of fire; *давать* **-ры,** to sparkle;—*ума*, *fig.* a flash of wit; *послѣдняя — жизни*, life's last embers; *у него изъ глазъ* **-ры** *сыплются*, *see* Глазъ; ‖ *сукно съ* **-рою,** sprigged cloth; ‖ glazier's diamond.

Искраивать, искроить, *v. a.* to cut out all, cut up all *(stuff, cloth)*.

Искренне, *see* Искренно.

Искренній, *adj.* sincere; plain-dealing, free-hearted, true-hearted; simple-hearted, single-hearted, single-minded; — *другъ*, a sincere friend; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Искренность, *s. f.* sincereness, sincerity, plain-dealing; free-heartedness, single-heartedness.

Искрестить, *v. a.* to cover with crosses; ‖ to run over in all directions; ‖ *part. p.* **искрещённый.**

Искривина, *s. f.* curve, bend, curvature, flexure.

Искривленіе, *s. n.* bending, bend; warping, making crooked; incurvity; winding, rounding.

Искривлять, искривить, *v. a.* to make crooked, crook, bend, curve, distort; **-вить** *лицо улыбкой*, to screw one's face into a smile; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be bent, be distorted; to distort; to grow *or* become crooked; ‖ *part. p.* **искривлённый.**

Искристый, *adj.* sparkling.

Искриться, *v. n.* to sparkle, throw out sparks.

Искроить, *see* Искраивать.

Искромётный, *adj.* sparkling, throwing out sparks.

Искромсать, *v. a.* to cut into pieces; to spoil by cutting *(stuff, cloth)*.

Искропать, *v. a.* to patch all over.

Искрошить, *v. a.* to crum, crumble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to crumble away, crumble to pieces; ‖ *part. p.* **искрошенный.**

Искрякъ, *s. m. min.* adventurine, avanturine.

Искрящійся, *part. pr.* sparkling.

Искупать, Искуплять, искупить, *v. a.* to redeem, ransom, expiate, atone, pay for; *Спаситель* **-пилъ** *родъ человѣческій*, Christ has redeemed mankind; ‖ to buy in, make purchases; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be redeemed, be atoned for, be made up for; to redeem one's self; *грѣхи* **-паются** *раскаяніемъ*, repentance atones for sins, sins are expiated by repentance; ‖ *part. p.* **искуплённый.**

Искупитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ransomer, liberator, deliverer; ‖ Redeemer, Saviour.

Искупительный, *adj.* expiatory; **-ная** *жертва*, sin-offering, trespass-offering.

Искупить, Искуплять, *see* Искупать.

Искупленіе, *s. n.* redeeming; expiation; ‖ redemption, ransom.

Искуривать, искурить, *v. a.* to use in perfuming, in smoking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to cease smoking; ‖ *part. p.* **искуренный.**

Искусать, *see* Искусывать.

Искуситель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* tempter, temptress, seducer.

Искусительный, *adj.* tempting, seductive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Искусить, *see* Искушать.

Искусникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* master, skillful man *or* woman *(in some work)*;—*въ словопреніяхъ*, school-man.

Искусность, *s. f.* skill, cleverness, art.

Искусный, *adj.* skillful, dexterous, expert, versed; thorough-paced, fine-fingered; neat-handed; —*въ воровствѣ*, light-fingered; **-ная** *рука*, master-hand;—*врачъ*, skillful physician;—*стрѣлокъ*, sharp-shooter; *онъ въ этомъ* **-сенъ,** he is well versed in that, he is a dab at it; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* skillfully, with art *or* skill; slily.

Искусственность, *s. f.* artificialness.

Искусственный, *adj.* artificial, fictitious, far-fetched, far-sought, false; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Искусство, *s. n.* skill, skillfulness, cleverness; neat-handedness; *все его—*, the utmost of his ability; ‖ art; *военное—*, the military art; *изящныя* **-ва,** fine arts; *свободныя* **-ва,** liberal *or* polite arts;—*ѣздить верхомъ*, horsemanship.

Искусъ, *s. m.* trial, ordeal *(of persons)*; proof, experience; ‖ probation; ‖ novitiate, noviciate.

Искусывать, искусать, *v. a.* to bite all over, bite all; ‖ *part. p.* **искусанный.**

Искушать, искусить, *v. a.* to experience, try, prove, put to the test; ‖ to tempt; *дьяволъ* **-шалъ** *Іисуса Христа*, the devil tempted Jesus Christ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to try one's self, be tried; to make attempts; ‖ *part. p.* **искушённый.**

Искушеніе, *s. n.* trial, proof, test; ‖ temptation, tempting, seduction, suggestion; *prov.—на грѣхъ наводитъ*, opportunity makes the thief.

Искъ, *s. m.* suit, demand, complaint, action, claim; —*въ судѣ*, prosecution; *предъявить—*, to sue one at law, go to law, prosecute by law; to appear against one; *затѣять, начать—*, to enter an action;—*за оскорбленіе дѣйствіемъ*, an action for assault and battery; *отказывать въ* **искѣ,** to nonsuit, reject; *уголовный—*, criminal prosecution; *встрѣчный—*, cross-demand, cross-bill;—*объ имѣніи*, real actions;—*о насильственномъ завладѣніи*, possessory action.

Исламизмъ, *s. m.* Islamism.

Исламъ, *s. m.* Islam.

Испазить, *v. a.* to fill with grooves.

Испакостить, *v. a.* to befoul, dirty, spoil, taint; ‖ *part. p.* **испакощенный.**

Испареніе, *s. n.* vaporation, evaporation, evaporating; effluvium; ‖ **-нія,** *pl.* sweating; exhalation, exhalement.

Испарина, *s. f.* perspiration, transpiration, sweat, sweating; *вызывать* **-ну,** *бросать въ* **-ну,** to sweat, to throw into perspiration; *выгонять болѣзнь* **-ной,** to sweat away, sweat out; *вызываніе* **-ны,** causing exhalation, sweating; *въ* **-нѣ,** sweatily.

Испарять, Испаривать, испарить, *v. a.* to vapour away, evaporate, exhale; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to evaporate, steam away, fume away; ‖ *part. p.* **испаренный.**

Испаряющійся, *part. pr.* exhalable.

Испахать, *v. a.* to plough over, plough up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be entirely ploughed; ‖ *part. p.* **испаханный.**

Испачкать, *v. a.* to befoul; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to befoul one's self, soil one's self, get soiled; ‖ *part. p.* **испачканный.**

Испепеленіе, *s. n.* incineration.

Испепелять, испепелить, *v. a.* to incinerate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be reduced to ashes; ‖ *part. p.* **испепелённый.**

Испестрить, *see* Испещрять.

Испечь, *v. a.* to bake; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be baked enough; ‖ *part. p.* **испечённый.**

Испещреніе, *s. n.* streaking, variegating, speckling.

Испещрённость, *s. f.* speckledness.

Испещрять, испестрить, *v. a.* to streak, checker, variegate, speckle, speck; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be streaked, be variegated, be speckled; ‖ *part. p.* **испещрённый,** speckled, streaky, spotted; motley; **-ный** *цвѣтами*, enamelled with flowers.

Испивать, испить, *v. a.* to drink up, drink off; ‖ *v. n.* to drink, get tipsy.

Испиливать, испилить, *v. a.* to saw all; ‖ *part. p.* **испиленный.**

Исписывать, исписать, *v. a.* to fill with writing, write all over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be full of writing, be covered with writing; *тетрадь* **-салась,** the copy-book is finished; ‖ *v. r.* to outwrite one's reputation, outwrite one's self *(of an author)*; ‖ *part. p.* **исписанный.**

Испитой, *adj.* meager, lean; peakish.

Испить, *see* Испивать.

Исплутоваться, *v. n.* to do nothing but cheat.

Исповѣдальня, *s. f.* confessional, confessionary, confession-chair.

Исповѣданіе, *s. n.* confession; confession *or* profession of faith, rite, religion.

Исповѣдать, *see* Исповѣдывать.

Исповѣдникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* confessor, confessor of faith; shriver; ‖ penitent; ‖ **-ничій, -ническій,** *adj.*

Исповѣдной, Исповѣдный, *adj.* of confession, confessional, confessionary.

Исповѣдывать, Исповѣдовать, исповѣдать, *v. a.* to confess, shrive; — *христіанскую вѣру*, to profess the Christian religion; to name the name of Christ; ‖ to confess one's sins, go to confession; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be professed; to confess one's sins.

Исповѣдь, *s. f.* confession *(to a priest)*; *принять чью-либо—*, to receive the confession of a person; *идти на—*, to go to confession;—*на ухо священника*, auricular-confession.

Исподлобья, *adv. see* Подлобье.

Исподній, *adj.* under, undermost, from underneath, from below; **-нее** *платье*, breeches, small-clothes.

Исподоволь, Исподволь, *adv.* by little and little, by degrees, by inches, gradually.

Исподтишка, *adv.* stealthily, secretly, privately.

Исподъ, *s. m. dim.* **-докъ,** lower part, bottom, under part, under side, sole; ‖ wrong side, under side, reverse.

Испоконъ, *adv. coll* immemorially, from time immemorial, from time out of mind; *это—вѣка такъ водилось*, this custom is from eternity.

Исполать, *interj. (кому)*, hail! honour to!

Исполинскій, *adj.* giant, giant-like, gigantic, gigantean.

Исполинъ, *s. m.* giant.

Исполненіе, *s. n.* execution, fulfillment, fulfilling; accomplishment; performance; — *предпріятія*, execution of an undertaking;—*аріи*, performance of an air;—*желаній*, fulfillment *or* accomplishment of desires.

Исполнимый, *adj.* executable, feasible, practicable.

Исполнитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* fulfiller, executor; executress, executrix; ‖ *mus.* performer; ‖ subagent.

Исполнительность, *s. f.* expedition.

Исполнительный, *adj.* executive, executory, of execution; expeditious; **-ная** *власть*, executive power, executive; *это человѣкъ—*, he is a man of execution, a man of quick hands;—*листъ*, *see* Листъ; *быть* **-нымъ** *въ дѣлахъ*, to be quick about *or* at anything; ‖ *tech.—механизмъ*, operator.

Исполнять, исполнить, *v. a.* to execute, perform, fulfill, accomplish, realize, carry out,

effectuate;—*свою обязанность*, to acquit one's self of;—*должность*, to execute an office;—*приказанiе*, to execute the order;—*приговоръ*, to execute a decree;—*смертный приговоръ*, to execute the sentence of death; **-нить** *увертюру*, to perform an overture;—*свои обѣщанiя*, to fulfill *or* realize one's promises; —*свой долгъ*, *see* Долгъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be accomplished, be fulfilled, be realized, be performed, *etc.*; *предсказанiе мое* **-нилось,** my prediction is realized; *сердце* **-нилось** *радости*, the heart was filled with joy; *ему* **-нилось** *восемьдесятъ лѣтъ*, he has completed his eightieth year; *мѣра его беззаконiй* **-нилась,** he has filled up the measure of his iniquities; ‖ *part. p.* **испо̀лненный,** executed, performed, fulfilled; **-ный** *со всей точностью*, performed to a point; **-ный** *чего*, full of, filled *or* affected with; **-ный** *радости*, full of joy.

Исполосова̀ть, *see* Полосовать.

Испо̀лу, *adv.* half, by half, by one half; *дѣлать*—, to go halves with one.

Испоро̀ть, *v. a.* to rip open, unrip; ‖ *part. p.* **испо̀ротый.**

Испо̀ртить, *see* Портить.

Испо̀рченность, *s. f.* corruption, corruptness, depravation, depravity; vitiosity;—*воздуха, крови*, corruption of the air, of the blood;—*вкуса*, depravation of the taste; — *нравовъ*, depravation of manners.

Испо̀рченный, *adj.* spoiled; corrupt, depraved, vitiated, spurious.

Испостѝться, *v. n.* to be exhausted with fasting.

Исправѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* repairer, reformer, corrector; restorer.

Исправѝтельный, *adj.* correctional, corrective;—*домъ*, house of correction, work-house.

Исправлѐнiе, *s. n.* repairing, reparation, repair; amendment, correction, inprovement; reformation, reform; *его — сомнительно*, his amendment is doubtful;—*календаря*, the reform of the calendar; ‖ exercise *(of a function)*.

Исправля̀ть, испра̀вить, *v. a.* to repair, mend, correct; to reform, set right, put right, rectify, amend;—*ошибку*, to amend a fault, mend a fault; ‖ to exercise, serve *(an office)*; **-вляющiй** *должность губернатора*, governor ad interim, deputy governor; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow better; to be repaired, be mended, be retrieved; to correct one's self, reform, amend; *сынъ его начинаетъ* **-ся,** his son begins to amend; ‖ to be reformed, be exercised; ‖ *part. p.* **испра̀вленный;** *изданiе* **-нное,** an edition corrected.

Испра̀вникъ, *s. m.* captain of the police in a district; ‖ **-ничiй,** *adj.*

Испра̀вность, *s. f.* punctuality, accuracy, strictness; ‖ exactness, exactitude, correctness.

Испра̀вный, *adj.* punctual, accurate, exact, strict; correct;—*плательщикъ*, a punctual payer;—*переписчикъ*, an exact copyist; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Испражнѐнiе, *s. n.* dejection, dejecture; stool; excrement.

Испражня̀ться, *v. r.* to go to stool; ‖ *part. p.* **испражнённый.**

Испра̀шивать, испросѝть, *v. a.* to solicit, obtain by entreaties;—*милость*, to beg a favour; **-сить** *мѣсто*, to obtain a place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be solicited to; ‖ *part. p.* **испро̀шенный.**

Испро̀бованiе, *s. n. see* Проба.

Испро̀бовать, *v. a.* to try, essay, make a trial of; ‖ to put to the test; ‖ *part. p.* **испро̀бованный.**

Испросѝть, *see* Испрашивать.

Испрошѐнiе, *s. n.* soliciting; obtaining by entreaties.

Испры̀скать, *v. a.* to sprinkle all over; ‖ *part. p.* **испры̀сканный.**

Испря̀сть, *v. a.* to use in spinning; ‖ *part. p.* **испря̀денный.**

Испуга̀ть, *v. a.* to fright, frighten; to start, give a start, startle, dismay, scare; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be frightened, be startled, take fright, take fear; to take alarm; ‖ *part. p.* **испу̀ганный.**

Испу̀гъ, *s. m.* fright, affright, dread.

Испуска̀нiе, *s. n.* letting out, emission.

Испуска̀ть, испустѝть, *v. a.* to emit, let out; to exhale;—*вопли*, to utter cries;—*вздохи*, to give *or* utter sighs, heave sighs; *цвѣты* **-ка̀ютъ** *прiятный запахъ, благоуханiе*, flowers exhale an agreeable smell; **-стѝть** *духъ*, **-стѝть** *послѣднее дыханiе*, to give up the spirit *or* ghost, breathe one's last, yield up one's breath *or* life, take the last gasp, gasp one's last breath, surrender the breath; to expire; ‖ *part. p.* **испу̀щенный.**

Испыта̀нiе, *s. n.* trial, test, proof, essay, experiment; scrutiny, investigation; probation; *подвергнуть кого* **-нiю,** *подвергнуться* **-нiю,** *see* Подвергать, —ся; ‖ examination, examining; ‖ *chem.* assay, assaying, touch, testing.

Испы̀танный, *adj.* proof, tried, of proof; *быть* **-нымъ,** to be proof against; **-ное** *оружiе*, arms of proof; **-ной** *честности*, true-blue, of tried probity.

Испыта̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* scrutator, scrutineer, scrutinizer, investigator, explorer; examiner.

Испыта̀тельный, Испыту̀ющiй, *adj.* scrutinizing, investigative; ‖ of examination.

Испы̀тывать, испыта̀ть, *v. a.* to try, test, essay, have on trial, make a trial of; to investigate, scrutinize, pry into, search; to undergo, experience;—*таинство природы*, to investigate the secrets of nature; *я рѣшился* **-та̀ть** *его*, I was resolved to bring him to the touch;—*чью-либо вѣрность, честность*, to bring the fidelity, the probity of a person to the test; **-та̀ть** *потери*, to undergo *or* sustain losses;—*чье терпѣнiе*, to tax the patience of a person; *я* **-та̀лъ** *это на опытѣ*, I have tried the experiment, I have experienced it; ‖ —*бродъ*, to sound the ford; ‖ *part. p.* **испы̀танный.**

Испятна̀ть, *v. a.* to spot, stain.

Иссо̀пъ, *s. m. bot.* hyssop.

Иста̀евать, иста̀ять, *v. n.* to melt, melt away, be melted, thaw; ‖ *fig.* to perish, decay, pine away, waste away, wear one's self out.

Иста̀птывать, истопта̀ть, *v. a.* to tread upon, press, crush *(with the feet)*; ‖ to wear out *(boots, carpets)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trodden; to be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **исто̀птанный.**

Иста̀скивать, истаска̀ть, *v. a.* to wear out *(a garment)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out; ‖ *v. r.* to impair one's health; ‖ *part. p.* **иста̀сканный.**

Иста̀чивать, источѝть, *v. a.* to grind away, sharpen away; ‖ to gnaw full of holes *(of worms)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ground away, be sharpened away; ‖ to be entirely gnawed; ‖ *part. p.* **исто̀ченный.**

Иста̀ять, *see* Истаевать.

Истека̀ть, истѐчь, *v. n.* to flow out;—*кровью*, to die from loss of blood; to lose blood in great quantity; ‖ to derive, proceed, emanate; ‖ to pass away, glide away, elapse, expire; *годъ* **истёкъ съ** *того времени*, a year has elapsed since.

Истеребѝть, *v. a.* to pluck out; to tear by using.

Истерѐть, *see* Истирать.

Истерза̀ть, *v. a.* to tear, tear to pieces; ‖ to worry, torment; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be worried *or* exhausted with grief; ‖ *part. p.* **истѐрзанный.**

Истѐрика, *s. f. med.* hysteria, hysterics.

Истерѝческiй, *adj.* hysteric, hysterical, of hysterics;—*припадокъ*, *see* Припадокъ.

Истеса̀ть, *see* Тесать.

Истѐцъ, *s. m.* **-тѝца,** *s. f.* applicant, plaintiff, exactor, suiter, suitress.

Истечѐнiе, *s. n.* flowing out; effluxion; ‖ *phys.* effluence, emanation, effluxion; ‖ expiration, lapse *(of time)*; *по* **-чѐнiи** *срока*, after the expiration of the term.

Истѐчь, *see* Истекать.

Ѝстина, *s. f.* truth, verity, reality; — *всегда обнаружится*, truth will out; *говоря по* **ѝстинѣ,** to speak *or* tell the truth; ‖ **по ѝстинѣ, во ѝстину,** *adv. see* Поистинѣ, Воистину.

Ѝстинный, *adj.* true, veritable, real, truthful, substantial;—*другъ*, a true friend; *это* **-ная** *правда*, *see* Правда; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Истира̀ть, истерѐть, *v. a. (fut.* **изотру̀**), to grind, crush, pound, rasp, triturate; ‖ to rub away, wear away, out; to use by rubbing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rubbed, *etc.*; to wear away by rubbing; ‖ *part. p.* **истёртый; -тое** *платье*, a threadbare coat.

Истлѣва̀ть, истлѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow rotten; to rot, putrefy, corrupt.

Истлѣ̀нiе, *s. n.* corruption, putrefaction.

Исто̀дъ, *s. m. bot.* milk-wort.

Исто̀къ, *s. m.* efflux, source;—*рѣки*, the river-head, the rise of a source.

Истолкова̀нiе, *s. n.* expounding, commentary, explanation, explication, interpretation.

Истолкова̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* interpreter, commentator, expounder, explainer, explicator.

Истолко̀вывать, истолкова̀ть, *v. a.* to explain, expound, interpret; — *превратно*, to construe all amiss; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be explained, be expounded; ‖ *part. p.* **истолко̀ванный.**

Истоло̀чь, *v. a.* to pound, crush, grind; —*въ мельчайшiй порошокъ*, to grind to dust; ‖ *part. p.* **истолчённый.**

Исто̀ма, *s. f.* fatigue, weariness, lassitude, faintness.

Истомѝть, *see* Истомлять.

Истомлѐнiе, *s. n.* exhaustion, debility, languor, faintness.

Истомля̀ть, истомѝть, *v. a.* to exhaust, spend with fatigue; to weary out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to exhaust one's self, be exhausted, be wearied, be spent with fatigue; ‖ *part. p.* **истомлённый.**

Истонѝть, *v. a.* to make too thin.

Истонча̀ть, *v. n.* to grow thin, be attenuated.

Истончѝть, *see* Истонить.

Истопѝть, *v. a.* to heat *(a stove)*; ‖ to melt down, melt, smelt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heated; to melt down, be melted; ‖ *part. p.* **исто̀пленный.**

Истопнѝкъ, *s. m.* oven-heater, stove-heater; stoker; ‖ **-нѝчiй,** *adj.*

Истопнѝчать, *v. n.* to be an oven-heater *or* stove-heater.

Истопта̀ть, *see* Истаптывать.

Исторга̀нiе, Исторжѐнiе, *s. n.* wresting, extortion.

Исторга̀ть, исто̀ргнуть, *v. a.* to extort, force from *or* out, wrench, wrest; to take away *(life)*; **-нуть** *изъ рукъ*, to wrest, snatch, wring out of one's hands; ‖ *fig.* to deliver, free, release; **-нуть** *кого изъ опасности*, to deliver a person from danger; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be delivered; to deliver one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **исто̀рженный, исто̀ргнутый.**

Исто̀рикъ, *s. m.* historian.

Исторѝческiй, *adj.* historic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Историографѝя, *s. f.* historiography.

Историогра̀фъ, *s. m.* historiographer.

Исто̀рiя, *s. f. dim.* **исто̀рiйка,** history; *всемiрная*—, universal history; *съ нимъ случилась забавная*—, a comical thing has happened to him; *затѣять* **-рiю,** to make a scandal.

Источа̀ть, источѝть, *v. a.* to shed, spill, spout; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shed, be spilt, be spouted; ‖ *part. p.* **источённый.**

Исто̀чникъ, *s. m.* source, spring, fountain, fountain-head, well, well-head, well-spring.

Истоща̀лый, *adj.* exhausted *(with hunger)*, famished.

Истоща̀ть, истощѝть, *v. a.* to exhaust, drain; to starve, waste, wear away; *война* **-щѝла** *казну*, the war drained the exchequer; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to exhaust one's self, wear one's self out; to be exhausted, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **истощённый.**

Истоща̀ть, *v. n.* to grow thin of hunger.

Истощѐнiе, *s. n.* exhaustion, exhausting, drain, draining.

Истощѝтельный, *adj.* exhausting, draining.

Истра̀чивать, истра̀тить, *v. a.* to lay out, expend, spend, consume; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ruin one's self by spending; ‖ *part. p.* **истра̀ченный.**

Истребѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* exterminator, extirpator, destroyer, spoiler.

Истребѝтельный, *adj.* exterminatory, destructive, destroying.

Истреблѐнiе, *s. n.* destruction, extermination, extirpation, waste.

Истребля̀ть, истребѝть, *v. a.* to destroy, exterminate, extirpate, abolish; to wear away;—*волковъ*, to destroy, exterminate wolves; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be destroyed, be abolished; ‖ *part. p.* **истреблённый.**

Истрѐбовать, *v. a.* to demand; ‖ to obtain.

Истрѐскаться, *v. n.* to split, crack, burst, chap.

Истука̀нъ, *s. m.* idol, statue; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Иступля̀ть, иступѝть, *v. a.* to blunt, dull; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to become *or* grow blunt, dull; to be dulled; ‖ *part. p.* **исту̀пленный.**

Истцо̀вый, *adj.* plaintiff's.

Ѝстый, *adj.* true, real, stark; the same, effective.

Исты̀кивать, исты̀кать, *v. a.* to stick, pierce, make holes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuck; ‖ *part. p.* **исты̀канный.**

Истяза̀нiе, *s. n.* torture, rack, torment; question.

Истяза̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* torturer, racker, tormentor.

Истяза̀тельный, *adj.* **-ныя** *орудiя*, instruments of torture.

Истяза̀ть, *v. a.* to put on the rack, torture, rack; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put on the rack.

Исха̀живать, исходѝть, *v. a.* to go over, traverse; to set out; *я весь городъ* **-дѝлъ,** I went all over the town; **-дѝть** *за дичью весь лѣсъ, все поле*, to beat the wood, the plain for game; ‖ *part. p.* **исхо̀женный.**

Исхища̀ть, исхѝтить, *v. a.* to rescue, deliver; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rescued, be delivered; ‖ *part. p.* **исхищённый.**

Исхлёстывать, исхлеста̀ть, *v. a.* to lash soundly; ‖ to lash away, break by lashing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lash one's self; ‖ *v. n.* to break; ‖ *part. p.* **исхлёстанный.**

Исхода̀тайствованiе, *s. n.* obtaining *(by soliciting)*, obtainment.

Исхода̀тайствовать, *v. a.* to obtain, procure *(in soliciting)*; *ему* **-вали** *прощенiе*, they have obtained his pardon; —*награду кому*, to procure one a recompense; ‖ *part. p.* **исхода̀тайствованный.**

Исходѝть, изойтѝ, *v. n.* to go out, come out; to issue; ‖ to be laid out; to be consumed, be spent; ‖ **изойтѝ** *кровью*, *see* Кровь.

Исходить, *see* Исхаживать.

Исходный, *adj.* of departure, of setting out; **-ная** *точка,* point of departure.

Исходъ, *s. m.* outgoing, issue, outlet, egress, way out; forth-going; — *Израильтянъ изъ Египта,* the departure of the Israelites from Egypt;—*болѣзни,* the issue of a sickness; *процессъ на* **-дѣ,** a cause at issue; *женщина, беременная на* **-дѣ,** a woman near her reckoning; *книга* **-да,** Exodus;‖*въ* **-дѣ** *года,* about the end of the year; *въ* **-дѣ** *четвертаго,* about four o'clock; *въ* **-дѣ** *втораго,* not far from two o'clock; *второй часъ на* **-дѣ,** it is near two o'clock; *день на* **-дѣ,** the day is declining.

Исходящій, *adj.* forth-going, forth-issuing; **-щія** *бумаги,* papers going out;—*журналъ,* book of papers going out.

Исхожденіе, *s. n.* going out, outgoing; ‖ —*паровъ,* evaporation.

Исхудалый, Исхудѣлый, *adj.* meager, emaciated, lank, thin, weazen.

Исхуданіе, *s. n.* skinniness.

Исхудать, Исхудѣть, *v. n.* to grow meager, grow lank.

Исцарапывать, -рапать, *v. a.* to scratch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be covered with scratches; ‖ *part. p.* **исцарапанный.**

Исцѣленіе, *s. n.* recovery, recovering, healing, cure.

Исцѣлимый, *adj.* recoverable, healable, curable.

Исцѣлитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* healer, curer.

Исцѣлять, исцѣлить, *v. a.* to heal, cure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cure, cure one's self; to be recovered, be healed, be cured; ‖ *part. p.* **исцѣлённый.**

Исчадіе, *s. n.* children, progeny, offspring; *сатанинское*—, —*ада,* hell-born, hell-bred; fiend.

Исчахлый, *adj.* consumptive, wasted.

Исчахнуть, *v. n. perf.* to consume away, fall into decline, die of consumption.

Исчезаніе, Исчезновеніе, *s. n.* disappearance, vanishing, disappearing, evanescence.

Исчезать, исчезнуть, *v. n.* to disappear, vanish; to pass, pass away; to sink; to steal, steal away, evanesce, drop out, get clear away, pop off, under; *онъ* **-залъ** *два дня,* he has been missing two days.

Исчерпывать, исчерпать, *v. a.* to scoop, empty, drain; ‖ *fig.* to exhaust, put a stop to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be exhausted; ‖ *part. p.* **исчерпанный.**

Исчерчивать, исчертить, *v. a.* to streak, stripe; ‖ *part. p.* **исчерченный.**

Исчисленіе, *s. n.* calculation, supputation, reckoning, computation, numbering; ‖ enumeration, enumerating.

Исчислять, исчислить, *v. a.* to calculate, number, reckon, suppute, compute; ‖ to enumerate;— *чьи-либо труды,* to enumerate the works of a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be calculated, be numbered; to be enumerated; ‖ *part. p.* **исчисленный.**

Исшалиться, *v. n.* to grow quite wanton.

Исшаркивать, исшаркать, *v. a.* to scrape with one's feet; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scraped away; ‖ *part. p.* **исшарканный.**

Исшествіе, *s. n.* outgoing, going out, departure, setting off *or* out, starting.

Исшивать, исшить, *v. a.* (*fut.* **изошью**), to use in sewing; ‖ *part. p.* **исшитый.**

Исщепать, *v. a.* to chip, splinter; ‖ *part. p.* **исщепанный.**

Исщипывать, исщипать, *v. a.* to pluck, pluck out, plume; to pinch all over; ‖ *part. p.* **исщипанный.**

Итакъ, И такъ, *conj.* so, thus, therefore, so then, then;—*вы не хотите,* so you will not;— *вашъ отецъ пріѣхалъ,* your father has arrived then; **и такъ** *далѣе,* and so on, and so forth.

Итогъ, *s. m.* total, whole, amount, total amount, sum, sum total; *въ* **-гѣ,** after all, on *or* upon the whole; *подвести—счету,* to reckon up an account.

Итти, *see* Идти.

Иттрій, *s. m.* yttria, yttrium *(metal).*

Ихневмонъ, *s. m. zool.* ichneumon, Pharaoh's rat, mangouste.

Ихнографія, *s. f.* ichnography; ‖ **-фическій,** *adj.* ichnographic, —al.

Ихорозный, *adj.* ichorous.

Ихоръ, *s. m. med.* ichor.

Ихтіозавръ, *s. m.* ichthyosaurus, ichthyosaur, ichthyosaurian.

Ихтіологія, *s. f. nat. hist.* ichthyology; ‖ **-гическій,** *adj.* ichthyological.

Ихтіологъ, *s. m.* ichthyologist.

Ихтіолъ, *s. m.* ichthyol.

Ихтіофагія, *s. f.* ichthyophagy.

Ихтіофагъ, *s. m.* ichthyophagist.

Ихъ, *adj. poss. indecl.* their, theirs; *я видѣлъ— брата,* I saw their brother; *всѣ—дѣти больны,* all their children are ill.

Ихъ, *gen. and accus. of the pers. pron. pl.* **Они, Онѣ,** them; of them; *я—не боюсь,* I am not afraid of them; *я—всѣхъ знаю,* I know them all.

Ишакъ, *s. m. zool.* mule, he-mule.

Ищейка, *s. f.* lime-hound, blood-hound, starter, talbot, ranger, leamer, slot-hound, slow-hound.

Іоика, *s. f.* ethics, morals; ‖ **іоическій,** *adj.* ethic, ethical.

I.

I, *s. n.* the tenth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Iегова, *s. m.* Jehovah (*God*).

Іезуитничать, *v. n.* to jesuit.

Іезуитъ, *s. m.* Jesuit; ‖ *fig.* hypocrite, intriguer; ‖ **-итскій,** *adj.* jesuitic, —al.

Іенитъ, *s. m. min.* yenite.

Іерархическій, *adj.* hierarchical.

Іерархія, *s. f.* hierarchy.

Іерархъ, *s. m.* hierarch; ‖ **-ршій, -ршескій,** *adj.*

Іерарщество, *s. n.* the dignity of a hierarch, hierarchical dignity.

Іерей, *s. m.* priest; ‖ **-рейскій,** *adj.* priestly, priestlike.

Іерейство, *s. n.* priesthood, sacerdotal character.

Іероглифическій, *adj.* hieroglyphic, —al.

Іероглифъ, *s. m.* hieroglyph, hieroglyphic.

Іеродіаконство, *s. n.* office of a regular deacon.

Іеродіаконъ, *s. m.* a regular deacon; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Іеромонахъ, *s. m.* a regular priest; ‖ **-нашескій,** *adj.*

Іисусъ, *s. m.* Jesus;—*Христосъ,* Jesus Christ.

Іова слеза, *s. f. bot.* lachryma-jobi.

Іодистый, *adj.* containing iodine, mixed with iodine.

Іодоформъ, *s. m.* iodoform.

Іодъ, *s. m. chem.* iodine, iodin; ‖ **іодный,** *adj.* **-ная** *кислота,* iodic acid.

Іорданъ, *s. f.* the place upon the ice for the consecration of water; ‖ **-данный,** *adj.*

Іота, *s. f.* iota, jot; *ни* **-ты,** not a jot, not one jot; *они никогда ни на* **-ту** *не удаляются отъ...,* they never depart an iota from....

Іудино-дерево, *s. n. bot.* judas-tree.

Іюль, *s. m.* July, the month of July; *перваго, третьяго* **Іюля,** the first, the third of July; *въ* **Іюлѣ,** in July, in the month of July; ‖ **іюльскій,** *adj.*

Іюнь, *s. m.* June, the month of June; *девятаго* **Іюня,** the ninth of June; *въ* **Іюнѣ,** in June, in the month of June; ‖ **іюньскій,** *adj.*

К.

К, *s. n.* the eleventh letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ка, ко, particle which is sometimes put after the imperative and serves to render a request more pressing; *послушай-ка, любезный,* hear then, my friend; *скажите-ка мнѣ,* now then tell me.

Кааба, *s. f.* caaba.

Кабакъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бачокъ,** caback, public-house *(for low people);* pot-house, dram-shop; drinking-house; tavern; ‖ **кабацкій,** *adj.*

Кабала, *s. f. obs.* bond, obligation; ‖ title of possession of a serf; *fig. идти въ* **-лу,** to bind one's self, enslave one's self.

Кабалистика, *s. f.* cabal, cabala, cabalistic art.

Кабалистическій, *adj.* cabalistic, —al.

Кабалить, *v. a.* to bind, enslave.

Кабальный, *adj.* of servitude.

Кабальщина, *s. f.* servitude, bondage, bond-service.

Кабалярь, -ляринтъ, *s. m. naut.* voyol.

Кабанина, *s. f.* flesh of the wild boar.

Кабанъ, *s. m. zool. dim.* **-нчикъ,** boar, wild boar, wild swine; ‖ *dim.* **-банокъ,** block of ice; ‖ **-ній,** *adj.*

Кабарга, *s. f. zool.* musk, musk-deer, musk-cat, chevrotain.

Кабатчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* publican, tavern-keeper.

Кабель, Кабельтовъ, *s. m. naut.* warp, small cable, cablet, cable's length; *разстояніе двухъ* **-товыхъ,** the distance of two cable's length.

Кабельный, *adj. naut.* **-ной** *работы,* cable-laid; *веревки* **-ной** *работы,* cable-laid ropes.

Кабестанъ, *s. m. naut.* capstan, capstern.

Кабинетъ, *s. m.* private room, closet, cabinet; —*для чтенія,* news-room; ‖ **-тный, -тскій,** *adj.*

Каблукъ, *s. m. dim.* **-учокъ,** heel, heel-piece *(of a boot or shoe); на высокихъ* **-кахъ,** high-heeled; ‖ **-лучный,** *adj.*

Каблучечить, *v. a.* to hood, hoodwink *(a hawk).*

Каблучокъ, *s. m. ven.* hood *(for a hawk);* ‖ *arch.* heel, ogee.

Каболка, *s. f. naut.* rope-yarn, tarred rope-yarn; junk; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Каботажъ, *s. m.* coasting, coasting-trade; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.* **-ное** *судно, see* Судно.

Кабріолетка, *s. f.* **Кабріолетъ,** *s. m.* cabriolet, cab; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Кабы, *conj. pop.* if; in case that.

Кавалергардъ, *s. m.* horse-guards-man; ‖ **-дскій,** *adj.*

Кавалеристъ, *s. m. mil.* horse-man, horse-soldier, trooper.

Кавалерія, *s. f.* cavalry, horse, horse-soldiers; *легкая*—, *see* Легкій; ‖ **-рійскій,** *adj.*

Кавалерникъ, *s. m. bot.* grenadillo, passion-flower, sweet-calabash.

Кавалерскій, *adj.* of knight;—*орденъ,* order of knighthood; **-скія** *шпоры, bot.* lark's-heel, lark-spur.

Кавалерственная дама, *s. f.* lady invested with an order of knighthood.

Кавалерство, *s. n.* knighthood; ‖ **-ственный,** *adj.*

Кавалеръ, *s. m.* knight;—*ордена Св. Анны,* knight of St. Anne; ‖ gentleman, partner, cavalier; *подать руку своему* **-ру,** to give one's hand to one's partner; *салонный*—, carpet knight; *дамскій* —, carpet monger, a squire to ladies.

Кавальеръ, *s. m. fort.* cavalier.

Кавалькада, *s. f.* cavalcade, riding parties.

Кавардакъ, *s. m.* mash, mishmash, mess, melange of insipid things; absurdity.

Каватина, *s. f. mus.* cavatina.

Каверзникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* chicaner, caviller; intriguer, quibbler.

Каверзничать, *v. n.* to chicane, cavil, shuffle, use quirks, intrigue.

Каверзный, *adj.* litigious; quirkish, cavilling.

Каверзы, *s. f. pl.* chicane, chicanery, quibble, cavils, intrigue.

Каверна, *s. f. med.* vomica *(a cavity in the lung containing pus).*

Кавычка, *s. f. gram.* inverted comma, turned comma.

Кагалъ, *s. m.* Israelitic consistorium; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Кадансъ, *s. m. mus.* cadence, cadency, cadenza.

Кадастръ, *s. m.* cadastre *(official statement of the quantity and value of real property);* ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*

Каденца, *s. f. mus.* cadence, cadency, cadenza.

Кадетскій, *adj.—корпусъ, see* Корпусъ.

Кадетъ, *s. m. mil.* cadet.

Кадило, *s. n.* **Кадильница,** *s. f.* censer, incensory, thurible; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Кадить, *v. a.* to incense; ‖ *fig. (кому),* to flatter one.

Кадка, *s. f. dim.* **кадочка,** tub, vat; ‖ **кадочный,** *adj.*

Кадмій, *s. m. chem.* cadmium; ‖ **-міевый,** *adj.*

Кадочникъ, *s. m.* cooper.

Кадриль, *s. m. f.* quadrille, country-dance; *французская*—, a French country-dance; ‖ **кадрильный,** *adj.*

Кадры, *s. m. pl. mil.* cadre, list of officers, staff *(of a regiment).*

Кадушечка, Кадушка, *s. f. dim. of* Кадка, small tub.

Кадыкъ, *s. m. anat.* Adam's-apple; ‖ **-дычный,** *adj.*

Кадь, *see* Кадка.

Каёмка, *see* Кайма.

Каёмчатый, *adj.* piping, with borders.

Каепутъ, *s. m. bot.* cajeput; ‖ **-путовый,** *adj.*

Кажденіе, *s. n.* incensing, censing;—*ладаномъ,* thurification.

Каждогодно, *adv.* annually.

Каждодневный, *adj.* daily, diurnal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* every day, daily.

Каждый, *adj. pron.* each, each one, every, every one, everybody; all; —*день, see* День; **-дые** *два часа, черезъ* **-дые** *два часа,* every two hours, every other hour;—*изъ насъ,* every one of us, each of us.

Кажись, *v. imp. pop.* it seems, it appears.

Кажется, Казалось, *see* Казаться.

Казакинъ, *s. m.* casaque, Cossack coat.

Казакъ, *s. m.* Cossack; *prov. терпи—, атаманъ будешь, see* Атаманъ.

Казанъ, *s. m. tech.* kettle with an alembic; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Казарка, *s. f. orn.* barnacle, barnacle-goose, brand-goose.

Казарма, *s. f. mil.* casern; barrack; ‖ **-менный,** *adj.*

Казать, *v. a.* to show; *онъ ко мнѣ и глазъ не кажетъ, see* Глазъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. n.* to show one's self; to appear, seem; to semble, make as if; **-ся** *веселымъ,* to look gay; *онъ мнѣ* **кажется** *честнымъ человѣкомъ,* he seems to be an honest man; *это мнѣ такъ* **кажется,** it appears so to me; ‖ to

please, be pleasing; *какъ вамъ это* **кажется?** how do you like it? ‖ *v. imp.* **кажется,** it appears, it seems; **кажется,** *что,* it turns out that; *какъ* **кажется,** as it seems; *мнѣ* **кажется,** methinks; *мнѣ* **казалось,** methought.

Казацкій, *adj.* Cossack's; — *можжевельникъ, bot.* sabine, savin.

Казачій, *see* Казацкій.

Казачка, *s. f.* Cossack wife, Cossack maid.

Казачокъ, *s. m.* young Cossack; ‖ groom; ‖ Cossack dance.

Казеинъ, *s. m.* casein, caseine.

Каземать, *s. m.* casemate; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Казёнка, *s. f.* bench near the Russian stoves; ‖ store-house, store-room; ‖ cabin, master's cabin *(of a bark);* ‖ *art.* chamber *(of a gun);* ‖ *pop.* wine-shop.

Казённикъ, *s. m. art.* patent-breech *(of fire-arms).*

Казённокоштный, *adj.* educated at the expense of the crown *(of scholars).*

Казённый, *adj.* of the crown; fiscal; *на—счетъ,* at the expense of the crown; **-ная** *земля,* crown-lands, crown-demesne; **-ная** *палата,* the court of exchequer;—*воспитанникъ,* foundation-scholar, bursar; ‖ —*винтъ, art. see* Винтъ.

Казимиръ, *s. m.* kerseymere *(stuff);* ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*

Казино, *s. n.* casino.

Казистый, *adj.* showy, good-looking; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* well.

Казна, *s. f.* public chest, treasure, crown; *государственная—, see* Государственный; *общественная—,* the public revenue, funds; *имущество, взятое въ* **-ну,** goods forfeited to the exchequer.

Казначей, *s. m.* treasurer, cashier, cash-keeper; pay-master; *быть* **-чеемъ,** to keep the cash-account; ‖ **-чейскій,** *adj.*

Казначейская, *adj. s. f.* the cashier's room.

Казначейство, *s. n.* treasury, treasure-house, exchequer.

Казначейша, *s. f.* wife of a cashier; ‖ female-cashier.

Казначея, *s. f.* treasuress *(in a nunnery).*

Казнить, *v. a.* to put to death, punish with death, execute; —*заочно повѣшеніемъ,* to hang in effigy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be executed; to punish one's self; to suffer; ‖ *part. p.* **казнённый.**

Казнокрадство, *s. n.* embezzlement, prevarication, dilapidation, robbing of the public treasury.

Казнокрадъ, *s. m.* dilapidator, embezzler *(of the funds of the public revenues).*

Казнохранилище, *s. n.* treasury.

Казнохранитель, *s. m.* treasurer.

Казнь, *s. f.* execution; *мѣсто* **казни,** place of execution; *смертная—,* death, capital punishment; *подъ смертной* **казнью,** under pain of death; *запрещать подъ смертною* **казнью,** to forbid under penalty of death; **казни** *египетскія,* the plagues of Egypt; ‖ punishment, chastisement.

Казуаръ, *s. m. orn.* cassowary.

Казуистика, *s. f.* casuistry.

Казуистическій, *adj.* casuistic, —al.

Казуистъ, *s. m.* casuist.

Казусъ, *s. m. law,* an extraordinary case; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.* extraordinary, unusual.

Кайма, *s. f. dim.* **каёмка,** border, edge, edging, binding; ‖ hem; strap.

Кайманъ, *s. m. zool.* caiman, cayman, alligator.

Каймить, *v. a.* to border, edge, bind, lace; ‖ to hem.

Какавелла, *s. f.* cacao, cacao-pod.

Какаду, *s. m. orn.* cockatoo, kakatoo.

Какао, *s. n. indecl.* cacao, cocoa, cacao-nut; ‖ **-овый,** *adj.* **-овый** *бобъ, see* Бобъ.

Како, *adv. sl.* how; ‖ *s. n.* Slavonian name of the letter **К.**

Каково, *adv.* how;—*вамъ здѣсь жить?* how do you live here?—*его отдѣлали!* he has been nicely trounced!—*мнѣ это слышать!* how distressing it is for me to hear that!

Каковой, Каковый, *see* Какой.

Каковъ, *adj. pron.* what kind of, what sort of; what, how;—*онъ?* how is he? how do you find him? **-во** *это вино?* what do you think of this wine? **-во** *ваше здоровье?* how is your health, how are you? **-во** *было мое горе!* what grief it was to me!—*онъ ни есть,* whatever he be, whoever he be, let him be who he will;—*бы онъ ни былъ,* whatever he may be *or* might be;—.... *таковъ,* like.... like, as.... so; *prov.*—*попъ, таковъ и приходъ, see* Попъ;—*батька, таковы у него и дѣтки, see* Батька.

Какой, *adj.* what, such, that, such as; any;—*это человѣкъ?* what sort of a man is he? *это оригиналъ* **-кихъ** *мало,* you'll hardly find a stranger man than he is, there are few like him; **-кія** *времена!* what times! **-кое** *несчастье!* what a misfortune! *по—дорогѣ ѣхать?* which way to take, which way to go? *такой—,* such a one as;—*нибудь,* some, any; *дайте мнѣ* **-кую**-*нибудь книгу,* give me any book; *въ* **-кихъ**-*нибудь десяти верстахъ отсюда,* some ten versts from here; *въ* **-кихъ**-*нибудь два часа,* in about two hours; **-кія**-*нибудь двадцать рублей,* some twenty rubles; *имъ дали* **-кого**-*то* или *кой-какого вина,* wine was given them, such as it was; **-кого** *сыру хотите вы?* **-кого**-*нибудь,* what cheese do you wish? no matter which;—*бы ни,* whatever, whatsoever; *ни—,* not any; **-кой**-*то,* a certain, some one; *вчера я видѣлъ* **-кого**-*то Ивана,* yesterday I saw one John *or* one named John; **-кой**-*то человѣкъ васъ спрашиваетъ,* some one or a man wants you, is asking for you; ‖ **-кимъ**-*нибудь образомъ,* anywise, anyways; **-кимъ** *бы то ни было образомъ,* in anywise.

Какофонія, *s. f.* cacophony.

Кактусъ, *s. m. bot.* cactus; torch-thistle, blad-apple, hedge-hog-thistle; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.* cactaceous.

Какъ, *adv.* how, in what manner;—*вы поживаете?* how do you do?—*вы смѣете?* how dare you?—*вы измѣнились!* how changed you are!—! *и вы противъ меня!* what! you also are against me! ‖ as, like; — *выше сказано,* as above; *холоденъ—ледъ,* as cold as ice; *я живу,—жилъ,* I live as I did;—*честный человѣкъ,* as I am an honest man; *я говорю вамъ это,—другъ вашъ,* I tell it you as your friend; ‖ *такъ—,* as, inasmuch as, whereas, since; *такъ—безъ нихъ дѣло не могло бы быть улажено,* as without them the thing could not have been done; *такъ—васъ просили это сдѣлать,* since you have been requested to do it; *всѣ были убиты, — офицеры, такъ и солдаты,* all were killed, officers as well as soldiers; ‖ *точно—бы, словно—бы,—будто бы,* as, as if, if, as though, as it were; ‖ when; *я спалъ,—вдругъ онъ меня разбудилъ,* I slept, when suddenly he awoke me; ‖ —*быть,* what is to be done; ‖ —*бы,* however, howsoever; — *бы уменъ онъ ни былъ,* however wise he be; *я думаю о томъ,—бы достать денегъ,* I am thinking of means to get money; *смотрите,—бы вамъ за это не досталось,* take care, you run the risk of being punished; —*бы его ни наказывали, онъ не исправляется,* how much soever he is punished he gets no better;—*я ни просилъ его, онъ ничего не сдѣлалъ,* so much as I entreated him, he did nothing;—*онъ ни благоразуменъ...,* however prudent he may be...;—*онъ ни былъ терпѣливъ, однако же разсердился,* pa-

tient as he was, nevertheless he became angry; ‖ —*только,—скоро,* as soon as, so soon as;—*только солнце взошло,* as soon as the sun rose; ‖ —*разъ столько же,* just as much, just as many; *точь въ точь—,* just as; *въ то самое время—,* just as; ‖ —*высока эта гора?* of what height is this mountain?—*вамъ не стыдно говорить такъ,* have you no shame to speak so; ‖ —*нибудь,—ни есть,* any how, no matter how; some way or other;—*попало,—ни попало,* at random; griff-graff; by hook and by crook; *кое—,* negligently, carelessly, somehow, so so, indifferently; *онъ все дѣлаетъ кое—,* he does everything negligently; *кое—мнѣ удалось устроить это дѣло,* after many attempts I succeeded in arranging that affair; ‖ *а такъ—,* now, as; ‖ —*то:* that is; ‖ —*можно!* it is not possible!—*же!* how then! what then!—*его не знать!* how not to know him! of course I know him!—*бы не такъ!* don't expect it! don't rely upon it! ‖ —*то,* the other day, one of these days; it seems that; *онъ —то говорилъ мнѣ объ этомъ,* he spoke to me about it the other day; *онъ —то былъ у меня,* one of these days he has been at my house; *онъ —то не въ духѣ сегодня,* he seems to be low-spirited to-day; ‖ *не—, pop.* it seems; *не—это онъ идетъ,* that seems to be he who is coming; *а ну—онъ придетъ сюда!* and what if he comes! ‖ —*есть,* absolutely, positively; *эта вещь—есть никуда не годится,* that thing is absolutely good for nothing; ‖ —*же,* how then; doubtless, no doubt, undoubtedly, unquestionably, indeed, certainly, surely, to be sure.

Каламбуристъ, *s. m.* punster, paragrammatist.

Каламбуръ, *s. m.* pun, calembour, paragram; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Каламенокъ, *s. m.* calamanco *(stuff);* ‖ **-нковый,** *adj.*

Каламинка, *s. f.* unbleached linen *(stuff);* ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Каланча, *s. f.* watch-tower, tower, belfry.

Калачникъ, *s. m.* calatch-baker.

Калачъ, *s. m.* calatch *(a sort of white loaf); fig. онъ тертый—,* he is a cunning rogue, a cunning fellow; *онъ и* **-чомъ** *меня къ себѣ не заманитъ,* nothing will tempt me to go to him; *prov. нужда научитъ* **-чи** *ѣсть,* necessity is the mother of invention; need makes the naked man run, the naked queen spin and the old wife trot; ‖ **-чный,** *adj.*

Калбаса, Калбасникъ, Калбасный, *see* Колбаса, Колбасникъ, Колбасный.

Калганъ, *s. m. bot.* galanga, galangal; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Калёвка, *s. f. arch.* cavetto, moulding, hollow; ‖ **-вочный,** *adj.*

Калейдоскопъ, *s. m.* kaleidoscope.

Календарь, *s. m.* calendar, almanac, year-book; ‖ **-дарный,** *adj.* calendarial, calendrical.

Календы, *s. f. pl.* calends.

Каленіе, *s. n.* making red-hot.

Калёный, *adj.* red-hot; hardened, tempered; ‖ **-ное** *желѣзо, see* Желѣзо.

Кали, *s. n. indecl. chem.* kali, potash.

Калиберъ, *s. m.* caliber, calibre; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Калибровать, *v. a.* to take the caliber of, give the caliber to, measure the caliber.

Калильный, *adj.* for making red-hot; *met.* **-ная** *печь, see* Печь.

Калина, *s. f. bot.* snow-drop-tree, snow-ball-tree, white hazel-tree.

Калинка, *s. f. ichth.* alburn, bleak, blay.

Калита, *s. f. obs.* bag, pouch.

Калитка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** wicket, gate, small door; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Калить, *v. a* to make red-hot; ‖ to temper *(iron, steel);* ‖ to dry in a stove *(nuts);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to grow red-hot; ‖ *part. p.* **калёный.**

Калифатъ, *s. m.* califate, caliphate, caliphship.

Калифъ, *s. m.* calif, caliph.

Калій, *s. m.* potassium *(metal).*

Каллиграфія, *s. f.* calligraphy; penmanship; ‖ **-фическій,** *adj.* calligraphic, —al.

Каллиграфъ, *s. m.* calligraphist, calligrapher, penman.

Каломель, *s. m. pharm.* calomel.

Калориметръ, *s. m. phys.* calorimeter.

Калориферъ, *s. m.* calorifere.

Калоша, *see* Галоша.

Калуферъ, *s. m. bot.* tansy; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Калъ, *s. m.* excrement; dung, scummer; ‖ **каловый,** *adj.*

Кальвинизмъ, *s. m.* calvinism.

Кальвинистическій, *adj.* calvinistic, —al.

Кальвинистъ, *s. m.* calvinist.

Калькировать, *v. a.* to counterdraw.

Кальцинація, *s. f.* **Кальцинированіе,** *s. n. chem.* calcination, calcining.

Кальцинировать, *v. a. chem.* to calcine, calcinate.

Кальцій, *s. m. chem.* calcium.

Кальянъ, *s. m.* nargile, hubble-bubble *(oriental smoking pipe).*

Калѣка, *s. c.* cripple.

Калѣчить, *v. a.* to mutilate, maim, mangle, cripple, lame, disable.

Каляканье, *s. n.* babble, cackle, prattle, chatter, idle talk.

Калякать, *v. n. pop.* to babble, prate, chatter, prattle, twaddle.

Камарилья, *s. f.* camarilla.

Камбала, Камбала, *s. f. ichth.* dab, prill, kite, burt, brill, flounder, fluke, flat-fish.

Камбузъ, *s. m. naut.* caboose; cook-room; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Камедистый, *adj.* gummous, gummy, resinous; **-стое** *дерево,* gum-wood.

Камедь, *s. f.* gum, resin;—*красная,* safflower; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.* **-дное** *дерево,* gum-tree.

Камелёкъ, *s. m.* fire-place.

Камелеопардъ, *s. m. zool.* giraffe, camelopard.

Камели, *s. f. pl. naut.* camel *(for ships);* ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Камелія, *s. f. bot.* camellia.

Каменистость, *s. f.* stoniness.

Каменистый, *adj.* stony, covered with stones.

Каменіе, Каменье, *s. n. collect.* stones; *побивать* **-ніемъ,** to pelt with stones.

Каменка, *s. f.* the upper part in a Russian bath; ‖ *orn.* chat, stone-chat, stone-chatter, white-ear, white-tail, wheat-bird, wheat-ear, fallow-finch.

Каменноугольный, *adj.* of fossil coal, of coal;—*слой,* coal-layer; **-ная** *копь, see* Копь; —*деготь,* coal-oil; **-ная** *ломка,* coal-quarry.

Каменный, *adj.* stone, stony; of stone;—*мостъ, see* Мостъ; **-ная** *куча,* heap of stones; **-ная** *лѣстница,* stone-staircase; **-ная** *работа,* **-ная** *кладка,* stone-work, mason's-work, masonry; muring, walling;—*домъ,* brick-house, house made of bricks; **-ная** *посуда,* stone-ware; — *уголь, see* Уголь; —*баранъ,* wild-goat, muffion; **-ная** *соль,* rock-salt, fossil salt; **-ная** *ступенька передъ дверью,* stepping-stone; **-ная** *плита подъ сточною трубою,* sink-stone; **-ное** *ядро,* gun-stone; ‖ —*дубъ, bot.* ilex, evergreen oak, live-oak; ‖ **-ная** *болѣзнь, med.* gravel, stone, calculus.

Камнеломка, *s. f. bot.* lady's-cushion, saxifrage, stone-break, sea-green, kidney-wort.

Каменоло̀мный, *adj.* for breaking stones.
Каменоло̀мня, *s. f.* quarry, stone-pit.
Каменоло̀мъ, *s. m.* quarry-man, quarrier, stone-breaker.
Каменомётъ, *s. m. art.* swivel, swivel-gun.
Каменосѣ̀къ, Каменотёсъ, *s. m.* stone-cutter; ‖ **-сѣчный, -тёсный,** *adj.*
Каменото̀чецъ, *s. m. mollusk,* stone-borer, stone-fretter, pholas.
Ка̀менщикъ, *s. m.* mason, brick-layer, brick-mason, stone-mason; ‖ **-нчій,** *adj.*
Ка̀мень, *s. m.* (*pl.* **ка̀мни, камѐнья**), stone; *вымостить улицу* **ка̀мнемъ,** to pave a street with stone; *не оставить* **ка̀мня** *на* **ка̀мнѣ,** to leave no stone unturned; *драгоцѣнный—, see* Драгоцѣнный; *воздушный—, see* Воздушный; *точильный—,* whetstone, rub-stone, oil-stone; *жерновой—,* mill-stone, grind-stone, burr-stone; *адскій—,* caustic stone, lunar caustic, lapis infernalis; *винный—,* wine-stone, tartar; *пробный—,* touch-stone; *fig.* touch-stone, test; *подводный—,* rock, reef, shelf; *краеугольный—,* corner-stone, foundation-stone, head-stone; *философскій—, fig.* philosopher's stone; *замковый—,* arch-stone, key-stone; *надгробный—,* grave-stone; tomb-stone;—*преткновенія, fig.* stumbling-block *or* stone; *вотъ вамъ—преткновенія,* here is a poser for you; *бросать* **ка̀мни** *въ чужой огородъ, fig.* to make inuendoes *or* insinuations against a person; *это кушанье легло* **ка̀мнемъ** *на желудокъ, fig.* this dish lies heavy upon the stomach; *онъ словно—въ воду,* all traces of him are gone; *у меня словно—спалъ съ сердца,* I am delivered of a burden that laid heavily on my heart; *держать—за пазухой, fig.* to be always ready to retaliate; *побивать* **ка̀мнями,** to stone, pelt with stones; ‖ *подъ симъ* **ка̀мнемъ** *лежитъ тѣло такого-то,* here lies such a one; ‖ *med.* stone, gravel; ‖ *min. почечный—,* nephrite.
Каменѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to petrify, be petrified, turn to stone; ‖ *fig.* to harden, become *or* grow hard.
Ка̀мера, *s. f.* room, chamber; ward; ‖ court-house; ‖ *art.* chamber (*of a cannon*); ‖ *—обскура,* camera-obscura; dark-tent; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* **-ная** *музыка,* quartetto-music.
Камерали̇̀стъ, *s. m.* financier.
Камера̀льный, *adj.* **-ныя** *науки,* science of finances.
Камергѐръ, *s. m.* chamberlain; ‖ **-гѐрскій,** *adj.*
Камерди̇̀неръ, *s. m.* valet de chambre, personal attendant, waiting-man; ‖ **-нерскій,** *adj.*
Камерли̇̀нгъ, *s. m.* camerlingo.
Камерпа̀жъ, *s. m.* page of the chamber; ‖ **-жескій,** *adj.*
Камерто̀нъ, *s. m. mus.* diapason, tuning-fork, pitch-pipe.
Камерфра̀у, *s. f. indecl.* maid of honour; waiting woman.
Камерфрѐйлина, *s. f.* maid of honour of the bed-chamber.
Камерфурьѐръ, *s. m.* harbinger of the chamber, chamber-fourrier.
Ка̀меръ-лакѐй, *s. m.* chamber-lackey.
Ка̀меръ-юнгфера, *s. f.* chamber-woman (*of the court*).
Ка̀меръ-юнкеръ, *s. m.* gentleman of the Emperor's bed-chamber.
Ка̀мешекъ, *dim. of* Камень.
Камѐя, *s. f.* cameo.
Камзо̀лъ, *s. m.* jacket, under waistcoat; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Камила̀вка, *s. f.* calotte (*of a priest*).
Ками̇̀нъ, *s. m.* chimney, fire-place; *рѣшетка у* **-на,** fire-bars; *доска надъ* **-номъ,** *see* Доска; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* **-ный** *приборъ,* fire-irons, fire-set.
Ка̀мка, *s. f.* damask; *полушелковая—,* caffart damask.
Камло̀тъ, *s. m.* camelot, camlet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Камнедроблѐніе, *see* Камнесѣченіе.
Камнепеча̀таніе, *s. n.* lithography; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* lithographed.
Камнепеча̀тникъ, *s. m.* lithographic printer.
Камнепеча̀тня, *s. f.* lithographic printing-office.
Камнерастѐніе, *s. n. nat. hist.* lithophyte.
Камнесѣчѐніе, *s. n. surg.* cutting for the stone, lithotomy.
Ка̀мора, *s. f. art.* chamber (*of a mortar*); ‖ lock-chamber, lock (*of a sluice*); *шлюзная—,* canal between two flood-gates; ‖ chamber (*of a mine*); ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Камо̀рка, *s. f. dim.* **-о̀рочка,** small room *or* chamber.
Кампа̀нія, *s. f. mil.* campaign, field; ‖ *naut.* sea-voyage, cruise.
Кампѐшевый, Кампѐшный, *adj.* **-вое** *дерево,* log-wood, campeachy-wood, blood-wood.
Камфара̀, *s. f.* camfor, camphire.
Камфа̀рный, *adj.* of camphor; camphoraceous; *chem.* camphorate, camphorated, camphoric; **-ное** *дерево,* camphor-tree; — *спиртъ,* camphorate spirit.
Камча̀тка, *s. f.* damask linen, linen damask; ‖ **-ча̀тный,** *adj.* damask, of damask, damasked; **-ная** *салфетка,* damask napkin, diapered napkin.
Ка̀мышекъ, *dim. of* Камень.
Камы̀шъ, *s. m. bot.* reed, cane; rush, mat-grass, calamus.
Камы̀шевый, *adj.* reeden, juncaceous; **-вая** *палка,* supple-jack;—*стулъ,* cane-bottomed chair; *съ* **-вымъ** *сидѣньемъ,* rush-bottomed.
Кана̀ва, *s. f. dim.* **-вка, -вочка,** ditch, trench, canal, gutter; water-way.
Канализа̀ція, *s. f.* canalization.
Канализи̇̀ровать, *v. a.* to canalize.
Кана̀лъ, *s. m.* canal, sluice, water-gang; ‖ *geogr.* channel, strait; *Ладожскій—,* the channel of Ladoga *or* the Ladoga channel; *Бристольскій—(проливъ),* the Bristol channel; ‖ *anat.* canal, duct; ‖ **-на̀льный,** *adj.*
Кана̀льскій, *adj.* rascally; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* like a rascal.
Кана̀льство, *s. n.* deed of rascality, knavish trick.
Кана̀лья, *s. c.* canaille, rascal, rogue, knave, scoundrel.
Канапѐ, *s. n. indecl.* sofa, couch, settee.
Канарѐечный, *adj.* **-ная** *трава,* canary-grass, ribbon-grass; **-ное** *сѣмя,* canary-seed, alpist.
Канарѐйка, *s. f. dim.* **-рѐечка,** canary, canary-bird, canary-finch; *самка* **-ки,** *see* Самка.
Кана̀тикъ, *s. m. anat.—сѣмянной,* spermatic string.
Кана̀тный, *adj.* of cable; — *мастеръ,* rope-maker, roper, cord-maker; — *заводъ,* rope-walk, rope-yard, ropery; —*плясунъ,* rope-dancer, stage-dancer.
Кана̀тчикъ, *s. m.* rope-maker, roper, cord-maker.
Кана̀тъ, *s. m. naut.* cable; rope; *желѣзить—, травить—, see* Желѣзить, Травить.
Кана̀шка, *s. f. coll.* a bundle of mischief.
Кана̀усъ, *s. m.* a stuff of raw silk.
Канва̀, *s. f.* canvass; ‖ **-во̀вый,** *adj.*
Кандалы̀, *s. f. pl.* fetters, shackles, chains; hand-cuffs.
Канделя̀бръ, *s. m.* candelabrum, chandelier, sconce.
Кандида̀тство, *s. n.* candidateship.

Кандидату̀ра, *s. f.* candidature, candidacy.
Кандида̀тъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* candidate; applicant, applicant pupil; bachelor; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Канди̇̀терская, Канди̇̀теръ, Канди̇̀терскій, *see* Кондитерская, Кондитеръ, Кондитерскій.
Кани̇̀кула, *s. f. astr. see* Сиріусъ; ‖ *pl.* **-лы,** vacation-time, vacations, holidays; breaking up of school, dog-days; *когда у насъ начнутся* **-лы?** when shall we break up?
Каникуля̀рный, *adj.* canicular.
Канитѐль, *s. f.* bullion, purl; wire-ribbon; ‖ *тянуть—, fig.* to put off, spin out, cause delay.
Канитѐльщикъ, *s. m.* spinner of wire-ribbon.
Канифа̀съ, *s. m.* dimity; ‖ **-сный, -совый,** *adj.*
Канифа̀съ-блокъ, *s. m. naut.* snatch-block.
Канифо̀лить, *v. a.* to rosin.
Канифо̀ль, *s. f.* colophony, rosin; hard rosin, white resin; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Канка̀нъ, *s. m.* cancan (*a dance*).
Каннибали̇̀змъ, *s. m.* cannibalism.
Канниба̀лъ, *s. m.* cannibal.
Канона̀да, *s. f.* cannonade, cannonading.
Канонѐрскій, Канони̇̀рскій, *adj.* **-ская** *лодка, naut.* gun-boat.
Канонѐръ, Канони̇̀ръ, *s. m.* gunner, cannoneer, cannonier.
Канониза̀ція, *s. f.* cannonization, beatification.
Канонизи̇̀ровать, *v. a.* to saint, beatify.
Кано̀никъ, *s. m.* canon, prebendary.
Канони̇̀сса, *s. f.* canoness.
Канони̇̀стъ, *s. m.* canonist.
Канони̇̀ческій, *adj.* canonical; canon's; ‖ **-ское** *право,* canon-law.
Канони̇̀чество, *s. n.* canonicate, canonry, canonship.
Кано̀нъ, *s. m.* canon (*ecclesiastical and musical*).
Канталу̀па, *s. f.* canteleup, rock-melon.
Канта̀та, *s. f. mus.* cantata.
Кантони̇̀ровать, *v. n. mil.* to canton.
Кантони̇̀ръ-кварти̇̀ры, *s. f. pl.* quarters of cantonment.
Кантони̇̀стъ, *s. m.* soldier's son; ‖ **-стскій,** *adj.*
Канто̀нъ, *s. m.* canton.
Кантъ, *s. m. dim.* **ка̀нтикъ,** edge, edging, piping.
Кану̀нный, *adj.* of the eve.
Кану̀нъ, *s. m.* eve, even, the night before, vigil.
Канура̀, *see* Конура.
Ка̀нуть, *v. n.* to drop; *еще годъ* **ка̀нулъ** *въ вѣчность,* one year more dropped into eternity; *пропалъ, какъ въ воду* **ка̀нулъ,** he gives us no sign of his existence.
Канфо̀рка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** chafing-dish; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*
Канцеляри̇̀стъ, *s. m.* clerk in chancery.
Канцеля̀рія, *s. f.* chancellor's office, chancery, seal-office, office; ‖ **-ля̀рскій,** *adj.* of chancery; **-скій** *служитель,* clerk in chancery; **-скія** *принадлежности,* stationery.
Ка̀нцлеръ, *s. m.* chancellor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Каню̀къ, *s. m. orn.* brown-owl, owlet, tawny owl, tawny owlet.
Каню̀чить, *v. a. pop.* to importune by entreaty.
Каоли̇̀нъ, *s. m. tech.* kaolin, porcelain clay.
Ка̀паніе, *s. n.* dropping, trickling.
Ка̀пать, ка̀пнуть, *v. a.* to trickle, drop, drip; to pour drop by drop; *потъ* **ка̀плетъ** *съ его лица,* perspiration runs down his face; *у него изъ носу* **-плетъ,** his nose runs; ‖ *v. imp. съ кровли* **ка̀плетъ,** it drips from the roof.
Капѐлина, *s. f. chem.* cupel, sweep.
Капѐлла, *s. f.* chapel; musicians in a chapel; *пѣвческая—,* chapel of singers; ‖ — *Богоматери,* Lady-chapel.
Капѐль, *s. f.* dropping, trickling; flowing; ‖ *chem. see* Капелина.
Капельди̇̀неръ, *s. m.* box-keeper, box-opener.
Ка̀пелька, *s. f. dim. of* Капля, small *or* little drop; *впускать по* **-кѣ,** to pour out by instillation; ‖ **-ки,** *pl. arch.* drops, guttæ.
Капельмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* leader of a musical band, band-master, conductor.
Капѐльникъ, *s. m.* stalactite, stalagmite.
Капѐльный, *adj.* dropping, trickling.
Ка̀пельный, *adj.* very small.
Капеля̀нство, *s. n.* chaplaincy, chaplainship.
Капеля̀нъ, *s. m.* chaplain; ‖ **-ля̀нскій,** *adj.*
Ка̀персовый, *adj.* of capers; *—дерево,* caper-tree, caper-bush.
Ка̀перство, *s. n. naut.* privateering, cruise; *отправиться на—,* to go privateering.
Ка̀персы, *s. m. pl.* capers.
Ка̀перъ, *s. m. naut.* privateer; corsair, marque; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.* **-ское** *свидѣтельство,* letters of marque.
Капилля̀рность, *s. f. phys.* capillariness, capillarity, capillary attraction.
Капилля̀рный, *adj.* capillary; **-ные** *сосуды,* capillary vessels.
Капита̀лецъ, *dim. of* Капиталъ.
Капитализа̀ція, *s. f.* capitalization.
Капитализи̇̀ровать, *v. a.* to capitalize; ‖ *part. p.* **капитализи̇̀рованный.**
Капитали̇̀стъ, *s. m.* capitalist, moneyed man, fund-holder.
Капита̀лъ, *s. m.* capital, fund, stock; — *для погашенія долговъ,* sinking-fund; — *на оборотъ,* running cash; *запасный—, основной—,* stock, capital stock, foundation; *акціонерный—,* joint-stock.
Капита̀льный, *adj.* of capital; ‖ capital, main, principal; **-ная** *передѣлка,* extensive reparation; **-ная** *стѣна, see* Стѣна.
Капита̀нскій, *adj.* of captain, captain's;—*погребъ,* captain's store-room.
Капита̀нство, *s. n.* captaincy, captainship, captainry.
Капита̀нша, *s. f.* wife of a captain.
Капита̀нъ, *s. m.* captain (*of foot*); *naut.—корабля,* sea-captain; master of a merchant vessel; *—перваго ранга,* post-captain, captain of a man-of-war;—*втораго ранга,* master and commander, second captain; *—надъ портомъ,* harbour-master, superintendent of a dock-yard.
Капита̀нъ-испра̀вникъ, *s. m.* chief of police of a district.
Капита̀нъ-лейтена̀нтъ, *s. m. naut.* second captain, first lieutenant of a ship.
Капитѐль, *s. f. arch.* capital.
Капитули̇̀ровать, *v. n.* to capitulate.
Капи̇̀тулъ, *s. m.* chapter (*of an order*); ‖ **-тульскій,** *adj.* capitular, capitulary.
Капитуля̀ція, *s. f. mil.* capitulation.
Капишо̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нецъ,** hood, cowl, capoch, capouch.
Ка̀пище, *s. n.* temple, idol-temple, pagoda, pagod; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*
Капка̀нъ, *s. m.* trap, wolf-trap, caltrop; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Капла̀къ, *s. m. naut.* hat-money.
Каплу̀нъ, *s. m.* capon; ‖ **-ній,** *adj.*
Ка̀пля, *s. f. dim.* **ка̀пелька,** drop, drip; *это —воды въ морѣ,* it is a drop in the ocean; *до послѣдней* **-ли** *крови,* till the last drop of blood; *до послѣдней* **-ли,** down upon the nail; *какъ двѣ* **-ли** *воды,* as like as two peas;—*по* **-лѣ,** drop

by drop; ‖ *fig.* drop, bit; *въ немъ нѣтъ ни* **-ли** *ума*, he has not a grain of wit.

Капнуть, *see* Капать.

Капониръ, *s. m. fort.* caponiere, covered lodgment.

Капоръ, *s. m.* hood, cape, cowl.

Капотъ, *s. m.* morning dress *(of women)*; ‖ capot *(at cards)*.

Капралъ, *s. m. mil.* corporal; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Капральство, *s. n.* corporalship; ‖ squad.

Капризникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* capricious person.

Капризничать, *v. n.* to be capricious; to have a capricious humour.

Капризный, *adj.* capricious, freakish, whimsical; wayward, fantastical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Капризъ, *s. m.* caprice, whim, freak; **-зы,** oddities, waywardness; *это просто—*, this is mere whim.

Каприфолій, *s. m. bot.* honey-suckle, caprifole.

Капсула, *s. f anat.* capsule *(a membranous sac)*.

Капсуля, *s. f. mil.* capsule; copper-cap-primer, percussion-cap *(of a fire-arm)*; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Капсюля, *s. f. pharm.* capsule *(for medicine)*.

Каптенармусъ, *s. m. mil.* master at arms.

Капулировка, *s. f.* flute grafting.

Капуста, *s. f. bot.* cabbage, cole; *брюссельская —*, brussels-sprouts; *красная—*, red cabbage; *зеленая—*, cole-cabbage; sprout; *кочанная—*, *see* Кочанный; *молодая—*, cole-wort; *кудрявая—*, kale, kail; savoy-cabbage, bore-cole; *цвѣтная—*, cauliflower; *морская—*, sea-cole, sea-cole-wort; *пальмовая—*, palm-cabbage; *кислая, квашеная—*, sour-crout, sour-krout; ‖ **-стный,** *adj.*

Капустница, *s. f.* cabbage-butterfly.

Капутъ, *s. m. coll.* ruin, destruction, decay; death; *задать кому—*, to cause ruin to a person; *ему пришелъ—*, he draws towards his end, his death is near.

Капуцинъ, *s. m.* capuchin, capuchin friar; ‖ *bot.* nasturtium; ‖ capucine, sapajo, sapajou *(monkey)*; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Капюшонъ, *see* Капишонъ.

Капцукъ, *s. m.* cavesson, snaffle.

Кара, *s. f.* penalty, pain, punishment, chastisement; *божеская—*, chastisement from God.

Карабинеръ, *s. m. mil.* carabineer; rifleman; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Карабинъ, *s. m.* carabine, carbine; rifle; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Карабкаться, *v. n.* to climb, climb up, clamber, scramble.

Каравай, *s. m.* a round loaf; ‖ cake, loaf *(of cheese)*; ‖ baked pudding; ‖ *prov. на чужой—рта не разѣвай*, he that waits for another man's trencher, eats many a late dinner; ‖ **-йный,** *adj.*

Каравайка, *s. f. orn.* curlew, whimbrel.

Караван-сарай, *s. m.* caravansary.

Караванщикъ, *s. m.* caravaneer, leader of a caravan.

Караванъ, *s. m.* caravan; ‖ **-ванный,** *adj.*

Каразея, *s. f.* serge, kersey *(woollen stuff)*; ‖ **-зейный,** *adj.*

Караимъ, *s. m.* Karaim Jew.

Каракатица, *s. f.* scuttle-fish, cuttle-fish, sound, sleeve, ink-fish, calmar-fish *(mollusk)*.

Караковый, *adj.* brown, dark bay *(of horses)*.

Каракули, *s. f. pl.* scrawl, unconnected scrawl, pot-hooks and hangers.

Каракуль, *s. m. see* Мерлушка.

Карамболь, *s. m.* cannon, carrom *(at billiards)*; *сдѣлать—*, to cannon, make a cannon.

Карамель, *s. f.* caramel, burnt sugar.

Карандашъ, *s. m. dim.* **-шикъ,** pencil, graphite; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.*

Караніе, *s. n.* punishing, chastising.

Карантинъ, *s. m.* quarantine; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Карапузикъ, *s. m.* small-sized person, dwarf, shrimp, snipper-snapper; ‖ *ent.* black-beetle, beetle, chafer.

Карась, *s. m. ichth.* crucian, crucian-carp; ‖ **-севый,** *adj.*

Каратель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* punisher, avenger, chastiser; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.* penal, punitive, avenging.

Каратъ, *s. m.* carat; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Карать, *v. a.* to punish, chastise, strike, bear a heavy hand.

Караулить, *v. a.* to watch, guard, be upon guard; to look out, look to.

Караулка, *s. f.* sentry-box.

Караулъ, *s. m.* guard, sentry, watch; ward; *почетный—*, a guard of honour; *вступать въ—, идти въ—, стать на—*, to mount guard, go on guard, be upon guard; *стоять на* **-лѣ,** to be on guard, on duty, be on sentry, stand on guard, stand sentry; *смѣнить—*, to come off from the guard; to relieve the guard, the sentry, come off sentry; *быть на* **-лѣ,** to keep one's watch, be on the watch, upon the watch; *взять подъ—*, to arrest, put under arrest; *сдѣлать на—*, *mil.* to present arms, advance arms; ‖ *interj.* help! guard! harrow! *закричать—*, to cry for help, shout for the guard.

Караульный, *adj.—офицеръ*, officer of the guard; ‖ *s. m.* sentry, watchman, watcher.

Караульня, *s. f.* guard-house, guard-room, watch-house.

Караульщикъ, *s. m.* sentinel, sentry, watchman.

Карачки, *s. f. pl. coll. ходить на* **-кахъ,** to walk on all fours.

Карачунъ, *see* Корочунъ.

Карбасъ, *s. m.* small boat with oars; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*

Карабованецъ, *s. m.* silver ruble *(coin)*.

Карболовый, *adj.* carbolic; **-вая** *кислота*, carbolic acid, phenol.

Карбункулъ, *s. m. min.* carbuncle; ‖ *med.* anthrax, carbuncle.

Карбышъ, *s. m. zool.* hamster, German marmot.

Карда, *s. f.* card.

Кардамонъ, *s. m. bot.* cardamom; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Кардиналъ, *s. m.* cardinal; ‖ *orn.* tanager, cardinal-bird; ‖ **-нальскій,** *adj.* of cardinal, cardinal's.

Кардинальный, *adj.* cardinal.

Кардинальство, *s. n.* cardinalate, cardinalship.

Кардіалгія, *s. f.* cardialgy.

Каре, Карре, *s. n. indecl. mil.* square.

Карельская берёза, *s. f.* curled birch; speckled birch.

Карета, *s. f.* carriage, coach;—*въ одну лошадь*, one-horse carriage, fly;—*четверней, шестерней*, a carriage and four, and six; *наемная—*, a hackney-coach; *барская—*, a livery coach; *почтовая—*, a mail coach, post-chaise, post-coach; *закладывать* **-ту,** *see* Закладывать; *сидѣнье за* **-той,** tumble, rumble, dickey.

Каретникъ, *s. m.* coach-maker; ‖ coach-house.

Каретный, *adj.* of carriage, of coach;—*кузовъ*, the body of a coach;—*мастеръ*, *see* Мастеръ;—*сарай*, *see* Сарай;—*шнурокъ*, check-string; **-ная** *дверца*, coach-door.

Карикатура, *s. f.* caricature, take off; *представлять въ* **-рѣ,** *рисовать* **-ры,** to caricature, draw caricatures; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Карикатуристъ, *s. m.* caricaturist.

Каріатида, *s. f.* caryatid, caryat, telamon, persian, pendent.

Карій, *adj.* brown, bay-brown, hazel.

Каріозный, *adj.* carious.

Карканье, *s. n.* croaking, croak, caw, cawing *(of ravens)*.

Каркасъ, *s. m. art.* carcass; ‖ *bot.* celtis, nettle-tree.

Каркать, каркнуть, *v. n.* to croak, caw.

Карла, Карло, *s. c.* dwarf, minim.

Карликъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* dwarf, shrimp.

Карлинсъ, *s. m. naut.* carling, ledge.

Кармазинный, *adj.* crimson, crimson red, scarlet.

Кармазинъ, *s. m.* crimson, cremosin *(a kind of fine, bright-red cloth)*.

Карманникъ, *s. m.* pocket-thief.

Карманный, *adj.* pocket, of pocket; portable; **-ная или** *записная книжка*, pocket-book;—*словарь*, pocket-dictionary; **-ное** *отверстіе*, pocket-hole; **-ные** *часы*, *see* Часы;—*компасъ*, compass-dial.

Карманъ, *s. m. dim.* **-машекъ, -анчикъ,** pocket, pouch; *положить въ—*, to put in the pocket; to pocket, pouch; *шарить въ* **-нѣ,** *въ* **-нахъ,** to feel in one's pocket, in the pockets; *часовой—*, fob, watch-pocket; *у него—тонокъ, жидокъ, пустъ, у него въ* **-нѣ** *пусто, у него въ* **-нѣ** *чахотка*, *fig.* his purse is empty, he has not a penny, he is not in cash, he is low in cash, his purse is very low, he has not a stiver in his purse; *у него—толстъ*, *fig.* his pockets are full of money, he is rich; *бить кого по* **-ну,** *see* Бить; *набить себѣ—*, to fill one's pockets; to feather one's nest; *держи—*, *iron.* don't trust to that, don't rely *or* depend upon it; *онъ за словомъ въ—не полѣзетъ*, his tongue is well-hung, well-oiled, he is quick in his repartees; *это не по* **-ну,** it is a dear article.

Карминъ, *s. m.* carmine; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* carmine.

Карнавалъ, *s. m.* carnival, shrove-tide; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Карнизъ, *s. m. dim.* **-изецъ,** cornice, surbase, screed; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Каронада, *s. f. art.* carronade; ‖ **-адный,** *adj.*

Карота табаку, *s. f.* carrot, roll of tobacco, shog.

Карпетка, *s. f.* sock, under-stocking; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Карпъ, *s. m. ichth.* carp; ‖ **карповый,** *adj.*

Карта, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** card; *игральная—*, playing card; *колода* **-тъ,** pack of cards; *играть въ* **-ты,** to play at cards; *сдавать* **-ты,** to deal, deal the cards; *простая—(не фигурная)*, small card; *крапленыя, мѣченныя, шулерскія* **-ты,** marked cards, breef-cards; *ставить все на* **-ту,** to lay all at stake; to venture one's all in an enterprise; *поставить жизнь на* **-ту,** to set the life upon a cast; *наша жизнь поставлена на* **-ту,** our life lies at stake; ‖ chart; *географическая—*, map; *дорожная—*, road-map;—*Европы*, map of Europe; *морская—*, *see* Морской; *лунная—*, selenographical chart; ‖ *—кушаньямъ*, bill of fare.

Картавить, *v. n.* to speak thick; to corrupt the pure sound of the letter **r.**

Картавость, *s. f.* **-вленіе,** *s. n.* thickness of pronunciation, rotacism, burr.

Картавый, *adj.* speaking thick; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* speaking thickly.

Картёжникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* gamester, gambler; card-player.

Картёжничать, *v. n.* to be a gamester; to gamble.

Картёжъ, *s. m.* card-playing; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.* of card-playing.

Картезіанскій монастырь, *s. m.* charter-house.

Картель, *s. f. mil.* cartel.

Картечь, *s. f. art.* case-shot, grape-shot, canister-shot; burrel-shot; ‖ **-ечный,** *adj.*

Картина, *s. f. dim.* **-инка,** picture, painting; illustration; *живая—*, *see* Живой; *туманныя* **-ны,** dissolving views; *книга съ* **-нками,** picture-book, a book with illustrations; ‖ **-тинный,** *adj.* of pictures; picturesque, pictorial; **-ная** *галлерея*, picture-gallery, picture-room; **-ный** *видъ*, picturesque landscape.

Картографическій, *adj.* cartographic,—al.

Картографія, *s. f.* mappery, cartography.

Картографъ, *s. m.* cartographer.

Картома, *s. f.* lease, farm holding.

Картомить, *v. a.* to lease, farm, let out to farm.

Картомщикъ, *s. m.* lessee, farmer.

Картонажъ, *s. m.* boarding *(bookbinding)*, cardboard.

Картонка, *s. f.* pasteboard-box.

Картонъ, *s. m.* pasteboard; card-board; mill-board; ‖ pasteboard-box; ‖ cartoon, drawing; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Картофелина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** potato.

Картофель, *s. m. collect.* potato, potatoes; *водянистый—*, waxy potato; *мучнистый—*, mealy potato; *красный длинный—*, kidney potato; *болѣзнь* **-ля,** potato-rot.

Картофельный, *adj.* of potatoes; **-ная** *мука*, potato-flour;—*крахмалъ*, potato-starch; **-ное** *пюре*, mashed potatoes.

Карточка, *s. f. dim. of* Карта, visiting card, card of invitation.

Карточный, *adj.* card, of cards;—*фабрикантъ*, card-maker; **-ная** *партія*, card-party;—*игрокъ*, card-player, gambler, gamester.

Картузъ, *s. m. dim.* **-зецъ, -зикъ,** cap *(for men)*; ‖ paper-bag, packet; ‖ *art.* cartouch, cartridge; ‖ **-узный,** *adj.* of caps; ‖ what is sold in parcels; **-ная** *бумага*, packing-paper.

Картушка, *s. f. naut.* sea-card, fly of the compass.

Карусель, *s. f.* tilting, musical ride; merry-go-round; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Карцеръ, *s. m.* prison *(in schools)*; arrest; *mil.* cells.

Карьера, *s. f.* career; *составить себѣ* **-ру,** to push one's fortune; *человѣкъ, составившій себѣ* **-ру,** a forward man in the world; *начать* **-ру,** to begin the world.

Карьеристъ, *s. m.* an ambitious person; a person who aspires to make his career.

Карьеръ, *s. m.* career; *во весь—*, at full speed.

Карячить, *v. a.* to straddle, spread the legs open; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to spread one's legs open; ‖ *fig.* to be obstinate in, persist in, struggle.

Касательно, *prep. gen.* concerning, about, touching, relative to, in relation to.

Касательность, *s. f.* relation, relativeness, reference, connection.

Касательный, *adj.* concerning, touching; **-ная** *линія*, *geom.* tangent.

Касатикъ, *s. m. bot.* acorus, iris; ‖ *pop.* my dear, my darling.

Касаться, коснуться, *v. n.* to touch; to touch on, upon;—*килемъ илистаго дна*, to make foul water; ‖ *—(до чего)*, to concern, regard, relate to, hint; *что* **касается** *до*, as to; *это* **касается** *ея лично*, that's to herself; *это до васъ не* **касается,** that does not concern you, that does not

matter to you; *что* **касается** *до меня*, as concerning me, as regards me, for my part; *это* **касается** *васъ*, that regards you; *какъ только дѣло* **коснётся** *до прибыли*...., as soon as profit is in question....; *разговоръ* **коснулся** *музыки*, the conversation fell upon music; *разговоръ* **коснулся** *политики*, the conversation turned on politics.

Каска, *s. f. dim.* **-сочка**, casque, helmet; head-piece; ‖ **-сочный**, *adj.*

Каскадный, *adj.* of a cascade, of a waterfall; ‖ **-ная** *пѣвица*, music hall singer *or* artiste.

Каскадъ, *s. m.* cascade, waterfall, fall of water.

Касса, *s. f.* cash, cash-office; *сберегательная*—, savings-bank, saving-fund; ‖ *print.* case, letter-case; ‖ **-совый**, *adj.* **-вый** *счетъ*, cash-account; **-вая** *книга*, cash-book.

Кассаціонный, *adj.*—*судъ*, court of appeal, court of cassation.

Кассація, *s. f.* cassation; *подать на* **-цію**, to appeal to a court of cassation.

Кассировать, *v. a.* to reverse.

Кассиръ, *s. m.* cashier, cash-keeper; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.*

Кассія, *s. f. bot.* cassia-tree, staves-wood, quassia.

Каста, *s. f.* caste, cast.

Кастаньеты, *s. f. pl.* castanets.

Кастелянъ, *s. m.* castellan; ‖ **-лянскій**, *adj.*

Кастелянша, *s. f.* female keeper of the linen (*in a house or institution*).

Касторовый, *adj.* **-вое** *масло*, see Масло; **-вая** *шляпа*, beaver-hat.

Кастраметація, *s. f. mil.* castrametation.

Кастратъ, *s. m.* castrato.

Кастрація, *s. f.* castration, emasculation.

Кастрировать, *v. a.* to castrate, emasculate; ‖ *part. p.* **кастрированный.**

Кастрюля, *s. f. dim.* **-рюлька**, **-рюлечка**, pan, saucepan, stew-pan; ‖ **-льный**, *adj.*

Катавасія, *s. f.* canticles sung by two choirs; ‖ *fig.* jumble, confusion.

Катадіоптрика, *s. f.* catadioptrics; ‖ **-трическій**, *adj.* catadioptric, —al.

Катакомбы, *s. f. pl.* catacombs.

Каталепсія, *s. f. med.* catalepsy, catalepsis, trance.

Каталептическій, *adj.* of catalepsy, cataleptic.

Каталогъ, *s. m.* catalogue; ‖ **-ожный**, *adj.*

Катальный, *adj.* for mangling; for rolling.

Катальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* roller; calenderer;—*бѣлья*, mangler;—*съ горъ*, sledge-driver on ice-hills; ‖ —*на конькахъ*, skater.

Катаніе, *s. n.* rolling; calendering; ‖ mangling; ‖ drive, driving;—*съ горъ*, sliding down ice-hills (*on a sled*);—*на конькахъ*, skating.

Катанцы, *s. m.* **Катанки**, *s. f. pl.* felt shoes.

Катаплазма, *s. f.* cataplasm, poultice.

Катапультъ, *s. m.* catapult.

Катаракта, *s. f. med.* cataract, gutta opaca.

Катарактъ, *s. f. med.* see Катаракта; ‖ cataract, water-fall.

Катарральный, *adj.* catarrhal, catarrhous.

Катарръ, *s. m.* catarrh.

Катастрофа, *s. f.* catastrophe.

Катать, катывать, катнуть, *v. a.* to roll, bowl; ‖ to calender; ‖ to wheel, cart, carry, convey; ‖ to drive, take for a drive; ‖ to calender (*material*);—*на каткѣ*, to mangle (*linen*); ‖ to roll, flatten, laminate (*iron*); ‖ to thrash, beat; ‖ —*пилюли*, to roll pills;—*тѣсто*, to spread paste; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to roll, be rolled; **-ся** *въ экипажѣ*, to take a drive, drive out; **-ся** *верхомъ*, to take a ride; **-ся** *на лодкѣ*, to row in a boat; **-ся** *съ горъ*, to slide down ice-hills; **-ся** *на конькахъ*, to skate; **-ся** *со смѣху*, to shake one's sides with laughing; *какъ сыръ въ маслѣ* **-ся**, *fig.* to live in clover.

Катафалкъ, *s. m.* catafalco, catafalque.

Категорическій, *adj.* categorical; ‖ **-ски**, *adv.* —ly.

Категорія, *s. f.* category.

Катеръ, *s. m. naut.* cutter; transport-boat; barge.

Катетеръ, *s. m. surg.* catheter.

Катетъ, *s. m. geom. arch.* cathetus.

Катехизаторъ, Катехизація, Катехизисъ, Катехизическій, see Катихизаторъ, Катихизація, Катихизисъ, Катихизическій.

Катехуменъ, *s. m.* catechumen.

Катить, *v. a.* to roll, bowl; ‖ to come, arrive in haste; *зима* **катитъ** *на дворъ*, see Дворъ; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. n.* to roll; ‖ to flow, run; *слезы* **катятся** *изъ глазъ*, tears flow *or* trickle from the eyes; *съ него потъ градомъ* **катится**, see Градъ; ‖ **-ся** *съ горы на санкахъ*, to descend an ice-hill on a sledge; **-ся** *кубаремъ*, see Кубарь.

Катихизаторъ, *s. m.* catechist, catechizer.

Катихизація, *s. f.* catechisation.

Катихизисъ, *s. m.* catechism; ‖ **-хизическій**, *adj.* catechistic, catechistical, catechetical.

Катодъ, *s. m. phys.* cathode.

Катокъ, *s. m.* roll, roller; rolling-pin; cylinder; ‖ calender; mangle (*for linen*); ‖ skating-ground, slide, rink; ‖ **-точный**, *adj.*

Католикосъ, *s. m.* Catholicos (*the Patriarch of Armenia*).

Католикъ, *s. m.* **-личка**, *s. f.* catholic.

Католическій, *adj.* catholic, Roman catholic.

Католичество, *s. n.* **-лицизмъ**, *s. m.* catholicism.

Катоптрика, *s. f.* catoptrics; ‖ **-оптрическій**, *adj.* catoptrical.

Каторга, *s. f.* galley, galleys, hard labour, penal servitude; *fig.* drudgery, drudging; *сослать на* **-гу**, to send to the galleys; *вѣчная*—, see Вѣчный; *это настоящая*—, 'tis being a galley-slave.

Каторжникъ, *s. m.* galley-slave; convict.

Каторжный, *adj.* **-ныя** *работы*, hard labour, penal servitude; **-ное** *дѣло*, hard labour; ‖ *s.* see Каторжникъ.

Катушка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка**, reel, bobbin, spool, swift.

Катъ, *s. m. naut.* cat-water;—*блокъ*, cat-block; —*гакъ*, cat-hook.

Катышъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тышокъ**, ball; *med.* bolus.

Каурый, *adj.* fallow-bay.

Каучукъ, *s. m.* caoutchouc, gum-elastic, resin-elastic, Indian rubber; ‖ **-ковый**, *adj.*

Кафе, *s. n.* coffee-house, restaurant; —*шантанъ*, café-chantant.

Кафля, *s. f.* Dutch tile; ‖ **-фельный**, *adj.*

Кафтанъ, *s. m.* caftan, coat (*of Russian peasants*).

Кахетическій, *adj.* cachectic, —al.

Кацавейка, *s. f.* a sort of short jacket (*for women*).

Кацикъ, *s. m.* cazic, cazique.

Качалка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка**, cradle; ‖ litter, hand-barrow, stretcher; ‖ rocking-chair; ‖ swing-bar; ‖ **-лочный**, *adj.*

Качальщикъ, *s. m.* rocker, swinger.

Качаніе, *s. n.* swinging, rocking; waving, shaking; pumping; ‖ —*маятника*, oscillation of a pendulum.

Качать, качивать, качнуть, *v. a.* to swing, rock, lull (*a child to sleep*); ‖ to shake; *не* **-чайте** *столъ*, don't shake the table; ‖ to pump (*water*); to play the engine; ‖ **качай!** bowl away! go on! ‖ *v. n.*—*головою*, to shake one's head; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to balance, swing; to waver, sway; ‖ **-ся** *на доскѣ*, to see-saw; **-ся** *на качеляхъ*, to swing one's self; **-ся** *въ креслѣ*, to rock in a rocking-chair; *корабль* **-чается** *на водѣ*, the ship wavers on the water.

Качель, *s. f.* **-ли**, *pl.* swing, see-saw; ‖ **-льный**, *adj.*

Качественный, *adj. gram.* qualificative; modificative.

Качество, *s. n.* quality, property; nature.

Качка, *s. f.* swinging, rocking; waving, vibration; vacillation; ‖ *naut. боковая*—, roll, rolling, rolling motion; *килевая*—, pitching.

Качкій, *adj.* vacillating; swinging, shaking, tottering.

Качкость, *s. f.* vacillation.

Качнуть, see Качать.

Качуча, *s. f.* cachucha (*a Spanish dance*).

Каша, *s. f. dim.* **кашка**, gruel; pap; *гречневая*—, black gruel; *манная*—, manna gruel; *ячная*—, gruel of ground barley; *овсяная*—, oaten gruel; **кашка** *изъ сухарей*, pap (*for babies*); *fig.* hodge-podge, mess; *изъ всего этого вышла*—, all this ended in a mess; *prov.* **кашу** *масломъ не испортишь*, store is no sore; *оржаная—сама себя хвалитъ*, mediocrities like to boast of their pretended merits; *заваривать* **кашу**, see Заваривать.

Кашалотъ, *s. m. zool.* cachalot, spermaceti-whale.

Кашеваръ, *s. m.* gruel-boiler, cook (*of soldiers, workmen*).

Кашель, *s. m.* cough; *сухой*—, see Сухой; *у меня*—, I cough.

Кашемиръ, *s. m.* cashmere (*stuff*); ‖ **-ровый**, *adj.* of cashmere.

Кашица, *s. f.* gruel-porridge, water-gruel.

Кашка, *s. f. bot.* clover, trefoil, milfoil.

Кашляніе, *s. n.* cough, coughing.

Кашлять, кашлянуть, *v. n.* to cough.

Кашне, *s. n.* neck-cloth, scarf, comforter.

Каштановый, *adj.* of chestnut; nut-brown; **-вые** *волосы*, auburn hair; **-вое** *дерево*, chestnut-tree.

Каштанъ, *s. m.* chestnut; chestnut-tree; *дикій*—, horse-chestnut.

Кащей, *s. m.* —*безсмертный*, bare-bone, skeleton, walking skeleton, wandering Jew; ‖ skinflint, downright miser.

Каюта, *s. f. naut. dim.* **-тка**, cabin; store-room; ‖ *fig.* small room; ‖ **-тный**, *adj.*

Каютъ-компанія, *s. f. naut.* wardroom.

Каяться, *v. n.* to confess one's self, avow;—*въ своихъ грѣхахъ*, to confess one's sins; ‖ to repent, rue, regret; *ты будешь*—, *что оскорбилъ его*, you will repent of having offended him; *не* **кайся** *сдѣлавши добро*, don't regret having done a good deed.

Каѳедра, *s. f.* cathedra; pulpit, chair; ‖ tribune.

Каѳедральный, *adj.*—*соборъ*, cathedral church.

Каѳизма, *s. f.* section of the psalter.

Каѳолическій, *adj.* universal, catholical (*of the Greek religion*).

Квадрантъ, *s. m. astr.* quadrant.

Квадратецъ, *s. m. print.* m-quadrat.

Квадратный, *adj.* quadratic; square; ‖ —*корень*, *math.* see Корень.

Квадратура, *s. f. geom.* quadrature; squaring;—*круга*, the quadrature, the squaring of the circle.

Квадратъ, *s. m. math. dim.* **-тикъ**, square; ‖ square number; ‖ *print.* quadrat.

Квадрильонъ, *s. m. math.* quadrillion.

Кваканье, *s. n.* croak, croaking (*of frogs*); quack (*of ducks*).

Квакать, квакнуть, *v. n.* to croak (*of frogs*); to quack (*of ducks*).

Квакеръ, *s. m.* **-рша**, *s. f.* quaker, broad-brim.

Квакуша, *s. f. dim.* **квакушка**, frog.

Квалификація, *s. f.* qualification.

Квалифицировать, *v. a.* to qualify; ‖ *part. p.* **квалифицированный.**

Кварта, *s. f.* quart (*measure for liquids*); ‖ *mus.* fourth.

Кварталъ, *s. m.* quarter, ward (*of a town*).

Квартальный, *adj.* of quarter;—*надзиратель*, the police-officer.

Квартантъ, *s. m. print.* quarto.

Квартеръ-декъ, *s. m. naut.* quarter-deck.

Квартетъ, *s. m. mus.* quartet, quartetto; ‖ **-тетный**, *adj.*

Квартира, *s. f. dim.* **-рка**, lodging, apartments, suite of apartments; lodgment; *меблированная*—, furnished apartments; *отдается въ наймы*—, see Наемъ; *я плачу за* **-ру** *помѣсячно*, I pay my rent monthly; *съѣзжать съ* **-ры**, see Съѣзжать; ‖ *mil.* quarters, cantonment; *зимнія* **-ры**, winter quarters; *вольныя* **-ры**, free quarters; *главная*—, head-quarters.

Квартирмейстеръ, *s. m. mil.* quartermaster, barrack-master; ‖ *naut.* quartermaster, boat-swain's mate.

Квартирный, *adj.* of lodging, of quarters;—*билетъ*, a billet (*for troops*).

Квартированіе, *s. n.* **Квартировка**, *s. f.* dwelling, residing; ‖ *mil.* cantonment.

Квартировать, *v. n.* to lodge, dwell, reside, live; ‖ *mil.* to quarter.

Квартирьеръ, *s. m. mil.* billeter, quarter-master.

Квартованіе, *s. n. chem.* quartation.

Квартовать, *v. a.* to make the quartation.

Квартъ, *s. m.* quart (*at piquet*); — *мажоръ*, quart major.

Кварцъ, *s. m. min.* quartz; — *желѣзнякъ*, sinoper, sinopite, sinople, rubric; *прозрачный зеленый*—, phase, phasis; ‖ **кварцовый**, *adj.* quartzy, quartzose.

Квасильный, *adj.* for fermenting.

Квасить, *v. a.* to ferment, sour, make sour; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to ferment, work, sour, turn sour.

Квасникъ, *s. m.* kvass-brewer, kvass-man.

Квасной, *adj.* of kvass, for kvass.

Кваснуть, *v. n.* to become acid, sour, turn sour.

Квасоваръ, *s. m.* kvass-brewer.

Квассія, *s. f. bot.* quassia, simarouba.

Квасцевать, *v. a.* to soak in alum.

Квасцовый, *adj.* of alum, aluminous; **-вая** *яма*, alum-pit; —*заводъ*, alum-house, alum-works.

Квасцы, *s. m. pl.* alum; *перистые*—, alum-plume; *кремнистые*—, alum-stone.

Квасъ, *s. m.* kvass (*a drink*); ‖ *pl.* **квасы**, tanner's ooze.

Кваша, *s. f.* leaven, leavened dough.

Квашеніе, *s. n.* fermenting.

Квашенный, *part. p. adj.* acid, sour.

Квашня, *s. f.* trough, kneading-trough.

Кверху, *adv.* in the air, up in the air, up; *ногами*—, with the feet up.

Квесторъ, *s. m.* questor; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.*

Квестура, *s. f.* questorship.

Квинта, *s. f. mus.* fifth (*interval*); ‖ string of a violin; treble string.

Квинтетъ, *s. m.* quintetto, quintet; ‖ **-тетный**, *adj.*

Квинтъ-эссенція, *s. f. chem.* quintessence.

Квитанція, *s. f.* receipt, discharge, quittance.

Квитаться, *v. rec.* (*съ кѣмъ*), to pay, pay off, be quits, get quit of.

Квитовое дерево, *s. n.* quince-tree.

Квитъ, *s. m. bot.* quince.
Квитъ, Квѝты, *adj. indecl.* discharged, out of debt, quit, quits; *быть* **-ту,** to go quits; to be, come even with one; *мы съ тобою* **-ты,** we are quits.
Квіетѝзмъ, *s. m.* quietism.
Квіетѝстъ, *s. m.* quietist.
Квòрумъ, *s. m.* quorum.
Кѐгель, *s. m. print.* the depth of a letter.
Кегельбàнъ, *s. m.* skittle-ground.
Кеглеобрàзный, *adj.* turbinate, turbinated, having the form of a skittle.
Кѐгля, *s. f.* nine-pin, skittle, skittle-pin; *играть въ* **-ли,** to play at nine-pins; ‖ **-гельный,** *adj.*
Кедрòвка, *s. f. orn.* nut-hatch, nut-jobber, nut-pecker, nut-cracker, nut-breaker.
Кедрòвникъ, *s. m.* plot of cedar-trees.
Кедръ, *s. m. bot.* cedar, cedar-tree; ‖ **кедрòвый,** *adj.* cedar, cedarn, cedrine.
Келàрство, *s. n.* the office of a cellarer.
Келàрь, *s. m.* cellarer, cellarist; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Кѐлейка, *s. f. dim. of* Келья, cellule.
Келѐйникъ, *s. m.* lay-brother, convert; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* lay-sister, convert.
Келѐйный, *adj.* of cell; ‖ secret, private; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* secretly, privately.
Кѐлья, *s. f.* cell.
Кѐмбрикъ, *s. m.* cambric, lawn; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*
Кенгурỳ, *s. f. zool.* kangaroo.
Кентòнъ, *s. m.* cento.
Кѐньга, *s. f.* fur galosh.
Керàмика, *s. f.* ceramics.
Кѐрвель, *s. m. bot.* chervil, shepherd's-needle, cow-weed; —*пахучій,* sweet-fern.
Керосѝнъ, *s. m.* kerosene.
Кѐсарево *или* **Кѐсарское** *сѣченіе, see* Цесарское сѣченіе.
Кѐсарь, Кѐсарскій, *see* Цесарь, Цесарскій.
Кессòнъ, *s. m. build.* coffer-dam.
Кѐтенсъ-пòмпа, *s. f. naut.* chain-pump.
Кефѝръ, *s. m.* kefir, kephir.
Кибѝтка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** kibitka, tilt-cart; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Кивàніе, *s. n.* nodding.
Кивàть, кивнỳть, *v. n.* to nod;—*кому головой,* to nod to one, beckon with a nod, tip the wink; **-нỳть** *головой въ знакъ согласія,* to nod assent.
Кѝверъ, *s. m. mil.* shako *(soldier's cap);* ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Кивòкъ, *s. m.* nod.
Кивòтъ, *s. m.* the ark;—*завѣта Господня,* the ark of the covenant, the holy ark, the ark of the Lord; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Кидàніе, *s. n.* throwing, throw, casting.
Кидàть, кѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw, cast, fling, sling, hurl, launch; **кѝнуть** *книгу на столъ,* to throw a book on the table; **кѝнуть** *камень въ окно,* to fling a stone at the window; —*жребій, see* Жребій; ‖ to cast aside, abandon, leave, quit, forsake; **кѝнуть** *службу,* to leave the service;—*музыку,* to give up music; ‖ to bring forth *(of animals);* ‖ **кѝнуть** *кровь, see* Кровь; ‖ —*ружьемъ, mil.* to exercise arms; ‖ *v. imp. меня* **-дàетъ** *въ дрожь,* I am taken with a cold shiver; *меня* **-дàетъ** *то въ жаръ, то въ холодъ,* I am at one time hot, at one time cold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw one's self, cast one's self, leap, spring, rush; *онъ* **кѝнулся** *къ нему въ ноги,* he threw himself at his feet; *толпа* **кѝнулась** *къ двери,* the crowd rushed to the door; *они* **кѝнулись** *на непріятеля,* they rushed on the enemy, they fell upon the enemy; **кѝнуться** *навстрѣчу,* to rush to meet; *волки* **-дàются** *на людей,* wolves attack men; **-ся** *во всѣ стороны,* to throw one's self about; ‖ *кровь, вино* **-дàется** *въ голову,* blood, wine rises *or* flies up to the head; *запахъ* **-дàется** *въ носъ,* the smell gets up the nose; ‖ *это* **-дàется** *въ глаза,* that is obvious to, that strikes the eye; ‖ *v. rec. (чѣмъ),* to pelt each other with; ‖ *part. p.* **кѝданный, кѝнутый.**
Кизѝль, *s. m.* burning-bush, gatten-tree, evergreen-thorn, box-thorn, hound-tree, medlar; ‖ **-левый,** *adj.*
Кѝка, *s. f. dim.* **кѝчка,** head-dress *(of peasant women).*
Кикѝмора, *s. f. pop.* phantom, ghost, spectre.
Киксъ, *s. m.* a miss *(at billiards).*
Килà, *s. f. med.* hernia, rupture, burst; ‖ **-ловòй,** *adj.*
Килевàніе, *s. n.* careening, careen.
Килевàть, *v. n. naut.* to careen, lay on careen, keel.
Килевòй, *adj.* of keel, of bottom; **-вàя** *качка, see* Качка.
Кѝленбанка, *s. f. naut.* careening-wharf.
Килогрàммъ, *s. m.* kilogram, kilogramme.
Киломѐтръ, *s. m.* kilometer, kilometre.
Киль, *s. m. naut.* keel, bottom *(of ships); на ровный—,* upon *or* on an even keel.
Кильвàтеръ, *s. m. naut.* wake, ship's-wake, dead-water.
Кѝлька, *s. f. ichth.* northern pilchard; ‖ **кѝлечный,** *adj.*
Кильсòнъ, *s. m. naut.* keelson, kelson.
Кимвàлъ, *s. m.* **Кимвàлы,** *pl.* cymbal.
Кинемàтика, *s. f.* kinematics, cinematics.
Кинематогрàфъ, *s. m.* kinematograph, cinematograph.
Кинѐтика, *s. f.* kinetics.
Кинетѝческій, *adj.* kinetic, —al.
Кинетоскòпъ, *s. m.* kinetoscope.
Кинжàлъ, *s. m.* poniard, dagger; ‖ **-àлище,** *s. m. augm.* large poniard, large dagger; ‖ **-жàльный,** *adj.*
Кѝноварь, *s. f.* cinnabar, vermilion; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Кинòвія, Киновѝя, *s. f.* cenoby.
Кѝнуть, *see* Кидать.
Кѝпа, *s. f.* bale, pack, package; file, bundle.
Кипарѝсъ, *s. m. bot.* cypress, cypress-tree; *садовый—,* semen-contra; ‖ **-сный, -совый,** *adj.*
Кѝперъ, Кѝпоръ, *s. m.* twill, twilled stuff; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* twilled; **-ный** *бархатъ, see* Бархатъ; **-ное** *англійское сукно,* double-milled cloth.
Кипрѐй, *s. m. bot.* willow-herb; ‖ **-йный,** *adj.*
Кипсѐй, *s. m. print.* ink-block, block, ink-table, ink-trough.
Кѝпсекъ, *s. m.* keepsake.
Кипỳчесть, *s. f.* the state of what is boiling.
Кипỳчій, *adj.* boiling, boiling hot, scalding-hot, foaming.
Кипѣ̀лка, *s. f.* quick lime, unslacked lime.
Кипѣ̀лый, *adj.* boiled.
Кипѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* bubbling, boiling, ebullition; ‖ *chem.* effervescence.
Кипѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to boil, bubble, rise in bubbles, effervesce;—*сильно, ключомъ, бѣлымъ ключомъ,* to boil fast; *онъ* **кипѝтъ** *гнѣвомъ,* he boils with rage;—*злобой,* to be incensed; ‖ to foam, froth; *море* **кипѝтъ,** the sea foams; ‖ to swarm, abound, teem; *народъ* **кипѝтъ** *на площади,* the place swarms with people; ‖ *работа у него* **кипѝтъ,** he works hard, he works quickly.
Кипятѝльникъ, *s. m.* boiler-tub.
Кипятѝльный, *adj.* for boiling.
Кипятѝть, *v. a.* to boil, scald; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be boiled, boil; ‖ *v. r.* to be excited; ‖ *part. p.* **кипячёный.**
Кипятòкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-òчекъ,** boiling water.
Кипячѐніе, *s. n.* boiling.
Кипя̀чій, *adj.* boiling, boiling hot, scalding-hot.
Кирàса, *s. f.* cuirass, breast-plate.
Кирасѝръ, *s. m. mil.* cuirassier, iron-sides; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Киркà, *s. f. dim.* **кирòчка,** spade, spud, spaddle, hoe, mattock; grub-axe, hacking-knife; ‖ mason's hammer; scraper; pin-axe; ‖ **кирòчный,** *adj.*
Кѝрка, *s. f. pop.* church *(protestant);* ‖ **кѝрочный,** *adj.*
Кирказòнъ, *s. m. bot.* clematis, aristolochy, birth-wort, hard-wort.
Кирпѝчникъ, *s. m.* brick-maker.
Кирпѝчный, *adj.* of brick; —*обломокъ,* brick-bat; —*заводъ,* **-ная** *глина,* **-ная** *стѣна,* **-ная** *кладка, see* Заводъ, Глина, Стѣна, Кладка.
Кирпѝчъ, *s. m.* brick; *collect.* bricks; *построенный изъ* **-чà,** brick-built; *огнеупорный—, see* Огнеупорный.
Киршъ-вàсеръ, *s. m.* kirschwasser.
Кисà, *s. f.* bag; purse.
Кѝса, *s. f. dim.* **кѝска,** puss, pussy, cat.
Кисѐль, *s. m.* kissel *(a kind of jelly); prov. зà семь верстъ* **-лѝ** *хлебать,* it will not quit cost, it is not worth the while; *они между собою десятая вода на* **-лѣ̀,** they are not in the least related; ‖ *морской—, zool.* sea-nettle, medusa; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Кисѐтъ, *s. m.* tobacco-pouch, tobacco-bag; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Кисея̀, *s. f. dim.* **-сѐйка,** muslin; *легкая—,* book-muslin; ‖ **-сѐйный,** *adj.*
Кѝсленькій, *adj.* sourish, tartish.
Кѝслица, *s. f. bot.* little sorrel, wood-sorrel, oxys, piperidge.
Кѝсло, *adv. dim.* **-лѐнько, -ловàто,** sourly, acidly.
Кисловàтость, *s. f.* sourness.
Кисловàтый, *adj.* sourish, tartish, acidulous.
Кислорòдъ, *s. m. chem.* oxygen; ‖ **-òдный,** *adj.* **-ный** *газъ,* oxygen gas.
Кисловàдкій, *adj.* sweet and sour, rough and smooth.
Кѝслость, *s. f.* acidity, sourness, tartness.
Кислотà, *s. f.* acidity, acidness, sourness; tartness; ‖ *chem.* acid; *азотная—,* nitric acid; *азотистая—,* nitrous acid; *безводная—,* anhydrous acid; *борная—,* boracic acid; *виннокаменная—,* tartaric acid; *лимонная—,* citric acid; *мышьяковая—,* arsenic acid; *синеродисто-водородная—,* hydrocyanic acid; *синильная—,* prussic acid; cyanic acid; *соленая—,* hydrochloric acid, spirit of salt; *сѣрная—,* sulphuric acid; *уксусная—,* acetic acid.
Кислòтный, *adj. chem.* acid.
Кѝслый, *adj.* sour, acid, tart; **-лые** *плоды,* sour fruits; **-лая** *капуста, see* Капуста; **-лыя** *щи, see* Щи; ‖ *fig.* **-лое** *лицо,* **-лая** *рожа,* a long face; *сдѣлать* **-лое** *лицо,* to draw a long face; ‖ *chem.* acid.
Кислѣ̀ть, *see* Киснуть.
Кисля̀тина, *s. f.* sour fruit; sour drink; sour taste; ‖ *s. c. fig.* a listless, indolent person.
Кѝснуть, *v. n.* to sour, turn sour, become acid; ‖ *fig.* to languish in an obscure situation, grow old in an employment.
Кистà, *s. f. med.* cyst, cystis.
Кистѐнь, *s. m.* iron ball fastened to a strap, hurl-bat, whirl-bat.
Кистеобрàзный, *adj.* pencil-shaped.
Кистовѝдный, *adj.* cystic, cystiform, cystoid.
Кѝсточка, *s. f. dim. of* Кисть, pencil, brush, tassel; *бритвенная—,* shaving-brush.
Кисть, *s. f.* forewrist, wrist; ‖ hair-pencil *(of artists);* paint-brush *(of painters);* ‖ handling *(in painting);* ‖ bunch, cluster *(of grapes);* ‖ tuft, tassel *(of a girdle);* ‖ puff *(for powder),* powder-puff; ‖ *кропильная—,* aspergile, aspergillum, holy-water sprinkler; ‖ **-тевòй,** *adj.*
Кисъ-Кисъ, *interj.* puss-puss *(used for calling cats).*
Китàйка, *s. f. dim.* **-àечка,** nankeen *(stuff);* ‖ **-àйчатый,** *adj.*
Кѝтель, *s. m. mil.* a summer uniform of white stuff.
Китобòйное сỳдно, *s. n.* whale-boat.
Китовѝдный, *adj.* cetaceous.
Китòвый, *adj.* cetaceous; *chem.* cetic; **-вая** *ловля,* whale-fishery; —*усъ,* whale-bone, whale-fin; baleen; ribs *(of an umbrella);*—*жиръ,* spermaceti, whale-oil, cetine, sperm, speck, blubber; **-вая** *кислота,* cetic acid.
Китолòвный, *adj.* used for the whale-fishery; **-ное** *судно, see* Судно.
Китолòвство, *s. n.* whale-fishery.
Китолòвъ, *s. m.* whale-fisher, whale-man.
Китообрàзный, *adj. nat. hist.* cetaceous; **-ное** *животное,* cetacean.
Китъ, *s. m. zool.* whale; ‖ *astr.* Cetus.
Кичѝться, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to grow *or* get proud of, be proud of, pride one's self upon, stand upon, be puffed up about; to magnify one's self.
Кѝчка, *dim. of* Кика.
Кичлѝвость, *s. f.* pride, haughtiness, presumption.
Кичлѝвый, *adj.* haughty, proud, presumptuous, presuming, self-conceited; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Кишѐчный, *adj.* intestinal; *фабрика* **-ныхъ** *струнъ,* gut-works; *фабрикантъ* **-ныхъ** *струнъ,* gut-worker.
Кишкà, *s. f.* gut, intestine, bowel, entrails; ‖ *anat. прямая—,* rectum; *двѣнадцатиперстная—,* duodenum; ‖ hose, pipe, leathern pipe *(for conducting water).*
Кишмѝшъ, *s. m.* stoneless grapes.
Кишмя̀, *adv.* in great number; —*кишѣть, see* Кишѣть.
Кишнѐцъ, *s. m. bot.* coriander.
Кишѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to swarm, move in great crowds *or* quantity about; *улицы* **-шàтъ** *народомъ,* the streets are thronged with people, the streets flow with men.
Киѳàра, *s. f.* cithara, cithern, cittern *(of ancients).*
Кій, *s. m.* cue, billiard-stick; ‖ **кіевый,** *adj.*
Кіòскъ, *s. m.* kiosk, pavilion.
Кіòта, *s. f.* image-case.
Клавикòрды, *s. m. pl.* harpsichord, clavichord; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Клàвиша, *s. f.* **Клàвишъ,** *s. m.* stop, key *(of a piano).*
Клавіатỳра, *s. f.* key-board, key-frame, finger-board, claviary, keys.
Клàдбище, *s. n.* cemetery, burial-ground, burial-place, burying-ground; grave-yard, church-yard, mortuary; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*
Кладбѝщенскій, *adj.* placed in a burial-ground; belonging to a church-yard.
Кладенѐцъ, *s. m. мечъ—,* steel sword.
Клàденый, *part. p.* cut; emasculated, castrated, gelded, gelt.
Клàдень, *s. m.* sole, sill, beam, sleeper, ground-timber, raising-piece.
Клàдка, *s. f.* laying; *бутовая—,* rough-walling; *каменная—, see* Каменный; *кирпичная—,* brick-work; —*лѣса,* stack.
Кладовàя, *s. f.* warehouse, store-house, store-room, magazine.

Кладовщикъ, *s. m.* material-man.
Кладчикъ, *s. m.* setter, piler;—*рельсовъ,* plate-layer.
Кладъ, *s. m.* treasure, treasure-trove.
Кладь, *s. f.* load, cargo, lading, freight; ‖ plank *(for crossing a stream).*
Кладжа, *s. f.* laying, setting, piling; ‖ gelding; ‖ load, cargo, lading.
Клака, *s. f.* claque.
Клакёръ, *s. m.* clapper, claqueur.
Клакъ, *s. m.* opera-hat.
Кланъ, *s. m. hist.* clan.
Кланяться, *v. n.* to make a bow; to greet, salute; — *низко, въ поясъ,* to make a very low bow; ‖ to give *or* send one's compliments; **-няйтесь** *ему отъ меня,* my compliments to him; ‖ *pop.*—*чѣмъ,* to present with; ‖ to dance attendance.
Клапанъ, *s. m.* valve; *предохранительный—, воздушный—, see* Предохранительный, Воздушный; —*воздушнаго насоса,* blow-valve; ‖ key *(of an instrument);* ‖ flap; pocket-flap, pocket-lid *(of clothes).*
Кларетъ, *s. m.* claret *(wine).*
Кларнетистъ, *s. m.* clarinet-player.
Кларнетъ, *s. m.* clarinet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Классикъ, *s. m.* classic, classic author.
Классификація, *s. f.* classification.
Классифицировать, *v. a.* to class, classify.
Классицизмъ, *s. m.* classicism.
Классическій, *adj.* classic, classical; —*авторъ,* standard author; **-ская** *гимназія,* grammar-school.
Классный, *adj.* of class; **-ное** *время,* school-time; **-ная** *дама,* the superintendent of a class.
Классъ, *s. m.* class, form; school-room; rank; *животное царство дѣлится на* **классы,** the animal kingdom is divided into classes; *ученикъ пятаго* **класса,** scholar *or* pupil of the fifth class *or* form; *инспекторъ* **классовъ,** inspector of studies; *часы* **классовъ,** school-hours.
Класть, *v. a. irr. (perf.* **положить),** to put, set, lay, place; —, **положить** *слова на музыку, see* Полагать; —*мысли на бумагу,* to set down one's thoughts in writing;—*краски на картину,* to lay colours on a picture; **положить** *своего противника на мѣстѣ,* **положить** *оружіе передъ побѣдителемъ, see* Полагать; —*фундаментъ,* to lay the foundation; — *деньги въ банкъ,* to invest money in a bank; to pay in, into; ‖ to build, wall up; ‖ to geld, spay, cut *(animals);* ‖ to lay *(eggs);* ‖ to value, appraise; *онъ* **кладётъ** *свой трудъ во сто рублей,* he values his labour at a hundred rubles; ‖ —*въ кучу,* to heap up, pile up; —*на счетахъ,* to suppute;—*скирдъ,* to stack; ‖ —*земные поклоны,* to pray *(to God)* with genuflection; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid, be built, *etc.*
Клеваніе, *s. n.* pecking, picking; biting.
Клевать, клюнуть, *v. a.* to peck, pick; ‖ to strike with the neb; ‖ to bite, bite at a hook, nibble *(of a fish); рыба* **-вала** *у меня раза два, три,* I have had two or three bites; ‖ —*носомъ, see* Носъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to peck one another; to strike with the neb; ‖ *part. p.* **клёванный.**
Клеверъ, *s. m. bot.* clover, trefoil, lucern; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Клевета, *s. f.* calumny, calumniation, slander, detraction, aspersion; scandal; *взвести* **-ту,** to invent, devise a calumny; *нравственность моя выше* **-ты,** my virtue is free from scandal.
Клеветать, *v. a. (на кого),* to calumniate, traduce, slander, detract, asperse, cast an aspersion upon, scandalize.
Клеветникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* calumniator, slanderer, traducer, asperser.
Клеветничать, *see* Клеветать
Клевокъ, *s. m.* a peck with the bill; ‖ a bite *(of fishes).*
Клевретство, *s. n.* coterie, set.
Клевретъ, *s. m.* agent, setter on; instrument; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Клёвъ, *s. m.* nibbling, biting *(at a hook).*
Клееваръ, *s. m.* glue-boiler.
Клееватый, *adj.* limy, sticky, glutinous.
Клеевой, *adj.* of glue, of paste.
Клеевщикъ, *s. m.* gluer, paster, cementer.
Клееніе, *s. n.* gluing, pasting.
Клеёнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** cerecloth, oil-cloth, oil-skin, buckram; *половая—,* floor-cloth; ‖ **-ёночный,** *adj.*
Клеёнчатый, *adj.*—*чехолъ,* oil-case.
Клей, *s. m.* glue, paste, size; *губной—, see* Губной; *вишневый—,* cherry-gum; *птичій—,* lime, bird-lime; *bot.* misletoe, kneeholly, kneeholm; *рыбій—,* isinglass, ichthyocol, fish-glue; *мездровый, шубный, столярный—,* glue, joiner's glue.
Клейка, *s. f.* gluing, pasting.
Клейкій, *adj. dim.* **-коватый,** gluey, gluish, limy, sticky, glutinous, viscous, viscid, ropy, sizy.
Клейковатость, *see* Клейкость.
Клейковина, *s. f.* gluten, glutine.
Клейкость, *s. f.* glueyness, glutinousness, glutinosity, viscosity, viscidity, viscousness.
Клейльный, *adj.* for gluing *or* pasting.
Клейльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* gluer, paster, cementer.
Клейменіе, *s. n.* stamping, marking.
Клеймильщикъ, *s. m.* stamper, marker, brander.
Клеймить, *v. a.* to stamp;—*бумагу,* to stamp paper; — *товары,* to stamp goods; ‖ to mark *(a horse);* ‖ to mark, set a mark, brand, stigmatize *(a criminal);* ‖ *part. p.* **клеймёный.**
Клеймо, *s. n.* stamp, mark; marking-iron, brand, stigma;—*на ухѣ у животныхъ,* ear-mark, lug-mark;—, *накладываемое на золото и серебро,* ball-mark; *почтовое—,* post-mark.
Клейноды, *s. f. pl.* regalia, insignia of office.
Клейстеръ, *s. m.* paste; ‖ **-стерный,** *adj.*
Клейстый, *adj.* resinous, gummy.
Клеить, клеивать, *v. a.* to glue, paste, stick; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be glued; ‖ *fig.* to go on well; *дѣло не* **клеится,** the affair comes to no arrangement; *разговоръ не* **клеился,** the conversation flagged.
Клейщикъ, *see* Клеильщикъ.
Кленникъ, Кленовникъ, *s. m.* plot of maple-trees.
Клёнъ, *s. m. dim.* **кленокъ,** acer, maple, maple-tree; *сахарный—, see* Сахарный; ‖ **кленовый,** *adj.* aceric.
Клепальный, *adj.* for being riveted;—*молотокъ,* riveting-hammer; —*станокъ, see* Станокъ.
Клепаніе, *s. n* false accusation, calumny, slander, detraction, aspersion.
Клепать, *v. a.* to rivet; ‖ to beat, hammer; ‖ *v. n. (на кого),* to accuse falsely, calumniate, slander, traduce, detract; ‖ *part. p.* **клёпанный.**
Клёпка, *s. f.* riveting; ‖ beating, hammering.
Клептоманія, *s. f.* kleptomania, cleptomania.
Клерикализмъ, *s. m.* clericalism.
Клерикалъ, *s. m.* cleric, an adherent of the clerical party.
Клерикальный, *adj.* cleric, —al.
Клеровать, *v. a. chem.* to clarify, clear.
Клеровка, *s. f.* **Клерованіе,** *s. n.* clarification.
Клёстъ, *s. m.* **Клестовка,** *s. f. orn.* cross-bill.
Клетингъ, Клетень, *s. m. naut.* keckling, serving, service.
Клетневать, *v. a. naut.* to keckle, serve.
Клетневина, *s. f. naut.* old canvass for service; furring piece.

Клёцка, *s. f.* small ball of dough.
Клешня, *s. f.* claw *(of crabs, of lobsters).*
Клещакъ, *s. m.* ear-wig, ear-piercer *(insect).*
Клещевина, *s. f. bot.* castor-plant, oil-tree, Palma-Christi; ‖ **-винный,** *adj.* **-винное** *масло, see* Масло.
Клещи, *s. f. pl.* pincers, pinchers, nippers;—*кузнечныя,* forge-tongs, smith-tongs;—*для гвоздей,* cutting-nipper, cutting-player; ‖ hame; ‖ *tech.* claw.
Клещинецъ, *s. m. bot.* arum, friar's-cowl.
Клещъ, *s. m.* tick, tike, mite, wood-tick, copper-worm, hand-worm, taint *(insect).*
Кливеръ, *s. m. naut.* jib, standing jib.
Клика, *s. f.* clique, clan.
Кликаніе, *s. n.* calling.
Кликать, кликнуть, *v. a.* to call; — *громко кого,* to call after; ‖ *part. p.* **кликанный.**
Кликуша, *s. f.* a woman possessed with the devil.
Кликъ, *s. m.* call, shout.
Климактерическій, *adj.* climacteric; —*періодъ,* climacteric.
Климатологія, *s. f.* climatology; ‖ **-логическій,** *adj.* climatological.
Климатъ, *s. m.* climate; ‖ **-тическій,** *adj.* climatic, —al.
Клиника, *s. f. med.* clinic; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.* clinic, —al.
Клинокъ, *s. m.* blade *(of a sword);* ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*
Клинообразный, *adj.* cuniform, cuneiform, cuneal, cuneate, cuneated, wedge-shaped; sphenoid, sphenodal; **-ныя** *письмена,* cuniform characters.
Клинъ, *s. m. dim.* **клинчикъ, клинышекъ,** coin, quoin, wedge, spike; — *деревянный,* frow; *вбивать—,* to wedge; *prov. свѣтъ не* **клиномъ** *сталъ, не* **клиномъ** *сошелся,* the world is large enough to contain all the people;—**клиномъ** *вышибается,* one nail drives out another; *какъ не кинь, а все—,* the situation has no issue; ‖ gore, gusset *(of shirts and chemises);* ‖ *art.* quoin, coin, coigne.
Клиперъ, *s. m. naut.* clipper *(ship).*
Клирикъ, *s. m.* clerk, clergyman, ecclesiastic.
Клиросъ, *pop.* **Крылосъ,** *s. m.* choir; ‖ **-осный,** *adj.*
Клирошанинъ, *s. m.* chorist, chorister, quirister, singing-boy.
Клирошанка, *s. f.* singing nun.
Клиръ, *s. m.* clergy; ‖ lower clergy.
Клистирный, *adj.* **-ная** *трубка, see* Трубка.
Клистиръ, *s. m.* clyster, lavement.
Клиторъ, *s. m. anat.* clitoris.
Кличка, *s. f.* calling, appellation *(of dogs); fig.—по шерсти,* a name expressing the qualities *or* character of its bearer.
Кличъ, *s. m.* call; *кликнуть—,* to call the people for some enterprise; ‖ publication, proclamation.
Клише, *s. n.* cliché.
Кліентура, *s. f.* clients, clientele, clientship, clientage.
Кліентъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* client.
Клоака, *s. f.* cloaca.
Клобукъ, *s. m.* cowl, hood.
Клобучечить, *see* Каблучечить.
Клокастый, *adj.* tufted, tufty.
Клокотать, *v. n.* to bubble, bubble up; to boil fast.
Клокотъ, *s. m.* **Клокотаніе,** *s. n.* bubbling, boiling fast.
Клокъ, *s. m. dim.* **клочокъ,** tuft, lock;—*волосъ,* tuft of hair;—*шерсти,* flock of wool;—*соломы, сѣна,* wad; ‖ small piece, scrap;—*земли,* a small piece of land; *разорвать въ* **клочки,** to tear up, tear to pieces.
Клонить, *v. a.* to incline, bow, bend, bow down;—*ко сну,* to make one sleepy; *меня* **клонитъ** *ко сну,* I am beginning to be sleepy *or* I am getting sleepy, I am overcome with sleep; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to incline, lean; to tend, draw towards, grow towards; *побѣда* **клонится** *на нашу сторону,* the victory inclines to our side *or* begins to declare in our favour; *день* **клонится** *къ вечеру,* the day is declining, is almost spent; *солнце* **клонится** *къ западу,* the sun in setting.
Клопогонникъ, *s. m. bot.* bugwort.
Клопъ, *s. m.* bug; *древесный —,* wood-bug, chermes; *водяной—,* boat-fly; ‖ **-повый,** *adj.* **-вое** *сѣмя,* tick-seed.
Клотъ, *s. m. dim.* **клотикъ,** *naut.* truck.
Клоунъ, *s. m.* clown.
Клохтанье, *s. n.* clucking *(of a hen).*
Клохтать, *v. n.* to cluck *(of hens).*
Клохтунья, *s. f.* a clucking hen.
Клочковатый, *adj.* tufted, tufty; clotty.
Клубень, *s. m. bot.* tuber.
Клубиться, *v. n.* to roll, bowl, turn round and round, whirl, whirl round.
Клубника, *s. f. dim.* **-ничка,** strawberry, garden strawberry; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*
Клубниковка, *s. f.* strawberry liqueur.
Клубоватый, *adj.* ball-like, globular.
Клубъ, *s. m. dim.* **клубокъ, клубочекъ,** ball, clew, clue; **клубокъ** *нитокъ, шелку,* ball of thread, of silk; *свернуться* **клубкомъ,** *въ* **клубокъ,** to roll one's self up; ‖ curling cloud *(of smoke);* —*табачнаго дыма,* a puff of tobbaco-smoke.
Клубъ, *s. m.* club; club-house; *англійскій—,* the English club; ‖ **клубный, клубскій,** *adj.* **клубскій** *уставъ,* club-law.
Клумба, *s. f.* flower-bed, flower-plot.
Клыкастый, *adj.* with large tusks.
Клыкъ, *s. m. dim.* **клычокъ, клычочекъ,** tusk *(of a boar);* laniary-tooth, canine-tooth, dog-tooth; ‖ **клыковый,** *adj.*
Клѣтка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** cage; *посадить птичку въ* **-ку,** to cage a bird, to put a bird into a cage; *prov. золотая—соловью не потѣха,* a fine cage does not fill a bird's belly; ‖ pile, heap;—*кирпича,* clamp of bricks; ‖ check, square, square stripe; **-ки** *на ситцѣ,* checks on chintz; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Клѣточникъ, *s. m.* cage-maker.
Клѣтушка, *s. f.* a small room *or* building.
Клѣтчатка, *s. f. anat.* cellular tissue, cellular membrane.
Клѣтчатый, *adj.* checkered, with squares.
Клѣтчатый, *adj. anat.* cellular, cellulose; **-тая** *плева, see* Клѣтчатка.
Клѣть, *s. f.* room, chamber; ‖ pantry, buttery, larder.
Клювъ, *s. m.* beak, bill, neb *(of a bird).*
Клюзъ, *s. m. naut.* hawse, hawse-hole; ‖ **-бакъ,** manger, manger of a ship; **-сакъ,** hawse-bag, hawse-plug.
Клюка, *s. f.* crutch, leaning-stick.
Клюква, *s. f. bot.* clukwa, moor-berry, huckle-berry; ‖ **-венный,** *adj.*
Клюковатый, *adj.* in the form of a crutch.
Ключарство, *s. n.* sacristanship.
Ключарь, *s. m.* sacristan; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Ключевой, *adj.* of spring; **-вая** *вода,* spring water.
Ключикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ключъ, a small key, watch-key.
Ключистый, *adj.* abounding in springs.
Ключица, *s. f. anat.* clavicle, collar-bone; ‖ **-чичный,** *adj.*
Ключникъ, *s. m.* butler, house-keeper, steward, house-steward, majordomo; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Ключница, *s. f.* housekeeper, housewife.

Ключничать, *v. n.* to be housekeeper *or* housewife.

Ключничество, *s. n.* butlership.

Ключъ, *s. m.* key *(prop. and fig.)*;—*отъ часовъ*, watch-key; *воровской*—, master-key, picklock; *ходить въ* **ключахъ**, to be housekeeper *or* housewife; ‖ *(въ сводѣ)*, key-stone *(of a vault)*; ‖ *mus.* key, clef, cliff; *басовый*—, bass clef; *дискантовый* или *скрипичный*—, the treble clef; —*настройщика*, tuning-hammer, tuning-key; ‖ —*для разбиранія секретнаго шифра*, cipher-key; —*для выдергиванія зубовъ, зуборвный*—, tooth-drawer's key, pelican, forcer; —*для развинчиванія гаекъ*, key-screw;—*для поднятія большихъ камней*, ram's-head; ‖ source, spring, fountain; well, well-head, well-spring; *бить* **ключомъ**, to spout, spurt; *кипѣть* **ключомъ**, *see* Кипѣть.

Клякса, *s. f.* blot.

Клямсъ, *s. m. naut.* clamp.

Клянчить, *see* Канючить.

Кляпъ, *s. m. dim.* **кляпикъ**, gag.

Клясть, *v. a. irr.* to curse, imprecate;—*свою судьбу*, to curse one's fate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to swear, vow, take an oath; **клянусь** *честью*, upon my honour, I swear on my honour, upon my soul, upon my honour, by my honour; **-ся** *всѣми святыми*, to swear by all that is sacred; **клянусь** *Богомъ*, I vow to God, before God, I call upon God to witness; *онъ* **-нётся** *на каждомъ шагу*, he swears at every breath.

Клятва, *s. f.* oath, vow; *давать* **-ву**, to take one's oath, take an oath; to swear; *произносить* **-ву** *предъ судьей*, to take a corporal oath; *брать* **-ву** *съ кого*, to put one to his oath, tender him the oath; *нарушеніе* **-вы**, oath-breaking; ‖ malediction, curse, imprecation; ‖ *церковная*—, anathema, excommunication.

Клятвенный, *adj.* sworn, affirmed by oath; *давать* **-ное** *обѣщаніе*, *see* Обѣщаніе; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* by oath; *онъ* **-но** *отрекся отъ этого*, he forswore it.

Клятвопреступленіе, *s. n.* perjury, oath-breaking, forswearing.

Клятвопреступникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* perjurer, oath-breaker, forswearer.

Клятвопреступный, *adj.* perjured, forsworn, perjurious; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* with perjury.

Клятвонарушеніе, *see* Клятвопреступленіе.

Кляуза, *s. f.* cavil, chicane, intrigue; quirk, trick; ‖ **-зный**, *adj.*

Кляузникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* chicaner; pettifogger, quirk.

Кляузничать, *v. n.* to pettifog, pettifogulize, cavil, chicane.

Кляузничество, *s. n.* pettifoggery; cavillation, chicanery.

Кляча, *s. f. dim.* **-чонка**, jade; *разбитая*—, a battered jade.

Кнѣвельсъ, **Кнѣвень**, *s. m. naut.* toggel.

Кнель, *s. f.* force-meat balls.

Кнехтъ, *s. m. naut.* kevel-head.

Книга, *s. f.* book, volume;—*въ 8 долю листа*, an octavo, a book in octavo;—*Бытія*, *see* Бытіе; —*Исхода*, *see* Исходъ; *метрическая*—, parish register; *счетная*—, account-book, reckoning-book; *приходная*—, account-book; *расходная*—, book of expenditure; *регистратурная*—, minute-book, remembrance-book; *приходо-расходная*—, receipt-book; *два тома, переплетенные въ одну* **-гу**, two volumes bound in one; *священныя* **-ги**, sacred tomes; ‖ *prov. ему и* **-ги** *въ руки*, he is the most competent person to decide the question.

Книгоноша, *s. m.* colporter, colporteur.

Книгопечатаніе, *s. n.* printing, typography, letter-press printing; ‖ press; *свобода* **-нія**, liberty of the press.

Книгопечатный, *adj.* —*станокъ*, *see* Станокъ.

Книгопродавецъ, *s. m.* book-seller; ‖ **-вческій**, *adj.*

Книгохранилище, *s. n.* library; ‖ **-щный**, *adj.*

Книгохранитель, *s. m.* librarian.

Книжица, *dim. of* Книга.

Книжка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка**, book, a little book; ‖ pocket-book; *памятная*—, *see* Памятный; —*сусальнаго золота*, book of leaf-gold; ‖ third stomach *(of ruminants)*.

Книжникъ, *s. m.* book-learned man, book-man.

Книжный, *adj.* of book; —*шкафъ*, book-case; **-ная** *лавка*, book-shop; **-ная** *полка*, book-stand; **-ная** *торговля*, book-selling, book-trade; **-ная** *бумага*, printing-paper; ‖ lettered, learned; —*языкъ*, written language; **-ная** *ученость*, book-learning.

Книжонка, *s. f. disd. of* Книжка, a bad book.

Книзу, *adv.* downward, downwards.

Книпель, *s. m. art.* cross-bar-shot, bar-shot, chain-shot, double-headed shot; ‖ **-льный**, *adj.*

Кница, *s. f. naut.* knee.

Кнопка, *s. f.* knob, button.

Кнопъ, **Кнотъ**, *s. m. naut.* knot, crowning.

Кнутовище, *s. n.* whip-handle, whip-stock, whip-stick.

Кнутъ, *s. m.* knout, whip; *гнать* **кнутомъ**, to whip.

Книвдегедъ, *s. m. naut.* knee of the head.

Княгиня, *s. f.* princess *(married)*; *Великая*—, *see* Великій; ‖ *pop.* bride.

Княженика, **Княженица**, *s. f.* kniagenika, rubus arcticus; ‖ **-ничный**, *adj.*

Княженіе, *s. n.* reign; ‖ principality, princedom.

Княжескій, **Княжій**, *adj.* prince's, princely, princelike; ‖ **-ски**, *adv.* like a prince; *жить по* **-ски**, to live like a prince.

Княжество, *s. n.* principality; princedom.

Княжествовать, **Княжить**, *v. n.* to reign.

Княжичъ, *s. m. obs.* prince's son.

Княжій, *see* Княжескій.

Княжна, *s. f.* princess *(not married)*; *Великая*—, *see* Великій.

Князёкъ, *s. m. dim. of* Князь, petty prince; ‖ *orn.* blue tom-tit, titmouse.

Князь, *s. m.* prince; *Великій*—, *see* Великій; ‖ *pop.* bridegroom.

Ко, *prep. see* Къ.

Коалиція, *s. f.* coalition.

Кобальтъ, **Кобальтъ**, *s. m. min.* cobalt; ‖ **-товый**, *adj.* cobaltic.

Кобель, *s. m. dim.* **-лёкъ**, dog *(he-dog)*; *prov. чернаго* **кобеля** *не вымоешь добѣла*, one cannot wash a blackamoor white.

Кобененіе, *s. n.* wry faces.

Кобениться, *v. n.* to make wry faces; ‖ to be very particular.

Кобецъ, *s. m. dim.* **кобчикъ**, *orn.* honey-buzzard; *бѣлый*—, white-tailed eagle, pygarg, pygargus.

Кобзарь, *s. m.* player on the pandore *(in Little Russia)*.

Кобузъ, *s. m. orn.* a bald kite.

Кобура, *s. f.* leather-case; ‖ **-ры**, *pl.* holsters *(for pistols)*.

Кобчикъ, *s. m. orn.* merlin, eyas-musket; ‖ *dim. of* Кобецъ.

Кобыла, **Кобылица**, *s. f. dim.* **-лка**, mare, filly; *племенная*—, breeding-mare; ‖ wooden horse, rack *(of torture)*; ‖ **-лій**, *adj.* mare's.

Кобылка, *s. f.* bridge *(of violins)*; ‖ *ent.* cicada, grass-hopper.

Кобылятина, *s. f.* mare's flesh.

Ковало, *s. n.* forge-hammer.

Ковальня, *s. f.* forge, smithy.

Кованіе, *s. n.* forging, hammering.

Коварность, *s. f. see* Коварство.

Коварный, *adj.* crafty, wily, artful, cunning; insidious; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Коварство, *s. n.* craft, art, cunning, cunningness, insidiousness, wiliness, slyness.

Коварствовать, *v. n.* to use craft, be crafty, be cunning, be wily.

Ковать, *v. a.* to forge, hammer; to work;—*желѣзо въ холодномъ состояніи*, to cool-hammer, hammer-harden;—*желѣзо на наковальнѣ*, to stithy; *prov.* **куй** *желѣзо, пока горячо*, *see* Желѣзо; ‖ to shoe *(a horse)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be forged; ‖ *part. p.* **кованый**; **-ное** *желѣзо*, *see* Желѣзо; **-ная** *сталь*, tilted-steel.

Ковачъ, *s. m.* forger, smith, blacksmith.

Коверканіе, *s. n.* contortion, distortion, grimaces;—*лица*, wry face.

Коверкать, *v. a.* to contort, distort, mar; to convulse;—*языкъ*, to hack *or* murder a language; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to make wry faces.

Коверъ, *s. m. dim.* **коврикъ**, carpet;—*передъ каминомъ*, hearth-rug; *тканый*—, tapestry-carpet; *двойной*—, *толстый*—, two-ply carpet, ingrain carpet.

Ковка, *s. f.* forging, forge, malleation, hammering, smithing;—*лошади*, retract.

Ковкій, *adj.* that may be forged; malleable, ductile, soft.

Ковкость, *s f.* malleability, malleableness, ductility, ductileness.

Коврига, *s. f.* round loaf; slice of bread; ‖ **-рижный**, *adj.*

Коврижка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка**, gingerbread, ginger-cake.

Ковровый, *adj.* of carpet.

Ковчегъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ежецъ**, chest; shrine; ark; ‖ *Ноевъ*—, Noah's ark; ‖ **-ежный**, *adj.*

Ковшъ, *s. m. dim.* **ковшикъ**, scoop, ladle; ‖ gulf, port, harbour, haven.

Ковы, *s. m. pl.* ambush, snares, traps, wait; *строить*—*кому*, *see* Строить.

Ковылистый, *adj.* covered with feather-grass.

Ковыль, *s. m. bot.* feather-grass; ‖ **-льный**, *adj.*

Ковыляніе, *s. n.* hobble, limping, halting.

Ковылять, **ковыльнуть**, *v. n.* to hobble, limp, halt, waddle; to move with a hop.

Ковырять, **ковырнуть**, *v. a.* to pick, clean out; ‖ to sew badly.

Ковычка, *see* Кавычка.

Когда, *adv.* when;—*вы возвратитесь?* when will you come back? **-нибудь**, **-либо**, **-ни есть**, some time or other, at one time or other, some day, never mind when; *зайдите ко мнѣ—нибудь*, call on me one day or other; **-то**, formerly, once, in times of yore, in former times, of old; *въ ту минуту*, —*я выходилъ*, just as I was going out; ‖ *conj.* when, if;—*вы на это согласитесь, то увѣдомьте меня*, if you consent to it, let me know; *въ случаѣ*, —*онъ прідетъ*, in case he arrives; *а* **-такъ**, if it is so, in that case.

Кого, *accus. and gen. of the inter. and rel. pron.* **Кто**, whom; *я ни у—не бываю*, I visit nobody.

Коготь, *s. m.* claw *(of beasts)*; talon, pounce *(of birds)*; *львиный*—, the lion's paw; ‖ *fig. попасть въ* **когти** *ростовщиковъ*, to fall into the hands of usurers; *держать кого въ* **когтяхъ**, to hold a person in one's power; *я у него въ* **когтяхъ**, I am in his clutches; *выпускать* **когти**, to put out the claws; *я заставлю его выпустить изъ* **когтей**, I shall make him loose his grasp; *въ когтяхъ смерти*, in the jaws of death; *острить на кого* **когти**, to bear a person ill-will.

Когтистый, *adj.* long-clawed.

Кода, *s. f. mus.* coda.

Кодеинъ, *s. m.* codeine.

Кодексъ, *s. m.* code, digest.

Кодификаторъ, *s. m.* codifier, codist.

Кодификація, *s. f.* codification.

Кодифицировать, *v. a.* to codify.

Кое-гдѣ, *adv.* somewhere.

Кое-какъ, *adv.* somehow, negligently, neglectfully, carelessly; indifferently.

Кое-кто, *pron.* some one, somebody, anybody, any one.

Кое-что, *pron.* something.

Кожа, *s. f. dim.* **кожица**, skin, hide, leather; *anat.* derm, derma; *свиная*—, rind, sward; *полированная*—, patent-leather; *воловья, бычачья*—, ox-hide, bull-hide; *барабанная*—, *see* Барабанный; *мелкія тонкія* **-жи**, crop-leather; *тонкая выдѣланная*—, dressing leather; *дубленая*—, tanned leather; *торговецъ* **-жами**, leather-seller; *торгъ* **-жами**, leather-trade; *выдѣлывать* **-жу**, to curry; *fig. у него только—да кости*, he is raw-boned, his bones come through his skin; *изъ* **-жи** *лѣзть*, *see* Лѣзть; *у него ни* **-жи**, *ни рожи*, he has no manner of grace; ‖ peel, paring, rind *(of fruits)*.

Кожаный, *adj.* leather, leathern, of leather.

Кожевенный, *adj.* of tan-yard; leather;—*заводъ*, *see* Заводъ; —*рядъ*, leather-market; ‖ **-ное** *дерево*, sumac, sumach, stag's-horn-tree, leather-wood.

Кожевникъ, *s. m.* tanner, leather-dresser, pelt-monger, currier.

Кожевничать, *v. n.* to be a tanner.

Кожевничество, *s. n.* the business of a tanner.

Кожевничій, **Кожевническій**, *adj.* of tanner.

Кожевня, *s. f.* tannery, tan-yard, currier's shop.

Кожеѣдъ, *s. m. ent.* leather-eater, dermestes.

Кожица, *s. f. dim. of* Кожа, epidermis, scarfskin; pellicle, cuticle, film; ‖ *bot.* rind, mace, wrapper *(of fruits)*.

Кожный, *adj.* of skin, cutaneous.

Кожура, *s. f.* skin, peel, rind, pod, seed-coat.

Кожуристый, *adj. bot.* thick-skinned.

Кожухъ, *s. m.* pelisse; ‖ *tech.* jacket, casing;—*дымовой трубы*, chimney-hood; ‖ *naut.* paddle-box, paddle-case; *паровой*—, steam-chest; ‖ **-ховый**, *adj.* **-ховый** *ботъ*, paddle-box boat.

Коза, *s. f.* goat, she-goat; ‖ hod, trug *(of masons)*.

Козакинъ, **Козакъ**, **Козацкій**, *see* Казакинъ, Казакъ, Казацкій.

Козачка, *s. f.* plough-handle, plough-tail; ‖ *see* Казачка.

Козелецъ, *s. m. bot.* viper's grass, salsafy, salsify, goat's-beard, goat-marjoram, oyster-plant.

Козелокъ, *s. m.* morocco-leather.

Козёлъ, *s. m. dim.* **-локъ**, goat, he-goat, buck-goat; —*отпущенія*, scape-goat; *prov. пустить* **козла** *въ огородъ*, to give the sheep in care of the wolf; to set the fox to keep the geese; *отъ него, какъ отъ* **козла**, *ни шерсти, ни молока*, he is of no use to anybody; he is good for nothing at all; ‖ goatskin.

Козерогъ, *s. m. astr.* Capricorn *(constellation)*.

Ко̀зій, *adj.* of goat, of she-goat.

Козлёнокъ, *s. m.* kid; cheveril; ‖ kid-skin, kid-leather.

Козлѝна, *s. f.* goatskin.

Козлѝный, *adj.* of he-goat; **съ -ными** *ногами*, goat-footed; **съ -ными** *рогами*, goat-horned.

Козлѝть, *v. n.* to sing in a tremulous voice, be tremulous; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to kid.

Козло̀вый, *adj.* of he-goat; of the skin of a he-goat.

Козлоно̀гій, *adj.* goat-footed.

Ко̀злы, *s. f. pl.* coach-box; ‖ *mil.* pile; *ставить, составить ружья въ—*, to pile arms.

Козлы̀, *s. m. pl.—, на которыхъ пилятъ,* sawing jack, sawyer's block;—, *служащіе подставкой чему,* tressel, trestle, trussel; gin, horse, crab.

Козля̀тина, *s. f.* kid, kid-meat, goat's meat.

Козля̀тникъ, *s. m. bot.* goat's-rue, galega.

Козля̀чій, *adj.* of kid.

Ко̀зни, *s. f. pl.* ambush, snare, trap, wile, wait, underhand dealing; *строить—, see* Строить.

Козодо̀й, *s. m. orn.* goat-milker, goat-sucker, fern-owl, churn-owl, churn-owlet, whip-poor-will.

Ко̀зочка, *dim. of* Коза.

Козу̀ля, *s. f. zool.* roe, roebuck, roedeer.

Козы̀ль, *s. m. bot.* ambrosia.

Козырёкъ, *s. m.* visor, shade *(of a shako, etc.)*.

Козы̀ристый, *adj.* strong in trumps, rich in trumps.

Козырну̀ть, *see* Козырять.

Козы̀рный, *adj.* of trumps;—*тузъ*, an ace of trumps.

Ко̀зырь, *s. m.* trump; *начинать игру* **-ремъ,** to lead off a trump; *ходить съ* **-ря,** to play a trump; ‖ *fig.* bold man, brave man; *смотрѣть* **-ремъ,** to look bold.

Козыря̀ть, козырну̀ть, *v. n.* to trump, play trumps; ‖ to court.

Козя̀вка, *s. f.* mucus; ‖ *ent.* coccinella, barnabee; small beetle.

Кой, *pron. (f.* **ко̀я,** *n.* **ко̀е),** who, which, that; **-како̀й,** some one, some, any; **-кто̀,** some one, somebody, any one, anybody; **ко̀е-что,** something; *я* **ко̀е-что** *о васъ знаю*, I have heard of your goings on.

Кой-гдѣ, *adv.* somewhere; here, there.

Ко̀йка, *s. f. naut.* hammock; **-ки** *наверхъ!* up all hammocks! *подвѣшивать* **-ки,** to trice up the hammocks; *ложиться въ* **-ку,** to turn in; ‖ pallet; ‖ barrow.

Кой-ка̀къ, *see* Кое-какъ.

Коймà, *see* Кайма.

Коймѝть, *see* Каймить.

Ко̀ка, *s. f. bot.* coca.

Кокаи̂нъ, *s. m.* cocaine.

Кока̀рда, *s. f. mil.* cockade.

Ко̀кать, ко̀кнуть, *v. a.* to break, strike, knock, hit, hit against; to run against; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to strike *or* hit against, clash.

Кокѐтка, *s. f.* coquette, coquet, jilt, flirt, minx.

Кокѐтливый, *adj.* coquettish; jimp.

Кокѐтничать, *v. n.* to coquet, jilt, flirt, play off one's charms.

Кокѐтство, *s. n.* coquettishness, coquetry, flirtation.

Коклю̀шка, *s. f.* bobbin, lace-bobbin, spindle; ‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*

Коклю̀шъ, *s. m.* hooping-cough, chin-cough; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.*

Ко̀кнуть, *see* Кокать.

Коко̀нъ, *s. m.* cocoon, kell, pod *(of a silkworm)*.

Ко̀коръ, *s. m. naut.* cartridge-box, powder-box; ‖ *art.* passing-box.

Коко̀совый, *adj.* of cocoa-tree; ‖ of cocoa-nut; —*орѣхъ*, cocoa-nut, cream-nut.

Коко̀съ, *s. m.* cocoa-tree, cocoa-nut tree; ‖ cocoa, cocoa-nut.

Коко̀тка, *s. f.* courtesan.

Коко̀шникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** head-band, frontlet *(a sort of head-dress worn by Russian women)*.

Коксова̀ть, *v. a. tech.* to reduce to coke.

Коксу̀нъ, *s. m. orn.* shoveler, shoveler-duck.

Коксъ, *s. m.* coke; ‖ **ко̀ксовый,** *adj.*

Кола̀чивать, *see* Колотить.

Ко̀лба, *s. f. chem.* cucurbit, bolt-head, matrass; ‖ *ichth.* gudgeon.

Колбаса̀, *s. f.* sausage; *кровяная—, see* Кровяной.

Колба̀сникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pork-butcher, sausage-man *or* woman.

Колба̀сный, *adj.* **-ная** *лавка*, pork-butcher's shop.

Колдо̀бина, *s. f.* a shallow pit.

Колдова̀ніе, *see* Колдовство.

Колдова̀ть, *v. n.* to practice sorcery.

Колдовско̀й, *adj.* incantatory, sorcerous, wizardly.

Колдовство̀, *s. n.* sorcery, witchcraft, charm; spell, spell-work, weird.

Колду̀нъ, *s. m.* sorcerer, wizard, enchanter, conjurer, warlock; *fig.* wise-man, cunning-man; ‖ *naut.* dog-vane.

Колдуны̀, *s. m. pl.* sort of dish consisting of paste and meat.

Колду̀нья, *s. f.* sorceress, witch, enchantress; *fig.* wise-woman, cunning-woman.

Колеба̀ніе, *s. n.* shaking; agitation, tossing; ‖ hesitation, fluctuation.

Колеба̀тельный, *adj.* what shakes *or* agitates.

Колеба̀ть, *v. a.* to shake, agitate; ‖ to cause to waver; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shake, be agitated; *море* **-лѐблется,** the sea is getting rough; ‖ to waver, hesitate, fluctuate, be unsteady; to balance, vacillate; to scruple, make scruple; to be off and on; to flinch back; to stand shilly-shally; *онъ* **-лѐблется** *между надеждой и страхомъ*, his mind is suspended *or* he fluctuates between hope and fear.

Колѐблемость, *s. f.* shaking, agitation, tossing; ‖ *fig.* wavering, fluctuation.

Колѐблющійся, *adj.* hesitating, wavering, vacillating, tottering, unsteady.

Колеи̂стый, *adj.* rutty, full of wheel-tracks.

Коленко̀ръ, *s. m.* calico; ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*

Ко̀леръ, *s. m. paint.* colour, taint, tint, touch; ‖ *vet.* staggers.

Колеси̂ть, *v. n.* to take a round.

Колѐсникъ, *s. m.* cart-wright, wheel-wright, wheeler.

Колесни̂ца, *s. f.* car, chariot; *послѣдняя спица въ* **-ни̂цѣ,** *see* Спица; ‖ *astr.* Wain, Waggoner; ‖ **-ни̂чный,** *adj.*

Колёсный, *adj.* of wheel, wheeled.

Колесо̀, *s. n.* wheel;—*ведущее*, driver;—*заднее*, trailing wheel *(of a carriage)*; *вододѣйствующее—, see* Вододѣйствующій; *гидравлическое—*, water-wheel; *водочерпательное—*, wheel to draw up water; *гребное—*, *naut.* paddle-wheel; —, *дѣйствующее въ водѣ*, *лопастное—*, undershot wheel; —*зубчатое*, toothed wheel, cog-wheel, sprocket-wheel, spur-wheel; *система зубчатыхъ* **-лѐсъ,** pitch-wheels; —*коренное*, right-wheel; —*лобовое*, crown-wheel, face-wheel, contrate-wheel;—*маховое*, fly-wheel, fly, fly-weight;—*переднее*, leading wheel *(of a carriage)*;—*рабочее*, follower;—*стремянное*, suring-wheel;—*спиральное*, screw-wheel;—*въ ходѣ часовъ*, scape-wheel; *боевое—*, count-wheel *(in a watch or clock)*;—*холостое*, loose wheel;—*цѣвочное*, lantern, trundle, wallower;—*эксцентрическое*, sun and planet wheel;—*фортуны*, *fig.* the wheel of fortune.

Колесова̀ніе, *s. n.* wheel, breaking upon the wheel.

Колесова̀ть, *v. a.* to break upon the wheel *(a criminal)*; ‖ *part. p.* **колесо̀ванный.**

Колесови̂дный, *adj. bot.* wheel-shaped, rotate, rotato-plane, rotiform.

Колесцо̀, *dim. of* Колесо.

Колѐтъ, *s. m. mil.* horse-soldier's jacket.

Колѐчко, *dim. of* Кольцо.

Колѐчный, *adj.* of ring.

Колея̀, *s. f.* rut, wheel-track; *выйти изъ обычной* **-леи̂,** to go out of one's way; *онъ вышелъ изъ своей* **-леи̂,** he got, he went beyond his depth, out of his depth.

Коли̂, *adv.* when; ‖ *conj.* if, since, as, seeing that, inasmuch as.

Коли̂бри, *s. f. indecl.* humming-bird.

Колизѐй, *s. m.* coliseum.

Ко̀лика, *s. f.* colic, gripes, mulligrubs; *подвздошная—, see* Подвздошный.

Коли̂кій, *adj.* which, what.

Коли̂ко, *adv.* how much.

Колирова̀ть, *see* Окулировать.

Колиро̀вка, *s. f.* shield-grafting.

Коли̂чественный, *adj.* of quantity, quantitive, quantitative; **-ное** *числительное*, *gram.* cardinal number.

Коли̂чество, *s. n.* quantity, quantum; number; *большое—*, store, tale.

Ко̀лка, *s. f.* cleaving, splitting.

Ко̀лкій, *adj.* that cleaves easily; ‖ *fig.* sharp, caustic, caustical, sarcastic, sarcastical, satirical, biting, smart; **-кія** *слова*, caustic words; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly.

Ко̀лкость, *s. f.* causticity, sharpness, sting.

Коллѐга, *s. m.* colleague.

Коллегіа̀льный, *adj.* collegial, collegiate.

Коллѐгіумъ, *s. m.* college; school.

Коллѐгія, *s. f.* college *(a court)*.

Коллѐжскій, *adj.* of college;—*регистраторъ*, collegiate rigistrar;—*секретарь*, collegiate secretary;—*ассессоръ*, collegiate assessor;—*совѣтникъ*, collegiate councilor.

Коллекти̂вный, *adj.* collective; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Коллѐкторъ, *s. m.* collector.

Коллѐкція, *s. f.* collection, set.

Колли̂зія, *s. f.* collision.

Колло̀діумъ, Колло̀дій, *s. m. chem.* collodion.

Колобро̀дить, *v. n.* to gad, gad about, abroad; to ramble; ‖ to wander, rave, talk wildly, be light-headed.

Колобро̀дъ, *s. m.* gadder, rambler; ‖ an extravagant, wild person.

Колобро̀женіе, *s. n.* gaddishness, rambling; ‖ extravagances, follies, foolishness, nonsense.

Ко̀лобъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бо̀къ,** a round loaf.

Коловоро̀тъ, *s. m.* eddy, whirlpool; ‖ *tech.* hand-brace, centre-bit, wimble, stock and bit, breast-borer.

Коловра̀тность, *s. f.* inconstancy, vicissitude, unsteadiness, fickleness, mutability.

Коловра̀тный, *adj.* circular, round, gyral, rotatory; ‖ *fig.* inconstant, unsteady, fickle, mutable, variable, changeable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly,—ily.

Коловращѐніе, *s. n.* rotation, circular motion.

Колrigĥвый, *adj.* double-maned *(of horses)*.

Коло̀да, *s. f. dim.* **-дка,** trunk, block; log; *prov. черезъ пень* **-ду** *валить*, to do a thing over the left shoulder; ‖ trough, watering-trough; ‖ clog, stocks, fetters, shackles *(of criminals)*; ‖ a pack of cards.

Колòдезникъ, *s. m.* well-borer, well-sinker.

Коло̀дезный, *adj.* of well; **-ная** *вода*, well-water.

Колòдецъ, Коло̀дезь, *s. m.* well; draw-well; *артезіанскій—*, artesian well, bore-well; *prov. не плюй въ—, годится водицы напиться*, one must never say: Fountain, I will not drink of thy water.

Колòдка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** boot-tree, boot-stretcher; last; ‖ foot-stock *(of a criminal)*; ‖ —*для отмыканія формы*, shooting-stick.

Коло̀дникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* convict; prisoner; ‖ **-ничій, -ническій,** *adj.*

Колоко̀ленка, *s. f. dim. of* Колокольня, little steeple.

Ко̀локолъ, *s. m.* bell; *водолазный—*, diving-bell; *набатный—*, warning-bell, alarm-bell; *звонить во весь* **-кола̀,** *see* Звонить.

Колоко̀льный, *adj.* of bell, of bells;—*звонъ*, *see* Звонъ.

Колоко̀льня, *s. f.* steeple, bell-tower; belfry; ‖ **-ко̀ленный,** *adj.*

Колоко̀льчатый, *adj. bot.* campanulate, campaniform.

Колоко̀льчикъ, *s. m.* small bell, bell, hand-bell; *шнурокъ* **-ка,** bell-pull; *рукоятка* **-ка,** bell-crank; ‖ bell for animals; ‖ *bot.* campanula, corn-violet, bell-flower, throat-wort, blue-bell, hare-bell.

Коло̀къ, *s. m.* peg, pin *(of mus. instruments)*.

Коло̀льщикъ, *s. m.* splitter.

Ко̀ломазь, *s. f.* grease for lubricating wheel, coom.

Коло̀менка, *s. f.* a large bark.

Колониза̀ція, *s. f.* colonization, settlement.

Колонизи̂ровать, *v. a.* to colonize, settle; ‖ *part. p.* **колонизи̂рованный.**

Колони̂стка, *s. f.* a woman colonist.

Колони̂стъ, *s. m.* colonist, settler, planter; ‖ **-ни̂стскій,** *adj.*

Колоніа̀льный, *adj.* colonial, of colonies; **-ные** *товары*, colonial produce, groceries.

Коло̀нія, *s. f.* colony, plantation, settlement.

Коло̀нна, *s. f. arch.* column; *витая—*, a wreathed column; ‖ *mil.* column;—*къ атакѣ*, column of attack; *развернуть* **-ну,** *see* Развертывать.

Колонна̀да, *s. f. arch.* colonnade.

Колонновожа̀тый, *adj. s. m. mil.* guide.

Колонци̂фры, *s. f. pl. print.* running-title, head-line.

Колорату̀рный, *adj. mus.* **-ная** *пѣвица*, a singer with grace notes.

Колори̂стъ, *s. m.* colourist, colourer.

Колори̂тъ, *s. m. paint.* colouring; *прекрасный—картины*, a picture finely coloured.

Колоси̂стый, *adj.* full-eared, full of ears *(of corn)*.

Колоси̂ться, *v. n.* to ear, shoot into ears; to spire.

Колоско̀вый, *adj. bot.* spiculate.

Колосни̂къ, *s. m. naut.* fire-bar; ‖ **-ко̀вый,** *adj.* **-вая** *рѣшетка*, fire-grate.

Колосови̂дный, *adj.* spicate, spicated.

Колосо̀къ, Колосо̀чекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Колосъ, small ear of corn.

Колосса̀льность, *s. f.* colossal size.

Колосса̀льный, *adj.* colossal, colossean.

Коло̀ссъ, *s. m.* colossus, colosse.

Ко̀лосъ, *s. m.* an ear *(of corn)*; spike; *имѣющій* **-ло̀сья,** spicate, spicated; *съ налитыми* **-ло̀сьями,** full-eared.

Колосяно̀й, *adj.* of an ear of corn.

Колоти̂ло, *s. n.* beater, beetle, mallet.

Колотить, колачивать, *v. a.* to beat, knock, strike, strike on, lay on, thump, stamp; ‖ *pop.* to thrash, lick, give a good drubbing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to knock *or* hit one's self; ‖ *pop.* to rub along, live poorly, make just shift to live; ‖ *part. p.* **колоченный.**

Колотовка, *s. f.* churn-staff.

Колотушка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** beater, mallet; ‖ beetle, paving-beetle, rammer; chasing-hammer; scutcher; ‖ a blow, a knock on one's head; ‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*

Колотырка, *s. f.* gossip, female tale-bearer.

Колотырникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* lover of tittle-tattle, gossip, tale-bearer.

Колотырничать, *v. n.* to cackle, tittle-tattle, be a tale-bearer.

Колоть, кольнуть, *v. a.* to cleave, split, slit, rive, chap, chop, wedge; — *дрова,* to cleave, sliver wood; — *сахаръ,* to break sugar; ‖ to prick, sting; **кольнуть** *булавкою,* to prick with a pin; ‖ to kill, slay, slaughter, stick, cut the throat of, butcher *(animals)*; ‖ *fig.* to reproach; —*кому глаза, see* Глазъ; ‖ *v. imp.* to have a stitch; *у меня въ боку* **колетъ,** *мнѣ* **колетъ** *бокъ,* I have a stitch in my side; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to prick; *роза* **колется,** the rose pricks; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be cleft, be slit; to burst, chap; ‖ *part. p.* **колотый.**

Колотье, *s. n.* cleaving; ‖ colic, gripes, griping; stitch; after-pains; lancination; —*въ боку,* pleurisy, stitch in the side; —*въ плечѣ,* stitch in the shoulder.

Колофонитъ, *s. m. min.* colophonite.

Колочекъ, *dim. of* Колокъ.

Колоченіе, *s. n.* knocking, beating.

Колошеніе, *s. n.* earing *(of corn)*.

Колпакъ, *s. m. dim.* **-пачокъ,** night-cap; ‖ cover, bell-glass; ‖ watch-case; ‖ head *(of alembics)*; ‖ mantel, mantel-tree, mantel-shelf, mantel-piece; chimney-pot, chimney-top; funnel; ‖ *mach.* dome; ‖ *fig.* simpleton, milksop; ‖ **-пачный,** *adj.*

Колпачникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* cap-maker.

Колпикъ, *s. m.* **-пица,** *s. f. orn.* spoonbill; ‖ **-пичій,** *adj.*

Колтунъ, *s. m. med.* plica; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Колупаніе, *s. n.* picking.

Колупать, колупнуть, *v. a.* to pick, pick out, sort; ‖ *part. p.* **колупанный.**

Колурій, *s. m. astr.* colure.

Колчанъ, *s. m.* quiver; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Колчеданъ, *s. m. min.* pyrite, pyrites; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Колченогій, *adj.* hobbling, limping, lame.

Колченожка, *s. c.* lame person, a cripple.

Колъ, *s. m.* stake, pale, pile, post; *посадить на*—, to empale; *ни* **кола,** *ни двора,* neither house nor home; neither head nor tail; *у него нѣтъ ни* **кола,** *ни двора,* he has neither house nor home; *prov. ему на головѣ хоть*—*теши, see* Голова.

Колыбель, *s. f.* cradle; *Азія—народовъ,* Asia is the cradle of the world; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Колыбелька, *s. f. dim. of* Колыбель, cradle; *prov. каковъ въ* **-ку,** *таковъ и въ могилку,* what is bred in the bone will never come out of the flesh; a bad man will never amend.

Колымага, *s. f. dim.* **-мажка,** an ancient carriage; ‖ bad carriage; ‖ **-мажный,** *adj.*

Колыханіе, *s. n.* rocking, swing, shaking, tossing, jolting; *ни малѣйшаго* **-нія,** not the least breath of commotion.

Колыхать, колыхнуть, *v. a.* to shake, rock, swing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rock, swing, shake, welter.

Колышекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Колъ, prop *(for supporting plants)*; mark-pile.

Колышка, *s. f. гнуть* **-ки,** to play, sport, frolic; to be taken up with idle stories.

Коль, *adv.* how much, how many; ‖ *conj.* when, though; ‖ if.

Колье, *s. n.* necklace.

Колье, *s. n. collect.* piles, stakes, poles.

Кольми паче, *adv.* so much the more.

Кольнуть, *see* Колоть.

Кольцевой, *adj.* of ring; ‖ made of rings.

Кольцеобразный, *adj.* annular, ring-shaped.

Кольцо, *s. n.* ring; link; *вѣнчальное*—, wedding ring; *astr.*—*Сатурна,* Saturn's ring; ‖ key-chain, key-ring, split-ring.

Кольчатый, *adj.* made of rings, annulate, annulated; **-тыя** *животныя, nat. hist.* annelides.

Кольчуга, *s. f.* chain-mail, coat of mail, shirt of mail, ring-armour; ‖ **-ужный,** *adj.*

Кольщикъ, *s. m.* wood-cutter, wood-splitter, splitter.

Колѣнный, *adj.* of knee; **-ная** *чашка,* knee-pan, whirl-bone, ball of the knee; **-ная** *опухоль у лошади,* thorough-pin.

Колѣно, *s. n. irr. dim.* **-нко** *(pl.* **-ни),** knee; *стоять на* **-няхъ,** to be on one's knees *or* kneeling; *поставить кого на* **-ни,** to put a person on the knees, put one down on one's knees; *стать на* **-ни,** to kneel, kneel down; *пасть передъ кѣмъ на* **-ни,** to fall, throw one's self at the feet of a person; *грязь по*—, mud up to the very knee; *доходящій до* **-лѣнъ,** knee-deep, knee-high; *до* **-на,** to the middle of the leg, to the mid-leg;—*у лошади,* stifle-bone, stifle-joint; ‖ *(pl.* **-на),** race, line, branch, generation; degree; *родственникъ въ третьемъ* **-нѣ,** relation in the third remove *or* degree; ‖ part *(of a musical piece)*; ‖ *(pl.* **-нья),** *bot.* knot, joint, node; *трость съ* **-ньями,** a cane with knots.

Колѣнопреклоненіе, *s. n.* genuflection, kneeling.

Колѣнопреклонный, *adj.* done with bending the knees *or* kneeling.

Колѣнце, *dim. of* Колѣно; ‖ *выкинуть*—, *fig.* to play a trick.

Колѣнчатый, *adj. bot.* flexuous, geniculate, geniculated, knee-jointed, knotted, articulate, kneed; ‖ **-тая** *труба, see* Труба; —*валъ,* —*мотыль, see* Валъ, Мотыль.

Колючесть, *s. f.* prickliness, spinosity.

Колючій, *adj.* prickly, pricky, aculeate, spinous; *bot.* echinate, echinated, pungent; **-чая** *боль,* lancinating, shooting pain.

Колючка, *s. f.* prickle; *bot.* spine, thorn, acantha, barb.

Колючникъ, *s. m. bot.* carline, carline-thistle.

Колюшка, *s. f. ichth.* stickleback, sticklebag, prickle-back, banstickle.

Колющій, *adj.* shooting.

Коляда, *s. f.* ancient Christmas and New year's festival; ‖ Christmas carols.

Колядовать, *v. n.* to carol, wish a merry Christmas *or* a happy New year.

Коляска, *s. f.* barouche, calash, open carriage; ‖ **-сочный,** *adj.*

Команда, *s. f.* body, detachment; ‖ command, commandment, order; ‖ *naut.* ship's company, crew; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Командировать, *v. n.* to detach, despatch; ‖ *part. p.* **командированный.**

Командировка, *s. f.* detaching, despatching.

Командирша, *s. f.* major's lady.

Командиръ, *s. m.* chief, superior, commander; *эскадронный, батальонный*—, major; *полковой*—, commander of a regiment; ‖ **-ирскій,** *adj.*

Командитеръ, *s. m. com.* dormant partner.

Командованіе, *s. n.* commanding; the word of command.

Командовать, *v. n.* to command, have the command.

Командорство, *s. n.* commandery.

Командоръ, *s. m.* commander *(of an order)*; ‖ **-орскій,** *adj.*

Комарникъ, *s. m.* musquito-net; ‖ *bot.* flea-bane, flea-wort.

Комаръ, *s. m.* gnat, midge, musquito; *конскій*—, crane-fly; ‖ **-аріный,** *adj.*

Комбинація, *s. f.* combination.

Комбинировать, *v. a.* to combine; ‖ *part. p.* **комбинированный.**

Комедіантъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* comedian, player, stage-player, actor, actress; seemer; *странствующій*—, a strolling player; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Комедія, *s. f.* comedy, play; *кукольная*—, puppet-play, puppet-show, puppets; *это кукольная*—, *fig.* it is as good as a play, a mere farce; *все это просто*—, that's mere acting.

Комелёкъ, *see* Камелекъ.

Комель, *s. m. dim.* **комликъ,** butt, butt-end, the thick end *(of a beam)*; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Комендантская, *adj. s. f.* commandant's office.

Комендантша, *s. f.* wife of a commandant *(of a place, of a fortress)*.

Комендантъ, *s. m.* commandant *(of a place, of a fortress)*; officer commanding the garrison; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Комендоръ, *s. m. naut.* captain of the gun.

Комета, *s. f. astr.* comet, blazing star;—*съ хвостомъ,* hairy comet.

Кометный, *adj.* cometary, cometic.

Кометографія, *s. f.* cometography.

Комизмъ, *s. m.* comicalness.

Комикъ, *s. m.* comic author; comic actor.

Комитетъ, *s. m.* committee; *собраться въ*—, to go in committee; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Комическій, *adj.* comic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Комкать, *v. a.* to tumble, rumple, crumple, ruffle, crease.

Комковатый, *adj.* clotted, clotty, grumous.

Комменда, *s. f.* commendam.

Комментарій, *s. m.* commentary, comment; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Комментаторъ, *s. m.* commentator, commenter.

Комментированіе, *s. n.* commentation.

Комментировать, *v. a.* to comment.

Коммерсантъ, *s. m.* merchant.

Коммерція, *s. f.* commerce, trade, traffic.

Коммерческій, *adj.* commercial, trading, mercantile; **-ская** *игра, see* Игра.

Коммивояжёръ, *s. m.* commercial traveller.

Коммиссаріатскій, *adj.* commissarial.

Коммиссаріатъ, *s. m.* commissariat.

Коммиссарскій, *adj.* commissarial.

Коммиссарство, *s. n.* commissariat, commissaryship.

Коммиссаръ, *s. m.* commissary, warrant-officer; ‖ *naut.* purser.

Коммиссіонерство, *s. n.* commission-agency.

Коммиссіонеръ, *s. m.* factor, commissioner, commission-agent; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Коммиссія, *s. f.* commission; committee; *дать кому* **-сію,** to charge a person with a commission; *быть отдану на* **-сію,** to be on sale *or* return; *слѣдственная*—, a committee of inquiry; ‖ **-сіонный,** *adj.*

Коммуна, *s. f.* commune.

Коммунизмъ, *s. m.* communism.

Коммуникація, *s. f.* communication; ‖ **-ціонный,** *adj.*

Коммунистъ, *s. m.* communist.

Комната, *s. f. dim.* **-тка,** room, chamber, apartment; *парадныя* **-ты,** show-rooms, front-rooms; *пріемная*—, *see* Пріемный; —*съ каминомъ, съ печью,* fire-room; *въ этой квартирѣ пять* **-натъ,** there are five rooms in that apartment; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Комодъ, *s. m.* chest of drawers, drawers; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Комокъ, *dim. of* Комъ.

Комолый, *adj.* hornless.

Компактность, *s. f.* compactness, compactedness.

Компактный, *adj.* compact; **-ное** *изданіе,* a compact edition.

Компанейскій, *adj.* **-ское** *судно, naut.* company's-ship.

Компанейщикъ, *see* Компаньонъ.

Компанія, *s. f.* company, partnership; society, set; assembly; *веселая*—, merry-meeting.

Компаньонка, *s. f.* lady's companion.

Компаньонъ, *s. m.* companion, fellow, consort, partner, associate.

Компасъ, Компасъ, *s. m.* compass; *naut.* sea-compass, ship's-compass; *азимутъ*—, azimuth-compass; *путевой*—, steering-compass; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.* of compass; **-ная** *мастерская,* sea-compass-loft; **-ная** *картушка,* card, face, fly of the compass; **-ная** *шпилька,* centre-pin of a compass.

Компатріотъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* compatriot.

Компенсаторъ, *s. m. phys.* compensation-balance.

Компенсація, *s. f.* compensation.

Компетентность, *s. f.* competence, competency, fitness.

Компетентный, *adj.* competent, fit.

Компетенція, *s. f.* competence, competency; jurisdiction.

Компилировать, *v. a.* to compile; ‖ *part. p.* **компилированный.**

Компиляторъ, *s. m.* compiler.

Компиляція, *s. f.* compilation.

Комплекція, *s. f. see* Тѣлосложеніе.

Комплектный, *adj.* complete.

Комплектованіе, *s. n.* completement, completing.

Комплектовать, *v. a. mil.* to complete, fill up.

Комплектъ, *s. m.* complement; completion, suit, set; *naut.*—*парусовъ,* set of sails.

Компликація, *s. f.* complication.

Комплиментъ, *s. m.* compliment; *пустые* **-ты,** lip-labour; *дѣлать* **-ты,** to pass *or* pay compliments.

Комплотъ, *s. m.* complot.

Композиторъ, *s. m. mus.* composer; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Композиція, *s. f.* composition, composing *(of music)*; ‖ composition, medley, mixture.

Компонировать, Компоновать, *v. a. mus. paint.* to compose; to compound.

Компонистъ, *see* Композиторъ.

Компостъ, *s. m. agr.* compost, composture.

Компотъ, *s. m.* stewed fruit, stew of fruit;—*изъ сливъ,* stewed prunes.

Компрессоръ, *s. m. surg.* compressor.

Компрессъ, Компрессъ, *s. m. surg.* compress, bolster, pledget.

Компрометировать, *v. a.* to compromit, commit, compromise; *не* **-руйте** *меня,* don't expose me;—*честное имя кого,* to bring an imputation upon one's character; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to commit *or* compromise one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **компрометированный.**

Компромиссъ, Компромиссъ, *s. m.* compromise.

Кому, *dat. of the pron. inter. and rel.* **Кто,** to whom?—*бы ни было,* to whomsoever; *къ*—*вы идете?* to whose house are you going? *ни къ*—, to

nobody's; *приближаться къ*—, to come towards one.
Комфортабельный, *adj.* comfortable.
Комфортъ, *s. m.* comfort.
Комъ, *s. m.* lump, ball, clod.
Комъ, *prepos. of the pron. inter. and rel.* **Кто**, *о — вы говорите?* about whom are you speaking? *на—былъ этотъ костюмъ?* who wore this costume? *ни о—*, of nobody; *ни на—*, upon nobody; *ни въ—*, in nobody; *ни при—*, not near any one.
Конвентъ, *s. m.* the national convention, the convention *(in France)*.
Конвенція, *s. n.* convention, covenant.
Конверсія, *s. f.* conversion.
Конвертъ, *s. f.* envelop, cover *(of a letter)*; *въ незапечатанномъ* **-тѣ**, under cover not sealed.
Конвиктъ, *s. m.* boarding-house; bursars; dining in hall *(at univers.)*.
Конвой, *s. m.* convoy, escort; ‖ body-guard; ‖ **-войный**, *adj.*
Конвоировать, *v. a.* to convoy, escort.
Конвоиръ, *s. m. naut.* convoying-ship.
Конвульсія, *s. f.* convulsion.
Конгломератъ, *s. m. min.* conglomerate, breccia.
Конго, *s. n.* congo.
Конгревова ракета, *s. f. mil.* congreve-rocket.
Конгрегація, *s. f.* congregation; ‖ **-ціонный**, *adj.* congregational.
Конгрессъ, *s. m.* congress.
Конгруизмъ, *s. m.* congruism.
Кондакъ, *s. m.* a short hymn of praise to the glory of our Saviour, the Virgin Mary *or* a Saint.
Конденсаторъ, *s. m. phys.* condenser.
Конденсація, *s. f. phys.* condensation.
Кондитерская, *adj. s. f.* confectionary, confectioner's shop.
Кондитеръ, *s. m.* confectioner, comfit-maker; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.* confectory.
Кондиція, *s. f.* condition, clause.
Кондоръ, *s. m. orn.* condor, rock.
Кондрашка, *s. m.* nickname of the name Quadratus; *fig.* apoplexy; *его—хватилъ*, he had a stroke of apoplexy.
Кондуитный, *adj.—списокъ*, a list of conduct.
Кондукторъ, *s. m.* conductor; guard, waggon-master; *багажный—*, luggage-guard; *тормазный—*, brakeman; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.*
Коневодство, *s. n.* breeding of horses.
Коневодъ, *s. m.* breeder of horses.
Конёкъ, *s. m. dim. of* **Конь**, a little horse; *fig.* hobby-horse, hobby; *у всякаго есть свой—*, every man has his hobby, has a fool in his sleeve; *это его—*, it is his hobby, his hobby-horse; that's his stronghold; ‖ skate; *кататься на* **конькахъ**, to skate; ‖ *ent.* cricket; ‖ *ichth.* sea-horse, hippocamp; ‖ ridge, ridge-tree *(of a roof)*; fust *(of a house)*; ‖ lintel, head-piece *(of a door)*.
Конецъ, *s. m.* end, term; termination, conclusion, close, limit;*—жизни*, end *or* term of life; *дослушайте меня до* **конца**, hear me out; *привести дѣло къ* **концу**, to bring a business to its end, carry on a business to the end, terminate an affair; *положить—чему*, to make an end to; to put an end *or* a stop to, set a limit to; *положить—толкамъ*, to cut short rumours; *съ начала до* **конца**, *see* Начало; *въ* **концѣ** *мѣсяца*, towards the end, about the end, at the end of the month;—**концовъ** или **въ концѣ концовъ**, *подъ—*, at the end of all things, after all, in the end, when all comes to all, upon the whole, in the long run; *на томъ—, чтобы...*, to the end that; *дѣло съ* **концомъ**, the affair is brought to a conclusion;*—слезамъ!—вздохамъ!—горю!* no more tears! no more sighs! no more sorrow! *сводить—съ* **концомъ, концы съ концами**, *fig.* to make both ends meet; *подать—*, *naut.* to throw the rope's end; *спасательный—*, life-line; *prov.—дѣло вѣнчаетъ,—всему дѣлу вѣнецъ*, the evening crowns the day; the end crowns the work; all's well that ends well; ‖ aim; *на какой—онъ это дѣлаетъ?* at what does he aim, for what purpose does he do it? *желаемый—*, desired end; ‖ tip; *отъ одного* **конца** *до другого*, from tip to tip; ‖ point;*—иголки, шпаги, ножа*, the point of a needle, of a sword, of a knife; *въ—*, at every point, at all points; ‖ piece;*—холста*, a piece of linen; *хазовый—матеріи*, the fag-end of a piece of stuff; ‖ drive; *нанять извощика въ одинъ—*, to hire a carriage for a single drive; ‖ *fig.* **концы** *хоронить*, to conceal a bad intention; to fleece a sheep without making it cry out; *и* **концы** *въ воду*, nobody will know *or* care for it; all traces have disappeared; *дѣло, въ которомъ и* **концовъ** *не найдешь*, a very perplexed and embarrassed case, an affair beyond any one's comprehension; *на худой—*, at the worst, when the worst comes to the worst, in the event of the worst; let the worst come to the worst.
Конечно, *adv.* indeed, certainly, surely, to be sure; yes sure, of course; upon all accounts; doubtless, no doubt, undoubtedly.
Конечность, *s. f.* extremity, tip, farthest end; ‖ end, limit, bound, boundary.
Конечный, *adj.* final, last, latter; ‖ *fig.* entire, complete, total, whole; **-ное** *разореніе*, total ruin; ‖ *math.* **-ная** *величина*, commensurable quantity.
Коникъ, *s. m.* coffer-bench, locker, bunk.
Конина, *s. f.* horse-flesh.
Коническій, *adj.* conic, —al.
Конка, *s. f. coll.* tram-road, tramway.
Конклавъ, *s. m.* conclave.
Конкордатъ, *s. m.* concordat.
Конкретный, *adj.* concrete.
Конкубинатъ, *s. m.* concubinage.
Конкурентъ, *s. m.* competitor, concurrent; rival; *моимъ* **-томъ** *былъ* N, I was opposed by N.
Конкуренція, *s. f.* competition, concurrence, concurrency.
Конкурировать, *v. n.* to compete;*—на призъ, на испытаніе*, to go up for a prize, for examination.
Конкурсъ, *s. m. com.* meeting of creditors; ‖ competition, concurrence; *назначить—на что*, to put up for competition; ‖ **-сный**, *adj.*
Конная, *adj. s. f.* horse-market.
Конница, *s. f.* cavalry, horse.
Конноартиллерійскій, *adj.* of horse-artillery.
Конногвардеецъ, *s. m.* horse-guard; ‖ **-дейскій**, *adj.*
Конно-желѣзный, *adj.* **-ная** *дорога*, horse rail-road, tramway, tram-road.
Коннозаводство, *s. n.* stud; ‖ **-дскій**, *adj.*
Коннозаводчикъ, *s. m.* manager of studs; stud-owner.
Коннопіонеръ, *s. m.* horse-pioneer; ‖ **-рный**, *adj.*
Конный, *adj.* horse; equestrian; — *приводъ*, horse-capstan; **-ная** *площадь*, horse-market; **-ная** *гвардія*, horse-guard; **-ная** *артиллерія*, horse-artillery;*—бѣгъ*, horse-race; **-ное** *ристалище*, race-course, hippodrome; **-ная** *статуя*, an equestrian statue.
Коновалъ, *s. m.* veterinary surgeon; horse-doctor, horse-leech, farrier; *это не докторъ, а—*, he is only fit to be a cattle-doctor; ‖ *искусство* **-ла**, veterinary-medicine, veterinary art, farriery, horse-leechery; ‖ **-льскій**, *adj.*

Коноводство, *s. n.* leadership; ‖ *see* Коневодство.
Коноводъ, *s. m.* ringleader; ‖ *see* Коневодъ.
Коновой, *adj.* of row of cockals.
Коновязь, *s. f.* horse-tie, picket-rope.
Коноидъ, *s. m. geom.* conoid; ‖ **-дальный**, *adj.* conoidic, —al.
Конокрадство, *s. n.* horse-stealing.
Конокрадъ, *s. m.* horse-stealer, horse-thief.
Конопатить, *v. a.* to calk; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be calked; ‖ *part. p.* **конопаченный**.
Конопатка, *s. f.* calking; ‖ calking-iron, calking-chisel; ‖ *naut.* calker's cold chisel.
Конопатный, *adj.* for calking.
Конопатчикъ, *s. m.* calker.
Конопать, *s. f.* cakum, tow.
Конопаченіе, *s. n.* calking.
Конопельникъ, *s. m. bot.* maudlin.
Конопельный, *see* Конопляный.
Конопля, *s. f.* **Конопель**, *s. m. bot.* hemp, neck-weed, cannabis.
Коноплянникъ, *s. m.* hemp-field, hemp-close.
Коноплянка, *s. f. orn.* linnet; red-pole; ‖ *bot.* bidens.
Конопляный, *adj.* hemp, of hemp; hempen, cannabine; **-ное** *масло*, *see* Масло; **-ное** *сѣмя*, hemp-seed.
Коносаментъ, *s. m. com.* bill of lading.
Консервативный, *adj.* conservative; preservative.
Консерватизмъ, *s. m.* conservatism.
Консерваторія, *s. f.* conservatory.
Консерваторъ, *s. m.* conservative.
Консервы, *s. f. pl.* preserves; ‖ *opt.* preservers.
Консиліумъ, *s. m.* council, consultation.
Консисторія, *s. f.* consistory; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.*
Консисторіальный, *adj.* consistorial, consistory, consistorian.
Конскій, *adj.* horse, of horses;*—заводъ*, *see* Заводъ;*—волосъ*, horse-hair, hair; **-ская** *сбруя*, harness, horse-harness, horse-trappings; ‖ *bot.—щавель*, blood-wort, patience;*—бобъ*, horse-bean.
Конскрипція, *s. f. mil.* conscription.
Консолидировать, *v. a. com.* to fund; ‖ *part. p.* **консолидированный**, funded, consolidated.
Консоль, *s. f. arch.* console, consol, console-table; pier-table.
Консолація, *s. f.* forfeit *(at cards)*.
Консоме, *s. n.* jelly broth, gravy soup.
Консонансъ, *s. m. mus.* consonance, consonancy.
Конспектъ, *s. m.* conspectus, synopsis, sketch, summary; rapid view.
Конспиративный, *adj.* conspiratorial, conspiring.
Констабль, *s. m.* constable, tharborough.
Констапель, *s. m. naut.* gunner, master gunner; ‖ **-льскій**, *adj.*
Констапельская, *adj. s. f. naut.* gun-room.
Констатированіе, *s. n.* ascertaining, establishment; statement.
Констатировать, *v. a.* to ascertain, establish; to state; ‖ *part. p.* **констатированный**.
Конституціоналистъ, *s. m.* constitutionalist, constitutionist.
Конституціонный, *adj.* constitutional.
Конституція, *s. f.* constitution.
Конструкція, *s. f.* construction.
Консулъ, *s. m.* consul; *генеральный—*, *see* Генеральный.
Консульскій, *adj.* consular, consulary.
Консульство, *s. n.* consulate, consulship.
Консультантъ, *s. m.* consulting physician, consulter.
Консультація, *s. f.* consultation, consult; *доктора имѣли* **-тацію**, the doctors held a consultation.
Контагій, *s. m. med.* contagion.
Контарь, *s. m.* steelyard; Roman-balance; ‖ quintal, hundred-weight.
Контингентъ, *s. m.* contingent, quota, share.
Континентальный, *adj.* continental.
Континентъ, *s. m.* continent, terra-firma.
Контора, *s. f.* counting-house, counting-room, office; *почтовая—*, *see* Почтовый;*—транспортовъ*, waggon-office;*—адресовъ*, office of addresses; *—дилижансовъ*, coach-office; *справочная—*, inquiry-office, register-office; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.*
Конторка, *s. f.* bureau, desk, scrutoire; writing-desk, secretary.
Конторщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* clerk, counting-house clerk, office-keeper, bar-man, bar-maid.
Контрабанда, *s. f.* contraband, smuggling, prohibited commodities.
Контрабандистъ, *s. m.* smuggler, contrabandist.
Контрабандный, *adj.* contraband; **-ная** *торговля*, smuggling trade.
Контрабасистъ, *s. m.* double-bass player; ‖ bass.
Контрабасъ, *s. m.* counter-bass, bass, double-bass.
Контра-брасы, *s. m. naut.* preventer braces.
Контра-галсъ, *s. m. naut.* opposite tack.
Контрактовать, *v. a.* to engage by contract; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to engage one's self by contract.
Контрактъ, *s. m.* contract; *свадебный—*, marriage-articles, marriage-treaty; *по* **-ту**, by contract, upon contract.
Контральто, *s. n. see* Контръ-альтъ.
Контрамарка, *s. f.* counter-mark;*—для входа*, pass-check.
Контрамаршъ, *s. m. mil.* counter-march, counter-movement.
Контрапунктистъ, *s. m. mus.* a man acquainted with counter-point, contrapuntist.
Контрапунктъ, *s. m. mus.* counter-point.
Контрасигнированіе, *s. n.* counter-signature, countersign.
Контрасигнировать, *v. a.* to countersign; ‖ *part. p.* **контрасигнированный**.
Контрастъ, *s. m.* contrast.
Контрафаготъ, *s. m. mus.* double bassoon.
Контрафакція, *s. f.* counterfeiting, counterfeit, piracy; infringement.
Контрафуга, *s. f. mus.* counterfugue.
Контрбатарея, *s. f.* counter-battery.
Контрвалляція, *s. f.* countervallation.
Контргардъ, *s. m. fort.* counter-guard.
Контрдансъ, *s. m.* country-dance.
Контрибуція, *s. f. mil.* contribution; ‖ **-ціонный**, *adj.*
Контролёръ, *s. m.* controller, comptroller, checker; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.*
Контролировать, *v. a.* to control, check.
Контроль, *s. m.* control; ‖ **-льный**, *adj.* **-ная** *палата*, board of control.
Контрфорсъ, *s. m. fort.* counter-fort.
Контръ-адмиралъ, *s. m.* rear-admiral.
Контръ-альтъ, *s. m.* contralto; ‖ **-альтовый**, *adj.*
Контръ-апроша, *s. f. fort.* counter-approach.
Контръ-мина, *s. f.* counter-mine.
Контръ-минёръ, *s. m.* counter-miner.
Контръ-проектъ, *s. m.* counter-project.
Контръ-революціонеръ, *s. m.* counter-revolutionist.
Контръ-революціонный, *adj.* counter-revolutionary.
Контръ-революція, *s. f.* counter-revolution.

Контръ-тѝмберсы, *s. m. pl. naut.* counter-timbers.
Контръ-эска̀рпъ, *s. m. fort.* counter-scarp.
Ко̀нтры, *s. m. pl. coll.* disagreement.
Конту̀зить, *v. a.* to contuse, bruise; ‖ *part. p.* **конту̀женный.**
Конту̀зія, *s. f.* contusion, bruise.
Конту̀ръ, *s. m.* contour, outline.
Конура̀, *s. f. dim.* **-у̀рка, -у̀рочка,** kennel, dog-kennel, dog-hole, dog-house; ‖ *fig.* hole, hovel, dirty hole, wretched lodging.
Ко̀нусный, *adj.* conic, —al.
Конусовѝдный, Конусообра̀зный, *adj.* coniform.
Ко̀нусъ, *s. m. geom.* cone; *усѣченный* —, truncated cone, frustrum of a cone.
Конфедера̀ція, *s. f.* confederation, confederacy.
Конфѐкты, *s. m. pl.* bonbons, sugar-plums, sugar-sweets, sweetmeats, confiture.
Конферѐнція, *s. f.* conference.
Конфѐта, *s. f. dim.* **-тка, -точка,** bonbon, plum, sweetmeat; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Конфѐтчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* confectioner.
Конфѐты, *see* Конфекты.
Конфиденціа̀льный, *adj.* confidential; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ally.
Конфирма̀ція, *s. f.* confirmation; ‖ ratification.
Конфирмова̀ть, *v. a.* to confirm; ‖ to ratify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be confirmed; ‖ to be ratified; *part. p.* **конфирмо̀ванный.**
Конфиска̀ція, *s. f.* confiscation, seizing, seizure.
Конфискова̀ть, *v. a.* to confiscate; to seize on, upon; ‖ *part. p.* **конфиско̀ванный.**
Конфлѝктъ, *s. m.* conflict.
Конфу̀зить, *see* Сконфузить.
Конфу̀зъ, *s. m.* confusion.
Конхиліологѝстъ, *s. m.* conchologist.
Конхиліологѝческій, *adj.* conchological.
Конхиліоло̀гія, *s. f.* conchology, conchyliology (*study of shells*).
Конхо̀ида, *s. f. geom.* conchoid (*a curve*).
Концентра̀ція, *s. f.* **Концентрѝрованіе,** *s. n.* concentration.
Концентрѝровать, *v. a.* to concentrate; ‖ *part. p.* **концентрѝрованный.**
Концентрѝческій, *adj. geom.* concentric, —al.
Концѐпція, *s. f.* conception.
Концерта̀нтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* performer in a concert, concert-giver.
Концертѝно, *s. n. mus.* concertina.
Концѐртный, *adj.* of concert;—*билетъ*, concert-ticket; **-ная** *зала*, *see* Зала.
Концѐртъ, *s. m.* concert; *дать*—, to give a concert;—*любителей*, *see* Любитель; ‖ concerto;—*для фортепіано*, a concerto for the piano; *исполнить*—, to play, perform a concerto.
Концѐссія, *s. f.* concession.
Конча̀ть, ко̀нчить, *v. a.* to finish, end, put an end, terminate; *все* **-чено,** it is over, it is all over; it is done with; *онъ* **-чилъ** *свою жизнь*, he died;—*засѣданіе*, to break up the meeting; *это дѣло* **-чено,** that affair is brought to a conclusion; *онъ* **-чилъ** *дурно*, he came to an evil end; **-ча̀йте** *на этомъ*, stop there; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to end, be at an end; to terminate; *обѣдня* **-чилась,** the mass is over; *срокъ его найма скоро* **-чится,** his lease will soon be out *or* over; *этимъ дѣло не* **-чится,** the affair shall not stop there; *чѣмъ* **-чилось** *это дѣло?* what was the issue of that affair? *надо еще посмотрѣть, чѣмъ* **-чится** *это дѣло*, it is not known yet how this affair may terminate; *тѣмъ это и* **-чилось,** *тѣмъ дѣло и* **-чилось,** such was the end, thus the matter ended; *это* **-чилось** *ничѣмъ*, all that came to nothing; ‖ *v. n.* to be dying, be expiring, be at the point of death, be at death's-door, depart this life; ‖ *part. p.* **ко̀нченный.**
Ко̀нчикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Конецъ, point, tip, end, extremity; —*ножа*, the point of a knife; —*носа*, the tip of the nose.
Конча̀на, *s. f.* decease, death, demise.
Конъ, *s. m.* row of cockals; ‖ stake (*at play*).
Конь, *s. m.* horse, courser, steed, charger; *ретивый*—, *парадный*—, *see* Ретивый, Парадный; *prov. дареному* **коню̀** *въ зубы не смотрятъ*, *see* Дарить; *съ чужаго* **коня̀** *среди грязи долой*, property unlawfully acquired should be given up without any ado; — *и о четырехъ ногахъ, да спотыкается*, even a good horse stumbles; *куда—съ копытомъ, туда и ракъ съ клешней*, imitating the action of a person without possessing his abilities; *не въ* **коня̀** *кормъ*, the powder and shot are wasted; all the trouble is for nothing; *суженаго и на* **конѣ̀** *не объѣдешь*, one cannot escape one's fate; marriages are made in heaven; ‖ knight (*at chess*).
Конькѝ, *s. m. pl.* skates.
Конькобѣ̀жецъ, *s. m.* skater.
Коньково̀й, *adj.* of skates.
Конья̀къ, *s. m.* cognac.
Ко̀нюхъ, *s. m.* groom, stable-boy, stable-man, horse-boy, equerry; ‖ **-ню̀шескій,** *adj.*
Коню̀шій, *adj. s. m.* equerry; ‖ master of the horse (*in England*).
Коню̀шня, *s. f.* stable;—*о двухъ стойлахъ*, a two-stalled stable; ‖ **-шенный,** *adj.*
Коняко̀вка, *s. f. bot.* hatchet-vetch.
Кооператѝвный, *adj.* co-operative.
Коопера̀ція, *s. f.* co-operation.
Координа̀ты, *s. f. pl. geom.* co-ordinates.
Координа̀ція, *s. f.* co-ordination, co-ordinateness.
Копа̀, *s. f.* heap, pile; ‖ 60 sheaves of corn.
Копа̀йва, *s. f.* copaiba; ‖ **-а̀йскій, -а̀евый,** *adj.* **-скій** *бальзамъ*, balsam of copaiba.
Копа̀льный, Копа̀тельный, *adj.* for digging.
Копа̀льщикъ, Копа̀тель, *s. m.* digger, delver.
Копа̀лъ, *s. m.* copal; ‖ **-ловый,** *adj.*
Копа̀ніе, *s. n.* **Ко̀пка,** *s. f.* digging, delving; —*колодца*, well-boring, well-sinking.
Копа̀ть, копну̀ть, *v. a.* to dig, delve, hollow;—*ногтями*, to scratch;—*колодецъ*, to sink *or* spring a well; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug; ‖ *v. n.* to ransack, rummage, search; ‖ (*за чѣмъ*), to dawdle, loiter, trifle; *какъ вы долго* **-па̀етесь,** how long you are at it.
Копѐечка, *dim. of* Копейка.
Копѐечный, *adj.* of the price of a copeck.
Копѐйка, *s. f.* copeck (*100-th part of a ruble*); *онъ безъ* **-ки,** *у него нѣтъ ни* **-ки,** he is penniless, he is not worth a groat; *не платя ни* **-ки,** without any expense; *зашибить* **-ку,** to gain a penny; *до послѣдней* **-ки,** to the last farthing, down upon the nail; *перебиваться съ* **-ки** *на* **-ку,** *see* Перебиваться; *я за это не дамъ ни* **-ки,** *see* Давать; *ему жизнь*—, *see* Жизнь;—*рубль бережетъ*, *see* Рубль.
Копѐйщикъ, *s. m.* pikeman, lancer, spearman.
Копёръ, *s. m.* pile-driver, pile-engine; ‖ *bot.* dill; ‖ **-про̀вый,** *adj.*
Ко̀петень, *s. m. bot.* asarabacca, asarum.
Копѝлка, *s. f.* money-box, money-pot.
Копѝльщикъ, *s. m.* storer.
Копирова̀льный, *adj.*—*прессъ*, copying-press; **-ная** *бумага*, transfer-paper, flimsy.
Копирова̀ніе, *s. n.* **Копиро̀вка,** *s. f.* copying.
Копирова̀ть, *v. a.* to copy, write after.
Копиро̀вщикъ, *s. m.* copier, copyist.
Копѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* accumulator, storer.

Копѝть, *v. a.* to heap, hoard, hoard up, amass, accumulate, gather, store; — *деньги*, to stock money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to gather; to be heaped, be hoarded, be amassed.
Копі̀истъ, *s. m.* copier, copyist.
Ко̀пія, *s. f.* copy.
Ко̀пка, *s. f. see* Копаніе.
Ко̀пкій, *adj.* easy to dig.
Коплѐніе, *s. n.* accumulation, heaping.
Копна̀, *s. f. dim.* **копёнка,** heap, pile; ‖ cock, rick (*of hay*);—*свѣжаго сѣна*, grass-cock.
Копотлѝвость, *s. f.* tardiness, slowness, sluggishness, slackness, slothfulness.
Копотлѝвый, *adj.* tardy, sluggish, slow, slothful; ‖ minute, painful, toilsome; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Ко̀потный, *adj.* fuliginous; smoky.
Копоту̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* dawdler, creep-mouse.
Ко̀поть, *s. f.* fine soot, smoke, smokiness, smoke-black, lamp-black.
Копошѝть, *v. a.* to move, stir, agitate; ‖ to do slowly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to swarm, stir; to bustle.
Коптѝльный, *adj.* for smoke-drying.
Коптѝльня, *s. f.* smoke-drying shed *or* room (*for meat, fish*).
Коптѝльщикъ, *s. m.* smoke-drier.
Коптѝть, *v. a.* to smut; —*небо*, *fig.* to live in idleness; ‖ to smoke, smoke-dry, hang *or* dry in the smoke (*of fish*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smutted; ‖ to be smoked, be smoke-dried; ‖ *part. p.* **копчёный.**
Коптѣ̀лка, *see* Коптильня.
Коптѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to smut, be smoked, grow black; ‖ (*надъ чѣмъ*), to occupy one's self assiduously with *or* about.
Копулѝровать, *v. a.* to approach, graft by branching, whip-graft.
Копулиро̀вка, *s. f.* whip-grafting.
Копу̀нъ, -нья, *see* Копотунъ, —нья.
Копчѐніе, *s. n.* smoking, smoke-drying.
Копчёный, *adj.* smoke-dried; **-ная** *говядина*, hung-beef; **-ная** *рыба*, fumado.
Ко̀пчикъ, *s. m.* coccyx.
Копъ, *s. m. класть въ*—, to heap up, amass.
Копы̀тень, *see* Копетень.
Копы̀тный, *adj.* **-ныя** *животныя*, the ungulate *or* hoofed animals.
Копы̀то, *s. n.* hoof; *заднее*—, thick hoof.
Копы̀тчатый, *adj.* hoof-shaped, ungulate.
Копь, *s. f.* mine; pit; *разрабатывать*—, to work a mine; *соляная*—, salt-mine, salt-pit; *каменноугольныя*—, coal-mine, coal-pit, colliery.
Копьё, *s. n. dim.* **копьецо̀,** pike, lance, spear; tilting-staff, hand-staff.
Копьевѝдный, *adj.* lanceolate, lanceolated.
Копьено̀сецъ, *s. m.* pikeman, lancer, spearman.
Копѣ̀йка, *see* Копейка.
Кора̀, *s. f.* bark, rind, peel; ‖ crust.
Корабѐльный, *adj.* ship, ship's, naval;—*плотникъ*, ship-carpenter, shipwright;—*видъ, паспортъ*, sea-pass;—*грузъ*, ship-load; **-ная** *пошлина*, ship-money; **-ные** *запасы*, naval stores; **-ная** *архитектура*, naval architecture.
Корабѐльщикъ, *s. m.* master of a ship; ‖ **-щицій,** *adj.*
Кораблекрушѐніе, *s. n.* shipwreck; wreck; *причинить*—, to shipwreck; *потерпѣть*—, to be wrecked, be shipwrecked.
Кораблестроѐніе, *s. n.* ship-building; ‖ **-ройтельный,** *adj.*
Кораблестро̀итель, *s. m.* ship-builder.
Кораблехозя̀инъ, *s. m.* ship-owner.
Кора̀бликъ, *s. m. dim. of* Корабль, small ship; ‖ nautilus (*mollusk*).
Кора̀бль, *s. m.* ship, vessel; *линейный*—, ship of the line, line of-battle ship; *флагманскій*—, flag-ship; *военный*—, man-of-war; *купеческій*—, merchant-ship; *prov. большому* **-лю** *большое плаванье*, such ship, such water; high merits, high honours.
Кораллѝтъ, *s. m.* corallite.
Коралловѝдный, *adj.* coralliform, coralloid, coralloidal.
Кора̀лловый, *adj.* coral, coralline; **-вая** *ловля*, coral-fishery, coral-fishing.
Кора̀ллъ, *s. m.* coral, coral-tree.
Кора̀льки, *s. m. pl.* corals (*threaded*); ‖ **-ко̀вый,** *adj.*
Кора̀нъ, *see* Алкоранъ.
Корвѐтъ, *s. m. naut.* corvet, sloop of war.
Корга̀, *s. f. pop.* crooked old woman; ‖ rock, reef, shelf, bank of sand.
Ко̀рда, *s. f.* tether; *гонять лошадь на* **-дѣ,** to lead a horse with a thong.
Кордебалѐтъ, *s. m. theatr.* corps de ballet.
Кордебата̀лія, *s. f. naut.* centre of a fleet.
Кордега̀рдія, *s. f. mil.* guard-chamber, guard-room, guard-house, watch-house.
Кордо̀нъ, *s. m. mil.* cordon (*of troops*); ‖ *build.* coping, coping-stone, cordon; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Коренастый, *adj.* thick-set; squat, square, dumpy, stubby;—*человѣкъ*, a square-built man.
Коренѝстый, *adj.* rooty, full of roots.
Кореннѝкъ, *s. m.* thill-horse, rod-horse, shaft-horse, wheeler.
Коренно̀й, *adj.* fundamental; radical; —*законъ*, the fundamental law; ‖ originating, native, primitive; —*житель*, original *or* primitive inhabitant; —*языкъ*, mother tongue; **-на̀я** *лошадь*, *see* Коренникъ; —*зубъ*, *see* Зубъ; **-ная** *рыба*, a well *or* strongly salted fish.
Корѐнчатый, *adj.* in roots (*of plants*).
Ко̀рень, *s. m.* (*pl.* **ко̀рни, корѐнья**), root; *пустить* **ко̀рни,** *see* Пускать; *питаться* **корѐньями,** to live upon roots; *вырвать съ* **ко̀рнемъ,** to uproot, unroot, root up; to weed;—*зуба*, the root of a tooth; *вырѣзать—мозоли*, to eradicate a corn; *исторгать съ* **ко̀рнемъ** *зло*, to go to the root of an evil; *квадратный*—, square root; *кубическій*—, cubic root, cube root; *хлѣбъ на* **корню̀,** *дерево на* **корню̀,** *see* Хлѣбъ, Дерево.
Корешо̀къ, *s. m. dim. of* Корень, a small root; ‖ stalk (*of a mushroom*); ‖ the back (*of a book*); *переплетъ въ*—, half-binding; *дѣлать—книги*, to endorse.
Корзѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** basket, hand-basket; *бѣлевая*—, *see* Бѣлевой.
Корзѝнщикъ, *s. m.* basket-maker.
Коридо̀ръ, *see* Корридоръ.
Корѝнка, *s. f. collect.* currants.
Корѝстый, *adj.* barky, corticose, corticous.
Корѝть, *v. a.* to reproach, upbraid; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to own one's self guilty.
Корифѐй, *s. m. theatr.* corypheus.
Корифѐйка, *s. f.* coryphée.
Корѝца, *s. f.* cinnamon; *палочка* **-цы,** a roll of cinnamon.
Корѝчневый, Корѝчный, *adj.* brown, tawny; cinnamon-coloured; **-чневое** *дерево*, cinnamon-tree.
Ко̀рка, *s. f.* rind, peel (*of certain fruits*);—*лимонная, апельсинная*, lemon, orange peel; ‖ crust (*of bread*); *нижняя—хлѣба*, the kissing crust, the under-crust; *верхняя*—, the upper-crust; ‖ *pop. отколотить, избить кого на обѣ* **-ки,** to beat one black and blue, pommel one to a jelly; *отдуть на всѣ* **-ки,** to drub with a good honest cudgel; ‖ **-ковый, -рочный,** *adj.*
Корково̀тый, *adj. bot.* suberose, suberous.
Корма̀, *s. f.* stern, poop (*of a vessel*).
Кормёжка, *s. f.* **Кормёжъ,** *s. m.* feeding.

Кормёжный, *adj.* — *видъ*, license for one's subsistence.
Кормѝлецъ, *s. m.* foster-father, nurser, nourisher; ‖ benefactor.
Кормѝлица, *s. f.* nurse, wet-nurse; foster-dam, foster-mother, foster-nurse; ‖ benefactress.
Кормѝло, *s. n.* helm, rudder; *взять въ руки — правленія*, to sit at the helm of the state.
Кормѝть, *v. a.* to feed, nourish, board; to nurse, foster; *дѣти обязаны — своихъ родителей въ случаѣ нужды*, children are bound to keep *or* maintain their parents when in want; — *до отвала*, to surfeit; ‖ — *грудью*, *see* Грудь; *изъ рукъ* —, to feed, give food to; to bait, lure; — *кого завтраками*, to drill one on, feed one with hopes; *я сдѣлалъ сорокъ верстъ не* **-мя̀,** I went forty versts at a stretch, without stopping; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to feed on, upon; to live on, upon, by; to feed one's self; to subsist; *онъ съ трудомъ* **ко̀рмится,** he is hard put to for a livelihood; *онъ* **ко̀рмится** *съ помощью своей изворотливости*, he lives by his wits; ‖ *part. p.* **ко̀рмленный.**
Кормлѐніе, *s. n.* nursing, feeding; ‖ lactation, suckling.
Кормово̀й, *adj. naut.* of stern; **-во̀е** *весло*, sculling oar, scull; — *огонь*, stern light; — *флагъ*, ensign, ship's ensign; — *флагштокъ*, flag-staff; ‖ alimentary; **-вы̀я** *деньги*, money given by government for the maintenance of soldiers and prisoners during their march; **-вы̀я** *травы*, forage plants, plants fit for fodder.
Кормово̀й, *s. m. naut.* pilot *(of a bark)*.
Кормовщѝкъ, *see* Фуражиръ.
Ко̀рмчая, *adj.* — *книга*, nomocanon *(Russian)*.
Ко̀рмчій, *s. m.* pilot, steersman, helmsman.
Кормъ, *s. m.* food, feed, feeding; fodder, forage, provender; *prov. не въ коня* —, *see* Конь.
Корна̀къ, *s. m.* elephant-driver.
Корна̀ть, *v. a.* to crop, curtail, dock, shorten, cut short.
Корнева̀тый, *adj.* large-rooted.
Корневѝще, *s. n. bot.* rhizoma, root-stock.
Корнево̀й, *adj.* of root, of roots.
Корненло̀дный, *adj.* rhizocarpic *(of plants)*.
Корнерѣ̀зка, *s. f.* turnip-cutter.
Корнесло̀віе, *s. n.* the science of etymology.
Корнесло̀вный, *adj.* etymologic, —al.
Корнесло̀въ, *s. m.* etymologist; ‖ etymological dictionary.
Корнѣ̀тъ, *s. m. mil.* cornet; ‖ *naut.* broad pendant of a galley; ‖ cornet *(mus. instrument)*.
Корнѣ̀тъ-а-писто̀нъ, *s. m. mus.* cornet-à-piston, key-bugle.
Корнѝстый, *see* Коренистый.
Корнишо̀нъ, *s. m.* gherkin.
Корноу̀хій, *adj.* crop-eared.
Корну̀ція, *s. f. bot.* agnanthus.
Коробѐйникъ, *s. m.* mercer, haberdasher.
Коро̀бить, *v. a.* to bend, warp, contract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bend, be bent; to warp, contract.
Коро̀бка, *s. f.* box, chest; ‖ barrel *(of a watch)*; ‖ case, casing *(of doors, windows)*; ‖ window-frame, door-frame; ‖ — *дымовая*, smoke-box; ‖ **-бочный,** *adj.*
Коробово̀й, *adj.* of box; — *сводъ*, *build.* flat-arched vault, basket-handle arch.
Коро̀бочникъ, *s. m.* box-maker.
Коро̀бчатый, *adj.* box-like.
Ко̀робъ, *s. m. dim.* **коробо̀къ, коробо̀чекъ,** box, flat *or* wide basket, hamper; *coll. наговорить съ три* **-ба,** to tell fine stories; to talk more than necessary.
Коро̀ва, *s. f. dim.* **-вка, -вушка,** cow; *дойная* —, a milch cow, milky cow; *хорошая дойная* —, a good milker; *недойная* —, dry cow; *стельная* —, cow with calf; *морская* —, lamantin, manatee; *prov. бодливой* **-вѣ̀** *Богъ рогъ не даетъ*, curled cows have short horns; snarling cows never want sore ears.
Коровёнка, *s. f. disd.* a bad and little cow.
Коро̀вій, *adj.* of cow; cowlike; — *загонъ*, *see* Загонъ; **-вья** *кожа*, cow-hide; **-вья** *шерсть*, cow-hair; — *пометъ*, cow-dirt, cow-dung.
Коро̀вка, *s. f. Божья* —, *see* Божій.
Коро̀вникъ, *s. m.* cow-house, cow-stall; ‖ *bot.* ashweed, lingwort, poligony, angelica.
Коро̀вница, *s. f.* cow-keeper.
Коровья̀къ, *s. m. bot.* mullen, mullein, cow's-lungwort, wool-blade, shepherd's-club, hag-taper.
Королѐва, *s. f.* queen.
Королѐвичъ, *s. m.* a king's son.
Королѐвна, *s. f.* a king's daughter.
Королѐвскій, *adj.* royal, kingly, kinglike; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* royally, like a king.
Королѐвство, *s. n.* kingdom, realm.
Королёкъ, *s. m. orn.* wren, kinglet, kingling, trochil, trochilus; ‖ regulus *(metal)*; ‖ a red pulped Malta orange; ‖ **-льк̀овый,** *adj.*
Коро̀ль, *s. m.* king.
Коромы̀сло, *s. n.* cowl-staff, yoke; ‖ beam, scale-beam *(of a pair of scales)*; ‖ *mech.* rock-shaft, working-beam, side-lever; swape, swipe; — *у насоса*, pump-brake; ‖ *ent.* libellula, dragon-fly; ‖ *fig. тамъ идетъ дымъ* **-ломъ,** *see* Дымъ.
Коро̀на, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** crown; coronet *(an inferior crown)*; ‖ *папская* —, *see* Папскій.
Корона̀ція, *s. f.* coronation, crowning; sacring.
Коро̀нный, *adj.* of crown, of state, crown's, coronary.
Коронова̀ніе, *s. n. see* Коронація.
Коронова̀ть, *v. a.* to crown; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to crown one's self; to be crowned; ‖ *part. p.* **корно̀ванный.**
Коро̀ста, *s. f.* scab, mange, scurf, scald, scall.
Коростѐль, *s. m. orn.* corn-crake, land-rail, rail-bird.
Коро̀стовикъ, *s. m. bot.* scabious.
Коро̀стовый, *adj.* scabby, scabbed; scurfy, mangy.
Коро̀стовѣть, Коро̀стѣть, *v. n.* to have the scab *or* mange.
Корота̀ть, *v. a.* to abridge, shorten *(the time)*; — *время*, to kill time.
Коротёхонекъ, *adj.* very short.
Коро̀ткій, *adj. dim.* **-тенькій,** *comp.* **кратча̀йшій,** short, brief, concise; **кратча̀йшій** *путь*, the shortest cut, the nearest way; — *отвѣтъ*, a brief answer; *въ — срокъ*, at short notice, at short sight; *въ* **-кихъ** *словахъ*, in a few words; ‖ short *(of syllables)*; ‖ *fig.* intimate, familiar; **-кое** *знакомство*, an intimate acquaintance; **-кія** *связи*, intimate connections; *они очень* **-кѝ** *между собою*, they are very intimate; *быть въ самыхъ* **-кихъ** *отношеніяхъ съ кѣмъ*, to live on the most familiar terms with.
Коротко̀, *adv. comp.* **коро̀че,** short, shortly, briefly; — **или коро̀че** *сказать*, in short, to be short; to sum up all; on the whole, upon the whole; *говорите* **коро̀че,** be brief; — *и ясно*, plainly and clearly; briefly and clearly, briefly and distinctly; ‖ intimately, familiarly; *я съ нимъ — знакомъ*, I am intimately acquainted with him.
Коротковàтый, *adj.* rather short.
Короткогрѝвый, *adj.* short-maned.
Коротконо̀гій, *adj.* short-legged.
Коро̀ткость, *s. f.* shortness; ‖ intimacy.
Короткохво̀стый, *adj.* short-tailed.
Короткошёрстный, *adj.* short-wooled.
Короткошѐя, *s. c.* short-necked person; ‖ *ent.* burn-cow.

Коротышка, *s. c.* **Коротышъ,** *s. m.* squab, pigmy, dumpy.
Коро̀че, *comp. of* Короткій.
Ко̀рочка, *dim. of* Корка.
Корочу̀нъ, *s. m. pop.* death; *дать кому* —, to be the death of; to kill a person.
Ко̀рпія, *s. f.* lint; ‖ **-пійный,** *adj.* made of lint.
Корпора̀ція, *s. f.* corporation.
Ко̀рпусъ, *s. m.* detached building; ‖ body, corps; ‖ *mil.* body, corps; *кавалерійскій* —, body of a cavalry; *резервный* —, the reserve *or* a body of reserve; *кадетскій* —, the corps of cadets; *дипломатическій* —, the diplomatic body, diplomatic corps; ‖ watch-case; ‖ *print.* long primer; ‖ *naut.* — *пароваго котла*, shell of a boiler; — *судна*, body, hull of a ship; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*
Корпѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* assiduity, sedulity; plodding.
Корпѣ̀ть, *v. n. (надъ чѣмъ)*, to work sedulously at; — *надъ книгами*, to pore over books.
Корректѝровать, *v. n.* to correct.
Коррѐктный, *adj.* correct, good form; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, in good form.
Коррѐкторъ, *s. m. print.* corrector, corrector for the press, reader; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Корректу̀ра, *s. f. print.* proof, correction, correction of the proofs; reading, correcting; *держать, править* **-ту̀ру,** to correct, read a proof; to correct for the press; *вторая* —, second reading, revise; *третья* —, press revise; — *въ гранкахъ*, proof-sheet in columns, proof in slips.
Корректу̀рный, *adj.* — *листъ*, proof, proof-sheet.
Корреспондѐнтъ, *s. m.* correspondent, reporter; ‖ correspondent fellow *(of the academy)*; *членъ* —, corresponding member *(of a society)*.
Корреспондѐнція, *s. f.* correspondence, correspondency.
Коррида̀ръ, *s. m. dim.* **-рецъ, -рчикъ,** corridor, gallery, passage; **-ры** *въ театрѣ*, the lobbies of a theatre.
Корса̀жъ, *s. m.* body *(of a woman's gown)*.
Корса̀ръ, *s. m.* corsair, sea-robber, pirate, rover; ‖ **-рный, -рскій,** *adj.*
Корсѐтникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* corset-maker, stay-maker.
Корсѐтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сѐтикъ, -сѐтецъ,** corset, stay, pair of stays; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Кортѐжъ, *s. m.* cortege, procession, retinue, train, suite.
Кортѐсы, *s. m.* cortes.
Ко̀ртикъ, *s. m.* cutlass, hanger, dagger, dirk.
Кортома̀, Кортомѝть, *see* Картома, Картомить.
Ко̀рточки, *s. f. pl. coll. сидѣть на* **-кахъ,** to sit down on one's heels, squat upon the tail.
Ко̀рча, *s. f.* cramp, spasm.
Корча̀га, *s. f. dim.* **-ча̀жка,** earthen pot; ‖ **-ча̀жный,** *adj.*
Корчева̀ніе, *s. n.* **Корчёвка,** *s. f.* uprooting.
Корчева̀ть, *v. n.* to uproot, stub up.
Корчѐмникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* illicit trader in spirits; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*
Корчѐмничать, Корчѐмствовать, *v. n.* to carry on an illicit trade in spirits.
Корчѐмничество, Корчѐмство, *s. n.* illicit trade in spirits.
Корчѐмный, *adj.* of an inn; ‖ prohibited; smuggled; fraudulent.
Ко̀рченіе, *s. n.* contraction *(of the nerves)*.
Ко̀рчить, *v. a.* to shrivel, shrink; ‖ to contract *(the nerves)*; ‖ to make, do; — *изъ себя вельможу*, to play the nobleman; to lord it; — *изъ себя важную особу*, to give one's self airs; — *кого*, to assume a character; — *гримасу*, to make faces *or* grimaces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to shrivel, shrink; to be contracted.
Корчма̀, *s. f.* inn, tavern, pot-house.
Корчма̀рь, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* inn-keeper, tavern-keeper, publican.
Ко̀ршунъ, *s. m. orn.* kite, glede, hen-harm, hen-harrier; ‖ **-ній,** *adj.*
Коры̀стный, *adj.* greedy of gain, covetous; ‖ interested.
Коры̀стоваться, *v. n. pop. (чѣмъ)*, to be greedy of gain, be covetous; to usurp; to be interested; to derive profit from.
Корыстолю̀бецъ, *s. m.* an interested man.
Корыстолюбѝвый, *adj.* greedy of gain, interested, covetous; avaricious, grasping; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* greedily, —ly.
Корыстолю̀біе, *s. n.* interest, love of gain, covetousness, cupidity
Коры̀сть, *s. f.* booty; ‖ gain, profit; ‖ interest.
Коры̀тникъ, *s. m.* trough-maker.
Коры̀то, *s. n. dim.* **коры̀тце,** trough; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Корь, *s. f.* measles, rubeola.
Ко̀рюха, *s. f. dim.* **ко̀рюшка,** *ichth.* smelt, sparling, spurling, groundling.
Коря̀вый, *adj.* growing crookedly *(of trees)*; ‖ pock-marked, pock-fretten, marked with the small-pox *(of the face)*.
Коря̀чить, *see* Карячить.
Коса̀, *s. f.* tress, braid, tail *(of hair)*; ‖ scythe; hay-knife; *prov. нашла — на камень*, tit for tat; set a thief to catch a thief; diamond cuts diamond; a Rowland for an Oliver; to a good cat a good rat; ‖ sand-bank, neck of land, head-land.
Коса̀рь, *s. m.* bill, hedge-bill, riving-knife, chopping-knife; ‖ mower, hay-maker; scytheman.
Коса̀тка, *s. f. orn.* swift, black martin; ‖ *zool.* orc, ork; ‖ *ichth.* sea-swallow, swallow-fish.
Коса̀тникъ, *s. m. bot.* iris.
Коса̀точка, *dim. of* Косатка.
Ко̀свенно, *adv.* obliquely; indirectly, sideways, sidewise; slantly, slantingly.
Ко̀свенность, *s. f.* obliquity, obliqueness, slant.
Ко̀свенный, *adj.* oblique, indirect, slant, slanting; **-ная** *зависимость*, by-dependence; **-ные** *падежи*, *gram.* oblique cases; — *налогъ*, indirect tax; **-ные** *пути*, indirect ways.
Косѐкансъ, *s. m. geom.* cosecant.
Косѐцъ, *s. m.* mower, hay-maker, scytheman.
Косина̀, *see* Косость.
Ко̀синусъ, *s. m. geom.* cosine.
Косѝть, ка̀шивать, *v. a.* to mow, mow down; to cut down, scythe; ‖ to slant; — *глазами*, to squint, be squint-eyed, have a cast in the eye; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mown, be mowed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to slope, bend, incline; ‖ to squint, be squint-eyed, look askance upon; to look awry; **-ся** *на кого*, to look askance at a person, scowl at a person; to frown upon one; ‖ *part. p.* **ко̀шенный, кошёный.**
Косѝца, *dim. of* Коса.
Косѝчка, *dim. of* Коса.
Косма̀, *s. f.* tuft, shag, lock.
Косма̀тость, *s. f.* shaggedness, shagginess, hairiness.
Косма̀тый, *adj.* shag, shagged, shaggy, hairy.
Косма̀тѣть, *v. n.* grow shaggy.
Космѐтика, *s. f.* cosmetic.
Косметѝческій, *adj.* cosmetic; **-кое** *снадобье*, cosmetic preparations.
Космѝческій, *adj.* cosmic, —al.
Космого̀нія, *s. f.* cosmogony.
Космографѝческій, *adj.* cosmographic, —al.
Космогра̀фія, *s. f.* cosmography.
Космогра̀фъ, *s. m.* cosmographer.
Космологѝческій, *adj.* cosmological.
Космоло̀гія, *s. f.* cosmology.

Космоло̀гъ, *s. m.* cosmologist.
Космополити̇̀змъ, *s. m.* cosmopolitanism.
Космополи̇̀тъ, *s. m.* cosmopolite, cosmopolitan, citizen of the world.
Космора̀ма, *s. f.* cosmorama.
Ко̀смосъ, *s. m.* cosmos.
Ко̀сность, *s. f.* inertion; lingering; stagnating.
Косноязы̀чить, *v. n.* to stammer.
Косноязы̀чіе, *s. n.* **Косноязы̀чность,** *s. f.* stammering, stuttering.
Косноязы̀чный, *adj.* stammering, stuttering; tongue-tied; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Косну̀ться, *see* Касаться.
Ко̀сный, *adj.* inert; tardy, slow.
Коснѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* slowness, sluggishness, slackness, tardiness, lingering; ‖ stagnating, stagnation.
Коснѣ̀ть, *v. n.* *(въ чемъ),* to linger, tarry, remain, stagnate;—*въ невѣжествѣ,* to walk in darkness; —*въ грѣхѣ,* *see* Грѣхъ.
Ко̀со, *adv. dim.* **косова̀то,** obliquely, slantly, slantingly, slantways, slantwise, askance, aslope, askew; *рѣзать, кроить—,* to cut on the cross, slanting, slantways, slantwise; *смотрѣть на кого—,* to look askance at a person, scowl at a person.
Косова̀тый, *dim. of* Косой.
Косогла̀зіе, *s. n.* strabism, squinting, squint.
Косогла̀зый, *adj.* squint-eyed, cross-eyed.
Косого̀ристый, *adj.* hilly.
Косого̀ръ, *s. m.* slope, declivity, hill; *на* **-рѣ,** half way up a hill; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Косо̀й, *adj.* oblique, slanting, sloping, slope, bevel, bevil; **-со̀е** *окошко,* trunk-light; ‖ squint-eyed; ‖ *print.* italic *(of letters)*; ‖ *naut.* **-сые** *паруса,* fore and aft sails;—*вѣтеръ,* a half-wind.
Косола̀пый, *adj.* crook-kneed, bandy-legged; polt-foot, polt-footed; awkward.
Косоплѐтина, Косоплётка, *s. f.* hair-ribbon, tress-ribbon.
Косору̀кій, *adj.* with crooked hands.
Ко̀сость, *s. f.* obliquity, obliqueness, slopeness, sloping.
Косоуго̀льникъ, *s. m. geom.* rhomb, rhombus, lozenge.
Косоуго̀льный, *adj.* oblique-angled, acute-angled.
Костёлъ, *s. m.* church *(roman-catholic).*
Костенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to ossify; to benumb, be benumbed; to grow *or* become torpid.
Костёръ, *s. m.* pile, wood pile.
Костѐрь, *s. m. bot.* darnel.
Костеря̀, *s. f. bot.* brome-grass, oat-grass; ‖ boon, the refuse *or* useless vegetable matter from dressed flax.
Кости̇̀стость, *s. f.* boniness.
Кости̇̀стый, *adj.* osseous; bony.
Кости̇̀ть, *v. n.* to scold, reprimand.
Костля̀вый, *adj.* fleshless; bony.
Ко̀стникъ, *s. m.* charnel-house, ossuary.
Костоло̀мъ, *s. m. med.* pain *or* rheumatism in the bones; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.*
Костопра̀вный, *adj.* for setting dislocated bones.
Костопра̀вство, *s. n.* bone-setting.
Костопра̀въ, *s. m.* bone-setter.
Ко̀сточка, *s. f. dim. of* Кость, small bone; *перебирать по* **-камъ,** to pull to pieces, in pieces; ‖ stone, kernel *(in fruits)*; *вынимать* **-ки,** to stone.
Костоѣ̀да, *s. f.* caries, cariosity *(of the bones).*
Кострѐцъ, *s. m.* loins, reins; ‖ leg of beef.
Костри̇̀ка, *see* Костеря.
Косты̀ль, *s. m. dim.* **-лёкъ,** crutch, crutch-stick; leaning-stick; *ходить на* **-ля̀хъ,** to walk with crutches; ‖ tenter-hook, clasp-nail; ‖ **-льный, -лько̀вый,** *adj.*

Костыля̀ть, *v. a. pop.* to beat, cudgel, thrash, give a good drubbing to; ‖ *v. n.* to limp, halt.
Кость, *s. f.* bone; *рыбья—,* fish-bone; *слоновая—,* ivory; *игральная—,* die *(pl.* dice); *куда и воронъ* **костѐй** *не заносилъ, see* Воронъ; *prov. языкъ безъ* **костѐй,** a loose tongue; the tongue breaketh bone, though itself have none.
Костюмёръ, *s. m. theatr.* costumier; tailor *(of theatres).*
Костюмирова̀ть, *v. a.* to dress up, dress in the costume of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dress one's self up, wear the costume of; ‖ *part. p.* **костюмиро̀ванный; -ный** *балъ, see* Балъ.
Костю̀мъ, *s. m.* costume; fancy-dress.
Костя̀къ, *s. m.* skeleton.
Костяни̇̀ка, -ни̇̀ца, *s. f.* stone-bramble; ‖ **-ни̇̀чный,** *adj.*
Костя̀нка, *s. f.* stone-fruit, drupe.
Костяно̀й, *adj.* of bones; bone, of bone, made of bone;—*ножъ, see* Ножъ.
Костя̀шка, *s. f.* button-mould.
Косу̀ля, *s. f.* common plough; ‖ *zool.* fawn, roe, roebuck; ‖ *pop.* a large piece of bread.
Косу̀шка, *s. f.* the 20-th part of a vedro of brandy.
Косы̀нка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** neckerchief, neck-handkerchief; ‖ cravat, neck-cloth; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*
Косьба̀, *s. f.* mowing.
Косѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become a squinter; to slant.
Костя̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-ячо̀къ,** jamb, post *(of a door, of a window)*; ‖ felly, felloe, jaunt *(of a wheel)*; ‖ triangular piece; ‖ sloping brick; ‖ **-я̀чный,** *adj.*
Косяно̀й, *adj.* braid, of braid of hair.
Кота̀нгенсъ, *s. m. geom.* cotangent.
Котёлъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ло̀къ,** kettle, boiler, pot, copper; caldron; steamer; tea-kettle; porridge-pot; *паровой—,* steam-boiler;—*высокаго давленія,* high-pressure boiler;—*низкаго давленія,* low-pressure boiler.
Котѐльникъ, *s. m.* copper-smith, boiler-maker, tinker; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*
Котѐльный, *adj.* — *мастеръ,* boiler-maker; **-ная** *мастерская,* copper-works; **-ное** *желѣзо,* wrought iron-plates.
Котёнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-очекъ** *(pl.* **котя̀та),** kitten; ‖ **-тя̀чій,** *adj.*
Котѐрія, *s. f.* coterie, society, circle.
Ко̀тикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Котъ; ‖ fur of the sea-bear; ‖ **-ки,** *pl.* children's *or* women's shoes.
Котильо̀нъ, *s. m.* cotillion, cotillon *(a dance).*
Котирова̀ть, *v. n. com.* to quote.
Котиро̀вка, *s. f. com.* quotation.
Коти̇̀ться, *v. r.* to kitten.
Котлѐта, *s. f. dim.* **-тка,** cutlet; *баранья—,* mutton-chop; *свиная—, see* Свиной; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Котлови̇̀на, *s. f.* deep valley, basin.
Котови̇̀къ, *s. m. bot.* mint, cat-mint.
Кото̀мка, *s. f. dim.* **-то̀мочка,** wallet, sack made of birch bark, carried on the shoulder with a pouch before and a pouch behind; ‖ **-мочный,** *adj.*
Кото̀рый, *pron. rel.* which, who; that; *книга,* **-рую** *я читаю,* the book which I read; *человѣкъ, —думаетъ,* the man who thinks; *у васъ есть привычки, отъ* **-рыхъ** *слѣдуетъ отказаться,* you have habits that you must give up; *дѣло, о* **-ромъ** *говорятъ, о* **-ромъ** *идетъ рѣчь,* the affair in question; *домъ, въ* **-ромъ** *я живу,* the house where I live; ‖ *pron. interj.* what, which;—*часъ?* what o'clock is it? **-рое** *число сегодня?* what date is it to-day? *до* **-рыхъ** *поръ? see* Пора; ‖ —*нибудь, pron. indef.* some, some one, any, any one, never mind who;—*нибудь изъ нихъ,* one of them.

Коту̀рнъ, *s. m. theatr.* buskin.
Котъ, *s. m.* he-cat, tom-cat; gib cat;—*бурмасъкъ,—Васька,* grimalkin; *prov. не все* **коту̀** *масляница, будетъ и великій постъ,* Christmas comes but once a year; there is no trader who does not meet with losses; ‖ *морской—, zool.* sea-bear.
Коты̀, *s. m. pl.* peasant's shoes.
Ко̀ушъ, *s. m. naut.* thimble, iron thimble.
Ко̀фе, *s. m. indecl.* **Ко̀фей,** coffee.
Кофѐйникъ, *s. m.* coffee-pot.
Кофѐйница, *s. f.* coffee-box; ‖ a woman fond of coffee.
Кофейнка, *s. f.* coffee-bean, coffee-berry.
Кофѐйный, *adj.* of coffee; **-ная** *гуща,* coffee-grounds;—*бобъ, see* Бобъ; **-ная** *чашка,* coffee-cup; **-ная** *мельница, see* Мельница; **-ная** *плантація,* coffee-plantation; **-ная** *жаровня,* coffee-roaster; **-ное** *дерево,* coffee-tree;—*цвѣтъ,* coffee-colour; *платье* **-наго** *цвѣта,* **-ное,** coffee-coloured dress.
Кофеинъ, *s. m. chem.* caffeine, coffeine.
Кофѐйня, *s. f.* **Кофѐйный домъ,** *s. m.* coffee-house.
Ко̀фель-на̀гель, *s. m. naut.* toggel, toggle, pin, thole.
Кофешѐнкъ, *s. m.* coffee-server, coffee-man *(at court).*
Ко̀фта, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** woman's jacket; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Кохра̀, *s. f. ent.* tipula.
Кохъ, *s. m. naut.* cook.
Коцевѐйка, *see* Кацавейка.
Коча̀ниться, *v. n.* to cabbage; *капуста начала—,* the cabbages are beginning to grow to a head.
Коча̀нный, *adj.* headed, cabbaged; **-ная** *капуста,* headed cabbage, close cabbage;—*салатъ,* cabbage-lettuce.
Коча̀нъ, Ко̀чень, *s. m.* — *капусты,* head-cabbage, cabbage-head;—*салата,* lettuce-head.
Кочева̀ніе, *s. n.* **Кочёвка,** *s. f.* nomad *or* wandering life.
Кочева̀ть, *v. n.* to lead a nomad life, nomadize, wander; ‖ *part. pr.* **кочу̀ющій; -щіе** *народы,* nomadic tribes.
Кочеви̇̀ще, *s. n.* camp of a nomad tribe.
Кочево̀й, *adj.* nomad, nomadic.
Кочевря̀житься, *v. r. pop.* to be hard to please, be capricious; to be nice; to be obstinate.
Кочѐвье, Кочевьё, *see* Кочевище.
Кочега̀ръ, *s. m.* stoker, fireman *(of a machine).*
Коченѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to stiffen, benumb, grow stiff, be benumbed.
Кочерга̀, *s. f.* poker, oven-rake, oven-fork, coal-rake, fire-fork, fire-iron; ‖ **-рёжный,** *adj.*
Кочеры̀жка, *s. f.* stalk, cabbage-stalk, stump, cabbage-stump; ‖ **-рыжный,** *adj.*
Ко̀четъ, *s. m.* cock.
Кочешо̀къ, *dim. of* Кочанъ.
Ко̀чка, *s. f. dim.* **ко̀чечка,** hillock, hill.
Кочка̀рникъ, *s. m.* place covered with hillocks.
Кочкова̀тый, *adj.* full of hillocks.
Коша̀чій, *adj.* cat's, cats'; feline; *съ* **-чьими** *глазами,* cat-eyed;—*глазъ, see* Глазъ; **-чья** *лапка, bot.* cat's-paw, cat's-foot.
Кошелёкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лёчекъ,** purse, purset; bag; ‖ **-лько̀вый,** *adj.*
Кошелѐчникъ, *s. m.* purse-maker.
Кошѐль, *s. m.* wallet, beggar's sack; ‖ bag, net-bag, rope-net; ‖ **-шѐльный,** *adj.*
Кошема̀ръ, Кошма̀ръ, *s. m.* mare, night-mare, incubus; *подверженный* **-ру,** witch-ridden.

Кошѐмщикъ, *s. m.* felt-maker.
Кошени̇̀ль, *s. f.* cochineal; ‖ **-льный, -левый,** *adj.*
Кошени̇̀на, *s. f. collect.* mown corn *or* grass.
Кошѐніе, *s. n.* mowing.
Ко̀шечій, *see* Кошачій.
Ко̀шка, *s. f. dim.* **ко̀шечка,** she-cat, cat; *морская—,* cat-fish; *prov. жить какъ—съ собакой,* to agree like dog and cat; to be always quarrelling; *знаетъ—, чье мясо съѣла,* he is conscious of his fault; **-кѣ** *игрушки, а мышкѣ слезки,* what is sport to the cat, is misery to the mouse; **-ку** *бьютъ, а невѣсткѣ навѣтки даютъ,* to reprove a superior in the presence of an inferior; *ночью всѣ* **-ки** *сѣры,* in the dark all cats are gray; Joan is as good as my lady in the dark; *блудливъ какъ—, труслив̀ъ какъ заяцъ, see* Блудливый; ‖ *naut.* grap, grapnel.
Ко̀шки, *s. f. pl. naut.* cat-o'nine-tails *(a whip with nine pieces of leather, line or cord).*
Кошма̀, *s. f.* a sort of thin felt; felting.
Кошми̇̀ть, *v. a.* *(шерсть),* to felt.
Коштъ, *s. m.* expense, cost, outlay, charge.
Кощѐй, *see* Кащей.
Кощу̀нство, *s. n.* scoffing at sacred things.
Кощу̀нствовать, *v. n.* to scoff at sacred things.
Кощу̀нъ, *s. m.* scoffer at sacred things; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Коэффиціѐнтъ, *s. m. alg.* coefficient.
Крабъ, *s. m. zool.* crab.
Кра̀вчій, *s. m. obs.* cup-bearer.
Кра̀ги, *s. f. pl.* leather gaiters, leggings.
Кра̀гштейнъ, *s. m. arch.* console, consol; bracket, corbel.
Крагъ, *s. m.* false boot-leg; ‖ *naut.* collar.
Кра̀деное, *adj. s. n.* a stolen article.
Краево̀й, *adj.* marginal.
Краеуго̀льный, *adj.* angular, corner;—*камень, see* Камень.
Кра̀жа, *s. f.* stealing, stealth, theft, larceny.
Край, *s. m. dim.* **кра̀ешекъ,** border, edge, brink, verge, extremity; brim;—*стакана,* the brim of a glass; *стаканъ съ* **кра̀ями** *полный,* a glass filled to the brim; *лить черезъ—,* to pour up to the brim;—*платья,* the hem *or* skirt of a garment; *шить черезъ—,* to whip-stitch; *на* **кра̀ю** *свѣта,* at the world's end; *онъ живетъ на* **кра̀ю** *свѣта,* he lives at the world's end; *онъ живетъ на* **кра̀ю** *города,* he lives at the farthest end of the town; *fig. на* **кра̀ю** *гроба,* at death's-door, with one foot in the grave; *онъ на* **кра̀ю** *погибели,* he is on the brink *or* verge of ruin, he is within a finger's breadth of his ruin *or* within an ace of ruin; *онъ былъ на* **кра̀ю** *погибели,* he was on the very brink of ruin; ‖ **кра̀й** *раны,* the lips of a wound; ‖ *coll. онъ хватилъ, хлебнулъ черезъ—,* he has had a glass too much; ‖ country; *родной—,* native country, mother country; *чужіе* **кра̀й,** foreign countries; *въ чужихъ* **кра̀яхъ,** abroad, beyond the sea *or* seas; *путешествовать по чужимъ* **кра̀ямъ,** to travel abroad *or* in foreign countries.
Кра̀йне, *adv.* extremely, to the utmost, urgently;—*нужное дѣло,* a very urgent affair; an affair of the greatest *or* utmost importance.
Кра̀йній, *adj.* last; **-няя** *цѣна,* the last price; —*домъ въ улицѣ,* the house at the end of the street; ‖ extreme, utmost, urgent, pressing; shiftless; **-няя** *мѣра,* extreme measure, dead-lift; **-няя** *бѣдность,* extreme poverty; **-няя** *нужда,* extreme want; urgency; *имѣть* **-нюю** *нужду въ чемъ,* to be in great need of; **-няя** *необходимость,* urgency, imperious necessity; *быть въ* **-ней** *необходимости,* to be in extreme destitute; *въ случаѣ* **-ней** *не-*

обходимости, in case of urgent necessity; *находиться въ* **-ней** *нуждѣ*, to be in the greatest want *or* distress; *по* **-ней** *мѣрѣ*, *see* Мѣра; *въ* **-немъ** *случаѣ*, when the worst comes to the worst, at the worst, after all; **-нее** *безстыдство*, a snarling impudence.

Кра̀йность, *s. f.* extremity, extreme; excess; necessity; straitness, strait, exigence, exigency; shiftlessness, dead-lift, want; *доводить до* **-ти,** to drive one to extremity, reduce to the utmost; *быть въ* **-ти,** to have nothing to live on, be reduced to extremity, be hard up; *переходить изъ одной* **-ти** *въ другую*, to go from one extreme to another; *вдаваться, впадать въ* **-ти,** to run into extremes; *до* **-ти,** to excess, to an excess; *онъ готовъ идти до* **-ти,** he is ready to go all lengths; *онъ до* **-ти** *скупъ*, he is stingy to excess; *до послѣдней* **-ти,** to excess; beyond measure, to the utmost; *доводить до послѣдней* **-ти,** to drive to the last extremity; *защищаться до послѣдней* **-ти,** to defend one's self to one's utmost; *жить въ* **-ти,** to live in want.

Краковя̀къ, *s. m.* cracoviac (*a Polish dance*).

Кра̀ля, *s. f.* queen (*at cards*); ‖ *pop.* a beauty.

Крамба̀лъ, Кранба̀лкъ, *s. m. naut.* cat-head.

Крамо̀ла, *s. f.* faction, sedition, mutiny, rebellion, revolt, riot.

Крамо̀льникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* rebel, rioter, mutineer; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Крамо̀льничать, *v. n.* to revolt, rebel, mutiny, be factious.

Крамо̀льническій, *see* Крамольный.

Крамо̀льничество, *s. n.* faction, revolt, sedition.

Крамо̀льный, *adj.* factious, seditious, rebellious, mutinous, riotous.

Крампова̀льный, *adj.* for carding.

Крампова̀ть, *v. a.* to card (*wool*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be carded; ‖ *part. p.* **крампо̀ванный.**

Краніологическій, *adj.* craniological.

Краніоло̀гія, *s. f.* craniology.

Краніомѐтрія, *s. f.* craniometry.

Краніо̀метръ, *s. m.* craniometer.

Кра̀нцы, *s. m. pl. naut.* shot-garland, shot-locker, shot-racks; fenders.

Кранъ, *s. m.* cock, stop-cock; tap; spigot, crane; —*водомѣрный*, gauge-cock; — *выпускной, продувальный*, blow-off cock; —*гидравлическій*, water-crane; —*манометра*, steam-gauge cock; —*мачтовый*, *naut.* masting-sheers; —*питательный*, feed-cock; —*подъемный*, crane; —*пробный*, gauge-tap; —*смазочный*, grease-tap; lubrication-cock; *подымать съ помощью* **кра̀на,** to crane up; ‖ **кра̀нный,** *adj.*

Кра̀пать, *v. n.* to trickle, drop, drip; ‖ *v. a.* to spot, speckle, speck, marble; ‖ to mark (*cards*).

Крапѝва, *s. f. bot.* nettle; *глухая—, морская—*, *see* Глухой, Морской.

Крапѝвникъ, *s. m. orn.* tidy, troglodyte.

Крапѝвница, *s. f. med.* nettle-rash.

Крапѝвный, *adj.* of nettle; **-ная** *лихорадка*, *med. see* Лихорадка; **-ное** *дерево*, nettle-tree, lote; **-ное** *сѣмя*, *fig. see* Сѣмя.

Кра̀пина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** speckle, speck, spot.

Кра̀пленый, *adj.* **-ныя** *карты*, *see* Карта.

Кра̀пчатость, *s. f.* spottedness, spottiness.

Кра̀пчатый, *adj.* speckled, spotted, marbled; jasperated, jaspery, menald, menild.

Крапъ, *s. m.* speckles, spots; ‖ *bot.* madder; ‖ **кра̀повый,** *adj.* of madder, madder-coloured.

Краса̀, *s. f.* ornament, embellishment.

Краса̀вецъ, *s. m. dim.* **-са̀вчикъ,** a handsome man, an Adonis.

Краса̀вица, *s. f.* a beautiful woman, beauty, belle; ‖ *bot.* belladonna, dwale.

Красѝвенькій, *dim. of* Красивый.

Красѝвость, *s. f.* beauty, beautifulness, prettiness, handsomeness.

Красѝвый, *adj.* beautiful, beauteous, fine, pretty, handsome; nice, sightly, smart; —*почеркъ*, a neat hand; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Красѝльникъ, *see* Красильщикъ.

Красѝльный, *adj.* painting, for painting; ‖ dyeing, tinctorial, colouring; **-ное** *вещество*, dye-stuff; **-ное** *дерево*, dye-wood.

Красѝльня, *s. f.* dye-house, dye-mill.

Красѝльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* dyer.

Кра̀сить, *v. a.* to paint, colour; to dye; —*домъ*, to paint a house; —*стѣны*, to colour, whitewash the walls; —*шерсть, шелкъ*, to dye wool, silk; ‖ —*по трафарету*, to stencil; ‖ to adorn, embellish, ornament; *не мѣсто* **-ситъ** *человѣка, а человѣкъ мѣсто*, no position adorns a man, but the man adorns the position; *этотъ уборъ* **-ситъ** *эту даму*, that head-dress embellishes the lady; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be painted, be coloured; to be dyed; to be adorned; ‖ *part. p.* **кра̀шенный.**

Кра̀ска, *s. f.* colour; paint; hue; dye-stuff; *стирать, растирать, приготовлять* **-ки,** to grind, mix, prepare colours; *масленыя* **-ки,** oil-colours; *писать маслеными* **-ками,** to paint in oil; *писать сухими* **-ками,** to paint in pastel; *выкрасить синею, красною* **-кою,** to dye blue, red; *отдать платье въ* **-ку,** to give a dress to be dyed; ‖ redness, blush (*of the face*); —*показалась у него на лицѣ*, the blood rose to his face; *вогнать, привести кого въ* **-ку,** to put a person to the blush; ‖ *печатная—*, printing-ink.

Краскотёръ, *s. m.* colour-grinder.

Кра̀сненькій, *adj. dim. of* Красный, red.

Краснёхонекъ, *adj.* quite red, entirely red.

Краснина̀, *s. f.* redness; ‖ a red spot.

Красно̀, *adv.* in red, redly; ‖ well, eloquently; —*говорить*, *see* Говорить.

Красноба̀й, *s. m.* **-йка,** *s. f.* a fine speaker, a fine talker, a well spoken *or* fine spoken man; rhetorician.

Красноба̀йство, *s. n.* talkativeness, gift of the gab.

Краснобородка, *s. f. ichth.* surmullet.

Краснобу̀рый, *adj.* reddish brown.

Краснова̀тость, *s. f.* reddishness.

Краснова̀тый, *adj.* reddish.

Красноволо̀сый, *adj.* red-haired.

Красногла̀зый, *adj.* red-eyed.

Красногу̀бый, *adj.* red-lipped.

Краснодерѐвецъ, Краснодерѐвщикъ, *s. m.* cabinet-maker, mahogany-cabinet-maker.

Красноко̀жій, *adj.* **-жіе** *индѣйцы*, red men, red people.

Краснолицый, *adj.* red-faced, rubicund.

Красноно̀гій, *adj.* red-legged.

Краснопёрка, *s. f. ichth.* roach.

Краснопёрый, *adj.* red-feathered.

Краснопо̀жій, *adj.* rubicund-faced.

Краснорѣчѝвый, *adj.* eloquent, fluent, voluble; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Краснорѣ̀чіе, *s. n.* eloquence, fluency, volubility; ‖ rhetoric.

Краснота̀, *s. f.* red, redness.

Красноцвѣ̀тный, *adj.* red-coloured.

Краснощёкій, *adj.* red-cheeked, rosy-cheeked, cherry-cheeked.

Красну̀ха, *s. f. med.* purples, purple fever.

Кра̀сный, *adj. comp.* **-нѣе,** red; ruddy; *fig.* serene, fair, beautiful, pretty, handsome; **-ная** *мѣдь*, *see* Мѣдь; —*цвѣтъ*, red colour; *темно* **-наго** *цвѣта*, liver-coloured; *густаго* **-наго** *цвѣта*, high-red; *нагрѣтый* **до̀ -сна,** red-hot; **-ное** *дерево*, acajou, mahogany, tulip-wood; —*лѣсъ*, *see* Лѣсъ; **-ная** *рыба*, the large fishes (*as the different*

sorts of sturgeon); —*звѣрь*, deer, fallow-deer; —*хлѣбъ*, wheat; —*товаръ*, merchandise sold by the yard, such as: cloth, velvet, stuffs, *etc.*; **-ные** *ряды*, the shops where the above-said commodities are sold; **-ная** *строка*, break, a new *or* fresh paragraph; —*дворъ*, *see* Дворъ; **-ная** *горка*, first Monday after Quasimodo Sunday; —*день*, a serene day; **-ные** *дни*, *fig* the fine days, the days of prosperity, the palmy days, best days; **-ная** *дѣвица*, a pretty girl, a beauty; **-ное** *солнышко*, radiant sun; *это* **-ная** *цѣна*, it is the very utmost, the outside; *не* **-на̀** *моя жизнь*, *fig.* my life is a hard one, is not an easy one, not a bright one; **-ное** *слово* или *словцо*, jest, boastful word, witticism; *prov. для* **-наго** *словца не пожалѣетъ и отца*, for a jest he will not even spare his father; **-ная** *шапочка*, little Red riding-hood; *упечь кого подъ* **-ную** *шапку*, to enrol one into the army by force; *быть ему подъ* **-ною** *шапкою*, in the end he will turn soldier; —*уголъ комнаты*, that corner of a room where the saints' images are hanging; *не* **-на̀** *изба углами, а* **-на̀** *пирогами*, *see* Изба.

Краснѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become red, turn red, redden; to blush; —*отъ стыда*, to blush with shame; *онъ лжетъ не* **-нѣ̀я,** he tells stories without blushing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to look red.

Красова̀ться, *v. n.* (*чѣмъ*), to flaunt, strut, glory, be proud of, show off.

Красота̀, *s. f.* beauty; beauteousness, beautifulness, handsomeness, sightliness.

Красо̀тка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** a beauty, a pretty woman.

Красоу̀ля, *s. f.* drinking-cup (*for wine*).

Кра̀сочный, *adj.* coloured; for colours.

Кра̀спицы, *s. m. pl.* **-цы,** *s. f. pl. naut.* cross-pieces, cross-trees.

Красть, кра̀дывать, *v. a. irr.* to steal, pilfer, purloin; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to steal along, in; to slink, walk stealthily; ‖ *part. p.* **кра̀деный.**

Кратѐгусъ, *s. m. bot.* haw-thorn.

Кра̀теръ, *s. m.* crater.

Кра̀ткая, *adj. s. f.* the mark of the short vowel; ‖ и *съ* **-кой,** name of the letter **Й.**

Кра̀ткій, *adj.* short, brief, succinct, summary, compendious; concise; *самый—путь*, the shortest cut; **-кая** *рѣчь*, brief discourse; **-кое** *описаніе*, summary, succinct narration; **-кимъ** *образомъ*, summarily; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Кратковрѐменность, *s. f.* a short continuance, transientness.

Кратковрѐменный, *adj.* short-timed, transient, transitory, ephemeral, ephemeric; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* during a short duration;—ly,—ily.

Кратковжѝзненный, *adj.* short-lived; whose life is of short duration.

Краткосро̀чный, *adj.* for a short time *or* term, short-dated.

Кра̀ткость, *s. f.* shortness, brevity; ‖ *gram.* shortness (*of a syllable*); ‖ conciseness (*of style*).

Кра̀тный, *adj.* multiple; ‖ **-ное** *число*, *arith.* a multiple number.

Крахма̀леніе, *s. n.* starching.

Крахма̀лить, *v. a.* to starch, clear-starch (*linen*); ‖ *part. p.* **крахма̀ленный.**

Крахма̀лъ, *s. m.* starch; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Крахма̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* starcher, starch-maker.

Крахъ, *s. m.* failure (*of a bank, etc.*).

Кра̀ше, *adj. comp.* more beautiful, prettier.

Крашенѝна, *s. f.* coloured and glossed linen.

Кра̀шеніе, *s. n.* dyeing, colouring.

Краю̀ха, *s. f. dim.* **-ю̀шка, -ю̀шечка,** first cut, corner crust (*of bread*).

Креату̀ра, *s. f.* creature, minion.

Кревѐтъ, *s. m. zool.* shrimp.

Кредитѝвный, *adj.* of credence; **-ная** *грамота*, letter of credence, credentials (*of an ambassador*).

Кредитѝвъ, *s. m.* letter of credit (*of a banker*).

Кредитова̀ть, *v. a.* to credit; ‖ *part. p.* **кредито̀ванный.**

Кредито̀ръ, *s. m.* **-рша,** *s. f.* creditor, creditrix; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Кредѝтъ, *s. m.* credit; *вексельный—*, paper-credit, paper-currency; *открытый—*, drawing-account; *имѣть—*, to be in credit; *имѣть открытый—*, to be in one's books; *имѣть—на такую-то сумму*, to be booked for such a sum; *брать въ—*, to take upon trust; *на—*, on credit, on trust; *отдать товаръ въ—*, to credit goods; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Крейсерова̀ніе, *s. n.* cruising, cruise.

Крейсерова̀ть, *v. n. naut.* to cruise; to sail about.

Крейсеро̀вка, *s. f.* cruising, cruise.

Крѐйсерство, *see* Крейсерованіе.

Крѐйсеръ, *s. m. naut.* cruiser.

Крема̀ція, *s. f.* cremation.

Кремѐнь, *s. m. dim.* **кремешо̀къ,** flint, flint-stone, silex; *высѣкать огонь изъ* **-мня̀,** to strike fire with a flint; ‖ *fig.* a hard man, a stubborn man.

Кремль, *s. m.* citadel, castle, fort, acropolis (*of the ancient Russian towns*); ‖ kremlin (*specially that of Moscow*).

Кремнева̀тый, *adj.* resembling flint.

Кремнёвый, *adj.* silicic; **-вое** *ружье*, match-lock; **-вая** *кислота*, silicic acid.

Кремнезёмъ, *s. m.* silica, silicious earth; ‖ **-зёмный,** *adj.*

Кремнѝстость, *s. f.* flintiness.

Кремнѝстый, *adj.* full of flints, flinty; ‖ silicious.

Крѐмній, *s. m. chem.* silicium (*metal*).

Кремня̀къ, *s. m.* pebble, pebble-stone.

Кремортартаръ, *s. m. med.* cream of tartar.

Крѐнгельсъ, *s. m. naut.* cringle.

Кренгова̀ніе, *s. n.* careening.

Кренгова̀ть, *v. a. naut.* to careen, heel, heave down (*a ship*).

Крѐндель, *s. m. dim.* **-лёкъ,** cracknel; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Крендельщѝкъ, *s. m.* cracknel-baker *or* cracknel-seller.

Кренѝть, *v. a. naut.* to heel, careen (*a ship*).

Кренъ, *s. m. naut.* heeling (*of a ship*).

Креозо̀тъ, *s. m.* creosote; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Крео̀лъ, *s. m.* **-лка,** *s. f.* creole.

Крепо̀нъ, *s. m.* crepon.

Крепъ, *s. m.* crape; ‖ **крѐповый,** *adj.*

Крѐсло, *s. n.* arm-chair, elbow-chair; *вольтеровское—*, a kind of large easy chair; ‖ *theatr.* **-сла,** parquet, parterre, pit; *играть передъ пустыми* **-лами,** to play to empty benches.

Крессъ, Кресъ, *s. m. bot.* cress, water-cress, cardamine; **кресс-сала̀тъ,** garden-cress.

Крестѐцъ, *s. m.* croup, crupper, rump, buttock; ‖ **крестцо̀вый,** *adj.*

Крѐстикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Крестъ, a small cross, crosslet.

Крестѝнный, Крестѝльный, *adj.* baptismal.

Крестѝны, *s. f. pl.* baptism, christening; *домашнія—*, a private christening.

Крестѝтель, *s. m.* baptist; *Іоаннъ—*, John the Baptist.

Крестѝть, *v. a.* to baptize, christen; to stand godfather *or* godmother, stand sponsor for; ‖ to mark with a cross; to cross out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be

baptized, be christened; ‖ **-ся,** v. r. to cross one's self, make the sign of the cross; ‖ part. p. **крещёный.**

Крестникъ, s. m. **-ница,** s. f. godchild, godson, goddaughter.

Крестный, adj. of cross; —*ходъ*, procession (*with cross and banners*); *осѣнить себя* **-нымъ** *знаменіемъ*, see Знаменіе; *съ нами* **-ная** *сила!* good Heavens! ‖ —, **крёстный,** of baptism; —*отецъ*, godfather, sponsor; —*сынъ*, godson, godchild; **-ная** *мать*, godmother; **-ная** *дочь*, goddaughter, godchild; **-ное** *имя*, Christian name.

Крестовидный, see Крестообразный.

Крестовикъ, s. m. a cross-ruble; ‖ min. staurotide, staurolite, grenatite, macle; ‖ ent. spinner.

Крестовникъ, s. m. bot. goose-tongue; staggerwort, ragwort, groundsel.

Крестовый, adj. of cross; —*братъ*, a brother by exchange of crosses; —*походъ*, see Походъ; —*сводъ*, see Сводъ; ‖ of clubs (*at cards*).

Крестоносецъ, s. m. crusader; cross-bearer.

Крестоносный, adj. bearing the cross, cruciferous.

Крестообразный, adj. cross-like, cross-shaped, cruciform; ‖ **-но,** adv. in the form of a cross.

Крестопоклонный, adj. **-ная** *недѣля*, the third Sunday in Lent.

Крестъ, s. m. cross; sign of the cross; insignia, decoration; *водрузить*—, to raise, erect, set up the cross; *приложиться къ* **кресту,** see Прикладываться; *оградить, осѣнить себя* **крестомъ,** to cross one's self, make the sign of the cross; *цѣловать*—, to swear on the cross; to take one's oath; *каждый несетъ свой*—, every one bears his cross; *отъ него ни* **крестомъ,** *ни пестомъ не отдѣлаешься*, there is no getting rid of him; ‖ —**на**—, loc. adv. cross-wise, across; ‖ *вертящійся*—, a turnstile; ‖ astr. *южный*—, Crosier, the Southern Cross.

Кресты, s. m. pl. clubs (*at cards*).

Крестьянинъ, s. m. peasant, countryman, rustic.

Крестьянка, s. f. peasant girl, peasant woman, countrywoman.

Крестьянскій, adj. peasant's, peasantlike, peasantly, rustic; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** adv. like a peasant, rustically.

Крестьянство, s. n. peasantry.

Кретинизмъ, s. m. cretinism.

Кретинъ, s. m. cretin.

Кретонъ, s. m. cretonne (*stuff*).

Кречетъ, s. m. orn. gerfalcon, gentil, cryer.

Крешендо, adv. mus. crescendo.

Крещеніе, s. n. baptism, baptizing, christening; *при* **-ніи,** at the font; ‖ Twelfth-day, Twelfth-night, Twelfth-tide, Epiphany; ‖ **-щенскій,** adj.

Кривая, s. f. geom. curve; ‖ prov. *его на* **-вой** *не объѣдешь*, very cunning who catches him; *куда— ни вывезетъ*, come what come may.

Кривда, s. f. lie, falsehood, iniquity.

Кривизна, s. f. crookedness, curvity, curvature, curve; sinuosity, tortuosity, warping.

Кривить, v. a. to crook, bend, writhe, wring; —*ротъ*, to twist one's mouth; to make a wry mouth or wry faces; —*душой*, see Душа; ‖ **-ся,** v. r. to grow crooked.

Кривляка, s. c. grimacer, grinner.

Кривляніе, s. n. grimaces, grinning, wry faces.

Кривляться, v. r. to grimace, make faces, make wry faces; to play antics.

Криво, adv. awry, wryly, obliquely, askew, askant; fig. unfairly; *поставить что*—, to put a thing awry; *судить*—, to judge unfairly.

Кривобокій, adj. bent on one side, lop-sided.

Кривоглазый, adj. one-eyed, blind of one eye.

Криводушіе, s. n. unconscionableness, deviation from moral rectitude, obliquity.

Криводушничать, v. n. to act unconscionably or against one's conscience.

Криводушный, adj. unconscionable, iniquitous, oblique; ‖ **-но,** adv. —bly, —ly.

Кривозубый, adj. with crooked teeth.

Кривой, adj. curve, curved, crooked, wry, tortuous; **-вая** *линія*, see Линія; **-выя** *ноги*, see Нога; ‖ one-eyed, blind of one eye; ‖ fig. oblique, unjust, false, iniquitous, unrighteous; **-вые** *пути*, oblique ways; —*судъ*, see Судъ; **-вая** *душа*, a person without conscience, iniquitous.

Криволапый, adj. crook-pawed.

Криволинейный, adj. geom. curvilineal, curvilinear.

Кривоногій, adj. bandy-legged, crooked-legged, bow-legged, polt-footed, club-footed.

Кривоносикъ, s. m. orn. avocette, avocet.

Кривоносый, adj. crook-nosed.

Криворотый, adj. wry-mouthed.

Кривосудіе, s. n. **Кривосудъ,** s. m. unjust sentence; iniquity.

Кривотолкъ, s. m. a false interpreter.

Кривошейность, s. f. wryneck, stiff neck.

Кривошейный, adj. wry-necked.

Кривошея, s. c. wryneck, stiff neck.

Кривулина, Кривуля, s. f. crooked or twisted part of a tree.

Кривѣть, v. n. to lose one eye, render one's self blind of one eye.

Кригсъ-коммиссаръ, s. m. *генералъ*—, see Генералъ.

Кризисъ, s. m. crisis, solution (*of an illness, of an affair*).

Крикетъ, s. m. cricket; *партія въ*—, cricket-match.

Крикливость, s. f. clamorousness, swash; shrewishness.

Крикливый, adj. clamorous, bawling, noisy; ‖ shrewish, scolding, chiding, grumbling; quarrelsome.

Крикнуть, see Кричать.

Крикунъ, s. m. clamourer, bawler, bawling fellow, squaller, noisy man, barker, swash-buckler, scold, scolder, squeaker.

Крикунья, s. f. bawling woman, squaller, noisy woman, scold.

Крикъ, s. m. cry, clamour, scream, squeak, roar, shout, vociferation; ‖ noise, quarrel, wrangling.

Кримза, s. f. chem. white vitriol.

Криминалистъ, s. m. criminalist (*one versed in criminal law*).

Криминальность, s. f. law, criminality, criminalness.

Криминальный, adj. criminal.

Кринка, s. f. dim. **-ночка,** earthen pot, milk-pot, panshon; ‖ **-ночный,** adj.

Кринолинъ, s. m. crinoline, hoop-skirt.

Кристаллизація, s. f. crystallization, crystallizing.

Кристаллизовать, Кристаллизировать, v. a. to crystallize; ‖ **-ся,** v. r. to crystallize.

Кристаллическій, adj. crystalline.

Кристалловидный, adj. clear as crystal, resembling crystal.

Кристаллографическій, adj. crystallographic, crystallographical.

Кристаллографія, s. f. crystallography.

Кристаллъ, s. m. crystal; flint-glass; ‖ **-льный,** adj.

Критерій, Критеріумъ, s. m. criterion.

Критика, s. f. criticism, critique; censure, stricture.

Критиковать, v. a. to criticize, find fault, carp; to censure; to be censorious of, upon; ‖ part. p. **критикованный.**

Критикъ, s. m. critic, fault-finder; *строгій*—, censorious critic.

Критическій, adj. critical; censorious, carping; —*разборъ*, see Разборъ; —*талантъ*, the wit of criticism; **-кое** *положеніе*, see Положеніе; ‖ **-ски,** adv. —ly.

Крица, s. f. met. sow, pig-iron, bloom; ‖ **кричный,** adj. **-ное** *производство*, finery.

Кричаніе, s. n. crying, cry, screaming.

Кричать, крикнуть, v. n. to cry, cry out, bawl, scream, clamour; —*изо всей силы*, to shout at the top of one's voice; to cry out, roar out as loud as one can; —*во все горло*, see Горло; —*кому въ догонку*, to shout after one, call after; to keep bawling after any one; ‖ —*на кого*, to chide, scold.

Кровавикъ, s. m. blood-stone, hematite, red-chalk; ‖ bot. blood-root; ‖ **-ковый,** adj.

Кровавить, see Окровавлять.

Кровавый, adj. bloody; blood-shot; sanguinary, stained with blood; —*поносъ*, dysentery, bloody-flux, flow of blood; —*потъ*, bloody-sweat.

Кровать, s. f. dim. **-тка, -точка,** bedstead; bed; *складная*—, *походная*—, see Складной, Походный; ‖ **-тный,** adj.

Кровельщикъ, s. m. roofer, tiler, slater, thatcher.

Кровеносный, adj. blood conveying; sanguiferous; **-ные** *сосуды*, sanguiferous vessels.

Кровинка, s. f. a drop of blood.

Кровля, s. f. roof; roofwork; —*аспидная*, slating; —*гонтовая*, see Гонтовой; —*драницевая*, covering with long shingles; —*желѣзная*, covering with iron-plate; —*металлическая*, metal-covering; —*остроконечная*, gambrel-roof; —*несгараемая*, fire-proof roofing; —*свинцовая*, lead-covering; —*соломенная*, see Соломенный; —*тесовая*, board-covering; —*толевая*, carton-roofing; —*черепичная*, tile-roof, pantiling; —*цинковая*, zinc-covering; ‖ **кровельный,** adj.

Кровный, adj. cosanguineous; **-ное** *родство*, blood-relation; **-ная** *лошадь*, thorough-bred horse, stud-horse; **-ная** *нужда*, urgent want.

Кровожадничать, v. n. to be thirsting for blood.

Кровожадность, s. f. blood-thirstiness.

Кровожадный, adj. blood-thirsty, sanguinary.

Кровоизліяніе, s. n. extravasation; hemorrhage, hemorrhagy.

Кровоносный, see Кровеносный.

Кровообращеніе, s. n. circulation of the blood.

Кровопійца, s. c. blood-sucker, sanguinary person.

Кровоподтёкъ, s. m. med. bruise, ecchymosis.

Кровопролитіе, s. n. bloodshed, bloodshedding; carnage, slaughter, massacre.

Кровопролитный, adj. bloody, sanguinary (*of combats*).

Кровопусканіе, s. n. bleeding, blood-letting, phlebotomy.

Кровопускатель, s. m. bleeder, blood-letter, phlebotomist.

Кровопускательный, adj. for letting blood.

Кровосмѣситель, s. m. incestuous man.

Кровосмѣсительный, adj. incestuous.

Кровосмѣшеніе, s. n. incest.

Кровососный, adj. blood-sucking; sanguinivorous; ‖ **-ная** *банка*, cupping-glass.

Кровотвореніе, s. n. physiol. sanguification.

Кровотеченіе, s. n. med. hemorrhage, hemorrhagy, flow of blood.

Кровоточивый, adj. sanguifluous, affected with a flooding.

Кровохарканье, s. n. med. hemoptysis, spitting of blood, blood-spitting.

Кровочистительный, adj. med. depuratory, depurative.

Кровъ, s. m. roof; house, abode, residence, dwelling, home; *гостепріимный*—, an hospitable roof; *родной*—, the paternal roof; ‖ protection, refuge, shelter.

Кровь, s. f. blood; heart-blood, heart's-blood; *изойти* **кровью,** to die from loss of blood; *проливать—за отечество*, see Проливать; *биться до первой* **крови,** to fight till a person is wounded; *онъ* **кровью** *смылъ это оскорбленіе*, he wiped or washed out that injury with his blood; *высѣчь кого* **до крови,** to whip a person till the blood comes; *принцы* **крови,** the princes of the blood or of the reigning family; *это у него въ* **крови,** that runs in his blood; *отворить*—, *пустить*—, *бросить*—, *кинуть*—, to open the vein, bleed, let blood; *пустить больному*—, to bleed a patient; *бросить—изъ руки*, to bleed in the arm; —*бросилась ему въ голову*, the blood flew to his head; —*бросилась ему въ лицо*, his blood flushed into his face; *сердце обливается* **кровью,** the heart bleeds; *у меня сердце* **кровью** *обливается*, my heart bleeds, it grieves me to the very heart; *во мнѣ стынетъ, леденѣетъ*—, it chills my blood; —*кипитъ во мнѣ*, my blood is up; *съ глазами, налитыми* **кровью,** bloody-eyed; *у него глаза налились* **кровью,** his eyes are blood-shot; *какъ воронъ* **крови** *ждетъ*, see Воронъ.

Кровянистый, adj. containing much blood.

Кровяной, adj. bloody; **-ная** *колбаса*, blood-pudding; ‖ of blood (*of vessels*).

Кроеніе, s. n. **Кройка,** s. f. cutting, cutting out.

Кроильный, adj. for cutting.

Кроильщикъ, s. m. **-щица,** s. f. cutter, cutter out (*of coats, etc.*).

Кроить, краивать, v. a. to cut, cut out (*of garments*).

Крокетъ, s. m. croquet.

Крокодилъ, s. m. zool. crocodile; ‖ **-ловый,** adj.

Кроликъ, s. m. zool. rabbit, jack-rabbit, buck-rabbit, cony; ‖ **-ковый, -личій,** adj.

Крома, s. f. dim. **кромка, кромочка,** a large slice of bread; ‖ list (*of cloth*); selvage, selvedge (*of linen-cloth*); ‖ edge, border, hem; ‖ **кромочный,** adj.

Кромсать, v. a. to shred, cut to pieces, retail.

Кромѣ, prep. gen. except, excepting, save, but, with the exception of, with the reservation of; over and above, over and besides; —*одного*, except one; *всѣ были тамъ—васъ*, we were there all but you; *онъ уступилъ все свое имѣніе,—одного дома*, he has given up all his property with the reservation of a house; —*того*, beside, besides, moreover, in addition to which, in addition to this; —*того я долженъ сказать вамъ, что*, I must tell you besides that.

Кромѣшный, adj. sl. last, extreme; hellish; *тьма* **-ная,** complete darkness; hell.

Крона, s. f. top of a tree; ‖ crown (*coin*).

Кронверкъ, s. m. fort. crown-work.

Кронгласъ, s. m. tech. crown-glass.

Кронпринцъ, s. m. crown-prince.

Кронциркуль, s. m. a particular sort of compasses for describing very small circles.

Кронштейнъ, s. m. console.

Кропаніе, s. n. botch, botching, bungling.

Кропатель, s. m. botcher, bungler, cobbler; ‖ bad author, scribbler.

Кропать, v. a. coll. to botch, bungle, cobble; —*стихи*, to write bad verses.

Кропило, s. n. aspergeoire, aspergillum, asper-

gile, sprinkle; ‖ holy-water sprinkler; ‖ *bot.* water-dropwort; ‖ **-пѝльный,** *adj.*

Кропѝльница, *s. f.* holy-water basin.

Кропѝть, *v. a.* to sprinkle, besprinkle, asperse with; ‖ *part. p.* **кроплённый.**

Кроплѐніе, *s. n.* aspersion, sprinkling.

Кропотлѝвость, *s. f.* minuteness.

Кропотлѝвый, *adj.* minute; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* minutely.

Кропоту̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* plodder.

Кро̀сна, *s. f. pl.* **Кро̀сны,** loom, weaving-loom; ‖ cloth newly woven.

Кро̀ткій, *adj.* kind, good, bland, mild, meek, gentle, benign, benignant, smooth, sweet; *съ* **-кимъ** *характеромъ,* meek-spirited; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* —ly.

Кротòвина, *s. f.* mole-hole, mole-hill, mole-cast, mole-track.

Кротоло̀вка, *s. f.* mole-trap.

Кротòнъ, *s. m. bot.* croton; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.* **-новое** *масло,* croton-oil.

Кро̀тость, *s. f.* kindness, good nature, mildness, gentleness, meekness.

Кротъ, *s. m. zool.* mole, mole-warp; ‖ **кротòвый,** *adj.*

Кроха̀, *s. f.* crum, crumb, grain; ‖ remains; *онъ живетъ старыми* **-ха̀ми,** he lives on the remains of his fortune; *побираться* **-ха̀ми,** to beg for one's livelihood.

Кроха̀ль, *s. m. orn.* smew, merganser.

Крохобòрничать, *v. n.* to pinch, be stingy.

Крохобòръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* skinflint, scrape-penny, curmudgeon.

Кро̀хотка, *s. f.* a little thing; ‖ a little bit, a small quantity.

Кро̀хотный, *adj.* very small, very little.

Кро̀шево, *s. n. pop.* all eatable things minced.

Кро̀шечка, *s. f. dim. of* Крошка; ‖ **-чку,** *adv.* a bit, very little; *дайте ему* **-чку,** give him ever so little; *недостаетъ* **-чку,** a little bit is wanting; *вы* **-чку** *его здѣсь не застали,* you only missed him by a few minutes.

Кро̀шечный, *adj.* very small, very little.

Крошѝть, *v. a.* to mince, crum, crumble, cut up, cut into small pieces;—*говядину,* to mince meat;—*хлѣбъ,* to crum *or* crumble bread; ‖ to let fall *(crums);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to crumble away; to be crumbled; to fall in small pieces; ‖ *part. p.* **кро̀шенный.**

Кро̀шка, *s. f. dim. of* Кроха, crum, crumb; *ни* **-ки,** not an inch; *ни* **-шечки,** not a tiny bit of it; **-ки** *отъ сухарей,* bread-dust; ‖ little one; darling, duck, dear *(of a little child).*

Кру̀гленькій, *dim. of* Круглый.

Круглѐнько, *dim. of* Кругло.

Круглёхонекъ, *adj.* quite round.

Круглѝть, *v. a.* to round, make round.

Кру̀гло, *adv.* round, roundly.

Кругловàтый, *adj.* roundish.

Круглолѝцый, *adj.* round-faced.

Круглоро̀тый, *adj. zool.* cyclostomous.

Кру̀глость, Круглота̀, *s. f.* roundness, rotundity, rotundness; plumpness.

Кру̀глый, *adj.* round, circled;—*годъ,* the year round;—*сирота,* father-and-motherless child, an orphan;—*періодъ,* rounded period, a well rounded period; **-лая** *цифра,* even money;—*счетъ, see* Счетъ.

Круглы̀шъ, *s. m.* a round beam; stick; ‖ a round stone; shingle.

Круглѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become round.

Кругля̀къ, *see* Круглышъ.

Кругля̀нка, *s. f. ichth.* opah, orbis.

Круговòй, *adj.* circular, circulary, round; **-вòе** *движеніе, see* Движеніе; **-ва̀я** *чаша,* cup for drinking round; **-ва̀я** *пѣсня,* round, roundelay; ‖ **-ва̀я** *порука, see* Порука.

Круговращèніе, *see* Кругообращеніе.

Кругозòръ, *s. m.* the horizon.

Кругòмъ, *adv.* round, all round, around, about; *обойти городъ—,* to go round the town; *на̀ пять верстъ—,* five versts round; ‖ entirely, wholly; *его—обокрали,* he has been entirely robbed;—*дуракъ,* an arch-fool, a downright fool.

Кру̀гомъ, *adv.* round, in a round, in a ring; *у меня голова идетъ—,* I am giddy; I am so perplexed, that I don't know what to do.

Кругообра̀зный, *adj.* circular, circled, round.

Кругообращèніе, *s. n.* circular motion.

Кругосвѣ̀тный, *adj.* **-ное** *плаваніе, see* Плаваніе.

Кругъ, *s. m. dim.* **кружòкъ,** circle, round; ring; *квадратура* **кру̀га,** *see* Квадратура; *они усѣлись въ* **кружòкъ,** they sat in a circle; ‖ sphere, reach; *расширять—своихъ идей, познаній, see* Расширять; *жить въ домашнемъ, въ семейномъ* **кругу̀,** to live in the bosom of one's family; *въ своемъ* **-гу̀,** between one's equals; ‖ *chron.* cycle; —*солнечный, лунный,* solar, lunar cycle; ‖ a round *(of cheese).*

Кружа̀ло, *s. n.* centre *(of an arch);* ‖ *art.* ball-caliber; ‖ pearl-measure; ‖ **-жа̀льный,** *adj.*

Кружевнѝкъ, *s. m.* lace-merchant, lace-maker.

Кружевнѝца, *s. f.* lace-woman, lace-maker.

Кру̀жево, *s. n.* lace; *гипюрное—,* guimp lace; *пялечное—,* woven lace; *ручное тамбурное—,* pillow lace; *плетеное—,* bone-lace; ‖ **-внòй,** *adj.*

Кружèніе, *s. n.* wheeling; ‖ *—головы,* giddiness, vertigo.

Кружѝть, *v. a.* to turn, turn round, move round, wheel, twirl; *она* **кру̀житъ** *головы молодымъ людямъ,* she turns the heads of young men, she makes young men lose their senses; ‖ to go roundabout, take roundabout ways; *я много* **-жѝлъ,** *прежде чѣмъ доѣхалъ до васъ,* I went many roundabout ways before arriving at your house; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn, turn round, move round and round; **-ся** *въ вальсѣ,* to turn round in a waltz; *у него* **кру̀жится** *голова, see* Голова.

Кру̀жка, *s. f. dim.* **кру̀жечка,** jug, tankard, cup; ‖ poor-box, charity-box, church-box; money-box, thrift-box; ‖ **-жечный,** *adj.*

Кружòкъ, *s. m. dim.* **кружòчекъ,** pallet-plate, pillar-plate; ‖ blank, planchet; ‖ *see* Кругъ.

Крумцѝркуль, *s. m.* bow-compasses.

Крупа̀, *s. f.* groats, grits; *гречневая—,* buck-wheat; *перловая—,* pearl-barley; *манная—,* semoule, semolino, semolella; *пшеничная—,* manna-croup; *ячная—,* peeled barley; *овсяная—,* oats, groats; ‖ sleet.

Крупенѝкъ, *s. m.* groat-cake.

Крупѝнка, *s. f.* a grain of groat *or* grit; ‖ a little piece.

Крупѝца, *s. f. sl.* crumb *(of bread).*

Крупѝчатый, *adj.* wheaten; of the finest wheaten flour; **-тая** *мука, see* Мука; *—хлѣбъ,* temse-bread, temse-loaf.

Кру̀пка, *s. f. dim. of* Крупа; ‖ *bot.* whitlow-grass, whitlow-wort.

Крупнозернѝстый, *adj.* coarse-grained, granular, granulous.

Кру̀пность, *s. f.* coarseness, thickness, bigness, size.

Кру̀пный, *adj. dim.* **-ненькій,** coarse, large, large-grained; big, great, strong; spanking;—*песокъ,* coarse sand; *—скотъ, see* Скотъ; —*почеркъ,* text-hand, court-hand; **-ныя** *деньги,* bank-note of high amount; **-ная** *слеза,* large tear; *идти* **-нымъ** *шагомъ,* to go at a round pace; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in large pieces; *писать* **-но,** to

write large; *говорить* **-но,** to come to hard *or* high words, exchange words together, pass some words betwixt.

Крупнѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow large, grow thicker; to thicken.

Крупо̀зный, *adj. med.* membraneous, membranous; ‖ croupy.

Крупча̀тка, *s. f.* mill for grinding wheatmeal; ‖ the finest wheaten flour; ‖ **-ча̀тный,** *adj.* of the finest wheaten flour.

Крупча̀тый, *adj.* grainy, large-grained.

Крупъ, *s. m. med.* croup; ‖ croup, rump *(of a horse).*

Крупянòй, *adj.* groat, of groat, made of groats.

Крутизна̀, *s. f.* steepness.

Крутѝло, *s. n.* rope-maker's wheel.

Крутѝть, *v. a.* to twist, twirl, wring, wrest;—*веревки,* to twist ropes; ‖ to cord, bind; ‖ to whirl; *вѣтеръ* **-тѝтъ** *пыль,* the wind whirls the dust; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to twist, twist one's self; ‖ to wind *(of a river);* ‖ *part. p.* **кручёный.**

Кру̀то, *adv.* tight, tightly; *веревка свита—,* the cord is twisted too tightly; ‖ steeply; *поставить лѣстницу—,* to place a flight of stairs too steeply; ‖ short; *повернуть лошадь—,* to turn a horse short; *кучеръ—повернулъ* или *поворотилъ,* the coachman did not take scope enough to turn; ‖ thick; *каша сварена—,* the gruel is boiled too thickly; *рыба посолена—,* the fish is too much salted; ‖ *fig.* severely, sternly, hardly; *поступать съ кѣмъ—, see* Поступать; *это дѣло—повернули,* that affair was soon knocked off, was summarily dealt with; ‖ *naut.* close, near; *держать* **кру̀че,** to take in the sails; *держи* **кру̀че,** keep her as close as she will lie.

Крутòй, *adj.* tight;—*шелкъ,* silk much twisted; ‖ steep, craggy; **-та̀я** *гора,* a steep mountain;—*берегъ,* bluff coast; — *вѣтеръ, naut.* scant-wind; ‖ thick; **-та̀я** *каша,* thick-boiled gruel; **-ты̀я** *яйца,* hard-boiled eggs; ‖ short; sudden; *дорога дѣлаетъ—поворотъ,* the road makes a sharp *or* sudden turn; ‖ *fig.* stubborn, harsh; strong, severe.

Кру̀тость, *s. f.* steepness; ‖ severity, harshness, sharpness; ‖ *fig.* austerity, hardness.

Крутоя̀ръ, *s. m.* steep banks *(of a river).*

Кру̀ча, *see* Крутизна.

Кру̀че, *comp. of* Круто *and* Крутой.

Кручèніе, *s. n.* torsion, twisting, twist, twirling.

Кручѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-нушка,** grief, affliction, sorrow, concern, heart-sore, heart-break.

Кручѝнить, *v. a.* to grieve, afflict, vex, chagrin, distress; to sadden; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grieve, sorrow, be afflicted; to sadden.

Кручѝнный, *adj.* sorrowful, sad; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* sadly.

Крушèніе, *s. n.* breaking;—*корабля,* wreck, shipwreck.

Крушѝна, *s. f. bot.* sallow-thorn, alaternus, wayfaring-tree.

Крушѝть, *v. a.* to break, shatter, wreck; ‖ to grieve, afflict, distress, chagrin; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grieve, sorrow, be afflicted.

Крыжòвниковка, *s. f.* gooseberry liqueur.

Крыжòвникъ, *s. m.* gooseberry-bush *or* tree; gooseberry; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Крыжъ, *s. m.* diagonal cross; asterisk.

Крыла̀стый, *adj.* large-winged.

Крыла̀тый, *adj.* winged, wingy; ‖ **-тое** *слово,* catchword.

Крылѐчко, *s. n. dim. of* Крыльцо, little perron.

Крыло̀, *s. n. (pl.* **кры̀лья),** wing; pinion; *ударъ* **-ло̀мъ,** wing-stroke; **кры̀лья** *у вѣтреной мельницы,* fans *or* sweeps of a windmill; *подрѣзать кому* **кры̀лья,** *fig.* to clip the wings of a person or a person's wings; *опустить* **кры̀лья,** *fig. see* Опускать; ‖ *—отъ грязи у экипажа,* splash-board, splasher; ‖ *—устоя, строенія,* wing, aisle; ‖ *naut.* wing, side; **кры̀лья** *гребнаго винта,* blades of a screw; ‖ **кры̀льный,** *adj.*

Крылообра̀зный, *adj.* what has the form of a wing, wingy.

Кры̀лосъ, Крылоща̀нинъ, *see* Клиросъ, Клирошанинъ.

Кры̀лышко, *s. n. dim. of* Крыло, winglet, pinion; *подъ* **-комъ,** under the wing.

Кры̀льце, *s. n.* shoulder-bone, shoulder-blade *(of animals).*

Крыльцò, *s. n.* perron, flight of steps; ‖ *красное* или *переднее—,* grand staircase; *заднее—,* back-staircase; ‖ **-лѐчный,** *adj.*

Кры̀нка, *see* Кринка.

Кры̀са, *s. f. zool.* rat; ‖ **-сій, -синый,** *adj.*

Крысёнокъ, *s. m.* young rat, little rat.

Крысоло̀вка, *s. f.* rat-trap.

Крысоло̀въ, *s. m.* rat-catcher.

Кры̀тіе, *s. n.* covering.

Крыть, *v. a. irr.* to cover, cope, lay over;—*шубу сукномъ,* to cover a pelisse with cloth;—*домъ соломою, черепицею,* to thatch, tile a house; ‖ to take *(a card); — даму тузомъ,* to take the queen with an ace;—*краскою,* to dye in colours;—*красною краскою,* to dye red; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to hide, conceal one's self; to be covered; *онъ отъ меня* **кро̀ется,** he keeps out of my sight; *въ словахъ его* **кро̀ется** *лесть,* his words contain flattery; *тутъ что-то* **кро̀ется,** there is something in the wind; ‖ *part. p.* **кры̀тый;** *домъ,* **-тый** *соломой,* a house with a thatched roof.

Кры̀ша, *s. f.* roof; roofwork; — *двухскатная,* ridged roof; saddle-roof, pent-roof, twice-hanging roof; roof with a double slope; —*коническая,* conic roof;—*купольная,* domical roof;—*многощипцовая,* hipped roof whose inclined planes terminate in a point; — *мансардовая,* curb-roof, mansard-roof; —*односкатная,* shed-roof, lean-to;—*цилиндрическая,* round roof; —*четырехскатная* или *шатровая,* hipped roof, hip-roof.

Кры̀шка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** roof; ‖ lid, cover; *tech.—воздушнаго насоса,* air-pump cover;—*золотниковая,* valve-casing cover;—*цилиндра,* cylinder-cover, cylinder-top, cylinder-lid, patch;—*у люковъ надъ угольными ящиками, naut.* coal-scuttle door; ‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*

Крѣпѝтельный, *adj.* strengthening, invigorating, corroborative, corroborant, resumptive.

Крѣпѝть, *v. a.* to strengthen, fortify, consolidate; to corroborate, invigorate; *калганъ* **-пѝтъ** *желудокъ,* galanga constipates *or* stops diarrhea; ‖ *naut.* to make fast; to hitch, moor, lash, seize; —*паруса, see* Парусъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to gather strength, be strengthened, be fortified; ‖ to persevere; *сперва она* **-пѝлась,** at first she stood firm; *мужайтесь и* **-пѝтесь,** be courageous and persevering.

Крѣ̀пкій, *adj.* strong; fortified; robust, sturdy; hard, firm, fast; **-кая** *водка, see* Водка; **-кое** *здоровье,* robust health; **-кія** *стѣны,* solid walls; *—камень,* hard stone; *онъ* **-покъ** *на ногахъ,* he has a firm footing; *ледъ очень* **-покъ,** the ice is very firm; *эта бочка* **-ка̀:** *не течетъ,* this cask holds liquids well; *этотъ старикъ еще* **-покъ,** that old man is still hale and hearty; ‖ sound; —*сонъ,* a sound, profound *or* deep sleep; **-кая** *дума, see* Дума; ‖ hurtful, injurious; **-кое** *слово,* a big oath; *загнуть, отпустить* **-кое** *словцо,* to rap out an oath, a great oath; ‖ **-покъ** *духомъ,* of unmovable courage; *онъ* **-покъ** *на̀ ухо,* he is dull, hard *or* thick of hearing;—*на вкусъ,* high-seasoned, high-tasted.

Крѣпко, adv. comp. **крѣпче,** strongly, firmly, hard, fast, tightly; solidly; deeply, profoundly; vigorously; *привязать—*, to tie strongly; *ударить—*, to strike hard;—*морозитъ*, it freezes hard; *они—обнялись*, they held each other in a close embrace; *держаться—своего мнѣнія*, see Мнѣніе; *сидѣть—на лошади*, to sit firmly on horseback; *это сдѣлано—*, that is done solidly; *спать—*, to sleep soundly; — *стоять за свои права*, *онъ—стоитъ на своемъ*, see Стоять; *я—бранилъ его*, I scolded him sharply;—*солить*, to use too much salt; *онъ—призадумался*, he became very thoughtful;—**на—**, severely; *запереть дверь—***на—**, to shut the door closely; *мнѣ—***на***—запретили дѣлать это*, I was severely forbidden to do it.

Крѣпкоголовый, Крѣпколобый, adj. strong-headed.

Крѣпкоуздый, adj. **-дая** *лошадь*, a hard-mouthed horse.

Крѣпленіе, s. n. strengthening; — *парусовъ*, naut. firming of sails.

Крѣпнуть, v. n. to harden, stiffen, grow hard or tough; ‖ to gather strength, get or acquire strength, be strengthened, be fortified.

Крѣпостной, adj. of fortress; —*валъ*, rampart of a fortress; ‖ bound to the soil, soil-bound;—*человѣкъ*, law, a villain regardant, serf; **-ное** *состояніе*, servitude, bond-service, bondage;—*актъ*, see Актъ; ‖ s. serf, one bound to the soil.

Крѣпостца, s. f. dim. of Крѣпость, fortlet, little fort.

Крѣпость, s. f. strength, hardness, firmness, solidity; vigour; ‖ fortress, stronghold, place, fortified town; ‖ *купчая—*, see Купчая.

Крѣпчать, v. n. to freshen, blow or grow higher (of the wind).

Крѣпышъ, s. m. a strong man.

Крюйсель, s. m. naut. mizzen-top; mizzen-top-sail.

Крюйсовъ, s. m. naut. kevel, chevil, cleat, clamp, range.

Крюйсъ-брамсель, s. m. naut. mizzen-top-gallant sail.

Крюйсъ-стеньга, s. f. naut. mizzen-top-mast.

Крюйткамера, s. f. naut. powder-room, powder-magazine.

Крюковатый, adj. hooked, hook-like, crooked.

Крюкъ, s. m. (pl. **крючья**), hook, crook; *согнуть въ—кого*, to treat one with the greatest harshness; ‖ hinge (of a door); ‖ turning, winding, roundabout road; *длинный—*, a long way about; *я долженъ былъ сдѣлать большой—*, I was obliged to go a great way round; ‖ **крюковой,** adj.

Крючить, v. a. to bend into a hook.

Крючковатый, see Крюковатый; ‖ cavilling, cavillous.

Крючкотворство, s. n. chicanery, cavilling, cavil, pettifoggery, quillet.

Крючкотворствовать, v. n. to chicane, cavil, use tricks; to pettifogulize.

Крючкотворъ, s. m. chicaner, caviller.

Крючникъ, s. m. porter, street-porter.

Крючокъ, s. m. dim. **-чочекъ,** small hook; hook; *запереть дверь на—*, to fasten a door with a hook; *застегнуть на* **-чки,** to hook and eye; ‖ chicaner, pettifogger, caviller; ‖ chicane, chicanery, cavil, trick; *ввернуть—*, see Ввертывать.

Крюшонъ, s. m. cup (champagne—, claret—, etc.).

Крыжъ, s. m. trunk, stump, block; ‖ chain of mountains, ridge.

Кряканье, s. n. quack, quacking.

Крякать, крякнуть, v. n. to quack (of ducks).

Кряхтѣть, v. n. to groan.

Ксендзъ, s. m. Catholic priest (in Poland).

Ксилографія, s. f. xylography.

Ксилофонъ, s. m. xylophone.

Кстати, adv. at the proper time, in good time, opportunely, to the purpose, seasonably; by-the-by; by the way; *это сказано—*, that is said to the purpose; *вы пришли—*, you come just at the right moment; *придти очень—*, to come in pudding-time, in the nick of time; *это весьма—, —случилось*, that happened very seasonably; *не—*, see Некстати.

Ктиторство, s. n. church-wardenship.

Ктиторъ, s. m. church-warden; ‖ **-рскій,** adj.

Кто, pron. inter. who? which? *—идетъ?* see Идти;*—тамъ!* who is there? ho there! hallo! who waits! ‖ pron. relat. who, that, that which, which; *блаженъ,—вѣруетъ*, blessed is he, who believes; *тотъ—*, who, he who; whoever, whosoever;—*бы ни былъ,—бы это ни былъ,—бы онъ ни былъ*, whoever, whosoever he be;—*бы вамъ это ни сказалъ*, whosoever said it to you; *—то*, some one, somebody, any one, anybody; *—нибудь, —ни есть, —либо*, somebody, some one, any one, anybody; *если—нибудь меня спроситъ, скажите, что…*, if anybody asks for me, say that…; *сомнѣваюсь, чтобы—нибудь, чтобы—либо успѣлъ въ этомъ*, I doubt whether any one could succeed; *—нибудь другой*, some other person, somebody else.

Ктырь, s. m. ent. wasp-fly.

Куафюра, s. f. coiffure; head-dress.

Кубарь, s. m. top, peg-top, spinning-top, gig; *пускать—*, to spin a top; ‖ **-ремъ,** adv. heels over head, topsy-turvy; *катиться* **-ремъ,** to go heels over head.

Кубеба, s. f. bot. cubeb, java pepper.

Кубикъ, dim. of Кубъ.

Кубическій, Кубичный, adj. cubic, cubical, cube;—*корень*, math. see Корень; **-кая** *сажень*, cubic fathom; **-кая** *мѣра*, see Мѣра.

Кубовый, adj. of an alembic; ‖ **-вая** *краска*, indigo.

Кубокъ, s. m. goblet, cup, drinking-cup; tankard; *прощальный — вина*, the stirrup cup; ‖ **кубковый,** adj. tankard.

Кубрикъ, s. m. naut. orlop, orlop-deck.

Кубъ, s. m. alembic, still, retort; ‖ math. cube; ‖ cubic number; ‖ bot. indigo-plant, indigo-tree.

Кубышка, s. f. dim. **-шечка,** a bellied vessel, jug; ‖ bot. pond-lily, water-lily, nenuphar; ‖ zool. holothure; ‖ **-шечный,** adj.

Кувалда, s. f. small hammer, mallet; ‖ s. c. fig. clown.

Кувертъ, s. m. envelope; ‖ cover.

Кувшинчикъ, s. m. bot. pond-lily, water-lily

Кувшинъ, s. m. pitcher, jug, milk-pan; prov. *повадился—по воду ходить, тамъ ему и голову сломить*, the pitcher goes so often to the well, that it comes home broken at last; ‖ **-шинный,** adj.

Кувырканье, s. n. somerset, somersault, turn over.

Кувыркать, кувыркнуть, v. a. to turn over, turn head over heels; to throw down or over, upset; ‖ **-ся,** v. r. to throw a somerset, fall head over heels.

Кугуаръ, s. m. zool. coguar.

Куда, adv. where, whither;—*вы идете?* where are you going? *—нибудь, —ни есть, —либо*, somewhere, no matter where, anywhere; *—какъ*, how;—*какъ онъ забавенъ!* how funny he is!—*какъ хорошо*, there is nothing to boast of;—*вамъ такое богатство?* what use is such wealth to you?—*ни шло*, let it be so, let that pass, never mind.

Кудахтанье, s. n. clucking, chuckling, chuck, cackling (of a hen).

Кудахтать, v. n. to cluck, chuckle, cackle (of a hen).

Кудель, s. f. flax or hemp (ready to be spun); tow; distaff-full; ‖ **-льный,** adj.

Кудесить, -сничать, v. n. to juggle, practice sorcery.

Кудесникъ, s. m. **-ница,** s. f. juggler, sorcerer, sorceress, necromancer; ‖ wag.

Кудреватость, s. f. floridity, floridness (of style); ‖ bot. crispature.

Кудреватый, adj. somewhat curly; ‖ florid, affected (of style); ‖ **-то,** adv. somawhat curly.

Кудри, s. f. pl. curls, curled hair.

Кудрявить, v. a. to curl, put into curls, crisp, frizzle.

Кудрявка, s. f. bot. fritillary.

Кудряво, adv. in curls (of hair); in tufts (of trees); ‖ with floridness (of style).

Кудрявость, s. f. curliness, curling, crispness.

Кудрявый, adj. curled, curly, curly-headed, crispy, frizzled; ‖ tufted, tufty, bushy; branchy (of trees); ‖ full of flourishes (of style).

Кудрявѣть, v. n. to curl, crisp; ‖ to grow bushy.

Кудряжка, s. c. a curly-headed person.

Кузнецъ, s. m. smith, blacksmith, farrier, shoer; ‖ ichth. doree, john-doree; ‖ **-нечный, -нецкій, -нечій, -неческій,** adj. **-нечное** *ремесло*, smithcraft.

Кузнечикъ, s. m. ent. grasshopper, harvest-fly.

Кузнечиха, s. f. a blacksmith's wife.

Кузница, s. f. a blacksmith's shop, smithy, forge; a farrier's or shoesmith's shop; ‖ **-ничный,** adj.

Кузовъ, s. m. dim. **-вокъ,** pannier, basket; bark-basket; ‖ body, frame (of a coach);—*вагонный*, body of waggon, carriage-body; chest of waggon; —*судна*, hull.

Кузовье, s. n. a hive hanging to a tree.

Кука, s. f. bar (of a printing press).

Кукареканіе, Кукареку, s. n. cock-a-doodle-doo, crow.

Кукарекать, v. n. to crow, cry cock-a-doodle-doo.

Кукишъ, s. m. coll. an insulting jest; *показать—*, to bite one's thumb at; prov. *показывать—въ карманъ*, to rage inwardly, to swear in petto.

Кукла, s. f. doll; ‖ *—маріонетка*, puppet; *выпускныя* **-лы** *(петрушка)*, see Выпускной; *разодѣться какъ—*, to dress one's self smartly.

Куковать, v. n. to cuckoo, cry like a cuckoo.

Куколка, s. f. dim. of Кукла, small doll; ‖ nat. hist. chrysalid, chrysalis, aurelia, pupa, pupe, nympha, numph.

Куколь, s. m. bot. rose-campion, furrow-weed, gith, tare.

Кукольный, adj. of doll; **-ная** *комедія*, see Комедія.

Куксить, v. a. **-ся,** v. r. to rub one's eyes.

Кукуруза, s. f. bot. maize, Indian corn; Indian-wheat; ‖ **-зный,** adj.

Кукушка, s. f. orn. cuckoo, gawk; prov. *промѣнять* **-ку** *на ястреба*, to change for the worse; ‖ **-шкинъ,** adj. **-ны** *слезы*, bot. orchis, fool-stones, frog-orchis.

Кулакъ, s. m. dim. **-лачокъ,** fist; fig. regrater, a tight-fisted hand; forestaller; *свистать въ—*, fig. not to have a stiver in one's purse, not to have a cross to bless one's self with; ‖ mech. mallet; tappet;—*шатуна*, cross-head;—*у колеса*, mill-cog, mill-clock, mill-clapper.

Кулачки, s. m. pl. *бой на* **-кахъ,** pugilism, boxing bout or match; *биться на***-кахъ,** to box, to take a round at fisticuffs; *схватиться на—*, to be at loggerheads, to fall, to go to loggerheads.

Кулачный, adj. of fist; **-ное** *право*, club-law, sword-law;—*боецъ*, boxer, pugilist, prize-fighter;—*бой*, boxing, boxing-bout, boxing-match, pugilism, fisticuffs.

Кулебяка, s. f. fish pie.

Кулевой, adj. sold by sacks; **-вая** *игла*, see Игла.

Кулёкъ, s. m. dim. **-лёчекъ,** mat-bag; mat-sack; prov. *попасть изъ кулька въ рогожку*, to change from bad to worse; ‖ **-лечный,** adj.

Кули, s. m. coolie (an East Indian porter or carrier).

Куликало, s. m. guzzler, bibber, wine-bibber, tippler, toper.

Куликанье, s. n. guzzling.

Куликать, Кулйкать, v. n. pop. to guzzle, get drunk or tipsy.

Куликъ, s. m. orn. dim. **-ичокъ,** wood-cock, wood-grouse, snipe; *степной—*, water-hen; *морской—*, sand-piper, stint; prov. *всякъ—свое болото хвалитъ*, see Болото; *далеко* **-ку** *до Петрова дня*, that bread will be long coming; ‖ **-ичій,** adj.

Кулинарный, adj. culinary.

Кулиса, s. f. scenes, side scenes, slip (of the theatre); ‖ mech. slot-hole; link-motion; ‖ **-сный,** adj.

Кулички, s. f. pl. pop. *онъ живетъ у черта на* **-кахъ,** he lives at the world's end.

Куличъ, s. m. sweet loaf, Easter cake.

Кулуаръ, s. m. lobby.

Куль, s. m. dim. **кулёкъ,** mat-sack; ‖ a sack (measure).

Кульминаціонный, adj. culminant.

Кульминація, s. f. astr. math. culmination.

Культивировать, v. a. to cultivate.

Культура, s. f. cultivation, culture.

Культурный, adj. cultivated; cultured.

Культъ, s. m. cult.

Кума, s. f. godmother; ‖ gossip; ‖ **кумушкинъ,** adj.

Куманёкъ, dim. of Кумъ.

Куманика, s. f. bramble-berry, black-berry; ‖ **-ничный,** adj.

Кумачъ, s. m. red fustian stuff; ‖ **-чный,** adj.

Кумирня, s. f. idol temple.

Кумиръ, s. m. idol; *это дитя—своей матери*, that child is the idol of his mother; ‖ **-рный,** adj.

Кумиться, v. rec. to become related by compaternity.

Кумовство, s. n. compaternity; *онъ сдѣлалъ это по* **-ву,** fig. he did it for the sake of relationship.

Кумушка, dim. of Кума.

Кумъ, s. m. irr. (pl. **кумовья**), godfather; ‖ gossip.

Кумысъ, s. m. koumiss (fermented mare's milk); ‖ **-сный,** adj.

Кунжутъ, s. m. bot. sesame, sesamum, oil-grain, oily-plant; ‖ **-тный,** adj.

Куница, s. f. zool. marten; *каменная—*, beech-marten, fitchet, fitchew; ‖ **куній,** adj.

Кунсткамера, s. f. cabinet of curiosities.

Кунтушъ, s. m. a Polish surcoat.

Кунштикъ, s. m. coll. dodge, contrivance, trick.

Купальница, s. f. bot. crow-foot, ranunculus.

Купальный, adj. fit for bathing.

Купальня, s. f. bath, bath-house; bathing house or place.

Купальщикъ, s. m. **-щица,** s. f. bather.

Купаніе, s. n. bathing.

Купать, v. a. to bathe; ‖ **-ся,** v. r. to bathe, bathe one's self.

Купе, s. n. coupee; ‖ coupé.

Купелировать, v. a. chem. to cupel, submit to cupellation.

Купелàція, *s. f. chem.* cupellation (*of a metal*).

Купèль, *s. f.* font.

Купèцъ, *s. m.* merchant, dealer, tradesman; seller.

Купèческій, *adj.* merchant, merchant-like; mercantile, commercial; **-кое** *судно, see* Судно; —*флотъ, see* Флотъ.

Купèчество, *s. n.* corporation of merchants.

Купидòнъ, *s. m.* cupid, love.

Купинà, *s. f. sl.* bush, thicket; ‖ **-пѝнный,** *adj.*

Купѝть, *v. a.* to buy, purchase;—*на вѣсъ золота,* to buy a thing its weight in gold;—*на чистыя деньги, see* Деньги; — *поросенка въ мѣшкѣ,—заглазно,* to buy a pig in a poke;—*торговое заведеніе* или *предпріятіе, see* Торговый; ‖ *я хорошо* **-пѝлъ,** I have taken in fine cards; *я* **-пѝлъ** *двухъ тузовъ,* I have taken in two aces; ‖ *prov. за что* **-пѝлъ,** *за то и продаю,* I do not answer for the truth of it; ‖ *part. p.* **кỳпленный.**

Куплèтъ, *s. m.* couplet, verse.

Кỳпля, *s. f.* purchase.

Кỳпно, *adv. sl.* conjointly, unitedly; together.

Кỳполъ, *s. m. arch.* cupola, domical vault, dome; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Купòнъ, *s. m. com.* coupon; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Кỳпорка, *s. f.* the act of corking.

Кỳпорить, *v. a.* to cork (*a bottle*); to bung (*a cask*).

Купорòсный, *adj.* of vitriol, vitriolic; **-ное** *масло, see* Масло; **-ная** *кислота,* vitriolic acid.

Купорòсъ, *s. m.* vitriol, copperas; *бѣлый* или *цинковый—,* white copperas; *синій* или *мѣдный—,* blue copperas; *желѣзный* или *зеленый сапожный—,* green vitriol, green copperas.

Кỳпоръ, Кỳпорщикъ, *s. m.* cooper; ‖ the man who corks the bottles; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Кỳпчая, *adj. s. f.* purchase-deed, title-deed of possession, bill of emption; *совершить* **-чую** *крѣпость,* to sign the purchase-deed.

Кỳпчикъ, *dim. of* Купецъ.

Купчѝна, *s. m. pop. of* Купецъ.

Купчѝха, *s. f.* a merchant's wife.

Кỳра, *s. f.* hen; *coll. это* **-рамъ** *нà смѣхъ,* it is to be the laughing-stock of the whole world; *у него денегъ* **-ры** *не клюютъ,* he has plenty of money, he rolls in riches.

Курàжиться, *v. r.* to swagger; to bluster.

Куралèсить, Куралèсникъ, -ница, *see* Куролесить, Куролесникъ, —ница.

Курàнтъ, *s. m.* grindstone, muller; ‖ *прейсъ—,* current price.

Курàнты, *s. m. pl.* chime of bells.

Курàторъ, *s. m.* curator, trustee; ‖ a person appointed to arrange the affairs of a bankrupt; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Курбèтъ, *s. m.* curvet, pannade.

診Кургàнъ, *s. m.* tumulus.

Кургàузъ, *s. m.* casino.

Кургỳзить, *v. a. coll.* to dock; ‖ to shorten; to curtail, cut shorter.

Кургỳзый, *adj.* docked; short-tailed; ‖ too short.

Курдюкъ, *s. m.* the fat tail (*of sheep*).

Кỳрево, *s. n.* fumigating-powder; smoke.

Курèніе, *s. n.* perfuming; smoking; ‖ distilling, distillation (*of brandy*).

Курёнокъ, *see* Цыпленокъ.

Курèнь, *s. m.* a Cossack's hut; ‖ **-рèнный,** *adj.*

Курѝлка, *s. f.* the fox is alive (*a game*).

Курѝльница, *s. f.* perfuming-pan.

Курѝльный, *see* Курительный.

Курѝльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* smoker.

Курѝный, *adj.* of hen, hen's;—*бульонъ, see* Бульонъ; **-ная** *слѣпота, med.* hemeralopia, night-blindness; *bot.* large celandine.

Курѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. see* Курильщикъ,—щица.

Курѝтельный, *adj.* fumigating; — *порошокъ,* scent-powder; **-ная** *свѣчка,* pastil, pastille; ‖ smoking; — *табакъ,* tobacco; **-ная** *трубка,* tobacco-pipe; **-ная** *комната,* smoking-room.

Курѝть, *v. n.—чѣмъ,* to fumigate, perfume; ‖ *v. a.* —*что,* to smoke;—*сигару,* to smoke a cigar; *здѣсь слишкомъ много* **кỳрятъ,** too much smoking is going on here; ‖ to distill, still-burn (*brandy*); ‖ *v. n. pop.* to get drunk *or* tispy, get intoxicated; ‖ *v. imp. гляди какъ* **кỳритъ** *на дворѣ: зги не видать,* look how the snow-storm is sweeping: nothing can be seen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to smoke; *дрова* **кỳрятся,** the wood smokes; ‖ to be perfumed; ‖ to be distilled; ‖ *part. p.* **кỳренный.**

Кỳрица, *s. f.* (*pl.* **кỳры**), hen; *мокрая—, fig.* a milksop, a hen-hearted, chicken-hearted fellow; *prov.* **-цу** *яйца не учатъ,* he will teach his grandmother to suck eggs;—*по зернышку клюетъ, да сыта бываетъ,* grain by grain the hen takes its food and is satiated.

Кỳричій, *see* Куриный.

Кỳрія, *s. f.* curia.

Кỳркума, *s. f. bot.* curcuma, turmeric; ‖ **-мовый,** *adj.*

Курлыкать, *v. n.* to gabble.

Курнòсый, *adj.* flat-nosed, short-nosed, snub-nosed.

Кỳрный, *adj.* smoked, besmoked, smoky; **-ная** *изба,* a peasant's hut, where the oven is without a chimney.

Курòкъ, *s. m.* cock (*of a gun*); flint-lock; *взводить—, see* Взводить; *со взведеннымъ* **-ркòмъ,** cocked, on the cock; ‖ **-ркòвый,** *adj.*

Куролèсить, Куролèсничать, *v. n.* to play wanton tricks.

Куролèсникъ, Куролèсъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* wag.

Куропàтка, *s. f. orn.* partridge; *сѣрая—,* common partridge; *лѣсная—,* snipe; ‖ **-àчій,** *adj.*

Кỳрортъ, *s. m.* health-resort, watering-place.

Курослѣпникъ, *s. m. bot.* chick-weed, pimpinella.

Кỳрочка, *s. f. dim. of* Кура, small hen, pullet.

Курощỳпъ, *s. m.* cotquean.

Курсѝвъ, *s. m. print.* italic, italic letter; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.* italic.

Курсѝстка, *s. f.* girl-student.

Курсъ, *s. m.* course; *университетскій—,* university course;—*ученія,* studies; ‖ *com. вексельный—, see* Вексельный; — *низокъ,* the market is low; *покупать что по биржевому* **кỳрсу,** to buy at the current price of the Stock-exchange; ‖ *naut.* —*корабля,* course, track, ship's way; sailing, steering; ‖ —*минеральныхъ водъ,* the cure of mineral waters; ‖ **курсовòй,** *adj.*

Куртàжъ, *s. m. com.* brocage, brokage, brokerage, broker's business; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Куртизàнка, *s. f.* courtesan, courtezan.

Куртизàнъ, *s. m.* courtier, courter.

Куртѝна, *s. f. fort.* curtain; ‖ a place full of flowers (*in a garden*).

Кỳртка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** jacket, roundabout.

Курфѝрстина, *s. f.* electoress, electress.

Курфѝрстскій, Курфѝршескій, *adj.* elector's, electorial, electoral.

Курфѝрстъ, *s. m.* elector.

Курфѝршество, *s. n.* electorate.

Курчàвость, *s. f.* crispness, curliness.

Курчàвый, *adj.* **-во,** *adv.* crisp, crispy, curly, curly-headed.

Курчàвѣть, *v. n.* to curl, grow curly-headed.

Курчевàтый, *adj.* rather curly.

Курчёнокъ, *s. m.* chicken.

Куръ, *s. m. obs.* cock; *prov. попался какъ—во щи,* he was caught unawares.

Кỳры, *s. f. pl. see* Кура; *строить—женщинѣ, fig.* to court a woman, pay one's addresses to a woman.

Курьёзный, *adj.* curious, uncommon, unusual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Курьёзъ, *s. m.* strange *or* curious thing, curiosity.

Курьèрскій, *adj.* of courier; *ѣхать на* **-кихъ,** to travel very quickly;—*поѣздъ, see* Поѣздъ.

Курьèръ, *s. m.* courier, messenger.

Курятина, *s. f.* flesh of hens *or* of poultry.

Курятникъ, *s. m.* poultry-house; hen-coop, hen-house; ‖ poulterer; ‖ *orn.* hen-harm, hen-harrier.

Курятница, *s. f.* a fox which steals hens.

Курятный, *adj.*—*рядъ,* poultry-market.

Кусàка, *s. c.* biting beast; ‖ *ent.* mordella.

Кусàніе, *s. n.* biting, morsure, bite.

Кусàть, *v. a.* to bite; to sting; to burn (*of spices*); *эта собака* **-àетъ** *прохожихъ,* this dog bites the passers-by; *комары* **-àютъ,** the gnats sting; *перецъ* **-àетъ** *языкъ,* the pepper bites the tongue; *горчица* **-àетъ,** mustard burns; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to bite, be biting; *эта собака* **-àется,** this dog bites; *товаръ этотъ* **-àется,** that merchandise is too dear; it is a dear article, it is dear ware; ‖ *part. p.* **кỳсанный.**

Кусѝще, *s. m. augm. of* Кусокъ, a large morsel *or* piece.

Кусòкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-òчекъ,** morsel, bit, piece; *изрѣзать на* **-скѝ,** to cut into pieces; *разбить на* **-скѝ,** *see* Разбивать; *разлетѣться на* **-скѝ,** to go to pieces; *заработать—хлѣба,* to gain a living;—*говядины,* a bit, a piece of meat; —*матеріи, полотна,* a piece of stuff, of linen; *товаръ, продаваемый по* **-скàмъ,** piece-goods; *дайте мнѣ перекусить, перехватить* **-òчекъ,** give me time to take a bite; *стыдливый* **-òчекъ,** manners in the dish, the bit *or* piece left for manners; *лакомый* **-òчекъ,** a dainty bit, a dainty dish, tidbit.

Кустàрникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** coppice, copse, shrub, shrubbery, bush, brake, frutex, jungle.

Кустàрный, *adj.* common, hand-made.

Кỳстикъ, Кустòкъ, Кустòчекъ, *dim. of* Кустъ.

Кустѝстый, *adj.* growing in thick bushes.

Кустѝться, *v. n.* to grow in bushes, in thick bushes.

Кустъ, *s. m.* bush, shrub; *prov. пуганая ворона и* **-тà** *боится, see* Ворона.

Кусъ, *s. m.* morsel, bit, piece.

Кỳтаніе, *s. n.* wrapping, muffling.

Кỳтать, *v. a.* to wrap, wrap up, envelop, muffle up; *вы слишкомъ* **-таете** *своихъ дѣтей,* you muffle your children up too much; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wrap one's self up, muffle one's self up; *она любитъ* **-ся,** she likes to muffle herself up.

Кутàфья, *s. f.* an ill-dressed, muffled up woman.

Кутёжъ, *s. m. coll.* feasting, junketing, spree, merry-making, drinking-bout, revel; *ночной—,* night-revels.

Кутèйникъ, *s. m. disd.* the son of an ecclesiastic.

Кутерьмà, *s. f.* strife, discord, disorder, mess; *что это за—!* what a mess it is!

Кутѝла, *s. m.* prodigal, spendthrift, debauchee, rake, wassailer.

Кутѝть, *v. n.* to lead a dissipated life, be on the spree, wassail.

Кутрà, *s. f. bot.* apocynum, dog-cabbage, dog's-bane.

Кутỳзка, *s. f. pop.* prison, jail, lock-up, cage, round-house, quod.

Кутьà, *s. f.* rice boiled up with raisins and eaten after the mass for the dead; ‖ **-тèйный,** *adj.*

Кухàрка, *s. f.* cook, woman-cook, cook-maid; kitchen-maid.

Кухмѝстерскій, *adj.* **-ская,** *s. f.* eating-house.

Кухмѝстеръ, *s. m.* eating-house-keeper.

Кỳхня, *s. f. dim.* **кỳхонка,** kitchen; cookery; ‖ **-хонный,** *adj.*

Кỳцый, *adj.* short-tailed, docked.

Кỳча, *s. f.* heap, pile, lot; *у него—золота,* he has heaps of gold; *имѣть* **кỳчу** *золота,* to have a mint of money; *у меня—денегъ,* I have lots of money; *сложить въ* **кỳчу,** to heap up, put together; *наваленный большими* **кỳчами,** high-heaped; *навозная—, see* Навозный; — *наносного песку,* sand-drift; ‖ crowd, throng, mob; *тамъ—народа,* there is a great crowd.

Кучерскàя, *adj. s. f.* room of the coachmen, coachmen's room.

Кỳчеръ, *s. m.* coachman, driver; ‖ **-рскòй,** *adj.*

Кỳчка, *s. f. dim. of* Куча, little heap.

Кушàкъ, *s. m.* sash, girdle, belt; ‖ **-шàчный,** *adj.*

Кỳшанье, *s. n. irr.* meat, mess, food, eatables; meat, viand; *обыкновенное, ежедневное—,* a standing dish; — *готово, — на столѣ,* the dinner is served up; *prov. и лучшее—пріѣдается,* one gets tired even of the best dishes.

Кỳшать, *v. a.* to eat *or* drink; to take;—*варенье,* to eat preserves;—*вино,* to drink *or* take wine;—*чай,* to drink *or* take tea; ‖ to be at table; *барыня* **-шаетъ,** her ladyship is at table; *пожалуйте—,* dinner is ready, dinner is on the table, the dinner is served up; **-шайте** *досыта,* eat to the full, eat your fill.

Кушачòкъ, *s. m. dim. of* Кушакъ, little sash.

Кушèтка, *s. f.* couch.

Кушъ, *s. m.* stake; *я проигралъ большой—,* I have lost a large stake; ‖ *interj. hunt.* couch! lie down!

Кỳща, *s. f. sl.* tent, hut, cot.

Къ, Ко, *prep. dat.* to, toward, towards; for; against; — *этому,* to that; *я — вашимъ услугамъ,* my service to you; *я иду—брату,* I am going to my brother's; *она была спиной* **ко** *мнѣ,* her back was towards me; *приближаться—кому,* to come towards one;—*четыремъ часамъ,* about four o'clock; —*концу недѣли,* against the end of the week *or* by the end of the week; *приклеить—стѣнѣ,* to stick against the wall; *его нельзя допустить—королю,* he cannot be admitted into the king's presence; *возвратиться—прошедшему,* to recall the past; *приложить руку—прошенію,* to put one's signature at the bottom of a petition;—*чему клонится эта рѣчь?* what is the aim of this discourse? what is this discourse leading to? *это—вамъ идетъ, это вамъ—лицу,* that suits you very well; *войти—кому въ долю,* to go shares, have a share with a person.

Кѣмъ, *instrum. of the pron. inter. and rel.* **Кто,** by whom; *съ—,* with whom;—*вы обижены?* by whom are you offended; *надъ—онъ насмѣхается?* who is he laughing at? *за—она замужемъ?* to whom is she married? *тотъ, — вы недовольны,* he, with whom you are dissatisfied.

Кэбъ, *s. m.* cab.

Кюммель, *s. m.* kümmel.

Кюрасо̀, *s. n.* curaçao.

Л.

Л, *s. n.* the twelfth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Лаба̀зникъ, *s. m.* corn-dealer, flour-dealer, meal-man; ‖ *bot.* meadow-sweet, meadow-queen.

Лаба̀зъ, *s. m.* corn-shop, flour-shop, meal-shop; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Лабирѝнтъ, *s. m.* labyrinth, maze; ‖ **-нтовый,** *adj.*

Лабора̀нтъ, *s. m.* manipulator, laborant.

Лаборато̀рія, *s. f. chem.* laboratory; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Лабрадо̀ръ, *s. m. min.* labradorite.

Ла̀ва, *s. f.* lava.

Лава̀нда, Лавѐнда, *s. f. bot.* lavender; *садовая—, see* Садовый.

Лавѝна, *s. f.* avalanche, avalange, snow-slip; ‖ **-вѝнный,** *adj.*

Лавирова̀ніе, *s. n.* **Лавиро̀вка,** *s. f. naut.* playing *or* beating to windward; tacking about; *fig.* manœuvring.

Лавирова̀ть, *v. n. naut.* to play *or* beat to windward; to tack about; *fig.* to manœuvre.

Ла̀вка, *s. f. dim.* **ла̀вочка,** bench; *сидѣть на* **-кѣ,** to sit on a bench;—*въ церкви,* pew; ‖ shop; *имѣть* **-ку,** to keep a shop; ‖ **-вочный,** *adj.*

Ла̀вочникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* shop-keeper.

Ла̀вра, *s. f.* monastery *(of the first rank)*; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Лавровѝшневый, *adj.* **-вая** *вода,* bay-rum.

Лавро̀вый, *adj.*—*вѣнокъ,* laurel-crown, laurel-wreath; **-вая** *вишня, see* Вишня; **-вое** *дерево,* laurel, bay; **-вая** *ягода,* bay-berry.

Лавръ, *s. m.* laurel, bay-tree;—*дикій,* spurge-laurel;—*розовый,* dwarf-rosebay; ‖ **ла̀вры,** *pl. пожинать* **ла̀вры,** to reap *or* gather laurels; *отдыхать, почить на* **ла̀врахъ,** to rest on laurels; *увѣнчать* **ла̀врами,** to laureate.

Лавчо̀нка, *s. f. disd. of* Лавка, a little miserable shop.

Ла̀герь, *s. m. mil.* camp, camping; *стоять, стать* **-ремъ,** to camp, encamp, pitch a camp; *снять—,* to break up a camp; to strike the tents; to decamp, make off; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* camp, camping; **-рная** *жизнь,* camp life, military life, soldier's life; **-рная** *стоянка,* camping; **-рныя** *вещи, принадлежности,* camping baggage, camp-gear.

Ла̀глинь, *s. m. naut.* log-line.

Лагу̀на, *s. f.* lagune, lagoon.

Лагу̀нка, *s. f.* **Лагу̀нъ,** *s. m.* grease-box; tar-bucket; ‖ *naut.* water-cask; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Лагъ, *s. m. naut.* log; plan, side, broad-side; broad, tier;—*лотъ,* log-line; *бросить—,* to heave the log; *валить всѣмъ* **ла̀гомъ,** to fire a broad-side;—*бочекъ,* a row of casks.

Ла̀данка, *s. f.* a bag containing some sacred things worn by the orthodox with their baptismal crosses; amulet; sweet-bag.

Ла̀данникъ, *s. m. bot.* cistus, sweet-cistus, rock-rose.

Ла̀данъ, *s. m.* incense; frankincense; *росной—,* benzoin, calamite; *дышать на—, fig.* to be at the point of death; *онъ боится его какъ чертъ* **-на,** *fig.* he avoids him as the devil avoids holy water; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Ла̀дить, ла̀живать, *v. a.* to tune *(an instrument)*; ‖ to fit, adapt, adjust; ‖ to agree, settle matters, come to an arrangement; ‖ —*съ кѣмъ,* to be on good terms, keep on good terms with, keep fair with, agree; *они между собой никогда не* **-дятъ,** they never agree *or* they have always a crow to pluck together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. это дѣло* **-тся,** matters begin to take a good turn, the thing is in a good way, this affair goes on well; *ничего у нея не* **-тся,** *все у нея не* **-тся,** she does not succeed in anything, nothing does succeed with her.

Ла̀дно, *adv. pop.* right, in concord, on good terms, well, pretty well; in accord, in tune; *дѣло идетъ—,* the affair goes well; *они живутъ—,* they live on good terms, they agree, they keep up a good understanding; *здѣсь что-то не—,* there is something wrong, suspicious in it; *скрипка настроена не—,* the violin is not well tuned; *могу я взять это?—,* may I take it? very well, yes.

Ла̀дный, *adj.* in concord, on good terms; in accord.

Ла̀донка, *see* Ладанка.

Ладо̀нчатый, *adj. bot.* palmate, palmated.

Ла̀донъ, *see* Ладанъ.

Ладо̀нь, *s. f.* the palm of the hand, the ball of the hand; *съ этой горы городъ виденъ, какъ на* **-до̀ни,** from this mount one can see the whole town quite distinctly.

Ладо̀ша, *s. f. coll. see* Ладонь; *бить въ* **-ши,** *see* Бить.

Ладу̀нка, *see* Лядунка.

Ладъ, *s. m. mus.* accord, tune; *пѣть не въ—,* to sing out of tune; *пѣть на тотъ же—,* to sing to the same tune; ‖ concord, harmony; *онъ со всѣми въ* **ладу̀,** he is in harmony, in good understanding, on good terms with every one; *быть не въ* **лада̀хъ** *съ кѣмъ,* to be at variance with; *дѣло идетъ на—,* matters begin to take a good turn, the business is in a fair way; ‖ —*на гитарѣ,* fret, stop of a guitar.

Ладьевѝдный, Ладьеобра̀зный, *adj. bot.* keeled, carinate, carinated; scaphoid, boat-shaped.

Ладья̀, *s. f.* decked boat with a mast; canoe; ‖ rook, castle *(at chess)*.

Ла̀живать, *see* Ладить.

Лажъ, *s. m.* agio, exchange, price of exchange; ‖ **ла̀жный,** *adj.*

Лазарѐтъ, *s. m.* lazaretto, lazar-house, hospital; *плавучій—,* hospital ship; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Лазея̀, *s. f. dim.* **-зѐйка,** hole to creep out at, loop-hole; *имѣть всегда наготовѣ* **-зѐйку,** to have always a hole to creep out at.

Ла̀зить, *v. n.* to climb, clamber;—*по деревьямъ, по скаламъ,* to climb up trees, clamber up rocks; —*по̀ полу,* to creep, crawl on the floor;—*въ воду,* to dive in the water.

Лазо̀ревый, Лазу̀ревый, *adj.* azure, sky-blue.

Лазулѝтъ, *s. m. min.* lazulite.

Лазу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* climber.

Лазуны̀, *s. m. pl. orn.* climbers, scansores, scansorials.

Лазу̀рикъ, *s. m.* azure-stone, lazulite.

Лазу̀рь, *s. f.* ultramarine; ‖ smalt in powder; ‖ sky-blue, sky-colour; ‖ —*прусская, tech.* Prussian blue.

Лазу̀тчество, *s. n.* espionage, business of a spy.

Лазу̀тчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* spy, scout; ‖ emissary.

Лай, *s. m.* barking; ‖ scolding.

Ла̀йба, *s. f.* a Finnish bark.

Ла̀йка, *s. f.* fine leather; kid-skin, dog-skin; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Лакѐй, *s. m.* lackey, footman, man-servant.

Лакѐйничать, Лакѐйствовать, *v. n.* to lackey; to pay one's court servilely; to dance attendance.

Лакѐйская, *s. f.* antechamber, footman's room.

Лакѐйскій, *adj.* lackey; *быть въ* **-ской** *должности,* to wear the livery, be a footman.

Лакирова̀льный, *adj.* used for lackering, for varnishing.

Лакирова̀льщикъ, *see* Лакировщикъ.

Лакирова̀ніе, *s. n. see* Лакировка.

Лакирова̀ть, *v. a.* to lacker, varnish; ‖ *part. p.* **лакиро̀ванный.**

Лакиро̀вка, *s. f.* lackering, varnishing.

Лакиро̀вщикъ, *s. m.* lackerer, varnisher.

Ла̀кмусъ, *s. m. chem.* litmus; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*

Ла̀ковый, *adj.* lacher, varnish; ‖ **-вое** *дерево, bot.* varnish-tree, poison-ash.

Ла̀комить, *v. a.* to give dainties, make eat dainties; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to gratify one's self *or* delight one's self with dainties, eat dainties.

Ла̀комка, *s. c.* a dainty mouth, dainty-feeder, sweet-toothed *or* dainty person; *быть* **-кой,** to have a dainty palate.

Ла̀комство, *s. n.* dainties, sweetmeats, tidbits.

Ла̀комый, *adj.* dainty-mouthed; dainty, nice;—*кусочекъ, see* Кусокъ; —*до чего,* fond of; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* with daintiness.

Лаконѝзмъ, *s. m.* laconism, pauciloquy.

Лаконѝческій, *adj.* laconic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Лакрѝца, *s. f.* sweet-root; liquorice juice, paste, spanish liquorice.

Лаксфорѐль, *s. f. ichth.* salmon-trout.

Лакъ, *s. m.* lacker, varnish; *масленый—,* oil-varnish, dry-oil; *спиртовый—,* spirit-varnish; *китайскій—,* safflower.

Лалъ, *s. m.* balas ruby.

Ла̀ма, *s. m. zool.* lama; ‖ lama *(priest)*.

Ла̀мпа, *s. f.* lamp; **-пы** *на авансценѣ,* foot-lights; *предохранительная—, see* Предохранительный; *подводная—,* submarine lamp; *поправьте* **-пу,** trim the lamp; ‖ **-повый,** *adj.* **-вый** *мастеръ,* lamp-maker.

Лампа̀да, *s. f.* image-lamp; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Лампа̀дка, Лампа̀дочка, *dim. of* Лампада.

Лампа̀съ, *s. m.* stripe *(on one side of pantaloons)*.

Ла̀мповщикъ, *s. m.* lamp-maker; ‖ lamp-lighter.

Ла̀мпочка, *s. f. dim. of* Лампа, little lamp.

Ландвѐръ, *s. m. mil.* landwehr.

Ландгра̀фство, *s. n.* landgraviate.

Ландгра̀фъ, *s. m.* **-графѝня,** *s. f.* landgrave, landgravine; ‖ **-фскій,** *adj.*

Ландка̀рта, *s. f.* map; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Ла̀ндманъ, *s. m.* landamman.

Ландо̀, *s. n.* landau.

Ландра̀тъ, *s. m.* member of a provincial court of justice *(in Livonia)*.

Ландскнѐхтъ, *s. m.* lansquenet *(a game at cards)*.

Ландша̀фтъ, *s. m.* landscape; ‖ **-фтный,** *adj.* **-фтный** *живописецъ,* a landscape-painter.

Ла̀ндышъ, *s. m. bot.* lily of the valley, May-lily; ‖ **-шевый, -шный,** *adj.*

Ланѝта, *s. f.* cheek; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Ла̀нспикъ, *s. m. cook.* aspic jelly.

Лансьѐ, *s. n.* lancers *(dance)*.

Ланцетовѝдный, *adj. bot.* lanceolar.

Ланцѐтъ, *s. m.* lancet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Лань, *s. f.* hind, doe, roe, deer, roebuck; ‖ **ла̀ній,** *adj.*

Ла̀па, *s. f.* paw; *fig. онъ нагрѣлъ себѣ* **-пы,** he has feathered his nest; *быть у кого въ* **-пахъ,** to be under one's paw; ‖ tongs; ‖ *naut.* fluke, palm; ‖ *carp.* dove-tail, swallow-tail, culver-tail; ‖ *locks.* cramp-iron *(of a locksmith's work)*; crow-bar; ‖ *осевая—,* axle-guard, horn-plate *(in waggons)*.

Ла̀пистый, *adj.* with large paws.

Ла̀писъ, *s. m. min.* lunar caustic; — *лазули,* azure-stone, lapis lazuli.

Ла̀пка, *s. f. dim. of* Лапа, little paw; ‖ *bot. гусиная—, львиная—, see* Гусиный, Львиный.

Ла̀потникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* bast shoe-maker; ‖ peasant man *or* woman that wears bast shoes.

Ла̀поть, *s. m.* a bast shoe; *переобуть изъ сапоговъ въ* **ла̀пти,** *fig.* to reduce one to beggary, ruin one.

Лапоу̀хій, *adj.* with lop-ears.

Ла̀почка, *s. f. dim. of* Лапка, small paw; ‖ *coll.* my dear, my darling.

Лапта̀, *s. f.* popular tennis.

Лапу̀хъ, Лапу̀шникъ, *s. m. bot.* burdock, bur, clot-bur.

Ла̀пушка, *s. f. pop.* my darling.

Лапча̀тникъ, *s. m. bot.* silver-weed.

Лапчатоно̀гій, *adj. orn.* palmiped, web-footed, fin-footed, fin-toed, finger-footed.

Ла̀пчатый, *adj.* made of paw skins *(furs)*; ‖ *zool.* web-footed; *это гусь—, fig. see* Гусь; ‖ —*болтъ,* lock-hooked bolt; ‖ *bot.* palmate, palmated, digitate, digitated.

Лапша̀, *s. f.* vermicelli, soup with vermicelli; ‖ **-шо̀вый,** *adj.*

Ларѐцъ, *s. m.* chest, trunk, coffer; ‖ **-рѐчный,** *adj.*

Ларингоско̀пъ, *s. m. med.* laryngoscope.

Ларингото̀мія, *s. f. med.* laryngotomy.

Ла̀рчикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ларецъ, little box, coffer, trunk; *а — просто открывался,* it was quite a simple thing, there is nothing wonderful in it.

Ларь, *s. m. dim.* **ларёкъ,** chest, bin, stall; ‖ hopper *(of mills)*; ‖ **ларево̀й,** *adj.*

Ла̀са, Ла̀сина, *s. f.* a shiny spot *(on velvet)*.

Ла̀сить, *v. a.* to spot, stain.

Ла̀сица, Ла̀сочка, *see* Ластка.

Ла̀ска, *s. f.* caress, kindness, endearment.

Ласка̀ніе, *s. n.* caressing; fawning, stroking.

Ласка̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* fondler; flatterer, adulator.

Ласка̀тельный, *adj.* caressing, flattering, endearing, soothing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Ласка̀тельство, *s. n.* flattery, adulation.

Ласка̀ть, *v. a.* to caress, wheedle; to show marks of kindness; to fondle *(a child)*; to stroke *(a dog)*;—*себя надеждой,* to flatter one's self with hope; to cherish *or* entertain hopes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to fawn, caress; to cajole; to wheedle, coax; to creep into one's favour; *собака* **-а̀ется** *къ своему хозяину,* the dog fawns upon his master.

Ла̀сковость, *s. f.* kindness, affability, sweetness, welcomeness.

Ла̀сковый, *adj.* kind, affable, gracious, welcome;—*ребенокъ,* an affectionate child; **-вое** *обращеніе,* gracious, courteous manners;—*голосъ, взглядъ,* an endearing tone, look; — *къ своимъ гостямъ,* courteous to one's guests; —*пріемъ,* gracious reception; **-вое** *слово,* a kind word, soft word; *prov. —теленокъ двухъ матокъ сосетъ, see* Теленокъ; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly, —bly, welcomely.

Ла̀ссо, *s. n.* lasso, lariat.

Ла̀стикъ, *see* Ластингъ.

Ла̀стингъ, *s. m.* lasting *(a species of very durable woolen stuff)*.

Ла̀ститься, *see* Ласкаться.

Ла̀стка, *s. f. zool.* fitchet, fitchew, weasel.

Ла̀стовень, *s. m. bot.* asclepias, tame-poison.

Ла̀стовица, Ла̀стовка, *s. f.* gusset *(of a shirt)*.

Ла̀стовый, *adj.* **-вое** *судно, naut.* transport ship, vessel for carrying goods, ship of burden, lighter.

Ла̀сточка, *s. f. orn.* swallow; *prov. одна — не дѣлаетъ весны,* one swallow does not make a summer; ‖ *морская—, ichth.* tub-fish; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Ла̀сточникъ, *s. m. bot.* swallow-wort; ‖ *min.* swallow-stone.

Ластъ, *s. m.* last, tun *(measure)*.
Лата, Латина, *s. f. carp.* lath, batten.
Латинизмъ, *s. m.* latinism.
Латинистъ, *s. m.* latinist.
Латинскій, *adj.* Latin; — *языкъ*, Latin, Latin language.
Латка, *s. f. pop.* patch.
Латникъ, *s. m.* a man in armour.
Латукъ, *s. m. bot.* lactuca, lettuce.
Латунь, *s. f.* latten, latten brass; ‖ **-нный**, *adj.*
Латы, *s. f. pl.* armour, cuirass; ‖ **-тный**, *adj.*
Латынь, *s. f.* Latin, Latin language.
Лаунъ-теннисъ, *s. m.* lawn-tennis, tennis.
Лафа, *s. f. pop.* a great profit, advantage.
Лафетъ, *s. m.* gun-carriage; ‖ **-тный**, *adj.*
Лафитъ, *s. m.* lafitte *(red wine)*.
Лацканъ, *s. m.* facing *(of a coat)*.
Лачуга, *s. f. dim.* **лачужка**, a miserable hut, hovel; ‖ **-чужный**, *adj.*
Лаяніе, *s. n.* barking.
Лаять, *v. n.* *(на кого)*, to bark at; *fig.* to insult; *prov. собака* **лаетъ**, *вѣтеръ носитъ*, many words will not fill a bushel, that is idle talk, do not mind it; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n. pop.* to scold, snarl.
Лбина, *s. f.* forehead, frontal bone.
Лбовый, *see* Лобовой.
Лганіе, Лганьё, *s. n.* lying; lies, stories.
Лгать, *v. n.* to lie, tell lies, stories, falsehood; to tell tales; to fib; *prov.* **лжешь**, *такъ* **лги**, *только задовъ не забывай*, a liar must have a good memory; *хоть убей меня, если я* **лгу**, take me in a lie and hang me.
Лгунишко, *dim. of* Лгунъ.
Лгунъ, *s. m.* **Лгунья**, *s. f.* liar, tale-teller.
Лебеда, *s. f. bot.* orach, pig-weed, frost-blite, notch-weed.
Лебединый, *adj.* swan's; **-ная** *пѣснь*, the swan's song, the last notes of the expiring swan.
Лебедка, *s. f. mech.* whim, crab, capstan, capstern; ‖ swan *(female)*; ‖ *fig.* a pretty woman well dressed.
Лебёдушка, *s. f. pop.* my dearest, my darling, ducky.
Лебезить, *see* Юлить.
Лебедь, *s. m.* swan; *молодой*—, cygnet; *дикій*—, hooper, elke.
Лебяжій, *adj.* swan's;—*пухъ*, *see* Пухъ.
Левантинъ, *s. m.* levantine *(silk cloth)*; ‖ **-нный, -тиновый**, *adj.*
Левантскій, *adj.* levantine, oriental.
Леве, *s. n.* the odd trick.
Левитъ, *s. m.* Levite *(priest)*; ‖ **-тскій**, *adj.* levitical; *книга* **Левитъ** *или* **-тскія** *книги*, Leviticus.
Левіаѳанъ, *s. m.* leviathan *(a monstrous animal in the Bible)*.
Левкой, *s. m. bot.* stock, stock-gillyflower; ‖ **-ойный**, *adj.*
Левретка, *s. f.* greyhound.
Левъ, *s. m.* lion; ‖ *морской*—, sea-lion, sea-wolf; ‖ *astr.* Leo *(constellation)*.
Легальность, *s. f.* legality, lawfulness.
Легальный, *adj.* legal, lawful.
Легато, *s. n. mus.* legato, slur.
Легатство, *s. n.* legateship.
Легатъ, *s. m.* legate; ‖ **-тскій**, *adj.*
Легація, *s. f.* legation; ‖ **-ціонный**, *adj.*
Легрантъ, *s. m. naut.* puddening, swelling of a muzzle.
Легель, *s. m. arch.* purlin, rib.
Легенда, *s. f.* legend, legendary story; *народныя* **-ды**, folk-lore, folks-lore.
Легендарный, Легендный, *adj.* legendary.
Легированіе, *s. n. met.* alloying, alloyage.
Легировать, *v. a.* to alloy *(metals)*.
Легитимистъ, *s. m.* legitimatist, legitimist.
Легіонъ, *s. m.* legion; *почетный*—, the legion of honour *(French order)*; ‖ **-нный**, *adj.* legionary.
Лёгкій, *adj.* light; easy;—*какъ перо*, as light as a feather; **-кое** *вино*, light wine;—*на бѣгу*, light-footed, nimble-footed; **-кая** *кавалерія*, light-horse; **-кое** *поведеніе*, *see* Поведеніе; **-кая** *рука*, *see* Рука; —*слогъ*, a light, easy, free style; **-кая** *работа*, an easy work; **-кая** *вещь*, an easy matter; *жарить на* **-комъ** *огнѣ*, to fry on a small fire; **-кая** *смерть*, an easy death; **-кая** *поступь*, an easy pace; *ходить* **-кой** *поступью*, to walk with nimbleness;—*вѣтерокъ*, a gentle, mild gale; *спать —сномъ*, to sleep lightly; **-кая** *монета*, a light piece of money; *это самый — путь* къ, it is the easiest way to;—*ходъ кареты*, *see* Ходъ; **-кое-ли** *дѣло!* it is not an easy matter! **-гокъ** *на поминѣ*, talk of the devil and he will appear; *вы* **-кі** *на поминѣ*, we were just speaking about you.
Легко, *adv. comp.* **легче**, lightly, easily; slightly; gently, softly, slowly; — *одѣтый*, lightly clothed, thinly clad;—*раненый*, slightly wounded;—*касаться чего*, to touch slightly; *онъ—танцуетъ*, he dances lightly; *это—сдѣлать*, it is easy to do, it can be easily done;—*сказать!* it is easy to say! *вамъ—такъ говорить*, you speak of it with a great deal of ease; *мнѣ отъ этого не* **легче**, I am not the better off for it, this will not mend my case; *мнѣ теперь такъ*—, I am now relieved; *больному сегодня* **легче**, the patient is better to-day; —*можетъ быть, что*..., it is very possible that...; **легче, легче!** go on slowly! softly! gently!
Легковатый, *adj.* rather light, easy.
Легковой, *adj.*—*извощикъ*, hackney-coachman.
Легковѣріе, *s. n.* **Легковѣрность**, *s. f.* credulity, credulousness, readiness to believe a thing.
Легковѣрный, *adj.* credulous; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* —ly.
Легковѣсность, *s. f.* non-ponderosity.
Легковѣсный, *adj.* light *(in weight)*; non-ponderous; **-ная** *монета*, a light piece of money.
Лёгкое, *s. n.* **Лёгкія**, *pl.* a lung, the lungs; *со здоровыми* **-кими**, long-breathed.
Легкомысленный, *adj.* light-minded, light-headed; giddy, hare-brained, heedless; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* giddily, heedlessly.
Легкомысліе, *s. n.* **Легкомысленность**, *s. f.* lightness of mind, giddiness.
Легкоплавкій, *adj.* very fusible;—*металлъ*, fusible brass.
Легкоплавкость, *s. f.* easiness in melting.
Лёгкость, *s. f.* lightness; easiness; quickness; agility;—*воздуха*, the lightness of the air;—*работы*, easiness or facility of work; *двигаться съ* **-тью**, to move with ease;—*въ ногахъ*, lightness, nimbleness of feet.
Лёгонькій, *adj. dim. of* Легкій, very light; very easy.
Легонько, *adv. dim.* very lightly; very easily, slowly, softly.
Легохонекъ, *see* Легонькій.
Лёгочница, *s. f. bot.* pulmonary, lung-wort.
Лёгочный, *adj.* pulmonary; **-ная** *чахотка*, pulmonary consumption.
Легчать, *v. n.* to grow lighter; ‖ to abate.
Легче, *comp. of* Легкій, Легко.
Легченіе, *s. n.* castration, gelding.
Легчить, *v. a.* to lighten; ‖ to castrate, geld.
Ледащій, *see* Лядащій.
Лѣдвенецъ, *see* Лядвенецъ.
Леденецъ, *s. m. dim.* **леденчикъ**, sugar-candy, hard-bake; ‖ **-нцовый**, *adj.*

Леденить, *v. a.* to ice, freeze, congeal.
Леденѣть, *v. n.* to turn to ice; to freeze, congeal; to be benumbed.
Ледешникъ, *s. m. orn.* king-fisher, halcyon.
Леджесъ, *s. m. naut.* ledge.
Ледникъ, *s. m.* glacier.
Ледникъ, *s. m.* ice-house, ice-cellar.
Ледовитка, *s. f. bot.* snow-berry.
Ледовитый, *adj. geogr.* icy; **-тое** *море*, the Icy Sea;—*океанъ*, the Frozen Ocean;—*поясъ*, ice-belt, ice-foot.
Ледоколъ, *s. m.* ice-cutter; ‖ the time for cutting ice.
Ледокольный, *adj.* ice-cutting, used for cutting ice.
Ледокольня, *s. f.* the place where ice is cut.
Ледорѣзъ, *s. m.* starling, ice-breaker; ‖ **-рѣзный**, *adj.* **-рѣзная** *лодка*, ice-boat.
Ледоходъ, *s. m.* time of driving of ice.
Лёдъ, *s. m.* ice; —*идетъ по рѣкѣ*, *see* Идти; *она холодна со мной, какъ*—, she is all ice to me; *плавучій*—, ice-float, ice-floe; *сплошной*—, ice-field, field of ice.
Ледяной, *adj.* of ice, icy, frozen, ice-built; **-ная** *гора*, ice-berg; **-ная** *сосулька*, patch-ice.
Лееръ, *s. m. naut.* stay, horse, man-rope, life-line.
Леечка, *dim. of* Лейка.
Лежалый, *adj.* long-lain, old.
Лежаніе, *s. n.* lying;—*навзничь*, supination, supineness.
Лежанка, *s. f. arch. dim.* **-ночка**, stove-couch *(a low stove for lying on)*; ‖ **-жаночный**, *adj.*
Лежать, *v. n.* to lie, repose; to lie down;—*въ безпорядкѣ*, to lie in confusion, lie about;—*въ постели (быть больнымъ)*, to keep one's bed, be ill in bed;—*въ лихорадкѣ*, to be laid up with fever;—*въ родахъ*, *see* Роды; **-житъ** *глубокій снѣгъ*, deep snow is on the ground; *здѣсь* **-житъ** *(похороненъ)*, here lies; *у него милліонъ* **-житъ** *въ банкѣ*, he has a million lying, lodged in the bank; *потолокъ* **-житъ** *на балкахъ*, the ceiling rests, lies upon the girders; *домъ, селеніе* **-житъ** *на морскомъ берегу*, the house, the village is situated on the sea-shore; *это* **-житъ** *у меня на сердцѣ*, *на совѣсти*, *see* Сердце, Совѣсть; *на мнѣ* **-житъ** *долгъ*, the duty rests on me; *все хозяйство* **-житъ** *на мнѣ*, all the house-keeping rests on me; *на этомъ имѣніи* **-житъ** *долгъ*, a debt remains on that property; *какая-то тяжесть* **-житъ** *у меня на груди*, I feel a weight on my breast; ‖ *naut.*—*въ дрейфѣ*, *see* Дрейфъ.
Лежачій, *adj.* lying on the ground; *prov.* **-чаго** *не бьютъ*, a lying or prostrate person is not to be beaten; ‖ laid by, reserved; **-чія** *рессоры*, *see* Рессора; ‖ *mech.*—*валъ*, lying shaft.
Лежебокъ, *s. m.* lie-a-bed, sluggard, lazy person; *онъ*—, he is an idle dog.
Леженъ, *s. m.* beam, sleeper, summer-tree, scantling, ground-plate, raising-piece.
Лёжка, *s. f. pop.* repose; *въ* **-ку**, lying, stretched out; ‖ *hunt.* couch, lair.
Лёжмя, *adv. pop.* lying, stretched out.
Лезвеё, Лезвіе, *s. n.* edge, blade.
Лейбъ-гвардеецъ, *s. m.* life-guardsman.
Лейбъ-гвардія, *s. f.* life-guards, body-guards; ‖ **-гвардейскій**, *adj.*
Лейбъ-гренадеръ, *s. m.* grenadier of the life-guards; ‖ **-гренадерскій**, *adj.*
Лейбъ-гусаръ, *s. m.* hussar of the life-guards; ‖ **-гусарскій**, *adj.*
Лейбъ-драгунъ, *s. m.* dragoon of the life-guards; ‖ **-драгунскій**, *adj.*
Лейбъ-егерь, *s. m.* chasseur of the life-guards; ‖ **-егерскій**, *adj.*
Лейбъ-кирасиръ, *s. m.* cuirassier of the life-guards; ‖ **-кирасирскій**, *adj.*
Лейбъ-кучеръ, *s. m.* the emperor's own coachman.
Лейбъ-медикъ, *s. m.* physician of the sovereign.
Лейбъ-рота, *s. f.* the first company of a regiment.
Лейденская банка, *s. f. phys. see* Банка.
Лейка, *s. f.* watering-pot, water-pot; watering-can;—*для масла*, oil-feeder, can; ‖ *naut.* water-scoop; ‖ funnel.
Лейтенантъ, *s. m. naut.* lieutenant; ‖ **-тскій**, *adj.*
Лейтмотивъ, *s. m.* leitmotif, leading motive.
Лекало, *s. n. tech.* mould, form; ‖ *naut.* mould, draught, model, frame-timber.
Лекаришка, *s. m. disd. of* Лекарь, medicaster.
Лекарка, *s. f.* a female doctor.
Лекарственный, *adj.* medicinal, medicamental.
Лекарство, *s. n.* physic, medicament, remedy;—*дѣйствуетъ хорошо*, the remedy operates, acts well.
Лекарь, *s. m. (pl.* **лекаря***)*, physician, surgeon; *военный*—, military surgeon; *полковой*—, regimental surgeon; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.*
Лексикографія, *s. f.* lexicography; ‖ **-фическій**, *adj.* lexicographic, —al.
Лексикографъ, *s. m.* lexicographer; ‖ **-графскій**, *adj.*
Лексикологія, *s. f.* lexicology; ‖ **-логическій**, *adj.* lexicological.
Лексикологъ, *s. m.* lexicologer.
Лексиконъ, *s. m.* dictionary, lexicon; ‖ **-нный**, *adj.*
Лекторъ, *s. m.* lecturer, professor *(of a university)*; ‖ **-торскій**, *adj.*
Лекція, *s. f.* lecture *(of a professor)*; *слушать* **-ціи**, *читать* **-ціи**, *see* Слушать, Читать.
Лелекъ, *s. m. orn.* eagle-owl, eagle-owlet, screech-owl, screech-owlet.
Лелѣяніе, *s. n.* fondling, cherishing, petting, cockering.
Лелѣять, *v. a.* to fondle, cherish, cocker, pet; ‖ *part. p.* **лелѣянный**.
Лемехъ, Лемешъ, *s. m.* plough-share; ‖ **-ховый**, *adj.*
Лемма, *s. f. math.* lemma.
Лемуръ, *s. m. zool.* lemur, maki.
Ленникъ, *s. m.* feudatory.
Ленный, *adj.* feudal.
Ленокъ, *s. m. ichth.* char, umber, grayling.
Лента, *s. f. dim.* **-точка**, ribbon; ‖ ribbon, great ribbon *(of an order)*; *Андреевская*—, the ribbon of St. Andrew; ‖ **-точный**, *adj.*
Ленто, *adv. mus.* lento.
Ленточникъ, *s. m.* ribbon-weaver, ribbon-seller.
Ленъ, *s. m.* fief, fee-estate.
Лёнъ, *s. m.* flax, common flax *(plant)*; *черный или каменный*—, amianthus, mountain-flax, earth-flax.
Леопардъ, *s. m. zool.* leopard; ‖ **-довый**, *adj.*
Лепестковый, *adj.* of petals, petal-shaped, petaled, petalous.
Лепестокъ, *s. m. bot.* petal, flower-leaf.
Лепетаніе, *s. n. see* Лепетъ.
Лепетать, *v. n.* to lisp; ‖ to jabber.
Лепетунъ, *s. m.* **-тунья**, *s. f.* lisper.
Лепетъ, *s. m.* lisping.
Лепёха, *s. f.* fritter, cake; ‖ *pop.* a stout, red-faced girl.
Лепёшка, Лепёшечка, *s. f. dim. of* Лепеха, cake; mill-cake.
Лепта, *s. f.* mite;—*вдовы*, the widow's mite;—*Св. Петра*, Peter-pence.

Леса, *s. f.* fishing line, fishing rod.
Лестный, *adj.* flattering; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Лесть, *s. f.* flattery, adulation, sycophancy.
Летальный, *adj.* lethal.
Летаніе, *s. n.* flight, flying.
Летаргія, *s. f.* lethargy; ‖ **-гическій,** *adj.* lethargic, —al.
Летательный, *adj.* flying **-ная** *машина,* aeroplane.
Летать, *v. n.* to fly, be flying.
Летучесть, *s. f.* volatility, volatileness.
Летучій, *adj.* flying;—*отрядъ, mil. see* Отрядъ; **-чая** *мышь,* bat, flitter-mouse; **-чая** *рыба,* swallow-fish; ‖ *chem.* volatile;—*спиртъ,* volatile spirit, ether; **-чая** *соль,* volatile salt.
Лётъ, *s. m.* flight, flying; *на* **лету,** flying; on the wing, on the volley; in the air; *стрѣлять, убить птицу на* **лету,** to shoot a bird flying, on the wing.
Летѣть, *v. n.* to fly, be flying; to take flight; to run at full speed; *пыль* **-титъ** *отъ вѣтра,* the wind makes the dust fly about; *листья* **-тятъ** *съ дерева,* the leaves are falling from the tree.
Лечебникъ, *s. m.* book of medicine, healing manual.
Лечебница, *s. f.* hospital.
Лечебный, *adj.* medical, of medicine.
Леченіе, *s. n.* cure, treatment.
Лечить, *v. a.* to cure, treat; *его* **лечатъ** *отъ лихорадки,* they cure him of fever; *какой докторъ его* **лечитъ?** what doctor attends him? ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to make a cure; to be cured, be treated; to physic one's self; **-ся** *виноградомъ,* to make use of a grape-cure; ‖ *part. p.* **леченный.**
Лечь, *see* Ложиться.
Лещадь, *s. m.* flag, flag-stone, slab.
Лещина, *s. f. bot.* hazel, hazel-nut-tree.
Лещъ, *s. m. ichth.* bream.
Лжеапостолъ, *s. m.* false apostle; ‖ **-ольскій,** *adj.*
Лжемудрецъ, *s. m.* sophist, pseudo-philosopher.
Лжемудрствованіе, *s. n.* sophistry, pseudo-philosophy; philosophism.
Лжемудрствователь, *s. m.* philosophist.
Лжемудрствовать, *v. n.* to have recourse to sophistry.
Лжемудрость, *s. f.* false wisdom.
Лжемудрый, *adj.* sophistic; philosophistic, philosophistical; ‖ **-ро,** *adv.*—cally.
Лжепророкъ, *s. m.* pseudo-prophet, false prophet.
Лжепророчество, *s. n.* false prophecy.
Лжепророчествовать, *v. n.* to prophesy falsely.
Лжесвидѣтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* false witness.
Лжесвидѣтельство, *s. n.* false evidence.
Лжесвидѣтельствовать, *v. n. (на кого),* to bear false witness *(against one).*
Лжеумствованіе, *s. n.* sophistry, sophism.
Лжеумствователь, *s. m.* sophist.
Лжеученіе, *s. n.* false doctrine.
Лжеучитель, *s. m.* false teacher.
Лжецарь, *s. m.* false king, usurper.
Лжецъ, *s. m.* liar; *сдѣлать кого* **лжецомъ,** to belie, give the lie to any one.
Лживость, *s. f.* disposition for lying; fallacy, double-dealing.
Лживый, *adj.* lying, fallacious; deceitful, false; double-faced, double-hearted, double-minded, double-tongued;—*языкъ,* deceitful language; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.
Лжица, *s. f. sl.* church spoon.
Ли, *interrogative particle,* if, whether; *правду* **ли** *вы говорите?* do you speak the truth? *вы* **ли** *это говорите?* do you say that? *все* **ли** *тутъ?* is it all, is all here? *его* **ли** *вы видѣли?* did you see him really? *не отъ него* **ли** *вы это слышали?* is it not from him that you heard it? *скоро* **ли** *мы пойдемъ?* shall we go soon? ‖ *conj.* if, whether; *сомнѣваюсь, удастся* **ли** *это,* I doubt if we succeed in it; *не помню, видѣлъ* **ли** *я его, не видѣлъ* **ли...,** I don't remember whether I saw him or not; ‖ **ли -ли,** either—or, whether—or; *тотъ* **ли,** *другой* **ли,** either the one or the other; *сдѣлаетъ* **ли** *онъ, нѣтъ* **ли...,** whether he does it or not.
Либерализмъ, *s. m.* liberalism.
Либералъ, *s. m.* liberal, liberalist.
Либеральность, *s. f.* liberalism, liberality.
Либеральный, *adj.* liberal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Либо, *adv.* either, or;—*побѣдить,—умереть,* to vanquish or die;—*одинъ,—другой,* either one or the other, be it one or be it the other; ‖ *particle,—больше,—меньше,* either more or less; *больше чѣмъ когда—,* more than ever; *меньше чѣмъ гдѣ—,* less than elsewhere; *лучше чѣмъ кто—,* better than any one; *меньше чѣмъ для кого—,* less than for any one; *рѣже чѣмъ съ кѣмъ—,* more seldom than with any one.
Либрація, *s. f. astr.* libration.
Либретто, *s. n.* libretto.
Ливень, *s. m.* shower, torrent of rain, pouring rain, heavy rain, storms of rain.
Ливеръ, *s. m.* pluck; ‖ wine-taster, siphon, valinch; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Ливмя, *adv. дождь—льетъ, see* Дождь.
Ливрея, *s. f.* livery; ‖ **-рейный,** *adj.* **-ный** *лакей,* livery-man.
Лига, *s. f.* league *(party);* ‖ league *(measure).*
Лигатура, *s. f. chem. met.* alloy; ‖ *chir.* ligature; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Лигнитъ, *s. m. min.* brown-coal.
Лидеръ, *s. m.* leader.
Лидитъ, *s. m. chem.* lyddite.
Лизаніе, *s. n.* licking.
Лизать, лизнуть, *v. a.* to lick; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lick one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **лизанный.**
Лизоблюдъ, *see* Блюдолизъ.
Лизунъ, *s. m.* **-унья,** *s. f.* licker.
Ликвидаторъ, *s. m.* liquidator.
Ликвидація, *s. f. com.* liquidation; settlement; ‖ **-даціонный,** *adj.*
Ликвидировать, *v. a.* to liquidate, settle, sell off, sell out, wind up; ‖ *part. p.* **ликвидированный.**
Ликёръ, *s. m.* liqueur; ‖ **-кёрный,** *adj.*
Ликованіе, *s. n.* rejoicing, exultation.
Ликовать, *v. n.* to rejoice, exult.
Ликторъ, *s. m.* lictor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Ликъ, *s. m.* face, image; choir *(of angels, of singers);—святыхъ,* sainthood; *причислять къ* **лику** *святыхъ, see* Причислять.
Ликъ-тросъ, *s. m. naut.* bolt-rope; *боковой—,* leech-rope; *верхній—,* head-rope; *нижній—,* foot-rope.
Лилейный, *adj.* lily, of lily.
Лилія, Лилея, *s. f. bot.* lily, flower-de-luce.
Лиллипутъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* Liliputian.
Лиловый, *adj.* lilac-coloured, lilac.
Лиманъ, *s. m. geog.* estuary, frith.
Лимберсъ, *s. m. naut.* limber, limber-hole.
Лимонадъ, *s. m.* lemonade; ‖ **-надный,** *adj.*
Лимонный, *adj.* of lemon, of citron; of lime; **-ное** *дерево,* citron-tree, lemon-tree, cedrat;—*сокъ,* lime-juice; *chem.* **-ная** *кислота, see* Кислота.
Лимонъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** lemon, citron; lime.
Лимфа, *s. f. med.* lymph.

Лимфатическій, *adj.* lymphatic, lymphy.
Лингвистика, *s. f.* linguistics, science of languages; ‖ **-вистическій,** *adj.* linguistic, —al.
Лингвистъ, *s. m.* linguist.
Линеваніе, Линованіе, *s. n.* ruling, lineation.
Линевать, Линовать, *v. a.* to rule lines; to line; ‖ *part. p.* **линёванный, линованный.**
Линейка, *s. f. dim.* **-еечка,** rule, ruler; *пять нотныхъ* **линеекъ,** staff, stave; ‖ two seated droshky *(equipage).*
Линейный, *adj.* of line; linear;—*корабль, see* Корабль; **-ныя** *войска,* troops of the line;—*полкъ,* marching regiment.
Линёкъ, *s. m. naut.* gasket.
Линія, *s. f.* line; *кривая—,* curve line, curve; *параллельная—,* parallel line; *перпендикулярная—,* perpendicular line; *прямая—,* straight line, right line; *пунктирная—,* dotted line; ‖ *fig.* run of luck, run of good luck; ‖ line *(measure);* ‖ *naut.* line; order, range;—*баталіи,* line of battle; ‖ *geneal. побочная—, see* Побочный; *младшая—,* the younger branch.
Линолеумъ, *s. m.* linoleum.
Лино-батистъ, *s. n. indecl.* lawn *(stuff);* ‖ **-товый,** *adj.* lawny.
Линовище, *s. n.* slough, spoil.
Линчъ, *s. m. судъ* **Линча,** Lynch-law.
Линь, *s. m. dim.* **линёкъ,** *ichth.* tench; ‖ *naut.* line, rope, ratlin.
Линючесть, *s. f.* fadingness, alterableness.
Линючій, *adj.* fading, apt to fade.
Линялый, *adj.* discoloured; ‖ moulted, deplumed.
Линяніе, *s. n.* fading; ‖ moulting.
Линять, *v. n.* to fade, lose colour, fall away; ‖ to moult, cast hair *or* feathers.
Липа, *s. f.* linden-tree, lime-tree, lime.
Липецъ, *s. m.* linden-honey.
Липка, *s. f. dim. of* Липа, small linden-tree; *fig. облупить, ободрать, обчистить кого какъ* **-ку,** to ruin, plunder one, fleece one.
Липкій, *adj.* sticky, clingy, viscous, viscid;—*пластырь,* adhesive plaster, sticking-plaster; **-кая** *трава, bot.* scratch-weed, cleaver.
Липкость, *s. f.* stickiness, viscidity.
Липнуть, *v. n.* to stick to, adhere to; *смола* **-нетъ** *къ рукамъ,* tar sticks to the hands.
Липнякъ, *s. m.* a plot of linden-trees.
Липовый, *adj.* of linden-tree, lime-tree.
Лира, *s. f.* lyre; ‖ *astr.* the Lyra *(constellation);* ‖ harp-shell.
Лиризмъ, *s. m.* lyricism.
Лирика, *s. f.* lyric poetry.
Лирикъ, *s. m.* a lyric poet.
Лирическій, *adj.* lyric, —al.
Лиса, *s. f. zool.* fox; *fig.* flatterer.
Лисель, *s. m. naut.* studding-sail;—*блоки,* jewel-blocks;—*спирты,* studding-sail-booms;—*шкотъ,* studding-sail-sheet; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Лисица, *see* Лиса.
Лисичка, *s. f. dim. of* Лисица, little fox.
Лисій, *adj.* of fox, fox's; *prov. имѣть волчій ротъ и—хвостъ, see* Волчій.
Листва, *s. f. collect.* foliage, leaves, frond.
Лиственница, *s. f.* larch, larch-tree; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*
Лиственный, *adj.* of leaf, leafy, foliate, folious.
Листель, *s. m. arch.* listel, list, fillet.
Листикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Листъ, little leaf, blade.
Листистый, *adj.* full of leaves, covered with leaves.
Листобитъ, *s. m. met.* flattener.
Листобойня, *s. f. met.* flattening-mill.
Листовидный, *adj. bot.* foliaceous.
Листовой, *adj.* in leaves; in sheets; **-вое** *желѣзо,* **-вая** *мѣдь, see* Желѣзо, Мѣдь.
Листокъ, *s. m.* leaflet; leaf *(of paper);* leaf *(two pages);* ‖ newspaper; ‖ **-очный,** *adj.*
Листообразный, *adj.* having the form of a leaf.
Листопаденіе, *s. n.* **Листопадъ,** *s. m.* the fall of the leaves, defoliation.
Листочекъ, *dim. of* Листокъ.
Листъ, *s. m. (pl.* **листья),** leaf; *pl.* leaves *(of plants); онъ дрожитъ какъ—, fig.* he trembles like an aspen leaf; ‖ *(pl.* **-сты),** leaf, sheet *(of paper, of metal);* plate *(of metal); бѣлый, чистый—бумаги,* a blank sheet, white sheet of paper; *заглавный—,* title-page, title-leaf; *книга въ* **листахъ,** a book in quires; *книга въ—,* a book in-folio; *открытый—,* signature in blank, carte-blanche; *охранный—,* safe-conduct; *похвальный—,* testimonial; *law, исполнительный—,* act *or* writ of execution; ‖ *med. александрійскій—,* senna, Alexandrian senna.
Литавра, *s. f.* kettle-drum.
Литаврщикъ, *s. m.* kettle-drummer; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*
Литейная, *adj. s. f.* casting-house, foundry, smelting-house.
Литейный, *adj.* casting, founding.
Литейщикъ, *s. m.* founder, caster, smelter; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*
Литера, *s. f.* letter, type, character; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Литеральный, *adj.* literal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Литераторъ, *s. m.* literary man, man of letters; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Литература, *s. f.* literature; *изящная—,* the belles-lettres, polite-learning; ‖ **-турный,** *adj.* literary, of literature; **-ное** *воровство,* piracy, plagiarism.
Литій, *s. m. chem.* lithium.
Литія, *s. f.* prayer said on the parvise; requiem.
Литки, *s. f. pl. see* Магарычъ.
Литникъ, *s. m.* geat.
Литографированіе, *s. n.* lithographing.
Литографировать, *v. a.* to lithograph; ‖ *part. p.* **литографированный.**
Литографическій, *adj.* lithographic, —al.
Литографія, *s. f.* lithography; lithograph *(proof);* ‖ lithographic printing-office.
Литографъ, *s. m.* lithographer, lithographic printer.
Литологическій, *adj.* lithologic, —al.
Литологія, *s. f.* lithology.
Литологъ, *s. m.* lithologist.
Литонья, *s. f.* omasum *(the third stomach of ruminants).*
Литотомъ, *s. m.* lithotome.
Литотритія, *s. f.* lithotrity.
Литотриторъ, *s. m. surg.* lithotritor.
Литохромія, *s. f.* lithochromy.
Литровать, *v. a.* to purify, refine *(saltpetre).*
Литръ, *s. m.* liter, litre.
Литургія, *s. f.* liturgy, mass; ‖ **-гійный, -гическій,** *adj.* liturgic, —al.
Лить, *v. a.* to pour, shower, stream; to shed;—*въ бездонную бочку,* to pour water into a sieve;—*слезы, кровь,* to shed tears, spill *or* shed blood; *потъ* **льётъ** *съ лица, съ него* **льётъ** *потъ,* his face, his body is streaming with perspiration, perspiration is running down his face; *дождь* **льётъ,** *see* Дождь; ‖ to found, cast *(cannons, bells);* to mould *(candles);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to flow; *вода, кровь* **льётся,** water, blood flows; *кровь* **льётся** *рѣкой,* blood flows in streams;

слезы **льются** *изъ ея глазъ*, tears flow *or* run from her eyes; ‖ *v. p.* to be founded, be cast, be moulded; ‖ *part. p.* **литой.**

Литьё, *s. n.* pouring; shedding; founding; moulding; casting.

Лифтъ, *s. m.* lift, hoisting-machine.

Лифъ, *s. m.* waist *(of a coat)*; body; ‖ **лифный,** *adj.*

Лиха̀чъ, *s. m.* a brave man; ‖ a good coachman *(well dressed and provided with a good horse and equipage).*

Лихва̀, *s. f.* usury; profit; *воздать съ* **-во̀ю,** to return *or* repay with interest.

Ли̇хвенный, *adj.* usurious; of gain *or* profit.

Ли̇хо, *s. n.* evil, malice; *поминать* **-омъ** *кого*, to owe one a grudge, a spite; to bear one ill-will.

Ли̇хо, *adv.* maliciously; ‖ bravely, cleverly, adroitly; *ямщикъ прокатилъ насъ—*, the coachman drove us at a great rate.

Лиходѣ̀й, *s. m.* **-йка,** *s. f.* an evil-minded person; ‖ **-дѣ̀йный,** *adj.* maleficent, evil-minded.

Лиходѣ̀йскій, *adj.* maleficent, malicious.

Лиходѣ̀йство, *s. n.* malicious action, malice.

Лиходѣ̀йствовать, *v. n.* to use ill-will, wickedness; to harm.

Лихо̀й, *adj.* evil, wicked, mischievous; ‖ clever, bold; skillful; *—малый*, a brave fellow; *—ѣздокъ*, a skillful, expert, bold rider *or* horseman; *—конь*, a spirited, mettlesome horse; *prov.* **-ха̀** *бѣда начало, see* Бѣда.

Лихо̀имецъ, *s. m.* usurer, extortioner.

Лихо̀имный, Лихо̀имственный, *adj.* usurious, acquired by usury.

Лихо̀имство, *s. n.* usury, extortion.

Лихо̀имствовать, *v. n.* to practice usury, extort, exact.

Лихо̀имщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* usurer, extortioner.

Лихома̀нка, *s. f. pop.* fever.

Лихора̀дить, *v. a. imp.* to be in a fever, be feverish.

Лихора̀дка, *s. f.* fever, ague; *быть въ* **-кѣ,** to be in a fever, feel feverish; to have the ague; *онъ схватилъ* **-ку,** *see* Схватывать; *меня бросило въ* **-ку,** it threw me into a fever, it made me feverish; *перемежающаяся—*, intermittent *or* intermitting fever; *молочная—*, milk-fever; *безпрерывная—*, continual fever, ague; *трехдневная—*, tertian fever; *изнурительная—*, hectical fever, slow fever; *желтая—*, yellow-fever; *крапивная—*, nettle-rash, roseola.

Лихора̀дочный, *adj.* feverish, febrile; *—пароксизмъ*, fever-fit, fit of fever, ague-fit; *—ознобъ*, a cold fit; *—жаръ*, febrile heat, fever heat; **-ное** *движеніе*, **-ное** *время года*, febrile *or* feverish action, season; *—темпераментъ*, feverish constitution; ‖ *s. m.* fever-patient.

Ли̇хость, *s. f.* evilness, wickedness; ‖ bravery.

Ли̇хтеръ, *s. m. naut.* lighter.

Лицѐ, Лицо̀, *s. n.* face, figure; *въ—*, to the face of; *предъ* **-цо̀мъ,** in the face; *стать* **-цо̀мъ** *къ*, to face; *я знаю его только въ—*, I know him only by sight; *измѣниться, перемѣниться въ* **-цѣ̀,** to change countenance; *на немъ* **-ца̀** *нѣтъ*, he is quite pale *(with fright, with emotion)*; he looks scared, affrighted, wild; *она хороша* **-цо̀мъ,** *у нея красивое—*, she has a pretty face; *вытягивать—*, to make a long face; *доброта написана у него на* **-цѣ̀,** kindness is written on his face; *онъ не любитъ новыхъ* **лицъ,** he does not like new faces; *смѣяться, смотрѣть кому въ—*, to laugh, look one in the face; *сказать въ—*, to tell to the face; *я сказалъ ему это въ—*, I said it to his face; *бросать въ—*, to cast in the teeth; *исчезнуть съ* **-ца̀** *земли*, to disappear from the face of the earth; **-цо̀мъ** *къ* **лицу̀,** face to face, front to front; *передъ* **-цо̀мъ** *цѣлаго свѣта*, in the face of the whole world; *передъ* **-цо̀мъ** *собранія*, in the presence of the assembly; *стоять* **-цо̀мъ** *къ непріятелю*, to face the enemy; *домъ выходитъ* **-цо̀мъ** *на улицу*, the house faces the street; *домъ имѣетъ двѣ сажени по* **-цу̀,** the house has two fathoms in front; *они были на— другъ съ другомъ*, they were in each other's presence; *—есть зеркало души*, in the forehead and in the eye the lecture of the mind does lie; ‖ person; character; actor; *знатное—*, a person of high rank; a distinguished character; *правосудіе не должно смотрѣть на* **ли̇ца,** justice is no respecter of persons; *дѣйствующія* **ли̇ца,** persons *(of the drama)*, performers, actors; *дѣйствующее—*, character *(in a play or novel)*; *онъ былъ главнымъ дѣйствующимъ* **-цо̀мъ** *въ этомъ дѣлѣ*, he was the principal person in this affair; *отъ своего* **-ца̀,** on his own account; *неизвѣстное—*, an unknown person; ‖ *—матеріи*, the right side *(of a stuff)*; *—карты*, the under side, the face of a card; *показать товаръ* **-цо̀мъ,** to show a thing from its best side; to praise one's goods; *продать товаръ* **-цо̀мъ,** to sell one's merchandise well; ‖ *поставить свидѣтеля и обвиняемаго* **-цо̀мъ** *къ* **лицу̀,** to confront the witness with the accused person; ‖ *деньги на—*, ready money, in cash; *у меня уплата на—*, I pay cash down; *пятьдесятъ тысячъ войска на—*, an army of fifty thousand effective men; *всѣ члены были на—*, all the members were present; ‖ *она одѣта къ* **-цу̀,** she is dressed to the best advantage; *это платье вамъ не къ* **-цу̀,** the dress does not fit you well; *такіе поступки ему не къ* **-цу̀,** such conduct does not become him; *fig. онъ не ударитъ* **-цо̀мъ** *въ грязь, see* Грязь; ‖ *gram.* person; *глаголъ во второмъ* **-цѣ̀,** verb in the second person; ‖ *три* **-ца̀** *Святой Троицы*, the three Persons of the Trinity, the three Divine Persons.

Лицево̀й, *adj.* of face, face, front; **-ва̀я** *сторона картъ, дома, матеріи*, the under side *or* face of cards, front of a house, right side of a material; **-ва̀я** *сторона паруса*, *naut.* face of a sail.

Лицедѣ̀й, *s. m.* **-йка,** *s. f.* actor, actress; ‖ **-дѣ̀йный,** *adj.*

Лицедѣ̀йствіе, *s. n.* spectacle, play; ‖ **-дѣ̀йственный,** *adj.*

Лицезрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* intuition, intuitive sight.

Лицѐй, *s. m.* lyceum; ‖ **-ѐйскій,** *adj.*

Лицеистъ, *s. m.* pupil of a lyceum.

Лицемѣ̀рить, *v. n.* to play the hypocrite.

Лицемѣ̀ріе, *s. n.* hypocrisy, imposture, simulation, dissimulation.

Лицемѣ̀рный, *adj.* hypocritical, false-faced; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Лицемѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* hypocrite, Tartuffe.

Лиценціа̀тъ, *s. m.* licentiate.

Лицепрія̀тіе, *s. n.* partiality; *у Бога нѣтъ* **-тія,** God is no respecter of persons.

Лицепрія̀тный, *adj.* partial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Лицепрія̀тствовать, *v. n.* to act with partiality.

Ли̇чико, *s. n. dim. of* Лицо, face, figure; *хорошенькое—*, a nice figure, a pretty face.

Личи̇на, *s. f.* mask, visor; *fig. подъ* **-ною** *благочестія*, under a mask, under a show of piety; *сорвать* **-ну** *съ кого*, to remove the mask from a person; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Личи̇нка, *s. f. nat. hist.* larva, pupa, pupe; ‖ plate, scutcheon *(of a lock).*

Ли̇чно, *adv.* personally, in person; individually.

Лично̀й, *adj.* of face, face; **-ные** *мускулы*, face-

muscles; ‖ **-ные** *сапоги*, Russian leather-boots worn by the common people.

Ли̇чность, *s. f.* personality; *говорить* **-сти,** to be personal; *не позволяйте себѣ* **-стей** *въ спорѣ*, in discussing no personality must be allowed; ‖ individual, person, character; *что это за—?* who is that individual? who is that person? *наводить справки о* **-сти,** *see* Справка.

Ли̇чный, *adj.* personal, individual; **-ная** *обида*, personal insult; **-ное** *качество*, individual quality; **-ное** *мнѣніе*, one's own opinion; **-ныя** *дѣла*, self-affairs; *—интересъ*, self-interest; ‖ *gram. мѣстоименіе* **-ное,** personal pronoun.

Лишаеви̇дный, *adj.* herpetic.

Лиша̀й, *s. m. dim.* **-шаёкъ,** herpes, tetter, morphew; ‖ *bot.* lichen; *исландскій—*, Iceland liver-wort; ‖ **-а̀йный,** *adj.* herpetic; lichened.

Лиша̀йникъ, *s. m. bot.* lichen.

Лиша̀истый, *adj.* full of herpes, of tetters; covered with herpes.

Лиша̀ть, лиши̇ть, *v. a.* to bereave, deprive of; *—жизни*, to deprive of life; *меня* **-ши̇ли** *этого*, I was deprived of it; *—дружбы*, to withdraw one's friendship; *—довѣрія, see* Довѣріе; ‖ to strip, defraud of; to devoid, void; to divest *(of rank, dignity)*; *онъ не* **лишёнъ** *ума*, he is not devoid of intelligence, of wit; *эти слова* **-шены̇** *смысла*, these words are void of sense; **-ши̇ть** *наслѣдства, see* Наслѣдство; *—кого доли въ прибыли*, to bar one from his share in the profits; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to lose; to be bereft, be deprived of, be stripped, *etc.*; **-ся** *зрѣнія*, to lose one's sight; **-ши̇ться** *чувствъ, see* Чувство; **-ся** *уваженія*, to lose, forfeit the esteem; *онъ* **-ша̀ется** *чиновъ, правъ, дворянства*, he is deprived, divested of his ranks, rights, nobility; ‖ *part. p.* **лишённый;** **-ный** *дара слова, see* Слово.

Ли̇шекъ, *s. m.* overplus; surplus; what is in excess; *пять саженъ съ* **-шкомъ,** five fathoms and more.

Лишѐніе, *s. n.* bereavement; privation, deprivation; forfeiture; loss; *—гражданскихъ правъ*, the forfeiture of one's civil rights; *жить, вынося всякія* **-нія,** to lead a life of privations; *—зрѣнія*, deprivation, loss of sight.

Ли̇шне, *adv.* superfluously; uselessly; exceedingly; *—говорить объ этомъ*, it is useless, needless to speak of it.

Ли̇шній, *adj.* superfluous; exceeding; needless; *здѣсь нѣтъ ничего* **-няго,** here is nothing superfluous; **-нія** *суммы*, superfluous sums, sums over and above; *—разъ*, once too often, too much; once more; *онъ наговорилъ много* **-няго,** he has said more than was necessary; *не—ли я здѣсь?* am I not in the way? *я здѣсь—*, I have no business here, I am in the way.

Лишь, *adv.* only, but, even; *онъ думаетъ—объ удовольствіяхъ*, he thinks only of pleasure, he has only pleasure in his thoughts; *—я увидѣлъ его*, as soon as I saw him; *—сказано, то и сдѣлано*, no sooner said than done; ‖ *—бы, conj.* provided that; *—бы онъ во-время пріѣхалъ*, provided he arrives in time.

Лоба̀стый, *adj.* having a large forehead.

Лобѐлія, *s. f. bot.* lobelia, buck's-horn.

Лобза̀ніе, *s. n.* kissing; kiss.

Лобза̀ть, *v. a.* to kiss, embrace; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to kiss, embrace each other.

Лобко̀вый, *adj.* made of forehead furs; ‖ *anat.* of pubis; pubic; **-вая** *кость*, share-bone; pubis.

Ло̀бный, *adj.* of forehead; ‖ **-ное** *мѣсто*, place of execution.

Лобови̇на, *s. f.* forehead, frontal bone.

Лобово̀й, *adj.* forehead, frontal, coronal.

Лобо̀къ, *s. m. anat.* pubes.

Лоботря̀съ, *s. m.* booby, lout, blockhead, dolt.

Лобъ, *s. m. dim.* **ло̀бикъ,** forehead; front; brow; *—широкій, открытый, въ морщинахъ*, large, open, wrinkled forehead; *покатый—*, retreating forehead; *мѣдный—, see* Мѣдный; *тамъ такъ темно, что—разобьешь*, it is so dark there that one may break one's head; *выстрѣлить (кому-либо, себѣ) въ—*, to blow one's brains out; *расправить—*, to unknit the brow.

Лобыва̀ть, *see* Лобзать.

Ловела̀съ, *s. m.* gallant, dangler; libertine.

Ловѐцъ, *s. m.* hunter, fowler; *prov. на* **ловца̀** *и звѣрь бѣжитъ*, the ball comes to the player.

Лови̇ть, ла̀вливать, *v. a.* to catch, take, seize; to hunt, chase; *—воровъ*, to catch thieves; **-те!** catch it! take that! *—птицъ*, to fowl; *—птицъ сѣтями*, to take birds with nets; *—рыбу*, to fish; *—рыбу удочкой*, to angle; *—случай*, to seize the opportunity; *fig. въ мутной водѣ рыбу—, see* Вода; ‖ *part.p.* **ло̀вленный.**

Ло̀вкій, *adj.* adroit, alert; expert, skillful, dexterous; *—танцоръ*, an adroit, skillful dancer; *—воръ*, a dexterous thief; **-кое** *воровство*, a clever robbery; ‖ easy; **-кое** *сѣдло*, an easy saddle; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly; **-ко** *выпутаться изъ чего*, to extricate one's self dexterously from an affair; *онъ выпутался очень* **-ко,** he carried it off cleverly; **-ко** *ли вамъ сидѣть?* have you a good seat? are you comfortably seated?

Ло̀вкость, *s. f.* dexterity, alertness; skill, tact.

Ло̀вля, *s. f.* catching, seizing; capture; chase; *звѣриная—*, hunting; *рыбная—, see* Рыбный; *—птицъ*, bird-catching, catching of birds, fowling.

Лову̀шка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** trap, snare; *не попадитесь въ* **-ку,** don't get into a snare.

Ло̀вче, *comp. of* Ловкій, Ловко.

Ло̀вчій, *s. m.* huntsman.

Ловъ, *s. m. see* Ловля.

Логариѳми̇ческій, *adj.* logarithmic.

Логари̇ѳмъ, *s. m. math.* logarithm.

Ло̀гика, *s. f.* logic.

Ло̀гикъ, *s. m.* logician.

Логи̇ческій, *adj.* logical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.

Логи̇чный, *adj.* logical.

Логови̇на, *s. f. dim.* **-и̇нка,** hollow place.

Ло̀говище, Ло̀гово, *s. n.* lair, den, covert.

Логогри̇фъ, *s. m.* logogriph.

Ло̀дка, *s. f.* boat, canoe; *спасательная—, see* Спасательный; *перевозная—*, passage-boat; *—съ зонтомъ*, tilt-boat; ‖ **-дочный,** *adj.*

Ло̀дочка, *s. f. dim. of* Лодка, small boat; skiff.

Ло̀дочникъ, *s. m.* boatman, wherry-man; sculler.

Лодчёнка, *s. f. disd. of* Лодка, small bad boat or canoe.

Лоды̇жка, *s. f.* ankle-bone, ankle; ‖ **-жечный, -ды̇жный,** *adj.*

Ло̀жа, *s. f.* stock of the gun, gun-stock; ‖ box *(of a theatre)*; *закрытая—*, close box; *первый, второй рядъ* **ложъ,** the first, second tier of boxes; *—у самой сцены*, stage-box.

Ложби̇на, *s. f. dim.* **-би̇нка,** hollow, cavity.

Ложби̇стый, *adj.* full of cavities.

Ло̀же, *s. n.* couch, bed; *брачное—, see* Брачный; ‖ channel, bed *(of a river).*

Ложемѐнтъ, *s. m. fort.* lodgment.

Ло̀жечка, *s. f. dim. of* Ложка, little spoon; ‖ pit of the stomach; *боль подъ* **-кой,** pain in the lower part of the breast.

Ло̀жечникъ, *s. m. bot.* spoonwort, swine's-cress, cochlearia.

Ло̀жечный, *adj.* of spoon, spoon; **-ная** *трава*, *bot.* spoonwort.

Ложѝться, лечь, v. n. (fut. ля̀гу), to lie down, lay one's self down; to fall on; — на постель, to lie down on one's bed;—на̀ спину, to lie down on one's back;—спать, to go to bed; туманъ -жѝтся, the fog falls; тѣнь горы легла̀ на̀ землю, the shadow of the mountain projected over the ground, the mountain cast a shadow over the earth; ‖ naut. to cast anchor; лечь въ дрейфъ, see Дрейфъ.

Лòжка, s. f. spoon; столовая—, table-spoon, soup-spoon; чайная—, tea-spoon; соусная—, gravy-spoon; суповая или разливательная—, soup-ladle, ladle;—воды, вина, spoonful of water, of wine; prov. сухая—ротъ деретъ, nothing is done without recompense; ‖ -ки, pl. arch. striges.

Ложкòмъ, Ложмя̀, adv. класть кирпичи—, to lay bricks broadways.

Лòжность, s. f. falsity, falseness.

Лòжный, adj. false, erroneous; въ -номъ свѣтѣ, in false colours; идти -нымъ путемъ, идти по -ному пути, to go the wrong way; to divert the scent, lose the scent; -ное окно, arch. dead window, black window; ‖ -но, adv.—ly.

Ложь, s. f. lie, lies; untruth, falsehood; story; невинная—, white lie; чистая—, round lie; онъ ни на шагъ безъ лжи, he never speaks the truth; a lie will not choke him; изобличить во лжи, to belie, give one the lie; изобличить кого въ наглой лжи, to give one the lie in his throat.

Лоза̀, s. f. dim. лòзочка, branch, twig, rod; виноградная—, see Виноградный.

Лòзунгъ, s. m. mil. watch-word, pass-parole, pass-word.

Лойдъ, s. m. com. Lloid's.

Локализа̀ція, s. f. localization.

Локализѝровать, v. a. to localize.

Лока̀льный, adj. local.

Лока̀ніе, s. n. lapping.

Лока̀ть, v. a. to lap.

Лока̀утъ, s. m. lockout.

Локомобѝль, s. m. locomotive car.

Локомотѝвъ, s. m. locomotive, locomotive-engine, steam-carriage.

Лòконъ, s. m. dim. -нчикъ, a lock of hair.

Локотнѝкъ, s. m. arm (of an elbow-chair), elbow-rest.

Лòкоть, s. m. dim. локотòкъ, -тòчекъ, elbow, olecranon, fore-arm; платье съ разорванными локтя̀ми, a coat out at elbows; prov. близокъ—, да не укусишь, though your elbow is near, you cannot bite it; ‖ cubit, ell (measure); ‖ -котнòй, -ктевòй, adj.

Локсодрòмія, s. f. naut. loxodromics, loxodromy; ‖ -мѝческій, adj. loxodromic; -ская таблица, loxodromic table.

Лома̀ніе, s. n. breaking; fracturing.

Лòманный, adj. broken; говорить -нымъ языкомъ, to hack, murder a language; онъ говоритъ -нымъ англійскимъ языкомъ, he speaks broken English.

Лома̀ть, ла̀мывать, v. a. to break, fracture; to break open (a door);—печать, to break the seal; вѣтеръ -ма̀етъ деревья, the wind blows down the trees; — домъ, стѣну, to demolish, pull down, throw down a house, a wall; меня -ма̀етъ лихорадка, I am seized with fever; ‖ —новину, to clear fresh land; ‖ —надъ чѣмъ голову, see Голова; въ отчаяніи она -ма̀ла себѣ руки, in her despair she wrung her hands; ‖ -ся, v. r. to break, be broken; to make wry faces; ‖ to be hard to please, be capricious; -ся передъ кѣмъ, to make a display of one's person; ‖ part. p. лòманный.

Ломба̀рдный, adj. of pawnbrokery, of loan-bank;—билетъ, obs. bank-note.

Ломба̀рдъ, s. m. lombard, lombard-house, loan-bank.

Лòмберный, adj. of ombre; —столъ, see Столъ.

Лòмберъ, s. m. ombre (game).

Ломѝть, v. a. to break; — цѣну, to ask an exorbitant price; ‖ v. n. онъ лòмитъ себѣ въ гостиную, he walks boldly into the drawing-room without caring for anything; ‖ v. imp. у меня руку лòмитъ, I have rheumatism in my arm; ‖ -ся, v. n. сундуки лòмятся отъ денегъ, the trunks are breaking under the weight of the money; полки лòмятся отъ книгъ, the shelves are bending under the weight of the books; -ся въ дверь, to force a door open.

Лòмка, s. f. breaking; pulling down; ‖ каменная—, quarry.

Лòмкій, adj. brittle, frangible, short.

Лòмкость, s. f. brittleness, frangibility.

Ломовѝкъ, s. m. pack-horse, dray-horse, draught-horse, cart-horse; ‖ dray-cart; ‖ dray-man.

Ломовòй, adj. for breaking;—извощикъ, dray-man, carter; -вы̀я дроги, dray-cart; -ва̀я лошадь, dray-horse; -ва̀я работа, hard labour.

Ломонòсъ, s. m. bot. clematis, bendwith, lady's-bower, traveller's-joy, virgin's-bower.

Ломòта, s. f. arthralgia; ‖ rheumatism, rheumatic pain.

Ломòтный, adj. arthritic; ‖ rheumatic.

Лòмоть, s. m. dim. лòмтикъ, ломотòкъ, ломотòчекъ, slice, collop; нарѣзать на ломтѝ, to cut in slices; ‖ fig. отрѣзанный—, see Отрѣзывать.

Ломъ, s. m. fragments, remains; debris; ‖ tech. —желѣза, see Желѣзо; отдать серебро въ—, to give silver to be recast; ‖ crow-bar; ‖ rheumatic pain; ‖ hard labour; пустить лошадь въ—, to put a horse to hard labour.

Лонгимѐтрія, s. f. longimetry; ‖ -метрѝческій, adj. longimetric.

Лонлакèй, s. m. guide.

Лòно, s. n. sl. bosom, lap; — Авраама, Abraham's bosom; на -нѣ природы, in the bosom of nature.

Лòпаніе, s. n. cracking, bursting, breaking; ‖ pop. devouring.

Лòпарь, s. m. naut. fall (of a tackle), tackle-fall, cat-fall; ‖ -рный, adj.

Лòпасть, s. f. stay, string (of a cap); ‖ arm (of a cross); ‖ naut. blade, paddle, wash (of an oar); поворотная—, feathering paddle;—пароходнаго или гребнаго колеса, paddle, paddle-board, paddle-float; ‖ mil. sword-hanger; ‖ bot. lamina (of a leaf); ‖ -тный, adj. bot. laciniate, laciniated.

Лопа̀та, s. f. shovel; scoop.

Лопа̀тка, s. f. dim. -точка, shovel;—для угля, coal-shovel, fire-shovel; ‖ apoth. spatula; ‖ mas. trowel; ‖ shoulder (of veal); ‖ fish-carver; fish-slice; ‖ anat. shoulder-blade, omoplate, shoulder-bone; ‖ mech.—водяного колеса, paddle-board, float-board, float-bucket; ‖ arch. pilaster; ‖ coll. бѣжать во всѣ -ки, to run at full speed, whip and spur.

Лòпать, лòпнуть, v. n. to crack, burst, break; to split; стаканъ -нулъ, the glass cracked; канатъ -нулъ, the cable parted; граната -нула въ воздухѣ, the shell burst in the air; нарывъ -нулъ самъ собою, the abscess burst of itself; сапогъ -нулъ, the boot has burst; чуть не -нуть отъ смѣха, to split one's sides with laughter; to burst with laughing; -нуть отъ зависти, to burst with envy; онъ чуть не -нетъ отъ зависти, he is ready to burst with envy; онъ скоро -нетъ отъ жиру, he is as fat as a pig, he is ready to burst; веревка, струна -нула, the rope, the string broke; это дѣло -нуло, the affair failed,

the business has miscarried; мое терпѣніе -нуло, my patience is exhausted; ‖ -ся, v. n. to crack, burst, break, split; to be cracked, be burst, be broken.

Лòпать, v. a. pop. to devour.

Лопуха̀, s. f. chicken-pox, hives.

Лопу̀хъ, Лопу̀шникъ, see Лапухъ.

Лопшта̀гъ, s. m. naut. man-rope of the bow-sprit.

Лордъ, s. m. lord.

Лорнѐтка, s. f. **Лорнѐтъ,** s. m. eye-glass, quizzing-glass; ‖ -тный, adj.

Лорнѝровать, v. a. to look at with an opera-glass; to play at bopeep.

Лосѝна, s. f. elk-skin, shammy leather; ‖ -ѝнный, adj.

Лòсій, adj. of elk, elk.

Лоску̀тикъ, dim. of Лоскутъ.

Лоску̀тникъ, s. m. -ница, s. f. fripper, broker, piece-broker; ‖ tatterdemalion.

Лоску̀тъ, Лòскутъ, s. m. dim. -тòкъ, -тòчекъ, shred, scrap, piece, rag; ‖ -тный, adj. -ный рядъ, see Рядъ.

Лоску̀тье, s. n. collect. shreds, scraps, rags, tatters.

Лоскъ, s. m. gloss, sleek, polish; coll. положить кого въ—, to give one a good thrashing, thrash one out of consciousness; coll. лежать лòскомъ, to lie senseless (from illness or drunkenness); свѣтскій—, the varnish of the world.

Лоснѝстость, s. f. glossiness, polish.

Лоснѝстый, adj. glossy, sleeky, sleek.

Лоснѝться, v. n. to be glossy, be sleek, have a polish.

Лоснѣ̀ть, v. n. to get glossy, get sleeky.

Лосня̀щійся, adj. glossy; smooth.

Лососѝна, s. f. the flesh of salmon.

Лосòсъ, Лосòсь, s. m. dim. лосòсокъ, salmon, salmonet, kipper; ‖ лосòсій, adj. salmonoid.

Лòсь, s. m. elk.

Лось-шта̀гъ, s. m. naut. preventer-stay.

Лотерѐйный, adj. of lottery, lottery; -ное колесо, wheel of fortune.

Лотерѐя, s. f. lottery, raffle; разыгрывать -рѐю, въ -рѐю, to raffle, make a raffle, dispose of by lottery; разыграть въ -рѐю картину, часы, to raffle for a picture, for a watch; взять билетъ въ -рѐю, to buy a lottery ticket, put in a raffle for; выиграть въ -рѐю, see Выигрывать; fig. это—, it is all a chance, it is a rare good chance.

Лотò, s. n. indecl. loto (game).

Лотовòй, s. m. naut или—матросъ, leadsman.

Лотòкъ, s. m. dim. лотòчекъ, tray (of a hawker), fruit-stand; хлѣбный—, bread-tray; -чекъ для щипцовъ, snuffers-stand, snuffers-tray; ‖ мельничный—, see Мельничный; ‖ arch. gutter, trough; ‖ -ткòвый, -тòчный, adj.

Лотъ, s. m. half an ounce; ‖ naut. plummet; lead; sounding-lead; бросать—, to heave the lead; to sound; идти по лòту, to run by the lead; ‖ лòтовый, adj.

Лотъ-лѝнь, s. m. naut. lead-line, sounding-line.

Loха̀нка, Лоха̀ночка, dim. of Лохань.

Лоха̀нь, s. f. wash-tub, tub; basin; ‖ -а̀нный, -а̀ночный, adj.

Лохмòтникъ, s. m. -ница, s. f. tatterdemalion.

Лохмòтье, s. n. rags, tatters; его платье все въ -тьяхъ, his coat is all in tatters, is falling into rags.

Лоховѝна, s. f. the flesh of lake-salmon.

Лохъ, s. m. lake-salmon; ‖ bot. Babylonian willow; ‖ лоховòй, adj.

Лòція, s. f. naut. sailing direction.

Лòцманъ, s. m. pilot; ‖ -манскій, adj. -скій ботъ, pilot-boat; -скій ученикъ, pilot-boy.

Лошадёнка, s. f. disd. of Лошадь, a shabby horse, jade.

Лошадѝный, adj. of a horse, horsely; -ныя путы, horse-lock;—кормъ, horse-meat; -ная сила, see Сила.

Лоша̀дка, Лоша̀дочка, s. f. dim. of Лошадь, little horse.

Лòшадь, s. f. horse; въ одну—, one-horse; чистокровная—, blood-horse; рѣчная—, river-horse, hippopotamus.

Лоша̀къ, s. m. mule; ‖ -кòвый, -ша̀чій, adj.

Лошачѝха, s. f. she-mule.

Лощѐніе, s. n. glossing, polishing.

Лощѝло, s. n. **Лощѝлка,** s. f. polisher, polishing-iron, sleek-stone.

Лощѝльный, adj. for glossing or polishing.

Лощѝльня, s. f. polisher's shop.

Лощѝльщикъ, s. m. glosser, polisher.

Лощѝна, s. f. strath, slack.

Лощѝть, v. a. to gloss, polish, sleek, smooth; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be glossed, be polished; ‖ part. p. лощёный.

Лубòкъ, Лубòчекъ, s. m. dim. of Лубъ; ‖ surg. splint, splinter; обвязать лубка̀ми руку, ногу, to bind up the arm, the leg with splints.

Лубòчный, adj. of bast, made of bast; ‖ -ная картина, fig. a bad wood-cut.

Лубрика̀торъ, s. m. oil-cup, tallow-cup.

Лубъ, s. m. bast, lime-bast; ‖ bot. liber; ‖ лубовòй, adj. of bast.

Лугòвка, s. f. orn. lap-wing, tirwit.

Луговѝна, s. f. part of a meadow.

Луговòдство, s. n. cultivation of meadows.

Луговòй, adj. of meadow, meadowy, growing in a meadow.

Лугъ, s. m. meadow.

Лудѝльный, adj. for tinning.

Лудѝльщикъ, s. m. tinner; white-smith.

Лудѝть, v. a. to tin (utensils); ‖ part. p. лужёный.

Лу̀жа, s. f. pool, puddle, podge, plash.

Лужа̀йка, s. f. little meadow or lawn; grass-plot.

Лужа̀йникъ, s. m. bot. mud-wort

Лужѐніе, s. n. tinning.

Лужòкъ, -жòчекъ, dim. of Лугъ.

Лу̀за, s. f. billiard-pocket.

Лузгъ, s. m. canthus, corner of the eye.

Лундòръ, s. m. louis.

Лука̀, s. f. bend, bending; ‖ sinuosity (of a river); ‖ saddle-bow, wither-band.

Лука̀вецъ, s. m. -вица, s. f. a cunning man or woman; sly-blade, sly-boots.

Лука̀вить, v. n. to act cunningly; to shuffle, subtilize.

Лука̀вство, s. n. slyness, wile, artfulness, double-dealing, subtilty, subtility.

Лука̀вый, adj. cunning, sly, wily, subtile; ‖ s. m. the evil spirit, devil; ‖ -во, adv.—ly,—ily.

Лу̀ковица, s. f. onion; ‖ bot. bulb.

Луковиценòсный, adj. bot. bulbiferous.

Лу̀ковичный, adj. bulbaceous, bulbed, bulbous; -ныя растенія, bulbous plants.

Лу̀ковка, s. f. little onion.

Лукомòрье, s. n. curved sea-shore.

Лукòшко, s. n. dim. -шечко, a basket of linden bark.

Лукъ, s. m. bow; стрѣлять изъ лу̀ка, to draw the bow; натянуть, отпустить—, to bend or string the bow, to unbend the bow; ‖ small bow, hook; ‖ onion (plant).

Лумахѐль, s. f. lumachel, lumachella, fire-marble.

Луна̀, s. f. the moon; полная—, full moon, the moon in its full; первая четверть луны̀, the

first quarter or prime of the moon; ущербъ луны̀, wane, decrease of the moon;—убываетъ, the moon is on the wane; при свѣтѣ луны̀, by moonlight; ‖ ichth. sunfish.

Лунати̇змъ, s. m. somnambulism, sleep-walking.

Луна̀тикъ, s. m. somnambulist, lunatic, sleep-walker, moon-struck.

Луна̀ція, s. f. astr. lunation, synodal month.

Лу̀нка, s. f. dim. -ночка, a round hole; ‖ geom. lune; ‖ anat. socket, alveole, alveolus; ‖ pitch-farthing (a game).

Лу̀нный, adj. lunary, lunar, moon, selenic; -ное затменіе, see Затменіе; -ная ночь, moonlight night; —годъ, lunar year; ‖ -ная трава, bot. moon-wort, honesty.

Лунообра̀зный, adj. moon-shaped.

Луносѣмѐнникъ, s. m. bot. moon-seed; Indian berry.

Лу̀ночный, adj. alveolar, alveolary.

Лунь, s. m. orn. a bald kite; fig. онъ бѣлъ какъ—, his hair is quite gray, quite white.

Лу̀па, s. f. phys. magnifying-glass, omphalopter, omphaloptic.

Лупи̇нъ, s. m. bot. lupine.

Лупи̇ть, v. a. to bark, peel, pare; — картофель, апельсины, to peel potatoes, oranges; ‖ — кого, fig. to thrash a person, give a good drubbing to a person; — деньги съ кого, to extort money from one, screw money out of one; — глаза на кого, coll. to gaze, look fixedly upon; ‖ -ся, v. n. to peel, come off; to scale, flake; кожа лу̀пится, the skin peels off, comes off; краски на картинѣ лу̀пятся, the painting is beginning to scale; ‖ part. p. лу̀пленый.

Луплѐніе, s. n. barking, peeling, paring.

Лупогла̀зый, see Пучеглазый.

Луска̀, s. f. shell (of nuts, etc.).

Луто̀къ, s. m. orn. smew.

Лучево̀й, adj. of ray, of beam; ‖ bot. radiate; ‖ anat. -ва̀я кость, radius.

Лучеза̀рность, s. f. radiancy, resplendency.

Лучеза̀рный, adj. radiant, resplendent; sun-clad; ‖ -но, adv.—ly.

Лучеиспуска̀ніе, s. n. phys. irradiation, irradiancy.

Лучеобра̀зный, adj. ray-like.

Лучепреломлѐніе, s. n. phys. refraction.

Лучи̇на, s. f. dim. -чи̇нка, -чи̇нушка, splinter; chip, shaving; ‖ -и̇нный, adj.

Лучи̇стый, adj. radiant, beaming, starry, stelliform; -тая теплота, radiant heat, radiating caloric; -тыя животныя, radiated animals, radiata; ‖ bot. radiate, stellate, stellated.

Лучо̀къ, s. m. a small bow;—у сѣдла, saddle-bow; ‖ mus. bow of a violin; ‖ сверлильный—, drill-bow.

Лу̀чше, comp. of adv. and adj. Хорошо, Хорошій, better; best; это мнѣ нравится—, гораздо—, I like that better, much better; ему теперь—, he is now better, he goes on better; я знаю, что для насъ всего—, I know what is best for us; я люблю это всего—, I like it best; — объ этомъ молчать, it is better to be silent about it; — сказать, see Сказывать; насколько возможно—, какъ можно—, as well as can be, the best that can be; вамъ всего — помириться съ нимъ, you had better make it up with him; его дѣла идутъ все — и —, his affairs are getting on better and better; тѣмъ—, see Тотъ; она—своей сестры, she is hansomer than her sister; prov. — поздно, чѣмъ никогда, see Поздно.

Лу̀чшій, adj. comp of Хорошій, better; best; самый—, the best; къ -шему, for the best; къ -шему или къ худшему, for better or worse; вотъ все, что у меня есть -шаго, this is my best, this is the best I have; это самое -шее, что вы можете сдѣлать, that is the best thing you can possibly do; за неимѣніемъ -шаго, for want of something better; все къ -шему, all for the best; измѣниться къ -шему, to be altered for the better, to be improved; -шее общество, select society.

Лучъ, s. m. ray, spark, beam;—свѣта, a ray of light; лучи̇ солнца, the sun's beams; внезапный—свѣта, a sudden streak of light; рентгеновскіе лучи̇, Röntgen rays, x-rays.

Лущѐніе, s. n. shelling, husking.

Лущи̇ть, v. a. to shell, husk, scale; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be shelled, be husked; ‖ part. p. лущёный.

Лы̀жа, s. f. snow-shoe; fig. навострить лы̀жи, направить лы̀жи, to take to the heels, betake one's self to one's heels; to take flight, scamper away; ‖ -жный, adj.

Лы̀ко, s. n. dim. лы̀чко, bast, lime-bast; fig. pop. онъ лыка не вяжетъ, he is as drunk as a fiddler; he is so tipsy, that he cannot move his tongue; prov. не всякое — въ строку, one must not take all that is said literally; an inch breaks no square; ‖ -ковый, adj.

Лы̀сина, s. f. dim. -синка, bald place (on the forehead); ‖ star (on a horse's forehead).

Лысу̀ха, s. f. orn. coot, water-hen, dab-chick.

Лы̀сый, adj. bald (on the forehead); ‖ with a star (of a horse).

Лысѣ̀ть, v. n. to get or grow bald (on the forehead).

Ль, see Ли.

Львёнокъ, s. m. a young lion, lion's whelp, lion-cub; lionel, lionet.

Льви̇ный, adj. lion, lion's; lionine, lionlike; -ная доля, the lion's share;—хвостъ, bot. lion's-tail; -ная лапка, lady's mantle;—зубъ, monk's-head.

Льви̇ца, s. f. lioness.

Льго̀та, s. f. exemption (from taxes); reducing (of taxes); discharge from an obligation; immunity; ‖ -тный, adj. -ные дни, com. days of grace.

Льди̇на, s. f. block of ice, piece of ice.

Льнопряди̇льный, adj. for spinning flax.

Льнопряди̇льня, s. f. spinning-mill for flax.

Льнуть, v. n. to adhere to; ‖ fig. to make love; to court, pay court.

Льняно̀й, adj. flax, flaxen; ‖ bot. -но̀е сѣмя, linseed, flax-seed; -но̀е масло, see Масло.

Льстецъ, s. m. adulator, soother, court-dresser, flatterer, sycophant.

Льсти̇вость, s. f. flattering character.

Льсти̇вый, adj. flattering, adulating; -вые слова, soft words; ‖ -во, adv.—ly.

Льстить, v. n. to flatter; to seduce, sycophant; онъ не умѣетъ—, he does not know how to flatter; она любитъ, когда ей льстятъ, she is fond of hearing herself flattered; это льститъ воображенію, самолюбію, that gratifies the imagination, the ambition;—надеждою, to indulge hope; ‖ -ся, v. r. to flatter one's self; онъ льсти̇тся получить мѣсто, he entertains hopes to receive a place.

Лья̀ло, s. n. naut. well, well-room; well-pump, lifting pump.

Лѣ̀во, adv. въ лѣ̀во, въ лѣвѣ, на лѣ̀во, съ лѣва, see Влѣво, Влѣвѣ, Налѣво, Слѣва.

Лѣвша̀, s. f. the left hand; ‖ s. c. a left-handed person; онъ—, he is left-handed.

Лѣ̀вый, adj. left.

Лѣзть, v. n. to climb, clamber;—на̀ гору, to climb up, ascend a mountain;—на̀ стѣну, to scale a wall; fig. to get into a rage, become furious, be out of one's self; to be raving mad about; to run mad;—съ дерева, to descend, come down, get down from a tree;—въ воду, to go into the water; онъ всюду лѣзетъ, he intrudes everywhere, he puts his nose everywhere; —въ драку, въ долги, to seek a quarrel, get into quarrel, into debt; ‖ ему ничто не лѣзетъ въ голову, he cannot get a thing into his head; сапоги узки, не лѣзутъ, the boots are too narrow, they don't fit me; у него волосы лѣзутъ послѣ болѣзни, his hair is falling off after his illness; мѣхъ лѣзетъ, the fur rubs or comes off; ‖ fig.—въ глаза, to beset one;—въ петлю, to expose one's self willingly to some perilous position; изъ кожи—, to make the greatest effort; to toil and moil; онъ лѣ̀зетъ изъ кожи вонъ, he is ready to leap out of his skin.

Лѣка̀рка, Лѣ̀карскій, Лѣка̀рственный, Лѣка̀рство, Лѣ̀карь, see Лекарка, Лекарскій, Лекарственный, Лекарство, Лекарь.

Лѣни̇вецъ, s. m. lazy man, an idler, sculker; ‖ zool. sloth, ai, tardigrade, bradypus.

Лѣни̇вица, s. f. a lazy woman.

Лѣни̇вый, adj. idle, lazy, sleepy, slothful, indolent; ‖ -во, adv. idly, lazily, sleepily.

Лѣни̇ться, v. n. to idle, be idle, be lazy; to be fond of idleness.

Лѣ̀ность, s. f. laziness, idleness, supineness.

Лѣнтя̀й, s.m. -йка, s. f. a lazy person, sluggard; онъ—, he is an idle dog.

Лѣнь, s. f. laziness, idleness; на него находитъ или нападаетъ—, he is inclined to be idle.

Лѣнь, adv. through laziness; ему—учиться, he is too lazy to learn; мнѣ—, I have no wish.

Лѣпи̇льщикъ, see Лѣпщикъ.

Лѣпи̇ть, v. a. to stick, stick together; ‖ to model, boss; ‖ -ся, v. n. to cling, cleave; ‖ to go with difficulty; ‖ v. p. to be modelled, be bossed.

Лѣ̀пка, s. f. modelling.

Лѣ̀пкій, adj. sticky, clingy.

Лѣ̀пкость, s. f. viscosity, glutinousness.

Лѣплѐніе, s. n. see Лѣпка.

Лѣпно̀й, adj. modelled; -но̀е искусство, the art of modelling; -на̀я работа, see Работа.

Лѣпота̀, s. f. elegance, grace.

Лѣпщи̇къ, s. m. modeller.

Лѣса̀, s. m. pl. arch. scaffolding, scaffolds;—коренные, scaffold; — подвѣсные, flying scaffold; ‖ pl. of Лѣсъ.

Лѣ̀сенка, s. f. dim. of Лѣстница, ladder, staircase, stairs.

Лѣси̇стость, s. f. woodiness.

Лѣси̇стый, adj. wooded, woody.

Лѣсни̇къ, s. m. forester, wood-ward; ‖ timber-merchant, wood-merchant.

Лѣсни̇чество, s. n. forestry.

Лѣсни̇чій, s. m. forester, wood-ward, ranger.

Лѣсно̀й, adj. of wood, of forest; ‖ woody, wooded;—дворъ, see Дворъ;—институтъ, forest-institution; -но̀е вѣдомство, department of woods and forests, forest-district, woods and forests.

Лѣсово̀дство, s. n. silviculture, forestry; ‖ -во̀дственный, adj.

Лѣсово̀дъ, s. m. cultivator of wood.

Лѣсово̀й, adj. wood, forest.

Лѣсовщи̇къ, s. m. forest-guard.

Лѣсо̀къ, -о̀чекъ, s. m. dim. of Лѣсъ, little forest or wood.

Лѣсопи̇льный, adj.—заводъ, saw-mill.

Лѣсопи̇льня, s. f. saw-mill.

Лѣсопромы̀шленникъ, s. m. wood or timber-merchant.

Лѣсосѣ̀ка, s. f. **Лѣсосѣ̀къ,** s. m. wood to be felled; лѣсъ, раздѣленный на -ки для вырубки, wood divided into sections for annual felling or cutting; ‖ -сѣ̀чный, adj.

Лѣсохозя̀инъ, s. m. the proprietor of the wood to be felled.

Лѣсохозя̀йство, -венный, see Лѣсоводство,—венный.

Лѣ̀стница, sl. **Лѣ̀ствица,** s. f. staircase, stairs, flight of stairs; парадная—, front-staircase; черная—, backstairs, back-staircase; витая—, winding-stairs, winding staircase, cockle-stairs, spiral staircase;—полукруглая, centered stairs; онъ живетъ наверху, одной -цей выше, he lodges upstairs, a flight of stairs above; ‖ ladder, scale; приставная—, ladder; веревочная—, rope-ladder; ‖ -ничный, adj.

Лѣсъ, s. m. wood, forest; woods and forests; forest-land; барочный—, see Барочный; пиленый—, timber; густой—, a thick wood; jungle; жители лѣсо̀въ, the denizens of the woods; крупный—, wood of lofty trees, of timber-trees; мелкій—, forest of half-grown trees;—на корню, standing timber, timber still growing; красный, хвойный—, trees with acicular leaves, green wood; fir-tribe, fir-wood, red-wood; черный—, forest of leafy trees; leaved wood; лиственный—, leaved wood; мачтовый—, timber for masts; строевой—, timber wood, timber, store timber; корабельный—, timber for nautical constructions; ship's timber, ship-building timber; пильный—, sawn wood, wood for sawing; seer-wood; сырой—, green wood; сухой—, seasoned wood; сплавной—, float-wood, floating-wood; prov. кто въ—, кто по дрова, one pulls one way and the other pulls the other way; дальше въ—, больше дровъ, the more one advances in some enterprise the more obstacles one has to encounter.

Лѣтній, adj. summer;—домикъ, summer-house; -нее платье, summer-coat, summer-dress.

Лѣто, s. n. summer; въ прошедшемъ -тѣ, last summer; бабье—, the latter end of summer; prov. спустя—, да въ лѣсъ по малину, to shut the stable-door when the horse is stolen, to come to a work when it is too late; ‖ лѣ̀томъ, adv. in summer, in summer-time.

Лѣто, s. n. (pl. лѣта̀), year; age; въ—отъ сотворенія міра, see Міръ; въ—по Рождествѣ Христовомъ, the year of our Lord; ей еще нѣтъ десяти лѣтъ, she is not yet ten years old, she is not ten yet; ему минуло двадцать лѣтъ, ей только что минуло тринадцать лѣтъ, see Миновать; на старости лѣтъ, in one's old age; въ молодыхъ лѣта̀хъ, in one's youth; съ самыхъ молодыхъ лѣтъ, from infancy; во цвѣтѣ лѣтъ, see Цвѣтъ; подъ тяжестью лѣтъ, under the weight of years; быть въ лѣта̀хъ, to be in years; быть не по лѣта̀мъ высокимъ, сильнымъ, to overrun one's age in growth, in strength; удрученный лѣта̀ми, weighed down by years; сколько вамъ, ему лѣтъ? how old are you, is he? мы однихъ лѣтъ, we are of the same age; въ мои лѣта̀, at my age; ей не кажется столько лѣтъ, she does not look her age; онъ умеръ тридцати трехъ лѣтъ, he died at the age of thirty three; этотъ господинъ уже въ лѣта̀хъ, he is an elderly or elderly-looking gentleman; онъ среднихъ лѣтъ, he is neither old nor young, he is middle-aged; ей за̀ сорокъ лѣтъ, she is on the wrong side of forty; ей уже двадцать, за̀ двадцать лѣтъ, she is out of her teens; prov. разсудокъ приходитъ съ лѣта̀ми, experience comes with age.

Лѣтова̀ніе, s. n. bot. estivation.

Лѣтова̀ть, v. n. to summer, pass the summer (somewhere).

Лѣто̀вье, s. n. summer-place (of nomadic tribes).

Лѣтописаніе, *s. n.* the writing of annals *or* chronicles.

Лѣтописатель, Лѣтописецъ *s. m.* annalist, chronicler.

Лѣтопись, *s. f.* annals, chronicles; ‖ **-писный,** *adj.*

Лѣтосчисленіе, *s. n.* chronology.

Лѣтосчислитель, *s. m.* chronologer, chronologist.

Лѣтосчислительный, *adj.* chronologic, —al.

Лѣтось, *adv. pop.* last summer, last year; formerly, in former times.

Лѣтошній, *adj. pop.* of last summer, of last year, of former times.

Лѣчебникъ, Лѣчебница, Лѣчебный, Лѣченіе, Лѣчить, *see* Лечебникъ, Лечебница, Лечебный, Леченіе, Лечить.

Лѣшій, *s. m.* wood-demon, were-wolf; ‖ old Nick.

Любвеобильный, *adj.* full of love.

Любезникъ, *s. m.* a gallant, spark, courteous man, courter, a lady's man, wooer, sweetheart.

Любезничанье, *s. n.* courting, gallantry.

Любезничать, *v. n.* *(съ кѣмъ),* to court *(the ladies),* be all attention *(to any one).*

Любезно, *adv.* amiably, kindly, lovely.

Любезность, *s. f.* amiableness, loveliness, sweetness.

Любезный, *adj.* dear, amiable, lovely; —*другъ,* my dear friend; —*читатель,* gentle reader.

Любимецъ, *s. m.* **-мица,** *s. f.* favourite, darling, minikin.

Любимчикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Любимецъ.

Любимый, *adj.* loved, beloved; favourite.

Любитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* amateur, lover; *концертъ* **-телей,** a concert of amateurs; a private concert; *актеры* **-тели,** amateur actors; *онъ страстный—музыки,* he is extremely fond of music; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Любить, *v. a.* to love; to be fond of; to like, endear; *мы должны—ближняго какъ самихъ себя,* we must love our neighbour as ourselves; —*до безумія,* to love to distraction; *онъ ее очень* **любитъ,** he is very fond of her; *она* **любитъ** *танцы,* she is fond of dancing; *заставить—себя,* to make one's self beloved; *я* **люблю** *гулять одинъ,* I like to walk about alone; *я* **люблю** *это блюдо больше всего,* I like this dish the best; *фіялка* **любитъ** *тѣнь,* the violet delights in shady places; *картофель* **любитъ** *песчаный грунтъ,* potatoes thrive in sandy ground; *то, за что его всѣ* **любятъ,** what endears him to all is.

Любо, *adv.* pleasingly, agreeably; —*не*—, willing or unwilling, by fair means or foul.

Любоваться, *v. n.* to admire; to delight in; —*природой,* to admire nature, to delight in contemplating nature.

Любовина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** lean *(of the beef).*

Любовникъ, *s. m.* lover, love; *счастливые* **-ки,** happy lovers, fond and happy couple; *первый—, theat.* the part of a young lover.

Любовница, *s. f.* lover, sweetheart, mistress.

Любовный, *adj.* amorous, loving; —*взглядъ,* look of love; **-ное** *письмо,* **-ная** *записочка,* love-letter; **-ныя** *дѣла,* love-affairs; **-ное** *приключеніе,* love-adventure, gallant adventure *or* affair; **-ная** *связь,* love-intrigue; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Любовь, *s. f.* love, affection, endearment; —*къ ближнему,* the love of our neighbours *or* of our fellow-creatures, charity; *изъ* **-бви** *къ Богу, къ вамъ,* for the love of God, for God's sake; for your sake; —*къ самому себѣ,* self-charity; *платить за—* **любовью,** to return love for love; *страдать отъ* **любви,** to be love-sick; *нѣжная—,* tender affection; *жениться по* **любви,** to marry for love; *имѣть—къ,* to feel affection, fondness for; *дѣлать что съ* **любовью,** to do a thing heartily, con amore; *prov.*—*зла, полюбишь и козла,* people are blind in their love; never seemed a mistress ugly.

Любодѣй, Любодѣйный, Любодѣйство, Любодѣйствовать, Любодѣяніе, *see* Прелюбодѣй, Прелюбодѣйный, Прелюбодѣйство, Прелюбодѣйствовать, Прелюбодѣяніе.

Любознаніе, *s. n.* **Любознательность,** *s. f.* the love of knowledge.

Любознательный, *adj.* fond of knowledge.

Любой, *adj.* what pleases; *вотъ двѣ шляпы, выбирайте* **-бую,** here are two hats, choose which you like; —*школьникъ вамъ это скажетъ,* every scholar will tell you this.

Любомудріе, *s. n.* philosophy; ‖ **-мудрственный,** *adj.* philosophical.

Любомудрствовать, *v. n.* to philosophize.

Любомудрый, *adj.* fond of wisdom.

Любопытный, *adj.* curious; interesting, exciting interest *or* attention; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* curiously, interestingly.

Любопытство, *s. n.* curiosity; *предметъ общаго* **-ства,** gazing-stock.

Любопытствовать, *v. n.* to be curious.

Любострастіе, *s. n.* lechery, libidinousness, lasciviousness, voluptuousness.

Любострастный, *adj.* libidinous, lascivious, voluptuous; **-ная** *болѣзнь,* venereal disease; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Любостяжаніе, *s. n.* love of gain, cupidity

Любостяжатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a covetous person; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.* fond of gain, covetous.

Любящій, *adj.* loving; —*васъ,* your affectionate; *у него* **-щее** *сердце,* he has a loving heart.

Люгеръ, *s. m. naut.* lugger; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Люди, *s. m.* Slavonic name of the letter **Л.**

Люди, *s. m. pl. of* Человѣкъ, men, people, folk; servants; *всѣ — смертны,* all men are subject to death; *молодые—,* young people; *знатные—,* men of rank; *что вы за—?* what people are you? who are you? *у него хорошіе—,* he has good servants; *онъ отпустилъ своихъ* **людей,** he has dismissed all his servants; *выводить въ—,* to open a field of action to a person, open a career for a person; *выходить въ—,* to make one's way, one's career, fortune; to rise in the world; *prov. на* **людяхъ** *и смерть красна,* misfortune shared is only half a misfortune *(expl.).*

Людность, *s. f.* great many people.

Людный, *adj.* populous, peopled.

Людоѣдство, *s. n.* anthropophagy, cannibalism.

Людоѣдъ, *s. m.* **-ѣдка,** *s. f.* man-eater, cannibal.

Людская, *adj. s. f.* servant's room.

Людской, *adj.* human, men's; servant's; **-кіе** *толки,* public talk; **-кіе** *предразсудки,* human prejudices.

Людъ, *s. m. sl.* people, nation.

Люкъ, *s. m. naut.* hatch-way, hatch; ‖ *(на сценѣ или въ домѣ),* trap-door.

Люлюкать, *v. a.* to rock *or* hush to sleep.

Люлька, *s. f.* cradle.

Люнетъ, *s. m. bot.* lunette.

Люпинъ, *s. m. fort.* lupine.

Люстра, *s. f.* lustre.

Люстраторъ, *s. m.* controller of the revenues.

Люстрація, *s. f.* control of the revenues; ‖ **-ціонный,** *adj.* belonging to the control of revenues.

Люстринъ, *s. m.* lustring *(a kind of glossy silk cloth);* ‖ **-риновый,** *adj.*

Лютеранинъ, *s. m.* **-ранка,** *s. f.* Lutheran.

Лютеранскій, *adj.* Lutheran.

Лютеранство, *s. n.* Lutheranism.

Лютикъ, *s. m. bot.* yellow-gold, bachelor's-button, butter-flower, gold-cup, king-cup.

Лютня, *s. f.* lute.

Лютость, *s. f.* ferocity; cruelty, savageness, savagery.

Лютый, *adj.* ferocious, cruel; violent, terrible; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Лютѣть, *v. n.* to grow ferocious.

Люферсъ, *s. m. naut.* eyelet-hole.

Люцерна, *s. f. bot.* lucern, snail-clover, snail-trefoil, moon-trefoil.

Лягавый, *adj.* **-вая** *собака, see* Собака.

Ляганіе, *s. n.* kicking.

Лягать, лягнуть, *v. a.* **Лягаться,** *v. n.* to kick, wince.

Лягва, *s. f. ichth.* frog-fish, sea-devil, toad-fish, rana.

Лягушка, *s. f. dim.* **лягушечка,** frog; ‖ **-шечій,** *adj.*

Лядащій, *adj.* wretched, sorry, puny, pitiful.

Лядвенецъ, *s. m. bot.* lote, bird's-foot, trefoil.

Лядвея, Ляжка, *s. f.* thigh, haunch; ‖ leg, haunch *(of venison).*

Лядунка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** cartridge-box, pouch, shot-belt; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Лязгъ, *s. m.* clang, clank.

Лямка, *s. f.* broad strap *(of a tracking rope);* breast-collar; *тянуть* **лямку,** *fig.* to toil hard for a livelihood; ‖ **лямочный,** *adj.*

Ляпать, ляпнуть, *v. a. pop.* to slap; to botch, bungle; **-нуть** *словечко,* to drop a word inconsiderately.

Ляписъ, *see* Лаписъ.

Лясы, *s. f. pl. coll.* chatter, prating, idle-talk, idle-tales; *точить—,* to chatter, beguile the time.

Ляшка, *s. f. dim.* **ляшечка,** *see* Лядвея.

М.

М, *s. n.* the thirteenth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Мавзолей, *s. m.* mausoleum.

Магазинщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* keeper *or* proprietor of a magazine; warehouse-man.

Магазинъ, *s. m.* warehouse, store-house; shop, magazine; *книжный—,* book-seller's shop; —*эстамповъ,* print-shop; *хлѣбные* **-ны,** corn granaries, public granaries, store-houses; ‖ **-инный,** *adj.*

Магарычъ, *s. m. coll.* wetting a bargain; drink-ham, douceur; *давать—,* to pay footing; ‖ **-чный,** *adj.*

Магерманъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-topsail-bowline, fore-top-bowline.

Магикъ, *s. m.* magician.

Магистерство, *s. n.* the duties of a magister; ‖ functions of the master of a religious order.

Магистраль, *s. f.* magistral, a magistral line.

Магистратскій, *adj.* magisterial.

Магистратура, *s. f.* magistracy.

Магистратъ, *s. m.* magistrate; magistracy, city-court.

Магистръ, *s. m.* magister *(a degree between candidate and doctor); великій—, see* Великій; ‖ master, head *or* chief *(of a religious order);* ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Магическій, *adj.* magic, —al.

Магія, *s. f.* magic; *натуральная—,* natural magic.

Магнатъ, *s. m.* magnate, nobleman; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Магнезія, *s. f.* magnesia; ‖ **-зіальный,** *adj.* magnesian.

Магнетизерство, *s. n.* magnetizing.

Магнетизёръ, *s. m.* magnetizer; ‖ **-зёрскій,** *adj.*

Магнетизированіе, *s. n.* magnetization, magnetizing.

Магнетизировать, *v. a.* to magnetize, mesmerize.

Магнетизмъ, *s. m.* magnetism; *животный—, see* Животный.

Магнетическій, *adj.* magnetic, —al.

Магнитить, *v. a.* to magnetize, touch *or* rub with the loadstone.

Магнитный, *adj.* magnetic, magnetical; —*камень,* magnet, loadstone; **-ные** *полюсы,* the magnetic poles; **-ная** *сила,* magnetic virtue; **-ная** *стрѣлка,* magnetic *or* magnetical needle, dipping-needle, animated needle.

Магнитъ, *s. m.* magnet, loadstone; *вооружить, оправить—,* to cap a loadstone.

Магній, *s. m. chem.* magnesium.

Магнолія, *s. f. bot.* magnolia, umbrella-tree.

Магометанинъ, *s. m.* **-танка,** *s. f.* Mahometan, Mohammedan.

Магометанскій, *adj.* Mahometan, Mohammedan.

Магометанство, *s. n.* Mahometanism, Mohammedanism, Mohammedism.

Магъ, *s. m.* magian; ‖ *pl.* **маги,** Magi, Magians, the wise men of the East.

Мадера, *s. f.* madeira, Madeira wine.

Мадонна, *s. f.* Madonna.

Мадрепоръ, *s. m.* madrepore *(coral).*

Мадригалъ, *s. m.* madrigal.

Маеранъ, *s. m. bot.* marjoram, sweet-marjoram, origan, origanum; ‖ **-ановый,** *adj.*

Мажорный, *adj. mus.* major.

Мажоръ, *s. m. mus.* major mode *or* key.

Мазаніе, *s. n.* greasing; anointing.

Мазанка, *s. f.* plastered wall *or* hut, mud-wall.

Мазаночный, *adj.* mud-walled.

Мазать, мазнуть, *v. a.* to anoint, grease; to dab, smear, soil; —*мазью,* to anoint with salve; —*дегтемъ,* to tar; — *саломъ или масломъ,* to grease *or* butter; —*кого по губамъ, see* Губа; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to anoint one's self, rub one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **мазанный.**

Мазикъ, *s. m.* a large sort of billiard-stick, mace.

Мазилка, *s. f.* brush; tar-brush; ‖ *s. c.* bad painter, dauber.

Мазильщикъ, *s. m.* dauber, roof-painter; ‖ **-ичій,** *adj.*

Мазка, *s. f. see* Мазаніе.

Мазурикъ, *s. m. pop.* swindler, sharper, black-leg; pick-pocket.

Мазурка, *s. f.* mazourka, mazurka *(a dance);* ‖ **-урочный,** *adj.*

Мазъ, *s. m. dim.* **мазикъ,** additional stake *(at cards); держать* **мазу,** to make a bet, to lay a stake.

Мазь, *s. f.* ointment, salve, unguent; ‖ cart-grease.

Май, *s. m.* May, month of May; *въ* **Маѣ,** in May, in the month of May; *втораго* **Мая,** the second of May.

Майна, *s. f.* an open place in the ice.

Майонезъ, *s. m.* mayonnaise, mayonaise.

Майордомъ *или* **Мажордомъ,** *s. m.* major-domo, steward.

Майскій, *adj.* of May; —*жукъ, see* Жукъ.

Маисовый, *adj.* of maize; **-вая** *лепешка,* corn-bread; —*листъ,* corn-blade; —*стебель,* corn-stalk.

Маисъ, *s. m. bot.* maize, Indian wheat, Indian corn; zea.

Маіолика, *s. f.* majolica.
Маіоратъ, *s. m.* majorat; **-тный, -тскій,** *adj.*
Маіорскій, *adj.* of major; — *-ство*, majority, majorship.
Маіорство, *s. n.* majority, majorship, rank of major.
Маіорша, *s. f.* major's wife.
Маіоръ, *s. m. mil.* major *(of a regiment).*
Макао, *s. n.* macao *(game).*
Маканіе, *s. n.* dipping, dip; sopping, souse; || **-альный,** *adj.*
Макаронный, *adj.* of macaroni.
Макаронщикъ, *s. m.* macaroni-man.
Макароны, *s. m. pl.* macaroni.
Макать, макнуть, *v. a.* to dip, sop, souse;— *перо въ чернила*, to dip the pen in ink; || to dip *(candles)*; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dipped, be sopped; || *part. p.* **маканный; -анная свѣча,** a dipped candle, dip.
Макинтошъ, *s. m.* mackintosh.
Макіавелизмъ, *s. m.* machiavelism.
Макіавелистъ, *s. m.* machiavelian.
Макіавелическій, *adj.* machiavelian.
Маклакъ, *s. m.* a grasping man, one who derives profit from everything.
Маклачить, *v. n.* to be covetous, be greedy, be grasping; to pettifog.
Маклерить, *v. n.* to exercise the business of a broker.
Маклерство, *s. n.* brokerage, brokership, broker's business.
Маклеръ, *s. m.* broker, share-broker; *денежный—*, money-broker; *биржевой—*, stock-broker, exchange-broker; *вексельный—*, bill-broker; *страховой—*, insurance-broker; || **-рскій,** *adj.*
Маковичный, *adj.* of poppy-head.
Маковка, *s. f.* crown *(of the head)*; || head, top, summit; *золотыя* **-ки,** the gilt domes *(of a church)*; || poppy-head.
Маковый, *adj.* papaveraceous, papaverous; **-вая** *головка*, poppy-head; **-вое** *масло, see* Масло.
Макрель, *s. f. ichth.* mackerel, scad, bonito.
Макрокосмъ, *s. m.* macrocosm.
Максимумъ, *s. m.* maximum.
Макулатура, *s. f.* maculature, mackle paper, waste paper; wrapper; || **-рный,** *adj.*
Макушка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** the crown *(of the head).*
Макъ, *s. m.* poppy, papaver; cup-rose; *дикій— или —самосѣйка*, field poppy, red poppy.
Малага, *s. f.* Malaga wine.
Малахай, *s. m.* a fur cap *(with lappets)*; || *pop.* lout, bumpkin; || **-хайный,** *adj.*
Малахитъ, *s. m. min.* malachite; mountain-blue, mountain-green; || **-товый,** *adj.*
Малевальный, *adj.* for painting.
Малеваніе, *s. n.* **Малёвка,** *s. f.* painting, house-painting, daub, daubing.
Малевать, *v. a.* to paint, colour, whitewash *(a building)*; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be painted, be coloured, be whitewashed; || *part. p.* **малёванный.**
Маленькій, *adj. dim. of* **Малый,** little, small; **-кая** *сумма*, a petty sum; *играть по* **-кой,** *see* Играть; || **-ленько,** *adv.* very little.
Малёхонекъ, *adj. pop.* very *or* extremely small.
Малёхонько, *adv.* very little.
Малецъ, *see* Мальчикъ.
Малина, *s. f.* raspberry-bush, raspberry-plant; || raspberry; hind-berry; *быть въ* **-нѣ,** *fig.* to win back all one's stakes *(at cards)*; || **-нный,** *adj.*
Малинникъ, *s. m.* raspberry-bush, raspberry-plant.

Малиновка, *s. f.* raspberry liqueur; || *orn.* warbler, hedge-sparrow.
Малиновый, *adj.* crimson.
Мало, *adv.* little, but little, not over, but few; *онъ—ѣстъ*, he eats little; *имѣть—денегъ*, to have but little money; *я его очень—знаю*, I know him very little; *такъ—*, so little; *слишкомъ—*, too little; *этихъ денегъ—на всѣ ваши покупки*, that money will not suffice for all your purchases; *развѣ вамъ—этихъ денегъ?* is not this money enough for you? *одниxъ словъ—: нужно дѣйствовать*, we must act and not talk;—*ли его наказывали*, how many times was he not punished;—*ли я просилъ его*, how many times *or* how hard did I entreat him;—**ли что** *можетъ случиться*, who knows, what may happen;—**ли чего** *бы вамъ хотѣлось*, God knows what you would have *or* desire to have;—**того,** not only;—**того,** *что онъ золъ, но онъ еще и глупъ*, he is not only wicked but stupid also; **—по -лу,** by degrees, by little and little, by-and-by, by inches, gradually; **мало-мальски,** *adv.* somewhat, rather, a little.
Малоберцовый, *adj. anat.* peroneal; **-вая** *кость*, fibula, perone.
Маловажность, *s. f.* little importance; littleness; smallness.
Маловажный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* of little importance.
Маловатость, *s. f.* the state of being rather small *or* rather little; smallness.
Маловатый, *adj.* rather little, rather small, smallish; **-атъ** *ростомъ*, of small stature; || **-то,** *adv.* rather little.
Маловодіе, Маловодье, *s. n.* deficiency of water.
Маловодный, *adj.* having but little water.
Маловредный, *adj.* not very hurtful.
Маловременность, *s. f* short duration.
Маловременный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* of short duration.
Маловѣріе, *s. n.* little faith; incredulity.
Маловѣрный, *adj.* of little faith, incredulous.
Маловѣсность, *s. f.* short weight, insufficient weight; || **-ный,** *adj.*
Малодушіе, *s. n.* pusillanimity, pusillanimousness, cowardice, cowardliness, dastardliness, faint-heartedness, dead-heartedness.
Малодушничать, *v. n.* to be cowardly, faint-hearted.
Малодушный, *adj.* pusillanimous, chicken-hearted, faint-hearted, dead-hearted; poor-spirited, recreant; || **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Малое, *adj. s. n.* little; *довольствоваться* **малымъ,** to be contented with little.
Малозначащій, Малозначущій, *adj.* insignificant, unimportant.
Малозначительность, *s. f.* little importance.
Малозначительный, *see* Малозначащій.
Малоизвѣстность, *s. f.* want of notoriety; *fig.* obscurity.
Малоизвѣстный, *adj.* little known.
Малоимущій, *adj.* of little property; poor, indigent.
Малоискусный, *adj.* unskilled, unpractised.
Малокровіе, *s. n. med.* anæmic, bloodlessness, chlorosis.
Малокровный, *adj. med.* anæmic, sanguineless, bloodless.
Малолѣтній, *adj.* under-aged, minor; young.
Малолѣтность, *s. f. see* Малолѣтство.
Малолѣтокъ, *s. m.* a child under the age of fourteen.
Малолѣтство, *s. n.* minority, nonage, pupillarity.

Малолюдіе, *s. n.* **Малолюдность,** *s. f.* thin population.
Малолюдный, *adj.* thinly peopled.
Малолюдство, *see* Малолюдіе.
Маломальски, *see* Мало.
Малонаселённый, *adj.* thinly inhabited.
Малоопытность, *s. f.* little experience.
Малоопытный, *adj.* little experienced.
Малопомалу, *see* Мало.
Малопомѣстный, *adj.* of small estate.
Малоприбыльность, *s. f.* insufficiency of profit.
Малоприбыльный, *adj.* little lucrative.
Малопросольный, *adj.* saltish.
Малорослость, *s. f.* dwarfishness, small growth, stintedness.
Малорослый, *adj.* dwarfish, short, of small growth, stinted; **-лое** *дерево*, a dwarf tree.
Малосвѣдущій, *adj.* little instructed.
Малосиліе, *s. n.* deficiency of strength; weakness.
Малосильный, *adj.* deficient in strength; weak.
Малосольный, *adj.* saltish.
Малосочность, *s. f.* the want of juice.
Малосочный, *adj.* juiceless, having too little juice.
Малость, *s. f.* littleness, smallness, paucity; mite, slenderness; || trifle.
Малоуміе, *s. n.* poverty of intellect, imbecility.
Малоумный, *adj.* poor of intellect.
Малоупотребительность, *s. f.* rare usage.
Малоупотребительный, *adj.* little in use, rarely used, of rare usage.
Малоцѣнность, *s. f.* smallness of value.
Малоцѣнный, *adj.* of little value, of low price, cheap.
Малочисленность, *s. f.* paucity, fewness; thinness.
Малочисленный, *adj.* not numerous; thin.
Малоѣзженный, *adj.*— *экипажъ*, a carriage which has not been much used; **-ная** *дорога*, a road little frequented.
Малый, *s. m.* lad, boy, servant, servant-boy; fellow; *это дѣльный—*, he is a steady young fellow; *добрый—*, a good fellow.
Малый, *adj. comp.* **меньшій, меньше, малѣйшій,** little, small, exiguous; slender; scant, scanted; *у него пятеро дѣтей*, **малъ мала** *меньше*, he has five children, one smaller than the other; **малое** *число*, paucity, few; *—огонь*, ash-fire; sand-fire; **малая** *война*, petty warfare; *на* **малое** *время*, for a short time; *безъ* **малаго** *пять аршинъ*, nearly five arshines; *съ* **малыхъ** *лѣтъ*, from infancy, from childhood; *въ* **маломъ** *видѣ*, in miniature, on a small scale; *безконечно* **малый,** infinitesimal; **Малая** *Азія*, Asia minor, the lesser Asia; *prov.* **малъ** *золотникъ, да дорогъ, see* Золотникъ; **малъ,** *да удалъ*, though small, yet bold; || *—ходъ*, *mech.* cold working; || **-лая** *вода*, *naut. see* Вода.
Малышъ, *s. m. pop.* a man of small stature; || a little child.
Мальва, *s. f. bot.* hock-herb, holly-hock, mallow, mallows, jew's-mallow, rose-mallow.
Мальвазія, *s. f.* malmsey, malmsy.
Мальпостъ, *s. m.* mail-coach, mail.
Мальчикъ, *s. m.* boy; — *съ пальчикъ*, Tom thumb; || servant, servant-boy, domestic; || **-ки** *въ глазахъ*, *fig.* to be *or* feel dizzy.
Мальчишка, *s. m. disd. of* Мальчикъ, boy, urchin; rogue, imp.
Мальчуганъ, *s. m. pop.* boy, brat, ladkin.
Малѣйшій, *adj. comp.* least; *не будетъ ни* **-шаго** *вреда*, there will not be the least harm; *ни* **-шей** *непріятности*, not the least disagreeableness; *чувствуете-ли вы какую боль? ни* **-шей,** do you feel any pain? not the least.
Малютка, *s. c. dim.* **-точка,** the little one, child, baby.
Малярія, *s. f. med.* malaria; || **-ляріиный,** *adj.* malarious, malarial, malarian.
Маляръ, *s. m.* house-painter, whitewasher, whitener, colourer; || **-рный,** *adj.*
Мама, *s. f.* mama, mamma, ma.
Мамантъ, *see* Мамонтъ.
Маменька, Мамочка, Мамаша, *s. f.* mama, mamma; dear mamma.
Маменькинъ, *adj.—сынокъ, see* Сынъ.
Мамзель, *s. f. pop.* a young lady, damsel, spinster; || governess.
Мамка, *s. f.* nurse, wet-nurse.
Мамона, *s. f. sl.* Mammon, riches.
Мамонтъ, *s. m.* mammoth, fossil elephant; || **-товый,** *adj.*
Мамонъ, *s. m. pop.* stomach, belly; *служить, поклоняться* **-ну,** to mind nothing but one's guts, to be given to one's belly.
Мамура, *s. f.* mamoura *(rubus arcticus)*; || **-ровый,** *adj.*
Мамушка, *dim. of* Мамка.
Манговое дерево, *s. n. bot.* ambe, ambi, mango-tree, mangostan, mangosteen.
Мандаринъ, *s. m.* a mandarin; || mandarin orange; || **-инскій, -иновый,** *adj.*
Мандолина, *s. f.* mandolin *(mus. instr.).*
Мандрагоръ, *s. m. bot.* mandrake; || **-ровый,** *adj.*
Мандрилъ, *s. m. zool.* mandrill.
Маневрировать, *v. n. mil.* to manœuver.
Маневръ, *s. m. mil.* manœuver, exercise, evolution.
Манежный, *adj.* of manege; || broken in, trained *(of a horse).*
Манежъ, *s. m.* manege, riding-house, riding-school.
Манекенъ, *s. m.* layman, lay-figure.
Манера, *s. f.* manner, way, form, fashion; *мнѣ не нравится его—жить*, his manner *or* way of living displeases me; *у всякаго своя—*, every one has a way of his own; *у него странныя* **-ры,** he has strange manners; *хорошія, изящныя* **-ры,** good, exquisite manners; *имѣть* **-ры** *высшаго общества*, to have the manners of high-life.
Манeристый, *see* **Манерный.**
Манериться, Манерничать, *v. n.* to be mannered, be affected, be pretentious.
Манерка, *s. f. mil. dim.* **-рочка,** can; || **-рочный,** *adj.*
Манерный, *adj.* mannered, affected, pretentious; || **-но,** *adv.* with affectation, affectedly.
Манеръ, *s. m.* manner way, form, fashion; *этимъ* **-ромъ,** in this manner; *на—*, after the manner of, like, in imitation of.
Манжета, *s. f. dim.* **-тка,** ruffle; cuff; frill; || **-тный,** *adj.*
Манжетка, *s. f. bot.* lady's-mantle, lion's-foot, alchemilla *(alchemilla vulgaris).*
Манипулировать, *v. n.* to manipulate.
Манипулъ, *s. m.* maniple.
Манипуляція, *s. f.* manipulation.
Манить, манивать, *v. a.* to beckon;—*рукой*, to beckon with the hand; || to lure, entice, allure, decoy; — *кого обѣщаніями*, to delude a person with promises; — *кого надеждами*, to bear one in hand; || *part. p.* **маненный.**
Манифестація, *s. f.* manifestation.
Манифестъ, *s. m.* manifest, manifesto; *подвести кого подъ милостивый—*, to admit a person to the benefit of the most gracious manifesto.

Манихеѝзмъ, *s. m.* manicheism, manicheanism.
Манихѐйскій, *adj.* manichean.
Манихѐецъ, Манихѐянинъ, *s. m.* manichean, manichee, manicheist.
Манѝшка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** chemisette, false-shirt, shirt-front; ‖ **-нѝшечный,** *adj.*
Маніа̀къ, *s. m.* maniac; ‖ **-ака̀льный,** *adj.* maniacal.
Маніо̀къ, *s. m.* (**Маніо̀ковая мука̀**), manioc, manihoc.
Ма̀нія, *s. f.* mania.
Манкѝровать, *v. n.* to fail, miss, neglect.
Ма̀нна, *s. f. bot.* manna; ‖ manna *(heavenly)*; heavenly food; *Богъ ниспослалъ* **ма̀нну,** God rained manna.
Ма̀нный, *adj.* of manna; **-ная** *крупа, see* Крупа.
Мановѐніе, *s. n.* beck, nod, sign; *по* **-нію** *руки,* at the sign of the hand.
Мано̀метръ, *s. m. phys.* manometer, steam-gauge, pressure-gauge.
Манса̀рда, *s. f.* mansard-roof.
Мантелѐтъ, *s. m. mil.* mantelet, mantlet.
Мантѝлія, Мантѝлья, *s. f. dim.* **-лійка,** mantilla, mantelet, mantlet, mantle, cloak *(of ladies)*.
Ма̀нтія, *s. f.* mantle, cloak.
Манто̀, *s. n.* cloak, mantle.
Ма̀нтыль, *s. m. naut.* pendant, runner, burton.
Манускрѝптъ, *s. m.* manuscript; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* manuscript, manuscriptal.
Мануфакту̀ра, *s. f.* manufactory, manufacture; manufacturing.
Мануфактурѝстъ, *s. m.* manufacturer.
Мануфакту̀рный, *adj.* manufactured, manufactural, manufacturing.
Манценѝло, *s. n. bot.* manchineel, manchineel-tree.
Манчѐстеръ, *s. m.* cotton velvet, velveteen.
Маньа̀къ, *see* Маніакъ.
Марабу̀, *s. n. orn.* marabou.
Мара̀змъ, *s. m. med.* marasmus, marasm, consumption.
Мара̀льщикъ, *see* Маратель.
Мара̀ніе, *s. n.* dirtying, soiling, daubing; ‖ scrawl *(in writing)*.
Мараскѝнъ, *s. m.* maraschino *(liqueur)*.
Мара̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* dirtier, soiler, dauber; scrawler.
Мара̀ть, *v. a.* to dirty, dirt, soil; *fig.* to asperse, blacken, traduce; *— платье грязью,* to soil a dress with mud; *—руки, fig.* to soil one's self; *я не хочу рукъ—,* I don't wish to soil myself; *—чью репутацію, fig.* to sully, tarnish the reputation of a person; *—честныхъ людей, fig.* to asperse honest people; ‖ to daub, smear, blot; to blot out, cancel, blur; to scrabble, scrawl; *этотъ живописецъ не пишетъ, а* **-а̀етъ,** this painter does not paint, he daubs; *онъ не пишетъ, а* **-а̀етъ** *бумагу,* he does not write, he scribbles; *—стихи,* to make sorry *or* miserable verses; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty one's self, soil one's self, soil, get soiled; *бѣлыя матеріи скоро* **-а̀ются,** white stuffs soil very soon; *ребенокъ* **-а̀ется,** the child dirties *or* soils in its clothes; ‖ *part. p.* **ма̀ранный.**
Ма̀рганецъ, *s. m. min.* manganese.
Ма̀рганцовый, *adj.* manganesic, manganic.
Маргарѝновый, *adj.* margaric.
Маргарѝнъ, *s. m.* margarin, margarine.
Маргарѝта, *s. f.* **Маргарѝтъ,** *s. m.* a pearl; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Маргарѝтка, *s. f. bot.* daisy, Easter-daisy.
Ма̀рево, *s. n.* mirage, looming.
Марѐна, *s. f. bot.* madder; ronas, rose-lake; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Марза̀ны, *s. m. pl. print.* furniture.
Марина̀дъ, *s. m.* marinade, pickle.
Маринѝстъ, *s. m.* painter of sea-pieces.
Маринова̀ніе, *s. n.* **Марино̀вка,** *s. f.* pickling, marinating.
Маринова̀ть, *v. a.* to marinate, pickle, souse; ‖ *part. p.* **марино̀ванный,** preserved in pickle.
Маріонѐтка, *s. f.* marionette, puppet.
Ма̀рка, *s. f.* dirtying, soiling.
Ма̀рка, *s. f. dim.* **ма̀рочка,** counter, fish *(at play)*; ‖ mark, label, ticket; stamp; *почтовая—, see* Почтовый; ‖ mark, marc *(money in Finland)*.
Марказѝтъ, *s. m. min.* marcasite; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Маркгра̀фство, *s. n.* margravate, margraviate.
Маркгра̀фъ, *s. m.* margrave; ‖ **-фѝня,** *s. f.* margravine; ‖ **-фскій,** *adj.*
Маркёръ, *s. m.* marker, scorer *(at billiards)*; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Маркѝзъ, *s. m.* marquis; ‖ **-за,** *s. f.* marchioness.
Маркѝзы, *s. f. pl.* sun-blinds; awning *(of windows)*.
Маркѝровать, *v. a.* to mark *(at play)*.
Маркита̀нскій, *adj.* sutling.
Маркита̀нтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* sutler; canteen-keeper.
Ма̀ркій, *adj.* that dirts; ‖ that gets dirty, apt to soil.
Ма̀ркость, *s. f.* liability to soil.
Ма̀рли, *s. n.* foundation-muslin.
Ма̀рлинь, *s. m. naut.* marline.
Мармела̀дъ, *s. m.* marmalade, jam.
Мародёрство, *s. n.* maraud, marauding, freebooting.
Мародёрствовать, *v. n.* to maraud.
Мародёръ, *s. m. mil.* marauder, freebooter, straggler; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Ма̀рочка, *dim. of* Марка.
Ма̀рочный, *adj.* of counter *(at play)*; ‖ of ticket.
Ма̀рсель, *s. m. naut.* top-sail; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Марсельѐза, *s. f.* Marseillaise.
Марсово̀й, *s. m. naut.* topman.
Ма̀рсовый, *adj.* of top; *—матросъ,* topman; *гротъ—,* main topman; *крюйсъ—,* mizzen topman; *форъ—,* fore-topman.
Марсъ, *s. m. naut.* top; ‖ *astr.* Mars *(planet)*.
Ма̀ртовскій, *adj.* of March, of the month of March; **-кое** *пиво,* March beer.
Мартъ, *s. m.* March, month of March; *въ* **Ма̀ртѣ,** in March, in the month of March; *перваго, третьяго* **Ма̀рта,** the first, the third of March.
Марты̀шка, *s. f. zool. dim.* **-шечка,** monkey, magot, marmoset; long-tailed ape; ‖ *orn.* tern, sea-swallow, scray, scarecrow.
Марципа̀нъ, *s. m.* marchpane.
Ма̀ршалъ, *s. m.* marshal.
Ма̀ршальскій, *adj.* marshal's, of marshal; *—жезлъ,* marshal's truncheon.
Ма̀ршальство, *s. n.* marshalship.
Маршир̀ованіе, *s. n. mil.* march, marching.
Марширова̀ть, *v. n. mil.* to march.
Марширо̀вка, *s. f. see* Марширование.
Маршма̀ршъ, *s. m. mil.* full gallop.
Маршру̀тъ, *s. m. mil.* route; line of route; ‖ road-book; itinerary.
Маршъ, *s. m. mil.* march; *форсированный—,* forced march; *церемоніальный—,* filing off, defiling *(of troops)*; *пройти церемоніальнымъ* **ма̀ршемъ,** to file off, defile; ‖ *mus.* march; *похоронный—,* dead march.
Ма̀рьинъ башмачо̀къ, *s. m. bot.* lady's-slipper.
Ма̀рьинъ ко̀рень, *s. m. bot.* peony, piony.

Масико̀тъ, *s. m. chem.* massicot, masticot.
Ма̀ска, *s. f.* mask, visor; *снять съ себя* **-ку,** to pull off one's mask; *надѣвать* **-ку,** to mask; *сорвать* **-ку,** *see* Срывать; ‖ masker.
Маскара̀дный, *adj.* masking; of masked ball.
Маскара̀дъ, *s. m.* masquerade, mask; ‖ masked ball.
Маскирова̀ніе, *s. n.* masking.
Маскирова̀ть, *v. a.* to mask; *—свои дѣйствія, намѣренія,* to mask one's actions, intentions; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to put on a mask; ‖ *part. p.* **маскиро̀ванный.**
Ма̀сленая, Ма̀сленикъ, Масленѝстый, Ма̀сленица, Ма̀сленичный, *see* Масляная, Масляникъ, Маслянистый, Масляница, Масляничный.
Ма̀сленіе, *s. n.* oiling, greasing.
Маслёнки, *s. f. pl. pop.* olives.
Ма̀сленый, *adj.* butter, of butter, oil, oily, greasy; **-ная** *каша,* gruel made with butter *or* oil; **-ныя** *краски, see* Краска; **-ная** *бумага,* oily *or* greasy paper; **-ные** *глаза, see* Глазъ.
Маслѝна, *s. f.* olive-tree, olive; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Маслѝстый, *see* Маслянистый.
Ма̀слить, *v. a.* to oil, butter, grease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be oiled *or* be buttered; ‖ *part. p.* **ма̀сленный.**
Ма̀сличный, *adj.* of olive, of olive-tree; **-ная** *гора,* Mount of Olives; **-ная** *вѣтвь,* olive-branch; **-ная** *пальма,* oily palm.
Ма̀сло, *s. n.* oil; *(коровье),* butter; *горное—,* mineral oil, rock-oil; *деревянное—,* wood-oil; *животное—,* animal oil; *жирное—,* fat oil; *зернистое—,* clotted oil; *каменное—,* naphtha, rock-oil, petroleum; *конопляное—,* hemp-oil, hemp-seed oil; *костяное—,* grease boiled out of the feet of oxen; *касторовое* или *клещевинное—,* castor-oil; *купоросное—,* oil of vitriol; *льняное—,* linseed-oil; *машинное—,* greasing-oil; *миндальное—,* almond oil; *орѣховое, маковое—,* walnut, poppy oil, oil of poppy seed; *пальмовое—,* palm-oil; *постное—,* hemp-seed oil, vegetable oil; *прованское—,* olive-oil, salad-oil; *растительное—,* vegetable oil; *эфирное, летучее—,* ether-oil, volatile-oil, essential oil; *соленое—,* pot-butter; *деревянная форма для* **-ла,** butter-print, butter-stamp; *это идетъ какъ по* **-лу,** *fig.* the thing goes like clock-work, that is going on swimmingly; *какъ сыръ въ* **-лѣ** *кататься, fig. see* Кататься; *подлить—въ огонь,* to add fuel to the fire, to the flame.
Маслобо̀й, *see* Маслобойщикъ.
Маслобо̀йка, *s. f.* churn.
Маслобо̀йный, *adj.—станокъ,* oil-press.
Маслобо̀йня, *s. f.* oilery, oil-manufactory; oil-mill; churn.
Маслобо̀йщикъ, *s. m.* oil-manufacturer.
Ма̀сляная, *adj. s. f.* butter-week, Shrove-tide, carnival.
Ма̀сляникъ, *s. m.* butter-mushroom.
Маслянѝстость, *s. f.* oiliness, oleaginousness.
Маслянѝстый, *adj.* oily, oleous, oleiferous, oleaginous, buttery, butyrous, butyraceous.
Ма̀сляница, *s. f.* butter-week, Shrove-tide, carnival; *широкая, веселая —,* merry, joyous carnival; *не житье, а—, see* Житье; *prov. не все коту—, будетъ и великій постъ, see* Котъ; ‖ butter-box, butter-dish.
Ма̀сляничный, *adj.* of Shrove-tide, of carnival.
Маслѝнка, *s. f. mech.* oil-cup, oil-box; ‖ *naut.* lubricator.
Ма̀сляный, *adj.* **-ная** *недѣля, see* Масляница.
Масо̀нскій, *adj.* free-mason; masonic; **-кая** *ложа,* the free-mason's lodge.
Масо̀нство, *s. n.* free-masonry, masonry.
Масо̀нъ, *s. m.* free-mason, mason.

Ма̀сса, *s. f.* mass, heap; ‖ *—(для выдѣлки бумаги),* pulp *(for paper)*.
Массажѝстъ, *s. m.* massagist, masseur; ‖ **-тка,** *s. f.* massageuse.
Масса̀жъ, *s. m.* massage.
Массѝвность, *s. f.* massiness, massiveness; solidity, solidness.
Массѝвный, *adj.* massive, massy, solid; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* massively, solidly.
Массѝровать, *v. a.* to massage.
Маста̀къ, *s. m. pop.* master, clever man.
Мастерѝть, Маста̀чить, *v. a.* to do in a masterly *or* skillful manner.
Мастерѝца, *s. f.* mistress; *швейная—,* head dress-maker; *кружевная—,* lace-maker; ‖ clever woman; *она—рисовать,* she excels is painting.
Мастерово̀й, *adj.* of workmen; ‖ *s. m.* artisan, workman, worker.
Мастеровщѝна, *s. f. pl. disd.* workmen, workers.
Мастерска̀я, *adj. s. f.* workshop; work-house.
Мастерскѝ, *adv.* masterly, skillfully, workmanly; *это сдѣлано—,* it is done masterly *or* with a masterly hand; *онъ поетъ—,* he excels in singing.
Мастерско̀й, *adj.* masterly, clever, skillful; *—ударъ,* a masterly stroke; **-ка̀я** *работа,* a masterly work; **-ко̀е** *произведеніе,* a master-piece.
Мастерство̀, *s. n.* business, profession, art; connoisseurship; *учиться какому-либо* **-ву,** to serve one's apprenticeship to a trade; *столярное —,* joinery; joiner's work, carpentry; *каретное—,* a coach-maker's business.
Ма̀стеръ, *s. m.* master; maker; clever man; *сапожный—,* shoe-maker; *каретный—,* coach-maker; *портной—,* a master-tailor; *оружейный —,* gunsmith, sword-cutler; *золотыхъ дѣлъ—,* goldsmith; *токарныхъ дѣлъ—,* turner *(in wood, ivory)*; *онъ на все—,* he is a Jack at *or* of-all-trades; *онъ былъ большой—по части волокитства,* he was proficient in gallantry; *онъ—своего дѣла,* he is thoroughly master of the subject *or* the matter he treats of; *prov. дѣло* **-ра** *боится,* the work shows the workman; *дѣло* **-ра** *хвалитъ, по работѣ и* **-ра** *знать,* the workman is known by his work; *на грѣхъ* **-ра** *нѣтъ, see* Грѣхъ.
Мастѝка, *s. f.* mastic; putty; ‖ *bot.* mastic, mastich; ‖ **мастѝковый, мастѝчный,** *adj.* **-ковое** *дерево,* mastic tree, lentiscus, lentisk.
Мастѝтый, *adj. sl.* venerable; **-тая** *старость,* a venerable and respected old age.
Мастодо̀нтъ, *s. m.* mastodon *(antediluvian animal)*.
Масть, *s. f.* suit, colour *(at cards)*; *у меня нѣтъ этой* **ма̀сти,** I have none of that suit; *имѣть карты одной* **ма̀сти,** to have the cards of one suit; *козырная—,* the suit of trumps ‖ hair, colour of the hair *(of animals)*; *гнѣдая—,* sorrel; *лошадь гнѣдой* **ма̀сти,** a bay-coloured horse.
Масшта̀бъ, *s. m.* scale *(for measuring)*.
Матема̀тика, *s. f.* mathematics; *чистая—,* pure mathematics; *прикладная—,* applied mathematics, mixed *or* practical mathematics.
Матема̀тикъ, *s. m.* mathematician.
Математѝческій, *adj.* mathematic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.
Матереубі̀йство, *s. n.* matricide.
Матереубі̀йца, *s. c.* matricide.
Матерѝкъ, *s. m.* main-land, firm ground; continent.
Матерѝнскій, Ма̀терній, *adj.* maternal, motherly; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* motherly.
Матерѝнство, *s. n.* maternity, motherhood.
Матеріализѝровать, *v. a.* to materialize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to materialize, become materialized; ‖ *part. p.* **матеріализѝрованный.**

Матеріалѝзмъ, *s. m.* materialism.

Матеріалистѝческій, *adj.* materialistic, —al.

Матеріалѝстъ, *s. m.* materialist.

Матеріа̀лъ, Матерья̀лъ, *s. m.* material, stuff, matter; *сырой—,* *see* Сырой.

Матѐрія, *s. f.* matter, substance; *электрическая—,* electric fluid; *это сухая—,* it is a dry subject, a subject void of interest; ‖ *med.* matter, pus (*of a wound*); ‖ stuff, cloth; *шерстяная—, шелковая—,* *see* Шерстяной, Шелковый.

Ма̀терный, *adj. pop.* abusive and obscene.

Матеро̀й, *adj.* firm (*of earth*); ‖ large, great, big, stout.

Матѐрчатый, *adj.* of stuff.

Матерщѝна, *s. f. pop.* insulting words, obscenities.

Ма̀терь, *s. f. sl.* mother; *дѣдушка по* **-ри,** maternal grandfather, grandfather on the mother's side; ‖ *—Божія,* *see* Богоматерь.

Матерья̀лы, *s. m. pl.* materials; *—для постройки дома,* house building materials; *онъ собираетъ — для своей исторіи,* he collects materials for his history.

Матерья̀льный, *adj.* material, corporeal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Матерѣ̀ть, Маторѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard; ‖ to grow, grow out; ‖ *fig.* to wallow, grow obdurate (*in vice*).

Ма̀тица, *s. f. arch.* tie-beam, girder, breast-summer, main-beam, templet; ‖ **-тичный,** *adj.*

Ма̀тка, *s. f. pop.* mother; ‖ female, hen; ‖ mare; *племянная —,* brood-mare; ‖ queen-bee; ‖ *tech.* *— для нарѣзки,* plug-tap, original-tap, master-tap; ‖ *anat.* matrice, matrix, uterus, womb; ‖ *min.* matrice, ore-stone, rider, gang; ‖ *я скажу ему всю правду* **-ку,** *fig.* I will tell him a piece of my mind; *prov. ночь—, все гладко,* *see* Ночь.

Ма̀товый, *adj.* unpolished, dead, dull; **-вое** *золото,* dead gold.

Ма̀точникъ, *s. m.* the cell for a queen-bee; ‖ *bot.* style, ovary, ovarium.

Ма̀точница, *s. f. bot.* matricaria, feverfew, motherwort.

Ма̀точный, *adj.* of the womb, uterine; ‖ **-ная** *трава,* feverfew; *—разсолъ, chem.* mother-water.

Матра̀съ, -сный, *see* Матрацъ,—цный.

Матра̀цъ, *s. m.* mattress, mat; ‖ **-цный,** *adj.*

Матрѝкула, *s. f.* **Матрѝкулъ,** *s. m.* matricula, matriculation (*of the nobility, university*).

Матримоніа̀льный, *adj.* matrimonial.

Матрѝца, *s. f. print.* matrix, matrix-mould, matrice.

Матро̀на, *s. f.* matron.

Матро̀съ, *s. m.* sailor, seaman, tar; *опытный—, видѣвшій бури,* weather-beaten sailor; ‖ **-сскій,** *adj.*

Ма̀тушка, *s. f. dim. of* Мать, mother; dear mother; ‖ goodwife.

Ма̀тушкинъ, *adj.* of mother; *—сынокъ,* *see* Сынъ.

Матъ, *s. m.* mate (*at chess*); *шахъ и—,* check-mate; *сдѣлать—,* to check-mate; ‖ *fig.* last shift; end, close, termination, conclusion; ‖ *naut.* mat.

Мать, *s. f.* mother; *крестная—,* *see* Крестный; *посаженая —,* the lady, who stands instead of the mother at a wedding; *ну,—моя, pop.* I say, mother; *—сыра земля,* *see* Земля; *prov. дитя не плачетъ,—не разумѣетъ,* *see* Дитя.

Мау̀нница, *s. f. bot.* corn-salad.

Мау̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* valerian; setwall; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Маха̀лка, *s. f.* fly-driver, fly-flap, fly-flapper.

Маха̀льный, *adj.* giving notice by brandishing.

Маха̀льщикъ, *s. m.* the signal-man.

Маха̀ніе, *s. n.* waving, fanning; *—рукою, шляпою,* waving with the hand, the hat.

Маха̀ть, махну̀ть, *v. a.* to brandish, wave, waft; to beat, wag; *—платкомъ,* to wave one's handkerchief; *—рукою,* to wave *or* swing one's arm; *—крыльями,* to beat the wings; to toss on high; *собака* **ма̀шетъ** *хвостомъ,* the dog fawns, wags its tail; *лошадь* **ма̀шетъ** *хвостомъ,* the horse shakes its tail; ‖ to make a sign, beckon; **махнѝ** *ему, чтобы остановился,* make him a sign to stop; ‖ to despatch; ‖ *въ однѣ сутки онъ* **махну̀лъ** *изъ Москвы въ Орелъ,* he took only twenty four hours to go from Moscow to Orel; *онъ* **махну̀лъ** *изъ подполковниковъ въ генералы,* he has leaped from the rank of lieutenant colonel to that of general; **махну̀ть** *рукой,* *see* Рука; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fan one's self; **-ся** *платкомъ,* to fan one's self with a handkershief; ‖ *v. n.* to float, wave.

Махѝна, *s. f.* anything huge, enormous; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Махина̀ція, *s. f.* machination.

Маховѝкъ, *s. m. mech.* fly, fly-wheel.

Махово̀й, *adj.* of stroke; **-во̀е** *колесо,* *see* Колесо.

Ма̀хомъ, *adv.* this moment, instantly, in an instant, at the instant, immediately, directly, in the turning of a hand.

Ма̀хонькій, *see* Крохотный.

Махо̀рка, *s. f.* a sort of tobacco of inferior quality.

Махро̀вый, *adj.* double petaled; **-вые** *цвѣты,* double flowers; **-вая** *роза,* cabbage-rose.

Махъ, *s. m.* motion, movement, swing, stroke; ‖ oscillation, vibration; ‖ fan, sweep, sail (*of a windmill*); ‖ *однимъ* **ма̀хомъ,** in a trice; at one lift; *взять съ одного* **ма̀ха,** to take up at one sweep; ‖ *fig. дать* **ма̀ху,** to miss one's stroke; *онъ не дастъ* **ма̀ху,** he never forgets what concerns his interests; *съ* **ма̀ху** *рѣшить дѣло,* to make wild work of a thing.

Ма̀ца, *s. f. print.* ball.

Ма̀цца, *s. f.* azym, azyme, unleavened bread.

Ма̀чиха, Ма̀чеха, *s. f.* step-mother, step-dame.

Ма̀чихинъ, Ма̀чехинъ, *adj.* novercal.

Ма̀чта, *s. f.* mast; *нижнія* **-ты,** lower masts, standing masts; *фальшивая—,* jury-mast; *—однодеревка,* mast made of a single tree; *сдѣланная, составная—,* made mast.

Мачто̀вый, *adj.* of mast; *—мастеръ,* mast-maker; **-вая** *мастерская,* mast-house, mast-shade; **-выя** *деревья,* rough spar.

Машѝна, *s. f.* machine, engine; *блоковая—,* block-machine; *водоподъемная—,* engine for raising water, water-raising engine, water-works, water-ram; *водостолбовая—,* water-column engine; *водочерпательная—,* water-engine; *воздуходувная—,* blowing-machine; blow-engine, blast-engine; *волочильная—,* wire-drawing-machine; *ворсильная—,* gig-mill, gig-machine; *—высокаго давленія,* high-pressure engine; *гидравлическая—,* hydraulic ram; *—двойнаго дѣйствія,* double-acting engine; *духовая—,* caloric-engine, hot-air-engine; *землечерпательная—,* dredging-machine, dredging-vessel, mud-lighter, ballast-lighter, ballast-dredger; *коловратная—,* rotatory engine; *—низкаго давленія,* low-pressure engine; *паровая—,* steam-engine; *—простаго дѣйствія,* single-acting engine; *—средняго давленія,* middle-pressure engine; *—съ балансиромъ,* beam-engine; *—съ расширеніемъ,* engine with expansion; *сверлильная—,* boring-machine, drilling-machine; *швейная—,* sewing-machine; *электрическая—,* electrical machine; *пишущая—,* writing-machine, typewriter; *работать, заниматься перепиской на пишущей* **-нѣ,** to typewrite; *работающій, занимающійся перепиской на пишущей* **-нѣ,** typewriter; *постройка* **машѝнъ,** engine-building.

Машина̀льность, *s. f.* mechanicalness.

Машина̀льный, *adj.* mechanical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Машинѝстъ, *s. m.* machinist; engine-man, engine-driver; mechanician; ‖ *theatr.* scene-man, scene-shifter.

Машѝнка, *s. f. dim. of* Машина, little machine; *водоочистительная—,* filtering machine, filtering-stone.

Машѝнный, *adj.* of machine, of engine; **-ное** *отдѣленіе,* **-ная** *камера,* engine-room; *—ремень,* band; strap; thong; **-ная** *рама,* frame-work of an engine, framing of an engine, engine-frame, framing; *—сарай,* engine-house; ‖ machine-made, machine-printed.

Машта̀бъ, *see* Масштабъ.

Маэ̀стро, *s. m.* maestro, master.

Мая̀къ, *s. m.* light-house; *плавучій—,* light-ship; ‖ signal-tower, fire-tower.

Ма̀яніе, *s. n.* exhaustion, exhausted state.

Ма̀ятникъ, *s. m.* pendulum, balance.

Ма̀яться, *v. r.* to languish, pine, droop, decline, linger, be restless; to wear one's self out.

Мая̀чить, *v. n. pop.* to misthrive, live poorly, make just shift to live, live from hand to mouth.

Мая̀чный, *adj.* of light-house.

Мгла, *s. f.* mist, mistiness, fog.

Мглѝстый, *adj.* misty, foggy, nebulous.

Мгновѐніе, *s. n.* instant, moment, trice, space, span; *въ одно—,* instantly, instant, at the instant, immediately; in the same breath; *я не заснулъ ни на одно—,* I did not sleep a wink; *въ — ока,* in a trice, in the twinkling of an eye.

Мгновѐнность, *s. f.* instantaneity, instantaneousness.

Мгновѐнный, *adj.* instantaneous, momentaneous, momentary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily, in a trice, in the twinkling of an eye.

Мѐбель, *s. f.* furniture, household furniture; piece of furniture; stock of furniture; *выносить изъ комнаты—,* *see* Выносить; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Мѐбельщикъ, *s. m.* dealer in furniture; ‖ **-ичій,** *adj.*

Меблирова̀ніе, *s. n.* furnishing.

Меблирова̀ть, *v. a.* to furnish; *—домъ,* to stock a house, fit up a house; ‖ *part. p.* **меблиро̀ванный;** **-ныя** *комнаты,* furnished apartments.

Меблиро̀вка, *s. f.* furniture; implements of a house.

Меблиро̀вщикъ, *s. m.* upholsterer.

Мегѐра, *s. f.* vixen.

Меда̀ль, *s. f.* medal; *это обратная сторона* **-ли,** *fig.* it is the reverse of the medal; ‖ **-а̀льный,** *adj.*

Медальо̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничикъ,** medallion, locket.

Медвѣ̀дица, *s. f.* she-bear; *большая, малая—, astr.* the great, the little Bear *or* Ursa Major, Ursa Minor, Charles's Wain (*constellations*).

Медвѣ̀дка, *s. f.* horse-plane; ‖ *mech.* truck; ‖ *ent.* mole-cricket, fen-cricket, churrworm, earth-crab; ‖ *zool.* mole-rat.

Медвѣ̀докъ, *s. m. carp.* round-nosed plane, jack-plane.

Медвѣ̀дь, *s. m. zool.* bear; *бѣлый —,* *see* Бѣлый; ‖ *prov. два* **-дя** *въ одной берлогѣ не уживутся,* diamond against diamond; diamond cuts diamond; *не убивъ* **-дя,** *шкуры не продаютъ,* one must not sell the bear's skin before he is caught; *дѣло не—, въ лѣсъ не уйдетъ,* time enough for business to-morrow; we shall talk *or* think of that another day.

Медвѣжа̀тина, *s. f.* bear's meat.

Медвѣжа̀тникъ, *s. m.* bear-driver, bear-herd, bear-ward.

Медвѣжёнокъ, *s. m.* a young bear, bear's cub, bear's whelp.

Медвѣ̀жій, *adj.* bear's, of bear; *—жиръ,* bear's grease; **-жья** *шуба,* pelisse made of bear's skin; **-жья** *яма,* bear's-pit; **-жья** *ягода, bot.* bear-berry; **-жья** *лапа,* bear's-breech; **-жье** *ухо,* bear's-ear, auricula, cow-parsnip.

Медвя̀ный, *adj.* of honey; **-ная** *роса,* honey-dew.

Медея̀нка, -нская соба̀ка, *s. f.* mastiff.

Медикамѐнтъ, *s. m.* *see* Лекарство.

Мѐдико-хирургѝческій, *adj.* medico-chirurgical.

Мѐдикъ, *s. m.* physician, doctor.

Медицѝна, *s. f.* medicine, physic; leech-craft; *судебная—,* forensic medicine, medical jurisprudence; ‖ **-цѝнскій,** *adj.* medical.

Мѐдіумъ, *s. m.* medium.

Медлѐніе, *s. n.* delay, lingering.

Мѐдленность, *s. f.* lingering, tardiness, slowness, sluggishness, slackness.

Мѐдленный, *adj.* lingering, tardy, slow, sluggish, slack; **-ное** *соображеніе,* a tardy wit; *—шагъ,* *see* Шагъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily, protractedly.

Медлѝтель, *s. m.* lingerer, protracter, temporizer.

Медлѝтельность, *s. f.* *see* Медленіе.

Медлѝтельный, *adj.* protractive.

Мѐдлить, *v. n.* to linger, delay, tarry, be slow.

Медоварѐніе, *s. n.* fabrication of hydromel.

Медова̀ренный, Медова̀рный, *adj.* for brewing mead; *—заводъ,* *see* Медоварня.

Медова̀рня, *s. f.* mead-brewery, hydromel-brewery.

Медова̀ръ, *s. m.* mead-brewer, hydromel-brewer; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Медовѝкъ, *s. m.* gingerbread; ‖ *min.* mellite; ‖ *bot.* honey-cup.

Медо̀вникъ, *s. m. bot.* nectary, nectarium.

Медо̀вый, *adj.* of honey, honeyed; mellean, melleous; *—сотъ,* honey-comb; **-вая** *кукушка, orn.* honey-guide; *—камень, min.* honey-stone, mellite; *—мѣсяцъ, fig.* honey-month, honey-moon; ‖ of mead, of hydromel.

Медовѣ̀стъ, *s. m. orn.* honey-guide.

Медо̀къ, *s. m. dim. of* Медъ; ‖ medoc (*a kind of French red wine*).

Медоно̀сный, *adj.* melliferous, mellific, nectariferous.

Медоточѝвый, *adj.* honeyed, luscious, mawkish, mellifluent, mellifluous; mealy-mouthed; **-выя** *слова, fig.* honeyed words.

Медоцвѣ̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* honey-flower, melianthus.

Меду̀за, *s. f. bot.* medusa; ‖ *zool.* sea-nettle.

Медунѝца, *s. f. bot.* lung-wort, pulmonary, Jerusalem sage.

Меду̀нка, *s. f. bot.* ling-wort, snail-clover, snail-trefoil, hedge-hog.

Мёдъ, *s. m.* honey; mead, hydromel, metheglin; *сладкій какъ—,* honey-sweet; ‖ *prov. вашими устами да—пить,* would do God that your good prophecy comes to realization; I accept the augury; *prov. бочка* **мёду,** *да ложка дегтю,* a little bitterness spoils much sweetness.

Межа̀, *s. f.* bound, boundary, mere, land-mark (*between two estates*); hedge (*between two fields*); *въ одной окружной* **-жѣ,** in a ring-fence.

Межго̀рный, Межго̀рье, *see* Междугорный, Междугорье.

Междомѐтіе, *s. n. gram.* interjection.

Междорѣ̀чіе, *s. n.* country between two rivers.

Междоу̀зліе, *s. n. bot.* internode.

Междоусо̀бица, *s. f.* *see* Междоусобіе.

Междоусобіе, *s. n.* intestine *or* civil dissension, civil war.

Междоусобный, *adj.* intestine, civil, interneciary, internecine; **-ная** *война, see* Война.

Междоусобствовать, *v. n.* to be subject to civil dissensions.

Между, *prep. instr. and gen.* between, among, amongst, amid, amidst;—*страхомъ и надеждою,* between fear and hope; — *нами будь сказано,* between ourselves, between you and me, within ourselves;—*прочимъ,* among the rest; by the way; *находиться—двухъ огней,* to be between two fires;—*тѣмъ временемъ,—тѣмъ,* in the meantime; meanwhile;—*тѣмъ какъ,* whilst.

Междугорный, *adj.* between mountains.

Междугорье, *s. n.* country between mountains.

Междудѣйствіе, *s. n. theatr.* interlude; intervals between the acts.

Междукостный, *adj. anat.* interosseal, interosseous.

Междулистный, *adj. bot.* interfoliaceous.

Междулунный, *adj. astr.* interlunar, interlunary.

Междумускульный, *adj. anat.* intermuscular.

Международный, *adj.* international.

Междурёберный, *adj. anat.* intercostal.

Междустрочіе, *s. n.* space between two lines, interline.

Междустрочный, *adj.* interlinear, interlineal, interlineary.

Междуумокъ, *see* Межеумокъ.

Междуцарствіе, *s. n.* interregnum, interreign.

Межеваніе, *s. n.* surveying, land-surveying, setting boundaries.

Межевать, *v. a.* to survey, measure lands, fix *or* set the boundary; ‖ *part. p.* **межёванный.**

Межёвка, *s. f. see* Межеваніе.

Межевой, *adj.* boundary; **-вая** *цѣпь,* land-chain, measuring-chain, measuring-cord;—*столбъ,* mere-stone;—*камень,* hoar-stone.

Межевщикъ, *s. m.* surveyor, land-surveyor, bound-setter.

Меженній, *adj.* of midsummer; **-нніа** *воды,* low-water mark.

Межень, *s. f.* midsummer.

Межеумокъ, *s. m.* a bark *(on the Volga);* ‖ a man *or* a thing which does not possess the determinate qualities: neither clever nor a fool, neither great nor small, *etc.*

Межина, *s. f. arch.* space between two houses.

Межколѣніе, *s. n. bot.* internode.

Межребёрный, *see* Междуреберный.

Межъ, *see* Между.

Мезга, Мезговый, *see* Мязга, Мязговый.

Мездра, Мездрина, Мездринный, Мездрить, *see* Мяздра, Мяздрина, Мяздринный, Мяздрить.

Мезонинъ, *s. m. arch. dim.* **-нинчикъ,** mezzonine; attic; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Мекать, *v. a. pop.* to think, surmise, hint, suppose.

Меланхоликъ, *s. m.* a gloomy man, melancholic, melancholist, splenetic.

Меланхолическій, *adj.* melancholic, melancholy, gloomy, spleeny, splenetic.

Меланхолія, *s. f.* melancholy, spleen, sadness; *страдать* **-холіей,** to have a fit of the blue devils.

Меледа, *s. f.* ring-puzzle *(game).*

Меленькій, *dim. of* Мелкій.

Мелинитъ, *s. m. chem.* melinite.

Мелкій, *adj. comp.* **мельче,** fine, small, little;—*песокъ,* fine sand; —*дождь, see* Дождь; **-кое** *письмо,* small writing, small hand;—*уголь,* small-coal; **-кія** *суда,* small-craft; **-кая** *монета,* **-кія** *деньги,* small money, change; **-кая** *рыба,* fry; **-кая** *дичь,* small game; *самый—жемчугъ, see* Жемчугъ; **-кіе** *чиновники,* inferior clerks; **-кое** *дворянство,* gentry; ‖ of small growth;—*рогатый скотъ, see* Скотъ; ‖ shallow, shoal, low; **-кая** *рѣка,* a shallow river; *въ этомъ мѣстѣ море* **-ко,** the sea is shallow in this place; ‖ —*сахаръ,* powdered sugar, sugar powder;—*порошокъ,* minute powder; **-кая** *тарелка,* flat plate, dinner plate; **-кія** *стихотворенія,* fugitive pieces; *разбить въ* **-кіе** *куски, see* Разбивать; **-кіе** *долги, see* Долгъ.

Мелко, *adv. comp.* **мельче,** very small, thinly; *писать—,* to write small; *изрубить—,* to chop, mince; to cut small, chop fine; *искрошить говядину—,* to chop the meat fine; **мелко на мелко,** extremely small, like minced meat; ‖ shallowly; *яма выкопана—,* the ditch is dug shallowly.

Мелководіе, *s. n.* shallow water, shoal water, low water, flat.

Мелководный, *adj.* shallow, of low water.

Мелкозернистый, *adj.* small-grained, fine-grained.

Мелкозубчатый, *adj. bot.* denticulate, denticulated, toothletted.

Мелкозубый, *adj.* fine-toothed; **-бая** *пила,* a fine-toothed saw.

Мелколистный, *adj.* having small leaves.

Мелкопомѣстный, *adj.* of small estate, who has a small estate.

Мелкость, Мелкота, *s. f.* smallness, fineness, littleness, tenuity, exiguity; ‖ shallowness, shoaliness.

Мелкотравчатый, *adj.* small-grassed; ‖ *fig.*—*помѣщикъ,* lordling *(in joke and disparagingly);*—*чиновникъ,* an inferior clerk.

Мелодистъ, *s. m.* melodist.

Мелодическій, *adj.* melodic.

Мелодичность, *s. f.* melodiousness.

Мелодичный, *adj.* melodious, sweet-toned, sweet; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Мелодія, *s. f.* melody, strain.

Мелодрама, *s. f.* melodrama.

Мелодраматическій, *adj.* melodramatic.

Меломанія, *s. f.* melomania, passion for music.

Меломанъ, *s. m.* melomaniac *(person passionately fond of music).*

Мелочной, *adj.* by retail, of retail;—*торговецъ,* retailer; haberdasher; **-ная** *продажа,* retail sale; **-ная** *лавка,* retail shop; *торговать* **-нымъ** *товаромъ,* to deal in small wares; to sell goods in retail; ‖ small, little; **-ныя** *суммы,* small sums; **-ные** *расходы,* small *or* trifling expenses; **-ные** *разсчеты,* small accounts; ‖ minute, particular, fastidious; — *человѣкъ,* a man who stands upon trifles.

Мелочность, *s. f.* minuteness; narrow-mindedness, mean-spiritedness.

Мелочь, *s. f.* trifle, trifling matter, minutia; *входить во всякія* **-чи,** to enter into all the minutia; ‖ small money, change; *нѣтъ-ли у васъ* **-чи?** have you any change? ‖ **по мелочамъ,** by retail, by little *or* small quantities; *продавать* **по мелочамъ,** to sell by retail; *покупать* **по мелочамъ,** to buy by little *or* small quantities.

Мель, *s. f.* shallow, shallow water, sand-bank; *сѣсть, стать* **на—,** to run ashore, run aground, strike *(on a sand-bank); корабль сѣлъ* **на—,** the ship ran aground, has grounded; *приткнуться къ* **мели,** to touch the ground; *fig. я сѣлъ* **на—,** it is low water with me, I am short of money; *снять, стащить корабль съ* **мели,** to get, lift, raise a ship afloat again, get a ship off.

Мельканіе, *s. n.* glimpse, gleam; ‖ sparkling, twinkling, flashing.

Мелькать, мелькнуть, *v. a.* to glance, flash; *молнія* **-каетъ,** it lightens; *вдругъ* **-кнулъ** *передъ нами огонекъ,* a light suddenly flashed upon our eyes; ‖ to glimpse, gleam; *онъ* **-кнулъ** *и исчезъ,* he only appeared and disappeared.

Мелькомъ, *adv.* slightly, cursorily, by-the-by, by the way; *видѣть—,* to have a glimpse of, catch a glimpse of; *я только — говорилъ ему о вашемъ дѣлѣ,* I spoke to him of your business by the way; *я слышалъ это—,* I have heard it mentioned; ‖ rapidly, swiftly; *я проѣхалъ—,* I passed by rapidly.

Мельникъ, *s. m.* miller; mill-owner; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Мельница, *s. f.* mill, corn-mill; *водяная—,* water-mill; *паровая—,* steam-mill; *пильная—,* saw-mill; *ручная—,* hand-mill, quern; *вѣтреная—,* wind-mill; *кофейная—,* coffee-mill;—*объ одномъ, о двухъ, трехъ и т. д. поставахъ,* mill of 1, 2, 3, etc. couples of millstones; —*съ коннымъ воротомъ,* horse-mill.

Мельничиха, *s. f.* miller's wife; female miller.

Мельничный, *adj.* of mill;—*кулачокъ,* mill-clack, mill-clapper;—*лотокъ,* mill-course, mill-race, race-course; **-ная** *плотина,* mill-dam;—*насыпъ,* mill-hopper;—*прудъ,* mill-pond; **-ная** *лошадь,* mill-horse;—*жерновъ,* millstone;—*механизмъ,* mill-work.

Мельхіоръ, *s. m.* false *or* artificial silver; electro-plate; ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*

Мельчать, *v. n.* to grow small; *fig.* to become insignificant; to degenerate.

Мельче, *adv. and adj. comp. of* Мелко, Мелкій, smaller; ‖ more shallow.

Мельчить, *v. a.* to triturate, make small.

Мелѣть, *v. n.* to shoal *(of waters).*

Мелюзга, *s. f. collect.* fry; small fish.

Меморандумъ, *s. m.* memorandum.

Меморіалъ, *s. m.* **Меморія,** *s. f.* memoir, memorial, waste-book.

Мемуары, *s. m. pl.* memoirs.

Менестрель, *s. m. hist.* minstrel.

Мензула, *s. f. math.* plane-table, circumferentor; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Менингитъ, *s. m. med.* meningitis.

Менискъ, *s. m. opt.* meniscus.

Менструація, *s. f.* menstruation.

Ментикъ, *s. m. mil.* pelisse *(of hussars).*

Ментолъ, *s. m.* menthol.

Менторъ, *s. m.* mentor.

Менуэтъ, *s. m.* minuet *(dance).*

Мень, *see* Налимъ.

Меньше, *see* Менѣе.

Меньшинство, *s. n.* minority; *значительное—,* large minority.

Меньшій, *adj. comp. of* Малый, less, least, smaller; *самое* **-шее,** *что вы можете сдѣлать...,* the least thing you can do, the least you can do; *по* **-шей** *мѣрѣ, see* Мѣра.

Меньшой, *adj.* the youngest, last-born; *наши* **-шіе** *братья, fig.* the peasants.

Менѣе, Меньше, *adv. comp. of* Мало, less, smaller; *это интересуетъ меня гораздо—нежели васъ,* I am less, much less interested in that than you; *болѣе или—,* more or less, thereabouts; *ни болѣе, ни—,* neither more, nor less, just as much, even so; —*чѣмъ когда-либо,* less than ever; *какъ можно, сколь возможно—,* as little as possible; **тѣмъ менѣе,** the less, much less, so much the less; **менѣе какъ, менѣе чѣмъ,** for less than, in less than; *я не уступлю ему этотъ домъ—какъ за тысячу рублей,* I will not let him have this house for less than a thousand rubles; *я окончилъ это—чѣмъ въ недѣлю,* I finished this in less than a week; *немного—чѣмъ въ недѣлю,* in a little less than a week; *онъ заплатилъ за это немногимъ—чѣмъ вы,* he paid a trifle less than you for it; *ни гроша—,* not a farthing less; **всего менѣе** *или* **менѣе всего,** the least thing; nothing less; *онъ—всего думаетъ объ этомъ,* he thinks the least about it; *онъ—всего любитъ музыку,* he likes nothing less than music, he likes anything but music; *онъ бѣденъ, но тѣмъ не—честный человѣкъ,* though poor, he is an honest man.

Меню, *s. n.* menu, bill of fare.

Меня, *gen. and accus. of the pers. pron.* **Я,** me; *для—,* for me; *выслушайте—,* listen to me; *у—нѣтъ ни гроша,* I have not a farthing; *вамъ теперь не до—,* you have enough to do without troubling yourself about me.

Мергель, *s. m. min.* marl, chalky clay; *глинистый—, see* Глинистый.

Мергельный, *adj.* marly; **-ная** *яма,* marl-pit.

Мерёжа, *s. f.* trammel, drag-net; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Мерейчатый, *adj.* grained.

Мерей, *s. f.* grain.

Мереть, *v. n.* to die.

Мерещиться, *v. imp.* to glimmer indistinctly at a distance; ‖ to seem, appear *(in dream); это мнѣ во снѣ* **-илось,** it seems that I have been dreaming.

Мерзавецъ, *s. m.* a good for nothing fellow, worthless scamp, nasty man, villain.

Мерзавка, *s. f.* nasty woman.

Мерзительный, *see* Мерзкій.

Мерзкій, *adj.* abominable, nasty; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—bly,—tily.

Мёрзлость, *s. f.* frozen state, frigidity *(of a thing).*

Мёрзлый, *adj.* frozen, frigid, congealed; ‖ chilly.

Мерзлякъ, *s. m.* a chilly man.

Мерзлятина, *s. f.* anything frozen.

Мёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze, congeal.

Мерзостный, *adj. see* Мерзкій; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* abominably.

Мерзость, *s. f.* abomination, abominableness, nastiness, turpitude; meanness; — *запустѣнія, see* Запустѣніе.

Меридіанъ, *s. m. geog.* the meridian; hour-cirle.

Меридіональный, *adj.* meridian; meridional;—*кругъ,* transit-instrument.

Мериносъ, *s. m.* merino *(a Spanish sheep);* ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*

Меринъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ринокъ,** gelding; *онъ вретъ какъ сивый—,* he lies like a conjurer; he lies like a jockey *or* a mountebank.

Меркантилизмъ, *s. m.* mercantilism.

Меркантильность, *s. f.* trading spirit.

Меркантильный, *adj.* mercantile.

Меркаторскій, *adj.* **-ская** *карта,* mercator's-chart.

Меркнуть, *v. n.* to dusk, darken, grow dim; to vanish.

Меркуріальный, *adj.* mercurial.

Меркурій, *s. m. astr.* Mercury *(a planet);* ‖ *chem.* mercury, quicksilver.

Мерланъ, *s. m. ichth.* merling.

Мерлушка, *s. f.* the skin of a still-born lamb; dressed lamb-skin; morling; ‖ **-шечій,** *adj.*

Мертвенность, *s. f.* deadness, deadliness, deadly paleness.

Мертвенный, *adj.* of death; deadly pale; **-ная** *блѣдность,* deadly paleness.

Мертвецки, *adv.*—*пьянъ,* dead-drunk, as drunk as a fiddler, as tipsy as a thrush in a vineyard.

Мертвецъ, *s. m.* corpse, body, dead body; ‖ ghost; *онъ боится* **-вецовъ,** he is afraid of ghosts.

Мертвечѝна, *s. f.* carrion, dead flesh.

Мертво̀, *see* Мертвецки.

Мертворождённый, *adj.* still-born, dead-born.

Мёртвость, *s. f.* the state of a dead person; ‖dullness, numbness, benumbedness, torpor.

Мёртвый, *adj.* dead; **-вое** *тѣло,* a dead body; *вскрытіе* **-ваго** *тѣла,* post mortem examination; *приказано взять его живаго или* **-ваго,** there are orders to take him dead or alive;—*языкъ,* dead language;—*капиталъ,* money that lies idle; **-вое** *море,* Dead Sea; **-вая** *голова (бабочка),* death's-head moth;—*якорь, naut.* post-mooring, chain-mooring, mooring-buoy; **-вая** *точка, mech.* dead point; *спать* **-вымъ** *сномъ, fig.* to sleep like a top; to sleep like a pig; *пить* **-вую** *чашу, fig.* to drink like a fish; to drink hand to fist, be a good toper; to tope, carouse; *prov. дурака учить, что* **-ваго** *лечить, see* Учить; ‖ *s. m.* a dead body.

Мертвѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to turn deadly pale; ‖ to be torpid.

Мѐртель, *s. m. arch.* mortar.

Мерца̀ніе, *s. n.* glimmer, glimmering, gleam of light, scintillation, twinkling.

Мерца̀ть, *v. n.* to glimmer, scintillate, twinkle, twink.

Меръ, *s. m.* mayor.

Месмерѝзмъ, *s. m.* mesmerism.

Месмерѝстъ, *s. m.* mesmerizer, mesmerist.

Месмерѝческій, *adj.* mesmeric.

Мѐсса, *s. f.* mass.

Мессі̀я, *s. m.* the Messiah; ‖ **-сіинъ,** *adj.*

Местѝ, Месть, мета̀ть, *v. a. irr.* to sweep, give a sweep, besom; *prov. новая метла чисто* **метётъ,** *see* Метла; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swept; ‖ *part. p.* **метённый.**

Месть, *s. f. see* Мщеніе; *желаніе* **мѐсти,** the desire of vengeance; resentment.

Месть, *see* Мести.

Металлѝческій, *adj.* metal, metallic, metallical, metalline.

Металлова̀ніе, *s. n.* metallization.

Металлова̀ть, *v. a.* to metallize.

Металловѝдный, *adj.* metalloidal, metalliform.

Мета̀лловый, *adj.* of metal, metallic.

Металлогра̀фія, *s. f.* metallography.

Металлоѝдъ, *s. m.* metalloid.

Металлоно̀сный, *adj.* metalliferous.

Металлургѝческій, *adj.* metallurgic, —al.

Металлу̀ргія, *s. f.* metallurgy.

Металлу̀ргъ, *s. m.* metallurgist.

Мета̀ллъ, *s. m.* metal; ore; *благородный—, неблагородный—, see* Благородный, Неблагородный.

Метаморфо̀за, *s. f.* metamorphosis.

Мета̀ніе, *s. n.* cast, casting, throwing.

Мета̀тельный, *adj.* missile; missive, for casting;—*снарядъ, see* Снарядъ.

Мета̀ть, метну̀ть, *v. a.* to throw, cast, fling, launch;—*камни,* to throw, fling stones;—*молніи,* to flash lightning; — *жребій, see* Жребій; *prov. что въ печи, то и на столъ* **мечѝ,** all in the oven put on the table *(to be hospitable);* ‖ to bring forth *(of animals); суки* **мѐчутъ** *щенятъ,* bitches have puppies; ‖ —*икру,* to spawn, milt *(of fishes);* ‖ —*петли,* to edge the button-holes; —*кровь,* to bleed; —*сѣно,* to make hay-stacks; —*банкъ,* to keep the bank *(at play);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw about, throw one's self, throw one's self about; to lay about; to be cast; *собаки* **мѐчутся** *на звѣря,* the dogs throw themselves on the beast; *бомбы* **мѐчутся** *изъ мортиръ,* the bombs are cast out of mortars; ‖ to toss, toss about; *больной безпрестанно* **мѐчется,** the patient is constantly tossing about in his bed; *лишай* **мѐчется** *по всему лицу,* the tetters spread all over the face; ‖ *онъ* **мѐчется** *какъ угорѣлый,* he tosses about, he runs about like one possessed; *это всѣмъ въ глаза* **мѐчется,** it is plain enough; that's obvious to the eye; one cannot but see it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. (чѣмъ),* to pelt each other; *мальчишки* **мѐчутся** *снѣжками,* the boys pelt each other with snowballs; ‖ *part. p.* **мётанный.**

Метафѝзика, *s. f.* metaphysics; intellectual philosophy; mental phrenics.

Метафѝзикъ, *s. m.* metaphysician.

Метафизѝческій, *adj.* metaphysic, metaphysical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Мета̀фора, *s. f.* metaphor.

Метафорѝческій, *adj.* metaphoric, metaphorical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Метацѐнтръ, *s. m. naut. mech.* metacentre.

Метѐлистый, *adj.* full of snow-storms; accompanied with snow-storms.

Метёлка, *s. f. dim. of* Метла; ‖ brush *(for cleaning dresses);* — *для сметанія пыли,* dust-brush; — *изъ перьевъ,* feather-broom, feather-duster; *чистить платье* **-кою,** to beat *or* brush a coat.

Метѐльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* sweeper, scavenger; ‖ rail-guard.

Метѐль, *s. f.* snow-storm, snow-drift; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Метемпсихо̀за, *s. f.* metempsychosis.

Метѐніе, *s. n.* sweeping.

Метеорѝческій, Метео̀рный, *adj.* meteoric, meteorous.

Метеоролѝтъ, *s. m.* meteorolite.

Метеорологѝческій, *adj.* meteorologic,—al.

Метеороло̀гія, *s. f.* meteorology.

Метеороло̀гъ, *s. m.* meteorologist.

Метео̀ръ, *s. m.* meteor.

Метѝловый, *adj. chem.* methylic.

Метѝлъ, *s. m. chem.* methule, methyl.

Метѝсъ, *s. m.* mongrel.

Метла̀, *s. f.* broom, besom, brush; *prov. новая —чисто мететъ,* a new broom sweeps clean; no devotion like that of a young ecclesiastic; ‖ **-тѐльный,** *adj.*

Метловѝще, *s. n.* broom-staff, broom-stick, besom-shaft.

Метлообра̀зный, *adj.* broom-like, resembling a broom.

Метну̀ть, *see* Метать.

Мето̀да, *s. f.* method, way.

Методѝстъ, *s. m.* methodist.

Методѝческій, *adj.* methodic, methodical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Мѐтодъ, *s. m. see* Метода.

Метонимѝческій, *adj.* metonymic, —al.

Метонѝмія, *s. f.* metonymy.

Метранпа̀жъ, *s. m. print.* clicker, maker-up.

Метрдотѐль, *s. m.* majordomo, steward, house-steward; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Мѐтрика, *s. f.* parish register, registry, church register, church-book.

Метрѝческій, *adj.* **-кое** *свидѣтельство,* certificate of baptism; **-кая** *книга, see* Книга; ‖ **-кая** *система,* metrical system.

Метрологѝческій, *adj.* metrological.

Метроло̀гія, *s. f.* metrology.

Метроно̀мъ, *s. m. mus.* metronome.

Метрополитѐнъ, *s. m.* Metropolitan railway.

Метропо̀лія, *s. f.* metropolis; *колоніи и ихъ—,* the colonies and parent state.

Метръ, *s. m.* meter, metre *(of a verse);* ‖ meter, metre *(measure).*

Мѐтчикъ, *s. m. mech.* tap, screw-tap, tap-borer.

Механѝзмъ, *s. m.* mechanism, machinery; wheel-work.

Меха̀ника, *s. f.* mechanics, machinery; *прикладная—,* applied mechanics.

Меха̀никъ, *s. m.* mechanician, mechanic, mechanist; machinist; engine-builder, engine-maker.

Механѝческій, *adj.* mechanical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Мецена̀тъ, *s. m.* patron *(Mæcenas).*

Мечевѝдный, *adj.* sword-shaped; *bot.* gladiate.

Мечено̀сецъ, *s. m.* sword-bearer, knight of the sword.

Мечено̀сный, *adj.* wearing the sword.

Мечеобра̀зный, *adj.* sword-shaped; ‖ *bot.* ensiform.

Мечѐть, *s. f.* mosque, mosk; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Мѐчикъ, *s. m. bot.* gladiole, gladen, glader, corn-flag.

Мечта̀, *s. f.* vision; ‖ illusion, day-dream, revery, fancy, chimera; *несбыточныя* **-ты,** castle-building; *пустыя* **-ты,** wool-gathering; *это ваша пустая—,* this is the very coinage *or* coining of your own brain; *это разсѣяло всѣ его* **-ты̀,** that destroyed all his illusions; **-ты** *воображенія,* the dreams of imagination; *это было моею любимою* **-то̀ю,** it was my favourite dream; *предаваться* **-та̀мъ,** *see* Предаваться.

Мечта̀ніе, *s. n.* dreaming; *see* Мечта.

Мечта̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* visionary; fancier, dreamer; castle-builder, fancy-monger.

Мечта̀тельность, *s. f.* fancifulness, revery.

Мечта̀тельный, *adj.* fanciful, illusive, visionary; chimerical.

Мечта̀ть, *v. n.* to dream; ‖ to presume, conceit, imagine; *онъ много о себѣ* **-та̀етъ,** he thinks too much of himself, he has great conceit of himself; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp. ему* **-а̀ется,** *что онъ большой знатокъ въ музыкѣ,* he imagines himself to be a great connoisseur in music.

Мечъ, *s. m.* sword, glaive;—*правосудія,* the sword of justice; *огнемъ и* **мечо̀мъ,** with fire and sword; *предать все огню и* **мечу̀,** to put everything to fire and sword; to put all to fire and sword; *предать городъ огню и* **мечу̀,** to lay a town waste with fire and sword; *орденъ Св. Анны съ* **меча̀ми,** the order of St. Anne surmounted by swords; ‖ *prov. повинную голову и—не сѣчетъ, see* Голова; ‖ *bot.* orris; ‖ *ichth.* sword-fish, xiphias.

Мзда, *s. f.* remuneration, recompense, reward; ‖ gain, profit, winning.

Мздовозда̀тель, *s. m.* remunerator, rewarder.

Мздовозда̀яніе, *s. n.* remuneration, reward, recompense.

Мздоѝмецъ, *s. m.* extortioner, peculator.

Мздоѝмный, *adj.* venal, corruptible.

Мздоѝмство, *s. n.* venality, corruption; extortions.

Мздоѝмствовать, *v. n.* to commit extortions.

Мздолю̀бецъ, *s. m.* an interested man.

Мига̀ніе, *s. n.* wink, winking of the eyes; twinkling, blinking.

Мига̀ть, мигну̀ть, *v. n.* to wink, twinkle, blink; ‖ to give a wink; *онъ мнѣ* **мигну̀лъ,** he gave me a wink.

Мигрѐнь, *s. f. med.* megrim, headache.

Мигу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* winker, twinkler, blinkard.

Мигъ, *s. m.* wink, twinkling of an eye; **мѝгомъ,** *въ одинъ—,* in a trice, in no time, in the twinkling of an eye, in the turn of a hand; in the smack of a whip; at one view; *онъ сдѣлалъ это* **мѝгомъ,** he did it in no time.

Мѝдель, *s. m. naut.* midship; ‖ —*бимсъ,* midship-beam; —*декъ,* middle-deck; —*шпангоутъ,* midship-frame.

Мизантропѝческій, *adj.* misanthropic, —al.

Мизантро̀пія, *s. f.* misanthropy.

Мизантро̀пъ, *s. m.* **-о̀пка,** *s. f.* misanthrope, misanthropist, man-hater, hater of men.

Мизгѝрь, *s. m.* tarantula *(spider).*

Мизѐрность, *s. f.* pitiful state.

Мизѐрный, *adj.* poor, miserable, paltry, pitiful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Мизерѐре, *s. n.* miserere *(a musical composition to the 51-st psalm);* ‖ the twisting in the guts.

Мизѐръ, *s. m.* misery *(at cards).*

Мизѝнецъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** the little finger.

Мика̀до, *s. m.* mikado.

Микологѝческій, *adj.* mycologic, —al.

Миколо̀гія, *s. f.* mycology.

Микро̀бы, *s. m. pl.* microbes.

Микрогра̀фія, *s. f.* micrography.

Микроко̀ккъ, *s. m.* micrococcus.

Микроко̀смъ, *s. m.* microcosm.

Микрометрѝческій, *adj. phys.* micrometric, —al.

Микромѐтръ, *s. m.* micrometer.

Микрорганѝзмъ, *s. m.* microorganism.

Микроскопѝческій, *adj.* microscopic,—al.

Микроско̀пъ, *s. m.* microscope, magnifying glass; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*

Микрофо̀нъ, *s. m.* microphone.

Миксту̀ра, *s. f. pharm.* a mixture, mixing, potion, draught; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Микъ, *s. m. naut.* pump-brake, brake, handle.

Мила̀шка, *s. c. coll.* a pretty person.

Милѐди, *s. f.* my lady, lady.

Мѝленькій, *adj. dim. of* Милый, delicate, pretty.

Милимѐтръ, *s. m.* millimeter, millimetre.

Милитарѝзмъ, *s. m.* militarism.

Миликціонѐръ, *s. m.* militia-man.

Милѝція, *s. f.* militia, train-bands, land-wher; ‖ **-іо̀нный,** *adj.*

Милліа̀рдъ, *s. m.* milliard.

Милліонѐръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* a millionaire; ‖ **-ѐрскій,** *adj.*

Милліо̀нный, *adj.* millionary; millionth.

Милліо̀нщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* a millionaire.

Милліо̀нъ, *s. m. arith.* million.

Мѝло, *adv.* prettily, gracefully, graciously; amiably, kindly.

Мѝлованіе, *s. n.* pardon, forgiveness, grace.

Милова̀ніе, *s. n.* caress, caressing, fondling, endearment.

Мѝлователь, *s. m.* one who pardons, pardoner.

Милова̀ть, *v. a.* to caress, fondle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to caress each other.

Мѝловать, *v. a.* to pardon, forgive.

Миловѝдность, *s. f.* prettiness, loveliness.

Миловѝдный, *adj.* pretty, lovely, graceful, pleasing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Мило̀рдъ, *s. m.* my lord, lord.

Милосѐрдіе, *s. n.* mercy, clemency, grace; compassion.

Милосѐрдствовать, *v. n.* to have mercy.

Милосѐрдый, *adj.* merciful, clement, good; —*Боже!* good God! God of mercy! ‖ **-до,** *adv.* —ly.

Мѝлостивецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* benefactor, benefactress.

Мѝлостиво, *adv.* favourably, graciously, kindly, mercifully; *онъ принялъ меня очень—,* he welcomed me very favourably.

Мѝлостивый, *adj.* favourable, gracious, propitious; *будьте ко мнѣ* **-вы,** be favourable to me; *Богъ* **-въ,** God is gracious; *бросить на кого—взглядъ,* to cast a propitious look at a person; *онъ обратилъ на него* **-вое** *вниманіе,* he gave him a

favourable attention;—*государь*, -**вая** *государыня*, *see* Государь, Государыня.

Милостыня, *s. f.* alms, charity; *жить* -**нею,** to live on charity; *подать* -**ню,** to give alms; to bestow charity; *просить* -**ню,** to beg; ‖ -**нный,** *adj.*

Милость, *s. f.* favour, grace, kindness; *изъ* -**ти,** by grace, by favour; *просить* -**ти,** to sue for grace; *я прошу у васъ это изъ* -**ти,** I beg it as a favour; *я прошу у васъ одной* -**ти,** I beg only one favour of you; *осыпать кого* -**тями,** to load one with favours; *быть у кого въ* -**ти,** to be in favour with one; *выйти изъ* -**ти,** *лишиться* -**ти,** to lose the good graces; *вкрасться въ чью—*, *see* Вкрадываться; *по* -**ти** *Божьей*, *see* Божій; *по* -**ти** *вашей*, thanks to your goodness; *по вашей* -**ти,** thanks to you; *Божіею* -**тію,** *see* Божій; *не будетъ ему отъ меня никакой* -**ти,** I will not pardon him; *prov. Богъ не безъ* -**ти,** *see* Богъ; *сдѣлайте—*, do me the favour, be so kind, have the goodness; *онъ не достоинъ вашихъ* -**тей,** he is not worth your kindness; *prov. на—образца нѣтъ*, favour *or* pardon has no measure; ‖ reward, recompense; *онъ получилъ монаршую—*, he received a reward from the emperor; ‖ -**ти** *просимъ*, welcome, be welcome, you are welcome; pray, I pray; *что угодно вашей* -**ти?** what does your lordship wish?

Милочка, *s. f.* my dear, my darling.

Милый, *adj.* amiable, pleasing, pretty, nice, graceful; charming, dear, engaging; *она очень* **мила,** she is very amiable; -**лыя** *манеры*, pleasing manners; -**лое** *лицо*, pleasing countenance; -**лое** *дитя*, a pretty child; *какъ это* **мило,** how nice it is; -**лая** *улыбка*, graceful smile; *онъ* **милъ** *со всѣми*, he is gracious with everybody; — *другъ*, dear friend; *сдѣлать* -**лымъ,** to endear; ‖ *prov. не по хорошему* **милъ,** *а* **по милу** *хорошъ*, one's mistress is never ugly; never was a mistress foul; -**лые** *бранятся, только тѣшатся*, a woman's blow never gave a black eye; *для* -**лаго** *дружка и сережку изъ ушка*, *see* Другъ; *насильно* **милъ** *не будешь*, love cannot be forced, love does not depend upon your will, love can neither be bought nor sold.

Мильный, *adj.* of mile; milliary; — *столбъ*, mile-post, mile-stone, milliary column.

Миля, *s. f.* mile *(itinerary measure)*; *географическая—*, geographical mile; *морская—*, *see* Морской.

Мимика, *s. f.* mimic art, mimicry.

Мимикъ, *s. m.* mimic, mime.

Мимическій, *adj.* mimic, —al.

Мимо, *adv. and prep. gen.* past, by; *онъ выстрѣлилъ—*, he missed his aim; *я думалъ, что онъ зайдетъ ко мнѣ, а онъ проѣхалъ—*, I thought he would call at my house, but he passed by it; *онъ прошелъ—моего дома*, he passed my house *or* before my house; *я прошелъ—васъ*, I passed by you.

Мимоза, *s. f. bot.* mimosa.

Мимолётный, *adj.* migratory, transient, of passage, passing;—*взглядъ*, *see* Взглядъ.

Мимоходомъ, *adv.* in passing, going along, by the way, on the way; as one passes; *онъ зашелъ ко мнѣ—*, he came into my house in passing; *взглянуть—*, to give a look in; ‖ *fig.* by-the-by, by the way; by way of parenthesis; en passant; *я замѣчу—, что*, by-the-by, I will observe, that; *взглянуть—*, to get a blush of a thing.

Мимоѣздомъ, *adv.* in passing, by-the-by, by the way, on the way.

Мимоѣзжій, *adj.* passing, of passage.

Мимъ, *s. m.* mime.

Мина, *s. f. mil.* mine; *подвести, взорвать* **мину,** to spring, to work a mine; ‖ -**нный,** *adj.*

Мина, *s. f.* countenance, mien, look; *онъ показалъ* или *сдѣлалъ мнѣ суровую* **мину,** he looked severely *or* sternly at me.

Минаретъ, *s. m.* minaret; ‖ -**тный,** *adj.*

Миндалевидный, *adj.* almond-like; amygdaline.

Миндалина, *s. f. dim.* -**нка,** almond; ‖ *anat.* tonsil, almond.

Миндаль, *s. m.* almond-tree ‖ *collect.* almonds.

Миндальный, *adj.* of almond; amygdalate; -**ное** *масло*, *see* Масло; -**ное** *молоко*, almond milk; orgeat; -**ное** *дерево*, almond-tree; ‖ —*камень*, amygdaloid, toad-stone.

Минерализированіе, *see* Рудотвореніе.

Минерализировать, *see* Рудотворить.

Минералогическій, *adj.* mineralogical;—*кабинетъ*, a cabinet of minerals.

Минералогія, *s. f.* mineralogy.

Минералогъ, *s. m.* mineralogist, mineralist.

Минералъ, *s. m.* mineral.

Минеральный, *adj.* mineral; -**ная** *вода*, *see* Вода.

Минёръ, *s. m. mil.* miner; ‖ -**рный,** *adj.*

Минея, *s. f.* euchology.

Минимальный, *adj.* minimal.

Минимумъ, *s. m.* minimum.

Минированіе, *s. n.* mining.

Минировать, *v. a.* to mine.

Министерскій, *adj.* ministerial.

Министерство, *s. n.* ministry, ministery, department;—*внутреннихъ дѣлъ*, *see* Дѣло.

Министръ, *s. m.* minister; *первый—*, prime minister, premier; *товарищъ* -**ра,** fellow-minister, under Secretary of state; *быть* -**тромъ,** to have *or* hold a portfolio; *совѣтъ* -**тровъ,** cabinet-council.

Миніатюра, *s. f.* miniature; *его—*, his picture in miniature.

Миніатюристъ, *s. m.* miniature painter, miniaturist.

Миніатюрный, *adj.* in miniature;—*живописецъ*, miniature painter, miniaturist;—*портретъ*, miniature likeness.

Миннезингеръ, *s. m. hist.* minnesinger.

Минованіе, *s. n.* end, close, termination, conclusion; ‖ passing by.

Миновать, минуть, *v. a.* to escape, avoid, pass over; *prov. чему быть, того не—*, one cannot escape one's destiny; *какъ вору ни воровать, а петли ему не—*, every fox must pay his own skin to the flayer; ‖ *naut.* to go beyond, outsail; ‖ *v. n.* to pass, expire, run out; *зима* -**вала,** the winter is over, is past; *срокъ* **минулъ,** the term is expired, is out; *срокъ этому векселю* **минулъ,** that bill of exchange is due; *ему* **минуло** *двадцать лѣтъ*, he has completed *or* accomplished his twentieth year; *ему только что* **минуло** *двадцать лѣтъ*, he is just turned twenty; *ей только что* **минуло** *тринадцать лѣтъ*, she has just entered her teenth; ‖ -**ся,** *v. n.* to pass, be over; -**валась** *моя молодость*, my youth is past; ‖ *part. p.* **минувшій,** past, expired, last.

Минога, *s. f. ichth.* lamprey, lampron.

Минорный, *adj. mus.* minor; — *тонъ*, minor tone *or* mode.

Миноръ, *s. m. mus.* minor, minor mode.

Минусъ, *s. m. math.* minus *(—)*.

Минута, *s. f. dim.* -**тка,** -**точка,** minute; moment, instant; *пять* -**тъ** *десятаго*, five minutes past nine; *безъ десяти* -**тъ** *пять*, ten minutes to five; *считать часы и* -**ты,** to count the hours and the minutes; *подожди* -**ту,** stay a moment; *сію* -**ту,** this minute, this moment; instantly,

on the instant, at the instant, immediately; *въ* -**ту,** *въ одну* -**ту,** in a moment; at a moment's notice, instantaneously, in a trice; *каждую* -**ту,** at every minute, at every instant, at every turn; *я возвращусь черезъ* -**ту,** I will be back again in a moment; *настала роковая—*, the fatal moment has arrived; *въ* -**ту** *отъѣзда*, at the moment of departure; *въ эту* -**ту,** at this moment, at present, just now; *съ* -**ты** *на* -**ту,** from moment to moment; *въ ту же* -**ту,** *въ ту самую* -**ту,** in the same instant; *въ ту* -**ту** *какъ*, the instant that; *онъ ни на* -**ту** *не покидалъ меня*, he did not leave me for an instant; *въ настоящую* -**ту,** at the present moment, at present, now.

Минутный, *adj.* of minute, of moment, momentaneous, momentary; -**ная** *стрѣлка*, minute-hand; -**ное** *колесо*, minute-wheel; -**ные** *часы*, minute-watch; -**ная** *стклянка*, minute-glass; *это* -**ное** *дѣло*, it is an affair of a moment; -**ное** *удовольствіе*, a momentary pleasure.

Минцкабинетъ, *s. m.* cabinet of medals.

Миражъ, *s. m.* mirage, looming; ‖ -**ный,** *adj.*

Мирволить, *v. n. coll.* to connive, be over-indulgent.

Мирика, *s. f. shrub*, gale, bog-myrtle, sweet-willow *(myrica quersifolia)*.

Миритель, *s. m.* -**ница,** *s. f* peace-maker, reconciler, pacificator, pacifier.

Мирительный, *adj.* reconciliatory.

Мирить, *v. a.* to reconcile, conciliate, mediate; ‖ -**ся,** *v. rec.* to reconcile one's self, be reconciled, make peace with; -**ся** *съ людьми, съ ихъ недостатками*, to take men as they are; -**ся** *съ обстоятельствами*, to take things as they are; -**ся** *съ своею совѣстью*, to compound with one's conscience.

Миріаграмъ, *s. m.* myriagram, myriagramme.

Миріада, *s. f.* myriad.

Миріаметръ, *s. m.* myriameter, myriametre.

Мирно, *adv.* peacefully, peaceably; quietly.

Мирный, *adj.* of peace; —*договоръ*, *see* Договоръ; -**ное** *время*, time of peace; -**ныя** *предложенія*, proposals of peace, overtures of peace; -**ные** *переговоры*, negotiation of peace; *вести* -**ные** *переговоры*, to negotiate for peace; ‖ peaceful, peaceable, pacific; —*житель*, a peaceable inhabitant; *вести* -**ную** *жизнь*, to lead a peaceable life.

Миро, *see* Мνро.

Мироболанъ, *s. m. bot.* mirabolane, myrobolan, jack-in-a-box.

Мировая, *s. f. see* Мировой.

Мировой, *adj.* of peace; —*посредникъ*, arbiter of peace; —*судья*, justice of the peace; -**выя** *условія*, conditions of peace; ‖ —*участокъ*, district of the arbiter of peace; ‖ -**вая,** *s. f.* или -**вая** *сдѣлка*, amicable arrangement; *заключить* -**вую** *сдѣлку*, *пойти на* -**вую,** to make an amicable arrangement.

Миролюбивый, *adj.* pacific, peace-loving, peaceable; ‖ -**во,** *adv.*—cally,—ly,—bly.

Миролюбіе, *s. n.* peaceableness.

Миронъ, *s. m. dim.* -**нчикъ,** *ichth.* barbel.

Миротворецъ, *s. m.* pacificator; peace-maker, reconciler; ‖ -**творческій,** *adj.*

Миротворный, *adj.* pacificatory.

Миротворить, *v. a.* to pacify.

Миротворство, *s. n.* the desire to re-establish peace.

Мирра, *s. f.* myrrh.

Миртовый, *adj.* of myrtle, myrtaceous; -**вая** *ягода*, myrtle-berry; -**вое** *дерево*, myrtle-tree.

Миртъ, *s. m. bot.* myrtle.

Миръ, *s. m.* peace; concord, union; *жить, быть въ* **мирѣ,** to live, to be in peace; *заключить—*, *see* Заключать; *наскоро уладить—*, to patch up a peace; *идите съ* **миромъ,** go in peace;—*праху твоему*, God rest thy soul, rest in peace; peace to your ashes; —*вамъ*, may the peace of God be with you; *prov. худой—лучше доброй ссоры*, a bad arrangement is preferable to the best lawsuit;—*да ладъ, Божья благодать*, where peace is, God is.

Миска, *s. f. dim.* -**сочка,** pan, earthen pan, soup-dish, soup-basin, soup-tureen, basin, bason; ‖ -**сочный,** *adj.*

Миспикель, *s. m. min.* mispickel.

Миссіонерскій, *adj.* missionary, of missionary.

Миссіонеръ, *s. m.* missionary.

Миссія, *s. f.* mission; ‖ legation, embassy, embassage.

Миссъ, *s. f.* miss.

Мистерія, *s. f.* mystery.

Мистика, *s. f.* mysticism.

Мистикъ, *s. m.* mystic.

Мистификаторъ, *s. m.* mystifier, hoaxer.

Мистификація, *s. f.* sham, mystification.

Мистифицировать, *v. a.* to mystify, hoax.

Мистицизмъ, *s. m.* mysticism.

Мистическій, *adj.* mystic, —al; ‖ -**ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Митель, *s. m. print.* English *(a type)*.

Митень, Митенка, *s. f.* mitt, mitten.

Митингъ, *s. m.* meeting.

Миткаль, *s. m.* coarse calico, calico; ‖ -**левый,** -**льный,** *adj.*

Митра, *s. f.* mitre *(of bishops)*.

Митральеза, *s. f.* machine-gun, mitrailleuse.

Митрополитъ, *s. m.* metropolitan.

Митрополичій, *adj.* metropolitan, of metropolitan.

Митрополія, *s. f.* metropolis; ‖ metropolitan see.

Мичманъ, *s. m. naut.* midshipman, passed mate; ‖ -**нскій,** *adj.*

Мишенный, *adj.* —*валъ* (*для стрѣльбы въ цѣль*), butts.

Мишень, *s. f.* aim *(of a gun)*; point-blank; ‖ pinule, sight, dioptra; frontlet; ‖ mark, target, bull's-eye, butt, but.

Мишка, *s. m. coll.* bruin.

Мишура, *s. f.* tinsel, brass-foil; ‖ -**урный,** *adj.*

Миѳическій, *adj.* mythic, —al.

Миѳографъ, *s. m.* mythographer.

Миѳологическій, *adj.* mythologic, —al; ‖ -**ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Миѳологія, *s. f.* mythology.

Миѳологъ, *s. m.* mythologist.

Миѳъ, *s. m.* myth.

Міазма, *s. f. med.* miasma, miasm, effluvium.

Міазматическій, *adj.* miasmatic.

Міографія, *s. f.* myography.

Міологія, *s. f.* myology.

Міотомія, *s. f.* myotomy.

Міровоззрѣніе, *see* Міросозерцаніе.

Міродержецъ, *s. m.* the Sovereign of the universe *(God)*.

Мірозданіе, *s. n.* the creation of the world.

Мірозда́тель, *s. m.* the Creator of the world *(God)*.

Міроописаніе, *s. n.* cosmography.

Міроописатель, *s. m.* cosmographer.

Міроописательный, *adj.* cosmographic, —al.

Міроправитель, *s. m.* the ruler of the universe.

Міросозерцаніе, *s. n.* contemplation of the world.

Мироѣдъ, *s. m. fig.* blood-sucker, extortioner *(among peasants)*.

Мiрско̀й, *adj.* wordly, mundane; secular; laic, laical, lay; **-ка̀я** *суета, see* Суета; **-кiе** *люди,* lay persons;—*человѣкъ,* layman; ‖ of community, parish, of parish; **-ка̀я** *сходка,* assembly of peasants; **-кiя** *дѣла,* the affairs of peasants; **-ка̀я** *земля,* land of peasants; **-ко̀е** *имущество,* the property of peasants.

Мiръ, *s. m.* world, universe; *отъ сотворенiя* **мìра,** since the world was created, since the creation of the world; *въ лѣто* или *лѣта отъ сотворенiя* **мìра,** the year of the creation of the world, Anno mundi;—*горнiй,* heaven; *сильные* **мìра,** the great ones of the earth; ‖ village community, commons; *выбирать* **мìромъ,** to elect with the consent of the village community; *онъ выбранъ* **мìромъ,** he is elected by the village community; *prov. съ* **мìру** *по ниткѣ, голому рубашка,* many littles make a mickle; a pin a day is a groat a year; *ходить* **по̀ мiру,** to beg, beg from door to door, to go begging from door to door; to be a beggar.

Мiря̀нинъ, *s. m.* **-ря̀нка,** *s. f.* a layman; ‖ a villager.

Младѐнецъ, *s. m.* infant, child; baby; *грудной—,* suckling, nursling.

Младѐнческiй, *adj.* infant; infant's, infantine, infantile.

Младѐнчество, *s. n.* infancy, infanthood, childhood, babyhood.

Младѐнчествовать, *v. n.* to be an infant.

Мла̀дость, Мла̀дый, *see* Молодость, Молодой.

Мла̀дшiй, *adj. comp. of* Молодой, the younger; *Плинiй—,* Pliny the younger; ‖ junior; *онъ—капитанъ въ полку,* he is the junior captain of his regiment; ‖ **-шая** *карта,* a low card.

Млѐко, *see* Молоко.

Млекого̀нный, *adj. med.* lactific.

Млеконо̀сный, *adj. anat.* lactiferous, lacteal.

Млекопита̀ющiй, *adj.* mammiferous, mammalian; **-щее** *животное,* mammifer, mammal; **-щiя** *животныя,* mammals, mammalia.

Млѐчникъ, *s. m. bot.* glaux.

Млѐчный, *adj.* of milk; ‖ *—путь, astr.* the milky way, galaxy.

Млѣть, *v. n.* to be stupefied; to swoon, faint away.

Мнемо̀ника, *s. f.* mnemonics, mnemotechny.

Мнемонѝческiй, *adj.* mnemonic, —al.

Мнѝмый, *adj.* so called, so-styled, pretended, self-styled, imaginary;—*умникъ,* a pretended wit; *—больной,* an imaginary invalid, fancy-sick; **-мая** *величина, math.* imaginary quantity; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* in imagination, imaginary.

Мнѝтельность, *s. f.* suspiciousness; ‖ fearfulness for one's health.

Мнѝтельный, *adj.* suspicious, scrupulous; ‖ fearful for one's health.

Мнить, *v. a.* to opine, think, imagine, be of opinion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. imp.* to seem, appear; **-тся** *мнѣ,* it seems to me, it appears to me.

Мно̀гiе, *adj. pl.* several, many, many a one; *во* **-гихъ** *случаяхъ,* on several occasions; *— изъ нихъ,* several of them; *— изъ насъ,* many of us; *прежде—думали, что,* many have thought formerly, that; *въ продолженiе* **-гихъ** *лѣтъ,* during long years; ‖ *—не раздѣляютъ этого мнѣнiя,* there are persons who do not at all share this opinion.

Мно̀го, *adv.* much; many; *— времени,* much time; *онъ—богаче,* he is far more rich, he is more rich by far; *вы—счастливѣе меня,* you are far more happy than I am, you are more happy than I am by far; *больному сегодня—лучше,* the patient is much better to-day; *—народа,* many people; *во* **-гомъ,** for much, in many things; *во* **-гомъ** *превосходить,* to surpass by far; *я во* **-гомъ** *не согласенъ съ вами,* in many things I am of a contrary opinion to you; *—разъ,* often, several times; *— шума изъ ничего, see* Шумъ; *такъ—,* so much, so many, as much, as many *онъ говоритъ, ѣстъ такъ—,* he speaks, he eats so much;*—ли? какъ—?* how much? how many? *—ли у васъ денегъ?* how much money have you? *—ли дней вы провели въ дорогѣ?* how long were you taking the journey?*—есть людей, которые,* how many people there are who; *очень—,* a great number, vast deal, quantity, infinitely, immensely, excessively; *у него очень—друзей,* he has a great number of friends: *у него очень—денегъ,* he has a great *or* vast deal, a quantity of money; *я очень—обязанъ вамъ,* I am very much, I am infinitely obliged to you; *онъ очень—тратитъ на книги,* he spends a great deal on books; *не очень—,* not very much, not very many; *слишкомъ—,* too much, too many; *онъ слишкомъ—о себѣ думаетъ,* he thinks too much of himself; *ему—что тридцать лѣтъ,* he is but thirty at the utmost; *prov.—будешь знать, скоро состаришься,* too much knowledge makes the head bald.

Многобо̀жiе, *s. n.* polytheism.

Многобо̀жникъ, *s. m.* polytheist.

Многобо̀жный, *adj.* polytheistic.

Многобра̀тнiй, *adj. bot.* polyadelphian.

Многобра̀тство, *s. n. bot.* polyadelphia.

Многобра̀чiе, *s. n.* polygamy; ‖ *bot.* polygamia.

Многобра̀чный, *adj.* polygamous; ‖ *bot.* polygam, polygamian.

Многово̀дiе, *s. n.* abundance of water.

Многово̀дный, *adj.* abounding in water.

Многогла̀вый, *adj.* many-headed *or* many-domed.

Многоглаго̀ланiе, *s. n. sl.* verbosity, wordiness, prolixity, loquacity, talkativeness; *въ* **-нiи** *нѣтъ спасенiя,* there is no great use in talking much.

Многоглаго̀ливый, *adj. sl.* verbose, wordy, loquacious, talkative.

Многогла̀сный, *adj.* of many voices.

Многоголо̀вникъ, *s. m. bot.* doradilla, finger-fern.

Многоголо̀вый, *see* Многоглавый.

Многогнѣ̀здный, *adj. bot.* multilocular.

Многогра̀нникъ, *s. m. geom.* polyhedron.

Многогра̀нный, *adj.* polyhedral, polyhedrous, with many faces *or* facets; *phys.* **-ное** *стекло,* multiplying glass.

Многогрѣ̀шный, *adj.* sinful, very sinful; ‖ a miserable sinner.

Мно̀гое, *s. n.* much; many things; *—есть что сказать,* there is much to say; *онъ знаетъ—,* he is very learned.

Многожѐнецъ, *s. m.* polygamist.

Многожѐнство, *s. n.* polygamy; ‖ *bot.* polygamia.

Многоземѐльный, *adj.* possessing a large extent of land.

Многознамена̀тельность, *s. f.* great signification.

Многознамена̀тельный, *adj.* very significative.

Многозна̀чащiй, *adj.* important, of importance; of consequence; powerful.

Многозначѝтельность, *s. f.* the quality of that which has several acceptions.

Многозначѝтельный, *adj.* meaning; of several acceptions;*—взглядъ,* a meaning glance.

Многокра̀тность, *s. f.* reiteration, frequence, frequency, frequentness.

Многокра̀тный, *adj.* reiterated, frequent, frequentative; over and over; *—видъ, gram.* the iterative form *(of verbs);* ‖ **-но,** *adv.* many times.

Многолепестко̀вый, *adj. bot.* many-petaled, polypetalous.

Многолѝстный, *adj. bot.* many-leaved, polyphyllous.

Многолѣ̀тiе, *s. n.* longevity; ‖ prayer for the prolongation of days.

Многолѣ̀тнiй, *adj.* long-lived; ‖ *bot.* perennial.

Многолю̀дiе, Многолю̀дство, *s. n.* **Многолю̀дность,** *s. f.* populousness; ‖ a crowd of people.

Многолю̀дный, *adj.* populous.

Многому̀жiе, Многому̀жство, *s. n. bot.* polyandria.

Многому̀жнiй, *adj. bot.* polyandrian.

Многонача̀лiе, Многонача̀льство, *s. n.* polyarchy.

Многоно̀гiй, *adj. nat. hist.* many-footed, multiped.

Многоно̀жка, *s. f. bot.* polypode, polypody; hart's-tongue; ‖ *ent.* multiped, myriapod.

Многообра̀зiе, *s. n.* **Многообра̀зность,** *s. f.* multiformity, diversity.

Многообра̀зный, *adj.* multiform; varied, variegated, diverse.

Многопло̀дный, *adj. bot.* polycarpous.

Многопо̀льный, *adj. agric.* crop-rotation of more than three fields; **-ное** *сельское хозяйство,* farming with a crop-rotation of more than three fields.

Многораздѣ̀льный, *adj. bot.* multifid, many-cleft.

Многоразлѝчiе, *s. n.* multiplicity, plurality, diversity, dissimilitude.

Многоразлѝчный, *adj.* multifarious, different, diverse; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Многорѣчѝвость, *s. f.* loquaciousness, verbosity, wordiness, prolixity, prolixness.

Многорѣчѝвый, *adj.* loquacious, multiloquous, verbose, wordy.

Многосло̀вiе, *s. n.* prolixity, prolixness, tediousness in speech, redundance, redundancy of words.

Многосло̀вный, *adj.* prolix.

Многосло̀жный, *adj.* complicated, complicate, complex; multiplicate; ‖ *gram.* polysyllabic, —al.

Многостворча̀тый, *adj nat. hist.* multivalve, multivalvular; many-valved.

Многосторо̀ннiй, *adj* varied, many-sided; ‖ *geom.* polygonal.

Многосторо̀нность, *s. f.* many-sidedness.

Многострада̀льный, *adj.* who has suffered much.

Многосѣмѐнный, *adj. bot.* polyspermous.

Многото̀мный, *adj.* voluminous, extensive.

Многото̀чiе, *s. n. gram.* interpunction.

Многотру̀дность, *s. f.* extreme difficulty.

Многотру̀дный, *adj.* extremely difficult.

Многоуважа̀емый, *adj.* everhonoured.

Многоуго̀льникъ, *s. m. geom.* polygon.

Многоуго̀льный, *adj.* polygonal, many-angled.

Многоучёный, *adj.* most learned.

Многоцвѣ̀тный, *adj. bot.* multiflorous, many-flowered; **-ное** *растенiе,* polyanthus.

Многоцѣ̀нность, *s. f.* great price, high price, great value.

Многоцѣ̀нный, *adj.* of high price, of great value, high-priced.

Многоча̀дiе, *s. n.* a numerous family.

Многоча̀дный, *adj.* having many children.

Многочѝсленность, *s. f.* numerousness, great number, multiplicity, plurality.

Многочѝсленный, *adj.* numerous; **-ное** *общество,* great many people; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, in great numbers.

Многочлѐнный, *adj.* of many members; many-limbed; ‖ **-ная** *величина, alg.* polynome.

Многоязы̀чникъ, *s. m.* polyglot.

Многоязы̀чный, *adj.* polyglottous.

Мно̀женiе, *s. n.* multiplication.

Мно̀жественность, *s. f.* plurality.

Мно̀жественный, *adj.* **-ное** *число, gram. see* Число.

Мно̀жество, *s. n.* multitude, crowd, quantity, great quantity, great number; multiplicity, plurality;*—народу,* a multitude, a crowd of people;*—людей, денегъ,* a crowd of men, a great quantity of money; *во* **-ствѣ,** in a crowd, in crowds; *у него—домовъ,* he has a great number of houses; *насъ было—,* we were a great many people; *великое, огромное—,* great many, great quantity, infiniteness; *безчисленное—,* a multitude, innumerable quantity; *на этомъ праздникѣ было безчисленное—гостей,* there was a vast crowd of guests at that feast; *у него безчисленное—враговъ,* he has a world of enemies.

Мно̀жимый, *adj.* multipliable, multiplicable; **-мое** *число, math.* the multiplicand.

Мно̀житель, *s. m. math.* multiplicator, multiplier.

Мно̀жить, *v. a.* to multiply, increase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to multiply, be multiplied; to augment.

Мной, Мно̀ю, *instrum. of the pers. pron.* **Я,** by me; *вы недовольны—,* you are displeased with me; *за—пришли,* they came to fetch me.

Мнѣ, *dat. and prepos. of the pers. pron.* **Я,** me; *скажите—,* tell me; *что вы—дадите?* what will you give me? *онъ поможетъ—,* he will help me;*—теперь не до васъ,* I have enough to do without attending to you; *по—,* for my part, as for me, in my opinion; *на—былъ плащъ,* I had a cloak on; *она была спиной ко—,* her back was towards me.

Мнѣ̀нiе, *s. n.* opinion, mind; *общественное—,* public opinion; *я того* **-нiя,** *что,* I am of the opinion, that; *я полагаюсь на ваше—,* I rely upon your opinion; *раздѣлять чье-либо—,* to share the opinion of a person; *я раздѣляю ваше—,* I share your opinion, I am of your opinion; *держаться чьего-либо* **-нiя,** to be of a person's opinion, to fall into the views of a person, to agree with him; *держаться крѣпко своего* **-нiя,** *упорствовать въ своемъ* **-нiи,** to be wedded to one's opinion; *подавать свое—,* to give one's opinion; *по* **-нiю** *большинства,* according to the opinion of the majority; *быть о себѣ высокаго* **-нiя,** to have a great conceit of one's self; *быть невысокаго* **-нiя,** to have a poor opinion of; *имѣть дурное—о комъ,* to have a bad opinion of one; *я все того* **-нiя,** *что,* I am always of the same opinion that; *сказать, высказать свое—,* to speak one's mind; *по моему* **-нiю,** in my opinion, to my mind; *пристать къ чьему* **-нiю,** to come over to a person's opinion; to pin one's opinion upon another man's sleeve.

Моа̀ръ, *see* Муаръ.

Мобилиза̀цiя, *s. f.* mobilization.

Мобилизѝровать, *v. a.* to mobilize.

Могѝла, *s. f. dim.* **-лка,** grave; *сойти въ* **-лу,** to go down *or* sink into the grave; to depart this life; to die; *prov. горбатаго—исправитъ, see* Горбатый; *вы свели его въ* **-лу,** you have sent him to his grave; *горе свело его въ* **-лу,** he was brought down to the grave by grief; ‖ tomb, sepulchre.

Могѝльница, *s. f. bot.* periwinkle.

Могѝльный, *adj.* sepulchral.

Могѝльщикъ, *s. m.* grave-digger, grave-maker, sexton; ‖ *ent.* burying-beetle; ‖ **-щичiй,** *adj.*

Могоры̀чъ, *see* Магарычъ.

Могота̀, *s. f. pop. (not used),* strength, might; *это мнѣ не въ* **-ту̀,** it is beyond my strength.

Могу̀честь, *s. f.* bodily strength, robustness, vigour.

Могучій, *adj.* strong, robust, able-bodied, sturdy, vigorous.

Могущественность, *s. f.* power, might, potency.

Могущественный, *adj.* powerful, mighty, potent; strong; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Могущество, *s. n.* power, might, potency, strength.

Могущій, *adj.* powerful, mighty, potent; strong; ‖ who can.

Мода, *s. f.* mode, fashion, vogue; *по* **-дѣ,** according to the mode, in fashion; *одѣваться по* **-дѣ,** to dress one's self according to the mode, in the fashion; *слѣдовать* **-дѣ,** *see* Слѣдовать; *входить въ* **-ду,** to become fashionable; *see* Входить; *это въ* **-дѣ,** it is the fashion; it is all the go; *это уже не въ* **-дѣ,** it is out of fashion; *послѣдняя—,* tiptop of fashion; *выходить изъ* **-ды,** *see* Выходить; *быть въ* **-дѣ,** to be in vogue, to be cried up; *это слово въ большой* **-дѣ,** it is a word much in vogue.

Модель, *s. f.* model, pattern; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Модельщикъ, *s. m.* modeller; model-seller.

Модераторъ, *s. m. mech.* moderator, governor.

Модернизація, *s. f.* modernization.

Модернизировать, *v. a.* to modernize.

Модести, *s. n.* modesty-piece *(of a lady's dress).*

Модильонъ, *s. m.* modillion, modillon, dentelli.

Модистка, *s. f.* milliner, bonnet-maker.

Модификація, *s. f.* modification.

Модифицировать, *v. a.* to modify.

Модникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a fashionable man *or* woman, fashion-monger.

Модничать, *v. n.* to follow the fashion, be fashionable.

Модный, *adj.* modish, fashionable;—*магазинъ,* milliner's shop; **-ное** *платье,* fashionable coat; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Модулированіе, *s. n. see* Модуляція.

Модулировать, *v. n. mus.* to modulate.

Модуль, *s. m. arch.* module.

Модуляція, *s. f. mus.* modulation.

Можется, *v. imp. мнѣ все какъ-то не—,* I am not quite well; *худо—,* it is bad, very bad *(of health).*

Можжевеловый, *adj.* of juniper, of juniper-tree; **-вая** *ягода,* juniper-berry.

Можжевельникъ, *s. m. shrub,* the common juniper, juniper, juniper-tree.

Можно, *v. imp.* one can, it is possible; *это—сдѣлать,* it can be done; *это—бы было сдѣлать иначе,* it could have been done otherwise;—*ли позволять себѣ подобныя вещи?* can one allow one's self to do such things? *если—, если вамъ будетъ—,* if it is possible, if you can; *приду, если —,* I will come, if possible, if I can; *теперь мнѣ—отдохнуть,* now I can rest; ‖ *какъ—,* as... as; *какъ—дешевле,* as cheap as possible.

Мозаика, *s. f.* mosaic; marquetry, inlaid-work.

Мозаическій, -ичный, *adj.* mosaic, —al.

Мозги, *s. m. pl.* brains; a dish of brains; *телячьи—,* calf's brains.

Мозглость, *s. f.* rancidity, rancidness; rottenness; ‖ leanness.

Мозглый, *adj.* rancid, rank; ‖ rotten; ‖ lean, thin, meagre.

Мозглявый, *adj.* emaciated, sickly, puny, unhealthy, ailing.

Мозглякъ, *s. m.* an emaciated man; helpless creature.

Мозгнуть, *v. n.* to grow rancid, be spoiled; to emaciate, grow lean, get thin.

Мозговатый, *adj.* pithy.

Мозговой, *adj.* of brain, of marrow, marrowish; cerebral, cerebrine, pithy; **-вая** *кость,* marrow-bone; **-вая** *помада,* marrow-pomade.

Мозгъ, *s. m.* brain; marrow *(of bones)*; cerebrum; *спинной—,* *see* Спинной; *человѣкъ, испорченный до* **мозга** *костей,* a man rotten to the core; *prov. лобъ широкъ, да* **мозгу** *мало,* a great head with little wit.

Мозжечокъ, *s. m. anat.* cerebel, cerebellum, the little brain.

Мозжить, *v. a.* to split, cleave, slit, rive, chap; ‖ *v. imp.* **мозжитъ** *голову,* my head is ready to split.

Мозолина, *s. f.* the place of a corn.

Мозолистый, *adj.* full of corns *or* callosities, callous; *съ* **-стыми** *руками,* horny-handed.

Мозолить, *v. a.* to produce corns;—*языкъ, fig.* to talk stuff and nonsense;—*глаза,* to annoy.

Мозоль, *s. f.* corn *(on the foot),* callosity; *срѣзать—,* to cut a corn; *работою я натеръ себѣ* **-ли** *на рукахъ,* callosities have come on my hands from working; **-лями** *наживать что-нибудь, fig.* to earn *or* get a thing with great trouble *or* pain.

Мозольный, *adj.* of corn, of callosity;—*пластырь,* corn-plaster;—*операторъ,* corn-cutter.

Мой, *adj. and. pron. poss.* my, mine;—*отецъ,* my father; **моя** *мать,* my mother; **мои** *дѣла,* my affairs; *это* **моя** *книга,* it is my book; *эта книга* **моя,** that book is mine; *одинъ—родственникъ,* a relation of mine; *это не ваше мнѣніе, а* **моё,** it is not your opinion, it is mine; *это* **моё,** it is mine; *я излагаю вамъ мнѣніе* **моё** *и брата,* the opinion I am expressing to you is mine and my brother's; **моё** *другое я,* my other self; *по* **моему,** *adv.* in my way, in my opinion, as I take it; *по* **моему** *это очень хорошо,* in my opinion it is very well; *дѣлай по* **моему,** do according to my fancy.

Мокка, *s. f.* mocha.

Мокнуть, *v. n.* to grow wet; to soak.

Мокренькій, *adj. dim. of* Мокрый, rather humid, rather wet.

Мокренько, *adv. dim. of* Мокро, rather damp.

Мокрёхонекъ, *adj.* wet, wet to the skin, wet through, completely soaked.

Мокрёхонько, *adv.* very wet.

Мокрецъ, *s. m. vet.* malanders *(of horses).*

Мокрица, *s. f. ent.* multiped, wood-louse, sow-bug, oniscus.

Мокро, Мокро, *adv.* humidly.

Мокроватый, *adj.* wettish, moist; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* rather wet.

Мокрота, *s. f.* wetness, humidity, moisture, dampness, wateriness.

Мокрота, *s. f.* humour, phlegm, mucus, pituite.

Мокротина, *s. f.* phlegm.

Мокротистый, *adj.* full of phlegm, pituitous.

Мокротный, *adj.* phlegmatic, humoral, pituitary.

Мокрый, *adj.* wet, wetted, moist, humid; sloppy, watery; **-рое** *лѣто,* a wet summer; **-рыя** *руки,* wet hands; **-рая** *курица, fig. see* Курица; ‖ *—докъ, naut. see* Докъ.

Мола, *s. f.* mole, jetty-head, mole-head, dam, break-water.

Молва, *s. f.* rumour, report, repute; fame; *стоустая—,* the hundred-mouthed goddess; *народная—,* *see* Народный.

Молвить, *v. a.* to speak, utter.

Молебенъ, *s. m.* Te Deum; *благодарственный —,* *see* Благодарственный; *отслужить—,* to sing a Te Deum; ‖ **-бенный,** *adj.*

Молебный, *adj.* suppliant, supplicant, supplicating, beseeching, imploring.

Молебствіе, *s. n.* Te Deum, public prayer; thanksgiving.

Молебствовать, *v. n.* to sing a Te Deum.

Молекула, *s. f.* molecule.

Молекулярный, *adj.* molecular.

Молельня, *s. f.* an oratory, oratorio; chapel.

Молельщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* he *or* she who prays.

Моленіе, *s. n.* praying; ‖ supplication.

Моленная, *adj. s. f. see* Молельня.

Молеточина, *s. f.* moth-eaten part.

Молибденъ, *s. m. chem.* molybdena, molybden; ‖ **-деновый,** *adj.*

Молитва, *s. f.* prayer, praying, orison; *утренняя—,* morning prayer; *возсылать къ Богу* **-вы,** to offer up one's prayers to God;—*Господня,* the Lord's prayer;—*къ Пресвятой Богородицѣ,* prayer to the Holy Virgin; *стоять на* **-вѣ,** to be at prayers; to say over one's beads, tell one's beads, be at one's beads; ‖ *брать* **-ву** *послѣ родовъ,* to be churched; *давать* **-ву,** to bless *(in church)*; *prov. за Богомъ—, за царемъ служба не пропадетъ,* good service brings reward; ‖ **-твенный,** *adj.* **-ный** *домъ (старообрядческій), see* Церковь.

Молитвенникъ, *s. m.* prayer-book.

Молитвословить, *v. n.* to say one's prayers.

Молить, *v. a.* to pray, beg, beseech, supplicate;—*Бога о здоровіи,* to pray to God for health; *онъ долженъ за васъ Бога—,* he has great cause to be thankful to you; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to pray to God, pray; **-ся** *за упокой души умершаго, see* Упокой; *prov. кто въ морѣ не бывалъ, тотъ Богу не* **-лился,** he who has not been to sea does not know how to pray.

Моллюскъ, *s. m. nat. hist.* mollusk, shell-fish.

Молніевержецъ, *s. m.* god of thunder.

Молніевидный, *adj.* like lightning.

Молніеносный, *adj.* lightning bearing; —*взглядъ,* lightning-glance.

Молнія, *s. f.* lightning, flash of lightning, thunder-bolt;—*въ видѣ зигзага,* chain-lightning; —*змѣйкой,* forked lightning; —*сверкаетъ,* it lightens; *метать* **-ніи,** *see* Метать; *съ быстротою* **-ніи,** like a flash of lightning, as quick as lightning;—*ударила,* a thunder-bolt has fallen.

Молодая, *adj. s. f.* bride.

Молодёжь, *s. f. collect* youth, young people, young folks.

Молоденькій, *adj. dim. of* Молодой, very young.

Молодёхонекъ, *adj.* quite young.

Молодецкій, *adj.* brave, valiant, courageous, bold, determined; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.

Молодецъ, *s. m. pop.* young man, lad; ‖ a brave man, courageous fellow; *вести себя* **-дцомъ,** to behave, to act bravely; *ай, —!* is he not brave! *онъ на все—,* he is clever, skillful in everything; *prov. всякъ—на свой образецъ,* every one has his special character.

Молодеческій, *see* Молодецкій.

Молодечество, *s. n.* bravery, courage, valour, cleverness.

Молодечествовать, *v. n.* to give proofs of bravery, courage.

Молодило, *s. n. bot.* evergreen, orpine.

Молодить, *v. a.* to restore to youth, make young again; to rejuvenate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become young, make one's self look young again; ‖ *v. n.* to froth *(of beer).*

Молодица, *s. f.* young woman.

Молодка, *s. f.* young hen, pullet.

Молодой, *adj.* young, youthful; —*человѣкъ,* young man, young gentleman, lad, youngster; **-дая** *женщина,* young woman, young lady; **-дые** *годы,* youth; childhood; *съ* **молоду,** from youth, from early years, in early years; *prov.* **молодо,** *зелено,* he is too young, too inexperienced; ‖ new; *—мѣсяцъ, see* Мѣсяцъ; **-дое** *вино,* new wine; **-дое** *пиво,* new beer.

Молодой, *s. m.* bridegroom.

Молодость, *s. f.* youth, youthfulness.

Молодуха, *s. f. pop.* a young married woman.

Молодцеватый, *adj.* well-made, brave, vigorous.

Молодчикъ, *dim. of* Молодецъ.

Молодчина, *s. m.* a stout brave man.

Молодѣніе, *s n.* rejuvenescence, rejuvenescency.

Молодѣть, *v. n.* to grow young again.

Моложавость, *s. f.* youthful look.

Моложавый, *adj.* youthful, young-looking; *онъ на видъ очень* **-въ,** he looks youthful.

Моложавѣть, *see* Молодѣть.

Молозиво, *s. n. med.* colostrum *(the first milk after delivery).*

Молоки, *s. f. pl.* milt, soft roe *(of fishes).*

Молоко, *s. n. dim* **молочко,** milk; *кислое—,* sour milk; *свернувшееся—,* curdled milk; *парное—,* new milk, milk just milked; *снятое—,* skimmed milk; *миндальное—,* *see* Миндальный; *известковое—,* lime water; *у него еще—на губахъ не обсохло, fig.* he is but a beardless boy, he is but a greenhorn; he is but a stripling, and he pretends to great matters already; he has a colt's-tooth; *сколько съ быкомъ ни биться, а* **-ка** *отъ него не добиться, see* Быкъ; *обожжешься на* **-кѣ,** *станешь дуть и на воду,* a burnt child dreads the fire, a scalded cat fears cold water; ‖ *bot. волчье—,* wolf's milk, poison-bush.

Молокососъ, *s. m. coll.* beardless boy; greenhorn, novice, puppy.

Молотилка, *s. f* thrashing-machine, thrashing-mill.

Молотило, *s. n.* swingle *(of a flail).*

Молотильный, *adj.* for thrashing *(corn).*

Молотильня, *s. f.* barn-floor for thrashing corn; ‖ *see* Молотилка.

Молотильщикъ, *s. m.* thrasher.

Молотить, *v. a.* to thrash, beat *(corn)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrashed, be beaten; ‖ *part. p.* **молоченный.**

Молотобоецъ, *s. m.* hammer-man, hammerer.

Молотовая, *adj. s. f* hammer-forge.

Молотовище, *s. n.* hammer-handle.

Молотовый, Молотковый, *adj.* hammer, of hammer.

Молотокъ, *s. m.* hammer; *—для выгибанія,* paring-hammer;—*плющильный,* spreading-hammer; —*подбойный,* hammer of masons;—*ручной,* hand-hammer; —*для очищенія накипи,* scaling-bar, scaling-hammer; *съ* **-тка,** by public auction; *продавать съ* **-тка,** *see* Продавать; ‖ *anat.* hammer, malleus *(of the ear).*

Молоточекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Молотокъ, little hammer; ‖ jack, quill *(of a harpsichord).*

Молоточникъ, *s. m. bot.* bastard jasmine.

Молотъ, *s. m.* hammer; maul;—*обжимной, met.* squeezers;—*лобовой, mech.* front-hammer;—*паровой,* steam-hammer; —*подъемный,* lift-hammer; —*рычажный,* lever-hammer;—*у дверей, arch.* knocker, rapper;—*хвостовой, mech.* tilt-hammer; *prov. быть между* **-томъ** *и наковальней,* to be between the hammer and the anvil; to have difficulties on all sides.

Молотъ-рыба, *s. f.* balance-fish, hammer-headed shark.

Молоть, *v. a. (pres.* **мелю**), to grind, mill;—*рожь,* to grind rye;—*кофе,* to grind coffee; ‖ *fig.* to talk, jabber, clatter, talk stuff and nonsense;

онъ **мѐлетъ** *вздоръ*, he talks stuff and nonsense; he says a great many things foreign to the subject; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ground; ‖ *part. p.* **мо̀лотый.**

Молотьба̀, *s. f.* thrashing *(of corn).*

Моло̀тье, *s. n.* grinding *(of corn).*

Молоча̀й, Молоча̀йникъ, *s. m. bot.* burning-thorny-wort, slipper, tithymal, wartwort, wolf's-milk, euphorbia;—*болотный*, thapsia, turpeth;—*придорожный*, spurge; ‖ **-ча̀йный,** *adj.*

Моло̀чная, *s. f.* dairy-house, dairy-room.

Моло̀чникъ, *s. m.* milk-pot; ‖ milk-man.

Моло̀чница, *s. f.* milk-maid, dairy-maid, milk-woman; ‖ *med.* aphthæ, thrush, thrushes, ulcers in the mouth.

Моло̀чнистый, *adj. bot.* lactescent, lactiferous.

Моло̀чность, *s. f.* lactescence.

Моло̀чный, *adj.* milk, milken, milky, lacteous, milk-fed; **-ное** *леченіе*, **-ная** *пища*, milk-diet, milk-food; — *супъ*, milk-porridge, milk-pottage; **-ная** *лихорадка*, *see* Лихорадка; —*цвѣтъ*, a milky colour; **-ная** *корова*, milch cow; —*братъ*, foster-brother; **-ная** *сестра*, foster-sister;—*теленокъ*, a milk-fed calf; **-ная** *ферма*, dairy-farm.

Моло̀чня, *see* Молочная.

Мо̀лча, *adv.* in silence, silently, tacitly, mutely, stilly.

Молчалѝвость, *s. f.* taciturnity, silentness.

Молчалѝвый, *adj.* taciturn, silent, saturnine, discreet; **-вое** *согласіе*, tacit consent; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly.

Молча̀ніе, *s. n.* silence; silentness; *угрюмое, мрачное*—, a dismal silence; *пребывать въ* **-ніи,** to remain silent; *хранить*—, to keep silence, to hold one's peace, to be silent; *принудить къ* **-нію,** to command silence, to bid one hold one's tongue; *его принудили къ* **-нію,** they obliged him to be silent, they imposed silence on him, they reduced him to silence; *прервать*—, to break silence; *проходить что* **-ніемъ,** to pass a thing over in silence; to set aside; *prov.*—*знакъ согласія*, silence gives consent.

Молча̀ть, *v. n.* to be silent, keep silence, hold one's tongue, remain silent, hold one's peace; *заставлять*—, *see* Заставлять; *умѣть*—, to be master of one's tongue, to have the command of one's tongue.

Молча̀ть, *interj.* silence! peace! hush! hold your tongue!

Молчко̀мъ, *pop. see* Молча.

Молъ, *s. m. see* Мола.

Молъ, *a particle coll.* then; *скажи*, —, *что не велѣно пускать*, say then, that it is forbidden to enter.

Моль, *s. f. ent.* moth, moth-worm; *изъѣденный* **мо̀лью,** moth-eaten; ‖ *collect.* moths; ‖ *s. m. mus.* minor, minor mode.

Мольба̀, *s. f.* prayer; entreaty, entreating.

Мо̀льбертъ, *s. m.* easel *(of painters).*

Мо̀льный, *adj. mus.* minor;—*тонъ*, minor tone.

Момента̀льный, *adj.* momentaneous, momentany; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* momently, at a moment's notice.

Момѐнтъ, *s. m.* moment.

Мона̀да, *s. f. philos.* monad.

Монархѝзмъ, *s. m.* monarchism.

Мона̀рхиня, *s. f.* monarchess, sovereign; ‖ monarch's wife.

Монархѝческій, *adj.* monarchic, monarchical, sovereign; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally,—ly.

Мона̀рхія, *s. f.* monarchy, sovereignty.

Мона̀рхъ, *s. m.* monarch, sovereign.

Мона̀ршескій, Мона̀ршій, *adj.* monarchal.

Монасты̀рка, *s. f.* a girl brought up in a convent.

Монасты̀рскій, *adj.* monasterial, monastic, monastical, conventual, cloisteral.

Монасты̀рщина, *s. f.* monastery life; property of a monastery.

Монасты̀рь, *s. m.* monastery, convent, cloister; *мужской*—, friary; *женскій*—, nunnery; *вступать въ*—, to take the veil, assume the cowl; *prov. въ чужой*—*съ своимъ уставомъ не ходятъ*, one must not put one's sickle into another's harvest, in Rome one must do as the Romans do.

Мона̀хиня, *s. f.* nun, cloistress.

Мона̀хъ, *s. m.* friar, monk.

Мона̀шенка, *s. f. dim. of* Монахиня; ‖ pastil for fumigation.

Мона̀шескій, *adj.* monachal, monkish, monastic, monastical; cloisteral; **-ское** *платье*, monkish habit; **-ская** *жизнь*, monastic life; monkery;—*орденъ*, monastic order.

Мона̀шество, *s. n.* monasticism, monachism, monkhood, regular clergy; monastic life.

Мона̀шествовать, *v. n.* to lead a monastic life.

Монѐта, *s. f. dim.* **-тка,** money, coin; *звонкая*—, hard money, specie, hard cash; *ходячая*—, current coin; circulating medium; *мелкая*—, *see* Мелкій;—*низкаго достоинства*, base-coin; *prov. платить тою же* **-той,** to give a person as good as he brings, to give a Rowland for an Oliver; to give like for like; to use retaliations; to make reprisals; *онъ заплатилъ ему тою же* **-тою,** he paid him in kind, he paid him in the same coin; *принять за чистую* **-ту,** *fig.* to take a thing for granted, to take a thing for current money.

Монѐтный, *adj.* of money, monetary; **-ная** *единица*, —*дворъ*, *see* Единица, Дворъ.

Монѐтчикъ, *s. m* minter, mint-man, moneyer, coiner.

Монѝсто, *s. n. sl.* necklace; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Монито̀ръ, *s. m. naut.* monitor, ironclad.

Моногра̀мма, *s. f.* monogram.

Монографѝческій, *adj.* monographic,—al.

Моногра̀фія, *s. f.* monography, monograph.

Моногра̀фъ, *s. m.* monographist.

Моно̀кль, *s. m.* single eye-glass, quizzing-glass.

Моноло̀гъ, *s. m.* monologue, soliloquy.

Монома̀нія, *s. f.* monomania.

Монома̀нъ, *s. m.* monomaniac, monomane.

Монометаллѝзмъ, *s. m.* monometallism.

Монополизѝровать, *v. a.* to monopolize.

Монополѝстъ, *s. m.* monopolist, monopolizer.

Монопо̀лія, *s. f.* monopoly.

Монотеѝзмъ, *s. m.* monotheism.

Монотеѝстъ, *s. m.* monotheist.

Моното̀нность, *s. f.* monotone, monotony.

Моното̀нный, *adj.* monotonous, monotonic,—al.

Монохо̀рдъ, *s. m. mus.* monochord.

Монтёръ, *s. m.* mounter.

Монумента̀льный, *adj.* monumental.

Монумѐнтщикъ, *s. m.* monument-maker.

Монумѐнтъ, *s. m.* monument; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* monumental.

Мопсъ, *s. m. dim.* **мо̀псикъ,** mops, pug-dog; ‖ *carp.* smoothing-plane.

Морализа̀ція, *s. f.* moralization.

Морализѝровать, *v. a.* to moralize.

Моралѝстъ, *s. m.* moralist; moral philosopher.

Мора̀ль, *s. f.* moral, morality, morals, ethics.

Мора̀льный, *adj.* moral; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Морганатѝческій, *adj.* morganatic, left-handed *(marriage).*

Морга̀ніе, *s. n.* blinking, twinkling, winking.

Морга̀ть, моргну̀ть, *v. n.* to blink, twinkle, wink.

Моргу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* blinkard.

Моргъ, *s. m.* morgue.

Мо̀рда, *s. f.* muzzle, snout; *собачья, бычачья*—, the muzzle of a dog, of a bull; *бить по* **-дѣ,** to give a rap on the snout; *съѣздить кого по* **-дѣ,** *pop.* to give a box on the ear.

Морда̀стый, *adj.* with large muzzle.

Морда̀шка, *s. f.* bull-dog; ‖ *fig.* face.

Мордо̀вникъ, *s. m. bot.* cotton-thistle.

Мо̀рдочка, *dim. of* Морда.

Мо̀ре, *s. n.* sea; *Балтійское*—, the Baltic; *Средиземное*—, the Mediterranean Sea, Mediterranean, mid-sea; *Нѣмецкое*—, the North sea, German Ocean; *открытое*—, open sea, main sea, high sea, sea-room; *держаться* **-ря,** to keep the sea; *выходить въ*—, to put to sea, set out for sea; to embark; *въ открытомъ* **-рѣ,** on the high seas; *выходить въ открытое*—, to stand out to sea; to sail large; **-ремъ,** by sea; *плыть, идти* **-ремъ,** to go by sea; *плыть въ открытомъ* **-рѣ,** to sail in the open sea; **за̀ моремъ, за̀ море,** beyond the sea, beyond the seas; **изъ-за мо̀ря,** from beyond sea; ‖ *разливанное*—, an abundance of drinks, wine in abundance; abundance of everything; *prov. сидѣть* **у мо̀ря** *и ждать погоды*, to keep one's hand in till the game begins; *пьяному и*—*по колѣно*, the ocean is but knee-deep to a drunken man.

Морѐль, *s. f.* cherry-tree, morel.

Морепла̀ваніе, *s. n.* navigation; sailing; *наука* **-нія,** nautical art.

Морепла̀ватель, *s. m.* navigator, mariner, seaman, sea-farer.

Морепла̀вательный, *adj.* of navigation, nautic, nautical, sea-faring.

Морехо̀дство, Морехо̀децъ, Морехо̀дный, *see* Мореплаваніе, Мореплаватель, Мореплавательный.

Моржъ, *s. m.* morse, sea-cow, sea-horse, walrus; ‖ **-жо̀вый,** *adj.*

Морѝстый, *adj.* **-сто,** *adv. naut.* out at sea, in the offing.

Морѝть, *v. a.* to starve, kill, famish; to destroy; —*голодомъ*, to starve, to make any one die of hunger;—*со̀ смѣху*, *fig. see* Смѣхъ; ‖ —*известь*, to slake *or* quench lime.

Морко̀вь, *s. f. dim.* **-вка,** carrot; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Морко̀тный, *adj. pop.* sad; ‖ **-но,** *v. imp. мнѣ* **-но,** I feel sad.

填мо̀нство

Мормо̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* Mormon.

Морово̀й, *adj.* pestilential; **-ва̀я** *язва*, pestilence, pest, plague.

Моро̀женица, *s. f.* ice-cream mould.

Моро̀женое, *adj. s. n.* ice; *сливочное*—, ice-creams; *порція* **-наго,** an ice.

Моро̀зецъ, *dim. of* Морозъ.

Моро̀зить, *v. a.* to freeze; ‖ to destroy by frost; ‖ *v. imp.* **моро̀зитъ,** it freezes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be exposed to frost; to be frozen; ‖ *part. p.* **моро̀женный, моро̀женый.**

Моро̀зно, *v. imp.* it is cold.

Моро̀зный, *adj.* cold, frosty, icy.

Моро̀зъ, *s. m.* frost, chill; *трескучій*—, hard, sharp, pinching frost; *десять градусовъ* **-за,** ten degrees of cold; *побитый* **-зомъ,** frost-bitten; *меня*—*по кожѣ подираетъ*, I am taken with a cold shiver; that makes my flesh creep; that makes me shudder.

Мороко̀вать, *v. n. coll.* to know how to; to know a little; *онъ по-нѣмецки* **-ку̀етъ,** he knows a little German.

Моросѝть, *v. n.* to fall; *дождь* **-сѝтъ,** a drizzling rain falls; ‖ *v. imp.* to drizzle, mist; **-сѝтъ,** it drizzles, it mists, it sleets.

Моро̀ченіе, *s. n.* mystification, hoax.

Моро̀чить, *v. a.* to mystify, hoax, deceive; to cast a mist before one's eyes; to gammon one; *онъ насъ* **-читъ,** he imposes upon us.

Моро̀шка, *s. f.* moroshka, cloudberry.

Морско̀й, *adj.* pertaining to the sea, marine, naval, maritime, nautic, nautical;—*рукавъ*, arm of the sea;—*воздухъ*, sea-air;—*вѣтеръ*, sea-breeze; **-ка̀я** *вода*, sea-water; —*берегъ*, sea-bank, sea-coast, sea-shore; **-ко̀е** *дно*, bottom of the sea; —*разбойникъ*, pirate, corsair, rover, sea-rover, sea-robber, free-booter; buccaneer; **-кі̀е** *сухари*, sea biscuits, hard-tack; **-ка̀я** *рыба*, sea-fish;—*угорь*, sea-eel, conger, fausen *(fish)*; **-ко̀е** *судно*, sea-boat; —*домъ*, sailor's home; **-ка̀я** *болѣзнь*, sea-sickness; **-ка̀я** *провизія*, sea-provisions, victuals; **-кі̀е** *припасы*, naval ammunitions and stores; **-ка̀я** *трава*, sea-weed, varec, wrack; **-ка̀я** *крапива*, *zool.* nettle-fish, sea-nettle, acaleph, acalephan; *bot.* blubber; **-ка̀я** *водоросль*, fucus; **-ка̀я** *нить (трава)*, sea-wrack;—*укропъ*, sea-fennel, samphire, barilla; **-ка̀я** *пѣнка*, sea-foam, sea-froth, meerschaum; **-ка̀я** *раковина*, sea-shell, penicil; **-ка̀я** *соль*, sea-salt; **-ко̀е** *чудовище*, sea-monster; **-ка̀я** *миля*, sea-mile, marine league; **-кі̀е** *часы*, marine watch; **-ко̀е** *сраженіе*, sea-fight, marine-engagement, naval engagement, naval combat, naval battle, naval action; **-кі̀я** *силы*, sea-forces, naval forces; fleet; navy; **-кі̀я** *державы*, maritime powers, naval powers; **-ка̀я** *торговля*, sea-trade; **-ка̀я** *служба*, sea-service, maritime service; naval service; **-кі̀е** *законы*, laws of navigation; **-ка̀я** *астрономія*, nautical astronomy; **-ка̀я** *карта*, sea-chart, nautic *or* nautical chart; **-ко̀е** *искусство*, nautical art; **-ка̀я** *тактика*, naval tactics, naval evolutions; evolutions;—*кранъ*, sea-cock;—*офицеръ*, naval officer; **-ко̀е** *училище*, naval school; **-ко̀е** *министерство*, the Admiralty; ‖ —*заливъ*, gulf.

Морсъ, *s. m.* a sour beverage made of cranberries; ‖ **мо̀рсовый,** *adj.*

Мортѝра, *s. f. mil.* mortar; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Морфинѝзмъ, *s. m.* morphinism.

Морфинѝстъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* morphiomaniac.

Морфинома̀нія, *s. f.* morphiomania.

Мо̀рфинъ, Мо̀рфій, *s. m. chem.* morphia, morphine.

Морфологѝческій, *adj.* morphologic,—al.

Морфоло̀гія, *s. f.* morphology.

Морщѝна, *s. f.* fold, plait;—*на платьѣ*, the fold *or* crease of a dress; ‖ wrinkle; *лобъ въ* **-нахъ,** *see* Лобъ.

Морщѝнистый, *adj.* full of plaits *or* wrinkles; wrinkly; *съ* **-стымъ** *лицомъ*, furrow-faced.

Морщѝнка, Морщѝночка, *dim. of* Морщина.

Морщинова̀тость, *s. f.* rugosity.

Морщинова̀тый, *adj.* rather wrinkled; rugose, rugous.

Мо̀рщить, *v. a.* to wrinkle; ‖ to shrivel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to crease; ‖ *fig.* to frown *or* knit one's brows.

Моръ, *s. m.* pest, pestilence, plague.

Моря̀къ, *s. m.* seaman, sea-farer, sea-faring-man;—*прѣсной воды*, fresh-water sailor, landlubber; *старый*—, Jack-tar.

Моря̀на, *s. f.* sea-breeze; ‖ rising *or* swelling of water.

Москѝтъ, *s. m. ent.* mosquito, musquito, sand-fly.

Москотѝльникъ, Москотѝльщикъ, *s. m.* druggist, dry-salter.

Москотѝльный, *adj.* of drugs;—*рядъ*, the drug shops, druggists'row.

Мосолы̀га, *s. f.* a large bone *(of an ox).*

Мо̀стикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Мостъ, little bridge.

Мостѝльщикъ, *s. m.* paver, pavier, pavior.

Мостѝть, *v. a.* to pave, lay down a pavement;—

улицу, to pave a street;—*досками*, to board, to plank;‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be paved;‖ to rise by a scaffolding;‖ *part. p.* **мощёный**.

Мостки, *s. m. pl.* a planked foot-path; foot-bridge *(on the ice of a river)*;‖ *arch.* stage, scaffold.

Мостовая, *s. f.* pavement; *торцовая*—, block-wood pavement, wooden pavement; *выбитая*—, a battered pavement.

Мостовой, *adj.* of bridge; **-вое** *полотно*, flooring of the road-way of a bridge;—*сторожъ*, bridge-guard; *fort.* **-вое** *оборонительное укрѣпленіе*, bridge-head, front entrance of a bridge.

Мостокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ**, little bridge.

Мостъ, *s. m.* bridge; *американскій*—, American-bridge; *арочный*—, arched bridge; *балочный*—, girder-bridge; *бревенчатый*—, bridge of round-wood; *веревочный*—, rope-bridge; *висячій*—, suspension-bridge; *деревянный*—, timber-bridge; *желѣзный*—, iron-bridge; *живой, летучій*—, flying ferry, flying-bridge, floating-bridge; *каменный*—, stone-bridge; *катучій*—, roller-bridge; *косой*—, skew-bridge; *крытый*—, roofed-bridge; *многораскосный*—, truss-framed bridge;—*на козлахъ*, trestle-bridge;—*на сваяхъ*, pile-bridge; *наплавной*—, raft-bridge; *понтонный*—, pontoon-bridge; *плавучій*—, floating-bridge; *плашкотный*—, boat-bridge, bridge of boats; *поворотный*—, swivel-bridge; turning-bridge; *подъемный*—, draw-bridge; *постоянный*—, fixed bridge, permanent bridge; *проволочный*—, wire-suspension-bridge; *пѣшеходный*—, foot-bridge; *разводный*—, moveable-bridge, swing-bridge, leaf-bridge; *рѣшетчатый*—, lattice-bridge, truss-bridge; *трубчатый*—, tubular bridge; *чугунный*—, cast-iron bridge; *цѣпной*—, chain-bridge; *шпренгельный*—, strut-frame bridge.

Моська, *s. f.* pug-dog.

Мотальница, *s. f.* reel, winder.

Мотальный, *adj.* reeling.

Мотальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* winder, reeler;‖ **-щичій**, *adj.*

Мотаніе, *s. n.* winding;‖ shaking, shake *(of the head)*;‖ dissipation, squandering, prodigality.

Мотать, мотнуть, *v. a.* to wind, wind off, reel; — *нитки*, to wind thread; ‖ to shake, move to and fro;—*головою*, to shake one's head; ‖ to squander, spend, lavish;—*деньги*, to be flush with one's money; *онъ былъ бы богатъ, если бы не* **-алъ**, he would have been rich, had he not been so extravagant;‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to shake; to hang loose;‖ *v. n.* to live hard, poorly; to loiter;‖ *part. p.* **мотанный**.

Мотивированіе, *s. n.* **Мотивировка**, *s. f.* assigning one's motive.

Мотивировать, *v. a.* to motive, assign a motive.

Мотивъ, *s. m. mus.* a motivo, motive.

Мотоватость, *s. f.* certain prodigality.

Мотоватый, *adj.* rather prodigal;‖ **-то**, *adv.* rather prodigally.

Мотовило, *s. n.* winder, reel, windle, swift.

Мотовка, *s. f.* a female spendthrift *or* squanderer.

Мотовской, *adj.* prodigal, lavish, wasteful, extravagant;‖ **-ски**, *adv.*—ly.

Мотовство, *s. n.* prodigality, lavishness, dissipation, squandering, wastefulness, spending.

Мотокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-очекъ**, skein, hank *(of thread)*.

Моторъ, *see* Автомобиль.

Мотоциклъ, *s. m.* moto-cycle.

Мотушка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка**, winder, reel, roller;‖ bobbin, windle *(of thread)*.

Мотъ, *s. m.* a prodigal, spendthrift, squanderer, waster, spender.

Мотыга, *s. c.* a prodigal, spendthrift, squanderer.

Мотыка, *s. f.* shovel, mattock; pick, picker, pitcher; sickle;—*землекопная*, trenching-shovel.

Мотылёкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лёчекъ**, butterfly, papilio.

Мотыль, *s. m.* crank, handle; *колѣнчатый*—, joint lever, bent lever, angle-lever; *палецъ* **-ля**, crank-pin; *плечо* **-ля**, crank-arm.

Мотыльковый, *adj.* of butterfly, papilionaceous.

Мохнатость, *s. f.* shagginess, roughness.

Мохнатый, *adj.* shaggy, rough, hairy;‖ *bot.* fimbriate, pilose.

Мохнатѣть, *v. n.* to grow hairy, shaggy.

Мохноногій, *adj.* shaggy-legged, rough-legged; rough-footed, feather-footed.

Моховой, *adj.* moss, of moss;‖ mossy, moss-grown, moss-clad.

Мохорка, *see* Махорка.

Мохровый, *see* Махровый.

Мохры, *s. m. pl.* the pieces of fringes.

Мохъ, *s. m.* moss; lichen; *дубовый*—, wall moss; *Исландскій*—, Iceland moss.

Моціонъ, *s. m.* exercise; *прогуливаться для* **-на**, to walk for exercise; *онъ совсѣмъ не имѣетъ* **-на**, he takes no exercise.

Моча, *s. f.* urine, water.

Мочалина, *s. f.* filament, string.

Мочалить, *v. a.* to separate into filaments; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to ravel.

Мочалка, *s. f.* bast-string, bast-wisp.

Мочало, *s. n.* soaked bast.

Мочевина, *s. f. chem.* urea.

Мочевой, *adj.* of urine, urinary, urinous;—*каналъ*, urethra;—*пузырь*, bladder; **-вая** *кислота*, *chem.* uric acid.

Мочегонный, *adj. med.* diuretic, diuretical, urinative.

Мочеиспусканіе, *s. n. physiol.* urination, micturition.

Мочеиспускательный, *adj. anat.*—*каналъ*, urethra.

Моченіе, *s. n.* wetting, soaking, maceration;—*льна или пеньки*, retting, rotting.

Мочеточникъ, *s. m. anat.* ureter;‖ **-ный**, *adj.*

Мочечный, *adj.* of ear-lap.

Мочильный, *adj.* for wetting, for soaking.

Мочильня, *s. f.* wetting-room, wetting house; retting pit, retting pond, retting place, rettery, steeping place.

Мочить, *v. a.* to wet, make wet, moisten, drench; to dip, put in soak; *я не хочу—себѣ ноги*, I don't wish to wet my feet; *дождь* **мочитъ** *землю*, the rain moistens the earth;—*яблоки*, to soak apples in water;‖ to steep, ret *(flax, hemp)*; ‖ to sponge, take off the gloss *(of cloth)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to be wet; to get wet;‖ *v. n.* to urinate, make water;‖ *part. p.* **мочёный**.

Мочка, *s. f.* wetting, soaking, maceration;‖ filament, thread, fibre;‖ ear-lap, lobe of the ear.

Мочковатый, *adj.* filamentous, filaceous, fibrous.

Мочь, *s. f.* strength, might, power; *это мнѣ не въ*—, that is beyond my strength; *сколько что есть* **мочи**, *изо всей* **мочи**, with all one's might, very much, extremely; *ударить изо всей* **мочи**, to strike as hard as one can; *работать сколько есть* **мочи**, *изо всей* **мочи**, to work hard; *бѣжать изо всей* **мочи**, to run with all one's might; *кричать что есть* **мочи**, *изо всей* **мочи**, to shout *or* cry as loud as one can bawl; to cry at the top of one's lungs; *грести изо всей* **мочи**, to row with all one's might; **мочи** *нѣтъ*, it is impossible to bear it; I can hold it *or* bear

it no longer; I am quite spent; **мочи** *нѣтъ, какъ хочется пить, ѣсть, спать*, I cannot bear thirst, hunger *or* want of sleep any longer; **мочи** *нѣтъ, какъ жарко, холодно*, I am quite spent with the heat, with the cold; **мочи** *нѣтъ, какъ я усталъ*, I am ready to fall from weariness.

Мочь, *v. n. irr.* to be able; *не* **могу** *спать*, I cannot sleep; *не* **могу** *вамъ отвѣчать*, I cannot answer you; *сколько* **могу**, as much as I can; *все, что* **могу**, I'll do all I can, whatever lies in my power, I'll do my utmost; *вотъ все, что* **могу** *для васъ сдѣлать*, that is all I can do for you; *сдѣлаю все, что* **могу**, I'll do whatever lies in my power, I'll make my best endeavour; *не* **можете-ли** *вы мнѣ сказать?* can you not tell me? *терпѣть его не* **могу**, I hate him, I cannot bear him; *онъ все* **можетъ**, he can do everything; **можетъ** *быть, быть* **можетъ**, perhaps, may be, it may be, it may be possible; *это* **можетъ** *быть*, that may be; **можетъ** *быть онъ это и сдѣлаетъ*, he may possibly do it; **можетъ-ли** *быть?* is it possible? *не* **можетъ** *быть, быть не* **можетъ**, it is impossible; **можетъ** *быть проектъ вамъ и удастся*, your project may possibly succeed; *онъ* **можетъ** *быть небогатъ*, perhaps he is not rich; *быть* **можетъ** *да, быть* **можетъ** *нѣтъ*, perhaps it may, perhaps it may not; **можетъ** *быть, что онъ и не придетъ*, he may not come; **можетъ** *статься, see* Статься; *не* **могу** *знать*, I don't know;‖ **-ся**, *v. r. imp. не* **можется**, it goes on poorly.

Мошенникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* swindler, sharper, black-leg, rascal;‖ rogue, shark.

Мошенничать, *v. n.* to sharp, shark, rogue; to cheat.

Мошенническій, *adj* roguish;‖ **-ски**, *adv.*—ly.

Мошенничество, *s. n.* swindling, swindlery, swindle, roguery, roguishness, rascality.

Мошка, *s. f. ent.* thrips, midge.

Мошкара, *s. f. collect. ent.* thrips.

Мошна, *s. f.* bag, sack, purse *(with strings)*; ‖ *anat. see* Мошонка.

Мошонка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка**, *anat.* scrotum, sac, cod;‖ **-ночный**, *adj.*

Мощеніе, *s. n.* paving.

Мощи, *s. f. pl.* relics *(of a saint)*.

Мощность, *s. f.* strength, might, vigour, force.

Мощный, *adj.* strong, robust, sturdy, hardy; ‖ powerful, mighty, potent;‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Мощь, *s. f.* power, strength, might.

Мразъ, *sl. see* Морозъ.

Мразь, *see* Мерзость.

Мракъ, *s. m.* darkness, obscurity, obscureness, gloom; *жить во* **мракѣ**, to live benighted.

Мраморный, *adj.* **-ная** *колонна*, a marble column; **-ная** *ломка*, marble-quarry.

Мраморщикъ, *s. m.* marble-cutter; marble-polisher.

Мраморъ, *s. m.* marble; *фальшивый*—, scagliola, scaliola.

Мрачность, *s. f.* darkness, obscurity, gloom.

Мрачный, *adj.* dark, dull, somber, sombrous, sombre, gloomy, swart, dull-browed, saturnine; **-ная** *ночь*, a dark night; **-ное** *лицо*, a gloomy face; **-ное** *настроеніе*, brown-study; *предаваться* **-нымъ** *мыслямъ*, to have a fit of the blue devils, a fit of the blues;‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly; *онъ смотритъ* **-но**, he looks on gloomily, he has a gloomy look;‖ **-но**, *v. imp.* it is dark, it is gloomy; *какъ здѣсь* **-но**, how gloomy *or* dark it is here.

Мрачнѣть, *v. n.* to grow dark *or* gloomy.

Мрежа, Мрежный, *see* Мережа, Мережный.

Мститель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* avenger, revenger; avengeress.

Мстительность, *s. f.* a revengeful disposition, revengefulness; vindictiveness, spitefulness.

Мстительный, *adj.* avenging, revengeful; vengeful, spiteful; vindictive, vindicatory.

Мстить, *v. n.* to avenge, revenge, revenge one's self;—*своимъ врагамъ*, to take vengeance on one's enemies.

Муаръ, *s. m.* moire, watered silk *(stuff)*.

Мудрененькій, *dim. of* Мудреный.

Мудрено, *adv.* ingeniously; difficultly;‖ *v. imp.* it is difficult; — *на всѣхъ угодить*, it is difficult to please everybody; *послѣ этого не*—, *что онъ разорился*, after that there is nothing astonishing in his having ruined himself.

Мудрёный, *adj.* ingenious, clever; **-ная** *работа*, an ingenious work; ‖ difficult, hard; trying; **-ное** *дѣло*, a difficult affair, an affair difficult to execute; ‖ wonderful, astonishing, surprising, amazing; *тутъ нѣтъ ничего* **-наго**, there is nothing wonderful in that;‖ strange, odd, queer;—*человѣкъ*, an odd sort of a man.

Мудрецъ, *s. m.* sage, wise man; *prov. на всякаго* **-еца** *довольно простоты*, it is a good horse that never stumbles.

Мудрить, Мудровать, *v. n.* to subtilize, use sophistry.

Мудро, *adv. coll.* ingeniously, cleverly.

Мудрованіе, *s. n.* subtilty.

Мудрость, *s. f.* wisdom, sageness, prudence; ‖ difficulty; *тутъ нѣтъ никакой* **-ти**, there is no difficulty in that.

Мудрствованіе, *s. n.* philosophizing.

Мудрствовать, *v. n.* to philisophize.

Мудрый, *adj.* wise, sage, prudent; ‖ **-ро**, *adv.* —ly.

Мужать, *v. n.* to attain the age of puberty; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to take heart again, take courage, pluck up courage; **-жайтесь**, keep up your spirits.

Мужеложецъ, Мужеложникъ, *s. m.* sodomite, one guilty of sodomy.

Мужеложство, *s. n.* sodomy.

Муженёкъ, *s. m. cares. of* Мужъ, dear husband.

Мужеобразный, *adj.* resembling a man, manlike.

Мужескій, *adj.* masculine, male;—*родъ*, —*полъ*, *see* Родъ, Полъ;‖ male, manly, virile;—*голосъ*, a manly voice; **-кія** *черты*, manly features;‖ **-ски**, *adv.*—ly.

Мужественность, *s. f.* courage, heart, spirit, daring;‖ masculineness.

Мужественный, *adj.* courageous, valiant, valorous; — *подвигъ*, a courageous action; **-ная** *душа*, a courageous heart; ‖ manly, masculine, virile; **-ная** *красота*, manly beauty; — *видъ*, a manly countenance; **-ныя** *черты*, masculine features;‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Мужество, *s. n.* manhood; virility; ‖ courage, valour, valiantness.

Мужеубійство, *s. n.* murder of a husband.

Мужеубійца, *s. f.* murderess of her husband.

Мужиковатость, *s. f.* rusticity, clownishness boorishness.

Мужиковатый, *adj.* rustic, clownish, boorish; peasantlike, peasantly;‖ **-то**, *adv.*—ly.

Мужикъ, *s. m.* peasant, countryman;‖ *fig.* boor, clown, clod-hopper; *prov. громъ не грянетъ,—не перекрестится, see* Громъ.

Мужицкій, *adj.* peasant's, of peasant; **-кое** *платье*, peasant's dress; ‖ rustic, boorish; **-кія** *ухватки*, rustic manners.

Мужичёнко, Мужичишко, *disd. of* Мужикъ.

Мужичество, *s. n.* the state of a peasant; ‖ rusticity, clownishness.

Мужичѝна, *s. m. pop.* clown, clod-hopper.
Мужичѝще, *augm. of* Мужикъ, Мужичина.
Мужѝчій, *see* Мужицкій.
Мужѝчка, *s. f.* peasant girl, peasant woman, countrywoman; ‖ a clownish *or* boorish woman.
Мужичо̀къ, *dim. of* Мужикъ.
Мужичьё, *s. n. collect.* rustics; ‖ *disd.* clod-hoppers.
Мужла̀нъ, *s. m. pop.* clown, boor, lout, bumpkin, churl.
Му̀жній, Му̀жнинъ, *adj.* husband's, marital;—или **-нинъ** *братъ*, brother-in-law; **-няя** *власть*, marital power.
Мужско̀й, *adj.* man's, for men, male; **-ко̀е** *платье*, a man's coat;—*портной*, a man's tailor; **-ко̀е** *сѣдло*, saddle.
Мужчѝна, *s. m.* man, male.
Мужъ, *s. m. (pl.* **мужья̀**), husband, man; *ревнивый*—, a jealous husband; *держать* **му̀жа** *подъ башмакомъ, fig.* to wear the breeches; *prov.—да жена одна сатана*, husband and wife are upon a footing, are of the same stamp; ‖ *(pl.* **му̀жи**), the man; *государственный*—, a statesman; *ученый*—, a man of science.
Му̀за, *s. f.* muse; ‖ **-зы,** the sacred nine, the nine sisters.
Музѐй, Музѐумъ, *s. m.* museum.
Му̀зыка, *s. f.* music; *знать* **-ку,** to understand music, to know music; *положить слова на* **-ку,** *see* Полагать; *полковая*—, the military band; *учитель* **-ки,** music-master.
Музыка̀льность, *s. f.* musicalness.
Музыка̀льный, *adj.* of music, musical; symphonious;—*вечеръ*, musical party; **-ное** *сочиненіе*, musical composition; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Музыка̀нтъ, *s. m.* **-тша,** *s. f.* musician.
Мука̀, *s. f.* flour, meal; *ржаная*—, rye-flour; *пшеничная*—, wheat-flour, wheaten flour; *крупичатая*—, flour; *овсяная*—, oat-meal; *prov. перемелется,—будетъ*, when disagreements pass away, all goes on well again.
Му̀ка, *s. f.* torment, pain, punishment; **му̀ки** *ада*, the torments, the pains of hell; *вѣчныя* **му̀ки,** eternal punishment, eternal inflictions; **му̀ки** *при родахъ*, *see* Роды; *предсмертныя* **му̀ки,** *see* Предсмертный; *prov. безъ* **му̀ки** *нѣтъ науки*, science cannot be acquired without trouble.
Мукомо̀льный, *adj.* for grinding corn; **-ная** *мельница*, flour-mill.
Мукомо̀льня, *s. f.* flour-mill.
Мукосѣ̀йный, *adj.* bolting; **-ная** *мельница*, bolting-mill.
Мукосѣ̀йня, *s. f.* bolting-house, bolting-mill.
Мула̀тка, *s. f.* a mulatto woman, mulattress.
Мула̀тъ, *s. m.* a mulatto man, mulatto; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Мулла̀, *s. m.* mollah.
Мулъ, *s. m. zool.* mule.
Му̀мія, *s. f.* mummy.
Мундѝришко, *s. m. disd. of* Мундиръ, bad uniform.
Мундѝрный, *adj.* of uniform; **-ныя** *пуговицы*, buttons of a uniform.
Мундѝръ, *s. m.* uniform *(military)*; *полковой*—, regimentals; *парадный*—, full-dress; *быть въ полномъ* **-рѣ,** to be fully accoutred; *надѣвать*—, *see* Надѣвать; *отставка съ* **-ромъ,** retirement with the right to wear the uniform; ‖ dress, dress-coat *(civil)*; *придворный*—, court-dress; *сенаторскій*—, senatorial robes; ‖ *картофель въ* **-рѣ,** potato cooked and served with its skin on.
Му̀ндкохъ, *s. m.* cook *(in a royal household)*.
Му̀ндшенкъ, *s. m.* cup-bearer, butler *(in a royal household)*; ‖ **-шенскій,** *adj.*
Мундшту̀къ, *s. m.* horse-bit, canon-bit, bit of a bridle; scatch; snaffle-bit; ‖ reed; mouth-piece *(of some wind-instrument)*; ‖ — *для сигары*, cigar mouth-piece; ‖ **-у̀чный,** *adj.*
Мундшту̀чить, *v. a.* to bit *(a horse)*.
Муниципалитѐтъ, *s. m.* municipality.
Муниципа̀льный, *adj.* municipal.
Мурава̀, *s. f.* grass, green grass.
Мура̀ва, *s. f.* glaze, glazing, varnish.
Муравѐй, *s. m. ent.* ant, common ant, pismire; *бѣлый*—, termite; *черный*—, emmet.
Муравѐйникъ, *s. m.* ant-hill, ant-hillock, ant's-nest; ‖ *zool.* the smallest kind of Russian brown bear.
Мура̀вить, *v. a.* to glaze; to varnish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be glazed; to be varnished; ‖ *part. p.* **мура̀вленный.**
Мура̀вленіе, *s. n.* glazing.
Мура̀вчатый, *adj.* spotted, specked *(of stuffs)*.
Муравьеѣ̀дъ, *s. m. zool.* ant-bear, ant-eater.
Муравьѝный, *adj.* of ant; *chem.* formic; **-ныя** *яйца*, ant-eggs; **-ная** *куча*, ant-hill, ant-hillock, ant's-nest;—*спиртъ*, formic acid.
Муравьѝстый, *adj.* full of ants.
Муравья̀тникъ, *see* Муравьеѣдъ.
Мура̀шка, *s. f. dim.* small ant; ‖ *по мнѣ* **-ки** *бѣгаютъ*, I feel a tingling in my limbs.
Мура̀шъ, *s. m.* small ant.
Мурза̀, *s. m.* Tartar prince, mirza.
Мурло̀, *s. n. pop.* muzzle, snout, muffle.
Мурлы̀канье, *s. n.* purring, pur, purr.
Мурлы̀кать, мурлы̀кнуть, *v. n.* to purr, pur.
Муса̀тъ, *s. m.* knife-sharpener; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Му̀сингъ, *s. m. naut.* mouse, acorn.
Мусѝровать, *v. n.* to puff, boom.
Муска̀тъ, Муска̀тный, *see* Мушкатъ, Мушкатный.
Мускулату̀ра, *s. f.* muscles, muscularity.
Мускулѝстость, *s. f.* sinewiness, muscularity, muscosity.
Мускулѝстый, *adj.* sinewed, sinewy, muscular, musculous.
Му̀скулъ, *s. m.* muscle, sinew.
Му̀скульный, *adj.* muscular, musculous.
Му̀скусный, Му̀скусовый, *adj.* of musk, musky.
Му̀скусъ, *s. m.* musk.
Му̀сленіе, *s. n.* slavering, slabbering.
Муслѝнъ, *s. m.* muslin.
Му̀слить, *v. a.* to slaver, slabber; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to slaver *or* slabber one's self.
Му̀сорить, *v. a.* to litter, cover with rubbish.
Му̀сорщикъ, *s. m.* rubbish-carter, rubbish-carrier, dust-man; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*
Му̀соръ, *s. m.* rubbish, lime-rubbish, slack; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* **-ная** *яма*, dust-hole.
Муссѝровать, *see* Мусировать.
Муссо̀нъ, *s. m.* monsoon, trade-wind; ‖ **-со̀нный,** *adj.*
Мустъ, *s. m.* must; *виноградный*—, pressurage.
Мусульма̀нинъ, *s. m.* **-а̀нка,** *s. f.* Mussulman, Mahometan, Mohammedan.
Мусульма̀нскій, *adj.* Mahometan, Mohammedan.
Мусульма̀нство, *s. n.* Mohammedanism, Mohammedism.
Мутѝть, *v. a.* to muddle, muddy; to make thick; to disturb, trouble; — *воду*, to muddle, to muddy the water; to make foul water; *fig.—народъ*, to disturb the people;—*духъ*, to confuse the mind; ‖ *v. imp. меня* **-тъ,** *меня стало*— **или** *меня* **-тъ** *на душѣ*, I feel sick, I feel qualmish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get thick, get muddy, grow muddy; to grow thick; *вино* **-тся,** the wine is getting thick; *глаза* **мутя̀тся,** the eyes are getting dim.

Мутнова̀тость, *see* Мутность.
Мутнова̀тый, *adj.* rather muddy.
Му̀тность, *s. f.* muddiness, turbidness.
Му̀тный, *adj.* muddy, turbid, troubled; thick; *въ* **-ной** *водѣ рыбу ловить*, *see* Вода.
Мутнѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow muddy.
Муто̀вка, *s. f. dim.* **-вочка,** chocolate-stick;—*для сбиванія масла*, churn-staff; ‖ *coll.* chatter-box.
Муть, *s. f.* turbidness.
Му̀фель, *s. m. chem.* muffle; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Му̀фта, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** muff; ‖ *mech.* muff; coupling-box; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Му̀фтій, *s. m.* Mufti.
Му̀ха, *s. f.* fly, common fly; **му̀хи** *жужжатъ*, the flies buzz; *prov. за* **му̀хой** *съ обухомъ*, to make great efforts for a trifle; *изъ* **му̀хи** *дѣлать слона*, to make a mountain of a mole-hill.
Мухоло̀вка, *s. f. orn.* fly-catcher, gnat-snapper, pettychaps; ‖ *bot.* fly-bane, fly-wort, fly-trap; ‖ fly-trap.
Мухоло̀вный, *adj.* for catching flies.
Мухомо̀ръ, *s. m.* crimson fly-agaric; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Му̀ченикъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* martyr.
Му̀ченическій, *adj.* of martyr; — *вѣнецъ*, *see* Вѣнецъ.
Му̀ченичество, *s. n.* martyrdom.
Мучѐніе, *s. n.* torment, torture, pain; suffering; *для меня—слушать этого человѣка*, I am on the rack when I hear that man;—*съ нимъ, да и только*, it is a real torment to have anything to do with him.
Мучѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* tormenter; torturer, tyrant, plaguer, tyranness.
Мучѝтельный, *adj.* painful, poignant; tormenting, torturous; **-ная** *болѣзнь*, painful disease; **-ная** *боль*, acute pain.
Мучѝтельскій, *adj.* tyrannical, cruel; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly.
Мучѝтельство, *s. n.* tyranny, cruelty, barbarity.
Му̀чить, *v. a.* to torment, torture, martyr, tyrannize over; to kill by inches; *его* **-тъ** *подагра*, he is tormented with the gout, he is a martyr to the gout; *онъ* **-тъ** *меня своими требованіями*, he annoys me with his requests; *его* **-тъ** *совѣсть*, he is stung with remorse of conscience; *это меня* **-тъ,** that lies heavy on my heart, that plagues me sadly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to torment one's self; to suffer, agonize; **-ся** *надъ чѣмъ*, to torment one's self, be anxious; **-ся** *въ родахъ*, *see* Роды; ‖ *part. p.* **му̀ченный.**
Мучнѝкъ, *s. m.* flour-dealer, meal-man.
Мучнѝстый, *adj.* farinaceous; ‖ mealy.
Мучнѝть, *v. a.* to flour.
Мучно̀й, *adj.* mealy; — *торговецъ*, meal-man, mealmonger, corn-dealer; **-на̀я** *лавка*, corn-dealer's; —*ларь*, meal-tub; —*червь*, meal-worm.
Мушѝный, *adj.* of fly;—*калъ*, fly-speck, fly-blow.
Му̀шка, *s. f. dim. of* Муха, small fly; gnat; ‖ patch, beauty spot; *съ* **-ками,** spotted; ‖ loo *(game at cards)*; ‖ *шпанская*—, Spanish fly, blister-fly, vesicatory: ‖ aim, sight; ‖ *pl.* **му̀шки,** spots, speckles.
Мушкатѐль, *s. m.* muscadel, muscadine *(wine)*.
Мушка̀тный, *adj.* muscadel, muscadine; **-ное** *вино*, muscadel, muscadine;—*виноградъ*, muscadel, muscadine; muscadine grapes; **-ная** *груша*, *see* Груша; — *цвѣтъ*, mace; — *орѣхъ*, nutmeg; **-ное** *дерево*, nutmeg-tree; **-ное** *яблоко*, musk-apple; **-ная** *дыня*, musk-melon.
Мушка̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* nutmeg.
Му̀шкель, *s. m. naut.* maul, serving-mallet.
Мушкетѐръ, *s. m.* musketeer; ‖ **-рскій, -рный,** *adj.*
Мушкето̀нъ, *s. m.* musketoon, blunderbuss.
Мушкѐтъ, *s. m.* musket; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Мушта̀бель, *s. m.* maul-stick, rest-stick, mostic, mostick *(of painters)*.
Муштрова̀ть, *v. a.* to keep severely; to train, bring up.
Мущѝна, *see* Мужчина.
Мхо̀вый, *see* Моховой.
Мча̀ніе, *s. n.* carrying away.
Мчать, *v. a.* to carry away, hurry away; to whisk; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to run, hurry away, whirl, flit; to whisk away.
Мшанѝкъ, *s. m.* moss-calked shed.
Мша̀нка, *s. f. bot.* pearl-grass, pearl-plant, pearl-wort.
Мшѝстый, *adj.* mossy, moss-grown, moss-clad; ‖ cottony.
Мшѝться, *v. r.* to nap, become cottony *(of stuffs)*.
Мщѐніе, *s. n.* vengeance, revenge; *дышать* **-емъ,** to breathe vengeance.
Мы, *pron. pers. pl.* we.
Мы̀за, *s. f.* farm, country-house; ‖ **мы̀зный,** *adj.*
Мы̀зникъ, *s. m.* farmer, bord-man, tenant.
Мы̀каница, Мы̀калка, *s. f.* hatchel, hemp-comb.
Мы̀каніе, *s. n.* hatchelling, hackling *(of hemp)*.
Мы̀кать, *v. a.* to hatchel, hackle *(hemp)*; ‖ *fig. горе*—, to lead a wretched life, to live from hand to mouth, to be hard put to for a livelihood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. pop.* to run about; ‖ *part. p.* **мы̀канный.**
Мы̀леніе, *s. n.* soaping, lathering.
Мы̀листый, *adj.* soapy, saponaceous, saponary.
Мы̀лить, *v. a.* to soap, lather;—*кому голову*, *fig.* to rate a person, to give it to a person; to chide *or* reprimand a person, to rebuke one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soap one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **мы̀ленный.**
Мы̀лкій, *adj.* that makes a lather, soapy.
Мы̀лкость, *s. f.* soapy quality.
Мы̀ло, *s. n.* soap; *ароматическое, туалетное*—, fancy soap; *круглое*—, soap-ball, wash-ball, savonet; ‖ the foam *(of a horse)*; lather; *лошадь вся въ* **мылѣ̀,** the horse is all in a foam *or* in a lather of sweat.
Мыловарѐніе, *s. n.* saponification, soap-boiling.
Мылова̀рный, Мылова̀ренный, *adj.* for soap-boiling, fit for soap-boiling;—*заводъ*, *see* Мыловарня.
Мылова̀рня, *s. f.* soap-boilery, soap-house, soap-works.
Мылова̀ръ, *s. m.* soap-boiler; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Мыло̀вка, *s. f. min.* talc, steatite, soap-stone, french chalk.
Мы̀льница, *s. f.* soap-box, wash-bowl, soap-dish, soap-tray.
Мы̀льный, *adj.* soap; soapy; saponaceous;—*пузырь*, soap-bubble; **-ная** *вода*, suds, soap-suds; ‖ *min.* — *камень*, steatite, soap-rock, soap-stone; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *трава*, saponaria, soap-wort; **-ное** *дерево*, soap-berry-tree.
Мы̀льня, *s. f.* wash-room *(in a bath)*.
Мы̀сленно, *adv.* mentally, in thought.
Мы̀сленный, *adj.* mental, of thought; **-ная** *молитва*, mental prayer; ‖ imaginary, fancied, ideal.
Мыслѐте, *s. n.* the Slavonic name of the letter **М**; *писать*—, *fig.* to reel, wabble *(said of drunkards)*.
Мыслѝтель, *s. m.* thinker.
Мыслѝтельный, *adj.* reflective.

Мы́слить, *v. a.* (*pres.* **мы́слю**), to think, dream, reflect; *онъ много, мало* **-ть,** he thinks much, little; ‖ to care for.

Мысль, *s. f.* thought, mind, idea, opinion; suggestion; — *высокая, низкая,* a sublime, a low thought; *онъ хорошо выражаетъ свои* **мысли,** he expresses his thoughts well, he expresses himself well; *вотъ что пришло мнѣ на—, see* Приходить; *меня мучитъ—, что онъ еще сердится на меня,* the idea that he is still angry with me torments me; *онъ подалъ мнѣ—сдѣлать это,* he gave me the idea to do that; *одна—объ этой опасности ужасаетъ меня,* the very idea of this danger frightens me; *я однихъ съ вами* **мыслей,** I am of the same opinion as you; *я сказалъ это безъ всякой дурной* **мысли,** I said it without thinking any harm; *собраться съ* **мыслями,** to concentrate one's thoughts; *его* **мысли** *блуждаютъ, see* Блуждать; *это ему по* **мысли,** that is agreeable to him; *задняя—,* by-end.

Мысъ, *s. m.* cape, head-land, promontory;— *Доброй Надежды,* the cape of Good Hope; *обогнуть—,* to clear a cape.

Мыта́рство, *s. n.* life of long sufferings; sufferings of this world; trial; *пройти сквозь всѣ* **-ва,** to pass through all sorts of trials.

Мыта́рствовать, *v. n.* to lead a life of suffering, slow martyrdom.

Мыта́рь, *s. m. sl.* toll-gatherer, publican.

Мыти́ться, *v. r.* to have a looseness (*of animals*).

Мы́тникъ, *s. m. obs.* toll-gatherer, toll-man.

Мы́тный, *adj.* of toll;—*дворъ, see* Дворъ.

Мы́то, *s. n. obs.* toll, custom, duty.

Мыть, *s. m.* diarrhea, scouring, looseness (*of animals*).

Мыть, *v. a.* (*pres.* **мо́ю**), to wash, lave;— *щеткой,* to scrub;—*губкой,* to sponge;—*посуду,* to wash up;—*кому голову, fig.* to rate a person, to give it to a person;‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wash, wash one's self; to be washed;‖ *part. p.* **мы́тый.**

Мытьё, *s. n.* washing, wash; *prov. не* **-ёмъ,** *такъ ка́таньемъ,* if he cannot bite, he scratches.

Мыча́ніе, *s. n.* lowing, low (*of cows*); bellowing (*of bulls*).

Мыча́ть, *v. n.* to bellow, roar, low.

Мы́чка, *s. f.* carding, distaff-full.

Мышело́вка, *s. f.* mouse-trap.

Мышело́вный, *adj.* for catching mice.

Мышело́въ, *s. m.* mouser; mouse-catcher.

Мышёнокъ, *s. m.* young mouse; little mouse.

Мы́шечный, *adj.* of muscle, muscular, musculous.

Мыши́ный, Мы́шій, *adj.* mouse, mouse's, of mice; **-ная** *норка,* mouse-hole; *bot.* **мышьи** *ушки,* mouse-ear; **мышій** *хвостъ,* mouse-tail; **мышій** *тернъ,* **мыши́ный** *горошекъ,* butcher's-broom.

Мы́шка, *s. f. dim. of* Мышь, little mouse.

Мы́шка, *s. f.* muscle; arm-pit; *подъ* **-кою,** under the arm.

Мышле́ніе, *s. n.* thinking, reflecting.

Мы́шца, *s. f.* muscle.

Мышь, *s. f.* mouse (*pl.* mice); ‖ *летучая—, полевая—, see* Летучій, Полевой; ‖ *prov. гора родила, see* Гора.

Мышьяко́вый, *adj.* of arsenic, arsenical, arsenious.

Мышья́къ, *s. m.* arsenic, ratsbane; *желтый—,* orpiment, yellow orpiment, king's-yellow; *красный—,* sandarac, sandarach, red orpiment, realgar.

Мыщело́къ, *s. m. anat.* malleolus, condyle.

Мѣди́стый, *adj.* copper-coloured; ‖ coppery, cupreous.

Мѣдникъ, *s. m.* copper-smith, copper-founder, brazier, tinker; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj*

Мѣдноплави́льный, *adj.* for smelting copper; —*заводъ,* copper-works, brass-works.

Мѣ́дный, *adj.* of copper, brazen, brazy; copperish, coppery; **-ныя** *деньги,* copper-money, copper coin; —*товаръ,* brazier's-wares; **-ная** *посуда, see* Посуда; **-ная** *обшивка,* copper-sheathing; *онъ учился на* **-ныя** *деньги, fig.* his education leaves much to be desired *or* he is not well informed; *онъ ученъ на* **-ныя** *деньги,* he has received no education; — *лобъ, fig.* brazen face, face of brass; *у него—лобъ,* he has a brazen face; he has rubbed his face with a brass candlestick;—*вѣкъ, see* Вѣкъ; *это* **-наго** *гроша не стоитъ, я не дамъ за это* **-наго** *гроша, see* Грошъ.

Мѣдь, *s. f.* copper; *красная—,* red copper, red brass, tombac; *желтая—,* yellow copper; brass, yellow brass, latten; *зеленая—,* green copper, bronze, hard brass; *колокольная—,* bell-metal; *листовая—,* leaf-brass; sheet-copper, copper-sheet; copper-plate; ‖ copper money; ‖ copper utensils.

Мѣдяни́стый, *adj.* coppery, copperish.

Мѣдя́ница, *s. f.* acontias (*serpent*).

Мѣдя́нка, *s. f. tech.* verdigris; ‖ *ent.* burn-cow; ‖ copper-head (*serpent*).

Мѣле́ніе, *s. n.* chalking.

Мѣли́ть, *v. a.* to chalk; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to chalk one's self; to be chalked; ‖ *part. p.* **мѣлёный.**

Мѣлова́тый, *adj.* chalky, cretaceous.

Мѣлови́дный, *adj* chalk-like, chalky, as white as chalk.

Мѣлово́й, *adj.* of chalk; **-ва́я** *яма,* chalk-pit; **-ва́я** *земля,* white-land.

Мѣло́къ, *s. m. dim. of* Мѣлъ, little piece of chalk; *играть на—, fig. see* Играть.

Мѣлъ, *s. m.* chalk.

Мѣна, *s. f.* change, exchange, barter, bartering, truck, swap.

Мѣново́й, *adj.* **-ва́я** *торговля,* trade by barter.

Мѣно́вщикъ, *see* Мѣняльщикъ.

Мѣня́ла, *s. m.* changer, money-changer; ‖ **мѣня́льный,** *adj.* of changer.

Мѣня́льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* barterer, trucker.

Мѣня́ть, *v. a.* to change, exchange, barter, truck, give one thing in barter for another;— *бѣлье,* to change linen;—*свой образъ жизни,* to change one's way of living; *онъ часто* **-ня́етъ** *свое мнѣніе,* he often changes his mind;—*банковый билетъ на деньги,* to change a bank-note into silver;—*лошадь на картину,* to barter a horse for a picture; ‖ —*паруса, naut.* to shift the sails; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be changed, be exchanged; to change about; *моды* **-я́ются,** fashions change, alter; **-ся** *въ лицѣ,* to change countenance, to blush; *онъ* **-ня́ется** *въ лицѣ,* his colour changes; ‖ *v. rec.* **-ся** *чѣмъ,* to change; **-ся** *взглядами, словами,* to exchange looks, words.

Мѣра, *s. f.* measure; scale, scantling, dimension; —*жидкостей,* liquid measure; — *длины,* lineal measure, long measure; *кубическая—,* cubic, solid measure; —*хлѣба,* measure of corn; *двѣ* **-ры** *овса,* two bushels of oats; *указная, образцовая—,* standard, standard-measure; gage, gauge, gauging-rod;—*его беззаконій исполнилась, fig.* the measure of his iniquities is full; he has filled up the measure of his iniquities; *какою* **-рою** *мѣришь, такою и тебѣ отмѣрится, fig.* with the measure we mete, it will be measured to us again; ‖ rhythm, rhythmus; *въ этихъ стихахъ нѣтъ* **-ры,** these verses have no measure; ‖ measure, mean; *взять* **-ры,** to take measures; *прибѣгнуть къ* **-рамъ** *строгости,* to have recourse to harsh measures; *принимать* **-ры,** to take measures; *принять надлежащія* **-ры,** to take proper

measures; *принять другія* **-ры,** to turn over a new leaf; *принять* **-ры** *предосторожности,* to take measures of precautions; *принять всѣ* **-ры** *предосторожности,* to avail one's self of all advantages; ‖ *слѣдуетъ во всемъ наблюдать* **-ру,** one must be moderate in all things; *онъ ни въ чемъ не знаетъ* **-ры,** he is not moderate in anything; *всему есть—,* there is moderation for all; *наблюдать* **-ру** *въ пищѣ,* to avoid excess in food; *безъ* **-ры,** *не въ* **-ру,** excessively, to excess, to an excess; without measure; *сверхъ* **-ры,** *чрезъ* **-ру,** beyond measure, beyond all measure, immoderately, inordinately; *въ* **-ру,** in proportion, suitably; *по* **-рѣ,** in proportion; according to; at the rate of; *по* **-рѣ** *моихъ средствъ,* according to my means; *по* **-рѣ** *возможности,* in the bounds of possibility; *по* **-рѣ** *того какъ,* even as, in proportion as, according as; *по крайней* **-рѣ,** *по меньшей* **-рѣ,** at least, at the least; however; *по большей* **-рѣ,** at the most, at the utmost.

Мѣри́ло, *s. n.* scale, measure, standard.

Мѣри́тель, Мѣря́тель, *s. m.* measurer.

Мѣри́тельный, *adj.* measuring, for measuring.

Мѣрить, мѣрять, *v. a.* to measure; to scale, square; — *подъ гребло,* to measure strictly, full bushel;—*верхомъ, see* Верхомъ;—*кого глазами, fig.* to eye a person from head to foot; to look defiance at a person;—*кого на свой аршинъ, prov.* to measure other people's corn by one's own bushel; to square other men by one's rule; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to measure one's self; to be measured; ‖ *part. p.* **мѣрянный.**

Мѣрка, *s. f.* measure; *снимать* **-ку,** to take the measure, to have one's measure taken; *сапожникъ снялъ съ моей ноги* **-ку,** the shoemaker has taken the measure of my foot.

Мѣрный, *adj.* according to measure, exact, measured, cadenced; rhythmic; **-ными** *шагами,* with measured steps; *идти* **-нымъ** *шагомъ,* to step with a moderate pace; *онъ ходилъ* **-ными** *шагами,* he walked with measured steps, with cadenced pace; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with measure, exactly.

Мѣропрія́тіе, *s. n.* a measure.

Мѣрочка, *dim. of* Мѣрка.

Мѣря́ніе, *s. n.* measuring, measurement.

Мѣси́во, *s. n. dim.* **-вце,** mash, provender.

Мѣси́лка, *s. f.* kneading-stick.

Мѣси́льный, *adj.* kneading.

Мѣси́льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* kneader.

Мѣси́ть, *v. a.* to knead;—*известь съ пескомъ,* to pat mortar;—*тѣсто,* to pat the dough; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kneaded.

Мѣстечко, *s. n. dim. of* Мѣсто, small place; *тепленькое—,* lucrative, snug place *or* employment; ‖ small town, borough.

Мѣстничаться, *v. r. obs.* to dispute about precedency, contend for precedence.

Мѣстничество, *s. n. obs.* conflict about precedency.

Мѣстность, *s. f.* locality, place; site; *болотистая—,* moor-land.

Мѣстный, *adj.* of place, of places, local; **-ныя** *войска,* stationary troops.

Мѣсто, *s. n.* place, spot; part; seat, space; *безопасное—,* place of safety; *въ другомъ* **-тѣ,** in another place; *ставить на прежнее—,* to move back; *складочное—, see* Складочный; —*происхожденія,* homestead, homestall; *Святыя* **-та́,** Holy places; *общія* **-та́,** *see* Общій; *отхожее—, see* Отхожій; *все хорошо въ своемъ* **-тѣ,** all is well in its time and place; *онъ заступилъ мнѣ—отца,* he has been a father to me; *въ которомъ* **-тѣ** *чувствуете вы боль?* in what part do you feel the pain? *въ различныхъ* **-та́хъ** *города,* in different parts of the town; *онъ недавно въ этихъ* **-та́хъ,** he is but lately come into these parts; *я не желалъ бы быть на его* **-тѣ,** I should not like to be, to stand in his shoes; ‖ place, room; *пустое—,* an empty place; *взять—въ дилижансѣ,* to book a place in a stage-coach; *быть убитымъ на* **-тѣ,** to be killed on the spot, to fall dead on the spot; *положить своего противника на* **-тѣ,** *see* Полагать; *не сходя съ* **-та,** *see* Сходить; *тутъ будетъ—для десятерыхъ,* there is room for ten *or* there is room for ten here; *давать—,* to make way; *дать—(посторониться),* to make room, to step aside, stand aside, on one side; *онъ на своемъ* **-тѣ,** he is in his place; *вотъ ваше—,* that is your seat; ‖ office, post; situation, employment, rank; *быть при* **-тѣ,** to be in office; *быть безъ* **-та,** to be out of service, without business; *искать* **-та,** to look for employment; *онъ получилъ—, see* Получать; *этотъ человѣкъ безъ* **-та,** *ищетъ* **-та,** this man is seeking for employment; *занимать—,* to occupy a place; to fill an office, a situation, be in a situation; *значительное—,* an important post; *онъ занимаетъ значительное—,* he occupies an eminent post; *доходное, хлѣбное—,* lucrative place *or* employment; —*посланника,* post of ambassador; *занимать первое — между...,* to hold the first rank among...; *занимать свое—,* to take one's stand; —*по старшинству,* priority, seniority of rank; *вытѣснить кого съ* **-та,** to work one out of a place; ‖ site, piece of ground, ground, ground-plot; *вотъ хорошее—для дома, для сада,* there is a beautiful site for a house, for a garden; *продаются два* **-та,** there are two pieces of ground to be sold; *здѣсь не хорошо строиться,—неровно,* it is not well to build here, the ground is uneven; *это строеніе занимаетъ много* **-та,** this building covers *or* occupies much ground; ‖ passage (*of a book*); *толковать—изъ автора, see* Толковать; *въ этой рѣчи есть прекрасное—,* there is a fine passage in this discourse; *это самое трудное—въ концертѣ,* this is the most difficult passage in the concerto; ‖ *com.* pack *or* bale (*of goods*); package;—*чаю,* package of tea; ‖ *med.* part; *больное—,* the affected part; ‖ *anat.* (*у родильницы*), placenta, secundine, after-birth; ‖ *почетное—, see* Почетный; *переднее—,* the upper end (*place of honour*); *недостатокъ* **-та** *не позволяетъ намъ привести здѣсь это письмо,* want of space does not allow us to reproduce that letter here;—*сраженія,* field of battle; *якорное—,* anchorage;—*для сбыта товаровъ, see* Сбытъ; —, *засаженное какао,* cacao-plantation; ‖ —*дѣйствія,* scene; —*дѣйствія въ,* the scene is laid at; ‖ *на* **-тѣ** *преступленія, see* Преступленіе; —*свиданія, see* Свиданіе; *судебное—, see* Судебный; *присутственныя* **-та́,** *see* Присутственный; *въ другомъ* **-тѣ,** *въ другое—,* in another place, in another part; elsewhere, somewhere else, anywhere else; *изъ другого* **-та,** from somewhere else; *ни въ какомъ* **-тѣ,** *ни въ одномъ* **-тѣ,** nowhere; *во всякомъ* **-тѣ,** *во всѣхъ* **-та́хъ,** everywhere; *во всякомъ другомъ* **-тѣ,** everywhere else; **мѣста́ми,** *adv.* here and there, hither and thither; through countries, through places; *въ этой книгѣ* **мѣста́ми** *попадаются ошибки,* a few faults may be found here and there in this book; *градъ былъ только* **-та́ми,** the hail was only in some regions, in some places; *по* **мѣста́мъ!** *interj.* to your places! ‖ *нигдѣ* **-та** *не найду, fig.* I cannot find rest anywhere, I am in mortal anguish; *я нигдѣ* **-та** *не найду отъ зубной боли,* I suffer the torments of tooth-ache; *не у* **-та,** out of place, unseasonable; *эти слова не у* **-та,** these words are misplaced, not to the purpose, not suitable; *оставьте — для двухъ строчекъ,* leave two blank lines.

Мѣстожѝтельство, *s. n.* dwelling-place.
Мѣстоимѐніе, *s. n. gram.* pronoun.
Мѣстоимѐнный, *adj.* pronominal.
Мѣстоположѐніе, *s. n.* situation, position, site; station.
Мѣстопребыва̀ніе, *s. n.* place of residence, residence, abode, domicile; seat; dwelling-place.
Мѣсторождѐніе, *s. n.* birth-place; ‖ *geol.* layer, bed.
Мѣсяцесло̀въ, *s. m.* calendar, almanac, menologium, menology; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*
Мѣ̀сяцъ, *s. m.* month; *солнечный, лунный—,* solar, lunar month; *каждый—,* each month, every month; *за—, за̀ два* **-ца** *впередъ,* a month, two months beforehand; *10 числа текущаго* **-ца,** *see* Текущій; ‖ the moon; *полный—,* full moon; *новый или молодой—,* new moon; *сегодня—народился, see* Наражда́ться.
Мѣ̀сячно, *v. imp.* it is moonlight.
Мѣ̀сячный, *adj.* lunar, lunary, moon; — *кругъ,* lunar cycle; — *свѣтъ,* moonlight; **-ное** *затменіе,* an eclipse of the moon; ‖ monthly; — *приходъ, расходъ,* monthly receipts, expenses; **-ное** *жалованье,* monthly salary; — *срокъ,* month's term; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *рута,* moon-wort; ‖ **-ное** *очищеніе,* **-ныя** *крови,* menses, floods of women, flowers, courses.
Мѣ̀тить, *v. a.* to mark;—*бѣлье,* to mark linen; ‖ *v. n.* to aim at, take aim at; to have in view; *онъ* **-тъ** *на эту должность, fig.* he is aiming at that employment; he has that employment in view; ‖ to allude to; *говоря это, онъ* **-илъ** *на извѣстное лицо,* speaking thus, he alluded to a certain personage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be marked; ‖ *part. p.* **мѣ̀ченный; -ныя** *карты, see* Карта.
Мѣ̀тка, *s. f. dim.* **мѣ̀точка,** mark, sign.
Мѣ̀ткій, *adj.* just, right; well-aimed; — *стрѣлокъ,* a good shot; ‖ —*выстрѣлъ,* right *or* good aim; **-кое** *ружье,* true gun; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* with good aim; *стрѣлять* **-ко,** to aim rightly, to be a good shot, a dead-shot.
Мѣ̀ткость, *s. f.* goodness *or* exactness of aim.
Мѣ̀точный, *adj.* for marking; **-ныя** *чернила,* marking-ink, indelible ink.
Мѣхово̀й, *adj.* fur, fur-wrought; of fur, peltry; — *воротникъ,* fur collar; — *магазинъ,* peltry shop; **-вы̀е** *товары,* furrieries; ‖ of bellows *(of a forge).*
Мѣховщѝкъ, *s. m.* furrier; ‖ **-щѝчій,** *adj.*
Мѣхъ, *s. m. (pl.* **мѣха̀),** furs, furriery, pelts, peltry;—*для согрѣванія ногъ въ каретѣ,* carriage-boot, foot-muff; ‖ *(pl.* **мѣхѝ),** goat's skin, leather-bottle; ‖ bellows, pair of bellows; *кузничный—,* farrier's bellows;—*у органа,* organ bellows.
Мѣша̀лка, *s. f.* stirrer, poker.
Мѣша̀ніе, *s. n.* mixing, stirring.
Мѣша̀ть, *v. a.* to mix, mingle;—*карты,* to shuffle the cards; ‖ to stir, poke; — *цементъ въ творилѣ,* to stir the cement in a lime-pit;—*дрова въ печкѣ,* to stir the fire in a stove; ‖ *v. n. (кому),* to disturb; to prevent, hinder, impede; *онъ работаетъ, не* **-а̀йте** *ему,* he is at work, do not disturb him; *я никому не* **-а̀ю,** I disturb no one; *не* **-а̀йте** *мнѣ спать,* do not prevent *or* hinder me from sleeping; *что намъ* **-а̀етъ** *ѣхать?* what prevents us from setting out? — *кровообращенію,* to impede the circulation of the blood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to mix, be mixed; *масло не* **-а̀ется** *съ водою,* oil does not mix with water; **-ся** *во что,* to meddle, interfere; *я не* **-а̀юсь** *въ его дѣла,* I do not meddle with his affairs *or* I do not interfere with his business; *не* **-а̀йся** *не въ свое дѣло, не* **-а̀йся** *въ чужія дѣла,* mind your own business, sweep before your own door; ‖ to become confused, confound one's self; **-ся** *въ словахъ,* to become confused in one's words; **-ся** *въ умѣ,* to lose one's senses, to go mad, to run mad; ‖ *part. p.* **мѣ̀шанный; -ное** *вино,* mixed wine.
Мѣшѐніе, *s. n.* kneading.
Мѣшѐтчатый, *adj.* bag-like.
Мѣшѐчекъ, Мѣшо̀чекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Мѣшокъ, little bag, satchel; ‖ *bot.* utricle, follicle.
Мѣ̀шканье, *s. n.* loitering, lingering.
Мѣ̀шкать, *v. n.* to loiter, linger, dawdle, delay, dally, trifle; to be slow.
Мѣшкова̀тость, *s. f.* slowness, sluggishness, slackness, tardiness.
Мѣшкова̀тый, *adj.* bag-like, loose, too large, ill-made; ‖ slow, sluggish.
Мѣ̀шкотность, *s. f.* dilatoriness, slowness, sluggishness, slackness, tardiness.
Мѣ̀шкотный, *adj.* dilatory, lingering, slow, sluggish, tardy, dawdling, trifling; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* slowly, dilatorily.
Мѣшо̀къ, *s. m.* sack, bag; *prov. шила въ* **мѣшкѣ̀** *не утаишь, see* Шило; *на немъ платье сидитъ* **мѣшко̀мъ,** his coat bags about him like a sack; ‖ *fig.* blockhead, loggerhead, dullard; *это настоящій—,* he is a downright blockhead; ‖ **-шѐчный,** *adj.*
Мѣщанѝнъ, *s. m.* **-ща̀нка,** *s. f.* citizen, burgess, commoner.
Мѣща̀нскій, *adj.* citizen, citizen-like; **-ское** *происхожденіе,* citizen origin; **-ское** *общество,* society of citizens; **-ская** *драма,* a drama of low life.
Мѣща̀нство, *s. n.* citizenship, commonalty.
Мэръ, *see* Меръ.
Мя̀гкій, *adj.* soft, tender, sweet, smooth, sleek, supple, mellow, meek; pulpous, pulpy; **-кое** *желѣзо, see* Желѣзо; **-кіе** *волосы,* soft hair; **-кая** *говядина,* tender meat;—*какъ тѣсто,* dough-kneaded; **-кая** *груша, see* Груша;—*хлѣбъ,* new *or* fresh bread; ‖ **-кая** *рухлядь, see* Рухлядь; ‖ *fig.* feeling, compassionate; mild; **-кое** *сердце,* soft, sensitive heart;—*человѣкъ,* a mild man.
Мя̀гко, *adv.* softly, tenderly; *prov.* — *стелетъ, да жестко спать, see* Жестко.
Мягкова̀тый, *adj.* softish, rather tender.
Мягкоко̀жій, *adj. nat. hist.* malacodermal, soft-skinned.
Мягкосердѐчно, *adv.* in a soft-hearted manner.
Мягкосѐрдіе, *s. n.* soft-heartedness, tender-heartedness.
Мягкосѐрдый, Мягкосердѐчный, *adj.* soft-hearted, tender-hearted.
Мя̀гкость, *s. f.* softness, tenderness; ‖ *fig.* mildness, meekness.
Мягкошѐрстный, *adj.* soft-haired *(of sheep).*
Мягча̀йшій, *adj. superl. of* Мягкій, softest, most tender.
Мя̀гче, *comp. of* Мягкій, Мягко.
Мягчѐніе, *s. n.* softening.
Мягчѝтельный, *adj. med.* mollient, emollient, lenitive, lenient, mollificative; — *пластырь, see* Пластырь.
Мягчѝть, *v. a.* to soften, mollify, lenify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow soft.
Мязга̀, *s. f.* blea; sap, sap-wood, white; ‖ residuum of potatoes; ‖ **мязго̀вый,** *adj.* of blea.
Мяздра̀, *s. f.* scrapings, parings *(of hides);* ‖ flesh-side, inner skin; ‖ septum *(in fruits).*
Мяздрѝна, *s. f.* flesh-side, inner skin; ‖ **-рѝнный,** *adj.*
Мяздрѝть, *v. a.* to flesh, scrape, pare *(a hide).*
Мякѝна, *s. f.* chaff, husk *(of corn).*

Мякѝнный, *adj.* chaffy.
Мя̀кишъ, *s. m. dim.* **-шекъ,** crum, crumb *(of bread);* ‖ soft-pulp, soft-flesh *(of fruits).*
Мя̀клый, *adj.* soft, flabby, flaccid.
Мя̀кнуть, *v. n.* to soften, become soft.
Мяко̀нько, Мя̀конькій, *dim. of* Мягко, Мягкій.
Мя̀коть, *s. f.* soft part *(of flesh);* ‖ pulp, flesh *(of fruits);* ‖ *art.* prime; priming-powder; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Мя̀ло, *s. n.* **Мя̀лица, Мя̀лка,** *s. f.* brake, tew-taw, stick.
Мя̀льный, *adj.* braking, for braking *(hemp).*
Мя̀льня, *s. f.* place where they brake hemp *or* flax; braking-house.
Мя̀льщикъ, *s. m.* braker, scutcher, flax-dresser.
Мя̀млить, *v. n. pop.* to mumble, speak with hums and haws.
Мя̀мля, *s. c.* mumbler, lagger.
Мясѝстость, *s. f. bot.* pulpousness.
Мясѝстый, *adj.* fleshy, brawny; ‖ *bot.* pulpous, pulpy.
Мяснѝкъ, *s. m.* butcher, flesher, slaughterman, slaughterer; *ремесло* **-ника̀,** butchery; ‖ **-нѝчій,** *adj.*
Мясно̀е, *adj. s. n.* the viands.
Мясно̀й, *adj.* of meat, of flesh; **-на̀я** *начинка,* forced meat; **-на̀я** *лавка,* butcher's shop; **-ны̀е** *пирожки,* meat-patties, mince-pies; **-на̀я** *пища,* flesh-diet; —*рынокъ,* butcher-row; —*бульонъ,* beef-tea.
Мя̀со, *s. n.* flesh, meat, viand; flesh-meat; *пирогъ съ* **-сомъ,** meat-pie;—*быка, бычачье—,* beef, bull-beef; *бѣлое—,* white-meat; *сладкое—,* sweet-bread, thymus; *дикое—, med.* proud flesh, fungus, excrescense of flesh;—*вареное, жареное,* boiled, roast meat; *рубленое—,* minced meat; *fig. быть ни рыба, ни—,* to be neither fish nor flesh, to be betwixt hawk and buzzard; *онъ ни рыба, ни—,* he is neither fish, flesh, nor good red herring.
Мясопу̀стный, *adj.* **-ная** *недѣля,* Sexagesima Sunday.
Мясопу̀стъ, *s. m.* Shrove-tide.
Мясоѣ̀дный, *adj.* of flesh-days; ‖ carnivorous; **-ныя** *животныя,* carnivorous animals.
Мясоѣ̀дъ, *s. m.* time in which flesh-diet is permitted, flesh-time.
Мясоядѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* use of meat.
Мя̀та, *s. f. bot.* mint, crisped mint; ‖ *перечная—,* peppermint; *дикая—,* horse-mint; ‖ *зеленая—,* green mint, spearmint.
Мятѐжливый, *adj.* seditious, mutinous.
Мятѐжникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* seditionary, rebel, rioter, mutineer; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*
Мятѐжничать, *v. n.* to revolt, rebel, mutiny.
Мятѐжничество, *s. n.* a seditious character; seditiousness.
Мятѐжность, *s. f.* seditiousness.
Мятѐжный, *adj.* seditious, factious, rebellious, insurrectionary.
Мятѐжъ, *s. m.* revolt, riot, sedition, mutiny, rebellion.
Мятѐлистый, *see* Метелистый.
Мятѐль, Мятѐлица, *see* Метель.
Мя̀тіе, *s. n.* kneading, crumpling; — *глины,* pugging; ‖ braking *(of hemp).*
Мятлѝца, *s. f. bot.* brome-grass.
Мя̀тный, *adj.* of mint; **-ныя** *лепешки,* peppermint lozenges.
Мять, *v. a. irr.* to knead, work *(clay);* ‖ to brake, scutch *(hemp);* ‖ to tread upon, trample upon; to tumble, crumple, rumple, ruffle; *скотина* **мнётъ** *траву,* the cattle tramples on the grass; —*постель,* to unmake, to tumble a bed;—*платье,* to tumble a dress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be kneaded; ‖ to be crumpled; ‖ to hesitate; *онъ долго* **мя̀лся,** *но наконецъ согласился,* he hesitated long, but at last finished by consenting; ‖ *part. p.* **мя̀тый.**
Мяу̀канье, *s. n.* mew, mewing, wauling *(of cats).*
Мяу̀кать, мяу̀кнуть, *v. n.* to mew, waul.
Мячъ, *s. m. dim.* **мя̀чикъ,** ball, tennis ball; *игра въ—, see* Игра; *подхватить, поймать—на лету, see* Подхватывать, Поймать.
Мѵрница, *s. f.* chrismatory *(vessel to hold the chrism).*
Мѵрный, *adj.* of chrism, of holy chrism.
Мѵро, *s. n.* chrism, holy oil, anointing oil; ‖ perfume, incense.
Мѵроварѐніе, *s. n.* preparation of the chrism.
Мѵрова̀рный, *adj.* for preparing the chrism.
Мѵроно̀сица, *s. f.* one of the women who brought the balsam to embalm the body of Christ.
Мѵропома̀заніе, *s. n.* chrismation; confirmation; ‖ anointing, coronation, sacring *(of a sovereign).*
Мѵропома̀занникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* the sovereign anointed.
Мѵропома̀зывать, мѵропома̀зать, *v. a.* to anoint with chrism.
Мѵрото̀чецъ, *s. m.* the odoriferous relics of a Saint.
Мѵроточѝвый, *adj.* exhaling perfumes, odoriferous *(of relics).*

Н.

Н, *s. n.* the fourteenth letter of the Russian alphabet.
На, *prep.* on, up, upon, to;—*землѣ,* on earth, upon the ground, under the sun; *сѣсть—стулъ,* to sit down on a chair;—*высотѣ,* on high;—*это,* hereon, hereupon;—*лету,* on the wing; *влѣзть—дерево,* **на̀** *стѣну,* to climb up a tree, up a wall; *смотрѣть—,* to look at; *его милости простираются—дѣтей,* his kindness extends to the children,—*перекоръ,* **на̀** *зло,* to one's teeth; *опереться — палку,* to lean upon a stick; *идти—войну,* to go to war; ‖ against, at, by, for, from; in, into, with, towards; *повѣсить картину* **на̀** *стѣну,* to hang a picture against the wall; *роптать—кого,* to murmur, grumble at a person; *зима—носу,* winter is nigh at hand; *помножить* **на̀** *пять,* to multiply by five; *покупать* **на̀** *вѣсъ,* to buy by weight; *имѣть претензію—умъ,* to set up for a wit;—*жизнь и* **на̀** *смерть,* for life and death; **на̀** *зиму,* for the winter, in winter-time;—*ихъ мѣсто,* in their stead; **на̀** *двое,* into two; *ѣздить—своихъ лошадяхъ,* to go with one's own horses; *держать путь — сѣверъ,* to travel northwards, to hold one's course northwards;—*волоскѣ отъ,* within the turn of a die; *бросанье* **на̀** *вѣтеръ,—пустяки,* trifling away;—*меня не такъ легко угодить,* I am not so easily suited; —*дняхъ,* one of these days;—*прошлой недѣлѣ,* last week;—*другой день,* next day;—*немъ много долговъ,* he has many debts to pay, he is much indebted; *играть — скрипкѣ,* to play the violin; *стать—колѣни,* to kneel down; *ѣхать въ Парижъ—Берлинъ,* to go to Paris by way of Berlin; *это все плутъ—плутѣ, воръ—ворѣ,* that is a company of sharpers, of thieves; *у него сыновья дуракъ—дуракѣ,* his sons are mere blockheads.
На, *interj.* there! holla! **на,** *возьми,* there, there is, there, take it; *вотъ тебѣ* **на!** *see* Вотъ.
Наба̀вка, Набавля̀ть, *see* Надбавка, Надбавлять.
Набалда̀шникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** cane-head.

Набалтывать, наболтать, *v. a.* to chat, babble, chatter, prate; **-болтать** *на кого,* to invent something about a person, to calumniate; ‖ to mix; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have chattered enough, at one's ease.

Набальзамировать, *see* Бальзамировать.

Набарышничать, *v. n.* to job, gain much by trading.

Набатъ, *s. m.* alarm, alarm-bell, tocsin; *naut.* fog-bell; *бить въ—, see* Бить; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.* **-тный** *колоколъ, see* Колоколъ.

Набедерникъ, *s. m.* housing, horse-cloth *(of Cossacks).*

Набедренникъ, *s. m.* epigonation *(a priestly vestment).*

Набездельничать, *v. n.* to have acted like a rascal.

Набережная, *s. f.* quay, wharf; bank-side; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Набивать, набить, *v. a.* to drive in, into, down; to nail to; **-бить** *гвоздей въ стѣну,* to drive nails into the wall; ‖ to print *(chintz);— форму черными чернилами, print.* to ink black a type;‖to stuff *(the stomach);* to fill, fill up; to cram; *— амбары хлѣбомъ,* to fill granaries with corn;*—погребъ,* to fill a cellar with ice;*—трубку,* to fill a pipe;*—войлокомъ,* to felt;*—чемоданъ,* to line a trunk;*—голову,* to cram the head; ‖ to drift; *вѣтеръ* **набилъ** *снѣгъ въ сѣни,* the wind had drifted snow into the hall; ‖ to slaughter, kill *(a certain quantity); мясники* **набили** *много быковъ,* the butchers slaughtered many oxen; *fig.* **набить** *кому въ уши,* to whisper in a person's ears; **-бить** *оскомину,* to set on edge, set the teeth on edge; **набить** *себѣ карманъ, see* Карманъ;‖*—цѣну,* to raise the price, to overbid; ‖ *—руку,* to give one's self a steady hand; ‖ *—шины на колеса, see* Шина;*—обручи на бочку, see* Обручъ; ‖ *—спину,* to gall; *сѣдло* **набило** *спину лошади,* the saddle galls *or* galled the horse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be driven; to be filled, be drifted, *etc.;* to huddle; *пыль* **-бивается** *въ платье,* dust gets into the coat; **-биться** *на обѣдъ,* to invite one's self to dinner; *въ комнату* **набилось** *много народу,* the room was crowded; ‖ *part. p.* **набитый;** **-тый** *дуракъ,* an arrant fool, a downright blockhead, a Simon pure, an egregious fool; *биткомъ* **-тый,** overfilled, quite full, chokefull; *они были биткомъ* **-ты,** they were wedged in.

Набивка, *s. f.* driving in, into, down; ‖ impression; print *(of a stuff);* ‖ lining, packing; ‖ filling, putting in, stuffing.

Набивной, *adj.* printed; **-ныя** *доски,* plates, plates for engraving, print stamps; ‖ **-ная** *цѣна,* outbidding, enhanced price.

Набиранiе, *s. n.* gathering, collecting.

Набирать, набрать, *v. a.* to gather; to take;— *солдатъ, войска,* to raise *or* levy troops; to engage soldiers, to enroll, enlist soldiers, to beat up for soldiers; ‖ *print.* to compose; ‖ to inlay *(checker-work);* to tessellate; to veneer; ‖ *—складки,* to plait; *—паркетъ,* to floor; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get together; to collect; **-ся** *дурныхъ привычекъ,* to contract *or* acquire bad habits; to fall into bad habits; **-ся** *новыхъ силъ,* to recruit one's strength; **набраться** *ума,* to learn wit; *гдѣ вы* **набрались** *столько ума?* where did you learn so much wit? ‖ *part. p.* **набранный.**

Набить, *see* Набивать.

Наблюдатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* observer; speculator; surveillant; supervisor; *внимательный —,* watcher.

Наблюдательность, *s. f.* talent *or* spirit of observation.

Наблюдательный, *adj.* observing, of observation;*—умъ,* observing mind;*—корпусъ,* corps of observation.

Наблюдать, наблюсти, *v. a.* to observe; to watch, watch over; to see; to supervise;*—за,* to spy: *за вами* **-дають,** you are observed;*—за кѣмъ-нибудь,* to look after one, watch over one, keep a watchful eye over one, be watchful over one;— *за чѣмъ-нибудь,* to have an eye upon a thing; to look over;*—за работами,* to inspect, superintend the works;*—за собой,* to be upon one's guard as to behaviour; *—постъ, see* Постъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be observed, be watched; ‖ *part. p.* **наблюдённый.**

Наблюденiе, *s. n.* observation, observance; watch, watchfulness, watching; speculation; surveillance, supervisal; ‖ keeping.

Наблюсти, *see* Наблюдать.

Набобъ, *s. m.* nabob.

Набожничать, *v. n.* to be sanctimonious.

Набожность, *s. f.* devotion, devoutness, piety; sanctimoniousness, sanctimony.

Набожный, *adj.* devout, pious, sanctimonious; spiritual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Набой, *s. m. naut.* gunnel, gunwale, false gunwale.

Набойка, *s. f.* printed linen; ‖ **набойчатый,** *adj.*

Набойникъ, *s. m.* stick *(of a fire-worker).*

Набойщикъ, *s. m.* linen-printer, cotton-printer, calico-printer; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Наболтать, *see* Набалтывать.

Набольшій, *adj. s. m. pop.* head, chief; first.

Наболѣлый, *adj.* painful, occasioned by a lasting pain; pained by long suffering; wounded *(heart).*

Наболѣть, *v. n.* to occasion *or* cause pain; to grieve, distress; to be stung with lasting grief; *у меня* **-лѣло** *сердце,* my heart is deeply wounded, grieved.

Наборка, *s. f.* gathering.

Наборная, *adj. s. f. print.* room of composition.

Наборный, *adj. print.* of composition; ‖ veneering; **-ная** *работа,* mosaic, checker-work, marquetry, inlaid work, tessellation; *клѣтчатая* **-ная** *работа,* tessellated work; ‖ *carp.* **-ная** *дверь,* a scarfing door; **-ная** *сбруя,* harness ornamented with copper *or* silver.

Набороздить, *v. a.* to cut into furrows.

Наборщикъ, *s. m.* recruiter; ‖ *print.* compositor, case-man.

Наборъ, *s. m.* assembling; collection, collecting, gathering; *рекрутскій—,* recruiting, recruitment; *—войскъ,* levy;*—фразъ,* a string of phrases; ‖ *print.* composition; ‖ *carp.* inlaying; veneering.

Набраживать, набрести, *v. n.* to come *or* stumble upon; to run against; to meet with; ‖ *что это* **набрело** *на него?* what whim has he got into his head? what ails him? what is the matter with him?

Набрасывать, набросать, *v. a. paint. sculp.* to sketch; to outline, rough-hew, make a first draught of; to dash off; ‖ *part. p.* **набросанный.**

Набрасывать, набросить, *v. a.* to throw on; to slip over; **-бросить** *на себя,* to throw over one's shoulders; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to spring on, upon; to fall upon, fall foul of one; *звѣрь* **-вается** *на свою добычу,* the animal springs *or* falls upon its prey; **-ся** *на плоды,* to fall upon fruits; **-ся** *на ѣду,* to eat greedily, with avidity; ‖ *part. p.* **наброшенный.**

Набрать, *see* Набирать.

Набрести, *see* Набраживать.

Набродиться, *v. n.* to tire one's self in rambling; to ramble.

Набросать, *see* Набрасывать.

Набросить, *see* Набрасывать.

Наброcокъ, *s. m.* scantling; rough-draught.

Набрызгать, *v. a.* to water, sprinkle.

Набрюзжать, *v. n.* to have grumbled, growled much.

Набрюшникъ, *s. m.* belly plastron; stomacher.

Набухать, набухнуть, *see* Бухнуть.

Набѣгать, -бѣжать, *v. n.* to hit, run against, fall upon; to strike; to stumble against in running; ‖ to fold *(of a dress); верхъ* **-гаетъ,** the oversido gets folds, is too loose.

Набѣгать, *v. a.* to train *(a horse);* ‖ *—болѣзнь,* to get a disease by running; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to get tired of running, run till tired.

Набѣгъ, *s. m.* invasion; irruption; ‖ **набѣгомъ,** *adv.* in a trice; at the first onset.

Набѣдокурить, *see* Бѣдокурить.

Набѣжать, *see* Набѣгать.

Набѣливать, набѣлить, *v. a.* to whiten; to bleach, blanch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to paint; ‖ *part. p.* **набѣлённый.**

Набѣло, *adv.* clean, fair; *переписать—,* to write *or* copy fair, write a fair copy, make a fair copy of a writing.

Навага, *s. f. ichth.* dorse.

Наваживать, -возить, -везти, -вѣзть, *v. a.* to cart, carry, convey *(in some quantity);* ‖ **-везти** *на кучу, на камень,* to come *or* strike in driving against a heap, against a stone; ‖ *part. p.* **навезённый.**

Наваксивать, наваксить, *v. a.* to black; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to black one's self; to be blacked; ‖ *part. p.* **наваксенный.**

Наваливать, навалить, *v. a.* to heap on, up, pile up; to fill up; ‖ to put on, up; to load *(a carriage);* to burden; ‖ to charge; to impose;— *на кого слишкомъ много дѣла,* to overload one with business; ‖ *теченіемъ барку* **-валило** *на мостъ,* the current drove the bark against the bridge; *народу* **-валило** *на площадь,* the place is crowded; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall on; **-литься** *на ѣду,* to fall upon eatables; ‖ to bend; to lean; *не* **-валивайтесь** *на меня,* don't lean upon me, upon my back; *стѣна* **-валилась,** the wall has inclined; *всѣ* **-валились** *на него,* every one abuses him, attacks him; ‖ *naut.* **-валиться** *на весла,* to row with all one's might; **-вались!** give way fore and aft, stretch out, pull away! ‖ *hunt.* **-валиться** *на слѣдъ, see* Слѣдъ; ‖ *part. p.* **наваленный.**

Навальсироваться, *v. n.* to be surfeited, be satiated with waltzing; to waltz at one's ease.

Навалять, *v. a.* to full, felt *(in a certain quantity);* ‖ to do in haste; ‖ to knead *(paste);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wallow, roll at one's ease.

Наваривать, наварить, *v. a.* to prepare by boiling; to boil; ‖ to weld, forge; *— сталь,* to steel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be boiled; ‖ to be welded, be forged; ‖ *part. p.* **навареннный.**

Наварка, *s. f.* uniting in forging; ‖ a piece welded on.

Наварной, *adj.* covered with scum, fat; ‖ welded; ‖ **-ная** *шина, mech.* fish-bellied rail; belly rail.

Наваръ, *s. m.* scum, fat *(of boiling soup);* ‖ decoction; broth; *мясной—,* beef-tea; *въ супѣ мало* **-ру,** the soup is not strong.

Навастривать, -вострить, *v. a.* to sharpen; to sharp, whet; to give an edge to; **-вострить** *руку,* to form a hand for; **-вострить** *уши,* to open one's ears, to prick up; to cock the ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be sharpened; to grow sharp; to learn wit; to become skillful; to get on skillfully in anything; ‖ *part. p.* **навострённый.**

Наващивать, навощить, *v. a.* to wax; to cover *or* coat with wax; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be waxed; to be covered *or* coated with wax; ‖ *part. p.* **навощённый,** waxed.

Наведенiе, *s. n.* leading, leading on, bringing on; guiding on; guiding;*—ртути (на зеркала),* foliation; ‖ directing, direction; ‖ implication; ‖ *по* **-нiи** *справокъ,* after obtaining, getting information; ‖ *philos.* induction; *судить по* **-нiю,** to give one's opinion by intuition *or* to judge of a thing by intuition.

Навезти, навѣзть, *see* Наваживать.

Навербовать, *see* Вербовать.

Наверётка, *s. f.* compensation; damages; amends.

Навёрстывать, наверстать, *v. a.* to compensate, indemnify; to make amends; **-стать** *потерянное время,* to make up for lost time; ‖ to recover, retrieve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be compensated, be indemnified; to recover, retrieve one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **навёрстанный.**

Навёртка, *s. f.* twisting; winding.

Навёртывать, навернуть, *v. a.* to twist; to wind, twine; to turn on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wind round; ‖ *у него* **-нулись** *слезы,* tears started in his eyes; **-нулся** *гость,* a visitor came unexpectedly, dropped in; ‖ *part. p.* **навёрнутый.**

Наверху, *adv.* above, upstairs; at the top of; *онъ занимаетъ первый этажъ, а я стою—,* he occupies the first floor, and I lodge above him, upstairs.

Наверхъ, *adv.* up; upstairs; *пойдемъ—,* come, let us go upstairs; ‖ *naut. посылай всѣхъ—!* turn the hands up!

Навёрчивать, навертѣть, *v. a.* to bore, perforate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bored, be perforated.

Навеселиться, *v. r.* to enjoy one's self to one's heart's content, enjoy one's self to the full; to amuse one's self at one's ease.

Навеселѣ, *adv.* on the merry pin, half seas over, a little flustered, tipsy, in high spirits; *быть—,* to be upon the pin; *немного—,* a little the worse for liquor.

Навести, *see* Наводить.

Навечерiе, *s. n.* eve, even, vigil *(of a feast).*

Навзничь, *adv.* backward, upon one's back; *упасть —,* to fall backward.

Навзрыдъ, *adv.* sobbingly; *плакать—,* to sob.

Навзрѣзъ, *adv. купить арбузъ—,* to buy a water-melon on condition of cutting out a piece of it.

Навивальный, *adj.* for winding.

Навивальня, *s. f.* winder, reel; spool.

Навивальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* warper, winder.

Навивать, навить, *v. a.* to roll on, upon, wind on *(in some quantity); — стогъ,* to stack; *—возъ сѣна, тельгу сѣномъ,* to load a cart with hay; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rolled, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **навитый.**

Навивка, *s. f.* rolling on, winding on, twisting on.

Навивной, *see* Навивальный.

Навигацiонный, *adj.* navigating; **-ные** *инструменты,* nautical instruments.

Навигацiя, *s. f.* navigation, sailing.

Навинчивать, навинтить, *v. a.* to screw, screw on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be screwed; ‖ *part. p.* **навинченный.**

Навирать, наврать, *v. a.* to lie, tell a falsehood; to fib, tell stories, fiddle-faddle; ‖ *—на кого,* to calumniate a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to lie, tell stories at one's ease; ‖ *part. p.* **навранный.**

Навислый, *adj.* hanging, projecting; inclined, declivous; ‖ **-лыя** *брови,* bushy *or* thick eye-brows, beetle-brows.

Навѝснуть, *v. n.* to hang, depend; to be projecting, be jutting, be salient.

Навлека̀ть, навлѐчь, *v. a.* to occasion, cause; to bring on, draw on; to incur; to suborn;—*на себя,* to bring *or* draw upon one's self, to fall under; **-влѐчь** *на себя гнѣвъ Божій,* to incur the anger of God; ‖ *part. p.* **навлечённый.**

Наводѝть, навестѝ, *v. a.* to lead, lead on, bring on; to guide; to direct; —*орудіе,* to point *or* sight a gun;—*зрительную трубу,* to point a telescope; — *лакъ,* to lay on varnish; — *матъ,* to take the polish off; ‖ — *ворсу,* to tease; — *волну, муаръ,* to tabby; ‖ to build upon, erect;—*мостъ,* to bridge, to replace a bridge; ‖ —*страхъ на кого,* to put one in a fright, to frighten, make one fear;—*страхъ собою,* to make one's self feared, to spread terror;—*взоръ,* to cast one's eyes *(on a place)*;—*сонъ,* to make sleepy; — *справку, see* Справка; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid on, be brought on, be pointed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **наведённый.**

Наво̀дка, *s. f.* directing; laying on; erecting; *зеркальная*—, tin-foil, tin-leaf.

Наводнѐніе, *s. n.* inundation, overflow, submersion, water-flood, land-flood.

Наводня̀ть, -нѝть, *v. a.* to inundate, overflow, submerge, flood; to deluge; to wash over; to swamp; *вода* **-нѝла,** the waters are out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be inundated, be overflowed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **наводнённый.**

Наво̀дчикъ, *s. m. art.* gunner, sighter.

Навождѐніе, *s. n.* suggestion, instigation; *дьявольское*—, *see* Дьявольскій; ‖ incitement, enticement.

Навозѝть, *see* Наваживать.

Наво̀зить, *v. a.* to dung, manure; ‖ *part. p.* **наво̀женный.**

Навозѝться, *see* Возиться.

Наво̀зный, *adj.* dungy; **-ная** *куча,* dung-hill, muck-hill, muck-heap; **-ныя** *вилы,* dung-fork; **-ная** *яма,* dung-pit, dung-hole; **-ная** *телѣга,* dung-cart; —*жукъ, see* Жукъ; —*червь,* muck-worm.

Наво̀зъ, *s. m.* dung, muck, manure, cow-dirt, cow-dung, saur.

Наво̀й, *s. m. основной*—, roller, beam of a weaver's loom, warp-beam; *передній*—, iron-roller *(of weavers)*;—*у ткацкаго станка,* cloth-beam.

Наво̀йня, *s. f.* roll, windlass, barrel.

Навола̀кивать, наволо̀чь, *v. a.* to trail on, draw on; ‖ *v. imp. на небѣ* **-локло̀,** the sky is clouded, cloudy, is covered with clouds, is overcast.

На̀волока, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка** *(на подушку),* pillow-case, pillow-slip, pillow-bier, pillow-bear, pillow-beer, pillow-bere; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Навоня̀ть, *v. n.* to spread a stench, make a smell; to stink; to infect.

Навора̀живать, наворожѝть, *see* Ворожить; ‖ *part. p.* **наворожённый.**

Навора̀чивать, наворотѝть, *v. a.* to turn on; to heap up, pile up; ‖ to roll upon; ‖ to load, overload, overburden; ‖ to lay on, impose, charge; ‖ *part. p.* **наворо̀ченный.**

Наворова̀ть, *v. a.* to accumulate by stealing; to steal, rob; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to steal at one's ease; ‖ *part. p.* **наворо̀ванный.**

Наворсѝть, *see* Ворсить.

Наворча̀ть, *see* Набрюзжать.

Навострѝть, *see* Навастривать.

Навощѝть, *see* Наващивать.

Навра̀ть, *see* Навирать.

Навредѝть, *v. n.* to injure, harm, prejudice.

Навря̀дъ, *adv.* probably it is not;—*ли такъ,* it is not at all likely, it is difficult to believe it, I doubt it.

Навсегда̀, *adv.* for ever; for ever and ever; *разъ*—, once for all.

Навстрѣ̀чу, *adv. идти*—, *see* Встрѣча.

Навы̀воротъ, *adv.* wrong side outward, wrong side out, inside out; contrary, opposite; ‖ in a wrong *or* opposite sense, in a wrong way; *дѣлать дѣло*—, to set the cart before the horse; *шиворотъ*—, in a wrong manner, wrongly, hind side foremost, hind part before, topsy-turvy.

Навыка̀ть, навы̀кнуть, *v. n.* to accustom, inure one's self; ‖ to get accustomed.

Навы̀клый, *adj.* accustomed, habituated.

На̀выкъ, *s. m.* habit, wont, custom, practice; use; routine.

Навы̀летъ, *adv.* through; right through; *онъ раненъ въ грудь*—, he is shot through the chest.

Навы̀ться, *v. n* to howl, weep enough, at one's ease.

Навью̀чивать, -чить, *v. a.* to load, burden, lay on, pack, saddle *(a beast)*;—*себѣ на̀ спину,* to lift on one's back

Навѣва̀ть, навѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to drift; to heap up; to blow, blow up; *вѣтеръ* **-ва̀етъ** *прохладу,* the wind blows refreshingly;—*скуку на кого,* to plunge one into melancholy, make one melancholy; ‖ *part. p.* **навѣ̀янный.**

Навѣ̀дываться, -даться, *v. n.* to inquire about, after; to ask for, after; to make inquiries about; **-даться** *о чьемъ здоровьѣ,* to inquire after the health of a person.

Навѣ̀ки, Навѣ̀къ, *adv.* for ever, for life; *разстаться съ кѣмъ*—, to leave, quit a person for ever; *проститься* **-вѣкъ,** to bid an eternal farewell, a good bye for ever; *вамъ—преданный,* yours for ever, devoted for ever.

Навѣ̀рно, *adv.* sure, surely, to be sure; of a surety, sure enough; certainly; to a certainty; indeed; of course; *это я знаю*—, I know that for certain;—*не знаю,* I don't know exactly;—*сказать не могу,* I cannot say with certainty;—*ли вы это знаете?* are you certain of it? *вы—его найдете,* you will find him certainly

Навѣ̀рную, Навѣрняка̀, *adv.* at a sure game; *биться объ закладъ*—, to bet with a certainty of winning; *обыграть кого* **-няка̀,** to gain by cheating.

Навѣ̀сить, *see* Навѣшивать.

Навѣ̀ска, *s. f.* hanging *(of a door)*.

Навѣ̀сный, *adj.—выстрѣлъ, art.* downward firing.

Навѣстѝть, *see* Навѣщать.

Навѣ̀съ, *s. m.* penthouse, shed, fore-roof, fence-roof; ‖ canopy; ‖ eaves; ‖ wain-house *(for cars)*.

Навѣ̀тки, *s. f. pl.* hints, allusions.

Навѣ̀тный, *adj.* calumnious, slanderous, defamatory.

Навѣ̀треный, *adj. naut* **-ная** *сторона, see* Сторона; —*берегъ,* weather-shore.

Навѣ̀тчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* calumniator, slanderer, defamer.

Навѣ̀тъ, *s. m.* calumny, slander, detraction; aspersion.

Навѣ̀шивать, навѣ̀сить, *v. a.* to suspend, hang, hang up;—*картины,* to hang pictures; **-сить** *дверь,* to hang a door; ‖ to weigh; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to suspend one's self; to be suspended; ‖ *part. p.* **навѣ̀шенный.**

Навѣща̀ть, навѣстѝть, *v. a.* to visit, pay a visit; **-стѝть** *кого,* to wait on, upon; ‖ to see; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be visited.

Навѣ̀ять, *see* Навѣвать.

Навяза̀ть, *see* Навязывать.

Навяза̀ть, -я̀знуть, *v. a.* to stick, stick fast, cleave, cling.

Навя̀зка, *s. f.* thing tied on, knitted on; ‖ an ekepiece.

Навязно̀й, *adj.* tied on; ‖ knitted on.

Навя̀знуть, *see* Навязать.

Навя̀зчивость, *s. f.* importunity; insolence; obtrusion.

Навя̀зчивый, *adj.* importunate; ‖ intrusive, wearisome; tiresome, obtrusive; **-вая** *мысль,* a fixed idea; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, scamblingly.

Навя̀зывать, навяза̀ть, *v. a.* to attach, tie on, fasten, bind;—*струну, see* Струна; ‖ to knit on, to; ‖ to impose, obtrude, lay on; to press on a person something not asked for; **-за̀ть** *кому свое мнѣніе,* to force one's opinion on another;—*себѣ кого на шею, fig.* to carry a person upon one's back; **-за̀ть** *что на шею,* to take on one's self, lay everything on a person's back; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to obtrude one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **навя̀занный.**

Нага̀дить, *v. n.* to soil, dirty, make dirty; ‖ to make obscenities.

Нага̀йка, *s. f. dim.* **-га̀ечка,** whip, scourge.

Нага̀ръ, *s. m.* snuff, waster, star, thief *(on a candle)*; ‖ —*на колосникахъ, mech.* scoria, clinker; ‖ dryness *(of the tongue)*; *у меня—на языкѣ,* I have a clammy tongue; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

На̀гель, *s. m. naut.* pin, tree-nail, axle.

Нагиба̀ніе, *s. n.* bending, bowing down, stooping.

Нагиба̀ть, нагну̀ть, *v. a.* to bend, bow, bow down; **-гну̀ть** *голову,* to bend *or* lower the head; ‖ to incline; to sink *(under the weight)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bow down; to stoop; to be bent; to slope; **-ся** *впередъ,* to stoop forward; *писать* **-гну̀вшись,** to write stooping; ‖ *part. p.* **нагну̀тый.**

Нагишо̀мъ, *adv.* naked, nakedly, quite naked.

Нагла̀зникъ, *s. m.* eye-flap, blinker *(of a horse)*.

Нагла̀зный, *adj.* put on the eyes; ‖ visible.

Наглѐцъ, *s. m.* an insolent *or* impertinent man; saucy fellow.

На̀глость, *s. f.* insolence, impertinence, bold-face; sauciness; *брать* **-стью,** to face out.

На̀глухо, *adv.* hermetically; closely; ‖ *запереть дверь*—, to block up, shut up, wall up, nail up a door.

На̀глый, *adj.* insolent, impertinent; bold-faced, saucy, impudent, brazen-faced; *изобличить кого въ* **-лой** *лжи, see* Ложь; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.* insolently, impertinently, saucily, impudently; **-ло** *отставать,* to face down, out; **-ло** *лгать,* to lie in one's throat.

Нагля̀дка, *s. f.* learning by sight.

Нагля̀дно, *adv.* by eye-sight.

Нагля̀дный, *adj.* learned by looking on.

Нагляд̀ѣться, *v. n.* to gaze on, contemplate sufficiently; to have seen enough; to learn by looking on; ‖ to admire; to feast the eyes upon; *не—на кого,* to tiddel, tidder; *я не могу достаточно*—, I cannot satisfy my eyes; **-дѣлся** *я на ихъ страданія,* I am weary of the sight of their sufferings; —*на жизнь,* to be wearied, tired of life.

Нагна̀иваніе, *s. n.* suppuration.

Нагна̀ивать, нагноѝть, *v. a.* to cause suppuration; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to suppurate; ‖ *part. p.* **нагноённый.**

Нагна̀ть, *see* Нагонять.

Нагнета̀ть, нагнестѝ, *v. a.* to press, press upon, squeeze; ‖ to force *(pumping)*; ‖ *part. p.* **нагнетённый.**

Нагнета̀тельный, *adj.*—*насосъ, see* Насосъ.

Нагнива̀ть, -гнѝть, *v. n.* to putrefy, become carious.

Нагноѐніе, *s. n.* suppuration.

Нагну̀ть, *see* Нагибать.

Нагова̀риванье, *s. n.* calumniation, detraction.

Нагова̀ривать, наговорѝть, *v. a.* to speak, tell; to talk up; *fig.* to retail; **-ворѝть** *новостей, вздору,* to retail news, nonsense; ‖ to calumniate, slander, traduce, detract; **-ворѝть** *на невиннаго,* to calumniate an innocent person; ‖ to charm, conjure, bewitch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. r.* to talk enough, speak to the full; **-ся** *на обѣдъ,* to invite one's self to dinner; ‖ *part. p.* **наговорённый.**

Нагово̀рный, *adj.* calumnious, slanderous; defamatory.

Нагово̀рщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* calumniator, slanderer, traducer, tale-bearer.

На̀говоръ, *see* Навѣтъ.

Наго̀й, *adj.* naked, bare; ‖ *до* **-га̀,** *adv.* nakedly; *раздѣться до* **-га̀,** to strip to the skin, to the buff, strip one's self stark naked.

Наголо̀, *adv.* nakedly, barely; entirely; *мечъ*—, naked sword; to unsheathe the sword.

На̀голову, *adv.* totally; *разбить войско*—, *see* Голова.

Наголода̀ться, *v. n.* to starve a long time.

Наго̀льный, *adj.* — *тулупъ,* an uncovered peasant's sheep-skin pelisse.

Нагоня̀й, *s. m.* check, reprimand, rebuke, reproof; lecture; *дать*—, to rate a person, give it to a person.

Нагоня̀ть, нагна̀ть, *v. a.* to reach, drive up to; — *непріятеля,* to reach *or* come up to the enemy; ‖ to equal, assemble; to draw together; ‖ to overtake, bring on; ‖ —*обручи,* to hoop, drive hoops on *(a cask)*; — *скуку,* to cause annoyance; — *расходъ на приходъ,* to regulate one's expenses by one's income; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to be tired of running; to be reached; ‖ *part. p.* **на̀гнанный.**

Нагора̀живать, нагородѝть, *v. a.* to divide into compartments; ‖ to heap up, pile up; ‖ to talk *or* write nonsense; ‖ *part. p.* **нагоро̀женный.**

Нагора̀ть, -рѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow hot; to form into a snuff, be covered with the snuff *(of a candle)*; ‖ *v. imp. (во рту),* to be very dry; *у меня во рту* **-рѣ̀ло,** I have a clammy mouth.

Наго̀рный, *adj.* mountainous, hilly; on the mountains; ‖ highland, raised.

Нагородѝть, *see* Нагораживать.

Наго̀рье, *s. n.* hill-side; the hilly side *(of a river)*.

Нагорѣ̀лый, *adj.* with a snuff *(of the wick)*; **-лая** *свѣча,* a snuffy candle.

Нагостѝться, *v. n.* to make a long visit.

Нагота̀, *s. f.* nakedness; bareness.

Нагота̀вливать, Наготовля̀ть, нагото̀вить, *v. a.* to make ready, prepare *(in some quantity)*; ‖ to store, supply with victuals; — *кушанье,* to cook, dress meat, dish up; ‖ *part. p.* **наготовленный.**

Нагото̀виться, *v. r. fig.* to procure enough, supply with; *на него не* **-вишься** *денегъ,* whatever money you give him, he never has enough.

Наготовѣ̀, *adv.* at the point, on the point; *быть*—, to be ready at a call.

Наготѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become naked, grow bare; ‖ to become, grow poor.

Награ̀бить, *v. a.* to rake; ‖ to amass, get by robbery, plunder; ‖ *part. p.* **награ̀бленный;** **-бленное** *добро,* spoil.

Награвирова̀ть, *v. a.* to engrave; ‖ *part. p.* **награвиро̀ванный.**

Награ̀да, *s. f.* reward, remuneration, gratuity; prize; *въ* **-ду** *за,* as reward for; *добродѣтель—самой себѣ,* virtue is its own reward; *денежная* —, pecuniary recompense; ‖ **наградно̀й, награ̀дный,** *adj.*

Наградѝтель, *s. m.* rewarder, remunerator.

Награжда̀ть, наградѝть, *v. a.* to reward, compensate, pay for; to confer favour, oblige; ‖ *fig.* to endow, gift, portion, endue; —*здоровьемъ,* to gift with health; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rewarded, be conferred, be endowed; ‖ *part. p.* **награждённый.**

Награжденіе, *s. n.* reward, remuneration, gratuity.
Награнить, *see* Гранить.
Награфить, *see* Графить.
Нагребать, нагрести, *v. a.* to rake together.
Нагромождать, -моздить, *v. a.* to heap up, pile up; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be heaped up, be piled up; ‖ *part. p.* **нагромождённый**.
Нагроможденіе, *s. n.* heaping up, piling up; accumulation.
Нагрубить, *v. n.* to say rude things to any one; to speak rudely.
Нагрудникъ, *s. m.* breast-plate, pectoral, breast-piece; ‖ *дѣтскій—*, *see* Дѣтскій.
Нагрудный, *adj.* breast; pectoral.
Нагружать, -узить, *v. a.* to load, lade, burden, freight; *naut.* to stow *(a ship)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to take in a lading; to be laded; *судно* **-жается**, the ship is lading; ‖ to get tipsy; ‖ *part. p.* **нагружённый**; **-нный** *до-верху*, full-laden; *тяжело* **-нный**, *see* Тяжело.
Нагрузка, *s. f.* loading, lading, freight; *naut.* stowage, shipment, shipping.
Нагрузчикъ, *s. m.* loader, freighter, shipper; stower.
Нагрызать, -грызть, *v. a.* to gnaw *(in quantity)*; *— орѣхи*, to crack nuts *(in some quantity)*.
Нагрѣвальникъ, *s. m.* warming-pan.
Нагрѣвальный, *adj.* warming.
Нагрѣваніе, *s. n.* warming, heating.
Нагрѣвать, -грѣть, *v. a.* to warm, heat; **-грѣть** *руки*, *see* Рука; **-грѣть** *бока*, to beat one's coat, give a good drubbing; to thrash well; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to warm; to get, become, grow warm *or* hot; to heat, warm one's self; to bask; ‖ *part. p.* **нагрѣтый**.
Нагрѣшить, *v. n.* to sin, transgress; to offend against.
Нагрязнить, *v. n.* to fill with dirt; to dirt, soil, sully.
Нагрянуть, *v. n.* to come unexpectedly; to happen suddenly; to occur; to surprise; **-нули** *гости*, guests dropped in; **-нула** *бѣда*, a misfortune happened *or* occured.
Нагулъ, *s. m.* fattening, putting on flesh *(of cattle)*.
Нагулять, *v. a.* to get by walking; ‖ to fatten *(cattle)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to have enough walking; to walk at one's ease.
Надавать, *v. a.* *(fut.* **надаю**), to give *(in some quantity)*; to heap upon; *—порученій*, to give a load of commissions, to charge with commissions.
Надавливать, надавить, *v. a.* to press, express, jam; ‖ to crush, squeeze; ‖ *part. p.* **надавленный**.
Надаивать, надоить, *v. a.* to milk *(a pail full)*; ‖ *part. p.* **надоенный**.
Надалбливать, надолбить, *v. a.* to chisel, mortise; to groove; to cut into, notch; ‖ *part. p.* **надолбленный**.
Надарить, *v. a.* to give presents, give many presents; ‖ *part. p.* **надарённый**.
Надбавить, *see* Надбавлять.
Надбавка, *s. f.* adding, outbidding; *—на цѣны*, increase, rise of prices; outbidding.
Надбавлять, надбавить, *v. a.* to add; to outbid; *—цѣну*, to raise, increase the price; *—цѣну (на торгахъ)*, to outbid, overbid; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be added; ‖ *part. p.* **надбавленный**.
Надбавочный, *adj.* supplementary, supplemental.
Надбровный, *adj.* above the eye-brows, supraciliary.
Надбрюшіе, *s. n.* *anat.* epigastrium.
Надвигивать, Надвигать, -двинуть, *v. a.* to drive *or* move upon, push upon *or* against; **-гать** *шляпу на глаза*, to pull one's hat over one's eyes; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to run upon *or* against; ‖ *part. p.* **надвинутый**.
Надводный, *adj.* above the water; **-ная** *часть судна*, *naut.* upper-works, top-sides; dead works of a ship *or* that part which is above water.
Надвое, *adv.* in two; *дѣлить—*, to divide in two.
Надворный, *adj.* in the yard *or* court; ‖ *—совѣтникъ*, aulic councilor *(rank)*; *— судъ*, aulic council, aulic court.
Надворье, *s. n.* side of a house, which opens into a yard; yard-side *(of a house)*.
Надвязывать, -вязать, *v. a.* to foot; *—чулки, носки*, to foot stockings, socks; ‖ *part. p.* **надвязанный**.
Надглядывать, *v. n.* to look after, keep a watchful eye over; to watch over.
Надгробіе, *s. n.* epitaph.
Надгробный, *adj.* sepulchral, over a grave; funeral; mournful; **-ная** *надпись*, sepulchral inscription *or* epitaph; *—камень*, *see* Камень; **-ная** *рѣчь*, **-ное** *слово*, funeral oration.
Наддавать, наддать, *v. a.* to outbid, give over; *—цѣну*, to overbid, enhance.
Наддатокъ, *s. m.* *see* Наддача.
Наддаточный, *see* Надбавочный.
Наддатчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица**, *s. f.* outbidder; *—цѣны*, enhancer.
Наддача, *s. f.* outbidding, increased value; *—цѣны*, enhancing, enhancement.
Наддверный, *adj.* over the door.
Наддирать, надодрать, наддрать, *v. n.* to tear *(a little)*; ‖ *part. p.* **надодранный**.
Надёжа, *pop.* *see* Надежда.
Надежда, *s. f.* hope, trust, expectation; *тщетная, обманчивая—*, vain, false hope; *жить* **-дою**, to live, feed on hope; *жить въ* **-дѣ**, to live in hope; *моя — только на васъ*, my only hope is in you; *вся моя — на него*, my hope is on him, in him; *подающій большія* **-ды**, of great expectations; *юноша, подающій большія* **-ды**, a youth of great promise; *есть-ли какая — на успѣхъ?* is there any chance of success? *онъ не имѣетъ никакой* **-ды**, his hopes have failed.
Надежно, *adv.* trustily, securely; *вооружать—*, to proof-arm; ‖ solidly, safely.
Надежность, *s. f.* certitude, certainty; trustiness; ‖ solidity, security, safety.
Надежный, *adj.* sure, certain, positive; steady; trusty; **-ное** *средство*, sure means; *— человѣкъ*, a trustworthy man.
Надёргивать, -гать, -рнуть, *v. a.* to pluck, pull, draw out *(in some quantity)*; ‖ *part. p.* **надёрганный**.
Надзвѣздный, *adj.* above *or* over the stars; *—сводъ*, vaulted sky, starry heavens.
Надземный, *adj.* supramundane, superterrene.
Надзираніе, *s. n.* superintendence, supervision, oversight; inspection.
Надзиратель, *s. m.* inspector, superintendent, overseer, supervisor, surveyor; watcher, warden; *квартальный—*, *see* Квартальный; ‖ **-ница**, *s. f.* inspectress; ‖ **-тельскій**, *adj.*
Надзирательство, *s. n.* duty of an inspector, inspectorate, inspectorship.
Надзирательша, *s. f.* wife of an inspector.
Надзирать, *v. n.* *(надъ чѣмъ или за чѣмъ)*, to inspect, look after, survey, supervise, superintend, oversee; to have the inspection.
Надзорщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* superintendent.

Надзоръ, *s. m.* superintendence, supervision; superveillance; oversight, inspection; watch.
Надивиться, *v. n.* to admire sufficiently; *я не могъ—*, I could not sufficiently wonder.
Надирать, -драть, *v. a.* to tear, tear up, rend; **-драть** *кому уши*, to pull one's ears; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be torn, be torn up; ‖ *part. p.* **надранный**.
Надиръ, *s. m.* *astr.* nadir.
Надкалывать, -колоть, *v. a.* to prick; to pierce, bore; to cleave *or* split *(a little)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to split; *fig.* to crack, burst, chap *(a little)*; ‖ *part. p.* **надколотый**.
Надколѣнный, *adj.* above the knee.
Надкостница, *s. f.* *anat.* periosteum.
Надкостный, *adj.* *anat.* **-ная** *плева*, periosteum.
Надкрыліе, *s. n.* *nat. hist.* elytra, elytron, wing-shell, wing-case, sheath; shard.
Надкрыльный, *adj.* wing-sheathed.
Надкусывать, -кусить, *v. a.* to bite a little; to give a bite.
Надламывать, -ломать, -ломить, *v. a.* to break partly; *болѣзнь* **-дломила** *его*, the disease has worn him out, has broken him down; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to be broken a little; ‖ *part. p.* **надломленный**.
Надлежать, *v. imp.* it is necessary, one should, one ought, one must; to want, need; *ему* **-жало** *подумать объ этомъ*, he ought to have thought of that.
Надлежащій, *adj.* due, necessary; expedient, owing; requisite; required; ‖ proper, convenient; **-щая** *цѣна*, a proper price; **-щее** *время*, a proper time, pudding-time; ‖ **-щимъ** *образомъ, по* **-щему**, properly, duly, suitably, becomingly, expediently; *принять* **-щимъ** *образомъ*, to receive in a suitable manner.
Надлобье, *s. n.* the upper part of the skull, the part above the forehead.
Надломать, надломить, *see* Надламывать.
Надломъ, *s. m.* broken part; ‖ *surg.* fracture.
Надлопаточный, *adj.* above the shoulder-blade, shoulder-bone.
Надменность, *s. f.* haughtiness; arrogance; *—отъ богатства*, purse-pride.
Надменный, *adj.* haughty, arrogant, supercilious; proud; lofty; high-stomached; *нѣтъ ничего* **-нѣе** *разбогатѣвшаго бѣдняка*, set a beggar on horseback, he'll ride to the devil; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—tily,—ly; **-но** *обращаться*, to treat haughtily.
Надо, *prep.* *see* Надъ.
Надо, Надобно, *v. imp.* one must, one should, one ought; to be necessary; to want, need; to be obliged; **-добно** *работать*, one must work; *мнѣ—*, **-добно** *знать*, I must *or* I wish to know; *мнѣ—васъ благодарить*, I have to thank you; *кого вамъ—?* whom do you want? *вамъ—пойти туда*, it is proper you should go there; *такъ ему и—*, **-добно**, he has but what he deserves.
Надобность, *s. f.* need, want, necessity, exigence, exigency; requirement; *въ случаѣ* **-сти**, in case of need, if necessary; *до этого мнѣ нѣтъ никакой* **-сти**, that is no matter to me, I don't care for it.
Надобный, *adj.* necessary, wanted, needful, requisite, useful, of use.
Надодрать, *see* Наддирать.
Надоить, *see* Надаивать.
Надокучать, надокучить, *v. n.* to importune, annoy; to weary, weary out; ‖ to tire, incommode.
Надолба, *s. f.* *build.* breast-height; parapet.
Надолбить, *see* Надалбливать; ‖ *fig.* to make one understand with difficulty.
Надолго, *adv.* for a long time, for a long while; *это не—*, it is not for long, for a long time; *—ли?* for how long?
Надорвать, *see* Надрывать.
Надосаждать, -садить, *v. a.* to spite, vex; to pester, weary, importune; to plague, tease *(extremely, to the utmost)*.
Надоумливать, -умить, *v. a.* to hint, suggest an idea, a thought; to intimate; ‖ to advise; ‖ *fig.* to put up to; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to frame, think of, conceive an idea of; to bethink one's self.
Надоѣдало, *s. c.* a bore, troublesome, tiresome person.
Надоѣданіе, *s. n.* importunity, troubling, boring.
Надоѣдать, надоѣсть, *v. n.* to weary, tire; to annoy; *мнѣ* **надоѣло**, I am tired, I am weary of; *— кому*, to sit upon one's skirt; *онъ* **-ѣлъ** *мнѣ*, I am tired of him; he annoys me; *онъ смертельно* **-ѣлъ** *мнѣ*, **-даетъ** *мнѣ*, he wearies, tires, bores me to death *or* annoys me to death.
Надоѣдливость, *s. f.* wearisomeness.
Надоѣдливый, *adj.* weary, wearisome; tiresome; ‖ **-во**, *adv.* wearisomely, tiresomely.
Надпиливать, -лить, *v. a.* to saw up, saw a little; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be sawed, be sawn a little; ‖ *part. p.* **надпиленный**.
Надписчикъ, -писатель, *s. m.* endorser, indorser.
Надписываніе, *s. n.* inscribing.
Надписывать, -писать, *v. a.* to inscribe, superscribe, address; ‖ *com.* to endorse *(a bill of exchange)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be inscribed; ‖ *com.* to be endorsed; ‖ *part. p.* **надписанный**.
Надпись, *s. f.* inscription, superscription, scripture; writing; inscribing; address; ‖ legend *(of a coin)*; ‖ *com.* endorsement, indorsement; *сдѣлать на векселѣ—*, to indorse a bill of exchange; ‖ *бланковая—*, *see* Бланковый; ‖ *law*, negative *(on a request)*; *возвратить прошеніе съ* **-сью**, to refuse the request.
Надпочечный, *adj.* *anat.* suprarenal.
Надпрестольный, *adj.* above the altar.
Надрёберный, *adj.* supracostal.
Надрубать, -бить, *v. a.* to mark, cut into, notch *(with an axe)*; ‖ to build up, raise *(a house)*; ‖ *part. p.* **надрубленный**.
Надрубка, *s. f.* **Надрубъ**, *s. m.* place cut into.
Надругаться, *see* Наругаться.
Надрывать, надорвать, *v. a.* to tear a little; to lacerate; *—сердце*, *fig.* *see* Сердце; **-рвать** *себѣ животики отъ смѣха*, *see* Животикъ; ‖ to sprain; *— лошадь*, to jade, knock up, override, overdrive, strain a horse; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to be torn a little; ‖ to break one's back; to tire one's self; knock one's self up; to strain, founder *(of a horse)*; ‖ **-ся** *надъ чѣмъ*, to toil and moil; *у меня сердце* **-вается** *при видѣ его страданій*, *see* Сердце; **-ся** *отъ смѣха*, to split *or* shake one's sides with laughing; ‖ *part. p.* **надорванный**, lacerated.
Надрывъ, *s. m.* tear; rent; ‖ strain, rupture; ‖ *far.* swaying.
Надрыхнуться, *v. r.* *pop.* to have a good sleep.
Надрѣзъ, *s. m.* cut; incision; notch; incisure; ‖ groove.
Надрѣзываніе, *s. n.* cutting in.
Надрѣзывать, надрѣзать, *v. a.* to cut in, notch, incise, make an incision; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be cut in, be notched, be incised; ‖ *part. p.* **надрѣзанный**.
Надсада, *s. f.* strain; effort; ‖ sprain on the back; ‖ *far.* swaying.
Надсадить, *see* Надсаживать.
Надсадный, *adj.* toilsome, painful; hard; ‖ requiring too much exertion, effort.

Надса̀живать, Надсажда̀ть, надсади̇ть, *v. a.* to strain, founder;—*лошадь*, to override, overdrive, knock up a horse; ‖ to break a person's back; ‖ to tire out; ‖ **-ди̇ть** *кого со̀ смѣху*, to make a person burst with laughter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to break one's back; to knock one's self up; to overstrain one's self; to tire one's self out; **-да̀ться** *надъ работой*, to overdo one's self; ‖ **-да̀ться** *со̀ смѣху*, to split one's sides with laughing; ‖ *part. p.* **надса̀женный; -нная** *(лошадь)*, *far.* chest-foundered *(horse)*.

Надсма̀тривать, -смотрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to survey, overlook, look after, to; ‖ to supervise, inspect.

Надсмо̀трщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* surveyor, surveillant; inspector, overseer; watcher;—*надъ невольниками*, slave-driver.

Надсмо̀тръ, *s. m.* inspection; watch.

Надсмотрѣ̀ть, *see* Надсматривать.

Надсмѣха̀ться, *see* Насмѣхаться.

Надста̀вить, *see* Надставлять.

Надста̀вка, *s. f.* an eking piece, ekepiece.

Надставля̀ть, надста̀вить, *v. a.* to put up; ‖ to eke, put to; to lengthen;—*рукавъ*, to eke out *or* lengthen a sleeve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put, be lengthened; ‖ *part. p.* **надста̀вленный.**

Надстра̀ивать, Надстро̀ивать, -стро̀ить, *v. a.* to raise *(a wall, a house)*; to superstruct, build upon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be built upon; ‖ *part. p.* **надстро̀енный.**

Надстро̀йка, *s. f.* superstructure, superstruction.

Надстро̀ить, *see* Надстраивать.

Надстро̀чный, *adj. gram.* above the line, superlineal.

Надсыпа̀ть, надсы̀пать, *v. a.* to add by pouring; to fill, fill up; ‖ *part. p.* **надсы̀панный.**

Надсѣда̀ть, -сѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to sink, sink down; to stoop, stoop down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to heave, strain one's self; to toil and moil.

Надсѣ̀дъ, *s. m.* *смѣяться до* **-ду,** to choke with laughter, to burst out laughing.

Надсѣка̀ть, надсѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to make the first cut in; to hew in, into, notch; ‖ *part. p.* **надсѣчённый.**

Надсѣ̀сть, *see* Надсѣдать.

Надсѣ̀чка, *s. f.* incision, cut, notch; groove.

Надсѣ̀чь, *see* Надсѣкать.

Надува̀ло, *s. c.* deceiver, cheat.

Надува̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* deceiver, cheat.

Надува̀ть, наду̀ть, *v. a.* to swell, puff, puff up; to inflate, sufflate; ‖ to blow up, distend;—*пузырь*, to blow *or* distend a bladder; *вѣтромъ* **наду̀ло** *снѣгу*, the wind has drifted much snow; ‖ to deceive, cheat, dupe, fob off, gull, hocus-pocus;—*кого*, to play the fool with one, to give one the bag to hold, to impose on; ‖ **наду̀ть** *кому въ уши*, to whisper in a person's ears, to din into one's ears; **-ду̀ть** *губы на кого*, *see* Губа; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to swell; to be puffed up; ‖ to get *or* grow proud; to pride one's self; *онъ* **-ду̀лся** *при своихъ успѣхахъ*, success has made him proud; ‖ to pout; *я сказалъ ему правду, а онъ* **-ду̀лся,** I told him the truth and he pouted; ‖ *part. p.* **наду̀тый.**

Наду̀мываться, наду̀маться, *v. n.* to bethink one's self; ‖ to decide, determine; to be decided, be determined; *наконецъ онъ* **-мался** *ѣхать*, at length he decided to set out; *онъ не* **-маясь** *согласился*, he consented to it without hesitation.

Надура̀читься, *v. n.* to play the fool sufficiently; to commit many follies.

Наду̀тость, *s. f.* bombast, emphasis, inflation, turgidness, turgidity *(of style)*; ‖ swelling; bloatedness.

Наду̀тый, *adj.* bombastic, inflated, turgid *(style)*; ‖ swelled, bloated; puffy, puffed up with, inflated with pride; high-blown; sullen, sulky; **-тыя** *щеки*, bloated cheeks; —*видъ*, sulkiness; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* bombastically, with emphasis.

Наду̀ть, *see* Надувать.

Надуши̇ть, *v. a.* to perfume, scent, sweeten; ‖ *chem. med.* to fumigate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to use perfumes, scent; ‖ *part. p.* **надушённый.**

Надъ, На̀до, *prep. instr.* over, on, above, upon, up; *птица паритъ—рѣкой*, the bird hovers over the river; *сжалиться—кѣмъ*, to take pity on a person; *жить—кѣмъ-нибудь*, to lodge above a person; *вонъ тамъ солнце заходитъ—моремъ*, yonder, the sun sets upon the sea; ‖ *трудиться—работой*, to labour at a work; *принять начальство—*, to take command of; *наряжать судъ—кѣмъ-нибудь*, to bring a person to trial; *господствовать—городомъ*, to command a town.

Надыми̇ть, *v. a.* to fill with smoke; to smoke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be smoked; ‖ *part. p.* **надымлённый.**

Надыша̀ть, *v. a.* to warm the air with one's breath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* *(кѣмъ)*, to dote on, be fond of.

Надѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* putting on.

Надѣва̀ть, надѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to put on, get on *(clothes)*; to draw on *(boots)*; to wear, don;—*латы*, to put on armour; *fig.* to enter the army;—*ливрею*, to put on the livery; *fig.* to turn lackey;—*трауръ*, to go into mourning;—*мундиръ*, to put on *or* don the uniform;—*кандалы*, to shackle;—*тормазъ*, to skid; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put on, be got on; ‖ *part. p.* **надѣ̀тый.**

Надѣ̀лать, *v. a.* to make, do, prepare; to get, make ready;—*хлопотъ*, *see* Хлопоты;—*печали*, to cause sorrow;—*проказъ*, *see* Проказы.

Надѣлѐніе, *s. n.* dealing out, endowment; division, distribution; ‖ conferring; appointment;—*помѣстьемъ*, investiture.

Надѣ̀лка, *s. f.*—*на руль*, *naut.* wood-lock.

Надѣ̀лъ, *s. m.* portion, part; share; *крестьянскій—*, the land granted to freed peasants by their former masters.

Надѣля̀ть, надѣли̇ть, *v. a.* to deal, deal out; to endue, endow; to share, give a share; to gift with; to dispense; *природа не худо* **-ли̇ла** *его*, nature has not been sparing of her gifts to him; *солнце* **-ля̀етъ** *всѣхъ своимъ свѣтомъ*, the sun dispenses its light to all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dealt, be endued, be endowed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **надѣлённый.**

Надѣ̀яться, *v. n.* to hope, look forward for; *я* **-дѣ̀юсь** *только на васъ*, my only hope is in you;—*на Бога*, to trust in God;—*на кого, на что*, to rely upon;—*на слово, на правосудіе*, to rely upon a person's word, on one's justice;—*на свои силы*, to rely on one's strength; *вамъ нечего болѣе—*, your job is done; *онъ сильно* **-дѣ̀ется** *на*, he is very sanguine of; *могу-ли я—, что вы это сдѣлаете?* shall I get you to do this? **надѣ̀юсь!** I dare say!

Наедине̇, *adv.* face to face, between two persons, tête-à-tête, privately, cheek by jowl; *свидѣться—*, to have a private interview; *его нужно видѣть—*, he must be seen in private.

Наёжиться, *v. r.* to bristle up, get angry; to knit one's brow.

Наёмникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* mercenary, hireling; stipendiary; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Наёмный, *adj.* hired, let; to be let, rentable, lease-hold; mercenary;—*домъ*, a rented house; **-ная** *карета*, *see* Карета; **-ная** *плата*, rent, salary; **-ныя** *войска*, mercenary troops; —*убійца*, *see* Убійца.

Наёмщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* hirer, lessee, renter, tenant; lodger; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Наёмъ, *s. m.* **Наймы̀,** *pl.* hiring, hire, rent; *въ* **наймы̀,** to hire; *отдавать въ* **наймы̀,** to rent, let out; *отдаваться въ* **наймы̀,** to be let; *отдается въ* **наймы̀** *квартира*, apartments *or* lodgings to be let; *платить за—*, to pay the rent; *плата за—дома*, rent, house-rent; ‖ *жить по* **найму̀** *или въ* **наймàхъ,** to serve, to be *or* to live in the service of a person.

Нажа̀ловаться, *v. n.* *(на кого)*, to lodge, make a complaint against a person.

Нажа̀ривать, нажа̀рить, *v. a.* to roast, toast, broil *(in quantity)*; ‖ to heat to excess; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* *(на солнцѣ)*, to scorch; ‖ *part. p.* **нажа̀ренный.**

Нажа̀тіе, *s. n.* pressure.

Нажа̀ть, *see* Нажимать, Нажинать.

Нажда̀ковый, *adj.*—*порошокъ*, emery dust; **-вая** *бумага (шкурка)*, emery cloth.

Нажда̀къ, *s. m.* emery.

Нажёвывать, нажева̀ть, *v. a.* to masticate, chew, champ; ‖ *part. p.* **нажёванный.**

Нажѐчь, *see* Нажигать.

Нажи̇ва, *s. f.* gain, profit; winning; ‖ bait.

Нажива̀ть, нажи̇ть, *v. a.* to gain, acquire; to make a profit; to get; **-жи̇ть** *состояніе*, *see* Состояніе; **-жи̇ть** *себѣ друзей, враговъ*, to make one's self friends, enemies; **-жи̇ть** *себѣ болѣзнь*, to get, catch a disease; —*деньги*, *see* Деньги; *можно* **-жи̇ть** *сто на̀ сто на этомъ дѣлѣ*, there is a gain of cent per cent in that affair; ‖ —*хорошій домъ*, to purchase a good house; —*хлѣбъ*, to earn, get one's bread; —*себѣ старость*, to grow old; ‖ **-жи̇ть** *долги*, to contract, incur debts; **-жи̇ть** *бѣду*, to bring a misfortune upon one's self; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow rich; to thrive; *онъ* **нажился̀** *на этомъ мѣстѣ*, he has grown rich in that situation; ‖ to live, reside long; *онъ тяжелаго нрава, у него долго не* **наживёшься,** he is hard to deal with, one cannot live with him long; ‖ *part. p.* **нажито̀й;** *prov. худо* **нажито̀е** *впрокъ нейдетъ*, *see* Впрокъ.

Наживно̀й, *adj.* that may be acquired, acquirable; gainable; ‖ lucrative, profitable; advantageable, advantageous; **-но̀е** *мѣсто*, a lucrative employment.

Нажига̀ть, нажѐчь, *v. a.* to burn, prepare by burning; ‖ to heat extremely, heat red-hot; ‖ to scorch, mark by burning; to stamp; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be burnt, be scorched in some quantity; *онъ на этомъ* **нажёгся,** he burnt his fingers there.

Нажи̇литься, *v. r.* to strain one's self; to use one's utmost efforts; to force, exert one's self.

Нажима̀ть, нажа̀ть, *v. a.* to press on; ‖ to press, squeeze, jam; to screw, screw up; ‖ to pinch, nip, hurt *(of shoes)*; ‖ *part. p.* **нажа̀тый.**

Нажимно̀й, *adj. mech.* **-на̀я** *гайка*, packing-washer; — *болтъ пеньковой набивки*, packing-bolt;—*винтъ*, *see* Винтъ.

Нажи̇мчикъ, *s. m. mech.* stuffing-box.

Нажи̇мъ, *s. m.* pressure; brake.

Нажина̀ть, нажа̀ть, *v. a.* to reap, harvest *(in a certain quantity)*; ‖ *part. p.* **нажа̀тый.**

Нажира̀ться, нажра̀ться, *v. n.* to gorge, gorge one's self; to gormandize.

Нажи̇токъ, *s. m.* acquisition.

Нажи̇точный, *adj.* lucrative, profitable; easy to be acquired; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Нажужжа̀ть, *v. n.* to tire with humming; ‖ *fig.* to stun, deafen; to importune, trouble; to be troublesome; to pester, annoy.

Назади̇, *adv.* behind; *быть—*, to be behindhand, to be in arrears; *остаться далеко—*, to remain far behind.

Наза̀дъ, *adv.* back, backward, backwards, back again; *велѣть принести—*, to order back; *идти—*, *see* Идти; *тянуть—*, to pull back; *это дѣло пошло—*, that affair does not answer; *сдѣлать шагъ—*, to take a step back, backwards; *онъ сдѣлалъ шагъ—*, he stepped backwards; *взять—свое слово*, *see* Взять; *взять—свое обѣщаніе*, to recall one's promise; *требовать—*, to ask, demand back again; *отдать—*, to give again, give back, give back again, to return; *получать—*, *see* Получать; *уѣхать—*, to depart again, to set out, off again; *возвратиться—*, to return; to come back; to go back again; *тому—*, ago; *мѣсяцъ тому—*, about a month ago; *нѣсколько лѣтъ тому—*, a few years back, some years ago; *пять лѣтъ тому—*, five years ago; *поставить часы—*, to put back a clock, time-piece, watch.

Наза̀дъ, *interj.* back! stand back! *осади—!* back there *(coachman)!* *подвиньтесь—!* fall back! stand back!

Назва̀ніе, *s. n.* name, denomination; appellation; *получить—*, to come, fall under a denomination; ‖ —*книги*, title of a book.

Назва̀ть, *see* Называть.

Назвони̇ться, *v. n.* to ring enough, have enough ringing.

Назёмъ, *s. m.* fat pasture, feeding land; ‖ dung, muck; manure.

На̀земь, *adv.* on the ground, on the floor; down.

Назида̀ніе, *s. n.* edification; instruction; tuition.

Назида̀тельный, *adj.* edifying; edificatory; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* edifyingly.

Назида̀ть, *v. a.* to edify; to instruct; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be edified, be instructed.

Назло̀, *adv. see* Зло.

Назнача̀ть, назна̀чить, *v. a.* to destine, designate; to fix, assign, allot; to appoint; to name *(an heir)*; to design for; to consign over; to devote *(time)*; **-чить** *время и мѣсто*, to fix *or* name time and place; **-чить** *цѣну*, to fix *or* name the price; —*что кому*, to settle on, upon; *ему* **-на̀чили** *большое жалованье*, they have settled great emoluments on him; **-чить** *себѣ преемника*, to appoint *or* name one's successor; **-чить** *себѣ резиденцію*, to take up one's residence; ‖ *med.* to indicate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be destined, be designated; ‖ *part. p.* **назна̀ченный;** *въ* **-ный** *день*, *see* День.

Назначѐніе, *s. n.* destination, designation, nomination, appointment; commission; ‖ fixing *(of price)*; ‖ allocation, sum allowed;—*суммы на издержки*, allowance of a sum for expenses.

Назо̀йливость, *s. f.* importunity; tiresomeness.

Назо̀йливый, *adj.* importunate, tiresome, troublesome, intrusive; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Назрѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* ripening, maturing.

Назрѣва̀ть, назрѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to ripen, mature, grow ripe; ‖ *med.* to gather to matter, gather *or* come to a head *(of an abscess)*.

Назрѣ̀лый, *adj.* ripe; mature.

Назу̀бокъ, *s. m.* saw-file, saw-wrest, triangular file.

Назу̀бривать, назубри̇ть, *v. a.* to notch, incise *(cogs of a wheel)*; ‖ to learn by heart without understanding the sense, learn by rote; ‖ *part. p.* **назу̀бренный.**

Называ̀емый, *part. pr.* named; *такъ—*, the named, so called; *такъ—благородный человѣкъ*, a would-be nobleman, self-called, self-styled nobleman.

Называ̀ть, назва̀ть, *v. a.* to call, name, denominate, give a name, title; to term; **назва̀ть**

кого по имени, to call one by his name; *онъ* **нàзванъ** *по имени своего дяди*, he was called after his uncle;—*каждый предметъ его именемъ*, to call a spade a spade; *какъ* **называютъ** *этотъ цвѣтокъ?* what is the name of this flower? *и ты* **нàзвалъ** *его! interj.* it is you who pronounced his name! ‖ to invite, call together; **назвать** *гостей*, to invite company; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to call *or* style one's self; to be called, be named; *онъ* **назвался** *вашимъ родственникомъ*, he gave himself out to be one of your relatives; ‖ **-ся** *на что*, to invite one's self; **-ся** *на обѣдъ*, to invite one's self to dinner; ‖ *part. p.* **нàзванный; -ный** *братъ*, **-ная** *сестра*, lay, convert brother, sister.

Назѣвàться, *v. n.* to have yawned, gaped enough; ‖ to have looked at, gazed on, eyed, viewed without interest.

Назюзюкаться, Назюзиться, *v. n. pop.* to get intoxicated, drunk, tipsy; to be in one's cups.

Назябнуть, -ся, *v. n.* to chill, benumb; to be chilled, be benumbed.

Нàи, *particle of the superlative*, most; **наилегчàйшій,** the lightest.

Наиболѣе, *adv. superl.* utmost; above all; *что меня—сердитъ, это..*, what vexes me the most, is...

Наивность, *s. f.* naïveté; artlessness; ingenuousness, simpleness; *врожденная—*, native, unaffected simplicity.

Наивный, *adj.* naïve; artless; ingenuous, simple, simple-minded, unaffected *(of a person)*; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *это* **-но,** that is candid.

Наигрывать, наигрàть, *v. a.* to play *(an air)* upon; to play by hearing;—*однимъ пальцемъ*, to thumb over a tune; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to play enough, have enough of play.

Найдёнышъ, *s. m.* foundling.

Наизворотъ, *adv.* wrong side outwards, inside out, wrong side forward, upside down; ‖ in a wrong sense *or* way; on the wrong side.

Наизлётъ, *adv. see* Излетъ.

Наизнàнку, *adv.* wrong side out, wrong side outwards; inside out, inside outwards; *надѣть пальто—*, to put on a cloak wrong side outwards; *надѣть рубашку—*, to put on a shirt inside out; ‖ *fig.* travestied, parodied.

Наизусть, *adv.* by heart, by rote, without book; *учить—*, to con *or* con over.

Наилучше, *adv. superl.* the best, the best possible; as well as can be; *сдѣлай—*, do your best, do as well as possible.

Наилучшій, *adj. superl.* the best; the very best; **-шимъ** *образомъ*, *see* Образъ.

Наименовàніе, *s. n.* denomination, name.

Наименовàть, *see* Именовать.

Наимѐньшій, *adj. superl.* the least.

Наимѐнѣе, *adv. superl.* less; the least.

Наймитъ, *s. m.* retainer.

Наймы, *s. m. pl. see* Наемъ.

Наипàче, *adv.* above all, particularly, above all things.

Наискиваться, наискàться, *v. n.* to be long in finding, be long seeking.

Наискорѣе, *adv. superl.* the soonest possible, as quick as possible.

Наискорѣйшій, *adj. superl.* the quickest, the promptest.

Наискосòкъ, Нàискось, *adv.* aslope, aslant, obliquely, slope; bevel way; askance, askant; *кроить матерію* **нàискось,** to cut a stuff slanting.

Найти, *see* Находить.

Наитіе, *s. n.* infusion *(of the Holy Ghost)*; ‖ *fig.* influence.

Найтòвить, *v. a. naut.* to lash, seize.

Найтòвъ, *s. m. naut.* lashing, seizing.

Накадить, *v. a.* to incense *(much)*; to fill with incense.

Наказàніе, *s. n.* punishment, chastisement; pain, penance; scourging; *въ—*, as a punishment; *какъ—*, *въ видѣ* **-нія,** by way of punishment; *Божеское—*, chastisement from God; *налагаемое—*, inflictive penalties;—*десятаго человѣка*, decimation;—*безъ суда, по произволу*, Lynch-law.

Наказàть, *see* Наказывать.

Наказнòй, *adj.* within bounds, containing orders *or* instructions; ‖ *—атаманъ*, hetman *(of the Cossacks)* in the interim, hetman by delegation.

Накàзъ, *s. m.* order; ‖ instruction; information; direction; precept.

Накàзывать, наказàть, *v. a.* to punish, chastise, chasten; *—кого*, to discipline; ‖ *v. n.* to order, enjoin, charge; **-кажите** *ему быть осторожнѣе*, urge him to be more prudent; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be punished, be chastised; ‖ *part. p.* **накàзанный.**

Накàливаніе, *s. n.* heating.

Накàливать, накалить, *v. a.* to make red-hot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be made red-hot; ‖ *part. p.* **накалённый,** full-hot; **-ный** *добѣла*, *see* Добѣла.

Накàлъ, *s. m.* red-heat.

Накàлываніе, *s. n. (тѣла)*, tattooing, tattoo *(of a body)*.

Накàлывать, наколòть, *v. a.* to make holes; ‖ to split, cleave; **-лòть** *сахару*, to break sugar; ‖ to kill; **-лòть** *цыплятъ*, to kill many chickens; ‖ to prick, stick; **-лòть** *палецъ*, to prick one's finger; ‖ to pin, fasten with pins; **-лòть** *цвѣты*, to fasten flowers; ‖ *—тѣло*, to tattoo; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to prick one's self; to hurt, injure one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **накòлотый.**

Наканифòлить, *see* Канифолить.

Накануне, *adv.* on the eve, the day before; *это случилось — Рождества*, it happened on Christmas eve; *это надобно сдѣлать —*, that should be done overnight.

Накàпать, *see* Накапывать.

Накàпливать, *see* Накоплять.

Накàпчивать, накоптить, *v. a.* to smoke, smoke-dry *(a certain quantity)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smoked; ‖ *part. p.* **накопчённый.**

Накàпывать, накàпать, *v. a.* to pour by drops; to drop on, upon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dropped; ‖ *part. p.* **накàпанный.**

Накàпывать, накопàть, *v. a.* to dig, dig up; to hollow; **накопàли** *много картофелю*, they have dug up a quantity of potatoes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug, be dug up; ‖ *part. p.* **накòпанный.**

Накàрмливать, накормить, *v. a.* to nurse, feed, nourish with; to sate; to fodder *(animals)*;—*досыта*, to satiate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take one's fill of; to glut one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **накòрмленный,** fed; **-ный** *досыта, до отвала*, full-crammed.

Накатàть, *v. a.* to drive, drive enough; to ride enough; ‖ *—письмо*, to write a letter in haste; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have enough driving; ‖ *pop.* to drink one's fill; to get drunk.

Накàтина, *s. f.* balk, joist, beam; girder.

Накатить, *see* Накачивать.

Накàтникъ, *s. m. build.* joist; little beam; ‖ the joists of which they make floors *or* ceilings.

Накàтный, *adj.—потолокъ*, *see* Накатъ.

Накàтъ, *s. m. arch.* a framing of joists; a flat ceiling *(of balks)*.

Накàтывать, накатить, *v. a.* to roll *(in some quantity)*; ‖ to roll on *(a rolling board)*; ‖ to make drunk; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to roll; to be rolled; ‖ *pop.* to get drunk; ‖ *part. p.* **накàтанный.**

Накачàться, *v. r.* to swing enough, have enough swinging.

Накàчивать, накачàть, *v. a.* to pump; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pumped; ‖ *part. p.* **накàченный.**

Накàшивать, накосить, *v. a.* to mow *(a certain quantity)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mown; ‖ *part. p.* **накòшенный.**

Наквàшивать, наквàсить, *v. a.* to leaven, ferment, sour; ‖ *part. p.* **наквàшенный.**

Накидàть, *see* Накидывать.

Накидка, *s. f.* mantlet, mantelet, short cloak, opera cloak; ‖ throwing; a slip on; *въ* **-ку,** *adv.* used without putting the arms into the sleeves, used without the sleeves; *надѣть шинель въ* **-ку,** to throw a mantle over one's shoulders.

Накиднòй, *adj.* worn without putting on the sleeves, flung over the shoulders.

Накидывать, накидàть, *v. a.* to throw, throw on; to fling on; to cast on; ‖ *part. p.* **накиданный.**

Накидывать, накинуть, *v. a.* to throw on; to fling on; to cast on;—*на себя плащъ*, to throw a mantle over one's shoulders; **-нуть** *на себя платье*, to slip on one's clothes; ‖ *—цѣну*, to raise *or* heighten the price; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw one's self; to fall upon; to fall foul of; **-ся** *на что*, to fall on; **-ся** *на вещь*, to fall upon a thing; **-ся** *на кого*, to back upon; *животное* **накидывается** *на*, the animal springs upon; **накинуться** *на шею*, to clasp a person round the neck; ‖ *part. p.* **накинутый.**

Накипàть, накипѣть, *v. n.* to form by boiling; ‖ to be incrusted; ‖ *злость* **-пàетъ** *во мнѣ*, I am in a rage.

Нàкипь, *s. f.* scum; scale; ‖ stalactite; incrustation; ‖ *—въ паровомъ котлѣ*, clinker.

Накипѣлый, *adj.* formed by boiling; ‖ incrusted.

Накипѣть, *see* Накипать.

Наклàдка, *s. f.* a thing laid on;—*изъ волосъ*, scratch-wig; ‖ addition, rise, impos' *(of a price)*; ‖ trimming *(of a dress)*; ‖ hasp.

Накладнàя, *s. f.* waggon-office ticket, bill of parcels, way-bill.

Накладнòй, *adj.* laid on, put on; ‖ superposed; placed one upon the other; ‖ added, augmented; ‖ false; **-ные** *усы*, false moustache; ‖ artificial; ‖ plated; **-нòе** *серебро*, plated silver; **-нàя** *работа*, appliqué work.

Наклàдный, *adj.* onerous; losing; unprofitable; disadvantageous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with loss, unprofitably.

Наклàдъ, *s. m. dim.* **наклàдецъ,** loss, disadvantage; *продавать съ* **-домъ,** to sell at a loss.

Наклàдываніе, *s. n.* superposition, laying on.

Наклàдывать, наклàсть, *v. a.* to lay on *or* upon; to put on *or* upon; *—тяжесть на*, to put a burden on; ‖ *pop.* to beat a person soundly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid *or* put on; ‖ *part. p.* **наклàденный.**

Наклàдывать, налагàть, наложить, *v. a.* to lay on, put on; **наложить** *контрибуцію*, to lay under contribution; **наложить** *на себя руки*, *see* Рука; *prov. Богъ по силѣ крестъ* **налагàетъ,** God tempers the wind to the shorn lamb; ‖ to put on, impose, superimpose; *—подать*, to burden with taxes, to assess, tax; to impose a tribute on; **налагàть** *пеню*, to sconce; *—на кого штрафъ*, to fine a person, to impose, set a fine on a person; ‖ to load *(a cart)*;—*на преступника оковы*, to load a prisoner with chains; ‖ *—трубку табакомъ*, to fill a pipe with tobacco; ‖ to plate;—*золото, серебро на дерево*, to coat wood over with gold, silver; ‖ to add, raise; **наложить** *цѣну*, to raise the price; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid on, be augmented; ‖ *part. p.* **налòженный.**

Наклàняться, *v. r. (кому)*, to greet *or* bow much; ‖ *fig.* to beg, request.

Наклàсть, *see* Накладывать.

Наклевàть, *see* Наклевывать.

Наклеветàть, *v. n.* to calumniate; to traduce, slander.

Наклёвывать, наклевàть, *v. a.* to peck, pick; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to peck *or* eat enough; ‖ *part. p.* **наклёванный.**

Наклёвываться, наклюнуться, *v. r.* to have a bite; *ему* **-вывается** *хорошее мѣсто*, he has the chance of a nice berth.

Наклѐивать, наклеить, *v. a.* to glue on, paste on; to stick; *—ландкарту на полотно*, to mount a map; **-леить** *кому носъ*, *fig. see* Носъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be glued on; ‖ *part. p.* **наклѐенный.**

Наклейка, *s. f.* piece glued *or* pasted on.

Наклейнòй, *adj.* **-нàя** *работа*, veneering.

Наклеить, *see* Наклеивать.

Наклейщикъ, *s. m.* gluer, paster; starcher.

Наклёпъ, *s. m.* riveting; ‖ calumny, slander; detraction; aspersion.

Наклёпывать, наклепàть, *v. a.* to rivet, clench; ‖ *v. n.* to calumniate, slander, traduce; ‖ *part. p.* **наклёпанный.**

Накликàть, наклйкать, *v. a.* to call in, call together; to incur; *—на себя*, to bring *or* draw upon one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **наклйканный.**

Наклобучивать, наклобучить, *see* Нахлобучивать.

Наклобучка, *see* Нахлобучка.

Наклонѐніе, *s. n.* inclination, declivity; bending, stooping; *—къ югу*, *astr.* southing; ‖ *gram.* mood, mode; *изъявительное—*, the indicative mood; *повелительное—*, the imperative mood.

Наклонить, *see* Наклонять.

Наклòнность, *s. f.* slope; ‖ inclination, proneness; propension, propensity, propendency; disposition; *имѣть—къ добру*, to be virtuously inclined.

Наклòнный, *adj.* sloping; prone; sideling; **-ная** *плоскость*, *see* Плоскость; ‖ *(къ чему)*, inclined to, propense; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; sideways, sidewise.

Наклòнъ, *s. m.* slope, declivity; descent; shelving; acclivity; ascent *(of land)*.

Наклонять, наклонить, *v. a.* to incline, decline, bend, stoop; **-нить** *голову*, to bend the head; *—чашу вѣсовъ*, *see* Вѣсы; **-нить** *телѣгу, чтобы вывалить изъ нея нагруженное*, to tip a cart; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to incline, bend, bend over, bow, stoop; to lean, lean over; **-нитесь,** *я хочу поправить вашу прическу*, stoop a little that I may arrange your hair; ‖ *part. p.* **наклонённый.**

Наклюкаться, *pop. see* Назюзюкаться.

Нàковальня, *s. f.* anvil; stiddy; *— съ двумя острыми концами*, beak-iron; *—въ ухѣ*, *anat.* incus; ‖ **-ленный,** *adj.*

Накòвывать, наковàть, *v. a.* to forge on *or* upon; ‖ to weld; ‖ to forge, prepare; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be forged; to forge enough; ‖ *part. p.* **накòванный.**

Наковыривать, наковырять, *v. a.* to pick enough.

Накòжный, *adj. med.* cutaneous.

Наколàчивать, наколотить, *v. a.* to drive in, into, down; to nail; ‖ to knock, put on *(hoops)*; *—обручи на бочку*, *see* Обручъ; *—шины на колеса*, *see* Шина; *—цѣну*, to raise the price, bid over; ‖ **-лотить** *кому бока*, to thrash a person; ‖ *—копейку*, to lay by; to hoard, hoard up, treasure up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven in; to be knocked; ‖ *part. p.* **наколòченный.**

Наколдòвывать, наколдовàть, *v. n. (на кого)*, to conjure, bewitch, witch; ‖ *v. a.* to obtain by witchcraft, sorcery, earn by conjuring.

Накòлка, *s. f.* head-dress.

Наколотѝть, *see* Наколачивать.

Наколо̀ть, *see* Накалывать.

Наколу̀пывать, наколупа̀ть, *v. a.* to pick, peel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be picked, be peeled; ‖ *part. p.* **наколу̀панный.**

Наколѣ̀нникъ, *s. m.* knee-cap, knee-guard, boot-top; *tech.* knee-piece.

Наконѐцъ, *adv.* at last, at length, in the end, after all, finally, in fine.

Наконѐчникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** ferrule, chape *(of a scabbard);* spear-head;—*стрѣлы,* fork-head; ‖ tag; ‖ point.

Накопа̀ть, *see* Накапывать.

Накопѝть, *see* Накоплять.

Накоплѐніе, *s. n.* heaping up, accumulation, agglomeration.

Накопля̀ть, накопѝть, *v. a.* to heap, heap up, accumulate, pile up, hoard up, treasure up; to put up; —*деньги,* to amass money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to gather; to be heaped up, be accumulated; ‖ *part. p.* **нако̀пленный.**

Накоптѝть, *see* Накапчивать.

Накоптѣ̀ть, *see* Коптѣть.

Накормѝть, *see* Накармливать.

Накосѝть, *see* Накашивать.

Нако̀стница, *s. f. med.* splent, tumour *(of the pastern of a horse);* throughsplent *(horse's disease).*

На̀кось, *adv.* aslope, obliquely.

Накра̀дывать, накра̀сть, *v. a.* to amass by theft; ‖ *part. p.* **накра̀денный.**

Накра̀ивать, накроѝть, *v. a.* to cut, cut out; to prepare by cutting *(stuff);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut; ‖ *part. p.* **накро̀енный.**

Накра̀пывать, накра̀пать, *v. n.* to fall in small drops; to sprinkle, dash, trickle, drop; *дождь* **-пываетъ,** rain-drops begin to fall; ‖ to freckle, spot; to pink; ‖ *part. p.* **накра̀панный.**

Накрахма̀ливаніе, *s. n.* starching.

Накрахма̀ливать, накрахма̀лить, *v. a.* to starch; ‖ *part. p.* **накрахма̀ленный.**

Накра̀шивать, накра̀сить, *v. a.* to dye; to tinge, colour *(in quantity);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be dyed, be tinged; ‖ *part. p.* **накра̀шенный.**

Накрѐнивать, накренѝть, *see* Кренить.

На̀крестъ, *adv.* across, cross, crosswise; *со сложенными—руками,* cross-armed.

Накривля̀ться, *v. n.* to make wry faces.

Накрича̀ть, *v. n.* to tire out with crying; —*на кого,* to chide, scold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to cry *or* bawl enough.

Накроѝть, *see* Накраивать.

Накромса̀ть, *see* Кромсать.

Накропа̀ть, *v. a.* to build with mud; ‖ to patch, botch; ‖ to dabble *(verses).*

Накрошѝть, *v. a.* to crum, crumble, mince; ‖ *part. p.* **накро̀шенный.**

Накру̀чивать, накрутѝть, *v. a.* to twist *or* twirl; ‖ to load *or* lay on *(a cart);* ‖ *part. p.* **накру̀ченный.**

Накрыва̀ніе, *s. n.* covering.

Накрыва̀ть, накры̀ть, *v. a.* to cover, lay over, overspread; —*на столъ, see* Столъ; **-кры̀ть** *голову шляпою,* to put on one's hat;—*чашку,* to turn a cup down *or* up; ‖ to detect, catch, surprise; *его* **-кры̀ли** *на мѣстѣ преступленія,* he was caught in the act, in the very act; ‖ to leap, cover *(of a stallion);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wrap one's self up, cover one's self; to put on one's hat; to be covered; **накро̀йтесь!** be covered! ‖ *part. p.* **накры̀тый.**

Накры̀шка, *s. f.* cover; lid.

На̀крѣпко, *adv.* strongly, fast, closely; vigorously; firmly; immovably; *привязать—,* to fasten strongly *or* firmly; ‖ severely; —*запретить,* to forbid severely.

Накто̀узъ, *s. m. naut.* binnacle; ‖ **-то̀узный,** *adj.* **-ная** *лампа,* binnacle-lamp.

Накудѐсить, *see* Кудесить.

Накулика̀ться, *pop. see* Назюзюкаться.

Накупа̀ть, накупѝть, *v. a.* to buy, buy up, purchase; ‖ *part. p.* **наку̀пленный.**

Накупа̀ться, *v. r.* to bathe one's self enough.

Наку̀ривать, накурѝть, *v. n.* to perfume; ‖ to smoke, smoke much; ‖ *v. a.* to distill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have smoked enough; ‖ *part. p.* **наку̀ренный.**

Накуролѐсить, *see* Напроказить.

Накутѝть, *v. n.* to commit follies.

Наку̀тывать, наку̀тать, *v. a.* to wrap, wrap up, muffle up; ‖ *part. p.* **наку̀танный.**

Нала̀вливать, наловѝть, *v. a.* to catch, trap; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be caught; ‖ *part. p.* **нало̀вленный.**

Налага̀ть, наложѝть, *v. a.* to lay on, put on, impose; —*иго* или *яремъ на кого, fig.* to oppress, persecute a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid on; ‖ *see* Накладывать.

Нала̀живать, нала̀дить, *v. a.* to mend, repair; ‖ to train, bring up, accustom; ‖ to tune *(an instrument);* **-дить** *дѣло,* to put an affair in the right way; ‖ to repeat everlastingly the same thing; to repeat over and over again; **-дилъ** *одну пѣсню, see* Пѣсня; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. дѣло* **-живается,** matters begin to take a good turn; ‖ *part. p.* **нала̀женный.**

Налакиро̀вывать, налакирова̀ть, *see* Лакировать.

Нала̀комиться, *v. n.* to have eaten enough dainties.

Нала̀мывать, налома̀ть, *v. a.* to break, shatter, shiver, smash *(in quantity);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken, be shattered; ‖ *part. p.* **нало̀манный.**

Нала̀щивать, налощѝть, *see* Лощить.

Налга̀ть, *v. n.* to lie, tell lies; ‖ *(на кого),* to slander, calumniate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have enough of telling lies.

Налега̀ть, налѐчь, *v. n.* to lie on, upon, press, bear on, upon, lean, rest, recline upon;—*на весла,* to ply one's oars; ‖ *fig.* to oppress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lean, apply one's self.

Налегкѣ̀, *adv.* lightly; *ѣхать—,* to travel lightly supplied.

Наледенѣ̀лый, *adj.* covered with ice, iced.

Наледенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be covered, become overspread with ice; to freeze.

Належа̀ть, *v. a.* to get *or* catch by lying *(a bed-sore);* ‖ *v. n.* to lie; *тутъ не долго* **-жѝшь,** one cannot lie long here; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have enough lying.

Налета̀ть, налетѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to fly on, upon; to fall upon; to alight, stoop *(of birds); эта птица уже недолго* **-та̀етъ,** this bird will not fly long; *орелъ* **-тѣ̀лъ** *на...,* the eagle made a stoop at...; —*на непріятеля,* to rush upon the enemy; ‖ *въ комнату* **-тѣ̀ло** *много пыли,* the room is filled with dust; **-тѣ̀ло** *много листьевъ,* many leaves have fallen.

Налётный, *adj.* flying on; ‖ fallen on, upon.

Налету̀, *adv. see* Летъ.

Налётъ, *s. m.* sudden attack *or* onset, swoop; ‖ stoop *(of birds of prey);* ‖ съ **налёту,** flying, in flying upon, in its flight, on the wing; ‖ —*(на плодахъ),* efflorescence, efflorescency; ‖ *(въ горлѣ),* fur, deposit; ‖ *chem.* flowers.

Налетѣ̀лый, *see* Налетный.

Налетѣ̀ть, *see* Налетать.

Налѐчь, *see* Налегать.

Налива̀ть, налѝть, *v. a.* to pour, pour in, on; to fill up *(a bottle with);* **-лѝть** *чашку чаю,* to pour out a cup of tea; **-лѝть** *стаканъ пива,* to fill a glass with beer; —*чѣмъ (для настоя),* to infuse; ‖ to spill; —*воду на̀ полъ,* to spill water on the ground; ‖ to cast, found; —*пушекъ,* to cast a certain number of cannons;—*свѣчей,* to mould a quantity of candles; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be poured, be filled; to fill with juice; ‖ *v. n.* to seed; *рожь* **налива̀ется,** the rye is swelling; ‖ *оспа* **налива̀ется,** small-pox is rising *or* suppurating; ‖ *у него глаза* **-лѝлись** *кровью, see* Кровь; ‖ *naut.* **-ся** *водою,* to leak, water; **-ся** *прѣсною водою,* to take in fresh water; ‖ *part. p.* **налито̀й.**

Налѝвка, *s. f.* infusion, liquor; ‖ pouring, pouring in; filling *(with liquids).*

Наливно̀й, *adj.* clear, transparent; **-но̀е** *яблоко,* a transparent, pellucid apple; ‖ *mech.* **-но̀е** *колесо,* overshot wheel.

Наливня̀къ, *s. m. nat. hist.* infusory.

Налѝвочный, *adj.* of liquor; ‖ **-ныя** *животныя, nat. hist.* infusoria, animalcules; **-ное** или *первообразное животное,* protozoan.

Налѝвчатый, *see* Наливной.

Налѝвъ, *s. m.* sap, juice *(of fruits); бѣлый—,* a kind of apple; ‖ infusion; ‖ *agr.—зеренъ,* ripening.

Нализа̀ться, *see* Назюзюкаться.

Налѝмъ, *s. m. ichth.* eel-pout, cabos, lote, ling, burbot; ‖ **-мій,** *adj.*

Налинёвывать, налинева̀ть, *see* Линевать.

Налипа̀ть, налѝпнуть, нальну̀ть, *v. n.* to stick, cleave; to cling to; to adhere to.

Налитографирова̀ть, *see* Литографировать.

Налѝть, *see* Наливать.

Налѝчникъ, *s. m. arch.* door-case, casing *(of a door);* ‖ plate, scutcheon *(of a lock);* ‖ visor *(of a shako);* ‖ *mech. — золотника,* sliding face *or* plate.

Налѝчность, *s. f.* cash, ready money; ‖ effectiveness.

Налѝчный, *adj.* ready, in cash; **-ныя** *деньги,* ready money, cash, money in cash; *платить* **-ными** *деньгами,* to pay ready money, pay cash, pay cash down, pay in hard cash, in ready money, pay off; to stump up; *заплатить за что тотчасъ же* **-ными** *деньгами,* to pay down money upon the nail, on the nail; *у него нѐ было* **-ныхъ** *денегъ,* he was not flush in ready money; *продавать, покупать на* **-ныя** *деньги,* to sell for ready money, to buy with ready money; *превратить въ* **-ныя** *деньги,* to turn into cash; ‖ effective; —*составъ войска,* the effective force of an army; ‖ front; **-ная** *сторона дома,* the front, front *or* fore part of a house.

Нало̀бникъ, *s. m.* frontlet; ‖ frontal, front-stall *(of a horse).*

Нало̀бный, *adj.* frontal, of the forehead.

Налобыза̀ться, *see* Нацѣловаться.

Наловѝть, *see* Налавливать.

Нало̀гъ, *s. m.* tax, imposition, duty; contribution, impost; *поголовный—,* income-tax, poll-money, poll-tax;—*въ пользу бѣдныхъ,* poor-rate; *распредѣлять—въ пользу бѣдныхъ,* to make a poor-rate.

Наложѐніе, *s. n.* laying on, putting on; ‖ imposition;—*податей, пошлинъ,* assessment *or* imposition of taxes, of dues; ‖ seizure;—*запрещенія, law,* seizure *(of an estate);—ареста,* arrest.

Наложѝть, *v. a.* to lay on, put on; *see* Накладывать.

Нало̀жница, *s. f.* concubine; ‖ **нало̀жническій, нало̀жничій,** *adj.*

Нало̀жничество, *s. n.* concubinage.

Нало̀й, *s. m.* reading-desk, book-stand, pulpit *(in a church);* ‖ **нало̀йный,** *adj.*

Нало̀котникъ, *s. m.* elbow-guard.

Налома̀ть, *see* Наламывать.

Нало̀паться, *v. r. pop.* to gorge *or* gormandize one's self.

Налощѝть, *v. a.* to gloss, polish.

Налудѝть, *see* Лудить.

Налупѝть, *see* Лупить.

Налущѝть, *see* Лущить.

Налѣ̀во, *adv.* to the left, on the left, at the left, leftward; *повернуть—,* to turn to the left.

Налѣза̀ть, налѣ̀зть, *v. n.* to climb in, clamber in.

Налѣ̀пка, *s. f.* sticking *or* pasting on; ‖ a thing stuck on.

Налѣпля̀ть, Налѣ̀пливать, налѣпѝть, *v. a.* to stick, glue on, paste on;—*одно на другое,* to stick, glue two things together, to put a thing upon another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuck, be pasted on; ‖ *part. p.* **налѣ̀пленный.**

Налюбова̀ться, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to admire sufficiently.

Наля̀пать, *v. a.* to botch, cobble;—*на лицо бѣлилъ,* to dab *or* put much paint on one's face.

Намагнетизирова̀ть, *see* Магнетизировать.

Намагнѝчивать, намагнѝтить, *v. a.* to magnetize, touch with a magnet.

Нама̀зывать, нама̀зать, *v. a.* to smear on, upon; ‖ to coat with, lay on a coat of; to cover with;—*саломъ,* to grease;—*мазью,* to salve, anoint with salve;—*дегтемъ,* to tar;—*краской,* to put *or* lay a coat of paint on;—*масло на хлѣбъ,* to spread butter on bread; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rub, coat one's self with; ‖ *v. n. pop. see* Назюзюкаться; ‖ *part. p.* **нама̀занный.**

Нама̀кивать, намака̀ть, *v. a.* to dip *(candles).*

Намалёвывать, намалева̀ть, *see* Малевать.

Нама̀лывать, *see* Молоть.

Нама̀рывать, намара̀ть, *v. a.* to dirty, soil; to spot, stain; to besmear; to blot *(a book);* to scrawl, scribble *(paper);* ‖ *part. p.* **нама̀ранный.**

Нама̀сливать, нама̀слить, *v. a.* to oil, butter; to grease; to rub with oil *or* butter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to rub one's self with oil; to be oiled; ‖ *part. p.* **нама̀сленный.**

Нама̀тывать, намота̀ть, *v. a.* to wind, wind on, upon; —*на катушки,* to spool; ‖ to squander; **-та̀ть** *долговъ,* to contract, incur debts; ‖ **-та̀ть** *себѣ на усъ, fig.* to take as a warning; ‖ *part. p.* **намо̀танный.**

Намаха̀ть, *v. a.* to brandish, air, wave; to waft sufficiently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* **-ся** *вѣеромъ,* to fan one's self sufficiently.

Нама̀чиваніе, *s. n.* wetting, soaking.

Нама̀чивать, намочѝть, *v. a.* to wet, soak, moisten, sop, water-soak, steep; ‖ to macerate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wet, be soaked, ‖ *part. p.* **намо̀ченный,** wet, sopped.

Намаща̀ть, намастѝть, *v. a.* to rub with balm, anoint with balsam; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to rub one's self with balm; to be rubbed with balm; ‖ *part. p.* **намащённый.**

Нама̀щивать, намостѝть, *v. a. build.* to pave; ‖ to floor, board; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be paved; to be floored; ‖ *part. p.* **намощённый.**

Намѐдни, *adv. pop.* lately, the other day.

Намежёвывать, намежева̀ть, *see* Межевать.

Намека̀ть, намекну̀ть, *v. n.* to hint, give a hint, insinuate, intimate; to allude to; **-кну̀ть** *о чемъ,* to give one a hint of a thing; **-кнѝте** *ему объ этомъ,* hint that to him;—*въ разговорѣ на кого,* to point one's discourse at a person; *на что онъ* **-ка̀етъ?** what does he refer to? **-кну̀ть** *что̀ говорить* или *дѣлать,* to give one his cue.

Намёкъ, *s. m.* hint, insinuation, suggestion, intimation; allusion; *понять*—, to take the hint; *въ видѣ* **-ка,** impliedly, by implication.
Намерзать, намёрзнуть, *v. imp.* to freeze on.
Намёрзлый, *adj.* frozen on.
Намёрзнуться, *v. n.* to be chilled with cold.
Наметать, намести, *v. a.* to sweep on, upon; ‖ *part. p.* **наметённый.**
Намётка, *s. f.* basting.
Намётъ, *s. m.* cover, wrapper *(of a tent);* ‖ tent; ‖ lace; thread, string; ‖ *arch.* shed, pent-roof; ‖ *mil.* mantelet, mantling *(of a scutcheon);* ‖ cast-net.
Намётывать, пометать, наметнуть, *v. a.* to cast on; ‖ to tack *(any material);* ‖ —*икру,* to spawn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cast on, be tacked on; ‖ *v. r.* to have a steady hand; to be able, become skillful; ‖ *part. p.* **намётанный.**
Нами, *instrum. case of the pers. pron.* **Мы,** by us, through us, with us; *идите за*—, follow us.
Наминать, намять, *v. a.* to knead; to tread, work; ‖ to bruise, crush; — *ногу,* to bruise one's foot *(with much walking);* **-мять** *бока, fig. see* Бокъ; ‖ to ripple, rumple, tumble, crease, crumple; ‖ *part. p.* **намятый.**
Наминка, *s. f.* quantity kneaded; ‖ bruise, rumple, crease; ‖ *far.* swimmer *(of a horse).*
Намозоливать, намозолить, *v. a.* to get corns *(through hard work);* ‖ **-золить** *глаза, pop.* to become an eye-sore; ‖ *part. p.* **намозоленный.**
Намокать, намокнуть, *v. n.* to get *or* become wet.
Намоклый, *adj.* wet, steeped, soaked.
Намокнуть, *see* Намокать.
Намолачивать, намолотить, *v. a.* to thrash, beat out *(a certain quantity of corn);* ‖ *part. p.* **намолоченный.**
Намолотъ, *s. m* the quantity of corn thrashed or obtained by thrashing.
Намолоть, *v. a.* to grind *(a quantity);* ‖ to talk nonsense, tell idle stories; ‖ *part. p.* **намолотый.**
Намолъ, *s. m.* the quantity of grain ground.
Намораживать, наморозить, *v. a.* to freeze sufficiently; ‖ *part. p.* **намороженный.**
Намордникъ, *s. m.* muzzle.
Наморщивать, наморщить, *v. a.* to wrinkle; to shrivel, pucker; — *лобъ, брови,* to frown, to knit one's brows; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to knit; *немного* **-ся,** to give a slight frown; ‖ *part. p.* **наморщенный.**
Намостить, *see* Намащивать.
Намотать, *see* Наматывать.
Намочить, *see* Намачивать.
Намошенничать, -ся, *v. n.* to get *or* obtain by roguery; to pick pockets.
Намусливать, намуслить, *see* Муслить.
Намутить, *v. a.* to muddy, muddle, make muddy; to thicken; ‖ to disturb.
Намучиться, *v. r.* to torment one's self; to plague one's self; to worry.
Намучнить, *v. a.* to cover with flour.
Намъ, *dat. case of the pers. pron. pl.* **Мы,** for us, to us; — *остается только уйти,* we have nothing left but to withdraw;—*нужно работать,* we are obliged to work; *дайте*—, give us.
Намывать, намыть, *v. a.* to wash, wash up; ‖ *v. imp.* to increase by alluvion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wash one's self sufficiently; ‖ *part. p.* **намытый.**
Намывной, *adj.* alluvial, alluvious, increased by alluvion;—*слой, geol.* alluvium.
Намывъ, *s. m.* alluvium.
Намыкаться, *v. n. pop.* to have wandered about enough; to have idled enough.
Намыливать, намылить, *v. a.* to soap; to lather *(for shaving the beard);* **-лить** *кому голову, fig.* to rate *or* scold a person, to give it to a person; to reprimand severely; to lecture a person; to ring one a peal; to ring a peal in one's ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soap one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **намыленный.**
Намыть, *see* Намывать.
Намѣливать, намѣлить, *v. a.* to chalk, chalk on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to chalk one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **намѣлённый.**
Намѣнивать, намѣнять, *v. a.* to exchange, change; to barter, truck; ‖ *part. p.* **намѣнянный.**
Намѣреваться, *v. n.* to have an intention to; to intend, design, purpose; *я* **-вался** *такъ сдѣлать,* it was so intended by me.
Намѣреніе, *s. n.* intention, intent, design; purpose; project; *съ* **-ніемъ,** through design, by design, with design, on purpose, on set purpose, intentionally; *безъ всякаго* **-нія,** without any purpose, quite unintentionally; *съ хорошимъ* **-ніемъ,** well-intentioned; *если мои* **-нія** *исполнятся,* if I succeed in my projects.
Намѣривать, намѣрять, намѣрить, *v. a.* to measure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be measured; ‖ *part. p.* **намѣрянный.**
Намѣстникъ, *s. m.* lord-lieutenant, viceroy; ‖ vicar; ‖ superior *(of a monastery).*
Намѣстническій, *adj.* of lord-lieutenant; ‖ vicarial, vicarious.
Намѣстничество, *s. n.* lieutenancy, viceroyalty, government; ‖ vicariate, vicarship.
Намѣстничій, *see* Намѣстническій.
Намѣсто, *adv. see* Вмѣсто.
Намѣтить, *see* Намѣчать.
Намѣтка, *s. f.* mark, trace; sign.
Намѣчать, намѣчивать, намѣтить, *v. a.* to mark, mark on, set a mark; to sign; to stamp; ‖ to state, give tokens of; ‖ to have in view; ‖ to aim, point; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be marked, be signed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **намѣченный.**
Намѣшивать, намѣшать, *v. a.* to mix, mingle, intermingle; to blend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mixed, be mingled; ‖ *part. p.* **намѣшанный.**
Намѣшивать, намѣсить, *v. a.* to knead *(paste);* to work *(clay);* ‖ *part. p.* **намѣшенный.**
Намякать, намякнуть, *v. n.* to soften; to melt; to be mollified.
Намять, *see* Наминать.
Нанашивать, наносить, *v. a.* to bring *(a quantity);* ‖ *part. p.* **наношенный.**
Нанесеніе, *s. n.* bringing on; heaping up.
Нанизывать, нанизать, *v. a.* to string, thread; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strung; ‖ *part. p.* **нанизанный.**
Наниматель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hirer, leaseholder.
Нанимать, нанять, *v. a.* to hire, take, take on hire, rent; to engage *(a servant);* to hire *(a labourer);* **-нять** *домъ,* to take a house; **-нять** *въ услуженіе,* to engage the service of one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hire one's self out; to be hired; to enter into an engagement; ‖ *part. p.* **нанятой.**
Нанка, *s. f.* nankeen; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*
Наносить, нанести, *v. a.* to bring;—*на бумагу,* to set down; ‖ to carry, bear, convey, waft; ‖ to heap up, pile up; to drift; ‖ — *кому побои,* to give *or* deal a person blows, to strike a person;—*раны,* to wound a person;—*оскорбленіе,* to insult a person; — *на кого,* to stand against one; ‖ — *яицъ,* to lay eggs *(in some quantity);* ‖ — *пораженіе арміи,* to defeat, rout an army, put an army to the rout; ‖ *v. imp. вѣтромъ* **нанесло** *много снѣгу,* the wind drifted much snow; *корабль* **нанесло** *на берегъ,* the ship ran aground; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought; to be borne; ‖ to hit against; ‖ *part. p.* **нанесённый.**

Наносить, *see* Нанашивать.
Наносный, *adj.* heaped up, piled up; ‖ alluvious, alluvial;—*пластъ, geol.* alluvium.
Наносъ, *s. m.* heap, pile; ‖ alluvion, alluvium, drift;—*земли, geol.* alluvium.
Нансукъ, *s. m.* nainsook.
Нанѣжиться, *v. r.* to indulge one's self at one's ease.
Нанюхаться, *v. n.* to smell at one's ease *(flowers);* to snuff *(tobacco).*
Нанять, *see* Нанимать.
Наоборотъ, *adv.* on the wrong way, contrary, vice-versa; reversedly, inversely, invertedly; *читать*—, to read backwards; *чистить щеткой сукно*—, to brush cloth against the nap; *понимать что*—, to misconstrue a thing.
Наобумъ, *adv.* without thinking; *говорить*—, *see* Говорить.
Наострить, *see* Навастривать
Наотко̀сь, *adv.* slantly, slantwise; obliquely, askant.
Наотмашь, *adv.* with the back of the hand; *ударить*—, to deal a back-stroke; *ударъ*—, a back-handed blow.
Наотрѣзъ, *adv.* bluntly, flatly; *отказать кому* —, to refuse a person decidedly.
Наохотиться, *v. n.* to chase, hunt sufficiently.
Нападать, напасть, *v. a.* to fall on *or* upon; to attack, assail, assault, beset; *онъ* **напалъ** *на плоды,* he fell upon the fruits;—*на пороки, fig.* to attack vices; ‖ to spring on *or* upon *(as an animal);* to stoop *(as a bird);* ‖ to oppress, persecute one; to vex, molest; *всѣ на него* **-даютъ,** everybody annoys him; ‖ to seize, come over, upon; *на него* **-пала** *тоска,* **-палъ** *страхъ,* he is overwhelmed with grief, he is seized with fright, with fear; *на него* **-даетъ** *сонъ,* he is overcome with sleep, sleep steals upon him; *я* **-палъ** *на мысль,* I conceived an idea, an idea came into my head; **-пасть** *на кого,* to come athwart one's back, come athwart one; to give one a brush; **-пасть** *съ бранью, съ кулаками,* to be upon the bones; *я* **-палъ** *на него съ слабой стороны,* I got the blind side, I got on the blind side of him; **-пасть** *на слѣдъ, see* Слѣдъ; ‖ to fall in with; to find.
Нападеніе, *s. n.* attack, onset; swoop; *mil.* aggression, charge; — *хищной птицы на добычу,* stoop; *возобновить*—, to return to the charge; *выдержать*—, to stand the charge.
Нападки, *s. m. pl.* aggressions; vexations; rebukes; cavils; *журнальные, газетные*—, attacks in journals, newspapers.
Нападывать, нападать, *v. n.* to fall *(in quantity);* to fall on, upon; *ночью* **-падало** *много снѣгу,* much snow has fallen during the night.
Напаиваніе, *s. n.* watering *(of animals),* giving to drink.
Напаивать, напаять, *v. a.* to solder upon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be soldered upon; ‖ *part. p.* **напаянный.**
Напаивать, напоить, *v. a.* to give to drink; to water, supply with water; *напоить чѣмъ,* to season; ‖ to intoxicate, inebriate; to make drunk *or* tipsy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be watered *or* be supplied with water *(of animals);* ‖ to get intoxicated *or* drunk, get tipsy; ‖ *part. p.* **напоённый, напоенный.**
Напайка, *s. f.* a piece soldered upon.
Напакостить, *v. n.* to mar, foul, spoil; to commit obscenities;—*кому,* to do wrong, do some dirty action to a person.
Напалзывать, наползти, *v. n.* to crawl, creep in, into; ‖ to enter by crawling.
Напалокъ, *s. m.* finger-stall.
Напамять, *adv.* by heart.
Напаривать, напарить, *v. a.* to steam; to stew; ‖ to bathe; ‖ to rub *(in a bath-room);*—*спину, fig.* to thrash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bathe, rub one's self; to get a good sweat; ‖ *part. p.* **напаренный.**
Напарье, *s. n.* auger, bolt-auger, countersink, wimble; *build.* boring-tools, bore-bit.
Напасать, напасти, *v. a.* to lay, take in a stock; to provision, stock one's self *(with);* ‖ *part. p.* **напасённый.**
Напастись, *v. n.* to provide one's self *or* furnish enough; *на него не* **-сёшься** *денегъ, платья,* one can never supply him with enough money, with clothes, he would wear out iron.
Напасть, *s. f.* misfortune, disaster.
Напасть, *see* Нападать.
Напахивать, напахать, *v. a.* to plough, till *(a certain quantity of ground);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ploughed; ‖ *part. p.* **напаханный.**
Напахтать, *v. a.* to churn *(a certain quantity of butter);* ‖ *part. p.* **напахтанный.**
Напачкать, *v. a.* to daub on, dirty; to soil, sully; ‖ *part. p.* **напачканный.**
Напаять, *see* Напаивать.
Напекать, напечь, *v. a.* to bake *(a certain quantity);* ‖ *part. p.* **напечённый.**
Напенять, *v. n (на кого),* to load a person with reproaches.
Наперебой, *see* Наперерывъ.
Напереди, *adv.* before, in front.
Напередъ, *adv.* beforehand; ‖ *prep.* before, forward; —*всего.* first of all.
Наперекоръ, *adv.* in despite, in spite of; against the will of; *идти—судьбы,* to bid defiance to fate.
Наперерывъ, *adv.* in emulation of;—*другъ передъ другомъ,* vying with each other.
Напереть, *see* Напирать.
Наперехватъ, *see* Наперерывъ.
Наперсникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* counsel-keeper, favourite, confidant; ‖ pectoral, breast-plate *(of Jews);* ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*
Наперсный, *adj.* pectoral, worn on the breast.
Напёрстокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** thimble; ring-thimble *(of tailors);* ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Напёрсточная трава, *see* Наперстянка.
Наперстянка, *s. f. bot.* digitalis, fox-glove.
Напечатать, *v. a.* to print, impress, imprint; to stamp *(on, upon);* ‖ to publish; ‖ *part. p.* **напечатанный.**
Напечатлѣвать, напечатлѣть, *v. a.* to impress, engrave, imprint *(on the mind, memory, heart);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be impressed, be engraved, be imprinted.
Напечь, *see* Напекать.
Напещрять, напестрить, *v. a.* to streak, checker; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be streaked, be checkered; ‖ *part. p.* **напещрённый.**
Напиваться, напиться, *v. n.* to drink enough, drink one's fill; to quench, slake one's thirst; ‖ to get intoxicated, get drunk, tipsy;—*допьяна,* to surfeit;—*зюзя зюзей, pop. see* Зюзя.
Напиливать, напилить, *v. a.* to saw, file; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sawed, be filed; ‖ *part. p.* **напиленный.**
Напилокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** file; *мелкозубчатый*—, straight file, smooth file; *глухой*—, dead file; *плоскій*—, flat-file; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*
Напильникъ брусковый, *s. m.* arm-file, rubber.
Напирать, напереть, *v. a.* to press; — *на дверь,* to press against the door; *особенно—(на какое-либо слово),* to lay emphasis on.

Написàть, *v. a.* to have written, have composed *(of a literary work)*; to take in writing;—*и отправить*, to write off;—*словечко*, to write word, send word;‖—*масляными красками*, to paint in oil;‖*part. p.* **написанный.**

Напитàть, *see* Напитывать.

Напùтокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** drink, beverage; liquor; *крѣпкіе, горячительные* **- тки,** spirituous liquors, spirits.

Напùтывать, напитàть, *v. a.* to satisfy, satiate, sate;‖to impregnate, imbue *(with)*, soak *(in)*; to saturate; to season;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to take one's fill of, glut one's self with; to become impregnated, be imbued with;‖*part. p.* **напитанный.**

Напùться, *see* Напиваться.

Напùхивать, напихàть, напихнýть, *v. a.* to thrust in, into, poke in, fill; to put in;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to thrust one's self;‖*part. p.* **напùханный.**

Напùчкать, *v. a.* to stuff, cram;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to gormandize; to stuff *or* cram one's self;‖*part. p.* **напùчканный,** full-stuffed.

Наплавлять, наплàвить, *v. a.* to float *(wood)*;‖to melt down *(a metal)*; to smelt, fuse;‖*part. p.* **наплàвленный.**

Наплàкать, *v. a. (глаза)*, to cry too much; to injure one's eyes by weeping;—*себѣ болѣзнь*, to fall ill through weeping;‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to weep enough; *я* **-кался** *съ нимъ*, I had much trouble with him.

Напластàть, *v. a.* to slice, cut into slices;‖*part. p.* **напластанный.**

Напластовàніе, *s. n. geol.* layer.

Наплёвывать, наплевàть, *v. n.* to spit much *or* all about;‖*fig.* to set at naught, at defiance; **-вàть** *я хочу на твои угрозы!* I don't care a fig for your threats! **-вàть** *на горе!* hang care! it killed the cat!‖*part. p.* **наплёванный.**

Наплёскивать, наплескàть, *v. a.* to splash on, upon; to gush, spurt;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be splashed enough;‖*part. p.* **наплёсканный.**

Наплетàть, наплестù, *v. a.* to tress, plat, plait, braid;‖*fig.* to rave, talk nonsense;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be tressed, be plated, be plaited;‖*part. p.* **наплетённый.**

Наплèчіе, *s. n.* **Наплèчникъ,** *s. m.* shoulder-piece *(of armour)*.

Наплодùть, *v. a.* to bring forth, bear, give birth to;‖to be prolific;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to multiply, be multiplied.

Наплутàться, *v. n.* to have enough of wandering about.

Наплутовàть, *v. n.* to swindle, cheat, trick;‖*v. a.* to gain by swindling *or* cheating;‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to cheat to one's heart's content.

Наплывàть, наплы́ть, *v. n.* to swim *or* sail on; to float against, swim against accidentally; to run against, run aground *(of a ship)*; *отъ дождя* **-плы́ло** *много грязи*, the rain dragged much mud;‖to flow in.

Наплывнòй, *adj.* floating;‖alluvious;‖flowed in.

Наплы́въ, *s. m.* mire, lime, anything that has flowed in;‖—*на деревьяхъ*, spunk;‖*fig.* influx *(of people, goods)*.

Наплы́ть, *see* Наплывать.

Наплѣсневѣлый, *see* Заплѣсневѣлый.

Наплясàть, *v. a.* to catch *or* earn in dancing;‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to have enough dancing; *онъ у меня* **-плàшется** *за это*, I will lead him a dance for it; I will make him smart for it.

Наповàлъ, *adv.* totally; *убить—*, *see* Убивать.

Напогàнить, *v. a.* to soil, dirty; to pollute.

Наподдавàть, *v. a. (пару)*, to increase the quantity of steam.

Наподòбіе, *adv.* like, in like manner as; in imitation of, after the manner of, in the fashion of.

Наподря́дъ, *adv.* by the job; *продавать, покупать—*, to sell, buy by the lump.

Наподхвàтъ, *adv.* quickly, rapidly, swiftly, promptly, speedily; in no time, in a trice.

Напоèніе, *see* Напаиваніе.

Напоùть, *see* Напаивать.

Наползàть, *see* Напалзывать.

Наполнèніе, *s. n.* filling; stuffing.

Наполнять, напòлнить, *v. a.* to fill, fill out, cram; to stuff;—*до краевъ*, to fill up;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be filled; to cram, fill one's self *(with)*; *зала* **-ня́ется** *народомъ*, the hall begins to be crowded;‖*part. p.* **напòлненный,** full, full-charged; **-ный** *чѣмъ*, full-fraught; **-ный** *до-верху*, full-laden; **-ный** *отмелями, банками*, shoaly.

Наполовùну, *adv. see* Половина.

Наполòть, *v. a.* to weed *(much)*;‖*part. p.* **напòлотый.**

Напомàживать, напомàдить, *v. a.* to put pomatum; to pomatum;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to put pomatum to one's hair;‖*part. p.* **напомàженный.**

Напоминàніе, *s. n.* reminding.

Напоминàть, напòмнить, напомянýть, *v. n.* to remind, put in mind of, call to mind, call to remembrance; **-мните** *мнѣ о немъ*, remind me of him;—*о прошедшемъ*, to recall the remembrance *or* the memory of the past; *мнѣ не нужно этого—*, I need not be reminded of it; *это мнѣ* **-нàетъ,** this reminds me of.

Напоминовèніе, *see* Напоминаніе.

Напорàшивать, напорошùть, *v. a.* to dust, powder; **напорошùло** *снѣгу*, the snow covers the ground slightly;‖**-ся,** *v. p.* to be dusted, be powdered;‖*part. p.* **напорòшенный.**

Напорожнѣ̀, *adv.* empty; without freight *or* load, without passengers.

Напòръ, *s. m.* shock, pressure;—*вѣтра*, wind-shock;‖*mil.* attack.

Напослѣ̀докъ, *adv.* at last, after all, finally.

Напослѣдя̀хъ, *adv. pop.* towards the end, at the tail-end.

Напотѣ̀лый, *adj.* covered with sweat; in perspiration.

Напотѣ̀ть, -ся, *v. n.* to perspire, sweat much.

Напрàвить, *see* Направлять.

Напрàвка, *s. f.* setting, sharpening.

Направлèніе, *s. n.* direction, swaying, tendency, way; set *(of a current)*; *въ этомъ* **-ніи,** that way; *во всѣхъ* **-ніяхъ,** one way and another; *вѣтеръ перемѣнитъ свое—*, the wind will come about; *идущій по прямому* **-нію,** right-running; *принять дурное—*, to take a wrong bent; *въ—къ солнцу*, sunward.

Направля̀ть, напрàвить, *v. a.* to direct; to turn; to guide, lead out;—*свои шаги къ*, to direct *or* bend one's steps towards;—*путь*, to wend one's way; **-вить** *кого на дорогу*, to see a person on his way;—*кого на путь истины*, *see* Путь; **-вить** *курсъ, naut.* to direct one's course;—*свое вниманіе на*, to turn one's attention to a thing;—*ударъ*, to lay at;‖to set, set in, sharpen;—*бритву*, to grind, sharpen, whet, set a razor;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be directed; to wend one's way, guide one's self; **-ся** *къ чему-нибудь*, to direct one's steps towards, turn to, towards;‖to be sharpened;‖*part. p.* **напрàвленный.**

Направля̀ющій, *part. pr. and adj. mech.* **-щая** *муфта тормазнаго винта*, guide-screw-box; **-щая** *рама*, slot, slot-hole.

Напрàво, *adv.* on *or* to the right, toward the right hand.

Напрàслина, *s. f.* a false accusation *or* imputation.

Напрàсно, *adv.* vainly, in vain, in mere w[illegible] to no purpose; *что ни говорите, все—*, what you are saying is all to no purpose, fruitlessly, uselessly;‖unjustly, wrongfully; *его—наказали*, he was punished unjustly.

Напрàсный, *adj.* vain; fruitless; useless; **-ная** *надежда*, vain hope;‖unjust; **-ное** *обвиненіе*, a false, unjust accusation.

Напрàшивать, напросùть, *v. a.* to beg; to obtain by asking;‖to invite *(many persons)*;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to offer one's self; to intrude; **-ся** *на ссору*, to pick a quarrel;‖*part. p.* **напрòшенный.**

Напрèдь, *adv. pop.* before, ere now.

Напрестòліе, *s. n.* communion-cloth, corporal.

Напрестòльный, *adj.* on *or* of the altar; **-ная** *пелена*, communion-cloth.

Напримѣ̀ръ, *adv.* for instance, as for example, for example.

Напрокàзить, Напрокàзничать, *v. n.* to play pranks, tricks.

Напрокàтъ, *adv.* on hire; *отдавать—*, to hackney out, to let, let out; *брать—*, to hire, rent.

Напролётъ, *adv.* through and through, right through.

Напролòмъ, *adv.* through; *идти—*, to force, cut one's way, to break through; *fig.* to bear up against all obstacles, difficulties.

Напропалýю, *adv. идти—*, to go headlong, desperately, neck or nothing; *кричать—*, to shout like a madman; *онъ играетъ въ карты—*, he is on the high road to ruin; *мотать—*, to go to the dogs.

Напросùть, *see* Напрашивать.

Напрòтивъ, *prep.* opposite, fronting, over-against, across the way; over the way; thwartingly; thwartly;‖*conj.* on the contrary; *кажется онъ этого не сказалъ;—, онъ говорилъ*, I think he did not say it; yes, indeed he did; *дѣлать—*, to do the reverse.

Напры̀гать, *v. a.* to get an injury by jumping;‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to have jumping enough.

Напры̀гивать, напры́гнуть, *v. n.* to strike, knock, hit against; to jump upon; **-нуть** *на камень*, to strike against a stone.

Напры̀скивать, напры́снуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle, besprinkle; to dash;‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to sprinkle one's self; to be sprinkled;‖*part. p.* **напры̀сканный.**

Напрягàть, напря̀чь, *v. a.* to bend, string; to stretch; **-пря̀чь** *всѣ свои силы*, to make great efforts, to use all one's strength, to lay one's self out;—*всѣ свои мысли*, to put one's thoughts upon the stretch;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to strain a point, exert one's self; to make efforts;‖*part. p.* **напряжённый.**

Напряжèніе, *s. n.* tension, strain, effort;—*ума*, the application *or* effort of mind;‖exertion; force, strength; *сдѣлать—*, to strain one's back.

Напряжённость, *s. f.* tension, intenseness, intensity, intensiveness.

Напрямùкъ, Напрямкù, *adv.* downright, flatly; point-blank; frankly, right, clean off, plainly; *отказать—*, to refuse flatly; *высказаться—*, to tell one's mind plainly; *я сказалъ ему—*, I told him bluntly; *она все говоритъ—*, she calls everything by its name; *идти—*, to go right through.

Напря̀сть, *v. a.* to spin *(a certain quantity)*;‖*part. p.* **напря̀денный.**

Напря̀тывать, напря̀тать, *v. a.* to hide, put by, conceal.

Напря̀чь, *see* Напрягать.

Напугàть, *v. a.* to frighten, startle, scare;—*кого до забвенія своихъ обязанностей*, to frighten one out of his duty;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to be frightened, be affrighted, be startled, be scared; to take [illegible]; *до смерти* **-ся,** to be terrified to death;‖[illegible]t. *p.* **напýганный.**

Напýдривать, напýдрить, *v. a.* to powder; **-дрить** *кому голову, fig.* to rate a person, give it to a person;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to powder one's hair;‖*part. p.* **напýдренный.**

Напускàть, напустùть, *v. a.* to let in; to let loose;—*собаку на кого*, to set a dog at one;—*воды въ фонтанъ*, to turn on the cock of a fountain; **-стùть** *въ сажалку рыбу*, to stock a pond;—*воду въ котлы*, to fill the boilers;‖—*на кого страху*, to frighten;—*на себя гнѣвъ*, to fly into a passion; *онъ* **-скàетъ** *на себя болѣзнь*, he fancies he is ill;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to fall upon, fly at, attack; **-ся** *на ѣду*, to fall upon a dish, to eat greedily;‖to reprimand, scold sharply; to abuse a person;‖*part. p.* **напýщенный.**

Напускнòй, *adj.* let in, on; **-ны̀е** *сапоги*, boots with high boot-uppers *or* legs;‖**-нàя** *болѣзнь*, fancied illness.

Нàпускъ, *s. m.* full front *(of a body)*;‖letting in, letting loose, slipping the leash *(in coursing)*.

Напустùть, *see* Напускать.

Напýтать, *see* Напутывать.

Напýтственный, *adj.* for the road, for travelling.

Напýтствіе, *s. n.* viaticum.

Напýтствованіе, *s. n.* parting words; benediction.

Напýтствовать, *v. a.* to provide one with useful things for a journey;—*кого добрыми пожеланіями*, to wish a person a good voyage;‖to administer the viaticum.

Напýтывать, напýтать, *v. a.* to embroil, entangle;‖*part. p.* **напýтанный.**

Напýчивать, напýчить, *v. a.* to swell;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to get swollen;‖*part. p.* **напýченный.**

Напы̀ливать, напылùть, *v. n.* to fill *or* cover with dust;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to get covered with dust;‖*part. p.* **напылённый.**

Напыщàть, *v. a.* to swell up; to inflate, render turgid;‖to make *or* render proud, puff up;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to be puffed up with pride; to grow, get proud of; to pride one's self upon;‖*part. p.* **напы̀щенный.**

Напы̀щенно, *ado.* with emphasis; *говорить—*, to speak with emphasis.

Напы̀щенность, *s. f.* emphasis; pompousness, pomposity; turgidity, turgidness, bombast *(of style)*.

Напы̀щенный, *adj.* inflated with pride, pampered with pride, swelling;—*человѣкъ*, a puffy man;‖turgid, pompous, bombastic, high-sounding; *писать* **-нымъ** *слогомъ*, to write bombast.

Напѣвàть, напѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to sing; to hum, trill;‖*(кому)*, to reprimand, chide, lecture;‖*(на кого)*, to slander, calumniate;‖to gain by singing;‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to sing sufficiently *or* enough.

Напѣ̀въ, *s. m.* air, tune, song, melody.

Напѣ̀нивать, напѣ̀нить, *v. a.* to froth, make foam;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to froth, foam; to sparkle *(of champagne)*.

Напѣ̀ть, *see* Напѣвать.

Напя̀ливать, напя̀лить, *v. a.* to spread upon, stretch, make wider;‖to put on *(too tight a garment)*;‖**-ся,** *v. r. p.* to stretch in fitting on; to be spread, be stretched;‖*part. p.* **напя̀ленный.**

Нарабòтывать, наработать, *v. a.* to work, labour; to make;‖to earn by work; to gain, get by labour;‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to have worked much;‖*part. p.* **наработанный.**

Наравнѣ̀, *adv.* on an equal footing, on a par, on an equality; on a level with; *онъ поставленъ—съ высокопоставленными лицами*, he ranks with the great lords; *я получаю пенсію—съ*, I receive the same pension as.

Нараждàть, народѝть, *v. a.* to bring forth, bear, give birth to; to produce, yield (*mu*[...] *many*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be born; to come int[...] world (*of animals*); to be produced; *трава* **-дѝ[...]ся,** the grass springs up; **-родѝлось** *много хлѣба,* much corn has been gathered in *or* has been reaped; ‖ to be on the increase; *сегодня мѣсяцъ* **-родѝлся,** it is new moon, the moon is in its increase *or* on the increase.

Нарàдоваться, *v. r.* to rejoice sufficiently.

Нарàмникъ, *s. m.* omophorium, short cloak.

Нараспàшку, *adv.* unbuttoned; ‖ *fig.* loose, openly, frankly, freely; sincerely.

Нараспѣ̀въ, *adv.* drawling (*one's words*), drawlingly, sing-song.

Нарастàть, нарастѝ, *v. n.* to grow on, upon; to be formed; ‖ to increase, accrue; to accumulate; *проценты* **-стàютъ,** the interest is accumulating.

Нарасхвàтъ, *adv.* immediately taken *or* bought up.

Нарàщивать, наращàть, наростѝть, *v. a.* to cultivate, grow, shoot; ‖ to lenghthen.

Нарвàлъ, *s. m. zool.* narwhal, narwal, sea-unicorn, unicorn-whale.

Нарвàть, *see* Нарывать.

Нардъ, *s. m. bot.* beard-grass, mat-grass, nard, spikenard; ‖ **нàрдный, нàрдовый,** *adj.*

Нардѣвàть, нардѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to ripen, bring to a head (*of an abscess*).

Нардѣ̀лость, *s. f.* bringing to a head (*of an abscess*).

Нардѣ̀лый, *adj.* brought to a head (*of an abscess*).

Нарекàніе, *s. n.* reproach, blame; obloquy, dispraise, objurgation.

Нарекàть, нарѐчь, *v. a.* to name, call, give the title of; ‖ (*на кого*), to reproach one with; to blame, dispraise, censure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be named, be called; to call one's self *or* give one's self a title; ‖ *part. p.* **наречённый,** named; nominated, designed, chosen, elected; indicated.

Наречѐніе, *s. n.* nomination, designation; calling.

Наречённый, *s. m.* affianced husband; bridegroom; ‖ **-ная,** *s. f.* affianced bride; bride.

Нарисòвка, *s. f.* design.

Нарисòвывать, нарисовàть, *v. a.* to draw, sketch, take a sketch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn, be sketched; ‖ *part. p.* **нарисòванный.**

Нарицàтельный, *adj.* nominal; **-ная** *цѣна акцій,* the nominal worth of the stock at par; **-ная** *сила машины, mech.* nominal horse-power; ‖ *gram.* appellative; **-ное** *имя,* appellative noun.

Наркòзъ, *s. m.* narcosis, narcotism.

Наркотизѝровать, *v. a.* to narcotize.

Наркотѝнъ, *s. m. chem.* narcotine.

Наркотѝческій, *adj. med.* narcotic,—al.

Наровѝть, *see* Норовить.

Наровнѣ̀, *see* Наравнѣ.

Нарòдецъ, *dim. of* Народъ.

Народѝть, -ся, *see* Нараждать,—ся.

Нарòдность, *s. f.* nationality, nationalness.

Нарòдный, *adj.* of people; **-ныя** *нужды,* the wants of the people; ‖ national, popular; **-ное** *бѣдствіе,* a national calamity; ‖ public; **-ная** *молва,* public report; **-ныя** *школы,* public schools; ‖ **-ная** *перепись, see* Перепись; ‖ **-ное** *право,* the law of nations.

Народовѣдѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* ethnography, ethnology.

Народодержàвіе, *s. n.* democracy.

Народонаселѐніе, *s. n.* population.

Народосчислѐніе, *s. n.* census of the population.

Нарòдъ, *s. m.* people, nation; folk; *простой*—, *see* Простой; ‖ men, crowd, mob.

[...]ождàть, *see* Нараждать.

[...]рождѐніе, *s. n.* birth; ‖ *—мѣсяца,* the new [m]oon.

Нарòкъ, *s. m.* term; ‖ **нарòкомъ,** *adv.* on purpose, expressly, purposely; for the purpose of, in order to, with a view to.

Наронѝть, *v. a.* to let fall (*in some quantity*); ‖ *part. p.* **нарòненный.**

Наростѝть, *see* Наращивать.

Нарòстъ, *s. m.* excrescence; *med.* chalk-stone; ‖ *zool. мясистый — на головѣ птицъ,* caruncle; ‖ *bot.* wart; *— на деревѣ,* knag, knap, knob of wood, knot, sponk, spunk.

Нарочѝтый, *adj.* eminent, distinguished; ‖ *see* Нарочный; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* eminently; ‖ *see* Нарочно.

Нарòчно, *adv.* on purpose, on set purpose; through design, by design, with design; *она—это сдѣлала,* she did it on purpose.

Нарòчный, *adj.* express, intentional, designed; ‖ *s. m.* express, estafet; *послать письмо съ* **-нымъ,** to send a letter by a messenger.

Нартỳчивать, нартỳчить, *v. a.* to cover with quicksilver; to silver.

Нарубàть, нарубѝть, *v. a.* to cut, chop; to prepare in cutting; **-бѝть** *капусту,* to cut *or* chop cabbages; ‖ to notch, make a mark; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, be chopped; ‖ *part. p.* **нарỳбленный.**

Нарỳбка, *s. f.* cut, notch, incision.

Наругàтельство, *see* Поруганіе.

Наругàться, *v. n.* (*надъ кѣмъ*), to insult a person, sneer at a person; to abuse a person.

Нарỳжно, *adv.* outwardly, externally; apparently.

Нарỳжность, *s. f.* exterior, outside, appearance; *странной* **-ти,** odd-looking; *судя по* **-ти,** judging by appearance.

Нарỳжный, *adj.* exterior, outward; external;—*видъ строенія,* the outside of a building; **-ныя** *укрѣпленія,* the outworks of a place; *— валъ, mech.* outer-shaft, paddle-shaft, single crank-shaft; ‖ apparent.

Нарỳжу, *adv.* outwardly; *окно открывается* —, the window opens outwardly, exteriorly; ‖ openly; *вывести—, see* Выводить; *правда вышла—,* the truth has come out *or* transpired.

Нарукàвникъ, *s. m.* half sleeve, false sleeve.

Нарумя̀нивать, нарумя̀нить, *v. a.* to paint, rouge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to paint one's face; ‖ *part. p.* **нарумя̀ненный.**

Нàручень, *s. m.* bracelet, armlet; ‖ *pl.* **-чни,** hand-cuffs, manacles; ‖ **-чни** (*въ латахъ*), splint, vambrace.

Нарушàть, нарỳшить, *v. a.* to break, break off, up; to infringe, transgress, violate; to trespass against, on, upon; **-шить** *покой,* to break in upon one's privacy; *— законъ,* to infringe, violate a law; *— законъ природы,* to transgress the law of nature; *— заповѣди Божіи,* to transgress the commandments of God; *— обычаи,* to derogate from the customs; *— порядокъ,* to cause disorder;—*приличія, see* Приличіе;—*долгъ чести,* to prevaricate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken; to be infringed, be violated, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **нарỳшенный.**

Нарушѐніе, *s. n.* breaking, infringement, transgression, violation, infraction, contravention; —*обѣщанія, даннаго слова,* breach of promise;—*присяги,* violation of an oath;—*своихъ обязанностей,* breach of duty.

Нарушѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* breaker, infringer, violator, infractor, transgressor, trespasser; *— спокойствія,* disturber; *— тишины,* peace-breaker;—*довѣрія,* violator of trust.

Нарцѝссъ, *s. m. bot.* narcissus, daffodil, daffodilly; ‖ **-цѝссовый,** *adj.*

Нàры, *s. f. pl.* wide boards in barracks on which soldiers *or* night's lodgers sleep.

Нарывàніе, *s. n.* vesication, apostemation.

Нарывàть, нарвàть, *v. a.* to gather, pluck; to pull; **-рвàть** *цвѣтовъ,* to gather flowers; ‖ *v. imp.* to ripen (*of an abscess*); *палецъ* **-рвàло,** an abscess has formed on my finger; ‖ *part. p.* **нàрванный.**

Нарывàть, нарь̀ıть, *v. a.* to dig, dig up; ‖ *part. p.* **нарь̀ıтый.**

Нарывнòй, *adj.* vesicatory, apostematous, blistering; ‖ *—пластырь,* vesicatory blister.

Нарь̀ıвъ, *s. m.* abscess, aposteme, ulcer, sore.

Нарь̀ıскаться, *v. n.* to have enough running about.

Нарь̀ıть, *see* Нарывать.

Нарѣзàть, *see* Нарѣзывать.

Нарѣзвѝться, *v. n.* to have sport enough.

Нарѣ̀зка, *s. f.* cut, incision, score; ‖ *винтовая* —, thread, worm, channel, turn, thread of a screw, fillet of a screw, furrow of a screw; *наружная—,* male-screw; *двойная, тройная—,* double, triple threads;—*квадратная, плоская—,* square thread; *круглая—,* rounded thread; *острая* —, triangular thread; ‖ survey, measuring; ‖ *—орудія,* rifling of a gun.

Нарѣзнòй, *adj.* rifle-barreled; **-нòе** *орудіе, see* Орудіе.

Нарѣзъ, *s. m. see* Нарѣзка.

Нарѣ̀зывать, Нарѣзàть, нарѣ̀зать, *v. a.* to cut off, out, cut in quantity; **-зàть** *ростбифъ,* to carve roast beef; ‖ to notch; **-зàть** *винты,* to cut *or* worm the screws; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r. pop.* to get drunk, tipsy, intoxicated; ‖ *part. p.* **нарѣ̀занный.**

Нарѣ̀чіе, *s. n.* dialect, idiom; ‖ *gram.* adverb.

Нарю̀миться, *v. n.* to cry enough.

Нарядѝть, *see* Наряжать.

Наря̀дность, *s. f.* smartness.

Наря̀дный, *adj.* attired, smart, trim, spruce; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* trimly, sprucely, smartly.

Нарядỳ, *see* Наравнѣ.

Наря̀дъ, *s. m.* dress, attire, toilette; costume; finery; *женскій—,* woman's dress; *дѣтскій* или *кукольный—,* baby things; *prov. — украшаетъ,* fine feathers make fine birds; ‖ array, order, command; *по* **-ду,** by order; ‖ *art.* composition of rockets.

Наряжàть, нарядѝть, *v. a.* to dress, spruce, trim, adorn, bedeck; ‖ to array, command, order; to appoint; **-дѝть** *слѣдствіе,* to order an inquiry; *— за наказаніе въ караулъ,* to put on guard by way of punishment; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to adorn, deck; to smarten up, smarten one's self up, dress one's self, dress one's self up, wear the dress of; ‖ *v. p.* to be ordered, be appointed; ‖ *part. p.* **наря̀женный.**

Насадѝть, *see* Насаживать.

Насàдка, *s. f.* setting on, fixing;—*пики,* spear-head; ‖ planting; ‖ *carp.* cap, capping; ‖ *—печная, arch.* adjustage for a stove.

Насаждàть, насадѝть, *v. a.* to plant; to set; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be planted, be set; ‖ *part. p.* **насаждённый.**

Насаждѐніе, *s. n.* planting, plantation.

Насàживаніе, *s. n.* putting a handle; hafting; ‖ planting.

Насàживать, насажàть, *v. a.* to plant; to set; ‖ to put a handle to; to haft, shaft; *—метлу на рукоятку,* to put a handle to a broom, to haft, helve a broom; *—ножь,* to fit on a knife; ‖ *— на вертелъ,* to spit; ‖ to put; **-жàть** *рыбы въ садокъ,* to stock a fish-pond; ‖ to sew on, fix;—*пуговицы на сюртукъ,* to sew buttons on a coat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be planted, be set, be put; ‖ *part. p.* **насàженный.**

Насàливать, насàлить, *v. a.* to grease, tallow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be greased, be tallowed; ‖ *part. p.* **насàленный.**

Насандàливать, насандàлить, *v. a.* to dye with sandal-wood; ‖ *— носъ, fig. pop.* to make one's face become red (*by drinking*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to redden one's face, get tipsy; ‖ *part. p.* **насандàленный.**

Насàривать, насорѝть, *v. a.* to cover, fill with filth, with rubbish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be covered *or* filled with filth; ‖ *part. p.* **насорённый.**

Насàсывать, насосàть, *v. a.* to suck, suck up; to pump; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have enough of sucking; ‖ *pop.* to get drunk; ‖ *part. p.* **насòсанный.**

Насàхаривать, насàхарить, *v. a.* to sugar, put in sugar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sugared; ‖ *part. p.* **насàхаренный.**

Насвѐрливать, насверлѝть, *v. a.* to drill, bore; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drilled, be bored; ‖ *part. p.* **насвѐрленный.**

Насвѝстывать, насвистàть, *v. a.* to whistle (*a tune*); ‖ to imitate by whistling; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to whistle enough; ‖ *pop.* to get tipsy, get fuddled, get drunk.

Насдавàть, насдàть, *v. a.* to deal (*cards*); ‖ to deal too many cards.

Населѐніе, *s. n.* population; ‖ peopling.

Населя̀ть, населѝть, *v. a.* to people, populate; ‖ to inhabit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be peopled, become populous; ‖ *part. p.* **населённый.**

Насѝдка, *s. f.* distilling; ‖ brooding.

Насѝживать, насидѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to distill; ‖ to remain long seated; ‖ to hatch, brood, sit (*of birds*); ‖ to get (*a disease*) by sitting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be distilled; ‖ to be hatched; ‖ to have enough sitting; ‖ to be detained; **-дѣ̀ться** *въ тюрьмѣ,* to be detained in prison; ‖ *part. p.* **насѝженный;** **-ное** *мѣсто,* a cosy berth, a permanent place.

Насѝліе, *s. n.* violence, effort, exertion; force; stress, stronghand; *причинить кому—,* to do, to offer violence to one.

Насѝловать, *v. a.* to force, violate, do violence, use violence; *— голосъ,* to strain one's voice; ‖ *part. p.* **насѝлованный.**

Насѝлу, *adv.* hardly, with difficulty; *это дѣло — подвигается,* that affair drags on; ‖ at last;—*я васъ дождался,* at length I see you have arrived.

Насѝльно, *adv.* forcibly, by force, forcefully, violently; *prov. — милъ не будешь, see* Милый.

Насѝльный, *adj.* forced, forceful, forcible.

Насѝльственный, *adj.* violent, forcible; **-ная** *смерть,* unnatural death; **-ная** *вербовка (въ службу),* impressment; *отрядъ для* **-ной** *вербовки матросовъ,* press-gang; **-ное** *вторженіе, law,* forcible entry; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Насѝнивать, насинѝть, *v. a.* to blue, make blue; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become blue; ‖ *part. p.* **насинённый.**

Наскàбливать, наскоблѝть, *v. a.* to scrape, rasp; ‖ to shave; ‖ to grate; **-скоблѝть** *сыру,* to grate cheese; ‖ *part. p.* **наскòбленный.**

Наскàзывать, наскавàть, *v. a.* to tell, relate; ‖ (*на кого*), to speak against, calumniate, slander.

Наскàкивать, наскакàть, наскокнỳть, наскочѝть, *v. n.* to gallop *or* run against; to spring on, upon; to strike on, upon; *судно* **-скочѝло** *на камень,* the ship ran against a rock; **-скочѝть** *на кого,* to give a spring to one; *не на того* **-скочѝлъ,** *fig.* he found a person to talk to, he has met his match, he has caught a Tartar.

Наскво̀зь, *adv.* through; through and through, right through; *видѣть—*, to see through; *пройти прямо—*, to go right through; *я знаю его—*, I have the length of his foot to a hair.

Наскита̀ться, *v. n.* to have enough roving.

Наскобли̇̀ть, *see* Наскабливать.

Наскокну̀ть, *see* Наскакивать.

Наско̀къ, *s. m.* leap, jump, bound upon; spring; rushing *(in violent action); сдѣлать —*, to take a leap; *животное, бросающееся съ* **-ка,** an animal which rushes with bounds and leaps.

Наско̀лько, *adv.* as... as, as far as; *—..., настолько*, as... as, as... so; *—то было тяжело, настолько это пріятно*, as that was painful, so this is pleasant; *я готовъ защищать его настолько,—это возможно*, I am willing to defend him as long as possible, as much as I can, to my utmost.

На̀скоро, *adv.* hastily, in haste, hurriedly; rashly; fleetly; *скоро—*, as quickly as possible.

Наскочи̇̀ть, *see* Наскакивать.

Наскреба̀ть, наскрѐсть, *v. a.* to amass by scraping; to scrape up; ‖ *part. p.* **наскребённый.**

Наскрипѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to creak, screak enough; ‖ *fig. онъ не долго* **-пѣть,** he will not last long.

Наску̀чивать, наскуча̀ть, наску̀чить, *v. n.* to annoy one; to become irksome; to tire, weary; ‖ *— до̀ смерти*, to bore to death; *сильно* **-ску̀чить** *чѣмъ*, to beat one's brains with a thing; *сильно* **-ску̀чить** *шумомъ, болтовней*, to break one's head with noise, chattering; **-ску̀чило** *ждать*, I am tired of waiting; *мнѣ все* **-ску̀чило,** I am disgusted with everything *or* tired of everything; *ему* **-ску̀чило,** he became weary of, it wearies him; *— визитами*, to pester one with visits.

Наслажда̀ться, наслади̇̀ться, *v. r. (чѣмъ)*, to be delighted with; to rejoice at; to be in the enjoyment of; to enjoy one's self; *—хорошимъ здоровьемъ, состояніемъ*, to enjoy good health, one's fortune; *— наукою, музыкою*, to take delight in study, in music.

Наслаждѐніе, *s. n.* enjoyment, delight, delectation; *для него эта работа—*, for him it is a labour of love; *имѣть, находить — въ чемъ-нибудь*, to take delight *or* to delight in a thing; *съ* **-ніемъ,** with gusto, delight; *созерцать съ* **-ніемъ,** to contemplate with delight; *какое—!* how delicious!

Насла̀иваніе, *s. n.* stratification.

Насла̀ивать, наслои̇̀ть, *v. a.* to stratify; ‖ *part. p.* **наслòенный.**

Насла̀ть *(fut.* **нашлю̀),** *see* Насылать.

Насла̀щивать, насласти̇̀ть, *v. a.* to sweeten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sweetened; ‖ *part. p.* **наслащённый.**

Наслоѐніе, *s. n.* stratum.

Наслоня̀ться, *v. n.* to have enough sauntering.

Наслужи̇̀ть, *v. n.* to serve, be in the service for some time.

Наслу̀шаться, *v. n.* to have heard enough; to get tired, weary of hearing; *я* **-шался** *отъ него разнаго вздору*, I have heard him talk all kind of nonsense; ‖ to take in with greedy ear.

Наслы̀шаться, *v. n.* to hear enough; *я много о васъ* **-шался,** I have heard many things said of you.

Наслы̀шка, *s. f.* hearsay; *по* **-кѣ,** by *or* from hearsay.

Наслѣди̇̀ть, *v. a.* to leave traces *(in walking)*; ‖ to follow by track; to track *(a beast)*.

Наслѣ̀діе, *s. n.* inheritance, heritage, succession; *отцовское—*, patrimony; *материнское—*, estate by the mother's side.

Наслѣ̀дникъ, *s. m.* heir, inheritor, successor, succeeder; *— престола*, heir, successor to the crown; heir-apparent; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* heiress, inheritress, inheritrix; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Наслѣ̀дный, *adj. —принцъ*, hereditary prince.

Наслѣ̀дованіе, *s. n.* succession, succeeding, heirdom; *право* **-нія,** the right of succession.

Наслѣ̀довать, *v. a.* to inherit *(property, disease)*; to succeed; ‖ *part. p.* **наслѣ̀дованный.**

Наслѣ̀дственность, *s. f.* inheritance, heredi-tability; *право* **-сти,** hereditary right.

Наслѣ̀дственный, *adj.* hereditary, inheritable; **-ное** *имѣніе*, an hereditary estate; **-ная** *болѣзнь*, hereditary *or* family disease; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*rily,—bly, by inheritance.

Наслѣ̀дство, *s. n.* inheritance, succession; *получить—*, to inherit, accept *or* acquire an inheritance, to succeed to; *получить долю въ* **-ствѣ,** to inherit in; *лишать* **-ства,** to disinherit; *имѣніе, получаемое въ—отъ предка*, an estate derivable from an ancestor; *опредѣленное—*, estate-tail; *человѣкъ, гоняющійся за* **-ствомъ,** legacy-hunter; *по* **-ству,** by inheritance, by right of inheritance.

Насма̀ливать, насмоли̇̀ть, *v. a.* to pitch, tar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be *or* get pitched, tarred; ‖ *part. p.* **насмолённый; -ная** *нитка*, wax-end.

Насма̀триваться, насмотрѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to learn by looking at; ‖ to learn by experience; ‖ to admire sufficiently; *see* Наглядѣться.

На̀смерть, *adv.* to death, to the death, mortally.

Насмоли̇̀ть, *see* Насмаливать.

На̀сморкъ, *s. m.* cold, rheum; *схватить—*, *see* Схватывать; *страдать* **-комъ,** to have a cold; *онъ часто страдаетъ* **-комъ,** he takes cold easily.

Насмѣха̀ться, насмѣя̀ться, *v. n. (надъ чѣмъ)*, to laugh at, quiz, mock, deride, scout, sneer at; to turn into ridicule; to puff at; to bite one's thumb at.

На̀смѣхъ, *adv. see* Смѣхъ.

Насмѣши̇̀ть, *v. a.* to make one laugh.

Насмѣ̀шка, *s. f.* raillery, derision, bantering; scoffing; mockery; jeering; *тонкая—*, keen raillery; *дѣлать что въ* **-ку,** to do a thing in derision.

Насмѣ̀шливость, *s. f.* mocking *or* jeering temper, humour.

Насмѣ̀шливый, *adj.* given to jesting, mocking, derisive; sarcastic, sarcastical; *— умъ*, a jesting mind, wit; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly, sarcastically, satirically.

Насмѣ̀шникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* mocker, banterer, jeerer, quiz.

Насмѣ̀шничать, *v. n.* to mock, laugh at, joke, make fun of, make a fool of, trifle with.

Насмѣ̀шническій, *adj.* given to jesting; mocking; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* jestingly, mockingly.

Насмѣ̀шничество, *s. n.* jeering disposition.

Насно̀сѣ, Насно̀сяхъ, *adv. pop.* near her time; ready to lie in *(of a pregnant woman)*.

Насо̀вывать, насова̀ть, *v. a.* to thrust, poke, shove in; to put *(in some quantity)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to intrude, poke one's self in; to creep in, crowd, throng in; ‖ *part. p.* **насо̀ванный.**

Насо̀вывать, насу̀нуть, *v. a.* to push; ‖ to put on; *я* **-су̀нулъ** *на себя пальто и шляпу*, I put my overcoat and hat on hastily; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be pushed, be put on; ‖ to hit against; ‖ *part. p.* **насу̀нутый.**

Насовѣ̀товать, *v. a. perf.* to counsel, advise, give advice to.

Насоли̇̀ть, *v. a.* to salt *(much)*; ‖ *(кому)*, to serve one out; to vex *or* mortify a person; to spite; to make it hot for one; ‖ *part. p.* **насолённый.**

Насори̇̀ть, *see* Насаривать.

Насоса̀ть, *see* Насасывать.

Насо̀сецъ, *s. m. dim. of* Насосъ, *nat. hist.* sipunculus *(worm)*; ‖ siphon, squirt.

Насо̀съ, *s. m.* pump; *воздушный—*, *see* Воздушный; *всасывающій—*, drawing-pump, lifting-pump; *—двойнаго дѣйствія*, double-acting pump; *двойной—на большихъ корабляхъ, naut.* chain-pump; *кругообращательный—*, rotary-pump; *нагнетательный—*, forcing-pump; *пожарный—*, fire-pump, extinguishing pump, fire-engine; *резервуаръ* **-са,** pen-stock, pen-trough; *спиральный—*, spiral-pump; *центробѣжный—*, centrifugal-pump; *—для испытанія трубъ*, pump for trying tubes; *дѣйствовать* **-сомъ,** to work a pump; *—испортился*, the pump is spoiled, it blows.

Наспа̀ть, *v. a.* to get, catch by sleeping;—*головную боль*, to get a head-ache through sleeping too much; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have enough sleeping; ‖ *part. p.* **на̀спанный.**

На̀спѣхъ, Наспѣ̀хъ, *see* Наскоро.

Настава̀ть, наста̀ть, *v. n.* to approach, come; **-таётъ** *конецъ*, the end is *or* draws near; *старость* **-таётъ,** old age is nigh; *ночь, весна* **-таётъ,** night, spring is coming on; **-таётъ** *темнота*, it is getting dark; **-та̀лъ** *часъ*, the hour has struck.

Настави̇̀тельный, *adj.* instructive, preceptorial.

Наста̀вка, *s. f.* piece set on; ajutage.

Наставлѐніе, *s. n.* instruction, schooling; tuition, precept, teaching.

Наста̀вливать, наставля̀ть, наста̀вить, *v. a.* to place, set, put; **-вить** *посуды на столъ*, to put plates and dishes on the table; ‖ to piece, piece out, lengthen; ‖ to point, level; **-влять** *телескопъ*, to point *or* level a telescope; *— взоры на предметъ*, to stare at a thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be placed, be set, be put; ‖ to be lengthened; ‖ to be pointed; ‖ *part. p.* **наста̀вленный.**

Наставля̀ть, наста̀вить, *v. a. see* Наставливать; ‖ to direct, instruct, school, teach; *—кого на путь, see* Путь; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be directed, be instructed, be taught; ‖ *part. p.* **наста̀вленный.**

Наста̀вникъ, *s. m.* teacher, tutor, preceptor; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* instructress, female teacher, tutoress, preceptress; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Наста̀вничество, *s. n.* tutorship, tutorage, preceptorship.

Наставно̀й, *adj.* set on, pieced, added; ‖ **-на̀я** *труба, mech. see* Труба.

Наста̀вочный, *see* Наставной.

Наста̀ивать, настоя̀ть, *v. a.* to infuse; to make an infusion *(with)*; ‖ *v. n.* to insist, persist; to stand to *or* upon; to stick by; *я* **-ста̀ивалъ** *и* **настоя̀лъ** *на своемъ*, I insisted, and stood to my demand; *онъ* **-ста̀иваетъ** *на исполненіи своихъ требованій*, he insists on compliance with his demands; *я не буду* **-ста̀ивать** *на этомъ пунктѣ*, I will not press the point; *— на необходимости чего*, to urge the necessity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have enough standing; ‖ to become infused; *пусть чай* **-стоится,** let the tea draw; *чай* **-стоялся,** the tea is already drawn; ‖ *part. p.* **насто̀янный.**

Настана̀вливать, настанови̇̀ть, *v. a.* to place, set, put *(in some quantity)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be placed; ‖ *part. p.* **настано̀вленный.**

Наста̀ть, *see* Наставать.

Настёгивать, настега̀ть, *v. a.* to lash, lash on, give lashes *(with a whip)*; ‖ to quilt; ‖ *part. p.* **настёганный.**

На̀стежь, *adv.* open, wide open; *дверь отворилась—*, the door opened wide.

Настига̀ть, насти̇̀гнуть, насти̇̀чь, *v. a.* to overtake; to reach, come up with; to fetch up; to equal; *собака не могла* **-сти̇̀гнуть** *зайца*, the dog could not reach the hare; *пуля* **-сти̇̀гла** *его*, the ball hit him; ‖ *part. p.* **насти̇̀гнутый.**

Настижѐніе, *s. n.* overtaking, reaching, attaining.

Настила̀ть, настла̀ть, *v. a.* to lay on, spread out; to cover; to pave;—*камнемъ*, to pave with stone;—*полъ*, to floor, plank, board;—*потолокъ*, to ceil; ‖ *part. p.* **на̀стланный.**

Насти̇̀лка, *s. f.* laying on; what is laid on;—*мостовой*, paving;—*досокъ*, planking, boarding; ‖ *tech.* welt.

Насти̇̀лочный, *adj.* which serves for laying on, planking, paving, *etc.*

Насти̇̀чь, *see* Настигать.

Настла̀ть, *see* Настилать.

Насто̀йка, *s. f.* **Насто̀й,** *s. m.* infusion, liquor; ‖ **-то̀ечный,** *adj.*

Насто̀йчивость, *s. f.* perseverance; insistence, persistence, persistency.

Насто̀йчивый, *adj.* perseverant, persevering, persistent, persisting; self-willed; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly; **-во** *требовать отвѣта*, to insist on an answer.

Насто̀лько, *adv.* so; *насколько..., —*, *see* Насколько.

Насто̀льный, *adj.* which is destined to lie on the table: a necessary book, table-book.

Настора̀живать, настороже̇̀ть, *v. a.* to set *(a trap, a pitfall)*; ‖ *—уши*, to prick up the ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stand upon one's guard; ‖ *part. p.* **насторо̀женный.**

Насторо̀жѣ, *adv. быть—*, *see* Сторожа.

Настоя̀ніе, *s. n.* insistence, persistence, solicitation; entreaty.

Настоя̀тель, *s. m.* prior; superior; father-superior *(in a monastery)*; ‖ archpriest; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* prioress, mother-superior; ‖ **-тельскій,** *adj.*

Настоя̀тельность, *s. f.* urgency; insistence.

Настоя̀тельный, *adj.* urgent, insistent, pressing; hard-besetting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Настоя̀тельство, *s. n.* the dignity of a superior *(in a monastery)*, priorate, priorship.

Настоя̀ть, *v. n.* to approach, come on; **-тоитъ** *нужда въ деньгахъ*, the want of money is urgent; ‖ *see* Настаивать.

Настоя̀ться, *v. n.* to remain long standing; to be tired of standing; *мы* **-я̀лись** *на улицѣ*, we remained long standing in the street; ‖ *see* Настаиваться.

Настоя̀щій, *adj.* present, actual; *въ* **-щую** *минуту, see* Минута; *въ* **-щее** *время, see* Время; *до* **-щаго** *времени*, ere now;—*годъ*, the present, current year; *2-го числа* **-щаго** *мѣсяца*, on the 2-nd instant; ‖ real, pure; genuine; true, right; true-born; true-bred; of the right stamp;—*алмазъ*, a pure, real diamond; **-щая** *причина разоренія*, the true cause of ruin; **-щее** *выраженіе*, proper words;—*мошенникъ*, a downright rogue; *скажите* **-щую** *цѣну*, say the exact price; *теперь* **-щее** *время сажать деревья*, it is the right time to plant trees; ‖ *gram.* **-щее** *время*, present, present tense.

Настра̀иваніе, *s. n. see* Настройка.

Настра̀ивать, *see* Настроивать.

Настра̀чивать, настрочи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to back-stitch; **-чи̇̀ть** *письмо*, to write a letter hastily, to scrawl *or* scribble a letter; ‖ *part. p.* **настро̀ченный.**

Настраща̀ть, *v. a.* to intimidate, frighten; to scare; ‖ *part. p.* **настращённый.**

Настрига̀ть, настри̇̀чь, *v. a.* to shear *(in some quantity)*; ‖ *part. p.* **настри̇̀женный.**

Настрога̀ть, *v. a.* to plane; ‖ *part. p.* **настро̀ганный.**

На̀строго, *adv.* severely; strictly, sternly; rigidly, austerely; *строго—*, very severely.

Настроѐніе, *s. n.—ума*, frame of mind; *въ грустномъ* **-ніи,** care-tuned.

Настро̀ивать, настро̀ить, *v. a.* to build, construct; ‖ to tune;—*скрипку по камертону*, to tune the violin to the right pitch; *фортепіано* **-стро̀ено,** the piano is in tune;—*выше (инструментъ)*, to screw up *(an instrument)*; ‖ to incite, instigate, urge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be built; ‖ to be tuned; ‖ to be incited; ‖ *part. p.* **настро̀енный.**

Настро̀йка, *s. f.* tuning.

Настро̀йщикъ, *s. m.* tuner; pianforte tuner.

Настрочѝть, *see* Настрачивать.

Настрѣ̀ливать, настрѣля̀ть, *v. a.* to shoot, kill *(game)*; ‖ *part. p.* **настрѣ̀лянный.**

Настря̀пывать, настря̀пать, *v. a.* to cook, dress, prepare *(food)*; ‖ *part. p.* **настря̀панный.**

Настужа̀ть, настудѝть, *v. a.* to cool, make cold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow, get, become cold; ‖ *part. p.* **насту̀женный.**

Наступа̀ніе, *s. n.* stepping, treading upon; ‖ attack; ‖ *see* Наступленіе.

Наступа̀тельный, *adj.* offensive, aggressive; *оборонительный и—союзъ*, *see* Союзъ; *перейти къ* **-нымъ** *дѣйствіямъ*, to assume, resume the offensive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Наступа̀ть, наступѝть, *v. n.* to step, tread upon; *вы* **-па̀ете** *ей на платье*, you tread on her dress; **-пѝть** *кому на̀ ногу*, to tread on a person's toes; ‖ to attack, aggress; *армія* **-па̀етъ,** the army marches;—*на непріятеля*, to attack the enemy; ‖ to pursue; *заимодавцы* **-па̀ютъ** *на него*, the creditors press him *or* pursue him; **-пя̀** *на горло*, *see* Горло; ‖ *ему* **-пѝлъ** *десятый годъ*, he has just entered his tenth year; ‖ *осень только что* **-пѝла,** the autumn has just begun; *послѣ зимы* **-па̀етъ** *весна*, spring comes after winter; **-сту̀питъ** *время*, a time will come; *недѣля, которая* **-сту̀питъ,** next week; ‖ *если у него* **-сту̀питъ** *болѣзнь, лихорадка*, should he be struck with illness, be attacked with fever.

Наступлѐніе, *s. n.* coming on; approach, entrance, coming; *при* **-ніи** *лѣта*, at the beginning of summer; *при* **-ніи** *ночи*, *see* Ночь; ‖ *mil.* attack.

Насту̀рцій, *s. m.* **Насту̀рція,** *s. f. bot.* nasturtion, nasturtium, Indian cress.

Настъ, *s. m.* frozen crust upon snow.

Настыва̀ть, насты̀нуть, насты̀ть, *v. n.* to get, grow, become cold, cool; to cool.

Насты̀лый, *adj.* cooled, cool.

Настѣ̀нный, *adj.* which is on a wall, hung against a wall.

Насулѝть, *v. a.* to promise *(too much)*.

Насу̀нуть, *see* Насовывать.

Насу̀пливать, насу̀пить, *v. a.*—*брови*, to wrinkle, pucker, knit the brows; to frown; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to frown, scowl, knit one's brows; ‖ *v. imp. pop.* to be overcast; ‖ *part. p.* **насу̀пленный.**

Насу̀противъ, *adv. and prep. gen. pop.* on the opposite side, over-against, vis-à-vis.

Насурмля̀ть, насурмѝть, *see* Сурмить.

Насу̀сливаться, насу̀слиться, *v. r. pop.* to get drunk, get tipsy.

На̀сухо, *adv.* dryly; *вытереть—*, to wipe quite dry.

Насу̀чивать, насучѝть, *v. a.* to twist; to cord; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be twisted, be corded; ‖ *part. p.* **насу̀ченный.**

Насу̀шивать, насушѝть, *v. a.* to dry; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be, get dry; ‖ *part. p.* **насу̀шенный.**

Насу̀щный, *adj.—хлѣбъ*, daily bread.

Насчѐтъ, *see* Счетъ.

Насчѝтываніе, *s. n.* counting.

Насчѝтывать, насчита̀ть, *v. a.* to count, reckon; to number; to put to account;—*на кого*, to charge, overcharge one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be counted; ‖ *part. p.* **насчѝтанный.**

Насъ, *gen. accus. prepos. of the pers. pron. pl.* **Мы,** us; *онъ на—не посмотрѣлъ*, he did not look at us; *смотрите на—*, look at us; *онъ говоритъ о—*, he speaks of us;—*нѐ было дома*, we were out.

Насыла̀ть, насла̀ть, *v. a.* to send *(much or many)*; ‖ *part. p.* **на̀сланный.**

Насыпа̀ніе, *s. n. see* Насыпка.

Насыпа̀ть, насы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew upon; to fill; to scatter;—*полнымъ*, to fill up;—*мѣшокъ зерномъ*, to fill up a sack with corn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strewed in, be filled up; ‖ *part. p.* **насы̀панный.**

Насы̀пка, *s. f.* strewing upon, in; filling up.

Насыпно̀й, *adj.* strewed upon; filled; **-на̀я** *земля*, artificial soil.

На̀сыпъ, *s. m.* hopper, mill-hopper.

На̀сыпь, *s. f.* carried earth, earth brought from another place; rubbish; *build.* embankment; *земляная—*, *see* Земляной; ‖ *могильная—*, barrow; tumulus; ‖ jetty, break-water.

Насыща̀ть, насы̀тить, *v. a.* to satiate, sate, satisfy; *fig.* to glut, surfeit; **-тить** *глаза*, to feast one's eyes; **-тить** *мщеніе*, to gratify one's vengeance; ‖ *chem.* to saturate, imbue; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to take one's fill of; to glut one's self with; to be satiated, be sated, be glutted; *онъ ничѣмъ не* **-тится,** nothing can appease his hunger; ‖ to be saturated, be imbued with; ‖ *part. p.* **насы̀щенный, насыщённый; -нный** *паръ*, *phys.* saturated steam.

Насыщѐніе, *s. n.* satiety, satiating; glutting; cloying; gorging; ‖ *chem.* saturating, saturation.

Насѣва̀ть, насѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to sow a piece of ground;—*муки*, to bolt, sift flour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown; to be bolted; ‖ *part. p.* **насѣ̀янный.**

Насѣда̀ть, насѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to sit down; to perch, roost; ‖ to alight, settle; *пыль* **-сѣ̀ла** *на столъ*, the dust settled on the table; ‖ *fig.* to compel a person to do a thing.

Насѣ̀дка, *s. f.* brood-hen; ‖ *astr.* the Pleiades.

Насѣ̀ивать, *see* Насѣвать.

Насѣка̀льный, *adj.* used in cutting, incising.

Насѣка̀ть, насѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to hew, cut on; ‖ to notch, incise, make incisions; ‖ —*золотомъ*, to damaskeen; ‖ *part. p.* **насѣ̀ченный.**

Насѣко̀мое, *adj. s. n.* insect;—*изъ породы перепончатыхъ*, saw-fly; *двукрылое—*, dipter; *сѣтчатокрылыя* **-мыя,** neuropter, neuropteran; *четвероногое—*, tetrapod; *прямокрылое—*, orthopter, orthopteran; *однодневное—*, ephemera.

Насѣкомоя̀дный, *adj.* insectivorous.

Насѣ̀ривать, насѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to sulphur, dip in brimstone; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be imbued with sulphur; ‖ *part. p.* **насѣ̀ренный.**

Насѣ̀сть, *see* Насѣдать.

На̀сѣсть, *s. f.* **Насѣ̀стъ,** *s. m. dim.* **насѣ̀стокъ,** perch, roost.

Насѣ̀чка, *s. f.* cut, notch, incision; *двойная—*, double-cut; *драчевая—*, rough-cut; *личная—*, bastard-cut; *шлифная—*, smooth-cut; ‖ damaskeening.

Насѣ̀чь, *see* Насѣкать.

Насѣ̀ять, *see* Насѣвать.

Ната̀ивать, ната̀ять, *v. a.* to melt, smelt, dissolve; ‖ *v. n.* to thaw; ‖ *part. p.* **ната̀янный.**

Ната̀лкивать, натолка̀ть, натолкну̀ть, *v. a.* to push *or* jostle against; **-толка̀ть** *кому бока*, to give a person a good drubbing; ‖ to hurt in jostling; ‖ to suggest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to jostle; to strike, knock, hit against; ‖ to come into contact with a person; ‖ *part. p.* **нато̀лкнутый.**

Ната̀пливать, натопѝть, *v. a.* to heat too much; ‖ to melt, melt down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heated much; *печь* **-вается,** the oven is getting hot; ‖ *part. p.* **нато̀пленный.**

Ната̀птывать, натопта̀ть, *v. a.* to dirty by trampling upon; ‖ *part. p.* **нато̀птанный.**

Ната̀скиватъ, натаска̀ть, натащѝть, *v. a.* to drag, trail; to bring much; *рѣка* **-ваетъ** *песокъ*, the river carries sand on; ‖ to hunt; to train a dog *(for the chase)*; **-ся,** ‖ *v. p.* to be dragged; ‖ *v. r.* to have strolled long; ‖ *part. p.* **ната̀сканный, ната̀щенный.**

Ната̀чивать, наточѝть, *v. a.* to sharpen; ‖ to turn, turn in a lathe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sharpened; to be turned; ‖ *part. p.* **нато̀ченный.**

Натащѝть, *see* Натаскивать.

Ната̀ять, *see* Натаивать.

Натвѐрживать, натвердѝть, *v. a.* to inculcate, impress *(on the memory)*; to repeat in learning; ‖ —*руку*, to inure the hand, to habituate one's hand to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be inculcated, be impressed *(on the memory)*; ‖ *part. p.* **натвѐрженный.**

Натворѝть, *v. a.* to knead, slake, prepare; to dilute *(colour)*; ‖ to do, make, occasion *(a bad thing)*.

Натека̀ть, натѐчь, *v. n.* to flow *or* run in; to leak, *вода* **-кла̀** *въ комнату*, the water came, flowed into the room; ‖ *hunt.* to run after, pursue *(of a dog)*.

Натёкъ, *s. m.—воды*, an inrush of water; ‖ *geol.* stalactite.

Натерѐбливать, натеребѝть, *v. a.* to pluck, pull, draw out;—*волосы, перья*, to tear *or* pull out the hair, to pluck out feathers; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plucked out, be pulled out; ‖ *part. p.* **натерѐбленный.**

Натерѐть, *see* Натирать.

Натерпѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to have suffered, endured enough *or* much; to suffer, endure.

Натира̀ть, натерѐть, *v. a.* to rub, rub on *or* upon: to grate;—*мебель*, to dry-rub;—*краски*, to grind colours; —*полъ воскомъ*, to wax a floor;—*теркой*, to rasp; ‖ *v. imp.* to hurt in rubbing; *сапогомъ* **-тёрло** *ногу*, the boot has rubbed *or* injured my foot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rub one's self with; ‖ *fig.* to improve; *онъ* **-тёрся,** *вертясь постоянно въ обществѣ, въ свѣтѣ*, he learnt good breeding from being always in society; ‖ *part. p.* **натёртый.**

Натѝрка, *s. f.* **Натира̀ніе,** *s. n.* rubbing;—*воскомъ*, waxing.

Натѝскивать, натѝскать, натѝснуть, *v. a.* to press, squeeze; to cram in; to crowd *(people)*, throng in, into; ‖ to huddle together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to troop, crowd, throng; to gather in crowds; ‖ *part. p.* **натѝсканный, натѝснутый.**

На̀тискъ, *s. m.* impression; ‖ shock, attack;—*войскъ*, a rush of troops.

Натка̀ть, *v. a.* to weave *(a certain quantity)*; ‖ *part. p.* **на̀тканный.**

Наткну̀ть, *see* Натыкать.

Натолка̀ть, натолкну̀ть, *see* Наталкивать.

Натолко̀вывать, натолкова̀ть, *v. a.* to rehearse, repeat; to convince by repeating a thing; to inculcate, persuade; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to babble; to have enough talking; ‖ *part. p.* **натолко̀ванный.**

Натоло̀чь, *v. a.* to pound, crush; ‖ *part. p.* **натолчённый.**

Натомѝться, *v. r.* to have languished long *or* a long time;—*отъ любви*, to pine away for love.

Натопѝть, *see* Натапливать.

Натопта̀ть, *see* Натаптывать.

Наторго̀вывать, наторгова̀ть, *v. a.* to gain by trade; ‖ **-ва̀ться,** *v. n.* to trade sufficiently; ‖ *v. rec.* to haggle at one's ease; ‖ *part. p.* **наторго̀ванный.**

Наторѣ̀лый, *adj.* trained *(of animals)*; accustomed, formed.

Наторѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become accustomed to; to be formed.

Наточѝть, *see* Натачивать.

Натоща̀къ, *adv.* fasting, on an empty stomach.

Натра̀вливать, натравѝть, *v. a.* to bait; to hunt; ‖ to incite, instigate; *fig.* **-вѝть** *собаку на кого*, to set a dog at one; ‖ *part. p.* **натра̀вленный.**

Натрепа̀ть, *v. a.* to scutch; to brake *(hemp, flax)*; ‖ *part. p.* **натрёпанный.**

Натрѐскаться, *v. n. pop.* to stodge, gorge.

Натреща̀ть, *v. n.* to crack, crackle, creak enough; ‖ to talk too much.

На̀трій, *s. m. chem.* natrium, sodium.

Натрубѝть, *v. n.* to sound the trumpet, blow the French horn; to plague by blowing a horn; —*уши*, to din into one's ears; *ему* **-бѝли** *объ этомъ*, he was so much spoken to about it.

Натрусѝть, *v. a.* to sprinkle; to dredge *(flour)*.

Натру̀ситься, *v. n.* to become afraid.

Натру̀ска, *s. f.* powder-flask, powder-horn; ‖ *въ* **-ку,** by *or* in sprinkling.

Натръ, *s. m. chem.* natron; ‖ **на̀тровый,** *adj.*

Натря̀сывать, натрястѝ, *v. a.* to drop by shaking; ‖ to shake, jolt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tremble, shiver, shudder, shake, quake, quiver, feel a thrill; ‖ *part. p.* **натрясённый.**

Нату̀га, *s. f.* tension; effort; straining; ‖ tenesmus.

Нату̀живать, нату̀жить, *v. a.* to stretch, stretch out; to tighten, strain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to strain one's self, exert one's self; to use efforts; ‖ to be stretched tight, tightly; to grow tight; ‖ *part. p.* **нату̀женный.**

Нату̀ра, *s. f.* nature; *счастливая—*, a happy disposition; *быть по* **-рѣ** *скучнымъ, веселымъ*, to be of a sad, of a cheerful temper; *рисовать, писать съ* **-ры,** to draw from life *or* after nature, to paint from nature; *платить* **-рою,** to pay in kind; *prov. привычка вторая—*, use is second nature.

Натурализа̀ція, *s. f.* naturalization.

Натурализѝровать, Натурализова̀ть, *v. a.* to naturalize.

Натуралѝзмъ, *s. m.* naturalism.

Натуралѝстъ, *s. m.* naturalist.

Натура̀льно, *adv.* naturally; ‖ indeed, certainly, surely.

Натура̀льный, *adj.* natural; **-ное** *вино*, genuine wine; ‖ **-ная** *трость*, rattan.

Нату̀рный, *adj.—классъ*, a class for drawing from life *or* nature.

Нату̀рщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* a person who serves as model for a painter *or* sculptor, sitter, living model.

Натушёвывать, натушова̀ть, *see* Тушевать.

Натыка̀лень, *s. m. agric.* dibble, dibber, planting-stick.

Натыка̀ть, наты̀кать, *v. a.* to drive in *or* down, thrust *or* stick in; ‖ *part. p.* **наты̀канный.**

Натыка̀ть, наткну̀ть, *v. a.* to push, drive; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to strike, hit, knock against; to shock; *судно* **-ткну̀лось** *на камень*, the ship ran against

a rock; **-ся** *на камень*, to meet with a stone on one's way; *мы* **-ткнулись** *на препятствія*, we met with obstacles; ‖ *part. p.* **наткнутый, наткнутый.**

Натѣшить, *v. a.* to amuse, divert, rejoice; to fill a person with joy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to divert, amuse one's self sufficiently.

Натягивать, натянуть, *v. a.* to stretch, stretch out; to straiten; to tighten; to strain; to put on, draw on, over; *—веревку*, to tighten a cord; **-нуть** *лукъ*, *see* Лукъ;*—перчатки*, to put on gloves with effort; **-нуть** *кому носъ*, *fig. see* Носъ;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to be stretched, get tight; ‖ to get tipsy;‖*part. p.* **натянутый.**

Натяжка, *s. f.* forced, affected explication, strained meaning; *въ* **-ку,** tight, stiff.

Натяжной, *adj.* tight, straight.

Натянутость, *s. f.* affectation; starchness, stiffness.

Натянутый, *adj.* tight; stretched; strait-laced, stiff; far-fetched, far-sought;*—слогъ*, stiff, starched, forced, unnatural, affected style; **-тое** *сравненіе*, a far-fetched comparison; **-тое** *доказательство*, a far-fetched proof; **-тыя** *отношенія*, forced terms; *имѣть—видъ*, to be on one's tight ropes.

Натянуть, *see* Натягивать.

Наугадъ, *adv.* by guess; by chance; at random, at a venture.

Наугольникъ, *s. m.* buffet of a corner, corner-cupboard, corner-buffet; ‖ *math.* square; ‖ *tech.* bevel, corner-iron; ‖ *carp.* square, back-square, mitre-square; *двойной—*, shifting square.

Наугольный, *adj.* angular; on the corner.

Наугольъ, *adv.* corner-wise, corner-ways.

Наудачу, *adv.* at all hazards, at all risks; *see* Удача.

Наудить, *v. a.* to angle, hook *(fish)*;‖*part. p.* **наужённый.**

Наука, *s. f.* science; *заниматься* **-ками,** to cultivate the sciences; *академія* **наукъ,** the Academy of sciences; *словесныя* **-ки,** letters, belles-lettres, polite learning; *свободныя* **-ки,** the liberal arts; *врачебная—*, medicine, the medical art; *окончить курсъ* **наукъ,** to finish the course of studies; **-ки** *смягчаютъ нравы*, learning softens manners; ‖ apprenticeship; *отдать въ* **-ку,** to apprentice *or* to put to apprenticeship; ‖*fig. впередъ—*, that must be a lesson to you.

Наускивать, наускать, *v. a.* to set on, upon; to hound on.

Наутёкъ, *adv. пуститься—*, *see* Утекъ.

Научать, научить, *v. a.* to learn, teach; to instruct; to train, train up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to learn, instruct one's self;‖*part. p.* **наученный.**

Научный, *adj.* scientific,—al;‖**-но,** *adv.*—cally.

Наушникъ, *s. m.* ear-piece, ear-cap, lappet.

Наушникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* sycophant, tell-tale; calumniator, slanderer.

Наушничать, *v. n.* to sycophant, play the sycophant.

Наушничество, *s. n.* sycophancy, calumny, calumniation, slander, false report.

Наущать, *v. a.* to instigate, incite; to set on, upon;‖*part. p.* **наущённый.**

Наущеніе, *s. n.* instigation, incitation, incitement; suggestion.

Нафабрить, *see* Фабрить.

Нафталинъ, *s. m.* naphthaline.

Нахальничать, *v. n.* to act with effrontery, impudence; to be impudent, be shameless.

Нахальный, *adj.* impudent, brazen-faced, bold-faced, shameless; saucy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* impudently, shamelessly; saucily.

Нахальство, *s. n.* impudence, effrontery, shamelessness; sauciness.

Нахалъ, *s. m.* impudent, insolent fellow, brazen-face, swashbuckler;‖**-лка,** *s. f.* impudent woman.

Нахапать, *see* Хапать.

Нахаркивать, нахаркать, *v. n.* to spit, hawk *(much)*;‖*part. p.* **нахарканный.**

Нахваливать, нахвалить, *v. a.* to praise too highly, bepraise, extol;‖**-литься,** *v. n.* to be indefatigable in praising; *я не* **-люсь** или *я не могу довольно* **-литься** *своимъ садовникомъ*, I am never tired *or* weary of praising my gardener, I can never cease praising my gardener.

Нахвастать, -ся, *v. n.* to boast of, brag of; to praise one's self much.

Нахватать, *v. a.* to lay hold of; to seize;‖to receive, get *(much)*;‖to acquire unjustly, get by plunder;*—долговъ*, to contract, incur debts;‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to acquire, amass wrongfully;‖*part. p.* **нахватанный.**

Нахлебаться, *v. n.* to sup enough *(of a liquid dish)*.

Нахлестать, *v. a.* to lash, whip; to scourge *or* switch heartily;‖**-ся,** *v. n.* to have enough lashing; ‖ *v. r. fig.* to get tipsy, be in one's cups; ‖*part. p.* **нахлёстанный.**

Нахлобучивать, нахлобучить, *v. a.—шляпу*, to pull one's hat over one's eyes.

Нахлобучка, *s. f.* reprimand, rebuke, reproof; *дать* **-ку,** to rate a person, give it to a person.

Нахлопотаться, *v. n.* to get into a great bustle; to be on the fidget.

Нахлынуть, *v. n.* to make an irruption; to invade, overrun; *вода* **-нула** *въ лодку*, the water rushed into the boat; *гости* **-нули,** guests arrived at my house.

Нахлѣбникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* boarder.

Нахмуренный, *adj.* beetle-browed.

Нахмуривать, нахмурить, *v. a.* to wrinkle, pucker, knit, shrivel; **-рить** *лобъ*, to purse the brow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to give a frown; to knit one's brow; to scowl; ‖ to be overcast *(of the sky)*; *погода* **-рилась,** the weather looks dark *or* wears a black appearance, the weather is cloudy;‖*part. p.* **нахмуренный.**

Нахныкаться, *v. n.* to have enough whining, whimpering.

Находить, найти, *v. a.* to find, find again, recover; to detect; to meet; to spy; *онъ* **-ходитъ** *въ этомъ недостатокъ*, he finds fault with it;*—удовольствіе въ чемъ*, *see* Удовольствіе; *—рѣшеніе задачи*, to solve a problem; *я* **-хожу** *это очень худымъ*, I think it very bad; *—что-нибудь новое*, to discover something new;‖*iron.* **нашёлъ** *съ кѣмъ знаться!* a fine acquaintance you have made!‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to find one's self; to be; to be found again; *онъ* **-дился** *за границею*, he was abroad, in a foreign country; *онъ* **-дился** *въ этомъ сраженіи*, he was in that battle; *ихъ имена* **нашлись** *въ спискѣ*, their names have been seen to figure in the list, their names were in the list; ‖ to stand, stand under; **-ся** *при*, to stand by; *во главѣ* **нашлись,** at the head stood; ‖*онъ* **нашёлся,** he was ready-witted; ‖ *part. p.* **найденный.**

Находить, найти, *v. n.* to meet; to come upon; *не на того* **нашёлъ,** *fig.* he found, met his match, he found a person to talk to; **нашёлъ** *туманъ*, a mist arose; *на него* **-ходятъ** *припадки сумасшествія*, he is liable to fits of madness; *на него* **нашла** *фантазія*, he took it into his head; *что это на него* **нашло?** what whim has got into his head? what ails him? what is the matter with him? *на него* **нашло** *затменіе*, his reason is obscured; *prov.* **нашла** *коса на камень*, *see* Коса;‖*v. imp.* **нашло** *народу въ этотъ домъ*, all sorts of people came to that house.

Находиться, *v. n.* to walk enough; to toss about; *я за этимъ дѣломъ* **-дился,** that affair gave me much trouble *or* that business was hot work for me.

Находка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** finding; a thing found; a godsend.

Находчивость, *s. f.* presence of mind, readiness of wit.

Находчивый, *adj.* fertile in expedients; ready-witted; shifty; deceiful; *—человѣкъ*, a man fertile in expedients; *быть* **-вымъ,** to be fruitful in expedients;‖**-во,** *adv.* devicefully.

Нахожденіе, *s. n.* finding, recovering; detecting;*—подъ слѣдствіемъ, подъ судомъ*, commitment, indictment;‖*(между чѣмъ)*, interposition.

Нахолаживать, нахолодить, *v. a.* to make cold, cool;‖**-ся,** *v. r.* to get, grow, become cold; to cool down;‖*part. p.* **нахоложенный.**

Нахолодѣть, *v. n.* to get, grow, become cold.

Нахохливаться, нахохлиться, *v. r.* to bristle up *(feathers)*.

Нахохотаться, *v. n.* to have a hearty laugh.

Нахохриться, *see* Нахохливаться.

Нахрапомъ, *adv.* by force, violently; *взять что—*, to carry a thing with a high hand *or* with authority.

Нацарапать, *v. a* to scratch, claw, cover with scratches; ‖ to scrawl, scribble; ‖ *part. p.* **нацарапанный.**

Національность, *s. f.* nationality, nationalness.

Національный, *adj.* national; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Нація, *s. f.* nation, people.

Нацѣживать, нацѣдить, *v. a.* to decant into, fill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be decanted; ‖ *part. p.* **нацѣженный, нацѣжённый.**

Нацѣливать, нацѣлить, *v. a.* to point, aim at; to level;*—пушку*, to point a cannon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to take aim at;‖*part. p.* **нацѣленный.**

Нацѣловаться, *v. rec.* to have enough kissing.

Нацѣплять, нацѣпить, *v. a.* to hang up, hook; to catch; to fasten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to catch, catch hold, cling to;‖*part. p.* **нацѣпленный.**

Начадить, *v. n.* to fill with charcoal vapour.

Начало, *s. n* beginning, commencement; lead, first cause; ground-plot; début; entrance; starting, setting, setting off, out; *fig.* spring; *въ* **-лѣ** *года*, at the beginning of the year; *съ самаго* **-ла,** from the beginning; *prov. доброе—половина дѣла*, a good beginning makes a good ending; *съ* **-ла** *до конца*, from one end to the other, from end to end, from beginning to end; *прочитать отъ* **-ла** *до конца*, to read all through; *въ* **-лѣ** *пятаго*, just after *or* a little after four;*—тепла*, the source of heat;*—классовъ*, the opening of the school;‖origin;*—жизни*, the origin of life;‖principle; *религіозное—*, religious principle;‖**-ла,** *pl.* elements, first principles; ‖ *theol.* Principalities *(angels)*;‖*быть подъ* **-ломъ,** to be in subordination to another; to incur *or* be under ecclesiastical censure.

Начальникъ, *s. m.* chief, superior; commander, head, head-master; leader; *главный—*, commander in chief;*—движенія по желѣзной дорогѣ*, chief of the train-duty;*—училища*, school-master; *—станціи*, station-master, station-keeper; *—мастерской*, foreman; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Начальница, *s. f.* mistress;*—училища*, school-mistress.

Начальный, *adj.* initial; **-ныя** *буквы*, initial letters; ‖ elementary, elemental, first; **-ныя** *основанія науки*, the elements *or* principles of a science; **-ныя** *правила*, the first rules.

Начальство, *s. n.* command; *главное—*, chief command; ‖ authorities; chiefs, heads; *высшее—*, superior authority; *его очернили передъ* **-ствомъ,** they have calumniated him in the eyes of his chiefs *or* superiors; ‖ **-ственный,** *adj.*

Начальствованіе, *s. n.* commanding.

Начальствовать, *v. a.* to command, have the command; to be at the head of.

Начатіе, *s. n.* beginning, commencement.

Начатокъ, *s. m.* beginning, commencement.

Начать, *see* Начинать.

Начеканивать, начеканить, *v. a.* to chisel, chase;*—монету*, to coin money;*—медали*, to strike off medals; ‖ *part. p.* **начеканенный.**

Начеку, *adv. быть—*, to be ready, on the alert.

Начернивать, начернить, *v. a.* to dirty, soil; ‖to blacken, black *(wholly)*;‖**-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be blackened; to black one's self;‖*part. p.* **начернённый.**

Начерно, *adv.* in the rough; *написать—*, to write in the rough, to make a foul copy.

Начерпывать, начерпать, *v. a.* to scoop, fill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scooped; ‖ *part. p.* **начерпанный.**

Начертаніе, *s. n.* plan; sketch, outline; rough-draught, draught.

Начертательный, *adj.* linear, graphic, —al; descriptive; **-ная** *геометрія*, *see* Геометрія.

Начертить, *see* Начерчивать.

Начертывать, начертать, *v. a.* to trace out, project; to represent a thing; to write; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be traced out;‖*part. p.* **начертанный.**

Начерчивать, начертить, *v. a.* to trace, delineate, draw; to dash out;*—планъ*, to lay out, draw a plan: ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be traced, be drawn; ‖ *part. p.* **начерченный.**

Начесть, *see* Начитывать.

Начесывать, начесать, *v. a.* to hackle *(hemp or flax)*; *— шерсть*, to card wool; ‖ *—волосы*, to comb; ‖ to scratch; to cause pain by scratching.

Начетверо, *adv.* into four; *раздѣлить—*, to divide into four.

Начётчикъ, *s. m* **-чица,** *s. f.* a well-read person.

Начётъ, *s. m. dim.* **начётецъ,** deficit, deficiency in account, misreckoning;‖**начётный,** *adj.*

Начинаніе, *s. n.* beginning;‖enterprise, undertaking; ‖ inception.

Начинатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* beginner; author; framer.

Начинательный, *adj.—глаголъ*, *gram.* inceptive verb; inchoative verb.

Начинать, начать, *v. a.* to begin, commence; to enter; to start; to set on, upon, about, on foot; *—не съ того, съ чего слѣдуетъ*, to begin in the wrong way; *prov.* **началъ** *за здравіе, а свелъ за упокой*, the beginning is not equal to the end; **-чать** *отъ Адама*, to go back to the flood; *вамъ—*, you shall have the start; **-найте** *ходить*, play first *(at cards)*; *— что первому*, to lead the dance; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to begin, commence; *fig.* to spring; *проповѣдь* **-нается,** the sermon is going to begin; *зима* **-налась,** *когда*, winter had just begun, when *or* had just set in, when; *актъ* **-нается** *съ*, the act opens with; *снѣгъ* **-чался,** *когда*, it began to snow; when;‖*part. p.* **начатой, начатый.**

Начинивать, Начинять, начинить, *v. a.* to stuff; to fill; **-нять** *свой желудокъ*, to cram one's stomach with; **-нять** *ракету порохомъ*, to fill a rocket with powder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuffed, be filled;‖*part. p.* **начинённый.**

Начинка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** stuffing;‖**начиночный,** *adj.*

Начѝнъ, *s. m.* beginning, commencement; *prov.* *—дѣло красить,* everything depends upon the **first step.**

Начинѝть, *see* Начинивать.

Начѝстѝть, *v. a.* to clean *(in some quantity)*; *—платья,* to brush coats; *—рыбы,* to scale fish; *—орѣховъ,* to shell nuts; ‖ *part. p.* **начѝщенный.**

На̀чисто, *adv.* clean, fair; *переписать—,* to copy fair, to make a fair copy of a writing; ‖ bluntly, flatly; *отказать—,* to refuse flatly, curtly, entirely.

Начѝтанность, *s. f.* erudition; knowledge gained by reading; *онъ обладаетъ большою* **-ностью,** he is very learned, he has read much.

Начѝтанный, *adj.* well-read, deep-read, erudite; learned;—*человѣкъ,* a well-read man.

Начита̀ть, *v. a.* to read; to observe by reading; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to read much *or* sufficiently; ‖ *part. p.* **начѝтанный.**

Начѝтывать, начѐсть, *v. a.* to find a deficit in an account; ‖ *part. p.* **начтённый.**

Начиха̀ться, *v. n. pop.* to sneeze much.

Начто̀, *adv.* why, for what reason, what for; *—вамъ это?* why do you want that?*—ужъ онъ благоразуменъ,* however prudent he may be;*—ужъ она неблагодарна,* ungrateful as she is.

Нашалѝть, *v. n.* to play many pranks; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have enough *or* to be tired of dallying, of toying.

Нашата̀ться, *v. n.* to idle; to have enough *or* to be tired of strolling about; ‖ to be long out of employment.

Нашатѝрный, *adj.* ammoniacal.

Нашатѝрь, *s. m.* sal ammoniac, ammoniacal salt.

Нашелушѝть, *v. a.* to shell; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shelled; ‖ *part. p.* **нашелушённый.**

Нашёптываніе, *s. n.* whispering.

Нашёптывать, нашепта̀ть, *v. a.* to whisper in one's ear; to instill into the ears; to ear-wig; ‖ *v. n. (на что),* to bewitch, charm, enchant; ‖ **-та̀ться,** *v. rec.* to whisper sufficiently; ‖ *part. p.* **нашёптанный.**

Нашѐствіе, *s. n.* invasion, incursion, inroad, irruption; ‖ *—Святаго Духа,* infusion of the Holy Ghost.

Нашива̀ть, нашѝть, *v. a.* to sew on *or* upon; to trim;*—кружева,* to trim, set off, mount, garnish with lace; ‖ to sew *(in some quantity)*;**-шѝть** *себѣ обновъ,* to have new things made for one's self; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewed on; ‖ *part. p.* **нашѝтый.**

На̀шивать, *see* Носить, Нести.

Нашѝвка, *s. f.* sewing; ‖ a piece sewed on; ‖ *mil.* stripe, chevron.

Нашивно̀й, *adj.* sewed on.

Нашѝльникъ, *s. m.* breeching (*of harness*).

Нашѝть, *see* Нашивать.

Нашко̀ливать, нашко̀лить, *v. a.* to school; to train, teach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be schooled, be trained; ‖ *part. p.* **нашко̀ленный.**

Нашлѐмникъ, *s. m.* crest *(of helmets).*

Нашлёпать, *v. a.* to slap *(with the open hand)*; ‖ *part. p.* **нашлёпанный.**

Нашпикова̀ть, *see* Шпиковать.

Нашумѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to make a great noise.

Нашушу̀каться, *v. rec. pop.* to whisper sufficiently.

Нашъ, *s. m.* Slavonic name of the letter **Н.**

Нашъ, *adj. and pron. poss.* our, ours; *—собственный домъ,* our own house; *я позабочусь о* **на̀шихъ,** I undertake to provide for our family, for our people, for our side; *будете-ли вы изъ* **на̀шихъ?** will you not be of our party? won't you be one of us? won't you make one of us? *по* **на̀шему,** in our opinion, according to our wishes; *онъ и* **на̀шимъ** *и вашимъ,* he is a Jack-on-both-sides; ‖ *interj. знай* **на̀шихъ!** there, see how we are! it shall be seen what mettle we are made of! **на̀ша** *взяла!* we have conquered! the victory is ours!

Нащепа̀ть, *v. a.* to split, cleave, rive *(in quantity)*; ‖ *part. p.* **нащѐпанный.**

Нащѝпывать, нащипа̀ть, *v. a.* to pluck, pick; *—перьевъ,* to plume, to pluck out feathers; ‖ *part. p.* **нащѝпанный.**

Наѣда̀ть, наѣ̀сть, *v. a.* to bite; to eat into; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to eat one's fill; to gorge on, upon.

Наѣ̀здиться, *v. n.* to ride *or* drive enough, have enough riding *or* driving.

Наѣ̀здникъ, *s. m.* horseman; ‖ *nat. hist.* ichneumon-fly; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* horsewoman; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Наѣ̀здничать, *v. n.* to make incursions.

Наѣ̀здничество, *s. n.* partisanship; ‖ horsemanship.

Наѣ̀здъ, *s. m.* incursion; inroad, irruption; ‖ arrival for some time.

Наѣзжа̀ть, наѣ̀хать, *v. n.* to hit, strike, run against *(riding or driving)*; **-хать** *на камень,* to hit *or* strike against a stone; ‖ to come *(in crowds)* *or* together; **-хало** *много купцовъ,* many merchants came.

Наѣзжа̀ть, наѣ̀здить, *v. a.* to train, break in *(a horse)*; ‖ to gain in riding *or* driving; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trained; ‖ *part. p.* **наѣ̀зженный.**

Наѣ̀зживать, *v. a.* to fall upon; ‖ to meet.

Наѣзжі̀й, *adj.* arrived; strange, foreign;—*человѣкъ,* a person arrived for some time; a foreigner.

Наѣ̀сть, *see* Наѣдать.

Наѣ̀хать, *see* Наѣзжать.

Наэлектризова̀ть, *see* Электризовать.

Наябедничать, *v. n. (на кого),* to calumniate, slander.

Наяву̀, *adv.* in reality, visibly; awake.

Наярѝвать, *v. n. pop.* to strum;*—на скрипкѣ,* to strum on the violin.

Не, *particle neg.* not, no; none; do not; *—далеко, —близко,* not far, not near;*—такъ,* not so;*—такъ много,* not so much, not much;*—то чтобы,* not but that; *быть или—быть,* to be or not to be;*—сегодня, такъ завтра,* if it is not to-day, it will be to-morrow; **нѐ** *было ни одной живой души,* there was not a soul alive; *я—хочу больше объ этомъ слышать,* I will hear no more of it; **нѐ** *зачѣмъ,* **нѐ** *къ чему говорить объ этомъ,* there is no reason to speak about it; *—медлите,* make no stay; *—можетъ быть,* it is not possible; *объ этомъ—стоитъ говорить,* don't mention it; *я ничего—сдѣлаю,* I will do nothing; *я—могу сказать,* I cannot say; *ничто такъ—,* nothing so much as;*—имѣть чего,* to want, be wanting in; to fall short, come short; *—унывайте,* keep up your spirits;*—обращать вниманія,* to pass over.

Неахтѝтельный, *adj.* not well; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* not quite well.

Небезвы̀годный, *adj.* not disadvantageous, which is not without advantage.

Небезопа̀сность, *s. f.* insecurity.

Небезопа̀сный, *adj.* not safe, not sheltered from danger; dangerous.

Небезспо̀рный, *adj.* contestable, controvertible.

Небесноголубо̀й, *adj.* sky-blue.

Небѐсный, *adj.* of sky; heavenly, of heaven, celestial; firmamental; **-ная** *азурь,* the azure of the sky; **-наго** *цвѣта,* sky-coloured, welkin;—*сводъ, see* Сводъ; *—глобусъ,* sphere; *Царь—, see* Царь; **-ная** *Имперія,* the Celestial Empire *(China)*; ‖ **-ная** *твердь,* firmament.

Неблаговрѐменность, *s. f.* unseasonableness.

Неблаговрѐменный, *adj.* unseasonable, inopportune, ill-timed, untimely; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly, untimely.

Неблагода̀рность, *s. f.* ingratitude, unthankfulness, thanklessness; *заплатить* **-стью,** to repay with ingratitude.

Неблагода̀рный, *adj.* ungrateful, unthankful, thankless, ingrate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неблагозву̀чность, *s. f.* cacophony.

Неблагозву̀чный, *adj.* cacophonic, —al, cacophonious, cacophonous.

Неблагонадѐжность, *s. f.* infidelity, unfaithfulness.

Неблагонадѐжный, *adj.* unfaithful, faithless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неблагонамѣ̀ренность, *s. f.* ill-meaning, malignancy.

Неблагонамѣ̀ренный, *adj.* ill-meaning, ill-intentioned, evil-disposed, malign; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with ill-meaning *or* with bad intention.

Неблагопристо̀йность, *s. f.* indecency, immodesty, indelicacy, unseemliness, impropriety, unbecomingness.

Неблагопристо̀йный, *adj.* indecent, unseemly, improper, unbecoming; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, unseemly.

Неблагопрія̀тный, *adj.* unfavourable.

Неблагоразу̀міе, *s. n.* imprudence.

Неблагоразу̀мный, *adj.* imprudent; heedless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неблагоро̀дный, *adj.* ignoble, base; **-ныя** *чувства, see* Чувство; *—металлъ,* base metal; ‖ plebeian, low-born; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* ignobly, basely; *поступать* **-но,** to act ignobly, basely.

Неблагочѝнный, *adj.* contrary to good order.

Нёбо, *s. n.* palate *(of the mouth)*; ‖ **-бный,** *adj.* palatal; **-ная** *буква,* palatal.

Нѐбо, *s. n. irr. (pl.* **небеса̀),** sky, heaven, firmament; welkin; *чистое, ясное, мрачное—,* serene, clear, dark *or* cloudy sky; *возвести очи къ* **нѐбу,** *къ* **небеса̀мъ,** to lift, raise one's eyes towards heaven; *жить подъ чужимъ* **нѐбомъ,** to live in foreign climes; *это какъ—отъ земли,* that is as far removed as heaven from earth; *превозносить кого до* **небѐсъ,** to praise a person up to the skies; *седьмое—,* empyrean; *быть на седьмомъ* **нѐбѣ,** *fig.* to be filled with joy, to be enraptured; *о, праведное—! interj.* heavens! oh heavens! *подъ открытымъ* **нѐбомъ,** in the open air; *деньги ему съ* **нѐба** *валятся,* fortune favours him when he expects it the least;*—съ овчинку покажется, fig.* to be frightened out of one's wits.

Небожѝтель, *s. m.* denizen of heaven; ‖ *myth.* god of Olumpus.

Небольшо̀й, *adj.* small, little, not very large; *съ* **-шѝмъ,** a little more than; *дѣло стало за* **-шѝмъ,** the business has stopped for a trifle.

Небоописа̀ніе, *s. n.* uranography, ouranography.

Небоскло̀нъ, *s. m.* horizon; *звѣздный—,* the starry arch.

Небо̀сь, *see* Бояться.

Небрѐжность, *s. f.* **Небрежѐніе,** *s. n.* negligence, neglect, carelessness; slackness.

Небрѐжный, *adj.* negligent, neglectful, careless; *fig.* slipshod; ‖ incorrect *(of style)*; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Небыва̀лый, *adj.* that has never been; unprecedented; *—случай,* an unprecedented *or* strange case; ‖ imaginary, fictitious, fictive, chimerical; **-лые** *подвиги,* fictitious exploits.

Небыва̀льщина, Небылѝца, *s. f.* tale, story, idle story; thing that has never happened; fiction; *говорить* **-цы,** to tell a cock and bull story; to tell fine stories.

Небытіѐ, *s. n.* non-existence, nonentity.

Небы̀тность, *s. f.* absence.

Набѣлёный, *adj.* **-ныя** *нитки,* unbleached thread; **-ное** *полотно,* brown holland.

Нева̀жный, *adj.* insignificant, inconsequent, inconsequential, unimportant; ‖ rather bad, not well; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* insignificantly, inconsequentially; rather badly, not quite well.

Неварѐніе, *s. n. (желудка), see* Несвареніе.

Невдалекѣ̀, *adv.* not far, near.

Невелѝчекъ, *adj.* little, small; *prov.* **-чка** *птичка, да ноготокъ остеръ,* the best goods are packed in small parcels.

Невесёлый, *adj.* sad, melancholy, sorrowful; dull; sportless; *быть* **-лымъ,** to look sad.

Невещѐственность, *s. f.* immateriality, immaterialness.

Невещѐственный, *adj.* immaterial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Невзго̀да, *s. f.* misfortune, reverse, bad luck.

Невзнача̀й, *adv.* unexpectedly, unawares; suddenly; *если вы его встрѣтите—,* should you by chance happen to meet him.

Невзра̀чность, *s. f.* ugliness, plainness; ill-favouredness, unsightliness.

Невзра̀чный, *adj.* ugly, plain; ill-favoured; ill-looking, unsightly.

Невзыска̀тельный, *adj.* not exacting *or* not particular, not severe.

Нѐвидаль, Невида̀льщина, *s. f.* rarity, scarcity; wonder; *какая—! interj.* what a prodigy! *iron.* that is a fine, pretty thing indeed! *вотъ—! iron.* there's a fine puppet-show!

Невидѝмка, *s. f.* invisible person.

Невидѝмость, *s. f.* invisibility, invisibleness.

Невидѝмый, *adj.* invisible, not to be seen; imperceptible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Невѝдный, *adj.* mean, wretched; ill-looking.

Невѝнность, *s. f.* innocence, innocency, guiltlessness; ‖ harmlessness.

Невѝнный, *adj.* innocent, guiltless; **-ное** *удовольствіе,* an innocent pleasure; *признать* **-нымъ,** to acknowledge one's innocence; *объявить* **-нымъ,** to find not guilty; to discharge, acquit; ‖ harmless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Невино̀вность, *s. f.* guiltlessness.

Невино̀вный, *adj.* innocent, guiltless.

Невку̀сный, *adj.* insipid, unsavoury, savourless, tasteless, bad-tasted; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Невмѣня̀емость, *s. f.* irresponsibility.

Невмѣня̀емый, *adj.* irresponsible.

Невмѣстѝтельный, *adj.* not very spacious *or* roomy.

Невмѣ̀стность, *s. f.* incongruity, unsuitableness; impropriety, unbecomingness.

Невмѣ̀стный, *adj.* misplaced, unsuitable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Невмѣша̀тельство, *s. n.* non-intervention.

Невнима̀ніе, *s. n.* **Невнима̀тельность,** *s. f.* inattention, non-attention; wandering.

Невнима̀тельный, *adj.* inattentive; careless; wandering; absent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Невня̀тность, *s. f.* inarticulateness, inarticulation.

Невня̀тный, *adj.* indistinct, inarticulate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Нѐводъ, *s. m.* fishing-net, casting-net; *большой—,* draw-net; ‖ **-водный,** *adj.*

Невозбра̀нный, *adj.* unhindered, free; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* freely.

Невозвра̀тный, -но, *see* Безвозвратный,—но.

Невоздержа̀ніе, *s. n.* **Невоздѐржность,** *s. f.* intemperance, incontinence;*—языка,* flippancy of speech.

Невоздѐржный, *adj.* intemperate, incontinent;

онъ **-держенъ** *на языкъ*, he is unrestrained in his words; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* intemperately, immoderately, excessively.

Невозделанный, *adj.* uncultivated, untilled; **-ная** *земля*, waste-land;—*умъ*, uneducated mind; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in an uncultivated manner.

Невозможность, *s. f.* impossibility.

Невозможный, *adj.* impossible; ‖ **-ное,** *s. n.* impossibility; *допуская* **-ное,** against all probability; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly; *v. imp.* it is impossible.

Невозмутимость, *s. f.* imperturbation, sedateness, sereneness.

Невозмутимый, *adj.* cool-headed; imperturbable, serene; **-мое** *хладнокровіе*, steady possession of one's self; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* imperturbably, composedly.

Невознаградимый, *adj.* incompensable.

Неволить, *v. a.* *(къ чему)*, to force, oblige, compel, constrain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to force *or* constrain one's self; to lay a restraint upon one's self.

Невольникъ, *s. m.* bondman, slave; bond-slave, bond-servant; thrall; ‖ prisoner, captive; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* woman slave, female slave, bond-maid, bondwoman; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Невольничество, *s. n.* bondage, slavery; thralldom; ‖ captivity.

Невольный, *adj.* involuntary; ‖ forced, obliged, compelled, constrained; ‖ slavish; ‖ **-но,** *adv* involuntarily.

Неволя, *s. f.* *dim.* **-люшка,** bondage, slavery, servitude; captivity; *выкупить изъ* **-ли,** to rescue from captivity; ‖ necessity; *быть въ* **-лѣ,** to be brought to a tether; *онъ это сдѣлаетъ* **-лею,** he shall do it against his will.

Невообразимый, *adj.* unimaginable, inimaginable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* unimaginably.

Невооружённый, *adj.* unarmed; **-нымъ** *глазомъ*, with the naked eye.

Невоспитанный, *adj.* uneducated; half-bred, low-bred.

Невпопадъ, *adv.* untimely, unseasonably; *дѣлать что*—, to mistime.

Невразумительность, *s. f.* incomprehensibleness, incomprehensibility; unintelligibleness.

Невразумительный, *adj.* incomprehensible, unintelligible; incomprehensive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly, —ly.

Невралгическій, *adj.* neuralgic.

Невралгія, *s. f.* neuralgia, neuralgy.

Неврастеникъ, *s. m.* neurasthenic.

Неврастенія, *s. f.* neurasthenia.

Невредимо, *adv.* safely, without injury.

Невредимость, *s. f.* safety; integrity, soundness.

Невредимый, *adj.* safe, sound; intact, unhurt; *здравъ и* **-мъ,** *see* Здравый.

Неврозъ, *s. m.* *med.* neurosis, neuropathy.

Неврологія, *s. f.* neurology.

Неврологъ, *s. m.* neurologist.

Невротомическій, *adj.* *surg.* neurotomical.

Невротомія, *s. f.* *surg.* neurotomy.

Невступно, *adv.* not quite, almost; ‖ incompletely.

Невступный, *adj.* incomplete; ‖ *astr.* — *лунный мѣсяцъ*, lunar month;—*лунный годъ*, lunar year.

Невтерпёжъ, *adv.* not to stand out.

Невыгода, *s. f.* disadvantage, detriment; prejudice; *терпѣть большія* **-ды,** to suffer great wrongs.

Невыгодность, *s. f.* disadvantageousness, disadvantage.

Невыгодный, *adj.* disadvantageous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, at the worst hand.

Невыносимость, *s. f.* insupportableness.

Невыносимый, *adj.* unbearable, insufferable, insupportable; *быть* **-му,** to be past endurance; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Невыразимый, *adj.* inexpressible, ineffable.

Невысокій, *adj.* not high, low; **-каго** *роста*, of small stature.

Невѣдомый, *adj.* unknown; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* without knowing.

Невѣдѣніе, *s. n.* ignorance.

Невѣжа, *s. c.* a rude, unpolite *or* uncourteous person; ‖ churl, boor, clown, M-r Long-ears.

Невѣжда, *s. c.* an ignoramus, ignorant, unlearned person.

Невѣжественный, *adj.* ignorant, illiterate.

Невѣжество, *s. n.* ignorance; ‖ clownishness, rudeness, impoliteness; *сдѣлать кому*—, to behave rudely to a person.

Невѣжливость, *s. f.* impoliteness, incivility; rudeness, ill-breeding.

Невѣжливый, *adj.* impolite, uncivil; rude, ill-bred, clownish; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, unmannerly.

Невѣжничать, *v. n.* to act impolitely; to be uncivil *or* ill-bred.

Невѣріе, *s. n.* incredulity, incredulousness, unbelief.

Невѣрно, *adv.* incorrectly, untruly, faithlessly.

Невѣрность, *s. f.* infidelity; faithlessness, unfaithfulness; untruth; inexactness;—*разсказа*, the inaccuracy of an account.

Невѣрный, *adj.* faithless, unfaithful; untrue, wide of the truth; inexact; uncertain; disloyal;—*другъ*, an unfaithful friend; **-ное** *донесеніе*, an inexact account;—*переводъ*, an inaccurate translation; **-ное** *извѣстіе*, uncertain, doubtful news; **-ная** *уплата долга*, the insecurity of a debt; **-ные** *слухи*, false reports; **-ное** *ученіе*, false *or* unsound doctrine; **-ное** *сужденіе*, an unsound judgment; *идти по* **-ной** *дорогѣ*, to take the wrong road; ‖ —*голосъ*, discordant voice; **-ная** *нота*, note out of tune; **-ная** *струна*, untuned string; ‖ **-ные,** *s. m. pl.* the infidels, unbelivers; *идти войною на* **-ныхъ,** to make war against the infidels.

Невѣроятность, *s. f.* improbability, incredibility, incredibleness; unlikeliness.

Невѣроятный, *adj.* improbable; incredible, past all belief *(of things)*; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly, not probable, not at all likely; *это* **-но!** don't say that, you don't say so!

Невѣрующій, *adj.* incredulous, unbelieving; ‖ *s. m.* incredulous person, unbeliever.

Невѣсомый, *adj.* imponderable, imponderous.

Невѣста, *s. f.* bride, an engaged girl; future wife, intended;—*готова къ вѣнцу*, *see* Вѣнецъ; *богатая*—, a rich match; *это богатая*—, that girl is a good match, she is a great fortune; ‖ a marriageable girl; *у него дочь уже*—, his daughter is old enough to be married, is a girl to marry, his daughter is a marriageable *or* nubile maid, is a girl of puberty *or* of age; ‖ *Христова*—, an old maid.

Невѣстка, *s. f.* *dim.* **-тушка,** daughter-in-law; ‖ sister-in-law; *prov.* **-кѣ** *на отместку*, one good turn deserves another.

Невѣсть, *adv.* *coll.* it is not known! God knows!

Невѣянный, *adj.* not winnowed; **-ное** *зерно*, unwinnowed corn.

Негативъ, *s. m.* negative; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Негашёная известь, *s. f.* *see* Известь.

Негдѣ, *adv.* there is no place where;—*сѣсть*, there is no room to sit; *я бы вамъ досталъ денегъ, да — взять*, I should get you some money, but there is nowhere to get it from.

Негибкій, *adj.* inflexible, unbending; stiff.

Негибкость, *s. f.* inflexibility, inflexibleness.

Негладкій, *adj.* uneven, rough.

Неглиже, *s. n.* *indecl.* undress, negligée.

Негдижированіе, *s. n.* neglect, negligence.

Негдижировать, *v. n.* to neglect, slight; to be negligent of; — *собою*, to neglect one's self *or* one's person; —*кѣмъ-нибудь*, to neglect a person.

Неглубокость, *s. f.* shallowness.

Неглубокій, *adj.* not deep; shallow; skin-deep; ‖ **-ко, -боко,** *adv.* shallowly.

Негніючій, *adj.* **-чее** *дерево*, *bot.* yew, yew-tree.

Негніючка, *s. f.* *bot.* yew-tree, thuja; arbor vitæ, tree of life.

Негніющій, *adj.* imputrescible.

Него, *gen. and accus. of the pers. pron.* **Онъ, Оно,** him; *я это отъ—получилъ*, I had it from him; it was he who gave it to me; *это для*—, it is for him; *я отвѣчаю за*—, I answer for him; *у— отнялся языкъ*, he has lost his speech.

Негодность, *s. f.* the quality of that which is good for nothing; worthlessness, uselessness.

Негодный, *adj.* bad, good for nothing; paltry, wretched; improper; *совсѣмъ*—, nothing worth;—*человѣкъ*, a wicked man;—*къ употребленію*, *see* Употребленіе; ‖ *s. m.* *о*, —! *interj.* oh the rogue! ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Негодованіе, *s. n.* indignation.

Негодовать, *v. n.* to be indignant, be exasperated; *она* **-дуетъ** *на его поведеніе*, she is exasperated at his conduct.

Негодяй, *s. m.* worthless scamp; scoundrel, a good for nothing fellow, Jack-sauce, devil's buckie; blackguard, unhanged villain; *ужасный*—, a regular scamp.

Негодяйка, *s. f.* a wretched *or* fallen woman, worthless woman.

Негостепріимность, *s. f.* inhospitality, inhospitableness.

Негостепріимный, *adj.* inhospitable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Негоціантъ, *s. m.* merchant; trader, tradesman, negociant.

Негоціація, *s. f.* negotiation; treaty.

Неграмотный, *adj.* who cannot read *or* write; unlearned, illiterate; unlettered.

Негритянка, *s. f.* negress.

Негръ, *s. m.* negro, blackamoor; ‖ **-гритянскій,** *adj.*

Негусъ, *s. m.* Negus *(the title of the kings of Abyssinia)*.

Недавній, *adj.* recent, late, new; **-нее** *происшествіе*, a recent event, an event of late date; *онъ у насъ — гость*, he is our host, recently arrived.

Недавно, *adv.* recently, lately, newly; a short time since, of late, not long since, not long ago; erewhile; *это случилось*—, that happened recently; *она—пріѣхала*, she arrived a short time ago *or* lately.

Недавность, *s. f.* recency, recentness, novelty, newness.

Недалёкій, *adj.* not far, near; ‖ *быть* **-кимъ,** *fig.* to have limited capacity, to be short-witted.

Недалеко, Недалёко, *adv.* not far, near; at hand; close to.

Недальній, *adj.* not distant, near; — *путь*, not a long, a short voyage;—*родственникъ*, near relation; ‖ *fig.* limited, shallow; *человѣкъ* **-няго** *ума*, a man of limited capacity.

Недальновидность, *s. f.* the want of foresight; improvidence.

Недальновидный, *adj.* improvident; ‖ *fig.* limited;—*умъ*, narrow mind; *быть* **-нымъ,** to have limited capacity.

Недвижимость, *s. f.* immobility, immovability, immovableness; ‖ real estate.

Недвижимый, *adj.* motionless, still, stock-still, stirless; ‖ *law*, immovable, real; **-мое** *имущество*, real estate.

Недгедсы, *s. m. pl.* *naut.* knight-heads, bollard-timbers.

Неделикатность, *s. f.* indelicacy.

Неделикатный, *adj.* indelicate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Недержаніе, *s. n.* *med.*—*мочи*, enuresis, incontinence of urine.

Недоборъ, *s. m.* rest; remainder; arrears.

Недоброе, *s. n.* evil; ill, wrong; *онъ замышляетъ*—, he is up to mischief.

Недоброжелатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* evil-disposed person; ill-wisher, ill-willer; a disaffected man *or* woman.

Недоброжелательный, *adj.* ill-disposed, malevolent, ill-natured; evil-wishing, evil-minded; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* malevolently.

Недоброжелательство, *s. n.* malevolence, ill-will.

Недобросовѣстность, *s. f.* bad faith, unfairness.

Недобросовѣстный, *adj.* of bad faith, unfair; *быть* **-нымъ,** to be of bad faith; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* unfairly.

Недоброхотный, -тство, -хотъ, -тка, *see* Недоброжелательный, —ство, —тель, —ница.

Недобрый, *adj.* bad, unkind, evil-minded; malign, malicious;—*человѣкъ*, mischief-maker.

Недоваренный, *adj.* which is not boiled enough.

Недоваръ, *s. m.* a thing not boiled enough.

Недовольство, *s. n.* discontent, discontentedness, dissatisfaction, displeasure.

Недовольный, *adj.* displeased, ill-pleased, dissatisfied; malcontent; — *видъ*, discontented air.

Недовыручка, *s. f.* deficiency in a receipt.

Недовѣріе, *s. n.* distrust, mistrust; *возбудить въ комъ*—, to rouse a person's suspicion.

Недовѣрчивость, *s. f.* distrustfulness; a suspicious character.

Недовѣрчивый, *adj.* distrustful, mistrustful, suspicious; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Недовѣрять, *v. n.* *(кому)*, to suspect, distrust, not to trust, mistrust of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be on one's guard; ‖ to be distrustful of one's self.

Недовѣсъ, *s. m.* deficiency in weight.

Недовѣшивать, -вѣсить, *v. a.* to give short weight.

Недогадка, *see* Недогадливость.

Недогадливость, *s. f.* want of sagacity.

Недогадливый, *adj.* inattentive; improvident.

Недоглядка, *s. f.* want of attention, inattention; oversight, overlooking.

Недоглядывать, -дѣть, *v. a.* to overlook; *вы* **-дѣли** *много ошибокъ*, you have overlooked many mistakes.

Недодача, *s. f.* deficiency in delivery.

Недодѣлка, *s. f.* non-completion; ‖ the part unfinished.

Недожигать, -жечь, *v. a.* not to burn enough; ‖ *part. p.* **недожжённый.**

Недозволенный, *adj.* illicit, unlawful.

Недозрѣвать, -рѣть, *v. n.* not to be sufficiently ripe.

Недозрѣлость, *s. f.* crudeness, crudity, unripeness.

Недозрѣлый, *adj.* green; crude, not sufficiently ripe, unripe.

Недоимка, *s. f.* *dim.* **-имочка,** arrears, arrearage; outstanding debt.

Недоимочный, *adj.* of arrears, remaining.

Недоимщикъ, *s. m.* one who is in arrears *(with the taxes).*
Недокись, *s. f. chem.* deutoxide.
Недоконченный, *adj.* unfinished, incomplete, unachieved.
Недолго, *adv.* not long, for a short time.
Недолговѣчность, *s. f.* a life of short duration.
Недолговѣчный, *adj.* short-lived; whose life is of short duration.
Недолюбливать, *v. a.* not to love very much; not to be fond of; *я его* **-ваю,** I do not like him much.
Недомоганіе, *s. n.* indisposition.
Недомогать, *v. n.* to be indisposed, be ill.
Недомолвка, *s. f.* omission.
Недомолъ, *s. m.* rough, imperfect grinding of corn.
Недомѣривать, недомѣрять, *v. a.* to give short measure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to have short measure.
Недоносокъ, *s. m.* abortion.
Недопечёный, *adj.* not sufficiently baked;—*хлѣбъ,* half-baked bread.
Недописка, *s. f.* blank *(in writing).*
Недоплата, *s. f.* a sum remaining unpaid.
Недополучить, *v. a.* not to receive all which is due; ‖ *part. p.* **недополученный.**
Недопущеніе, *s. n.* non-admission.
Недоразумѣвать, недоразумѣть, *v. a.* to misapprehend, misunderstand; to doubt.
Недоразумѣніе, *s. n.* misunderstanding, cross-purpose; doubt.
Недорослый, *adj.* not fully grown.
Недоросль, *s. m.* one under age, a minor.
Недоростокъ, *s. m.* a not grown up *(child).*
Недосиживать, недосидѣть, *v. a.* not to hatch sufficiently.
Недослышать, *v. a.* not to hear out; to mishear.
Недослышка, *s. f.* imperfect hearing; dull of hearing.
Недосмотрѣніе, *s. n.* **Недосмотръ,** *s. m.* inadvertence, inadvertency; heedlessness, oversight.
Недосмотрѣть, *see* Недоглядѣть.
Недосолъ, *s. m.* want of salt *(in a dish).*
Недоспѣлый, *see* Недозрѣлый.
Недоспѣвать, *see* Недозрѣвать.
Недоставать, *v. imp.* to be wanting, be in want of; *у насъ стало—припасовъ,* we grew short of provisions; *у меня* **-таётъ** *денегъ,* I am short of money.
Недостатокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-таточекъ,** deficiency, want; scarcity; defect, fault;—*въ деньгахъ,* deficiency of money; *имѣть—въ деньгахъ,* to want money, be pressed for money; *за* **-таткомъ,** *по* **-тку,** for, through want of; *быть въ* **-ткѣ,** *терпѣть—,* to be in want, be wanting; to want; *въ томъ году былъ большой—въ винахъ,* there was a great scarcity of wine that year;—*памяти,* defect of memory; *у всякаго есть свои* **-тки,** every one has his defects *or* faults.
Недостаточно, *adv.* insufficiently, not enough.
Недостаточность, *s. f.* insufficiency; defectiveness; —*ума,* incapacity.
Недостаточный, *adj.* insufficient; ‖ defective, imperfect;—*глаголъ, gram.* verb defective; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, not enough.
Недостижимость, *s. f.* inaccessibility, inaccessibleness.
Недостижимый, *adj.* inaccessible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* —bly.
Недостовѣрность, *s. f.* dubiousness.
Недостовѣрный, *adj.* dubious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Недостойный, *adj.* unworthy, undeserving; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly; *поступать* **-но** *съ кѣмъ,* to treat with indignity.

Недоступность, *s. f.* inaccessibility.
Недоступный, *adj.* inaccessible, unapproachable.
Недосугъ, *s. m.* want of leisure time; *мнѣ—,* I have no time, no spare time.
Недосужно, *adv. мнѣ—,* I have no time, no leisure.
Недосчитываться, недосчитаться, недочесться, *v. n.* to misreckon, reckon short; to find a deficit in the account.
Недосыпать, недосыпать, *v. a.* not to fill up; not to give full measure.
Недосыпать, недоспать, *v. n.* not to sleep sufficiently.
Недосягаемый, *adj.* unattainable.
Недотрога, *s. f. bot.* humble-plant, sensitive, touch-me-not; ‖ *s. c.* a touchy person; *онъ—, fig.* he easily takes offense.
Недоуздокъ, *s m.* halter, a horse's halter.
Недоумѣвать, *v. n.* not to understand; ‖ to doubt; to be perplexed, be in suspense; ‖ to find one's self in perplexity.
Недоумѣніе, *s. n.* perplexedness, perplexity; *быть въ* **-ніи,** to be in doubt, to be at a stand, at a loss; *придти въ—,* to stand shilly-shally; *привести кого въ—,* to perplex a person.
Недоученный, *adj.* half-learned.
Недоучка, *s. c.* a half-learned person; a person of shallow instruction *or* learning; half-scholar.
Недочесться, *see* Недосчитываться.
Недочётъ, *s. m.* deficiency in account; wantage; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Недоѣдать, недоѣсть, *v a.* not to eat the whole; ‖ *v. n.* not to take one's fill; not to eat enough.
Недрессированный, *adj.* untrained.
Недругъ, *s. m.* enemy, foe.
Недружно, *adv. они живутъ—,* they are not on good terms with each other; they live together like cat and dog; *лошади везутъ—,* the horses do not draw well together.
Недугъ, Недугъ, *s. m.* infirmity, infirmness; malady, disease, sickness.
Недужный, *adj.* infirm, ill, sick; sickly, ailing.
Недурно, *adv* not bad; *было бы—,* it might not be amiss.
Недѣйствительность, *s. f.* inefficacy, inefficaciousness, inefficiency; ‖ invalidity, invalidness.
Недѣйствительный, *adj.* inefficacious, inefficient, ineffective, ineffectual; *быть* **-нымъ,** to be of no effect; ‖ null, void, invalid; *бракъ ихъ объявленъ* **-нымъ,** their marriage was declared null;—*документъ,* an invalid document; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *завѣщаніе* **-но,** the will is null and void.
Недѣлимое, *adj. s. n.* individual.
Недѣлимость, *s. f.* indivisibility, indivisibleness.
Недѣлимый, *adj.* indivisible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* —bly
Недѣльно, *see* Неосновательно.
Недѣльный, *adj.* weekly; week; **-ная** *работа, плата,* week's work, earning.
Недѣля, *s. f.* week, sennight; eight days; *Страстная—,* Passion-week, Holy-week, Great-week; *Святая—,* Easter-week; *на этой* **-лѣ,** in the present, current week; *на прошедшей* **-лѣ,** last week; *черезъ* **-лю,** this day sennight, septuary, in a week's time, eight days hence, within eight days; *съ* **-лю,** about eight days, **-лю** *тому назадъ,* this day week; *двѣ* **-ли,** fortnight; *prov. у него семь пятницъ на* **-лѣ,** *see* Пятница.
Недѣятельность, *s. f.* inactivity; stagnation.
Недѣятельный, *adj.* inactive.

Неё, *gen. and accus. of the pers. pron.* **Она.**
Неестественность, *s. f.* affectation, unnaturalness.
Неестественный, *adj.* affected, unnatural; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Нежданный, *adj.* unexpected; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Нежеланіе, *s. n.* unwillingness; reluctance, reluctancy.
Нежели, *conj.* than; *прежде—,* before.
Нежилой, *adj.* uninhabited.
Незабвенный, *adj.* never to be forgotten; unforgot, unforgotten.
Незабудка, *s. f. dim.* **-будочка,** *bot.* forget-me-not; myosotis, scorpion-grass, scorpion's-tail.
Незавидный, *adj.* not to be envied, unenvied; unenviable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* unenviably.
Независимость, *s. f.* independence, independency.
Независимый, *adj.* independent; **-мое** *существованіе,* self-existence; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—ly; **-мо** *отъ того, что онъ получаетъ,* independent of what he gains.
Независтливый, *adj.* unenvious.
Незагладимый, *adj.* irreparable, irretrievable; ineffaceable.
Незадача, *s. f.* unsuccessfulness, bad luck, ill-luck.
Незадолго, *adv.* a short time ago, not long ago.
Незазорность, *s. f.* irreprehensibility, irreprehensibleness.
Незазорный, *adj.* irreprehensible; irreproachable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Незаконнорождённый, *adj.* illegitimate, natural;—*ребенокъ,* bastard, love-child.
Незаконность, *s. f.* illegitimacy; illegality, illegalness, unlawfulness;—*рожденія,* illegitimacy of birth.
Незаконный, *adj.* illegitimate, illegal, unlawful; **-ныя** *дѣти,* illegitimate children; **-ныя** *мѣры,* illegal measures;—*бракъ,* unlawful marriage; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Незалупа, *s. f. anat.* phimosis.
Незамужняя, *adj. s. f.* spouseless;—*женщина,* free-woman, spinster, feme-sole.
Незамѣнимость, *s. f.* impossibility of replacing.
Незамѣнимый, *adj.* which cannot be replaced, not to be replaced.
Незамѣтность, *s. f.* imperceptibility, imperceptibleness.
Незамѣтный, *adj.* imperceptible, unperceivable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Незанятой, *adj.* unoccupied.
Незапамятный, *adj.* immemorial; **-ное** *время,* time out of mind; *съ* **-ныхъ** *временъ,* from time immemorial *or* from time out of mind.
Незапятнанный, *adj.* stainless; spotless.
Незаразительный, *adj.* non-contagious.
Незаслуженный, *adj.* unmerited.
Незащищённый, *adj.* unsheltered.
Незваный, *adj.* uninvited, unasked.
Нездоровиться, *v. n.* to be indisposed; *мнѣ* **-вится,** I don't feel quite well, I am indisposed.
Нездоровость, *s. f.* insalubrity, unwholesomeness, unhealthiness.
Нездоровый, *adj.* unwell, indisposed; *имѣющій —видъ,* ill-looking; ‖ insalubrious; unwholesome, unhealthy.
Нездоровье, *s. n.* indisposition; unhealthfulness, unhealthiness.
Неземной, *adj.* unearthly; celestial.
Незлобіе, *s. n.* mildness, gentleness, benignity, goodness, good nature, meekness.

Незлобный, Незлобивый, *adj.* mild, gentle, benignant; kind, good-natured, meek, spleenless.
Незлокачественный, *adj.* non-malignant *(of a disease).*
Незнаемо, *adv.* it is unknown; unknowingly.
Незнаемость, *s. f.* ignorance.
Незнаемый, *adj.* unknown; ignorant.
Незнакомецъ, *s. m.* **-комка,** *s. f.* an unknown person; stranger.
Незнакомство, *s. n.* inacquaintance, unacquaintance, unacquaintedness.
Незнакомый, *adj.* unknown; not known;—*съ кѣмъ,* unacquainted; —*человѣкъ,* stranger; *мы* **-мы,** we are unacquainted.
Незнаніе, *s. n.* ignorance; nescience, want of instruction; non-acquaintance; unskillfulness.
Незначительность, *s. f.* insignificance, insignificancy.
Незначительный, *adj.* insignificant, of no consequence; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* insignificantly.
Незримый, *adj.* invisible.
Незрѣлость, *s. f.* immaturity, unripeness.
Незрѣлый, *adj.* immature, unripe; green.
Незыблемость, *s. f.* firmness, steadiness, steadfastness; immovability.
Незыблемый, *adj.* firm, steadfast, steady, stable, immovable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—ly,—ily,—bly.
Ней, *dat. instr. and prepos. of the pers. pron.* **Она;** *напишите къ—,* write to her; *я думаю о—,* I am thinking of her; *изъ любви къ—,* for her sake; *смѣяться надъ—,* to laugh at her; *на—было шелковое платье,* she had a silk dress on, she wore a silk dress, she was dressed in a silk robe.
Ненабираемость, *s. f.* ineligibility.
Ненабираемый, *adj.* ineligible.
Неизбранный, *adj.* non-elect.
Неизбѣжность, *s. f.* inevitability, inevitableness; impendence, impendency.
Неизбѣжный, *adj.* inevitable, unavoidable, ineludible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Неизвинительный, *adj.* unpardonable, unjustifiable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Неизвѣданный, *adj.* untried, unknown.
Неизвѣстно, *v. imp.* it is unknown, it is uncertain; *ему—,* he does not know; *никому—,* nobody knows; *мнѣ—,* it is unknown to me, it is not to my knowledge that; *мнѣ объ этомъ ничего—,* I have no knowledge *or* I am quite unaware of it; —*прійдетъ-ли онъ,* whether he will come or not, is uncertain.
Неизвѣстность, *s. f.* incertitude, uncertainty; ignorance; obscurity, obscureness; *быть въ* **-сти,** to be uncertain *or* ignorant of; *я былъ въ* **-сти** *о томъ, что происходило,* I was in ignorance of what passed; I was ignorant of what took place; —*его происхожденія,* the obscurity of his birth; *жить въ* **-сти,** to live in obscurity; to be in a cloud.
Неизвѣстный, *adj.* unknown; undetermined; obscure; ‖ uncertain; **-ная** *будущность,* an uncertain future.
Неизгладимость, *s. f.* indelibility, indelibleness.
Неизгладимый, *adj.* indelible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Неизлечимость, Неизлѣчимость, *s. f.* incurability, incurableness, irremediableness.
Неизлечимый, Неизлѣчимый, *adj.* incurable, insanable, irremediable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* —bly.
Неизмѣнность, *s. f.* immutability, immutableness, invariableness; unalterableness.
Неизмѣнный, *adj.* immutable, invariable, unchangeable, unalterable;—*другъ,* a tried friend; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неизмѣняемость, *s. f.* unchangeableness.
Неизмѣняемый, *adj.* unchangeable.
Неизмѣримость, *s. f.* incommensurability, incommensurableness; immensity.
Неизмѣримый, *adj.* incommensurable, immeasurable; immense; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.
Неизобразимый, *adj.* indescribable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* —bly.
Неизречённый, *adj.* unspeakable, inexpressible, unutterable, ineffable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.
Неизсякаемый, *adj.* inexhaustible, exhaustless; — *источникъ,* everlasting source; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* —bly,—ly.
Неизъяснимый, *adj.* inexplicable, unaccountable; incomprehensible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Неймётся, *v. imp. ему—,* he is incorrigible.
Неимовѣрно, -ность, -ный, *see* Невѣроятно, —ность, —ный.
Неимущій, *adj.* indigent, poor; necessitous.
Неимѣніе, *s. n.* want; *за* **-ніемъ,** *по* **-нію** *чего,* for want of.
Неискусный, *adj.* unskillful, unskilled, inexpert; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Неискусство, *s. n.* unskillfulness, inexpertness, awkwardness, inability.
Неисповѣдимость, *s. f.* inscrutability, inscrutableness; unsearchableness.
Неисповѣдимый, *adj.* inscrutable, unsearchable, searchless; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.
Неисполненіе, *s. n.* inexecution, non-performance, non-execution, non-fulfillment.
Неисполнимость, *s. f.* impracticability.
Неисполнимый, *adj.* inexecutable, infeasible, impracticable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Неиспорченность, *s. f.* purity, pureness.
Неиспорченный, *adj.* pure; incorrupt, incorrupted.
Неисправимость, *s. f.* incorrigibility, incorrigibleness, irreparability, irreparableness; irremediableness.
Неисправимый, *adj.* incorrigible; irremediable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Неисправность, *s. f.* inaccuracy, inexactness, incorrectness; negligence.
Неисправный, *adj.* inaccurate, inexact; negligent, neglectful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Неиспытанный, *adj.* unproved, not tried.
Неистовство, *s. n.* fury, rage, furiousness; franticness; frenzy; *придти въ—,* to become furious *or* get into a rage.
Неистовствовать, *v. n.* to be furious; to rage; to act frantically; to throw the house out of the window;—*надъ кѣмъ-нибудь,* to discharge all one's fury on a person.
Неистовый, *adj.* furious, raging, fierce, frantic, violent; — *человѣкъ,* a person mad with rage, a madman; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.
Неистощимый, *adj.* inexhaustible, exhaustless.
Неисцѣлимость, -мый, *see* Неизлечимость, —мый.
Неисчерпаемый, *see* Неистощимый.
Неисчислимый, *adj.* incalculable, innumerable; sumless; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.
Нейти, Не идти, *v. n.* not to go; ‖ *see* Идти.
Нейтрализація, *s. f.* neutralization.
Нейтрализировать, Нейтрализовать, *v. a. chem.* to neutralize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become neutral.
Нейтралитетъ, *s. m.* neutrality.
Нейтральный, *adj.* neutral *(in politics)*; ‖ *chem.* neutral.
Неклассный, *adj.* without rank *or* station;—*чиновникъ,* a functionary without rank *or* station; ‖ out of the classes, not classical; **-ное** *время,* free time before *or* after an occupation *(in a school).*

Нѣкленъ, *s. m. bot.* Tartarian maple *(tree).*
Неключимый, *adj. sl.* useless, futile.
Нѣкогда, *adv. мнѣ—,* I have no time, I am busy; *мнѣ—гулять,* I have no time to walk.
Некомпетентность, *s. f.* incompetence, incompetency.
Некомпетентный, *adj.* incompetent, not fit.
Некомплектъ, *s. m.* an incomplete number; incompleteness.
Неконституціонный, *adj.* unconstitutional; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Некончаемый, *adj.* without end, endless, infinite; boundless.
Некорректность, *s. f.* incorrectness.
Некорректный, *adj.* incorrect; ‖ not in good form; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, in bad form.
Некрасивость, *s. f.* ugliness, unsightliness; inelegance, inelegancy.
Некрасивый, *adj.* not pretty, ugly; ill-looking, unsightly; inelegant; ‖ bad; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ily, unsightly; improperly.
Нѣкрестъ, *s. c. pop.* an unbaptized *or* unchristened person.
Некристаллическій, *adj. min.* amorphous.
Некрологическій, *adj.* necrologic, —al.
Некрологія, *s. f.* necrology.
Некрологъ, *s. m.* obituary.
Некромантія, *s. f.* necromancy.
Некромантъ, *s. m.* necromancer.
Некромантическій, *adj.* necromantic,—al.
Некрополь, *s. m.* necropolis.
Некстати, *adv.* untimely, unseasonably; not to the purpose; *такъ—,* in such an unseasonable manner; *тѣмъ больше—,* so much the more ill-timed; *смѣяться—,* to laugh in the wrong place.
Нектаръ, *s. m.* nectar; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* nectarean, nectarious, nectarine.
Нѣкуда, *adv.—поставить,* there is no room; *мнѣ—ѣхать,* I have no visits to pay.
Некультурность, *s. f.* want of culture, polish; bad manners.
Неладный, *adj.* bad, improper; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *тутъ что-то* **-но,** here is something wrong; *fig.* there is a snake in the grass, there is something in the wind.
Нелегальность, *s. f.* illegality, unlawfulness.
Нелегальный, *adj.* illegal; unlawful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Нелёгкая, *adj. s. f. coll.* devil, deuce; *куда его занесла! pop.* what devil's hole has he crept into! where the deuce has he gone! where the devil has he hidden himself! —*принесла тебя!* what demon, what evil genius brought you here! ‖ *пуститься во всю* **-кія,** to proceed to acts of excess.
Нелицепріятіе, *s. n.* impartiality.
Нелицепріятный, *adj.* impartial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Неловкій, *adj.* awkward, clumsy; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly, —sily; ill at ease; *мнѣ здѣсь какъ-то* **-ко,** I am ill at ease, I do not feel at home here.
Неловкость, *s. f.* awkwardness, clumsiness, left-handedness; uncomfortableness; *сдѣлать—,* to make a blunder.
Неложность, *s. f.* truth, sincerity.
Неложный, *adj.* true, truthful, not false; veritable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly; in truth, verily
Нельзя, *v. imp.* it is impossible, one cannot; *этого—сдѣлать,* it is impossible to do that;—*ли вамъ поговорить объ этомъ?* could you not speak about it? *ничего—сказать противъ этого,* there is nothing to say against it *or* nothing can be said against it;—*того же сказать о насъ,* it is not so with us; *какъ—лучше,* so much, as good as

possible; *онъ ведетъ себя какъ—лучше,* he cannot conduct himself better.
Нельзя, до-, *see* Донельзя.
Нельма, *s. f. ichth.* nelma, salmon, Siberian salmon.
Нелѣпость, Нелѣпица, *s. f.* absurdity, nonsense, nonsensicalness, stuff; folly, foolishness.
Нелѣпый, *adj.* absurd, nonsensical; foolish; stupid; **-пѣе** *этого нѣтъ ничего,* never was anything more absurd; ‖ **-по,** *adv.*—ly.
Нелюбимый, *adj.* unloved, hated.
Нелюбовь, *s. f.* dislike; aversion; hatred, hate.
Нелюдимость, *s. f.* misanthropy, unsociableness, shyness.
Нелюдимъ, *s. m.* **-мка,** *s. f.* misanthrope, hater of mankind.
Нелюдимый, *adj.* misanthropic, misanthropical, unsociable, shy.
Немало, *adv.* much, many; *осталось—сдѣлать,* there remains much to be done;—*было народу въ театрѣ,* there were a great many people in the theatre.
Немаловажный, *adj.* of no little importance, important, considerable.
Немалый, *adj.* not little, great, large enough.
Немедленный, *adj.* prompt, immediate, speedy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—dily, without delay, at once, instantly, forthwith, as soon as, so soon as, upon the spot.
Немилосердіе, *s. n.* inclemency, mercilessness, unmercifulness; cruelty.
Немилосердный, *adj.* inclement, unmerciful, unpitiful, unpitying, merciless; pitiless, non-sparing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Немилость, *s. f.* disgrace, disfavour; discredit; *попасть въ—,* to fall into disgrace.
Неминуемость, *s. f.* imminence, impendence, impendency; inevitability, inevitableness.
Неминуемый, *adj.* imminent, impendent, impending; inevitable, unavoidable; *fig.* infallible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* — ly,—bly.
Немногіе, *adj. pl.* not many, few;—*владѣютъ собой,* few *or* not many men have command over themselves; *онъ писалъ для* **-гихъ,** he wrote for a few; *въ* **-гихъ** *словахъ,* shortly, in a few words.
Немного, *adv. dim.* **немножко, немножечко,** not much, a little, ever so little; somewhat; *подождите—, еще—,* wait a moment, a little *or* a little longer; *не прикажете-ли налить вамъ—вина?* shall I help you to a little wine? *онъ—проживетъ,* he will not live long; *онъ—не кончилъ,* he has little left to finish;—*недоставало,* a little was wanting; *вы — теряете,* you lose a trifle; — *спустя,* shortly after; ‖ *по* **-гу,** *по* **-множку,** by inches, by inch-meal.
Немолчно, *adv. sl.* ceaselessly, incessantly, continually.
Нѣмочь, Нѣмощь, *s. f.* illness, sickness, disease, infirmity; weakness, feebleness.
Нѣмощный, *adj.* ill; sick, infirm; weak; weakly, feeble.
Нему, *dat. of the pers. pron.* **Онъ, Оно,** him, to him.
Немудрый, *adj.* unwise; insignificant; common.
Нёмъ, *prepos. of the pers. pron.* **Онъ, Оно,** of him.
Немыслимый, *adj.* inadmissible, infeasible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Ненавидѣть, *v. a.* to hate, detest, abhor; to dislike;—*кого,* to feel hatred towards a person *or* to take an aversion to a person, to hold in detestation; *смертельно — кого, see* Смертельно; — *жизнь,* to loathe life.
Ненавистникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hater; detester;—*женщинъ,* woman-hater.

Ненавистный, *adj.* hateful, spiteful, detestable; odious, execrable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Ненависть, *s. f.* hate, hatred; detestation, horror, abhorrence; *имѣть—къ чему-нибудь,* to hate the sight of a thing; *она сдѣлала это по* **-сти** *къ нему,* she did it out of spite to him.
Ненаглядный, *adj.* admirable, charming; ‖ **-ное** *дитятко,* darling, beloved child.
Ненадёжность, *s. f.* precarious state, precariousness, weakness; ‖ untrustworthiness.
Ненадёжный, *adj.* feeble, weak; **-ное** *здоровье,* weak *or* delicate health; ‖ precarious, unassured, uncertain; **-ное** *положеніе,* precarious state; ‖ untruthful;—*человѣкъ,* an untruthful man; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Ненадобность, *s. f.* inutility; uselessness, nonnecessity; *по* **-сти,** by reason of inutility.
Ненадобный, *see* Ненужный.
Ненадолго, *adv.* not for a long time, for a short time.
Ненарокомъ, Ненарочно, *adv.* not on purpose, unawares, inadvertently; by accident, unintentionally.
Ненарочный, *adj* unintentional.
Ненарушимость, *s. f.* inviolability, inviolableness.
Ненарушимый, *adj.* inviolable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Ненастливость, *s. f.* inclemency *(of weather).*
Ненастливый, Ненастный, *adj.* rainy; bad *(of weather)*; ‖ **-во, -но,** *v. imp.* it is bad weather.
Ненастье, *s. n.* rainy *or* snowy weather; bad weather.
Ненасытимость, *s. f.* insatiableness, insatiateness, insatiety.
Ненасытимый, *adj.* insatiable, insaturable, insatiate; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly, —ly.
Ненасытность, -ный, -но, *see* Ненасытимость,—мый,—мо.
Ненаходимый, *adj.* undiscoverable, not to be found.
Ненаходчивость, *s. f.* shiftlessness.
Ненаходчивый, *adj.* shiftless.
Ненасыщенный, *adj.* sateless.
Ненормальный, *adj.* abnormal, abnormous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* abnormally.
Ненужный, *adj.* unnecessary, useless, dispensable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly,—bly.
Необдуманность, *s. f.* thoughtlessness, want of reflection; inconsiderateness, inconsideration; unadvisedness.
Необдуманный, *adj.* thoughtless; inconsiderate, rash, unadvised; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Необезпеченный, *adj.* insecure; precarious.
Необитаемость, *s. f.* uninhabitableness.
Необитаемый, *adj.* uninhabitable, uninhabited; desert; tenantless;—*островъ,* desert island; **-мая** *улица,* unfrequented street.
Необозримость, *s. f.* immensity, unboundedness, boundlessness.
Необозримый, *adj.* immense, unbounded, infinite; immeasurable; **-мое** *пространство,* an immense void *or* space; **-мое** *войско,* a countless *or* innumerable army; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Необработанность, *s. f.* unculture, uncultivation.
Необработанный, *adj.* uncultivated, incult, untilled, unploughed; waste; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Необразованность, *s. f.* want of education; ignorance.
Необразованный, *adj.* uneducated, unlearned, rude; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Необрѣзанный, *adj.* uncircumcised.
Необтёсанный, *see* Неотесанный.
Необузданность, *s. f.* unrestraint, unbridling, unruliness; savageness, savagery.

Необу̀зданный, *adj.* unrestrained, unbridled, ungoverned, ungovernable; licentious; savage; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Необу̀тый, *adj.* sockless.

Необходѝмость, *s. f.* necessariness; indispensableness; want; *дѣлать что по* **-сти,** to do a thing from necessity; *крайняя—, see* Крайній; *—денегъ,* need *or* want of money.

Необходѝмый, *adj.* necessary; indispensable; urgent, pressing; *снабдить всѣмъ* **-мымъ,** to fit out; ‖ **-мое,** *s. n.* necessaries; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—ly,—bly; *v. imp.* to be necessary; *мнѣ* **-мо,** it is necessary for me.

Необходѝтельность, *s. f.* unsociability, unsociableness.

Необходѝтельный, *adj.* unsociable.

Необъѐмлемость, Необъѐмлемый, *see* Необъятность, Необъятный.

Необъяснѝмость, *s. f.* inexplicability, inexplicableness; unaccountableness, unaccountability.

Необъяснѝмый, *adj.* inexplicable; unaccountable; incomprehensible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Необъя̀тно, *adv.* immensely, immeasurably.

Необъя̀тность, *s. f.* immensity, immenseness.

Необъя̀тный, *adj.* immense, vast.

Необыкновѐнность, *s. f.* unusualness, extraordinariness; uncommonness, singularity.

Необыкновѐнный, *adj.* unusual, extraordinary; uncommon; unwonted; strange; out of the way; odd; *быть* **-нымъ,** to be out of the way; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Необыча̀йно, -ность, -ный, *see* Необыкновенно,—ность,—ный.

Необщѝтельность, *s. f.* unsociability, insociability, unsociableness.

Необщѝтельный, *adj.* unsociable.

Необяза̀тельный, *adj.* not obligatory, optional; unobliging.

Неогранѝченность, *s. f.* an unbounded expanse; illimitation, illimitedness, unlimitedness, boundlessness.

Неогранѝченный, *adj.* illimited, illimitable, unbounded, boundless; unconditional, unconfined; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Неоднокра̀тный, *adj.* reiterate, repeated; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*— ly, not once, once and again, many a time.

Неодобрѐніе, *s. n.* disapprobation, disapproval.

Неодобрѝтельный, *adj.* disapprobatory, of disapprobation, disapproving; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неодолѝмый, *adj.* invincible, insurmountable.

Неодушевлённость, *s. f.* inanimateness.

Неодушевлённый, *adj.* inanimate, inanimated.

Неожѝданность, *s. f.* surprise, unexpectedness; suddenness.

Неожѝданный, *adj.* unexpected, surprising; sudden; unlooked for; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*— ly, of a sudden, upon a sudden.

Неокатолицѝзмъ, *s. m.* **Неокатолѝчество,** *s. n.* Neo-Catholicism.

Неоконча̀тельный, *adj.* **-ное** *наклоненіе, gram.* infinitive.

Неоко̀нченность, *s. f.* incompleteness.

Неоко̀нченный, *adj.* unfinished, unachieved, not ended; incomplete.

Неологѝзмъ, *s. m.* neologism, modernism.

Неологѝческій, *adj.* neologic, —al.

Неоло̀гія, *s. f.* neology.

Неоло̀гъ, *s. m.* neologist.

Неопа̀сный, *adj.* not dangerous; sheltered from danger.

Неопѝсанный, *adj.* indescribable, non-descript; inexpressible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неопису̀емый, *see* Неописанный.

Неопла̀тность, *s. f.* insolvency, irredeemability, irredeemableness.

Неопла̀тный, *adj.* insolvable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неоправда̀емый, *adj.* unjustifiable.

Неопра̀вданный, *adj.* unjustified.

Неопредѣлённость, *s. f.* vagueness, indefiniteness, indeterminateness, indetermination.

Неопредѣлённый, *adj.* vague; ‖ indefinite, indeterminate; *уѣхать на* **-ное** *время,* to go away for an uncertain time; ‖ *gram.* — *видъ,* indefinite form; **-ное** *наклоненіе,* infinitive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неопредѣлѝмость, *s. f.* impossibility of definition.

Неопредѣлѝмый, *adj.* undefinable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неопредѣлѝтельность, -ный, *see* Неопредѣлимость,—мый.

Неопровержѝмость, *s. f.* irrefragability, irrefragableness.

Неопровержѝмый, *adj.* irrefragable, irrefutable, incontestable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неопря̀тность, *s. f.* slovenliness, sluttery, sluttishness; dirtiness.

Неопря̀тный, *adj.* slovenly, sluttish; dirty; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* slovenly, sluttishly; dirtily.

Нео̀пытность, *s. f.* inexperience, inexperiency.

Нео̀пытный, *adj.* inexperienced, inexpert; unpractised; unskilled.

Неорганѝческій, *adj.* inorganic, —al.

Неосла̀бность, *s. f.* unremittingness.

Неосла̀бный, *adj.* unremitting, unremitted; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неосмотрѝтельность, *s. f.* inconsiderateness, inconsideration; unwariness, incautiousness; thoughtlessness, heedlessness.

Неосмотрѝтельный, *adj.* inconsiderate, unwary; incautious; thoughtless; heedless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неоснова̀тельность, *s. f.* groundlessness, inconsistence, inconsistency.

Неоснова̀тельный, *adj.* groundless, unfounded, ungrounded, inconsistent; ‖ ill-judged; ‖ superficial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неоспорѝмость, *s. f.* indisputableness, indisputability, incontestableness, incontestability.

Неоспорѝмый, *adj.* indisputable, incontestable, incontrovertible; unquestionable, uncontested; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Неосторо̀жность, *s. f.* incautiousness, inadvertence, inadvertency; imprudence, indiscretion.

Неосторо̀жный, *adj.* incautious, inadvertent; unwary, imprudent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, —rily.

Неосуществѝмость, *s. f.* infeasibility, infeasibleness.

Неосуществѝмый, *adj.* infeasible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неосѣ̀дланный, *adj.* unsaddled.

Неосѣ̀длый, *adj.* nomadic; wandering.

Неосяза̀емость, *s. f.* impalpability, intangibleness, intangibility.

Неосяза̀емый, *adj.* impalpable, intactible, intangible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неотверга̀емый, *adj.* unimpeachable, unimpeached.

Неотверждённый, *adj.—долгъ, see* Долгъ.

Неотвратѝмый, *adj.* inevitable.

Неотвя̀зчивость, *s. f.* importunity.

Неотвя̀зчивый, *adj.* importunate; pressing, besetting; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Неотѐсанный, *adj.* unsquared, unhewn; ‖ *fig.* rude, ill-bred, unpolished; uneducated; *это—болванъ,* he is an unlicked cub.

Неотклонѝмый, *adj.* inevitable.

Нѐоткуда, *adv. see* Откуда.

Неотло̀жный, *adj.* undeferred, not to be deferred; pressing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неотлу̀чность, *s. f.* permanence, permanency.

Неотлу̀чный, *adj.* permanent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *я былъ тамъ* **-но,** *ожидая васъ,* I remained waiting for you there without moving from the spot.

Неотмѣ̀нный, *adj.* irrevocable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неотмѣня̀емость, *s. f.* irrevocability, irrevocableness, irreversibleness.

Неотмѣня̀емый, *adj.* irrevocable, irreversible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неотпустѝтельный, *adj.* unpardonable.

Неотразѝмый, *adj.* not to be resisted; not to be overcome.

Неотрица̀емый, *adj.* undeniable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неотрѣша̀емость, Неотрѣшѝмость, *s. f.* irremovability *(from a function).*

Неотрѣша̀емый, Неотрѣшѝмый, *adj.* irremovable *(from a function);* ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неотсту̀пность, *s. f.* instance; *fig.* importunacy, importunateness, importunity.

Неотсту̀пный, *adj.* instant, importunate; **-ная** *мысль,* a fixed idea; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неотчужда̀емость, *s. f.* inalienability, inalienableness.

Неотчужда̀емый, *adj.* inalienable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неотъѐмлемость, *s. f.* imprescriptibility, indefeasibility, inalienableness.

Неотъѐмлемый, *adj.* imprescriptible, indefeasible; **-мое** *право,* imprescriptible right; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неофиціа̀льный, *adj.* inofficial, unofficial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* inofficially.

Неофѝтъ, *s. m.* neophyte.

Неохо̀та, *s. f.* unwillingness, reluctance, reluctancy; repugnance, repugnancy, disinclination; ill-will; *съ* **-той,** with reluctance.

Неохо̀тно, *adv.* unwillingly, reluctantly, repugnantly, with reluctance;—*на что согласиться,* to consent to a thing unwillingly.

Неоцѣнѐнный, *adj.* inappreciable, invaluable; inestimable; priceless; *онъ—человѣкъ,* he is worth his weight in gold; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Неощутѝтельный, *adj.* insensible, unfeeling; imperceptible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Непа̀рный, *adj.* odd, uneven.

Непаху̀чій, *adj.* scentless.

Непереводѝмый, *adj.* untranslatable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Непереходя̀щій, *adj.* — *глаголъ,* an intransitive verb.

Непла̀вкій, *adj.* infusible.

Неплатёжъ, *s. m.* non-payment.

Неплатѐльщикъ, *s. m.* an insolvent, insolvent debtor.

Неплодіе, *s. n.* unfruitfulness, sterility, barrenness.

Непло̀дный, Неплодоро̀дный, *adj.* unfruitful, sterile, barren.

Непло̀тность, *s. f.* sleaziness.

Непло̀тный, *adj.* incompact, incompacted, not close; sleazy.

Непобѣдѝмость, *s. f.* invincibility, invincibleness.

Непобѣдѝмый, *adj.* invincible, unconquerable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Непобѣждённый, *adj.* unvanquished.

Неповѝнность, -винный, *see* Невинность,—винный.

Неповиновѐніе, *s. n.* disobedience; undutifulness, indiscipline.

Неповоро̀тливость, *s. f.* slowness, sluggishness, inertness, awkwardness, clumsiness; slackness.

Неповоро̀тливый, *adj.* slow, sluggish, sluggard, awkward, clumsy; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—sily.

Непого̀да, *s. f.* bad *or* stormy weather.

Непого̀дливый, *adj.* bad, stormy *(of the weather).*

Непогрѣшѝмость, Непогрѣшѝтельность, *s. f.* infallibility, infallibleness.

Непогрѣшѝмый, Непогрѣшѝтельный, *adj.* infallible, impeccable; ‖ **-мо, -но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неподалёку, *adv.* not far, at no great distance; near.

Неподатливость, -вый, *see* Упорство,—порный.

Неподатно̀й, *adj.* exempt *or* free from duty, tax.

Неподвѝжность, *s. f.* immobility, immovability, immovableness.

Неподвѝжный, *adj.* immovable, motionless, immobile; standing; sedentary; **-ныя** *звѣзды, see* Звѣзда;—*какъ столбъ,* stock-still; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly,—rily.

Неподвѣ̀домственность, *s. f.* non-jurisdiction.

Неподвѣ̀домственный, *adj.* non-jurisdictional.

Неподдѣ̀льность, *s. f.* integrity; sincerity, sincereness.

Неподдѣ̀льный, *adj.* sincere; ‖ not counterfeit; real.

Неподку̀пность, *s. f.* incorruption, incorruptness, incorruptibility; *fig.* integrity; purity.

Неподку̀пный, *adj.* incorruptible, incorrupt; uncorrupted; unbribable; gold-proof.

Неподлежа̀ніе, *s. n.* the state of being not liable.

Неподлежа̀щій, *adj.* *(чему),* not liable; exempt.

Неподража̀емость, *s. f.* inimitability, inimitableness.

Неподража̀емый, *adj.* inimitable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неподрѣ̀занный, *adj.* **-ное** *дерево,* untrimmed tree.

Неподсту̀пный, *adj.* unapproachable, inaccessible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неподсу̀дность, *s. f.* incompetence, incompetency, non-jurisdiction.

Неподсу̀дный, *adj.* incompetent, not under the jurisdiction.

Неподходя̀щій, *adj.* *это дѣло мнѣ* **-щее,** that does not suit me at all.

Непозволѝтельный, *adj.* unallowed, illicit; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непоко̀йный, *adj.* incommodious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, ill at ease.

Непоколебѝмость, *s. f.* firmness, steadfastness, steadiness, immovability, immovableness, stoicalness.

Непоколебѝмый, *adj.* firm, steady, unshaken, immovable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—ly,—dily,—bly.

Непоко̀рность, *s. f.* **Непоко̀рство,** *s. n.* indocibleness, indocility; untowardness, disobedience.

Непоко̀рный, *adj.* indocible, indocile, untoward, disobedient; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Неполнота̀, *s. f.* incompleteness; imperfection, imperfectness; defectiveness.

Непо̀лный, *adj.* incomplete; imperfect; defective; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; not full.

Непомѣ̀рность, *s. f.* exorbitance, exorbitancy, excess, excessiveness; enormousness.

Непомѣ̀рный, *adj.* exorbitant; excessive; enormous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непоня̀тливость, *s. f.* stupidity, stupidness, thickness of mind.

Непоня̀тливый, *adj.* unintelligent, stupid, dull of apprehension; *онъ* **-ливъ,** he has limited capacity; ‖ **-во;** *adv.*—ly.

Непоня̀тность, *s. f.* incomprehensibility; incomprehension, incomprehensibleness.

Непонятный, *adj.* incomprehensible, inconceivable, unintelligible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Непоправимость, *s. f.* irreparability, irremediableness.

Непоправимый, *adj.* irreparable, irremediable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Непорочность, *s. f.* purity, pureness; chastity.

Непорочный, *adj.* pure, chaste; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непорядокъ, -дочность, -дочный, *see* Безпорядокъ,—дочность,—дочный.

Непослушаніе, *s. n.* **Непослушность,** *s. f.* disobedience, indocibleness; indocility.

Непослушный, -слушливый, *adj.* disobedient, indocible; indocile.

Непослѣдовательность, *s. f.* inconsistence, inconsistency.

Непослѣдовательный, *adj.* inconsistent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непосредственность, *s. f.* immediateness, immediacy.

Непосредственный, *adj.* immediate, proximate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; **-но** *послѣ*, directly after.

Непостижимость, *s. f.* incomprehensibility.

Непостижимый, *adj.* incomprehensible, searchless; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Непостоянство, *s. n.* inconstancy, instability, unsteadiness, unsteadfastness, mutability, mutableness, waveringness.

Непостоянный, *adj.* inconstant, unsteady, unsteadfast; changing, wavering, mutable; *быть* **-ну,** to turn with every wind; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—dily,—bly.

Непостыдный, *adj.* not abashed, not ashamed.

Непосѣдъ, *s. m.* **Непосѣда,** *s. c.* a fidgety man *or* woman; *онъ большой—, fig.* he is always in motion, he is continually shifting from one place to another.

Непотизмъ, *s. m.* nepotism.

Непотопляемость, *s. f.* non-submersion.

Непотопляемый, *adj.* insubmergible.

Непотребникъ, *s. m.* a disorderly, dissolute, profligate person; a rake.

Непотребница, *s. f.* prostitute, strumpet.

Непотребный, *adj.* useless, worthless; ‖ dissolute, lewd, disorderly, profligate; **-ная** *женщина*, prostitute; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* dissolutely, disorderly.

Непотребство, *s. n.* dissoluteness, lewdness.

Непотребствовать, *v. n.* to lead a dissolute life.

Непохвальный, *adj.* discommendable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Непочатой, *adj.* not commenced, not begun, not touched; virgin;—*уголь*, a great quantity.

Непочтеніе, *s. n.* **Непочтительность,** *s. f.* irreverence, disrespect; *оказать кому—*, to be wanting in respect to a person.

Непочтительный, *adj.* irreverent, disrespectful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непочто, *adv. pop.*—*ходить туда*, there is no occasion to go there.

Неправда, *s. f.* falsehood, falseness; injustice, untruth; iniquity; ‖ *adv.* it is not true.

Неправдивый, *adj.* untrue.

Неправдоподобіе, *s. n.* unlikelihood, unlikeliness, implausibility, implausibleness.

Неправдоподобный, *adj.* unlikely, implausible, wide of truth; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* unlikely, implausibly.

Неправедный, *adj.* iniquitous; unjust; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неправильность, *s. f.* irregularity, incorrectness; anomaly.

Неправильный, *adj.* irregular, incorrect; anomalous, defective;—*глаголъ*, an irregular verb; **-ное** *произношеніе*, a defective pronunciation; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *дѣлать* **-но,** to go the wrong way.

Неправоспособность, *s. f. law,* absence of right, non-ability, disqualification.

Неправоспособный, *adj.* not possessing legal rights, disqualified.

Неправость, Неправота, *s. f.* injustice, wrong.

Неправый, *adj.* unjust, wrong; *онъ* **-авъ,** he is wrong; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Непредвидѣнный, *adj.* unforeseen; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непредусмотрительность, *s. f.* improvidence.

Непредусмотрительный, *adj.* improvident; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непреклонность, *s. f.* inflexibility, inflexibleness, inexorability, inexorableness; sternness.

Непреклонный, *adj.* inflexible, inexorable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — bly.

Непреложность, *s. f.* immutability, immutableness, unalterableness, unfailingness.

Непреложный, *adj.* immutable, unalterable, unfailing; unchangeable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly, —ly.

Непремѣнно, *adv.* by all means; certainly; absolutely; infallibly, without fail; *я завтра—буду тамъ*, I shall be there to-morrow without fail; *сдѣлайте это—*, be sure to do it.

Непремѣнность, *s. f.* unfailingness.

Непремѣнный, *adj.* unfailing, infallible; certain;—*секретарь*, perpetual secretary; **-ныя** *условія*, express conditions.

Непреоборимость, *s. f.* invincibility, invincibleness.

Непреоборимый, *adj.* invincible, unconquerable, insurmountable, insuperable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Непреодолимость, *s. f.* irresistibility, irresistibleness, insuperability, insuperableness, resistlessness; invincibility, invincibleness.

Непреодолимый, *adj.* irresistible, insuperable, insurmountable; unconquerable; invincible; resistless; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Непрерывный, *adj.* uninterrupted, continual, incessant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непрестанный, *see* Безпрестанный.

Неприбытіе, *s. n.* non-arrival.

Непривычка, *s. f.* want of habit *or* habitude.

Непривычный, *adj.* unaccustomed, unwonted.

Неприглядный, *see* Некрасивый.

Непригодный, *adj.* useless, good for nothing.

Непригоже, *v. imp. pop.* it is not becoming, it is unbecoming.

Непригожій, *adj.* uncomely; unbecoming; ugly, ill-looking.

Неприкосновенность, *s. f.* inviolability, inviolableness.

Неприкосновенный, *adj.* inviolable; ‖ sacred; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Неприличіе, *s. n.* **Неприличность,** *s. f.* unbecomingness, indecorousness, indecorum, indecence, indecency, want of decency; unseemliness, impropriety; unsuitableness.

Неприличный, *adj.* unbecoming, indecorous, indecent, unseemly; shameful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непримиримость, *s. f.* implacability, implacableness, irreconcilability, irreconcilableness.

Непримиримый, *adj.* implacable, irreconcilable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Непримѣтный, *adj.* imperceptible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Непринуждённость, *s. f.* unconstraint, easiness, facility.

Непринуждённый, *adj.* unconstrained, easy, free-footed; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, with facility *or* ease.

Непринятіе, *s. n.* rejection, non-reception, non-acceptation, non-admission.

Непристойность, -ный, *see* Неприличность, —ный.

Неприступность, *s. f.* inaccessibility, inaccessibleness.

Неприступный, *adj.* inaccessible; unapproachable;—*человѣкъ*, unapproachable man; **-ная** *крѣпость*, impregnable fortress; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неприсутственный, *adj.* — *день*, vacation time; **-ные** *дни*, the days of vacation.

Непритворный, *adj.* sincere, undisguised; unfeigned; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* sincerely.

Непричастность, *s. f.* non-complicity, non-participation.

Непричастный, *adj.* unparticipating; *я совершенно* **-тенъ** *къ этому дѣлу*, I know nothing of that affair.

Непріемлемость, *s. f.* unacceptableness, unacceptability, inadmissibility.

Непріемлемый, *adj.* unacceptable, inadmissible.

Непріязненность, *s. f* enmity, ill-will, unfriendliness; malevolence.

Непріязненный, *adj.* hostile, inimical, malevolent; malignant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непріязнь, *s. f.* enmity; hatred, hate.

Непріятель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* enemy, foe; adversary.

Непріятельскій, *adj.* hostile, inimical, unfriendly; **-скія** *дѣйствія*, hostilities; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly, unfriendly.

Непріятно, *adv.* disagreeably, unpleasantly; ‖ *v. imp.* it is disagreeable;—*имѣть съ нимъ дѣло*, it is disagreeable to have business *or* anything to do with him.

Непріятность, *s. f.* disagreeableness, unpleasantness, displeasure; disappointment.

Непріятный, *adj.* disagreeable, unpleasant, unpleasing;—*на вкусъ*, distasteful; *не возбуждать* **-ныхъ** *воспоминаній*, to let sleeping dogs lie.

Непробиваемый, *adj.*—*пулей, ядромъ*, cannon-proof, bullet-proof;—*ружейными пулями*, musket-proof.

Непробудный, *adj.* —*сонъ*, *see* Сонъ.

Непроглядный, *adj.* impenetrable, profound.

Непродолжительность, *s. f.* short continuance.

Непродолжительный, *adj.* not lasting, short; ephemeral, ephemeric; *въ* **-номъ** *времени*, soon, shortly, in a short time, before long, ere long.

Непрозрачность, *s. f.* opacity, opaqueness.

Непрозрачный, *adj.* opaque, not transparent.

Непроизводительность, *s. f.* unproductiveness, barrenness, sterility, unfruitfulness.

Непроизводительный, *adj.* unproductive, barren; **-ная** *земля*, poor land; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Непроизвольный, *adj.* involuntary; unintentional; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—rily,—ly.

Непромокаемость, *s. f.* impermeability, impermeableness.

Непромокаемый, *adj.* impermeable, impervious to water, water-tight; **-мое** *пальто*, waterproof; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* impermeably.

Непроницаемость, *s. f.* impenetrability, impenetrableness, impermeability, impermeableness.

Непроницаемый, *adj.* impenetrable, impermeable, impervious; —*для воздуха*, air-tight; —*для воды*, water-tight.

Непропорціональность, *s. f.* want of proportion, disproportion.

Непропорціональный, *adj.* disproportionate, unproportionate, unproportioned; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* disproportionately.

Непростительный, *adj.* unpardonable, unjustifiable, inexcusable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Непросвѣщённый, *adj.* illiterate.

Непроходимость, *s. f.* impassableness; impracticability, impracticableness.

Непроходимый, *adj.* impassable; impracticable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Непрочность, *s. f.* insolidity; want of durability; precariousness.

Непрочный, *adj.* not solid, not durable; precarious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* precariously.

Непроѣздный, Непроѣзжій, *adj.* impassable *(of roads)*; **-ная, -жая** *дорога*, a road not fit for carriages.

Нептунизмъ, *s. m.* neptunism.

Нептуническій, *adj. geol.* neptunian.

Нептунъ, *s. m. astr.* Neptune.

Неравенство, *s. n.* inequality, unequalness; disparity; difference; —*возраста*, inequality *or* difference of age.

Неравно, *adv. pop.* if; — *онъ спроситъ меня*, and if he asks for me.

Неравномѣрность, *s. f.* unequality, unequalness.

Неравномѣрный, *adj.* unequal.

Неравносторонній, *adj. geom.* scalene *(of a triangle)*; inequilateral; — *треугольникъ*, scalene triangle.

Неравноугольный, *adj.* with unequal angles.

Неравный, *adj.* unequal, uneven, disparate; **неравёнъ** *часъ*, *see* Часъ.

Нерадивецъ, *s. m.* a negligent man.

Нерадивость, *s. f.* listlessness; negligence, neglecting, carelessness; supineness.

Нерадивый, *adj.* listless, neglectful, negligent; supine; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, neglectingly.

Нерадѣніе, *s. n.* *see* Нерадивость.

Нерадѣть, *v. n.* to neglect; to be negligent of; not to care for.

Неразборчивость, *s. f* non-particularity in one's choice; indiscrimination; ‖ impossibility of deciphering.

Неразборчивый, *adj.* not particular in one's choice; indiscriminating; not dainty; not fastidious; *онъ* **-чивъ** *на слова*, he is seldom particular what words he uses; ‖ illegible, undecipherable; **-вая** *рукопись*, a writing impossible to be deciphered; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—bly.

Неразвитость, *s. f.* want of development.

Неразвитый, Неразвитой, *adj.* undeveloped.

Неразвязность, *s. f.* awkwardness, clumsiness.

Неразвязный, *adj.* awkward, clumsy.

Неразгаданный, *adj.* inexplicable, not divined.

Неразговорчивый, *adj.* not talkative; who talks little; incommunicative.

Нераздѣльность, *s. f.* indivisibility, indivisibleness.

Нераздѣльный, *adj.* indivisible; ‖ undivided; unparted, common; **-ное** *имѣніе*, common estate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly, in joint-tenancy.

Неразлучность, *s. f.* inseparability, inseparableness.

Неразлучный, *adj.* inseparable; not to be parted; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* inseparably.

Неразмѣнный, *adj.* not exchangeable.

Неразрушимость, *s. f.* indestructibility.

Неразрушимый, *adj.* indestructible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неразрывность, *s. f.* indissolubility, indissolubleness.

Неразрывный, *adj.* indissoluble; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неразрѣзной, *adj.*—*бархатъ*, *see* Бархатъ.

Неразрѣшимость, *s. f.* insolubility.

Неразрѣшимый, *adj.* insoluble; insolvable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неразсудительность, -ный, *see* Безразсудность, —судный.

Неразсчётливость, -вый, *see* Нерасчетливость, —вый.

Неразу̀мiе, s. n. **Неразу̀мность,** s. f. senselessness; folly, nonsense, preposterousness.

Неразу̀мный, adj. senseless, unwise, unreasonable, preposterous; **-ныя** *животныя*, irrational animals.

Нера̀зъ, *see* Разъ.

Нераска̀янность, s. f. impenitence, impenitency, irrepentance.

Нераска̀янный, adj. impenitent, irrepentant; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly.

Нерасположѐнiе, s. n. dislike, indisposedness, indisposition, ill-will; unwillingness, disaffection; *возбуждать—къ кому*, to indispose towards.

Нерасположённый, adj. ill-affected, evil-affected, evil-disposed; unwilling; *быть* **-жену̀,** to be indisposed; *я* **-жёнъ** *туда ѣхать*, I am not disposed *or* willing to go there.

Нераспорядѝтельность, s. f. incapacity *or* inability to order, arrange *or* dispose.

Нераспорядѝтельный, adj. incapable *or* unable to order *or* dispose.

Нерастворѝмость, s. f. indissolubility, indissolubleness.

Нерастворѝмый, adj. indissoluble; ‖ **-мо,** adv. —bly.

Нерасторо̀пность, s. f. slowness, sluggishness, awkwardness.

Нерасторо̀пный, adj. slow, sluggish; awkward; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly.

Нерасчётливость, s. f. want of economy.

Нерасчётливый, adj. not economical, extravagant; *онъ* **-ливъ,** he is a spendthrift; ‖ **-во,** adv. not economically,—ly.

Нерацiона̀льный, adj. irrational.

Нерачѐнiе, Нерачѝвость, - чѝвый, *see* Нерадѣнiе, Нерадивость, —дивый.

Нервѝческiй, adj. nervous; **-кая** *горячка*, brain fever.

Нѐрвничать, v. n. *coll.* to be nervous, be in an irritable mood.

Нѐрвность, s. f. nervosity.

Нѐрвный, Нерво̀зный, adj. nervous.

Нерво̀зность, s. f. nervousness.

Нервъ, s. m. nerve; sinew; *укрѣпить* **нѐрвы,** to brace the nerves.

Неро̀бкiй, adj. fearless, bold; daring.

Неро̀вность, s. f. inequality; ‖ unevenness; *имѣть—въ характерѣ*, to be uneven-tempered; *въ жизни есть* **-сти,** there are ups and downs in life.

Неро̀вный, adj. unequal; ‖ uneven, rough, rugged; harsh, unpolished; *ходить* **-нымъ** *шагомъ*, to walk with an unsteady *or* tottering step; ‖ *—бракъ*, misalliance, an ill-assorted marriage, bad match; *вступить въ—бракъ*, to marry below one's rank; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly.

Неро̀вня, s. c. an unequal; a person of different age *or* rank; *онъ ей—*, he is not her equal; *жениться на* **-нѣ,** to mismatch, marry below one's rank.

Нѐрпа, s. f. sea-calf, sea-dog, seal.

Нерукотворённый, Нерукотво̀рный, adj. not made with human hands; *—образъ*, a holy image not made with human hands; a Veronica image.

Нерушѝмость, s. f. unalterableness; unchangeableness.

Нерушѝмый, adj. unalterable; unchangeable; ‖ **-мо,** adv.—bly.

Нерѣ̀дко, adv. unseldom, often, frequently.

Нерѣшѝмость, s. f. indecision, indecisiveness; irresolution, irresoluteness; waveringness; *быть въ* **-сти,** to be undecided *or* in doubt; to stand shilly-shally; to waver; stagger; *быть въ* **-сти,** *что̀ сдѣлать*, to be at a stand; *— задачи*, insolubility of a problem.

Нерѣшѝмый, adj. insoluble, insolvable; not to be solved *(of a problem)*.

Нерѣшѝтельность, *see* Нерѣшимость.

Нерѣшѝтельный, adj. indecisive, irresolute, wavering; shy; milk-livered, shilly-shally; ‖ **-но,** adv. indecisively, irresolutely; shyly.

Нера̀ха, s. c. sloven, slut; draggle-tail.

Нера̀шество, s. n. **Нера̀шливость,** s. f. slovenliness, sluttery, sluttishness; dirtiness.

Нера̀шливый, adj. sloven, sluttish, slattern; dirty; ‖ **-во,** adv.—ly,—tily.

Несбы̀точность, s. f. impossibility of realization.

Несбы̀точный, adj. not realizable, infeasible; **-тое** *предпрiятiе*, wild-goose chase.

Несварѐнiе, s. n. *(желудка)*, indigestion.

Несвоеврѐменность, s. f. unseasonableness, inopportuneness.

Несвоеврѐменный, adj. unseasonable, inopportune; ‖ **-но,** adv.—bly,—ly, untimely.

Несво̀йственность, s. f. impropriety.

Несво̀йственный, adj. not natural, unnatural; ‖ improper; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly.

Несвѣ̀дущiй, adj. ignorant, unlearned; shallow.

Несвя̀зность, s. f. incoherence, incoherency; inconnection.

Несвя̀зный, adj. incoherent, unconnected, skimble-skamble; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly.

Несгара̀емость, s. f. incombustibility, incombustibleness.

Несгара̀емый, adj. incombustible, fire-proof.

Несгово̀рчивость, s. f. intractableness, intractability.

Несгово̀рчивый, adj. intractable; ‖ **-во,** adv. —bly.

Несѐнiе, s. n. bearing;*—креста*, bearing the Cross, Christ carrying his Cross.

Несессѐръ, s. m. housewife, work-box.

Несжима̀емость, s. f. incompressibility.

Несжима̀емый, adj. incompressible.

Несказа̀нный, adj. unspeakable, ineffable; ‖ **-но,** adv.—bly.

Нескла̀дица, s. f. nonsense, incoherence, incoherency, inconnection.

Несклàдный, *see* Несвязный.

Несклоня̀емость, s. f. *gram.* state of being indeclinable, indeclinableness.

Несклоня̀емый, adj. *gram.* indeclinable; ‖ **-мо,** adv.—bly.

Нескончàемость, s. f. everlastingness.

Нескончàемый, adj. endless, long-spun.

Неско̀ро, Не ско̀ро, adv. not soon, not quickly, not speedily.

Нескро̀мность, s. f. indiscretion, immodesty.

Нескро̀мный, adj. indiscreet, immodest, indecent; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly.

Несло̀жность, s. f. simpleness.

Несло̀жный, adj. simple.

Неслы̀ханный, adj. unheard; strange; ‖ **-но,** adv. strangely.

Несмотря̀ на, adv. *see* Смотрѣть.

Несмѣня̀емость, s. f. irremovability.

Несмѣня̀емый, adj. irremovable.

Несмѣ̀тность, s. f. an infinite number, infinity, infiniteness.

Несмѣ̀тный, adj. numberless, infinite, innumerable; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly,—bly.

Несно̀сность, s. f. insupportableness, intolerableness.

Несно̀сный, adj. insupportable, intolerable, unbearable, insufferable; wearisome; *что за* **-ная** *вещь!* what a nuisance! ‖ **-но,** adv. —bly, —ly.

Несоблюдѐнiе, s. n. non-observance.

Несовершеннолѣ̀тiе, s. n. *law*, nonage, underage, minority; wardship.

Несовершеннолѣ̀тнiй, adj. *law*, minor, non-adult, nonaged, not of age.

Несовершѐнство, s. n. imperfection, imperfectness; incompleteness.

Несовершѐнный, adj. imperfect, incomplete; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly.

Несовмѣстѝмость, s. f. incompatibility.

Несовмѣстѝмый, adj. incompatible, dissentaneous.

Несовмѣ̀стность, s. f. incompatibility; inconsistency.

Несовмѣ̀стный, adj. incompatible, inconsistent; dissentaneous; ‖ **-но,** adv.—bly,—ly.

Несогласѝмый, adj. incompatible.

Несогла̀сiе, s. n. **Несогла̀сица,** s. f. inconsonancy, discord, discordance, discordancy, disunion, dissension, variance; non-compliance; non-acquiescence; dissent; *быть въ* **-сiи,** to be in discord; *посѣять—*, to sow the seeds of discord; *поселить —въ семействѣ*, to set a family at variance; ‖ *въ* **-сiи,** at odds; *по* **-сiю,** for want of consent.

Несогла̀сность, s. f. discordance; want of harmony.

Несогла̀сный, adj. *(съ чѣмъ)*, discordant, inconsistent; *они* **-ны** *между собою*, they are at variance with each other; *я* **-сенъ** *съ вашимъ мнѣнiемъ*, I am not of your opinion *or* I differ with you in opinion; ‖ *я* **-сенъ** *на*, I will not consent to; ‖ *(на что)*, that does not agree; *они* **-ны** *на этомъ*, they disagree on that point; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly, at variance; *жить* **-но,** to live at variance; *говорить* **-но** *съ здравымъ смысломъ*, to speak against reason.

Несоглашѐнiе, s. n. dissent, disagreement.

Несозву̀чный, adj. *mus.* dissonant.

Несоизмѣрѝмость, s. f incommensurability, incommensurableness.

Несоизмѣрѝмый, adj. incommensurable, incommensurate; ‖ **-мо,** adv.—bly,—ly.

Несокрушѝмость, s. f. firmness; invincibility.

Несокрушѝмый, adj. firm, steady, invincible, insuperable; ‖ **-мо,** adv.—ly,—bly.

Нѐсолоно, adv. little salted; *see* Солоно.

Несомнѣ̀нность, s. f. indubitableness, certitude.

Несомнѣ̀нный, adj. indubitable, undoubted; unfailing, sure; ‖ **-но,** adv.—bly,—ly, certainly.

Несообра̀зность, s. f. incompatibility, incongruence, incongruity; absurdity.

Несообра̀зный, adj. inept, incompatible; *fig.* absurd; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly,—bly, absurdly.

Насоразмѣ̀рность, s. f. disproportion, disproportionableness, incommensurableness.

Несоразмѣ̀рный, adj. disproportionate, incommensurate, incommensurable; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly, —bly.

Несосто̀ятельность, s. f. insolvency, non-solvency.

Несосто̀ятельный, adj. insolvent, non-solvent, insolvable; unable to pay;*—должникъ*, an insolvent debtor; *объявить себя* **-нымъ,** to stop payment; *быть* **-нымъ** *во всѣхъ отношенiяхъ*, to be bankrupt to all intents and purposes.

Несподру̀чный, adj. *pop.* incommodious, inconvenient, not handy.

Неспоко̀йный, *see* Безпокойный.

Неспо̀риться, *see* Спориться.

Неспо̀рый, adj. little advantageous *or* profitable, disadvantageous; ‖ **-ро,** adv. without success.

Неспосо̀бность, s. f. incapacity; inability, nonability, incapability, incapableness; unaptness, unfitness.

Неспосо̀бный, adj. incapable; unable; unfit; *—человѣкъ*, a man of no capacity; ‖ *hunt.* seamed *(of hawks)*.

Несправедлѝвость, s. f. injustice, act of injustice, unjust deed; wrongfulness; ill-usage; *по* **-сти,** unjustly.

Несправедлѝвый, adj. unjust; wrong; wrongful;*—человѣкъ*, wrong-doer; ‖ **-во,** adv.—ly.

Неспѣ̀лость, *see* Незрѣлость.

Неспѣ̀лый, adj. unripe; immature.

Неспя̀щiй, adj. wakeful, waking.

Несравнѐнность, s. f. incomparableness, peerlessness, matchlessness.

Несравнѐнный, adj. incomparable, peerless, matchless; ‖ **-но,** adv.—bly,—ly, far beyond comparison.

Несро̀дный, adj. heterogeneous.

Неста̀тность, s. f. shapelessness.

Неста̀тный, adj. shapeless.

Нестерпѝмость, s. f. insufferableness, intolerableness, insupportableness.

Нестерпѝмый, adj. insufferable, intolerable, insupportable; ‖ **-мо,** adv.—bly.

Нестѝ, v. a. *irr.* to carry, bear; to bring;—*воду*, to carry water; *по рѣкѣ* **несётъ** *ледъ*, the river bears along with it blocks of ice; ‖ to perform, exercise *(an office)*; *— должность, обязанность*, to perform duty, to exercise *or* fulfill functions; ‖ to lay *(eggs)*; ‖ to run away *(of a horse)*; *лошадь* **несётъ,** the horse is running away; ‖ *naut.—паруса*, *see* Парусъ; ‖ *—вздоръ, чепуху, околесицу, дичь*, to tell idle stories; to fiddle-faddle; to talk nonsense *or* at random; to talk bosh; to moon, rave; *онъ все свое* **несётъ,** he will not give up his opinion, he returns always to his subject; *fig.* he is ever harping on the same string; *куда васъ Богъ* **несётъ!** where are you directing your steps? *куда васъ нелегкая* **несётъ!** where the devil are you going? ‖ *v. imp.* to purge; *его* **несётъ,** he has good stools; ‖ to smell; *отъ него* **несётъ** *виномъ, чеснокомъ*, that man's breath smells very strong of wine, of garlic; ‖ *v. imp.* to go out, blow; **несётъ** *тепло изъ печи*, there come puffs of heat from the stove; ‖ **-сь,** v. n. to lay *(eggs)*; ‖ *онъ не бѣжитъ*, **несётся,** he does not run, he flies; *время* **несётся,** time flies; **нестѝсь** *по желѣзной дорогѣ*, to hasten by railway; **нестѝсь** *на всѣхъ парахъ*, to steam away at full speed; *облака* **несу̀тся,** the clouds are drifting; *вода* **несётся,** the water flows; **-ся** *по вѣтру*, to float at the mercy of the wind, to be adrift; ‖ to be spread.

Несторiа̀нецъ, s. m. Nestorian.

Несторiа̀нскiй, adj. Nestorian.

Несторiа̀нство, s. n. Nestorianism.

Нестроево̀й, adj. *mil.* out of the ranks.

Нестро̀йность, s. f. dissonance; disharmony; discordance, discordancy; ‖ *mil.* disorder.

Нестро̀йный, adj. dissonant, discordant, inharmonious; ‖ confused, disordered; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly.

Неспотыклѝвый, Неспотычлѝвый, adj. **-вая** *лошадь*, a sure-footed horse.

Несудохо̀дность, s. f. unnavigability.

Несудохо̀дный, adj. innavigable, unnavigable.

Несура̀зность, s. f. incoherence, incoherency.

Несура̀зный, adj. incoherent; deformed, uncouth; irregular, out of order.

Несхо̀дность, s. f. **Несхо̀дство,** s. n. dissimilitude, dissimilarity, unlikeness, non-ressemblance, disparity; difference; non-conformity.

Несхо̀дный, adj. dissimilar, unlike, incongruous; disparate; ‖ high; unreasonable; **-ная** *цѣна*, a high *or* unreasonable price; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly,—bly.

Несча̀стiе, Несча̀стье, s. n. misfortune, ill-luck, bad luck; unhappiness, reverse; adversity; *повергнуть кого въ—*, to plunge a person into woe; *навлечь на себя—*, to get into trouble; *къ*

вящшему **-тію,** *see* Вящшій; *по* **-тію,** unfortunately, unhappily; *мнѣ—въ картахъ,* I have bad luck at play; *prov.—никогда не приходитъ одно,* one misfortune comes upon the back *or* neck of another.

Несчастлѝвый, *adj.* unfortunate, unhappy; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly, —pily.

Несча̀стный, *adj.* unfortunate; ill-starred, unhappy; sorrowful;—*день,* a fatal day, alack a day! alas the day!—*малый,* unlucky fellow;‖*s. m.* a wretch; *о, я—!* woe is me, woe's me! **-ные,** the poor; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Несчётный, *adj.* innumerable, numberless, countless; **-ное** *множество,* a countless multitude; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Несъѣдо̀мый, *adj.* uneatable;‖**-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Нетвёрдость, *s. f.* insolidity, instability.

Нетвёрдый, *adj.* unsolid, unstable, unsteady; **-дая** *походка,* staggering gait; **-дая** *поступь,* tottering step; **-дая** *почва,* unfirm ground; ‖ **-до,** *adv.*—ly,—bly,—dily; **-до** *отвѣчать,* to falter in one's answers, to be vacillating.

Нетерпѝмость, *s. f.* intolerance.

Нетерпѝмый, *adj.* intolerant.

Нетерпѣлѝвость, *s. f.* an impatient temper; impatience; restlessness, weariness.

Нетерпѣлѝвый, *adj.* impatient; restless; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly; **-во** *ожидать,* to be on the tiptoe of expectation.

Нетерпѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* impatience.

Нетлѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* **Нетлѣ̀нность,** *s. f.* incorruptibility, imperishability, imperishableness.

Нетлѣ̀нный, *adj.* incorruptible, imperishable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Нѐтопырь, *s. m. zool.* bat, flitter-mouse, noctule.

Нето̀чность, *s. f.* inexactness, inaccuracy; incorrectness; want of precision.

Нето̀чный, *adj.* inexact, inaccurate, incorrect; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Нетрѐзвость, *s. f.* insobriety; drunkenness, ebriosity.

Нетрѐзвый, *adj.* intoxicated, tipsy, drunk, flushed with wine; ‖ *онъ* **-ваго** *поведенія,* he is addicted to drinking, he is given to drink, he is a drunkard, tippler.

Не-тро̀нь-меня̀, *s. f. bot.* touch-me-not, mimosa, sensitive plant.

Нѐтто, *adv. com.* net, nett.

Нетяжеловѣ̀сность, *s. f.* non-ponderosity.

Неуважѐніе, Неуважѝтельность, -ный, *see* Непочтеніе, Непочтительность,—ный.

Неувѣ̀ренность, *s. f.* incertitude, want of confidence.

Неувѣ̀ренный, *adj.* uncertain, wanting in confidence.

Неувяда̀емый, *adj.* unfading; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—ly.

Неугаса̀емый, *see* Неугасимый.

Неугасѝмость, *s. f.* inextinguishableness, unquenchableness.

Неугасѝмый, *adj.* inextinguishable, unquenchable, unquenched, slakeless; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Неугомо̀нность, *s. f.* a turbulent temper; turbulence, turbulency.

Неугомо̀нный, *adj.* turbulent, scambling; ‖ *fig.* indefatigable, stirring; —*человѣкъ,* a flustering blockhead; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неуда̀ча, *s. f.* want of success; unsuccessfulness; miscarriage; failure; baffle; *потерпѣть* **-чу,** to miss one's aim; *онъ потерпѣлъ* **-чу,** he did not prevail; *испытать* **-чу,** to experience a check; *испытывать новую* **-чу,** to meet with a fresh failure, with a second repulse.

Неуда̀чникъ, *s. m.* wretch.

Неуда̀чный, Неуда̀чливый, *adj.* unsuccessful, failed, baffled; abortive, miscarried;‖ **-но,** *adv.* without success, unsuccessfully, unfortunately.

Неудержѝмый, *adj.* unrestrainable, irresistible; —*смѣхъ,* irrepressible laughter; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неудо̀бность, *s. f.* incommodiousness, incommodity; difficulty.

Неудо̀бный, *adj.* incommodious, inconvenient; uncomfortable, uneasy; *выбрать* **-ное** *время,* to choose one's time badly; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly,—sily, ill at ease.

Неудобоварѝмый, *adj.* indigestible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неудобоисполнѝмость, *s. f.* the quality of not being practicable.

Неудобоисполнѝмый, *adj.* not practicable, not easily accomplished.

Неудобопоня̀тность, *s. f.* unintelligibility, unintelligibleness.

Неудобопоня̀тный, *adj.* unintelligible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неудобопостижѝмый, *adj.* incomprehensible; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неудобопроходѝмый, *adj.* not easily passable, impassable; impracticable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неудоборѣшѝмый, *adj.* not easily solved.

Неудобoтерпѝмый, *adj.* not easily tolerated.

Неудо̀бство, *s. n.* inconvenience, inconveniency, uncomfortableness.

Неудово̀льствіе, *s. n.* displeasure, dissatisfaction; discontent, discontentedness; *къ великому моему* **-ствію,** to my great sorrow; *выказать—,* to show temper; *имѣть на кого—,* to have cause of complaint against a person; *скрывать свое—отъ кого-нибудь,* to put a good face upon the matter; ‖ *law, подать, объявить, подписать—,* to bring a writ of error; to lodge an appeal, to protest against a sentence.

Неужѐли, *adv.* is it possible? indeed? do you say so?—*это правда?* is it possible that that is true?

Неужѝвчивость, *s. f.* an intractable temper.

Неужѝвчивый, *adj.* intractable; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—bly.

Неу̀жли, Неу̀жто, *pop. see* Неужели.

Неукло̀нный, *adj.* infallible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неукло̀нчивый, *adj.* inflexible, steadfast, firm.

Неуклю̀жесть, *s. f.* awkwardness, clumsiness.

Неуклю̀жій, *adj.* awkward, clumsy; disproportioned; ill-favoured; ‖ **-же,** *adv.*—ly.

Неукорѝзненность, *s. f.* irreproachableness.

Неукорѝзненный, *adj.* irreproachable, irreprovable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Неукоснѝтельность, *s. f.* promptitude.

Неукоснѝтельный, *adj.* prompt; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неукротѝмость, *s. f.* untamableness.

Неукротѝмый, *adj.* untamable; indomitable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неуловѝмый, *adj.* not to be caught; not seizable.

Неумолѝмость, *s. f.* inexorability, inexorableness, implacability, implacableness.

Неумолѝмый, *adj.* inexorable; inflexible, implacable; *онъ былъ* **-лѝмъ,** he would not be entreated; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неумо̀лкный, *adj.* incessant, unceasing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неумы̀тность, *s. f.* incorruptibility; integrity, uprightness.

Неумы̀тный, *adj.* incorruptible; upright.

Неумы̀шленность, *s. f.* unintentionality, non-premeditation.

Неумы̀шленный, *adj.* unintentional, not premeditated; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, without purpose, undesignedly.

Неумѣ̀лый, *adj.* ignorant, unacquainted.

Неумѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* want of learning, knowledge; ignorance.

Неумѣ̀ренность, *s. f.* immoderateness; immoderation, intemperance, intemperateness; excess.

Неумѣ̀ренный, *adj.* immoderate, intemperate; excessive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неумѣ̀стность, *s. f.* misplacement, inconveniency, inconvenience.

Неумѣ̀стный, *adj.* misplaced, inconvenient; ill-judged; **-ныя** *слова,* misplaced words; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, out of season.

Неупла̀та, *s. f.* non-payment.

Неупотребѝтельность, *s. f.* **Неупотреблѐніе,** *s. n.* non-usance, disuse.

Неупотребѝтельный, *adj.* unused, not in use.

Неуравнѝтельность, *s. f.* an unequal distribution; ‖ **-ный,** *adj.*

Неурожа̀й, *s. m.* bad harvest, poor crop; *во время* **-жа̀я,** during the bad year.

Неурожа̀йный, *adj.*—*годъ,* unfruitful year, year of scarcity.

Неуро̀чный, *adj.* undue; unseasonable;—*часъ,* unseasonable hour.

Неуря̀дица, *s. f.* disorder, confusion; *это—,* 'tis a Dover-court.

Неуря̀дливый, *adj.* dirty, slovenly, sluttish; foul, nasty; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* dirtily, nastily.

Неуслу̀жливость, *s. f.* disobligingness.

Неуслу̀жливый, *adj.* disobliging, inofficious; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Неуспѣ̀хъ, *s. m. see* Неудача.

Неуспѣ̀шный, -но, *see* Безуспѣшный,—но.

Неусто̀йка, *s. f.* failure *(in a promise);* ‖ infraction, breach *(of a contract or deed);* ‖ forfeit *or* fine for a breach of contract; ‖ *naut.—судна,* unseaworthiness.

Неусто̀йчивый, *adj.* failing in one's word.

Неустрашѝмость, *s. f.* intrepidity, undauntedness, dauntlessness.

Неустрашѝмый, *adj.* intrepid, undaunted, dauntless; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—ly.

Неустро̀енный, *adj.* not put in order; not set to rights; not disposed *or* arranged.

Неустро̀йство, *s. n.* want of order; disorder; disarray, disorganization.

Неусту̀пчивость, *s. f.* tenacity, tenaciousness; unyieldingness; obstinacy, stubbornness.

Неусту̀пчивый, *adj.* tenacious, unyielding; obstinate, stubborn; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Неусы̀пность, *s. f.* vigilance, vigilancy; watchfulness; indefatigableness.

Неусы̀пный, *adj.* vigilant, unweary, unwearied; watchful, wakeful; open-eyed; indefatigable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Неутолѝмый, *adj.* unappeasable; insatiable; unquenchable; **-мая** *печаль,* inconsolable grief; —*голодъ,* insatiable, insatiate hunger; **-мая** *жажда,* unquenchable thirst; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Неутомѝмость, *s. f.* indefatigableness, unweariedness.

Неутомѝмый, *adj.* indefatigable, unweary, unwearied, untiring; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Неутѣшѝтельность, *s. f.* non-consolatoriness.

Неутѣшѝтельный, *adj.* not comforting.

Неутѣ̀шность, *s. f.* disconsolateness, disconsolation.

Неутѣ̀шный, *adj.* disconsolate, inconsolable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Неучёность, *s. f.* illiteracy, illiterateness; ignorance.

Неучёный, *adj.* illiterate, unlettered; unlearned, ignorant.

Неучѐнье, *s. n.* ignorance, illiteracy.

Неучтѝвецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* an impolite, uncivil person.

Неучтѝвость, *s. f.* impoliteness, incivility, uncourteousness; ill-breeding.

Неучтѝвый, *adj.* impolite, uncivil, uncourteous; ill-bred; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Нѐучъ, *s. m.* ignoramus, chuckle-head; an ill-bred man.

Неуязвѝмость, -вля̀емость, *s. f.* invulnerability, invulnerableness.

Неуязвѝмый, Неуязвля̀емый, *adj.* invulnerable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.

Нефо̀рменный, *adj.* contrary to the prescribed form.

Нефранкиро̀ванный, *adj.* **-ное** *письмо,* an unpaid letter.

Нефрѝтъ, *s. m. min.* nephrite; jade; ‖ *med.* nephritis; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Нефронтово̀й, *see* Нестроевой.

Нефтепромы̀шленникъ, *s. m.* petroleum well owner.

Нефтепромы̀шленность, *s. f.* the petroleum industry.

Нефтепромы̀шленный, *adj.* pertaining to the petroleum industry.

Нефть, *s. f.* naphtha, rock-oil; ‖ **нефтяно̀й,** *adj.*

Нехоро̀шій, *adj.* bad; **-шія** *времена,* hard times.

Нехорошо̀, *adv.* badly, wrongly; *это—съ вашей стороны,* it is very wrong of you; *это дѣло идетъ—,* that business is a failure; *его дѣла идутъ—,* things don't go well with him; ‖ *чувствовать себя—,* not to feel quite well, to feel faint; to be uncomfortable *(as in company); они живутъ вмѣстѣ—,* they are not on good terms with each other.

Нехотѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* unwillingness; repugnance.

Нѐхотя, *adv.* against one's will; reluctantly.

Нѐхристь, *s. c.* an infidel; a pagan.

Нецѣлому̀дренность, *s. f.* unchastity, immodesty, lewdness, lust.

Нецѣлому̀дренный, *adj.* unchaste, immodest, lewd, lustful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Неча̀янность, *s. f.* suddenness; unexpectedness; surprisal; an unforeseen accident.

Неча̀янный, *adj.* sudden, unexpected, unforeseen; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Нѐчего, Нѐчему, *adv.* it is useless to;—*пробовать,* it is useless to try; *тутъ* **нѐчему** *удивляться,* there is nothing astonishing in that;—*бояться,* there is nothing to fear; *вамъ—сомнѣваться въ этомъ,* you may be quite sure of that; —*говорить, это очень хорошо,* there is no fault to be found with it; *про него—и говорить,* there is certainly nothing to be said against him;—*много говорить,* it is of no use so much talking; —*сказать, хорошо! iron.* a fine thing indeed!

Нечеловѣ̀ческій, *adj.* superhuman.

Нечестѝвецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* an impious person.

Нечестѝвый, *adj.* impious, godless; irreligious; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Нечѐстіе, *s. n.* impiety, impiousness, ungodliness; irreligion.

Нечѐстность, *s. f.* improbity, dishonesty; want of probity.

Нечѐстный, *adj.* dishonest; **-нымъ** *путемъ,* by foul means; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Нечёткій, *adj.* illegible, undecipherable; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—bly.

Нечётный, *adj.* odd; uneven.

Нѐчетъ, *s. m.* odd number; *четъ или—,* even or odd; *играть въ четъ или—,* to play at even or odd.

Нечѝсто, *adv.* uncleanly, dirtily; badly; *комната—выметена,* the room is badly swept.

Нечистокро̀вный, *adj.* half-bred, half-breed.

Нечистопло̀тность, *s. f.* slovenliness, dirtiness.

Нечистопло̀тный, *adj.* sloven, sluttish, dirty; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—tily.

Нечистота̀, *s. f.* uncleanliness, uncleanness, dirtiness; ‖ impureness, impurity; foulness; stain.

Нечѝстый, *adj.* unclean, dirty; **-тое** *животное,* an unclean animal; ‖ impure, foul, stained; **-тая** *сила,* the evil spirit, the evil one; the devil, Satan; ‖ *—выговоръ,* a defective pronunciation; ‖ **-тое** *дѣло,* suspicious affair; *—на̀ руку,* light-fingered; *онъ на̀ руку* **-чѝстъ,** *see* Рука; ‖ *—языкъ, med.* furred tongue; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* —ly.

Нечувствѝтельность, *s. f.* insensibility, insensibleness, unfeelingness.

Нечувствѝтельный, *adj.* insensible, unfeeling; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, —bly.

Нештò, *adv. pop.* be it so, let it be so

Нѐшто, *pop. see* Развѣ.

Неща̀дный, *adj.* unsparing, unpitying, unmerciful, merciless, pitiless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Нѐю, *instr. of the pers. pron.* **Она̀,** she; *съ—,* with her.

Нея̀вка, *s. f.* non-appearance; non-presentation; non-exhibition; *въ случаѣ* **-ки,** in default of appearance; ‖ *—въ судъ, law,* contumacy, contumaciousness; default.

Нея̀вочный, *adj.* unpresented, not presented.

Нея̀сность, *s. f.* obscurity, obscureness.

Нея̀сный, *adj.* obscure; dark, cloudy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—dily.

Ни, *conj.* neither, nor, either, or;*—за,—противъ,* neither for nor against;*—тотъ,—другой,* neither;*—начала,—конца,* neither head nor tail;*—который,—одинъ,* neither, no one;*—одинъ,—одна,—одно,* not a single one, not *or* no one, none; no man, nobody;*—какой,* not any;*—мало,* not a little; *у него нѣтъ—гроша,* he is penniless; *чтобы онъ—говорилъ,* it is of no use for him to talk; *какъ онъ—богатъ,* however rich he may be;*—такъ,—сякъ,—то,—се,* it is neither this nor that, neither fish nor flesh nor good red herring;*—за что,—за что на свѣтѣ,* not for the world;*—за что,—про что,* about nothing, without reason, without rhyme or reason, foreign to the purpose;*—на вершокъ,* not an inch.

Нѝва, *s. f.* field, corn-field; fallow-land.

Нивелирова̀ніе, *s. n.* levelling.

Нивелирова̀ть, *v. a.* to level; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be levelled; ‖ *part. p.* **нивелиро̀ванный.**

Нивелиро̀вка, *s. f.* levelling.

Нивелиро̀вщикъ, *s. m.* leveller.

Нивелѝръ, *s. m.* level; levelling-instrument.

Нѝворосль, *s. f. bot.* grass; gramen, gramineal plant.

Нивѣ̀сть, *adv. pop.* one does not know whether; ‖ immensely, extremely.

Нѝгва, *s. f. nat. hist.* chigoe, chigre *(insect).*

Нигдѣ̀, *adv.* nowhere;*—кромѣ,* elsewhere than, nowhere but *or* else.

Нигилѝзмъ, *s. m.* nihilism.

Нигилистѝческій, *adj.* nihilistic.

Нигилѝстъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* nihilist.

Нижа̀йше, *adv. superl. of* Низко, most humbly; *—кланяюсь,* I salute you most humbly; my most humble service to you.

Нижа̀йшій, *adj. superl. of* **Низкій,** most humble; *вашъ—слуга,* your very *or* your most humble servant, the humblest of your servants.

Нижѐ, *conj.* not even, neither, nor.

Нѝже, *adv. comp. of* Низко, lower down; *спуститься—,* to go lower down; ‖ *prep. gen.* below, under, beneath; below stream; *—колѣна,* below the knee;*—моста,* below bridge; *—точки замерзанія, see* Точка; *продавать—рыночныхъ цѣнъ,* to sell under market-price; *быть—по происхожденію,* to be inferior by birth; ‖ *смотри—,* see further on; *какъ—сказано,* as follows.

Нѝже, *adj. comp. of* Низкій, lower; smaller; *мой домъ—вашего,* my house is not so high as yours; *цѣна на сахаръ еще—,* the price of sugar is still lower; *онъ на вершокъ—меня,* he is an inch shorter than I.

Нижеизло̀женный, *adj.* stated below.

Нижеизъяснённый, *adj.* explained below.

Нижеимено̀ванный, *adj.* named below.

Нижеозна̀ченный, *adj.* indicated below.

Нижеподписа̀вшійся, *adj.* the undersigned.

Нижепоимено̀ванный, *adj.* named below.

Нижеприведённый, *adj.* herein, after quoted.

Нижеречённый, *adj.* the following, below mentioned.

Нижеска̀занный, *adj.* below named; below mentioned.

Нижеслѣ̀дующее, *adj. s. n.* what follows, as follows.

Нижеслѣ̀дующій, *adj.* following, ensuing, next.

Нижеупомя̀нутый, *adj.* here below mentioned, mentioned below.

Нѝжній, *adj.* under, lower, inferior, subjacent; **-няя** *корка,* under-crust; **-няя** *губа,* under-lip; **-няя** *палата, see* Палата;*—этажъ,* ground-floor; **-нее** *жилье,* ground-level; **-нее** *платье,* breeches; ‖ **-няя** *инстанція,* first instance; ‖ **-ніе** *чины, see* Чинъ.

Низа̀льный, *adj.* for stringing.

Низа̀ніе, *s. n.* stringing, threading.

Низа̀ть, *v. a.* to string, thread *(pearls);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strung; ‖ *part. p.* **нѝзанный.**

Низведѐніе, *s. n.* leading down; debasement

Низверга̀ть, низвѐргнуть, *v. n.* to thrust down; to plunge, precipitate, cast down, dash down; ‖ to abase, depose; to humble, pull down; ‖ *chem.* to precipitate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to precipitate, throw one's self down; to dash down; ‖ *v. p.* to be precipitated, be deposed; ‖ *part. p.* **низвѐрженный, низвѐргнутый.**

Низвержѐніе, *s. n* casting down, precipitation; deposing, deposition.

Низвестѝ, *see* Низводить.

Низвлека̀ть, низвлѐчь, *v. a.* to pull, draw down *or* downwards; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pulled, be drawn down *or* downwards; ‖ *part. p.* **низвлечённый.**

Низводѝть, низвестѝ, *v. a.* to lead down; to debase; ‖ to lower, humble; to bring down; to degrade; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be led down; to be lowered; ‖ *part. p.* **низведённый.**

Нѝзенькій, *dim. of* Низкій.

Низѐнько, Низёхонько, *dim. of* Низко.

Низина̀, *s. f.* a low place.

Нѝзкій, *adj.* low; of base alloy; narrow-minded, narrow-spirited; **-кая** *вода,* low water, neap tide; **-каго** *роста,* of small stature; **-кое** *дерево,* a dwarf tree;*—звукъ, тонъ,* a deep sound, a low tone; **-кая** *цѣна,* low price *or* cheap rate;*—поклонъ, see* Поклонъ; *товаръ* **-каго** *достоинства,* wares of bad quality, good for nothing; **-каго** *происхожденія,* of mean birth, hedge-born, base-born; **-кая** *душа,* mean soul;*—человѣкъ,* a mean man; ‖ **-кая** *температура,* a cold temperature.

Нѝзко, *adv.* low; ‖ deeply; ‖ basely; *поступать—,* to act meanly.

Низкова̀тый, *adj.* rather low.

Низкопокло̀нливый, -покло̀нный, *adj.* servile; obsequious; knee-crooking; *— человѣкъ,* a cringing wretch, a foot-licker; ‖ **-во, -но,** *adv.* servilely, with a low bow, cringingly, fawningly.

Низкопокло̀нникъ, *s. m.* cringer, fawner, foot-licker.

Низкопокло̀нство, *s. n.* servility, slavishness, cringing, fawning.

Низкопро̀бный, *adj* of base alloy; **-ная** *монета,* base, debased coin.

Низкоство̀льный, *adj* of low trunks; **-ное** *дерево,* a low trunk.

Нѝзкость, *s. f.* lowness; ‖ meanness, baseness, vileness, mean-spiritedness.

Низлага̀ть, низложѝть, *v a.* to lay down, depose, dethrone; ‖ to dismiss; ‖ to overturn, subdue; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be deposed; to be dismissed; ‖ *part. p.* **низло̀женный.**

Низлива̀ть, Низлія̀ть, низлѝть, *v. a.* to pour; to fill, fill up; to send from above *(as from heaven);* ‖ **-ся,** *v p.* to be poured, *etc.*; ‖ *part p* **низлія̀нный.**

Низложѐніе, *s. n.* laying down, deposition, deposing, dethroning, dismission, dismissal.

Нѝзменность, *s. f.* lowness, low situation.

Нѝзменный, *adj.* low.

Низо̀вый, *adj.* situated lower down a river;*—вѣтеръ,* westerly wind.

Низо̀вье, *s. n.* the lower part of a river; country down river, low country.

Низойтѝ, *see* Нисходить.

Нѝзомъ, *adv.* downwards; on the stool *(of evacuations).*

Нѝзость, *see* Низкость.

Низрѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw down, precipitate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to precipitate one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **низрѝнутый.**

Нѝзшій, *adj. comp. of* Низкій, inferior, subservient; **-шее** *духовенство,* the lower clergy; **-шіе** *классы общества,* the lower classes of society; **-шіе** *слои общества,* the lower ranks of life, the lower walks of life; **-шія** *должности,* subordinate employments; **-шее** *присутственное мѣсто,* lower-court.

Низъ, *s. m. dim. pop.* **низо̀къ,** the lowest part of anything, bottom; *—горы,* the foot of the mountain; *—страницы,* the foot of a page; ‖ ground-floor; *—отдается внаймы,* the ground-floor to be let; *въ* **низкѣ̀,** in the vault; in the cellar; ‖ *ходить на—,* to have a stool, to go to stool.

Низь, *s. f.* a low place.

Никако̀й, *adj.* none, no, not one, not any; *я не имѣю объ этомъ* **-ко̀го** *понятія,* I have not any idea of it; *онъ не чувствовалъ—боли,* he felt no pain; *нѣтъ—возможности понять, что онъ говоритъ,* there is no understanding what he says; ‖ **-кѝмъ** *образомъ, adv.* by no means.

Ника̀къ, *adv.* by no means, in no wise, not by any means; in no way; *этого—нельзя,* there are no means, it is impossible;*—нѣтъ,* not at all; ‖ seemingly; *— вы ошиблись,* it appears, it seems you were mistaken.

Никелирова̀ніе, *s. n.* nickel-plating.

Никелирова̀ть, *v. a.* to nickel-plate, nickel.

Нѝкель, Нѝккель, *s. m. min.* nickel; ‖ **нѝкелевый,** *adj.*

Нѝкнуть, *v. a.* to bow, bend; to stoop; ‖ to fall.

Никогда̀, *adv.* never; *его почти — нѣтъ дома,* he is scarcely *or* hardly ever at home.

Никого̀, *accus. of the pron.* **Никто̀,** nobody.

Нико̀имъ о̀бразомъ, *adv.* by no means, in no wise, no way, in no way; not at all, no such thing, in no manner.

Никому̀, *dat. of the pron.* **Никто̀,** to nobody, to no one.

Никотѝнъ, *s. m.* nicotin, nicotine.

Никто̀, Никого̀, *pron.* anybody, any one; nobody, not any one, no one, not one, none;*—другой,* no other; *— еще не вставалъ,* there was nobody stirring.

Никуда̀, *adv.* nowhere; nowhither; *я — не пойду,* I will not go anywhere *or* I will go nowhere; ‖ nothing at all; *это—не годится,* this is not worth anything.

Никѣ̀мъ, *instr. of the pron.* **Никто̀,** by anybody; by nobody; *она — не довольна,* she is not pleased with any one *or* she is pleased with nobody.

Нима̀ло, *see* Нисколько.

Нѝми, *instr of the pers. pron. pl.* **Онѝ, Онѣ̀,** they, them; *съ —,* with them; *посмотрите за—,* look to them.

Нѝмфа, *s. f.* nymph.

Нимъ, *instr. of the pers. pron.* **Онъ, Оно̀,** he, him, to him.

Ниотку̀да, *see* Откуда.

Нипочто̀, *adv. pop.* in vain, vainly; fruitlessly.

Нира̀лъ, *s. m. naut.* downhaul.

Нисько̀лько, *adv.* by no means, not by any means, in no wise, not at all; not a bit, not in the least, not an inch;*—не сердиться на кого,* to have no grudge *or* spite at all against a person.

Ниспада̀ть, ниспа̀сть, *v. n.* to fall down; to fall *(on the ground).*

Ниспадѐніе, *s. n.* fall, falling, downfall.

Ниспосла̀ніе, *s. n.* sending down *(from heaven).*

Ниспосыла̀ть, ниспосла̀ть, *v. a.* to send, send down *(from heaven); эту мысль Богъ* **-сла̀лъ** *ему,* it was God who inspired him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent; ‖ *part. p.* **ниспо̀сланный.**

Ниспроверга̀ть, ниспровѐргнуть, *v. a.* to subvert; to overthrow; ‖ *part. p.* **ниспровѐрженный, ниспровѐргнутый.**

Ниспровержѐніе, *s. n.* subversion; overthrow.

Нисходѝть, низойтѝ, *v. n.* to go down, descend on, upon; to get down.

Нисходя̀щій, *adj.* descending, descendent.

Нисшѐствіе, *s. n.* descent;*—Св. Духа,* the descent of the Holy Ghost; ‖ going down.

Нитевѝдный, Нитеобра̀зный, *adj.* filiform, thready; ‖ *bot.* thread-shaped.

Нѝтка, *s. f dim.* **нѝточка,** thread; filament;*—жемчуга,* a string of pearls; *висѣть на* **-точкѣ,** *see* Висѣть; *ходить по* **-точкѣ,** to be reduced to servile obedience; *разобрать по* **-точкѣ** *или по косточкамъ, fig.* to pass through the ordeal; to be carefully sifted; *обобрать кого до послѣдней* **-тки,** to steal to the shirt, to leave a person only the shirt; *на живую* **-тку,** hastily, hurriedly, in haste; *шить на живую* **-тку,** to baste, tack; ‖ felt-grain *(of a tree).*

Нитроглицерѝнъ, *s. m. chem.* nitro-glycerine.

Нитча̀тка, *s. f. bot.* conferva, crow-silk, hair-weed, slank.

Нѝтчатый, *adj* of thread, threaden.

Нить, *s. f.* thread; *bot.* filament, pendicle; *паутинныя* **нѝти,** *носящіяся лѣтомъ въ воздухѣ,* air-thread; ‖ clew, chain, string *(as in a narration); потерять—рѣчи,* to wander.

Нѝтяный, *adj.* of thread, threaden; **-ное** *кружево,* thread-lace.

Нихъ, *gen. accus. and prepos. of the pers. pron.* **Онѝ, Онѣ̀,** they; *нѣкоторые изъ—,* several of them; *отъ —,* from them; *за —,* for them; *о —,* about them; *въ—,* in them.

Ницъ, *adv.* prone, upon one's face.

Ничего̀, *gen. of the pron.* **Ничто̀,** nothing, not anything; ‖ there is nothing the matter, no matter, it is no matter; ‖ *—себѣ, adv.* tolerably, passably.

Ничѐй, *pron.* which belongs to nobody; ‖ *adj.* none, no one, not one, not any.

Ничему̀, *dat. of the pron.* **Ничтò,** nothing.

Ничкòмъ, *adv. see* Ницъ; *упасть* —, to fall flat on the ground, flatlong.

Ничтò, *pron. gen.* **Ничегò,** nothing; anything; **-чегò** *подобнаго,* no such thing; *болѣе* **-чегò,** not any more; *она* **-чегò** *не стоитъ,* she is not worth a token; **-чегò** *не знать,* to know nothing at all; *все или* **-чегò,** all or nothing; *она вамъ* **-чегò** *не сдѣлала,* she did you no harm; ‖ *s. n.* nothing, nothingness, nihility, nought; *Богъ создалъ міръ изъ* **-чегò,** God created the world out of nothing; *онъ получилъ этотъ домъ за—,* he had that house for a trifle, for an old song; *свести на —,* to dwindle to naught; *prov. за* **ничтò** **-чегò** *не купишь,* nothing is done for nothing.

Ничтòжество, *s.n.* nothingness, nihility, nought; nothing; *придти, обратиться въ—,* to be reduced to nihility.

Ничтòжность, *s. f.* nullity, nothingness; ‖ insignificance, insignificancy.

Ничтòжный, *adj.* of nothing, null; poor-spirited; *это совершенно — человѣкъ,* that man is a nullity *or* a mere cipher.

Ничу̀ть, *adv.* not at all; *—не бывало, see* Бывать.

Ничья̀, *adj. s. f. сыграть въ* **ничьѐю,** to play without any odds.

Ничѣ̀мъ, *instr. of the pron.* **Ничтò,** nothing.

Нѝша, *s. f.* niche.

Нѝшто, *adv. pop. — ему,* he has only what he deserves *or* he has but what he deserves, he is rightly served.

Нища̀ть, *v. n.* to become, grow poor.

Нѝщая, *adj. — трава, bot.* bendwith, clematis, virgin's-bower, traveller's-joy; ‖ *s. f.* beggar-woman, mendicant.

Нѝщенка, *s. f. dim. of* Нищая.

Нѝщенскій, *adj.* beggarly; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* in a beggarly manner.

Нѝщенство, *s. n.* beggarliness, mendicity; pauperism.

Нѝщенствовать, *v. n.* to beg, beg for; to live by begging.

Нищета̀, *s. f.* indigence, poverty, misery, need, neediness; strait, straitness; *онъ умретъ въ* **-тѣ,** he'll die in a ditch.

Нѝщій, *adj.* poor; indigent, needy; ‖ *s. m.* beggar, mendicant, pauper, hedge-creeper, garlic-eater; **-щіе,** *pl.* the poor, alms-people.

Но, *conj.* but; yet.

Нова̀торство, *s. n.* novation.

Нова̀торъ, *s. m.* novator, a new-mind.

Новѐлла, *s. f.* novel.

Нòвенькій, *dim. of* Новый.

Новёхонекъ, Новёшенекъ, *adj.* quite new.

Новизна̀, *s. f.* novelty, newness; innovation.

Новина̀, *s. f. agric.* fresh land; land newly ploughed.

Новѝнка, *s. f.* new, early fruit; ‖ novelty.

Новичòкъ, *s. m.* apprentice; inexperienced, unskillful person, young beginner, green-horn, fresh-man; *быть* **-чкòмъ,** to be a stranger; *вы еще — въ любви,* you are very raw in love.

Нòво, *adv.* newly; recently, just.

Новобра̀нецъ, *s. m.* recruit.

Новобра̀нный, *adj.* newly raised, newly levied.

Новобра̀чный, -ная, *adj. s.* bridegroom, bride; ‖ **-ные,** *pl.* the newly married couple.

Нововведѐніе, *s. n.* innovation.

Нововводѝмый, Нововведённый, *adj.* newly introduced; **-ныя** *слова,* new coined words.

Нововводѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* innovator, innovationist, bringer in.

Новогòдній, *adj.* of new year.

Новозавѣ̀тный, *adj.* of New Testament.

Новоѝзбранный, *adj.* newly elected *or* chosen.

Новоѝзданный, *adj.* newly published *or* proclaimed.

Новоизобрѣ̀тённый, *adj.* newly invented.

Новокрещѐнецъ, *s. m.* **-щѐнка,** *s. f.* man *or* woman newly baptized.

Новолу̀ніе, *s. n.* new moon; *число дней отъ* **-нія,** the age of the moon.

Новомòдно, *adv.* **-дный,** *adj.* new-fashioned.

Новооткры̀тый, *adj.* newly *or* recently discovered.

Новопреста̀вленный, *adj.* the departed, recently dead.

Новопріѣ̀зжій, *adj. s. m.* one newly arrived *or* disembarked, new-comer.

Новорождённый, *adj.* new-born, newly-born.

Новосѐлъ, *s. m.* **-лка,** *s. f.* a man *or* woman newly domiciled, domiciliated, residing, settled; the occupier of a new house.

Новосѐлье, *s. n.* new house, domicile *or* residence; installation *or* installment in a new lodging; *праздновать—,* to give a house-warming.

Нòвость, *s. f.* newness, novelty; ‖ news; *это—! interj.* this is something new! *это для него не—,* that's no new thing with him; *нѣтъ никакихъ* **-стѐй,** there is no news stirring; *онъ всегда знаетъ всѣ* **-сти,** he is at head-quarters for news *or* he is at the source of news.

Новотѐльная, *adj.* **-ная** *корова* или **Новотёлка,** new milker.

Нòвшество, *s. n.* innovation, novelty.

Нòвый, *adj.* new; fire-new, modern, recent; fresh; *—Завѣтъ, see* Завѣтъ; *—Свѣтъ, see* Свѣтъ; *совершенно—,* bran-new, brand-new, span-new, spick and span-new; **-вая** *земля, agric.* new ploughed land; *geogr.* land recently discovered, new land; *—годъ,* new year, new year's day; *съ* **-вымъ** *годомъ, съ* **-вымъ** *счастьемъ,* good morning, a happy new year to you; ‖ *что* **-ваго!** what's up? *ничего* **-ваго,** no news; ‖ *быть* **-вымъ** *человѣкомъ въ дѣлахъ,* to be inexperienced *or* a novice in affairs.

Новь, *s. f.* virgin soil; fresh land; *первая жатва съ* **нòви,** fallow-crop; ‖ corn newly reaped.

Новѣ̀йшій, *adj. superl. of* Новый, newest; **-шее** *изобрѣтеніе,* modern invention; *по* **-шей** *модѣ,* in the modern, last fashion.

Новѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be renewed; to appear new.

Нога̀, *s. f.* foot; leg; shank; *съ сухими* **-га̀ми,** *see* Сухой; *кривая, хромая—,* game-leg; *кривыя* **нòги,** crooked *or* bandy legs; *переднія, заднія* **нòги,** the fore, hind legs *(of quadrupeds); моя —онѣмѣла,* my foot is sleeping; *съ головы до* **ногъ,** *see* Голова; *броситься кому въ* **нòги,** *see* Бросаться; *прыгать на одной* **-гѣ,** to hop; *подставить кому* **нòгу,** to hold out the foot; *fig.* to trip, trip up, trip one up, give a trip to a person, trip up one's heels; to cut the grass under one's feet; to put one's nose out of joint; *быть на* **-га̀хъ,** to be afoot *or* up; *встать* **на̀ ноги,** to rise on one's feet; *fig.* to get a fixed, settled position in the world; *поставить кого* **на̀ ноги,** to set on foot, set a person on his feet, set a person on a firm footing; *ни* **-гòю** *ко мнѣ!* don't set your foot in my house, come no more hither! *быть на хорошей* **-гѣ,** to be on a good footing; *быть съ кѣмъ на короткой* **-гѣ,** to have intimate relations with a person; *бѣжать со всѣхъ* **ногъ,** to run hard, at full speed, run as fast *or* as hard as possible; to put out one's best leg; *давай Богъ* **нòги,** to make haste away; to be off;

to betake one's self to one's heels; *быть безъ* **ногъ,** to be dead-beat tired; *быть безъ* **ногъ** *отъ ходьбы,* to walk one's self off one's legs; *срѣзать съ* **ногъ,** to confound, disconcert; *сбить кого съ* **ногъ,** *see* Сбивать; *вверхъ* **-га̀ми,** *see* Вверхъ; *онъ всталъ лѣвою* **-гòю,** he has had something to put him out; he is cross *or* out of temper; *протянуть* **нòги,** to stretch one's legs; *fig.* to die, expire; *жить на широкую, большую* **нòгу,** to cut a dash, to live on the footing of a lord; **—на̀ ногу,** step by step; *—въ* **нòгу,** with an equal step; *идти въ* **нòгу,** *mil.* to keep step, to lock up; *поставить войско на военную* **нòгу,** to raise an army; *на военной, мирной* **-гѣ,** on a war, peace footing.

Нога̀вка, *s. f. dim.* **-вочка,** ribbon tied on the leg of a fowl.

Ноготкѝ, *s. m. pl. bot.* calendula, marigold, Mary-bud; *болотные—,* marsh-marigold.

Нòготный, Ноготнòй, Ногтевòй, *adj.* ungual; **-гтева̀я** *щеточка,* nail-brush.

Нòготь, *s. m. dim.* **-готòкъ,** nail; *—ножнаго пальца,* toe-nail; *прижать подъ—, fig.* to appropriate the property of others; to clip a person's wings; *prov. пусти на* **-готòкъ,** *пролѣзетъ на локотокъ,* give him an inch and he'll take an ell.

Ногтоѣ̀да, *s. f.* whitlow, agnail, felon.

Ножёвка, *s. f* hand-saw; ‖ ascidia *(mollusk).*

Ножёвщикъ, *s. m.* cutler.

Ножёвщина, *s. f. pop.* bloody quarrel; *доходить до* **-щины,** *fig.* to draw the knife upon a person; to be at daggers drawn.

Нòжичекъ, *dim. of* Ножикъ.

Ножѝща, *s. m.* large foot.

Ножѝще, *s. m.* large knife.

Нòжка, *s. f. dim. of* Нога, small foot; *prov. по одежкѣ протягивай* **-ки,** they who cannot as they will, must will as they may; you must cut your coat according to your cloth; ‖ foot, leg *(of a chair); — у кровати,* the foot of a bed; *— рюмки,* the stem of a wine-glass; ‖ *bot.* foot-stalk, peduncle, pedicel, pedicle; stem; *— у листа,* petiole.

Нòжницы, *s. f. pl.* scissors, a pair of scissors; *—для стрижки ногтей,* nail-scissors.

Ножнòй, *adj.* of foot, of leg; **-на̀я** *ванна,* foot-bath.

Ножны̀, *s. m. pl.* sheath, scabbard; *вложить въ—саблю,* to sheathe, sheathe a sword; *вынуть саблю изъ* **-жёнъ,** to unsheathe the sword.

Ножъ, *s. m. dim.* **нòжикъ,** knife; *столовый —,* table-knife; *кухонный—,* carving-knife; *складной—,* clasp-knife, jack-knife; *охотничій—,* hunting knife; *перочинный—,* pen knife; *костяной, бумажный—,* desk knife, office knife, folding knife, paper-knife; *кривой —,* pruning-knife, pruning-hook, paring-knife, pruning-shears, bill-hook; *кривой—, которымъ подрѣзываютъ деревья,* hedge-bill; **нòжикъ** *для разрѣзыванія бумаги,* paper-cutter; *прививальный* **нòжикъ,** grafting-knife; *—съ пружиною* или *на пружинѣ,* case-knife, spring-knife; *подставка для* **ножа̀** *и вилки,* knife-rest; *корзинка для* **ножѐй,** knife-tray; *футляръ для* **ножѐй,** knife-case; *доска для чистки* **ножѐй,** knife-board; *лезвіе* **ножа̀,** knife-blade; *рукоятка у* **ножа̀,** knife-handle; ‖ *fig. приступить къ кому съ* **ножòмъ** *къ горлу, see* Горло; *быть на* **ножа̀хъ,** to be at daggers drawn; *это ему точно острый—, какъ—въ сердце,* he has got something out of him, it is death to him, it is a hanging matter for him, it is extremely repugnant to his feelings; *безъ* **ножа̀** *зарѣзать,* to put one in the greatest perplexity *or* confusion, to ruin a person, to be the ruin of a person.

Ноздрева̀тость, *s. f.* sponginess, porosity, porousness.

Ноздрева̀тый, *adj.* spongy, spongiform, porous; full of eyes *(as of cheese).*

Ноздря̀, *s. f.* nostril; ‖ **ноздрянòй,** *adj.*

Нокòтница, *s. f. ichth.* needle-fish.

Нокъ, *s. m. naut.* yard-arm; *—горденъ,* leech-line.

Ноль, *see* Нуль.

Нома̀ды, *s. m. pl.* nomad, nomade, nomadian.

Номенклату̀ра, *s. f.* nomenclature.

Нòмеръ, *s. m.* number, Nr., №, N°.; ‖ *(въ гостиницѣ),* room, apartment.

Номинали̇̀змъ, *s. m.* nominalism.

Номинали̇̀стъ, *s. m.* nominal, nominalist.

Номина̀льный, *adj.* nominal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Номоканòнъ, *s. m.* nomocanon.

Нòна, *s. f. mus.* ninth; ‖ **-ны,** *pl.* nones *(of the Roman calendar).*

Нòніусъ, *s. m.* nonius.

Нонпарѐль, *s. f. print.* nonpareil.

Нòнче, *pop. see* Нынѣ, Нынче.

Нора̀, *s. f.* burrow, terrier, hole; form, seat *(as of hare).*

Нордъ, *s. m. naut.* north, N; *къ* **нòрду,** northwards, to the north; ‖ **нòрдовый,** *adj.*

Нордъ-вѐстъ, *s. m. naut.* north-west, N. W.

Нордъ-òстъ, *s. m. naut.* nord-east; N. E.

Норѝчникъ, *s. m. bot.* figwort, brown-wort.

Нòрка, *s. f. dim. of* Нора; ‖ *zool.* sea-otter, marsh-otter, mink.

Нòрма, *s. f.* norm; rule; model.

Норма̀льный, *adj.* normal; **-ная** *линія, geom.* normal line; *— чертежъ, build.* standard drawing.

Норовѝть, *v. a.* to watch an opportunity, wait a favourable moment; *я* **-влю̀,** *какъ бы...,* I will seek the opportunity, I will watch for it, I will be on the look out to...; ‖ to act for; *онъ* **-вѝтъ** *все дѣтямъ своимъ,* he always acts for the interest of his children; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have an intention; to offer one's self for.

Нòровъ, *s. m.* habit, usage, custom; trick; *лошадь съ* **-вомъ,** a restive horse, an unruly horse; *человѣкъ съ* **-вомъ,** a man of a stubborn temper; *prov. что городъ, то—, что деревня, то обычай, see* Городъ.

Носа̀стый, *adj.* large nosed.

Носа̀тикъ, *s. m.* weevil *(insect).*

Носа̀тый, *see* Носастый.

Нòсикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Носъ, small nose.

Носѝлки, *s. f. pl.* sedan-chair, litter; hand-barrow; stretcher.

Носѝльный, *adj.* which serves for bearing; wearing, portable; **-ное** *платье,* every-day clothes.

Носѝльщикъ, *s. m.* bearer, carrier, porter, street-porter; pack-man.

Носѝть, на̀шивать, *v. a.* to carry, bear; to wear; *—ребенка,* to carry a child; *—кого на рукахъ, fig. see* Рука; *— фланель на тѣлѣ,* to wear flannel next the skin; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be borne; to wear; *эта матерія хорошо* **нòсится,** that stuff wears well; ‖ to flutter; to waft; to hover; **-сѝться** *по водѣ,* to float; **-сѝться** *по вѣтру,* to flutter in the wind; **-сѝться** *въ воздухѣ,* to soar; **-сѝться** *въ воздухѣ (о перышкѣ),* to idle in the air *(of a feather);* ‖ **нòсится** *слухъ, see* Слухъ; ‖ *part. p.* **нòшенный.**

Нòска, *s. f.* **Ношѐніе,** *s. n.* carrying, bearing.

Носкѝ, *s. m. pl.* a game at cards; ‖ *see* Носокъ.

Нòскій, *adj.* durable; of good wear *(of stuffs);* strong, lasting; ‖ laying eggs.

Нòскость, *s. f.* durability, solidity.

Носовòй, *adj.* of nose; nasal; *—хрящъ,* the

cartilage of the nose;—*звукъ*, **-вàя** *буква, gram.* nasal sound, nasal letter;—*платокъ, see* Платокъ; ‖ *naut.* of the prow; —*гребецъ*, bow-man; **-вàя** *часть судна*, the head *or* forepart of a ship

Носографìя, *s. f.* nosography.

Носòкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сòчекъ,** lip, spout, snout, nozzle *(of an ewer)*; ‖ foot *(of a stocking)*; ‖ toe *(of a boot)*; *съ узкимъ* **-скòмъ,** narrow-toed; ‖ sock.

Носологѝческій, *adj.* nosological.

Носолòгія, *s. f.* nosology.

Носолòгъ, *s. m.* nosologist.

Носорòгъ, *s. m. zool.* rhinoceros, unicorn; ‖ **-рòговый,** *adj.*

Носталгѝческій, *adj.* nostalgic.

Носталгìя, *s. f.* nostalgia, nostalgy.

Носъ, *s. m. dim.* **нòсикъ,** nose; smeller; *острый, тупой, орлиный*—, pointed, flat, aquiline *or* roman nose; *вздернутый*—, snub-nose, turned up nose, a nose turned up; *у него кровь идетъ* **нòсомъ,** *see* Идти; *говорить, пѣть въ*—, to speak, sing through the nose; ‖ *fig. водить кого* **зà**—, to lead a person by the nose; to keep one on *or* upon the tenters, to keep off and on, to play the fool with one, to bring one into a fool's paradise, to lead one a wild goose chase; to cut one's throat with a feather; *она водила меня* **зà**—, she dodged with me; *встрѣтиться—къ* **нòсу,** to meet face to face; *онъ всюду суетъ свой*—, he pokes his nose everywhere, he pokes his nose where he has no business; he pries into holes and corners, he pries into every part; *уткнуть—въ книгу*, to look into a book attentively; *задирать, поднимать, высоко поднимать*—, to hold up one's head, to carry one's head very high; to set up for a man of consequence; to be haughty; to carry the wind; to bear one's head high; to be conceited; to assume lofty airs; to be high in the instep; to thrust the chin into the neck; *остаться съ* **нòсомъ,** to have a long face, to sustain a loss; to meet with a repulse; to look foolish; *наклеить кому*—, to laugh at a person; *натянуть кому*—, to hold out false hopes to a person; *утереть кому*—, to nonplus a person; to show a person his ignorance, to mortify a person; *вамъ утерли*—, you have been snubbed; *возвратиться съ* **нòсомъ,** to look chopfallen; *повѣсить*—, to hang one's nose; to be out of heart, to be discouraged; to lose courage; *тыкать въ*—, to thrust under one's nose; *зарубить себѣ на* **носỳ,** to observe well, note *or* mark well, notice well; *у него смерть на* **носỳ,** he is on the eve *or* brink, at the point of death *or* his death bed; *зима на* **носỳ,** winter is nigh at hand; *у него память короче воробьинаго* **нòса,** *see* Воробьиный; *не видѣть дальше своего* **нòса,** not to see beyond one's nose; *онъ дальше своего* **нòса** *не видитъ*, he does not see an inch before his nose; *у него* **пòдъ носомъ,** in his face; *брать что изъ подъ* **нòсу,** to take a thing away from a person before his face; *клевать* **нòсомъ,** to nod; ‖ beak, bill *(of a bird)*; ‖ scent *(of a dog)*; ‖ *naut.* prow, head, forepart of a ship; *съ* **нòсу** *на корму*, fore and aft; *встать* **нòсомъ** *къ вѣтру*, to bear windward; ‖ *geog.* cape, head-land, point; neck of land.

Нòта, *s. f.* note, remark; ‖ *mus.* note; *четвертная*—, quarter-note; *полубѣлая*—, half-note, minim; *бѣлая*—, semibreve; *проходящая*—, passing-note; *тянуть* **нòту,** to sol-fa; ‖ *pl.* **нòты,** music; *положить на* **нòты,** to set to music; *тетрадь съ* **нòтами,** music-book; ‖ **нòтный,** *adj.* **-ная** *бумага, see* Бумага; **-ная** *книга для пѣнія*, singing-book.

Нотаріàльный, *adj.* notarial.

Нотàріусъ, *s. m.* notary; scrivener, public notary.

Нотàція, *s. f.* lecture, mercurial.

Ночевàть, *v. n.* to pass the night, lodge at night.

Ночёвье, *s. n.* **Ночёвка,** *s. f.* night's lodging, lodging at night.

Ночлèгъ, *s. m.* night's lodging, halting-place; *не имѣть постояннаго* **-га,** to have no settled home.

Ночлèжникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* night's lodger; ‖ **-ный,** *adj.* **-ный** *пріютъ*, night refuge, doss-house.

Ночлèжное, *s. n.* the price for a night's lodging.

Ночнѝкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничòкъ,** night-lamp; night-light, watch-light, rush-candle, rush-light; ‖ *art.* match-tub, match-case.

Ночнòе, *adj. s. n.* night watching *(of horses at grass)*.

Ночнòй, *adj.* of night, nocturnal, nightly; **-нàя** *темнота*, the darkness of night;—*бинокль*, night-glass;—*колпакъ*, night-cap; **-нàя** *рубашка*, night-shirt; —*костюмъ*, night-dress; —*буянъ*, night-brawler;—*бродяга*, night-walker;—*пейзажъ*, night-piece; **-нòе** *видѣніе*, night-vision; —*сторожъ*, night-guard; **-нàя** *бабочка*, moth, heart-moth; ‖ *bot.* **-нàя** *фіалка*, dame's-violet, dame-wort, julian; **-нàя** *красавица*, evening-flower.

Ночь, *s. f.* night, night-time, darkness; *наступаетъ*—, the night is coming on, it is getting dark; *при наступленіи* **нòчи,** at night-fall; *глухая*—, *темная*—, dark night; *въ глухую*—, at a late hour of the night; *въ глухую, темную*—, at the close of night; *покойной* **или** *спокойной* **нòчи,** good night, I wish you a good night's rest; *до поздней* **нòчи,** very late in the night; far into the night, till late at night; *всю—не спать*, to pass a sleepless night; *я всю—не спалъ*, I did not sleep the whole night; *изъ дня дѣлать*—, *обращать день въ*—, to make the noontide night; *работать по* **ночàмъ,** to burn the midnight oil; **нòчью,** in *or* during the night; by night, in the night; *поздно* **нòчью,** at an unseasonable time of night; *путешествіе* **нòчью,** night-faring; *не имѣть покоя ни днемъ, ни* **нòчью,** to have no rest either day or night; *prov.—матка все гладко*, when candles are out all cats are gray; Joan is as good as my lady in the dark; **нòчью** *всѣ кошки сѣры, see* Кошка.

Нòша, *s. f.* load, burden; weight.

Ношàтый, *adj. s. m.* hodman, mason's man.

Ношèніе, *s. n.* bearing, carrying;—*оружія*, carrying arms.

Нòщно, *adv. денно и*—, *pop.* by day and night.

Нощь, *see* Ночь.

Нойбрь, *s. m.* November;—*мѣсяцъ*, the month of November; ‖ **нойбрьскій,** *adj.*

Нрàвиться, *v. n.* to please; to be pleasing; *искусство*—, the art of pleasing; *чѣмъ ближе его узнаешь, тѣмъ онъ болѣе* **-вится,** he improves on acquaintance; *эта дѣвушка все болѣе и болѣе мнѣ* **-вится,** this girl improves upon me; *мнѣ больше* **-вится,** I prefer *or* I like better; *если вамъ это* **-вится,** *сдѣлайте милость, возьмите*, if you like it, you are welcome to it; *ему* **-вится** *жить въ семействѣ*, he is fond of a domestic life; *ему* **-вится** *въ деревнѣ*, he likes *or* he is fond of the country.

Нрàвный, *adj.* capricious, whimsical.

Нравоописàніе, *s. n.* description of manners, habits, customs.

Нравоописàтельный, *adj.—романъ*, a moral novel.

Нравоучèніе, *s. n.* morality.

Нравоучѝтель, *s. m.* moralist, moral philosopher.

Нравоучѝтельный, *adj.* moral.

Нрàвственность, *s. f.* morality, morals; *удостовѣреніе въ хорошей* **-сти,** a certificate of character; *можете-ли вы засвидѣтельствовать о* **-сти** *подсудимаго?* can you speak to the prisoner's character?

Нрàвственный, *adj.* moral; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Нравъ, *s. m.* character, temper, humour; *кроткій*—, *тихій*—, mild temper, gentle disposition; *имѣющій дурной*—, ill-tempered; *у всякаго свой*—, every one has his caprices; ‖ *прійтись по* **нрàву,** to please; ‖ **нрàвы,** *pl.* manners.

Ну, *interj.* come! now then! eh! ah! well! now! —*же!* now then! come! courage!—, *скорѣе!* now then, be quick! —, *убирайся!* get along with you! let me alone! —, *ладно*, well be it so; —, *скажите намъ*, pray tell us, now then tell us; —*его!* a plague on him! the deuce take him! ‖ *conj.*—, *если онъ узнаетъ объ этомъ*, and what if he should hear of it; ‖ —*ужъ обѣдъ!* what a dinner!

Нỳдить, *v. a.* to constrain, force, oblige, coerce, compel.

Нуждà, *s. f.* want, need, necessity, exigence, exigency; strait, straitness; *быть въ* **-дѣ,** to be in want *or* poverty; to be under a cloud; *дойти до* **-дỳ,** *до крайней* **-ды̀,** to be reduced to necessity, to be in extreme destitution; *имѣть* **-дỳ,** to need, want; to be in need; *не имѣть ни въ чемъ* **-ды̀,** to be in want of nothing; *нѣтъ* **-ды̀,** *imp.* there is no need; *друзья познаются въ* **-дѣ,** *see* Познаваться; *по* **-дѣ,** *отъ* **-ды̀,** from, out of, through necessity, out of want; *prov.—всему научитъ*, necessity is the mother of invention;—*научитъ калачи ѣсть, see* Калачъ; —*скачетъ*, —*пляшетъ*, —*пѣсенки поетъ*, need makes the naked man run, the naked queen spin, and the old wife trot;—*сдружаетъ*, a friend is best found in adversity; ‖ *какая—?* what need? *что мнѣ за—?* what does it matter to me? *мнѣ нѣтъ* **-ды̀,** for aught I care; *что* **-ды̀?** what does it signify, what matters it, what of that? *нѣтъ* **-ды̀,** *кто, что*, no matter who, what.

Нуждàться, *v. n.* to need, want; to fall, come, be short of; to stand in need of; to be pressed with want; to be rather indifferently off; *ни въ чемъ не*—, to be in want of nothing;—*въ деньгахъ*, to be short of money; *мы* **-дàемся,** 'tis very scarce with us.

Нуждàющійся, *adj.* needy, indigent, necessitous.

Нỳжникъ, *s. m.* necessary-house, water-closet.

Нỳжный, *adj.* necessary, needful; requisite; *очень* **-ное** *письмо*, a very important letter; **-ное** *дѣло*, a pressing *or* urgent affair; **-ное** *мѣсто*, retiring place; ‖ *мнѣ* **-но** *его видѣть*, I must see him; *мнѣ очень* **-но,** *чтобы*, it is of the highest importance *or* consequence to me that; *мнѣ* **-но** *сказать вамъ пару словъ*, I have a few words to say to you; **-но** *посмотрѣть, что изъ этого выйдетъ*, we must see how that will turn out; *мнѣ не* **-нà** *эта книга*, I have no further use for this book; *ему не* **-но** *говорить объ одномъ и томъ же дважды*, he does not require to be told the same thing twice; *если* **-но,** if necessary, in case of need; *именно то, что* **-но,** it fits to a shaving; *что, кого вамъ* **-но?** what do you want? for whom are you asking? *сколько вамъ* **-но** *за вашъ товаръ?* how much do you charge for your goods? **-но** *же было случиться этому*, that things should have come to such a pass as this; *очень мнѣ* **-но...,** what do I care...; ‖ **-ное,** *s. n.* necessaries; *я закупаю все* **-ное** *въ...*, I make all my purchases at...; *имѣть все* **-ное,** to be well to do, to live well; *онъ не находилъ* **-нымъ** *взять*, he did not think proper to take.

Нỳка, Нỳко, *interj.* now! well!

Нỳканье, *s. n.* setting on, impelling.

Нỳкать, нỳкнуть, *v. a.* to urge, set on, impel; to press.

Нуль, *s. m.* null, naught, cipher; *привести къ* **нулю̀,** to fritter to nothing; ‖ zero; *выше* **нуля̀,** above zero; *ниже* **нуля̀,** below zero.

Нумерàція, *s. f. arith.* numeration; ‖ numbering.

Нумеровàніе, *s. n.* numbering.

Нумеровàть, *v. a.* to number; ‖ *part. p.* **нумеро̀ванный.**

Нумерòвка, *see* Нумерація.

Нỳмеръ, *see* Номеръ.

Нумизмàтика, *s. f.* numismatics.

Нумизмàтикъ, *s. m.* numismatist, numismatologist.

Нумизматѝческій, *adj.* numismatic.

Нунціатỳра, *s. f.* nunciature.

Нỳнцій, *s. m.* nuncio *(of the Pope)*.

Нутàція, *s. f. astr.* nutation.

Нỳте, *interj.* come! now!

Нỳтка, *pop. see* Нука.

Нутрò, *s. n.* interior, inside; *это ему по* **нутрỳ,** that pleases him, that is agreeable to him.

Нутровòй, *adj.* interior.

Нутрянòй, *adj.* interior, inner, inside, inward.

Нынѣ, Ны̀ньче, *adv.* now, at present, for the time being; to-day; this day, now adays.

Ны̀нѣшній, *adj.* present; this; to-day's; **-няя** *молодежь*, the young men of the present day; **-ніе** *нравы*, the manners of the day; *въ* **-нее** *время*, as times go;—*мѣсяцъ*, the current *or* present month;—*день*, to-day.

Нырòкъ, *s. m. orn.* diver, dipper, goosander, didapper, dundiver, merganser, plungeon, ember-goose, dish-washer, harle, cargoose, sanderling; *хохлатый*—, jack-saw; ‖ **нырковый,** *adj.*

Нырàніе, *s. n.* diving, plunging.

Ныря̀ть, нырнỳть, *v. n.* to dive, plunge; to swim down.

Ныть, *v. n.* to ache; ‖ to grieve; *у меня сердце* **нòетъ,** my heart is breaking *or* rending with sorrow, that has deeply distressed me.

Нѣга, *s. f.* effeminacy; softness; delicacy, indulgence; *воспитывать въ* **-гѣ,** to bring up a child too delicately.

Нѣдро, *s. n.* bosom, womb;—*Авраама*, Abraham's bosom.

Нѣженіе, *s. n.* cockering, pampering.

Нѣженка, *s. c.* tender, soft, effeminate person.

Нѣжить, *v. a.* to cocker, pamper, fondle, indulge, pet, soothe, tiddel, tidder; to affect delicacy in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pamper one's self, indulge one's self; to nurse one's self up; **-ся** *въ креслѣ*, to take one's ease in an arm-chair; ‖ *part. p.* **нѣженный.**

Нѣжничанье, *s. n.* affected delicacy, daintiness.

Нѣжничать, *v. n.* to affect tenderness.

Нѣжность, *s. f.* tenderness, fondness, softness; delicacy; sweetness;—*кожи*, the softness of the skin;—*взгляда*, the mildness of the look.

Нѣжный, *adj.* tender; fond, soft; delicate, slender; dainty; sweet;—*возрастъ*, tender years;—*разговоръ*, **-ныя** *слова*, tender language, kind words; **-ныя** *черты*, delicate features; **-ное** *выраженіе*, sweet expression; *бросать—взглядъ*, to be sweet upon; to give sweet looks; to smicker; **-ное** *дыханіе*, gentle breath; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—tily; *она слишкомъ* **-но** *воспитана*, she is brought up too delicately; *говорящій* **-но,** humble-mouthed.

Нѣкій, *adj.* a, an, certain, some.

Нѣкогда, *adv.* once, formerly, afore-time, some-

time, in times of yore, in former times, of old, in times of old, in days of yore, heretofore.

Нѣкоторый, *adj.* some, certain; *въ* **-рой** *степени,* somewhat; **-рымъ** *образомъ, see* Образъ; *встрѣчать* **-рое** *затрудненіе,* to meet with some difficulty; *спустя* **-рое** *время,* shortly after; ‖ *pron.* somebody, some one, some.

Нѣкто, *pron. indecl.* somebody, some one; any man.

Нѣмой, *adj.* dumb, speechless, tongue-tied; — *отъ рожденія,* dumb-born; — *какъ рыба,* as dumb as a fish; **-мая** *буква,* a mute letter.

Нѣмой, *s. m.* dumb man; ‖ **-мая,** *s. f.* dumb woman.

Нѣморождённый, *adj.* born dumb, dumb-born.

Нѣмота, *s. f.* dumbness, speechlessness.

Нѣмѣть, *v. n.* to grow dumb; ‖ to be benumbed; to grow *or* become torpid.

Нѣсколькій, *adj.* some; *въ* **-кихъ** *словахъ,* in a few words; ‖ *по* **-ку,** *adv. по* **-ку** *разъ,* several times; *по* **-ку** *разъ въ день,* several times a day.

Нѣсколько, *adv.* a little, a few; some; several; *я его — знаю,* I know but little of him; *чрезъ — дней,* within a few days; — *времени тому назадъ,* some time ago; *пройтись — разъ по комнатѣ,* to make several turns about the room; — *капель дождя,* a spurt of rain, a sprinkling of rain.

Нѣтъ, *v. imp. irr.* there is not *or* no; no sure; — *ничего, никого,* there is nothing, nobody; — *ли у васъ?* have you *or* have you not? *его — дома,* he is not at home; *а его —, какъ —, —, да —,* and he is still not coming; *гдѣ только его —,* he is to be met with everywhere.

Нѣтъ, *partic. negative,* no, not; *ни да, ни —,* neither yes nor no; *совсѣмъ, никакъ —,* not at all, not a whit; — *еще,* not yet; *prov. на — и суда —,* there is no doing impossibilities; where nothing is to be had, the king must lose his right; there's no taking the breeks off a Highlander; *изъ — ничего не выкроишь,* nothing can be made out of nothing.

Нѣчто, *prov.* something; somewhat.

Нюансъ, *s. m.* shade, nuance.

Нюнить, *v. n. coll.* to whimper, whine, snivel.

Нюхальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* snuff-taker, snuffer.

Нюханіе, *s. n.* smell, smelling; snuffing.

Нюхательный, *adj.* for smelling; ‖ — *табакъ, see* Табакъ.

Нюхать, нюхнуть, *v. a.* to smell, scent; ‖ to inhale; ‖ to snuff, sniff; — *табакъ,* to take snuff.

Нюхъ, *s. m.* a pinch *(of snuff);* ‖ scent.

Нянчить, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to nurse, dandle.

Няня, *s. f. dim.* **нянька, нянюшка,** nurse, dry-nurse; nursery-maid; *prov. у семи* **-некъ** *дитя безъ глазу,* too many cooks spoil the broth.

Нярка, *s. f. ichth.* salmon.

О.

О, *s. n.* the fifteenth letter of the Russian alphabet.

О, *interj.* oh!

О, обо, объ, *prep.* of, concerning, about, on, upon; over, against, round; о *чемъ вы говорите?* what are you talking of? *я ничего не могу сообщить вамъ* объ *этомъ дѣлѣ,* I can tell you nothing concerning this affair; *спорить* о *пустякахъ,* to dispute about straws; *жалѣть* о *комъ,* to have pity on a person; *размышлять* о *Богѣ,* to meditate upon God; *горевать* объ *умершемъ другѣ,* to mourn over a dead friend; *опираться* о *столъ,* to lean against the table.

Оазъ, Оазисъ, *s. m. geog.* oasis.

Оба, *adj. pl. (fem.* **обѣ**), both; one with another; **обоего** *пола,* of both sexes; *глядѣть, смотрѣть въ —,* to be on one's guard, take great care, be vigilant, keep one's eyes wide open.

Обабить, *v. a. pop.* to marry; *fig.* to effeminate *(a man);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to marry, get married; *fig.* to be effeminated, be under the influence of women.

Обагрять, обагрить, *v. a.* to redden; ‖ to stain with blood, imbrue, sanguine; — *руки кровью,* to steep one's hands in blood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to imbrue one's hands in blood; to be imbrued; ‖ *part. p.* **обагрённый.**

Обалдѣть, *v. n. pop.* to lose one's head; to go out of one's mind.

Обанкручивать, обанкрутить, *v. a.* to reduce to bankruptcy, break; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become bankrupt, break, break the bank, fail, smash; ‖ *part. p.* **обанкрученный.**

Обаяніе, *s. n.* fascination, enchantment, charm, witchery.

Обаятельный, *adj.* fascinating, enchanting, charming, bewitching, bewitchful.

Обаять, *v. a.* to bewitch, charm, enchant, fascinate.

Обваливать, обвалить, *v. a.* to heap round; ‖ to shake down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heaped, be shaken down; ‖ *v. n.* to fall, fall in *or* down, crumble away; ‖ *part. p.* **обваленный.**

Обваливать, обвалять, *v. a.* to knead, felt round; ‖ *part. p.* **обвалянный.**

Обвалъ, *s. m.* falling, falling in *or* down, crumbling; ‖ landslide, landslip, slipping of the ground; ‖ part fallen in.

Обваривать, обварить, *v. a.* to scald; ‖ to cover, rub with pitch *or* shoe-maker's wax; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to scald one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обварённый.**

Обварка, *s. f.* scalding.

Обварный, Обварной, *adj.* scalded.

Обвастривать, обвострить, *v. a.* to point, sharpen; ‖ *part. p.* **обвострённый.**

Обващивать, обвощить, *v. a.* to wax round; ‖ *part. p.* **обвощённый.**

Обведеніе, *s. n.* enclosing, encircling, surrounding.

Обвезти, *see* Обвозить.

Обвёртка, -точный, *see* Обертка, —точный.

Обвёртываніе, *s. n. see* Обертка.

Обвёртывать, обвертѣть, обвернуть, *v. a.* to wrap, wrap up, envelop, put in cover, bind up, muffle up; ‖ to twine, twist round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wrap *or* envelop one's self, wrap, muffle one's self up; ‖ *v. p.* to be wrapped, be enveloped, be muffled up; ‖ *part. p.* **обвёрнутый.**

Обвести, *see* Обводить.

Обветшалость, *s. f.* oldness, decay, craziness; superannuation.

Обветшалый, *adj.* old, obsolete; crazy, decayed; superannuated; stale.

Обветшать, *see* Ветшать.

Обвивать, обвить, *v. a.* to twist round, twine, wrap, wrap up, wind up, wind round; to enlace, entwist; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to twist, twine, entwine, wind round; to wrap one's self up; to be wound, be wrapped; ‖ *part. p.* **обвитый.**

Обвивка, *s. f.* twisting, twining, winding round; ‖ **-вивной,** *adj.*

Обвиненіе, *s. n.* accusation; accusal, charge, imputation, imposition; — *въ преступленіи,* crimination; ‖ doom; reproach; *взаимное —,* recrimination; ‖ *law,* appeal, appealing, presentment; — *судебнымъ порядкомъ,* prosecution.

Обвинитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* accuser, imputer, appealer; ‖ *law,* prosecutor.

Обвинительный, *adj.* accusatory, criminatory; imputative, inculpatory; — *актъ,* — *пунктъ, see* Актъ, Пунктъ.

Обвинять, обвинить, *v. a.* to accuse, put on, put upon, charge with; to smite, lay against, incriminate, impute, appeal, doom, inculpate, give against; *въ чемъ его* **-няютъ?** what are the charges against him? what is he charged with? — *кого,* to lodge an information against, inform one against; *взаимно —,* to recriminate; ‖ *law,* — *судебнымъ порядкомъ,* to prosecute; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be accused; ‖ *part. p.* **обвинённый; -нный** *въ уголовномъ преступленіи,* capitally convicted.

Обвислость, *s. f.* state of being drooping, hanging; flabbiness, lankness.

Обвислый, *adj.* drooping, hanging; flabby, lank.

Обвиснуть, *v. n.* to droop, hang, hang down; to be flabby, be lank.

Обвить, *see* Обвивать.

Обводить, обвести, *v. a.* to lead round; ‖ to encirle, surround, enclose, encompass; ‖ — *глазами,* to look round; — *стѣнами,* to wall; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be encircled, be enclosed; ‖ *part. p.* **обведённый.**

Обводка, *s. f. see* Обведеніе.

Обводный, *adj.* encircling, enclosing, surrounding.

Обводъ, *s. m.* enclosing; surrounding.

Обвозить, обвезти, *v. a.* to lead, convey, drive round; ‖ *part. p.* **обвезённый.**

Обвозъ, *s. m.* leading, conveying, driving round.

Обволакивать, обволочь, *v. a.* to draw *or* drag round; ‖ to envelop, cover; ‖ *part. p.* **обволоченный.**

Обворaживать, обворожать, обворожить, *v. a.* to bewitch; ‖ to charm, enchant, fascinate; ‖ *part. p.* **обвороженный.**

Обворовывать, обворовать, *v. a.* to steal, rob, plunder, strip; ‖ *part. p.* **обворованный.**

Обвороженіе, *s. n.* bewitching, bewitchment, bewitchery; enchantment, charm.

Обворожитель, *s. m.* enchanter; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* enchantress.

Обворожительный, *adj.* bewitching, charming, enchanting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Обвострить, *see* Обвастривать.

Обвощить, *see* Обващивать.

Обвѣвать, обвѣять, *v. a.* to winnow *(corn);* ‖ *part. p.* **обвѣянный.**

Обвѣнчивать, обвѣнчать, *v. a.* to marry, join in marriage, wed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to marry, get married; to wed; to come together; ‖ *part. p.* **обвѣнчанный,** espoused, wedded.

Обвѣстить, *see* Обвѣщать.

Обвѣсъ, *s. m.* false weight, wrong weight.

Обвѣшивать, обвѣшать, *v. a.* to hang, hang round, suspend round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hang *or* put round one; ‖ *part. p.* **обвѣшанный.**

Обвѣшивать, обвѣсить, *v. a.* to wrong in the weight; deceive in weighing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to mistake in weighing; ‖ *part. p.* **обвѣшенный.**

Обвѣщать, обвѣстить, *v. a.* to inform, make known, notify; ‖ *part. p.* **обвѣщённый.**

Обвѣщеніе, *s. n.* informing, making known, notifying.

Обвязка, *s. f.* bandage; bandaging, binding; ‖ *arch.* frame-work, stud-work, timber-framing; — *шпренгельная,* truss-partition, trussed partition; ‖ **-вязочный,** *adj.*

Обвязывать, обвязать, *v. a.* to tie round, bind, bind up, bandage; ‖ to wrap, envelop; ‖ *arch.* to truss; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to bind, wrap, envelop one's self, tie round; to be tied round, be bound, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **обвязанный.**

Обвязь, *s. f. tech.* frame.

Обгаживать, обгадить, *v. a.* to befoul, dirty, soil; ‖ *part. p.* **обгаженный.**

Обгибать, *see* Огибать.

Обгладывать, обглодать, *see* Огладывать.

Обглаживать, *see* Оглаживать.

Обглядывать, обглядѣть, *see* Оглядывать.

Обгонка, *s. f.* **Обгонъ,** *s. m.* going beyond, outrunning, outstripping.

Обгонять, обогнать, *v. a.* to go beyond, leave behind, outdrive, outride, outrun, overrun, outstrip, outstride; to shoot a head of; *эта лошадь съ мѣста* **обогнала** *остальныхъ,* this horse outdistanced the others a whole field; *naut.* **обогнать** *корабль,* to weather a ship; ‖ *fig.* to surpass, go beyond, outstrip; ‖ *part. p.* **обогнанный.**

Обгорать, обгорѣть, *v. n.* to burn round.

Обгорѣлый, *adj.* burnt, burnt round; **-лая** *свѣтильня,* snuff.

Обгрызать, *v. a.* to gnaw round, begnaw.

Обдавать, обдать, *v. a.* to pour water upon; — *кипяткомъ,* to scald; ‖ *v. imp.* to be seized *(with cold); васъ какъ будто* **обдало** *холодной водой,* as if cold water had been poured upon you; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be poured.

Обдаривать, обдарить, *v. a.* to load with presents.

Обдёргивать, обдёргать, обдёрнуть, *v. a.* to draw *or* pull round; ‖ to draw *(curtains),* close; ‖ to put in order *(one's clothes);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to set to rights, put one's clothes in order; ‖ to be mistaken in drawing a card; ‖ *part. p.* **обдёрганный, обдёрнутый.**

Обдерживать, обдержать, *v. a.* to improve *or* ameliorate by use; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be improved by use; ‖ *part. p.* **обдержанный.**

Обдирало, *s. c.* knacker, flagger, fleecer.

Обдирать, ободрать, *v. a.* to tear round, tear, tatter; ‖ to bark, peel, strip *(a tree);* ‖ to flay, skin *(an ox);* ‖ to excoriate, rub the skin off, gall, fret, rub off the bark of; ‖ — *ячмень на крупу,* to peel barley; ‖ *fig.* to fleece, strip; ‖ *v. imp.* to chap; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to tear one's self; to be torn, be barked, be flayed, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **ободранный,** skinned.

Обдувало, *s. c. pop.* cheat, deceiver.

Обдувать, обдуть, *v. a.* to blow away *or* off; ‖ to deceive, dupe, gull, take in; ‖ *part. p.* **обдутый.**

Обдуманіе, Обдумываніе, *s. n.* consideration, reflection.

Обдумывать, обдумать, *v. a.* to consider, cogitate, deliberate, meditate, reflect, muse, ponder, ruminate on, upon, think over; to chew the cud of reflection; to turn in the mind; to cast in one's mind; **-майте** *за ночь,* advise with your pillow; ‖ *part. p.* **обдуманный.**

Обдѣлка, *s. f.* **Обдѣлываніе,** *s. n.* work, mounting, setting, enchasing, fashioning.

Обдѣлывать, обдѣлать, *v. a.* to fashion, form, work, mount, set, enchase, work off; — *грубо,* to rough-work; — *драгоцѣнный камень,* to work a precious stone; ‖ to arrange, make up *(an affair);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fashioned, be mounted, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **обдѣланный.**

Обдѣлять, обдѣлить, *v. a.* to wrong one of one's share; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to mistake in sharing; ‖ *part. p.* **обдѣлённый.**

Обезглавливаніе, *s. n.* decapitation, beheading, decollation.

Обезглавливать, обезглавить, *v. a.* to decapitate, behead, decollate; ‖ *part. p.* **обезглавленный.**

Обезденежѣть, *v. n.* to fall short of money, be wanting in money.

Обездолить, *v. a.* to deprive one of his share; ‖ to make unfortunate.

Обеззараживаніе, *s. n.* disinfection.

Обеззараживать, *v. a.* to disinfect; ‖ *part. p.* **обеззараженный.**

Обеземеливать, -лить, *v. a.* to deprive of a portion of land *(a peasant)*; ‖ *part. p.* **обеземеленный.**

Обеззубѣть, *v. n.* to lose all one's teeth.

Обезкураживать, обезкуражить, *v. a.* to discourage, dishearten, dispirit, put out of heart; ‖ *fig.* to throw cold water upon; ‖ *part. p.* **обезкураженный.**

Обезлиственѣть, *v. n.* to be deprived of leaves.

Обезлиствить, *v. a.* to deprive of leaves.

Обезличивать, обезличить, *v. a.* to depersonalize; ‖ *part. p.* **обезличенный.**

Обезлѣсеніе, *s. n.* clearing of forests.

Обезлѣсить, *v. a.* to clear of forests, of woods.

Обезлѣсѣть, *v. n.* to be cleared of forests.

Обезлюдить, *v. a.* to unpeople, depopulate, dispeople.

Обезлюдѣть, *v. n.* to become dispeopled, depopulated, unpeopled.

Обезнадеживать, обезнадежить, *v. a.* to bereave of hope; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lose all hope; ‖ *part. p.* **обезнадеженный.**

Обезнародить, *v. a.* to unpeople, depopulate, dispeople.

Обезнародѣть, *v. n.* to become unpeopled, lose its population.

Обезножить, *v. a.* to deprive of feet; to deprive of the use of feet; ‖ *part. p.* **обезноженный.**

Обезножѣть, *v. n.* to be deprived of feet; to lose the use of one's feet.

Обезображеніе, *s. n.* disfiguration; mutilation.

Обезображивать, обезобразить, *v. a.* to disfigure; to mutilate, maim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to disfigure one's self, maim one's self; to be disfigured, be mutilated; ‖ *part. p.* **обезображенный.**

Обезопасить, *v. a.* to secure, free from danger; ‖ *part. p.* **обезопашенный.**

Обезоруженіе, *s. n.* disarming, disarmament.

Обезоруживать, обезоружить, *v. a.* to disarm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be disarmed; ‖ *part. p.* **обезоруженный,** weaponless.

Обезпамятѣть, *v. n.* to lose one's memory.

Обезпеченіе, *s. n.* bail, securing, security, guarantee; warrant, warranty; *представить—*, to give bail.

Обезпечивать, обезпечить, *v. a.* to bail, secure, give safety to, guarantee, warrant, make sure of; ‖ to secure, procure, provide for; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be secured, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обезпеченный.**

Обезпокоивать, обезпокоить, *v. a.* to disturb, disquiet, trouble, make uneasy, molest, discommode, discomfort, incommode, incovenience; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to make one's self uneasy, concern one's self, trouble one's self, put one's self to inconvenience; to put one's self out of the way; to be disquieted, be uneasy, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обезпокоенный.**

Обезсиленіе, *s. n.* weakening; enfeeblement.

Обезсиливать, обезсилить, *v. a.* to weaken, enfeeble, debilitate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. see* Обезсилѣть; ‖ *part. p.* **обезсиленный.**

Обезсилѣть, *v. n.* to weaken, grow weak; wear one's self out.

Обезславливать, обезславить, *v. n.* to defame, asperse, traduce, decry, cry down, libel, stigmatize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to defame one's self, bring one's self into discredit; to be defamed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обезславленный.**

Обезсмертить, *v. a.* to immortalize, eternize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to immortalize one's self; to be eternized, become eternal, last for ever.

Обезумѣть, *v. n.* to lose one's senses; to get mad.

Обезхвостить, *v. a.* to dock, curtail *(a dog)*.

Обезцвѣчиваніе, *s. n.* decoloration, discoloration.

Обезцвѣчивать, -цвѣтить, *v. a.* to take away the colours, decolour, decolourize, discolour.

Обезцѣниваніе, *s. n.* depreciation.

Обезцѣнивать, обезцѣнить, *v. a.* to depreciate, lessen the value of; to underrate, abase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to depreciate, fall in value, become of less value; ‖ *part. p.* **обезцѣненный.**

Обезчадѣть, *v. n.* to lose all one's children.

Обезчещивать, обезчестить, *v. a.* to dishonour, discredit, disgrace; ‖ *part. p.* **обезчещенный.**

Обезьяна, *s. f. zool.* ape, monkey, baboon; jackanapes; *безхвостая—*, drill.

Обезьянничанье, *see* Обезьянство.

Обезьянничать, *v. n.* to ape, mimic, play antics.

Обезьяннический, -янный, -янскій, *adj.* apish.

Обезьянство, *s. n.* apishness, apish imitation, apish trick, antic, monkeyism.

Обелискъ, *s. m. arch.* obelisk; ‖ **-лисковый,** *adj.*

Оберегатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* guardian, defender.

Оберегательный, *adj.* defensive, protecting.

Оберегательство, *s. n.* guard, defence, protection.

Оберегать, оберечь, *v. a.* to guard, defend, preserve, protect; to keep from; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (отъ чего)*, to guard one's self, defend one's self, protect one's self; to beware of, take heed of, guard against, take care, be on one's guard; ‖ *part. p.* **обережённый.**

Обереженіе, *s. n.* guarding, defending, preserving, protecting.

Обеременить, *v. a. pop.* to impregnate; to make pregnant.

Обёртка, *s. f.* envelope, cover, covering, wrapper, case, casing; ‖ cover, binding *(of books)*; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.* **-ная** *бумага, see* Бумага.

Обёртывать, обернуть, *v. a. see* Обвертывать; ‖ to turn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. see* Обвертываться; ‖ to turn, turn one's self round, look round *or* back; ‖ to make shift with, be contented, be satisfied with; ‖ to metamorphose one's self, be metamorphosed; ‖ *part. p.* **обёрнутый.**

Оберъ, *a German term used in many compound words denoting superiority of rank:* head, upper, grand.

Оберъ-аудиторъ, *s. m.* grand-auditor; ‖ **-аудиторскій,** *adj.*

Оберъ-бергауптманъ, *s. m.* chief superintendent of the mines.

Оберъ-гофгерихтъ, *s. m.* supreme court of justice *(in Livonia and Findland)*.

Оберъ-гофмаршалъ, *s. m.* grand-marshal, earl-marshal, lord high marshal; ‖ **-гофмаршальскій,** *adj.*

Оберъ-гофмейстерина, *s. f.* lady governess to the court.

Оберъ-гофмейстеръ, *s. m.* lord-steward; ‖ **-гофмейстерскій,** *adj.*

Оберъ-егермейстеръ, *s. m.* grand-master of the venery, grand-master of the hounds; ‖ **-егермейстерскій,** *adj.*

Оберъ-камергеръ, *s. m.* lord high chamberlain, the groom of the stole; ‖ **-камергерскій,** *adj.*

Оберъ-квартирмейстеръ, *s. m.* head quartermaster.

Оберъ-кондукторъ, *s. m.* the head leader of a train.

Оберъ-контролёръ, *s. m.* chief controller.

Оберъ-офицеръ, *s. m.* subaltern officer; ‖ **-офицерскій,** *adj.*

Оберъ-полицеймейстеръ, *s. m.* head police-master; ‖ **-полицеймейстерскій,** *adj.*

Оберъ-прокуроръ, *s. m.* attorney-general; ‖ **-прокурорскій,** *adj.*

Оберъ-священникъ, *s. m.* grand-priest; grand almoner.

Оберъ-секретарь, *s. m.* chief secretary; ‖ **-секретарскій,** *adj.*

Оберъ-форстмейстеръ, *s. m.* the chief justice in eyre.

Оберъ-форшнейдеръ, *s. m.* gentleman-carver.

Оберъ-церемоніймейстеръ, *s. m.* grand master of the ceremonies; ‖ **-церемоніймейстерскій,** *adj.*

Оберъ-шенкъ, *s. m.* high cup-bearer.

Оберъ-шталмейстеръ, *s. m.* grand equerry, grand master of the horse; ‖ **-шталмейстерскій,** *adj.*

Обжаловать, *v. a. law,* to bear *or* lodge a complaint with the magistrate.

Обжечь, *see* Обжигать.

Обживать, обжить, *v. a.* to render habitable by living in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to accustom one's self to a new dwelling; ‖ *part. p.* **обжитый.**

Обжигальный, *see* Обжигательный.

Обжигальщикъ, *s. m.* roaster; *—руды,* mine burner.

Обжиганіе, *s. n.* burning, baking; roasting, calcination.

Обжигательный, *adj.* **-ная** *печь, see* Печь.

Обжигать, обжечь, *v. a.* to burn round, scorch; ‖ to burn, bake *(bricks)*, calcine, calcinate *(the ore)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be burnt, be roasted; ‖ *v. r.* to burn one's self; *fig.* to scald one's self; *онъ на этомъ* **обжёгся,** he burnt his fingers there; ‖ *prov.* **обожжёшься** *на молокѣ, станешь дуть и на воду, see* Молоко; ‖ *part. p.* **обожжённый.**

Обжираться, обожраться, *v. n.* to cram, stuff, surfeit one's self, gormandize, guttle, gluttonize, engorge; to be given to one's belly.

Обжить, *see* Обживать.

Обжогъ, *s. m.* burn; *(кипяткомъ, паромъ)*, scald.

Обжора, *s. c.* glutton, guttler, gormand, gormandizer, greedy-gut, greedy-feeder, gully-gut, trencher-man; *онъ—*, he is a great eater; *быть* **-рой,** to be given to eating.

Обжорливость, *s. f. see* Обжорство.

Обжорливый, *adj* gluttonous, greedy, ravenous, voracious.

Обжорный, *adj. — рядъ,* row of eating-houses.

Обжорство, *s. n.* gluttony, greediness, gulosity, ravenousness, ravening, voraciousness, voracity, gormandizing, surfeit, engorgement.

Обзаведеніе, *s. n.* providing with necessary things; ‖ *—домомъ,* installation

Обзаводить, обзавести, *v. a. (кого чѣмъ)*, to provide with necessary things; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (чѣмъ)*, to get installed, install one's self, supply, provide one's self with; ‖ *part. p.* **обзаведённый.**

Обзоръ, *s. m.* cursory view, survey; sketch, outline, synopsis.

Обивать, обить, *v. a.* to beat, knock *or* fell down, chip; *fig.* **обить** *у кого пороги,* to besiege one's house; ‖ *(чѣмъ)*, to nail round, clout; to hang with tapestry; to line, trim; *—войлокомъ,* to felt; *—желѣзомъ,* to bind with iron, put iron-work to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wear out; to be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **обитый.**

Обивка, *s. f.* garniture; ‖ clouting, iron-work; casing.

Обивной, *adj.* serving for clouting.

Обида, *s. f.* affront, insult, injury, offense, outrage; contumely, assault; *кровная—*, a bloody outrage; a deadly affront; *нанести* **-ду,** to put an affront upon one; *проглотить* **-ду,** to pocket an affront; *fig.* to put in one's pocket; *сносить, терпѣть* **-ду,** to brook contumely; *не въ* **-ду** *будь вамъ сказано,* without disparagement to you, no offense.

Обидный, *adj.* offensive, abusive, insulting, injurious, contumelious; prejudicial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Обидчивость, *s. f.* susceptibility, susceptibleness, touchiness.

Обидчивый, *adj.* susceptible, touchy; *быть* **-вымъ,** to have delicate ears; *онъ очень* **-чивъ,** he is easily huffed.

Обидчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* affronter, offender, injurer, insulter, wrong-doer.

Обижать, обидѣть, *v. a.* to affront, offend, give offense, injure, insult, outrage, shock, wrong; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to take offense, take exception, be offended; ‖ *fig.* to take in snuff; ‖ *part. p.* **обиженный; -нный** *природою,* hard-favoured.

Обиліе, *s. n.* abundance, plenty.

Обиловать, *v. n.* to abound in.

Обильный, *adj.* abundant, plentiful, copious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Обиноваться, обинуться, *v. n.* to doubt, hesitate.

Обиняки, *s. m. pl.* ambages, circumlocution, shifts, shuffles, equivoques, ambiguous terms; *говорить* **-ками,** to speak ambiguously, in ambiguous terms; to go about the bush; *безъ* **-ковъ,** without ifs or ands, point-blank; *говорить безъ* **-ковъ,** to speak plainly.

Обирало, *s. c. pop.* rogue, knave, cheat, swindler, pilferer, sharper, black-leg.

Обирать, обобрать, *v. a.* to gather, pluck, pick, pick off, cull, reap; ‖ to steal, rob, pilfer, plunder, spoil, spoliate, divest, rifle, strip; *—(кого)*, to plume one; *онъ* **обобралъ** *меня,* he has swindled me; ‖ *part. p.* **обобранный.**

Обирки, *s. f. pl.* gleanings, remains.

Обитаемость, *s. f.* habitableness.

Обитаемый, *adj.* habitable, inhabitable.

Обиталище, *s. n. sl.* habitation, dwelling, dwelling-place, residence, abode, home.

Обитаніе, *s. n.* inhabiting, dwelling; residing.

Обитатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inhabitant, inhabiter, resident, inmate.

Обитать, *v. n.* to inhabit, dwell, live, reside.

Обитель, *s. f.* cloister, convent, monastery; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Обить, *see* Обивать.

Обиходный, *adj.* daily; necessary, needful, requisite.

Обиходъ, *s. m.* use; *домашній—*, house-keeping, household.

Обкалывать, обколоть, *v. a.* to cleave *or* break round *(the ice)*; ‖ to pin round to; ‖ *part. p.* **обколотый.**

Обкапывать, *see* Окапывать.

Обкатывать, обкатать, *v. a.* to roll into; ‖ *part. p.* **обкатанный.**

Обкачивать, обкатить, *see* Окачивать, окатить.

Обкидывать, обкидать, *see* Окидывать, окидать.

Обкладывать, обложить, обкласть, *v. a.* to lay round *or* over, cover with, edge, trim, tuck,

mount, line, garnish; ‖ to assess, tax, impose, rate, lay on *(taxes)*; to do over, skirt; ‖ *arch.—кирпичомъ, камнемъ*, to stone; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to lay round one, cover one's self; to be trimmed, be laid on, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обкла̀денный, обло̀женный.**

Обклѐивать, Обклѐйка, *see* Окленвать, Оклейка.

Обкола̀чивать, обколотѝть, *see* Околачивать, околотить.

Обколо̀ть, *see* Обкалывать.

Обкопа̀ть, *see* Окопать.

Обкорна̀ть, *see* Окорнать.

Обкра̀дывать, обокра̀сть, *v. a.* to rob, plunder, rifle, steal from; ‖ *part. p.* **обкра̀денный, обокра̀денный.**

Обку̀ривать, обкурѝть, *v. a.* to season, blacken *(a pipe)*; ‖ *see* Окуривать.

Обку̀сывать, обкуса̀ть, *v. a.* to bite, gnaw *or* nibble round; ‖ *part. p.* **обку̀санный.**

Обла̀ва, *s. f. hunt.* battue; beat, beating up, stalking; *дѣлать* **-ву,** to encompass; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Обла̀вщикъ, *s. m. hunt.* beater up.

Облага̀ть, обложѝть, *v. a. mil.* to besiege, lay siege to, block up, blockade, invest; ‖ *hunt.* to close round, surround *(a bear)*; ‖ *—податью*, to tax; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to grow cloudy, be cloudy, become overspread, be overcast with clouds; ‖ *part. p.* **обло̀женный; -ный** *языкъ, med.* furred tongue.

Облагодѣ̀тельствовать, *v. a.* to load with benefits; ‖ *part. p.* **облагодѣ̀тельствованный.**

Облагоро̀женіе, Облаго̀роживаніе, *s. n.* ennobling, ennoblement.

Облагора̀живать, облагоро̀дить, *v. a.* to ennoble, make noble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to become noble; to be ennobled; ‖ *part. p.* **облагоро̀женный.**

Облада̀ніе, *s. n.* possession, domination.

Облада̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* possessor, owner, master.

Облада̀ть, *v. n. (чѣмъ)*, to possess, hold, own, have, be possessed of, be in possession of, be master of.

Обла̀зить, *see* Излазить.

Обла̀ивать, обла̀ять, *v. a.* to bark at; ‖ *see* Поносить.

О̀блако, *s. n. dim.* **о̀блачко,** cloud; *окутанный* **-ка̀ми,** cloud-covered.

Обла̀мывать, облома̀ть, обломѝть, *v. a.* to break round, down, off; to truncate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to break round, down, off; to be broken round; ‖ *part. p.* **обло̀манный.**

Обла̀пить, *v. a. pop.* to hug; to paw; ‖ *part. p.* **обла̀пленный.**

Облапо̀шивать, облапо̀шить, *v. a. pop.* to cheat, deceive, dupe, gull, take in, trick; ‖ *part. p.* **облапо̀шенный.**

Обла̀скивать, обласка̀ть, *v. a.* to lavish one's caresses, make much of; ‖ *part. p.* **обла̀сканный.**

Областно̀й, *adj.* provincial; **-но̀е** *нарѣчіе*, provincial dialect, provincialism.

О̀бласть, *s. f.* province, district; domain *(of the sciences)*.

Обла̀тка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** wafer; *запечатывать* **-кой,** to wafer; ‖ wafer of consecration, host; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Облача̀ть, облачѝть, *v. a.* to enrobe, clothe, vest; to array *(a priest)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to clothe one's self, put on priestly vestments; to array one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **облачённый.**

Облачѐніе, *s. n.* priestly vestments; array, clothing; *церковное—*, *see* Церковный.

О̀блачно, *v. imp. (есть)*, it is cloudy.

О̀блачность, *s. f.* nebulosity, nebulousness.

О̀блачный, *adj.* of cloud; cloudy, nebulous; **-ное** *небо*, a cloudy sky.

Обла̀ять, *see* Облаивать.

Облега̀ть, облѐчь, *v. a.* to encircle, enclose, encompass, surround; ‖ *mil.* to surround, invest, besiege, block, blockade.

Облегча̀ть, облегчѝть, *v. a.* to discharge, ease, lighten, facilitate, make easy; ‖ to relieve, alleviate, assuage, mitigate, mollify; ‖ *naut.* to stick, lighten, buoy up; *—рангоутъ*, to lighten the rigging; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to ease one's self, relieve one's self; to be lightened, be relieved, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **облегчённый.**

Облегчѐніе, *s. n.* easement, facilitation, facilities; relief, alleviation, assuaging, assuagement, mollification, mitigation; ‖ *—совѣсти*, the discharge of one's conscience; *—податей*, reduction.

Облегчѝтельный, *adj.* lightening, easing, relieving, mollifying, alleviative, mitigative, assuasive.

Обледенѣ̀лый, *adj.* iced, ice-glazed, covered with ice.

Обледенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become iced, be covered with ice.

Облека̀ть, облѐчь, *v. a.* to clothe, invest, vest with, institute, array, put on, gird, indue; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to clothe one's self, invest one's self, array one's self, put on, upon; ‖ *fig.* to adopt, assume; ‖ *v. p.* to be clothed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **облечённый.**

Облета̀ть, облетѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to fly round; to fall off; ‖ *v. a.* to outfly; ‖ to travel all over, visit *(a country)*.

Облечѐніе, *s. n.* clothing, investing, institution, arraying.

Облива̀ніе, *s. n.* pouring over, watering, drenching, washing, suffusion.

Облива̀ть, облѝть, *v. a.* to pour over, water, drench, slabber; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to pour upon one's self; to be watered; **-ся** *слезами*, to melt into tears, be steeped in tears; *сердце* **-ва̀ется** *кровью*, *see* Кровь; ‖ *part. p.* **о̀блитый.**

Обливно̀й, *adj.* watered, wet, drenched.

Облига̀ція, *s. f. com.* obligation, bond; stock; ‖ **-гаціо̀нный,** *adj.*

Облѝзывать, облиза̀ть, *v. a.* to lick round, lick clean; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lick one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **облѝзанный.**

О̀бликъ, *s. m.* face, countenance, figure, look, features.

Облипа̀ть, облѝпнуть, *v. n.* to stick *or* cling round.

Облиственѣ̀ніе, *s. n. bot.* leafing, foliation; frondescence.

Облиственѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become covered with leaves.

Облѝть, *see* Обливать.

Облицо̀вка, *s. f.* facing, revetment.

Облицо̀вывать, облицева̀ть, *v. a.* to face, set off; ‖ *part. p.* **облицо̀ванный.**

Облича̀ть, обличѝть, *v. a.* to detect, disclose, discover, display, reveal, show, manifest, denote; ‖ to convict, accuse; **-личѝть** *во лжи*, to give the lie; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be detected, be convicted, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обличённый.**

Обличѐніе, *s. n.* detection, disclosure, discovering, displaying, revealment, showing, manifesting, denotation; ‖ conviction, accusation.

Обличѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* convicter, accuser; detecter, discloser, discoverer, revealer.

Обличѝтельный, *adj.* convictive, accusatory.

Облобыза̀ть, *see* Лобзать.

Обложѐніе, *s. n.* laying round, edging, trimming, mounting, garnishing; ‖ assessment, taxation; ‖ *mil.* investment, blockade; ‖ *med. (языка)*, fur.

Обложѝть, *see* Обкладывать, Облагать.

Обло̀жка, *s. f.* wrapper.

Облока̀чиваться, облокотѝться, *v. a.* to lean one's elbow *or* elbows on.

Облома̀ть, обломѝть, *see* Обламывать.

Обло̀мокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-мочекъ,** broken piece, fragment, stump; shide, splint, splinter, scard, shive; ‖ *pl.* **-мки,** fragments, remains, debris; wreck *(of a ship)*.

Обло̀мъ, *s. m.* a break, a broken piece; ‖ *arch.* profile; ‖ clod-hopper.

Облупа̀ло, *s. c. coll.* deceiver, cheat, swindler, sharper, black-leg.

Облупа̀ть, облу̀пливать, облупля̀ть, облупѝть, *v. a.* to bark, peel, pare, strip, shell; ‖ *fig.* to fleece, strip; **-лупѝть** *кого какъ липку*, *see* Липка; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to peel, come off; to be peeled, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **облу̀пленный.**

Облучо̀къ, *s. m.* coachman's seat *(of a sledge)*.

Облыга̀ть, оболга̀ть, *v. a.* to belie, calumniate, slander, traduce, detract.

Облы̀жный, *adj.* false, calumnious, slanderous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Облысѣ̀лый, *adj.* bald, bald-headed.

Облысѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow bald.

Облѣза̀ть, облѣ̀зть, *v. n.* to crawl *or* creep round; ‖ to fall off, peel off, come off.

Облѣ̀злый, *adj.* fallen off, peeled off.

Облѣнѝться, *v. n.* to grow lazy *or* indolent.

Облѣпля̀ть, облѣпѝть, *v. a.* to stick round; to sit down on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuck round; ‖ *part. p.* **облѣ̀пленный.**

Обма̀зка, *s. f.* plaster, coating.

Обма̀зывать, обма̀зать, *v. a.* to coat, lay on a coat; to anoint, grease, putty, cement; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to anoint one's self; to be coated, be anointed; ‖ *part. p.* **обма̀занный.**

Обма̀кивать, обмакну̀ть, *v. a.* to dip, soak, steep; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be dipped, be soaked; to mistake in dipping; ‖ *part. p.* **обмакну̀тый.**

Обма̀лывать, обмоло̀ть, *v. a.* to render fit for grinding *(mill-stones)*; ‖ to grind *(corn)*; ‖ *part. p.* **обмо̀лотый.**

Обма̀нка, *s. f. min.* blend; *цинковая—*, blend, mock-lead, mock-ore, sulphuret of zinc; *роговая—*, horn-blend, amphibole; *матовая роговая—*, aphanite; *у̀гольная—*, glance-coal, anthracite.

Обма̀нный, *adj.* deceitful, deceptive, delusive, fraudulent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Обману̀ть, *see* Обманывать.

Обма̀нчивость, *s. f.* deception, deceitfulness, delusion, delusiveness, illusion, illusiveness.

Обма̀нчивый, *adj.* deceptive, deceitful, delusive, illusive, illusory, fraudful, fraudulent, frustrative; double-faced, double-hearted, double-minded; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Обма̀нщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* cheat, cheater, deceiver, duper, impostor, guiler, guller, sycophant, overreacher, double-dealer, gull-catcher; ‖ **-щичій, -щическій,** *adj.*

Обма̀нъ, *s. m.* cheat, deceit, deluding, delusion, illusion, hoax, imposition, imposture, fraud, fraudulence, fraudulency, dupery, guile, gull; sell, take in, double-dealing; *вводить въ—*, to put one on a wrong scent, cheat one into a belief of a thing, impose upon a person; to delude; *вдаваться въ—*, to be imposed upon, be cheated, be deluded; ‖ **-номъ,** fraudulently, surreptitiously.

Обма̀нывать, обману̀ть, *v. a.* to cheat, deceive, delude, dupe, gull, guile, pass on, upon, swindle, set wrong, impose on *or* upon, cross-bite, take in, hoax, put upon a person, put a cheat upon one, overreach; to make one an April-fool; *онъ* **-ну̀лъ** *мои ожиданія*, he mocked my expectations; ‖ *fig.* to disappoint, frustrate; to keep one on *or* upon the tenters; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to mistake, be mistaken, make a mistake, come short, fall short; ‖ *fig.* to get the slip; **-ся** *въ разсчетѣ*, to have been out of one's reckoning, have a sad balk; to reckon without one's host; *вы* **-ваетесь,** you impose upon yourself; ‖ *v. p.* to be cheated, be disappointed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обма̀нутый.**

Обма̀рывать, обмара̀ть, *v. a.* to dirty, soil all over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty one's self, soil one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обма̀ранный.**

Обма̀тывать, обмота̀ть, *v. a.* to wind round, whip round, whip about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wrap one's self; to be wound; ‖ *part. p.* **обмо̀танный.**

Обма̀хивать, обмахну̀ть, *v. a.* to fan away; ‖ to sweep off *(dust)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fan one's self.

Обма̀чивать, обмочѝть, *v. a.* to steep, dip, soak, wet; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wet one's self; to be steeped, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обмо̀ченный.**

Обмачто̀вываніе, Обмачтова̀ніе, *s. n. naut.* masting.

Обмачто̀вывать, обмачтова̀ть, *v. a. naut.* to mast, furnish with masts *(a ship)*.

Обма̀щивать, обмостѝть, *v. a.* to pave *or* floor all over; ‖ *part. p.* **обмощённый.**

Обмежёвывать, обмежева̀ть, *v. a.* to set boundaries *or* land-marks, measure *(a field)*; ‖ *part. p.* **обмежёванный.**

Обмелѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* shoaling.

Обмелѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to shoal, become shallow *(of a river)*; ‖ *naut.* to be neaped *or* to deaden *(a ship)*.

Обмерза̀ть, обмёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze round.

Обмета̀ть, обместѝ, *v. a.* to sweep all over, clean by sweeping; ‖ *part. p.* **обметённый.**

Обмётывать, обмета̀ть, *v. a.* to dust; ‖ to overcast *(button-holes)*, whip-stitch; ‖ *part. p.* **обмётанный.**

Обмина̀ть, обмя̀ть, *v. a.* to tumble, rumple, ruffle, crumble, press; ‖ to walk about, exercise *or* ride a horse after a long rest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rumpled, be ruffled, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обмя̀тый.**

Обмира̀ніе, *s. n.* fainting, swooning, syncope.

Обмира̀ть, обмерѐть, *v. n.* to faint, swoon, fall into a swoon; **-мерѐть** *отъ страха*, to be struck with fear.

Обмока̀ть, обмо̀кнуть, *v. n.* to be wet through, be drenched all over.

Обмо̀клый, *adj.* wet through, drenched, wet to the skin.

Обмола̀чивать, обмолотѝть, *v. a.* to thrash all over; ‖ *part. p.* **обмоло̀ченный.**

Обмо̀лвка, *s. f.* mistake in speaking, a slip of the tongue.

Обмо̀лвливаться, обмо̀лвиться, *v. n.* to make a mistake in speaking; *онъ* **-мо̀лвился,** his tongue has tripped, he has made a slip of the tongue.

Обмоло̀тъ, *s. m.* thrashing *(of corn)*.

Обмора̀живать, обморо̀зить, *v. a.* to freeze round; ‖ *part. p.* **обморо̀женный.**

О̀бморокъ, *s. m.* swoon, swooning, fainting, fainting-fit, syncope; *упасть въ—*, to swoon, faint, faint away; *очнуться отъ* **-ка,** to recover from a fainting-fit; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*

Обморо̀чивать, обморо̀чить, *v. a.* to deceive, hoax, mystify; ‖ *part. p.* **обморо̀ченный.**

Обмота̀ть, *see* Обматывать.

Обмочѝть, *see* Обмачивать.

Обмундиро̀вка, *s. f.* **Обмундирова̀ніе,** *s. n.* equipment, fitting out.

Обмундиро̀вывать, обмундирова̀ть, *v. a. mil.* to equip, fit out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to equip one's self, fit one's self out; to be equipped; ‖ *part. p.* **обмундиро̀ванный.**

Обмыва̀ніе, *s. n.* ablution.

Обмыва̀ть, обмы̀ть, *v. a.* to wash all over; ‖ to wash, bathe *(of seas, rivers)*; ‖ to wash off *or* away *(by water)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wash one's self; to be washed; ‖ *part. p.* **обмы̀тый.**

Обмы̀вки, *s. f. pl.* wash-water, dish-water.

Обмыка̀ть, обомкну̀ть, *v. a.* to enclose, surround, barricade; ‖ *part. p.* **обо̀мкнутый.**

Обмы̀локъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** lump of soap; ‖ *pl.* **-лки,** suds, soap-suds.

Обмы̀ть, *see* Обмывать.

Обмѣ̀на, *s. f. see* Обмѣнъ.

Обмѣ̀нивать, обмѣня̀ть, обмѣнѝть, *v. a.* to exchange, barter, swap, truck, counter-change; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to exchange, barter, give one thing in barter for another; ‖ **-ся** *словами,* to exchange words; to chop with one; *они* **-ня̀лись** *нѣсколькими непріятными словами,* some hard words passed between them; ‖ *v. p.* to be exchanged, be trucked; ‖ *part. p.* **обмѣнённый.**

Обмѣ̀нъ, *s. m.* exchange, counter-change, barter, swap, truck; —*мыслей,* interchange *(of thoughts)*; ‖ **обмѣ̀нный,** *adj.*

Обмѣ̀ривать, обмѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to measure round *or* over; ‖ to cheat in measuring, make use of false measures; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to mistake in measuring; to be measured round *or* over; ‖ *part. p.* **обмѣ̀ренный.**

Обмѣ̀рокъ, *s. m.* false measure; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*

Обмѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* measuring, measurement, measuration; ‖ false measure.

Обмѣря̀ть, обмѣ̀рить, *see* Обмѣривать.

Обмя̀клость, *s. f.* softening, flabbiness.

Обмя̀клый, *adj.* softened, flabby.

Обмя̀кнуть, *v. n.* to soften, melt.

Обня̀ть, *see* Обнимать.

Обнадёживать, обнадёжить, *v. a.* to assure, give hopes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to assure one's self, hope; ‖ *part. p.* **обнадёженный.**

Обнажа̀ть, обнажѝть, *v. a.* to bare, strip bare, uncover; ‖ to draw, unsheathe *(a sword)*; ‖ *fig.* to disclose, discover, display, reveal, unmask; ‖ *anat.* to denude, denudate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bare *or* uncover one's self; *fig.* to come to light; ‖ *v. p.* to be bared, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обнажённый.**

Обнажѐніе, *s. n.* baring, uncovering; unsheathing *(of a sword)*; ‖ *fig.* disclosing, discovering, displaying, revealing, unmasking; ‖ denudation.

Обнайто̀вить, *see* Найтовить.

Обнаро̀дованіе, Обнаро̀дываніе, *s. n.* promulgation, publication.

Обнаро̀дывать, обнаро̀довать, *v. a.* to promulgate, promulge, publish, proclaim, give out, show forth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be published, be given out; ‖ *part. p.* **обнаро̀дованный.**

Обнару̀женіе, *s. n.* discovering, discovery, disclosure, display, manifestation.

Обнару̀живать, обнару̀жить, *v. a.* to uncover; to lay open; ‖ *fig.* to disclose, discover, reveal, betray, display, manifest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come to light, show one's self, crop out, shine out, come out, break forth; ‖ *part. p.* **обнару̀женный.**

Обна̀сцы, *s. m. pl.* jess *(of a hawk)*.

Обна̀шивать, обносѝть, *v. a.* to render easy in wearing *(clothes)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wear out; ‖ *part. p.* **обно̀шенный.**

Обнестѝ, обнёсть, *see* Обносить.

Обнѝзывать, обниза̀ть, *v. a.* to string, set round *(with pearls)*; ‖ *part. p.* **обнѝзанный.**

Обнима̀ть, обня̀ть, *v. a.* to embrace, hug, clasp in one's arms, squeeze; *я крѣпко* **обня̀лъ** *его,* I gave him a squeeze; ‖ *fig.* to include, comprise, comprehend, take in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to embrace each other; ‖ *v. p.* **-ся** *пламенемъ,* to be all in flames; ‖ *part. p.* **о̀бнятый.**

Обнища̀лый, *adj.* beggared; impoverished.

Обнища̀ніе, *s. n.* impoverishment, destitution.

Обнища̀ть, *v. n.* to be reduced to beggary, grow poor, become impoverished.

Обно̀ва, *s. f.* new coat; new thing, handsel.

Обновѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* renewer, restorer, reviver.

Обновѝть, *see* Обновлять.

Обно̀вка, *dim. of* Обнова.

Обновлѐніе, *s. n.* renewal, renewing, renovation, restoration.

Обновля̀ть, обновѝть, *v. a.* to renew, renovate, restore, revive; ‖ to handsel, use *or* put on a thing for the first time; ‖ *fig.* to reanimate, revive; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to revive; to be renewed, be revived; ‖ *part. p.* **обновлённый.**

Обносѝть, обнестѝ, *v. a.* to carry round; ‖ to enclose, encircle, encompass, surround, fence in; ‖ to serve round; —*стѣнами,* to wall; ‖ to pass, miss in serving round; ‖ *fig.* to calumniate, slander, traduce, detract, defame; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be carried round; to be enclosed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обнесённый.**

Обно̀сокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сочекъ,** worn out clothes.

Обню̀хивать, обню̀хать, *v. a.* to smell all over, snuff the wind.

Обня̀ть, *see* Обнимать.

Обо, *see* О.

Обобро̀чивать, обобро̀чить, *v. a.* to lay on a poll-tax, impose a rate; ‖ *part. p.* **обобро̀ченный.**

Обобща̀ть, обобщѝть, *v. a.* to render public *or* common, generalize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to generalize one's self, grow public *or* common; ‖ *part. p.* **обобщённый.**

Обобщѐніе, *s. n.* generalization, generalizing.

Обовшивѣ̀ть, *see* Вшивѣть.

Обогатѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* enricher.

Обогатѝтельный, *adj.* enriching.

Обогаща̀ть, обогатѝть, *v. a.* to enrich; ‖ *fig.* to store; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to enrich one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обогащённый.**

Обогащѐніе, *s. n.* enrichment.

Обогна̀ть, *see* Обгонять.

Обогну̀ть, *see* Огибать.

Обоготворѐніе, *s. n.* deification; apotheosis.

Обоготворя̀ть, обоготворѝть, *v. a.* to deify, rank among the gods; ‖ *fig.* to idolatrize, worship idols; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be deified, be ranked among the gods; ‖ *part. p.* **обоготворённый.**

Обогрѣва̀ть, обогрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to warm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to warm one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обогрѣ̀тый.**

Ободо̀къ, Ободо̀чекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ободъ.

Ободра̀ть, *see* Обдирать.

Ободрѐніе, *s. n.* encouragement, incentive, incitement.

Ободрѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* encourager, inciter.

Ободрѝтельный, *adj.* encouraging, inciting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Ободря̀ть, ободрѝть, *v. a.* to encourage, enhearten, incite, inspirit, put into heart, enharden; — *(кого),* to give countenance to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to encourage one's self, take courage; to be encouraged, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **ободрённый.**

О̀бодъ, *s. m.* felloe, felly, rim *(of wheels)*; hoop; ‖ **ободо̀чный,** *adj.* **-ная** *кишка, anat.* colon.

О̀бое, *pron. n. pop.* both.

Обоесторо̀нній, *adj.* of both sides; ‖ reciprocal, mutual; ‖ **-нне,** *adv.* reciprocally, mutually.

Обожа̀ніе, *s. n.* adoration, adorement, worship; *fig.* fondness.

Обожа̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* adorer, worshipper, votary, votaress; *fig.* admirer, idolater, idolizer, idolatress.

Обожа̀ть, *v. a.* to adore, worship; to dote on, idolize, idolatrize.

Обожда̀ть, *see* Подождать.

Обожра̀ться, *see* Обжираться.

Обознава̀ться, обозна̀ться, *v. n.* to take one person for another.

Обознача̀ть, обозна̀чить, *v. a.* to mark out, designate, denote, sign; **-чить** *заднимъ числомъ,* to backdate; ‖ *part. p.* **обозна̀ченный.**

Обозначѐніе, *s. n.* marking out, designation, denotation, signing.

Обо̀зничій, Обо̀зный, *adj. s. m. mil.* baggage-master, master of the waggons.

Обозрѣва̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* surveyor.

Обозрѣва̀ть, обозрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to review, examine, inspect, survey; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be inspected, be surveyed; ‖ to look about one's self, find out where one is; ‖ *hunt.* to lose the track.

Обозрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* survey, review, sketch; statement; ‖ review *(of a journal)*.

Обо̀зъ, *s. m.* train of waggons *or* sledges; *mil.* baggage, baggage-train; —*понтонный,* ponton *or* pontoon-train; ‖ **обо̀зный,** *adj.*

Обо̀и, *s. m. pl.* hangings, tapestry, wall-paper, stained-paper; *бумажные*—, paper-hangings; *насыпные бумажные*—, flock-paper; *фабрикантъ* **-оевъ,** *see* Фабрикантъ; ‖ **обо̀йный,** *adj.* **-ная** *фабрика,* tapestry-manufactory; **-ный** *мастеръ, see* Обойщикъ.

Обо̀й, *s. m.* wind-fallen fruit.

Обо̀йма, *s. f.* cramp, cramp-iron, iron band; ‖ hoop, iron ring; —*на ступицѣ,* nave-tire; — *на лафетномъ колесѣ,* straik.

Обойтѝ, *see* Обходить.

Обо̀йщикъ, *s. m.* upholsterer.

Обокра̀сть, *see* Обкрадывать.

Обола̀кивать, *v. a. pop.* to wrap, wrap up, envelop, cover; to clothe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cover one's self, wrap one's self, wrap one's self up, clothe one's self; *небо* **-ается** *тучами,* the sky grows cloudy.

Оболва̀нивать, оболва̀нить, *v. a.* to rough-hew, rough-cast, roughen, chip; to chip off the rough; to make a rough sketch *or* work; to hammer-dress; ‖ *part. p.* **оболва̀ненный.**

Оболга̀ть, *see* Облыгать.

Оболо̀чка, *s. f.* envelope, cover, covering, enwrapment, wrapper; ‖ *anat.* membrane, film, tunic, tunicle, tegument, integument, rim; ‖ *bot.* coat, test, testa, tunic.

Оболо̀чь, *see* Оболакивать.

Обольну̀ть, *see* Облипать.

Обольстѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* seducer, enticer; deceiver, allurer.

Обольстѝтельный, *adj.* seductive, alluring, enticing; deceptive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Обольща̀ть, обольстѝть, *v. a.* to seduce, deceive, illude, allure, entice, delude; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to delude one's self; to be seduced; ‖ *part. p.* **обольщённый.**

Обольщѐніе, *s. n.* seduction, seducement, enticement, allurement, illusion, deception.

Обомкну̀ть, *see* Обмыкать.

Обомлѣ̀лый, *adj.* stupefied, astounded, confounded, confused; benumbed, torpid.

Обомлѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* stupefaction, confusion; stupor, numbness, benumbedness, torpor.

Обомлѣ̀ть, *see* Млѣть.

Обоня̀ніе, *s. n.* smelling; smell; ‖ **-ня̀тельный,** *adj.*

Обоня̀ть, *v. a.* to smell, scent.

Обора̀чивать, оборотѝть, *v. a.* to turn, return, revert; ‖ to change, metamorphose, transform; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to turn; to be turned; to be changed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **оборо̀ченный.**

Обора̀нецъ, *s. m.* ragged creature, ragamuffin.

Оборва̀ть, *see* Обрывать.

Обо̀рка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** flounce, gather, trimming.

Оборо̀на, *s. f.* defence, defending.

Оборонѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* defender, defendant.

Оборонѝтельный, *adj.* defensive; *держать себя въ* **-номъ** *положеніи,* to be, stand, keep upon the defensive; ‖ *принять* **-ное** *положеніе,* to stand upon the defensive; *fig.* to thrust forth, put out, show the horns.

Обороня̀ть, оборонѝть, *v. a.* to defend, stand up for, stand by; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to defend one's self, stand, stand upon the defensive; ‖ *part. p.* **оборонённый.**

О̀боротень, *s. m.* were-wolf, man-wolf.

Оборотѝть, *see* Оборачивать.

Оборо̀тливость, *s. f.* dexterity, ability, cleverness, skill.

Оборо̀тливый, *adj.* clever, dexterous, skillful, shifting; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Оборо̀тный, *adj.* of return, reverse, inverse, inverted; **-ная** *сторона,* reverse, opposite side, wrong side; ‖ *com.* for the transfers; —*капиталъ,* floating capital.

Оборо̀тъ, *s. m.* reverse, back, opposite side; ‖ tour, turn, direction; ‖ turn of a phrase; ‖ *com.* transfer; *пускать капиталъ въ*—, to put a capital into circulation; **пуститься** *въ* **-ты,** to indulge in speculation; *сдѣлать надпись на* **-тѣ** *(векселя),* to endorse; ‖ revolution *(of a wheel)*; ‖ *naut* —*винта,* pitch of a screw-propeller; ‖ *tech* spire; ‖ **на —,** *adv. see* Наоборотъ.

Обору̀довать, *v. a.* to make, make up, fashion, shape; ‖ to arrange.

Обо̀ръ, Обо̀рышъ, *s. m.* refuse, trash, trumpery.

Обосла̀ть, *see* Обсылать.

Обособлѐніе, *s. n.* individualization.

Обосо̀бленность, *s. f.* individualism.

Обособля̀ть, обосо̀бить, *v. a.* to individualize, individuate.

Обострѐніе, *s. n. med.* exacerbation.

Обострённость, *s. f.* exasperation.

Обостря̀ть, обострѝть, *v. a.* to exasperate; to aggravate; to increase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become exasperated; to increase, augment in violence *or* intensity; ‖ *part. p.* **обострённый.**

Обою̀дность, *s. f.* mutuality, reciprocity, reciprocalness, reciprocation; ‖ ambiguousness, ambiguity.

Обою̀дный, *adj.* reciprocal, mutual, respective; *law,* synallagmatic *(contract)*; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, conversely.

Обоюдоо̀стрый, *adj.* two-edged, double-edged, double-biting.

Обраба̀тываніе, Обрабо̀тываніе, *s. n.* cultivation.

Обраба̀тывать, Обрабо̀тывать, обрабо̀тать, *v. a.* to cultivate, till, dress, plough *(the ground)*; ‖ to work, work off, up, make, make up, fashion; ‖ to elaborate, finish; to correct; ‖ —*дѣло,* to arrange an affair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cultivated; ‖ *part. p.* **обрабо̀танный.**

Обрабо̀тка, *s. f.* working, making, fashioning; ‖ culture, cultivation, dressing, tillage *(of the ground)*; ‖ work, finish; refinement.

Обра̀внивать, обровня̀ть, *v. a.* to equalize, level, even, make *or* cut even.

Обра̀довать, *see* Радовать.

Обра̀зецъ, *s. m.* model, pattern, exemplar, standard; example; *сдѣланный по новому* **-разцу̀,** new-modeled.

Образина, *s. f.* phiz, mass of ugliness.
Образки, *s. m. pl. bot.* cuckoo-pint, wake-robin.
Образная, *s. f.* image-room, oratory; ‖ workshop of an image-painter.
Образной, *adj.* iconical; ‖ figurative.
Образный, *adj.* full of images, picturesque.
Образованіе, *s. n.* formation; organization; ‖ culture, cultivation, refinement, instruction, education, tuition, scholarship.
Образованность, *s. f.* instruction, education, culture, civilization.
Образователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* organizer; ‖ teacher.
Образовательный, *adj.* educational, formative, plastic; ‖ figurative, symbolical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Образовывать, образовать, *v. a.* to form, make, make up, model, fashion, shape, figure, typify; to organize, form; ‖ to instruct, teach, educate, train, train up, cultivate, polish, civilize, refine; *онъ не имѣлъ случая* **-вать** *себя,* he has had few opportunites of information; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to form; to be formed; to be civilized, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **образованный,** educated, cultured.
Образумливаніе, Образумленіе, *s. n.* disabusing, undeceiving.
Образумливать, образумить, *v. a.* to disabuse, undeceive, give to understand, make listen to reason, set free from a mistake;—*(кого),* to bring one to reason, to himself, to his wits, to his senses; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to disabuse one's self, undeceive one's self again, recover; to be disabused, be undeceived; ‖ *part. p.* **образумленный.**
Образцовый, *adj.* of model, exemplary, standard; **-вое** *произведеніе, see* Произведеніе; **-вая** *мѣра, see* Мѣра; **-вое** *сочиненіе,* a masterpiece of work.
Образчикъ, *s. m. dim.* **-чичекъ,** pattern, sample, specimen; ‖ *pl.* **-чики,** pattern-card; *брать* **-чики,** to sample.
Образъ, *s. m. (pl.* **образы),** form, figure, shape, image; likeness; *сотворенный по* **-зу** *Божію,* created after God's image; ‖ way, manner, sort, means, course, species;—*жизни, see* Жизнь;—*правленія, see* Правленіе; *такимъ* **-зомъ,** so, thus, in that manner, in such a manner, in that way; *какимъ* **-зомъ?** in what manner, in what way? *никакимъ* **-зомъ,** in no way, in no manner, by no means; *тѣмъ или другимъ* **-зомъ,** *какимъ бы то ни было* **-зомъ,** anyhow, in some way or other, by some means or other; *нѣкоторымъ* **-зомъ,** in some sort, in a manner; *равнымъ* **-зомъ,** equally, alike, in like manner, similarly; *наилучшимъ* **-зомъ,** as well as possible, as well as can be, in the best way, in the best possible way; *надлежащимъ* **-зомъ,** *see* Надлежащій; *приличнымъ* **-зомъ,** properly, suitably, becomingly; *инымъ* **-зомъ,** otherwise, in another way; ‖ *(pl.* **образа),** image *(of a Saint).*
Обрамливать, Обрамлять, обрамить, *v. a.* to frame, put in a frame; ‖ *part. p.* **обрамлённый.**
Обранивать, обронить, *v. a.* to drop, let fall, lose; ‖ *part. p.* **оброненный, оброненный.**
Обрастаніе, Обрастать, обрасти, *see* Обростаніе, Обростать, обрости.
Обратитель, *s. m.* (*въ вѣру*), converter.
Обратить, *see* Обращать.
Обратно, *adv.* back, backward, backwards, back again; *идти*—, to return, go back; *туда и*—, *see* Туда;—*дѣйствующій,* retroactive; ‖ conversely, inversely, invertedly, revertibly.
Обратный, *adj.* of return;—*путь, see* Путь; **-ныя** *лошади,* return horses;—*ходъ,* retrograde motion, back-stroke *(of a locomotive);*—*поѣздъ, see* Поѣздъ; ‖ inverted, inverse; converse; reverse; *math.* **-ная** *пропорція,* inverse proportion; *geom.* **-ная** *теорема,* converse; *log.* **-ное** *предложеніе,* converse, converse proposition; **-ное** *движеніе, see* Движеніе; **-ная** *сторона,* reverse.
Обращать, обратить, *v. a.* to turn, return, revert; ‖ to attract, fix, direct, expose; **-щать, -тить** *вниманіе, see* Вниманіе;—*взоры, see* Взоръ;—*глаза къ,* to look towards;—*глаза на,* to look on, upon;—*въ пользу,* to turn to profit, to advantage;—*въ рабство,* to enslave; ‖ to reduce, turn, convert; **-тить** *городъ въ пепелъ,* to reduce a town to ashes; ‖ to change, metamorphose, transform, transmute, turn; ‖ to apply, employ, use, make use of; ‖ to circulate, put into circulation *(bills, money);*—*имѣніе въ деньги, въ капиталъ,* to realize one's fortune; ‖ to convert *(idolaters, sinners);* ‖ —*въ бѣгство,* to put to flight, turn to flight; ‖ *онъ* **-щаетъ** *все въ дурную сторону,* he puts an ill construction upon everything; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to return, turn, look to, turn round *or* about, revert; **-ся** *вспять,* to go *or* turn back, retrace one's steps; **-ся** *въ бѣгство,* to take flight, betake one's self to flight, turn to flight; ‖ *(къ кому, къ чему),* to turn to, address, apply to, appeal to, refer to, resort to, come on; *онъ* **-тится** *къ вамъ,* he will come upon you; *это человѣкъ, къ которому можно* **-ся** *при всякихъ обстоятельствахъ,* he is one that may be applied to on all occasions; **-титься** *за рѣшеніемъ къ оружію,* to appeal to the sword; ‖ to turn, circulate, roll; ‖ to change, change one's self, turn; ‖ *v. p.* to be converted, be changed; ‖ *v. rec.* to treat, be in intercourse with, keep company with one; to deal by one; **-ся** *съ кѣмъ подружески,* to treat one as a friend; **-ся** *съ кѣмъ ласково, дружелюбно,* to act smoothly with one; **-ся** *съ кѣмъ презрительно,* to treat a person disdainfully; to scorn at, to turn the back on, upon; **-щаясь** *въ свѣтѣ,* in our intercourse with the world; *худо* **-ся** *съ кѣмъ,* to ill-treat; ‖ *part. p.* **обращённый.**
Обращеніе, *s. n.* turning, returning, reverting, turn, tour; ‖ resort, charge; ‖ revolution, rotation *(of planets);* ‖ circulation *(of blood or money);* currency; employment *(of funds); пустить въ*—, to circulate, give currency to, bring into circulation, put in circulation; *выпускъ въ*—*бумажныхъ денегъ,* the issue of a paper currency; *изъять изъ* **-нія,** to withdraw from circulation, call in; ‖ conversion, changing, metamorphosis, transformation, transmutation;—*къ читателю,* advertisement to the reader; ‖ conversion *(of sinners or infidels);* ‖ *mus.* inversion; ‖ *rhet.* invocation; ‖ intercourse, commerce, dealings, manners, usage, habits; *свѣтское*—, the habits of society; *дурное, жестокое*—, cruel treatment, cruelty, ill-usage.
Обревизованіе, *s. n.* revision, revisal, revis ing.
Обревизовывать, обревизовать, *v. a.* to revise; ‖ *part. p.* **обревизованный.**
Обрекать, обречь, *v. a* to vow, devote, consecrate; to destine, design, doom, fate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to vow *or* devote one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обречённый.**
Обремененіе, *s. n.* charging, surcharge, overcharging, overloading, overlaying, overburdening; clogging, overwhelming, overpowering.
Обременитель, *s. m.* **-льница,** *s. f.* burdener, surcharger, loader.
Обременительный, *adj.* burdensome, burdenous, onerous, heavy; overwhelming.
Обременять, обременить, *v. a.* to burden, overburden, charge, overcharge, load, overload, weight, overlay, overdo; to clog, overwhelm; ‖ —*налогами,* to overtax;—*излишнею повинностью,*

to surcharge;—*излишнею работою,* to ply one hard; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to burden one's self; to be burdened, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **обременённый; -ный** *долгами,* involved in debt.
Обремизить, *see* Ремизить.
Обреченіе, *s. n.* vowing, devoting, consecrating; designing, dooming.
Обречь, *see* Обрекать.
Обривать, обрить, *v. a.* to shave; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shave, shave one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обритый.**
Обрисовывать, обрисовать, *v. a.* to sketch, delineate, outline, rough-draw, make a first draught of; to set off, show, indicate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to appear, stand out in relief; to be delineated; ‖ *part. p.* **обрисованный.**
Обробѣть, *see* Робѣть.
Обровнять, *see* Обравнивать.
Оброкъ, *s. m.* poll-tax, quit-rent, tax, rent.
Обронить, *see* Обранивать.
Оброслый, *adj.* overgrown.
Обростаніе, *s. n.* overgrowing.
Обростать, обрости, *v. n.* to overgrow, grow over, be overgrown.
Оброчить, *see* Обоброчивать.
Оброчникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* tenant, one who pays the poll-tax *or* quit-rent.
Оброчный, *adj.* quit-rent, paying quit-rent.
Обрубать, обрубить, *v. a.* to cut round; to prune, lop, trim *(trees);* ‖ to hem *(napkins);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p* to be cut round, be pruned, *etc.;* ‖ to be hemmed; ‖ *part. p.* **обрубленный.**
Обрубокъ, *s m. dim.* **-бочекъ,** block, log, trunk.
Обругать, *v. a.* to scold; to abuse, revile, inveigh against, rail at, on *or* against.
Обрусеніе, *s. n.* russification, russifizing.
Обрусить, *v. a.* to russify, render Russian.
Обрусѣть, *v. n.* to be russified, adopt Russian manners.
Обручальный, *adj.*—*обрядъ,* betrothal, betrothment, betrothing, affiancing, ceremony of betrothment; **-ное** *кольцо,* wedding-ring.
Обручать, обручить, *v. a.* to betroth, affiance, contract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to be betrothed, be affianced; ‖ *part. p.* **обручённый,** troth-plight.
Обрученіе, *s. n.* betrothal, betrothing, betrothment, affiancing, espousals.
Обрученникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* the betrothed.
Обручникъ, *s. m.* cooper, hoop-maker, hooper.
Обручъ, *s. m.* hoop *(for casks); набивать, наколачивать* **-чи** *на бочку,* to hoop a cask; *катать*—, to trundle a hoop.
Обрушиваніе, *s. n.* falling down *or* in, fall.
Обрушивать, обрушить, *v. a.* to demolish, destroy, overthrow, overturn, subvert; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to break down, fall, fall down, fall in, fall to pieces, cave, descend on, upon; ‖ *fig.* to fall upon, beset; **-шиться** *на чью голову,* to be on, upon the head; ‖ *part. p.* **обрушенный.**
Обрывать, обрыть, *v. a.* to dig *or* hollow round; ‖ *part. p.* **обрытый.**
Обрывать, оборвать, *v. a.* to pluck round; to cut short; **-рвать** *кого на словѣ,* to take one up short; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plucked round; ‖ *v. n.* to break down; ‖ to fall, fall off; ‖ *part. p.* **оборванный; -ный** *мальчишка,* ragged boy.
Обрывистость, *s. f.* steepness.
Обрывистый, *adj.* steep; ‖ **-сто,** *adv.* steeply.
Обрывокъ, *s. m.* fragment, broken piece.
Обрывочность, Обрывчивость, *s. f.* abruptness.
Обрывъ, *s. m.* place perpendicularly broken, steep.
Обрызгиваніе, *s. n.* sprinkling.
Обрызгивать, обрызгать, обрызнуть, *v. a.* to besprinkle, spatter, bespatter, splash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to besprinkle *or* splash one's self; to be besprinkled, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **обрызганный.**
Обрѣзанецъ, *s. m.* circumcised person.
Обрѣзаніе, *s. m.* paring, cutting off; pruning, clipping; ‖ circumcision.
Обрѣзать, *see* Обрѣзывать.
Обрѣзной, *adj.* cut, clipped *(paper);* ‖ retrenched.
Обрѣзокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-зочекъ,** paring; clipping, cutting, fritter, snip; shaving, off-cut.
Обрѣзъ, *s. m.* cutting, edge *(of books or paper); книга съ золотымъ* **-зомъ,** gilt-edged book; ‖ *print.* size *(of a book);* ‖ plough *(of book-binders);* ‖ recess, relay, set back, set off *(of a wall);* ‖ coop, tub, half-tub, powdering-tub; ‖ *въ*—, *adv.* exactly, but just.
Обрѣзывать, Обрѣзать, обрѣзать, *v. a.* to clip, cut, cut short, pare, prune, trim, cut round, snip; to scale; ‖ to circumcise; ‖ *arch.* to give relay *(to a wall);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, be clipped; *etc.;* ‖ to be circumcised; ‖ *part. p.* **обрѣзанный.**
Обрѣтатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* finder, acquirer.
Обрѣтать, обрѣсти, обрѣсть, *v. a.* to find, find out, discover; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be found, *etc.;* ‖ *v. n.* to be, appear; ‖ *part. p.* **обрѣтённый.**
Обрѣтеніе, *s. n.* finding, discovering, discovery; ‖ —*Честнаго Креста,* Invention of the Cross.
Обрюзглость, *s. f.* shrivelled state *(of the skin).*
Обрюзглый, *adj.* shrivelled, wrinkled, shrunken.
Обрюзгнуть, *v. n.* to become flabby, shrivelled.
Обрядникъ, *s. m.* ceremonial.
Обрядъ, *s. m.* ceremony; *свадебный*—, the ceremony of marriage; ‖ ceremonial, rite; ‖ *law,* proceedings; ‖ **-дный, -довый,** *adj.* ceremonial.
Обсаживаніе, *s. n.* planting round.
Обсаживать, обсажать, обсадить, *v. a.* to plant round; ‖ *part. p.* **обсаженный.**
Обсаливать, обсалить, *v. a.* to grease; ‖ *part. p.* **обсаленный.**
Обсасывать, обсосать, *v. a.* to suck, suck round; ‖ *part. p.* **обсосанный.**
Обсахаривать, обсахарить, *v. a.* to sugar, strew over with sugar, cover with sugar; to ice; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to candy; ‖ *part. p.* **обсахаренный,** sugared, sugary; **-ные** *фрукты,* sweet-meat.
Обселять, обселить, *v. a.* to people, populate, stock with inhabitants, settle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to settle, get settled, install one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обселённый.**
Обсерваторія, *s. f. astr.* observatory.
Обсерваціонный, *adj. mil.*—*корпусъ,* army *or* corps of observation; **-ная** *башня,* watch-tower.
Обсидіанъ, *s. m. min.* obsidian, volcanic glass.
Обскакивать, обскакать, *v. a.* to override, outride, ride before.
Обскурантизмъ, *s. m.* obscurantism.
Обскурантъ, *s. m.* obscurant, obscurantist.
Обсосать, *see* Обсасывать.
Обсохлый, *adj.* dried up, dry.
Обсохнуть, *see* Обсыхать.
Обставливать, Обставлять, обставить, *v. a.* to set, put *or* place round; ‖ *theatr.* to get up *(a piece);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to surround one's self; to be set round; ‖ *part. p.* **обставленный.**
Обстановка, *s. f.* setting *or* putting round, set out; ‖ *theatr.* getting up a piece.
Обстоятельность, *s. f.* circumstantiality, detail, particular.
Обстоятельный, *adj.* circumstantial, detailed, particular, exact, punctual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, in detail.

Обстоя̀тельственный, *adj. gram.* circumstantial.

Обстоя̀тельство, *s. n.* circumstance, conjuncture, case; affair; *странное стеченіе* **-ствъ,** an extraordinary concurrence of circumstances; *принять мѣры, сообразныя съ* **-ствами,** to take the requisite measures; **-ства** *неблагопріятны,* the moment is not favourable; *смотря по* **-ствамъ,** according to circumstances; *находиться въ затруднительныхъ* **-ствахъ,** to find one's self in a critical situation, in a predicament; to be under a cloud; *въ затруднительныхъ денежныхъ* **-ствахъ,** hard up for money; **-ства,** *увеличивающія, уменьшающія вину,* aggravating, extenuating circumstances; **-ства** *времени и мѣста,* circumstances of time and place; *по не зависящимъ* **-ствамъ,** by main force; *быть въ плохихъ* **-ствахъ,** to be rather indifferently off; *постороннее—,* by-matter; *всѣ* **-ства,** the ins and outs of an affair; **-ства** *измѣнились,* the case is altered; ‖ *fig. трудное, щекотливое—,* spinosity.

Обстоя̀ть, *v. n.* to go, get on; ‖ *все* **-стоитъ** *благополучно,* all's well.

Обстра̀гивать, обстрога̀ть, *v. a.* to plane over; ‖ *part. p.* **обстро̀ганный.**

Обстра̀ивать, обстро̀ить, *v. a.* to build over *or* round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to build for one's self; to be built round; ‖ *part. p.* **обстро̀енный.**

Обстра̀чивать, обстрочи̇ть, *v. a.* to backstitch all round; ‖ *part. p.* **обстро̀ченный.**

Обстрига̀ть, обстри̇чь, *see* Остригать, остричь.

Обстрога̀ть, *see* Обстрагивать.

Обстро̀ить, *see* Обстраивать.

Обстрочи̇ть, *see* Обстрачивать.

Обструкціони̇змъ, *s. m.* obstruction.

Обстру̀кторъ, Обструкціони̇стъ, *s. m.* obstructer, obstructionist.

Обстру̀кція, *s. f.* obstruction.

Обстрѣ̀ливать, обстрѣля̀ть, *v. a.* to cannonade; ‖ *part. p.* **обстрѣ̀ленный.**

Обступа̀ть, обступи̇ть, *v. a.* to surround, invest.

Обсу̀живаніе, Обсуждѐніе, *s. n.* deliberation, consideration, judgment; *по зрѣломъ* **-дѐніи,** upon a fair balance.

Обсу̀живать, Обсужда̀ть, обсуди̇ть, *v. a.* to judge of, deliberate, consider, advert; **-ди̇ть** *дѣло,* to adjudicate upon a case; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be judged, be deliberated, *etc.; проектъ* **-да̀ется,** the scheme is in agitation; ‖ *part. p.* **обсу̀женный, обсуждённый.**

Обсу̀шивать, обсуши̇ть, *v. a.* to dry, dry up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dry, get dry; ‖ *part. p.* **обсу̀шенный.**

Обсчи̇тывать, обсчита̀ть, обчѐсть, *v. a.* to cheat in counting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to miscount, misreckon; ‖ *part. p.* **обсчи̇танный.**

Обсыла̀ть, обосла̀ть, *v. a.* to send round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to announce one's self.

Обсыпа̀ть, обсы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew over, bestrew, powder, throw over, overspread; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strewed over; ‖ *v. n.* to fall, fall in *or* down; ‖ *part. p.* **обсы̀панный.**

Обсыха̀ть, обсо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to dry, dry up.

Обсѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* **Обсѣвъ,** *s. m.* sowing, sowing over.

Обсѣва̀ть, обсѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to sow, sow over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to sow one's field; to be sown; ‖ *part. p.* **обсѣ̀янный.**

Обсѣ̀вка, *s. f. pl.* **-вки,** chaff remaining by sifting, siftings.

Обсѣка̀ть, обсѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to cut, cut *or* hew round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, be hewn; ‖ *v. n.* to chap, cleave, split; ‖ *part. p.* **обсѣ̀ченный.**

Обсѣменѐніе, *s. n.* sowing.

Обсѣменя̀ть, обсѣмени̇ть, *see* Обсѣвать.

Обсѣ̀чь, *see* Обсѣкать.

Обсѣ̀ять, *see* Обсѣвать.

Обта̀ивать, обта̀ять, *v. n.* to thaw, melt around; ‖ *v. a.* to melt, dissolve around; ‖ *part. p.* **обта̀янный.**

Обта̀чивать, обтача̀ть, *v. a.* to whip, whipstitch, overcast; ‖ *part. p.* **обта̀ченный.**

Обта̀чивать, обточи̇ть, *v. a.* to turn round *(in a lathe)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be turned round; ‖ *part. p.* **обто̀ченный.**

Обта̀ять, *see* Обтаивать.

Обтека̀ть, обтѐчь, *v. a.* to flow round, wash, bathe.

Обтерѐть, *see* Обтирать.

Обтёска, *s. f.* squaring.

Обтёсывать, обтеса̀ть, *v. a.* to square, scapple, scrape, rough-hew, cut; ‖ *fig.* (*кого*), to rub off the rust of ignorance, of clownishness; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be squared; ‖ *v. r. fig.* to improve; ‖ *part. p.* **обтёсанный.**

Обтѐчь, *see* Обтекать.

Обтира̀ть, обтерѐть, *v. a.* to rub round, wipe, wipe over, scrub; to dry-rub *(a horse with straw)*; ‖ to rub away, wear away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rub *or* wipe one's self; ‖ *fig.* to accustom one's self, get used; ‖ *v. p.* to be rubbed round, be worn away; ‖ *part. p.* **обтёртый.**

Обточи̇ть, *see* Обтачивать.

Обтыка̀ть, обты̀кать, *v. a.* to stick round *or* over, bestick; ‖ *part. p.* **обты̀канный.**

Обтя̀гивать, обтяну̀ть, *v. a.* to stretch *or* draw over, cover; ‖ to draw down *(by the weight)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stretch *or* draw over one's self; to put on, gird one's self; ‖ *v. n.* to stretch, stretch out, lengthen, grow longer; ‖ *v. p.* to be stretched, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обтя̀нутый.**

Обтя̀жка, *s. f.* stretching over, covering; *въ* **-ку,** tight, close-fitting, close-bodied *(of clothes)*; *панталоны въ* **-ку,** *see* Панталоны.

Обува̀льный, *adj.* shoeing; *— рогъ,* shoeing-horn, shoe-horn.

Обува̀ніе, *s. n.* shoeing.

Обува̀ть, обу̀ть, *v. a.* to shoe, put on shoes, boots *or* stockings; to make shoes *or* boots for a person, fit with shoes; *fig.* **обу̀ть** *кого изъ сапоговъ въ лапти,* to reduce one to beggary, to ruin one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to put on one's stockings and shoes *or* boots; ‖ *part. p.* **обу̀тый.**

О̀бувь, *s. f.* covering for the feet, boots, shoes, slippers.

Обу̀гливаніе, *s. n.* carbonization.

Обу̀гливать, обу̀глить, *v. a.* to carbonize, char; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to char, become carbonized; ‖ *part. p.* **обу̀гленный.**

Обу̀живать, обу̀зить, *v. a.* to narrow, make too narrow; ‖ *part. p.* **обу̀женный.**

Обу̀за, *s. f.* burden; load; encumbrance, embarrassment, difficulty.

Обузда̀ніе, Обу̀здываніе, *s. n.* repressing, repression, restraining, restrainment, restraint, curb, curbing, checking, bridling.

Обу̀здывать, обузда̀ть, *v. a.* to repress, restrain, bridle, curb, check, keep a check upon one, keep in check, serve as a check, moderate, stint, keep under, master, get the better of, conquer; *— свой языкъ,* to put restraint upon one's tongue; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have command over one's self, control one's self, govern *or* subdue one's passions; ‖ *v. p.* to be curbed, be bridled; ‖ *part. p.* **обу̀зданный.**

Обу̀зить, *see* Обуживать.

Обурева̀емый, *part. pr.* tossed, agitated; storm-beaten.

Обурева̀ніе, *s. n.* agitation.

Обурева̀ть, *v. a.* to toss, toss about, shake about; ‖ to agitate, roar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tossed, be agitated.

Обусло̀вливать, обусло̀вить, *v. a.* to put conditions to, make dependent on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to depend on, be dependent; ‖ *part. p.* **обусло̀вленный.**

Обу̀ть, *see* Обувать.

Обу̀хъ, *s. m.* head, butt-end *(of an axe)*; *prov. онъ на* **-хѣ** *рожь молотитъ,* he is so covetous that he would shave an egg, he would get oil out of a flint *or* he would skin a flint; *плетью* **-ха** *не перешибешь, see* Плеть; ‖ *naut.* eye-bolt.

Обуча̀ть, обучи̇ть, *v. a. (кого чему),* to teach, instruct, train, tutor; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to study, go through a course of study, learn; ‖ *v. p.* to be taught, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обучённый.**

Обучѐніе, *s. n.* schooling, teaching, instruction, tuition, learning; training up.

Обуя̀ть, *v. a.* to besot, infatuate; to take possession of, possess; *страсти* **-я̀ли** *его,* passions had taken possession of him.

Обха̀живать, обходи̇ть, *v. a.* to go over, travel over, wander over *or* through; ‖ *part. p.* **обхо̀женный.**

Обха̀ивать, обха̀ять, *v. a.* to blame, dispraise.

Обха̀ркивать, обха̀ркать, *v. a.* to bespit, bespawl; ‖ *part. p.* **обха̀рканный.**

Обхва̀тъ, *s. m.* embracing, clasping; girt, girth.

Обхва̀тывать, обхвати̇ть, *v. a.* to embrace, clasp, hug, press in one's arms; ‖ to envelop, surround, seize, catch; ‖ *part. p.* **обхва̀ченный.**

Обхло̀пывать, обхло̀пать, *v. a.* to beat off, break *(a door)*; ‖ *part. p.* **обхло̀панный.**

Обходи̇тельность, *s. f.* affability, affableness, courteousness, sociability, sociableness, companionableness, good fellowship.

Обходи̇тельный, *adj.* affable, courteous, sociable, companionable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* courteously,—bly.

Обходи̇ть, обойти̇, *v. a.* to go *or* come round, circuit, make the tour, take a turn, troll about, shift off, sweep round; ‖ to outgo; *mil.* to turn, outflank *(the enemy)*; ‖ to pass over, do an injustice; *его* **обошли̇,** he has been set aside; ‖ *fig.* to elude, evade *(a difficulty)*; ‖ to overlook, watch; ‖ *fig.* to cheat, deceive, dupe; *его* **обошли̇,** he has been deceived; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to behave, treat, use; *худо* **-ся,** to ill-treat; **-ся** *съ кѣмъ сурово,* to be sharp with one; *онъ* **обошёлся** *со мною очень дурно,* he served me very ill; ‖ *v. n.* to cost, come to, amount to, stand in; *это* **обошло̀сь** *мнѣ въ двадцать фунтовъ стерлинговъ,* that stands me in twenty pounds; ‖ *(безъ кого, безъ чего),* to do without, make shift with, dispense with; *мы не можемъ* **обойти̇сь** *безъ него,* we cannot spare him; ‖ to conceive *(of animals)*; ‖ *part. p.* **обойдённый.**

Обходи̇ть, *see* Обхаживать.

Обхо̀дъ, *s. m.* visit, visiting; ‖ roundabout way, circuitous road; circuit, circuition, turn, tour, round;—*закона,* a strain of law; ‖ **-хо̀дный,** *adj.*

Обхождѐніе, *s. n.* breeding, intercourse, dealings, manners, ways.

Обчѐсть, *see* Обсчитывать.

Обчётъ, *s. m.* mistake in counting, misreckoning, falling short.

Обчища̀ть, обчи̇стить, *v. a.* to clean, clean up, cleanse, scour, clear, prune; ‖ to strip; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to clean one's self; to be cleaned, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обчи̇щенный.**

Обшанцова̀ть, *v. a. mil.* to intrench, retrench, surround with intrenchments; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to surround one's self with intrenchments.

Обша̀ривать, обша̀рить, *v. a.* to ransack, rummage, search, ferret all over; ‖ *part. p.* **обша̀ренный.**

Обшиба̀ть, обшиби̇ть, *v. a.* to throw down, cause to fall, knock down, beat down; ‖ *part. p.* **обши̇бленный.**

Обшива̀ть, обши̇ть, *v. a.* to sew round, trim, border, hem, edge, bind, lace, line, skirt, welt; ‖ to clothe, make clothes for, sew for, provide with clothes; ‖ to case, face, line, cover *(with boards)*; *— панелями стѣны, arch.* to wainscot; ‖ *naut.* to plank, sheathe *(a ship)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to sew one's clothes; to be clothed, be covered, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обши̇тый.**

Обши̇вка, *s. f.* trimming, skirt; ‖ casing, facing; sheathing, welt, boarding; ‖ *—у рубашки,* neck-band; ‖ *naut. внутренняя — судна, — досками,* foot-waling.

Обшивно̀й, *adj* trimmed, bordered, skirted; ‖ *naut.* planking, sheathing, facing;—*гвоздь,* sheathing-nail.

Обши̇рность, *s. f.* spaciousness, extent, extensiveness, vast, vastness, voluminousness, comprehension, comprehensiveness.

Обши̇рный, *adj.* spacious, extensive, roundabout, vast, comprehensive, voluminous, spreading, sweeping; *въ* **-номъ** *смыслѣ,* in a broad sense;—*умъ,* grasping mind: ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Обши̇ть, *see* Обшивать.

Обшла̀гъ, *s. m.* facing, cuff *(of a coat)*.

О̀бще, *adv.* conjointly, jointly, together, in common.

Общедосту̀пный, *adj.* accessible for every one.

Общежи̇тельность, *s. f.* sociability, sociableness: good fellowship.

Общежи̇тельный, *adj.* social, sociable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Общежи̇тельство, *s. n.* social life, society.

Общежи̇тіе, *s. n.* social life, society; ‖ boarding-house *(for students)*.

Общенаро̀дный, *adj.* general, public; **-ное** *право,* the law of nations.

Общѐніе, *s. n.* communion, intercourse.

Общеполѐзность, *s. f.* universal benefit.

Общеполѐзный, *adj.* universally benificial.

Общепри̇нятый, *adj.* current.

Общѐственность, *s. f.* sociality, socialness.

Общѐственный, *adj.* common, general, public; **-ное** *положеніе,* station in life.

О̀бщество, *s. n.* society, company, world;—, *званное на чай,* tea-party; *блестящее—,* fashionable society; *высшее—,* great people, high life, polite world; *онъ былъ душою нашего* **-ства,** he was the soul of our society; *посѣщать дурное—,* to keep bad company; *бывать въ* **-ствѣ,** to see company; *акціонерное—,* joint-stock company; ‖ body, community, association; *дворянское—,* the body of the nobility; *цѣлымъ* **-ствомъ,** in a body; **-ства** *взаимнаго вспоможенія,* benefit-societies.

Общеупотреби̇тельный, *adj.* of general use.

Общечеловѣ̀ческій, *adj.* common to mankind; humanitarian.

О̀бщина, *s. f.* common good; ‖ commune, community; parish, township; ‖ **общи̇нный,** *adj.* **-ная** *земля,* folk, folks-land.

Общи̇пывать, общипа̀ть, *v. a.* to plume, pluck, pull out; ‖ *fig.* to plume, pluck, strip; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to plume one's self; to be plucked, be plumed; ‖ *part. p.* **общи̇панный.**

Общи̇тельность, *s. f.* sociability, sociableness.

Общи̇тельный, *adj.* sociable.

О̀бщій, *adj.* common, general, public; *gram.— родъ,* common-gender; **-щія** *мѣста,* common-

places, common-topics; **-щими** *силами*, in common; **-щее** *правило*, maxim, general rule;—*столъ*, *see* Столъ; *въ* **-щихъ** *выраженіяхъ*, in general terms; **-щее** *благо*, *see* Благо.

О̀бщникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* participant, partner, associate; fellow, member *(of a society)*.

О̀бщность, *s. f.* community.

Объ, *prep. see* О.

Объегòриванiе, *s. n. pop.* deceit, cheating, swindling, knavery, roguery.

Объегòривать, объегòрить, *v. a. pop.* to deceive, cheat, swindle, dupe; to circumvent; ‖ *part. p.* **объегòренный.**

Объединенiе, *s. n.* assimilation, unification.

Объединя̀ть, объединѝть, *v. a.* to assimilate, unify, unite; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to assimilate, be assimilated; ‖ *part. p.* **объединённый.**

Объектѝвность, *s. f.* objectiveness.

Объектѝвный, *adj.* objective; ‖ **-ное** *стекло*, *see* Объективъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Объектѝвъ, *s. m.* object-glass.

Объѐктъ, *s. m.* object.

Объёмистый, *adj.* bulky, comprehensive, voluminous, sizable.

Объёмъ, *s. m.* circuit from arm's-length; ‖ sweep, volume, size, bulk, bulkiness, extent, comprehension, comprehensiveness, compass, dimension, proportions; ‖ *mus.* diapason, diapase, compass, pitch, volume.

Объѝгрывать, *see* Обыгрывать.

Объѝскивать, *see* Обыскивать.

Объуслòвливать, *see* Обусловливать.

Объѣда̀ло, *s. c.* hanger-on, sponger, smell-feast, parasite, sharker.

Объѣда̀ть, объѣ̀сть, *v. a.* to eat *or* gnaw round; ‖ to corrode, gnaw, eat up, eat away, eat out of house and home; ‖ *coll.* to hang on, sponge, shark; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to gormandize, surfeit, overeat one's self, stuff one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **объѣденный.**

Объѣ̀дки, *s. m. pl.* leavings.

Объѣ̀здить, *see* Объѣзжать.

Объѣздка, *s. f.* breaking in a horse.

Объѣздно̀й, *s. m.* horse-breaker.

Объѣ̀здчикъ, *s. m.* horse patrol.

Объѣ̀здъ, *s. m.* riding round, going round, circuit, round, tour, turn, visit, visitation; roundabout way, circuitous way.

Объѣзжа̀ть, объѣ̀здить, *v. a.* to ride round, make the tour, go over, wander over *or* through; to visit.

Объѣзжа̀ть, объѣ̀хать, *v. a.* to outride, outstrip, outdrive; ‖ *mil.* to outflank, turn *(the enemy, a post)*.

Объѣ̀зживать, объѣзжа̀ть, объѣ̀здить, *v. a.* to break in *(a horse)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become easy by driving; ‖ *v. p.* to be broken in; ‖ *part. p.* **объѣзженный.**

Объѣ̀зжій, *adj.* of circuit; circuitous, roundabout *(way)*.

Объѣ̀сть, *see* Объѣдать.

Объѣ̀хать, *see* Объѣзжать.

Объявѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* declarer, announcer, advertiser, denunciator.

Объявѝтельный, *adj.* of announcement, declaratory, declarative.

Объявлѐнiе, *s. n.* declaration, announcement, ban; advertisement, advertising, publication, bill, placard; intimation, notification *(of an act)*; warning; ‖ —*о вступленіи въ бракъ*, bans of marriage; —*о прекращеніи перемирія*, denouncement of the close of an armistice; —*объ изданіи новаго журнала*, prospectus of a new journal; —*крупными буквами*, show-bill; —*отъ магазина*, show-card.

Объявля̀ть, -явѝть, *v. a. n.* to declare, state, make known, announce, advertise; to notify, intimate, signify, set abroad, set forth; to publish, proclaim, give out, manifest, set out, show forth; **-явѝть** *о прекращеніи перемирія*, to denounce the close of an armistice; **-явѝть** *свое имя*, to state one's name;—*публично*, to declare publicly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be declared, be announced, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r.* to show one's self, manifest one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **объя̀вленный.**

Объядѐнiе, *s. n.* a dainty dish; ‖ gluttony, greediness.

Объя̀рь, *s. f.* moire, watered silk, tabby *(a kind of silk stuff)*.

Объяса̀чивать, объяса̀чить, *v. a.* to impose a tribute in furs; ‖ *part. p.* **объяса̀ченный.**

Объяснѐнiе, *s. n.* explanation, explication, exposition, clearing up; declaration, elucidation, illustration; comment, gloss, statement;—*въ любви*, declaration of love.

Объяснѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* explainer, explicator, exposer, expositor, commentator, glosser, elucidator, illustrator.

Объяснѝтельный, *adj.* explanatory, explicative, explicatory, expositive, expository, glossarial, declarative, elucidative, illustrative.

Объясня̀ть, объяснѝть, *v. a.* to explain, explicate, expose, expound, solve, state, declare, unfold, clear up, elucidate, illustrate, account for; ‖ to comment, comment on, upon, gloss; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. rec.* to explain one's self, speak plainly, become clear, clear up; to come to an explanation; ‖ *v. p.* to be explained, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **объяснённый.**

Объя̀тiе, *s. n.* embrace, embracing, squeeze; ‖ *pl.* **-тія,** arms.

Объя̀ть, *v. a.* (*pres.* **объѐмлю,** *fut.* **обыму̀**), to embrace, clasp in one's arms; ‖ to take possession of, possess; ‖ *fig.*—*взоромъ*, to take in at a glance;—*умомъ*, to understand, comprehend, conceive; ‖ *part. p.* **объя̀тый.**

Обыва̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inhabitant, inmate, resident; ‖ **-ва̀тельскій,** *adj.*

Обы̀грывать, обыгра̀ть, *v. a.* to outplay, win of a person; ‖ to beat at play, beat in playing; ‖ to improve *(an instrument)* by playing on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be improved; ‖ *part. p.* **обы̀гранный.**

Обыдённо, *adv.* in one day, daily; prosaically.

Обыдённость, *s. f.* commonness, community, prosiness.

Обыдённый, *adj.* of one day, in one day; common, prosaic, prosaical.

Обыкновѐнiе, *s. n.* habit, custom, customariness, customableness, course, habitualness, usage, use, wont, way; generalness, ordinary; *по* **-нію,** usually; *онъ имѣетъ — иногда говорить, гулять и т. д.* he would sometimes say, walk, *etc.*; *имѣть*—, to be wont; *онъ имѣлъ*—, he was wont to.

Обыкновѐнный, *adj.* ordinary, common, usual, general, habitual, customary, customable, wonted; *выходить изъ ряда* **-наго,** *see* Рядъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly, customably.

Обы̀скивать, обыска̀ть, *v. a.* to search all over, rummage, ransack; ‖ to visit, explore, examine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be searched, be examined, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **обы̀сканный.**

О̀быскъ, *s. m.* perquisition, search, visit, inquest; *повальный*—, common inquiry, general perquisition; ‖ **обыскно̀й,** *adj.*

Обы̀чай, *s. m.* custom, use, usage, habit, wont, wontedness, course, way.

Обы̀чный, *adj.* ordinary, common, usual, habitual, customary, customable, wont, wonted;—*посѣтитель*, frequenter; —*посѣтитель театра*, play-goer; *law*, **-ное** *право*, *see* Право; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly.

О̀бѣ, *see* Оба.

Обѣга̀ть, обѣжа̀ть, *v. a.* to run round, scour, make the tour of; ‖ to outrun; to avoid, shun, escape.

Обѣ̀гивать, обѣ̀гать, *v. a.* to go *or* run over, wander over *or* through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be with lamb *(of ewes)*.

Обѣ̀дать, *v. n.* to dine, be at dinner; *у насъ кое-кто сегодня* **-аетъ,** we have a few people to dinner to-day.

Обѣ̀денный, *adj.*—*столъ*, *see* Столъ;—*колоколъ*, dinner-bell, gong; **-ное** *время*, dinner-time; —*часъ*, dinner-hour, pudding-time.

Обѣднѐнiе, *s. n.* impoverishment.

Обѣднѣлый, -ня̀лый, *adj.* impoverished, poor.

Обѣднѣ̀ть, Обѣдня̀ть, *v. n.* to grow poor, become impoverished.

Обѣ̀дня, *s. f.* mass, liturgy;—*съ колѣнопреклоненіемъ*, grand-mass; **-ню** *служить*, to say mass.

Обѣ̀дъ, *s. m.* dinner, meal; dinner-time, mealtime; dinner-party; *подавайте*—, send in dinner; *остаться безъ* **-да,** to dine with duke Humphrey; *гости, приглашенные къ* **-ду,** dinner-party.

Обѣжа̀ть, *see* Обѣгать.

Обѣ̀ливать, обѣлѝть, *v. a.* to whiten, blanch, bleach over; ‖ to declare innocent; to acquit, discharge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be whitened; ‖ *v. r.* to disculpate one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **обѣлённый.**

Обѣ̀лка, *s. f.* whitening, blanching, bleaching.

Обѣля̀ть, *see* Обѣливать.

Обѣтова̀ть, *v. a.* to promise; ‖ *part. p.* **обѣтова̀нный; -нная** *земля*, *see* Земля.

Обѣ̀тный, *adj.* votive, votary.

О̀бѣтъ, *s. m.* vow, promise.

Обѣща̀нiе, *s. n.* promise; *клятвенное*—, oath; *безмолвное*—, an implied promise; *давать*—, to plight one's faith; *давать клятвенное*—, to take one's oath; *требовать отъ кого, чтобъ онъ сдержалъ*—, to claim one's promise.

Обѣща̀ть, *v. a.* **Обѣща̀ться,** *v. n.* to promise, engage, give one's word, pass one's word; ‖ to vow, make a vow; ‖ *part. p.* **обѣ̀щанный.**

Обя̀занность, *s. f.* duty, obligation, obligement; *это лежитъ на моей* **-сти,** I am at the charge of it.

Обяза̀тельность, *s. f.* obligingness.

Обяза̀тельный, *adj.* obligatory, binding, engaging, obliging, kind, officious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Обяза̀тельство, *s. n.* obligation, engagement; bond; counter-security; *быть связану* **-вомъ,** to be under an engagement; *исполнить всѣ свои* **-ства,** to meet one's engagements.

Обя̀зывать, обяза̀ть, *v. a.* to bind, oblige, obligate, engage; to indebt; —*присягою*, to swear; *это ни къ чему не* **-ваетъ,** there is nothing binding in that; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to engage, bind one's self, pledge one's self; to tie one's self up; ‖ *part. p.* **обя̀занный;** *я всѣмъ* **-занъ** *вамъ*, I am indebted to you for everything; *я ему очень* **-занъ,** I owe him a good turn; *я ему* **-занъ** *жизнью*, I owe my life to him; *не быть никому* **-зану,** to be clear in the world.

Ова̀лъ, *s. m.* oval; ‖ **ова̀льный,** *adj.* oval, oval-shaped.

Ова̀цiя, *s. f.* ovation.

Овдовѣ̀лый, *adj.* widowed.

Овдовѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become a widow *or* widower.

Овѐнъ, *s. m. sl.* ram; ‖ *astr.* Aries, the Ram *(constellation)*.

Овёсъ, *s. m.* oat, oats, white-crop, haver, wild-oats.

Овѐчка, *dim. of* Овца, a ewe lamb.

Овѝнъ, *s. m.* corn-kiln; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Овладѣва̀нiе, *see* Овладѣніе.

Овладѣва̀ть, овладѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to seize, seize on, upon, take possession of, possess one's self of, secure, subdue, swoop, master, usurp, occupy; **-дѣ̀ть** *судномъ*, to capture a vessel; *любовь* **-дѣ̀ла** *его сердцемъ*, love has smitten his heart.

Овладѣ̀нiе, *s. n.* seizing, seizure, taking possession of, occupation, usurpation.

О̀водъ, *s. m.* gadfly, bot-fly, cleg *(an insect)*.

Овощна̀я, *adj. s. f.* fruit-house, greengrocer's shop, fruit-loft, fruit-room, fruitery.

О̀вощъ, *s. m.* vegetable, pot-herb, garden-stuff, garden-ware, green-crop; ‖ **овощно̀й,** *adj.*

Овра̀гъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ра̀жекъ,** ravine; ‖ *mil.* cavin, hollow-way, gully.

Овра̀жистый, *adj.* full of ravines.

Овра̀жка, *s. f. see* Сусликъ.

Овра̀жникъ, *s. m. bot.* hyoseris, swine's-succory.

Овся̀нка, *s. f. orn.* gold-hammer; greenfinch, ortolan, clot-bird, siskin; ‖ sowens, oaten pottage.

Овся̀ный, *adj.* oat, oaten; **-ная** *крупа*, *see* Крупа.

Овца̀, *s. f.* sheep, ewe; *prov. паршивая — все стадо портитъ*, one scabby sheep is enough to spoil a whole flock, one black sheep will mar a whole flock; ‖ *fig. онъ настоящая*—, he is a Tom telltruth; ‖ **овѐчій,** *adj.* **-чій** *загонъ*, *see* Загонъ; **-чья** *оспа*, **-чьи** *шелуди*, claw-sickness.

Овцево̀дство, *s. n.* sheep-breeding, wool-growing.

Овцево̀дъ, *s. m.* sheep-breeder, sheep-master.

Овча̀рка, *s. f.* sheep-dog, wolf-dog, shepherd's dog.

Овча̀рникъ, *s. m.* **Овча̀рня,** *s. f.* sheep-fold, a stable for sheep, sheep-cot; pen; ‖ **-ча̀рный,** *adj.*

Овча̀ръ, *s. m.* shepherd, herdsman.

Овчѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-чѝнка,** sheep-skin, sheep-pelt, woolfell; *prov.* **-нка** *не стоитъ выдѣлки*, it is not worth powder and shot; *небо съ* **-нку** *покажется*, *see* Небо; ‖ **-чѝнный,** *adj.* **-нный** *тулупъ*, sheep-skin fur.

Овшивѣ̀ть, *see* Вшивѣть.

Ога̀живать, ога̀дить, *v. a.* to dirty, soil; *fig.* to disgust, give a dislike, a distaste; ‖ *part. p.* **ога̀женный.**

Ога̀рки, *s. m. pl.* scoria, dross, recrement, slag; ‖ *see* Огарокъ; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*

Ога̀рокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рочекъ,** candle-end, a piece of candle, little bit of candle.

Огиба̀ть, обогну̀ть, *v. a.* to bend round, turn *(a corner)*; ‖ *naut.* to double, weather *(a cape)*.

Оглавлѐнiе, *s. n.* table of contents, index.

О̀главль, *s. m.* headstall, front-stall *(of a bridle)*.

Оглавля̀ть, огла̀вить, *v. a.* to make an index, a table of contents; ‖ *part. p.* **огла̀вленный.**

Огла̀дывать, оглода̀ть, *v. a.* to gnaw round, begnaw; ‖ *part. p.* **огло̀данный.**

Огла̀живать, огла̀дить, *v. a.* to smooth round; ‖ *fig.* to sooth, cajole; to fleece, strip; ‖ *part. p.* **огла̀женный.**

Оглазу̀ривать, оглазу̀рить, *v. a.* to glaze; ‖ to ice.

Оглаcѝтель, *s. m.* catechist, catechiser.

Оглаcѝтельный, *adj.* catechistic, —al.

Огла̀ска, *s. f.* exposure, publicity; *пустить въ* **-ку,** to give publicity.

Оглаша̀ть, огласѝть, *v. a.* to resound; to publish; ‖ to publish the bans of marriage; ‖ to catechise, instruct; ‖—*пѣніемъ*, to warble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be published; ‖ to resound; ‖ *part. p.* **оглашённый.**

Оглашѐнiе, *s. n.* publication of bans; bidding; ‖ catechism; ‖ reception of a catechumen.

Оглашённый, *adj. s. m.* **-ная,** *adj. s. f.* catechumen.

Оглобля, *s. m.* shaft, thill *(of a cart); fig. поворотить* **-ли,** to go *or* turn back, retrace one's steps; ‖ **-бельный,** *adj.*

Оглодать, *see* Оглодывать.

Оглохлый, *adj.* grown deaf.

Оглохнуть, *see* Глохнуть.

Оглупѣть, *see* Глупѣть.

Оглушать, оглушить, *v. a.* to deafen, make deaf; to stun, din; ‖ *part. p.* **оглушённый.**

Оглушеніе, *s. n.* deafening, stunning, dinning.

Оглушительный, *adj.* deafening, ear-deafening, stunning, dinning; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Оглядка, *s. f.* retrospection; looking back; *безъ* **-ки,** without looking back; ‖ mistake, oversight, error.

Оглядывать, оглядѣть, *v. a.* to look round, look at, behold, eye, view, gaze on, examine.

Оглядываться, оглянуться, *v. n.* to look back, review; ‖ to look round, look about.

Оглядѣться, *v. r.* to look round, look about one, consider; *fig.* to find out where one is.

Огневидный, Огнеобразный, *adj.* fire-like, igneous.

Огневикъ, *s. m.* silex, fire-stone, flint; ‖ *med.* anthrax, carbuncle.

Огневица, *s. f.* fever, burning-fever; ‖ *bot.* pellitory of Spain, Spanish camomile.

Огневой, *adj.* made by fire, igneous.

Огнегаданіе, *s. n.* pyromancy.

Огнегадатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pyromancer, pyromantic.

Огнедышущій, *adj.* ignivomous; **-щая** *гора,* volcano, burning mountain.

Огнемётный, *adj.* fire-throwing, ignivomous.

Огнемѣръ, *s. m.* pyrometer.

Огненный, *adj.* fire, of fire; igneous; —*шаръ,* fire-ball; **-наго** *цвѣта,* flame-coloured, fire-red; *съ* **-нымъ** *взглядомъ,* fire-eyed; ‖ *fig.* fiery, ardent.

Огненосный, *adj.* igniferous, fire-bearing.

Огнепоклоненіе, Огнепоклонничество, Огнепоклонство, *s. n.* fire-worship, pyrolatry.

Огнепоклонникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* fire-worshipper, ignicolist, pyrolater; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Огнепостоянный, *adj. chem.* fire-proof, fixed, apyrous, refractory, stubborn, salamandrine.

Огнеслуженіе, *see* Огнепоклоненіе.

Огнестрѣльный, *adj.* **- ное** *оружіе, see* Оружіе; **-ная** *хлопчатая бумага,* gun-cotton.

Огнеупорный, *adj. see* Огнепостоянный; —*кирпичъ,* fire-brick, kiln-brick; **-ная** *глина, see* Глина.

Огнивица, *s. f.* tinder-box.

Огниво, *s. n.* steel *(for striking a light)*; ‖ *mil.* hammer, lock *(of fire-arms)*; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Огнь, *sl. see* Огонь.

Оговаривать, оговорить, *v. a.* to blame, censure, find fault; ‖ to accuse, denounce, inform against; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to justify *or* defend one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **оговорённый.**

Оговорка, *s. f.* reserve, clause, limitation.

Оговорный, *adj.* accusatory, accusing, denouncing.

Оговорщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* accuser; denouncer, informer.

Оговоръ, *s. m.* accusation, denouncement, information.

Оголовь, *see* Оглавль.

Оголѣть, *v. n.* to become bald; ‖ to become poor.

Оголять, оголить, *v. a.* to denude, bare, strip; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bare, uncover one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **оголённый.**

Огонёкъ, -нёчекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Огонь.

Огонь, *s. m.* fire; *prov. изъ* **огня** *да въ полымя,* to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire, fall from Charybdis into Scylla; *fig. пройти сквозь—и воду,* to go *or* run through thick and thin, to suffer great hardships and privations; *онъ прошелъ сквозь—и воду,* he has suffered the greatest hardships and privations, he has seen the world, he has experience; **огнёмъ** *и мечомъ, see* Мечъ; ‖ *mil.* shot, fire, firing; *перекрестный—,* cross-fire; *продольный—,* raking-fire; *выдерживать—,* to receive the fire; *бѣглый—,* running fire; ‖ *потѣшные* **огни,** fire-works, bonfire; *греческій—,* Greek fire, wild-fire; *блуждающіе, блудящіе* **огни,** *see* Блудящій; ‖ *med. Антоновъ—,* gangrene, mortification, Antony's-fire; ‖ light, candle; *зажигать, высѣкать—,* to strike fire.

Ограживать, огородить, *v. a.* to enlose, encircle, fence in, surround, encompass, shut in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to enclose one's self, fence one's self in; to be enclosed; ‖ *part. p.* **огороженный.**

Огородникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* kitchen-gardener, market-gardener; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Огородничество, *s. n.* gardening.

Огородъ, *s. m.* kitchen-garden; *fig. бросать камни въ чужой—, see* Камень; *prov. пустить козла въ—, see* Козелъ; ‖ **-родный,** *adj.* **-ная** *зелень,* pot-herbs, vegetables; garden-ware, garden-stuff; **-ныя** *овощи,* sweet herbs.

Огорошить, *v. a. pop.* to disconcert, put out of countenance, strike dumb; ‖ *part. p.* **огорошенный.**

Огорчать, огорчить, *v. a.* to afflict, grieve, distress, chagrin, vex, mortify, concern, exacerbate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grieve, sorrow, be afflicted; to take check at a thing; ‖ *part. p.* **огорчённый.**

Огорченіе, *s. n.* affliction, grief, sorrow, concern, distress, heart-sore, mortification, vexation.

Огорчительный, *adj.* grievous, sorrowful, distressing, vexatious, mortifying; ‖ **- но,** *adv.* —ly.

Ограбить, *v. a.* to rob, rifle, pillage, plunder, strip, spoil, divest, ransack; ‖ *part. p.* **ограбленный.**

Ограбленіе, *s. n.* spoiling.

Ограда, *s. f.* enclosure, fence, purprise; ring-fence, barrier, rampart, wall, bulwark.

Ограждать, оградить, *v. a.* to enclose, fence; ‖ *fig.* to guard, defend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to fence one's self; to be fenced; ‖ *part. p.* **ограждённый.**

Огражденіе, *s. n.* enclosing, fencing; ‖ *fig.* defending, guarding.

Огранивать, огранить, *v. a.* to cover with facets; ‖ *part. p.* **огранённый.**

Ограниченіе, Ограниченіе, *s. n.* limitation, limitedness, restriction, restraint, stint.

Ограниченно, *adv.* limitedly, narrowly.

Ограниченность, *s. f.* limitedness, narrowness, shortness, scantiness; —*ума,* straitness of mind.

Ограниченный, *adj.* limited, bound, narrow, scant, short; **-наго** *ума,* barren-spirited, shallow-brained, shallow-pated, shallow-headed, shallow-minded, short-witted.

Ограничивать, ограничить, *v. a.* to limit, confine, bound, set out, set boundaries; ‖ *fig.* to restrain, restrict, narrow, pull in; ‖ **-чить** *свои желанія,* to reduce one's desires to scantlings; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to confine *or* limit one's self to; to abridge one's self of; ‖ *v. p.* to be limited, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **ограниченный.**

Ограничительный, *adj.* limiting, limitary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* limitedly.

Огребать, огрести, *v. a.* to rake round, rake off; *pop.—деньги,* to heap up money.

Огрёбки, *s. m. pl.* remains of raking, the rakings.

Огромность, *s. f.* hugeness, enormousness, enormity; immenseness, immensity, vast, vastness, colossal size, stupendousness.

Огромный, *adj.* huge, enormous, immense, colossal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Огрубѣвать, огрубѣть, *v. a.* to roughen, grow rude, grow rough, harden, grow hard.

Огрубѣлый, *adj.* grown rude, grown rough, roughened, hardened.

Огрубѣніе, *s. n.* roughening; growing rude *or* rough, hardening.

Огрызать, огрызть, *v. a.* to gnaw round, begnaw; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be snappish, snarl; *fig.* to gnarl, be quarrelsome; ‖ *part. p.* **огрызенный.**

Огрызокъ, *s. m.* gnawed *or* picked piece.

Огрѣвать, огрѣть, *v. a.* to warm; *pop.* to give a warming, give a kick, give a box on the ear; ‖ *part. p.* **огрѣтый.**

Огрязнить, *v. a.* to bespatter, splash, dirty all over; ‖ *part. p.* **огрязнённый.**

Огузокъ, *s. m.* rump, buttock, natch *(of beef)*; ‖ **-зчатый, -зочный,** *adj.*

Огуломъ, *adv.* wholesale, in a lump, in the lump.

Огурецъ, *s. m. dim.* **огурчикъ,** cucumber, earth-apple; ‖ **-речный,** *adj.* **-ная** *трава, see* Огуречникъ.

Огуречникъ, *s. m. bot.* garden borage.

Огустѣвать, огустѣть, *v. n.* to thicken, condense, grow thick *or* dense.

Огустѣлый, *adj.* thickened, condensed, grown thick *or* dense.

Огущать, огустить, *v. a.* to thicken, condense, make thick *or* dense.

Огущеніе, *s. n.* thickening, condensing.

Ода, *s. f.* ode.

Одабривать, *see* Одобрять.

Одалиска, *s. f.* odalisk, odalisque.

Одаривать, Одарять, одарить, *v. a.* to endow, endue, gift, indue; to make presents; ‖ *part p.* **одарённый.**

Одежда, *s. f. dim.* **одёжка,** dress, habit; vest, vestment, wardrobe, garment, garb, clothes, raiment, attire, apparel; *prov. по* **одёжкѣ** *протягивай ножки, see* Ножка.

Одеколонъ, *s. m.* eau de Cologne, Cologne-water.

Одеонъ, *s. m.* odeon.

Одёргивать, *see* Обдергивать.

Одеревянѣлость, *s. f.* **Одеревянѣніе,** *s. n.* hardening, stiffening.

Одеревянѣлый, *adj.* lignified; ‖ hardened, stiffened, stiff.

Одеревянѣть, *see* Деревянѣть.

Одержаніе, *s. n.* seizing, arresting; getting the upperhand; gaining *(of a victory).*

Одерживаніе, *s. n.* getting the upperhand; gaining *(of a victory).*

Одерживать, одержать, *v. a.* to seize, arrest, detain; ‖ —*верхъ,* to overcome, prevail on one, get the advantage of one, have *or* get the upperhand, have the best of it; to be uppermost; to take *or* get the wind of; **-жать** *верхъ надъ кѣмъ,* to get the better of one; **-жать** *побѣду,* to gain *or* get the victory, carry the day; ‖ *part. p.* **одержанный.**

Одержимый, *part. pr.* seized, overcome; afflicted *(with disease)*; struck *(with fear)*; possessed, hell-haunted *(with the demon).*

Одёрнуть, *see* Обдергивать.

Одёръ, *s. m.* jade, carrion, harridan.

Одесную, *adv. sl.* to the right, on the right hand.

Одинакій, Одинаковый, *adj.* same, like, identic, —al; ‖ **-ко, -ково,** *adv.* in like manner, —cally.

Одинакость, Одинаковость, *s. f.* sameness, identicalness, identity.

Одинёхонекъ, одинъ-одинёхонекъ, -нёшенекъ, *adj.* quite alone.

Одиннадцатый, *adj.* eleventh.

Одиннадцать, *num.* eleven.

Одинокій, *adj.* one, alone, lone, lonesome, lonely, retired, solitary; *быть* **-кимъ,** to stand by one's self; ‖ single, sole; without family.

Одиночество, *s. n.* solitude, retirement, retiredness, loneliness, lonesomeness; single life, singleness, single state.

Одиночествовать, *v. n.* to lead a single *or* solitary life.

Одиночка, *s. f.* one of a pair; *по* **-кѣ,** one by one, separately; ‖ person living in solitude.

Одиночный, *adj.* single, sole; one, solitary; ‖ *находящійся въ* **-номъ** *заключеніи,* a close prisoner.

Одинъ, *adj. pron. (f.* **одна,** *n.* **одно,** *pl. n.* **одни,** *pl. f.* **однѣ),** a, one; ‖ single, sole, alone; —*на—,* face to face; *по* **одному,** —*за* **однимъ,** one by one; *ни—,* not one; —*передъ другимъ,* one before the other; in emulation of each other, strivingly; — *другого стоитъ,* one is as good as the other; *prov.—въ полѣ не воинъ, see* Поле; **одна** *ласточка не дѣлаетъ весны, see* Ласточка; *она была* **одна,** she was by herself; *въ—мигъ, see* Мигъ; **однимъ** *духомъ, see* Духъ; *съ* **-ного** *выстрѣла,* at a shot; *онъ гулялъ—,* he was walking by himself; *ни — изъ десяти,* not one in ten; **однимъ** *словомъ, see* Слово; **однимъ** *росчеркомъ пера,* at one stroke of the pen; **одного** *мнѣнія,* like-minded; ‖ the same; *это* **одно** *и то же,* it is the same thing, it comes to the same thing, it is six of one and half a dozen of the other, this is the same as that; *fig. они дѣйствуютъ за* **одно,** they play the game into each other's hands.

Одинъ, *num.* one.

Одиссея, *s. f.* Odyssey.

Одичалость, *s. f.* wildness, shyness, unsociableness.

Одичалый, *adj.* wild, shy, unsociable.

Одичать, *v. n.* to grow wild *or* unsociable.

Одіозный, *see* Ненавистный.

Одна, *see* Одинъ.

Однажды, *adv.* once.

Однако, Однакоже, *conj.* but, however, nevertheless, notwithstanding, still, yet, least-ways.

Одни, Одно, *see* Одинъ.

Однобортный, *adj.* single-breasted.

Однобратство, *s. n. bot.* monadelphia; ‖ **-братній, -братственный,** *adj.* monadelphian, monadelphous; **-нее** *растеніе,* monadelph.

Одновесельный, *adj.* one-oared.

Одновременно, *adv.* simultaneously; at once, all at once.

Одновременность, *s. f.* simultaneousness, simultaneity, synchronism, isochronism.

Одновременный, *adj.* simultaneous; monochronic, isochronal, isochronous.

Одновѣрецъ, *see* Единовѣрецъ.

Одновязный, *adj.* **-ная** *нота, mus.* quaver.

Одноглавый, *adj.* one-headed; ‖ of one cupola *(a church).*

Одноглазка, *s. f. zool.* cyclops; ‖ *opt.* monoculus.

Одноглазый, *adj.* one-eyed, monocular, monoculous.

Одногнѣздный, *adj. bot.* one-celled, unilocular.

Одногодокъ, *s. m. pl.* **-годки,** persons born in the same year.

Одногорбый, *adj.*—*верблюдъ, see* Верблюдъ.

Одногубый, *adj.* unilabiate.

Однодво̀рецъ, *s. m.* franklin, freeholder.

Одноднѐвный, *adj.* of one day, ephemeral, ephemeric **-ное** *насѣкомое, see* Насѣкомое.

Однодо̀льный, *adj. bot.* monocotyle, monocotyledonous, monosepalous.

Однодо̀мство, *s. n. bot.* monœcia; ‖ **-до̀мный,** *adj.* monœcian; **-ное** *растеніе,* monœcian.

Одножѐнство, *s. n. bot.* monogynia.

Одножённый, *adj.* monogynian.

Однозву̀чіе, *s. n. mus.* unison, unisonance, homophony.

Однозна̀чащій, *adj.* synonymous.

Однозу̀бъ, *s. m. ichth.* monodon.

Одноимѐнность, *s. f.* univocation; homonymy.

Одноимѐнный, *adj.* univocal; homonymous, of the same name.

Однокали̇̀берный, *adj.* of the same caliber.

Однока̀шникъ, *s. m.* school-fellow, school-mate.

Одноколёсный, *adj.* one-wheeled.

Одноко̀лка, *s. f. dim.* **-ко̀лочка,** cabriolet, single-horse chaise, gig, cab, stanhope; ‖ **-ко̀лочный,** *adj.*

Одноколѣ̀нчатый, *adj. bot.* one-jointed, of one joint.

Одноконѐчный, *adj.* one-ended, one-tailed.

Одноко̀нный, *adj.* one-horse, single-horse.

Однокопы̀тный, *adj. nat. hist.* solidungulous, solipedous, soliped, whole-hoofed.

Однокра̀тно, *adv.* once.

Однокра̀тный, *adj.* of once; ‖ *—видъ, gram.* the form of unity *(in verbs).*

Однолепестко̀вый, *adj. bot.* monopetalous.

Одноли̇̀стный, *adj. bot.* monophyllous.

Одноли̇̀чный, *adj. gram.* unipersonal.

Однолопа̀стный, *adj. bot.* unilobate, unilobed.

Однолѣ̀тній, *adj.* of the same age; ‖ *bot.* annual, yearly; **-нее** *растеніе,* annual plant.

Однолѣ̀токъ, *see* Одногодокъ.

Одномачтовый, *adj. naut.* one-masted, single-masted.

Одному̀жество, Одному̀жіе, *s. n. bot.* monandria; ‖ **-му̀жній,** *adj.* monandrian, monandrous; **-нее** *растеніе,* monander.

Одномѣ̀рный, *adj.* in like measure.

Одномѣ̀стный, *adj.* one-seated.

Одноно̀гій, *adj.* one-legged, one-footed.

Однообра̀зить, *v. a.* to make *or* render uniform.

Однообра̀зіе, *s. n.* uniformity, monotony, equableness, equality; ‖ **-зный,** monotonous, uniform; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* uniformly.

Однополча̀нинъ, *s. m.* comrade *(of the same regiment).*

Однопо̀лый, *adj. bot.* unisexual.

Однополѣ̀нный, *adj.* **-ныя** *дрова,* short fire-wood.

Одноро̀гій, *adj.* one-horned, unicornous.

Одноро̀децъ, *s. m.* person of the same family.

Одноро̀дность, *s. f.* homogeneousness, homogeneity, homogenealness, unigeniture; ‖ similarity.

Одноро̀дный, *adj.* homogeneous, homogeneal, unigenous, same; ‖ similar, simple.

Однору̀кій, *adj.* one-handed, one-armed, single-armed.

Односельча̀нинъ, *s. m.* inhabitant of the same village.

Односло̀жный, *adj. gram.* monosyllabic, monosyllabical; **-ное** *слово,* monosyllable.

Односпа̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *кровать,* single bedstead.

Одностро̀льный, *adj.* one-barrelled *(gun).*

Одностворчатый, *adj. nat. hist.* univalve *(of a shell).*

Одностро̀нній, *adj.* unilateral; one-sided; ‖ exclusive.

Односторо̀нность, *s. f.* one-sidedness; ‖ exclusiveness, exclusivism.

Односуста̀вный, *adj.* one-jointed.

Односѣ̀мянный, *adj. bot.* one-seeded, monospermous.

Одноуго̀льный, *adj.* one-cornered, one-angled.

Одноу̀хій, *adj.* one-eared.

Однофами̇̀лецъ, *s. m.* namesake.

Однофами̇̀льный, *adj.* having the same family name.

Одноцвѣ̀тный, *adj.* one-coloured, monochromatic, of one colour; ‖ *bot.* uniflorous.

Одночлѐнный, *adj.* of one member *(of periods);* ‖ *alg.* monomial; **-ное** *количество,* **-ная** *величина,* monome.

Однощёрстный, *adj.* of the same colour *(of animals).*

Одноэта̀жный, *adj.* one-storied.

Однѣ̀, *see* Одинъ.

Одобрѐніе, *s. n.* approbation, approval, approvement, assent, consent; *зала огласилась криками* **-нія,** the hall echoed with acclamations.

Одобри̇̀тель, *s. m.* approver, assenter, consenter.

Одобри̇̀тельный, *adj.* approbative, approbatory, approving, assenting, consenting.

Одобря̀ть, одо̀брить, *v. a.* to approve, approve of, approbate, consent to; *—(что),* to be pleased in, with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be approved, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **одо̀бренный.**

Одолжа̀ть, одолжи̇̀ть, *v. a. (кого чѣмъ),* to lend, loan; ‖ *fig.* to oblige, indebt, do one the favour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (кому),* to be obliged; ‖ *part. p.* **одолжённый.**

Одолжѐніе, *s. n.* loan; obligation, obligement, favour, kindness, service; *я сочту за—,* I shall reckon it a favour; *сдѣлайте мнѣ такое—,* favour me with that, do me the kindness.

Одолѣва̀ть, одолѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to vanquish, conquer, overcome, master, surmount, worst, overpower, gain on, upon; to steal on; **-лѣть** *всю книгу,* to wade through a book; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be vanquished, be surmounted.

Одомѐтръ, *see* Путемѣръ.

Одонтоло̀гія, *s. f.* odontology.

Одръ, *s. m. sl.* bed, couch; ‖ bier, hearse.

Одряхлѣ̀ть, *see* Дряхлѣть.

Одува̀нчикъ, *s. m. bot.* dandelion, pissabed, lion's-tooth.

Одува̀ть, оду̀ть, *v. a.* to blow off, blow away *(dust).*

Оду̀мываться, оду̀маться, *v. n.* to bethink one's self, think better of it, alter one's mind.

Одура̀чивать, одура̀чить, *v. a.* to make a fool of, ridicule, render ridiculous; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to make a fool of one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **одура̀ченный.**

О̀дурь, *s. f.* craziness, insanity, madness, mental derangement.

Одурѣ̀лый, *adj.* crazy, insane, mad.

Одурѣ̀ніе, *s. n. see* Одурь.

Одурѣ̀ть, *see* Дурѣть.

Одура̀ть, *v. a.* to stupefy, stultify; ‖ *part. p.* **одурённый.**

Одуря̀ющій, *adj.* stupefying.

Оду̀тловатость, *see* Одутлость.

Оду̀тлость, *s. f.* puffiness, bloatedness.

Оду̀тлый, -тлова̀тый, *adj.* puffy, puffed up, bloated.

Одухотворѐніе, *s. n.* spiritualization.

Одухотворя̀ть, одухотвори̇̀ть, *v. a.* to spiritualize; ‖ *part. p.* **одухотворённый.**

Одушевлѐніе, *s. n.* animation, animating, inspiriting, spiritedness.

Одушевля̀ть, одушеви̇̀ть, *v. a.* to animate, inspirit, fire, inform; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to get animated; to be animated; ‖ *part. p.* **одушевлённый.**

Оды̀шка, *s. f.* asthma, dyspnœa, shortness of breath; ‖ broken-wind, chest-foundering *(of a horse);* pantess *(of a hawk); имѣющій* **-ку,** short-winded, short-breathed.

Одѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* clothing, dressing.

Одѣва̀ть, одѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to clothe, dress, don, habit, attire; ‖ *tech.* to cover, overcast; **-ва̀ть** *камнями,* to stone; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dress one's self, dress; to cover one's self; to trim one's self; **-ся** *щегольски,* to dress smartly; **-ся** *изысканно,* to be exquisitely dressed; *я* **одѣ̀лся,** I got myself dressed; ‖ *part. p.* **одѣ̀тый.**

Одѣля̀ть, одѣли̇̀ть, *v. a. (чѣмъ),* to give, distribute, bestow; ‖ to wrong in a share; ‖ *part. p.* **одѣлённый.**

Одѣя̀ло, *s. n.* blanket, bed-cover; *стеганое—,* counterpane, quilt; ‖ *подоткнуть—,* to tuck up the bed.

Одѣя̀ніе, *s. n.* clothes, clothing, dress, raiment, garment, attire, wearing apparel, garb, vest, vestment, habit.

Ожереби̇̀ться, *see* Жеребиться

Ожерѐлье, *s. n.* necklace; ‖ **-рѐльный,** *adj.*

Ожесточа̀ть, ожесточи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to harden, obdurate, make obdurate, exasperate, incense, sour, embitter, steel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to harden one's self, harden one's heart, become obdurate; ‖ *part. p.* **ожесточённый.**

Ожесточѐніе, *s. n.* hardness, obduracy, obdurateness, obduration, exasperation.

Ожѐчь, *see* Обжечь.

Оживàть, ожи̇̀ть, *v. n.* to revive, renew, come to life, live again, recover one's spirits; ‖ to resuscitate, rise from the dead, rise again, come to life again; *fig.* to cheer up.

Оживи̇̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* reviver, renewer, enlivener, quickener, animator.

Оживи̇̀тельный, *adj.* reviving; renewing, enlivening, vivifying; quickening.

Оживлѐніе, *s. n.* **Оживлённость,** *s. f.* revival, revivification, resuscitation; animation, reanimation, quickening, enlivening.

Оживля̀ть, оживи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to animate, give life to, quicken, reanimate, revive, vivify, enliven, inform; to sharpen, work up; ‖ to resuscitate, revive, revivify, restore to life, raise from the dead, bring to life again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to revive, resuscitate, quicken; ‖ *v. p.* to be revived, be brought to life again, be enlivened; ‖ *part. p.* **оживлённый.**

Оживотворѐніе, *see* Оживленіе.

Оживотворя̀ть, оживотвори̇̀ть, *see* Оживлять.

Ожига̀ть, *see* Обжигать.

Ожида̀ніе, *s. n.* expectation, expectance, expectancy, waiting; *—мѣста,* expectative; *лихорадочное—,* a fever of expectation; *быть въ* **-ніи,** to look after; to stand a tiptoe, on tiptoe.

Ожида̀ть, *v. a.* to expect, wait, look for, stay for, tarry; to look after, look forward; *—(кого, что),* to wait for; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expected, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **ожи̇̀данный.**

Ожима̀ть, ожа̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **ожму̀),** to press round; ‖ *part. p.* **ожа̀тый.**

Ожирѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* fattening.

Ожина̀ть, ожа̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **ожну̀),** to reap round, gather in harvest; ‖ *part. p.* **ожа̀тый.**

Ожирѣ̀ть, *see* Жирѣть.

Ожи̇̀ть, *see* Оживать.

Ожо̀гъ, *see* Обжогъ.

Озабо̀ченіе, *s. n.* **Озабо̀ченность,** *s. f.* care, anxiety, anxiousness, preoccupation, solicitude, trouble.

Озабо̀чивать, озабо̀тить, *v. a.* to occupy, busy, absorb the thoughts, engross the mind, preoccupy, trouble; *это слишкомъ васъ* **-чиваетъ,** that engrosses your mind far too much; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. (чѣмъ),* to take care of, look after, attend to, tend, be mindful of, be preoccupied; ‖ *part. p.* **озабо̀ченный.**

Озагла̀вливать, озагла̀вить, *v. a.* to entitle; ‖ *part. p.* **озагла̀вленный.**

Озада̀чивать, озада̀чить, *v. a.* to embarrass, perplex, puzzle; ‖ *part. p.* **озада̀ченный.**

Озарѐніе, *s. n.* illumination; *fig.* enlightening, divine light.

Озаря̀ть, озари̇̀ть, *v. a.* to illuminate, illumine, illume, lighten; *fig.* to enlighten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be illuminated, be enlightened; *лица ихъ* **-ри̇̀лись** *улыбкой,* their countenances brightened into smiles; ‖ *part. p.* **озарённый.**

Оздора̀вливать, оздоровля̀ть, *v. a.* to make *or* render healthy *or* salubrious.

Оздора̀вливать, оздоровѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to recover, come round again, be re-established in health, be restored.

Оздоровлѐніе, *s. n.* improving the sanitary condition, sanitation.

О̀земь, *adv.* to the ground, down.

О̀зеро, *s. n.* lake; ‖ **озёрный,** *adj.*

О̀зимь, *s. f.* winter-corn.

Ози̇̀мый, Ози̇̀мовый, *adj. — хлѣбъ,* winter-corn, winter-crop.

Озира̀ть, *v. a.* to look round, survey; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to look about one.

Озлаща̀ть, озлати̇̀ть, *v. a.* to gild; ‖ *part. p.* **озлащённый.**

Озли̇̀ть, *see* Злить.

Озлоблѐніе, *s. n.* anger, wrath, ire, despite, spite, vexation, exasperation, irritation.

Озлобля̀ть, озло̀бить, *v. a.* to anger, incense, make angry, put into a passion, offend, exasperate, irritate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get angry, be exasperated, get into a rage, be put out, take offense, fall *or* fly into a passion, fly out; ‖ *part. p.* **озло̀бленный.**

Ознако̀мливать, ознако̀мить, *v. a.* to make acquainted, acquaint with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get acquainted, be acquainted, acquaint one's self with, grow familiar with, familiarize; **-ся** *съ чѣмъ,* to give an insight of; ‖ *part. p.* **ознако̀мленный.**

Ознаменова̀ніе, *s. n.* sign, token.

Ознамено̀вывать, ознаменова̀ть, *v. a.* to signalize; to mark; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be signalized; ‖ *part. p.* **ознамено̀ванный.**

Означа̀ть, озна̀чить, *v. a.* to mark, note; to betoken, denote, designate, signify, show; to stand for; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to show one's self, appear; ‖ *part. p.* **озна̀ченный.**

Означѐніе, *s. n.* marking, noting; denotation, designation.

Озно̀ба, *s. f.* chilblain.

Ознoблѐніе, *s. n.* nipping by the frost; chilblain.

Ознобля̀ть, ознобѝть, *v. a.* to chill, nip by the frost; ‖ *part. p.* **озно̀бленный.**

Озно̀бъ, *s. m.* shiver, shivering, cold fit, chill, cold chill, chilliness; ‖ goose-skin.

Озолоти̇̀ть, *v. a.* to gild; *fig.* to enrich.

Озони̇̀рованіе, *s. n. chem.* ozonation, ozonization.

Озони̇̀ровать, *v. a. chem.* to ozonize.

Озо̀нъ, *s. m. chem.* ozone.

Озорни̇̀къ, *s. m.* **-ни̇̀ца,** *s. f.* a saucy, insolent person, sauce-box, malapert, impudent creature, familiar; ‖ **-ни̇̀ческій,** *adj.*

Озорнича̀ть, *v. n.* to be saucy, insolent, impudent.

Озорничество, s. n. mischief, sauciness, insolence, malapertness, impudence.
Озорной, adj. pop. insolent.
Озябать, озябнуть, v. n. to be chilled, feel cold, freeze, starve, be starved.
Ой, interj. oh! ah! || pop. **ой-ли?** is it possible?
Оказаніе, s. n. showing, expressing.
Оказія, s. f. occasion, opportunity; adventure, accident, event; какая—! here's a pretty go!
Оказывать, оказать, v. a. to show, prove, express, exercise, exert;—кому услугу, see Услуга; —помощь, to help, succour, lend a helping hand; —кому почтеніе, —вниманіе, see Почтеніе, Вниманіе;—сопротивленіе, to make a stand, to stem;—неуваженіе кому, to put a slight upon; || **-ся,** v. r. to show one's self, appear, prove, be ascertained, be acknowledged; || v. imp. to prove; **окажется** не то, it shall prove otherwise; || part. p. **оказанный.**
Окаймить, see Каймить.
Окалина, s. f. scoria, recrement, dross, slag, slake of copper, hammer-slag; puddler's offal, iron scale, scum, sprue, scobs.
Окалывать, see Обкалывать.
Окалѣчить, see Калѣчить.
Окаменѣлость, s. f. petrification, petrifaction, fossil.
Окаменѣлый, adj. petrified, stony; **-лое** растеніе, phytolite; **-лое** или ископаемое дерево, dendrolite, wood-stone; **-лая** морская звѣзда, star-stone.
Окаменѣніе, s. n. petrification, petrifaction, petrifying, fossilization, lapidescence; || fig. hardening, hardness.
Окаменѣть, see Каменѣть.
Окаменять, окаменить, v. a. to petrify, lapidify; || fig. to harden, make insensible; || **-ся,** v. n. to petrify, turn to stone, be petrified; || part. p. **окамененный.**
Оканчивать, окончить, v. a. to close, finish, terminate, end, put an end to, pass over, shut up, work out, get through; партія **окончена,** the game is up; **окончить** всякаго рода занятія, дѣла, to break up; || **-ся,** v. n. to end, terminate, come to an end, be out, work off, fall off, expire; || part. p. **оконченный.**
Окапчивать, окоптить, v. a. to smoke, besmoke; to smoke-dry.
Окапывать, окопать, v. a. to dig round; —деревья, to open the trees at the root; || **-ся,** v. r. to intrench one's self; || part. p. **окопанный.**
Окармливаніе, s. n. poisoning (with food).
Окармливать, окормить, v. a. to stuff, cram (with food); || to poison (with food); || part. p. **окормленный.**
Окатить, see Окачивать.
Окатывать, окатать, v. a. to round, make round; || part. p. **окатанный.**
Окачивать, окатить, v. a. to pour over, drench, water, swill, pump one (with water); || **-ся,** v. r. to pour over one's self; || part. p. **окаченный.**
Окашивать, окосить, v. a. to mow round; || **-ся,** v. p. to be mown round; || part. p. **окошенный.**
Окаянный, adj. damned, cursed; || s. m. impious, ungodly person.
Окаянство, s. n. impiety, impiousness, ungodliness, godlessness.
Океанскій, adj. ocean, oceanic, pelagic.
Океанъ, s. m. ocean.
Окидывать, окидать, окинуть, v. a. to cast round, surround, encompass, encircle; **-нуть** взглядомъ, to take in a single glance, cast an eye on; || part. p. **окиданный, окинутый.**
Окисаніе, s. n. souring; oxidation.
Окисать, окиснуть, v. n. to sour, turn sour; || chem. to oxidate, oxidize.
Окисленіе, s. n. chem. oxidation, oxygenation, acidification.
Окислённый, adj. and part. p. chem. oxidated, oxidized.
Окислость, s. f. sourness, acidity.
Окислый, adj. sour, soured, acid.
Окислять, окислить, v. a. chem. to oxidate, oxidize, oxygenate, oxygenize, sour; to acidify.
Окиснуть, see Окисать.
Окись, s. f. chem. oxyd, oxide.
Оккупація, s. f. mil. occupation; || **-ціонный,** adj. **-ная** армія, an army of occupation.
Окладистый, adj. **-тая** борода, a large and bushy beard.
Окладной, adj. **-ная** книга, tax-book, rate-book; **-ная** подать, rate, tax, contribution; **-ное** жалованье, emolument, salary.
Окладъ, s. m. trimming (of an image); || —лица, feature, face, contour of the face; || assessment, tax; || salary.
Оклеветывать, оклеветать, v. a. to calumniate, slander, traduce, detract, defame; || part. p. **оклеветанный.**
Оклёвывать, оклевать, v. a. to peck or pick round; || part. p. **оклёванный.**
Оклеивать, оклеить, v. a. to glue round, paste over; || **-ся,** v. p. to be glued round, be pasted over; || part. p. **оклеенный.**
Оклейка, s. f. gluing round, pasting over; || thing glued round.
Оклейщикъ, s. m. gluer, paster.
Оклетневать, v. a. naut. to serve (a rope).
Окликивать, Окликать, окликать, окликнуть, v. a. to call by the name, call; to hail (a ship); || to ask in church; || **-ся,** v. rec. to call each other; || part. p. **окликанный, окликнутый.**
Окликъ, s. m. call, calling to; hail; || asking in church.
Окно, s. n. window, casement; слуховое—, dormer, dormer-window, luthern, garret-window; круглое—, bull's-eye; выдвижное, волоковое, подъемное—, slide-window, sash-window; красное—, principal window, grand window (in cottages).
Око, s. n. (pl. **очи, очеса**), eye (pl. eyes);—за—, зубъ за зубъ, see Зубъ.
Оковать, see Оковывать.
Оковка, s. f. binding with iron; iron-work;—изъ брони, изъ плитъ, plate-armour.
Оковы, s. f. pl. chains, fetters, irons; заключать въ **-вы,** see Заключать; || fig. slavery, chains; надѣть **-вы** на кого, to cast one into bonds.
Оковывать, оковать, v. a. to bind with iron, mount with iron, tip with iron;—колеса шинами, see Шина; || to iron, chain, enchain, put in chains, irons or fetters; || **-ся,** v. p. to be bound with iron; || to be chained, be put in fetters; || part. p. **окованный.**
Околачивать, околотить, v. a. to knock or beat down; || to beat round; || **-ся,** v. p. to be knocked down; || part. p. **околоченный.**
Околдованіе, s. n. bewitchment, bewitchery, enchantment, charming.
Околдовывать, околдовать, v. a. to bewitch, charm, enchant; || part. p. **околдованный.**
Околесить, v. a. to travel over.
Околёсная, Околёсица, s. f. fiddle-faddle, twaddle, trifle, nonsense, nonsensicalness, stuff, rigmarole, absurdity; нести **-ную, -сицу,** see Нести.
Околица, s. f. environs, vicinity; || roundabout way, circuitous road; || fig. говорить **-цею,** to beat about the bush; || close, paddock (for cattle).

Околичность, s. f. circuit, environs; || circuity, roundabout way, circumlocution; говорить безъ **-стей,** to speak plainly.
Околичный, adj. circumlocutory; || accessory; || **-но,** adv.—rily.
Около, prep. round, round about, around, about, hereabout, hereabouts, thereabout, thereabouts; || almost, near, nearly, towards.
Околоплодіе, s. n. **Околоплодникъ,** s. m. bot. pericarp, seed-vessel, loment.
Околосердіе, s. n. anat. pericardium.
Околосѣменникъ, s. m. bot. yolk, perisperm.
Околотить, see Околачивать.
Околотокъ, s. m. neighbourhood, vicinity, environs.
Околоточный, adj. neighbouring; || —надзиратель,—, a petty constable in a parish.
Околоть, see Окалывать.
Околоушный, adj. **-ная** железа, anat. parotid, parotis.
Околышъ, s. m. dim. **-лышекъ,** band (of a cap).
Окольничій, s. m. obs. okolnitchy (a courtier of the second class, attached to the person of the ancient Tsars).
Окольность, s. f. environs, vicinity, neighbourhood.
Окольный, adj. of environs, neighbouring, circumjacent, adjacent; || indirect, circuitous, roundabout;—путь, roundabout way; **-ная** дорога, by-road, by-way.
Околѣвать, околѣть, v. n. to die, perish (of animals).
Околѣлый, adj. dead, perished (of animals).
Оконечность, s. f. end, extremity, tip, terminal.
Оконница, s. f. window-frame, window-sash; || **-ничный,** adj.
Оконный, adj. window, of window; **-ное** стекло, see Стекло.
Оконопачивать, оконопатить, v. a. to calk, calk round, stop up the chinks; || part. p. **оконопаченный.**
Оконтузить, v. a. to contuse, bruise.
Оконце, dim. of Окно.
Окончаніе, s. n. ending, completion, finishing, expiration, termination, end, close, conclusion; || gram. termination, end, ending.
Окончательный, adj. ending, final, finishing, definitive, last, conclusive, closing, terminative; || gram. terminational; || **-но,** adv.—ly; law, without further appeal.
Окончить, see Оканчивать.
Окопать, see Окапывать.
Окоптить, see Окапчивать.
Окоптѣлый, adj. quite besmoked.
Окоптѣть, v. n. to be besmoked.
Окопъ, s. m. intrenchment, trench, retrenchment; || **-пный,** adj.
Окорачивать, окоротить, v. a. to shorten, make shorter, scrimp, curtail, crop, cut short.
Окормить, see Окармливать.
Окорнать, see Корнать.
Окорокъ, s. m. ham, gammon; || **окороковый,** adj.
Окоростѣлый, adj. mangy, scabbed, scabby.
Окоростѣть, v. n. to have the mange, be mangy, scabby.
Окоротить, see Окорачивать.
Окосить, see Окашивать.
Окосматѣть, v. n. to grow shaggy or hairy.
Окоснѣвать, окоснѣть, v. n. to grow stiff, benumbed.
Окостенѣвать, окостенѣть, v. n. to grow hard; to ossify; || to grow stiff, get benumbed.
Окостенѣлость, s. f. hardness, ossification; numbness, stiffness.
Окостенѣлый, adj. ossified; hard, hardened; || stiff, benumbed.
Окостенѣніе, s. n. hardening; ossification; benumbing.
Окостенѣть, see Окостенѣвать.
Окотиться, v. n. to kitten.
Окоченѣлость, s. f. numbness, stiffness.
Окоченѣлый, adj. benumbed, stiff.
Окоченѣть, see Коченѣть.
Окошечный, see Оконный.
Окошко, dim. **окошечко,** see Окно.
Окрадывать, see Обкрадывать.
Окраивать, окроить, v. a. to cut, cut out; || part. p. **окроенный.**
Окраина, s. f. frontier country, borderland; || border, skirt, verge, outskirt.
Окрапывать, окрапать, v. a. to besprinkle, marble, spot.
Окрасить, see Окрашивать.
Окраска, s. f. dyeing, painting, tinging, staining; || hue, tint.
Окрашиваніе, s. n. dyeing, painting, tinging, staining.
Окрашивать, окрасить, v. a. to dye or paint over, tinge, stain; || **-ся,** v. r. p. to receive a tincture of; to be dyed, be painted; || part. p. **окрашенный.**
Окрестить, v. a. to christen, baptize; || **-ся,** v. p. to be christened, be baptized; || part. p. **окрещённый.**
Окрестность, s. f. environs, neighbourhood, vicinity; skirt; **въ -тяхъ** города, in the outskirt of the town.
Окрестный, adj. adjacent, neighbouring, circumjacent, suburban.
Окрестъ, prep. around, round about.
Окривѣлый, adj. blind of one eye, one-eyed.
Окривѣть, see Кривѣть.
Окрикивать, окрикнуть, v. a. to call to, halloo.
Окрикъ, s. m. call, halloo.
Окрилять, окрилить, v. a. to wing; || to enliven, encourage; || **-ся,** v. r. to get wings; || v. p. to be enlivened; || part. p. **окрилённый.**
Окристаллизовывать, окристаллизовать, v. a. to crystallize; || **-ся,** v. n. to crystallize; || part. p. **окристаллизованный.**
Окровавленіе, s. n. imbruing in blood, staining with blood.
Окровавливать, Окровавлять, окровавить, Окровенить, v. a. to imbrue in blood, stain with blood, sanguine; to bebleed; || **-ся,** v. r. to be stained with blood; || part. p. **окровавленный.**
Окропленіе, s. n. aspersion, besprinkling, sprinkling.
Окроплять, окропить, v. a. to asperse, besprinkle, sprinkle; || **-ся,** v. p. to be aspersed, be besprinkled; || v. r. to sprinkle one's self; || part. p. **окроплённый.**
Окрошка, s. f. okroshka (cold dish of kvass and hash).
Округленіе, s. n. rounding, making round.
Округлённость, Округлость, s. f. roundness, rotundity, orbicularness.
Округлить, see Округлять.
Округлый, adj. round, roundish, rotund, orbicular, orbiculate.
Округлять, округлить, v. a. to round, make round; || **-лить** періодъ, to turn a period well; || **-ся,** v. n. to round, grow round; || part. p. **округлённый.**
Округъ, s. m. district, circuit, arrondissement.

Окружать, окружить, *v. a.* to encircle, surround, enclose, encompass, environ, entwist, hem in; to gird, girdle, envelop, wrap, wrap up; to stand about; *большая толпа* **-жала** *его,* a great many people stood about him; ‖ *mil.* to invest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be encircled, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **окружённый; -нный** *моремъ,* sea-girt; **-нный** *скалами, see* Скала; **-нный** *льдомъ,* ice-bound.

Окружность, *s. f.* circle, circuit, circumference; ‖ environs; ‖ *geom.* periphery; ‖ *въ* **-ности,** roundabout.

Окружный, Окружной, *adj.* of a district; ‖ neighbouring, circuitous, circumferential; ‖ **-ное** *письмо,* a circular, circular letter.

Окрутить, *see* Крутить; ‖ *fig.* to enmesh; to marry.

Окрыситься, *v. r. pop. (на кого),* to be angry, fly at.

Окрѣплость, *s. f.* hardness.

Окрѣплый, *adj.* hardened, hard.

Окрѣплять, окрѣпить, *v. a.* to harden, make firm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to harden, grow hard; ‖ *part. p.* **окрѣплённый.**

Окрѣпнуть, *see* Крѣпнуть.

Оксидированный, *adj.* oxidized, oxidated.

Октава, *s. f. mus.* octave.

Октантъ, *s. m. astr.* octant *(an instrument).*

Октаэдръ, *see* Осьмигранникъ.

Октоихъ, *s. m.* octoichos *(a church-book).*

Октябрь, *s. m.* October; ‖ **октябрьскій,** *adj.*

Окулировать, *v. a.* to ineye, bud, graft, inoculate; ‖ *part. p.* **окулированный.**

Окулировка, *s. f.* ineying, budding, grafting, inoculation.

Окулистъ, *s. m.* oculist.

Окультизмъ, *s. m.* occultism.

Окультистъ, *s. m.* occultist.

Окуляръ, *s. m.* eye-piece, eye-glass *(of an optic. instr.).*

Окунать, Окунывать, окунуть, *v. a.* to dip, duck, immerse, plunge, soak; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dip, duck, plunge one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **окунутый.**

Окунь, *s. m. ichth.* perch, acerina, ruffle, bass.

Окупать, окупить, *v. a.* to ransom, redeem; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to recover one's purchase-money; to redeem one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **окупленный.**

Окупъ, *s. m.* ransom.

Окургузить, *v. a. pop.* to dock, curtail; ‖ to shorten.

Окуриваніе, *s. n.* fumigation.

Окуривать, окурить, *v. a.* to perfume, fumigate, disinfect, smoke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to perfume one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be perfumed, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **окуренный.**

Окурокъ, *s. m.* cigar-end.

Окусокъ, *s. m.* bitten piece.

Окутывать, окутать, *v. a.* to muffle, muffle up, wrap up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wrap one's self up; to be wrapped up; ‖ *part. p.* **окутанный.**

Оладья, *s. f.* custard, fritter.

Олеандръ, *s. m. bot.* oleander, rosebay.

Оледенѣлый, *adj.* iced, frozen; ‖ benumbed.

Оледенѣніе, *s. n.* congelation, congealment; ‖ numbness, benumbedness.

Оледенѣть, *see* Леденѣть.

Оледенять, оледенить, *v. a.* to freeze, congeal, ice; ‖ *part. p.* **оледенённый.**

Оленина, *s. f.* venison; ‖ buck-skin.

Олеометръ, *s. m.* oleometer.

Олень, *s. m.* deer, hart, stag, buck; *сѣверный—,* reindeer; *горный—,* rock-doe; *американскій—,* moose; *—безрогій,* pollard; *клатый—,* halfer; *летучій—, —рогачъ,* stag-beetle, horn-beetle, bull-fly *(an insect);* ‖ **-ній,** *adj.* **-ній** *жиръ,* snet; **-ній** *рогъ, see* Рогъ; *bot.* **-ній** *языкъ,* hart's-tongue, scolopendra.

Олешникъ, Олешнякъ, *s. m.* young grove of alders, alysson.

Олива, *s. f.* olive-tree; olive; *дикая—,* oleaster; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Оливенитъ, *s. m. min.* olivenite.

Оливинъ, *s. m. min.* olivine.

Оливка, *s. f. bot.* olive.

Оливковый, *adj.* of olive, olivaceous, olivaster, olive-coloured; **-вое** *масло,* sweet-oil, olive-oil; ‖ *bot.* **-вое** *дерево,* olive.

Олигархическій, *adj.* oligarchical.

Олигархія, *s. f.* oligarchy.

Олигархъ, *s. m.* oligarch.

Олимпіада, *s. f.* olympiad *(period of 4 years of ancient Greeks).*

Олифа, *see* Алифа.

Олифить, *see* Алифить.

Олицетвореніе, *s. n.* personification, impersonation, impersonification, embodiment.

Олицетворять, олицетворить, *v. a.* to personify, impersonate, embody; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be personified, be embodied; ‖ *part. p.* **олицетворённый.**

Олово, *s. n.* pewter, tin.

Оловянничникъ, *s. m.* pewterer, tinman, tinner.

Оловянный, *adj.* pewtery, tinny, stannic, stannous.

Олухъ, *s. m.* boor, clown, lout, dolt, thick-head, half-wit, hobnail, malt-horse, moon-calf; ‖ *fig.* snipe, stock; *—царя небеснаго,* he is nothing but a fool, he is a most egregious fool.

Ольха, *s. f. bot.* alder-tree, alder.

Ольховникъ, *s. m.* alder-plot, alder-grove, alysson.

Ольховый, *adj.* aldern.

Олышанка, *s. f. orn.* hedge-sparrow.

Ольшнякъ, *see* Олешникъ.

Оляповатый, *see* Аляповатый.

Омаръ, *s. m.* lobster, sea-crawfish.

Омачивать, *see* Обмачивать.

Омеблировать, *v. a.* to furnish.

Омега, *s. f.* omega *(the last letter of the Greek alphabet);* ‖ the end; *альфа и—,* the alpha and the omega, the beginning and the end.

Омегъ, *s. m. bot.* hemlock, hebenon, broad-seed.

Омела, *s. f. bot.* misletoe, mistletoe.

Омерзительность, *s. f.* abomination, disgust, loathsomeness, repugnance, repugnancy.

Омерзительный, *adj.* disgusting, loathing, loathsome, repugnant, abominable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly,—bly.

Омерзѣлый, *adj.* grown loathsome, disgusting.

Омерзѣніе, *s. n.* disgust, loathing, repugnance, abomination, dislike, distaste.

Омерзѣть, *v. n.* to cause aversion.

Омертвѣлость, *s. f.* **Омертвѣніе,** *s. n.* death-like paleness; numbness, benumbedness, stiffness, sphacelation, sphacelus.

Омертвѣлый, *adj.* as pale as death; wan; benumbed, stiff.

Омертвѣть, *see* Мертвѣть.

Омнибусъ, *s. m.* omnibus; ‖ **-бусный,** *adj.*

Омовеніе, *s. n.* washing, ablution.

Омонимный, *adj.* homonymous.

Омонимъ, *s. m.* homonym.

Омофоръ, *s. m.* omophorium; ‖ **-форный,** *adj*

Омочать, омочить, *see* Обмачивать.

Омрачать, омрачить, *v. a.* to obscure, darken, dim, blind, cloud; *—радость,* to damp the joy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be darkened, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **омрачённый.**

Омраченіе, *s. n.* darkening, dimness, blindness, dazzlement.

Омрачительный, *adj.* obscuring, darkening, dimming, blinding, clouding.

Омуль, *s. m. ichth.* sort of salmon; ‖ **омулёвый,** *adj.*

Омутъ, *s. m.* pool; *fig.* slough; *попасть въ—,* to fall into a gulf of misery; *prov. въ тихомъ* **-тѣ** *черти водятся,* smooth water runs deep.

Омъ, *s. m. phys.* ohm.

Омывать, омыть, *see* Обмывать.

Она, *pron. (pl.* **онѣ**), she.

Онагръ, *s. m. zool.* onager, wild ass; ‖ **-грій,** *adj.*

Онанизмъ, *s. m.* onanism.

Онёръ, *s. m.* honour *(at cards).*

Они, *pron. pl.* they; *—сами,* they themselves; *—пришли въ ужасный гнѣвъ,* they worked themselves into a tremendous passion.

Ониксъ, *s. m. min.* onyx, jasp-onyx; ‖ **-ксовый,** *adj.*

Оно, *pron.* it.

Онтологическій, *adj.* ontologic, —al.

Онтологія, *s. f.* ontology.

Онтологъ, *s. m.* ontologist.

Онуча, *s. f. pop.* legging, leg-wrapper.

Онъ, *pron. (f.* **она,** *n.* **оно,** *pl.* **они, онѣ**), he.

Онъ, *s. m.* slavonic name of the letter **О.**

Оный, *pron.* this, that.

Онѣ, *pron. pl.* they.

Онѣмѣлость, *s. f.* numbness, numbedness, benumbedness.

Онѣмѣлый, *adj.* grown dumb; numb, benumbed.

Онѣмѣніе, *s. n.* dumbness, aphony; ‖ numbedness, numbness, benumbedness; ‖ palsy, paralysis.

Онѣмѣть, *see* Нѣмѣть.

Оолитъ, *s. m. min.* oolite, roe-stone.

Опадать, опасть, *v. n.* to fall off *(of leaves);* to fall away, diminish.

Опаданіе, -деніе, *s. n.* falling off *(of leaves).*

Опаздываніе, *s. n.* delay, retardation.

Опаздывать, опоздать, *v. n.* to come too late, be late, be too slow, go slow.

Опаивать, опоить, *v. a.* to poison *(with a beverage);* ‖ to spoil by watering unseasonably; ‖ *part. p.* **опоённый.**

Опаивать, опаять, *v. a.* to solder all over; ‖ *part. p.* **опаянный.**

Опала, *s. f.* ban of the Empire, disgrace.

Опалъ, *s. m. min.* opal *(a precious stone);* ‖ **-ловый,** *adj.*

Опалывать, ополоть, *v. a.* to weed round, hoe round; ‖ *part. p.* **ополотый.**

Опалый, *adj.* fallen off *(of leaves).*

Опальный, *adj.* disgraced.

Опалять, опалить, *v. a.* to singe, burn, sunburn; to sweal *(a swine);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to burn one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be burnt; ‖ to be scorched *(by the sun);* ‖ *part. p.* **опалённый.**

Опамятываться, опамятоваться, *v. n.* to come to one's self.

Опара, *s. f.* leavened dough; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Опаривать, опарить, *v. a.* to lessen the vapour by bathing; ‖ *part. p.* **опаренный.**

Опаршивѣлый, *adj.* scabbed, scabby, mangy.

Опаршивѣть, *see* Паршивѣть.

Опарывать, опороть, *v. a.* to rip round; ‖ *part. p.* **опоротый.**

Опасаться, *v. n. (чего),* to guard against, take heed; ‖ to fear, apprehend, doubt; *я* **-саюсь** *за васъ,* I fear for you; *сильно* **-аются,** great fears are entertained.

Опасеніе, *s. n.* fear, apprehending, apprehension; ‖ caution; ‖ *подъ* **-ніемъ** *наказанія,* upon pain of; *подъ* **-ніемъ,** at the peril.

Опаска, *s. f. coll. безъ* **-ки,** without fear.

Опасливость, *s. f.* cautiousness, wariness, guardedness, circumspection.

Опасливый, *adj.* cautious, wary, circumspect.

Опасность, *s. f.* danger, peril; *находиться въ* **-сти,** to run the risk of; *подвергаться* **-сти,** *see* Подвергаться; *—плаванія,* sea-risk; *мы внѣ* **-сти,** we are secure from danger; *онъ внѣ* **-сти,** he is safe.

Опасный, *adj.* dangerous, perilous; ‖ **-ная** *грамота,* safe-conduct; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Опасть, *see* Опадать.

Опахало, *s. n.* fan; ‖ **-хальный,** *adj.*

Опахивать, опахать, *v. a.* to plough round; ‖ *part. p.* **опаханный.**

Опахивать, опахнуть, *a. a.* to fan, make wind; ‖ to brush, dust, wipe off the dust; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fan one's self, take wind; ‖ to brush one's self; ‖ to wrap one's self up, muffle one's self up; ‖ *part. p.* **опахнутый.**

Опашень, *s. m. obs.* summer cloak.

Опашной, *adj.* worn without putting the arms into the sleeves.

Опаять, *see* Опаивать.

Опека, *s. f.* guardianship, tutorage, tutelage, ward, wardship; *дворянская—,* court of wards of the nobility; ‖ *находящійся подъ* **-кою,** pupil, ward.

Опекунскій, *adj.* tutelar, tutelary.

Опекунство, *s. n.* tutelage; tutorage, tutorship, guardianship, ward, wardenry, wardship.

Опекунствовать, *v. n. (надъ чѣмъ, надъ кѣмъ),* to be guardian *or* warden.

Опекунъ, *s. m.* guardian, tutor, ward, warden; ‖ **-кунша,** *s. f.* tutoress, tutrix.

Опёнокъ, *s. m.* golden-brown mushroom.

Опепелять, опепелить, *v. a.* to incinerate, reduce to ashes; ‖ *part. p.* **опепелённый.**

Опера, *s. f.* opera; ‖ **оперный,** *adj.* operatic, operatical; **-рный** *день,* **-рное** *представленіе,* opera-night; **-рный** *театръ, see* Театръ.

Оперативный, *adj.* operative, relating to surgical operations.

Операторъ, *s. m.* operator.

Операція, *s. f.* operation; *сдѣлать* **-цію,** to operate, perform a surgical operation; ‖ **операціонный,** *adj.*

Опережать, Опереживать, опередить, *v. a.* to get before, outgo, leave behind, outrun, outstrip, outride, outstride, be in advance, top; ‖ *naut.* **-дить** *судно,* to get the wind of one; ‖ *part. p.* **опережённый.**

Оперённый, *adj.* feathered, plumed; *съ* **-ными** *ногами,* rough-footed *(of a bird).*

Оперетка, *s. f.* operetta; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Оперировать, *v. a.* to operate; ‖ *part. p.* **оперированный.**

Оперментъ, *s. m. min.* orpiment, king's-yellow, andarac.

Оперъ-декъ, *s. m. naut.* upper-deck.

Оперяться, опериться, *v. n.* to plume, be feathered, get feathers *(of birds);* ‖ *fig.* to feather one's nest.

Опечаливать, опечалить, *v. a.* to afflict, grieve, sadden, vex, chagrin, pain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to afflict one's self, distress one's self; to be grieved, be distressed; ‖ *part. p.* **опечаленный.**

Опечатка, *s. f.* error of the press, erratum, slip of the press.

Опечатывать, опечатать, *v. a.* to seal, seal up, apply the seal; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sealed; ‖ *v. n.* to misprint; ‖ *part. p.* **опечатанный.**

Опивать, опить, *v. a.* to drink at the expense of another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to kill one's self with drink; ‖ *part. p.* **опитый.**

Опѝвки, *s. f. pl.* remainder of a liquor, slop.
Опѝливать, опилѝть, *v. a.* to saw *or* file round; ‖ *part. p.* **опѝленный.**
Опѝлокъ, *s. m.* piece sawed *or* filed; ‖ **-лки,** *pl.* saw-dust, filings, file-dust, limature; *—отъ точенія,* turnings.
Опира̀ться, *v. r.* to lean, lean upon, rest, recline; to rest with one's feet *or* arms against.
Описа̀ніе, *s. n.* description, specification; *это выше всякаго* **-нія,** it beggars all description; ‖ *—примѣтъ,* signalment; ‖ inventory *(of goods);* ‖ *anat.—внутренностей,* splanchnography.
Описа̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* describer.
Описа̀тельный, *adj.* descriptive.
Описа̀ть, *see* Описывать.
Опѝска, *s. f.* mistake in writing, slip of the pen.
Описно̀й, *adj.* inventoried, confiscated.
Опѝсывать, описа̀ть, *v. a.* to describe; *не быть въ состояніи* **-са̀ть,** to baffle all description; ‖ *law,* to inventory; ‖ to confiscate, seize upon; ‖ *math.* to describe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be described; ‖ to be confiscated; ‖ *v. n.* to make a mistake in writing; ‖ *part. p.* **опѝсанный.**
О̀пись, *s. f.* list; inventory *(of goods);* ‖ *law,* confiscation; schedule; ‖ *com. — товаровъ,* bill of lading.
Опѝть, *see* Опивать.
О̀піумъ, О̀пій, *s. m.* opium.
Опла̀кивать, опла̀кать, *v. a.* to weep, bewail, deplore, lament, mourn, sigh over; *—(что),* to sorrow for; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wept, be deplored; ‖ *part. p.* **опла̀канный.**
Опла̀та, *s. f.* pay, payment.
Опла̀тный, *adj.* easy to be paid, payable.
Опла̀чивать, оплатѝть, *v. a.* to pay, pay off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to pay off one's debts; to be compensated, be indemnified; ‖ *part. p.* **опла̀ченный,** *com.* liberated, discharged.
Оплёвывать, оплева̀ть, *v. a.* to spit upon; ‖ *fig.* to despise; ‖ *part. p.* **оплёванный.**
Оплета̀ть, оплестѝ, *v. a.* to plait round, entwine, entwist, wreathe; ‖ *fig.* to cheat, defraud, trick; ‖ *pop.* to eat up; ‖ *part. p.* **оплетённый.**
Оплеу̀ха, -у̀шина, *s. f.* cuff, box on the ear.
Оплѐчникъ, *s. m.* **Оплѐчье,** *s. n.* shoulder-piece *(of a vestment).*
Оплодотворѐніе, *s. n.* fecundation, fertilization, impregnation; ‖ *bot.* fructification.
Оплодотворѝтельный, *adj.* fecundating, impregnating, fertilizing.
Оплодотворя̀ть, оплодотворѝть, *v. a.* to fecundate, fertilize, impregnate; ‖ *part. p.* **оплодотворённый.**
Опло̀тъ, *s. m. sl.* hedge, inclosure; ‖ *fig.* dam, wall, defence, fence, bulwark, rampart.
Оплоша̀лый, *adj.* grown negligent.
Оплоша̀ть, *see* Плошать.
Опло̀шность, *s. f.* negligence, neglect, inadvertence, inadvertency; *по* **-ности,** by oversight.
Опло̀шный, *adj.* negligent, neglectful, inadvertent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Оплыва̀ть, оплы̀ть, *v. a.* to sail round, circumnavigate, double; ‖ *v. n.* to gutter, welter down; to sweal, run.
Оплы̀вчивый, *adj.* guttering; swealing, running.
Оплѣсневѣ̀лый, *adj.* mouldy, musty.
Оплѣсневѣ̀ть, *see* Плѣсневѣть.
Оплѣшѝвѣлый, *adj.* grown bald.
Оплѣшѝвѣть, *see* Плѣшивѣть.
Оповѣща̀ть, оповѣстѝть, *v. a.* to announce, inform; ‖ *part. p.* **оповѣщённый.**
Опога̀неніе, Опога̀ниваніе, *s. n.* defilement, profanation, pollution, desecration.
Опога̀нивать, опога̀нить, *v. a.* to defile, profane, pollute, desecrate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become unclean; ‖ *v. p.* to be defiled; ‖ *part. p.* **опога̀ненный.**
Оподельдо̀къ, *s. m. apoth.* opodeldoc.
Опо̀екъ, *s. m.* calf-leather, calf-skin; ‖ **опо̀йковый,** *adj.*
Опоѐніе, *s. n.* poisoning *(with a liquor).*
Опозда̀лый, *adj.* come too late, belated.
Опозда̀ніе, *s. n.* delay, retardation.
Опозда̀ть, *see* Опаздывать.
Опознава̀ть, опозна̀ть, *v. a.* to recognize, know; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be recognized, be known; ‖ *v. n.* to mistake, be mistaken; ‖ *part. p.* **опо̀знанный.**
Опозо̀риваніе, *s. n.* defaming, disparaging.
Опозо̀ривать, опозо̀рить, *v. a.* to dishonour, discredit, disgrace, defame, shame; *fig.—(кого),* to cast a brand upon one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dishonour one's self, defame one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be dishonoured; ‖ *part. p.* **опозо̀ренный.**
Опоѝть, *see* Опаивать.
Опо̀ка, *s. f.* marl; ‖ mould, form, frame.
Опола̀скивать, ополоска̀ть, ополосну̀ть, *v. a.* to wash, rinse, lave; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wash one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be rinsed; ‖ *part. p.* **ополо̀сканный.**
Ополо̀ть, *see* Опалывать.
Ополча̀ть, ополчѝть, *v. a.* to arm, equip; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to arm, take up arms; ‖ *v. p.* to be armed; ‖ *part. p.* **ополчённый.**
Ополчѐнецъ, *s. m.* militia-man.
Ополчѐніе, *s. n.* arming, armament; ‖ army, militia.
Опо̀мниваться, опо̀мниться, *v. n.* to recover, come to one's self again; ‖ to bethink one's self, alter one's mind; *заставить* **-ниться,** to bring one to his senses *or* to himself.
Опопона̀ксъ, *s. m. pharm.* opoponax.
Опо̀ра, *s. f.* support, stay, prop; leaning-stock, leaning-place, staddle *or* stadle; ‖ *fig.* staff; ‖ **опо̀рный,** *adj.*
Опора̀жниваніе, *s. n.* emptying.
Опора̀жнивать, опоро̀жнить, *v. a.* to empty, vacate, evacuate; ‖ to drink out, toss off *(at a draught);* to suck out, suck up; ‖ *fig.* to soak *(a pocket);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be emptied; to become empty; ‖ *part. p.* **опоро̀жненный.**
Опоросѝться, *see* Пороситься.
Опоро̀ть, *see* Опарывать.
Опоро̀чивать, опоро̀чить, *v. a.* to blame, censure, dispraise, criticize; ‖ to dishonour, revile, vilify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blamed, be reviled; ‖ *v. r.* to dishonour one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **опоро̀ченный.**
Опо̀ръ, *s. m. во весь—,* at full speed, tantivy; *скакать во весь—,* to go at full speed; *летѣть, нестись во весь—,* to tear along.
Опо̀ссумъ, *s. m. zool.* didelphis, opossum.
Опосты̀лый, Опосты̀лѣлый, *adj.* grown indifferent, disagreeable.
Опосты̀лѣть, *v. n.* to grow disgusting, disagreeable.
Опохмеля̀ться, опохмелѝться, *v. r.* to cure *or* recover from a fit of intoxication.
Опочива̀льня, *s. f.* bed-chamber, sleeping-room.
Опочива̀ть, опочѝть, *v. n.* to repose, rest, sleep.
Опошля̀ть, опо̀шлить, *v. a.* to make common, vulgarize; to debase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become vulgar; ‖ *part. p.* **опо̀шленный.**
Опоя̀ска, *s. f. dim.* **-сочка,** girdle, belt, sash.
Опоя̀сывать, опоя̀сать, *v. a.* to gird, girdle, girt, belt, sash, engird; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to gird one's self, put on, gird on; ‖ *part. p.* **опоя̀санный.**

Оппозѝція, *s. f.* opposition; opposition party; ‖ **-зиціо̀нный,** *adj.*
Оппонѐнтъ, *s. m.* opponent.
Оппонѝровать, *v. a.* to oppose.
Оппортунѝзмъ, *s. m.* opportunism.
Оппортунѝстъ, *s. m.* opportunist.
Опра̀ва, *s. f.* setting, enchasement, mounting; ‖ iron-work.
Оправда̀ніе, *s. n.* justification, exculpation, apology; ‖ discharge, acquitment, acquittal; acquittance, warrant.
Оправда̀тель, *s. m.* **-льница,** *s. f.* justifier, apologist; discharger, acquitter.
Оправда̀тельный, *adj.* justificative, exculpatory, apologetic, apologetical.
Опра̀вдываніе, *see* Оправданіе.
Опра̀вдывать, оправда̀ть, *v. a.* to justify, exculpate, apologize, disblame; ‖ to discharge, acquit, absolve, warrant; *— обѣщаніе,* to make good; *—вину,* to answer a fault; ‖ *онъ* **-дываетъ** *пословицу,* he is not a man to belie the proverb; ‖ *fig.* to wipe out, away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to justify one's self, exculpate one's self; ‖ to clear one's self of a crime; ‖ *v. p.* to be justified, be acquitted; ‖ to be realized; ‖ *part. p.* **опра̀вданный.**
Опра̀вка, *s. f.* setting, mounting, enchasing.
Оправля̀ть, опра̀вить, *v. a.* to set right, arrange; ‖ to set, mount, enchase; **-вить** *магнитъ, see* Магнитъ; ‖ *pop.* to justify, exculpate, apologize, acquit, absolve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set right, be arranged; to be set; ‖ *v. r.* to justify one's self, exculpate one's self; ‖ to recover *(after an illness);* ‖ *part. p.* **опра̀вленный.**
Оправно̀й, *adj.* mounted, set, enchased.
Опра̀вочный, *adj.* fit for setting, for mounting; ‖ **-ная** *пила,* smooth file.
Опра̀вщикъ, *s. m.* setter, mounter, enchaser.
Опра̀стывать, опроста̀ть, *v. a.* to empty, vacate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be emptied, be vacated; ‖ *v. r.* to rid one's self of, get rid of; ‖ *part. p.* **опро̀станный.**
Опра̀шивать, опросѝть, *v. a.* to question, interrogate; ‖ *part. p.* **опро̀шенный.**
Опредѣлѐніе, *s. n.* definition, determination; ‖ decision, decree, placit; *— сената,* senatus-consultum; ‖ destination, nomination, appointment, settlement; appointing, fixing, settling; entrance *(into office).*
Опредѣлённость, *s. f.* precision, definiteness, definitiveness; fixation; settledness.
Опредѣлённый, *adj.* determinate, determined, definite, defined, destinate, assigned, assignable, fixed, stated, statary, settled; appointed, nominated; precise, precisive, strict; ‖ *math.* **-ная** *величина,* definite quantity; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Опредѣлѝтельность, *see* Опредѣленность.
Опредѣлѝтельный, *adj.* definitive, determinative, determinant; precisive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Опредѣля̀ть, опредѣлѝть, *v. a.* to define; ‖ to decree, ordain; ‖ to determine, determinate, fix, settle, state; ‖ to allot, allow, appoint, assign, destine, destinate; ‖ *law, — тяжебныя издержки,* to tax a bill of costs; ‖ to nominate, appoint; to enlist, enroll; ‖ *naut.—курсъ,* to shape the ship's course; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to destine one's self, be destined for; to enlist one's self, enroll one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be defined; to be determined; to be appointed, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **опредѣлённый.**
Опрѝчина, Опрѝчнина, *s. f. obs.* select corps, life-guards *(of the Tzar John IV).*
Опрѝчникъ, *s. m.* life-guardsman *(of the Tzar John IV).*
Опрѝчь, *prep.* except, excepting; save, saving, but.
Опроверга̀ніе, *s. n.* refuting, disproving, confuting.
Опроверга̀тель, *s. m.* **-льница,** *s. f.* refuter, disprover, confuter.
Опроверга̀тельный, *adj.* refuting, disproving, confuting.
Опроверга̀тельство, *s. n.* refutation, confutation, disproval.
Опроверга̀ть, опровѐргнуть, *v. a.* to refute, break down, confute, disprove; ‖ *sl.* to overthrow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be refuted; to be overthrown; ‖ *part. p.* **опровѐрженный, опровѐргнутый.**
Опровержѐніе, *s. n.* refutation, confutation, disproof, disproval, counter-check.
Опрокѝдываніе, *s. n.* overthrow, throwing down; ‖ *naut.* capsizing.
Опрокѝдывать, опрокѝнуть, *v. a.* to turn over, overthrow, overturn, upset, throw down head over heels; ‖ *fig.* to throw upon; ‖ to swamp, tip over; ‖ *naut.* to capsize; to turn a boat keel upwards; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall down, turn over, overturn, upset; ‖ *naut.* to overset, capsize; ‖ *fig.* to fall on, fall upon; ‖ *v. p.* to be overturned; ‖ *part. p.* **опрокѝнутый.**
Опромѐтчивость, *s. f.* precipitation, precipitance, precipitancy, precipitousness, rashness, headlong haste.
Опромѐтчивый, *adj.* precipitant, precipitate, precipitous, overhasty, rash, headlong; rash-headed; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
О̀прометью, *adv.* rashly, headlong; *бѣжать—,* to put out one's best leg.
Опросѝть, *see* Опрашивать
Опро̀сный, *adj.* interrogatory, questionary.
Опроста̀ть, *see* Опрастывать.
Опростоволо̀ситься, *v. r.* to be dishevelled, come dishevelled; *fig.* to make a mistake.
Опро̀счикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* interrogator, questioner, querist.
Опро̀съ, *s. m.* examination, question, query.
Опротестова̀ть, *v. a.* to protest *(a bill of exchange).*
Опротѝвѣть, *v. n.* to become repugnant, be odious.
Опроща̀ть, опростѝть, *v. a.* to simplify; ‖ *part. p.* **опрощённый.**
Опры̀скиваніе, *s. n.* besprinkling, irroration.
Опры̀скивать, опры̀скать, опры̀снуть, *v. a.* to besprinkle, sprinkle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to besprinkle one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be besprinkled; ‖ *part. p.* **опры̀сканный.**
Опрѣва̀ть, опрѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to get festered.
Опрѣ̀лый, *adj.* festered.
Опрѣ̀снокъ, *s. m.* azyme, wafer, unleavened bread.
Опрѣ̀сночный, *adj.* azymous; *—день,* the feast of unleavened bread.
Опря̀тливость, -вый, *see* Опрятность,—ный.
Опря̀тность, *s. f.* tidiness, neatness, cleanness, cleanliness.
Опря̀тный, *adj.* tidy, neat, clean, cleanly; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly, cleanly.
О̀птика, *s. f.* optics.
О̀птикъ, *s. m.* optician.
Оптимѝзмъ, *s. m.* optimism.
Оптимистѝческій, *adj.* optimistic; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.
Оптимѝстъ, *s. m.* optimist.
Оптѝческій, *adj.* optic, optical; **-ская** *ось трубы,* the visual axis.
Оптовщѝкъ, *s. m.* wholesale dealer.
Опто̀вый, *adj.* wholesale; *—торгъ,* wholesale, wholesale trade; *—торговецъ,* warehouseman.
О̀птомъ, *adv.* wholesale, by wholesale, by the lump; *купецъ, торгующій—,* wholesale merchant.
Опубликова̀ніе, *s. n.* publication, publishment, promulgation.

Опубликовывать, опубликовать, *v. a.* to publish, promulgate, make public, introduce to the public; ‖ *part. p.* **опубликованный.**

Опусканіе, *see* Осѣданіе.

Опускать, опустить, *v. a.* to let down, lower, draw down, drop, abase; ‖ to slacken, relax, unbend; ‖ to omit, leave out, slip, miss, let slip, let go, neglect; ‖ to let fall; *fig.* **-стить** *руки, крылья,* to be disheartened, be crest-fallen, be out of heart, lose courage; *при этомъ извѣстіи у меня и руки* **-стились,** at that news I was confounded, I was amazed, I was thunderstruck; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lower, drop, move down, flap; ‖ to slacken, relax; ‖ to sink, sink down; *fig.* to grow weak; ‖ *v. p.* to be let down, be slackened, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **опущенный.**

Опускной, *adj.* that can be let down; **-ная** *дверь, see* Дверь; *fort.* **-ная** *рѣшетка, see* Рѣшетка.

Опускъ, *s. m.* anything that can be let down; ‖ omission.

Опустошать, опустошить, *v. a.* to waste, lay waste, ravage, desolate, havoc, spoil, devastate, destroy; ‖ to depopulate, unpeople, dispeople; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wasted, be ravaged, be desolated; ‖ *part. p.* **опустошённый.**

Опустошеніе, *s. n.* waste, wasting, ravage, desolation, devastation, havoc, spoiling; depopulation, dispeopling, unpeopling.

Опустошитель, *s. m.* **-льница,** *s. f.* waster, devastator, desolater, ravager, spoiler, destroyer, depopulator, dispeopler.

Опустошительный, *adj.* wasting, ravaging, devastating, desolating; destroying; spoilful, wasteful; depopulating.

Опустѣвать, опустѣть, *v. n.* to become desert, waste, unpeopled, depopulated.

Опустѣлый, *adj.* grown waste, desert, unpeopled, depopulated.

Опустѣніе, *s. n.* unpeopling, dispeopling, depopulating, depopulation.

Опусъ, *s. m.* opus.

Опутывать, опутать, *v. a.* to envelop, wind up, wrap up; ‖ *fig.* to enmesh, implicate, hamper, entoil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get hampered, get entangled; to entangle one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be enveloped; ‖ *part. p.* **опутанный.**

Опухать, опухнуть, *v. n.* to swell, tumefy, bloat, puff.

Опухлость, *see* Опухоль.

Опухлый, *adj.* swelled, swollen, tumorous, bloated.

Опухоль, *s. f.* swelling, tumour, inflation, intumescence, bloatedness, rising of the skin.

Опушать, Опушивать, опушить, *v. a.* to trim, edge, border, bind, line, hem; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trimmed; ‖ *v. n.* to get feathers; ‖ to leaf; ‖ *part. p.* **опушённый.**

Опушка, *s. f.* fur trimming, edge; ‖ border, skirt (*of a forest*).

Опущеніе, *s. n.* omission; ‖ letting down, lowering, dropping, drawing down.

Опылённый, *adj. bot.* lanate, lanated.

Опытность, *s. f.* experience; experiment.

Опытный, *adj.* experienced, of experience, experimental, time-taught; — *работникъ,* a thoroughbred workman.

Опытъ, *s. m.* experience; *на* **-тѣ,** from experience; ‖ experiment, essay, test, trial; *первый—,* first endeavour.

Опьянѣлый, *adj.* drunk, intoxicated, tipsy.

Опьянѣніе, *s. n.* intoxication.

Опьянѣть, *see* Пьянѣть.

Опѣшивать, опѣшить, *v. n.* to be unhorsed; to dismount; ‖ *coll.* to be put out of countenance; to lose courage.

Опять, *adv.* again, afresh, anew; once more, over-again.

Орава, *see* Арава.

Оракулъ, *s. m.* oracle.

Орало, *s. n.* plough; ‖ *s. m. pop.* bawler, brawler, squaller.

Оральный, *adj.* ploughing; agricultural, farming, arable.

Орангутангъ, *s. m.* orang-outang.

Оранжевый, *adj.* orange, orange-coloured.

Оранжерея, *s. f.* orangery, green-house; orange-house, conservatory; ‖ **-рейный,** *adj.*

Ораніе, *s. n.* ploughing, tillage, tilling; ‖ **-нье,** bawling, brawling, squalling.

Орарій, Орарь, *s. m.* stole (*of a deacon*).

Оратай, *s. m.* ploughman, plougher, tiller, husbandman.

Орательный, *adj.* ploughing, aratory.

Ораторія, *s. f. mus.* oratorio.

Ораторскій, *adj.* oratorical, oratorial; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly, like an orator.

Ораторствовать, *v. n.* to speechify.

Ораторство, *s. n.* speaking; *напыщенное—,* spouting.

Ораторъ, *s. m.* orator, speaker, spokesman; ‖ **-рша,** *s. f.* oratress, oratrix

Орать, *v. a.* (*pres.* **орю**), to plough, till; ‖ *part. p.* **оранный.**

Орать, *v. n.* (*pres.* **ору**), *pop.* to bawl, brawl, squall.

Орбита, *s. f. astr. anat.* orbit.

Организаторъ, *s. m.* organizer.

Организація, *s. f.* organization.

Организмъ, *s. m.* organism.

Организовать, *v. a.* to organize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get organized; ‖ *v. p.* to be organized; ‖ *part. p.* **организованный.**

Органистъ, *s. m.* organist, organ-player; ‖ organ-maker.

Органическій, *adj.* organic, —al.

Органотерапія, *s. f.* organotherapeutics

Органъ, *s. m.* organ (*an instrument*); ‖ **-ганный,** *adj.* **-нный** *пунктъ, mus.* organ-point, thorough-base, basso-continuo.

Органъ, *s. m.* organ.

Оргія, *s. f.* drinking-bout, wassail.

Орда, *s. f.* horde; crowd, band; ‖ **-дынскій,** *adj.*

Орденскій, *adj.*—*праздникъ,* collar-day.

Орденъ, *s. m.* (*pl.* **ордена**), order, badge; ‖ (*pl.* **ордены**), order (*religious, of knighthood and of architecture*).

Ордеръ, *s. m.* order, command.

Ординарецъ, *s. m. mil.* orderly, orderly officer.

Ординарный, *adj.* common, ordinary;—*профессоръ,* professor in ordinary.

Ордината, *s. f. geom.* ordinate.

Ординаторъ, *s. m.* house-surgeon, house-physician.

Ордонансъ-гаузъ, *s. m.* commandant's office

Орёлъ, *s. m. dim.* **орликъ,** *orn.* eagle; *морской, рыбный—,* erne, break-bone, ossifrage, fishing-eagle, ospray; ‖ *astr.* eagle, aquila; ‖ *игра въ—и рѣшетку,* cross or pile, head or tail (*a game*); *играть въ—и рѣшетку,* to toss up; ‖ *—монеты,* upper-square.

Ореолъ, *s. m.* halo, nimbus, glory, aureole.

Оржаной, *see* Ржаной.

Оржатъ, *s. m.* orgeat (*a beverage*).

Оригиналъ, *s. m.* original (*of a treaty, of an author, etc.*); ‖ *print.* copy, manuscript; ‖ original, humorist, eccentric person, queer fellow, quiz; *онъ большой—,* he is a character, a bit of a character, quite a character.

Оригинальность, *s. f.* originality, originalness; ‖ eccentricity, humorousness.

Оригинальный, *adj.* original; ‖ eccentric, humorous; *онъ такъ* **-ленъ,** he is so out of the way; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, —cally.

Ориктогнозія, *s. f.* oryctognosy.

Ориктологическій, *adj.* oryctological.

Ориктологія, *s. f.* oryctology, oryctography.

Оріенталистъ, *s. m.* orientalist.

Оріентированіе, *s. n.* finding the cardinal points, getting one's bearings, orientation.

Оріентироваться, *v. n.* to get one's bearings, find the cardinal points; to orientate.

Оріонъ, *s. m. astr.* Orion (*constellation*).

Оркестровать, *v. a. mus.* to score, arrange for the orchestra; ‖ *part. p.* **оркестрованный.**

Оркестровка, *s. f. mus.* scoring, orchestration.

Оркестръ, *s. m.* orchestra, orchester, orchestre; ‖ **-ровый, -рный,** *adj.*

Орланъ, *s. m. orn.* white-tailed-eagle, break-bone, pygargus, pygarg.

Орлеанъ, *s. m.* roucou, annotto, arnotto, arnatto (*a tree and a red colour*).

Орлёнокъ, *s. m.* eaglet, young eagle.

Орлецъ, *s. m.* round carpet (*for the officiating bishop*); ‖ horn-stone.

Орлики, *s. m. pl. bot.* columbine.

Орлиный, *adj.* eagle's, eagle;—*носъ, see* Носъ; *съ* **-нымъ** *взглядомъ,* eagle-eyed, eagle-sighted; *быстрота* **-наго** *полета,* eagle-speed; *съ быстротою* **-наго** *полета,* eagle-winged; ‖ *—камень,* eagle-stone; ‖ *bot.* **-ное** *дерево,* calambour.

Орлица, *s. f.* eagless.

Орлопъ, *s. m. naut.* orlop, orlop-deck.

Орлянка, *s. f.* odd-man, cross or pile (*a game*).

Орнаментщикъ, *s. m.* ornamentist.

Орнаментъ, *s. m.* ornament.

Орнитологическій, *adj.* ornithologic, —al.

Орнитологія, *s. f.* ornithology.

Орнитологъ, *s. m.* ornithologist.

Оробѣлый, *adj.* grown timid, crest-fallen.

Оробѣть, *see* Робѣть.

Орографическій, *adj.* orographic, —al.

Орографія, *s. f.* orography.

Оросительный, Орошательный, *adj.* irrigating, irrigatory, watering.

Орошать, оросить, *v. a.* to water, moisten, wet, soak, wash, bedew; ‖ to irrigate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wet one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be watered, be wet, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **орошённый.**

Орошеніе, *s. n.* watering, moistening, wetting, washing, bedewing; irrigation.

Орпиментъ, *see* Опериментъ.

Ортодоксальный, *adj.* orthodox, orthodoxal.

Ортопедистъ, *s. m.* orthopedist.

Ортопедическій, *adj.* orthopedic.

Ортопедія, *s. f.* orthopedy.

Орудіе, *s. n.* instrument, engine, machine, iron-work, tool, implement; ‖ organ; ‖ cannon, gun, piece, piece of ordnance; *нарѣзное—,* rifled cannon, rifle gun; *тяжелое—,* battering-gun; *полевое—,* field-piece; ‖ **орудійный,** *adj.* **-ный** *станокъ,* gun-carriage.

Орудовать, *v. a.* to administer, manage.

Оружейникъ, *s. m.* armourer, gunsmith.

Оружейня, *s. f.* armoury, arsenal.

Оруженосецъ, *s. m.* armiger, armourer, esquire, squire, knight, armour-bearer.

Оружіе, *s. n.* arm, arms, weapon; *огнестрѣльное—,* fire-arm, shooter; *холодное—,* side-arms; *броситься на кого съ* **-жіемъ** *въ рукахъ,* to spring with presented arms; *браться, взяться за—,* to take up arms, get under arms; ‖ **оружейный,** *adj.* **-ный** *дворъ,* **-ная** *палата,* armoury, arsenal; **-ный** *мастеръ, see* Мастеръ.

Орхидея, *s. f. bot.* orchid.

Орѣхотворка, *s. f.* gall-insect, gall-fly.

Орѣхъ, *s. m. dim.* **орѣшекъ,** *bot.* nut, hazel-nut; *земляной—,* earth-nut, earth-pea, pea-nut, pig-nut; *волошскій, грецкій—,* walnut; *чернильный орѣшекъ, see* Чернильный; *водяной—,* water-caltrop; *щипчики для раскалыванія* **-ховъ,** nut-cracker; *ходить по* **-хи,** to go nutting; ‖ *naut.* nut of the anchor; ‖ **-ховый,** *adj.* **-ховое** *дерево,* walnut, walnut-tree.

Орѣшникъ, *s. m.* hasel-copse, hasel-grove, hazel-wood; ‖ nut-tree; hazel-bush, hazel-tree; filbert-tree, hickory (*a tree*).

Орясина, *s. f.* thick stick, club, cudgel.

Орѳографическій, *adj.* orthographic,—al.

Орѳографія, *s. f.* orthography.

Оса, *s. f. ent.* wasp.

Осада, *s. f. mil.* siege, besiegement; *выдерживать* **-ду,** *see* Выдерживать; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.* **-ное** *орудіе,* battering-gun; **-ная** *артиллерія,* battering-train.

Осадить, *see* Осаждать, Осаживать.

Осадка, *s. f.* backing; ‖ settling, sinking, settlement, subsidence, subsidency.

Осадокъ, *s. m.* sediment, settling, settlement, deposit, dregs, lees; ‖ *chem.* precipitate.

Осадочный, *adj.* precipitating, for precipitating; sedimentary.

Осаждать, осадить, *v. a.* to besiege, lay siege to, carry on a siege; to surround; to settle (*a town*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be besieged; ‖ *chem.* to precipitate; ‖ *part. p.* **осаждённый.**

Осаживаніе, *s. n.* backing.

Осаживать, осадить, *v. a.* to back, rein back (*a horse*); ‖ to drive in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be backed; ‖ *part. p.* **осаженный.**

Осаливать, осалить, *v. a.* to grease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be greased; ‖ *part. p.* **осаленный.**

Осанисто, *adv.* stately, of a noble carriage.

Осанистый, *adj.* of noble carriage.

Осанка, *s. f.* imposing carriage, deportment; *величавая—,* stateliness.

Осанна, *s. indecl.* hosanna.

Осатанѣлый, *adj.* grown furious, enraged.

Осатанѣть, *v. n. pop.* to rage; to go mad; to be furious; to run amuck.

Осваивать, *see* Освоивать.

Освидѣтельствованіе, *s. n.* examination, inspection, search, survey.

Освидѣтельствовать, *v. a.* to examine, inspect, search, survey, visit; ‖ *part. p.* **освидѣтельствованный.**

Освистывать, освистать, *v. a.* to hiss; ‖ *part. p.* **освистанный.**

Освирѣпѣть, *see* Свирѣпѣть.

Освободитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* deliverer, liberator, freer, releaser.

Освобождать, освободить, *v. a.* to free, rid, shift off, deliver, liberate, save, warrant, release, enlarge, remit, loose, disengage, redeem, clear, set clear, discharge, exempt; ‖ to emancipate, enfranchise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to free one's self, deliver one's self, work one's self off, get off; **-ся** *отъ ига,* to be freed from the yoke; *fig.* to slip the collar; ‖ *v. p.* to be freed, be shot of, be delivered, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **освобождённый.**

Освобожденіе, *s. n.* deliverance, liberation, riddance, release, enlargement, remittance, disengagement, redeeming, clearing, discharge, exemption; emancipation, enfranchisement.

Освоивать, освоить, *v. a.* to appropriate; ‖ to acclimate, acclimatize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* (*съ чѣмъ*), to familiarize one's self with, make one's self familiar with; ‖ *part. p.* **освоенный.**

Освѣдомленіе, *s. n.* information, inquiry.

Освѣдомляться, освѣдомиться, *v. r.* (*о чемъ*),

to inquire about, after, ask for, after, inform one's self of.

Освѣжать, освѣжить, *v. a.* to freshen, refresh, cool; ‖ **-жить** *въ памяти,* to rub up one's memory; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to freshen, refresh one's self; to grow cool; ‖ *v. p.* to be freshened; ‖ *part. p.* **освѣжённый.**

Освѣженіе, *s. n.* refreshment, cooling; sweetening.

Освѣтительный, *adj.* lighting, illuminating.

Освѣщать, освѣтить, *v. a.* to light, illuminate, illumine, illume; *fig.* to enlight, enlighten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lighted, be illuminated; to be enlightened; to become enlighted; ‖ *part. p.* **освѣщённый.**

Освѣщеніе, *s. n.* light, lighting, illumination; *fig.* enlightening.

Освятитель, *s. m.* consecrator, inaugurator.

Освятительный, *adj.* consecrating, dedicating, inaugular, inauguratory.

Освящать, освятить, *v. a.* to consecrate, inaugurate, hallow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be consecrated, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **освящённый,** sanctified; **-нный** *хлѣбъ,* wave-loaf.

Освященіе, *s. n.* consecration, inauguration.

Осевой, *adj.* of axle.

Осёлокъ, *s. m.* whetstone, grindstone, grindlestone, hone, scythe-stone, rub-stone, grinding-board; touch-stone, test; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Осёлъ, *s. m. zool.* ass, jackass, donkey; ‖ *fig.* Mr. Long-ears.

Осенній, *adj.* autumnal.

Осень, *s. f.* autumn; *prov. цыплятъ по осени считаютъ, see* Цыпленокъ.

Осеребрять, осеребрить, *v. a.* to silver over, plate; ‖ *part. p.* **осеребрённый.**

Осерчалый, *adj. coll.* angry, incensed, irritated.

Осерчать, *see* Серчать.

Осетрина, *s. f.* flesh of the sturgeon; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Осётръ, *s. m. ichth.* sturgeon; ‖ **осетровый,** *adj.*

Осиливать, осилить, *v. a.* to overcome, subdue, worst, conquer, prevail, get the better of; ‖ *part. p.* **осиленный.**

Осина, *s. f.* aspen, aspen-tree, trembling poplar.

Осинникъ, *s. m.* grove of aspen-trees, aspen-grove; aspen-wood.

Осиновикъ, *s. m.* aspen-mushroom.

Осиновый, *adj.* aspen.

Осиный, *adj.* wasp's, wasp.

Осипать, осипнуть, *v. n.* to grow hoarse, lose one's voice.

Осиплость, *s. f.* hoarseness.

Осиплый, *adj.* hoarse; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.*—ly.

Осиротѣлый, *adj.* orphan.

Осиротѣть, *v. n.* to become an orphan, lose one's parents.

Осистый, *adj.* long-piled.

Осій, *see* Осиный.

Оскабливать, оскоблить, *v. a.* to shave *or* scrape round; ‖ *part. p.* **оскобленный.**

Оскаливать, оскалить, *v. a.* to simper, show *(one's teeth);* to throw a sneer, grin at; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to show one's teeth; ‖ *part. p.* **оскаленный.**

Оскандалиться, *v. r.* to make a laughing-stock *or* fool of one's self; to cut a poor figure.

Оскверненіе, *s. n.* defilement, pollution, pollutedness; profanation.

Осквернитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* defiler, polluter; profaner.

Осквернительный, *adj.* profane.

Осквернять, осквернить, *v. a.* to defile, pollute; *fig.* to profane; to spot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to defile one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be defiled, be profaned; ‖ *part. p.* **оскверненный.**

Осклабляться, осклабиться, *v. n. sl.* to smile, simper.

Оскоблить, *see* Оскабливать.

Осколокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** splinter, splint, shiver, chip, fragment, shide.

Оскомина, *s. f.* setting one's teeth on edge; *набить* **-ну,** *see* Набивать; ‖ **-минный,** *adj.*

Оскопленіе, *s. n.* castration, emasculation.

Оскоплять, оскопить, *v. a.* to castrate, geld; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be castrated; ‖ *part. p.* **оскоплённый.**

Оскорбитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* offender, insulter, injurer, affronter, taunter, wounder, abuser, reviler, wrong-doer.

Оскорбительность, *s. f.* affrontiveness, scandalousness.

Оскорбительный, *adj.* offensive, insulting, injurious, abuseful, abusive, outrageous, contumelious, reviling, shocking, affronting, affrontive, taunting, wrongful, scandalous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Оскорбленіе, *s. n.* affront, offense, insult, injury, taunt, taunting, wrong; wound, wounding, outrage, contumely; *—Величества,* high treason; ‖ *fig. проглотить—,* to put up with an affront; *переносить* **-нія,** to bear insults; *онъ не можетъ вынести этого* **-нія,** he can't stomach that affront; *получить—,* to be injured.

Оскорблять, оскорбить, *v. a.* to offend, give offense, insult, injure, affront, taunt, wrong, trespass against, wound, abuse, revile, hurt, shock, be offensive to, reflect, scandalize; **-лять** *(кого),* to treat with indignity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take offense, be offended, be hurt; **-ся** *(чѣмъ),* to take check at a thing; ‖ *fig.* to snuff up; ‖ *part. p.* **оскорблённый.**

Оскоромить, *see* Скоромить.

Оскотинить, *v. a.* to brutalize, brutify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to brutalize; ‖ *part. p.* **оскотиненный.**

Оскребать, оскрести, оскресть, *v. a.* to scrape, scrape off, over, scrub up; ‖ *part. p.* **оскребённый.**

Оскрёбки, *s. m. pl.* scrapings.

Оскудѣвать, оскудѣть, *v. n.* to grow poor, get impoverished; ‖ to grow weak.

Оскудѣлый, *adj.* grown poor.

Оскудѣніе, *s. n.* impoverishment; ‖ weakening.

Ослабленіе, *s. n.* laxity, laxness, laxation, looseness, relaxation; slackness, weakening, enfeeblement, enfeebling, abatement, extenuation.

Ослаблый, *adj.* lax, loose, relaxed, slack; weakened.

Ослаблять, ослабить, *v. a.* to loose, loosen, relax, slacken, let down; to weaken, diminish, debilitate, enfeeble, extenuate, starve, mitigate, waste, abate; **-бить** *рвеніе,* to slack one's speed; ‖ *naut. — снасть,* to surge, cast off, cast loose, ease off *(a rope);* ‖ *part. p.* **ослабленный.**

Ослабѣваніе, *s. n.* weakening, enfeeblement; relaxing, slackening, loosening.

Ослабѣвать, ослабѣть, ослабнуть, *v. n.* to grow weak, become feeble; to decline, impair, be impaired, sicken; *— отъ лѣтъ,* to be stricken in years; ‖ to relax, slacken, loosen, sink.

Ослабѣлый, *adj.* weakened, enfeebled.

Ославлять, ославить, *v. n.* to decry, cry down, defame, traduce, discredit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bring one's self into discredit, defame one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be decried, be defamed, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **ославленный.**

Ослёнокъ, *s. m.* young ass, ass-foal, ass's foal, ass's colt.

Ослизлый, *adj.* ropy, slimy, viscid, viscous.

Ослизнуть, *see* Слизнуть.

Осликъ, *s. m. dim. of* Оселъ, little ass; ‖ wood-louse *(an insect).*

Ослиный, *adj.* of ass; *имѣть* **-ное** *счастье,* to be the spoilt child of fortune.

Ослица, *s. f.* she-ass, jenny-ass; ‖ **-цынъ,** *adj.*

Ослушаніе, *s. n.* disobedience, undutifulness.

Ослушиваться, ослушаться, *v. n. (кого, чего),* to disobey; to be undutiful, not to hearken.

Ослушникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. pop.* disobedient, undutiful person.

Ослушный, *adj.* disobedient, undutiful.

Ослышаться, *v. n.* to mishear, be mistaken in hearing.

Ослышка, *s. f.* mishearing, mistake in hearing.

Ослѣпительность, *s. f.* dazzle, dazzling; blinding.

Ослѣпительный, *adj.* dazzling, blinding; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Ослѣпленіе, *s. n.* cecity; ‖ blindness, dazzlement.

Ослѣплять, ослѣпить, *v. a.* to blind, take away the sight; ‖ to dazzle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blind one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to allow one's self to be blinded; ‖ *part. p.* **ослѣплённый.**

Ослѣпнуть, *see* Слѣпнуть.

Ослянка, *s. f. bot.* esparcet.

Осмаливать, осмолить, *v. a.* to pitch *or* tar round, do over with pitch *or* tar; ‖ *part. p.* **осмолённый.**

Осматривать, осмотрѣть, *v. a.* to examine, search, inspect, survey, visit, view; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to look about, look round one, find out where one is; ‖ to examine; ‖ to mistake, be mistaken in looking; ‖ *v. p.* to be examined, be searched, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **осмотренный.**

Осмётокъ, *s. m.* old boot.

Осмій, *s. m.* osmium *(a metal).*

Осмолка, *s. f.* pitching *or* tarring round.

Осмолять, *see* Осмаливать.

Осмотрительность, *s. f.* circumspection, circumspectness, prudence, guardedness, caution, cautiousness, wariness, discretion, discreetness, considerateness.

Осмотрительный, *adj.* prudent, circumspect, wary, discreet, guarded, cautious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, —ily; *поступать во всемъ* **-но,** to do everything with weight and measure.

Осмотрщикъ, *s. m.* examiner, inspector, searcher; *—питейныхъ мѣръ и напитковъ,* ale-conner *or* taster; ‖ **-щическій, -щичій,** *adj.*

Осмотръ, *s. m.* examination, inspection, search, visit, visitation.

Осмотрѣніе, *s. n.* circumspection.

Осмѣиватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* derider, mocker, jeerer, scoffer.

Осмѣивать, осмѣять, *v. a.* to turn into ridicule, into mockery, deride, mock, jeer, scoff; to satirize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be turned into ridicule, be derided, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **осмѣянный.**

Осмѣливаться, осмѣлиться, *v. n.* to dare, take the liberty, presume, wage.

Осмѣяніе, *s. n.* derision, deriding, mockery, mocking, jeer, scoff, scoffing.

Оснастить, *see* Оснащивать.

Оснастка, *s. f.* rigging; ‖ **оснастный,** *adj.*

Оснастчикъ, *s. m.* rigger.

Оснащивать, оснастить, *v. a.* to rig, fit out *(a ship);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rigged, be fitted out; ‖ *part. p.* **оснащённый.**

Основа, *s. f.* chain, warp *(of a stuff); набирать* **-ву,** to part and tie the threads of the warp; ‖ beginning, basis, foundation, stamen.

Основаніе, *s. n.* foundation, establishment; ‖ elements, rudiments, first principles *(of a science),* fountain-head; ‖ base, setting up, basis, foundation, fundamental, ground-work; *срыть домъ до* **-нія,** to make a house even with the ground; ‖ *fig.* base, basis, ground-plot; ‖ *math.* base; ‖ *chem.* base, basis; ‖ *chron.* lunary epact; ‖ stand-point; ‖ *на какомъ* **-ніи** *онъ этого требуетъ?* upon what account does he demand it? *по всѣмъ* **-ніямъ,** upon all accounts.

Основатель, *s. m.* founder; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* foundress.

Основательно, *adv.* fully, thoroughly, to the bottom, fundamentally; solidly, soundly.

Основательность, *s. f.* solidity, solidness; soundness, judiciousness, staidness.

Основательный, *adj.* solid, well-grounded, well-founded, steady; ‖ intelligent, judicious, of sense, sound, sagacious.

Основать, *see* Основывать.

Основной, Основный, *adj.* of warp; ‖ fundamental; radical; *—капиталъ, see* Капиталъ; *mus. —басъ,* fundamental bass, ground-bass; **-ныя** *вещества,* basis; the principal ingredients; **-ное** *число,* radical number.

Основщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* warper.

Основывать, основать, *v. a.* to lay the foundation, set up, found, establish, ground, base; ‖ to rest; **-вать** *свое пребываніе,* to make abode; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be founded, be based, *etc.;* ‖ *v. r. (на чемъ),* to ground one's reasons, rely upon, take one's grounds upon, rest; **-ся** *на догадкахъ,* to go upon conjectures; ‖ *part. p.* **основанный.**

Особа, *s. f.* person, individual, body; *коронованная—,* crowned head; *важная—,* a person of consequence *or* dignity; *моя собственная—,* my own self; *представлять большую* **-бу** *при дворѣ,* to make great appearance at court.

Особенность, Особливость, *s. f.* separateness; particular, particularity, peculiarity, speciality; specialty, especialness; singularity; *въ* **-ности,** particularly, in particular, peculiarly, specially.

Особенный, Особливый, *adj.* separate, separated; private, privy; solitary; ‖ particular, peculiar, special, especial; singular; ‖ **-но, -во,** *adv.* —ly, —ily, apart.

Особнякъ, *s. m.* solitary man; ‖ isolated house, isolated field; ‖ **-комъ,** quite alone, by itself.

Особый, *adj.* particular; separate, private, privy; ‖ **-бо,** *adv.*—ly,—ily, apart.

Особь, *s. f.* individual.

Осовѣлый, *adj.* dim *(of the eyes);* ‖ slightly drunk.

Осовѣть, *v. n.* to grow dim *(of the eyes);* ‖ to get slightly drunk.

Осока, *s. f. bot.* sedge, hedgehog-grass, reed-grass; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Осокорникъ, *s. m.* forest of black poplars.

Осокорь, *s. f.* black poplar; *душистая—,* balsam poplar, tacamahac.

Осотъ, *s. m. bot.* sow-thistle.

Осочникъ, *s. m. bot.* sedge, hedgehog-grass; ‖ **-ный,** *adj.*

Оспа, *s. f. med.* variola, small-pox; *коровья—,* vaccinia; *телячья—,* cow-pox; *вѣтреная—,* chicken-pox; *прививать* **-пу,** to vaccinate; *вторично прививать* **-пу,** to vaccinate again, revaccinate.

Оспаривать, оспорить, *v. a.* to contest, contend, controvert, dispute, impugn; *— мнѣніе,* to combat an opinion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be contested, be disputed; ‖ *part. p.* **оспоренный.**

Оспенный, *adj.* variolous; ‖ affected with small-pox.

Оспина, *s. f. dim.* **-пинка,** pock-hole, pock-mark.

Оспоприививаніе, *s. n.* vaccination, inoculation; ‖ **-вательный,** *adj.*

Оспопрививàтель, *s. m.* vaccinator, vaccinist; inoculator.

Оспорѝмый, *adj.* contestable, controvertible, disputable, impugnable, combatable.

Осрамлѐніе, *s. n.* shaming, confusing, disgrace.

Осрамля̀ть, осрамѝть, *v. a.* to shame, abash, confuse, disgrace, humble, put down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to disgrace one's self; to be confused; ‖ *(чѣмъ)*, to be ashamed; ‖ *part. p.* **осрамлённый.**

Оставàться, остàться, *v. n.* to remain, be left; to stay, stop; **остàньтесь** *со мной*, stop with me; *они желаютъ* **остàться** *одни*, they desire to be private; *—въ долгу, see* Долгъ; *это* **остàлось** *у него на сердцѣ*, he could not digest that; **остàться** *при своемъ мнѣніи*, to be wedded to one's opinion, persist in one's opinion; *fig.* **остàться** *съ носомъ, see* Носъ; **остàться** *въ одной рубашкѣ, see* Рубашка; **остàться** *въ проигрышѣ, на бобахъ*, to be taken in, come off a loser; **-вàться** *въ живыхъ послѣ кого*, to survive; **-ся** *до конца*, to sit out; **-ся** *на рукахъ*, to lie on, upon hand.

Оставлѐніе, *s. n.* forsaking, abandoning, desertion, deserting; relinquishment; ‖ pardon, remission; forgiveness.

Оставля̀ть, остàвить, *v. a.* to leave, abandon, forsake, desert, quit; **-вить** *чью сторону*, to fall from; ‖ to give over, give away, leave off, desist, put off, waive; to leave behind; ‖ to relinquish, surrender, give up; ‖ to keep, keep on, lay by, lay down; to deliver up; ‖ to let, let alone; *онъ не* **-ля̀етъ** *дурныхъ дѣлъ*, he goes on with his villany; ‖ to pardon, forgive, remit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be left, *etc.;* ‖ to be remitted, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **остàвленный.**

Остальнòй, *adj.* remaining, rest; *въ* **-нòмъ,** in other respects.

Останàвливать, остановѝть, *v. a.* to stop, stay, arrest, detain, stanch, stint, stem, stagnate; ‖ to pull in *(a horse);* ‖ to suspend, delay *(works, the execution of a judgment, etc.);* ‖ to interrupt, intermit, clog, hinder; *онъ вдругъ* **-новѝлъ** *меня*, he stopped me, he cut me short *(in speaking);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stop, stay, stanch, halt, rest; *онъ работаетъ не* **-вливаясь,** he works without stopping; ‖ to put up, draw up, stay, stop, alight, make a stand; *онъ* **остановѝлся** *въ гостиницѣ*, he put up at an hotel; ‖ to leave off, stop, intermit, cease *(working, reading, speaking); онъ ни предъ чѣмъ не* **-нàвливается,** he sticks at nothing; **-новѝтесь** *на минуту*, stop a while; **-ся** *на чемъ*, to stop, set on, settle, sit down; **-новѝтесь** *на этомъ*, stop there; **-новѝтесь!** stop at your peril! *вдругъ* **-новѝться,** to stop short; ‖ *v. p.* to be stopped, be suspended, *etc.;* to be idle *(about a machine or mechanism);* ‖ *part. p.* **остановленный.**

Остàнки, *s. m. pl.* remainder, rest, remains; ‖ *бренные* **-нки,** relics, remains, mortal remains.

Останòвка, *s. f.* stop, stoppage, halt; hinderance, delay, retardation, interruption, suspension, cessation, suppression, stanching, stand, standstill.

Останòвочный, *adj.* for stopping; able to stop, halt, interrupt, *etc.*

Остàтокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** remainder, remains, rest, fragment, remnant, residue, residuum; overplus, surplus, stump *(of a foot or hand that is cut off);* ‖ *arith.* excess; ‖ *pl.* **-тки,** odds and ends; *дайте мнѣ* **-тки,** give me the rest; *prov.* **-тки** *сладки*, the last pieces are the sweetest.

Остàточный, *adj.* remaining, residual, residuary.

Остàться, *see* Оставаться.

Остеологѝческій, *adj.* osteologic,—al.

Остеолòгія, *s. f.* osteology.

Остеолòгъ, *s. m.* osteologer, osteologist.

Остепеня̀ть, остепенѝть, *v. a.* to make steady, bring a person to his senses; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow staid, grow steady; ‖ *part. p.* **остепенённый.**

Остервенѣ̀лый, *adj.* exasperated, furious, mad.

Остервенѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* exasperation, fury, madness.

Остервенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to rage, grow furious; to be maddened.

Остервеня̀ть, остервенѝть, *v. a.* to rouse, madden, exasperate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rage, vent one's fury; ‖ *part. p.* **остервенённый.**

Остерегàніе, Остережѐніе, *s. n.* cautioning, warning, forewarning.

Остерегàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* cautioner, warner.

Остерегàтельный, *adj.* cautionary, warning.

Остерегàть, остерѐчь, *v. n.* to watch; ‖ to caution, warn, forewarn, ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* *(чего)*, to beware, guard, be upon one's guard, take heed, have a care, be careful of, provide, ward, doubt; to be sure not to; ‖ *part. p.* **остережённый.**

Остѝстый, *adj. bot.* barbate, barbated, bearded, awned.

Òстіе, *s. n. bot.* awn, spike, spine.

Òстовъ, *s. m.* skeleton; ‖ shell *(of a building).*

Òстовый, *adj. naut.* east, eastern, easterly, oriental.

Остòйчивость, *s. f. naut.* stiffness, staunchness, stability.

Остòйчивый, *adj. naut.* stiff, staunch.

Остолбенѣ̀лый, *adj.* stupefied, benumbed.

Остолбенѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* stupefaction, stupor.

Остолбенѣ̀ть, *see* Столбенѣть.

Остолòпъ, *s. m.* dolt, blockhead.

Осторòжность, *s. f.* caution, cautiousness, circumspection, guardedness, watching, wariness, prudence, discretion, shyness, discreetness, considerateness.

Осторòжный, *adj.* cautious, circumspect, watchful, guarded, wary, prudent, discreet, considerate;—*нà слово*, counsel-keeping; *быть* **-нымъ,** to watch; to look well to one's tackles; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly, — ily; **-но** *подвигаться, подходить*, to edge along.

Остра̀гивать, острогàть, *v. a.* to plane round, plane over; **острогàть** *доску*, to thin a plank; ‖ *part. p.* **острòганный.**

Остракѝзмъ, *s. m.* ostracism.

Остра̀стка, *s. f.* warning, lecture, remonstrance.

Остреё, Остріѐ, *s. n.* point, edge, tip, acumination, spike, spear-head.

Острѐніе, *s. n.* whetting, sharpening.

Острига̀ть, острѝчь, *v. a.* to shear *or* cut round, clip, crop; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cut one's hair; ‖ *v. p.* to be shorn, be cut, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **острѝженный.**

Острѝжка, *s. f.* shearing *or* cutting round, clip, clipping, cropping.

Острѝть, *v. a.* to sharp, sharpen, whet, grind, set, give an edge to; ‖ *v. n.* to make use of witticism, be witty; to squib; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sharpened.

Òстрица, *s. f. bot.* pearl-grass, pearl-plant, pearl-wort.

Острѝчь, *see* Остригать.

Острò, *adv.* sharply, pungently; tartly; ‖ wittily.

Островитàнинъ, *s. m.* **-тàнка,** *s. f.* islander.

Островòкъ, -вòчекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Островъ, islet, eyot.

Òстровъ, *s. m.* island, isle; **-вà** *Товарищества*, Society-islands.

Острогà, *s. f.* fish-spear, fish-gig, harpoon, gaff, grappling-irons.

Острогла̀зый, *adj.* quick-eyed, sharp-sighted, keen-sighted.

Острòгъ, *s. m.* stockade, palisade; ‖ prison, gaol, jail; ‖ **-рòжный,** *adj.*

Острòжникъ, *s. m.* imprisoned criminal, prisoner.

Остроконѐчіе, *s. n.* sharp-point; spire.

Остроконѐчность, *s. f.* pointedness, sharpness.

Остроконѐчный, *adj.* sharp-pointed; ‖ *bot.* mucronate, mucronated; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Остролѝстникъ, Остролѝстъ, *s. m. bot.* holly, holly-free, holly-oak, hulver, holm, kneeholly, kneeholm, ilex.

Остронòсый, *adj.* sharp-nosed; sharp-billed.

Остротà, *s. f.* sharpness, pointedness, tartness, pungence, pungency, acridity, acrimony, sourness; ‖ sagaciousness, sagacity *(of smelling);* ‖ *fig.* keenness, quickness, shrewdness, subtlety, acuteness; ‖ sally, witticism, jerk, jest; *отпустить* **-тỳ,** *see* Отпускать; *самая суть, соль* **-ты,** the cream of the jest.

Остроугòльный, *adj.* acute-angled, sharp-cornered.

Остроỳміе, *s. n.* wit, sharp-wit, ingeniousness, ingenuity.

Остроỳмный, *adj.* witty, sharp-witted, quick-witted, nimble-witted, ingenious, acute, smart; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Òстрый, *adj.* sharp, edged; pointed, sharp-pointed, acute, aculeate;—*инструментъ*, edge-tool; ‖ acrid, sharp, pungent, acrimonious, tart, smart, sour; ‖ quick, keen, subtile, acute, piercing *(sight, hearing);* ‖ witty, ingenious; piquant, trenchant, cutting, biting, nipping, shrewd, sharp; *имѣть—языкъ*, to have a well-filed tongue, have one's tongue well oiled, have a glib tongue; **-рое** *перо*, satirical pen; **-рое** *слово*, witticism, jest; squab, upshot, a flourish of wit, pleasantry.

Острѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow sharp *or* pointed.

Остря̀къ, *s. m.* wit, sharp fellow, wit-cracker.

Остужàть, остудѝть, *v. a.* to chill; ‖ to cool; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get cold; ‖ to cool; ‖ *part. p.* **остужённый.**

Оступàться, оступѝться, *v. n.* to make a false step, stumble.

Остỳпка, Òступь, *s. f.* false step, slip, foot-fall.

Остъ, *s. m. naut.* east, orient.

Остывàть, осты̀нуть, осты̀ть, *v. n.* to grow cool, become cold; ‖ *fig.* to cool, cool down.

Осты̀лый, *adj.* cooled, grown cool *or* cold.

Ость, *s. f. bot.* awn, beard, barb; ‖ *anat.* spine, back-bone.

Осудѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* blamer, condemner.

Осудѝтельный, *adj.* condemnatory.

Осуждàть, осудѝть, *v. a.* to condemn, sentence, convict; ‖ to blame, censure, criticise, dispraise, reflect, syndicate; — *кого*, to cast *or* throw a slur upon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be condemned, be blamed; ‖ *part. p.* **осуждённый.**

Осуждѐніе, *s. n.* condemnation, conviction; ‖ blame, censure, dispraise, stricture.

Осỳнуться, *v. n.* to grow lean, be rawboned, become thin, fall away, decline; to fall in, fall down.

Осỳшивать, Осушàть, осушѝть, *v. a.* to drain, well-drain, desiccate, dry up, exhaust; ‖ to drink off; **-шѝть** *стаканъ вина*, to crush a cup of wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dry one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be drained, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **осушённый.**

Осỳшка, *s. f.* drain, draining, drying, desiccation.

Осуществѝмый, *adj.* realizable, accomplishable.

Осуществлѐніе, *s. n.* realization, realizing, accomplishment, actualization, actuation.

Осуществля̀ть, осуществѝть, *v. a.* to realize, accomplish, actualize, bring to bodily act, give effect to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be realized, be accomplished; ‖ *part. p.* **осуществлённый.**

Осчастлѝвить, *v. a.* to make happy.

Осыпàніе, *s. n.* falling in, down; crumbling.

Осыпàть, осы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew round, bestrew; ‖ to set, stud *(with precious stones);* ‖ —*бранью*, to blackguard;—*ударами*, to swinge;—*презрительными насмѣшками*, to laugh to scorn; ‖ to cover, load *(with benefits);* ‖ *v. imp.* to break out *(of a rash);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to fall in, crumble away, fall down; ‖ to unravel *(of stuffs);* ‖ *v. p.* to be set, be covered, be loaded; ‖ *part. p.* **осы̀панный.**

Осы̀пка, *s. f.* strewing, bestrewing.

Осыпнòй, *adj.* studded, set *(with jewels);* ‖ covered with earth.

Ось, *s. f.* axle-tree, axle, spindle, shaft, arbor; ‖ *—зрѣнія, phys.* bearing-line; ‖ *math. astr.* axis; ‖ pile, tips *(of fur).*

Осьмерѝкъ, *s. m.* eight pieces; ‖ **-рикòвый,** *adj.*

Осьмерѝцею, Осьмерѝчно, *adv.* eight times.

Осьмерѝчный, *adj.* octuple, eightfold, of eight.

Осьмёрка, *s. f.* eight *(at cards).*

Òсьмерня̀, *s. f.* set of eight horses.

Òсьмеро, *num.* eight.

Осьмигрàнникъ, *s. m. geom.* octahedron.

Осьмигрàнный, *adj.* octahedral.

Осьмидесятилѣ̀тній, *adj.* eighty years of age, octogenarian, octogenary.

Осьмидеся̀тый, *adj.* eightieth.

Осьмидòльный, *adj. bot.* octamerous.

Осьмиконѐчный, *adj.* eight-pointed.

Осьмилепёстный, *adj. bot.* octopetalous.

Осьмилѝстный, *adj. bot.* quadrijugous.

Осьмилѣ̀тній, *adj.* eight years old.

Осьмимỳжіе, *s. n. bot.* octandria.

Осьмѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-мѝнка,** ossmeena *(a measure);* ‖ **осьмѝнный,** *adj.*

Осьминòгъ, *s. m. zool.* octopod.

Осьмитычѝнковый, *adj. bot.* octandrian, octandrous; **-вое** *растеніе*, setander.

Осьмиугòльникъ, *s. m. geom.* octagon.

Осьмиугòльный, *adj. geom.* octagonal, octangular.

Осьмнàдцатый, *adj.* eighteenth.

Осьмнàдцать, *num.* eighteen.

Осьмоглàсникъ, *see* Октоихъ.

Осьмòй, *adj.* eighth.

Осьмỳха, *s. f. dim.* **-мỳшка, -мỳшечка,** an eighth, eighth part; *книга въ* **-мỳшку,** an octavo.

Осьмь, *num. sl.* eight.

Òсьмьдесятъ, *see* Восемьдесятъ.

Осѣдàемость, *s. f. chem.* precipitability.

Осѣдàемый, *adj. chem.* precipitable.

Осѣдàніе, *s. n.* settling, settlement, sinking, subsiding, subsidence, subsidency; sag, sagging; ‖ *chem.* precipitation.

Осѣдàть, осѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to settle, sink, sink down, subside, give way; *земля* **осѣ̀ла** *подъ его ногами*, the ground yielded under his feet; ‖ to fall in *(of a building);* ‖ *chem.* to precipitate, be precipitated.

Осѣдлàть, *see* Осѣдлывать.

Осѣ̀длость, *s. f.* settledness, settlement.

Осѣ̀длывать, осѣдлàть, *v. a.* to saddle *(a horse);* ‖ *part. p.* **осѣ̀дланный.**

Осѣ̀длый, *adj.* settled.

Осѣка̀ться, осѣ̀чься, *v. n.* to miss fire, flash in the pan.
Осѣ̀лый, *adj.* settled, sunk, subsided.
Осѣменѐніе, *s. n.* sowing.
Осѣменя̀ть, осѣменѝть, *v. a.* to sow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown; ‖ *v. n.* to run to seed; ‖ *part. p.* **осѣменённый.**
Осѣнѐніе, *s. n.* shading; ‖ blessing.
Осѣня̀ть, осѣнѝть, *v. a.* to shade, shadow, spread the skirts over; ‖ to sign with the cross, bless, sanctify; ‖ *меня* **-нила** *мысль,* it came across my mind; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaded; ‖ *v. r.* to cross one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **осѣнённый.**
Осѣ̀рнвать, осѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to dip in brimstone, sulphur, sulphurate; ‖ *part. p.* **осѣ̀ренный.**
Осѣ̀сть, *see* Осѣдать.
Осѣ̀чка, *s. f.* missing fire *(of a gun),* flash in the pan; *давать* **-ку,** *see* Осѣкаться.
Осѣ̀чься, *see* Осѣкаться.
Осяза̀емость, *s. f.* palpability, palpableness, tactility, tangibility, tangibleness.
Осяза̀емый, *adj.* palpable, tactile, tangible.
Осяза̀ніе, *s. n.* feel, feeling, touching; ‖ tact, touch.
Осяза̀тельный, *adj.* sensitive; palpable; ‖ evident; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* sensitively, palpably.
Осяза̀ть, *v. a.* to touch, feel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be touched, be felt.
Ота̀ва, *s. f.* after-math, latter math.
Отакела̀жить, *see* Такелажить.
Ота̀пливаніе, *s. n.* heating, warming; act of warming.
Ота̀пливать, отопѝть, *v. a.* to heat, warm; ‖ *part. p.* **ото̀пленный.**
Ота̀птывать, отопта̀ть, *v. a.* to tread down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trodden down; ‖ *part. p.* **ото̀птанный.**
Отба̀вка, *s. f.* **Отбавлѐніе,** *s. n.* diminution, decrease, taking away.
Отбавля̀ть, отба̀вить, *v. a.* to diminish, decrease, take away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be diminished, be taken away; ‖ *part. p.* **отба̀вленный.**
Отба̀живаться, отбожѝться, *v. n.* to swear one's self clear.
Отбараба̀нивать, *v. n.* to drum on.
Отбараба̀нить, *v. n.* to cease drumming.
Отбива̀ніе, *s. n.* beating *(time in music);* ‖ *see* Отбитіе.
Отбива̀ть, отбѝть, *v. a.* to repel, repulse, parry, ward off, strike off *(a blow);* to disengage one's weapon *(at fencing);* ‖ to break off; ‖ to retake, take, rescue *(a town);* ‖ to entice away, repel; ‖ *—охоту къ,* to put out of conceit for; ‖ to beat *(time in music);* ‖ to cease beating *(the call);* ‖ to draw *(a line);* ‖ **-бѝть** *себѣ всѣ ноги,* to walk one's self off one's legs; ‖ **-бѝть** *отъ лавки покупателей,* to hurt the custom of a shop; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (отъ чего),* to repulse, struggle, make good; ‖ to rid one's self of, wrench one's self; ‖ to deviate, swerve *(from duty);* **отбѝться** *отъ рукъ, see* Рука; ‖ *v. p.* to be broken off; to be retaken; ‖ *part. p.* **отбѝтый.**
Отбивно̀й, *adj.* **-на̀я** *котлета,* beaten chop.
Отбира̀ніе, *s. n.* taking away; choosing, selecting, picking, sorting; *—голосовъ,* collecting *(votes).*
Отбира̀ть, отобра̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **отберу̀),** to take away; *—въ казну,* to confiscate; ‖ to choose, pick, pick out, select, sort, garble, single out; ‖ *—голоса,* to collect *(votes);* *— показанія отъ свидѣтелей,* to hear witnesses; ‖ *part. p.* **ото̀бранный.**
Отбѝтіе, *s. n.* repelling, repulsing, repulse; beating off; taking, retaking, rescue.
Отбѝть, *see* Отбивать.
Отблаговѣ̀стить, *v. n.* to cease tolling for church.
Отблагодарѝть, *v. a. (за что),* to thank, return thanks.
О̀тблескъ, *s. m.* reflection; reflex.
Отбо̀й, *s. m.* repelling, repulse; ‖ *mil.* retreat; ‖ *отъ него нѣтъ* **-бою,** one can't get rid of him.
Отбо̀йникъ, *s. m.* racket.
Отбора̀нивать, отборонѝть, *v. a.* to finish harrowing.
Отбо̀рный, *adj.* choice, select, exquisite.
Отбо̀ръ, *s. m.* choice, select.
Отбоя̀ривать, отбоя̀рить, *v. a.* to shift off politely; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. (отъ кого),* to get rid of.
Отбра̀ниваться, *v. n.* to quarrel, wrangle.
Отбра̀сываніе, *s. n.* rejection.
Отбра̀сывать, отброса̀ть, отбро̀сить, *v. a.* to throw away, throw back, spurn, cast away *or* by, fling away, knock away, waive; to toss off, toss back; ‖ *fig.* to let alone, not to mind; ‖ to reject, cast behind the back; ‖ to reflect, repercuss, reverberate *(light);* ‖ *part. p.* **отбро̀санный, отбро̀шенный.**
Отбрива̀ть, отбрѝть, *v. a.* to cease shaving; ‖ *fig.* to rate a person soundly.
Отбро̀сы, *s. m. pl.* refuse, waste, rubbish, trash, offal.
Отбыва̀ть, отбы̀ть, *v. n.* to depart, set off *or* out; ‖ to get rid of; ‖ *v. a. онъ* **-бы̀лъ** *свой срокъ,* his time is up; *—барщину,* to be a statute-labourer; **-бы̀ть** *барщину,* to finish the statute-labour.
Отбы̀тіе, *s. n.* departure, setting out *or* off.
Отбѣга̀ть, отбѣжа̀ть, *v. n.* to run away, escape.
Отбѣ̀гать, *v. a.—ноги,* to tire one's feet; ‖ *v. n.* to finish running.
Отбѣ̀ливать, отбѣлѝть, *v. a.* to whiten; ‖ to refine *(metals);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be whitened; ‖ *part. p.* **отбѣлённый.**
Отбѣ̀лка, *s. f.* whitening; refining.
Отва̀га, *s. f.* venture, hardihood, daringness.
Отва̀дка, *s. f.* disaccustoming.
Отва̀живать, отва̀дить, *v. a. (отъ чего),* to disaccustom from, break off *or* from; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to disaccustom one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **отва̀женный.**
Отва̀живаться, отва̀житься, *v. r. (на что),* to dare, hazard, risk, risk one's self, venture one's self, take one's chance, stand the chance of.
Отва̀жность, *s. f.* daringness, boldness, fearlessness, hardihood, hardiness, rashness.
Отва̀жный, *adj.* daring, bold, resolute, hardy, fearless, rash, hazardous, hazardable, strenuous; spirited; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* boldly, daringly, audaciously.
Отва̀ливать, отвалѝть, *v. a.* to roll away; ‖ *онъ* **-лѝлъ** *ему три тысячи,* he handed him over three thousand; ‖ *v. n. naut.* to leave the shore, unmoor, push off, put off, heave off, pull off *(from the shore or harbour);* ‖ *pop.* to be off, scamper away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall off, come off; ‖ *part. p.* **отва̀ленный.**
Отва̀лка, *s. f.* rolling away; ‖ leaving the shore.
Отва̀лъ, *s. m.* falling in; ‖ unmooring, pushing off; ‖ mould-board, earth-board *(of a plough);* ‖ *ѣсть до* **-ва̀лу,** to eat to satiety.
Отва̀льная, *s. f.* farewell meal.
Отва̀льное, *adj. s. n.* anchorage, shore-due; ‖ money to abstain from bidding.
Отва̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *лопатка,* mould-board *(of a plough).*
Отва̀лять, *v. a. tech.* to finish fulling; ‖ to belabour, give a good drubbing.
Отва̀ривать, отварѝть, *v. a.* to finish boiling, scald; ‖ to boil off *or* away; ‖ to boil out, decoct; ‖ *part. p.* **отварённый.**

Отва̀рка, *s. f.* boiling, boiling out, decoction.
Отва̀рный, Отварно̀й, *adj.* boiled, decocted.
Отвару̀ха, *s. f.* white mushroom *(a kind of agaric).*
Отва̀ръ, *s. m.* broth, decocture, decoction.
Отва̀стривать, отвострѝть, *v. a.* to sharpen, whet.
Отведѐніе, *s. n.* leading away; ‖ allotting.
Отвезѐніе, *s. n.* driving away.
Отвезтѝ, отвѣ̀зть, *see* Отвозить.
Отверга̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* rejecter, refuser, abnegator, repulser; one who casts away.
Отверга̀ть, отвѐргнуть, *v. a.* to cast away, throw away, reject, refuse, renounce, disown, reprobate, waive, repudiate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rejected, be refused, *etc.;* ‖ *v. r.* to renounce, abjure; ‖ *part. p.* **отвѐргнутый, отвѐрженный.**
Отвердѣва̀ть, отвердѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard, indurate.
Отвердѣ̀лость, *s. f.* **Отвердѣ̀ніе,** *s. n.* hardness, callosity, callousness, induration, stiffness; ‖ *med.* scirrhus.
Отвердѣ̀лый, *adj.* hardened, callous, indurated; ‖ *med.* scirrhous.
Отвержда̀ть, отвердѝть, *v. a.* to consolidate, strengthen; ‖ *part. p.* **отверждённый; -ный** *долгъ, see* Долгъ.
Отвѐрженецъ, Отвѐрженикъ, *s. m.* castaway, reprobate; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* castaway.
Отвержѐніе, *s. n.* renunciation, abnegation, abjuration, disowning, rejection, reprobation, denial, retraction, retractation.
Отверза̀ть, *v. a.* to open; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be opened; ‖ *v. r.* to open; ‖ *part. p.* **отвѐрзтый.**
Отверну̀ть, *see* Отвертывать.
Отвѐрстіе, *s. n.* opening; flood-gate, aperture, loop, loop-hole; *—для стока грязной воды,* sink-hole; *выпускное—,* tap-hole; ‖ port, port-way.
Отвёртка, *s. f.* turn-screw, screw-key, screw-driver; ‖ **-вёрточный,** *adj.*
Отвёртывать, отвертѐть, отверну̀ть, *v. a.* to unscrew, screw off; ‖ to turn away; ‖ to tear away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be screwed off; ‖ *v. r.* to turn away, take off, turn the back on, upon; ‖ to screw one's self out; ‖ *part. p.* **отвѐрченный, отвёрнутый.**
Отвертѐться, *v. n.* to elude, evade, wriggle away.
Отвестѝ, *see* Отводить.
Отвѝливать, отвильну̀ть, *v. n.* to elude, escape, extricate one's self.
Отвѝнчивать, отвинтѝть, *v. a.* to screw off, unscrew; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be screwed off; ‖ *v. r.* to screw off; ‖ *part. p.* **отвѝнченный.**
Отвиса̀ть, отвѝснуть, *v. n.* to hang down, depend.
Отвѝслый, *adj.* hanging down, flagging, flapped, pendent; flabby, sunken *(cheeks);* **-лыя** *уши,* lank-ears, bangle *or* bangling-ears.
Отвлека̀ть, отвлѐчь, *v. a.* to draw off, withdraw; to call off; ‖ to turn aside, divert, disturb from, abduce, subduce, subduct, suggest; ‖ to abstract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to divert one's attention, have one's thoughts elsewhere; ‖ *v. p.* to be drawn off, be abstracted; ‖ *part. p.* **отвлечённый.**
Отвлечѐніе, *s. n.* drawing off, withdrawing; ‖ turning aside, diverting, diversion, disturbing from; ‖ abstraction.
Отвлечённость, *s. f.* abstractedness, abstractness, abstraction.
Отвлечённый, *adj.* abstract, abstracted; *math.* **-ная** *величина,* abstracted quantity; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Отвлѐчь, *see* Отвлекать.
Отводѝть, отвестѝ, *v. a.* to lead away, lead off, draw aside; *—назадъ,* to lead back; ‖ to avert, abduce; ‖ to allot, assign, allow; ‖ *law,* to recuse, challenge, give a challenge, bring in an exception against; ‖ *naut.—руль, see* Руль; ‖ to lay layers *(gardening);* ‖ **-вестѝ** *душу, see* Душа; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be led away; to be averted; to be allotted; ‖ *part. p.* **отведённый.**
Отво̀дка, *s. f.* leading away; averting; allotting.
Отво̀дный, *adj.* for abducing; ‖ allotted, assigned; ‖ **-ная** *тяга,* motion-shaft, motion-bar, guide-bar; *—радіусъ,* radius-rod, bridle-rod, radius-bar; **-ная** *канава,* drain.
Отво̀докъ, *s. m. agric.* layer; ‖ *bot.* cutting *(of a plant),* piping.
Отво̀дчикъ, *s. m.* allotter; assigner.
Отво̀дъ, *s. m.* leading away; abducing; allotment; ‖ evasion; ‖ ears *(of sledges);* ‖ *anat. log.* abduction; ‖ *law, — судьи отъ рѣшенія дѣла,* recusation; *—присяжныхъ,* challenging the jury.
Отвоева̀ть, *v. n.* to finish the war; ‖ *v. a.* to conquer; ‖ *part. p.* **отвоёванный.**
Отвозѝть, отвезтѝ, *v. a.* to drive away, transport; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be transported, be driven away; ‖ *part. p.* **отвезённый.**
Отво̀зка, *s. f.* **Отво̀зъ,** *s. m.* transporting, transport, transportation, carriage; ‖ **-во̀зный,** *adj.*
Отвола̀кивать, отволо̀чь, *v. a.* to draw away; ‖ *part. p.* **отволо̀ченный.**
Отволо̀чка, *s. f.* drawing away.
Отворя̀живать, отворожѝть, *v. a.* to disenchant; ‖ to curdle; ‖ *part. p.* **отворожённый.**
Отвора̀чивать, отворотѝть, *v. a.* to turn away, turn aside; ‖ to avert; ‖ to turn up; ‖ *v. imp.* to be disgusted with, loathe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn away, turn aside, look aside from, look away from; ‖ *v. p.* to be turned up; ‖ *part. p.* **отворо̀ченный.**
Отворѝть, *see* Отворять.
Отворожѝть, *see* Отворя̀живать.
Отворотѝть, *see* Отворачивать.
Отворо̀тный, *adj.* turning away *or* aside, ‖ **-ные** *сапоги, see* Сапогъ; ‖ *—корень, see* Мандрагоръ.
Отворо̀тъ, *s. m.* facing, lapel, partlet *(of a coat);* boot-top; flap *(of a hat).*
Отворо̀чать, *v. a. pop.—бока,* to belabour one.
Отворя̀ть, отворѝть, *v. a.* to open, lay *or* set open; ‖ **-рѝть** *кровь, see* Кровь; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to open; to be opened; ‖ *part. p.* **отво̀ренный.**
Отвострѝть, *see* Отвастривать.
Отвратѝтельность, *s. f.* averseness, hideousness, horribleness, horridness, shockingness, repugnance, repugnancy, repulsiveness, distastefulness, loathsomeness.
Отвратѝтельный, *adj.* disgusting, disgustful, distasteful, hideous, horrible, horrid, repuguant, infamously bad, repulsive, repulsory, shocking, loathful, loathly, loathsome, sickening, forbidding; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Отвраща̀ть, отвратѝть, *v. a.* to avert, divert, forefend, ward off, alienate, lead off, turn aside, hinder, disturb from, deter, dissuade, withdraw, stay from, take off, subduce, steal away from, subduct; *—взоры, see* Взоръ; ‖ to disgust; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn away; ‖ to avoid, shun; ‖ *part. p.* **отвращённый.**
Отвращѐніе, *s. n.* turning away, averting; warding off; aversion, dislike, disgust, distaste, disrelish, loathing, reluctance, repugnance, repugnancy, repulsion, unwillingness, satiety; *имѣть—,* to hold in abomination; *имѣть—къ чему,* to feel a repulsion to a thing.

Отвсю̀ду, *adv.* from all parts, on all sides, from everywhere.

Отвыка̀ть, отвы̀кнуть, *v. n.* to disaccustom one's self of, lose the habit *or* custom, be out of practice, fall into desuetude.

Отвы̀клый, *adj.* disaccustomed.

Отвы̀чка, *s. f.* disuse of a custom.

Отвѣ̀дыванie, *s. n.* tasting.

Отвѣ̀дывать, отвѣ̀дать, *v. a.* to taste, have *or* take a taste of anything; ‖ *fig.* to try, essay, attempt; ‖ *part. p.* **отвѣ̀данный.**

Отвѣ̀сить, *see* Отвѣшивать.

Отвѣсно̀й, *adj.* **-на̀я** *мука,* allowance of flour.

Отвѣ̀сность, *s. f.* perpendicularity, verticalness, verticality.

Отвѣ̀сный, *adj.* perpendicular, vertical, plumb; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, plumb.

Отвѣ̀съ, *s. m.* plumb, lead, lead-wire; *свинцовый—,* plumb-line, plumb-level, plumb-rule; ‖ *по* **-су,** perpendicularly, vertically.

Отвѣ̀тить, *see* Отвѣчать.

Отвѣ̀тный, *adj.* responsive, responsory; *— сигналъ, see* Сигналъ.

Отвѣ̀тственность, *s. f.* responsibility, responsibleness, answerableness, accountableness, warrantableness; *взаимная—,* solidarity.

Отвѣ̀тственный, *adj.* responsible, answerable, accountable, sponsible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Отвѣ̀тствовать, *v. n. (на что),* to answer, reply; ‖ *(за что),* to be guarantee, be voucher for, be answerable for.

Отвѣ̀тчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* surety, bondsman; ‖ *law,* respondent, indictee; accountant, defendant.

Отвѣ̀тъ, *s. m.* answer, reply, response, return, replication, rejoinder; respondence, respondency; ‖ account; *позвать къ* **-ту,** to call to account.

Отвѣча̀ть, отвѣ̀тить, *v. a.* to answer, reply, respond, make an answer, give an answer, return; *нѣтъ,* **-ча̀лъ** *онъ,* no, returned he;—*на письмо,* to write back, write back again;—*дерзостью за дерзость,* to serve one the same sauce; ‖ *(за что),* to account for, warrant, be answerable, be accountable, be responsible for; ‖ *part. p.* **отвѣ̀ченный.**

Отвѣ̀шиванie, *s. n.* weighing.

Отвѣ̀шивать, отвѣ̀сить, *v. a.* to weigh off; to plumb; ‖ *—поклоны,* to make low bows, drop courtesies; **-сить** *ударъ,* to give a kick; ‖ *part. p.* **отвѣ̀шенный.**

Отвя̀зывать, отвяза̀ть, *v. a.* to untie, loose, detach, unfasten, untruss; to let loose *(a dog);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get loose; ‖ *fig.* to get rid of, rid one's self, shake off; ‖ *naut.* to unbend *(the sails);* ‖ *part. p.* **отвя̀занный.**

Отгада̀ть, *see* Отгадывать.

Отга̀дка, *s. f.* answer of an enigma.

Отга̀дчикъ, *s. m.* guesser, diviner; ‖ **-чица,** *s. f.* divineress.

Отга̀дыванie, *s. n.* guessing, divining.

Отга̀дывать, отгада̀ть, *v. a.* to guess, divine; ‖ *part. p.* **отга̀данный.**

Отга̀щивать, отгостѝть, *v. a.* to close one's visit.

Отгиба̀ть, отогну̀ть, *v. a.* to unbend, straighten, make straight; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unbend one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **ото̀гнутый.**

Отгибно̀й, *adj.* used for unbending.

Отгѝбъ, *s. m.* place bent back.

Отглаго̀льный, *adj. gram.* verbal.

Отгнива̀ть, отгнѝть, *v. n.* to rot away, rot off.

Отгова̀риванье, *s. n.* dissuasion.

Отгова̀ривать, отговорѝть, *v. a.* to dissuade, call off, discounsel; ‖ to disenchant; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to excuse one's self; **-ся** *болѣзнью, незнанiемъ,* to pretend indisposition, ignorance; ‖ to rid one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **отговорённый.**

Отгово̀рка, *s. f.* excuse, shift, evasion, subterfuge, keep-hole, loop-hole, salvo.

Отговѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to pay one's devotions.

Отголо̀сокъ, *s. m.* echo, resonance, resound.

Отгоня̀ть, отогна̀ть, *v. a.* to drive away *or* off; ‖ to carry away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven away; ‖ *part. p.* **ото̀гнанный.**

Отгора̀живать, отгородѝть, *v. a.* to fence off, partition off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fenced off; ‖ *part. p.* **отгоро̀женный.**

Отгоро̀дка, *s. f.* fencing off, partitioning.

Отгреба̀ть, отгрестѝ, *v. a.* to rake away *or* off, scrape; ‖ *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to row away, row off; ‖ *part. p.* **отгребённый.**

Отгрыза̀ть, отгры̀зть, *v. a.* to gnaw away, gnaw off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to bite one's way through; ‖ to gnarl, snarl, snap; ‖ *part. p.* **отгры̀занный.**

Отгу̀ливать, отгуля̀ть, *v. n.* to finish a walk; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to recover by taking the air.

Отдава̀льный, *adj. naut.* fit for loosening, slackening;—*канатъ,* binding-rope, lashing.

Отдава̀нie, *s. n.* giving back, returning.

Отдава̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* one who gives back, returns, *etc.;* restorer.

Отдава̀ть, отда̀ть, *v. a.* to give, give back, return, remit, restore, deliver, pay, repay; ‖ to give up, leave; ‖ to do, render, do right to *(justice, homage);* ‖ *—честь, see* Честь; **-да̀ть** *подъ судъ, see* Судъ; **-да̀ть** *въ замужство,* to espouse to, with; **-да̀ть** *свою дочь замужъ,* to dispose of one's daughter in marriage; **-да̀ть** *мальчика въ ученiе къ портному,* to indent a boy to a tailor; ‖ **-да̀ть** *визитъ,* to pay a visit; ‖ **-да̀ть** *въ печать, see* Печать; ‖ **-да̀ть** *почти даромъ, за ничто,* to give a thing for a crust of bread; *—внаймы, see* Наемъ; ‖ **-да̀ть** *духъ,* to surrender the breath, give up the spirit *or* ghost; to expire, die; ‖ *naut.* **-да̀ть** *паруса,* to loose, loosen, heave out, set, spread, unbend the sails; **-да̀ть** *якорь,* to cast anchor, let go the anchor, come to an anchorage, anchor; **-да̀ть** *причалъ, бечеву, снасть,* to unbend, let go, surge, cast off a rope; **-да̀ть** *корму,* to leave her moorings; **-да̀ть** *корабль,* to let go a ship; **-да̀ть** *гротъ,* to let fall the mainsail; **-да̀ть** *брамсели,* to let fall the top-gallant sails; **-да̀ть** *рифы,* to let out the reefs; ‖ *v. n.* to recoil, kick *(of a gun);* ‖ to leave an after-taste; ‖ *v. imp.* to grow milder, abate *(of weather);* ‖ to be better; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to surrender, yield; to commit one's self, resign one's self to a person; ‖ *v. p.* to be given back, be rendered, be spent; **-ся** *внаймы, see* Наемъ; ‖ *v. n.* to resound, ring, echo; ‖ to feel, have a touch *(of pain);* ‖ to loosen, slacken *(of a rope);* ‖ *naut.* to lower *(a ship);* ‖ *part. p.* **о̀тданный.**

Отда̀вливать, отдавѝть, *v. a.* to finish pressing *or* squeezing; ‖ to squeeze, crush, press; *pop.* to squash; ‖ *part. p.* **отда̀вленный.**

Отда̀ивать, отдоѝть, *v. a.* to finish milking; to milk dry; ‖ *part. p.* **отдоённый.**

Отдалѐнie, *s. n.* removal, estrangement.

Отдалённость, *s. f.* remoteness, distance.

Отдалённый, *adj.* distant, far, remote, removed; out of the way; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* distantly, remotely, far.

Отдаля̀ть, отдалѝть, *v. a.* to remove, estrange, do away; ‖ *fig.* to alienate, avert, turn aside *or* away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to remove, go away, turn aside, stray, wander; ‖ to shun, avoid, keep clear of; ‖ *part. p.* **отдалённый.**

Отда̀нie, *s. n.* giving back, returning.

Отда̀ривать, отдарѝть, *v. a.* to make one a present in return.

Отда̀тчикъ, *s. m.* commissary of the stores; ‖ returning officer.

Отда̀ть, *see* Отдавать.

Отда̀ча, *s. f.* payment, delivery, deliverance, remittal, return, surrender;—*въ рекруты,* enlistment, enrollment; *—внаймы, —на откупъ,* leasing, letting-out; ‖ drawback, recoil *(of a gun).*

Отдвѝгивать, Отдвига̀ть, отодвѝнуть, *v. a.* to move away, aside, back *or* off, remove, draw away *or* back; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to move away, aside, back *or* off, draw back; ‖ *part. p.* **отодвѝнутый.**

Отдвѝжка, *s. f.* moving away, removing, drawing back.

Отдвижно̀й, *adj.* drawable, movable, removable, that may be moved off.

Отдвѝнуть, *see* Отдвигивать.

Отдежу̀ривать, отдежу̀рить, *v. n.* to finish being upon duty.

Отдёргиванie, *s. n.* **Отдёржка,** *s. f.* drawing back.

Отдёргивать, отдёрнуть, *v. a.* to draw back *or* aside; ‖ *fig.* to take off, divert; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn back; ‖ *part. p.* **отдёрнутый.**

Отдира̀ть, отодра̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **отдеру̀),** to tear away, tear off, rip; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be torn away; ‖ *v. r.* to tear one's self away; ‖ *part. p.* **ото̀дранный.**

Отдѝрка, *s. f.* **Отдира̀нie,** *s. n.* tearing away.

Отднева̀ть, *v. n.* to finish one's day's duty.

Отднѐсь, *sl. see* Отнынѣ.

Отдохновѐнie, *s. n.* breathing-time; repose, reposal; reposure, relaxation, refreshment, rest, slumber.

Отдуба̀сить, *see* Дубасить.

Отдува̀ть, отду̀ть, *v. a.* to blow off; *fig.* **-ду̀ть** *кого,* to beat one's coat, baste, drub, warm one's hide for him *or* give his hide a warming; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take breath; ‖ *part. p.* **отду̀тый.**

Отду̀мывать, отду̀мать, *v. a.* to change *or* alter one's mind; ‖ *part. p.* **отду̀манный.**

Отду̀шина, *s. f.* breathing-hole; draught-eye, draught-hole, air-hole, vent-hole, ventilator, spiracle.

Отду̀шникъ, *s. m.* warm-hole.

Отдыха̀ть, отдохну̀ть, *v. n.* to repose, rest, take rest, sit, refresh one's self; *онъ* **-ха̀лъ** *отъ своихъ дневныхъ работъ,* he was enjoying himself after his day's work; ‖ to sleep.

О̀тдыхъ, *s. m.* repose, respite; *время* **-ха,** breathing-time; *работать безъ* **-ха,** to work hard.

Отдѣлѐнie, *s. n.* separation, parting, partition; detachment; ‖ division, section; ‖ secretion.

Отдѣлѝтельный, *adj.* separative, disjunctive.

Отдѣлённость, *s. f.* separateness, retiredness; insulation, isolation.

Отдѣлённый, *adj.* separate; insulated, isolated; *—сынъ,* a son that has received his share; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, apart, asunder.

Отдѣлѝмый, *adj.* separable.

Отдѣ̀лка, *s. f.* finish, finishing; ‖ trimming; ‖ setting *(of a precious stone).*

Отдѣ̀лъ, *s. m.* division, section; share, department.

Отдѣ̀лывать, отдѣ̀лать, *v. a.* to finish, complete, give the finishing stroke to; to work off, up;—*что начисто,* to put the finishing stroke; ‖ to embellish, trim, betrim, adorn; ‖ *fig.* **-лать** *(кого),* to abuse, maltreat, use ill, snap one up, snap one up short; ‖ to spoil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be finished, be finishing; ‖ *v. r.* to rid one's self of, get rid of, put off, work one's self off; to come off, get off; *счастливо* **-ся,** to escape narrowly, have a narrow escape; to get clear off; to get off with a whole skin; *дешево* **-ся,** to come *or* get off cheap; to make the best of a bad bargain; *онъ хотѣлъ* **-латься** *безстыдствомъ,* he attempted to brazen it out; **-ся** *фразами,* to pay with fine speeches; *онъ этимъ не* **-лается,** he shall not go away with it so; ‖ *part. p.* **отдѣ̀ланный.**

Отдѣ̀льность, *s. f.* separateness, individuality, severalty; *въ* **-ности,** separately, severally.

Отдѣ̀льный, *adj.* separate; individual, partial, divided; ‖ *bot.* proper; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; apart, asunder, disjointly, disjunctively, singly.

Отдѣля̀ть, отдѣлѝть, *v. a.* to separate, detach, pull asunder, disjoin; ‖ to insulate, isolate, individualize, individuate; ‖ to part, give one his share; ‖ to divide, sort, single out; ‖ *naut.* **-лѝть** *якорь,* to start the anchor; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to separate, part, divide; ‖ *naut.* to part company at sea; ‖ *v. p.* to be separated, be detached, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **отдѣлённый.**

Отека̀ть, отѐчь, *v. n.* to gutter, sweal, run; *свѣчка* **-а̀етъ,** the candle runs; ‖ to swell.

Отёклый, *adj.* swelled, swollen.

Отёкъ, *s. m. med.* dropsy; anasarca.

Отелѝться, *see* Телиться.

Отёлъ, *s. m.* moment of calving.

Отѐль, *s. m.* hotel, inn; ‖ mansion, mansion-house.

Отемнева̀ть, отемнѣ̀ть, *v. n. sl.* to darken, grow dark, get dim, become obscure.

Отемнѣ̀лость, *s. f.* **Отемнѣ̀нie,** *s. n.* darkening, dimness.

Отемнѣ̀лый, *adj.* darkened, grown dim.

Отемня̀ть, отемнѝть, *v. a.* to darken, make dark, eclipse, obscure, dim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to darken, be darkened, grow dark, grow dim; ‖ *part. p.* **отемнённый.**

Отерѐбливать, отеребѝть, *v. a.* to pluck *or* pull round; ‖ to strip; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plucked round; ‖ *part. p.* **отерѐбленный.**

Отерѐть, *see* Отирать.

Отёсывать, отеса̀ть, *see* Обтесывать.

Отѐцъ, *s. m.* father, sire; *онъ весь въ своего* **отца̀,** he is the very picture of his father, he is a chip of the old block; *духовный—, see* Духовный; *крестный—, see* Крестный; *посаженный—,* the one who gives away the bride; *—небесный,* God, our heavenly Father; *святые* **отцы̀,** the fathers of the Church.

Отѐческiй, *adj.* fatherly, paternal; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* fatherly, paternally.

Отѐчественный, *adj.* natal, native, of one's native country; *— языкъ,* mother-tongue; **-ная** *торговля,* home-trade.

Отѐчество, *s. n.* country, native country, native land, fatherland, home, mother-country.

Отѐчь, *see* Отекать.

Отжа̀ть, *see* Отжимать, Отжинать.

Отжѐчь, *see* Отжигать.

Отжива̀ть, отжѝть, *v. a.* to serve out; *—свой вѣкъ, see* Вѣкъ; ‖ *part. p.* **отжѝтый, отжито̀й.**

Отжига̀ть, отжѐчь, *v. a.* to burn off; ‖ to temper, soften *(steel);* ‖ to try by fire-proof *(brandy);* ‖ *part. p.* **отожжённый.**

Отжѝгъ, *s. m. met.* tempering, softening; ‖ trying by fire-proof.

Отжидѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow somewhat fluid.

Отжѝливать, отжѝлить, *v. a.* to encroach, extort, get by violence; ‖ *part. p.* **отжѝленный.**

Отжима̀нie, *s. n.* pressing out, squeezing out.

Отжима̀ть, отжа̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **отожму̀),** to press out, squeeze out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed out, be squeezed out; ‖ *part. p.* **отжа̀тый.**

Отжина̀ть, отжа̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **отожну̀),** to finish harvesting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to finish the harvest; ‖ *part. p.* **отжа̀тый.**

Отжинъ, *s. m.* finishing the harvest.
Отжирѣлый, *adj.* grown fat.
Отжирѣть, *v. n.* to fatten, grow fat.
Отжить, *see* Отживать.
Отзавтракать, *v. n.* to finish one's breakfast *or* luncheon.
Отзванивать, отзвонить, *v. n.* to leave off ringing.
Отзвукъ, *see* Отголосокъ.
Отзвучать, *v. n.* to cease sounding.
Отзолачивать, отзолотить, *v. a.* to finish gilding; ‖ *part. p.* **отзолоченный.**
Отзывать, отозвать, *v. a.* to call away, call back, summon, call aside; ‖ to withdraw; ‖ to recall *(an ambassador)*; ‖ to invite beforehand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be recalled, be called away; ‖ *v. n.* to answer a call; ‖ *(о чемъ)*, to declare, speak of, report; **-ся** *о работѣ, о сочиненіи,* to mention a work; *дурно* **-ся,** to be censorious of; **-ся** *о комъ неодобрительно,* to speak in dispraise of one; *какъ* **-аются** *о немъ?* what character does he bear? ‖ to smell, have an after-taste; *это* **-ается** *(чѣмъ)*, that smacks of; ‖ *fig.* to feel the effects of, have a touch of; ‖ *part. p.* **отозванный.**
Отзывный, *adj.* of recall; **-ныя** *грамоты,* letters of recall.
Отзывчивость, *s. f.* mutual sensibility, sensitiveness.
Отзывчивый, *adj.* resounding, ringing, echoing; ‖ *fig.* sensitive.
Отзывъ, *s. m.* recall; ‖ answer to a call; ‖ declaration; *почетный—*, honourable mention; ‖ resounding, echo; ‖ smack.
Отирать, *see* Обтирать.
Отискивать, отискать, отиснуть, *v. a.* to press, squeeze; ‖ *part. p.* **отиснутый.**
Отказать, *see* Отказывать.
Отказной, *adj.* left by will.
Отказный, *adj.* of refusal.
Отказчикъ, *s. m.* refuser; delegate to give seizin.
Отказъ, *s. m.* *(въ чемъ)*, refusal, denial; *получить—*, to meet with a refusal; ‖ *(отъ чего)*, discharge, dismissal, dismission, surrender;—*прислугѣ, жильцу,* warning; ‖ *law,* seizin, taking possession;—*акцептировать вексель,* non-acceptance; ‖ *mus.* natural.
Отказываніе, *s. n.* refusing, dismissing.
Отказывать, отказать, *v. a.* *(въ чемъ)*, to refuse, deny, withhold; **-зать** *отъ дома, see* Домъ; ‖ *(отъ мѣста)*, to dismiss, discharge, discard, displace, put out, turn away, put by, send one grazing, chalk out *or* down; **-зать** *жильцу отъ квартиры,* to give notice to quit; ‖ *(кому что)*, to bequeath, leave, demise; ‖ to countermand; ‖ *law,* to give seizin, invest; —*въ искѣ, see* Искъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be refused, be dismissed, be left; ‖ *v. n.* *(отъ чего)*, to refuse, renounce, resign, desist, disown, disclaim; to revoke, waive, give over, give up, forsake, forswear; to abandon; **-ся** *отъ своихъ словъ,* to unsay, eat one's words; *fig.* **-заться** *отъ даннаго слова,* to go back on one's word; ‖ *part. p.* **отказанный.**
Откаливать, откалить, *v. a.* to temper, soften *(iron)*; ‖ *part. p.* **откалённый.**
Откалывать, отколоть, *v. a.* to cleave away, split off; ‖ to unpin, undo; ‖ to finish cleaving; ‖ **-лоть** *штуку,* to play a trick; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be split off; ‖ to be undone, be unpinned; ‖ *part. p.* **отколотый.**
Откапываніе, *s. n.* exhumation, unburying.
Откапывать, откопать, *v. a.* to dig up, disinter;—*мертвое тѣло,* to exhume, unbury a dead body; ‖ to find, find out, ferret out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug up, be disinterred; ‖ *v. n.* to leave off digging; ‖ *part. p.* **откопанный.**
Откараулить, *v. n.* to watch out one's time.
Откармливаніе, *s. n.* fattening.
Откармливать, откормить, *v. a.* to fatten; ‖ to leave off suckling; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fattened; ‖ *part. p.* **откормленный.**
Откатать, *see* Откатывать.
Откататься, *v. r.* to finish one's drive.
Откатить, *see* Откатывать.
Откатъ, *s. m.* rolling away; ‖ recoil *(of a cannon)*.
Откатываніе, *s. n.* rolling away *or* back.
Откатывать, откатать, *v. a.* to finish mangling; ‖ to belabour; ‖ *part. p.* **откатанный.**
Откатывать, откатить, *v. a.* to roll away, drive away; ‖ to wheel in a barrow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll away; ‖ *part. p.* **откаченный.**
Откачаться, *v. r.* to cease rocking; ‖ *v. p.* to be brought to life by rocking.
Откачиваніе, *s. n.* pumping out; ‖ bringing to life by rocking *(a drowned man)*.
Откачивать, откачать, *v. a.* to pump out; ‖ to bring to life by rocking *(a drowned man)*; ‖ **-ся, откачнуться,** *v. r.* *(отъ чего)*, to remove, retire; ‖ to keep away, leave; ‖ *v. p.* to be pumped out; ‖ *part. p.* **откаченный.**
Откашивать, откосить, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to finish mowing; ‖ *part. p.* **откошенный.**
Откашливать, откашлять, откашлянуть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to expectorate, cough away, up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expectorated; ‖ *part. p.* **откашленный.**
Откашлять, -ся, *v. n.* to leave off coughing.
Откащикъ, *see* Отказчикъ.
Откидать, *see* Откидывать.
Откидка, *s. f.* **Откидываніе,** *s. n.* throwing away, flinging away.
Откидной, *adj.* that folds back, folding.
Откидывать, откинуть, *v. a.* to throw away, fling away; ‖ to fold back; ‖ *fig.* to leave, leave off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown away, be folded back; **-ся** *(въ креслѣ)*, to throw one's self back *(in a chair)*; ‖ *part. p.* **откиданный, откинутый.**
Откипать, откипѣть, *v. n.* to cease boiling.
Откладываніе, *s. n.* laying aside; putting out.
Откладывать, отложить, *v. a.* to lay apart, aside, lay by, away *or* up, put by, put back, throw by; to save; ‖ to put out, unyoke *(horses)*; ‖ to put off, adjourn, delay, postpone, prorogue, defer, procrastinate;—*въ долгій ящикъ,* to put off till Doomsday, put off to latter lammas-day; to dally off; **-ложить** *попеченіе,* to banish all care; **-жить** *что въ сторону, see* Сторона; ‖ to turn down *(a collar)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid aside, be put out, be put off; ‖ *v. r.* to get loose; ‖ to detach one's self, separate; ‖ *part. p.* **отложенный.**
Откланиваться, откланяться, *v. n.* to take one's leave; ‖ to return bows.
Отклёвывать, отклевать, *v. a.* to peck out, peck up; ‖ to finish pecking; ‖ *part. p.* **отклёванный.**
Отклеивать, отклеить, *v. a.* to unglue, take off, unpaste; ‖ to finish gluing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come off, get unglued; ‖ *part. p.* **отклеенный.**
Отклейка, *s. f.* **Отклеиваніе,** *s. n.* ungluing, unpasting.
Откликаться, Откликиваться, откликнуться, *v. n.* *(на что)*, to answer to a call; *prov.* *какъ аукнется, такъ и* **-кликнется,** one good turn deserves another.
Откликъ, *s. m.* answer to a call.
Отклоненіе, *s. n.* turning aside, warding off ‖ declination, declension; —*отъ прямой линіи,—магнитной стрѣлки,* declination.

Отклонить, *see* Отклонять.
Отклончивый, *adj.* reflexible *(light)*.
Отклонъ, *s. m.* declivity, side, slope.
Отклонять, отклонить, *v. a.* to turn aside, off, avert, divert, disturb from, lead off, lead out, ward off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to decline; to go away, retire; **-ся** *отъ предмета,* to digress; ‖ *part. p.* **отклонённый.**
Отковывать, отковать, *v. a.* to finish forging; ‖ *part. p.* **откованный.**
Отковыривать, отковырять, отковырнуть, *v. a.* to pick away, off, out; ‖ *part. p.* **отковырнутый.**
Отковыривать, откозырять, откозырнуть, *v. n.* to play trumps; to get out the trumps.
Отколачиваніе, *s. n.* breaking open, knocking off.
Отколачивать, отколотить, *v. a.* to break open, knock off; ‖ to finish beating; ‖ **-лотить** *кого,* to beat one black and blue, belabour; ‖ *part. p.* **отколоченный.**
Отколдовывать, отколдовать, *v. a.* to disenchant, unbewitch.
Отколокъ, *s. m.* splinter, splint, shiver, chip.
Отколотить, *see* Отколачивать.
Отколоть, *see* Откалывать.
Отколупывать, отколупать, отколупнуть, *see* Отковыривать.
Отколь, Отколѣ, *adv.* whence, from whence.
Откомандировывать, откомандировать, *v. a.* to detach, despatch; ‖ *part. p.* **откомандированный.**
Отконопачивать, отконопатить, *v. a.* to take off the calking; ‖ to finish calking; ‖ *part. p.* **отконопаченный.**
Откопать, *see* Откапывать.
Откормить, *see* Откармливать.
Откормка, *s. f.* fattening.
Откосный, Откосый, *adj.* declivous, slant, slanting, sloping.
Откосъ, *s. m.* *dim.* **откосокъ,** declivity, slant, slope, slopeness, sloping, talus; —*холма,* side-hill.
Откочёвка, *s. f.* decampment.
Откочёвывать, откочевать, *v. n.* to decamp, move off.
Открáивать, откроить, *v. a.* to cut out; ‖ *part. p.* **открóенный.**
Открашивать, открасить, *v. a.* to finish dyeing *or* painting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be painted; ‖ *part. p.* **открашенный.**
Открикивать, откричать, *v. a.* *hunt.* to lose one's voice by yelping.
Откровеніе, *s. n.* discovery; ‖ revelation, apocalypse;—*апостола Іоанна,* St. John's revelation.
Откровенность, *s. f.* frankness, openness, expansiveness, candidness, open-heartedness, plainness, plain-dealing, free-heartedness; *извините за—*, excuse my saying so.
Откровенный, *adj.* frank, expansive, open, open-hearted, candid, plain, plain-dealing, plain-spoken, free, free-hearted; ‖ **-ное** *богословіе,* revealed religion; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, unveiledly.
Откручивать, открутить, *v. a.* to untwine, untwist; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get untwined, come untwisted; ‖ *part. p.* **открученный.**
Открываніе, *s. n.* opening.
Открыватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* discoverer, discloser, perceiver, revealer, detecter.
Открывать, открыть, *v. a.* to open, uncover, undo, unclasp, unveil, expose;—*игру,* to show one's hand; *fig.* to show one's game; ‖ to divulge, reveal, disclose, lay open, display, discover, let out, unbosom, declare;—*секретъ, заговоръ,* to let the cat out of the bag; ‖ to descry, perceive, find, find out, trace up, detect, disinter; *время* **-кроетъ** *правду,* time will bolt out the truth; ‖ to inaugurate *(a statue)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to open; ‖ to show one's self, reveal one's self, lay one's self open; *съ одной стороны* **-вается** *видъ на . . .*, one side commands the view of . . . ; ‖ to declare one's self; **-крыться** *въ любви,* to declare one's love, make a declaration; **-кройтесь** *ей въ вашей любви,* tell her of your love; ‖ *v. p.* to be opened, be discovered; ‖ *part. p.* **открытый.**
Открылокъ, *s. m.* side-gallery *(in mines)*; shoot.
Открытіе, *s. n.* revealing, revealment, revelation; disclosure, discovering, discovery, display, detecting, detection, inauguration.
Открытка, *s. f.* post-card.
Открытый, *adj.* open, opened, uncovered, overt, unveiled; *fig.* open, plain;—*врагъ,* declared *or* open enemy;—*листъ, see* Листъ; **-тое** *письмо,* post-card; *подъ* **-тымъ** *небомъ, see* Небо; *съ* **-тымъ** *ртомъ, see* Ротъ; **-тая** *платформа,* ascent; ‖ *naut.*—*рейдъ,* open roadstead; **-тое** *море, see* Море; **-тая** *батарея,* battery on the quarter-deck; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* openly, plainly, above-board.
Открыть, *see* Открывать.
Открѣплять, открѣпить, *v. a.* to untie, unfasten, loose; ‖ *part. p.* **открѣплённый.**
Откуда, Откудова, *pop.* **Откуду,** *sl. adv.* whence, from whence; **не откуда, ни откуда,** from nowhere; ‖ how.
Откупать, откупить, *v. a.* to farm, lease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be farmed, be leased; ‖ *v. r.* *(отъ чего)*, to buy one's freedom, free one's self, ransom one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **откупленный.**
Откупать, *v. a.* to finish bathing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to have done bathing one's self.
Откупной, *adj.* farmed, leased, lease-hold; ‖ farm;—*доходъ,* farm income.
Откупоривать, откупорить, *v. a.* to uncork, unbung, open; **-рить** *бочку съ виномъ,* to set a cask of wine abroach; ‖ *part. p.* **откупоренный.**
Откупорка, *s. f.* **Откупориваніе,** *s. n.* uncorking, unbunging, opening.
Откупщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* farmer, lease-holder; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*
Откупъ, *s. m.* farm, farming, lease; *на—*, to farm on lease; *отдавать на—*, to farm, let out to farm, lease.
Откурить, *v. a.* to finish smoking, perfuming.
Откусать, откусить, *see* Откусывать.
Откуски, *s. m. pl.* morsels bitten off.
Откусываніе, *s. n.* biting off.
Откусывать, откусить, *v. a.* to bite off, snap off; ‖ *part. p.* **откушенный, откусанный.**
Откутывать, откутать, *v. a.* to unwrap, unveil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unwrap one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **откутанный.**
Откушать, *v. n.* to finish dining; ‖ *v. a.* to have done eating *or* drinking.
Откушивать, откушать, *v. a.* to taste.
Отлаганіе, *s. n.* putting back, laying aside.
Отлагательный, *adj.* procrastinating, dilatory, protractive.
Отлагательство, *s. n.* procrastination, delay, deferment, adjournment, postponement, respite, put off, suspension, prorogation, protraction.
Отлагать, отложить, *v. a.* to procrastinate, delay, defer, adjourn, postpone, respite, put off, suspend, prolong, protract, prorogue, lay on the shelf; *что* **-ложено,** *то еще не потеряно,* forbearance is no acquittance; ‖ to lay aside *or* apart, put back *or* by, throw by, set aside *or* by;

-ложить *(что-либо)*, to lay a thing by itself; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put off, be postponed, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r.* to separate; ‖ *part. p.* **отложенный.**

Отламыванiе, *s. n.* breaking off.

Отламывать, отломать, отломить, *v. a.* to break off, slip off *(a bough)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to break off; to be broken off; ‖ *part. p.* **отломанный.**

Отлегать, отлечь, *v. n.* to settle, precipitate, be deposited; ‖ to be better, be relieved.

Отлеживать, отлежать, *v. a.* to lose the use of by lying, tire with lying; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to recover by lying; ‖ to lie in bed for an excuse.

Отлежь, *s. f.* sediment, deposit.

Отлетать, отлетѣть, *v. n.* to fly away; ‖ to fly off.

Отлётный, *adj.* **-ныя** *птицы*, birds of passage.

Отлётъ, *s. m.* flying away *(of birds)*.

Отлетѣть, *see* Отлетать.

Отлечь, *see* Отлегать.

Отливать, отлить, *v. a.* *(fut.* **отолью),** to pour off; ‖ *(кого водою)*, to throw water upon; ‖ to cast, found, mould; ‖ *v. n.* to change tints; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be poured off; *prov.* **отольются** *волку овечьи слезки*, *see* Волкъ; ‖ to be cast; ‖ *part. p.* **отлитый.**

Отливина, *s. f.* eaves, drip, coping, corona, larmier, gutter.

Отливистый, *adj.* changeable.

Отливка, *s. f.* casting, founding, moulding; ‖ pouring off.

Отливной, *adj.* cast, founded, moulded; ‖ for pouring off.

Отливокъ, *s. m.* cast.

Отливщикъ, *s. m.* caster, founder, moulder.

Отливъ, *s. m.* cast; ‖ ebb, ebb-tide, reflux; ‖ chatoyment, change *or* play of colours, the quality of being of two colours; *съ* **-вомъ,** chatoyant, shot, changeable.

Отлитiе, *s. n. see* Отливка.

Отлить, *see* Отливать.

Отличать, отличить, *v. a.* to discern, discriminate, differ; — *фальшивую монету отъ настоящей*, to tell bad money from good; ‖ to distinguish, signalize, set forward; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distinguished, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r.* to distinguish one's self, signalize one's self, excel in; ‖ to differ from; ‖ *part. p.* **отличённый.**

Отличенiе, *s. n.* distinguishing, discriminating, discerning.

Отличествовать, *v. n.* to differ from, be distinct.

Отличительность, *s. f.* distinctiveness.

Отличительный, *adj.* distinctive, characteristic, characteristical, discriminating, discriminative, distinguishing; ‖ *naut.* **-ные** *огни*, regulation-lights; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, characteristically.

Отличить, *see* Отличать.

Отличiе, *s. n.* distinction, difference; discrimination, discriminateness; *знаки* **-чiя,** insignia.

Отличность, *s. f.* distinction, difference.

Отличный, *adj.* distinct, distinguished, discriminative; ‖ distinguished, excellent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* distinctly; excellently, very well.

Отлогiй, *adj.* sloping, slope, declivous, declivitous; ‖ **-го,** *adv.*—ly.

Отлогость, *s. f.* slopeness, sloping, declivity.

Отложенiе, *s. n.* laying aside, putting by, postponing; ‖ separation, defection; ‖ *chem.* precipitation.

Отложистый, *see* Отлогiй.

Отложить, *see* Откладывать, Отлагать.

Отложной, *adj.* that may be turned down *(as a collar)*.

Отломать, отломить, *see* Отламывать.

Отломокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-мочекъ,** broken piece, fragment; stump *(of a tooth)*.

Отломъ, *s. m.* fracture, break, broken place; ‖ *min.* fracture.

Отлупить, Отлупсовать, *v. a. pop.* to beat one, belabour.

Отлупливать, отлупить, *v. a.* to tear away with the fingers, pare; ‖ *part. p.* **отлупленный.**

Отлучать, отлучить, *v. a.* to remove; ‖ to exclude, withdraw; ‖ — *отъ церкви*, to excommunicate, anathematize, fulminate an anathema, curse one with bell, book, and candle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be removed, be excluded, be excommunicated; ‖ *v. r.* to absent one's self, go away, stay away; ‖ *part. p.* **отлучённый.**

Отлученiе, *s. n.* removing; excluding; ‖ — *отъ церкви*, excommunication, anathema.

Отлучительный, *adj.* removing, exclusive.

Отлучить, *see* Отлучать.

Отлучка, *s. f.* absence, absentation.

Отлучный, *adj.* absent; ‖ of absence.

Отлыгаться, отолгаться, *v. n. pop.* to escape *or* clear one's self by a lie.

Отлынниванiе, *s. n.* flinching.

Отлынивать, отлынуть, *v. n.* to elude, skulk, flinch back.

Отлѣзать, отлѣзть, *v. n.* to creep away; ‖ *coll.* to endeavour to avoid something.

Отлѣпленiе, *s. n.* ungluing; ‖ moulding.

Отлѣпливать, Отлѣплять, отлѣпить, *v. a.* to unglue, take off; ‖ to mould; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come off, get unglued; ‖ *part. p.* **отлѣпленный.**

Отлапать, отлапнуть, *v. a.* to cut off at a stroke.

Отмазывать, отмазать, *v. a.* to finish greasing; ‖ *part. p.* **отмазанный.**

Отмаливать, отмолить, *v. a.* to avert by praying; ‖ **-ся** *v. n.* to finish one's prayers; ‖ to escape by dint of praying.

Отмалчиваться, отмолчаться, *v. n.* to endure, suffer in silence.

Отмалывать, отмолоть, *v. a.* to finish grinding.

Отманивать, отманить, *v. a.* to allure away, decoy away, entice away.

Отманка, *s. f.* **Отманиванiе,** *s. n.* alluring, decoying, enticing away.

Отматывать, отмотать, *v. a.* to wind off; ‖ *part. p.* **отмотанный.**

Отмахивать, отмахать, отмахнуть, *v. a.* to fan away; ‖ to despatch, hurry through; ‖ to cut off at a stroke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to defend one's self by brandishing *(a stick)*.

Отмахъ, *s. m. see* Отмашка.

Отмачивать, отмочить, *v. a.* to loosen by wetting; *coll.* **-мочить** *штуку*, to play a trick; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come off by being wet; ‖ *part. p.* **отмоченный.**

Отмашка, *s. f.* brandishing.

Отмашь, *s. f. на—*, *see* Наотмашь.

Отмащивать, отмостить, *v. a.* to pave, floor; ‖ to finish paving *or* flooring; ‖ *part. p.* **отмощённый.**

Отмежеванiе, Отмежёвыванiе, *s. n.* survey, surveying, measuring.

Отмежёвывать, отмежевать, *v. a.* to set land-marks, survey, measure the land; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be surveyed; ‖ *part. p.* **отмежёванный.**

Отмелистый, *adj.* shoaly, shelfy, shelvy.

Отмель, Отмелина, *s. f.* shelf, shoal, shallow, sands, sand-bank, flat.

Отмерзать, отмёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze off; ‖ to thaw.

Отмёрзлый, *adj.* frozen, frozen off.

Отмести, *see* Отметать.

Отместка, *s. f.* vengeange, revengeance.

Отметать, отмести, *v. a.* to sweep away, sweep off; ‖ *part. p.* **отметённый.**

Отмётникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. sl.* revolter, rebeller, apostate; ‖ **-ническiй,** *adj.*

Отмётный, *adj.* rejectable; ‖ revolted, rebelled; ‖ choice, select.

Отмётъ, *s. m.* rejecting.

Отмётывать, отметать, отметнуть, *v. a.* to cast out; ‖ to reject, reprobate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rejected; ‖ *v. n.* *(отъ чего)*, *sl.* to deny, disown; to revolt, rebel; ‖ *part. p.* **отмётанный.**

Отминать, отмять, *v. a.* *(fut.* **отомну),** to soften by kneading; ‖ to finish kneading; ‖ *part. p.* **отмятый.**

Отмоина, *s. f.* ground washed away.

Отмойный, *adj.* washed away.

Отмокать, отмокнуть, *v. n.* to come off by being wet.

Отмоклый, *adj.* loosened by being wet.

Отмолаживать, отмолодить, *v. a. tech.* to wet, soften *(alabaster)*; ‖ *part. p.* **отмоложенный.**

Отмолачивать, отмолотить, *v. a.* to finish thrashing *(corn)*; ‖ *part. p.* **отмолоченный.**

Отмолить, *see* Отмаливать.

Отмолодить, *see* Отмолаживать.

Отмолодка, *s. f. tech.* wetting, softening *(of alabaster)*.

Отмолотить, *see* Отмолачивать.

Отмолотъ, *s. m.* thrashing out.

Отмолоть, *see* Отмалывать.

Отмолчаться, *see* Отмалчиваться.

Отмораживанiе, *s. n.* freezing, freezing off *(of limbs)*.

Отмораживать, отморозить, *v. a.* to freeze, freeze off *(a limb)*; ‖ *part. p.* **отмороженный.**

Отмостить, *see* Отмащивать.

Отмотать, *see* Отматывать.

Отмотокъ, *s. m.* the part wound off.

Отмочить, *see* Отмачивать.

Отмститель, *s. m.* avenger; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* avengeress.

Отмстительный, *adj.* avenging, revenging, of vengeance.

Отмстить, *see* Отмщать.

Отмучать, Отмучивать, отмутить, *v. a.* *(глину, растворъ)*, to separate by subsidence.

Отмучить, *v. a.* to finish tormenting; ‖ *part. p.* **отмученный.**

Отмщать, отмстить, *v. a. n.* to avenge, avenge one's self of, revenge, revenge one's self upon, take vengeance; ‖ *part. p.* **отмщённый.**

Отмщенiе, *s. n.* vengeance, avengement, avenging, revenge, revenging, taking vengeance.

Отмыванiе, *s. n.* washing off.

Отмывать, отмыть, *v. a.* to wash away, wash off, wash out, wash down; ‖ to finish washing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wash one's self; ‖ to be washed; ‖ *part. p.* **отмытый.**

Отмывка, *s. f.* washing off.

Отмывки, *s. m. pl.* dish-water, rinsings.

Отмыканiе, *s. n.* unlocking, opening.

Отмыкать, отомкнуть, *v. a.* to unlock, open; ‖ to take off *(the bayonet)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unlocked; ‖ *v. n.* to open; ‖ *part. p.* **отомкнутый.**

Отмыкать, *v. a.* to finish hackling.

Отмыть, *see* Отмывать.

Отмычка, *s. f.* picklock, picklock-key, skeleton-key, pass-key, master-key.

Отмѣна, *s. f.* abolition, abolishment, abolishing, abrogation, suppression, supersession, taking off, revocation, revokement, recall, repeal, annulling, annulment, disannulling, disannulment, cassation; rescission; —*приказанiя*, countermand, retractation.

Отмѣнительный, *adj.* annulling; revocatory, revoking; ‖ *naut.* — *сигналъ*, *see* Сигналъ.

Отмѣнить, *see* Отмѣнять.

Отмѣнность, *s. f.* superiority, excellence.

Отмѣнный, *adj.* superior, excellent, exquisite; egregious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Отмѣнять, отмѣнить, *v. a.* to revoke, revocate, recall, repeal, undo, annul, disannul, abolish, abrogate, set aside, suppress, rescind; —*приговоръ*, *see* Приговоръ; — *приказанiе*, to countermand, retract an order; ‖ *naut.* — *сигналъ*, to annul a signal; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be revoked, be abrogated, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **отмѣнённый.**

Отмѣривать, Отмѣрять, отмѣрить, *v. a.* to measure off, measure out; *prov. семь разъ* **-мѣрь,** *одинъ отрѣжь*, one must consider well before doing a thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be measured off; ‖ *part. p.* **отмѣренный.**

Отмѣръ, *s. m.* **Отмѣриванiе,** *s. n.* measuring off.

Отмѣта, *s. f.* mark, note, annotation.

Отмѣтина, *s. f.* sign, mark.

Отмѣтить, *see* Отмѣчать.

Отмѣтка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** mark *(at school)*.

Отмѣчать, отмѣтить, *v. a.* to mark, mark off, mark out, note, annotate; —*вѣхами*, to stake out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be noted, be annotated; ‖ *part. p.* **отмѣченный,** stamped.

Отмяклость, *s. f.* softening.

Отмяклый, *adj.* grown soft.

Отмякнуть, *v. n.* to soften, grow soft.

Отмять, *see* Отминать.

Отнашивать, относить, *v. a.* to cease to wear *(clothes)*; ‖ *part. p.* **отношенный.**

Отнесенiе, *s. n.* bearing away.

Отнести, отнесть, *see* Относить.

Отнимальщикъ, *s. m.* taker away.

Отнимать, отнять, *v. a.* to take away, take off, carry away, from, rescue, snatch, snatch away *or* off, subduce, subduct; **отнять** *имѣнiе*, to dispossess, disseize, oust; —*ребенка отъ груди*, *see* Грудь; ‖ *surg.* to amputate, cut off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be taken away; ‖ *v. r.* to lose the use of; ‖ *part. p.* **отнятый.**

Относительность, *s. f.* relativeness.

Относительный, *adj.* relative; —*вѣсъ*, specific weight *or* gravity; ‖ **-но,** *adv. prep.* relatively, relative to, with respect to, in *or* with regard to, in reference to, in reference with, concerning, touching, relating to.

Относить, отнести, отнесть, *v. a.* to bear away, carry away, deliver; — *назадъ*, to carry back; ‖ to remove, take off; ‖ to ascribe, attribute, refer; *эту вину не слѣдуетъ — ко мнѣ*, that fault is not to be charged to me; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to concern, relate, regard, respect, have a relation to, have a bearing upon; ‖ to refer, report; **-ся къ** *кому, какъ къ незнакомому*, to make a stranger of one; *онъ* **-носится** *съ большимъ уваженiемъ къ вашимъ взглядамъ*, he defers much to your judgment; **-ся** *презрительно (къ чему)*, to sneer at a thing; ‖ *v. p.* to be borne away; ‖ *part. p.* **отнесённый.**

Относить, *see* Отнашивать.

Относный, *adj.* carried away; for carrying away.

Относъ, *s. m.* **Относка,** *s. f.* bearing away, delivering.

Отночевать, *v. n.* to pass the night.

Отношенiе, *s. n.* relation, respect, regard, reference; *въ* **-нiи** *къ*, *see* Относительно; *въ семъ* **-нiи,** in this respect; *во всѣхъ* **-нiяхъ,** in all its bearings, at every point, at all points, every whit, to all intents and purposes; ‖ connection; term; *быть въ хорошихъ* **-нiяхъ** *съ*, to be

on good terms with; *не прерывать* **-ній,** to keep terms; *близкія* **-нія,** *see* Близкій; *быть въ товарищескихъ* **-ніяхъ,** to go cheek by jowl with one; *быть въ дружескихъ* **-ніяхъ,** *see* Дружескій; ‖ *math.* relation, ratio; ‖ report.

Отны́нѣ, *adv.* henceforth, henceforward, thenceforth, thenceforward.

Отны̀ривать, отныря̀ть, *v. n.* to finish diving; ‖ to get rid of.

Отнѣ̀киваніе, *s. n.* denial, refuse.

Отнѣ̀киваться, отнѣ̀каться, *v. n.* to refuse, deny.

Отню̀дь, *adv.—не,* not at all, by no means.

Отня̀тіе, *s. n.* taking off *or* away; ‖ *—отъ груди,* weaning *(a child);* ‖ *surg.* amputation; cutting off.

Отня̀ть, *see* Отнимать.

Ото, *prep. see* Отъ.

Отобра̀ніе, Отобра̀ть, *see* Отбираніе, Отбирать.

Отобѣ̀дать, *v. n.* to dine; ‖ to finish one's dinner.

Отовсю̀ду, *see* Отвсюду.

Отогна̀ть, *see* Отгонять.

Отогну̀ть, *see* Отгибать.

Отогрѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* warming.

Отогрѣва̀ть, отогрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to warm, take the chill off; *prov.* **-грѣть** *змѣю за пазухой, на груди,* to take a snake to one's bosom; *змѣя,* **-грѣтая** *на моей груди,* a snake that I warmed on my bosom; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to warm one's self; to be warmed; ‖ *part. p.* **отогрѣ̀тый.**

Отодвига̀ніе, *s. n.* moving away, removing, drawing back.

Отодвига̀ть, отодвѝнуть, *see* Отдвигать, отдвинуть.

Отодра̀ть, *v. a.* to flog, whip; ‖ *see* Отдирать.

Отождествлѐніе, *s. n.* identification.

Отождествля̀ть, отождествѝть, *v. a.* to identify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to identify one's self, become identified; ‖ *part. p.* **отождествлённый.**

Отозва̀ніе, *s. n.* recall; revocation, revokement.

Отозва̀ть, *see* Отзывать.

Отойтѝ, *see* Отходить.

Отолга̀ться, *see* Отлыгаться.

Отолстѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown thick *or* corpulent.

Отолстѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow thick *or* corpulent.

Отома̀нка, *s. f.* ottoman.

Отомкну̀ть, *see* Отмыкать.

Отомстѝть, *see* Отмстить.

Отоня̀ть, отонѝть, *v. a.* to make thin.

Отопѝть, *see* Отапливать.

Ото̀пить, *v. a. naut.* to top, peek *(a yard).*

Ото̀пки, *see* Вытопки.

Отоплѐніе, *s. n.* heating, warming.

Ото̀покъ, *s. m.* slip-shoe, old shoe.

Отопрѣва̀ть, отопрѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to come off from sweat *or* damp.

Отопрѣ̀лый, *adj.* come off from sweat *or* damp.

Отопта̀ть, *see* Отаптывать.

Ото̀рачиваніе, *s. n.* edging.

Отора̀чивать, оторочѝть, *v. a.* to edge, skirt, border *(with ribbon);* ‖ *part. p.* **оторо̀ченный.**

Оторва̀ть, *see* Отрывать.

Оторопѣ̀лость, *s. f.* panic, fright.

Оторопѣ̀лый, *adj.* panic-struck, frightened.

Оторопѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be panic-struck, be frightened, lose one's wits.

Оторочѝть, *see* Оторачивать.

Оторо̀чка, *s. f.* edge, edging, border, skirt.

Отосла̀ніе, *s. n.* sending away, despatching.

Отосла̀ть, *see* Отсылать.

Ототкну̀ть, *see* Оттыкать.

Отохо̀чивать, отохо̀тить, *v. a.* to make one lose a taste for.

Отоща̀лость, *s. f.* debility from fasting.

Отоща̀лый, *adj.* debilitated by fasting.

Отоща̀ніе, *s. n.* pining away, growing lean by fasting.

Отощева̀ть, отоща̀ть, *v. n.* to pine away, grow lean by fasting.

Отпада̀ть, отпа̀сть, *v. n.* to fall away, fall off; ‖ to apostatize, abjure, renounce, revolt, fall from; ‖ to decay; ‖ to pass, be over.

Отпадѐніе, *s. n.* falling away *or* off; ‖ defection, apostasy, abjuration.

Отпа̀дышъ, *s. m.* fallen fruit.

Отпа̀иваніе, *s. n.* fattening on milk.

Отпа̀ивать, отпая̀ть, *v. a.* to unsolder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come unsoldered; ‖ *part. p.* **отпа̀янный.**

Отпа̀ивать, отпоѝть, *v. a.* to feed up, fatten *(on milk);* ‖ to free from poison; ‖ *part. p.* **отпоённый.**

Отпа̀йка, *s. f.* unsoldering.

Отпа̀лзывать, Отполза̀ть, отползтѝ, *v. n* to crawl away, creep away.

Отпа̀ливать, отпалѝть, *v. a.* to defend by shooting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to defend one's self by shooting.

Отпа̀лый, *adj.* fallen away *or* off.

Отпа̀риваніе, *s. n.* softening by vapour.

Отпа̀ривать, отпа̀рить, *v. a.* to soften by vapour; ‖ to finish rubbing with a besom *(in bathing);* ‖ to belabour; ‖ *part. p.* **отпа̀ренный.**

Отпа̀рываніе, *s. n.* ripping off.

Отпа̀рывать, отноро̀ть, *v. a.* to rip off, unrip, unsew; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to unrip, come unsewed; to be unripped; ‖ *part. p.* **отпо̀ротый.**

Отпа̀сть, *see* Отпадать.

Отпа̀хивать, отпаха̀ть, *v. a.* to finish ploughing.

Отпа̀хивать, отпахну̀ть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. r. (отъ мухъ),* to drive away *(flies).*

Отпая̀ть, *see* Отпаивать.

Отперѐть, *see* Отпирать.

Отпеча̀таніе, *s. n.* printing, striking off, impression.

Отпеча̀тать, *see* Отпечатывать.

Отпеча̀токъ, *s. m.* impress, impression, print, stamp; ‖ dint, mark; ‖ *fig.* mark, impression, seal, stamp.

Отпеча̀тываніе, *see* Отпечатаніе.

Отпеча̀тывать, отпеча̀тать, *v. a.* to print, imprint, impress, stamp, strike off, work off; ‖ to finish printing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to leave a print; to be printed, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **отпеча̀танный.**

Отпива̀ть, отпѝть, *v. a. (fut.* **отопью̀),** to drink off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cure one's self by drinking; ‖ *part. p.* **отпѝтый.**

Отпѝливать, отпилѝть, *v. a.* to saw away, off; ‖ *part. p.* **отпилённый.**

Отпѝлка, *s. f.* **Отпѝливаніе,** *s. n.* sawing off.

Отпѝлокъ, *s. m.* piece sawed off.

Отпира̀ніе, *s. n.* unlocking, opening, unfastening.

Отпира̀тельство, *s. n.* disavowal, disavowment, disowning, denial, recantation;*—отъ своихъ словъ,* retraction, retractation.

Отпира̀ть, отперѐть, *v. a.* to unlock, open, unfasten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to open; to be opened, be unlocked; ‖ *v. n. (отъ чего),* to deny, disavow, disown, recant, retract; *fig.* to read one's recantation; ‖ *part. p.* **отперто̀й.**

Отпирова̀ть, *v. n.* to finish feasting; ‖ *v. a.—свадьбу,* to celebrate a marriage.

Отписа̀ніе, Отпѝсываніе, *s. n.* writing back.

Отписа̀ть, *see* Отписывать.

Отпѝска, *s. f.* writing back.

Отписно̀й, *adj.* confiscated; ‖ left by will.

Отпѝсывать, отписа̀ть, *v. a.* to write back, answer a letter; ‖ *obs.* to confiscate, seize; ‖ to leave by will; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to answer *(in writing);* ‖ to have done writing; ‖ *v. p. obs.* to be confiscated; ‖ *part. p.* **отпѝсанный.**

Отпись, *s. f.* report; ‖ *obs.* confiscation, seizure.

Отпѝть, *see* Отпивать.

Отпѝхивать, отпиха̀ть, отпихну̀ть, *v. a.* to push away; to shove off *or* from, put off *(a boat from the shore);* ‖ to avert; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to push one's self away; ‖ *part. p.* **отпѝхнутый.**

Отпла̀та, *s. f.* repayment, requital, remuneration, reward, revenge, return, retribution.

Отплатѝть, *see* Отплачивать.

Отпла̀тный, *adj.* of requital, remunerative, remuneratory, retributive, retributory.

Отпла̀чивать, отплатѝть, *v. a. (кому),* to pay off, out, for *or* back, repay, requite, remunerate, reward, revenge, return, retribute, cry quittance; ‖ *—тѣмъ же, тою же монетою,* to serve one the same sauce, give tit for tat; to return like for like, turn the tables upon one, quit scores; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to evade by paying; ‖ *part. p.* **отпла̀ченный.**

Отплёвываніе, *s. n.* expectoration.

Отплёвывать, отплева̀ть, отплю̀нуть, *v. a.* to expectorate, hawk off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expectorated; ‖ *part. p.* **отплёванный.**

Отплѐскивать, отплеска̀ть, отплесну̀ть, *v. a.* to splash away, dash off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to splash back; ‖ *part. p.* **отплѐсканный.**

Отплета̀ть, отплѐсть, отплестѝ, *v. a.* to plait off, braid off; ‖ to finish plaiting *(lace);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plaited off; ‖ *v. r.* to get rid of; ‖ *part. p.* **отплетённый.**

Отплыва̀ть, отплы̀ть, *v. n.* to sail, set sail, go out to sea, put off *(from the shore);* ‖ to swim away.

Отплы̀тіе, *s. n.* setting sail, departure, sailing.

Отпля̀сывать, отпляса̀ть, *v. a.* to dance; ‖ to finish a dance, cease dancing; ‖ to hurt one's self by dancing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to finish dancing; *fig.* **-ся** *отъ чего,* to escape from; ‖ *part. p.* **отпля̀санный.**

Отповѣ̀дно̀й, Отповѣ̀дный, *see* Отвѣтный.

Отповѣ̀дь, *s. f.* response, replication.

Отпо̀дчивать, *see* Отпотчивать.

Отпо̀й, *s. m.* fattening on milk.

Отпоѝть, *see* Отпаивать.

Отпола̀скивать, отполоска̀ть, отполосну̀ть, *v. a.* to rinse out, wash out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to finish rinsing; ‖ *part. p.* **отполо̀сканный.**

Отполза̀ть, отползтѝ, *see* Отпалзывать.

Отполирова̀ть, *see* Полировать.

Отполоска̀ть, отполосну̀ть, *see* Отполаскивать.

Отполосова̀ть, *see* Полосовать.

Отпо̀рный, *adj.* of resistance; ‖ *naut.—шестъ,* skid, fender.

Отпо̀рокъ, *s. m.* piece ripped off.

Отпоро̀ть, *v. a.* to flog, whip, give the rod; ‖ *see* Отпарывать; ‖ *part. p.* **отпо̀ротый.**

Отпо̀ръ, *s. m.* buttress; ‖ resistance.

Отпостѝться, *v. n.* to finish fasting.

Отпо̀тчивать, *v. a.* to treat, finish treating, regale; *fig.* to pay off, treat ill.

Отпотѣ̀лый, *adj.* covered with sweat.

Отпотѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to sweat, perspire; ‖ to finish sweating.

Отправѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* despatcher, forwarder, sender.

Отпра̀вить, *see* Отправлять.

Отпра̀вка, *s. f.* expedition, despatch, despatching, forwarding, sending off;*—поѣздовъ,* expedition of trains.

Отправлѐніе, *s. n. see* Отправка; ‖ exercise, administration *(of office, of justice);* celebration *(of divine service);* function *(of office, of organs).*

Отправля̀ть, отпра̀вить, *v. a.* to despatch, forward, send, send off, expedite;*—на посылки,* to order one about; *онъ* **-пра̀вилъ** *своего паціента на тотъ свѣтъ,* he made away with his patient;*—поѣздъ,* to send a train; ‖ *fig.* **-пра̀вить** *къ черту,* to send to the devil, to send packing; ‖ to perform, exercise, fulfill;*—богослуженіе,* to officiate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to depart, go, set off, forth, forward *or* out, start, leave; **-ся** *въ море,* to put to sea; **-виться** *на своихъ на двоихъ, see* Двое; ‖ *v. p.* to be despatched; to be performed, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **отпра̀вленный.**

Отпра̀вщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* sender.

Отпра̀здновать, *v. a.* to finish feasting; ‖ to celebrate.

Отпра̀шиваться, отпросѝться, *v. n.* to ask leave; ‖ to get rid of; to beg off.

Отпрыгать, *v. n.* to cease jumping; *fig.—свой вѣкъ,* to serve one's time.

Отпры̀гивать, отпры̀гнуть, *v. n.* to jump away, skip off, spring *or* leap back.

Отпры̀скивать, отпры̀снуть, -ся, *v. n.* to sputter, spout.

О̀тпрыскъ, *s. m.* shoot, bud, sucker, race, tiller, offshoot, offset, sprout, tendril, runner, ratoon *(of a sugar-cane).*

Отпряга̀ніе, *s. n.* taking out *(horses from a carriage).*

Отпряга̀ть, отпря̀чь, *v. a.* to put out, take out, unyoke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get out; ‖ *part. p.* **отпряжённый.**

Отпряда̀ть, отпря̀сть, *v. a.* to spin out, finish spinning.

Отпря̀нуть, *v. n.* to rebound, spring back.

Отпря̀чь, *see* Отпрягать.

Отпу̀гиваніе, *s. n.* frightening away.

Отпу̀гивать, отпугну̀ть, *v. a.* to frighten *or* scare away.

Отпу̀дривать, отпу̀дрить, *v. a.* to finish powdering; *fig.* to rate one, give it to one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to finish to powder one's hair; ‖ *part. p.* **отпу̀дренный.**

Отпуска̀ть, отпустѝть, *v. a.* to let go, let off, give leave;*—на волю, see* Воля; ‖ to discharge, dismiss, discard *(a servant);* ‖ to despatch, export *(goods);* ‖ to deliver, disburse *(money);* ‖ to remit, forgive, pardon *(sins);* ‖ to sharp, sharpen, whet, set an edge to *(a sword);* ‖ to let grow *(hair);* ‖ to relax, unbend, loose, loosen, release, slack, slacken *(a string, a rope, etc.);* **-стѝть** *лукъ, see* Лукъ; ‖ *fig.* **-стѝть** *остроту,* to flash out, cut a joke; **-стѝть** *эпиграмму,* to level an epigram; **-стѝть** *комплиментъ,* to pay a compliment *(in joke);* **-стѝть** *шутку,* to cast a joke; ‖ **-стѝть** *закалъ,* to soften steel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be let, be discharged, be despatched, be remitted, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **отпу̀щенный.**

Отпускна̀я, *s. f.* certificate of freedom.

Отпускно̀й, *adj.* dismissory, dismissive; **-на̀я** *аудіенція,* audience of leave;*—билетъ, see* Билетъ; ‖ despatched, exported; ‖ enfranchised, emancipated; ‖ *s. m.* furloughed soldier *or* officer.

О̀тпускъ, *s. m.* furlough, leave, leave of absence, permit; notice, dismissal, dismission; *въ* **-ку̀,** absent on leave; ‖ despatch, export, exportation; ‖ *—на волю,* enfranchisement, emancipation, manumission, release; ‖ *—суммы,* allocation; ‖ foul copy, rough draught; ‖ *eccl.* Nunc dimittis, blessing.

Отпустѝтельный, *adj.* remissible, forgivable, pardonable; ‖ dismissive, dismissory.

Отпустѝть, *see* Отпускать.

О̀тпустъ, *eccl. see* Отпускъ.

Отпутешествовать, *v. n* to finish one's journey.

Отпутывать, отпутать, *v. a.* to disentangle, unravel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get loose, get rid of; ‖ *part. p.* **отпутанный.**

Отпущать, *pop. see* Отпускать.

Отпущеніе, *s. n.* affranchisement, enfranchisement, emancipation, manumission, release, releasement; ‖ *—грѣховъ,* remission, remitment, pardon, forgiveness, forgiving.

Отпущенникъ, *s. m.* freedman; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* freed woman.

Отпѣвальный, *adj.* of funeral service.

Отпѣваніе, *s. n.* funeral service, burial-service.

Отпѣвать, отпѣть, *v. a.* to perform a funeral service; ‖ to sing out, finish singing; ‖ to chide, rate; ‖ *part. p.* **отпѣтый; -тый** *лгунъ,* a downright liar.

Отпѣвъ, *s. m.* conclusion of a chant.

Отпѣть, *see* Отпѣвать.

Отпячивать, отпятить, *v. a.* to back, push back; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to back, draw back, retire; ‖ *part. p.* **отпяченный.**

Отработаніе, *s. n.* **Отработка,** *s. f.* finishing *(of work)*; ‖ clearing by working.

Отработывать, отработать, *v. a.* to finish one's work; ‖ to finish, work out; ‖ to clear by working; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wrought; ‖ *v. n.* to work out; ‖ *part. p.* **отработанный.**

Отрава, *s. f.* poison, poisoning.

Отравитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* poisoner, empoisoner.

Отравленіе, *s n.* poisoning, empoisonment.

Отравлять, отравить, *v.a.* to poison, empoison; ‖ *fig. —радость,* to pollute one's joy; *зависть* **- ляетъ** *ему жизнь,* envy infests his life; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to poison one's self; to be poisoned; ‖ *part. p.* **отравленный.**

Отрада, *s. f.* comfort, consolation, easement.

Отрадный, *adj.* comfortable, consolatory; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* comfortably.

Отражаемость, *s. f* reflexibility.

Отражаемый, *adj.* reflexible.

Отражатель, *see* Рефлекторъ.

Отражательный, *adj.* reverberatory; **-ная** *печь, see* Печь; **-ное** *зеркало, see* Рефлекторъ.

Отражать, отразить, *v. a.* to repulse, parry, ward, force back, repel; ‖ to refute *(an argument)*; ‖ to reflect, repercuss, reverberate, send back *(the light)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to reflect, reverberate; ‖ *v. p.* to be repulsed; to be reflected, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **отражённый.**

Отраждать, *see* Отрождать.

Отраженіе, *s. n.* repulsing, repulsion, repelling; ‖ refutation; ‖ *phys.* reflection, repercussion, reverberation; *вторичное—,* superreflection.

Отразительный, *adj.* repulsive, repellent; **-ная** *сила,* repulsive power.

Отразить, *see* Отражать.

Отраивать, отроить, *v. a.* to cause to swarm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to form a separate swarm *(of bees)*.

Отрапортовать, *see* Рапортовать.

Отрасль, *s. f.* sprout, shoot, offset, sucker; ‖ *geog.* lesser mountain; ‖ *fig.* branch, ramification *(of industry)*; ‖ *fig.* offspring, scion.

Отрастать, отрасти, *v. n.* to sprout, shoot, grow, grow again.

Отращивать, Отращать, отрастить, *v. a.* to let grow; ‖ *part. p.* **отрощённый.**

Отребье, *s. n. see* Отрепки, Отрепье.

Отрезвленіе, *s. n.* sobering.

Отрезвлять, отрезвить, *v. a.* to sober, make sober; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become sober; ‖ *part. p.* **отрезвлённый.**

Отрекаться, отречься, *v. n.* to deny, disavow, disown, unspeak, retract, recant, read one's recantation, desist, repudiate; ‖ to renounce, abdicate, abjure, forswear; *онъ клятвенно* **-рёкся** *отъ этого, see* Клятвенно.

Отрекомендовать, *see* Рекомендовать.

Отрёпки, *s. m. pl.* **Отрепье,** *s. n.* refuse; ‖ hards, tow *(of hemp)*; ‖ rags, tatters.

Отрепливать, отрепать, *v. a.* to scutch, strip, hackle, hatchel, heckle *(hemp, flax)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scutched, be hackled, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **отрёпанный.**

Отретироваться, *see* Ретироваться.

Отреченіе, *s. n.* renouncement, renouncing, renunciation, rejection, recantation, denial, disavowal, disavowment, disowning, abnegation, resignation, repudiation; ‖ abdication, abjuration.

Отринуть, *v. a.* to reject, repulse; ‖ *part. p.* **отринутый.**

Отрицаніе, *s. n.* negation; ‖ *law,* negative.

Отрицатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* abnegator, rejector, denier.

Отрицательность, *s. f.* negativeness, negativity.

Отрицательный, *adj.* negative; negatory; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* negatively.

Отрицать, *v. a.* to deny, disavow, disown, reject, renounce, negative.

Отрогъ, *s. m* ramification, branch *(of a mountain)*.

Отродить, *see* Отрождать.

Отродокъ, *s. m.* sprout, shoot.

Отродье, *s. n.* race, breed, offspring.

Отроекъ, *s. m.* remainder of a swarm.

Отрождать, отродить, *v. a.* to restore to life, bear again, revive; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be born again, be restored to life; ‖ *v. n.* to shoot *(of trees)*; ‖ *part. p.* **отрождённый.**

Отрожденіе, *s. n.* new birth, revival.

Отроить, *see* Отраивать.

Отроковица, *s. f.* girl, lass, adolescent.

Отрокъ, *s. m.* boy, lad, adolescent; ‖ *obs.* servant; ‖ page.

Отростать, отрости, *see* Отрастать, отрасти.

Отростить, *see* Отращивать.

Отростокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** sprout, shoot, sprig, sucker, branch, tiller, offshoot; *—ясеня,* ground-ash; *— отъ корня растенія,* stole.

Отроческій, *adj.* boyish, childish; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly.

Отрочество, *s. n.* adolescence, adolescency.

Отрочій, *see* Отроческій.

Отрубать, отрубить, *v. a.* to cut away, cut off, hew down, strike off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut away *or* off; ‖ *part. p.* **отрубленный.**

Отруби, *s. f. pl.* bran, furfur *(of flour)*.

Отрубить, *see* Отрубать.

Отрубной, Отрубяной, *adj.* branny.

Отрубокъ, *s. m.* stump, log, block.

Отрубъ, *s. m.* surface of a piece cut off; ‖ **-рубный,** *adj.*

Отрываніе, *s. n.* deterration; ‖ tearing down, off *or* away.

Отрывать, отрыть, *v. a.* to dig away; ‖ to dig up, disinter, exhume; ‖ *part. p.* **отрытый.**

Отрывать, оторвать, *v. a.* to tear, tear away, off *or* up, pluck away *or* off, snatch off; ‖ *fig.* to take off, tear from, divert; *я не желаю васъ— отъ дѣла,* I don't wish to intrude upon you; ‖ *v. imp.* to carry off *(a limb)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be torn off, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r* to break off; ‖ to go away from, tear one's self away, break away, get away from; ‖ *part. p.* **оторванный.**

Отрывистость, *s. f.* brokenness, abruptness.

Отрывистый, *adj.* broken, abrupt; short; ‖ **-сто,** *adv.* —ly; ‖ *mus* staccato.

Отрывокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вочекъ,** piece torn off; ‖ fragment; ‖ **-вками,** *adv. see* Отрывочно.

Отрывочный, *adj.* made with interruption; ‖ fragmental, fragmentary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* by fragments, by fits and starts, by snatches.

Отрывчиво, -вость, -вый, *see* Отрывисто, —стость, —стый.

Отрывъ, *s. m.* tear, break.

Отрыганіе, *s. n.* regurgitation.

Отрыгать, отрыгнуть, *v. a.* to belch; ‖ *—жвачку,* to ruminate, chew the cud; ‖ *sl.* to allow to escape *(an insinuation)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. pop.* to break out again, return *(of an illness)*; ‖ *v. imp.* to feel a rising at the stomach.

Отрыжка, *s. f.* rising of the stomach, eructation; belch; ‖ *pop.* return *(of an illness)*.

Отрыть, *see* Отрывать.

Отрѣзаніе, *see* Отрѣзываніе.

Отрѣзать, *see* Отрѣзывать.

Отрѣзка, *s. f.* cut.

Отрѣзной, *adj.* cut; ‖ truncated *(cone)*.

Отрѣзокъ, *s. m.* part *or* piece cut off; ‖ *geom.* segment.

Отрѣзъ, *s. m.* cut part, cut place; snip, web *(of a plough)*; ‖ *на—,* *adv.* flat and plain; *see* Наотрѣзъ.

Отрѣзываніе, *s. n.* cutting away, cutting off.

Отрѣзывать, Отрѣзать, отрѣзать, *v. a.* to cut away, cut off, snip, strike off, snip off; ‖ to dispossess; ‖ to answer shortly *or* bluntly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut away *or* off; ‖ *part. p.* **отрѣзанный; -занный** *ломоть, fig.* one estranged, a person who has ceased to frequent and be familiar with; a person who has alienated the affections of another.

Отрѣшаемость, *s. f.* removability, revocableness, revocability; revocation.

Отрѣшаемый, *adj.* removable, revocable.

Отрѣшать, отрѣшить, *v. a.* to remove, dismiss, revocate, displace; ‖ to take away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be removed, be dismissed; ‖ *v. r.* to separate; ‖ *part. p.* **отрѣшённый.**

Отрѣшеніе, *s. n. (отъ должности),* removal, dismission, dismissal, displacement, resignation, revocation.

Отрядъ, *s. m.* detachment, division; *передовой—,* van, van-guard; *летучій—,* flying camp; *—пѣхоты,* foot-band.

Отряжать, отрядить, *v. a.* to detach, appoint, order; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be detached, be ordered; ‖ *part. p.* **отряжённый.**

Отрясать, отрясти, *v. a.* to shake off, shake down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken off; ‖ *v. r.* to shake one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **отрясённый.**

Отряхивать, отряхнуть, *v. a.* to shake away, shake down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shake one's clothes; ‖ *part. p.* **отряхнутый.**

Отсадить, *see* Отсаживать.

Отсадка, *s. f.* displanting, displantation.

Отсадокъ, *s. m.* transplanted plant.

Отсаживать, отсадить, *v. a.* to displant, transplant; ‖ *pop.* to cut; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be displanted; ‖ *part. p.* **отсаженный.**

Отсасывать, отсосать, *v. a.* to suck away; ‖ to suck out; ‖ to leave off sucking; ‖ *part. p.* **отсосанный.**

Отсвѣтъ, *s. m.* reflection, reflex *(of light)*.

Отсвѣчиваніе, *s. n.* glittering, reflection.

Отсвѣчивать, -ся, *v. n.* to glitter, be reflected, reflect.

Отселить, *see* Отселять.

Отсёлокъ, *s. m.* small village peopled from another one.

Отселѣ, Отсель, *adv. sl.* hence, from this place; ‖ henceforth.

Отселять, отселить, *v. a.* to transplant *(peasants)*.

Отсиживать, отсидѣть, *v. a.* to cramp *(a limb)* with sitting; ‖ to finish distilling; ‖ to end one's time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to sit out, escape by sitting; ‖ *part. p.* **отсиженный.**

Отсинить, *see* Синить.

Отскабливаніе, *s. n.* scraping off.

Отскабливать, отскоблить, *v. a.* to shave away, scrape off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaved away, be scraped off; ‖ *part. p.* **отскобленный.**

Отскакивать, отскакать, *v. a.* to get over by galloping, leaping.

Отскакивать, отскочить, отскокнуть, *v. n.* to leap *or* jump away, spring off, bound back, rebound, fly back, start back; to fall off.

Отскоблить, *see* Отскабливать.

Отскокъ, *s. m.* a leap back, rebound, rebounding.

Отскребать, отскрести, отскресть, *v. a.* to scrape away, scrub off; ‖ *part. p.* **отскреблённый.**

Отскребки, *s. m. pl.* scrapings.

Отслаиваться, отслоиться, *v. n.* to exfoliate.

Отсланивать, Отслонять, отслонить, *v. a.* to uncover, open; ‖ to unscreen, take the screen away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stand aside, retire *(from a wall)*; ‖ *part. p.* **отслонённый.**

Отслоеніе, *s. n. see* Отслойка.

Отслойка, *s. f.* exfoliation.

Отслонить, отслонять, *see* Отсланивать.

Отслуга, *s. f.* service in return.

Отслуживать, отслужить, *v. n.* to serve out, serve one's time; ‖ to finish *(divine service)*; ‖ *(кому),* to return the obligation, requite; ‖ *part. p.* **отслужённый.**

Отслушивать, отслушать, *v. a.* to hear out; ‖ *part. p.* **отслушанный.**

Отсовывать, отсунуть, *v. a.* to shove away *or* off; ‖ *part. p.* **отсунутый.**

Отсовѣтывать, отсовѣтовать, *v. a.* to dissuade, discounsel; ‖ *part. p.* **отсовѣтанный.**

Отсосать, *see* Отсасывать.

Отсохлый, *adj.* dried up, withered.

Отсохнуть, *see* Отсыхать.

Отсрочникъ, *s. m.* **-чница,** *s. f.* delayer, deferrer; prolonger, protracter.

Отсроченіе, Отсрочиваніе, *s. n.* delaying, deferring.

Отсрочивать, отсрочить, *v. a.* to adjourn, defer, delay, put off, prorogue, respite, retard, return, suspend, postpone, prolong, protract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be adjourned, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **отсроченный.**

Отсрочка, *s. f.* adjournment, deferment, deferring, delay, postponement, prorogation, putting off, retardation, respit, respite, suspension, prolongation; *—на неопредѣленное время,* adjournment without day; ‖ **-чный,** *adj.* **-чные** *дни, com.* respite-days, days of grace.

Отставать, отстать, *v. n.* to remain behind, straggle, be behindhand, be in arrear, slacken; ‖ to be second, be inferior; ‖ to retire; ‖ to leave off, desist, desist from; ‖ to come off, get loose, fall off; ‖ to lose, be too slow *(of a clock or watch)*; *мои часы* **-стаютъ,** my watch goes too slow *or* my watch loses; ‖ **-стать** *отъ кого,* to let one alone; ‖ *naut.* to remain astern *(of a ship)*.

Отставка, *s. f.* discharge, dismission, dismissal, displacement, resignation, resignment, retirement, removal; *подать въ* **-ку,** to tender one's resignation; *выйти въ* **-ку,** to resign one's office, to accept one's dismission, to retire from service.

Отставленіе, *s. n.* putting back, removing; ‖ discharging, dismissing.

Отставля̀ть, отста̀вить, *v. a.* to put back, remove; ‖ to discharge, dismiss, turn out *or* off, displace, put out *or* from; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be removed, be discharged, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **отста̀вленный.**

Отставно̀й, *adj.* dismissed, discharged, retired; *—солдатъ,* a retired soldier; *coll. — козы барабанщикъ,* a man of no family, comical fellow, poor fellow.

Отста̀ивать, отстоя̀ть, *v. a.* to stand out;*—ноги,* to tire with standing; ‖ to defecate *(a liquid);* ‖ to save, defend, stand in defence of, stand up for; to maintain;*—каждый шагъ,* to dispute every foot *or* inch of ground; *эту крѣпость нельзя* **-стоя̀ть,** the place is not tenable; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to stand out, make a stand, take shelter *(during a storm);* ‖ to settle, precipitate *(of a liquid);* ‖ *part. p.* **отсто̀янный.**

Отстало̀е, *s.n.* money paid to buy off competition.

Отста̀лый, Отстало̀й, *adj.* remaining behind; backward, behindhand, in arrear; slow, slack; ‖ *s. m.* laggard, loiterer; *mil.* straggler.

Отстана̀вливать, отстановѝть, *v. a.* to place farther off, remove; ‖ *part. p.* **отстано̀вленный.**

Отста̀ть, *see* Отставать.

Отстёгиванiе, *s. n.* unbuttoning, unfastening.

Отстёгивать, отстегну̀ть, *v. a.* to unbutton, unclasp, unhook, unbuckle, unfasten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unbutton, get unclasped; ‖ *part. p.* **отстёгнутый.**

Отстёгивать, отстега̀ть, *v. a.* to finish quilting; ‖ to lash, whip, scourge; **-га̀ть** *кого плетью,* to give one a breeching; ‖ *part. p.* **отстёганный.**

Отстѝрывать, отстира̀ть, *v. a.* to wash away, off, out; ‖ to finish washing.

Отсто̀й, *s. m.* deposit, sediment, settlement, settling, lees, dregs, sludge; ‖ shelter, lee-shore *(during a storm at sea).*

Отсто̀йный, *adj.* settled, clear.

Отсто̀йчивый, *adj.* tenable, capable of defence.

Отстоя̀нiе, *s. n.* distance, remoteness.

Отстоя̀ть, *v. n.* to be distant, be remote.

Отстоя̀ть, *see* Отстаивать.

Отстоя̀щiй, *adj.* distant, remote.

Отстрада̀ть, *v. n.* to finish suffering.

Отстра̀ивать, отстро̀ить, *v. a.* to build up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be built up; ‖ *v. n.* to finish building; ‖ *part. p.* **отстро̀енный.**

Отстранѐнiе, *s. n.* setting *or* putting aside;*— отъ должности,* discharge, dismission.

Отстраня̀ть, отстранѝть, *v. a.* to set aside, put aside, put out of the way, put by; ‖ to object to *or* against, avert, turn aside; **-странѝть** *отъ должности,* to discharge, dismiss, recall; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to slink aside, avoid; ‖ *part. p.* **отстранённый.**

Отстра̀чивать, отстрочѝть, *v. a.* to finish backstitching; ‖ *part. p.* **отстро̀ченный.**

Отстрига̀ть, отстрѝчь, *v. a.* to cut off, shear, clip; ‖ to finish cutting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shorn; ‖ *part. p.* **отстрѝженный.**

Отстрога̀ть, Отструга̀ть, *v. a.* to finish planing.

Отстро̀йка, *s. f.* building up.

Отстро̀ить, *see* Отстраивать.

Отстрочѝть, *see* Отстрачивать.

Отстрѣ̀ливать, отстрѣлѝть, *v. a.* to shoot away, shoot off; ‖ *part. p.* **отстрѣ̀ленный.**

Отстрѣ̀ливать, отстрѣля̀ть, *v. a.* to repel by shooting *(the enemy);* ‖ to finish shooting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to defend one's self by shooting.

Отстря̀пывать, отстря̀пать, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to have done cooking; ‖ to dirt, dirty, soil; ‖ *part. p.* **отстря̀панный.**

Отступа̀ть, отступѝть, *v. n.* to step *or* go back, retire, quit one's ground, retrograde, retreat, withdraw, shrink from, stand off; ‖ *mil.* to fall back, draw off, retreat; ‖ *— отъ предмета,* to digress; ‖ to backslide, apostatize, forsake *(one's religion);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to renounce, give up, desist from, draw back; ‖ to abjure *(one's religion).*

Отступлѐнiе, *s. n.* stepping back, going back, retirement, retreat, retreatment, withdrawal, withdrawment; ‖ digression, digress; ‖ abjuration, defection, forsaking, secession; ‖ *—отъ закона,* violation, infringement.

Отсту̀пникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* backslider, apostate, forswearer, abjurer; ‖ forsaker, withdrawer, renouncer; ‖ **-ническiй,** *adj.*

Отсту̀пничество, *s. n.* apostasy, defection, secession, conversion.

Отсту̀пный, Отступно̀й, *adj.* of retreat; *—бой,* retreat sound; **-но̀й** *портъ,* stern-port; **-но̀й** *строй,* order of retreat; **-на̀я** *пушка,* stern-chase; ‖ **-ныя** *деньги,* **-но̀е,** smart-money; *дать* **-на̀го,** to buy one up.

О̀тступъ, *s. m.* retreat.

Отсу̀нуть, *see* Отсовывать.

Отсу̀тствiе, *s. n.* absence, absentation; privation, default.

Отсу̀тствованiе, *s. n.* absence.

Отсу̀тствовать, *v. n.* to be absent, stay away, be out of the way; ‖ *law,* to make default.

Отсу̀тствующiй, *part. pr.* absent; absentee, absenter.

Отсуша̀ть, отсушѝть, *v. a.* to smite with atrophy; ‖ *pop.* to disenchant, unbewitch.

Отсу̀шивать, отсушѝть, *v. a.* to finish drying; ‖ *part. p.* **отсу̀шенный.**

Отсчѝтыванiе, *s. n.* counting, reckoning.

Отсчѝтывать, отсчита̀ть, *v. a.* to count off, reckon off, deduct; ‖ to count, reckon; **-та̀йте** *ему деньги,* reckon to him the money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be deducted, be counted; ‖ *part. p.* **отсчѝтанный.**

Отсыла̀ть, отосла̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **отошлю̀),** to send off, despatch; ‖ to discharge, dismiss; ‖ *law,* to return; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent off, be despatched; ‖ *part. p.* **ото̀сланный.**

Отсы̀лка, *s. f.* sending off, despatching.

Отсы̀льный, *adj.* sent off, despatched.

Отсыпа̀ть, отсы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew off, pour off; ‖ to measure off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strewed off, be poured off; ‖ *part. p.* **отсы̀панный.**

Отсыпа̀ться, *v. n.* to restore one's strength by sleeping.

Отсы̀пка, *s. f.* **Отсыпа̀нiе,** *s. n.* strewing off, pouring off.

Отсыпно̀й, *adj.* strown, strewed off.

Отсырѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown damp *or* humid.

Отсырѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow damp *or* humid.

Отсыха̀ть, отсо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to dry up; ‖ to fall off by dryness.

Отсѣва̀ть, отсѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to sift away; ‖ to winnow; ‖ *part. p.* **отсѣ̀янный.**

Отсѣ̀въ, *s. m.* sifting away.

Отсѣда̀ть, отсѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to detach itself; ‖ to settle.

Отсѣ̀дина, *s. f.* place where the stucco has detached itself.

Отсѣ̀дъ, *s. m.* sediment, settlement, settlings, lees, grounds.

Отсѣка̀ть, отсѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to cut away, off, hew off;*—паръ,* to cut off the steam; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut away *or* off; ‖ *part. p.* **отсѣчённый; -ный** *конусъ, geom.* truncated cone.

Отсѣ̀лый, *adj.* settled; ‖ detached, fallen off.

Отсѣ̀сть, *see* Отсѣдать.

Отсѣчѐнiе, *s. n.* cutting away *or* off, hewing off.

Отсѣ̀чка, *s. f.* cutting away *or* off;*—пара,* cut off, expansion.

Отсѣ̀чь, *see* Отсѣкать.

Отсѣ̀ять, *see* Отсѣвать.

Отсю̀да, *sl.* **Отсю̀ду,** *adv.* hence, from hence, from this place, here from, hereof, from here; *онъ живетъ въ нѣсколькихъ шагахъ—,* he lives a few steps from here; ‖ thence, from thence;*—происходитъ,* thence it comes to pass.

Отта̀иванiе, Отта̀янiе, *s. n.* thawing.

Отта̀ивать, отта̀ять, *v. a.* to thaw, take the chill off; ‖ *v. n.* to thaw away *or* off.

Отта̀лина, *s. f.* thawed place.

Отта̀лкиванiе, *s. n.* thrusting back, repulsion.

Отта̀лкивать, оттолкну̀ть, *v. a.* to jostle away, push away, back, by *or* off, thrust aside, away, back, from *or* off, throw off, spurn; ‖ to push hard; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to remove by pushing; ‖ to get rid of; ‖ *v. n.* to finish pushing; ‖ *part. p.* **отто̀лкнутый.**

Отта̀пливать, оттопѝть, *v. a.* to melt away, off; ‖ to heat much; ‖ *part. p.* **отто̀пленный.**

Отта̀птывать, оттопта̀ть, *v. a.* to tread down, crush; ‖ to finish treading *(clay);* ‖ *part. p.* **отто̀птанный.**

Отта̀скивать, оттаска̀ть, оттащѝть, *v. a.* to drag away, draw away *or* aside, trail off, pull aside *or* back; ‖ to pull by the hair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dragged away, be trailed off; ‖ *part. p.* **отта̀сканный, отта̀щенный.**

Отта̀чиванiе, *s. n.* sharpening, whetting.

Отта̀чивать, отточѝть, *v. a.* to sharp, sharpen, whet, set an edge to; ‖ to turn *(on a lathe);* ‖ to finish sharpening *or* turning; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sharpened, be turned; ‖ *part. p.* **отто̀ченный.**

Отта̀ялый, *adj.* thawed, thawed off.

Отта̀ять, *see* Оттаивать.

Оттепель, *s. f.* thaw; *стоитъ—,* 'tis thawing weather.

Оттерѐбливать, оттеребѝть, *v. a.* to pluck away, pull off; ‖ to finish pulling; ‖ *part. p.* **оттерѐбленный.**

Оттерѐть, *see* Оттирать.

Оттѐрпливаться, оттерпѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to bear out, endure, suffer patiently.

Оттёсывать, оттеса̀ть, *v. a.* to cut, hew; ‖ to finish cutting, hewing; ‖ *part. p.* **оттёсанный.**

Оттира̀нiе, *s. n.* rubbing away, off.

Оттира̀ть, оттерѐть, *v. a.* to rub away, off; ‖ to warm by rubbing *(a limb);* ‖ to wipe away; ‖ *—отъ мѣста,* to displace, put out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rubbed away *or* off; ‖ *v. r.* to come out *(by rubbing);* ‖ *part. p.* **оттёртый.**

Оттѝскивать, оттѝснуть, *v. a.* to print, imprint, impress, stamp, stain; ‖ to pinch off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be impressed, be stamped; ‖ *part. p.* **оттѝснутый.**

Оттѝскивать, оттѝскать, *v. a.* to remove, press away *(in a crowd);* ‖ *part. p.* **оттѝсканный.**

О̀ттискъ, *s. m.* print, impress, stamp, impression; *лучшій—,* proof-impression.

Оттѝснуть, оттисня̀ть, *see* Оттискивать.

Оттого̀, *adv.* therefore, therefrom; ‖ *— что,* because.

Оттолка̀ть, оттолкну̀ть, *see* Отталкивать.

Отто̀ль, Отто̀лѣ, *adv.* thence, thenceforth, thenceforward; ‖ since.

Оттома̀нка, *s. f.* ottoman.

Отто̀пать, *see* Оттопывать.

Оттопѝть, *see* Оттапливать.

Отто̀пки, *s. m. pl.* residuum.

Оттопта̀ть, *see* Оттаптывать.

Отто̀пывать, отто̀пать, *v. a.* to wear out by stamping; ‖ *part. p.* **отто̀панный.**

Оттопы̀ривать, оттопы̀рить, *v. a.* to bristle up, stick out, spread; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stick out; ‖ *part. p.* **оттопы̀ренный.**

Отторга̀ть, отто̀ргнуть, *v. a.* to tear away, off; ‖ to wrest; ‖ to divert, draw away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tear one's self away; ‖ *v. p.* to be torn away, be wrested; ‖ *part. p.* **отто̀ргнутый, отто̀рженный.**

Отторжѐнiе, *s. n.* tearing away, wresting.

Оттормазѝть, *v. a.* to unskid, take the drag off.

Отточѝть, *see* Оттачивать.

Оттрёпывать, оттрепа̀ть, *v. a.* to finish hackling *or* peeling; ‖ to mob, worry; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hackled, be peeled; ‖ *part. p.* **оттрёпанный.**

Оттряса̀ть, оттрястѝ, *v. a.* to shake away, off; ‖ to finish shaking; ‖ *part. p.* **оттрясённый.**

Оттря̀хивать, оттряхну̀ть, *v. a.* to shake away, off; ‖ *part. p.* **оттря̀хнутый.**

Отту̀ги, *s. m. pl.* straps of snow-shoes.

Отту̀да, *adv.* thence, thencefrom, therefrom, from there; from thence, from that; *я только что—,* I have just come from there.

Оттушёвка, *s. f.* wash *(with Indian ink).*

Оттушёвывать, оттушева̀ть, *v. a.* to wash *(with Indian ink);* ‖ to finish washing *(with Indian ink);* ‖ *part. p.* **оттушёванный.**

Оттыка̀ть, ототкну̀ть, *v. a.* to unstop, unbung, uncork, open; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unstopped, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **ото̀ткнутый.**

Оттѣнѐнiе, *s. n.* shading, shadowing.

Оттѣ̀нивать, Оттѣня̀ть, оттѣнѝть, *v. a.* to shade, shadow, blend, tint; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaded, be blended; ‖ *part. p.* **оттѣнённый.**

Оттѣ̀нокъ, *s. m.* shade, tint; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Оттѣсня̀ть, оттѣснѝть, *v. a.* to squeeze off, press out, drive back, thrust away; ‖ *fig.* to drive out, dislodge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed out, be driven out; ‖ *part. p.* **оттѣснённый.**

Отты̀гивать, оттяга̀ть, *v. a.* to gain by a lawsuit; ‖ *part. p.* **оття̀ганный.**

Оття̀гивать, оттяну̀ть, *v. a.* to extend, expand; ‖ to draw away, draw out; ‖ *—дѣло,* to protract, prolong, spin out, delay a business; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dilate; ‖ *v. p.* to be drawn out; to be protracted; ‖ *part. p.* **оття̀нутый.**

Оття̀жка, *s. f.* extending, protracting; ‖ *naut.* guy.

Оття̀пывать, оття̀пать, оття̀пнуть, *v. a. pop.* to hack off, cut off; ‖ *part. p.* **оття̀панный, оття̀пнутый.**

Оту̀жинать, *v. n.* to sup; ‖ to finish one's supper.

Отузѐмливать, отузѐмить, *v. a.* to acclimatize.

Отума̀нивать, отума̀нить, *v. a.* to cover with a fog; ‖ *fig.* to confuse, confound, disconcert; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be covered with a fog; ‖ *part. p.* **отума̀ненный.**

Отупля̀ть, отупѝть, *v. a.* to blunt, dull; to stupefy.

О̀тупѣлый, *adj.* dulled, stupefied.

Отупѣ̀нiе, *s. n.* dullness, bluntness.

Отупѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become stupefied, dull; to grow stupid.

Оту̀ривать, отурѝть, *v. a. naut.* to turn *(a ship)* into the current; ‖ *fig.* to hebetate, stupefy; ‖ *part. p.* **отурённый.**

Оту̀рка, *s. f. naut.* turning into the current.

Отутю̀живать, отутю̀жить, *v. a.* to finish ironing; ‖ to belabour; ‖ *part. p.* **отутю̀женный.**

Отуча̀ть, отучѝть, *v. a.* to leave off teaching; ‖ to disaccustom, break from *or* off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to leave off learning; ‖ to disaccustom one's self,

break one's self of, lose the habit of, leave off; ‖ *part. p.* **отучённый.**

Отучнѣлость, *s. f.* corpulence, corpulency, fatness.

Отучнѣлый, *adj.* grown corpulent, grown fat.

Отучнѣніе, *s. n.* growing corpulent, fattening.

Отучнѣть, *v. n.* to grow stout, fatten.

Отхаживать, отходить, *v. n.* to finish going; ‖ *v. a.* to solicit; ‖ to play *(a card)*; ‖ to make recover; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to recover.

Отхаркиваніе, *s. n.* expectoration.

Отхаркивать, отхаркать, отхаркнуть, *v. a.* to expectorate, spit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to leave off spitting; ‖ *part. p.* **отхаркнутый.**

Отхлёбывать, отхлебать, отхлебнуть, *v. a.* to sup off, sip off; ‖ *part. p.* **отхлёбанный, отхлёбнутый.**

Отхлестать, *v. a.* to lash, switch; ‖ *part. p.* **отхлёстанный.**

Отхлопывать, отхлопать, отхлопнуть, *v. a.* to wear out by beating *or* bearing; ‖ to nip off in clapping; ‖ *part. p.* **отхлопанный, отхлопнутый.**

Отхлынуть, *v. n.* to gush out; ‖ to rush back.

Отходить, отойти, *v. n.* to go away, come away; ‖ to leave, quit; ‖ to depart, set out *or* off; *naut.* to bear off;—*отъ мыса,* to weather a cape *or* head-land; ‖ to end, be finished, be out; *обѣдня отошла,* the mass is over; — *ко сну,* to go to sleep, to bed; *prov.* отошла *коту масляница,* 'tis all over, all is gone to wreck; ‖ to give way *(as a wall)*; ‖ —*отъ предмета,* to deviate, digress; ‖ to shun, avoid; ‖ to be behind; ‖ to thaw; ‖ to come to an end; ‖ to die.

Отходить, *see* Отхаживать.

Отходная, *adj. s. f.* prayer for dying persons.

Отходный, *adj.* retiring; **-ное** *мѣсто, see* Отхожее мѣсто.

Отходчивый, *adj.* mild, meek; ‖ not spiteful.

Отходъ, *s. m.* depart, departing, departure, setting off, out; ‖ end; ‖ *на* **-дѣ,** in the end, towards the end.

Отхожій, *adj.* retired, separated; ‖ —*промыселъ,* labour far away from home; ‖ **-жее** *мѣсто,* privy, water-closet, retiring place, necessary house.

Отцвѣлый, *adj.* out of flower, with the bloom off.

Отцвѣтаніе, *s. n.* **Отцвѣтъ,** *s. m.* defloration *(of a plant)*.

Отцвѣтать, отцвѣсти, *v. n.* to shed its blossoms *(of trees, plants)*; ‖ *part. p.* **отцвѣтшій.**

Отцеимённый, *adj.* patronymic.

Отцеубійство, *s. n.* parricide.

Отцеубійца, *s. c.* parricide.

Отцовскій, *adj.* fatherly, paternal.

Отцовщина, *s. f. coll.* patrimony.

Отцѣживать, отцѣдить, *v. a.* to draw off, rack off; ‖ *chem.* to filter, strain; ‖ *part. p.* **отцѣженный.**

Отцѣловаться, *v. rec.* to leave off kissing; ‖ *v. n. obs.* to clear one's self by kissing the cross.

Отцѣпленіе, *s. n.* **Отцѣпка,** *s. f.* unhooking.

Отцѣплять, отцѣпить, *v. a.* to unhook, take off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get loose; ‖ *fig.* to get rid of; ‖ *part. p.* **отцѣплённый.**

Отчаиваться, отчаяться, *v. n.* to despair, be in despair, be desperate, despond;—*въ успѣхѣ,* to despair of success.

Отчаливаніе, *s. n. see* Отчалка.

Отчаливать, отчалить, *v. a.* to unmoor, push off, put off; ‖ to take away *(a line)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unmoor, put off, leave the shore; ‖ *part. p.* **отчаленный.**

Отчалка, *s. f.* **Отчалъ,** *s. m.* unmooring.

Отчасти, *adv.* partly, in part, what.

Отчаяніе, *s. n.* despair, desparation, despondency, heart-break; *приводить въ—, see* Приводить.

Отчаянность, *s. f.* hopelessness, desperate state.

Отчаянный, *adj.* desperate, despaired, hopeless;—*человѣкъ,* desperado, desperate fellow; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, despairingly.

Отчаяться, *see* Отчаиваться.

Отче, *s. m. sl.* father;—*нашъ,* Paternoster, the Lord's prayer; *знать что какъ—нашъ,* to have a thing as pat as the Lord's prayer.

Отчего, *adv.* why, for what reason, what.... for, wherefore.

Отчеканивать, отчеканить, *see* Чеканить.

Отчёркивать, отчеркнуть, *v. a.* to mark with a line; ‖ *part. p.* **отчёркнутый.**

Отчерпывать, отчерпать, отчерпнуть, *v. a.* to lade off, bale away; ‖ *part. p.* **отчерпанный, отчерпнутый.**

Отчерчивать, отчертить, *v. a.* to separate by lines; ‖ to finish sketching *(a plan)*; ‖ *part. p.* **отчерченный.**

Отчесать, *see* Отчесывать.

Отческій, *see* Отеческій.

Отчественный, *adj.* patronymic *(name)*.

Отчество, *s. n.* patronymic appellation.

Отчесть, *see* Отсчитывать.

Отчёсывать, отчесать, *v. a.* to comb off; ‖ to finish combing; ‖ *pop.* to belabour; ‖ *part. p.* **отчёсанный.**

Отчётливость, *s. f.* precision, preciseness, exactness, exactitude.

Отчётливый, *adj.* just, exact, precise; ‖ who can give strict account; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Отчётность, *s. f.* accountableness, accountability.

Отчётный, *adj.* of account; ‖ accountable.

Отчётъ, *s. m.* account, report, return; ‖ accountableness.

Отчизна, *s. f.* country, native country, native land, fatherland, home; *тоска по* **-нѣ,** home-sickness, longing after home, nostalgia.

Отчизнолюбецъ, *s. m.* patriot.

Отчимъ, *s. m.* step-father; father-in-law.

Отчина, Отчинникъ, Отчинный, *see* Вотчина, Вотчинникъ, Вотчинный.

Отчисленіе, *s. n.* deduction, defalcation; ‖ striking off of the list *(of officials)*.

Отчислять, отчислить, *v. a.* to deduct, defalcate, reckon off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be struck off of the list *(of officials)*; ‖ *part. p.* **отчисленный.**

Отчистить, *see* Отчищать.

Отчистка, *s. f. see* Отчищеніе.

Отчитываніе, *s. n.* reprimand, chiding.

Отчитывать, отчитать, *v. a.* to finish reading; ‖ to heal by prayers; ‖ *fig.* to reprimand, lecture, chide, rebuke; ‖ *part. p.* **отчитанный.**

Отчищать, отчистить, *v. a.* to clean off, clear off, scour, scrape; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to clean one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be cleaned off, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **отчищенный.**

Отчищеніе, *s. n.* cleaning off, clearing off, scouring.

Отчій, *adj. sl.* fatherly, paternal.

Отчуждаемость, *s. f.* alienability.

Отчуждаемый, *adj.* alienable.

Отчуждать, отчуждить, *v. a.* to alienate, estrange; ‖ *law,* to expropriate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expropriated; ‖ *part. p.* **отчуждённый.**

Отчужденіе, *s. n.* alienation, estrangement; ‖ expropriation.

Отшагать, отшагнуть, *v. n.* to step back; ‖ *v. a.* to measure by steps; ‖ to go over.

Отшатывать, отшатать, отшатнуть, *v. a.* to take away by shaking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken; ‖ *v. r. (отъ чего),* to be averse to.

Отшвыривать, отшвырять, отшвырнуть, *v. a.* to throw away, throw back, fling away, hurl away, sling away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown away, be flung away, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **отшвырнутый.**

Отшельникъ, *s. m.* hermit, eremite, anacoret, anchoret, anchorite; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* hermitess.

Отшельническій, -ничій, *adj.* hermitical, eremitical; ‖ **-чески,** *adv.*—ly, like a hermit.

Отшельничество, *s. n.* eremitical life, life of a hermit.

Отшествіе, *s. n.* departure, departing.

Отшибать, отшибить, *v. a.* to strike off, knock off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be struck off, be knocked off; ‖ *v. r. pop.* to stray; ‖ *part. p.* **отшибленный.**

Отшивать, отшить, *v. a.* to take off the sheathing; ‖ to cease sewing, finish sewing; ‖ *part. p.* **отшитый.**

Отшлёпывать, отшлёпать, *v. a. pop.* to slap, belabour, thrash; ‖ to soil, dirty; ‖ *part. p.* **отшлёпанный.**

Отшлифовка, *s. f.* polishment.

Отшлифовывать, отшлифовать, *v. a.* to polish; ‖ *part. p.* **отшлифованный.**

Отшпиливаніе, *s. n.* unpinning.

Отшпиливать, отшпилить, *v. a.* to undo, unpin.

Отштукатуривать, отштукатурить, *v. a.* to plaster, parget; ‖ *part. p.* **отштукатуренный.**

Отшучиваться, отшутиться, *v. n.* to rid one's self by a jest.

Отщебетать, *v. n.* to cease chirping.

Отщелкать, *v. n.* to finish cracking with the teeth; ‖ to rap, fillip.

Отщёлкать, *v. a.* to finish knacking *(with the tongue or fingers)*.

Отщемливать, отщемить, *v. a.* to nip off, pinch off; ‖ *part. p.* **отщемлённый.**

Отщепенецъ, *s. m.* apostate, schismatic.

Отщепенство, *s. n.* apostasy, schism.

Отщепокъ, *s. m.* splinter, splint, chip.

Отщепывать, Отщеплять, отщепить, *v. a.* to split off, chip away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be split off; ‖ *part. p.* **отщеплённый.**

Отщипывать, отщипнуть, *v. a.* to pinch off, nip off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rid one's self by a nip; ‖ *part. p.* **отщипанный, отщипнутый.**

Отъ, *prep.* from, out of, for, against; *время —времени,* from time to time, now and then; *день* ото *дня,* from day to day, every day; *дрожать—страха,* to tremble for fear; *защищаться—холода,* to protect one's self against the cold; *отвязаться—горя,* to be delivered out of affliction.

Отъемлемость, *s. f.* removability, alienability.

Отъемлемый, *adj.* removable, alienable.

Отъёмный, *adj.* taken away; ‖ to be taken away.

Отъёмщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* seizer, plunderer.

Отъигрывать, Отъигрышъ, *see* Отыгрывать, Отыгрышъ.

Отъимать *(pres.* отъемлю), **отъять** *(fut.* отъиму), *see* Отнимать.

Отъискивать, *see* Отыскивать.

Отъѣдать, отъѣсть, *v. a.* to eat off; to finish eating; ‖ to gnaw off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to get fat; ‖ *part. p.* **отъѣденный.**

Отъѣздить, *v. n.* to give up driving; ‖ to drive away; ‖ to wear out *(of a carriage)*.

Отъѣздъ, *s. m.* depart, departure, departing, start, starting, setting off *or* out; ‖ **-ѣздной,** *adj.*

Отъѣзжать, отъѣхать, *v. n.* to depart, set off *or* out, start, take one's departure.

Отъѣзжій, *adj.* departing, going away; ‖ **-жія** *поля,* remote fields.

Отъѣсть, *see* Отъѣдать.

Отъѣхать, *see* Отъѣзжать.

Отъэкзаменовывать, отъэкзаменовать, *v. a.* to finish examining; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to finish one's examination.

Отъявленный, *adj.* acknowledged, declared, arrant, confounded;—*негодяй,* an abandoned wretch; —*лгунъ,* an egregious liar.

Отыгрывать, отыграть, *v. a.* to win back, regain; ‖ to play out, finish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to win back; ‖ to jest off; ‖ *part. p.* **отыгранный.**

Отыгрышъ, *s. m.* money won back, after-game; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.* **-шная** *партія,* revenge, return-match *(of a play)*.

Отыкать, *see* Обтыкать.

Отысканіе, *s. n.* finding again.

Отыскиваніе, *s. n.* seeking.

Отыскивать, отыскать, *v. a.* to seek, seek after, search, look for *or* after; ‖ to find, find again; ‖ to discover, find out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sought; to be found; ‖ *part. p.* **отысканный.**

Отяготитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* oppressor.

Отяготительность, *s. f.* burdensomeness, onerousness.

Отяготительный, *adj.* burdensome, burdenous, onerous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Отяготѣлый, *adj.* encumbered, grown heavy.

Отяготѣніе, *s. n.* heaviness, growing heavy.

Отяготѣть, *v. n.* to grow heavy.

Отягощать, Отягчать, отяготить, отягчить, *v. a.* to load, overload, overlay, burden, overburden; ‖ to oppress, overpower, overwhelm, weigh down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be overburdened, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **отягощённый, отягчённый.**

Отягощеніе, Отягченіе, *s. n.* burdening, overburdening, loading, overloading; oppression.

Отяжелѣлый, *see* Отяготѣлый.

Отяжелѣть, *see* Отяготѣть.

Офеня, *s. m.* peddler, pedlar, hawker.

Офитъ, *s. m. min.* ophite, spleen-stone; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Офицерство, *s. n.* rank of officer; ‖ corps of officers.

Офицерша, *s. f.* wife of an officer.

Офицеръ, *s. m. mil.* officer; *корабельный таможенный*—, tides-man;—*генеральнаго штаба,* staff-officer; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Офиціалъ, *s. m.* official.

Офиціальность, *s. f.* officialness.

Офиціальный, *adj.* official;—*визитъ,* set visit; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Офиціантъ, *s. m.* house-steward, butler; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Офиціозность, *s. f.* semi-officiality.

Офиціозный, *adj.* semi-official; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Офіолитъ, *see* Офитъ.

Офранцузить, *v. a.* to frenchify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become French; ‖ *part. p.* **офранцуженный.**

Офталмія, *s. f. med.* ophthalmy, ophthalmia.

Офталмологія, *s. f.* ophthalmology.

Офталмоскопъ, *s. m.* ophthalmoscope.

Охабень, *s. m. obs.* cloak.

Оханіе, *s. n.* sigh, sighing.

Охапка, *s. f.* embrace; ‖ armful; *взять въ* **-ку,** to seize round the body; ‖ stack-band *(of straw)*; fagot-band *(of brushwood)*.

Охапывать, охапать, охапнуть, *v. a.* to embrace; ‖ to plunder, strip.

Охать, *v. n.* to sigh, give a sigh.

Охватъ, *see* Обхватъ.

Охва̀тывать, охватѝть, *see* Обхватывать.
Охла̀да, *s. f.* cooling, coolness.
Охладѝтельный, *adj.* cooling.
Охладѝть, *see* Охлаждать.
Охладѣва̀ть, охладѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to cool; to grow cool.
Охладѣ̀лый, *adj.* cooled, grown cool.
Охладѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* cooling, growing cool.
Охлажда̀ть, охладѝть, *v. a.* to chill, cool, make cool; ‖ *fig.* to cool, damp; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cool, grow cold; ‖ *part. p.* **охлаждённый.**
Охлаждѐніе, *s. n.* cooling, making cool; —*пара*, condensation.
Охлёстывать, охлеста̀ть, охлесну̀ть, *v. a.* to lash away, off; ‖ *part. p.* **охлёстанный.**
Охлократѝческій, *adj.* ochlocratic,—al.
Охлокра̀тія, *s. f.* ochlocracy.
Охло̀покъ, *s. m.* **Охло̀пье,** *s. n.* tow, stuffing; ‖ **-пки,** *pl.* *шелковые*—, flock-silk, floss silk, waste silk.
Охмелѣ̀лый, *adj.* intoxicated, tipsy.
Охмелѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* drunkenness, intoxication.
Охмелѣ̀ть, *see* Хмелѣть.
Охмы̀ливать, *v. a. mas.* to tool the bricks.
О̀хнуть, *see* Охать.
О̀хобень, *see* Охабень.
Охола̀живаніе, *see* Охлажденіе.
Охола̀живать, *see* Охлаждать.
Охола̀щивать, охолостѝть, *v. a.* to castrate, geld; ‖ *part. p.* **охолощённый.**
Охора̀шивать, *v. a.* to make fine, trick, adorn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to trick one's self out, set up for a beau.
Охо̀та, *s. f.* desire, inclination, longing, mind, taste, liking, will; *отбивать* **-ту** *къ*, *see* Отбивать; *возбудить сильную* **-ту,** to make one's teeth water; *онъ приступаетъ къ этому противъ* **-ты,** he goes to it like a bear to a stake; ‖ hunting, hunt, sporting, chase, field-sports; *идти на* **-ту,** to go sporting; —*на птицъ*, fowling; —*съ борзыми собаками*, coursing; *псовая*—, venery; ‖ hunter-train.
Охо̀титься, *v. n.* to hunt, chase; —*на кроликовъ съ хорькомъ*, to ferret.
Охо̀тливо, -вость, -вый, *see* Охотно,—ность, —ный.
Охо̀тникъ, *s. m.* amateur, lover of; ‖ voluntary, volunteer; ‖ hunter, huntsman, sportsman, chaser, fowler; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.* **-чій** *рогъ*, *see* Рогъ; **-чье** *ружье*, fowling-piece, duck-gun; **-чья** *стоянка*, hunting-seat; **-чій** *домикъ*, shooting-box.
Охо̀тница, *s. f.* amateur; ‖ huntress.
Охо̀тность, *s. f.* willingness, readiness, voluntariness.
Охо̀тный, *adj.* willing, ready, voluntary; ‖ —*рядъ*, *see* Рядъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*— ly,— ily, fain, with good will.
О̀хра, *s. f.* ochre, ocher, smitt; *темнокрасная*—, almagra.
Охра̀на, *s. f.* guard; ‖ *see* Охраненіе.
Охранѐніе, *s. n.* keeping, guarding, keep, guard, defence, defensative, custody, safe-guard, safe-keeping, ward, conserving, preservation, security, wardenship.
Охранѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* keeper, guarder, guardian, custodian, defender, warder, conservator, conserver, preserver, securer.
Охранѝтельный, Охра̀нный, *adj.* guarding, keeping, conservative, preservative; **охра̀нный** *листъ*, *see* Листъ.
Охраня̀ть, охранѝть, *v. a.* to keep, guard, defend, conserve, preserve, safeguard, ward, forefend, spread the skirts over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kept, be guarded: ‖ *v. r.* to guard one's self; to be on one's guard; ‖ *part. p.* **охранённый.**

Охрѐніе, *s. n.* doing over with ochre.
Охрипа̀ть, охрѝпнуть, *v. n.* to grow hoarse;—*отъ крика*, to bawl one's self hoarse.
Охрѝплость, *s. f.* hoarseness.
Охрѝплый, *adj.* hoarse; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.*—ly.
О̀христый, *adj.* ochreous, ochrey, ochry.
О̀хрить, *v. a.* to do over with ochre.
Охромѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow lame.
О̀хряный, *adj.* ochre, ochreous, ochrey, ochry; —*слой*, ochre-bed.
Охужда̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* blamer, censurer, dispraiser.
Охужда̀ть, *v. a.* to blame, censure, criticise, dispraise, disapprove, disparage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blamed, be censured; ‖ *part. p.* **охуждённый.**
Охуждѐніе, *s. n.* blame, censure, dispraise, disapprobation, disapproval, disparagement.
Охулѐніе, *see* Охужденіе.
Оху̀ливать, охулѝть, *see* Охуждать.
Оху̀лка, *s. f.* censuring, blaming; ‖ *prov. онъ на̀ руку* **оху̀лки** *не положитъ*, he is no fool; he is nimble-fingered.
Охъ, *interj.* oh! ah! ay!
Оцара̀пывать, оцара̀пать, оцара̀пнуть, *v. a.* to scratch, raze; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to scratch one's self; to be scratched; ‖ *part. p.* **оцара̀панный, оцара̀пнутый.**
Оцынго̀тѣть, *see* Цынготѣть.
Оцѣ̀ниваніе, *s. n.* taxing, assizing, appraising, apprizing.
Оцѣ̀нивать, оцѣнѝть, *v. a.* to appraise, estimate, tax, rate, value, assize, assess, prize, appreciate, apprize; ‖ *fig.* to esteem, set a value upon, prize, consider, weigh; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be appraised, be taxed, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **оцѣнённый.**
Оцѣ̀нка, *s. f.* appraisement, appraising, estimate, estimation, taxation, tax, rate, valuation, assessment, prizing, appreciation, apprizal, apprizement; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*
Оцѣ̀нщикъ, *s. m.* appraiser, estimator, taxer, rater, valuator, valuer; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*
Оцѣпенѣва̀ть, оцѣпенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow numb, be benumbed, become torpid.
Оцѣпенѣ̀лость, *s. f.* **-нѣ̀ніе,** *s. n.* numbness, numbedness, benumbedness, benumbing, benumbingness, torpidity, torpidness, torpitude, torpor, dullness, stupor.
Оцѣпенѣ̀лый, *adj.* numb, benumbed, dull, torpid.
Оцѣплѐніе, *s. n.* surrounding, encompassing.
Оцѣпля̀ть, оцѣпѝть, *v. a.* to tie round; ‖ to hang round; ‖ to surround with troops; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tied round, be hung round; ‖ *part. p.* **оцѣплённый.**
О̀цѣпъ, *s. m.* swape, swipe; ‖ **-повый,** *adj.*
Оча̀гъ, *s. m.* hearth, fire-place, fire-side; ‖ **очаго̀вый, оча̀жный,** *adj.* **-ный** *камень*, hearth-stone.
Оча̀нка, *s. f. bot.* wall-germander, eye-bright, euphrasy.
Очарова̀ніе, *s. n.* enchantment, enchanting, charm, charming, bewitchery, bewitchment, spell, witchcraft, witchery; fascination.
Очарова̀тель, *s. m.* enchanter, charmer, bewitcher; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* enchantress.
Очарова̀тельный, *adj.* enchanting, charming, bewitchful, bewitching, witching; fascinating; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Очаро̀вывать, очарова̀ть, *v. a.* to enchant, bewitch, witch; ‖ to charm, fascinate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be enchanted, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **очаро̀ванный.**
Очевѝдецъ, *s. m.* **-дица,** *s. f.* eye-witness.
Очевѝдность, *s. f.* evidence, manifestness, conspicuousness, obviousness, plainness, visibility, visibleness.

Очевѝдный, *adj.* evident, manifest, conspicuous, obvious, plain, visible, clear; ‖ —*свидѣтель*, *see* Свидѣтель; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly, clearly.
Очека̀нивать, очека̀нить, *v. a.* to carve *or* chisel round; ‖ *part. p.* **очека̀ненный.**
Очёлокъ, *s. m.* mouth *(of a kiln)*.
О̀чень, *adv.* very, most, much, greatly, exceedingly.
Очервѝвѣлый, *adj.* wormy, full of worms.
Очервѝвѣть, *v. n.* to become full of worms.
Очервленѐніе, *s. n.* dying purple.
Очервленя̀ть, очервленѝть, *v. a.* to dye purple, dye scarlet.
Очередно̀й, *adj.* whose turn it is.
Очередова̀ться, *see* Чередоваться.
О̀чередь, *s. f.* turn, course; ‖ *по* **-ди,** in one's turn, by turns, in course, by course.
Очерѐтъ, *s. m. bot.* common reed.
Очеретѝнка, *s. f. orn.* reed-siskin.
Очѐркивать, очеркну̀ть, *see* Очерчивать, очертить.
О̀черкъ, *s. m.* outline, contour, turn; ‖ sketch, draught, outline, line, short description, notice, scantling.
Очернѐніе, *s. n.* aspersion, slander, traducement.
Очѐрнивать, Очерня̀ть, очернѝть, *v. a.* to blacken, black; ‖ *fig.* to asperse, dirty, slander, traduce, blemish; **-нѝть** *кого письменно*, to write one down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blackened; ‖ *v. r.* to debase one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **очернённый.**
Очерствѣ̀лый, *adj.* hard, stale *(bread)*.
Очерствѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* hardening.
Очерствѣ̀ть, *see* Черствѣть.
Очерта̀ніе, *s. n.* sketch, outline, line; ‖ contour, configuration, figure, turn.
Очѐртывать, очерта̀ть, *v. a.* to sketch, outline; ‖ *part. p.* **очѐртанный.**
Очѐрчивать, очертѝть, *v. a.* to trace round, draw round; **очертя̀** *голову*, *see* Голова; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to trace around one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **очѐрченный.**
Очёски, *s. m. pl.* combings; *шелковые*—, silk waste.
Очёсывать, очеса̀ть, *v. a.* to comb, comb round; ‖ *part. p.* **очёсанный.**
Очѐчникъ, *s. m.* spectacle-case.
О̀чи, *pl. of* Око.
Очѝнивать, очинѝть, *v. a.* to cut, make, mend *(a pen or pencil)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **очинённый.**
Очѝнка, *s. f.* cut, making, mending *(of a pen)*.
Очѝнъ, *s. m.* nib *(of a pen)*; *перо съ жесткимъ* **-номъ,** a hard-nibbed pen.
Очистѝлище, *s. n.* propitiatory, mercy-seat.
Очистѝтельный, *adj.* propitiatory, expiatory; ‖ purgatory, purging, purificative, purificatory.
Очѝстить, *see* Очищать.
Очѝстка, *s. f.* cleaning, cleansing, clearage, scouring, purification; ‖ justification; ‖ discharge, clearing, clearance, solution.
Очѝтокъ, *s. m. bot.* sengreen, house-leek, ayegreen, prickmadam.
Очища̀ть, очѝстить, *v. a.* to clean, cleanse, clear, strain, scour, purify, purge, clarify; to scavenge *(rubbish)*;—*желудокъ*, to purge the bowels; ‖ *fig.* to refine, expurgate; ‖ to pay, acquit, audit, discharge, clear *(accounts, debts, arrears)*; ‖ to clear, evacuate, empty *(a street, a lodging)*; ‖ to strip, pick *(a pocket)*; ‖ to pare, peel, pick, pick out *(fruits)*; ‖ to clear, exonerate, justify, sanctify *(from a crime or sin)*; ‖ to expiate, atone for; ‖ to refine, scour *(metals)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cleaned, be purified, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r.* to purify one's self, clear one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **очѝщенный; -ный** *глиною сахаръ*, clayed-sugar.
Очищѐніе, *s. n.* cleaning, cleansing, clearing, scouring, purifying, purging, purgation, clarification, mundification; ‖ *fig.* refinement, expurgation; ‖ payment, discharge, auditing, clearance; ‖ clearing, evacuation, emptying; ‖ expiation; ‖ exoneration, justification; ‖ refinement *(of metals)*; ‖ *med. мѣсячное*—, *see* Мѣсячный.
Очѝщенное, *s. n.* clarified spirits; brandy.
Очкѝ, *s. n. pl.* spectacles, glasses, eye-glasses, barnacles; *зеленыя, предохранительныя*—, preservers; ‖ **очѐчный,** *adj.*
Очко̀, *s. n. bot.* eye, bud; ‖ point *(at games)*; ‖ *naut.* thimble.
Очкова̀ніе, *s. n.* budding.
Очкова̀ть, *v. a.* to bud, ineye, inoculate.
Очко̀вый, *adj.* **-вая** *змѣя*, *see* Змѣя.
Очно̀й, О̀чный, *adj.* ocular, eye; ‖ *law*, **-ная** *ставка*, *see* Ставка; ‖ *bot.* **-на̀я** *трава*, eye-bright, euphrasy.
Очну̀ться, *v. n.* to recover one's senses; to see one's error; to awake.
Очреватѣ̀лая, *adj. f.* pregnant.
Очрева̀тѣть, *see* Чреватѣть.
Очу̀вствоваться, *v. n.* to recover one's senses; ‖ *fig.* to see one's error.
Очумѣ̀ть, *v. n. fig.* to madden, become mad, go out of one's mind.
Очутѝться, *v. n.* to find one's self; to appear.
Очу̀хаться, *v. r. coll.* to recover, come to oneself again, come to one's senses.
Ошалѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown foolish.
Ошалѣ̀ть, *see* Шалѣть.
Ошара̀шить, *coll. see* Ошеломлять.
Оша̀ривать, оша̀рить, *v. a.* to search, rummage, ransack, ferret.
Ошвартова̀ть, ошварто̀вить, *v. a. naut.* to moor.
Ошѐекъ, *s. m.* scrag, crag, neck *(of a calf)*.
Ошѐйникъ, *s. m.* dog's collar.
Ошеломлѐніе, *s. n.* dizziness, stupefaction, striking.
Ошеломля̀ть, ошеломѝть, *v. a.* to dizzy, stupefy, strike, flurry; ‖ to din, stun; ‖ *part. p.* **ошеломлённый.**
Ошелудѝть, *v. a.* to make scabby *or* mangy.
Ошелудѝвѣлый, *adj.* scabby, mangy.
Ошелудѝвѣть, *v. n.* to grow scabby *or* mangy.
Ошелуша̀ть, ошелушѝть, *v. a.* to husk, hull, shell, peel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to scale, peel off in scales; ‖ *part. p.* **ошелушённый.**
Ошельмова̀ть, *v. a.* to decry, cry down, discredit; ‖ *part. p.* **ошельмо̀ванный.**
Ошиба̀ть, ошибѝть, *v. a.* to beat down; ‖ *fig.* —*кому крылья*, to clip one's wings; ‖ *v. imp. (чѣмъ)*, to strike;—*смрадомъ*, to infect.
Ошиба̀ться, ошибѝться, *v. n.* to mistake, blunder, be mistaken, make a mistake, be in the wrong box; *вы* **-а̀етесь,** you are in the wrong; *я* **ошѝбся,** I have made a mistake.
О̀шибень, *s. m. ichth.* ophidion.
Ошѝбка, *s. f. dim.* **-бочка,** mistake, fault, error, oversight, blunder; *по* **-кѣ,** by mistake; *prov.*—*въ фальшъ не ставится*, *see* Фальшъ.
Ошѝбочность, *s. f.* erroneousness; faultiness, unsoundness, wrongness.
Ошѝбочный, *adj.* erroneous, faulty, faultful, unsound, wrong; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
О̀шибъ, *s. m.* tail, brush *(of an animal)*.
Ошѝкать, *v. a.* to hiss, receive unfavourably *(a comedy or actor)*; ‖ *part. p.* **ошѝканный.**
Ошлако̀вывать, ошлакова̀ть, *v. a. tech.* to scorify; ‖ *part. p.* **ошлако̀ванный.**

Ошмётокъ, *s. m.* old bast shoe.
Ошпа̀риваніе, *s. n.* scalding.
Ошпа̀ривать, ошпа̀рить, *v. a.* to scald; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to scald one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **ошпа̀ренный.**
Оштрафо̀вывать, оштрафова̀ть, *v. a.* to fine, mulct; ‖ *part. p.* **оштрафо̀ванный.**
Оштукату̀рить, *see* Штукатурить.
Ошу̀юю, *adv. sl.* to the left, on the left.
Ощенѝться, *see* Щениться.
Ощетѝниваться, ощетѝниться, *v. n.* to bristle up, stand on end.
Ощѝпывать, ощипа̀ть, *see* Общипывать.
Ощу̀паніе, Ощу̀пываніе, *s. n.* **Ощупь,** *s. f.* feel, feeling, fumbling, groping; ‖ sounding.
Ощу̀пывать, ощу̀пать, *v. a.* to feel, fumble, taste; ‖ to sound; ‖ *fig. прежде нужно* **-пать** *почву подъ ногами,* you must first throw out a feeler; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to feel one's self; to grope; ‖ *part. p.* **ощу̀панный.**
Ощупью, *adv.* gropingly, fumblingly; *идти—,* to grope, feel one's way; *пробираться куда—,* to poke one's way into a place, go poking about.
Ощутѝтельность, *s. f.* perceptibility, sensibleness, palpability, palpableness.
Ощутѝтельный, *adj.* perceptible, sensible, sensational, palpable, feeling; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —bly, —ly.
Ощуща̀ть, ощутѝть, *v. a.* to feel, perceive, sensate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be felt, be perceived; ‖ *part. p.* **ощущённый.**
Ощущѐніе, *s. n.* feeling, sensation, perception, sentiment.
Оягнѝться, *see* Ягниться.

П.

П, *s. n.* the sixteenth letter of the Russian alphabet.
Па, *s. n. indecl.* step, pas *(in dancing).*
Па̀ва, *s. f. orn.* peahen.
Павильо̀нъ, -льо̀нъ, *s. m.* pavilion, summer-house.
Павіа̀нъ, *s. m.* baboon, mandrill, manmantichor, cynocephalus *(monkey).*
Павлѝнъ, *s. m. orn.* peacock, pavo, peafowl; ‖ **-лѝній, -ный,** *adj.* **-ній** *хвостъ, bot.* flower-fence.
Пагина̀ція, *s. f. print.* pagination, paging *(of a book).*
Па̀года, *s. f.* pagod, pagoda.
Па̀голенокъ, *s. m.* small, leg *(of a stocking).*
Па̀губа, *s. f.* ruin, perdition, destruction.
Па̀губность, *s. f.* perniciousness, prejudicialness, noxiousness, hurtfulness, destructiveness, ruinousness.
Па̀губный, *adj.* pernicious, prejudicial, noxious, hurtful, destructive, ruinous, subversive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Па̀далица, *s. f.* windfall, fallen fruit.
Па̀даль, *s. f.* carrion.
Па̀дать, пасть, *v. n.* to fall, fall down, into, on, from, drop, drop down, succumb; ‖ to be degraded, be ruined; ‖ to come off, out *(of teeth, hair);* ‖ *fig.—духомъ, see* Духъ;*—въ цѣнѣ,* to decline, to fall off *(of prices);* ‖ to die, perish *(of animals).*
Па̀дающій, *adj.* falling, dropping, succumbing, sinking.
Падѐжъ, *s. m. gram.* case; ‖ **-дѐжный,** *adj.*
Падёжъ, *s. m. (скотскій),* murrain, epizooty, distemper.
Падѐніе, *s. n.* fall, falling; *—акцій,* fall of shares; ‖ decline, declension, declination; ‖ *geom.* incidence.
Падиша̀хъ, *s. m.* padishah.

Па̀дкій, *adj. (на что),* eager, greedy, avid, avidious.
Па̀дкость, *s. f.* eagerness, greediness, avidity.
Па̀дубъ, *s. m. bot.* holm, evergeen oak, live-oak, kneeholly, kneeholm.
Паду̀чій, *adj.* falling; **-чая** *болѣзнь,* falling sickness, epilepsy; **-чая** *звѣзда,* shooting-star, flying-star.
Па̀дчерица, *s. f.* step-daughter.
Па̀дшій, *part.* fallen;*—ангелъ,* a fallen angel.
Паёкъ, *s. m.* allowance, monthly ration of meal *(of a soldier).*
Пажѐніе, *s. n.* grooving, mortising.
Па̀жить, *s. f.* pasturage, pasture, pasture-land, pasture-ground; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Пажъ, *s. m.* page, train-bearer; ‖ **па̀жескій,** *adj.* of pages; **-скій** *корпусъ,* the corps of pages *(a mil. school).*
Пазѝть, *v. a.* to groove, mortise; ‖ *part. p.* **пажёный.**
Пазнѝкъ, *s. m. join.* grooving-plane, plough, plough-dit, head-plane.
Па̀зуха, *s. f.* bosom, breast; ‖ breast *(of clothes); положить за* **-ху,** to put in one's bosom; ‖ *prov. жить какъ у Христа за* **-хою,** to live in clover; *отогрѣть змѣю за* **-хою,** *see* Отогрѣвать; ‖ **па̀зушный,** *adj.*
Пазъ, *s. m.* groove, cullis, mortise; ‖ *naut.* joint, seam; ‖ **пазно̀й, па̀зовый,** *adj.*
Пай, Па̀инька, good child.
Пай, *s. m.* portion, part; *com.* share; *скупать* **пай,** to buy in; ‖ **па̀евый,** *adj.*
Па̀йка, *s. f.* solder; soldering.
Па̀йщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* share-holder.
Пакга̀узъ, *s. m.* magazine, store-house, warehouse, pack-house; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*
Пакетбо̀тъ, *s. m.* packet-boat; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Пакѐтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тецъ,** packet, parcel; ‖ *met.—желѣза,* truss; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Па̀ки, *adv. sl.* again, anew, once more.
Па̀кля, *s. f.* tow; ‖ **-ляный,** *adj.*
Пакова̀ніе, *s. n.* packing into bales.
Пакова̀ть, *v. a.* to pack into bales.
Па̀костить, *v. a.* to mar, spoil; ‖ to soil, dirt, dirty.
Па̀костникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* vile man *or* woman, spoiler.
Па̀костничать, *v. n.* to harm, hurt, injure.
Па̀костный, *adj.* nasty, filthy, obscene, abominable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly,—bly.
Па̀кость, *s. f.* damage, harm; ‖ filth, filthiness; ‖ *sl.* offense.
Па̀кфонгъ, *s. m.* packfong, German silver.
Паладѝнъ, *s. m.* paladin.
Паланкѝнъ, *s. m.* palankeen, palanquin.
Пала̀та, *s. f.* chamber; court of justice, tribunal; *—депутатовъ,* the Chamber of Deputies; *верхняя—,* the House of Lords, the Upper House; *нижняя—,* the House of Commons, the Lower House *(in England); —перовъ,* the Chamber of Peers; ‖ ward *(in a hospital);* ‖ **-ты,** *pl.* palace; ‖ *fig. у него ума—,* he has wit to his finger's end, he is devilishly witty; ‖ **-тный, -тскій,** *adj.*
Пала̀ти, *s. f. pl.* sleeping shelf on the top of a Russian stove.
Палатѝнъ, *s. m.* palatine.
Пала̀тка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** tent, pavilion; ‖ store-house, warehouse, stall; ‖ *пробирная—, see* Пробирный; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*
Пала̀чъ, *s. m.* executioner, hangman, jack-ketch, accomplisher of the law.
Пала̀шъ, *s. m. dim.* **-шикъ,** broad-sword, cutlass, falchion; ‖ **-шевый, -шный,** *adj.*
Па̀левый, *adj.* straw-coloured, whitish yellow.
Палѐніе, *s. n.* burning.

Палеографѝческій, *adj.* paleographic,—al.
Палеогра̀фія, *s. f.* paleography.
Палеогра̀фъ, *s. m.* paleographer, paleographist.
Палеоло̀гія, *s. f.* paleology.
Палеоло̀гъ, *s. m.* paleologist.
Палеонтологѝческій, *adj.* paleontological.
Палеонтоло̀гія, *s. f.* paleontology.
Палеонтоло̀гъ, *s. m.* paleontologist.
Палеотѐрій, *s. m. zool.* paleotherium.
Палѐстра, *s. f.* palestra.
Палестрѝческій, *adj.* palestrian, palestric, —al.
Палѐтъ, *s. m.* quoit.
Па̀лецъ, *s. m.* finger; digit;*—(на ногѣ),* toe; *большой—(на ногѣ),* big *or* great toe; *большой—(на рукѣ),* thumb; *указательный—,* index, fore-finger; *безъименный—,* the fourth *or* ring-finger; *шириною въ—,* thumb's breadth; *на—отъ земли,* within an inch of the ground; **па̀льцы** *у обезьяны,* the claws of an ape; *—отъ перчатки,* a finger of a glove; *считать по* **-льцамъ,** to count with *or* on one's fingers; ‖ *fig.* **-льцемъ** *о—не ударить,* not to do an earthly thing; *ему* **-льца** *въ ротъ не клади,* with this man one must be scrupulously exact; he is not to be depended upon; one must be upon one's guard with him; *этого дѣла вкругъ* **-льца** *не обмотаешь, see* Вкругъ; *глядѣть, смотрѣть на что сквозь* **-льцы,** to shut one's eyes to a thing, to fain not to see; to wink at a thing; *указывать на кого* **-льцемъ,** to point out a person with the finger, to point the finger of scorn at one; to get pointed at, to be pointed out, pointed at; *деньги идутъ сквозь* **-льцы,** *see* Деньги; *знать кого* **или** *что какъ свои пять* **-льцевъ,** to have a thing at one's finger's ends; to know one as well as the beggar knows his dish; *разсказать что по* **-льцамъ,** to explain circumstantially; ‖ *tech.* cog, tooth *(of a wheel);* putlog, traverse *(of a scaffolding); — на валъ,* forelock; *— мотыля, see* Мотыль; ‖ **-лечный,** *adj.*
Палимпсѐстъ, *s. m.* palimpsest.
Палиса̀дникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** small garden; hedge-row of trees, palisade.
Палиса̀дъ, *s. m. fort.* stockade; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Палиса̀ндровое дѐрево, *s. n.* rose-wood, king-wood, purple-wood.
Палѝтельный, *adj.* firing, fit for firing; ‖ *art.* **-ная** *свѣча, see* Свѣча.
Палѝтра, *s. f.* palette, pallet *(of a painter).*
Палѝть, *v. a.* to burn, scorch, singe; ‖ *v. n.* to burn, tan *(of the sun);* ‖ to fire, discharge, shoot; *—изъ пушки,* to play the cannon; **палѝ, плѝ!** fire! give fire! ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be burnt, be singed; ‖ *part. p.* **палёный,** burnt.
Па̀лица, *s. f.* club, mace; bat, stick, staff; ‖ **-личный,** *adj.*
Па̀лка, *s. f.* stick, cane, cudgel, staff; walking-stick, walking-cane;*—съ кинжаломъ,* sword-cane, sword-stick; *бить* **-кой,** *see* Бить; ‖ **па̀лки,** *pl.* a sort of game of chance; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.* **-ные** *удары,* cudgelling; *bot.* **-ная** *трава,* wheat-grass, couch-grass, quitch-grass, twitch-grass, gramen.
Палла̀да, *s. f. astr.* Pallas *(a planet).*
Палла̀дій, *s. m.* palladium *(a metal).*
Палла̀діумъ, *s. m.* palladium; *законъ есть—правосудія,* law is the palladium of justice.
Палліатѝвный, *adj.* palliative.
Палліатѝвъ, *s. m.* palliative.
Пало̀мникъ, *s. m.* pilgrim, palmer; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*
Пало̀мничество, *s. n.* pilgrimage.
Па̀лочка, *s. f. dim. of* Палка, stick *(of sealing-wax);* ‖ pen-holder, pen-stock *(for met. pens);* ‖ hobby-horse *(for children).*

Па̀лочникъ, *s. m. bot.* reed-mace, mace-reed, cat-tail, cat's-tail.
Па̀лочье, *s. n. collect.* rods, flogging.
Па̀лтусина, *s. f.* flesh of the turbot.
Па̀лтусъ, *s. m. ichth.* turbot, bannock-fluke, bret, burt, plaice; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*
Па̀луба, *s. f.* roof; ‖ *naut.* deck; *верхняя—,* upper-deck; *нижняя—,* lower gun-deck; *средняя—,* middle gun-deck; ‖ **-лубный,** *adj.* **-ное** *судно,* a decked ship.
Палъ, *s. m. naut.* paul, pawl *(of a capstan);* ‖ **па̀лы,** *pl.* bollards.
Па̀лый, *adj.* died, perished *(of animals).*
Пальба̀, *s. f.* firing, fire, discharge; *пушечная—, see* Пушечный.
Па̀льма, *s. f.* palm, palm-tree; *саговая—,* sago-palm, sago-tree; *вѣерообразная—,* fan-palm; *семейство* **-мъ,** palm-tribe; *fig. получить* **-му** *первенства,* to carry away the palm; ‖ **-мовый,** *adj.* **-вая** *вѣтвь,* palm.
Па̀льникъ, *s. m. artil.* linstock, lint-stock, field-staff, match.
Пальто̀, *s. n. indecl.* paletot, great-coat, over-coat.
Пальцеобра̀зный, *adj.* fingered, digitate, digitated.
Па̀льчикъ, *dim. of* Палецъ.
Па̀льщикъ, *s. m.* firer, discharger *(of a mine).*
Паля̀щій, *adj.* burning, scorching; *— зной,* melting heat, melting sun.
Пампа̀сы, *s. m. pl. geogr.* pampas.
Пампу̀ши, *s. f. pl. naut.* large felt shoes, worn when going to the powder-room.
Памфлетѝстъ, *s. m.* pamphleteer.
Памфлѐтъ, *s. m.* pamphlet.
Па̀мятливость, *s. f.* retentive memory.
Па̀мятливый, *adj.* having a retentive memory.
Па̀мятникъ, *s. m.* monument; ‖ memorial.
Па̀мятный, *adj.* memorable, rememberable, present to recollection; ‖ commemorative, commemoratory; ‖ **-ная** *книжка,* memorandum, memorandum-book, remembrance-book; *com.* note-book; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* memorably, rememberably; *мнѣ* **-но,** I remember.
Па̀мятованіе, *s. n.* remembrance, recollection.
Па̀мятовать, *v. a.* to remember, recollect, keep in mind, bear in remembrance; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* **-туется** *мнѣ,* I remember.
Па̀мять, *s. f.* memory; *хорошая—,* a tenacious memory; *имѣть хорошую—,* to have a good, a present memory; *это было на моей* **-ти,** this is within my memory; *на—,* from memory, by memory; *see* Напамять; *fig. у него—короче воробьинаго носа, see* Воробьиный;*—часто измѣняетъ ему,* his memory is often at fault; *если—мнѣ не измѣнила,* if I do not misremember, if my memory is correct; ‖ remembrance, recollection, reminiscence; remembrancer, memento, souvenir; *знакъ* **-ти,** love-token; *сохраните это въ знакъ* **-ти** *о ней,* keep this remembrance for her sake; ‖ commemoration, memory; *быть установлену въ—о,* to be commemoratory of; *блаженной* **-ти,** *see* Блаженный; ‖ *быть въ* **-ти,** to be present to memory; to preserve one's senses; *быть безъ* **-ти,** to lose one's senses; *любить безъ* **-ти,** to be passionately fond of.
Панагі̀я, *s. f.* panagia *(image worn round the neck by bishops);* ‖ **-гійный,** *adj.*
Пана̀ма, *s. f.* Panama-hat.
Панацѐя, *s. f.* panacea, catholicon.
Пандѐкты, *s. m. pl.* pandects *(ancient Roman laws).*
Панёва, *s. f.* a linen skirt worn by peasant women.

Панегѝрикъ, *s. m.* panegyric, encomium, encomiastic, eulogy, eulogium; ‖ **-рѝческій,** *adj.*

Панегирѝстъ, *s. m.* panegyrist, eulogist, encomiast.

Панѐль, *s. f.* wainscot, panel; foot-path; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Панибрàтство, *s. n.* familiarity.

Панибрàтъ, *s. m.* fellow, equal; *быть съ кѣмъ за* **-та,** to treat a person as one's equal, be hail-fellow well met with one, be at hail-fellow with one.

Пàника, *s. f.* panic; ‖ **-нѝческій,** *adj.* panic.

Паникадѝло, *s. n.* church-lustre; ‖ **-дѝльный,** *adj.*

Панихѝда, *s. f.* requiem, obit, mass for the dead; ‖ **-хѝдный,** *adj.* obitual.

Панкластѝтъ, *s. m. chem.* Panclastite.

Пàнна, *s. f.* the daughter of a gentleman *(in Poland).*

Панорàма, *s. f.* panorama.

Пансіонѐръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* boarder.

Пансіòнъ, *s. m.* boarding-school, boarding-house; ‖ pension; ‖ **-òнскій,** *adj.*

Пàнскій, *adj. — рядъ,* mercers'shops; ‖ **-скіе** *товары,* linen and stuffs.

Панславѝзмъ, *s. m.* panslavism.

Панславѝстскій, *adj.* panslavic.

Панталòны, *s. f. pl.* pantaloons, trowsers, breeches, small-clothes; *узкія, обтянутыя—, —въ обтяжку,* tights; ‖ **-лòнный,** *adj.*

Панталы̀къ, *s. m. coll. сбиться съ* **-ку,** to be at one's wit's end; to take the wrong step.

Пантеѝзмъ, pantheism.

Пантеистѝческій, *adj.* pantheistic,—al.

Пантеѝстъ, *s. m.* pantheist.

Пантеòнъ, *s. m.* pantheon.

Пантѐра, *s. f. zool.* panther.

Пантогрàфія, *s. f.* pantography.

Пантогрàфъ, *s. m.* pantograph.

Пантомѐтръ, *s. m.* pantometer.

Пантомѝма, *s. f.* pantomime, dumb show.

Пантомѝмный, *adj.* pantomime, pantomimic, pantomimical.

Пантомѝмъ, *s. m.* pantomime, mimic.

Пàнцырный, *adj.* armed with a cuirass, armed; *—корабль,* armour-cased, armour-clad, iron-clad ship, iron-plated ship.

Пàнцырь, *s. m.* coat of mail, breast-plate, cuirass, armour.

Панъ, *s. m.* gentleman, master *(in Poland); жить* **пàномъ,** to roll in riches; *prov. или—, или пропалъ,* gain all or lose all, I'll win the horse or lose the saddle; *prov.* **пàны** *бранятся, а у хлопцевъ чубы трещатъ,* the weak suffer for the follies of the strong.

Пàнья, *s. f.* the wife of a gentleman *(in Poland).*

Пàпа, *s. m.* pope, pontiff; ‖ —, *dim.* **-пенька,** papa, pa, father.

Папàха, *s. f.* a fur cap *(in the Caucasus).*

Пàперть, *s. f.* porch *(of a church);* parvis; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Папѝзмъ, *s. m.* popery, papistry, papism.

Папильòтка, -льòтка, *s. f.* curling-paper, curl-paper.

Папѝновъ котёлъ *или* **горшòкъ,** *s. m.* digester, Papin's digester.

Папирòса, *s. f. dim.* **-ròска,** cigarette; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.* **-ная** *бумага, see* Бумага.

Папѝрусъ, *s. m.* papyrus *(a plant);* ‖ **-сный,** *adj.* papyraceous, papyrean.

Папѝстъ, *s. m.* **-пѝстка,** *s. f.* papist; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.* papistic, —al, popish.

Пàпка, *s. f.* pasteboard, mill-board, papier-maché; ‖ wrapper; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Паплѝнъ, *s. m.* lustre, poplin *(silk stuff);* ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Пàпоротникъ, *s. m. bot.* bracken, fern, lady-fern; ‖ **-ковый, -тный,** *adj.*

Пàпскій, *adj.* papal, of pope; pontific, pontifical; **-ская** *область,* the patrimony of St. Peter, the estates of the Church; **-ская** *корона,* tiar, tiara, papal crown, pope's triple crown.

Пàпство, *s. n.* papacy, popedom.

Пàпствовать, *v. n.* to occupy the Holy See.

Папулёзный, *adj. med.* papular, papulose, papulous.

Пàпулы, *s. f. pl. med.* papulæ.

Пàпушникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** a kind of white bread.

Папьѐ-машѐ, *s. n.* papier-maché.

Пàра, *s. f.* pair, couple, brace, set; *подбирать подъ* **-ру,** to match, pair, sort; to make a pair; *разрознивать* **-ру,** to unmatch, dispair; *—платья,* suit of clothes; *карета* **-рой,** a coach and pair; **пàрами,** in pairs.

Парàбола, *s. f. rhet.* parable, parabole; ‖ *geom.* parabola.

Параболѝческій, Парàбольный, *adj. geom.* parabolic, parabolical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Парагòнъ, *s. m.* paragon.

Парàграфъ, *s. m.* paragraph.

Парадѝзъ, *s. m. theatr.* the gallery, the gods.

Парадѝровать, *v. n.* to parade, show off.

Парадѝръ, *s. m.* prancer.

Парадоксàльность, *s. f.* paradoxicalness, paradoxology.

Парадоксàльный, *adj.* paradoxical, paradoxal.

Парадòксъ, *s. m.* paradox.

Парàдъ, *s. m.* gala, parade; ‖ *mil.* parade; review; ‖ *въ полномъ* **-дѣ,** in full dress, in uniform; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.* **-ное** *платье,* state-dress, court-dress; *—конь,* **-ная** *лошадь,* palfrey; **-ная** *зала,* state-room; **-ная** *постель,* a bed of state.

Паразѝтъ, *s. m.* parasite, sponge, spunger; *fig.* hanger-on; ‖ **-тный,** *adj. bot.* **-ное** *растеніе,* sycophantic-plant.

Параклѐтъ, *s. m.* paraclete.

Парализовàть, *v. a.* to paralyze, palsy; ‖ *part. p.* **парализòванный.**

Паралипоменòнъ, *s. m.* paralipomena, chronicles *(of the Bible).*

Паралѝтикъ, *s. m.* paralytic.

Паралѝчный, *adj.* paralytic, —al, palsical, palsied; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *трава,* bryony, virgin's bower.

Паралѝчъ, *s. m.* paralysis, palsy; *быть въ* **-чѣ,** to have a paralytic stroke; *разбитый* **-чòмъ,** *see* Разбивать.

Параллàксъ, *s. m. astr.* parallax.

Параллактѝческій, *adj.* parallactic,—al.

Параллелепѝпедъ, *s. m. geom.* parallelopiped.

Параллелограмматѝческій, *adj.* parallelogrammic,—al.

Параллелогрàмъ, *s. m. geom.* parallelogram.

Параллѐль, *s. f. geom.* parallel, circle of latitude; ‖ *fort.* parallel.

Параллѐльность, *s. f.* parallelism.

Параллѐльный, *adj.* parallel; parallelly placed; *быть* **-нымъ,** to run parallel to, with; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Парамѐтръ, *s. m.* parameter.

Парапѐтъ, *s. m. fort.* breast-work, parapet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Парафѝнъ, *s. m. chem.* paraffine.

Парафрàзъ, *s. m.* paraphrase.

Парàфъ, *s. m.* paraph.

Парахронѝзмъ, *s. m.* parachronism.

Парашю̀тъ, *s. m.* parachute.

Парвеню̀, *s. c.* parvenu, upstart.

Парѐніе, *s. n.* soar, soaring, flight; swing.

Пàреніе, *s. n.* steaming, stewing.

Паренхѝма, *s. f. anat.* parenchyma.

Паренхиматòзный, *adj. anat.* parenchymatous, parenchymous.

Пàрень, *s. m. coll.* lad, fellow.

Парѝ, *s. n. indecl.* wager, bet; *держать—,* to hold a wager, wage, wager, bet, lay a wager, make a bet; to make a match, back the field *(at a race).*

Парикмàхеръ, *s. m.* wig-maker, peruke-maker, hair-dresser; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Парѝкъ, *s. m.* wig, peruke; ‖ **-кòвый,** *adj.*

Пàрильня, *s. f.* bath, vapour-bath; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Пàрильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* latherer *(in a vapour-bath);* bather.

Пàристый, *adj.* **-стыя** *лошади,* well-matched-horses.

Парѝть, *v. n.* to soar, hover, brush over, float in mid-heaven; *—умомъ,* to soar after sublime notions.

Пàрить, *v. a.* to steam out; ‖ to stew; ‖ to lather, make sweat; ‖ to lash, whip; ‖ to let lie fallow; ‖ *v. imp.* **пàритъ,** the weather is sultry; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be steamed; ‖ *v. r.* to lather one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **пàреный,** stewed; *дешевле* **-ной** *рѣпы, see* Дешево.

Пàрія, *s. m.* pariah, paria.

Паркѐтчикъ, *s. m.* floor-joiner.

Паркѐтъ, *s. m.* inlaid floor; parquetry; ‖ **-тный,** *adj. дѣлать* **-тный** *полъ,* to inlay a floor.

Пàркій, *adj.* steaming hot *(of a bath).*

Паркъ, *s. m.* park *(a garden);* pleasure-ground; ‖ park *(of artillery).*

Парламентарѝзмъ, *s. m.* Parliamentarism.

Парламентёръ, *s. m. mil.* a messenger with a flag of truce; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Парлàментъ, *s. m.* parliament; *верхній—,* the upper house of parliament; *нижній—,* the lower house of parliament; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Пармезàнъ, *s. m.* Parmesan cheese; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Парнѝкъ, *s. m.* hot-bed, forcing-bed, forcing-pit; ‖ **-никòвый,** *adj.*

Пàрникъ, *s. m.* one of a pair, fellow.

Парнѝшка, *s. m. dim. pop. of* Парень, little boy, lad.

Парнòй, *adj.* warm, stilt warm; ‖ **-нòе** *молоко, see* Молоко.

Пàрный, *adj.* of pair; ‖ drawn by two horses; ‖ *bot.* conjugate.

Паровѝкъ, *s. m. mech.* boiler, steam-boiler.

Паровòзъ, *s. m. rail.* locomotive, locomotive-engine, steam-carriage; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Паровòй, *adj.* of steam; **-вàя** *баня, ванна,* sweating-house, sweating-room, vapour-bath; **-вàя** *машина, see* Машина; **-вòе** *судно, see* Судно; *—свистокъ,* steam-whistle; *—котелъ, see* Котелъ; ‖ of hot-bed; **-вòе** *поле,* fallow land, fallow.

Пародѝровать, *v. n.* to parody, travesty.

Пародѝстъ, *s. m.* parodist.

Пародѝческій, *adj.* parodic, —al.

Парòдія, *s. f.* parody, travesty.

Пароксѝзмъ, *s. m. med.* paroxysm.

Парòль, *s. m. mil.* parol, parole, watch-word, pass-parole, pass-word; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Парòмщикъ, *s. m.* ferry-man.

Парòмъ, *s. m.* ferry, ferry-boat; raft, float-boat, passage-boat; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.* **-ный** *канатъ,* ferry-rope, ferry-warp.

Парохòдство, *s. n.* steam-navigation.

Парохòдъ, *s. m.* steam-boat, steam-ship, steam-packet, steamer; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.* **-ная** *паровая машина,* marine-steam-engine; **-ный** *заводъ,* establishment where steam-engines are constructed; ‖ **-ное** *сообщеніе, see* Пароходство.

Пàрочка, *dim. of* Пара.

Партѐръ, *s. m. theatr.* pit; parterre; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Партизàнство, *s. n.* partisanship, guerilla warfare.

Партизàнъ, *s. m. mil.* partisan, partizan; *fig.* follower; *ревностный, горячій—,* stickler; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.* **-ская** *война,* partisan war.

Партикулярѝзмъ, *s. m.* particularism.

Партикуляристѝческій, *adj.* separatistic, secessionalist.

Партикулàрный, *adj.* particular, private; **-ное** *платье,* civil clothes; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Партитỳра, *s. f. mus.* partition, score; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Партѝйность, *s. f.* partyism.

Пàртія, *s. f.* party, part, faction; ‖ match; ‖ game, match, set; *—окончена, see* Оканчивать; ‖ *mus.* part; ‖ *mil.* party, detachment; ‖ **партѝйный,** *adj.*

Пàртнерсъ, *s. m. naut.* partners.

Партнѐръ, *s. m.* partner.

Парусѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** sail-cloth, tilt-cloth, canvass; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Парусѝнникъ, *s. m.* canvass frock.

Пàрусить, *v. n. naut.* to receive the wind, belee.

Пàрусникъ, *s. m.* sail-maker.

Пàрусъ, *s. m.* sail; *нести* **парусà,** to carry sail, make sail; *плыть на всѣхъ* **парусàхъ,** to be under full sail; to crowd sail; to ride with all sails set; *идти подъ всѣми* **парусàми,** to sail under set of sail; *отдать* **парусà,** *see* Отдавать; *поднять* **парусà,** *see* Поднимать; *подобрать* **парусà,** to strike sail, bend the sails; *закрѣплять* **парусà,** to take in the sails; *крѣпить* **парусà,** to furl, bend; *быть подъ* **парусàми,** to be under sail; ‖ *bot.* vexillum; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.* **-ная** *мастерская,* sail-loft.

Парфюмерѝя, *s. f.* perfumery.

Парфюмёрный, *adj.* perfumery.

Парфюмёръ, *s. m.* perfumer.

Парчà, *s. f.* brocade, tissue-cloth; ‖ **-чевòй,** *adj.*

Паршà, Пàрши, *s. m. pl.* scab, scabs, scurf, scald.

Паршѝвецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* scabby man *or* woman.

Паршѝвость, *s. f.* scabbiness, scabbedness, scurfiness.

Паршѝвый, *adj.* scabby, scabbed, scurfy; *prov.* **-вая** *овца все стадо портитъ, see* Овца.

Паршѝвѣть, *v. n.* to grow scabby.

Паръ, *s. m.* steam, vapour; *prov.—костей не ломитъ,* store is no sore; ‖ exhalation, exhalement, fume; *винные* **пары̀,** the fumes of wine; ‖ *agr.* fallow; *подымать—, see* Поднимать; *въ* **-рỳ** *лежащій,* unoccupied.

Пасѐніе, *s. n.* pasturing.

Пàсквиль, *s. m.* libel, diatribe, pasquinade, lampoon; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Пасквилàнтъ, *s. m.* pasquiler, lampooner.

Паскỳдный, *adj.* disgusting, disgustful; odious.

Паслёнъ, *s. m. bot.* solanum, morel, banewort.

Пàсмо, *s. n. dim.* **-мецо,** part of a skein; ‖ **-менный,** *adj.*

Пàсмурность, *s. f.* gloomy weather; ‖ gloomy air, gloominess, sullenness.

Пàсмурный, *adj.* gloomy, dark, dull, overcast; **-ная** *погода,* murky weather; ‖ *fig.* gloomy, sad, sombre, somber, dismal, sullen, black-looking; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Пасовàть, *v. n.* to pass, not to play.

Пàсока, *s. f. med.* lymph, serum, synovia.

Пàсочный, *adj.* lymphatic, lymphy.

Пàспортъ, *s. m.* passport, pass; *судовой—,* sea-brief, sea-letter; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Пассажиръ, *s. m.* passenger; ‖ **-рный, -рскій,** *adj.*
Пассажъ, *s. m.* passage.
Пассатный, *adj. —вѣтеръ, see* Вѣтеръ.
Пассивность, *s. f.* passiveness, passivity.
Пассивный, *adj.* passive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Пассивъ, *s. m. com.* debts, liabilities.
Пассія, *s. f.* passion; flame.
Пассъ, *s. m. med.* pass.
Пастбище, *s. n.* pasture, pasture - ground, pasture-land, pasturage; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*
Паства, *s. f.* pasture, pasturage; ‖ flock, herd; ‖ **-ственный,** *adj.*
Пастель, *s. f.* pastel, pastil, crayon; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Пастеризація, *s. f.* pasteurization.
Пастеризовать, *v. a.* to pasteurize; ‖ *part. p.* **пастеризованный.**
Пастернакъ, *s. m. bot.* parsnip, parsnep.
Пасти, *v. a.* to pasture, take to pasture, graze, feed; ‖ **-сь,** *v. n.* to pasture, graze, feed.
Пастила, *s. f.* a cake of fruit jelly.
Пасторальный, *adj.* pastoral; **-ное** *произведеніе, mus.* pastorale.
Пастораль, *s. f. mus.* pastorale.
Пасторскій, Пасторскій, *adj.* pastorlike, pastorly.
Пасторство, Пасторство, *s. n.* pastorship, pastorage.
Пасторша, Пасторша, *s. f.* wife of a pastor.
Пасторъ, Пасторъ, *s. m.* pastor, minister.
Пастухъ, *s. m.* shepherd, herdman, herdsman, cow-herd, neat-herd; ‖ **-тушій,** *adj. bot.* **-шья** *сумка,* sherherd's-pouch, shepherd's-purse, cassweed.
Пастушескій, *adj.* of shepherd, pastoral, pastorlike, pastorly, shepherdish, shepherdly.
Пастушка, *s. f.* shepherdess.
Пастушокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Пастухъ, shepherdling, cow-boy.
Пастырскій, *adj.* pastoral, pastorlike, pastorly; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Пастырство, *s. n.* pastorship, pastorage, prelacy.
Пастырствовать, *v. n.* to be a pastor.
Пастырь, *s. m.* shepherd, herdman, herdsman; ‖ *(духовный),* pastor.
Пасть, *s. f.* jaws, mouth; ‖ trap, snare.
Пасть *(fut.* **паду**), *see* Падать.
Пасха, *s. f.* passover *(among the Jews);* ‖ paschal lamb; ‖ Easter, Easter-day, Easter-week *(among Christians);* ‖ paschal dish made of curds and eggs.
Пасхалія, *s. f.* paschal cycle.
Пасхальный, *adj.* paschal; **-ное** *красное яйцо, see* Яйцо.
Пасъ, *s. m.* brace, strap *(of a carriage);* ‖ I don't play *(at cards).*
Пасынокъ, *s. m.* step-son, step-child.
Пасьянсъ, *s. m.* puzzle.
Пасѣка, *s. f.* bee-hive; ‖ **-сѣчный,** *adj.*
Пасѣчникъ, *s. m.* keeper of bee-hives.
Патентовать, *v. a.* to patent, brevet, license, grant one a patent; ‖ *part. p.* **патентованный.**
Патентъ, *s. m.* patent, brevet, license, warrant, commission; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Патерикъ, *s. m. eccl.* the Lives of the Fathers.
Патетическій, *adj.* pathetic, moving, affecting; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally,—ly.
Патока, *s. f.* melasses, molasses, treacle; syrup; ‖ **-очный,** *adj.*
Патологическій, *adj.* pathologic,—al.
Патологія, *s. f. med.* pathology.
Патологъ, Патологъ, *s. m.* pathologist.
Патриціанство, *s. n.* patricianism, the patrician class.
Патрицій, *s. m.* patrician; ‖ **-ціанскій,** *adj.* patrician.
Патріархальный, *adj.* patriarchal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Патріархія, *s. f.* patriarchy.
Патріархъ, *s. m.* patriarch.
Патріаршескій, *adj.* patriarchal, patriarchic.
Патріаршество, *s. n.* patriarchate, patriarchship.
Патріаршествовать, *v. n.* to be a patriarch.
Патріаршій, *see* Патріаршескій.
Патріотизмъ, *s. m.* patriotism, public-spiritedness.
Патріотическій, *adj.* patriotic, patriotical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Патріотъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* patriot.
Патронесса, *s. f.* patroness.
Патронникъ, *s. m.* cartridge-stick.
Патронница, *s. f.* **Патронташъ,** *s. m.* cartridge-box, cartouch-box, shot-belt.
Патронщикъ, *s. m.* cartridge-maker.
Патронъ, *s. m. mil.* cartridge, charge, cartouch; ‖ patron, protector; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* **-нная** *сумка, see* Патронница.
Патруль, *s. m. mil.* patrol; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Патъ, *s. m.* stalemate *(at chess).*
Пауза, *s. f. mus.* pause, rest; *четвертная—,* crotchet-rest; *осьмая—,* quaver-rest; *шестнадцатая—,* demi-quaver-rest.
Паукообразный, *adj.* spiderlike; **-ныя** *насѣкомыя,* arachnoid, arachnida.
Паукъ, *s. m. dim.* **-учокъ,** spider, cob; ‖ **-уковый, -учій,** *adj.*
Пауперизмъ, *s. m.* pauperism.
Паутина, *s. f.* cobweb, spider's web, the toils of a spider; *летающая—,* air-threads; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Паханіе, *s. n.* tillage, tilling, tilth, ploughing.
Пахарь, *s. m.* husbandman, tiller, plougher, ploughman, farmer, agricultor, agriculturist; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Пахать, *v. a.* to till, plough, husband, farm; ‖ *part. p.* **паханный.**
Пахитоса, *s. f.* a kind of cigarette.
Пахнуть, *v. n.* to sweep, blow.
Пахнуть, *v. n.* to smell; *это хорошо* **-нетъ,** it has a good smell with it.
Паховой, *adj. anat.* inguinal.
Пахотный, *adj.* arable, tillable, tilth; **-ная** *земля,* arable land, plough-land, tilth; ‖ of ploughing, aratory; **-ныя** *орудія,* implements of husbandry.
Пахтальный, *adj.* **-ная** *мутовка,* churn-staff.
Пахтальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* churner.
Пахтанье, *s. n.* churning; ‖ butter-milk.
Пахтать, *v. a.* to churn; ‖ *part. p.* **пахтанный.**
Пахучесть, *s. f.* perfume, fragrance, scent, odoriferousness.
Пахучій, *adj.* fragrant, odoriferous, odorous, odorant, odorate, odorating, scentful.
Пахъ, *s. m.* groin.
Паціентъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* a patient.
Паче, *adv.* rather, more;—*чаянія, see* Чаяніе.
Пачка, *s. f.* packet, parcel, bundle.
Пачкальщикъ, -щица, *see* Пачкунъ, —нья.
Пачканье, *s. n.* soiling; ‖ daubing, daub; scrawling, scribbling, scrabble.
Пачкать, *v. a.* to soil, dirty, besmear, stain, sully; to slop, spot; to daub; to scrawl, scribble, smudge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soil one's self, besmear one's self, sully one's self, daub one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **пачканный.**

Пачкотня, *s. f.* daubing; daub; scrawling, scribbling, smear.
Пачкунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* sloven; ‖ dauber; scrawler, scribbler.
Пачули, *s. n. bot.* patchouly, puchapat; ‖ patchouly scent.
Паша, *s. m.* pasha, pashaw, bashaw.
Пашалыкъ, *s. m.* pashalic, pachalic.
Пашня, *s. f. dim.* **-шенка,** ploughed field, field, plough-land, corn-land; ‖ **-шенный,** *adj.*
Паштетъ, *s. m.* pasty, pie; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Паюсный, *adj.* **-ная** *икра,* pressed caviar.
Паяло, *s. n.* **Паяльникъ,** *s. m.* soldering iron.
Паяльница, *s. f.* solder-pot.
Паяльный, *adj.* soldering, for soldering; **-ная** *труба,* blow-pipe.
Паяльщикъ, *s. m.* solderer.
Паяніе, *s. n.* soldering.
Паясничать, *v. n.* to play the buffoon.
Паять, *v. a.* to solder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be soldered; ‖ *part. p.* **паянный.**
Паяцъ, *s. m.* clown, mountebank, Jack-pudding, merry-Andrew, pickle-herring, tumbler.
Паѳосъ, *s. m.* pathos.
Пегасъ, *s. m. myth.* Pegasus; ‖ *astr.* Pegasus *(a constellation).*
Педагогическій, *adj.* pedagogic, pedagogical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Педагогія, -гика, *s. f.* pedagogy, pedagogics.
Педагогъ, *s. m.* pedagogue.
Педаль, *s. f. mus.* pedal *(of an organ or piano); лѣвая—,* soft pedal; ‖ pedal-note, pedal-stop.
Педантизмъ, *s. m.* **Педантство,** *s. n.* pedantism, pedantry; book-learning.
Педантскій, Педантическій, *adj.* pedantic, pedantical; scholastic, scholastical.
Педантствовать, *v. n.* to pedantize, play the pedant.
Педантъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* pedant; scholar.
Педель, *s. m.* apparitor, beadle; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*
Педерастія, *s. f. see* Мужеложство.
Педерастъ, *see* Мужеложецъ.
Педіатрическій, *adj.* pediatric.
Педіатрія, *s. f.* pediatria, pediatry, pediatrics.
Подометръ, *s. m.* pedometer.
Пейзажистъ, *s. m.* landscape-painter.
Пейзажъ, *s. m.* landscape; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.* **-ная** *живопись, see* Живопись.
Пейсъ, *s. m. dim.* **пейсикъ,** *pl.* **пейсы,** love-locks *or* ringlets worn by Jews.
Пекарный, *adj.* **-ное** *ремесло,* the art of baking, baker's business, bread-making, baking.
Пекарня, *s. f.* bake-house, bakery, baker's shop.
Пекарь, *s. m.* baker; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Пеклеванникъ, *s. m.* rye-bread.
Пеклеванный, *adj.*—*хлѣбъ, see* Хлѣбъ.
Пёкло, *s. n. sl.* burning pitch; ‖ *fig.* hell.
Пелена, *s. f.* altar-cloth, communion-cloth; winding-sheet, shroud.
Пеленаніе, *s. n.* swaddling, swathing; ‖ **-нальный,** *adj.*
Пеленать, *v. a.* to swaddle, swathe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swaddled, be swathed.
Пеленговать, *v. a. naut.* to relieve, bear, set.
Пеленгъ, *s. m. naut.* bearing, setting.
Пелёнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** swaddle, swaddling - cloth, swaddling - clout, child - bed - linen; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*
Пелерина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** pelerine.
Пеликанъ, *s. m. orn.* pelican; ‖ *chem.* pelican, alembic.
Пель-компасъ, *s. m. naut.* bearing-compass.
Пельменъ, *s. m.* small meat dumpling, boiled.
Пемза, *s. f.* pumice, pumice-stone; ‖ **-зовый,** *adj.*
Пемзовать, *v. a.* to pumicate; to pumice.
Пемзовидный, *adj.* pumiceous, resembling pumice.
Пемзовка, *s. f.* pumicing.
Пеналъ, *s. m.* pen-case.
Пенаты, *s. m. pl.* penates.
Пенёкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ёчекъ,** stump, stub, stock.
Пенитенціарный, *adj.* penitentiary.
Пенни, *s. m. (pl.* **пенсы**), penny; *pl.* pence.
Пенсіонеръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* pensioner.
Пенсіонъ, *s. m. see* Пенсія.
Пенсія, *s. f.* pension, allowance; *выходить въ отставку съ* **-сіею,** to retire on, upon a pension; *давать* **-сію,** to make an allowance; ‖ **пенсіонный,** *adj.*
Пенснэ, *s. n.* pince-nez.
Пентаметръ, *s. m.* pentameter.
Пентюхъ, *s. m. coll.* lubber, lout, clown, blockhead, dullard, thick-head, malt-horse.
Пень, *s. m.* stump, stub, stock; ‖ *fig.* blockhead; ‖ *prov. черезъ—колоду валить, see* Колода.
Пенька, *s. f.* hemp; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*
Пеньковязъ, *s. m.* hemp-binder.
Пеньюаръ, *s. m.* combing-cloth, dressing-gown, peignoir.
Пеня, *s. f.* reproach; ‖ fine, mulct.
Пенять, *v. n. (на кого),* to reproach, upbraid; *онъ разорился и можетъ—только на себя,* he is ruined, and may thank himself for it.
Пепелистый, *adj.* ashy; ‖ containing much potash *(of plants).*
Пепелить, *v. a.* to reduce to ashes, incinerate.
Пепелище, *s. n.* heap of ashes, site of a burnt house; ‖ home.
Пепеловидный, *adj.* ash-like, ash-coloured.
Пепелъ, *s. m.* ash, ashes, cinders, embers.
Пепельница, *s. f.* cinerary urn; ‖ ash-pan.
Пепельный, *adj.* ash, ashy; ‖ ash-coloured, ash-gray.
Пепиньерка, *s. f.* pupil-teacher.
Пепсинъ, *s. m.* pepsin.
Первачъ, *s. m.* rye-flour.
Первенецъ, *s. m.* first child, first-born, firstling.
Первенство, *s. n.* primogeniture, birthright; ‖ preeminence, priority, primacy, primeness, premiership; supremacy; *уступить кому—, see* Уступать; ‖ **-ственный,** *adj.*
Первенствовать, *v. n.* to have the priority; to bear the bell.
Первинка, *s. f.* something new; ‖ first-fruits, prime fruits, early fruits, early vegetables, premices.
Первичный, *adj.* primitive, primary.
Первобрачіе, *s. n.* first marriage; ‖ **-брачный,** *adj.*
Первобытіе, *s. n.* **-бытность,** *s. f.* primitiveness, primity, primitive state, primariness.
Первобытный, *adj.* primitive, primordial, primordiate, primogenial, prime, primary, original, originary, pristine.
Первозванный, *adj.* first-called.
Первозданный, *adj.* first formed, protoplastic.
Первоклассный, *adj.* of the first class, first-rate; **-ное** *произведеніе,* first-rater.
Первомученикъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* protomartyr.
Первоначальный, *adj.* primitive, primordial, primordiate, primary, primogenial, original, originary; elementary; **-ная** *причина,* first cause, spring; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, —ily.

Первообразный, *adj.* primordial, original, originary; ‖ *gram.* primitive, formative.

Первообразъ, *s. m.* prototype.

Первопечатный, *adj.* first printed; incunabula.

Первопрестольный, *adj.—градъ,* first capital town.

Первоприсутствующій, *adj. s. m.* senator-president.

Первопутіе, *s. n.* **Первопутка,** *s. f.* **Первопутокъ,** *s. m.* first roads, first sledging.

Первородный, Перворождённый, *adj.* first-born, first-begot, first-begotten; original.

Первородство, *s. n.* primogeniture.

Первородокъ, *s. m.* the first-born; ‖ **-дки,** *pl.* first-fruits.

Первосборный, *adj.* — **чай,** tea of the first gathering *(in March).*

Первосвятитель, *s. m.* primate; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Первосвятительство, *s. n.* primacy, primateship.

Первосвященникъ, *s. m.* high-priest, chief priest, pontiff.

Первосвященническій, *adj.* of high-priest, pontific, pontifical, pontificial, pontifician.

Первосвященство, *s. n.* high-priesthood, pontificate.

Первостатейный, *adj.* of the first class, first-rate.

Первостепенный, *adj.* of the first rank, first-rate.

Первоучитель, *s. m.* the first teacher.

Первый, *adj.* first, the first; foremost, former; ‖ first, chief, premier, prime; — ***министръ,*** *see* Министръ; ‖ **во-первыхъ,** first, firstly, in the first place, first and foremost; **-вое** *Апрѣля, see* Апрѣль; **-вой** *величины,* first-rate; **-вые** *вѣка, see* Вѣкъ.

Пергаментъ, *s. m.* parchment; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Перебаловать, *v. a.* to spoil *(children);* ‖ *part. p.* **перебалованный.**

Перебалтывать, переболтать, *v. a.* to shake over again; ‖ to blab *or* tell again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow muddy by shaking; ‖ *part. p.* **переболтанный.**

Перебивать, перебить, *v. a.* to break, beat to pieces; ‖ to kill all, slaughter all; ‖ to beat over again, beat; ‖ to interrupt; ‖ to confound; ‖ to bid over, overbid; ‖ to nail in another place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken, be interrupted, be bid over; ‖ *v. n.* to rub on; **-ся** *кое-какъ, съ копейки на копейку,* to live from hand to mouth; to be hard put to for a livelihood; to keep life and soul together; to make shift; to make but a poor shift; *онъ* **-вался** *своимъ скуднымъ жалованьемъ,* he helped out his narrow salary; ‖ *part. p.* **перебитый.**

Перебивка, *s. f.* beating over again; ‖ outbidding.

Перебирать, перебрать, *v. a.* to look over, examine, sort, pick, pick out; ‖ to take over *(goods);* ‖ to turn over, peruse *(the leaves of a book);* ‖ to punish, chastise; ‖ —*струны,* to run one's fingers over the strings; ‖ —*четки,* to tell one's beads, say one's chaplet; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to cross over, pass over; ‖ to remove, shift; **-ся** *на другую квартиру,* to remove, change one's lodging; ‖ *part. p.* **перебранный.**

Перебить, *see* Перебивать.

Перебой, *s. m.* counter-current *(in a river);* ‖ uneven striking *(of a clock);* ‖ outbidding; ‖ beat.

Перебойщикъ, *s. m.* bidder, outbidder.

Переболѣть, *v. n.* to fall ill one after another.

Переборазживать, перебороздить, *v. a.* to furrow over again.

Переборанивать, переборонить, *v. a.* to harrow over again; ‖ *part. p.* **переборонённый.**

Переборка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** removal, removing; ‖ partition; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*

Переборный, *adj.* exceeding, taken in excess.

Перебороть, *v. a.* to outwrestle, overcome.

Переборъ, *s. m.* excess.

Перебраживать, перебродить, *v. a.* to ramble *or* stroll over; ‖ *v. n.* to ferment too much.

Перебранивать, перебранить, *v. a.* to scold one after another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel, wrangle.

Перебранка, *s. f.* mutual quarrel.

Перебрасывать, перебросать, перебросить, *v. a.* to throw over; ‖ to throw to another place; —*мячъ,* to bandy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw one's self over, leap over; **-ся** *черезъ тынъ,* to leap over a fence; ‖ to go over, pass over *(to the enemy);* ‖ *v. rec.* to throw at each other; **-ся** *мячикомъ,* to keep up the ball; ‖ *part. p.* **переброшенный.**

Перебрать, *see* Перебирать.

Перебрести, *v. n.* to crawl over; ‖ to wade through, ford *(a river).*

Перебривать, перебрить, *v. a.* to shave over again; ‖ to shave one after another.

Перебродить, *see* Перебраживать.

Перебросать, перебросить, *see* Перебрасывать.

Перебудить, *v. a.* to awake all.

Перебывать, перебыть, *v. n.* to have been to many places, have visited many places; ‖ to visit at different times; *сегодня у насъ* **-бывало** *много гостей,* we had many visitors to-day.

Перебѣгать, перебѣжать, *v. n.* to run over, cross in running; ‖ to go over, desert, pass over *(to the enemy);* ‖ to outrun, overrun.

Перебѣгъ, *s. m.* running over, crossing.

Перебѣжка, *s. f.* distance of a race; ‖ repeating of the race.

Перебѣжчикъ, *s. m.* deserter, fugitive; cat in the pan.

Перебѣливать, Перебѣлять, перебѣлить, *v. a.* to bleach over again; ‖ to copy fair; ‖ to spoil in bleaching; ‖ *part. p.* **перебѣлённый.**

Перебѣситься, *v. n.* to sow one's wild oats; *онъ еще не* **-сился,** he has not yet sown his wild oats.

Переважживать, перевожжать, *v. a.* to tie the reins over again.

Переваливать, перевалить, *v. a.* to roll, throw one after another; ‖ to draw across; *ему за семьдесятъ* **-лило,** he is past seventy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll, roll over; ‖ to waggle, jog on; **-ся** *съ ноги на ногу,* to waddle, wallow, wabble, swing one's self about; ‖ *part. p.* **переваленный.**

Перевалка, *s. f.* rolling, throwing one after another.

Перевалъ, *s. m.* drawing across; ‖ summit of a mountain.

Перевалять, *v. a.* to full *or* felt over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wallow one after another; ‖ to fall ill one after another; ‖ *part. p.* **переваленный.**

Переваривание, *s. n. physiol.* digestion.

Переваривать, переварить, *v. a.* to boil over again; ‖ to boil too much; ‖ to digest, stomach; *fig. онъ этого никакъ не можетъ* **-рить,** that will never go down with him; *ему это трудно* **-рить,** it lies cursedly hard upon the gizzard; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be boiled too much; to be digested; ‖ *part. p.* **переварённый.**

Переварка, *s. f.* boiling over again.

Переварный, *adj.* boiled over again.

Переведеніе, *s. n.* removal, removing, translation; ‖ extermination, exterminating, extirpation.

Перевезеніе, *s. n.* transportation, transportance, conveyance.

Перевезти, перевезть, *see* Перевозить.

Перевернуть, *see* Перевертывать.

Перевёрстка, *s. f. print.* reimposing, reimposition.

Перевёрстывать, переверстать, *v. a. print.* to reimpose; ‖ *part. p.* **перевёрстанный.**

Перевёртка, *s. f.* sudden turn.

Перевёртываніе, *s. n.* turning over.

Перевёртывать, перевернуть, *v. a.* to turn, turn over; to cant over; to give another turn to; **-вернуть** *все вверхъ дномъ, see* Дно; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn, turn over; to turn one's self; *счастье* **-вернулось,** the tables are turned; ‖ *part. p.* **перевёрнутый.**

Перевёрчивать, перевертѣть, *v. a.* to screw over again; ‖ to spoil in turning; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spoiled in turning; ‖ *part. p.* **перевёрченный.**

Перевершать, перевершить, *v. a.* to judge again, revise *(a lawsuit);* ‖ *part. p.* **перевершённый.**

Перевести, перевесть, *see* Переводить.

Перевивать, перевить, *v. a.* to wind *or* twist over again; ‖ to wind all; ‖ to wrap, envelop; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to twist; ‖ *v. p.* to be twisted; ‖ *part. p.* **перевитый; -тый** *цвѣтами,* flower-inwoven.

Перевивка, *s. f.* winding, twisting.

Перевивной, *adj.* wound, twisted.

Перевирать, переврать, *v. a.* to tell over again *(a lie);* to misrelate; to outlie; ‖ *part. p.* **перевранный.**

Перевисать, перевиснуть, *v. n.* to incline, overhang, lean forward.

Перевислый, *adj.* overhanging.

Переводимый, *adj.* translatable.

Переводина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** cross-beam, joist; sleepers, templet; ‖ architrave.

Переводитель, *s. m* remover; ‖ destroyer; ‖ *com.* remitter.

Переводить, перевести, перевесть, *v. a.* to transplant, transfer, remove *(prisoners, functionaries);* ‖ *com.* to remit, transfer *(money);—вексель на кого,* to draw a bill upon a person, draw upon a person; ‖ to translate, render, convert *(into another language);—слово въ слово,* to translate word for word;—*съ французскаго языка на англійскій,* to put French into English; ‖ to destroy, extirpate, exterminate *(mice, rats);* ‖ to report, blab out *(news);* ‖ —*(въ гавани),* to transport a ship;—*съ одного пути на другой (на желѣзной дор.),* to switch; ‖ **-сти** *духъ, see* Духъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be removed, be remitted, be translated, be destroyed, be reported; ‖ *part. p.* **переведённый.**

Переводиться, *v. n.* to become extinct; to die; ‖ *у него деньги не* **-водятся,** he is always in cash.

Переводный, *adj.* transferred; remitted;—*вексель,* draft; **-ная** *надпись,* endorsement, indorsement; ‖ translated; ‖ reported.

Переводчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* translator, translatress.

Переводъ, *s. m.* transplantation, removal, transference, translation *(of functionaries);* ‖ translation, version; ‖ *com.* remittance, transfer, deduction;—*денегъ посредствомъ векселя,* draft.

Перевожжать, *see* Переважживать.

Перевозить, перевезти, перевезть, *v. a.* to convey, transport, remove;—*на паромѣ,* to ferry; —*на подводахъ,* to waggon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to remove, shift; ‖ *v. p.* to be conveyed, be transported; ‖ *part. p.* **перевезённый.**

Перевозка, *s. f.* conveying, conveyance, transporting, transportance, portage, waggoning.

Перевозное, *adj. s. n.* passage-money, fare, toll.

Перевозный, *adj.* for transporting; **-ное** *судно,* passage-boat, wafter.

Перевозчикъ, *s. m.* ferry-man, wherry-man, waterman; ‖ **-чичій,** *adj.*

Перевозъ, *s. m.* transport, transportation, conveyance, carriage; waggoning; ‖ ferry.

Переволакивать, переволочь, *v. a.* to trail *or* draw across; ‖ *part. p.* **переволоченный.**

Переворачивать, переворотить, *v. a.* to turn, turn over; ‖ to change, convert, turn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn, turn over; ‖ *v. p.* to be turned; ‖ *part. p.* **переворoченный.**

Переворашивать, переворошить, *v. a.* to stir, rummage; ‖ *part. p.* **перевороoшенный.**

Переворотъ, *s. m.* turn, change; *несчастный— въ судьбѣ,* churlishness of fortune; ‖ revolution.

Переворочать, *v. a.* to turn over, rummage.

Перевощикъ, -щичій, *see* Перевозчикъ, —чичій.

Переврать, *see* Перевирать.

Перевѣвать, перевѣять, *v. a.* to winnow again; ‖ *part. p.* **перевѣянный.**

Перевѣдываться, перевѣдаться, *v. rec.* to demand satisfaction, have to do with.

Перевѣнчивать, перевѣнчать, *v. a.* to remarry; ‖ to marry one after another, marry all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to remarry, marry again; ‖ to marry, marry each other; ‖ *part. p.* **перевѣнчанный.**

Перевѣрка, *s. f.* verification, verifying.

Перевѣрять, перевѣрить, *v. a.* to verify; ‖ *part. p.* **перевѣренный.**

Перевѣсить, *see* Перевѣшивать.

Перевѣсъ, *s. m.* overweight; ‖ *fig.* preponderance, preponderancy, preponderation; — *голосовъ,* the majority of votes; *дать—,* to turn the scale; ‖ *mil. ружье на—!* descend arms! ‖ **-сный,** *adj.* **-сный** *мостъ,* weighing machine, weigh-bridge; bascule-bridge.

Перевѣшать, *v. a.* to hang one after another; ‖ *part. p.* **перевѣшанный.**

Перевѣшивать, перевѣсить, *v. a.* to weigh again; ‖ to hang in another place; ‖ to overweigh, weigh down; ‖ to weigh all; ‖ *fig.* to overcome; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hang down; ‖ *v. p.* to be weighed.

Перевѣшивающій, *adj.* preponderant.

Перевязать, *see* Перевязывать.

Перевязка, *s. f.* binding, tying; ‖ bandage, dressing; band.

Перевязный, *adj* for binding; *arch.* **-ные** *камни,* toothing, toothing-stones, bond-stones.

Перевязочный, *adj. mil.—пунктъ,* the room for dressing wounds, dressing-place, ambulance station.

Перевязывать, перевязать, *v. a.* to tie, bind, bandage; — *рану,* to dress a wound; ‖ to tie again; ‖ to knit again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to gird one's self with; to gird *or* put on; ‖ *v. p.* to be bound, be bandaged; ‖ *part. p.* **перевязанный.**

Перевязь, *s. f.* shoulder-belt, cross-belt, baldrick, bandoleer; ‖ scarf, scarp, sling.

Перегаживать, перегадить, *v. a.* to dirty *or* soil all over.

Перегонивать, Перегонять, перегнать, *v. a.* to outdrive, outrun, outride, outstride, outstrip *(at a race, in progresses);* ‖ to drive over, get the start of one *(to another place);* ‖ *chem.* to rectify, distill over again, draw over, still; ‖ to volatilize; ‖ *part. p.* **перегнанный.**

Перегаръ, *s. m.* burning through; ‖ excess of spirit *(of brandy);* ‖ brandy of the best quality; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Перегасить, *v. a.* to extinguish all.

Перегибать, перегнуть, *v. a.* to bend over, fold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bend over, be bent; ‖ *part. p.* **перегнутый.**

Перегибной, *adj.* bent over, folded.

Перегибнуть, *v. n.* to perish, go to ruin.

Перегибъ, *s. m.* bend, fold.

Перегладывать, перегладать, *v. a.* to gnaw all.

Перегла̀живать, перегла̀дить, *v. a.* to smooth *or* iron over again; ‖ to iron all *(linen)*; ‖ *part. p.* **перегла̀женный.**

Перегло̀хнуть, *v. n.* to grow deaf one after another; ‖ to perish *(of plants)*.

Переглушѝть, *v. a.* to stun, deafen *(many persons)*.

Перегля̀дка, *s. f.* looking over, revisal.

Перегля̀дывать, переглядѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to look over, revise, re-examine.

Перегля̀дываться, перегляну̀ться, *v. rec.* to exchange looks.

Перегна̀ивать, перегноѝть, *v. a.* to overrot, putrefy; ‖ *part. p.* **перегно̀енный.**

Перегна̀ть, *see* Перегонять.

Перегнива̀ть, перегнѝть, *v. n.* to rot away, putrefy.

Перегно̀й, *s. m.* overrotten dung, mulch.

Перегноѝть, *see* Перегнаивать.

Перегну̀ть, *see* Перегибать.

Перегова̀ривать, переговорѝть, *v. a.* to talk together, treat, negotiate; ‖ to talk down, talk out, outtalk, excel in talking; ‖ to animadvert, censure, blame; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to talk together, confer.

Перегово̀рный, *adj.* negotiatory.

Перегово̀рщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* negotiator.

Перегово̀ръ, *s. m.* **-ры,** *pl.* conference, negotiation, treaty.

Перегодѝть, *v. n.* to outwait.

Перего̀нка, *s. f.* outdriving, outstriding, outstripping, outrunning; *въ* **-ку,** *see* Вперегонку; ‖ driving over; ‖ overdriving; ‖ *chem.* rectification, distillation, stilling; volatilization.

Перего̀нный, *adj.* rectified, distillatory, stillatitious; *—заводъ,* distillery, still-house; *—кубъ,* still, stillator, stillatory.

Перего̀ночный, *see* Перегонный.

Перего̀нщикъ, *s. m.* rectifier, distiller

Перего̀нъ, *s. m. see* Перегонка.

Перегоня̀ть, *see* Перегаинвать.

Перегора̀живать, перегородѝть, *v. a.* to partition, compart; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be partitioned; ‖ *part. p.* **перегоро̀женный.**

Перегора̀ть, перегорѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to burn out.

Перегородѝть, *see* Перегораживать.

Перегоро̀дка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** partition, compartment, fence, screen; ‖ **-ро̀дочный,** *adj.*

Перего̀рьклый, *adj.* grown too bitter.

Перего̀рькнуть, *v. n.* to grow too bitter

Перегорѣ̀лый, *adj.* burnt out.

Перегорѣ̀ть, *see* Перегорать.

Перегра̀нивать, перегрannѝть, *v. a.* to cut into new facets; ‖ to cut one after another, cut all.

Перегрaнѝчивать, перегрaнѝчить, *v. a.* to fix other limits.

Перегреба̀ть, перегрестѝ, перегрѐсть, *v. a.* to rake *(from one place to the other)*; ‖ to outrake.

Перегру̀живать, Перегружа̀ть, перегрузѝть, *v. a.* to transship, load out into another ship; ‖ to overload, overburden, surcharge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be transshipped; ‖ *part. p.* **перегру̀женный.**

Перегру̀зка, *s. f.* transshipment, transload; surcharge.

Перегрузно̀й, *adj.* transshipped.

Перегрыза̀ть, перегры̀зть, *v. a.* to gnaw in two; ‖ to bite one after another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to bite each other; ‖ *part. p.* **перегры̀зенный.**

Перегрѣва̀ть, перегрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to warm, warm again; ‖ to overwarm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be warmed; ‖ *part. p.* **перегрѣ̀тый.**

Перегрязнѝть, *v. a.* to bemire, dirty, soil *(in many places)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty one's self entirely; ‖ *part. p.* **перегрязнённый.**

Перегубѝть, *v. a.* to ruin, destroy all; ‖ *part. p.* **перегу̀бленный.**

Перегуща̀ть, перегустѝть, *v. a.* to make too thick, thicken too much; ‖ *part. p.* **перегущённый.**

Передава̀ть, переда̀ть, *v. a. (pres.* **передаю̀,** *fut.* **переда̀мъ),** to give over, hand, pass, deliver over, put over; *— бутылку вокругъ стола,* to pass the bottle round; *— изъ рукъ въ руки,* *see* Рука; ‖ to give up, give away, transmit, transfer, pass, make over; *—имѣніе кому-либо,* to pass an estate to one; *—приказанія начальника,* to transmit the orders of one's chief; *—право,* to make over a right; ‖ to report, transfuse *(news)*; ‖ to represent, express *(a part or character)*; ‖ *—поклонъ,* to compliment, present one's compliments to; *—почтеніе,* to pay *or* present one's respects to; **-да̀йте** *ему мой поклонъ, мое почтеніе,* remind him of me; ‖ to give too much, overpay; *онъ* **пѐредалъ** *за товаръ,* he gave too much for the goods; ‖ to give at different times; *я* **-ва̀лъ** *ему много денегъ,* I gave him much money at different times; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to go over, desert, pass over *(to the enemy)*; ‖ *v. p.* to be given up, be transmitted, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **передѐнный, пѐреданный.**

Переда̀вливать, передавѝть, *v. a.* to crush *or* squeeze all; ‖ *part. p.* **переда̀вленный.**

Переда̀ривать, передарѝть, *v. a.* to give presents; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to make presents to each other; ‖ *part. p.* **передарённый.**

Переда̀точность, *s. f.* transmissibility.

Переда̀точный, *adj.* transmissible, transferable; **-ная** *надпись,* endorsement; *сдѣлать* **-ную** *надпись,* to make a bill payable to; ‖ overpaid; ‖ *tech. — валъ, see* Валъ; *— механизмъ,* communicator.

Переда̀тчикъ, *s. m.* transmitter, giver up.

Переда̀ча, *s. f.* transmission, transmittal, transmitting, transfer, transference; *черезъ* **-чу,** at second hand; ‖ overplus, surplus; ‖ **-чный,** *adj.*

Передба̀нникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** anteroom of a bath.

Передба̀нный, *adj.* before a bath.

Передва̀ивать, передвоѝть, *v. a.* to rectify, redistill *(a liquor)*; ‖ *part. p.* **передво̀енный, передвоённый.**

Передвѝгивать, Передвига̀ть, передвѝгать, передвѝнуть, *v. a.* to move, remove, shift, stir, move to another place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to change one's place, remove, stir, move; ‖ *part. p.* **передвѝнутый.**

Передвижѐніе, *s. n.* removal, moving, locomotion.

Передвѝжка, *s. f.* moving, removing, shifting, stirring.

Передвижно̀й, *adj.* that can be removed.

Передвоѐніе, *s. n.* **Передво̀йка,** *s. f.* rectification, redistillation.

Передвоѝть, *see* Передваивать.

Передёргивать, передёргать, передёрнуть, *v. a.* to pull *or* draw over; **-дёрнуть** *карту,* to smuggle a card *(at play)*; ‖ *v. imp.* to twitch, change countenance; *его всего* **-дёрнуло,** he changed countenance; ‖ *part. p.* **передёрнутый.**

Передержа̀тельство, *s. n.* concealing, concealment *(of fugitives)*.

Передѐрживать, передержа̀ть, *v. a.* to hold *or* keep too long; ‖ to expend, lay out, spend too much; ‖ to conceal *(fugitives)*; ‖ *part. p.* **передѐржанный.**

Передѐржка, *s. f.* after-reckoning.

Передёрнуть, *see* Передергивать.

Передира̀ть, передра̀ть, *v. a.* to rend *or* tear all; ‖ to wear out; ‖ to flog all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tear; ‖ *v. rec.* to fall fighting; ‖ *part. p.* **пѐредранный.**

Переднева̀ть, *v. n.* to pass the day somewhere.

Передникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** apron; safeguard.

Перѐдній, *adj.* fore, front; anterior, first; — **-нее** *мѣсто, see* Мѣсто.

Перѐдняя, *adj. s. f.* antichamber, foreroom.

Передово̀й, *adj.* fore; *— отрядъ, see* Отрядъ; *—человѣкъ,* a new mind.

Передовѣря̀ть, передовѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to transfer a trust, power of attorney.

Передокла̀дывать, передоложѝть, *v. a.* to make another report; ‖ *part. p.* **передоло̀женный.**

Передо̀къ, *s. m.* vamp, upper-leather *(of a shoe)*; ‖ fore-carriage; *лафетный —,* limbers; ‖ **-дко̀вый,** *adj.* **-вый** *брусъ,* front-beam, buffer-bar *(of a locomotive or waggon)*.

Передра̀знивать, передразнѝть, *v. a.* to mimic, mock.

Передра̀ть, *see* Передирать.

Передро̀глый, *adj.* benumbed with cold, chilled to the marrow, to the bone.

Передро̀гнуть, *v. n.* to shiver, be starved, be chilled.

Передря̀блый, *adj.* quite withered, wizened.

Передря̀бнуть, *v. n.* to be quite withered *or* wizened.

Передря̀га, *s. f.* great trouble, stir.

Переду̀мывать, переду̀мать, *v. n.* to change one's mind.

Передушѝть, *v. a.* to suffocate, strangle all.

Перёдъ, *s. m.* fore, fore-part, front, front part.

Пѐредъ, Пѐредо, *prep. see* Предъ.

Переды̀шка, *s. f.* respite.

Передѣва̀ть, *see* Переодѣвать.

Передѣлать, *see* Передѣлывать.

Передѣливать, передѣля̀ть, передѣлѝть, *v. a.* to part *or* share anew.

Передѣ̀лка, *s. f.* remaking, changing, transforming.

Передѣлъ, *s. m.* new partition; ‖ changing.

Передѣ̀лывать, передѣ̀лать, *v. a.* to do again, remake, change, turn, transform; **-лать** *платье,* to make up a dress again, to repair, refit a dress; ‖ to finish, despatch all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be remade; ‖ *part. p.* **передѣ̀ланный.**

Передѣ̀льный, *adj.* of new partition; ‖ remade, changed.

Передѣ̀ть, *see* Переодѣвать.

Переёмный, *adj.* intercepted, seized.

Переёмщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* intercepter, seizer.

Переёмъ, *s. m.* interception, seizure; ‖ reward for an interception; ‖ waist *(of a dress)*.

Пережа̀ривать, пережа̀рить, *v. a.* to roast, fry all; ‖ to roast over again; ‖ to overroast; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be overroasted; ‖ *part. p.* **пережа̀ренный.**

Пережа̀ть, *see* Пережимать, Пережинать.

Пережда̀ть, *see* Пережидать.

Пережёвывать, пережева̀ть, *v. a.* to chew over again, ruminate, remasticate; ‖ to chew well; ‖ *part. p.* **пережёванный.**

Переженѝть, *v. a.* to marry all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get all married.

Пережива̀ть, пережѝть, *v. a.* to survive, outlive, outlast; *онъ всѣхъ насъ* **-вётъ,** he will bury us all; ‖ *v. n.* to live *or* dwell at many places.

Пережига̀ть, пережѐчь, *v. a.* to burn all; ‖ to burn too much; ‖ to burn out; ‖ to burn, consume; ‖ *part. p.* **пережжённый.**

Пережида̀ть, пережда̀ть, *v. a.* to await, outwait; ‖ *part. p.* **перѐжданный.**

Пережижа̀ть, пережидѝть, *v. a.* to make too liquid; ‖ *part. p.* **пережѝженный.**

Пережима̀ть, пережа̀ть, *v. a.* to press *or* squeeze over again; ‖ to wring all; ‖ *part. p.* **пережа̀тый.**

Пережина̀ть, пережа̀ть, *v. a.* to reap *or* harvest all; ‖ *part. p.* **пережа̀тый.**

Пережѝть, *see* Переживать.

Перезва̀нивать, *v. n.* to ring with long pauses.

Перезва̀ть, *see* Перезывать.

Перезво̀нъ, *s. m.* ringing with long pauses.

Перезимова̀ніе, *s. n.* **Перезимо̀вка,** *s. f.* wintering.

Перезимова̀ть, *v. n.* to winter, pass the winter.

Перезнако̀мить, *v. a.* to acquaint, make acquainted; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to make acquaintance.

Перезнобѝть, *v. n.* to freeze, allow to freeze.

Перезрѣва̀ть, перезрѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow too ripe.

Перезрѣлость, *s. f.* over-ripeness.

Перезрѣлый, *adj.* overripe; **-лая** *дѣва,* a stale maid.

Перезыва̀ть, перезва̀ть, *v. a.* to entice over, entice away.

Перезяба̀ть, перезя̀бнуть, *v. n.* to be quite starved.

Перезя̀блый, *adj.* starved, chilled.

Переѝгрывать, переигра̀ть, *v. a.* to play over again; to recall a move; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be played over again; ‖ *part. p.* **переѝгранный.**

Переизслѣ̀дованіе, *s. n.* new inquest, second inquiry.

Переизслѣ̀дывать, Переизслѣ̀довать, *v. n.* to make a new inquest; to inquire anew; to explore over again; *это дѣло* **-довали,** that affair was examined anew, for the second time; ‖ *part. p.* **переизслѣ̀дованный.**

Переименова̀ніе, *s. n.* changing the name.

Переимено̀вывать, переименова̀ть, *v. a.* to give another name; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to change one's name; ‖ *part. p.* **переимено̀ванный.**

Переѝмка, *s. f.* intercepting, seizing.

Переѝмчивость, *s. f.* enterprise, aptitude, capacity, intellect; ‖ imitation.

Переѝмчивый, *adj.* enterprising, apt, intelligent; ‖ imitative; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Переѝмщикъ, *see* Переемщикъ.

Переина̀чивать, переина̀чить, *v. a.* to change, alter, modify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to change; to be changed; ‖ *part. p.* **переина̀ченный.**

Перейтѝ, *see* Переходить.

Перека̀ливать, перекалѝть, *v. a.* to temper over again *(steel)*; ‖ to heat red-hot; to overheat; ‖ to temper too hard; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be overheated; ‖ *part. p.* **перекалённый.**

Перека̀лывать, переколо̀ть, *v. a.* to cleave, split, slit, rive, chap; ‖ to kill all; to put to the sword, put to the edge of the sword; ‖ to pin over again; ‖ *part. p.* **переко̀лотый.**

Перека̀пчивать, перекоптѝть, *v. a.* to smoke again; ‖ to smoke all; ‖ to smoke too much.

Перека̀пывать, перекопа̀ть, *v. a.* to dig over again; ‖ to dig across; ‖ to dig all; ‖ *part. p.* **переко̀панный.**

Перека̀тный, *adj.* rolled; ‖ *geol.* erratic.

Перека̀тъ, *s. m.* rolling, roll *(of thunder)*.

Перека̀тывать, переката̀ть, *v. a.* to roll to another place; ‖ to calender, mangle over again *or* all; ‖ to flog all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to roll; to be rolled; ‖ *part. p.* **перека̀танный.**

Перека̀тывать, перекатѝть, *v. a.* to roll to another place.

Перека̀чивать, перекача̀ть, *v. a.* to pump *(from one receptacle into another)*; ‖ *part. p.* **перека̀ченный.**

Перека̀чивать, перекачну̀ть, *v. a.* to swing up and down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to swing one's self.

Перека̀шивать, перекосѝть, *v. a.* to mow, mow over; ‖ to slant, bend, warp; ‖ *part. p.* **перекошенный.**

Перекква̀шивать, переква̀сить, *v. a.* to ferment too much; ‖ *part. p.* **переква̀шенный.**

Перекѝдка, *s. f.* throwing over.

Перекидно̀й, *adj.* that may be thrown over.

Перекѝдывать, перекида̀ть, перекѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw over *or* across, fling over *or* across; ‖ to throw all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to throw to one another; **-ся** *мячикомъ,* to keep up the ball; ‖ *v. r.* to go over, pass over *(to the enemy)*; ‖ *v. p.* to be thrown over; ‖ *part. p.* **перекѝнутый.**

Перекипа̀ть, перекипѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to boil too much, overboil.

Перекипѣ̀лый, *adj.* boiled too much, overboiled.

Перекиса̀ть, перекѝснуть, *v. n.* to grow too sour.

Перекѝслый, *adj.* grown too acid, too sour; ‖ super-acid.

Перекисля̀ть, *v a. chem.* to peroxidize, peroxydize.

Пѐрекись, *s. f. chem.* peroxide, deutoxide, bioxyd.

Перекла̀дина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** cross-beam, transom, joist, sleeper, cross-sleeper, tie-beam.

Перекла̀дка, *s. f.* laying over again, laying between; ‖ layer.

Переклaдно̀й, *adj.* *ѣхать на* **-ны̀хъ,** to travel post and change horses at every stage.

Перекла̀дывать, перекла̀сть, переложѝть, *v. a.* to lay over again, put again; ‖ to change *(horses)*; ‖ to put to another place, relay; ‖ to lay *or* put between; ‖ to lay too much, overlay; ‖ to count over again, reckon over again; ‖ *mus.* to transpose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid again *or* between; ‖ *part. p.* **перекла̀денный, перело̀женный.**

Переклѐивать, переклеѝть, *v. a.* to paste *or* glue again; ‖ to paste *or* glue all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pasted again; ‖ *part. p.* **переклѐенный.**

Переклика̀ть, переклѝкать, переклѝкнуть, *v. a.* to call over, call all; ‖ *mil.* to call over the roll; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to call *or* shout to each other.

Переклѝчка, *s. f.* call, muster-roll, roll-call; *дѣлать* **-ку,** to call over the roll; ‖ **-чный,** *adj.*

Перекова̀ть, *see* Перековывать.

Перековѐркивать, перековѐркать, *v. a.* to spoil, injure all; ‖ *part. p.* **перековѐрканный.**

Переко̀вка, *s. f.* reforging; ‖ horse-shoe put on again with new nails; ‖ **-вочный,** *adj.*

Переко̀вывать, перекова̀ть, *v. a.* to reforge, forge again; ‖ to forge well; ‖ to shoe again *(a horse)*; ‖ to put all in chains; ‖ *part. p.* **переко̀ванный.**

Перекола̀чивать, переколотѝть, *v. a.* to knock to another place; ‖ to dust, beat the dust out of; ‖ to beat all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to live poorly, make just shift to live; ‖ *v. p.* to be knocked to another place; ‖ *part. p.* **переколо̀ченный.**

Переколо̀ть, *see* Перекалывать.

Переконопа̀чивать, переконопа̀тить, *v. a.* to calk over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be calked over again; ‖ *part. p.* **переконопа̀ченный.**

Перекопа̀ть, *see* Перекапывать.

Перекоптѝть, *see* Перекапчивать.

Перекоптѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be smoked too much.

Переко̀пъ, *s. m.* cross-ditch, canal; ‖ **-пный,** *adj*

Перекоро̀бить, *v. a.* to warp *or* bend one after another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to bend, warp, cast; ‖ *part. p.* **перекоро̀бленный.**

Переко̀ръ, *s. m.* contention, altercation; ‖ *на—, see* Наперекоръ; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Переко̀ры, *s. m. pl.* recrimination.

Переко̀сина, Пѐрекось, *s. f.* bending, curvity.

Перекочева̀ніе, *s. n.* **Перекочёвка,** *s. f.* removing one's camp.

Перекочёвывать, перекочева̀ть, *v. n.* to remove one's camp *(of nomads)*.

Перекра̀иваніе, *s. n. see* Перекройка.

Перекра̀ивать, перекроѝть, *v. a.* to cut out over again *(clothes)*; ‖ to cut out all; ‖ *part. p.* **перекро̀енный.**

Перекра̀ска, *s. f.* **Перекра̀шиваніе,** *s. n.* dyeing *or* painting again.

Перекра̀шивать, перекра̀сить, *v. a.* to repaint; to dye *or* paint over again, new-dye; ‖ to dye *or* paint all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be repainted; to be dyed over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перекра̀шенный.**

Перекрестѝть, *see* Перекрещивать.

Перекрёстный, *adj.* of cross-road; ‖ crossed; *—огонь, see* Огонь; *—допросъ, see* Допросъ.

Перекрёстокъ, *s. m.* cross-road, cross-way, forks.

Пѐрекрестъ, *s. m* one who has changed his religion; baptized Jew.

Перекрещѐнецъ, *s. m.* **-ѐнка,** *s. f.* person rebaptized; anabaptist.

Перекрещѐніе, *s. n.* rebaptization.

Перекрѐщиваніе, *s. n.* crossing.

Перекрѐщивать, перекрестѝть, *v. a.* to rebaptize; ‖ to baptize again; ‖ to cross; ‖ **-ся,** *v r.* to cross one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be rebaptized; ‖ *v. rec.* to be crossed, cross each other *(of roads)*; ‖ *part. p.* **перекрещённый.**

Перекривѝть, *v. a.* to overbend.

Перекрѝкивать, перекрича̀ть, *v. a.* to outcry.

Перекро̀йка, *s. f.* cutting out over again *(of clothes)*.

Перекроѝть, *see* Перекраивать.

Перекропѝть, *v. a.* to besprinkle all.

Перекро̀шивать, перекрошѝть, *v a.* to crumble, crum, cut up, mince; ‖ to hew in pieces; ‖ *part. p.* **перекро̀шенный.**

Перекру̀чивать, перекрутѝть, *v. a.* to twist *or* wring again; ‖ to twist *or* wring too much; ‖ to tie *(the hands of a thief)*; ‖ *part. p.* **перекру̀ченный.**

Перекрыва̀ть, перекры̀ть, *v. a.* to cover over again; ‖ to trump, cover *(a card)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be covered again, be trumped above; ‖ *part. p.* **перекры̀тый.**

Перекры̀шка, *s. f.* covering again; ‖ trumping, covering *(a card)*.

Перекрѣпля̀ть, перекрѣпѝть, *v. a.* to secure judicially; ‖ to sign all the papers; ‖ *part. p.* **перекрѣплённый.**

Перекувы̀ркивать, перекувы̀ркать, перекувырну̀ть, *v. a.* to throw down, upset; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw a somerset, throw a somersault, tip over, fall head over heels; ‖ *part. p.* **перекувы̀рнутый.**

Перекумѝться, *v. rec.* to get intimate with.

Перекупа̀ть, *v. a.* to bathe all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bathe over again; ‖ to bathe one's self.

Перекупа̀ть, перекупѝть, *v. a.* to buy up, engross, forestall; ‖ to outbid; ‖ to buy much; ‖ *part. p.* **перекупленный.**

Переку̀пка, *s. f.* buying up, engrossment; ‖ **-купно̀й,** *adj.*

Переку̀поривать, переку̀порить, *v. a.* to cork up *or* stop up again; ‖ to cork up *or* stop all; ‖ *part. p.* **переку̀поренный.**

Перекупщѝкъ, *s. m.* **-щѝца,** *s. f.* engrosser, forestaller; ‖ **-щѝчій,** *adj.*

Переку̀пъ, *s. m. see* Перекупка.

Переку̀ривать, перекурѝть, *v. a.* to perfume *or* fumigate again; ‖ to perfume *or* fumigate all; ‖ to distill above a certain given quantity; ‖ *v. n.* to get drunk; ‖ *part. p.* **переку̀ренный.**

Переку̀ръ, *s. m.* overdistillation.

Перекуса̀ть, *v. a.* to bite all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to bite each other; ‖ *part. p.* **переку̀санный.**

Переку̀сывать, перекусѝть, *v. a.* to bite in two; ‖ to take a bite *or* snack; ‖ *part. p.* **перекушённый.**

Перелага̀ть, переложѝть, *v. a.* to transfer; ‖ to translate; ‖ *mus.* to transpose, score for an instrument; ‖ *—рубли на франки,* to reduce rubles into francs; ‖ *part. p.* **перело̀женный.**

Перела̀живать, перела̀дить, *v. a.* to order again, fit again; ‖ to tune again; ‖ *part. p.* **перела̀женный.**

Перела̀зить, *v. n.* to climb all over.

Перела̀мывать, переломàть, *v. a.* to break all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken; ‖ *part. p.* **перело̀манный.**

Перела̀мывать, переломѝть, *v. a.* to break, break in two *or* up; to snap off; ‖ to break, fracture *(a bone)*; ‖ *fig.* **-ломѝть** *чье-либо упрямство,* to subdue *or* overcome one's obstinacy; **-ломѝть** *себя,* to master one's self, restrain one's feelings; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to break; ‖ *part. p.* **перело̀манный, перело̀мленный.**

Перележа̀лый, *adj.* spoiled by lying.

Перелёживать, перележа̀ть, *v. a.* to hurt by lying; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be spoiled by lying.

Перелета̀ть, перелетѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to fly over, fly across.

Перелётный, *adj.* **-ныя** *птицы,* birds of passage, migratory birds.

Перелётъ, *s. m.* flight across, passage.

Перелива̀ніе, *s. n.* transfusion, pouring over; ‖ *med.* transfusion *(of blood)*; ‖ roulade; ‖ *fig. —изъ пустаго въ порожнее,* trifling away one's time; ‖ *see* Переливка.

Перелива̀ть, перелѝть, *v. a.* to transfuse, pour over, decant; ‖ to pour too much; ‖ to recast, cast again, refound; ‖ *prov. —изъ пустаго въ порожнее,* to trifle away one's time, to be amused with trifles; to carry coals to Newcastle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be transfused, be recast; ‖ *v. n.* to overflow; ‖ to make roulades; ‖ *part. p.* **перелѝтый.**

Перелѝвка, *s. f.* recasting, refounding *(of metals)*.

Переливно̀й, *adj.* transfused; ‖ recast, refounded.

Перелѝвчатый, *adj.* variable, changeable, changing, chatoyant.

Перелѝвъ, *s. m.* play of colours; ‖ roll *(of voice)*.

Перелѝстываніе, *s. n.* turning over the leaves of.

Перелѝстывать, перелистова̀ть, *v. a.* to turn over the leaves of; to run over, thumb over a book.

Перелѝть, *see* Переливать.

Перелицѐвывать, перелицева̀ть, *v. a.* to turn *(a coat)*; to touch up, repair.

Переловѝть, *v. a.* to catch all; ‖ *part. p.* **перело̀вленный.**

Перело̀гъ, *s. m.* a field ploughed up anew; ‖ fallow, fallow-land.

Переложѐніе, *s. n. alg.* transposition; ‖ *—на музыку,* scoring.

Переложѝть, *see* Перекладывать, Перелагать.

Перело̀й, *s. m. med.* gonorrhea, running of the reins; ‖ **-о̀йный,** *adj.* **-ная** *трава,* grass of Parnassus, parnassia.

Перелома̀ть, переломѝть, *see* Переламывать.

Переломлѐніе, *s. n. see* Переломъ.

Перело̀мъ, *s. m.* fracture, fracturing, break, breakage, breaking, rupture; ‖ *naut.* cambering, bow; ‖ crisis *(of an illness)*; ‖ *—поста,* mid-lent.

Перело̀пываться, перело̀паться, *v. n.* to crack, burst, break; ‖ to overeat one's self.

Перелу̀живать, перелудѝть, *v. a.* to tin over again; ‖ to tin all; ‖ *part. p.* **перелужённый.**

Перелука̀вить, *see* Перехитрить.

Перелѣза̀ть, перелѣ̀зть, *v. n.* to climb over.

Перелѣ̀пливать, перелѣпѝть, *v. a.* to model over again *or* all; ‖ *part. p.* **перелѣ̀пленный.**

Перелѣ̀сокъ, *s. m.* thicket, wood of young trees.

Перелѣ̀сье, *s. n.* glade *(a cleared space in a forest)*.

Перема̀зка, *s. f.* greasing over again.

Перема̀зывать, перема̀зать, *v. a.* to grease over again; ‖ to grease all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get greasy; ‖ *part. p.* **перема̀занный.**

Перема̀лывать, перемоло̀ть, *v. a.* to grind over again; ‖ to grind all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ground; ‖ *prov.* **-мѐлется,** *мука будетъ, see* Мука; ‖ *part. p.* **перемо̀лотый.**

Перема̀нивать, переманѝть, *v. a.* to entice, decoy over; ‖ *part. p.* **перема̀ненный, переманённый.**

Перема̀нщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* enticer, decoyer; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Перема̀рка, *s. f.* amendment, correction.

Перема̀рывать, перемара̀ть, *v. a.* to dirty, soil all over; ‖ to blot out, cancel, strike out, scratch out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be blotted out, be cancelled; ‖ *part. p.* **перема̀ранный.**

Перема̀сливать, перема̀слить, *v. a.* to overbutter, overoil *(a dish)*; ‖ to overgrease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dirty one's self with butter *or* oil; ‖ *part. p.* **перема̀сленный.**

Перема̀тывать, перемота̀ть, *v. a.* to wind over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перемо̀танный.**

Перема̀хивать, перемаха̀ть, перемахну̀ть, *v. n.* to leap over; ‖ to run over; ‖ to transcribe speedily; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to beckon each other.

Перема̀чивать, перемочѝть, *v. a.* to wet, soak, steep over again; ‖ to overwet; ‖ to wet all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get wet, be quite wet; ‖ *part. p.* **перемо̀ченный.**

Перема̀щивать, перемостѝть, *v. a.* to repave, refloor, pave again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be repaved, be refloored, be paved again; ‖ *part. p.* **перемощённый.**

Перемежа̀ться, *v. n.* to intermit, cease for a time; ‖ to be interrupted.

Перемежа̀ющійся, *part. pr.* **-щаяся** *лихорадка, see* Лихорадка.

Перемежева̀ніе, *s. n.* **Перемежёвка,** *s. f.* surveying over again.

Перемежёвывать, перемежева̀ть, *v. a.* to survey over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be surveyed over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перемежёванный.**

Перемѐжка, *s. f.* intermittence, intermission.

Перемѐжный, *adj.* intermittent, intermissive.

Перемерза̀ть, перемёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze over; ‖ to congeal; ‖ to be all frozen.

Перемёрзлый, *adj.* frozen over, frost-bitten.

Перемета̀ть, переместѝ, *v. a.* to sweep over again.

Перемета̀ть, переметну̀ть, *see* Переметывать.

Перемётный, *adj.* that can be thrown over;

-ная *сума*, a double bag thrown over the shoulder or over the saddle; *fig.* a man apt to change sides.

Перемётчивый, *adj.* changeable, inconstant, versatile.

Перемётчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица**, *s. f.* fugitive, deserter.

Перемётъ, *s. m.* throwing over; ‖ deserting; ‖ seine, net.

Перемётывать, переметать, переметнуть, *v. a.* to throw or cast over; ‖ to baste over again; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to go over, desert; ‖ *v. rec.* (*чѣмъ*), to throw at each other; ‖ *v. p.* to be thrown; ‖ *part. p.* **перемётанный, перемётнутый.**

Перемигиванie, *s. n.* glance, eye-glance, ogle, leer.

Перемигиваться, перемигнуться, *v. rec.* to ogle one another, leer.

Переминать, перемять, *v. a.* to knead all; ‖ to tread all; ‖ to stir, move; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be kneaded, be trodden; ‖ *v. r.* to stamp with impatience or uneasiness; ‖ **-ся** *съ ноги на ногу*, to stand first on one foot then on the other; *fig.* to hesitate, stand shilly-shally; ‖ *part. p.* **перемятый.**

Перемирить, *v. a.* to reconcile all; ‖ **-ся**, *v. rec.* to make it up with, be reconciled with.

Перемирie, *s. n.* truce, armistice, suspension of arms; ‖ **-рный**, *adj.*

Перемогать, перемочь, *v. a.* to prevail over, overcome, overpower; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to force one's self, strive against an illness; ‖ *v. p.* to be overcome, be overpowered.

Перемокать, перемокнуть, *v. n.* to be wet, be drenched.

Перемоклый, *adj.* overwet, drenched.

Перемолачивать, перемолотить, *v. a.* to thrash over again (*corn*); ‖ to finish thrashing; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be thrashed; ‖ *part. p.* **перемолоченный.**

Перемолвиться, *v. rec.* (*словами*), to talk over, confer.

Перемолоть, *see* Перемалывать.

Перемолъ, *s. m.* overgrinding.

Переморить, *v. a.* to starve, famish, kill all; ‖ *part. p.* **переморённый.**

Переморозить, *v. a.* to freeze over; ‖ to kill by frost; ‖ *part. p.* **перемороженный.**

Перемостить, *see* Перемащивать.

Перемочить, *see* Перемачивать.

Перемочь, *see* Перемогать.

Перемудрять, перемудрить, *v. a.* to overreach, outwit; ‖ *v. n.* to subtilize too much; ‖ *part. p.* **перемудрённый.**

Перемутить, *v. a.* to muddy; ‖ to disunite all, set at variance.

Перемучить, *v. a.* to torture; ‖ to tease, plague, overharass; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to overharass one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **перемученный.**

Перемывать, перемыть, *v. a.* to wash again; ‖ to wash all; ‖ *—косточки*, *fig.* to be carefully sifted; to pass through the ordeal; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to wash one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be washed again; ‖ *part. p.* **перемытый.**

Перемыкивать, перемыкать, *v. a.* to hackle again; ‖ to hackle all; ‖ *fig.* to endure pains; ‖ *part. p.* **перемыканный.**

Перемычка, *s. f.* arched vault, safety-arch; ‖ dam, dike, sluice.

Перемѣна, *s. f.* change, alteration, shifting, vicissitude, variance, variation, mutation; ‖ relay (*of clothes*); *тридцать* **-нъ** *платья*, thirty changes of raiment.

Перемѣнить, *see* Перемѣнять.

Перемѣнность, Перемѣнчивость, *s. f.* changeableness, changeability, variableness, variability, versatileness, versatility, mutableness, mutability, fickleness, alterableness, inconstancy.

Перемѣнный, *adj.* alternate; ‖ variable, alterable.

Перемѣнчивый, *adj.* changeable, variable, versatile, mutable, fickle, alterable, inconstant.

Перемѣняемость, *s. f.* changeableness, changeability, variableness, variability.

Перемѣнять, перемѣнить, *v. a.* to change, alter, shift, vary; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to change, be changed, alter, be altered; ‖ to be relieved; ‖ *v. rec.* (*чѣмъ*), to change, interchange; ‖ *part. p.* **перемѣнённый.**

Перемѣривать, Перемѣрять, перемѣрить, перемѣрять, *v. a.* to measure over again, remeasure; ‖ to measure all; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be measured over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перемѣренный.**

Перемѣрка, *s. f.* **Перемѣръ**, *s. m.* measuring over again, measuring.

Перемѣстить, *see* Перемѣщать.

Перемѣсь, *s. f.* mixture, medley.

Перемѣтить, *v. a.* to mark over again (*linen*); ‖ to mark all; ‖ *part. p.* **перемѣченный.**

Перемѣшивать, перемѣсить, *v. a.* to knead over again; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be kneaded over again.

Перемѣшивать, перемѣшать, *v. a.* to mix, mingle, intermix, intermingle, blend; ‖ to stir, rake, poke (*the fire*); ‖ to jumble, embroil, confound, confuse; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be mixed, be mingled, be confused, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **перемѣшанный.**

Перемѣщать, перемѣстить, *v. a.* to displace, transpose; ‖ to transfer, remove, translate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to change one's place; ‖ *v. p.* to be removed; ‖ *part. p.* **перемѣщённый.**

Перемѣщенie, *s. n.* removal, remove, transposition, translation.

Перемякнуть, *v. n.* to grow too soft.

Перемять (*fut.* **перемну**), *see* Переминать.

Перенашивать, переносить, *v. a.* to transport, transfer, remove, convey; ‖ to wear out; ‖ to wear too long; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be transported; to be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **переношенный.**

Перенесенie, *s. n.* transportation, translation, removal, remove, waftage; ‖ bearing, enduring.

Перенести, перенесть, *see* Переносить.

Перенизывать, перенизать, *v. a.* to thread over again or all; ‖ *part. p.* **перенизанный.**

Перениманie, *s. n.* interception, catching; ‖ imitation, mimicry.

Перенимать, перенять, *v. a.* (*fut.* **перейму**), to intercept, catch, surprise; *—вѣтеръ*, *naut.* to be out of harm's reach; ‖ to learn, comprehend, imitate, mimic; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be intercepted, be learned, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **перенятый.**

Переносить, *see* Перенашивать.

Переносить, перенести, перенесть, *v. a.* to transport, transfer, translate, remove, convey, shift; ‖ to endure, bear, undergo, suffer, sustain; *—превратности судьбы*, to bear up against affliction; *они легко* **-носятъ** *холодъ*, they are great endurers of cold; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to remove, shift; ‖ to transport one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be removed, be endured, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **перенесённый.**

Переносица, *s. f.* the bridge of the nose.

Переноска, *s. f.* transportation, transferring, translation, removal, remove.

Переносный, *adj.* transferred, transported, translated, removed; ‖ told again, reported; ‖ metaphoric, metaphorical, figurative; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* metaphorically, figuratively.

Переносчикъ, -чица, *see* Переносщикъ, —щица.

Переносъ, *s. m.* transport, transfer; ‖ completion, running of the sense into the next line (*in poetry*); ‖ *com.* carrying forward, bringing forward; ‖ **-сы**, *pl.* tittle-tattle, gossip, tales.

Переносье, *s. n. see* Переносица.

Переночёвывать, переночевать, *v. n.* to pass the night.

Переносщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* tale-bearer, tell-tale.

Перенумеровать, *v. a.* to number; ‖ to finish numbering; ‖ *part. p.* **перенумерованный.**

Перенюхивать, перенюхать, *v. a.* to smell all; ‖ **-ся**, *v. rec.* to smell one another; ‖ *vulg.* to concert, plot; ‖ *part. p.* **перенюханный.**

Перенять, *see* Перенимать.

Переобразовывать, Переобразователь, *see* Преобразовывать, Преобразователь.

Переобувать, переобуть, *v. a.* to put on other shoes or stockings; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to change one's shoes or stockings; ‖ *part. p.* **переобутый.**

Переодѣвать, переодѣть, *v. a.* to put on other clothes, dress again; ‖ to disguise; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to dress again, change one's clothes; to disguise one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **переодѣтый.**

Переорать, *v. a. perf.* to plough over again; ‖ to get through all the ploughing; ‖ *part. p.* **переоранный.**

Переосвидѣтельствовать, *v. a.* to examine over again; ‖ *part. p.* **переосвидѣтельствованный.**

Переоцѣнивать, *v. a.* to revalue, value again.

Переоцѣнка, *s. f.* revaluation.

Перепадать, перепасть, *v. n.* to fall at intervals; to elapse; **-даютъ** *дожди*, it rains from time to time; *ему* **-даетъ** *много денегъ на этомъ мѣстѣ*, he makes a pretty penny out of this place.

Перепаивать, перепаять, *v. a.* to solder over again; ‖ to solder all; ‖ *part. p.* **перепаянный.**

Перепаивать, перепоить, *v. a.* to make all drunk.

Перепайка, *s. f.* soldering over again.

Перепакостить, *v. a.* to soil, make dirty; to spoil; ‖ *part. p.* **перепакощенный.**

Перепалзывать, переползти, *v. n.* to crawl or creep across; to come or get across creeping, crawling.

Перепалка, *s. f.* cannonade, firing, exchanging fire; ‖ *fig.* mutual quarrel.

Перепалывать, переполоть, *v. a.* to weed over again; ‖ to weed all; ‖ *part. p.* **переполотый.**

Перепаривать, перепарить, *v. a.* to stew too much; to steam too much; ‖ to bathe all with a broom (*in a hot bathing-room*); ‖ *part. p.* **перепаренный.**

Перепархиванie, *s. n.* fluttering, flitting from one place to another.

Перепархивать, перепорхать, перепорхнуть, *v. n.* to flutter, flit from one place to another.

Перепарывать, перепороть, *v. a.* to rip over again; ‖ to rip all; ‖ to flog, whip many, all; ‖ *part. p.* **перепоротый.**

Перепахивать, перепахать, *v. a.* to plough again; ‖ to plough all; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be ploughed again; ‖ *part. p.* **перепаханный.**

Перепачкивать, перепачкать, *v. a.* to bedaub, besmear; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to daub one's self all over; ‖ *part. p.* **перепачканный.**

Перепашка, *s. f.* a new tillage.

Перепаять, *see* Перепаивать.

Перепекать, перепечь, *v. a.* to bake or roast too much; ‖ to bake all; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be too much baked; to be all baked; ‖ *part. p.* **перепечённый.**

Перепелёнывать, перепеленать, *v. a.* to swaddle again.

Перепелиный, Перепёлочный, *adj.* of quail, quail.

Перепёлка, *s. f.* female quail.

Перепелъ, *s. m.* quail.

Перепѣрчивать, переперчить, *v. a.* to pepper too much.

Перепечатанie, *s. n.* **Перепечатка**, *s. f.* reprinting; reprint.

Перепечатывать, перепечатать, *v. a.* to reprint, print over again; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be reprinted, be reprinting; ‖ *part. p.* **перепечатанный.**

Перепечь, *see* Перепекать.

Перепивать, перепить, *v. n.* to drink too much; ‖ *v. a.* to overdrink, drink down; *онъ всѣхъ* **-пилъ**, he surpassed all in drinking; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to get drunk.

Перепиливать, перепилить, *v. a.* to saw through, saw in two or many pieces; ‖ *part. p.* **перепиленный.**

Перепилка, *s. f.* sawing in two or many pieces.

Переписанie, *s. n.* transcribing, copying.

Переписать, *see* Переписывать.

Переписка, *s. f.* transcription, copying; ‖ correspondence (*by letters*); *вести* **-ку**, *see* Вести.

Переписной, *adj.* of census; ‖ inventorial.

Переписчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица**, *s. f.* transcriber, copyist, copier; ‖ one who makes the inventory or register.

Переписыванie, *s. n.* transcription, copying.

Переписывать, переписать, *v. a.* to write again, over; to copy, make a copy, transcribe; **-сать** *набѣло*, *see* Набѣло; *—картину*, to repaint, retouch a picture; ‖ *—имущество*, to take or draw up an inventory of property, of goods; *—книги*, to make a catalogue or register of books; to catalogue books; ‖ *—имѣнie на чье-либо имя*, to transmit one's right upon the property to another; *—вексель*, to renew a bill of exchange; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be copied, be transcribed; ‖ *v. rec.* to correspond (*with one*); ‖ *part. p.* **переписанный.**

Перепись, *s. f.* *народная —*, census; *— имущества*, inventory of goods; *—книгъ*, catalogue, register of books.

Перепихивать, перепихать, перепихнуть, *v. a.* to push or shove over, through; ‖ to pull, knock into (*one thing after another*); ‖ *part. p.* **перепиханный.**

Переплавлять, переплавить, *v. a.* to melt over again; ‖ to melt all; ‖ to float (*wood*); ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be melted over again; to be melted all; ‖ to be floated; ‖ *part. p.* **переплавленный.**

Переплакать, *v. n.* to cry, whine more than another.

Переплачиванie, *s. n.* overpayment.

Переплачивать, переплатить, *v. a.* to pay too much, overpay; ‖ to pay at different times, pay by little and little; *я ему* **-платилъ** *до ста рублей*, I paid him in all nearly a hundred rubles; ‖ **-ся**, to be overpaid; ‖ *part. p.* **переплаченный.**

Переплетанie, *s. n.* entwinement; ‖ (*книгъ*), book-binding.

Переплетать, переплести, переплесть, *v. a.* to plait over again; ‖ to interlace, entwine; ‖ to bind (*books*); ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to interlace, entwine; ‖ *v. p.* to be bound; ‖ *part. p.* **переплетённый.**

Переплётная, *s. f.* a book-binder's shop.

Переплётный, *adj.* binding, book-binding; **-ная** *мастерская*, book-bindery.

Переплётчикъ, *s. m.* book-binder; *—стульевъ*, chair-bottomer; ‖ **-чичiй**, *adj.*

Переплётъ, *s. m.* binding; *сафьянный—*, morocco-binding; ‖ window-bar.

Переплывать, переплыть, *v. a.* to swim over, across; to pass across, over (*a river*); *—на веслахъ*, to pull over.

Перепляса̀ть, *v. n.* to dance over again; ‖ to dance *(with many);* ‖ to dance too much.

Перепо̀й, *s. m.* excessive drinking.

Перепои̇ть, *see* Перепаивать.

Переполаскивать, переполоска̀ть, *v. a.* to rinse over again; ‖ to rinse all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rinsed over again; ‖ *part. p.* **переполо̀сканный.**

Переползать, переползти̇, *see* Перепалзывать.

Переполнѐніе, *s. n.* satiety, overfilling.

Переполня̀ть, перепо̀лнить, *v. a.* to overfill; to satiate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be overfilled; *лавки* **-нены** *товарами,* the shops are crammed with goods; ‖ *part. p.* **перепо̀лненный,** full-stuffed.

Переполоска̀ть, *see* Переполаскивать.

Переполо̀ть, *see* Перепалывать.

Переполо̀хъ, *s. m.* alarm, trouble, rumpus, startle.

Переполоши̇ть, *v. a.* to alarm, disturb all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take alarm; ‖ *part. p.* **переполо̀шенный.**

Перепо̀нка, *s. f. dim.* **перепо̀ночка,** membrane; *барабанная—,* *see* Барабанный; ‖ *bot.* hymen; ‖ **-по̀ночный,** *adj.*

Перепо̀нчатый, *adj.* membraneous, webbed.

Перепоро̀ть, *see* Перепарывать.

Перепо̀ртить, *v. a.* to spoil all *or* much; to corrupt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spoiled, be corrupted; ‖ *part. p.* **перепо̀рченный.**

Перепорха̀ть, перепорхну̀ть, *see* Перепархивать.

Перепоя̀сывать, перепоя̀сать, *v. a.* to gird over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to gird one's self again; ‖ *part. p.* **перепоя̀санный.**

Перепра̀ва, *s. f.* passage, crossing *(a river);* ‖ *—въ бродъ,* fording.

Перепра̀вка, *s. f.* repair; ‖ correction.

Переправля̀ть, перепра̀вить, *v. a.* to pass over, put over, ferry over; ‖ to correct; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pass over; **-ся** *черезъ рѣку,* to traverse, cross the river; ‖ *v. p.* to be refitted, be repaired; ‖ *part. p.* **перепра̀вленный.**

Перепро̀бовать, *v. a.* to taste all; *я* **-бовалъ** *всѣ вина,* I have tasted all the wines; *—средства,* to try the means; ‖ *part. p.* **перепро̀бованный.**

Перепродава̀ть, перепрода̀ть, *v. a.* to resell; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be resold; ‖ *part. p.* **перепро̀данный.**

Перепродавѐцъ, *s. m.* **-ви̇ца,** *s. f.* reseller.

Перепрода̀жа, *s. f.* resale; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Перепру̀да, *s. f.* dam *(across a river).*

Перепружа̀ть, перепруди̇ть, *v. a.* to dam across; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stopped by a dam; ‖ *part. p.* **перепру̀женный.**

Перепры̀гивать, перепры̀гнуть, *v. n.* to jump over *or* across; to skip, skip over; to spring over.

Перепры̀скивать, перепры̀скать, *v. a.* to sprinkle *or* dash all.

Перепрѣва̀ть, перепрѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to stew too much; to sweat too much.

Перепрѣ̀лый, *adj.* too much stewed.

Перепряга̀ть, перепря̀чь, *v. a.* to put fresh horses, change horses; to put horses over again, put them to another vehicle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* *лошади* **-прягаются,** they put fresh horses to *(the vehicle);* ‖ *part. p.* **перепряжённый.**

Перепря̀жка, *s. f.* changing of horses.

Перепря̀сть, *v. a.* to spin over again; ‖ to spin all *or* a certain quantity.

Перепря̀чь, *see* Перепрягать.

Перепу̀гивать, перепуга̀ть, *v. a.* to frighten all, frighten away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get in a fright, be frightened; ‖ *part. p.* **перепу̀ганный.**

Перепу̀гъ, *see* Испугъ.

Перепу̀дривать, перепу̀дрить, *v. a.* to powder all; ‖ to powder too much; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to powder one's self too much; to get powdered *(speaking of many);* ‖ *part. p.* **перепу̀дренный.**

Перепуска̀ть, перепусти̇ть, *v. a.* to let go *or* flow across; ‖ to let go *or* flow too much; ‖ *fig.* to exaggerate; ‖ *part. p.* **перепу̀щенный.**

Перепу̀тывать, перепу̀тать, *v. a.* to entangle; ‖ to perplex, confound; ‖ to involve, implicate, ravel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be entangled; ‖ *v. r.* to become confused, intricate; ‖ *v. rec.* to involve, implicate each other; ‖ *part. p.* **перепу̀танный.**

Перепу̀тье, *s. n.* cross-roads; half-way house; *зайти на* **-тьѣ,** to stop at a half-way house.

Перепѣва̀ть, перепѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to sing over again; ‖ to sing all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to sing alternately; to answer one another in singing; ‖ *part. p.* **перепѣ̀тый.**

Перепя̀ливать, перепя̀лить, *v. a.* to stretch over again *(in a frame);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stretched over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перепя̀ленный.**

Перепя̀тнывать, перепятна̀ть, *v. a.* to spot all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be all spotted; ‖ *part. p.* **перепя̀тнанный.**

Перераба̀тываніе, Перераба̀тывать, *see* Переработываніе, Переработывать.

Перерабо̀тываніе, *s. n.* **Перерабо̀тка,** *s. f.* working *or* doing over again.

Перерабо̀тывать, перерабо̀тать, *v. a.* to work *or* do over again, ‖ to work up; *мы много* **-бо̀тали,** we worked much; ‖ to work out; *мы все* **-бо̀тали,** we have done all that we ought to have done; ‖ to elaborate; *желудокъ* **-бо̀тываетъ** *пищу,* the stomach digests the food; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worked over again; to be elaborated; ‖ *part. p.* **перерабо̀танный.**

Перера̀нить, *v. a.* to wound one after another, wound many *or* all; ‖ *part. p.* **перера̀ненный.**

Перераста̀ть, перерасти̇, *v. n.* to overgrow.

Перерва̀ть, *see* Перерывать.

Перержа̀вѣлый, *adj.* corroded with rust.

Перержа̀вѣть, *v. n.* to get corroded with rust.

Перерожда̀ть, перероди̇ть, *v. a.* to reanimate, regenerate; to give a new life; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be regenerated, be born again; to revive; ‖ *part. p.* **перерождённый.**

Перерождѐніе, *s. n.* regeneration, revival; ‖ *med.* degeneracy, degeneration.

Переро̀слый, *adj.* overgrown; outgrown.

Перероста̀ть, переростѝ, *see* Перерастать, перерасти.

Переруба̀ть, перерубѝть, *v. a.* to cut in two *or* through; ‖ to sabre all *or* many; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut; ‖ *v. rec.* to sabre each other; ‖ *part. p.* **переру̀бленный.**

Переру̀бка, *s. f.* cutting in two *or* through.

Переруга̀ть, *v. a.* to scold, abuse all *or* many; to outscold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel, wrangle.

Перерыва̀ніе, *s. n.* digging over again; digging across; ‖ rummaging, putting in disorder.

Перерыва̀ть, перерѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to dig over again; to dig across; ‖ to rummage, put in disorder; **-ры̀ть** *множество книгъ,* to tumble over a great many books; *мы все* **-ры̀ли,** *но не могли найти,* we rummaged all over, but could not find; ‖ *part. p.* **переры̀тый.**

Перерыва̀ть, перерва̀ть, *v. a.* to tear in two; to rend; ‖ to interrupt, break off *(a discourse, a conversation);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to break; to be torn in two; to be interrupted; *струна* **-рвала̀сь,** the string broke; ‖ *part. p.* **перѐрванный.**

Переры̀вчатый, *adj.* interrupted.

Переры̀вчивость, *s. f.* intermission.

Переры̀въ, *s. m.* rent, rupture; break, solution of continuity; ‖ interruption, intermission, stoppage, suspense; *безъ* **-ры̀ва,** at a spell; *на—,* *see* Напереры́въ.

Переры̀ть, *see* Перерывать.

Перерѣзно̀й, *adj.* cut in two.

Перерѣзъ, *s. m.* **Перерѣ̀зываніе,** *s. n.* cutting; cross section.

Перерѣ̀зывать, Перерѣза̀ть, перерѣ̀зать, *v. a.* to cut in two; to cross-cut, cut asunder; to intersect; *страна* **-зана** *каналами,* the country is intersected with canals; ‖ to kill, massacre; *онъ* **-залъ** *всѣхъ цыплятъ,* he killed all the chickens; *волкъ* **-залъ** *всѣхъ овецъ,* the wolf tore all the sheep to pieces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut; ‖ *v. rec.* to kill each other; ‖ *part. p.* **перерѣ̀занный.**

Перерѣша̀ть, перерѣши̇ть, *v. a.* to rehear, rejudge *(a lawsuit);* ‖ *part. p.* **перерѣшённый.**

Перерѣшѐніе, *s. n.* rehearing.

Переряжа̀ніе, *s. n.* dressing again; disguising.

Переряжа̀ть, переряди̇ть, *v. a.* to put on other clothes; to disguise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to change one's dress *or* costume; to disguise one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **переря̀женный.**

Переряжѐніе, *see* Переряжаніе.

Пересади̇ть, *see* Пересаживать.

Переса̀дка, *s. f.* transplanting, displantation; ‖ displacement; putting in another place *(at schools).*

Пересадно̀й, *adj.* transplanted.

Переса̀живаніе, *s. n.* transshipment *(of passengers from ship to ship);* changing trains, cars; transferment; ‖ *see* Пересадка.

Переса̀живать, пересади̇ть, *v. a.* to transplant, displant, replant *(trees, flowers);* ‖ to transfer; to transship; to make one change cars *or* trains; ‖ to help one over; **-ди̇ть** *кого черезъ заборъ,* to help one over the hedge; ‖ to put in another place; **-ди̇ть** *пуговицы,* to sow the buttons in another place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be transplanted, be transferred, be transshipped; ‖ *part. p.* **переса̀женный.**

Переса̀живаться, пересѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to change places; to change one's seat; *онъ* **-сѣ̀лъ** *со скамейки на кресло,* he left his seat on the bench and sat down in an arm-chair.

Переса̀ливаніе, *s. n.* salting too much; ‖ *fig.* exaggeration.

Переса̀ливать, переса̀лить, *v. a.* to grease too plentifully; to smear with grease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to smear one's self all over with grease; to soil one's self with grease.

Переса̀ливать, пересоли̇ть, *v. a.* to salt too much; ‖ to salt all, the whole of; ‖ *fig.* to exaggerate; to carry, stretch too far; ‖ *part. p.* **пересо̀ленный, пересолённый.**

Пересви̇стывать, пересвиста̀ть, *v. a.* to outwhistle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to whistle to one another.

Пересдава̀ть, пересда̀ть, *v. a.* to deal again, anew *(cards).*

Переселѐнецъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* an emigrant.

Переселѐніе, *s. n.* transmigration, emigration; *—душъ,* the transmigration of souls, metempsychosis.

Переселѐнческій, *adj.* emigrant.

Переселя̀ть, пересели̇ть, *v. a.* to transplant; to remove, settle in another place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to emigrate; to remove to another place; to settle in another place; **-ли̇ться** *изъ деревни въ городъ,* to leave the country and settle in town; **-ли̇ться** *на тотъ свѣтъ,* to go to kingdom come; to die; ‖ *part. p.* **переселённый.**

Переси̇живать, пересидѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to remain seated *or* sitting too long; to outsit.

Переси̇ливать, переси̇лить, *v. a.* to prevail, get the better of, overcome, overmatch; to master; *онъ* **-си̇лилъ** *свой гнѣвъ,* he mastered his wrath; ‖ *part. p.* **переси̇ленный.**

Переси̇нивать, пересини̇ть, *v. a.* to blue over again; ‖ to blue too much; ‖ *part. p.* **пересинённый.**

Переска̀бливать, перескобли̇ть, *v. a.* to plane over again; to shave, scrape over again; ‖ to plane, shave, scrape too much; ‖ to erase, scratch out; ‖ *part. p.* **переско̀бленный.**

Пересказа̀ть, *see* Пересказывать.

Пересказно̀й, *adj.* **-ныя** *рѣчи,* hearsay.

Переска̀зчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* tale-bearer, tell-tale, babbler.

Переска̀зы, *s. m. pl.* reports, tittle-tattle, gossip, tale-bearing.

Переска̀зывать, пересказа̀ть, *v. a.* to tell over again; to repeat, retell; to report; ‖ *part. p.* **переска̀занный.**

Переска̀киваніе, *s. n.* leaping over.

Переска̀кивать, перескочи̇ть, перескокну̀ть, *v. a.* to skip over, leap, jump over, across; to spring over; **-чи̇ть** *черезъ канаву,* to clear a ditch; ‖ to pass over, skip away from one thing to another *(in reading, writing).*

Переска̀кивать, перескака̀ть, *v. a.* to outrun, outgallop *(at a race).*

Перескобли̇ть, *see* Перескабливать.

Переско̀къ, *s. m.* a leap across, a leap over.

Перескочи̇ть, *see* Перескакивать.

Пересла̀иванье, *s. n.* layers, beds; ‖ *geol.* stratification.

Пересла̀ивать, переслои̇ть, *v. a.* to dispose in layers; to interlay; ‖ *geol.* to stratify.

Пересла̀ть *(fut.* **перешлю̀),** *see* Пересылать.

Пересла̀щивать, пересласти̇ть, *v. a.* to make too sweet, put too much sugar; ‖ *part. p.* **переслащённый.**

Пересл̀ушивать, пересл̀ушать, *v. a.* to hear over again; to listen for the second time; ‖ to hear all; to have to listen to all, everything; ‖ *part. p.* **пересл̀ушанный.**

Переслѣдованіе, *see* Переизслѣдованіе.

Переслѣдывать, Переслѣдовать, *see* Переизслѣдывать, Переизслѣдовать.

Пересма̀ливать, пересмоли̇ть, *v. a.* to tar, pitch afresh, over again, for the second time; ‖ to tar, pitch all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tarred, be pitched; ‖ *part. p.* **пересмолённый.**

Пересма̀тривать, пересмотрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to re-examine, review, revise; ‖ to look over, examine, see all, everything; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be re-examined, be revised; ‖ *part. p.* **пересмо̀трѣнный.**

Пересмо̀трщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* re-examiner, reviser, overlooker.

Пересмо̀тръ, *s. m.* re-examination, revisal, revision.

Пересмотрѣ̀ть, *see* Пересматривать.

Пересмѣ̀иваніе, *s. n.* quizzing, derision.

Пересмѣ̀ивать, пересмѣя̀ть, *v. a.* to laugh at, joke, mock, turn into ridicule; to quiz, banter; ‖ to outdo one in laughing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to exchange a smile; ‖ *v. p.* to be laughed at.

Пересмѣхну̀ться, *v. rec.* to laugh among themselves; to exchange a smile.

Пересмѣши̇ть, *v. a.* to make all laugh.

Пересмѣ̀шка, *s. f.* mockery, mock, banter, quizzing.

Пересмѣ̀шливость, *s. f.* mockery; derisory, mocking humour.

Пересмѣ̀шливый, *adj.* mocking, derisive, derisory, quizzing.

Пересмѣ̀шникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* mocker, quiz, banterer, wag; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Пересмѣя̀ть, *see* Пересмѣивать.

Переснàстка, *s. f. naut.* refitting, rigging anew.

Переснàщивать, переснастѝть, *v. a.* to refit, rig anew, over again, for the second time; ‖ to rig all the ships one after another; ‖ *part. p.* **переснащённый.**

Пересоздàть, *v. a.* to recreate; to make over again.

Пересолàживать, пересолодѝть, *v. a.* to edulcorate too much; ‖ *part. p.* **пересолòженный.**

Пересолѝть, *see* Пересаливать.

Пересòлъ, *s. m.* a too great saltness; *prov. недосолъ на столѣ,—на спинѣ,* it is better not to salt a dish than to salt it too plentifully.

Пересòхлый, *adj.* dried up, out; quite dried, overdried, overdry, parched.

Пересòхнуть, *see* Пересыхать.

Переспàть, *see* Пересыпать.

Переспòривать, переспòрить, *v. a.* to master in dispute, have the best of it in a dispute; *его никто не* **-ритъ,** he is always having the best of it in a dispute, he is always in the right; ‖ *part. p.* **переспòренный.**

Переспрàшивать, переспросѝть, *v. a.* to inquire, question over again, for the second time; to re-examine *(a witness);* ‖ *part. p.* **переспрòшенный.**

Переспрòсъ, *s. m.* **Переспрàшиваніе,** *s. n.* a repeated inquiry; re-examination.

Переспѣвàть, переспѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow too ripe, overripe.

Переспѣ̀лость, *s. f.* overripeness.

Переспѣ̀лый, *adj.* overripe, grown too ripe.

Переспѣ̀яніе, *s. n. see* Переспѣлость.

Пересрòчивать, пересрòчить, *v. a.* to put off, delay a term; ‖ *v. n.* to break one's leave of absence; ‖ *part. p.* **пересрòченный.**

Пересрòчка, *s. f.* prolongation, putting off, delay *(of a term);* ‖ break of leave of absence.

Пересрòчный, *adj.* put off, delayed.

Перессòривать, перессòрить, *v. a.* to set at variance, make mischief between; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel, disagree, be at variance; ‖ *part. p.* **перессòренный.**

Переставàть, перестàть, *v. n.* to cease, leave off; to give over, discontinue; **-стàть** *подписываться на газету,* to discontinue a paper; **-стàньте,** leave off, stop it.

Перестàвка, *s. f.* **Переставлѐніе,** *s. n.* removal, displacement, change of place; ‖ transposition.

Перестàвливать, Переставля̀ть, перестàвить, *v. a.* to remove, displace; to place, set in another place; to produce a change; ‖ to transpose *(words);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be removed, be displaced; to change places; to be transposed; ‖ *part. p.* **перестàвленный.**

Перестàивать, перестоя̀ть, *v. n.* to be standing, stand too long; ‖ to overstand, outstand; ‖ to be spoiled by standing, by not being used, by disuse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be spoiled by not being used, by disuse.

Перестанàвливать, перестановѝть, *see* Переставливать.

Перестанòвка, *s. f.* change of place, displacement, removal; ‖ transposition *(of words).*

Перестарѣ̀лый, *adj.* too old.

Перестарѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow too old.

Перестàть, *see* Переставать.

Перестёгивать, перестегàть, *v. a.* to baste, quilt over again; ‖ to whip, lash all, one after another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be quilted over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перестёганный.**

Перестёгивать, перестегну̀ть, *v. a.* to button over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перестёгнутый.**

Перестилàть, перестлàть, *v. a.* to floor over again, pave, lay again;—*мостовую,* to relay a pavement; ‖ to do, make over again; **-стлàть** *постель,* to make the bed over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be done, be made over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перѐстланный.**

Перестѝлка, *s. f.* laying, paving, making over again.

Перестѝрка, *s. f.* **Перестѝрываніе,** rewashing, washing over again.

Перестѝрывать, перестирàть, *v. a.* to rewash, wash over again; ‖ to wash all, one after another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be washed over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перестѝранный.**

Перестлàть, *see* Перестилать.

Перестоя̀лый, *adj.* that has stood too long; that has been kept too long.

Перестоя̀ть, *see* Перестаивать.

Перестрàгивать, перестрогàть, *v. a.* to plane over again; to plane all, everything; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be planed over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перестрòганный.**

Перестрадàть, *v. n.* to suffer.

Перестрàивать, перестрòить, *v. a.* to rebuild, reconstruct; ‖ to tune over again *(a musical instrument);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rebuilt; ‖ to be tuned over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перестрòенный.**

Перестраховàніе, *s. n.* reassurance.

Перестрахòвывать, перестраховàть, *v. a.* to reassure.

Перестрàчивать, перестрочѝть, *v. a.* to backstitch over again; ‖ to backstitch all; ‖ *part. p.* **перестрòченный.**

Перестращàть, *v. a.* to frighten, threaten several persons.

Перестригàть, перестрѝчь, *v. a.* to cut the hair over again, once more; ‖ to shear *(all the sheep, one after the other);* ‖ *part. p.* **перестрѝженный.**

Перестрогàть, *see* Перестрагивать.

Перестрòй, *s. m.* tuning over again.

Перестрòйка, *s. f.* rebuilding, reconstruction.

Перестрòить, *see* Перестраивать.

Перестрочѝть, *see* Перестрачивать.

Перестрѣ̀ливать, перестрѣля̀ть, *v. a.* to shoot, kill all; to spend all in shooting *(cartridge, powder, etc.);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to shoot, kill each other; ‖ to keep up firing on both sides; ‖ *part. p.* **перестрѣ̀ленный.**

Перестрѣ̀лка, *s. f.* firing.

Переступàть, переступѝть, *v. a.* to go over, step over, overstep; **-пѝть** *черезъ порогъ,* to pass the threshold; ‖ to walk step by step; *онъ такъ слабъ, что едва* **-пàетъ** *ногами,* he is so faint that he can hardly walk.

Переступѐнь, *s. f. bot.* briony.

Пересудàчивать, пересудàчить, *v. a. pop.* to censure, blame, criticise; to carp at.

Пересудѝть, *see* Пересуждать.

Пересу̀дчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* censurer, critic, blamer.

Пересу̀дъ, *s. m.* revisal *(of a lawsuit);* ‖ **-ды,** *pl.* tittle-tattle, gossip, prittle-prattle.

Пересуждàть, Пересу̀живать, пересудѝть, *v. a.* to revise *(a lawsuit);* ‖ to censure, criticise, carp at; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be revised; to be censured; ‖ *part. p.* **пересуждённый, пересу̀женный.**

Пересунòнить, *v. a. pop.* to fasten over again the collar thongs.

Пересу̀чиваніе, *s. n.* twisting over again.

Пересу̀чивать, пересучѝть, *v. a.* to twist too tight; to twist over again; ‖ to twist all; ‖ *part. p.* **пересу̀ченный.**

Пересу̀шивать, пересушѝть, *v. a.* to overdry, dry too much; ‖ to dry all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be overdried; ‖ *part. p.* **пересушённый.**

Пересу̀шка, *s. f.* overdrying; drying all.

Пересчѝтываніе, *s. n.* enumeration; counting over again; reckoning again.

Пересчѝтывать, пересчитàть, перечѐсть, *v. a.* to count over again; to reckon again; ‖ to count all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be counted over again; ‖ *part. p.* **пересчѝтанный, перечтённый.**

Пересылàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* sender.

Пересылàть, переслàть, *v. a.* to send over; to despatch, forward; — *по почтѣ,* to send by post; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent, be forwarded; ‖ *v. rec.* to send to one another; ‖ *part. p.* **перѐсланный.**

Пересы̀лка, *s. f.* sending over, forwarding; *послать кого по* **-кѣ,** to forward one under convoy, with an escort.

Пересы̀льный, Пересы̀лочный, *adj.* sent over, forwarded; of transportation; **-ная** *тюрьма,* a prison for the transported.

Пересыпàть, переспàть, *v. n.* to oversleep; to sleep too long.

Пересыпàть, пересы̀пать, *v. a.* to pour out of one receptacle into another;—*рожь изъ закрома въ мѣшки,* to fill bags with rye out of the corn-bin; ‖ to put, strew, sprinkle too much; ‖ to sprinkle, bestrew; to dredge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to pass, pour out of one receptacle into another; ‖ to be sprinkled, be dredged; ‖ *part. p.* **пересы̀панный.**

Пересыпнòй, *adj.* that can be strown, poured.

Пересыхàть, пересòхнуть, *v. n.* to be overdried, grow too dry; to dry up; to parch; *во рту* **-сòхло** *отъ жажды,* the mouth is parched with thirst.

Пересѣвàніе, *s. n.* sowing over again, sowing anew; ‖ resifting.

Пересѣвàть, пересѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to sow anew, sow over again; ‖ to resift; to sift once more; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown over again; to be resifted; ‖ *part. p.* **пересѣ̀янный.**

Пересѣдàть, пересѣ̀сть, *v. n.* to change seats; to sit down elsewhere.

Пересѣ̀длывать, пересѣдлàть, *v. a.* to saddle over again; ‖ to change horses; ‖ *part. p.* **пересѣ̀дланный.**

Пересѣкàть, пересѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to cut, hew in two, asunder; ‖ to cross, cut, intersect; *одна дорога* **-кàетъ** *другую,* one road crosses another; **-сѣ̀чь** *дорогу,* to intersect, bar the road; ‖ to whip, thrash, flog all, one after the other; *всѣхъ шалуновъ* **-сѣ̀кли,** all the naughty boys were flogged one after the other; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut; to be intersected; to be crossed; ‖ *v. rec.* to cross; to cross each other; *двѣ линіи* **-кàются,** the two lines cross each other; ‖ *part. p.* **пересѣ̀ченный, пересѣчённый.**

Пересѣ̀сть, *see* Пересѣдать, Пересаживаться.

Пересѣчѐніе, *s. n.* crossing; cutting asunder, in two; intersection; ‖ *точка* **-нія,** *geom. see* Точка.

Пересѣ̀чка, *s. f. see* Пересѣченіе.

Пересѣ̀чь, *see* Пересѣкать.

Пересѣ̀ять, *see* Пересѣвать.

Перетàлкивать, перетолкàть, перетолкну̀ть, *v. a.* to push, shove from side to side; to push from one place to another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to push, shove, jostle each other.

Перетàпливаніе, *s. n.* heating over again; ‖ melting over again.

Перетàпливать, перетопѝть, *v. a.* to heat too much, heat a second time, over again; ‖ to melt over again, melt twice; ‖ to drown all; *всѣхъ котятъ* **-пѝли,** all the kittens were drowned; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heated once more; to be melted a second time; ‖ *part. p.* **перетòпленный.**

Перетàптывать, перетоптàть, *v. a.* to knead, tread over again; ‖ to tread out all; ‖ to wear out *(boots, etc.);* ‖ *part. p.* **перетòптанный.**

Перетàскивать, перетаскàть, перетащѝть, *v. a.* to carry, drag, trail from one place to another; ‖ to drag over, through; ‖ to induce one to remove to another place; *я* **-щѝлъ** *его на свою квартиру,* I induced him to remove to my lodgings; ‖ to steal away, rob all; *у меня* **-скàли** *все бѣлье,* all my linen was made away with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dragged, be trailed to another place; ‖ *v. r.* to remove to another lodging; ‖ to drag one's self through, over with difficulty; ‖ *part. p.* **перетàщенный.**

Перетасòвка, *s. f.* change, alteration *or* variation *(of any kind).*

Перетасòвывать, перетасовàть, *v. a.* to shuffle *(the cards)* over again; ‖ to entangle, mix up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shuffled; to be entangled, be mixed up; ‖ *part. p.* **перетасòванный.**

Перетàчивать, перетачàть, *v. a.* to seam-draw over again; ‖ *part. p.* **перетàченный.**

Перетàчивать, переточѝть, *v. a.* to sharpen anew, again; ‖ to sharpen all; ‖ to turn again *(on the lathe);* ‖ *part. p.* **ināперетòченный.**

Перетащѝть, *see* Перетаскивать.

Перетекàть, перетѐчь, *v. a.* to flow, run across.

Перетерѐбливать, перетеребѝть, *v. a.* to pluck, pull once more, over again; ‖ to pluck, pull all; ‖ *part. p.* **перетерѐбленный.**

Перетерѐть, *see* Перетирать.

Перетѐрпливать, перетерпѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to bear, endure; to hold out, outstand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be endured; ‖ *part. p.* **перетѐрпленный.**

Перетёсывать, перетесàть, *v. a.* to rough-hew, cut over again; ‖ to rough-hew, cut all; ‖ *part. p.* **перетёсанный.**

Перетирàніе, *s. n.* rubbing over again; scouring.

Перетирàть, перетерѐть, *v. a.* to rub, wipe, cleanse over again *or* all; to scour; ‖ to regrate, scrape again *(a wall, a house);* ‖ to rub through; to fray; to tear, spoil by rubbing; ‖ to grind well; ‖ to grind all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rubbed, be wiped over again; to be rubbed through, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **перетёртый.**

Переткàть, *see* Перетыкать.

Перетлѣвàть, перетлѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be quite rotten; to fall to dust.

Перетлѣ̀лый, *adj.* quite rotten; fallen to dust.

Перетолкàть, *see* Переталкивать.

Перетолковàніе, *s. n.* interpretation; misinterpretation.

Перетолкòвывать, перетолковàть, *v. a.* to misinterpret; to give a wrong *or* another explanation; *—чьи-либо слова въ дурную сторону,* to put a wrong construction to one's words; ‖ to talk over, confer, discuss; *мы обо всемъ* **-вàли,** we have had our talk over the matter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be interpreted, be explained; ‖ *part. p.* **перетолкòванный.**

Перетолòчь, *v. a.* to pound, crush over again; ‖ to pound all; ‖ to pound too fine, too much; ‖ *part. p.* **перетолчённый.**

Перетоня̀ть, перетонѝть, *v. a.* to make too thin; to spoil by making too thin; ‖ to spoil by too much cunning.

Перетопѝть, *see* Перетапливать.

Перетòпка, *s. f. see* Перетапливаніе.

Перетòпки, *s. m. pl.* residuum, dregs *(of something melted).*

Перетоптàть, *see* Перетаптывать.

Переторгòвщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* broker, retailer, regrater.

Переторговывать, переторговать, *v. a. (что у кого),* to outbid; ‖ *(чѣмъ),* to regrate, resell.
Переторжка, *s. f.* second outbidding.
Перетравить, *v. a.* to poison all *or* several; ‖ to hunt down all *or* several.
Перетрёпывать, перетрепать, *v. a.* to strip, peel *(hemp)* over again; ‖ to peel all; ‖ to worry all; ‖ *part. p.* **перетрёпанный.**
Перетрескиваться, перетрескаться, *v. n.* to split, burst, crack.
Перетрусить, *see* Перетрушивать.
Перетрусить, *v. n.* to be alarmed, be scared.
Перетруска, *s. f.* turning over again.
Перетрушивать, перетрусить, *v. a.* to turn over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be turned over again.
Перетряска, *s. f.* stirring over, up; shaking; ‖ *see* Передряга.
Перетрясывать, Перетрясать, перетрясти, *v. a.* to stir over, shake over, up; to shake out *(dust);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stirred over; ‖ *part. p.* **перетрясённый.**
Перетряхивать, перетряхнуть, *v. a.* to shake out, shake well out; to shake out all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken; ‖ *part. p.* **перетряхнутый.**
Перетыкать, перетѣкать, *v. a.* to figure, emboss *(in weaving);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be embossed.
Перетыкивать, перетыкать, переткнуть, *v. a.* to stick, drive in, over again *or* in another place; ‖ to stop, stop up all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuck, be driven in, over again *or* in another place; ‖ *part. p.* **переткнутый.**
Переть, *v. a.* to press, jostle; to press forward, push on; ‖ *fig.* to go in spite of all opposition.
Перетягать, *v. a.* to gain a lawsuit.
Перетягивать, перетянуть, *v. a.* to outweigh, weigh down, overbalance; to excell, surpass *(in strength);* ‖ to stretch again; ‖ to lace a person very tightly; ‖ to draw, pull over to another place; ‖ to cobble *(boots);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lace one's self too tight, pinch one's waist tight; ‖ *naut.* to haul one's self ahead, change place *(of a ship in harbour);* ‖ *v. p.* to be stretched again; ‖ *part. p.* **перетянутый.**
Перетяжка, *s. f.* a new sole *(to a boot).*
Перетяжной, *adj.* for stretching, bracing *or* lacing.
Перетянуть, *see* Перетягивать.
Переугливать, переуглить, *v. a.* to carbonize, burn to coals; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to carbonize, be carbonized; ‖ *part. p.* **переугленный.**
Переулокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-улочекъ,** lane, by-lane, alley; *глухой—, see* Глухой.
Переумничать, *v. n.* to overdo, subtilize.
Переупрямливать, переупрямить, *v. a.* to get the better of one's obstinacy; to be still more obstinate than another; to beggar one out of one's obstinacy.
Переуступать, переуступить, *v. a.* to retrocede; ‖ *law,* to reconvey.
Переуступка, *s. f.* retrocession; ‖ *law,* reconveyance.
Переутомленіе, *s. n.* overfatigue.
Переутомлять, -мить, *v. n.* to overfatigue, overtire, overweary; to overdrive; to override; to knock up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to overtire one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **переутомлённый.**
Переутюживать, переутюжить, *v. a.* to iron over again; ‖ to iron all; ‖ *part. p.* **переутюженный.**
Переучать, Переучивать, переучить, *v. a.* to learn over again; ‖ to teach all *or* one after another; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to learn over again; to be learnt over again; ‖ *part. p.* **переученный.**
Перехаживать, переходить, *v. n.* to go, traverse, pass across, over, from one place to another.
Перехваливать, перехвалить, *v. a.* to extol, praise too much.
Перехватать, перехватить, *see* Перехватывать.
Перехватчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* intercepter.
Перехватъ, *s. m.* waist *(of a coat);* ‖ **-ты,** *pl.* the pains of child-birth, throes; ‖ *на* перехватъ, *see* Наперехватъ.
Перехватываніе, *s. n.* interception; seizure, arrest.
Перехватывать, перехватать, перехватить, *v. a.* to intercept; to stop on the way; to arrest, seize, lay hold of; **-тить** *письмо,* to intercept a letter; *полиція* **-хватала** *всѣхъ мошенниковъ,* all the pickpockets were caught by the police; ‖ to borrow for a short time; ‖ to tie round with a cord, lash a rope around; ‖ to eat a bit, just to swallow a piece, take a snack; ‖ *part. p.* **перехваченный.**
Перехворать, *v. n.* to fall ill one after another; to be ill every one.
Перехитрять, перехитрить, *v. n.* to outwit, outdo in cunning; to cut out, fetch over; ‖ to overfine, subtilize.
Переходить, перейти, *v. n.* to go, get over, pass over, step over, across; to cross, traverse; to go beyond; to descend on, upon; **перейти** *черезъ мостъ,* to go over the bridge; **перейдите** *на эту сторону,* come over to this side;—*на другую сторону,* to go across; **перейти** *въ другую вѣру,* to go over to another religion, to change one's religion;—*изъ рукъ въ руки, see* Рука; **перейти** *къ непріятелю,* to pass over to the enemy, change sides; *нужно два раза* перейти *рѣку,* the river must be crossed twice;—*черезъ ровъ,* to clear a ditch;—*изъ устъ въ уста, see* Уста;—*отъ отца къ сыну,* to be transmitted from father to son;—*за предѣлы приличія,* to go beyond the bounds of politeness; **перейти** *за предѣлъ, за границу,* to overstep; ‖ to fall to, devolve, revert; *корона* **перешла** *къ* N, the crown had fallen to N; ‖ to incline; *этотъ цвѣтъ* **-ходитъ** *въ зеленоватый,* that colour inclines to green; ‖ to degenerate; *ссора* **перешла** *въ драку,* from words they came to blows; *насморкъ* **перешёлъ** *въ катарръ,* the cold developed into a catarrh; ‖ **перейти** *къ наступательному движенію, къ наступленію,* to take, assume the offensive.
Переходный, *adj.* transitory, transient.
Переходчивый, *adj.* fleeting, transient; inconstant, wavering.
Переходъ, *s. m.* transition; passage; *—отъ дня къ ночи,* the transition *or* passage from day to night; *быстрый—отъ тепла къ холоду,* a rapid transition from heat to cold; ‖ march; distance, way; *во время этого* **-хода,** during this march; *усиленный—,* forced march; *дѣлать малые, короткіе, большие* **-ды,** to advance by short, easy stages, by forced marches; *остался одинъ—до города,* there remains but a day's march to the town; ‖ **-ды,** *pl.* gallery, passage, corridor.
Переходящій, *adj. gram.* transitive *(of verbs).*
Перехожденіе, *s. n.* passage; transition.
Перехолаживать, перехолодить, *v. a.* to cool too much; ‖ *part. p.* **перехоложенный.**
Перецарапывать, перецарапать, *v. a.* to scratch, claw all, every one; to scratch all over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to scratch one another; ‖ *v. r.* to scratch one's self all over; ‖ *v. p.* to be scratched; ‖ *part. p.* **перецарапанный.**
Перецъ, *s. m.* pepper; *стручковый—,* cayenne pepper, capsicum; *дикій—,* spurge-laurel; *ямайскій—,* pimento; *fig. задать кому* **перцу,** to give it to a person; to rate soundly; to reprimand, chide.

Перецѣживать, перецѣдить, *v. a.* to filter, percolate once more *or* again; ‖ to decant, pour out all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be filtered, be decanted; ‖ *part. p.* **перецѣженный.**
Перецѣловать, *v. a.* to kiss all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to kiss each other, exchange kisses.
Перецѣнивать, перецѣнить, *v. a.* to over-count, overrate; to value, prize, tax over again *or* all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be once more taxed, prized; ‖ *part. p.* **перецѣнённый.**
Перецѣнка, *see* Переоцѣнка.
Перечеканивать, перечеканить, *v. a.* to recoin; ‖ to coin all; ‖ *part. p.* **перечеканенный.**
Перечеканка, *s. f.* recoinage.
Перечение, *s. n.* thwarting, crossing.
Перечень, *s. m.* sum, total, all; ‖ summary, compendium, abstract; ‖ list, inventory.
Перечёркивать, перечеркать, перечеркнуть, *v. a.* to scribble all over; to write across; ‖ to erase, scratch, strike out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scratched out; ‖ *part. p.* **перечёрканный, перечёркнутый.**
Перечернивать, перечернить, *v. a.* to blacken over again; ‖ to blacken, dirty, soil all, all over; ‖ to erase, cancel, strike out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blacken, dirty, soil one's self all over; ‖ *part. p.* **перечернённый.**
Перечерчивать, перечертить, *v. a.* to make a sketch over again; to trace, sketch again, over; ‖ to draw a line across; ‖ *part. p.* **перечерченный.**
Перечесать, *see* Перечесывать.
Перечесть *(fut.* **перечту),** *see* Пересчитывать.
Перечёсывать, перечесать, *v. a.* to comb again, dress the hair over again; ‖ to comb all *or* every one; ‖ to scratch too hard; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dress one's hair again; ‖ to scratch one's self all over; ‖ *part. p.* **перечёсанный.**
Перечётъ, *s. m.* error, overplus in an account; ‖ *я принялъ деньги на—,* I counted all the money which I received; ‖ *на—,* every one, all; *я всѣхъ знаю на—,* I know all of them, I can enumerate them all.
Перечиниваніе, *s. n.* **Перечинка,** *s. f.* repair, repairing, mending.
Перечинивать, перечинить, *v. a.* to mend, repair again; ‖ to mend *(a pen)* again; ‖ to mend, repair all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mended, be repaired; ‖ *part. p.* **перечинённый.**
Перечисленіе, *s. n.* enumeration; catalogue; ‖ transferring.
Перечислять, перечислить, *v. a.* to enumerate, number;—*чьи достоинства,* to enumerate one's merits; ‖ to transfer; ‖ *part. p.* **перечисленный.**
Перечистить, *see* Перечищать.
Перечистка, *s. f.* cleaning again.
Перечитываніе, *s. n.* reading over again.
Перечитывать, перечитать, *v. a.* to read over again; ‖ to read all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be read again, once more; ‖ *part. p.* **перечитанный.**
Перечить, *v. n.* to thwart, cross, contradict.
Перечищать, перечистить, *v. a.* to clean, cleanse, scour over again; ‖ to clean all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cleaned again *or* all; ‖ *part. p.* **перечищенный.**
Перечневой, *adj.* summary, succinct, brief, abridged.
Перечникъ, *s. m. bot.* candy-tuft, pepper-plant.
Перечница, *s. f.* pepper-caster, pepper-box, pepper-pot.
Перечный, *adj.* of pepper; ‖ **-ная** *трава,* pepper-wort.
Перешагивать, перешагать, *v. a.* to stride, walk over all *(the streets, etc.).*
Перешагивать, перешагнуть, *v. n.* to over-step, step over, across; to stride over; **-нуть** *черезъ порогъ,* to cross the threshold; **-нуть** *черезъ ручей,* to stride over a brook.
Перешаривать, перешарить, *v. a.* to rummage, ransack, search everywhere; ‖ *part. p.* **перешаренный.**
Перешеекъ, *s. m. dim.* **-еечекъ,** isthmus, neck of land.
Перешёптываніе, *s. n.* whispering.
Перешёптывать, перешептать, перешепнуть, *v. a.* to whisper again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to whisper to one another; to talk in whisper.
Перешибать, перешибить, *v. a.* to break in two; to fracture; ‖ *fig.* to outstrip, surpass.
Перешибъ, *s. m.* fracture.
Перешиваніе, *s. n.* sewing over again.
Перешивать, перешить, *v. a. (fut.* **перешью),** to sew again; ‖ to sew all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewed again; ‖ *part. p.* **перешитый.**
Перешивка, *s. f. see* Перешиваніе.
Перешивной, *adj.* sewed again.
Перешить, *see* Перешивать.
Перещеголять, *v. a.* to outflaunt, surpass one in elegance; ‖ to surpass, beat in.
Перещипывать, перещипать, *v. a.* to pluck, pull, plume again; ‖ to pluck, pull, plume all, every one; ‖ *part. p.* **перещипанный.**
Перещупывать, перещупать, *v. a.* to touch, feel, handle again; ‖ to feel, touch everywhere, all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be felt, be touched again; ‖ *part. p.* **перещупанный.**
Переѣдать, переѣсть, *v. a.* to eat all; ‖ to bite in two; ‖ to nibble, gnaw; to corrode; ‖ *part. p.* **переѣденный.**
Переѣздить, *v. a. perf.* to drive over; to make a round of visits *(driving).*
Переѣздка, *s. f.* **Переѣздъ,** *s. m.* passage, voyage, crossing; removal, removing; *дѣлать короткіе* **-ды,** to go by easy stages.
Переѣзжать, переѣхать, *v. n.* to cross, pass, go over, traverse, travel through, put over; **-хать** *черезъ рѣку, черезъ лѣсъ,* to cross a river, a forest; **-хать** *черезъ рѣку на лодкѣ, на паромѣ, по мосту,* to cross the river in a boat, in a ferry-boat, by bridge; **-хать** *изъ деревни въ городъ,* to leave the country for town; ‖ to remove, move, shift; **-хать** *на дачу,* to remove one's furniture for the country; **-хать** *на другую квартиру,* to remove to another lodging; ‖ **-хать** *кого,* to drive over, run over, run down some one.
Переэкзаменовываніе, *s. n.* **Переэкзаменовка,** *s. f.* re-examination.
Переэкзаменовывать, переэкзаменовать, *v. a.* to re-examine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to undergo a re-examination; to be re-examined; ‖ *part. p.* **переэкзаменованный.**
Переять, *see* Перенять.
Пери, *s. f.* peri.
Перигей, *s. m. astr.* perigee, perigeum.
Перигелій, *s. m. astr.* perihelium, perihelion.
Перикардитъ, *s. m. med.* pericarditis.
Перикардій, *s. m. anat.* pericardium.
Перила, *s. n. pl.* balustrade, hand-rail, parapet; *—у балкона,* breast-rail; *naut.—у юта,* breast-work; ‖ **перильный,** *adj.*
Периметръ, *s. m. geom.* perimeter.
Перина, *s. f.* feather-bed; ‖ **перинный,** *adj.*
Перипатетикъ, *s. m.* peripatetic.
Перипатетическій, *adj.* peripatetic, —al.

Перипетія, *s. f.* peripetia.
Перископическій, *adj. opt.* periscopic,—al.
Перископъ, *s. m.* periscope.
Перистальтика, *s. f.* peristaltics.
Перистальтическій, *adj. physiol.* peristaltic.
Перистиль, *s. m. arch.* peristyle, colonnade.
Перистость, *s. f.* plumosity.
Перистый, *adj.* feathery, full of feathers; **-тыя** *облака,* fleecy clouds; ‖ *bot.* plumose, plumous, pinnate, pinnated.
Периться, *v. n.* to get feathers *(of birds).*
Периферія, *s. f. geom.* periphery.
Перифраза, *s. f.* periphrase, periphrasis; *говорить* **-фразами,** to speak in periphrases, to periphrase.
Перифразировать, *v. a.* to speak in periphrasis, to periphrase.
Перифразическій, *adj.* periphrastic,—al.
Періодическій, *adj.* periodic, periodical; serial, seriate; **-скія** *боли,* recurrent pains; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally,—ly.
Періодъ, *s. m.* period; section, stage;—*болѣзни,* stadium; ‖ *astr.* cycle.
Періэки, *s. m. pl. hist.* periecians, periœcians, periœci.
Перка, *s. f.* bit; centre-bit, pin-drill *(of a piercer).*
Перкаль, *s. m.* cambric muslin; ‖ **-левый,** *adj.*
Перламутъ, Перламутръ, *s. m.* mother-of-pearl, pearl-shell, nacker, nacre-shell; ‖ **-товый, -тровый,** *adj.*
Перлинь, *s. m. naut.* hawser, warp, tow-line, small cable, cablet.
Перловникъ, *s. m. bot.* melic-grass.
Перловый, *adj.* **-вая** *крупа, see* Крупа.
Перловый, *adj.* of pearl, of pearls; **-вое** *ожерелье,* a pearl necklace;—*цвѣтъ,* pearl-grey, pearl-colour.
Перлъ, *s. m.* a pearl.
Пернатый, *adj.* feathered.
Пернатыя, *adj. s. f. pl.* the flying birds; feathered creatures.
Перо, *s. n.* feather, plume; *страусовыя* **перья,** the feathers of an ostrich; *брильянтовое*—, a sprig of diamonds; *носить* **перья** *на шляпѣ,* to wear feathers in the hat; ‖ *писчее*—, pen, quill; *гусиное*—, a goose-quill; *стальное*—, a steel pen; *очинить*—, to mend a pen, make *or* cut a pen; *взяться за*—, to put pen to paper, set pen to paper, take pen in hand; *prov. что написано* **-ромъ,** *то не вырубишь и топоромъ,* words are lost in the air, but hand-writing remains in testimony against us; ‖ fin *(of a fish);* ‖ blade *(of an oar).*
Перонъ, *s. m.* perron.
Перочинный, *adj.*—*ножъ, see* Ножъ.
Перпендикулярность, *s. f.* perpendicularity.
Перпендикулярный, *adj.* perpendicular; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Перпендикуляръ, *s. m. geom.* perpendicular.
Персей, *s. m. astr.* Perseus *(constellation).*
Перси, *s. f. pl.* breast, bosom.
Персиковый, *adj.* of peach; **-вое** *дерево,* peach-tree.
Персикъ, *s. m.* peach.
Персона, *s. f.* person, personage.
Персоналъ, *s. m.* personnel, staff.
Перспектива, *s. f.* the perspective.
Перспективный, *adj.* perspective.
Перстень, *s. m. dim.* **перстенёкъ,** a ring *(with a stone).*
Перстневой, *adj.* of ring;—*палецъ,* the ring-finger.
Перстный, *adj.* of finger; ‖ of earth.
Перстъ, *s. m.* finger;—*Божій,* the divine fate.
Персть, *s. f.* the earth.
Пертурбація, *s. f.* perturbation.
Перты, *s. m. pl. naut.* foot-ropes.
Перунный, Перуновый, *adj.* of thunder, of thunder-bolt.
Перунъ, *s. m.* the god of thunder; ‖ thunder, thunder-bolt.
Перхать, перхнуть, *v. n. imp.* to hawk, cough.
Перхота, *s. f.* tickling in the throat, coughing.
Перхоть, *s. f.* pellicle, film.
Перцеядецъ, *s. m. orn.* the toucan.
Перцовка, *s. f.* pepper brandy.
Перчатка, *s. f. dim.* **перчаточка,** glove; *бросить* **-тку,** to throw, throw down the glove; ‖ **перчаточный,** *adj.*
Перчаточникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* glover.
Першить, *v. imp.* to have a tickling in the throat.
Перъ, *s. m.* peer.
Пёрышко, *s. n. dim. of* Перо, small feather *or* pen.
Песецъ, *s. m. zool.* arctic fox, isatis.
Пёсикъ, *s. m.* a young dog, a pup.
Песій, *adj.* dog's, dog, of dog; doggish; ‖ *bot.*—*языкъ,* hound's-tongue; **песья** *смерть,* scammony; **песья** *голова,* brown-wort, dog's-rue, fig-wort; ‖ **песья** *звѣзда, astr.* Sirius, Dog-star.
Пески, *s. m. pl.* a sandy country, sandy regions.
Песковатый, *adj.* rather sandy.
Пескорой, *s. m. ichth.* sand-launce, sand-eel, quab, ammodyte.
Песокъ, *s. m. dim.* **песочекъ,** sand; *золотой*—, gold-dust; *золотоносный*—, auriferous sand; *сахарный*—, moist sugar, brown sugar, raw sugar; *сыпучій*—, quicksand; *засыпать письмо* **пескомъ,** to put sand on a letter; *строить на* **пескѣ,** *fig.* to build on the sand; *онъ изъ* **песку** *веревки вьетъ,* he would skin a flint, he could get oil out of a flint; ‖ *med.* gravel.
Песочникъ, *s. m. orn.* sandpiper, purre.
Песочница, *s. f.* sand-box.
Песочный, *adj.* of sand, sanded, sandish, sandy; —*цвѣтъ,* sand-colour; **-ные** *часы,* sand-glass, hour-glass, watch-glass; **-ная** *баня, chem.* sand-bath.
Пессарій, *s. m. surg.* pessary.
Пессимизмъ, *s. m.* pessimism.
Пессимистическій, *adj.* pessimistic.
Пессимистъ, *s. m.* pessimist.
Пестиковый, *adj.* pistillaceous, pistillate.
Пестикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Пестъ; ‖ *bot.* the pistil, style.
Пестрединный, *adj.* of striped linen, of ticking.
Пестредь, *s. f.* striped linen, ticking, ticken.
Пестреніе, *s. n.* making party-coloured.
Пёстренькій, *adj. dim. of* Пестрый, rather streaked.
Пестрина, *see* Пестрота.
Пестрить, *v. a.* to make party-coloured, speckle, variegate, diaper; ‖ *v. imp. (въ глазахъ),* the eyes are dazzled; *у меня въ глазахъ* **-ритъ,** I see double, I am dim-sighted.
Пестро, *adv.* in a checkered manner.
Пестроватый, *adj.* rather streaked.
Пестрота, *s. f.* party-colour, medley, motley; mixture;—*луговъ,* the embroidery of meadows, the enamel of the meadow.
Пеструшка, *s. f. ichth.* trout, salmon-trout; ‖ *zool.* lemming, lemmer.
Пёстрый, *adj.* party-coloured, many-coloured, variegated, diapered, motley, spotted.
Пестрѣть, *v. n.* to appear variegated; *вдали что-то* **-рѣетъ,** something variegated is visible in the distance.

Пестрядинный, *see* Пестрединный.
Пестрядь, *see* Пестредь.
Пестъ, *s. m.* pestle, paddle-staff.
Песцовый, *adj.* of arctic fox; **-вая** *шуба,* a pelisse of the skins of the arctic fox.
Песчаникъ, *s. m.* sand-stone, grit-stone, hassock, psammite.
Песчанка, *s. f.* sandy clay, clay mixed with sand; ‖ *ichth.* sand-eel, sand-launce; ‖ *bot* sand-wort.
Песчаность, *s. f.* sandiness, grittiness.
Песчаный, *adj.* sandy, gritty;—*холмъ,* sand-hill.
Песчина, *s. f. dim.* **песчинка,** a grain of sand.
Пёсъ, *s. m.* dog; ‖ *astr.* Canis, Dog *(constellation).*
Петарда, *s. f.* petar, petard, cracker; ‖ **петардовый,** *adj.*
Петелька, *dim. of* Петля.
Петитъ, *s. m. print.* brevier *(a printing type).*
Петиція, *s. f.* petition.
Петлица, *s. f.* button-hole; loop.
Петля, Петля, *s. f.* slip-knot, running-knot, noose; *fig. надѣть* **-тлю** *на шею,* to have a millstone about one's neck; ‖ stitch, mesh; button-hole; eye *(for hooks);* ‖ hinge *(of a door).*
Петровки, *s. f. pl.* the fast of St. Peter, midsummer.
Петровъ-день, *s. m.* the day of St. Peter, St. Peter's day.
Петрографія, *s. f.* petrography.
Петрографическій, *adj.* petrographic,—al.
Петролеумъ, *s. m.* petroleum.
Петрушка, *s. f. bot.* parsley; ‖ Punch and Judy; ‖ **петрушечный,** *adj.*
Петунія, *s. f. bot.* petunia.
Печалить, *v. a.* to afflict, grief, sadden, vex; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to sorrow, be afflicted, grieve.
Печаль, *s. f.* affliction, grief, sorrow, mournfulness; ‖ *prov. не было* **-ли,** *да черти накачали,* all went well, but the devil brought ill-luck.
Печальникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. pop* a compassionate person; benefactor, protector, protectress, protectrix.
Печальный, *adj* sad, sorrowful, afflicting, dismal, mournful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Печатаніе, *s. n.* sealing; ‖ printing, press.
Печатать, печатывать, *v. a.* to seal; to stamp;—*письмо,* to seal a letter; ‖ to print;—*книгу,* to print a book; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sealed; ‖ to be printed, be in the press; ‖ *part. p.* **печатанный.**
Печатка, *s. f. dim. of.* Печать, little seal *or* stamp.
Печатникъ, *s. m.* printer, press-man.
Печатно, *adv.* by means of the press.
Печатный, *adj.* printed;—*станокъ, see* Станокъ; ‖ stamped, sealed, marked.
Печатня, *s. f.* printing-office, printing-house.
Печаточка, *dim. of* Печатка.
Печаточникъ, *s. m.* a seal engraver.
Печаточный, *adj.* of seal, of stamp.
Печать, *s. f.* seal, stamp; *государственная*—, broad seal; *накладывать*—, to stamp; ‖ print, press; *бумага для* **-ти,** printing-paper; *отдать въ*—, to put in print; *отдать книгу въ*—, to give a book to be printed; *эта книга только что вышла изъ* **-ти,** this book is just come out *or* just published; *это сочиненіе готово къ* **-ти,** this work is ready for printing; *появиться въ* **-ти,** to appear in print; ‖ letters, types; *церковная*—, slavonian *or* ecclesiastical letters; *гражданская*—, *see* Гражданскій; ‖—*дара Св. духа,* obsignation.
Печеніе, *s. n.* baking; cooking, roasting.
Печёнка, *dim. of* Печень.
Печёнковая трава, *s. f. bot.* liver-wort, hepatica.
Печень, *s. f.* liver; *воспаленіе* **-ни,** hepatites, inflammation of the liver; ‖ **печёночный,** *adj.* hepatic, —al.
Печенье, *s. n.* baking; cooking, roasting; ‖ pastry; *миндальное*—, macaroon.
Печка, *dim. of* Печь.
Печникъ, *s. m.* oven-setter, stove-setter, stove-maker.
Печной, *adj.* of oven, of stove; **-ная** *труба,* fire-tube, stack;—*мостикъ, build.* bridge.
Печурка, *s. f.* a little niche in an oven.
Печь, *s. f.* stove, oven, furnace, fire-kiln; *духовая*—, wind-furnace; *пневматическая*—, air-stove; *известкообжигательная*—, lime-kiln; *калильная*—, heating-furnace, calcining-furnace; *кирпичеобжигательная*—, brick-kiln; *обжигательная*—, furnace, roasting-furnace, kiln, calciner, burning-oven; *отражательная*—, reverberatory-furnace, reverberatory; *плавильная*—, melting-furnace; *пудлинговая*—, puddling-furnace; *сварочная*—, welding-furnace, reheating-furnace; *prov. что въ* **печи,** *то и на столъ мечи, see* Метать; ‖ batch.
Печь, *v. a. irr.* to bake; to roast;—*хлѣбы,* to bake bread, loaves;—*яблоки,* to roast apples; ‖ *v. n.* to parch, burn, scorch; *солнце* **печётъ,** the sun scorches, burns; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be baked, be roasted; ‖ *see* Пещись; ‖ *part. p.* **печёный,** baked; roasted.
Пешня, *s. f.* crow, lever, pick-axe.
Пещера, *s. f.* cave, cavern, den, catacomb; *житель* **-щеры,** cave-keeper; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Пещись, Печься, *v. n. irr. (о чемъ),* to care, take care; to occupy one's self.
Пивной, *adj.* of beer, beery;—*боченокъ,* beer-barrel;—*стаканъ,* **-ная** *кружка,* beer-glass; —*складъ,* **-ная** *лавка,* beer-house, beer-shop; **-ные** *подонки,* tap-lash; **-ныя** *дрожжи,* newing.
Пиво, *s. n.* beer; ale; *prov.* *съ нимъ* **-ва** *не сваришь,* there's no doing business with him.
Пивовареніе, *s. n.* brewing, brewing of beer.
Пивоваренный, *adj.* for brewing beer;—*заводъ,* brew-house, brewery;—*чанъ,* mash-tub, mash-vat, brewing copper.
Пивоварничать, *v. n.* to brew beer.
Пивоварный, *see* Пивоваренный.
Пивоварня, *s. f. dim.* **-ренка,** brew-house, brewery, beer-brewery.
Пивоваръ, *s. m.* brewer, beer-brewer, ale-brewer.
Пигалица, *s. f. orn.* lapwing, tirwit; *глухая* —, knot; ‖ *fig.* a slender, frail person.
Пигва, *s. f. bot.* quince; ‖ **пиговый,** *adj.*
Пигмей, *s. m.* pigmy, pygmy, dwarf.
Пигментъ, *s. m.* pigment.
Пижма, *s. f. bot.* tansy, common tansy, tanacetum, costmary.
Пика, *s. f.* pike, lance, spear; ‖ *сдѣлать что въ* **-ку,** to do something to spite a person.
Пикадоръ, *s. m.* picador.
Пиканіе, *s. n.* chirping, puling *(of birds).*
Пикантность, *s. f.* piquancy.
Пикантный, *adj.* piquant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Пикать, пикнуть, *v. n.* to pip, chirp, pule *(of birds);* ‖ *fig.* to utter a word; *онъ не смѣетъ* **-нуть,** he dares not open his mouth.
Пике, *s. n.* quilting, piqué.
Пикенёръ, *s. m.* pike-man.
Пикёръ, *s. m. hunt.* whipper-in.
Пикетъ, *s. m. mil.* picket; ‖ piquet *(a game at cards);* ‖ **пикетный,** *adj.*

Пики, *s. f. pl.* spade *(at cards); идти, играть въ—,* to play spades; *выдти въ—,* to lead a spade.

Пикироваться, *v. rec.* to spite; to exchange caustic words.

Пикировка, *s. f.* exchange of caustic words.

Пикколо, *s. m.* octave flute.

Пикникъ, *s. m.* picknick, picnic, merry-meeting.

Пикнуть, *see* Пикать.

Пиковка, *s. f.* spade card, card of spades.

Пиковый, *adj.* of spade.

Пикули, *s. f. pl.* pickles.

Пикульникъ, *s. m. bot.* galeopsis.

Пикъ, *s. m. geogr.* peak, pico.

Пила, *s. f.* saw; file.

Пилавъ, *s. m.* pilau, stewed rice.

Пила-рыба, *s. f. ichth.* saw-fish.

Пиленіе, *s. n.* sawing; filing.

Пилигримство, *s. n.* pilgrimage.

Пилигримъ, *s. m.* pilgrim, palmer; ‖ **пилигримскій,** *adj.* **-скій** *посохъ,* walking-staff.

Пиликаніе, *s. n.* scraping *(on the violin).*

Пиликать, Пиликать, *v. n.* to scrape, thrum *(on the violin);* ‖ to begin to sing *(of birds).*

Пилильщикъ, *see* Пильщикъ.

Пилить, *v. a.* to saw; to file; ‖ to scrape *or* thrum *(on the violin);* ‖ *fig. (кого),* to bore, plague, annoy, pester; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sawed; to be filed; ‖ *part. p.* **пилёный.**

Пилка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** little saw *or* file.

Пилка, *s. f. see* Пиленіе.

Пиллерсъ, *s. m. naut.* pillar, stanchion, prop, samson's-post.

Пилообразный, *adj.* in the form of a saw, saw-like.

Пилотъ, *s. m.* pilot.

Пиль, *interj. hunt.* take!

Пильный, *adj.* of saw; **-ная** *мельница, see* Мельница; *—заводъ,* saw-yard; **-ная** *яма,* saw-pit; **-ная** *трава, bot.* saw-wort; ‖ for sawing; ‖ sawed, sawn; *—лѣсъ, see* Лѣсъ.

Пильщикъ, *s. m.* sawer, sawyer; filer.

Пилюля, *s. f.* pill; ‖ **пилюльный,** *adj.*

Пилястра, *s. f.* **Пилястръ,** *s. m. arch.* pilaster, column.

Пинать, пнуть, *v. a.* to spurn, push with the foot.

Пингвинъ, *s. m. orn.* penguin, albatross, auk, murre.

Пинокъ, *s. m.* kick, spurn; *выгнать* **-нкомъ,** to kick away *or* out; *бросить* **-нкомъ,** to kick down.

Пинта, *s. f.* pint *(measure).*

Пинула, *s. f. astr.* vane.

Пипа, *s. f.* pipe *(measure).*

Пиперазинъ, *s. m.* piperazine.

Пиперментъ, *s. m. bot.* peppermint; ‖ **пиперментовый,** *adj.*

Пипетка, *s. f.* pipette, dropping-tube.

Пирамида, *s. f.* pyramid; *ружейная—, mil. see* Ружейный; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Пирамидальный, *adj.* pyramidal, pyramidical, spiry.

Пиратъ, *s. m.* pirate, sea-robber, sea-rover, sea-thief, freebooter.

Пированіе, *s. n.* feasting, carousing, banqueting.

Пировать, *v. n.* to feast, banquet, carouse, regale.

Пирога, *s. f.* pirogue.

Пирогъ, *s. m.* pie, cake, pastry, pasty; *свадебный—,* bride-cake; *—съ цыплятами,* chicken-pie; *рисовый—, see* Рисовый; *сладкій—,* tart; *prov. пирогъ—съ грибами, а держи языкъ за зубами,* hush *or* mum for that; be sure to keep counsel; not a word of the pudding.

Пирожникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pastry-cook.

Пирожное, *s. n.* pastry, pastry-work; **-ныя,** pastry.

Пирожный, *adj.* of pie, of cake; **-ная** *форма,* tart-dish; **-ная** *сковородка,* tart-pan.

Пирожня, *s. f.* pastry-cook's shop.

Пирожокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Пирогъ, patty, small pie, small cake; *сладкій—,* pound-cake; *форма для* **-ожковъ,** patty-pan.

Пироксенъ, *s. m. min.* pyroxene, angite, fuscite.

Пироксилинъ, *s. m.* pyroxyle, pyroxyline, gun-cotton.

Пирологія, *s. f.* pyrology.

Пирометръ, *s. m.* pyrometer.

Пиропъ, *s. m. min.* carbuncle.

Пиротехника, *s. f.* pyrotechny, pyrotechnics.

Пиротехническій, *adj.* pyrotechnic,—al.

Пирофоръ, *s. m. chem.* pyrophorus.

Пиррихій, *s. m.* pyrrhic.

Пирронизмъ, *s. m.* pyrrhonism.

Пирроническій, *adj.* pyrrhonean

Пирушка, *s. f.* small feast, merry-meeting.

Пируэтъ, *s. m.* pirouette.

Пиршественный, *adj.* of feast, convivial.

Пиршество, *s. n. see* Пиръ.

Пиршествовать, *see* Пировать.

Пиръ, *s. m.* feast, banquet, regale; *свадебный —, see* Свадебный; *prov. въ чужомъ* **пиру** *похмелье,* to bear another's trouble on one's back; he has done a stupid thing, and I have had to suffer for it; *честнымъ* **пиркомъ,** *да за свадебку,* it is high time for the marriage to come off.

Писака, *s. m.* scribbler, paltry writer, bad author, quill-driver.

Писаніе, *s. n.* writing, scripture; ‖ letter, epistle; *Священное—, see* Священный.

Писаный, *adj. —красоты,* strikingly handsome.

Писарская, *s. f.* office, clerk's office.

Писарь, *s. m.* writer, scribe, clerk, copyist; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Писатель, *s. m.* writer, author; *современный—,* contemporary writer; *— иконъ,* image-painter; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* authoress.

Писать, *v. a.* to write; to write down; to compose; to have a thing in black and white; *—криво,* to write up hill; *— прозою, стихами,* to write prose, verse; *—мыслете, fig. see* Мыслете; *это не про васъ* **писано,** *fig.* you are not a competent judge of that *or* that is beyond your sphere, that is Hebrew to you; **пиши** *пропало, see* Пропадать; ‖ to paint; *— масляными красками, сухими красками, see* Краска; *онъ* **-салъ** *карандашомъ,* he wrote in pencil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to call one's self; *онъ* **пишется** *дворяниномъ,* he styles himself a gentleman; ‖ *v. p.* to be written, be composed; to be painted; ‖ *part. p.* **писанный.**

Писецъ, *s. m.* writer, scribe, quill-driver.

Писканіе, *see* Пищаніе.

Пискарь, *s. m. ichth.* gudgeon, minnow, pink, penk.

Пискать, пискнуть, *v. n.* to pipe, squeak.

Пискливость, *s. f.* squeaking voice.

Пискливый, *adj.* piping, squeaking; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* in a squeaking voice.

Пискнуть, *see* Пискать.

Пискотня, *s. f.* piping, squeaking.

Пискулька, *s. f.* pipe, small pipe.

Пискунъ, *s. m.* **-кунья,** *s. f.* squeaker, squaller, scold.

Пискъ, *s. m.* pipe, squeak.

Пистолетецъ, Пистолетикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Пистолетъ, small pistol.

Пистолетъ, *s. m.* pistol; ‖ **-летный,** *adj.* **-ный** *выстрѣлъ,* a pistol-shot.

Пистоль, *s. f.* pistole *(a gold coin).*

Пистонъ, *s. m.* piston, percussion-cap, copper-cap.

Писулька, *s. f.* little note, scrip, billet.

Писцовый, *adj.* of writers, of scribes; **-выя** *книги,* cadastre, court-roll.

Писчебумажный, *adj.* **-ная** *фабрика,* paper-manufactory, paper-mill.

Писчій, *adj.* **-чая** *бумага,* writing-paper.

Письмена, *s. n. pl.* letters, characters.

Письменность, *s. f.* the written language.

Письменный, *adj.* written, graphic, graphical, scriptory; *—языкъ,* the written language; **-ное** *обѣщаніе, доказательство,* a written promise, proof; a promise *or* proof in writing; **-ные** *знаки,* graphic signs; **-ныя** *дѣла,* writings, deeds; **-ныя** *принадлежности,* stationery; *—столъ, see* Столъ; *—приборъ,* ink-horn, ink-case; standish; **-ная** *тетрадь,* writing-book; **-ная** *конторка,* writing-desk; *—слогъ,* epistolary style; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in writing, by letter; *излагать* **-но,** *see* Излагать; *вызывать* **-но,** *see* Вызывать.

Письмо, *s. n. dim.* **письмецо,** letter; epistle; *заказное—, открытое—, see* Заказной, Открытый; *поздравительное—,* a letter of congratulation; *просительное—,* a request by letter; petition, request; ‖ writing *(action and art);* ‖ hand-writing.

Письмовникъ, *s. m.* epistolary manual.

Письмовный, *adj. —слогъ,* epistolary style.

Письмоводитель, *s. m.* secretary.

Письмоводительство, Письмоводство, *s. n.* function of a secretary.

Питаніе, *s. n.* nourishing, nutrition.

Питатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* nourisher, nurser.

Питательность, *s. f.* nutriveness.

Питательный, *adj.* nourishing, nutritive, nutritious, substantial, succulent, strong, foster; *—бульонъ,* nourishing broth; **-ные** *соки,* nutritive juices; **-ная** *пища,* nutritious food.

Питать, *v. a.* to nourish, maintain, feed, nurse; *онъ* **-таетъ** *цѣлое семейство,* he maintains the whole family; *—надежду, любовь,* to cherish hope, love; to hatch hopes; *—къ кому ненависть,* to feel hatred towards a person; *— къ кому дружбу,* to bear friendship to a person; *науки* **-таютъ** *умъ,* sciences feed the mind; *—къ чему-либо отвращеніе,* to have an aversion to anything; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be nourished; to live on, upon, by; to subsist; **-ся** *овощами,* to feed on vegetables; **-ся,** *надеждою,* to live on hope; **-ся** *своими трудами,* to live by one's labour.

Питейный, *adj.* drinking; of spirits; *— домъ, see* Домъ.

Питомецъ, *s. m.* **-мица,** *s. f.* foster-child, foster-babe, foster-son, foster-daughter; fosterling; nursling.

Питомникъ, *s. m.* nursery, seed-plot, seed-plat.

Питульникъ, *s. m. bot.* sainfoin, saintfoin.

Питухъ, *s. m.* great drinker, bibber, soaker, tippler, toper, ale-knight.

Пить, *v. a. irr.* to drink, take; *— за чье здоровье,* to drink one's health; *—круговую,* to drink round; *—чашу круговую,* to drink all round; *онъ сильно* **пьётъ,** he drinks hard, drinks neat, drinks deep; *—горькую чашу, see* Горькій; *— мертвую чашу, see* Мертвый; *— чай, кофе, шоколадъ,* to take tea, coffee, chocolate; *—воды,* to take waters; *не хотите-ли—?* are you not thristy? *это стоитъ тысячу рублей, какъ — дать,* that is worth a thousand rubles if worth a farthing; *prov.* **пей,** *да дѣло разумѣй, see* Дѣло.

Питьё, *s. n.* drinking; ‖ drink, beverage; draught, potion.

Пиханіе, *s. n.* pushing, shoving.

Пихать, пихнуть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to push, poke, shove; to shunt; **-хнуть** *кого,* to poke at a person.

Пихта, *s. f. bot.* fir, fir-tree; ‖ **пихтовый,** *adj.*

Пиццикато, *adv. mus.* pizzicato.

Пичкать, *v. a.* to stuff, cram, fill, push in; *—лекарствомъ,* to doctor *or* physic.

Пичуга, *s. f. dim.* **-ужка** *(not used),* bird.

Пищущій, *part. pr.* **-щая** *машина, see* Машина.

Пища, *s. f.* nourishment, food, nurture, nutriment, aliment.

Пищаль, *s. f.* arquebuse, hand-gun, well-gun; culverin; ‖ **пищальный,** *adj.*

Пищаніе, *s. n.* piping, squeaking.

Пищать, *v. n.* to pipe, squeak.

Пищевареніе, *s. n.* digestion.

Пищеварительный, *adj.* digestive, helping the digestion.

Пищевой, *adj.* for *or* of food.

Пищепріемникъ, Пищепроводъ, *s. m. anat.* œsophagus, esophagus.

Пищепріемный, Пищепроводный, *adj.* **-емное** *горло, anat.* œsophagus, esophagus; *—каналъ,* alimentary-canal.

Пищуха, *s. f. orn.* creeper.

Пиѳагореецъ, *s. m.* Pythagorean.

Пиѳагорическій, *adj.* Pythagorean, Pythagoric, Pythagorical.

Пиѳическій, *adj.* Pythian; **-кія** *игры,* Pythian games.

Пиѳія, *s. f.* Pythia.

Піанино, *s. n.* upright piano, square piano, cottage piano, pianino.

Піаниссимо, *adv. mus.* pianissimo.

Піанистъ, *s. m.* **-нистка,** *s. f.* pianist, piano-player.

Піано, *adv. mus.* piano.

Піастръ, *s. m.* piaster, piastre.

Пієса, *s. f.* piece *(of theatre, of music).*

Піетизмъ, *s. m.* pietism.

Піетистъ, *s. m.* pietist.

Піита, *s. m. see* Поэтъ.

Піитика, *s. f.* poetics, treatise on poetry.

Піитическій, *see* Поэтическій.

Піонеръ, *s. m. mil.* pioneer.

Піонъ, *s. m. bot.* piony, peony, pœny; ‖ **піонный,** *adj.*

Піявка, Піявица, *s. f.* leech, sanguisuge; *fig.* extorter; *ловля* **-вокъ,** leech-fishing, leech-gathering; ‖ **піявочный,** *adj.*

Піанъ, *s. m. print.* platen.

Плавальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* swimmer.

Плаваніе, *s. n.* swimming; natation; *школа* **-нія,** swimming-school; ‖ navigation, sailing; *—на корабль, —по морю,* a voyage by sea, on the sea; *—вокругъ свѣта, кругосвѣтное—,* a voyage round the world, sailing round the world; circumnavigation of the globe; *prov. большому кораблю большое—, see* Корабль.

Плаватель, *s. m.* swimmer; ‖ navigator, sailor, mariner, seaman.

Плавательный, *adj.* for swimming, natatory; *—пузырь,* sound, air-bladder; **-ныя** *перья,* fins; **-ная** *перепонка,* web.

Плавать, *v. n.* to swim; *—на спинѣ,* to swim on one's back; to float; *— въ крови,* to welter in one's blood; ‖ to float; *трупы ихъ* **-вали** *на водѣ,* their dead bodies floated on the water; ‖ to navigate; *— въ открытомъ морѣ,* to navigate in the open sea; ‖ to hover, sail, waft; *орлы* **-ваютъ** *въ воздухѣ,* the eagles hover in the air.

Плавень, *s. m. chem.* flux.

Плавиковый, *adj.* **-вая** *кислота,* fluoric *or* spathic acid; — *шпатъ,* spar, fluor-spar, pearl-spar.

Плавикъ, *s. m. min.* fluor-spar, fluorine, spar, tafelspath, spelt, spalt.

Плавильникъ, *s. m.* crucible, melting-pot, sump.

Плавильный, *adj.* melting, smelting;—*заводъ,* foundery, foundry; **-ная** *трубочка,* blow-pipe; **-ная** *печь, see* Печь; —*горшокъ, тигель,* smelting-pot, melting-pot, crucible.

Плавильня, *s. f.* melting-house, foundery, foundry, smeltery, smelting-house.

Плавильщикъ, *s. m.* melter, smelter, founder.

Плавить, *v. a.* to float, raft;—*плоты по рѣкѣ,* to float rafts of wood on a river; ‖ to melt, smelt, found, fuse; — *металлы,* to melt metals; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be floated; ‖ to melt, be melted; ‖ *part. p.* **плавленный.**

Плавка, *s. f.* floating, rafting; ‖ melting, founding, fusion.

Плавкій, *adj.* fusible.

Плавкость, *s. f.* fusibility.

Плавленіе, *s. n.* melting, smelting, founding, fusion.

Плавникъ, *s. m.* fin.

Плавность, *s. f.* easiness, facility, softness, fluence, fluency, fluentness, flowingness *(of style).*

Плавный, *adj.* easy, flowing, fluent; soft;—*слогъ,* a flowing style; **-ная** *рѣчь, see* Рѣчь; **-ная** *походка,* a light step; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily, swimmingly.

Плавунъ, *s. m. bot.* lycopodium, lythrum; club-moss, grass-poly; wolf's-claw; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Плавушникъ, *s. m. bot.* water-violet.

Плавучій, *adj.* floating; —*ледъ, see* Ледъ; —*мостъ,* flying-bridge, *see* Мостъ.

Плавщикъ, *s. m.* floater, float-driver, wood-floater, raftsman.

Плагіаторъ, *s. m.* plagiarist, plagiary.

Плагіатъ, *s. m.* plagiarism.

Плазма, *s. f. min.* plasma, plasm.

Плакальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* weeper, hired mourner *(at a funeral);* ‖ *(на кого),* complainer.

Плаканіе, *s. n.* weeping.

Плакардъ, *s. m. print.* broad-side.

Плакатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* mourner for some one.

Плакатный паспортъ, *s. m.* pass, passport *(of a peasant).*

Плакатъ, *s. m.* placard; ‖ *see* Плакатный паспортъ.

Плакать, *v. n.* to weep, cry, wail; *(по комъ),* to mourn, deplore; *горько—,* to weep bitterly;—*о чьей смерти,* to weep on account of a person's death; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to complain of, wail; *многіе на него* **плачутся,** many complain of him.

Плакировальня, *s. f.* plating factory.

Плакировать, *v. a.* to plate *(metals);* ‖ *part. p.* **плакированный.**

Плакировка, *s. f.* plating.

Плакировщикъ, *s. m.* plater.

Плакса, *s. c.* weeper, whiner, whimperer, sniveller, crier, mewler.

Плаксивый, *adj.* weeping, whining, snivelling, crying.

Плакучій, *adj. bot.* **-чая** *ива,* weeping-willow.

Пламенникъ, *s. m.* torch, flambeau; ‖ *bot.* phlox.

Пламенный, *adj.* of flame, flamy; ardent, fiery, flaming, fervent, vehement; **-ная** *любовь,* ardent love; **-ное** *воображеніе,* ardent imagination; **-ное** *усердіе,* ardent zeal; **-ное** *желаніе,* ardent, vehement wish; **-ная** *страсть,* vehement passion; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *любить, желать* **-но,** to love, wish ardently.

Пламень, *s. m.* flame, fire, blaze.

Пламенѣть, *v. n.* to flame, blaze, be in flames, throw out flames; ‖ *fig. (чѣмъ),* to burn with;—*любовью,* to be inflamed with love.

Пламя, *s. n.* flame, fire, blaze;—*раздора, войны,* brand of discord, of war.

Планета, *s. f.* planet.

Планетникъ, *s. m.* planetarium, whirling-machine, whirling-table.

Планетный, *adj.* of planet, planetary; **-ная** *система,* planetary system.

Планиметрическій, *adj.* planimetric,—al.

Планиметрія, *s. f.* planimetry.

Планированіе, *s. n.* making even, levelling, smoothing; ‖ sizing *(of paper).*

Планировать, *v. a.* to make even, level; ‖ to glue, size *(paper).*

Планировка, *s. f. see* Планированіе.

Планисфера, *s. f. astr.* planisphere.

Планка, *s. f. dim.* **планочка,** ledge, band, lintel, reglet, sarking; ‖ *naut.* cleat, clamp.

Плантаторство, *s. n.* plantership.

Плантаторъ, *s. m.* planter.

Плантація, *s. f.* plantation.

Планшетъ, *s. m.* busk *(for stays);* ‖ *math.* plane-table, circumferentor.

Планширъ, *s. m. naut.* gunnel, gun-wale.

Планъ, *s. m.* plan, plane, sketch; *снимать—,* to take *or* raise a plan; — *сочиненія,* the plan of a work;—*мой не удался,* my plan has failed; *передній—картины,* the fore-ground of a picture; *на второмъ* **планѣ,** on the second ground; *деревья занимаютъ задній — картины,* the trees occupy the back of the picture; ‖ **плановой,** *adj.*

Пластаніе, *s. n.* gutting, splitting, slitting.

Пластать, *v. a.* to gut *(fish);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be gutted; ‖ *part. p.* **пластанный.**

Пластика, *s. f.* plastic art.

Пластинка, *s. f.* plate, wash, lamel, splitted piece.

Пластинчатый, *adj.* lamellar, lamellate, lamellated.

Пластическій, *adj.* plastic; formative; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* plastically.

Пластичность, *s. f.* plasticity.

Пластичный, *adj.* plastic.

Пластовать, *v. a.* to split *or* divide in pieces.

Пластовой, *adj.* of layer, of slice; — *медъ,* a cake of honey.

Пластъ, *s. m.* layer; slice, large piece;—*земли,* layer of earth; —*осетрины,* a slice of sturgeon.

Пластырь, *s. m.* plaster; *англійскій—,* court-plaster, sticking-plaster; sear-cloth; *мягчительный—,* emollient plaster, diachylon, diachylum; ‖ **пластырный,** *adj.*

Плата, *s. f.* payment, pay; hire; stipend, wages; —*за входъ,* entrance-money, admission-money;—*за перевозку,* waggonage;—*за перевозку водою,* waterage;—*за взвѣшиваніе,* weighage;—*за храненіе товара,* storage;—*звонкою монетою,* payment in specie; *это хорошая—,* it is good pay;—*за работу, за труды,* salary, remuneration;—*за наемъ,* rent, lease, price *or* cost of a lease;—*впередъ,* advance.

Платанъ, *s. m.* platan, platane.

Платёжный, *adj.* of payment.

Платёжъ, *s. m.* payment, pay; *безъ* **-тежа** *за пересылку,* post-free; *prov. долгъ* **-тежомъ** *красенъ, see* Долгъ.

Плательщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* payer; paymaster.

Платина, *s. f.* platina *(a metal);* ‖ **платинный, платиновый,** *adj.*

Платить, *v. a.* to pay, pay off, for, discharge; *fig.* to repay, requite;—*наличными деньгами, see* Наличный;—*долгъ,* to pay *or* discharge a debt;—*подати и повинности,* to pay scot and lot; *почемъ* **-тили** *вы за это сукно?* at what rate did you buy this cloth?—*кому золотомъ, серебромъ,* to pay a person in gold, in silver;—*тою же монетою, see* Монета;—*за добро зломъ, за зло добромъ,* to return evil for good, good for evil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be paid, be discharged; ‖ *v. n.* to pay.

Платить, *v. a.* to patch, piece, mend.

Плато, *s. n.* plateau, epergne; ‖ *geogr.* table-land, plateau.

Платокъ, *s. m. dim.* **платочекъ,** handkerchief; *полотняный, батистовый, шелковый—,* cotton, cambric, silk handkerchief; *носовой—,* handkerchief, pocket handkerchief; *дамскіе, мужскіе носовые* **-ки,** ladies', gentlemen's handkerchiefs; *шейный—,* neck-handkerchief, neckerchief, neck-cloth; ‖ **платочный,** *adj.*

Платонизмъ, *s. m.* Platonism.

Платоникъ, *s. m.* Platonist, Platonizer.

Платоническій, *adj.* Platonic, —al.

Платформа, *s. f. art.* platform *(of battery);* ‖ truck; pile-planking, platform-car.

Платъ, *s. m. eccl.* purificatory.

Платье, *s. n.* dress, clothes, garment; coat; dress, gown *(of women);* wardrobe; *верхнее—, see* Верхній; *готовое—,* a ready-made dress; *дешевое готовое—,* slops; *торговецъ готовымъ* **-емъ,** slop-seller; *prov. не дѣлаетъ—монахомъ,* the cowl does not make the monk; *по* **-ью** *встрѣчаютъ, по уму провожаютъ,* one must not judge by first impression.

Платьемойный, *adj.*—*плотъ,* wash-raft.

Платяной, *adj.* of dress, of clothes;—*шкафъ,* wardrobe.

Плаунъ, *s. m. bot.* wolf's-claw, lycopodium, lythrum.

Плафонъ, *s. m. arch.* ceiling, painted ceiling; ‖ **плафонный,** *adj.*

Плаха, *s. f.* block, log; *идти на* **-ху,** to come to the block; *нести голову на* **-ху,** to mount the scaffold.

Плацъ, *s. m. mil.* drill ground, parade ground.

Плацъ-адъютантъ, *s. m.* town-adjutant, assistant of a town-major.

Плацъ-маіоръ, *s. m.* commandant's assistant *(in a garrison).*

Плацъ-парадъ, *s. m.* place of parade, place of arms, parade.

Плачевность, *s. f.* deplorableness.

Плачевный, *adj.* deplorable, lamentable, rueful; mournful, sad; melancholy, sorrowful, wailful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Плачливый, *adj.* weeping.

Плачъ, *s. m.* tears, lamenting, lamentation, wailing, mourning, weeping; *prov.* **плачемъ** *горю не пособишь,* it is no use crying over spilt milk.

Плашкотный, *adj.* of lighter;—*мостъ, see* Мостъ.

Плашкотъ, Плашкоутъ, *s. m.* lighter, flat-bottomed boat, pontoon.

Плашмя, *adv.* on the flat side, flat upon the ground; *ударъ саблею—,* a blow with the flat side of a sabre.

Плащаница, *s. f.* shroud, winding-sheet *(in which our Saviour was wrapped whilst he lay in the tomb);* holy handkerchief; ‖ representation of our Saviour in the grave.

Плащъ, *s. m.* cloak, mantle; *дорожный—,* riding-cloak.

Плебей, *s. m.* plebeian; ‖ **-ейскій,** *adj.* plebeian.

Плебейство, *s. n.* plebeianism.

Плебисцитъ, *s. m.* plebiscite, plebiscitum.

Плева, *s. f.* film, membrane, pellicle, web; *дѣвственная—,* the virginal membrane, hymen; ‖ *ent.* vell; ‖ *bot.* sward, test, testa, tunic, seed-coat, hymen.

Плевака, *s. c.* spitter.

Плевальница, *s. f.* spitting-box, spittoon.

Плеваніе, *s. n.* spitting.

Плевать, плюнуть, *v. n.* to spit, spit out; ‖ *fig.* to despise, set at defiance; **плюю** *на все это,* a snap for all that;—*мнѣ на него, на его угрозы,* I do not care a fig for him, for his threats; I care not a straw for him, for his threats; *prov. ему хоть* **плюй** *въ глаза, а онъ говоритъ Божья роса,* he swallows it down glibly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to spit; to sputter *(in speaking).*

Плевелъ, *pl.* **плевелы,** *s. m. bot.* darnel, darnel-grass; ray, ray-grass; tare, weed, furrow-weed; ‖ *fig.* tares, evil; ‖ **плевельный,** *adj.*

Плевокъ, *s. m.* spittle, spit, spawl.

Плевритическій, *adj. med.* pleuritic,—al.

Плевритъ, *s. m. med.* pleurisy, pleuritis.

Плёвый, *adj. coll.* paltry, trifling; *это* **-вое** *дѣло, see* Дѣло.

Пледъ, *s. m.* plaid.

Племенной, *adj.* for breeding, for brood; **-менная** *корова, овца,* breeding cow, sheep.

Племя, *s. n.* tribe, race, generation, family; *кочующее—,* nomade tribe; ‖ brood *(of animals); на—,* for breeding, for reproduction.

Племянникъ, *s. m.* nephew.

Племянница, *s. f.* niece.

Плена, *s. f. dim.* **плёнка, плёночка,** flaw, chap *(in metals);* ‖ lamina; scale.

Плёнчатый, *adj.* laminated, scaly.

Плеоназмъ, *s. m.* pleonasm.

Плерезы, *s. f. pl.* weepers.

Плескальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* splasher, sprinkler.

Плесканіе, *s. n.* splashing, sprinkling.

Плескать, плеснуть, *v. a.* to splash, sprinkle, gush; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dash; to splash, splatter.

Плёскъ, *s. m.* dashing, gushing.

Плесна, *see* Плюсна.

Плесо, *s. n.* tract, reach *(in a river).*

Плести, плесть, *v. a. irr.* to plat, plait, braid, tress; to make *(lace);* to weave; to wattle;—*корзинки,* to plat baskets;—*волосы въ косу,* to plait *or* braid hair;—*кружева,* to make *or* knit lace; ‖ *fig.* to tell stories of one; ‖ to rhyme *(bad verses);* ‖ **-сь,** *v. p.* to be platted, be plaited, be braided, be tressed; ‖ *v. n.* to twine, wind, twist; ‖ to crawl along, creep along; *старушка едва* **плетётся,** the old woman hardly crawls; **плестись** *нога за ногу,* to go step by step.

Плетельщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* plaiter, braider.

Плетеница, *s. f.* a tress of hair; ‖ basket; wattling.

Плетеніе, *s. n.* platting, plaiting; making *(lace);* weaving; wattling.

Плетёнка, *see* Плетеница.

Плетёный, *adj.* platted, plaited;—*стулъ,* a rush-chair.

Плетень, Плетень, *s. m.* wattle, wattled hedge, wattling.

Плетешокъ, *s. m.* plait *(of hair).*

Плётка, *s. f. dim. of* Плеть, whip-cord, whip-stock, whip-lash.

Плетнёвый, *adj.* of wattle, of wattled hedge.

Плёточка, *dim. of* Плетка.

Плетушка, *s. f.* basket, wicker-basket.

Плеть, *s. f.* whip, lash; *выгнать* **плетью,** to whip out; *высѣчь* **плетью,** to give a whipping; *prov.* **плетью** *обуха не перешибешь,* you may as well knock your head against the wall.

Плехтъ, *s. m. naut.* the best bower anchor.

Плечевой, *adj.* of shoulder, scapular, scapulary; humeral; **-вая** *кость,* the humerus, shoulder-blade, shoulder-bone.

Плечико, *dim. of* Плечо.

Плечистый, *adj.* broad-shouldered.

Плечной, *see* Плечевой.

Плечо, *s. n.* shoulder; *пожимать* **-чами,** to shrug the shoulders; *это платье слишкомъ узко въ* **-чахъ,** this coat is too narrow-shouldered; *черезъ—,* across the shoulder; *рубить съ* **-ча,** *fig.* to speak boldly, without caring for any one; to speak openly *or* freely; to speak in an abrupt style; *на* **пле-чо!** *mil.* shoulder arms!

Плеяда, *s. f.* a quantity; ‖ **-ды,** *pl. astr.* Pleiads, Pleiades, the seven stars.

Пли, *mil. see* Палить.

Плинтусъ, *s. m.* plinth, skirting, wash-board; ‖ **плинтусовый,** *adj.*

Плисъ, *s. m.* plush, shag, cotton and woollen drugget; ‖ **плисовый,** *adj.*

Плита, *s. f.* sand-stone, free-stone, cut-stone; ‖ flag. flag-stone, slab, paving-stone; ‖ hearth-plate, hearth-stone; ‖ **плитный,** *adj.*

Плитка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** heater *(of a box-iron);* ‖ a cake *(of chocolate, etc.).*

Плитнякъ, *s. m.* flag-stones, free-stone.

Плитоломня, *s. f.* a quarry of flag-stones; ‖ **-ломный,** *adj.*

Плiе, *s. m.* pleats.

Пловецъ, *s. m.* swimmer; floater; ‖ navigator.

Пловъ, *see* Пилавъ.

Плодить, *v. a.* to propagate, multiply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to propagate; to be propagated, be multiplied.

Плодливость, -вый, *see* Плодовитость, —тый.

Плодовитость, *s. f.* fruitfulness, fertility, fertileness, fecundity; prolixity, prolixness;—*ума,* the fertility of the mind;—*словъ,* prolixity of words.

Плодовитый, *adj.* fruitful, fertile; prolix; **-тое** *воображенiе,* a fruitful imagination;—*писатель,* a prolix writer; **-тое** *дерево,* a good bearer; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly.

Плодовый, *adj.* of fruit, fruity;—*садъ,* fruit-garden, fruit-grove; **-вое** *дерево,* fruit-bearer, fruit-tree.

Плодоносный, *adj.* fruit-bearing, fruitful, fertile, fructiferous, prolific.

Плодопеременный, *adj.* **-ное** *сельское хозяйство,* alternate culture, system of distribution *or* rotation of crops.

Плодородiе, *s. n.* **Плодородность,** *s. f.* fertility, fertileness, fecundity, fruitfulness, prolificacy.

Плодородный, *adj.* fertile, fruitful, fecund, teemful, prolific.

Плодотворный, *adj.* fructifying, fecundating, fertilizing, fruitful; **-ная** *пыль, bot.* pollen, flower-dust.

Плодоядный, *adj.* frugivorous.

Плодъ, *s. m.* fruit; *спѣлый, неспѣлый—,* ripe, unripe fruit; *дерево, покрытое* **плодами,** a tree teeming with fruit; *питаться* **плодами,** to live on fruit; *fig.* **плоды** *его трудовъ,* the fruits of his labour; *запрещенный—,* forbidden fruit.

Плоенiе, *s. n.* **Плойка,** *s. f.* folding, plaiting.

Плоить, *v. a.* to fold, plait, ruffle *(linen).*

Пломба, *s. f.* leaden-seal, lead; *класть* **-бу,** to stamp.

Пломбированiе, *s. n.* leading, plumbing; stopping *(of a tooth).*

Пломбировать, *v. a.* to lead *(bales of goods);* —*товары на таможнѣ,* to affix leaden seals to merchandise at the custom-house;—*зубъ,* to stop *or* plug a tooth.

Пломбировщикъ, *s. m.* a person who affixes the leaden seals to goods.

Пломбиръ, *s. m.* ice pudding with fruit.

Плоскiй, *adj.* flat, plane, plain; **-кая** *грудь,* flat chest;—*рельсъ, see* Рельсъ; **-кая** *поверхность, see* Поверхность; *geog.* **-кая** *возвышенность,* platform, table-land; ‖ *fig.* flat, dull, insipid, trivial; **-кая** *шутка,* a flat *or* trivial joke; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly.

Плоскогорье, *s. n. geog.* platform, table-land, upland.

Плоскодонный, *adj.* flat-bottomed *(of vessels).*

Плосколицый, *adj.* flat-faced.

Плосконосый, *adj.* snub-nosed, pug-nosed, flat-nosed.

Плоскость, *s. f.* flat *or* plane surface, plane, plain; *наклонная—,* sloping *or* inclined plane; descent; ‖ *fig.* flat thing, flatness, insipidity, triviality.

Плотва, *s. f. ichth.* dace, dare, bull-head, dart, pope.

Плотина, *s. f.* dam, dike, mole, mound, imbankment, water-gage, water-gauge; ‖ **плотинный,** *adj.*

Плотить, *v. a.* to close, join, put together.

Плотникъ, *s. m.* carpenter; ‖ **плотничiй, плотническiй,** *adj.* **-чья** *работа,* carpenter's work, timber-work.

Плотнить, *v. a.* to make compact *or* solid.

Плотничать, *v. n.* to follow the business of a carpenter; to timber.

Плотничество, *s. n.* carpentry.

Плотно, *adv.* closely, quite close; *приставить шкафъ—къ стѣнѣ,* to put a wardrobe close to the wall; ‖ solidly; *сюртукъ сидитъ—,* the frock-coat fits exactly; ‖ assiduously, diligently; *сидѣть —за работою,* to work assiduously *or* diligently; ‖ copiously, heartily;—*наѣсться,* to make a full meal.

Плотноватый, *adj.* rather compact; rather robust, rather solid.

Плотность, *s. f.* compactness, density, solidity.

Плотный, *adj.* compact, dense; ‖ robust, stout, vigorous, thich-set, squat.

Плотнѣть, *v. n.* to grow stout.

Плотоугодiе, *s. n.* sensuality, concupiscence, voluptuousness.

Плотоугодливый, *adj.* sensual, voluptuous.

Плотоугодникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a sensual man *or* woman.

Плотоядный, *adj.* carniverous, sarcophagous, zoophagous.

Плотскiй, Плотской, *adj.* of the flesh; fleshly; carnal, carnal-minded; **-скiя** *вожделѣнiя, похоти,* the desires of the flesh, the pleasures of the flesh, the thorn in the flesh; ‖ **плотски,** *adv.* carnally.

Плотъ, *s. m.* float of wood *or* timber; ‖ raft, wash-raft.

Плоть, *s. f.* the flesh; *духъ бодръ, да—немощна,* the spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak; ‖ body; ‖ pellicle, furfur, dandruff *(of the skin);* ‖ *(крайняя),* prepuce.

Плохо, *adv.* badly, pitifully, in a pitiful manner, poorly; *дѣло—, дѣло идетъ—, see* Дѣло; *prov.—не клади, вора въ грѣхъ не вводи, see* Воръ.

Плоховатый, *adj.* rather bad, not well; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* rather badly, not quite well.

Плохой, *adj.* bad, poor, sorry, pitiful;—*работникъ,* a bad *or* wretched workman; **-хое** *утѣшенiе,* a sad consolation; *онъ очень* **плохъ,** he is very ill.

Плохонекъ, Плохонькiй, *adj.* rather bad.

Плошать, *v. n.* to make a mistake, be negligent, be careless, not to be sufficiently on one's guard; to grow worse, become worse and worse; *дѣла его* **-шаютъ,** his affairs grow *or* become worse; *здоровье его день ото дня* **-шаетъ,** his health becomes worse daily; *prov. на Бога надѣйся, а самъ не* **-шай,** *see* Богъ.

Плоше, *comp. of the adv.* Плохо *and of the adj.* Плохой, worse.

Плошка, *s. f.* little cup *or* bowl; ‖ illumination-lamp, fire-pot; ‖ **плошечный,** *adj.*

Площадка, *s. f.* small square; ‖ platform *(of a house);* ‖ landing-place, stair-head *(of a staircase).*

Площадной, *adj.* of public place, of square; market; *fig.* trivial, vulgar;—*языкъ,* **-ныя** *рѣчи,* the Billingsgate language; **-ныя** *новости,* idle rumours.

Площадь, *s. f.* public place, square; market; market-place; *конная, сѣнная, хлѣбная—, see* Конный, Сѣнной, Хлѣбный.

Площе, *comp. of the adv.* Плоско *and of the adj.* Плоскiй, flatter, more flatly.

Площица, *s. f. ent.* crab, crab-louse.

Плугъ, *s. m.* plough; *ручка* **плуга,** plough-tail; ‖ **плуговой,** *adj.*

Плумпудингъ, *s. m.* plum-pudding.

Плутать, *v. n.* to stray, wander, stroll, ramble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to go astray, mistake one's way.

Плутишка, *s. m. dim. of* Плутъ, sirrah *(of children).*

Плутня, *s. f.* roguish *or* knavish trick, piece of roguery, cheat, hocus-pocus, shuffle.

Плутоватый, *adj.* roguish, knavish.

Плутовать, *v. n.* to cheat, play the knave, shave; to play foul play *(at cards).*

Плутовка, *s. f. dim.* **-товочка,** cheat *(a woman);* ‖ little rogue.

Плутовской, *adj.* roguish, knavish; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.

Плутовство, *s. n.* roguery, cheat, knavery, knavishness, deceit, swindling, sell, shark.

Плутократiя, *s. f.* plutocracy, plutarchy.

Плутократъ, *s. m.* plutocrat.

Плутонизмъ, *s. m. geol.* plutonism.

Плутоническiй, *adj. geol.* plutonian, plutonic.

Плутонистъ, *s. m. geol.* plutonist, plutonian.

Плутъ, *s. m.* rogue, artificer of fraud *or* lies, knave, cheat, sharper, shifter, black-leg; *это ловкiй—,* he lives by his wits.

Плутяга, *see* Плутъ.

Плывучесть, *s. f.* deliquescence.

Плывучiй, *adj.* flowing, deliquescent.

Плытiе, *s. n.* swimming; sailing.

Плыть, *v. n. irr.* to sail, set sail, navigate, steer;—*на кораблѣ,* to go in a ship; *мы* **плыли** *на пароходѣ въ Штетинъ,* we went to Stettin in a steamer;—*по рѣкѣ* to go on the river;—*внизъ по рѣкѣ,* to go *or* drop down the river; to sail downward; to go with the stream; —*вверхъ по рѣкѣ,* to go up the stream *or* river;—*на парусахъ и на веслахъ,* to sail and row;—*на всѣхъ парусахъ, see* Парусъ; —*въ открытомъ морѣ, see* Море; —*противъ теченiя,* to row up the stream; ‖ to float; *доска* **плывётъ** *по рѣкѣ,* a plank floats on the river; ‖ to run, gutter; *свѣча* **плывётъ,** the candle gutters; ‖ to hover *(of birds).*

Плѣненiе, *s. n.* taking captive, captivation; ‖ captivity.

Плѣнитель, *s. m.* enchanter, charmer; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* enchantress, charmeress.

Плѣнительность, *s. f.* charm, charmingness, enchantment.

Плѣнительный, *adj.* charming, captivating; enchanting, ravishing, seductive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Плѣнить, *see* Плѣнять.

Плѣнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* prisoner, captive; ‖ slave *(to one's passions).*

Плѣнничество, *s. n.* captivity.

Плѣнный, *adj. s. m.* prisoner, captive.

Плѣнъ, *s. m.* captivity, bondage; *взять въ—,* to take prisoner; *быть въ* **плѣну,** to be taken prisoner *(of war); онъ попалъ въ—,* he is made prisoner of war; ‖ *fig.* slavery; *быть въ* **плѣну** *страстей,* to be the slave of one's passions.

Плѣнять, плѣнить, *v. a.* to take captive, take prisoner; ‖ to captivate, charm, enchant;—*красотою,* to captivate by one's beauty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be captivated, be charmed; ‖ *part. p.* **плѣнённый.**

Плѣсень, *s. f.* mould, mouldiness, mustiness; ‖ *bot.* byssus.

Плѣснѣть, Плѣсневѣть, *v. n.* to mould, must, grow mouldy *or* musty.

Плѣшивость, *s. f.* baldness, calvity.

Плѣшивый, *adj.* bald, bald-headed, baldpate, baldpated; **-вая** *голова,* hairless scalp.

Плѣшивѣть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become bald.

Плѣшина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** a bald *or* bare place.

Плѣшь, *s. f.* a bald pate, bald place on the head.

Плюгавецъ, *s. m.* **-авка,** *s. f.* dirty, nasty person; rascal.

Плюгавый, *adj.* rascally; detestable; ‖ ugly.

Плюмажъ, *s. m.* plumage, plume.

Плюнуть, *see* Плевать.

Плюсна, *s. f. anat.* metatarsus *(middle of the foot).*

Плюсъ, *s. m. math.* plus (+).

Плюха, *s. f.* a box on the ear.

Плюхаться, плюхнуться, *v. r. pop.* to fall heavily down; to slap-dash.

Плюшъ, *s. m.* plush; Utrecht velvet.

Плющенiе, *s. n.* flattening, laminating.

Плющильный, *adj.*—*станокъ, see* Станокъ.

Плющильня, *s. f.* flatting-mill.

Плющильщикъ, *s. m.* flattener, laminator.

Плющить, *v. a.* to flat, flatten, laminate, plate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be flattened, be laminated, be plated; ‖ *part. p.* **плющенный.**

Плющъ, *s. m. bot.* ivy; ‖ **плющевый,** *adj.*

Плясальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* dancer.

Плясанiе, *s. n.* dancing.

Плясать, *v. n.* to dance; *онъ* **пляшетъ** *по ея дудкѣ, fig. see* Дудка.

Пляска, *s. f.* dance;—*Св. Вита, see* Витова пляска.

Плясовой, *adj.* dancing, of dance.

Плясунъ, *s. m.* **-унья,** *s. f.* dancer.

Плясъ, *s. m. see* Пляска.

Пневматика, *s. f.* pneumatics.

Пневматическiй, *adj.* pneumatic, —al.

Пневматологическiй, *adj.* pneumatological.

Пневматологiя, *s. f.* pneumatology.

Пневматологъ, *s. m.* pneumatologist.

Пнуть, *see* Пинать.

По, *prep. dat.* on, by, at, from, for, through; at the rate of; *ударить—головѣ,* to strike on the head;—*примѣру,* by the example; *ѣхать—желѣзной дорогѣ,* to go by rail; *назвать кого—имени,* to call one by name;—*приказанiю,* by order;—*уменьшенной цѣнѣ,* at a reduced price; *гулять—городу,* to walk through *or* about the town;—*этой дорогѣ большой крюкъ,* taking this road we make a great circuit; *онъ женился—*

любви, he married for love;—*модѣ*, in the fashion; *путешествіе—Италіи*, a journey in Italy; —*совѣсти*, in conscience;—*своей волѣ*, of one's own freewill; *сковать кого—рукамъ и—ногамъ*, to chain one hand and foot; *она сдѣлала это—ненависти ко мнѣ*, she did it out of hatred to me;—*подозрѣнію въ воровствѣ*, under the suspicion of theft; — *свидѣтельству историковъ*, according to the testimony of historians; — *старинному обычаю*, according to an ancient custom; *судя—этому*, to judge from that;—*несогласію*, for want of consent; *обратитесь къ нему—этому дѣлу*, address yourself to him for that affair; *разставить столбы—дорогѣ*, to put stakes along the road;—*рублю съ каждаго*, a ruble from each person; *мы ѣхали—десяти верстъ въ часъ*, we went at the rate of ten versts an hour; *онъ принимаетъ—средамъ*, he receives on Wednesdays; ‖ *accus.* up to, as for as, to, till;—*сіе время*, up to this time; —*грудь*, breast-deep; —*шею*, up to the neck; —*гробъ твой другъ*, your friend till death; *онъ* **по̀** *уши въ долгахъ*, he is over head and ears in debt; *съ* 1720—1820, from 1720 to *or* till 1820; *идти—дрова*, *pop.* to go for wood; *они получили* **по̀** *два рубля*, they each received two rubles; *сукно* **по̀** *два рубля аршинъ*, cloth at two rubles the arshine; *стоять* **по̀** *два*, **по̀** *три въ рядъ*, to stand two and two, three and three in a row; *сдѣлай* **по̀** *три вопроса каждому изъ нихъ*, ask each of them three questions; ‖ after; *онъ вздыхаетъ—ней*, he sighs after her; —*смерти отца*, after the father's death; ‖ —*французски*, in French; *онъ хорошо говоритъ—французски*, he speaks French well.

Поалѣ̀ть, *see* Алѣть.

По-армѐйски, *adv.* in a coarse manner.

Поа̀хать, *v. n.* to groan *or* sigh a little.

Побагро̀вѣть, *see* Багровѣть.

Поба̀иваться, *v. n.* (*кого* или *чего*), to be rather afraid of.

Побалагу̀рить, *v. n.* to jest *or* play the buffoon a little.

Поба̀ливать, *v. n.* to ache a little.

Поба̀лтывать, **поболта̀ть**, *v. a.* to shake sometimes, move *or* stir from time to time.

Побараба̀нить, *v. n.* to drum, beat the drum a little *or* for a short time.

По-ба̀рски, *adv. see* Барски.

Побасёнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка**, tale, story.

По-батальо̀нно, *adv. mil.* by *or* in battalions.

Побаю̀кать, *see* Баюкать.

Поберега̀ть, **поберѐчь**, *v. a.* to preserve, spare, husband, be sparing of; ‖ to keep; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be preserved, be spared, be husbanded; ‖ *v. r.* to take care, be careful; to be upon one's guard.

Поберѐжный, *adj.* on the shore, on the coast *or* sea-shore, littoral; situated on the banks of a river.

Поберѐжье, *s. n.* coast, shore, sea-shore.

Поберѐчь, *see* Поберегать.

Побесѣ̀довать, *v. n.* to converse, chat a little.

Побива̀ть, **побѝть**, *v. a.* to massacre, slay, kill; ‖ to beat, thrash; to beat down, conquer, overcome, wrest, smite; *онъ затѣялъ ссору и его* **-бѝли**, he has raised a quarrel and they have beaten him;—*кого его же орудіемъ*, to beat a man with his own weapons; to pay a man back in his own coin;—*камнями*, *see* Камень; ‖ to waste, lay waste, ravage; *градъ* **-бѝлъ** *весь хлѣбъ* или (*v. imp.*) *градомъ весь хлѣбъ* **-бѝло**, the hail has laid all the corn waste; *морозъ* **-бѝлъ** *яблони*, the frost has nipped the apple-trees; ‖ *я* **-бѝлъ** *вашего короля козыремъ*, I have taken your king with a trump; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be massacred, be slain, be killed; to be beaten down; to be wasted; ‖ *v. rec.* **-бѝться** *объ закладъ*, to lay a wager, to bet; ‖ *part. p.* **побѝтый**.

Побира̀ть, **побра̀ть**, *v. a.* to take (*in quantity*), take sometimes, take little by little; *чертъ тебя* **-берѝ** или *чтобъ тебя чертъ* **-бра̀лъ!** *see* Чертъ; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to beg.

Побиро̀ха, **Побиру̀шка**, *s. f.* mendicant; beggar-woman.

Побіѐніе, *s. n.* massacre, slaying, slaughter.

Поблагодарѝть, *see* Благодарить.

Поблагопріятствовать, *see* Благопріятствовать.

Поблажа̀ть, *v. n.* (*кому*), to connive at, indulge.

Побла̀живать, **поблажѝть**, *v. n.* to sport *or* play; to play the fool a little.

Побла̀жка, *s. f.* connivance, connivancy, indulgence, indulgency; *сдѣлать маленькую* **-жку**, to make a grain of allowance.

Поблёклый, *adj.* faded, withered, colourless; decayed.

Поблёкнуть, *see* Блекнуть.

Поблиста̀ть, **Поблестѣ̀ть**, *v. n.* to shine *or* glitter a little.

Поблѣ̀днѣть, *v. n.* to turn pale, turn wan; *она* **-нѣ̀ла**, the colour forsook her cheeks;—*какъ полотно*, to turn as white as a sheet.

Побожѝться, *see* Божиться.

Побо̀и, *s. m. pl.* beating, blows.

Побо̀ище, *s. n.* blood fight, slaughter; ‖ field of battle.

Поболта̀ть, *v. n.* to babble *or* prate a little.

Побо̀лѣе, **Побо̀льше**, *comp. of the adj.* Большой *and of the adv.* Много, larger, a little more, more.

Поболѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be ill for a time.

Побормота̀ть, *v. n.* to mutter a little.

Побо̀рникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* defender, champion, upholder.

Поборо̀ть, *v. a.* to vanquish, conquer, subdue.

Побо̀ръ, *s. m.* requisition; **-ры** *деньгами*, *хлѣбомъ*, requisition in money, in bread.

Побо̀чный, *adj.* accessory; indirect; ‖ collateral; —*наслѣдникъ*, collateral heir; **-ная** *линія*, collateral line *or* branch; **-ная** *линія родства*, collateral line, a collateral degree of kindred; ‖ natural, spurious, illegitimate; —*сынъ*, natural son; **-ныя** *дѣти*, natural, illegitimate children; —*братъ*, natural brother; ‖ —*путь*, **-ные** *рельсы*, siding; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* accessorily, indirectly.

Побоя̀ться, *see* Бояться.

Побра̀нивать, **побранѝть**, *v. a.* to scold a little; ‖ **-ся**, *v. rec.* to quarrel; to have words.

Побрата̀ться, *see* Брататься.

По-бра̀тски, *adv. see* Братски.

Побра̀ть (*fut.* **поберу̀**), *see* Побирать.

Побрѐзгать, *see* Брезгать.

Побренча̀ть, *v. n.* (*на какомъ-либо инструментѣ*), to thrum a little (*on any instrument*).

Побрестѝ, **побресть**, *v. n.* to go away softly *or* slowly.

Побрѝть, *see* Брить.

Побродѝть, *v. n.* to wander *or* stroll about a little; ‖ to ferment a little.

Побродя̀га, *s. c.* stroller, vagabond, rambler, one that is always running about the streets.

Поброса̀ть, *v. a.* to throw, throw about; ‖ to forsake, desert.

Побры̀згивать, **побры̀згать**, *v. a.* to gush out a little.

Побрюзжа̀ть, *v. n.* to grumble a little.

Побря̀кивать, **побря̀кать**, *v. n.* to rattle sometimes *or* a little.

Побряку̀шка, *s. f.* coral, rattle, round bell, fingle-fangle.

Побудѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* inciter, impeller.

Побудѝтельный, *adj.* **-ная** *причина*, *see* Причина.

Побужда̀ть, **побудѝть**, *v. a.* to incite, induce, impel, stimulate, stir, exhort, spur, spur on, give a spur to; to put up, upon, to it; *нужда* **-дѝла** *его къ этому поступку*, it is necessity which incited him to this step;—*кого къ исполненію своего долга*, to win one to his duty; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be incited, be induced, be impelled; ‖ *part. p.* **побуждённый**.

Побуждѐніе, *s. n.* impulse, motive, incitation; spur, spurring, stimulation; *слѣдовать* **-нію** *сердца*, to follow the impulse *or* the dictates of one's own heart; *по собственному* **-нію**, of one's own accord; *естественное—*, natural motive; *у него не было иного* **-нія** *кромѣ славы*, he had no other motive, than that of glory.

Побуя̀нить, *v. n.* to be rather noisy.

Побыва̀ть, *v. n.* to visit, frequent; *я* **-ва̀лъ** *во многихъ городахъ*, I have visited many towns.

Побы̀вка, *s. f.* *на* **-ку**, on leave, on furlough.

Побы̀ть, *v. n.* to stay *or* remain for a short time; *онъ* **по̀былъ** *на балу съ часъ и уѣхалъ*, he only stayed an hour at the ball, and then he left; **побу̀дьте** *здѣсь, пока я не возвращусь*, remain here till my return.

Побѣ̀гать, *v. n.* to run a little *or* sometimes.

Побѣгу̀шки, *s. f. pl.* running to and fro; *быть на* **-кахъ**, to run errands.

Побѣ̀гъ, *s. m.* desertion, escape, flight;—*арестанта*, the escape of a prisoner; ‖ *bot.* shoot, sprout, stole, runner, sucker, sprig, spray, race.

Побѣ̀да, *s. f.* victory, triumph, conquest; *одержать* **-ду**, *see* Одерживать.

Побѣдѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* vanquisher, conqueror, conqueress, triumpher; victor, victoress.

Побѣдѝтельный, *adj.* of victory, victorious.

Побѣдѝть, *see* Побѣждать.

Побѣ̀дный, *adj.* of victory; **-ная** *пѣснь*, the triumphal song.

Побѣдоно̀сецъ, *s. m.* vanquisher, conqueror; *Георгій—*, St. George the Victorious.

Побѣдоно̀сный, *adj.* victorious, triumphant; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Побѣжа̀ть, *v. n.* to begin to run; to start.

Побѣжда̀ть, **побѣдѝть**, *v. a.* to vanquish, conquer, overcome, get above one; *fig.* to master; **-дѝть** *враговъ*, *препятствія*, to vanquish enemies, obstacles;—*затрудненіе*, to turn a difficulty; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be vanquished, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **побѣждённый**.

Побѣ̀жка, *s. f.* pace, gait (*of a horse*).

Побѣ̀ливать, *v. a.* to whiten *or* whitewash from time to time.

Побѣлѝть, *v. a.* to whiten, whitewash a little.

Побѣлѣ̀ть, *see* Бѣлѣть.

Побѣсѝть, *v. a.* to anger, incense a little; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to grow angry, become incensed; ‖ to frolic a little.

Пова̀дить, **-ся**, *see* Поваживать,—ся.

Пова̀дка, *s. f.* habit, custom; ‖ connivance.

Пова̀дный, *adj.* customary; habitual; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—rily;—ly.

Пова̀живать, **пова̀дить**, *v. a.* to accustom, habituate; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to accustom *or* habituate one's self; to be wont; *онъ* **-дился**, he was wont to; **-дился** *кувшинъ по̀ воду ходить, тамъ ему и голову сломить*, *see* Кувшинъ.

Пова̀живать, **поводѝть**, *v. a.* to lead sometimes *or* a little.

Пова̀живать, **повозѝть**, *v. a.* to drive sometimes *or* a little.

Пова̀жничать, *v. n.* to set up a little for a man of consequence.

Пова̀ливать, **поваля̀ть**, *v. a.* to roll sometimes *or* a little; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to roll about.

Повалѝть, *v. a.* to throw down, cause to fall; to lay, lay down; to tip over; *вѣтеръ* **-лѝлъ** или (*v. imp.*) *вѣтромъ* **-лѝло** *много деревьевъ*, the wind has blown down a great many trees;—*кого на̀ землю, на̀ полъ, на кровать*, to strike one to the ground, lay a person on the ground, on the floor, on the bed; *дождемъ* **-лѝло** *хлѣбъ*, the rain has laid the corn; ‖ *народъ* **-лѝлъ** *на площадь*, the people go in crowds to the public place; *народъ* **-лѝлъ** *съ площади*, the people leave the public place in crowds; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be thrown down; ‖ *v. r.* to fall; *онъ* **-лѝлся** *къ нему въ ноги*, he fell at his feet; **-ся** *на̀ землю*, to fall on the ground; ‖ *part. p.* **пова̀ленный**.

Пова̀лка, *s. f.* *въ* **-ку**, lying side by side; *спать въ* **-ку**, to sleep side by side.

Пова̀льный, *adj.* epidemic, epidemical; **-ная** *болѣзнь*, an epidemic disease;—*обыскъ*, *see* Обыскъ.

Поваля̀ть, *see* Поваливать.

Пова̀ренный, **Поварённый**, *adj.* of kitchen, culinary; **-ное** *искусство*, the culinary art, cookery; **-ная** *соль*, *see* Соль; ‖ *chem.* hydrochlorate of soda.

Поварёнокъ, *s. m.* kitchen-boy, scullion.

Пова̀ривать, **поварѝть**, *v. a.* to boil *or* cook sometimes *or* a little.

Поварѝха, *s. f.* cook, woman cook.

Пова̀рничать, *v. n.* to cook, be a cook.

Пова̀рня, *s. f.* kitchen.

Поварско̀й, *adj.* of cook; —*ножъ*, kitchen-knife.

По̀варъ, *s. m.* cook; *prov. голодъ лучшій—*, *see* Голодъ.

Пова̀щивать, **повощѝть**, *v. a.* to wax a little.

Поведѐніе, *s. n.* conduct, behaviour, demeanour; style; *человѣкъ хорошаго* **-нія**, a man of good demeanour; *дурное—*, bad conduct, misconduct; *свидѣтельство о* **-ніи**, testimonial of life and manners; *легкое—*, light conduct; *женщина легкаго* **-нія**, a coming woman.

Повестѝ, **повѐсть**, *v. a.* to conduct, carry, drive; *товары* **-злѝ** *на телѣгахъ, на волахъ, водою, на лодкахъ*, they transported the merchandise by cartage, oxen, by water, by boat; ‖ *v. imp.* *ему* **-зло̀**, *fig.* he is in a right frame for good luck; *ему не* **-зло̀**, luck has turned against him; he is unfortunate.

Повелѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* commander, master, sovereign, commandress.

Повелѝтельный, *adj.* imperative, imperious, commanding; **-ное** *наклоненіе*, *gram. see* Наклоненіе; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* imperatively, imperiously, in a commanding manner; with a high hand.

Повелѣва̀ть, **повелѣ̀ть**, *v. a.* to order, enjoin, command; to order one about; *мой долгъ* **-лѣва̀етъ** *мнѣ это*, my duty enjoins it;—*войскомъ*, to command an army; *честь* **-лѣва̀етъ** *это*, honour commands it; ‖ **-ся**, *v. imp.* **-ва̀ется**, it is commanded.

Повелѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* command, order, injunction; *по Высочайшему* **-нію**, *see* Высочайшій.

Поверга̀ть, **повѐргнуть**, *v. a.* to lay down, put down, set down; ‖ to throw down, plunge; *расточительность* **повѐргла** *его въ нищету*, prodigality has plunged him into misery; ‖ to present, bring forward, lay before; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to fall down, prostrate, prostate one's self; *она* **повѐрглась** *передъ святою иконою*, she prostrated herself before the holy image; ‖ to throw one's self, precipitate one's self; **повѐргнуться** *къ чьимъ ногамъ*, to throw one's self at a person's feet; **повѐргнуться** *въ пропасть*, to fall down a precipice; ‖ *part. p.* **повѐрженный**, **повѐргнутый**.

Поверну̀ть, *see* Повертывать.

Повёрстный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* by versts; **-ный** *срокъ,* a stipulated number of versts (50) which an official has to go over in the course of the day when sent from one post to another.

Повёрстывать, поверста̀ть, *v. a.* to equalize, equal, make equal.

Повёртываніе, *s. n.* turn, turning.

Повёртывать, поверну̀ть, *v. a.* to turn, turn sometimes; to put about;—*жаркое на вертелѣ,* to turn the spit with the meat; **-ну̀ть** *все вверхъ дномъ,* to turn inside out; ‖ *v. n.* to turn round; **-ну̀ть** *направо,* to turn to the right; **-ну̀ть** *въ сторону, see* Сторона; **-ну̀ть** *по своему, fig.* to change according to one's own way; *дѣло круто* **-ну̀ли,** the affair was soon knocked off; ‖ *naut.* to heave, veer, wear, tack about, turn; *корабль* **-ну̀лъ** *къ берегу,* the vessel stood towards the coast; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn one's self, turn round, about; to twist one's self round; **-ну̀ться** *къ кому,* to turn towards a person; **-ну̀ться** *къ кому спиною,* to turn one's back on, upon a person; *счастье* **-ну̀лось,** the tables are turned; *счастье* **-ну̀лось** *къ нему спиною,* fortune frowned upon him; *здѣсь тѣсно, негдѣ* **-ну̀ться,** there is no room to turn here; *тамъ было такъ тѣсно, что едва можно было* **-ну̀ться,** one was so crowded *or* squeezed there, that one could scarcely move; *ну,* **-ва́йся!** quick! make haste! ‖ *part. p.* **повёрнутый.**

Повертѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to turn now and then; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn sometimes.

Повѐрхностность, *s. f.* superficiality, superficialness.

Повѐрхностный, *adj.* exterior, outside; ‖ superficial, slightly, skin-deep; *fig.* shallow; **-ныя** *знанія,* a superficial knowledge; spice *or* smack of learning; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* superficially; shallowly; **-но** *касаться предмета,* to flutter upon the surface of a thing.

Повѐрхность, *s. f.* superficies; superficiality, superficialness; surface; —*тѣлъ,* the superficies of bodies;—*земли, воды,* the surface of the earth, of the water; *плоская—,* plane surface, flat-side.

Повѐрхъ, *prep. gen.* upon, above, over;—*земли,* upon the ground; —*воды,* on the water.

Повершѝть, *v. a.* to terminate, end, finish.

Повеселѝть, *v. a.* to enliven, cheer, cheer up, divert *(for a time);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to amuse one's self, entertain one's self, divert one's self.

Повеселѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow cheerful.

Повестѝ, Повѐсть, *v. a.* to lead, conduct; *это ни къ чему не* **поведётъ,** that will lead to nothing; there is nothing to be got by that.

Повечѐріе, *s. n.* complines, compline, complins *(service after vespers);* ‖ **повечѐрній,** *adj.*

Повечерѣ̀ть, *see* Вечерѣть.

По-взво̀дно, *adv. mil.* by platoons.

Повздо̀рить, *see* Вздорить.

Повздыха̀ть, *v. n.* to sigh a little.

Повива̀льный, *adj.* of midwifery; **-ная** *бабка, see* Бабка.

Повива̀ніе, *s. n.* confinement, delivery, lying-in.

Повива̀ть, повѝть, *v. a.* to swathe, swaddle *(a child);* ‖ to deliver, bring forth, lie in, be delivered, be brought to bed; ‖ *part. p.* **повѝтый.**

Повида̀ться, *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to visit, have an interview.

Повѝдимому, *adv.* as it appears, as it seems.

Повизжа̀ть, *v. n.* to yelp a little.

Повилѝка, Повилѝца, *s. f. bot.* convolvulus; dodder of thyme; ‖ **повилѝчный,** *adj.*

Повинѝться, *v. n.* to confess one's self guilty.

Повѝнная, *adj. s. f.* confession, avowal, acknowledgment; *принести* **-ную,** to confess one's self in the wrong; to pass judgment upon one's self.

Повѝнность, *s. f.* obligation, due, contribution, servitude; *рекрутская—,* recruiting, recruitment; *денежная, натуральная—,* duty, requisition in money, in kind; ‖ obedience, submission.

Повѝнный, *adj.* obliged; ‖ confessing one's fault; ‖ *prov.* **-ную** *голову и мечъ не сѣчетъ, see* Голова; ‖ culpable, guilty; *я ни въ чемъ не* **-ненъ,** I am not guilty of anything; ‖ obedient, submissive.

Повинова̀ться, *v. n.* to obey, comply with, bear obedience to.

Повиновѐніе, *s. n.* obedience, submission, subordination, service; *слѣпое—,* implicit obedience.

Повинтѝть, *v. a.* to screw a little; ‖ to play a sort of whist.

Повира̀ть, povра̀ть, *v. n.* to tell lies sometimes; ‖ to second *or* confirm a lie.

Повиса̀ть, повѝснуть, *v. n.* to hang, suspend one's self, be suspended; ‖ to hang down, droop.

Повѝслый, *adj.* hanging, hanging down, pendent, dangling, drooping.

Повистова̀ть, *see* Вистовать.

Повисѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be suspended for some time.

Повиту̀ха, *s. f. pop.* midwife.

Повѝть, *see* Повивать.

Повихну̀ть, *v. a.* to dislocate, sprain, put out of joint; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dislocated, be sprained, be put out of joint; ‖ *v. r. fig.* to deviate, go out of one's way.

По̀вихъ, *s. m.* sprain, luxation, dislocation.

Повладѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to have temporary possession of a thing.

Повла̀ствовать, *v. n.* to have dominion, rule for some time.

Повлѐчь, *v. a.* to begin to draw *or* drag; ‖ to involve, entail; *это* **-влечётъ** *за собою важныя послѣдствія,* that will entail serious consequences; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to crawl, creep, creep along.

Поводѝть, *v. a.* to take out, lead *or* conduct a little;—*дѣтей по̀ саду,* to take the children into the garden for a walk.

Поводѝть, повестѝ, *v. a.* to move about a little; —*руками,* to move the hands; —*глазами,* to roll one's eyes, to let one's eyes wander; ‖ *v. imp.* to bend, warp; *доску* **повело̀,** the plank is warped; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to keep company with.

Поводѝть, *see* Поважнвать.

По̀водъ, *s. m.* bridle, rein; *вести лошадь за—,* to lead a horse by the rein; ‖ cause, occasion, reason, matter, motive, inducement; score; *неопровержимый—,* an assignable reason; *по какому* **-ду** *его арестовали?* for what cause *or* reason did they arrest him? *давать—,* to give cause, occasion; *я не давалъ* **-да** *къ этимъ непріятностямъ,* I have not given cause for these disagreements; *это подало—къ догадкамъ, къ ссорѣ,* that has furnished matter for conjecture, for a quarrel; *подать—къ насмѣшкамъ,* to give occasion for ridicule; *по какому* **-ду** *сказали вы это?* for what purpose have you said that? *по этому* **-ду,** *по* **-ду** *этого я скажу вамъ...,* as regards that, I shall say....

Повоева̀ть, *v. n.* to war, wage war for some time.

Повоёвывать, *v. n.* to make war sometimes.

Повозѝть, *see* Поважнвать.

Повозѝться, *v. rec.* to bustle, struggle a little; *довольно я съ нимъ* **-зѝлся,** he has given me trouble enough; ‖ *v. r.* to make an uproar.

Пово̀зка, *s. f. dim.* **пово̀зочка,** carriage, wheel-carriage; car, chariot, vehicle, waggon.

Пово̀йникъ, *s. m. dim.* **пово̀йничекъ,** head-dress *(of Russian peasant women).*

Поволо̀ка, *s. f.* languish of the eyes; *глаза съ* **-кою,** languishing eyes.

Поволочѝть, Поволо̀чь, *v. a.* to trail about, drag about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to make love to; to court; *я хочу* **-чѝться** *за этою вдовушкою,* I will pay my addresses to that widow.

Повора̀чивать, поворотѝть, *v. a.* to turn, turn round; —*жаркое на вертелѣ,* to turn the spit with the roast; ‖ *v. n.* to turn about; *naut.* to veer; **-тѝть** *направо,* to turn to the right; *здѣсь негдѣ и* **-тѝть,** there is not room enough to turn; *fig.* **-тѝть** *оглобли, see* Оглобля; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn; **-ся** *съ боку на̀ бокъ,* to turn *or* toss about in one's bed; ‖ to make haste; *ну,* **-ва́йся!** come, make haste, let us go quickly! ‖ to stir, move, move round; *тамъ такъ тѣсно, что нельзя* **-тѝться,** one is so squeezed there, that one cannot move.

Повора̀шивать, поворощѝть, *v. a.* to stir *or* rummage a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stir, budge.

Поворкова̀ть, *v. n.* to coo a little.

Поворова̀ть, *v. n.* to steal sometimes *or* a little.

По-воровскѝ, *adv.* like a thief, after the manner of thieves.

Поворо̀вывать, *v. a.* to steal from time to time.

Поворожѝть, *see* Ворожить.

Поворотѝть, *see* Поворачивать.

Поворо̀тливость, *s. f.* nimbleness, agility, agileness, activity.

Поворо̀тливый, *adj.* nimble, agile, active; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Поворо̀тный, *adj.* turning; **-ная** *платформа,* turn-plate, turn-table.

Поворо̀тъ, *s. m.* turning, tacking; ‖ winding, turning; bend; *рѣка дѣлаетъ много* **-товъ,** the river has many windings and turnings; *при* **-тѣ** *улицы,* at the turning of a street; *при* **-тѣ** *въ одну улицу,* at the turning *or* at the corner of a street; *карета сломалась при* **-тѣ,** the carriage broke at the turning; ‖ turn, tack; *замо̀къ въ два* **-та,** a lock with two turns, double-lock; ‖ —*солнца,* solstice; *naut.* —*корабля,* veering, tacking about of a ship; *mil.* —*направо! налѣво!* right! left! wheel! —*общественнаго мнѣнія* или *въ общественномъ мнѣніи, fig.* a sudden change of public opinion.

Поворо̀чать, *v. a.* to move a little.

Поворча̀ть, *v. n.* to mutter *or* grumble a little.

Повострѝть, *v. a.* to sharpen *or* whet a little.

Повощѝть, *v. a.* to wax a little.

Повредѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hurter, damager.

Поврежда̀ть, повредѝть, *v. a.* to spoil, damage; to deteriorate; to waste;—*нравы,* to corrupt the morals; **-дѝть** *разсудокъ,* to derange the mind; **-дѝть** *члены,* to lame, cripple, maim, disable; ‖ *v. n. (кому),* to injure, hurt, harm; to be injurious; *fig.* to stab; *онъ* **-дѝлъ** *мнѣ въ этомъ дѣлѣ,* he injured me in this affair; *это можетъ* **-дѝть** *здоровью,* that can injure the health *or* that is injurious to the health; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to spoil, be spoiled, be damaged; ‖ *part. p.* **повреждённый; -ный** *умъ,* a deranged mind; *у него* **-дена̀** *рука, нога,* his arm, his leg is injured; he is maimed, lamed.

Повреждѐніе, *s. n.* damage, lesion, corruption; depravation; injury; scath, wasting; —*корабля, товаровъ,* damage of a vessel, of goods;—*нравовъ,* depravation of manners; —*членовъ,* mutilation, maiming;—*легкихъ,* disease of the lungs.

Повременѝть, *v. n.* to wait a little, take *or* have patience.

Повремѐнность, *s. f.* periodicity, periodicalness.

Повремѐнный, *adj.* periodic, periodical; **-ныя** *изданія,* periodical editions; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* periodically, at times.

Повседнѐвный, *adj.* daily; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* every day.

Повсемѣ̀стный, *adj.* universal, general; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, everywhere.

Повста̀нецъ, *s. m.* mutineer, rebel, rioter.

Повстрѣча̀ться, *v. rec.* to meet, fall in with; *я* **-ча̀лся** *съ нимъ на дорогѣ,* I met him on the way *or* in the road.

Повсю̀ду, *adv.* everywhere, in every place, all over, far and wide.

Повторѐніе, *s. n.* repetition, iteration, reiteration, rehearsal; *въ этой музыкѣ много* **-ній,** there are many repetitions in that music; *краткое—,* recapitulation; *частое —,* frequent repetition.

Повторѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* repeater, rehearser.

Повторѝтельный, *adj.* iterative, repeated; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Повторя̀ть, повторѝть, *v. a.* to repeat, rehearse;—*урокъ,* to repeat a lesson, to look over; *онъ* **-ря̀етъ** *все одно и то же,* he always repeats *or* tells the same thing again; —*нелѣпые слухи,* to repeat absurd reports; ‖ to reiterate, iterate; **-рѝть** *приказаніе,* to reiterate an order;—*кровопусканіе,* to bleed again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be repeated, be rehearsed, be reiterated; ‖ *v. r.* to repeat one's self, say the same thing over again; to tautolize; ‖ *part. p.* **повторённый.**

Повы̀везти, *v. a.* to convey out by degrees.

Повы̀вести, *v. a.* to lead out, make one go out.

Повы̀дергать, *v. a.* to pull *or* draw out little by little.

Повы̀нести, *v. a.* to carry out little by little.

Повы̀рубить, *v. a.* to cut by degrees *(wood).*

Повы̀сить, *see* Повышать.

Повы̀сказать, *v. a.* to make known *or* acquainted by degrees; to let out.

Повы̀скакать, *v. n.* to spring out, crowd out *(one after another);* ‖ to fall, fall off, break off.

Повыша̀ть, повы̀сить, *v. a.* to raise, heighten; to tone up; **-сить** *цѣну на хлѣбъ,* to raise the price of bread; ‖ to raise, promote, elevate; to set forward; **-сить** *слѣдующимъ чиномъ,* to promote to the next rank, elevate in rank; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to rise; to look up; *акціи* **-ша̀ются,** stocks *or* shares rise; *барометръ* **-ша̀ется,** the barometer rises; **-ситься** *чиномъ,* to rise in rank; ‖ *part. p.* **повы̀шенный.**

Повы̀ше, *comp. of the adj.* Высокій, a little taller; *онъ невысокъ ростомъ, но братъ его—,* he is short, but his brother is a little taller.

Повы̀ше, *comp. of the adv.* Высоко, rather *or* a little higher; *взойдите—,* go a little higher; ‖ a little above; a little up the stream; *онъ раненъ —колѣна,* he is wounded a little above the knee; *пароходъ остановился—моста,* the steamer has stopped a little above the bridge.

Повышѐніе, *s. n.* promotion; —*слѣдующимъ чиномъ,* promotion to the next rank; ‖ elevation; ‖ *com. играть на—,* to speculate on a rise.

Повѣва̀ть, *v. n.* to blow a little.

Повѣ̀даніе, *s. n.* announcing, communication.

Повѣдать, *v. a.* to say, tell, relate, communicate, disclose, announce; **-дай** *мнѣ свое горе,* tell me your sorrows; — *кому свою тайну,* to disclose one's secret to a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be related, be communicated; ‖ *part. p.* **повѣданный.**

Повѣнчать, -ся, *see* Вѣнчать,—ся.

Повѣреніе, *s. n.* trusting; ‖ verifying.

Повѣренный, *s. m.* trustee, solicitor, attorney, agent; —*въ дѣлахъ,* chargé d'affaires.

Повѣрить, *v. n.* to believe, trust in, give credit to; *я не* **-рилъ** *этому слуху,* I did not believe that report; *вѣдь вы мнѣ* **-рите,** *неправда-ли?* you will believe me, will you not? *не думаю, чтобы онъ* **-рилъ** *этой клеветѣ,* I don't think that he gives credit to that calumny; *кто бы могъ—этому?* who would have said it *or* who could have said it? —*словамъ,* to give credit to the words.

Повѣрка, *s. f.* verification, control, checking; ‖ *arith.* proof; ‖ **повѣрочный,** *adj.*

Повѣрье, *s. n.* belief, superstition; *народное—,* folk-lore, folks-lore; *въ народѣ есть—, будто бы,* there is a popular superstition, that.

Повѣрять, повѣрить, *v. a.* to confide, trust; **-рить** *другу свою тайну,* to confide one's secret to a friend; ‖ to verify; to collate, control; **-рить** *счеты,* to verify the accounts; **-рить** *списокъ съ оригиналомъ,* to collate *or* compare the copy with the original; —*часы, see* Часы; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be confided, be trusted, be verified; ‖ *v. r. (кому въ чемъ),* to have faith in; ‖ *part. p.* **повѣренный.**

Повѣса, *s. c.* hare-brained fellow, scape-grace, ‖ mad-cap, light-brain.

Повѣсить, *see* Вѣшать.

Повѣсничанье, *s. n.* mischievous tricks; wildness, licentiousness.

Повѣсничать, *v. n.* to play the black-guard, behave wildly; to play apish tricks.

Повѣствованіе, *s. n.* relation, narrative, narration, recital.

Повѣствователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* relater, narrator, reciter.

Повѣствовательный, *adj.* of narration; narrative.

Повѣствовать, *v. a.* to relate, narrate, recite; **-ся,** *v. p.* to be related, be narrated, be recited.

Повѣстить, *see* Повѣщать.

Повѣстка, *s. f.* notification, notice, announcement;—*о явкѣ въ судъ,* summons, writ.

Повѣсть, *s. f.* tale, novel, story; ‖ narrative, narration, relation, recital.

Повѣтріе, *s. n.* miasm, pestilence, contagion, epidemic.

Повѣшеніе, *s. n. казнь черезъ—,* hanging *(on a gallows).*

Повѣшенный, *s. m.* hanged man; *prov. въ домѣ* **-наго** *не говорятъ о веревкѣ,* we must not make painful allusions.

Повѣщать, повѣстить, *v. a.* to announce, notify, publish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be announced, be notified, be published; ‖ *part. p.* **повѣщённый.**

Повѣщеніе, *s. n.* announcing, notification, notice.

Повѣять, *v. n.* to begin to blow; **-вѣялъ** *легкій вѣтерокъ,* a gentle breeze began to blow; ‖ to winnow a little *or* for a time.

Повядать, повянуть, *v. n.* to fade, wither, droop.

Повязка, *s. f.* head-band, fillet *(of peasant girls);* ‖ bandage, tie; ‖ **повязочный,** *adj.*

Повязывать, повязать, *v. a.* to tie, bind, fillet, wrap; **-зать** *платокъ на шею,* to tie a handkerchief round the neck; **-зать** *голову платкомъ,* to cover the head with a handkerchief; **-вать** *галстукъ,* to put on a cravat; ‖ to knit sometimes; ‖ to tie, tie up, bind *(sheaves);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wrap one's self up with; ‖ *part. p.* **повязанный.**

Повялить, *v. a.* to dry in the open air.

Повялый, *adj.* faded, withered, dried up.

Повянуть, *see* Повядать.

Погадывать, погадать, *v. n.* to tell fortunes.

Поганецъ, *s. m.* **Поганка,** *s. f.* a dirty man *or* woman.

Поганивать, *see* Погонять.

Поганить, *v. a.* to dirty, soil, pollute; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to dirty *or* soil one's self; to be dirtied, be soiled.

Поганка, *s. f.* toad-stool *(mushroom).*

Поганство, *s. n.* paganism, idolatry.

Поганый, *adj.* unclean, impure; dirty; ‖ *sl.* pagan.

Погань, *s. f.* dirtiness, dirt, nastiness, filthiness.

Погасать, погаснуть, *v. n.* to go out, be extinguished; *огонь* **-гасъ,** the fire is gone out; ‖ *fig.* to expire; *страсть его* **-гасла,** his passion has died out; *такъ* **-гасъ** *нашъ поэтъ,* thus died our poet; *жизнь его* **-гасла,** life is extinct in him.

Погасить, *see* Погашать.

Погаслый, *adj.* extinguished, gone out.

Погаснуть, *see* Погасать.

Погашать, погасить, *v. a.* to extinguish, put out; *fig.* to still, suppress; **-сить** *пожаръ,* to extinguish *or* put out a fire; **-сить** *страсти, fig.* to cool the passions; ‖ to liquidate, buy up, sink *(a debt);* ‖ *part. p.* **погашенный.**

Погашеніе, *s. n.* extinction, putting out; ‖ sinking, liquidation; *коммиссія* **-нія** *долговъ,* commission for the acquittance of debts.

Погибать, погибнуть, *v. n.* to perish, be lost, go to ruin; to sink; to come to nothing; to fall down; **-нуть** *на морѣ,* to perish in a shipwreck; *корабль* **-гибъ** *во время бури,* the vessel perished *or* was lost during the storm; *онъ* **-гибъ** *въ общественномъ мнѣніи,* **-гибъ** *безвозвратно,* he is lost for ever in the public opinion; **-нуть** *на войнѣ,* to be killed in war.

Погибель, *s. f.* ruin, perdition, destruction; *онъ на краю* **-ли,** *see* Край; *стремиться къ* **-ли,** to rush to perdition; *онъ стремится къ своей* **-ли,** he runs the road to ruin, he goes to wreck; *дѣйствовать на—кому,* to betray one to destruction and ruin; *согнуть кого въ три* **-ли,** *see* Сгибать.

Погибельный, *adj.* of perdition; ‖ fatal, pernicious.

Погладывать, поглодать, *v. a.* to gnaw a little.

Поглаживать, погладить, *v. a.* to stroke *or* cajole a little; ‖ to iron a little *or* slightly.

Поглазѣть, *v. n.* to gape, stare a little.

Поглохнуть, *v. n.* to be choked up *(of plants).*

Поглощать, поглотить, *v. a.* to engulf, swallow, swallow down, up; to suck; *время все* **-щаетъ,** time swallows up all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be engulfed, be swallowed, be swallowed down, up; ‖ *part. p.* **поглощённый.**

Поглощеніе, *s. n.* swallowing up; suction.

Поглумиться, *v. n.* to mock *or* laugh at a little.

Поглупѣть, *see* Глупѣть.

Поглядывать, *v. n.* to look sometimes *or* from time to time;—*въ окно,* to look out of the window now and then; *онъ на нее* **-ваетъ,** he casts glances *or* sheep's eyes at her; ‖ *(за кѣмъ),*

to watch over, survey, have an eye on, upon;—*за дѣтьми,* to watch over the children, have an eye on them.

Поглядѣть, *v. n.* to look, see; ‖ to survey, superintend, watch over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to look at one's self.

Погнать, -ся, *see* Погонять.

Погнивать, погнить, *v. n.* to rot away.

Погнуть, *v. a.* to bend, bow, curve; ‖ to bend *or* curve a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be bent; to bow down; ‖ *part. p.* **погнутый.**

Погнушаться, *see* Гнушаться.

Погнѣваться, *v. n.* to be angry for a time.

Погнѣздно, *adv.* by groups; ‖ by pairs, by twos.

Поговаривать, *v. n.* to speak *or* say sometimes, speak now and then; **-ваютъ** *о войнѣ,* they speak of the possibility of war; **-ваютъ,** *что будетъ война,* they say there will be war.

Поговорить, *v. n.* to speak, speak to one, converse; *я* **-ворю** *ему о вашемъ дѣлѣ,* I will speak to him about your business; *мнѣ нужно съ нимъ—,* I have to speak to him, I must have a little talk with him; *я хочу—съ нимъ о важномъ дѣлѣ,* I want to speak with him about an important affair; *мы еще* **-римъ,** we have a crow to pick together.

Поговорка, *s. f.* saying, by-word, adage; *войти въ* **-ку,** to become a proverb; ‖ *pop.* a short discourse; ‖ report, news.

Поговѣть, *v. n.* to fast a little.

Погода, *s. f.* weather; *сегодня прекрасная—,* it is fine to-day; *въ дурную* **-ду,** in bad weather, in intemperate weather;—*проясняется,* the weather inclines to fair; the weather breaks up; *вѣтреная—, see* Вѣтреный; *вѣтреная и дождливая—,* squally weather.

Погодить, *v. n.* to wait a little, take *or* have patience.

Погодки, *s. m. pl.* children born at the interval of one year.

Погодный, *adj.* annual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, every year.

Погожій, *adj.* serene.

Поголовный, *adj.* general, of each person; **-ная** *подать,* poll-tax, capitation; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* by the head, one by one.

Поголовщина, *s. f.* general recruiting; poll-money, poll-tax.

Поголодать, *v. n.* to be hungry, bear *or* endure hunger for some time.

Погонный, *adj.* of length, in length; **-ная** *мѣра,* measure of length; *naut.—портъ,* chase-port; *naut.* **-ная** *пушка,* bow-chaser, chase-gun.

Погонщикъ, *s. m.* driver *(of cattle);* ‖ **погонщичій,** *adj.*

Погонъ, *s. m.* shoulder-strap.

Погоня, *s. f.* pursuit, chasing, chase; *пуститься за кѣмъ въ* **-ню,** to pursue *or* give chase to a person; ‖ the detachment sent in pursuit.

Погонять, погнать, *v. a.* to drive, drive on; to cause to run; to conduct, lead, take; *ямщикъ* **погналъ** *лошадей во всю прыть, see* Прыть; **-гнать** *стадо въ поле,* to drive a flock to the field; ‖ to pursue, hunt; *мы разбили и* **-гнали** *непріятеля,* we defeated and pursued the enemy; ‖ to drive on, spur on; *лошадь лѣнива, надо ее—,* this horse is lazy, you must spur it on; *ямщикъ,* **погоняй!** spur on, coachman! *надо — лѣнивыхъ работниковъ,* we must urge lazy workers; ‖ to reprimand, reprove; *онъ сталъ неисправенъ, его слѣдуетъ хорошенько—,* he has become careless, we must reprimand him sharply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pursue; to run after; **-гнаться** *за бѣглымъ,* to pursue a fugitive; **-гнаться** *за зайцемъ,* to run after a hare; *довольно* **-гонялся** *я за почестями, fig.* I have run sufficiently after honours.

Погорать, погорѣть, *v. n.* to burn, be burnt up *(by the sun or by drought);* ‖ to be burnt down; to be burnt out of house and home.

Погоревать, *v. n.* to grieve a little.

По-городски, *adv.* citizen-like, city fashion.

Погорѣлый, *adj.* burnt down; set on fire.

Погорячиться, *v. r.* to fly into a passion.

По-господски, *adv. see* Господски.

Погостить, *v. n.* to be on a visit for some time.

Погостный, *adj.* of church-yard.

Погостъ, *s. m.* church-yard, cemetery; ‖ parish.

Пограбить, *v. a.* to plunder, pillage, spoil, steal.

Пограничіе, *s. n.* frontier, border.

Пограничный, *adj.* frontier, bordering upon.

По-графски, *adv.* like a count.

Погребальный, *adj.* burial, funeral, funereal, funebrial.

Погребальщикъ, Погребатель, *s. m.* grave-digger, sexton; burier, interrer.

Погребаніе, *s. n.* burying, interring, inhuming.

Погребать, погребсти, *v. a.* to bury, inter, inhume, inhumate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be buried, be interred; ‖ *part. p.* **погребённый.**

Погребеніе, *s. n.* burying, burial, funeral, interment, sepulture.

Погребецъ, *s. m.* bottle-case.

Погребокъ, *s. m.* wine-shop.

Погребщикъ, *s. m.* wine-merchant; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Погребъ, *s. m.* cellar; ice-house; *винный—, see* Винный; ‖ **погребной,** *adj.*

Погрезиться, *v. n.* to dream.

Погремушка, *s. f.* child's-rattle, rattle-box.

Погремѣть, *v. n.* to thunder a little; ‖ to make a little noise.

Погрести, Погресть, *v. a.* to rake for a time.

Погрозить, *v. n. (кому),* to threaten.

Погромлять, погромить, *v. a.* to devastate, sack, plunder, pillage.

Погромъ, *s. m.* devastation, destruction, desolation.

Погрубѣлый, *adj.* grown rude; grown hard; roughened, grown rough.

Погрубѣть, *v. n.* to become *or* grow rude, grow hard; to roughen.

Погружальный, *adj.*—*крестъ,* cross immersed in blessing water.

Погружать, погрузить, *v. a.* to plunge, immerse, immerge, submerge, dip, sink; *fig.* to throw;—*въ грязь,* to swamp; **-зить** *младенца въ купель,* to plunge *or* immerge a child in the baptismal font; *смерть сына* **-зила** *его въ глубокую скорбь,* his son's death plunged him into deep grief; ‖ to load, freight;—*товары на корабль,* to load a vessel with merchandise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to plunge, plunge one's self; to be dipped; ‖ *(во что),* to sink into, submerge; to pop under, ingulf one's self; to be wrapped up in, with; **-зиться** *въ отчаяніе, въ развратъ,* to plunge into despair, into debauchery; **-зиться** *въ размышленія,* to give one's self up to, be absorbed in one's meditations; ‖ *part. p.* **погружённый.**

Погруженіе, *s. n.* submersion, immersion, sinking.

Погрузать, погрузнуть, *v. n.* to go to the bottom; to sink.

Погрузка, *s. f.* lading, freighting, ship-load.

Погрустить, *v. n.* to grieve *or* fret a little.

Погрызть, *v. a.* to gnaw a little.

Погрѣвать, погрѣть, *v. a.* to heat, warm a

little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to warm one's self a little; ‖ *part. p.* **погрѣтый.**

Погрѣша̀ть, погрѣшѝть, *v. n.* to sin; ‖ *fig.* to err, make a mistake.

Погрѣшѐніе, *s. n.* fault, sin.

Погрѣшѝмость, *s. f.* fallibility, fallibleness.

Погрѣшѝмый, *adj.* fallible.

Погрѣшѝтельность, *s. f.* fallibility, faultiness, erroneousness.

Погрѣшѝтельный, *adj.* fallible, faulty, erroneous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—tily,—ly.

Погрѣшѝть, *see* Погрѣшать.

Погрѣ̀шность, *s. f.* error, mistake, fault.

Погряза̀ть, погря̀знуть, *v. n.* to stick fast in the mire, in the mud; ‖ *fig.* to sink, sink into.

Погря̀злый, *adj.* stuck; sunk, sunken, sunk into.

Погрязнѣть, *see* Грязнѣть.

Погубѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ruiner, destroyer; corrupter; author of ruin *or* perdition.

Погубѝтельный, *adj.* ruinous, destructive.

Погубля̀ть, погубѝть, *v. a.* to ruin, destroy, waste; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ruined, be destroyed, be wasted; ‖ *part. p.* **погу̀бленный.**

Погу̀дка, *s. f.* air, tune, melody; ‖ a quaint saying, droll story; *prov. старая—на новый ладъ,* it is not new, it is full of stale matter.

Погу̀ливать, *v. n.* to take a walk; ‖ to get drunk *(at times).*

Погуля̀ть, *v. n.* to walk a little.

По-гуса̀рски, *adv.* like *or* in imitation of the hussars.

Подава̀ніе, *s. n.* giving, presenting;—*голосовъ,* voting.

Подава̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* giver, presenter.

Подава̀ть, пода̀ть, *v. a.* to give, present; to stretch, stretch forth; **-да̀ть** *голосъ,* to give a vote; to vote; **-да̀ть** *милостыню, see* Милостыня; **-да̀ть** *помощь, see* Помощь; **-да̀ть** *примѣръ, see* Примѣръ; —*кому ложныя надежды,* to beguile with fine words; **-да̀ть** *свою карточку,* to send up one's name; ‖ to serve; —*кушанье на столъ,* to serve the dishes; ‖ to move forward; **-ва̀й** *карету,* let the carriage drive up; —*лошадь,* to bring up the horse; ‖ to put up *(a petition);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to draw on, move *(advancing or backing);* **-да̀йся** *впередъ,* advance; **-да̀йся** *назадъ,* back, fall back; ‖ to give way, yield; *онъ долго упорствовалъ въ отказѣ, но наконецъ* **-даётся, -да̀лся,** he persisted long in his refusal, but at last he began to give way *or* yield, he has yielded; ‖ *v. p.* to be served; ‖ *part. p.* **по̀данный;** *чай* **по̀данъ,** tea is on the table.

Подавѝть, *see* Подавлять.

Подавлѐніе, *s. n.* crushing; suffocating, suppression.

Пода̀вленность, *s. f.* sadness, low-spiritedness.

Пода̀вливать, *v. a.* to press lightly; to press a little *or* sometimes.

Подавля̀ть, подавѝть, *v. a.* to crush; to stifle, suffocate; to suppress, smother, strangle; *во время пожара* **-вѝли** *много народу,* at the time of the fire many people were crushed; **-вѝть** *возмущеніе,* to crush *or* stifle a sedition; to suppress, put down a riot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be crushed, be stifled, be suffocated, be strangled; ‖ *v. r.* to choke one's self; **-вѝться** *костью,* to choke one's self with a bone; ‖ *part. p.* **пода̀вленный.**

Пода̀вно, *adv.* so much the more.

Пода̀гра, *s. f.* gout, podagra.

Пода̀грикъ, *s. m.* a gouty man.

Подагрѝческій, *adj.* gouty, podagric,—al.

Подарѝть, *v. a.* to give, present, present with.

Пода̀рокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рочекъ,** present, gift, donation; *дать кому что въ—,* to give a person something as a present, as a gift; ‖ **пода̀рочный,** *adj.*

Пода̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* giver; dispenser, distributer;—*всякихъ благъ,* the distributer of all things *(God);* ‖ bearer *(of a letter); отвѣчайте съ* **-лемъ** *этого письма,* give the answer to the bearer of this letter;—*прошенія,* petitioner, suppliant.

Пода̀тливость, *s. f.* condescendence, condescension, compliance, yieldingness.

Пода̀тливый, *adj.* condescending, compliant, yielding.

Пода̀ть *(pres.* **подаю̀,** *fut.* **пода̀мъ),** *see* Подавать.

По̀дать, *s. f.* tax, tribute, contribution, tallage, talliage; ‖ **податно̀й,** *adj.* **-но̀е** *состояніе,* liability to be taxed.

Пода̀ча, *s. f.* giving.

Пода̀чка, *s. f.* present, gift; sop.

Пода̀яніе, *s. n.* donation; ‖ alms, charity; *питаться* **-емъ,** to live on alms; to beg.

Подба̀вка, *s. f.* adding, adding up; ‖ addition.

Подбавля̀ть, подба̀вить, *v. a.* to add besides, add up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added besides, be added up; ‖ *part. p.* **подба̀вленный.**

Подба̀лтывать, подболта̀ть, *v. a.* to dilute; to beat up, stir in; **-та̀ть** *муки въ соусъ,* to thicken a sauce with flour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be diluted; ‖ *part. p.* **подбо̀лтанный.**

Подберѐзникъ, *see* Березовикъ.

Подбива̀ть, подбѝть, *v. a. (fut.* **подобью̀),** to put under, beat under; **-бѝть** *сапоги гвоздями,* to put nails under the boots; ‖ to line;—*ватой,* to wad;—*плащъ бархатомъ,* to line a mantle with velvet; —*мѣхомъ,* to fur *or* line with fur; ‖ **-бѝть** *кому глазъ, see* Глазъ; ‖ —*пушки батареи,* to disable the guns of a battery; ‖ *fig.* to incite, urge, incitate; *его* **-бѝли** *на это дурное дѣло,* they incited him to that bad action; ‖ *v. imp. плотъ* **-бѝло** *подъ мостъ,* the raft has been thrown under the bridge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lined; ‖ *v. r.* to thrust one's self; ‖ *fig. (къ кому),* to obtrude one's self; to try to gain one's favour; ‖ *part. p.* **подбѝтый.**

Подбѝвка, *s. f.* **Подбива̀ніе,** *s. n.* putting under, beating under; ‖ lining;—*ватой,* wadding.

Подбира̀ніе, *s. n.* taking up, gathering up.

Подбира̀ть, подобра̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **подберу̀),** to take up, gather up, pick up;—*съ полу разсыпанныя деньги* , to pick up the money scattered on the floor; ‖ to tuck up; to draw up; **-добра̀ть** *платье,* to tuck up the dress; ‖ to match, assort, sort;—*подъ статъ,* to match;—*лошадей подъ статъ и подъ мастъ,* to pair horses of the same size and colour; — *подкладку подъ цвѣтъ матеріи,* to match the lining to the colour of the stuff; ‖ to pack, lay *(cards);* **- добра̀ть** *карты, чтобы обыграть кого навѣрняка,* to get the cards ready for cheating; ‖ to pull up, in *(the reins);* ‖ **-добра̀ть** *ключъ,* to choose a key, to get a false key;—*слова,* to hunt after words; ‖ to devour; *собаки* **-добра̀ли** *падаль,* the dogs have devoured the carrion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be matched; ‖ *v. n.* to insinuate one's self; *онъ* **-бира̀ется** *къ богатому сосѣду,* he tries to insinuate himself into the good graces of his rich neighbour; ‖ to approach furtively *or* stealthily; *волкъ* **-ра̀ется** *къ стаду,* the wolf approaches the flock furtively; ‖ to come to an end; *запасы* **-бира̀ются,** the provisions are coming to an end; ‖ *part. p.* **подо̀бранный.**

Подбѝть, *see* Подбивать.

Подблю̀дный, *adj.* put under a dish; **-ная** *пѣсня,* the Christmas carol.

Подбодря̀ть, *see* Ободрять.

Подбо̀й, *s. m.* lining; ‖ nails *(set under the boot-heels).*

Подболта̀ть, *see* Подбалтывать.

Подбо̀лтка, *s. f.* anything mixed with a liquid, thickening; anything beaten up.

Подбо̀ристый, *adj.* tucked up, turned up.

Подбо̀рка, *s. f.* planks between the beams *(of a ceiling).*

Подбо̀рный, *adj.* sorted, laid, assorted, matched; **-ныя** *карты,* false cards *(prepared for cheating).*

Подборо̀докъ, *s. m. dim.* **-дочекъ,** chin; *ремень подъ* **-дкомъ,** chin-piece, chin-strap; ‖ **подборо̀дочный,** *adj.*

Подбо̀ръ, *s. m.* taking up; ‖ suit, set; matching, match, assortment; ‖ pieced heel; leathern heel; ‖ false floor; ‖ sorting, laying *(cards);* ‖ *naut.* rising of the timbers; ‖ *на —, loc. adv.* chosen, selected, matched, assorted; *въ этой лавкѣ товары на—,* in this shop there is choice *or* select merchandise.

Подбочѐниваться, подбочѐниться, *v. n.* to put one's arms a-kimbo.

Подбра̀сываніе, *s. n.* throwing up; throwing down *or* under.

Подбра̀сывать, подбро̀сить, *v. a.* to throw, hurl, throw under; **-сить** *мячикъ кверху, къ потолку,* to throw a ball up; ‖ to blanket, toss in a blanket;—*кого на простынѣ,* to toss a person in a sheet; ‖ to expose, set down; *ко мнѣ* **-бро̀сили** *младенца,* they left a child at my door; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown, be hurled; ‖ *part. p.* **подбро̀шенный.**

Подбрива̀ть, подбрѝть, *v. a.* to shave a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaved a little; ‖ *part. p.* **подбрѝтый.**

Подбрю̀шина, *s. f.* venter, abdomen, the lower part of the belly.

Подбрю̀шникъ, *s. m.* belly-band.

Подбрю̀шный, *adj.* of abdomen; — *ремень,* belly-band.

Подбѣга̀ть, подбѣжа̀ть, *v. n.* to run up to, come running up.

Подбѣ̀ливать, подбѣлѝть, *v. a.* to whiten a little, retouch with white; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be whitened a little; ‖ *part. p.* **подбѣлённый.**

Подбѣ̀лка, *s. f.* washing; retouching with white.

Подва̀ливать, подвалѝть, *v. a.* to roll under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to fall under; to be rolled under; ‖ *part. p.* **подва̀ленный.**

Подва̀лъ, *s. m.* cellar, stowage;—*для овощей,* apple-loft, fruit-house, fruit-loft, fruit-room; ‖ vault.

Подва̀льный, *adj.* of cellar; ‖ —*этажъ,* the vault; ‖ *s. m.* warehouse keeper of brandy; overseer of the brandy-farm.

Подва̀ривать, подварѝть, *v. a.* to add by boiling, warm; ‖ to weld *or* solder on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added by boiling; to be welded *or* soldered on; ‖ *part. p.* **подварённый.**

Подвезтѝ, подвѐзть *(fut.* **подвезу̀),** *see* Подвозить.

Подверга̀ть, подвѐргнуть, *v. a.* to inflict, expose, subject, submit; to consign over; **-гнуть** *штрафу,* to inflict a penalty; to fine; **-гнуть** *кого наказанію,* to inflict a punishment *or* make a person bear it; *это* **-га̀етъ** *васъ большой опасности,* that exposes you to great danger; **-гнуть** *кого испытанію,* to put one to the test;—*тяжелому испытанію,* to put under the screw;—*опасности свою жизнь,* to expose, risk, hazard one's life; **-гнуть** *вещество химическому анализу,* to subject a thing to chemical analysis; **-гнуть** *вопросъ зрѣлому обсужденію,* to submit a question to mature deliberation; — *суду,* to bring up for trial, bring up to trial; **-гнуть** *кого отвѣтственности,* to make some one responsible;—*пыткѣ,* to torture, put to torture, put to the question; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to expose one's self; to submit; to be subjected; **-гнуться** *разсмотрѣнію,* to be subjected to examination; **-гнуться** *насмѣшкамъ, гнѣву,* to expose one's self to raillery, to anger; **-ся** *опасности,* to expose one's self to danger; to dare, brave, face a danger; to run *or* come into danger; **-ся** *смерти,* to expose one's self to death; to face death; **-гнуться** *смерти,* to undergo death; **-гнуться** *испытанію,* to have a trial, undergo a trial; **-гнуться** *наказанію,* to undergo a punishment; **-гнуться** *штрафу, порицанію,* to incur a penalty, blame; ‖ *part. p.* **подвѐрженный, подвѐргнутый,** subjected, exposed, subject; *онъ* **-женъ** *падучей болѣзни,* he is subject to epilepsy; *всѣ люди* **-жены** *смерти,* all men are subject to death; *страна эта* **-жена** *наводненіямъ,* this country is exposed to inundations; *онъ былъ* **-гнутъ** *жестокимъ испытаніямъ,* he has been severely tried.

Подвёртка, *s. f.* anything thrust under.

Подвёртываніе, *s. n.* thrusting under.

Подвёртывать, подверну̀ть, подвертѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to slip, thrust under, foist in; *онъ* **-ну̀лъ** *ему бумагу къ подписанію,* he slipped the paper for him to sign; ‖ to strengthen *or* consolidate by screwing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to slip, slip under, fall under; to come unexpectedly, drop in, come up; *нога у него* **-ну̀лась,** *и онъ упалъ,* his foot slipped and he fell; *ребенокъ* **-ну̀лся** *подъ лошадь,* the child fell under the horse's feet; *онъ* **-ну̀лся** *очень кстати,* he came just in good time *or* quite opportunely; *проситель* **-ну̀лся** *къ судьѣ въ добрый часъ,* the applicant seized a good opportunity to appeal to the judge; ‖ *part. p.* **подвёрнутый.**

Подвеселя̀ть, подвеселѝть, *v. a.* to make tipsy, intoxicate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be a little flustered; to get rather merry, get rather tipsy.

Подвестѝ, подвѐсть *(fut.* **подведу̀),** *see* Подводить.

Подвздо̀шный, *adj.* iliac, iliacal; **-ная** *колика,* the iliac passion; **-ная** *кость,* ilium, haunch-bone.

Подвива̀ть, подвѝть, *v. a.* to twine *or* twist under, wind under; ‖ to do a curl over again; to curl up to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to curl one's hair; ‖ *(къ кому),* to win one's good graces, worm one's self *or* insinuate one's self into the good graces of a person; ‖ *part. p.* **подвѝтый.**

Подвѝвка, *s. f.* putting into curls, curling *(the hair).*

Подвивно̀й, *adj.* twined, twisted, curled.

Подвига̀ть, подвѝнуть, *v. a.* to advance, approach, move to, up, forward; to push on, forward; to stir, stimulate; **-нуть** *столъ къ окну,* to advance *or* push a table towards the window; *далеко-ли вы* **-нули** *свою работу?* does your work advance well? — *часы,* to set fast, set *or* put forward a clock; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to approach, come up, draw near, advance; to gain ground; to get on, walk along, make one's way; to step forth, forward; **-нуться** *къ камину,* to draw near the fire-place; *армія* **-га̀лась** *быстро, медленно,* the army advanced rapidly, slowly; *работа* **-га̀ется** *впередъ,* the work advances; *далеко-ли* **-нулось** *это дѣло?* is this affair far advanced? **-ся** *назадъ,* to draw back; *see* Назадъ; ‖ *part. p.* **подвѝнутый.**

Подвѝгнуть, *v. a.* to affect, excite, move;—*кого на сострадание,* to excite the compassion of a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be affected, be excited

be moved; **-ся** *на сострадание*, to be moved with compassion; ‖ *part. p.* **подвигнутый.**

Подвигъ, *s. m.* exploit, deed, great deed; *великій, славный*—, great, glorious exploit; *геройскій* —, heroic action; *совершать* **-ги**, *see* Совершать; *воспѣть* **-ги** *героя*, to praise the great deeds of a hero.

Подвижникъ, *s. m.* athlete, wrestler; ‖ ascetic.

Подвижной, *adj.* movable, mobile; stirring;—*составъ (желѣзн. дорогъ)*, rolling-stock; **-ная** *рама*, sliding-frame.

Подвижность, *s. f.* movableness, mobility.

Подвизаться, *v. n.* to proceed along a certain line of action; — *на поприщѣ естественныхъ наукъ*, to give one's self up to the study of the natural sciences; ‖ to wrestle, combat, struggle.

Подвинуть, *see* Подвигать.

Подвинчивать, подвинтить, *v. a.* to strengthen *or* consolidate by screwing; ‖ *fig.* *(кого)*, to revive the zeal *(of a person)*.

Подвить, *see* Подвивать.

Подвластность, *s. f.* subjection, dependence.

Подвластный, *adj.* subject, dependent.

Подвода, *s. f.* cart with a horse; *ѣхать на* **-дахъ**, to go by cart; *двуконная*—, a cart with two horses.

Подводить, подвести, подвѣсть, *v. a.* to lead up to, conduct, bring up to; **-сти** *всаднику осѣдланную лошадь*, to lead up a saddled horse to the cavalier; **-сти** *кавалера къ дамѣ во время танцевъ*, to present a gentleman to a lady during the dance; ‖ to bring in, introduce; *слуга* **-вёлъ** *воровъ*, the servant brought in thieves secretly; ‖ to make like, paint like; **-сти** *что подъ цвѣтъ малахита*, to paint a thing the colour of malachite; ‖ to put under;—*новыя бревна подъ стѣны деревяннаго дома*, to put new beams under the walls of a wooden house; **-сти** *домъ подъ крышу*, to finish building the walls of a house; —*законъ*, to cite the law; **-сти** *случай подъ законъ*, to apply the law to a case; **-сти** *итогъ*, to make up the total, to square; **-сти** *мину*, *see* Мина; ‖ *(кого)*, *fig.* to place *(a person)* in an awkward position; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be led up to, be conducted; ‖ *part. p.* **подведённый.**

Подводный, *adj.* under water; submersed; submarine;—*камень*, *see* Камень; — *телеграфъ*, submarine telegraph; ‖ of cart.

Подводчикъ, *s. m.* transport-driver; ‖ instigator.

По-двое, *adv.* by twos, by two at a time, by pairs.

Подвозить, подвезти, подвезть, *v. a.* to carry, drive up to; **-везите** *меня до театра*, drive me to the theatre; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be carried, be driven to; ‖ *part. p.* **подвезённый.**

Подвозчикъ, *s. m.* driver of a transport.

Подвозъ, *s. m.* transport, arrival; ‖ *mil.* *(припасовъ)*, convoy; ‖ **подвозный,** *adj.*

Подволакивать, подволочь, *v. a.* to draw *or* drag; to roll; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be drawn *or* dragged; ‖ *part. p.* **подволоченный.**

Подворачивать, подворотить, *v. a.* to turn under; to tuck up; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be turned under; ‖ *part. p.* **подвороченный.**

Подворное, *adj. s. n.* hearth-money, fumage.

Подворный, *adj.* of inventorial specification of the goods and chattels belonging to a habitation.

Подворотня, *s. f.* a board put under a gate *or* under the threshold of a door.

Подворье, *s. n.* resting-place; inn; ‖ conventual church and house.

По-дворянски, *adv.* like a nobleman, in imitation of a nobleman.

Подвохъ, *s. m.* plot.

Подвышать, подвысить, *v. a.* to raise a little; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be raised a little; ‖ *part. p.* **подвышенный.**

Подвѣвать, подвѣять, *v. a.* to winnow, clean by winnowing; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be winnowed; ‖ *part. p.* **подвѣянный.**

Подвѣдомственность, *s. f.* dependence, dependency, jurisdiction, province.

Подвѣдомственный, *adj.* dependent on.

Подвѣнечный, *adj.* of nuptial ceremony; **-ное** *платье*, wedding-dress.

Подвѣсить, *see* Подвѣшивать.

Подвѣска, *s. f. dim.* **-вѣсочка**, pendant, drop, gewgaw, trinket; ‖ *(у серегъ)*, ear-drop; ‖ **подвѣсочный,** *adj.*

Подвѣсный, *adj.* suspended.

Подвѣтреный, *adj.* leeward; — *берегъ*, lee-shore; **-ная** *сторона*, *see* Сторона.

Подвѣшиваніе, *s. n.* suspension.

Подвѣшивать, подвѣсить, *v. a.* to hang under, up; to suspend; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be hung under, be suspended; ‖ *part. p.* **подвѣшенный.**

Подвязка, *s. f.* garter; *орденъ* **-ки**, the order of the Garter *(in England)*; ‖ *see* Подвязываніе; ‖ **подвязочный,** *adj.*

Подвязной, *adj.* that is tied under.

Подвязываніе, *s. n.* binding underneath.

Подвязывать, подвязать, *v. a.* to bind, tie, tie up; to tuck up; to truss up; **-зать** *дерево*, to pull up a tree; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to tuck up one's clothes; ‖ *v. p.* to be bound, be tied; ‖ *part. p.* **подвязанный.**

Подгадить, *v. n.* to spoil *or* hinder anything for a person.

Подгалстучникъ, *s. m.* stiffener for a neck-cloth.

Подгибать, подогнуть, *v. a.* to bend *or* bow under; ‖ to turn in; ‖ to tuck up; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be bent under; ‖ *v. r.* to fail *or* sink under; ‖ *part. p.* **подогнутый.**

Подгибной, *adj.* that is bent under.

Подглядываніе, *s. n.* espionage, spying, spyism.

Подглядывать, подглядѣть, *v. a.* *(за кѣмъ)*, to spy, watch.

Подгнивать, подгнить, *v. n.* to rot underneath.

Подговаривать, подговорить, *v. a.* to induce, incite, excite, persuade, instigate; ‖ *part. p.* **подговорённый.**

Подговорщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* inciter, instigator, fire-brand.

Подговоръ, *s. m.* instigation, incitation, insinuation.

Подголовокъ, *s. m.* treasure chest, kept under the pillow.

Подгонный, *adj.* brought up in droves for sale *(of cattle)*.

Подгонъ, *s. m.* drove brought up *(for sale)*.

Подгонять, подогнать, *v. a.* to drive on, drive under, speed; ‖ to drive up to; to whip forward; ‖ to do up, fit up, adjust, adapt; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be driven on; ‖ *part. p.* **подогнанный.**

Подгорать, подгорѣть, *v. n.* to burn underneath.

Подгорный, *adj.* situated at the foot of a mountain.

Подгородный, *adj.* near a town, situated near a town, suburban.

Подгорье, *s. n.* country at the foot of a mountain.

Подгорѣлый, *adj.* burnt underneath.

Подгорюниваться, подгорюниться, *see* Пригорюниваться.

Подготовка, *s. f.* **Подготовленіе,** *s. n.* preparation, preparative.

Подготовлять, подготовить, *v. a.* to prepare, get ready; to wind up, cut out.

Подготовщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* preparer.

Подгребать, подгрести, *v. a.* to rake up, scrape up to; ‖ *v. n.* to row up to; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be raked up, be scraped up to; ‖ *part. p.* **подгребённый.**

Подгрудный, *adj.* under the breast.

Подгрудокъ, *s. m.* dew-lap *(of an ox)*.

Подгузокъ, *s. m.* clout, a child's clout.

Подгуливать, подгулять, подгульнуть, *v. n.* to get tipsy, get intoxicated, get drunk; *онъ* **-лялъ**, he is on the merry pin; *обѣдъ* **-лялъ**, the dinner is rather bad.

Подгущать, подгустить, *v. a.* to thicken, make thicker.

Поддавать, поддать, *v. a.* to subject, subdue, subjugate; ‖ to increase *(the vapour)*; ‖ *(силы)*, to strengthen, reinforce; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to submit, yield, consent; to succumb; ‖ to give in; *не* **-ваться** *кому*, to cope with a person; to oppose, resist a person; ‖ *part. p.* **подданный.**

Поддавки, *s. m. pl.* *играть въ*—, to play at he who loses wins, to play a losing game.

Поддакиваніе, *s. n.* saying yes.

Поддакивать, *v. n.* to confirm, vouch, affirm; say yes.

Подданническій, *adj.* of subject; ‖ **-ски**, *adv.* like a subject.

Подданный, *s. m.* **Подданная,** *s. f.* subject.

Подданство, *s. n.* subjection.

Поддвигать, Пододвигать, поддвинуть, пододвинуть, *v. a.* to push *or* move under, move up; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be pushed *or* moved under; ‖ *part. p.* **поддвинутый, пододвинутый.**

Поддёвка, *s. f.* a kind of sleeveless over-coat *(worn by peasants)*.

Поддёргивать, поддёрнуть, *v. a.* to pull *or* push under, pull up; ‖ to tuck up *(a garment)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be pushed *or* pulled under; ‖ *part. p.* **поддёрнутый.**

Поддерживать, поддержать, *v. a.* to support, hold up, prop, sustain, maintain, help up, keep up *or* in; to stand for, stand up for; *эта колонна* **-ваетъ** *все зданіе*, this column supports the whole building; *отрядили два батальона, чтобы* **-жать** *атаку*, they have detached two battalions to support *or* sustain the attack; — *разговоръ*, to sustain *or* keep up the conversation; *онъ* **-ваетъ** *это бѣдное семейство*, he maintains that poor family; *я* **-жалъ** *его въ этомъ спорѣ*, I have upheld him in that dispute; **-жите** *его*, give him your support; **-жать** *предложеніе, мнѣніе*, to second a proposition, an opinion; — *переписку, дружбу, согласіе, миръ*, to keep up correspondence, friendship, concord, peace;—*огонь*, to keep up the fire;—*порядокъ, дисциплину, достоинство*, to keep order, discipline, state;—*жизнь*, to keep alive; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be supported, be sustained, be held up; ‖ *v. r.* to keep up; ‖ *part. p.* **поддержанный.**

Поддержка, *s. f.* **Поддержаніе,** *s. n.* support, supporting, supporter, prop, help; maintenance; sustenance, sustentation; **-ніе** *порядка*, the maintenance of order; ‖ repairs;—*дома*, repairs of a house.

Поддонникъ, Поддонокъ, *s. m.* stand; salver.

Поддразнивать, поддразнить, *v. a.* to banter, jeer, rally, provoke.

Поддувало, *s. n.* ash-pit, ash-pan, ash-hole.

Поддувать, поддуть, *v. a.* to blow under; ‖ *fig.* to incite, inflame, add fuel to the fire.

Поддьякъ, *s. m.* subdeacon, under clerk *(in a church)*.

Поддѣвать, поддѣть, *v. a.* to put on under; ‖ to hook, hook in; fasten; ‖ to take in, trick, deceive; ‖ to filch; to swindle, cheat.

Поддѣлка, *s. f.* **Поддѣлываніе,** *s. n.* counterfeit, counterfeiting, falsification, infringement, adulteration, sophistication; — *винъ*, adulteration of wines.

Поддѣлыватель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* counterfeiter, falsifier, infringer, adulterator.

Поддѣлывать, поддѣлать, *v. a.* to put underneath; ‖ to counterfeit, falsify, adulterate, infringe, sophisticate, debase; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be counterfeited, be falsified, *etc.*; ‖ *v. n.* **-латься** *подъ чью руку*, to counterfeit *or* forge the writing of a person; ‖ *(къ кому)*, to humour, gain the good-will; *хитрые люди ко всякому умѣютъ* **-латься**, cunning people know how to please everybody; ‖ *part. p.* **поддѣланный.**

Поддѣльный, *adj.* counterfeit, counterfeited, imitated, artificial, false, debased; **-ная** *печать*, false seal; **-ная** *монета*, false *or* debased coin; **-ные** *цвѣты*, artificial flowers.

Подённый, *adj.* daily; **-ная** *работа*, *see* Работа; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* daily, every day, by the day.

Подёнщикъ, *s. m.* day-labourer, journeyman.

Подёнщина, *s. f.* day-labour, day's-work, journey-work.

Подёнщица, *s. f.* char-woman.

Подёргать, *v. a.* to pull a little, pull about a little, twitch a little.

Подёргиваніе, *s. n.* pulling, twitching.

Подёргивать, *v. a.* to pull about; ‖ **подёрнуть,** *v. imp.* **-ся**, *v. p.* to cover, be covered with; *небо* **-нуто** *облаками*, the sky is covered with clouds *or* the sky is cloudy; ‖ *part. p.* **подёрганный, подёрнутый.**

Подержаніе, *s. n.* *дать* или *взять что на*—, to lend *or* borrow a thing for use.

Подержать, *v. a.* to hold *or* keep some time; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to hold on, out; ‖ to resist; ‖ *part. p.* **подержанный,** kept, second-hand; **-ное** *платье*, second-hand dress; *торговать* **-ными** *вещами*, to carry on the brokery trade, buy and sell second-hand goods.

Подёрнуть, *see* Подергивать.

Подешевѣлый, *adj.* grown cheap, fallen in price.

Подешевѣть, *see* Дешевѣть.

Поджариваніе, *s. n.* roasting.

Поджаривать, поджарить, *v. a.* to roast, fry, toast a little; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be roasted, be fried, be toasted a little; ‖ *part. p.* **поджаренный.**

Поджаристый, *adj.* browned, brown *(by fire)*.

Поджарый, *adj.* emaciated, lean.

Поджать, *see* Поджимать.

Поджелудочный, *adj.* below the stomach; **-ная** *железа*, pancreas.

Поджечь, *see* Поджигать.

Поджигатель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* incendiary, fire-brand, firer.

Поджигательство, *s. n.* incendiarism.

Поджигать, поджечь, *v. a.* *(fut.* **подожгу**), to set on fire, set fire to; to fire, light; ‖ to burn a little; *поваръ* **-жёгъ** *пирогъ*, the cook has burn the cake a little; ‖ *fig.* to kindle, excite, stir up; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be set on fire; to be burned a little; to be kindled; ‖ *part. p.* **подожжённый.**

Поджиданіе, *s. n.* waiting, waiting for, expectation.

Поджидать, *v. a.* to wait for, watch for, stay for.

Поджилки, *s. f. pl. pop.* hamstrings.

Поджимать, поджать, *v. a.* to cross, fold; **-жать** *ноги*, to sit cross-legged in the Turkish fashion; **-жать** *хвостъ*, *see* Хвостъ; ‖ *part. p.* **поджатый.**

Поджо̀гъ, *s. m.* fuel, chips; ‖ firing, setting fire to, setting on fire; ‖ *law,* arson.

Подзадо̀риванie, *s. n.* incitation, incitement.

Подзадо̀ривать, подзадо̀рить, *v. a.* to incite, provoke, incense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be incited, be provoked; ‖ *part. p.* **подзадо̀ренный.**

Подзако̀нный, *adj.* under the law.

Подзаты̀локъ, *s. m.* nape *(of the neck).*

Подзаты̀льникъ, *s. m.* cuff on the nape *(of the neck).*

Подземѐлье, *s. n.* subterraneous place; underground; cave, vault.

Подземѐльный, Подзѐмный, *adj.* subterranean, subterraneous, under-ground;—*ходъ,* subway.

Подзо̀рный, *adj.* **-ная** *труба, see* Труба.

Подзо̀ръ, *s. m. arch.* trimming, cornice; valance.

Подзыва̀ть, подозва̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **подзову̀),** to call up; ‖ to invite, entice, decoy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be called up; ‖ *part. p.* **подо̀званный.**

По-дивизiо̀нно, *adv. mil.* by divisions.

Подивѝться, *v. n. (чему),* to admire; to wonder at.

Подира̀ть, подра̀ть, *v. a.* to tear *or* pull a little; ‖ *v. imp.* to warp; — *по кожѣ,* to get the creepers; *по кожѣ* **-дира̀етъ,** a cold fit is upon me; *меня по кожѣ* **-дира̀етъ,** *меня морозъ по кожѣ* **-дира̀етъ,** *see* Морозъ; ‖ to run fast.

Подка̀лывать, подколо̀ть, *v. a.* to split underneath; ‖ to pin under, tuck up with pins; ‖ to cleave a little; ‖ *part. p.* **подко̀лотый.**

Подка̀пывать, подкопа̀ть, *v. a.* to dig under; to mine, undermine, sap; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to mine, make a mine; ‖ *fig.* to hurt, seek to injure; to cut the grass under one's feet; ‖ *part. p.* **подко̀панный.**

Подкарау̀ливать, подкарау̀лить, *see* Подстерегать.

Подка̀тывать, подката̀ть, подкатѝть, *v. a.* to roll under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rolled under; ‖ *part. p.* **подка̀танный.**

Подка̀тывать, подкатѝть, *v. n.* to drive up.

Подка̀шивать, подкосѝть, *v. a.* to mow, mow up, down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mown; ‖ *v. r. fig.* to bend, sink under; *у него отъ страха ноги* **-сѝлись,** he is so frightened, that his knees fail under him; ‖ *part. p.* **подко̀шенный.**

Подква̀шивать, подква̀сить, *v. a.* to sour a little, acidulate *or* make a little sour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be acidulated; ‖ *part. p.* **подква̀шенный.**

Подкидно̀й, *adj.* thrown up; abandoned.

Подкѝдыванie, *s. n.* exposing *(of a child);* ‖ throwing under.

Подкѝдывать, подкида̀ть, подкѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw under; to put, lay under; ‖ to expose *(a child);* **-нуть** *къ кому младенца,* to expose a child at the door of a person; *къ нему* **-нули** *или подбросили письмо, въ которомъ...,* he has received an anonymous letter, in which...; ‖ **-нуть** *подметки подъ сапоги, see* Подметка; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown *or* put under; ‖ to be exposed; ‖ *part. p.* **подкѝданный, подкѝнутый.**

Подкѝдышъ, *s. m.* an exposed child, foundling.

По̀дкладень, *s. m. pop.* nest-egg.

Подкла̀дина, *s. f.* stool *(for casks).*

Подкла̀дка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** underlayer; ‖ lining; ‖ **-дочный,** *adj.*

Подкладно̀й, *adj.* put *or* laid under.

Подкла̀дыванie, *s. n.* laying *or* putting under.

Подкла̀дывать, Подлага̀ть, подкла̀сть, подложѝть, *v. a.* to lay *or* put under, underlay;— *огонь подъ дрова,* to set fire to the wood; ‖ to line, put a lining; **-жѝть** *новую подкладку подъ сюртукъ,* to put a new lining to a coat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid *or* put under; to be lined; ‖ *part. p.* **подло̀женный.**

Подкла̀дышъ, *see* Подкладень.

Подклѐивать, подклеѝть, *v. a.* to glue underneath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be glued underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подклѐенный.**

Подклѐйка, *s. f.* gluing underneath, ‖ that which is glued under.

Подклѣть, *s. m. pop.* ground-floor *(of a wooden house).*

Подко̀ва, *s. f. dim.* **-ко̀вка,** horse-shoe; ‖ a kind of white bread; ‖ **подко̀вный,** *adj.*

Подковообра̀зный, *adj.* in the form of a horse-shoe.

Подко̀вывать, подкова̀ть, *v. a.* to shoe *(a horse);* **-ва̀ть** *лошадь на острые шипы, see* Шипъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shod; ‖ *part. p.* **подко̀ванный.**

Подковы̀ривать, подковыря̀ть, подковырну̀ть, *v. a.* to pick underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подковы̀рянный, подковы̀рнутый.**

Подко̀жный, *adj.* subcutaneous, under the skin.

Подкола̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* bee-flower.

Подкола̀чивать, подколотѝть, *v. a.* to knock, drive underneath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be knocked *or* driven under; ‖ *part. p.* **подколо̀ченный.**

Подколо̀дный, *adj.* living under a block; *fig. змѣя* **-ная,** *see* Змѣя.

Подколо̀ть, *see* Подкалывать.

Подколѣ̀нный, *adj.* below the knee.

Подколѣ̀нокъ, *s. m.* ham, hamstring.

Подкоммѝссiя, *s. f.* subcommittee.

Подкопа̀ть, *see* Подкапывать.

Подко̀пъ, *s. m.* mine, sap, suffossion; *дѣлать, проводить*—, to mine, open a mine; *подорвать*—, to spring a mine; ‖ *fig.* craft, guile, underhand practices; ‖ **подко̀пный,** *adj.*

Подкосѝть, *see* Подкашивать.

Подко̀стный, *adj.* under the bones.

Подкра̀дываться, подкра̀сться, *v. n.* to steal up to, steal upon one, sneak up to; to walk stealthily, go with stealthy steps.

Подкра̀шивать, подкра̀сить, *v. a.* to retouch with colour; to paint again, repaint; ‖ to dye;— *мѣха,* to dye furs;—*вина,* to colour wines; ‖ to colour in imitation of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be coloured, be dyed; ‖ *v. r.* to paint one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **подкра̀шенный.**

Подкры̀льный, *adj.* under the wing.

Подкрѣ̀па, *s. f.* support, prop, stay.

Подкрѣпѝть, *see* Подкрѣплять.

Подкрѣплѐнie, *s. n.* propping, strengthening, fortifying; ‖ reinforcement; *войска, посланныя въ*—, troops, sent as a reinforcement; ‖ *въ*—, subsidiary.

Подкрѣпля̀ть, подкрѣпѝть, *v. a.* to reinforce; ‖ to fortify, strengthen, sustain, invigorate, enforce, corroborate; *эти слова* **-ля̀ютъ** *мое мнѣнie,* these words strengthen *or* corroborate my opinion;— *свои слова доказательствомъ,* to corroborate one's words by proofs; to back an argument with proofs; **-пѝть** *свои силы,* to recover one's strength; ‖ to support, prop, stay; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to gather strength, be reinforced; to grow stronger; ‖ *part. p.* **подкрѣплённый.**

Подкузьмѝть, *v. a. coll.* to dupe, deceive, diddle, chouse.

Подкупа̀ть, подкупѝть, *v. a.* to bribe, corrupt, suborn, buy off, over, tip one's hand; ‖ *part. p.* **подку̀пленный.**

Подкупно̀й, *adj.* bribed, corrupted.

По̀дкупъ, *s. m.* bribery, corruption, subornation.

Подку̀ривать, подкурѝть, *v. a. fig.* to hold the candle.

Подку̀стная трава̀, *s. f. bot.* hollow-root.

Подлага̀ть, *see* Подкладывать.

Подла̀живать, подла̀дить, *v. a.* to tune,

attune, accord; ‖ to fit, suit, humour, try to please, conform one's self to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take the tune of *(an instrument);* ‖ *(къ кому),* to conform one's self to; to take tone from; ‖ *part. p.* **подла̀женный.**

Подла̀зъ, *s. m.* fawner, wheedler; intriguer.

Подла̀мывать, подлома̀ть, подломѝть, *v. a.* to break under, break underneath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to break; *ледъ* **-мѝлся** *подъ нимъ,* the ice broke under him; ‖ *part. p.* **подло̀мленный.**

Подла̀скиваться, подласка̀ться, *v. n. (къ кому),* to insinuate one's self by caresses; to wheedle.

Подлега̀ть, подлѐчь, *v. n.* to lie down under *or* beside.

Подлежа̀нie, *s. n.* being in the jurisdiction of, liability, liableness, subjection.

Подлежа̀ть, *v. n.* to be in the jurisdiction of, be subject, be liable, depend on;—*такому-то вѣдомству,* to be liable to such jurisdiction; *дѣло это* **-жѝтъ** *мировому судьѣ,* that affair comes under the cognizance of the justice of the peace; *это* **-жѝтъ** *сомнѣнiю,* that is doubtful; *это не* **-жѝтъ** *сомнѣнiю,* that is past doubt; *это не* **-жѝтъ** *ни малѣйшему сомнѣнiю, никакому сомнѣнiю,* that is beyond the least doubt; *это преступленie* **-жѝтъ** *смертной казни,* this crime is liable to the penalty of death.

Подлежа̀щее, *s. n. gram.* subject.

Подлежа̀щiй, *adj.* subject, competent, applicable, liable; relevant; **-щее** *присутственное мѣсто,* a competent tribunal; **-щая** *къ дѣлу статья Свода Законовъ,* the article of the code applicable to the affair; *проступокъ,—тюремному заключенiю,* an offense liable to imprisonment.

Подлѐкарь, *s. m.* doctor's *or* surgeon's assistant; ‖ **подлѐкарскiй,** *adj.*

По̀дленькiй, *dim. of* Подлый.

Подлета̀ть, подлетѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to fly up to.

Подлѐцъ, *s. m.* **-ля̀нка,** *s. f.* infamous wretch, infamous person; an abject man *or* woman; dastard, recreant, scoundrel.

Подлива̀ть, подлѝть, *v. a. (fut.* **подолью̀),** to pour under; to pour to *or* more; **-длѝть** *масло въ огонь, fig. see* Масло; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be poured under; ‖ *v. r.* to flow under; ‖ *part. p.* **подлѝтый.**

Подлѝвка, *s. f.* sauce, juice, gravy; ‖ **подлѝвочный,** *adj.*

Подливно̀й, *adj.* **-но̀е** *колесо, mech.* undershot-wheel.

Подлѝвочникъ, *s. m.* sauce-boat.

Подлѝзыванie, *s. n. fig.* creeping into favour; fawning.

Подлѝзывать, подлиза̀ть, *v. a.* to lick, lick up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be licked, be licked up; ‖ *v. r. fig.* to creep into favour; ‖ *part. p.* **подлѝзанный.**

По̀длинникъ, *s. m.* original, first draught.

По̀длинно, *adv.* really, indeed, in truth, authentically, sure.

По̀длинность, *s. f.* authenticity, originality, originalness, reality, certainty.

По̀длинный, *adj.* authentic, anthentical, original, real, own; **-ное** *письмо,* an authentic *or* original letter; **-ныя** *его слова,* his own words; —*документъ, law,* script; *утверждать за* **-ное,** to lay down as a fact.

Подлипа̀ло, *s. c. coll.* flatterer, fawner, adulator, hang-by, wheedler.

Подлипа̀льство, *s. n.* flattery, adulation, wheedling.

Подлипа̀ть, подлѝпнуть, *v. n.* to stick *or* adhere under; ‖ *fig. (къ кому),* to get into one's good graces.

Подлѝть, *see* Подливать.

По̀дличанie, *s. n.* cringing, crouching, creeping.

По̀дличать, *v. n.* to act abjectly; to cringe, crouch, sneak, fawn on, upon.

По̀дло, *adv.* meanly, abjectly, basely.

Подло̀бье, *s. n.* lower part of the forehead; *смотрѣть изъ* **-бья,** to look askance upon one.

Подло̀гъ, *s. m.* fraud, trick, roguery, guile, deceit.

Подложѝть, *see* Подкладывать.

Подло̀жность, *s. f.* falseness, spuriousness, supposititiousness.

Подло̀жный, *adj.* false, spurious, supposititious, fraudulent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Подломѝть, *see* Подламывать.

Подлопа̀точный, *adj.* subscapular, subscapulary.

По̀длость, *s. f.* meanness, abjectness, baseness, vileness; mean-spiritedness, dastardliness, dastardness.

Подлу̀нный, *adj.* sublunar, sublunary.

По̀длый, *adj.* mean, abject, dastard, base, vile, spiritless, base-spirited, scoundrel, spaniel.

По̀длѣ, *prep. gen.* beside, near, side by side, by the side of; *быть—кого,* to be at the elbow.

Подлѣза̀ть, подлѣ̀зть, *v. n.* to creep *or* thrust one's self under; ‖ *fig. (къ кому),* to creep into favour; to insinuate one's self into the good graces of a person.

Подлѣ̀карь, *see* Подлекарь.

Подлѣпля̀ть, подлѣпѝть, *v. a.* to stick *or* glue under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuck *or* glued under; ‖ *part. p.* **подлѣ̀пленный.**

Подма̀зка, *s. f.* greasing; plastering, stucco, rought-cast, parget.

Подма̀зыванie, *s. n.* greasing.

Подма̀зывать, подма̀зать, *v. a.* to grease, anoint; ‖ to plaster; ‖ *fig. pop.* to tip one's hand; to bribe; to grease one in the fist; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be greased, be anointed; ‖ *v. r.* to creep into the good graces of a person; ‖ *part. p.* **подма̀занный.**

Подмалёвывать, подмалева̀ть, *v. a.* to retouch with paint; ‖ *part. p.* **подмалёванный.**

Подма̀нивать, подманѝть, *v. a.* to beckon; ‖ to entice up to; to entice, allure, decoy; ‖ *part. p.* **подма̀ненный.**

Подмарѐнникъ, *s. m. bot.* cheese-rennet, bedstraw, joint-grass;—*бѣлый,* lady's-bedstraw;—*цѣпкiй,* clivers, cleaver; scratch-weed.

Подма̀сливать, подма̀слить, *v. a.* to butter, oil; ‖ *fig.* to bribe *or* corrupt by presents; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be buttered, be oiled; ‖ *part. p.* **подма̀сленный.**

Подмастѐрье, *s. m.* foreman.

Подма̀хивать, подмахну̀ть, *v. a.* to shake *or* wipe away *(the dust);* ‖ *fig.* to sign, sign hastily.

Подма̀чивать, подмочѝть, *v. a.* to wet, moisten *or* damp underneath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to get wet underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подмо̀ченный.**

Подма̀щивать, подмостѝть, *v. a.* to raise *or* erect a scaffold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rise by a scaffold.

Подмерза̀ть, подмёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze a little.

Подмёрзлый, *adj.* slightly frost-bitten.

Подмета̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* sweeper; —*улицъ,* scavenger.

Подмета̀нie, *s. n.* sweeping.

Подмета̀ть, подместѝ, подмѐсть, *v. a.* to sweep, sweep up; ‖ to sweep under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swept, be swept up; ‖ *part. p.* **подметённый.**

Подмета̀ть, *see* Подметывать.

Подмётка, *s. f.* a new sole; half sole; *подки-*

нуть **-ки** *подъ сапоги*, to re-sole boots; *подшивать* **-ки** *(къ обуви)*, to half sole; *fig. онъ ему въ* **-ки** *не годится*, he is not worthy to take off his boots *or* he is much below him; ‖ **подмёточный**, *adj.*

Подметнуть, *see* Подметывать.

Подмётный, *adj.* thrown *or* put on the sly; **-ное** *письмо*, anonymous letter, libel; placard.

Подмётчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица**, *s. f.* libeller.

Подмётывать, подметать, подметнуть, *v. a.* to throw, put under; ‖ to baste, tack; ‖ to re-sole; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be thrown under; ‖ to be basted, be tacked; ‖ *part. p.* **подмётанный, подмётнутый.**

Подмигиваніе, *s. n.* wink, winking.

Подмигивать, подмигнуть, *v. n.* to wink, give a wink, tip the wink.

Подминать, подмять, *v. a. (fut.* **подомну**), to tread *or* trample under; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be trodden under; ‖ *part. p.* **подмятый.**

Подмога, *s. f.* aid, assistance, succour, help; *идти къ товарищамъ на* **-гу**, to lend a hand to one's companions.

Подмогать, подмочь, *v. a.* to aid, assist, succour, help.

Подмокать, подмокнуть, *v. n.* to get wet underneath.

Подмоклый, *adj.* wet underneath, rather wet.

Подмолаживать, подмолодить, *v. a.* to make young again, restore to youth; ‖ to ferment, cause to ferment *(a drink)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to get young, make one's self look young again; ‖ *part. p.* **подмоложенный.**

Подмораживать, подморозить, *v. a.* to make *or* let freeze; to freeze a little; ‖ *v. imp.* to begin to freeze; *на дворѣ* **-раживаетъ**, it begins to freeze; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be frozen; ‖ *part. p.* **подмороженный.**

Подмосковная, *s. f.* a country-house in the environs of Moscow.

Подмостить, *see* Подмащивать.

Подмостки, *s. m. pl.* scaffold, scaffolding; staddle; ‖ trestles; ‖ *theatr.* stage.

Подмочить, *see* Подмачивать.

Подмочь, *see* Подмогать.

Подмывать, подмыть, *v. a.* to wash, wash up, away, off, out; ‖ to undermine; *рѣка* **-мыла** *берега*, the river has undermined its banks; ‖ *v. imp. меня такъ и* **-ваетъ**, I long to; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to wash one's self; to be washed; ‖ to be undermined; ‖ *part. p.* **подмытый.**

Подмышники, *s. m. pl.* dress protector.

Подмѣна, *s. f.* substitution, changing.

Подмѣнивать, подмѣнить, *v. a.* to substitute, change; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be substituted, be changed; ‖ *part. p.* **подмѣнённый.**

Подмѣнный, *adj.* substituted, supposititious, changed.

Подмѣнъ, *s. m. see* Подмѣна.

Подмѣнять, *see* Подмѣнивать.

Подмѣсить, *v. a.* to add in kneading.

Подмѣска, Подмѣсь, *s. f.* admixture, alloy.

Подмѣчать, подмѣтить, *v. a.* to remark, observe, notice; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be remarked, be observed, be noticed; ‖ *part. p.* **подмѣченный.**

Подмѣшиваніе, *s. n.* mixing.

Подмѣшивать, подмѣшать, *v. a.* to mix, mix in, put, alloy; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be mixed; ‖ *part. p.* **подмѣшанный.**

Подмять, *see* Подминать.

Подначаліе, *s. n.* subordinacy, subordination.

Подначальный, *adj.* subordinate.

Поднебесная, *s. f.* universe, world.

Поднебесный, *adj.* subcelestial, terrestrial.

Поднебесье, *s. n.* air, atmosphere, the skies; *орелъ летаетъ по* **-бесью**, the eagle hovers in the air.

Подневольный, *adj.* subjected.

Поднесеніе, *s. n.* presentation, offering.

Поднести, Поднесть, *see* Подносить.

Поднесь, *adv.* till this day, till to-day.

Поднимапіе, *s. n.* act of lifting.

Поднимать, Подымать, поднять, *v. a.* to raise, lift up; **-нять** *руки къ небу*, *see* Рука; **-нять** *стекла въ каретѣ*, to raise the windows of a carriage; **-нять** *занавѣсъ*, to raise the curtain *(in a theatre)*; **-нять** *на кого руку*, **-нять** *на себя руки*, *see* Рука; **-нять** *зайца, медвѣдя, hunt.* to start a hare, a bear; —*дичь*, to spring; *скрипка настроена слишкомъ низко, надо ее* **-нять**, the violin is tuned too low, you must tune *or* string it higher; **-нять** *вопросъ*, *see* Вопросъ; ‖ to take up, pick up; **-нять** *оружіе*, to take up arms; to prepare for defence; **-дымать** *спущенныя петли въ чулкѣ*, to take up the stitches of a stocking; **-нять** *платокъ съ полу*, to pick up a handkerchief from the floor; ‖ **-нять** *шумъ*, *see* Шумъ; **-нять** *крикъ, вопль*, to scream, utter cries, to set up, raise a cry; —*пары*, to augment the pressure; —*кого на смѣхъ*, *fig. see* Смѣхъ; —*носъ*, *fig. see* Носъ; *вы полковникъ?* **-нимай** *выше*, you are a colonel? better than that, higher than that; ‖ to plough; to clear; **-дымать** *паръ*, to fallow, plough fallow-land; **-дымать** *новину*, to plough new land; ‖ *naut.* to hoist, hoist up, waft up, haul out; to set up; —*парусъ*, to hoist a sail; **-нять** *паруса*, to set sail; **-нять** *всѣ паруса*, to crowd sail, set a press of sail; —*якорь*, to weigh anchor; **-нять** *флагъ see* Флагъ; *это судно* **-маетъ** *сто тоннъ грузу*, this ship is a hundred tons burden; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to rise, get up; to step up, go up, walk up, toil up, pass up; to grow up; to start up; **-няться** *со стула*, to rise from a chair, from a seat; *мы* **-нялись** *до разсвѣта*, we rose at dawn; *тѣсто* **-мается**, the paste begins to rise; *цѣна на чай* **-нялась**, tea has risen in price; *барометръ* **-мается**, the barometer rises; *вексельный курсъ* **-нялся**, the course of exchange has risen; **-ся** *на лѣстницу*, to ascend a staircase; **-няться** *на гору*, to climb up *or* ascend a mountain; ‖ to arise; **-мается** *вѣтеръ*, a wind arises, the wind rises; **-ся** *облаками*, to stoor *(of smoke or dust)*; ‖ to rise again, get up again; *онъ упалъ, но тотчасъ же* **-нялся**, he fell, but he got up again directly; ‖ to raise one's self, rise; *всѣ* **-нялись** *на общаго врага*, every one rose against the common enemy; ‖ *онъ съ мѣста не* **-мается**, he does not move from his place; *рука на него не* **-нимается**, *see* Рука; **-няться** *на хитрости*, *fig.* to make use of cunning, have recourse to cunning; to use art, craft; to dodge; to finesse, act cunningly; **-нялся** *хохотъ, крикъ, плачъ*, they heard bursts of laughter, screams, tears; ‖ *part. p.* **поднятый.**

Подновленіе, *s. n.* repairing, renewing, reparation, renovation.

Подновлять, подновить, *v. a.* to repair, renew; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be repaired, be renewed; ‖ *part. p.* **подновлённый.**

Подноготная, *s. f.* secret thought, secret; *онъ знаетъ всю* **-ную**, *fig.* he knows the ins and outs of the matter; he knows the long and the short of it.

Подножіе, *s. n.* foot, foot-stool, foot-board; *arch.* acroter; —*колонны*, pedestal, step, socle; ‖ *see* Подножки.

Подножка, *s. f.* step *(of a carriage)*; treadle; —*у лампы*, lamp-stand.

Подножки, *s. f. pl.* foot-cloth, carpet *(of the nuptial ceremony)*.

Подножный, *adj.* under the feet; —*кормъ*, green fodder, pasture, pasture-ground; *пустить лошадей на—кормъ*, to send horses to graze, turn horses out to grass.

Подносить, поднести, *v. a.* to bring near, bring up; ‖ to offer, present; —*кушанья, напитки*, to offer meats, beverages; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be brought near, up; to be offered, be presented; ‖ *part. p.* **поднесённый.**

Подносъ, *s. m.* tray, tea-board, salver, waiter, stand; ‖ **подносный**, *adj.*

Подношеніе, *s. n.* offering, presenting, presentation.

Поднятіе, *s. n.* raising, rise, lift; —*занавѣси*, the rise of the curtain.

Поднять *(fut.* **подниму**), *see* Поднимать.

Подобаетъ, *v. imp.* it becomes, one ought; *не* —, *не* **-бало** *вамъ говорить такъ*, it is not becoming you to speak in that way.

Подобиться, *v. n.* to resemble, be like, look like.

Подобіе, *s. n.* resemblance, similitude, likeness; *человѣкъ созданъ по образу и* **-бію** *Божію*, man is created in the image of God; ‖ *на—*, *adv. see* Наподобіе.

Подоблачный, *adj.* which is under the clouds.

Подобный, *adj.* like, similar, alike, same, such; *въ* **-номъ** *случаѣ*, *see* Случай; *я не видѣлъ ничего* **-наго**, I have seen nothing like it, nothing similar to it, I never saw anything similar to that; ‖ **-нымъ** *образомъ*, likewise; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* similarly, likely, alike; **-но** *тому, какъ...*, likewise, the same as...

Подобострастіе, *s. n.* servility, servileness, slavishness.

Подобострастный, *adj.* servile, cringing, fawning; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Подобрать, *see* Подбирать.

Подобру поздорову, *see* Поздорову.

Подовикъ, *s. m.* hearth-brick, hearth-stone.

Подовый, Подовой, *adj.* of hearth; baked in the oven; —*пирогъ*, pie of sour dough baked on the hearth.

Подогнать, *see* Подгонять.

Подогнуть, *see* Подгибать.

Подогрѣваніе, *s. n.* warming up.

Подогрѣвать, подогрѣть, *v. a.* to warm, warm up, warm again; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be warmed, be warmed up; ‖ *part. p.* **подогрѣтый.**

Пододвигать, -двинуть, *see* Поддвигать.

Подождать, *v. a.* to wait, wait for, stay for, have patience; *надо—его отвѣта*, we must wait for his answer; ‖ *v. n.* **-дите** *немного*, wait, have a little patience; **-дёмте**, *пока онъ не возвратится*, let us wait his return.

Подозвать, *see* Подзывать.

Подозрительность, *s. f.* suspiciousness, suspectedness.

Подозрительный, *adj.* suspicious, suspected, suspectful; *имѣющій — видъ*, ill-looking; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Подозрѣвать, *v. a.* to suspect, surmise; —*что-то*, to smell a rat; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be suspected.

Подозрѣніе, *s. n.* suspicion, surmise; *оставить кого въ* **-ніи**, to hold one in a state of suspicion; *его оставили въ сильномъ* **-ніи**, they left him under the imputation of great suspicion.

Подойникъ, *s. m.* milk-pail.

Подойти, *see* Подходить.

Подоконникъ, *s. m.* window-sill.

Подоконный, *adj.* under the window.

Подолъ, *s. m.* skirt, tail *(of a gown)*; ‖ plain at the foot of a mountain *or* hill.

Подольно, *adv.* by lots, by parts, by shares.

Подольщаться, подольститься, *v. n.* to insinuate one's self, worm one's self, wind one's self, sycophant.

По-домашнему, *adv.* simply; *одѣться—*, to dress one's self simply, put on a week-day dress.

Подонки, *s. m. pl.* dregs, lees; sediment; waste; —*общества*, *fig.* the dregs of society, scum, raff.

Подоночный, *adj.* that contains dregs, containing dregs.

Подопрѣвать, подопрѣть, *v. n.* to get tainted from damp, get spoiled by damp, by perspiration.

Подопрѣлый, *adj.* tainted from damp, from perspiration.

Подорвать, *see* Подрывать.

Подорожать, *v. n.* to become dearer, grow dearer.

Подорожить, *v. n. (used only negatively)*; *не —чѣмъ*, to hold cheap; *я не* **-рожу** *этимъ мѣстомъ*, I shall hold this place cheap.

Подорожная, *s. f.* order for post-horses.

Подорожникъ, *s. m. orn.* yellow-hammer, bunting, snow-bird, snow-bunting; ‖ *bot.* plantain, ribwort, ripple-grass, buckthorn.

Подорожный, *adj.* on the road; ‖ of journey.

Подосиновикъ, *s. m.* aspen-mushroom.

Подослать, *see* Подсылать.

Подоспѣвать, подоспѣть, *v. n.* to come *or* arrive in time.

Подостлать, *see* Подстилать.

Подоткать, *v. a.* to weave in addition; ‖ *part. p.* **подотканный.**

Подохнуть, *v. n.* to die, perish.

Подоходный, *adj.*—*налогъ*, income-tax.

Подошва, *s. f.* the sole of the foot; ‖ sole *(of a shoe)*; *тонкая—*, single sole, light sole; *подшивать, придѣлывать* **-вы**, to sole; *придѣлать новыя* **-вы**, to sole and heel; ‖ foot *(of a mountain or hill)*; ‖ **подошвенный**, *adj.*

Подпадать, подпасть, *v. n.* to fall under; to incur; **-пасть** *подъ чье-либо вліяніе*, to fall under the influence of some one; **-пасть** *подъ наказаніе*, to incur punishment; **-пасть** *подъ гнѣвъ*, *see* Гнѣвъ.

Подпаивать, подпаять, *v. a.* to solder *or* weld underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подпаянный.**

Подпаивать, подпоить, *v. a.* to make drunk *or* tipsy; to intoxicate; ‖ *part. p.* **подпоенный.**

Подпакостить, *v. n.* to hurt, injure; to spoil.

Подпалзывать, подползти, *v. n.* to crawl *or* creep under.

Подпаливать, подпалить, *v. a.* to singe, burn underneath.

Подпалина, *s. f.* burnt, scorched place; ‖ *съ* **-ной**, dapple *(chiefly about the groin)*.

Подпарывать, подпороть, *v. a.* to rip up, rip underneath *(a lining)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to unrip; to be ripped; ‖ *part. p.* **подпоротый.**

Подпасть, *see* Подпадать.

Подпахивать, подпахать, *v. a.* to plough once more; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be ploughed once more; ‖ *part. p.* **подпаханный.**

Подпекать, подпечь, *v. a.* to bake brown *(in an oven)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be baked brown; ‖ *part. p.* **подпечённый.**

Подперѣть, *see* Подпирать.

Подпечатывать, подпечатать, *v. a.* to complete the print; ‖ *part. p.* **подпечатанный.**

Подпечь, *see* Подпекать.

Подпиливать, подпилить, *v. a.* to saw *or* file underneath; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be sawed *or* filed under; ‖ *part. p.* **подпиленный, подпилённый.**

Подпилокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ**, smooth-file; ‖ **подпилочный**, *adj.*

Подпираніе, *s. n.* propping, supporting, sustaining.

Подпирать, подпереть, *v. a. (fut.* **подопру),** to prop, stay, support, sustain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be propped, be stayed, be supported; ‖ *v. r.* to lean on; to support one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **подпёртый.**

Подписанiе, *s. n.* signing, signature, subscription.

Подписать, *see* Подписывать.

Подписка, *s. f.* note of hand, promise; *обязать кого* **-кою,** to engage one by a written document; ‖ subscript, subscription, subscribing; signature.

Подписной, *adj.* signed, subscribed; ‖ of subscription, of signature; **-ная** *цѣна,* the price of subscription.

Подписчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* subscriber.

Подписыванiе, *s. n.* signing, subscription.

Подписывать, подписать, *v. a.* to sign, subscribe, subsign; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be signed, be subscribed; ‖ *v. r. (на чемъ),* to sign; **-саться** *на духовномъ завѣщанiи,* to sign a will; **-пишитесь** *полнымъ именемъ,* sign your name in full; ‖ *(на что),* to subscribe; **-саться** *на журналъ,* to subscribe for a journal; *я желалъ бы* **-саться** *на порядочную сумму,* I wish to be set down for something handsome; ‖ **-саться** *подъ чужую руку, see* Рука; ‖ *part. p.* **подписанный.**

Подпись, *s. f.* subscription, signature, subscript; sign-manual; *за* **-сью,** under the hand of.

Подплачивать, подплатить, *v. a.* to patch *or* piece underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подплаченный.**

Подплетать, подплести, подплесть, *v. a.* to plait under; ‖ *part. p.* **подплетённый.**

Подплывать, подплыть, *v. n.* to sail *or* swim up to.

Подплясывать, подплясать, *v. n.* to dance to, dance up.

Подпоить, *see* Подпаивать.

Подползти, *see* Подползывать.

Подполковникъ, *s. m.* lieutenant-colonel; ‖ **-ничiй,** *adj.*

Подполковница, *s. f.* lieutenant-colonel's wife.

Подполье, *s. n.* a cellar under the floor.

Подпольный, *adj.* under the floor; ‖ *fig.* occult.

Подпора, *s. f. dim.* **подпорка, подпорочка,** prop, stay, support; ‖ *fig.* help, support, protection; ‖ **подпорный,** *adj.*

Подпороть, *see* Подпарывать.

Подпоручикъ, *s. m.* sub-lieutenant; ‖ **подпоручичiй,** *adj.*

Подпоручица, *s. f.* sub-lieutenant's wife.

Подпочва, *s. f.* subsoil, under-soil, substratum; ‖ **подпочвенный,** *adj.*

Подпоясывать, подпоясать, *v. a.* to gird up, girth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to put on, gird on, gird one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **подпоясанный.**

Подправлять, подправить, *v. a.* to correct, rectify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be corrected, be rectified; ‖ *part. p.* **подправленный.**

Подпрапорщикъ, *s. m.* ensign-bearer, standard-bearer; ‖ **подпрапорщичiй,** *adj.*

Подпруга, *s. f.* girth of a saddle; saddle-girth; belly-band; ‖ **подпружный,** *adj.*

Подпруживать, подпружить, *v. a.* to girth underneath; to tighten the girth.

Подпрыгивать, подпрыгнуть, *v. n.* to jump under; to walk skipping along; to move with a hop; to skip up to; **-гивая** *на одной ногѣ,* at a hop, skip and jump; ‖ to bounce, bound, hop.

Подпрягать, подпрячь, *v. a.* to put another horse to.

Подпусканiе, *s. n. see* Подпускъ.

Подпускать, подпустить, *v. a.* to allow to approach; to let, admit; **-стить** *непрiятеля подъ стѣны,* to let the enemy approach the walls; *hunt. куропатки не* **-кають** *близко,* the partridges won't stand, lie; ‖ to mix, mix in, add; **-стить** *масла въ воскъ,* to mix oil with wax; ‖ —*цыплятъ подъ другую насѣдку,* to put under a hen the chickens of another sitter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be let; to be mixed, be added; ‖ *part. p.* **подпущенный.**

Подпускъ, *s. m.* admission.

Подпушка, *s. f.* fur-lining.

Подпѣвать, подпѣть, *v. a.* to sing with, accompany *(in singing).*

Подравнивать, подровнять, *v. a.* to level, equalize, make even; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be levelled, be made even; ‖ *part. p.* **подровнённый.**

Подрадѣть, *v. n.* to oblige, give pleasure.

Подражанiе, *s. n.* imitation.

Подражатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* imitator.

Подражательность, *s. f.* imitativeness.

Подражательный, *adj.* imitative.

Подражать, *v. n. (кому* или *чему),* to imitate, mimic, take off; to ape, step after, follow one's steps, tread in the steps, tread in the footsteps of a person, hang on the sleeve of.

Подраздѣленiе, *s. n.* subdivision; section, subsection.

Подраздѣлять подраздѣлить, *v. a.* to subdivide; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to subdivide; to be subdivided; ‖ *part. p.* **подраздѣлённый.**

Подразумѣванiе, *s. n.* understanding.

Подразумѣвать, *v. a.* to suppose; to understand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be understood.

Подрастать, подрасти, *v. n.* to grow, grow up; to increase.

Подрать, *see* Подирать.

Подраться, *v. rec.* to come to blows, have a brush together; to box.

Подребёрный, *adj.* under the ribs, subcostal.

Подризникъ, *s. m.* dress under a cope, cassock.

Подробность, *s. f.* detail, circumstance, particularity; *всѣ* **-сти,** the ins and outs of an affair; *входить въ* **-сти,** *see* Входить.

Подробный, *adj.* detailed; circumstantial, particular; **-ное** *опредѣленiе,* specification; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in detail;—ly.

Подровнять, *see* Подравнивать.

Подростать, подрости, *see* Подрастать.

Подростокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** person in his teens; youth, youngster, lad, stripling, hobbledehoy.

Подростъ, *s. m.* shoots *or* sprouts of trees; after-crop, after-growth; ‖ *дѣти на* **-тѣ,** growing up children, children in their teens.

Подрубать, подрубить, *v. a.* to cut underneath; ‖ to put new beams under; ‖ to hem *(linen);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut underneath; to be hemmed; ‖ *part. p.* **подрубленный.**

Подруга, *s. f.* friend, female friend, companion.

По-другому, *adv.* otherwise.

По-дружески, *adv.* like a friend, in a friendly manner.

Подружить, *v. a.* to make, contract friendship; *я* **-жилъ** *его съ моимъ братомъ,* I have made him contract friendship with my brother; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to contract friendship, become intimate; *я* **-жился** *съ ними,* I became intimate with them.

Подружка, *s. f.—невѣсты,* bride's-maid.

Подрумянивать, подрумянить, *v. a.* to paint, colour a little; ‖ to rouge, make rosy *(the cheeks);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to paint *or* rouge one's self, put on rouge; ‖ *part. p.* **подрумяненный.**

Подручный, *adj.* handy, easy, comfortable; ‖ *s. m.* assistant, helper; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—bly.

Подрывать, подорвать, *v. a.* to blow up, explode; ‖ to hurt, injure, prejudice, do harm, spoil;

‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blown up; ‖ *v. r.* to seek to injure; ‖ *part. p.* **подорванный.**

Подрывать подрыть, *v. a.* to dig underneath; to sap; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to dig under; to be dug under; ‖ *part. p.* **подрытый.**

Подрывъ, *s. m.* hurt, injury, detriment, wrong, prejudice.

Подрыть, *see* Подрывать.

Подрѣзать, подрѣзать, *see* Подрѣзывать.

Подрѣзка, *s. f.* **Подрѣзыванiе,** *s. n.* cutting underneath.

Подрѣзывать, Подрѣзать, подрѣзать, *v. a.* to cut underneath, clip; **-зать** *кому крылья, fig. see* Крыло; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подрѣзанный.**

Подрѣшетина, *s. f.* counter-lath.

Подрядить, *see* Подряжать.

Подрядный, *adj.* of contract; **-ная** *цѣна,* price of a contract; **-ная** *работа,* work by contract.

Подрядчикъ, *s. m.* contractor, contractor by estimate, undertaker; ‖ **подрядческiй,** *adj.*

Подрядъ, *s. m.* contract, undertaking; *ставить дрова по* **-ду,** to supply with wood by contract; *взять на—,* to make a tender for; *заключить— на поставку, на работу,* to contract by the job for a supply, for work.

Подрядъ, *adv.* together; without interruption; without distinction.

Подряжать, подрядить, *v. a.* to hire, engage; **-дить** *плотниковъ, каменщиковъ,* to hire carpenters, masons; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to contract, undertake; **-диться** *ставить провiантъ,* to contract for a supply of provisions; **-диться** *на постройку зданiя,* to undertake the construction of a building; ‖ *part. p.* **подряжённый.**

Подрясникъ, *s. m.* short cassock, under-cassock.

Подсаживать, подсадить, *v. a.* to help to a seat, help to mount *(a horse);* ‖ to set *or* plant instead of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set *or* planted instead of; ‖ *part. p.* **подсаженный.**

Подсаливать, подсалить, *v. a.* to grease, tallow, coat *or* cover with grease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be greased, be tallowed; ‖ *part. p.* **подсаленный.**

Подсасывать, подсосать, *v. a.* to draw under *(water);* ‖ *part. p.* **подсосанный.**

Подсвистывать, подсвиснуть, *v. n.* to accompany with whistling.

Подсвѣчникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** candlestick.

Подсиживать, подсидѣть, *v. a.* to surprise, catch; to spy; ‖ to have a close game *(at cards).*

Подсиниванiе, *s. n.* bluing.

Подсинивать, подсинить, *v. a.* to blue a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blued.

Подскабливать, подскоблить, *v. a.* to scrape; ‖ *part. p.* **подскобленный.**

Подсказчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* prompter.

Подсказыванiе, *s. n.* prompting.

Подсказывать, подсказать, *v. a.* to prompt; to whisper.

Подскакивать, подскакать, *v. n.* to gallop up to.

Подскакивать, подскочить, подскокнуть, *v. n.* to run up to, skip up to; ‖ to leap, jump up; to bound, rebound.

Подскоблить, *see* Подскабливать.

Подскокъ, *s. m.* leap, rebound.

Подскребать, подскрести, подскресть, *v. a.* to scrape, scrape up to; ‖ *part. p.* **подскреблённый.**

Подслащивать, Подслащать, подсластить, *v. a.* to sweeten, dulcify, edulcorate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sweetened, be edulcorated; ‖ *part. p.* **подслащённый.**

Подслуживать, подслужить, -ся, *v. n.* to try to gain the favour, insinuate one's self by flattery, wind one's self, hold the candle.

Подслушиванiе, *s. n.* listening, eavesdropping.

Подслушивать, подслушать, *v. a.* to listen, eavesdrop, be upon the watch; to overhear; to spy; *онъ* **-шалъ** *нашъ разговоръ,* he has overheard our conversation; ‖ *part. p.* **подслушанный.**

Подслѣповатый, *adj.* mole-eyed, moon-eyed.

Подсматриванiе, *s. n.* looking after, spyism.

Подсматривать, подсмотрѣть, *v. a.* to look after, spy, watch, wait.

Подсмѣиваться, подсмѣяться, *v. r.* to laugh at, rally, quiz, make game of, make a fool of, trifle with; **-ся** *надъ кѣмъ,* to snap one's fingers at a person.

Подснѣжникъ, *s. m. bot.* snow-drop, snowflake.

Подснѣжный, *adj.* under the snow.

Подсоблять, подсобить, *v. n.* to help, assist, succour.

Подсовыванiе, *s. n.* shoving under, poking under.

Подсовывать, подсовать, подсунуть, *v. a.* to shove *or* thrust under, poke under; ‖ to slip in; *онъ* **-нулъ** *ему золотой,* he slipped a gold piece into his hand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shoved *or* be thrust under; ‖ *v. r.* to steal into; *онъ* **-сунулся** *ко мнѣ со вздоромъ,* he talked to me about absurd things; ‖ *part. p.* **подсунутый.**

Подсолить, *v. a.* to salt, add salt; ‖ *v. n. fig. (кому),* to cause disagreeableness, say caustic *or* unpleasant words; ‖ *part. p.* **подсолённый.**

Подсолнечная, *s. f.* universe, earth, world.

Подсолнечникъ, *s. m. bot.* sunflower, helianthus, turnsole, girasole.

Подсолнечный, *adj.* under the sun, sub-solar.

Подсосать, *see* Подсасывать.

Подсохлый, *adj.* dried up, rather dried.

Подсохнуть, *see* Подсыхать.

Подспорье, *s. n.* help, assistance; ‖ succedaneum, surrogate.

Подстава, *s. f.* relay.

Подставить, *see* Подставлять.

Подставка, *s. f.* support, stay, prop; stand; stanchion, staddle;—*подъ бутылку,* bottle-stand; ‖ the bridge *(of an instrument);* ‖ **подставочный,** *adj.*

Подставлять, подставить, *v. a.* to put *or* set under; ‖ to stretch, hold out; **-вить** *щеку,* to stretch out the cheek; **-вить** *спину подъ удары,* to hold out one's back to blows; **-вить** *кому ногу, see* Нога; ‖ to supply the place of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set under; ‖ *part. p.* **подставленный.**

Подставной, *adj.* in store, spare; ‖ suborned; false; ‖ **-ныя** *лошади,* relay-horses, stage-horses.

Подстановка, *s. f. math.* substitution.

Подстёгивать, подстегать, *v. a.* to line; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lined; ‖ *part. p.* **подстёганный.**

Подстёгивать, подстегнуть, *v. a.* to whip, give blows with a whip, give a lash; ‖ *part. p.* **подстёгнутый.**

Подстереганiе, *s. n.* ambush, lying-in-wait.

Подстерегать, подстеречь, *v. a.* to watch, keep one's watch, be on the watch, be upon the watch; to waylay, spy, espy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be watched, be waylaid, be spied; ‖ *part. p.* **подстережённый.**

Подстилать, подостлать, *v. a.* to lay *or* strew under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid *or* strewed under; ‖ *part. p.* **подостланный.**

Подстилка, *s. f.* litter, bedding; ‖ **подстилочный,** *adj.*

Подсторожить, *v. a.* to spy; to be on the look out.

Подстра̀ивать, подстро̀ить, *v. a.* to attune, accord, tune to the tone of; **-ро̀ить** *скрипку къ фортеніано*, to tune the violin to the tone of the piano; ‖ to build to; ‖ *part. p.* **подстро̀енный.**

Подстрека̀ніе, *s. n.* instigation, suggesting, suggestion, stimulation, incitement.

Подстрека̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* instigator, stimulator, stirrer, fire-brand, setter-on.

Подстрека̀тельный, *adj.* stimulant, exciting.

Подстрека̀тельство, *s. n.* instigation, stimulation, incitement, spurring, setting on.

Подстрека̀ть, подстрекну̀ть, *v. a.* to instigate, stimulate, incite, excite, stir, work up, give a spur to, prick forth, forward, on;—*народъ къ возмущенію*, to incite the people to revolt; **-ну̀ть** *чье-либо любопытство*, to excite the curiosity of a person.

Подстрига̀ніе, *s. n.* cutting, clipping; pruning.

Подстрига̀ть, подстрѝчь, *v. a.* to cut, shear, clip; to shorten; **-стрѝчь** *волосы*, to cut the hair; **-стрѝчь** *деревья*, to prune, trim, lop the trees; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, be shorn, be clipped; ‖ *part. p.* **подстрѝженный.**

Подстро̀чникъ, *s. m.* interlinear translation.

Подстро̀чный, *adj.* — *переводъ*, *see* Подстрочникъ.

Подстрѣ̀ливать, подстрѣли̇ть, *v. a.* to wound by a shot; **-ли̇ть** *птицу на лету*, to bring down a bird on the wing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wounded by a shot; ‖ *part. p.* **подстрѣ̀ленный.**

Подстрѣ̀лина, *s. f.* intertie, interduce.

Подступа̀ть, подступи̇ть, *v. n.* to approach, come to, come near, advance, step up.

По̀дступъ, *s. m.* approach, advance; ‖ attack; *вести* **-пы,** to trench at.

Подстыва̀ть, подсты̀ть, *v. n.* to get *or* grow cold; ‖ to freeze a little.

Подсты̀лый, *adj.* cold; frozen a little.

Подсуди̇мый, *s. m.* **-мая,** *s. f. law*, the accused, impeached person, prisoner at the bar.

Подсу̀дность, *s. f. law*, being under the jurisdiction.

Подсу̀дный, *adj. (чему)*, under the jurisdiction of, jurisdictional.

Подсу̀мокъ, *s. m. mil.* knapsack; ‖ **подсу̀мочный,** *adj.*

Подсу̀нуть, *see* Подсовывать.

Подсу̀рмливать, подсурми̇ть, *v. a.* to blacken *or* dye *(the brows)*.

Подсусѣ̀живаться, подсусѣ̀диться, *v. n. pop.* to sit near, sit hard by *or* close by; ‖ *fig.* to insinuate one's self, worm one's self, wind one's self.

Подсу̀шивать, подсуши̇ть, *v. a.* to dry up a little; ‖ to dry too much; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dried up, dried up a little; ‖ *part. p.* **подсу̀шенный, подсушённый.**

Подсыла̀ніе, *s. n.* sending up underhand *or* secretly.

Подсыла̀ть, подосла̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **подошлю̀**), to send up underhand *or* secretly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent up underhand *or* secretly; ‖ *part. p.* **подо̀сланный.**

Подсыпа̀ть, подсы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew, add, sprinkle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strewed, be added; ‖ *part. p.* **подсы̀панный.**

Подсы̀пка, *s. f.* the thing sprinkled *or* strewn.

Подсыха̀ніе, *s. n.* drying up.

Подсыха̀ть, подсо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to dry up, dry up a little.

Подсѣ̀вать, подсѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to sow in addition; ‖ to sift; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown in addition; to be sifted; ‖ *part. p.* **подсѣ̀янный.**

Подсѣ̀вка, *s. f.* **Подсѣ̀въ,** *s. m.* additional sowing.

Подсѣда̀ть, подсѣ̀сть, *v. n. (fut.* **подся̀ду**), to sit down beside.

Подсѣдѐльникъ, *s. m.* saddle-girth.

Подсѣдѐльный, *adj.* under the saddle.

Подсѣ̀дъ, *s. m. far.* crown-scab, scratch, scratches, malanders, sand-crack.

Подсѣка̀ть, подсѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to cut *or* hew under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut under; ‖ *part. p.* **подсѣ̀ченный.**

Подсѣ̀сть, *see* Подсѣдать.

Подсѣ̀ять, *see* Подсѣвать.

Подта̀иваніе, *s. n.* thawing *or* melting underneath.

Подта̀ивать, подта̀ять, *v. n.* to thaw *or* melt underneath.

Подта̀лкиваніе, *s. n.* pushing on.

Подта̀лкивать, подтолкну̀ть, *v. a.* to push, push on, jostle, jog on; ‖ to push *or* jostle under.

Подта̀пливать, подтопи̇ть, *v. a.* to warm *or* heat in the stove; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be warmed *or* heated in the stove; ‖ *part. p.* **подто̀пленный.**

Подта̀скивать, подтащи̇ть, подтаска̀ть, *v. a.* to drag *or* trail under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dragged *or* trailed under; ‖ *part. p.* **подта̀щенный.**

Подтасо̀вывать, подтасова̀ть, *v. a.* to pack the cards; to prepare the cards for cheating; to shuffle fraudulently; —*присяжныхъ*, to pack a jury; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prepared for cheating *(of cards)*; ‖ *part. p.* **подтасо̀ванный; -нныя** *карты*, sorted cards.

Подта̀чивать, подтача̀ть, *v. a.* to whip, overcast.

Подта̀чивать, подточи̇ть, *v. a.* to sharpen a little; to set, give an edge to; ‖ to gnaw *or* nibble underneath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sharpened a little; ‖ to be gnawed *or* nibbled underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подто̀ченный.**

Подтащи̇ть, *see* Подтаскивать.

Подта̀ять, *see* Подтаивать.

Подтверди̇тельный, *adj.* confirmative, confirming; iterative, repeated; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Подтвержда̀ть, подтверди̇ть, *v. a.* to confirm, vouch, ratify, affirm; **-ди̇ть** *присягою*, to affirm under *or* upon oath; *это* **-жда̀етъ** *то, что...*, that comes in support of...; ‖ to reiterate *(an order, a prohibition)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be confirmed; *слухъ этотъ* **-жда̀ется,** that report is confirmed; ‖ to be reiterated; ‖ *part. p.* **подтверждённый.**

Подтверждѐніе, *s. n.* confirmation, confirming; support; repetition *(of an order)*; *въ—*, in confirmation of; *въ—моихъ словъ*, in confirmation *or* in support of my words.

Подтека̀ть, подтѐчь, *v. n.* to flow under.

Подтёкъ, *s. m. med.* bruise, suffusion of blood.

Подтерѐть, *see* Подтирать.

Подтёсывать, подтеса̀ть, *v. a.* to hew *or* cut underneath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hewed *or* cut underneath; ‖ *part. p.* **подтёсанный.**

Подтѐчь, *see* Подтекать.

Подти̇бривать, подти̇брить, *v. a. coll.* to cheat, dupe, rob; to swindle, juggle away; ‖ *part. p.* **подти̇бренный.**

Подтира̀ть, подтерѐть, *v. a. (fut.* **подотру̀**), to wipe, wipe up; to clean; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wipe one's self; to be wiped, be wiped up; ‖ *part. p.* **подтёртый.**

Подти̇рка, *s. f.* the act of wiping up; ‖ wiper, clout; duster.

Подти̇скивать, подти̇снуть, *v. a.* to squeeze *or* press under; ‖ *part. p.* **подти̇сканный, подти̇снутый.**

Подтолкну̀ть, *see* Подталкивать.

Подтопи̇ть, *see* Подтапливать.

Подто̀пка, *s. f.* chips, fuel for lighting a fire.

Подтопля̀ть, *see* Подтапливать.

Подтормази̇ть, *see* Тормазить.

Подтра̀вливать, подтрави̇ть, *v. a.* to hunt, bait, chase; ‖ *fig.* to set on, stir up *(a quarrel)*; ‖ *part. p.* **подтра̀вленный.**

Подтру̀ниваніе, *s. n.* quizzing, banter.

Подтру̀нивать, подтруни̇ть, *v. n. (надъ кѣмъ)*, to banter, rally, mock; to give full scope to one's merriment at a person's expense.

Подтыка̀ть, подты̀кать, подоткну̀ть, *v. a.* to stick under; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuck under; ‖ *v. n.* to tuck up one's clothes; ‖ *part. p.* **подо̀ткнутый.**

Подтя̀гивать, подтяну̀ть, *v. a.* to tighten, pull tighter; **-ну̀ть** *подпругу*, to tighten the girth of a saddle; ‖ to help to draw; ‖ to accompany with the voice; ‖ *(кого)*, to take in hand, pull up; to keep a tight hand on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to brace one's self; to pull one's self together; to be tightened; ‖ to draw near; ‖ *part. p.* **подтя̀нутый.**

Подтя̀жки, *s. f. pl.* braces, brace-bands, suspenders.

Подтя̀пать, подтя̀пнуть, *v. a. pop.* to steal, filch, pocket.

Подува̀ть, поду̀ть, *v. n.* to blow a little *(of the wind)*.

Подуди̇ть, *see* Дудить.

Поду̀мать, *v. n. (о чемъ)*, to think, think of, reflect on; **-майте-ка!** only think! *заставить—*, to make a person think; **-майте** *о вашихъ дѣлахъ*, mind your business; *прежде чѣмъ рѣшиться на это, надо хорошенько объ этомъ—*, before deciding, you must think twice; *надо было ранѣе объ этомъ —*, you should have thought of it sooner; *объ этомъ стоитъ—*, it is a thing to be thought of; *объ этомъ придется—*, that shall be thought of; *тутъ есть о чемъ—*, there is much to be thought of, about; *кто бы это* **-малъ!** who would have thought it!

Поду̀мывать, *v. n.* to think a little *or* now and then.

По-дура̀цки, *see* Дурацки.

Подурнѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown ugly, disfigured.

Подурнѣ̀ть, *see* Дурнѣть.

Подусти̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. pop.* instigator.

Поду̀ть, *see* Подувать.

Подуча̀ть, Поду̀чивать, подучи̇ть, *v. a.* to instruct, give one his cue; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be instructed, be put up; ‖ *part. p.* **подучённый.**

Поду̀шечка, *s. f. dim. of* Подушка, cushionet; —*для булавокъ*, pin-cushion.

Поду̀шка, *s. f.* cushion, pillow;—, *наполненная воздухомъ*, air-cushion; *нагрудная —*, pad *(of fencers)*; ‖ pad, fist-bar, fish-joint *(on the railway)*; ‖ transom *(of a gun-carriage)*; ‖ **поду̀шечный,** *adj.*

Поду̀шный, *adj.* poil, by head; of capitation; **-ныя** *деньги* **или -ное,** capitation, poll-money, poll-tax.

Подуща̀ть, *v. a.* to instigate, excite, incite.

Подущѐніе, *s. n.* instigation, incitement, incitation.

Подхва̀тъ, *s. m.* curtain-loop, curtain-band; ‖ *на—*, *see* Наподхватъ.

Подхва̀тывать, подхвати̇ть, *v. a.* to take, take up, catch, catch up; **-ти̇ть** *мячикъ*, to catch the ball; **-ти̇ть** *мячъ на лету*, to take the ball at the rebound; ‖ to reply; ‖ to sing with, accompany by singing; ‖ *part. p.* **подхва̀ченный.**

Подхлёстывать, *v. a.* to whip up.

Подходи̇ть, подойти̇, *v. n.* to come under, place one's self; *барка* **-хо̀дитъ** *подъ мостъ*, the barge passes under the bridge; *я* **-дошёлъ** *подъ навѣсъ*, I placed myself under a penthouse; ‖ to come near, approach, draw near *or* to, accost; **-дойди̇те** *ко мнѣ*, come near me; **-хо̀дятъ** *праздники*, the holidays draw near; ‖ to border upon, be contiguous to, be adjacent to; *лѣсъ этотъ* **-хо̀дитъ** *къ моей пашнѣ*, this forest is contiguous to my field; ‖ to resemble, be like, be alike; to match; *эти цвѣта* **-хо̀дятъ** *одинъ къ другому*, these colours are alike; *эта статья не* **-хо̀дитъ** *къ моимъ идеямъ*, this article does not square with my ideas;—*подъ мѣру*, to have the required measure; *ключъ не* **-хо̀дитъ** *къ замку̀*, the key does not fit the lock.

Подхо̀дъ, *s. m.* drawing near, approaching.

Подходя̀щій, *adj.* suitable; advantageous; *это дѣло* **-щее,** it is an advantageous affair, it suits me.

Подхому̀тникъ, *s. m.* collar-pad.

Подца̀пать, Подца̀пнуть, *v. a.* to lay hold of; to catch; ‖ to claw off, steal, rob.

Подцвѣча̀ть, Подцвѣ̀чивать, подцвѣти̇ть, *v. a.* to dye, colour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dyed, be coloured; ‖ *part. p.* **подцвѣчённый.**

Подцѣ̀пливать, Подцѣпля̀ть, подцѣпи̇ть, *v. a.* to hook, hook under, snatch up; ‖ to lay hold of, catch, seize, pick up; *она* **-пи̇ла** *мужа, fig.* she has picked up a husband; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hooked under, be laid hold of, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **подцѣплённый.**

Подча̀ливать, подча̀лить, *v. a.* to fasten one boat to another *(on the water)*; **-ча̀ль** *бревно къ лодкѣ!* tie a beam to the boat!

Подча̀съ, *adv.* now and then, sometimes, occasionaly, at times.

Подчѐлюстный, *adj.* submaxillary.

Подчёркиваніе, *s. n.* underlining.

Подчёркивать, подчеркну̀ть, *v. a.* to underline, score; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be underlined, be scored; ‖ *part. p.* **подчёркнутый.**

По̀дчиваніе, *see* Потчиваніе.

По̀дчивать, *see* Потчивать.

Подчинѐніе, *s. n.* submission, subjection, subservience, subserviency; making subordinate.

Подчинённость, *s. f.* subordination, dependence, inferior position; subalternation.

Подчинённый, *adj. s. m.* subordinate, subaltern, subject; secondary.

Подчиня̀ть, подчини̇ть, *v. a.* to subordinate, submit; to subject, lay, keep, knock under, subjugate, put upon; ‖ to bring under subjection; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be subordinated, be submitted; ‖ *v. r.* to submit, submit one's self; to subject one's self; *совершенно* **-ся,** to bow the back, be at one's back; **-ся** *обстоятельствамъ*, to abide by the event; ‖ *part. p.* **подчинённый.**

Подчи̇стка, *s. f.* cleaning, pruning.

Подчища̀ть, подчи̇стить, *v. a.* to clean, clean up; ‖ to clear, prune, lop *(a tree)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cleaned, be cleared, be pruned; ‖ *part. p.* **подчи̇щенный.**

Подшафѐ, Подшофѐ, *coll. see* Навеселѣ.

Подшиба̀ть, подшиби̇ть, *v. a.* to trip up one's heels; —*подъ ножку*, to trip up, to put a spoke in one's wheel; **-би̇ть** *глазъ*, to give one a black eye; ‖ *part. p.* **подши̇бленный.**

Подшива̀ть, подши̇ть, *v. a. (fut.* **подошью̀**), to sew underneath; ‖ to sheathe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewed underneath, *etc.*; ‖ *part. p.* **подши̇тый.**

Подши̇вка, *s. f.* sewing underneath; ‖ lining; piece sewed under; ‖ sheathing, ceiling.

Подшивно̀й, *adj.* for sheathing.

Подши̇пникъ, *s. m. naut.* bearing-brass.

Подши̇ть, *see* Подшивать.

Подшки̇перъ, *s. m.* mate *(of a ship of war)*.

Подшта̀нники, *s. m. pl.* drawers, a pair of drawers.

Подшто̀пывать, -што̀пать, *v. a.* to fine-draw.

Подшту̀рманъ, *s. m.* second mate *(of a ship).*

Подшу̀чивать, подшутѝть, *v. n.* to banter, rally, jest, joke; to laugh at, jeer at, mock.

Подъ, *s. m.* hearth; *печной—*, the floor of an oven, hearth-stone.

Подъ, Подо, *prep. accus. and instr.* under, at hand; near; at, to; *сѣсть—дерево*, to sit under a tree; *танцовать — фортепiано*, to dance to the piano; *отдать—военный судъ*, to arraign before a council of war; *окрасить—красное дерево*, to paint mahogany colour; **по̀дъ** *вечеръ*, towards evening; *ему* **по̀дъ** *сорокъ лѣтъ*, he is near forty; *сѣсть—окно*, to sit near the window; *—новый годъ*, on new year's eve; *—праздникъ*, on the vigil of a festival; *—пьяную руку*, in a state of intoxication; *давать взаймы—залогъ*, to lend money on pawn; *идти* **по̀дъ** *гору*, to descend a mountain; *—командою*, under the command;*—бѣлымъ соусомъ*, with white sauce; *этотъ городъ лежитъ — 60 градусомъ широты и — 80 долготы*, this town is in sixty degrees of latitude and eighty of longitude; *поле —рожью, —овсомъ*, the field with rye, with oats; *жить—городомъ*, to live near the town; *въ битвѣ —Полтавою*, at the battle of Poltava; *что вы разумѣете—этимъ словомъ?* what do you understand by this word?

Подъёмный, *adj.* that lifts up; lifting;*—мостъ, see* Мостъ; *—винтъ*, jack-screw, jack-in-a-box; **-ное** *окно, see* Окно; **-ная** *машина*, lift; **-ная** *машина въ рудникахъ*, winding-engine, winding-machine; **-ныя** *деньги*, the money for travelling, the expenses of the journey.

Подъёмъ, *s. m.* taking up, off; ascent; ‖ *(ноги)*, instep; *сапоги въ* **-мѣ** *узки*, the boots are narrow at the instep; ‖ lever, hand-screw; ‖ *print.* gathering; ‖ *деньги на—*, the money for travelling, the expenses of the journey; *fig. онъ легокъ на—*, he is easy to set in motion; *онъ тяжелъ на—*, he does not like to go out; he is domesticated, he is a stay-at-home, he is leaden-heeled.

Подъѣ̀здъ, *s. m.* approach, approaching; ‖ house-entrance, street-door, house-porch; ‖ **подъѣ̀здный,** *adj.*

Подъѣзжа̀ть, подъѣ̀хать, *v. n.* to come, approach, advance *(not on foot)*, drive up; ‖ *fig. (къ кому)*, to insinuate one's self; *съ чѣмъ* **-ѣ̀халъ!** a pretty story that!

Подъѣ̀зжiй, *adj.* **-жая** *дорога*, avenue.

Подъязы̀чный, *adj. anat.* sublingual.

Подъярѐмный, *adj.* **-ныя** *животныя*, beasts of burden.

Подъя̀ть, *see* Поднять.

Подъя̀чiй, *s. m.* clerk, copyist; ‖ pettifogger, chicaner; ‖ **подъя̀ческiй,** *adj.*

Поды̀грывать, подыгра̀ть, *v. a.* to accompany, play to *(on an instrument).*

Подыма̀ть, подня̀ть (*pres.* **подъѐмлю,** *fut.* **подыму̀),** *see* Поднимать.

Поды̀мный, *adj.* **-ная** *подать*, smoke-farthing, chimney-money, hearth-money, fumage.

Поды̀скиванiе, *s. n.* seeking, trying to find.

Поды̀скивать, подыска̀ть, *v. a.* to seek, try to find; ‖ to match, assort; ‖ to watch, lie in wait, spy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sought; ‖ *part. p.* **поды̀сканный.**

Подыша̀ть, *v. n.* to respire *or* breathe a little; to take a gulp of air.

Подѣва̀ть, подѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to put; to thrust, poke; *куда* **-ва̀лъ** *онъ всѣ свои деньги?* what did he do with all his money? ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to go to, become of; *куда* **-дѣ̀лись** *мои книги?* where are my books gone, what is become of my books?

Подѣ̀йствовать, *v. n.* to act, operate, work, have effect; *ядъ* **-ствуетъ,** poison will work; *эта угроза* **-вала** *на него*, this threat has produced effect on him; *на него* **-валъ** *этотъ примѣръ*, this example had its effect on him.

Подѣ̀лать, *see* Подѣлывать.

Подѣлѝть, *v. a.* to share; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to share with, give a share; *онъ* **-лѝлся** *со мною деньгами*, he shared his money with me.

Подѣ̀лка, *s. f. dim.* **подѣ̀лочка,** little business; ‖ **подѣ̀лочный,** *adj.*

Подѣло̀мъ, *adv. — ему*, he has but what he deserves; *его наказали, и—*, he was punished for a good reason *or* not without reason.

Подѣ̀лывать, подѣ̀лать, *v. a.* to make, do, work; *что вы* **-лываете?** how do you pass your time? *ничего не* **-лаешь,** *coll.* there are no means to do that; nothing can be done.

Подѣ̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *работа*, work paid by the piece *or* job.

По-дѣ̀тски, *see* Дѣтски.

Подю̀жинно, *adv.* by dozen, by the dozen.

Поедѝнокъ, *s. m.* duel, duelling; single combat, single fight; *вызывать кого на—, see* Вызывать; *вызовъ на—, see* Вызовъ; ‖ **поедѝночный,** *adj.*

Поелѝку, *conj.* as, because, since, inasmuch as, seeing that

Поёмный, *adj.* laid under water, overflowed, inundated.

Поёмъ, *s. m.* inundation, overflow

Поѐнiе, *s. n.* giving to drink, watering *(of cattle).*

Пожа̀дничать, *see* Жадничать.

Пожа̀лованiе, *s. n.* granting, conferring, presenting.

Пожа̀ловать, *v. a. (чѣмъ)*, to grant, confer, present, bestow;*—кому орденъ* **или***—кого орденомъ*, to confer *or* bestow an order; ‖ *v. n.* to come, go; **-луйте** *кушать*, dinner is ready, dinner is on the table; **-луйте** *сюда*, come here, please; pray, come here; **-луйте** *на пару словъ*, I have a few words to say to you; *добро—, fig.* welcome, well-met, be welcome; you are welcome; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to complain, prefer *or* lodge a complaint, make a complaint; ‖ *part. p.* **пожа̀лованный.**

Пожа̀луй, *adv.* well, be it so; if you like; *по мнѣ—*, for my part I consent to it.

Пожа̀луйста, *adv.* please, if you please, be so kind as, have the kindness, pray, I beg, I pray you.

Пожалѣ̀ть, *see* Жалѣть.

Пожа̀рить, *v. a.* to roast, fry a little.

Пожа̀рище, *s. n.* the site of burnt houses.

Пожа̀рный, *adj.* fire, of fire; **-ная** *команда*, the body of fire-men, fire-company; **-ная** *машина*, fire-annihilator; **-ная** *труба, see* Труба; **-ное** *ведро*, fire-bucket; *—кранъ*, fire-cock;*—багоръ*, fire-hook; ‖ *s. m.* fire-man.

Пожа̀ръ, *s. m.* fire; conflagration; *потушить—*, to extinguish, put out the fire; *ночью сдѣлался—*, a fire broke out during the night; *звать на—*, to cry out fire; *бѣжать на—*, to run to the fire; —! fire!

Пожа̀тiе, *s. n.* pressing; ‖ squeeze, squeezing;*—руки*, squeeze *or* shake of the hand.

Пожа̀ть, *see* Пожимать, Пожинать.

Пожда̀ть, *v. a.* to wait a little.

Пожёвывать, пожева̀ть, *v. a.* to chew sometimes *or* a little; ‖ *part. p.* **пожёванный.**

Пожела̀нiе, *s. n.* wish, desire; longing.

Пожела̀ть, *see* Желать;*—кому успѣха, удачи*, to bid one good speed.

Пожёлклый, *adj.* turned yellow.

Пожёлкнуть, Пожелтѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to turn *or* grow yellow, get *or* become yellow.

Поженѝть, *v. a.* to marry; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get married.

По-жѐнски, *see* Женски.

Пожѐртвованiе, *s. n.* offering; ‖ sacrifice.

Пожѐртвовать, *see* Жертвовать.

Пожёсткнуть, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard

Пожѐчь, *see* Пожигать.

Пожѝва, *s. f.* gain, profit, thrift; *fig. здѣсь ему нѣтъ* **-вы,** *плохая—*, there is no profit to be had for him.

Пожива̀ть, *v. n.* to be *or* feel well *or* unwell; *каково* **-ва̀ете?** how do you do? how is it with you?

Поживля̀ться, поживѝться, *v. n. (чѣмъ)*, to profit, make the best of; **-вѝться** *около чего*, to draw profit from a business; *fig.* to squeeze something out of a business; *тутъ есть чѣмъ* **-вѝться,** there is great profit in that; there is much room for gleaning.

Пожига̀ть, пожѐчь, *v. a.* to burn, consume, give up to the flames; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be burnt; ‖ *part. p.* **пожжённый.**

По-жидо̀вски, *adv.* Jew-like.

Пожидѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become more liquid.

Пожѝзненный, *adj.* for life, during life;*—пенсiонъ*, pension for life; life rent; **-ное** *владѣнiе*, life-estate; **-ное** *изгнанiе*, perpetual banishment; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* for life, during one's life.

Пожило̀й, *adj.* old, elderly, aged, on the decline; ‖ **-лыя** *деньги*, rent, price of letting.

Пожима̀ть, пожа̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **пожму̀),** to press, squeeze a little; **-жа̀ть** *кому руку*, to shake hands with a person; ‖ to shrug;*—плечами, see* Плечо; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to contract, be contracted; ‖ *fig.* to hesitate; to shrug, shrink; ‖ *part. p.* **пожа̀тый.**

Пожина̀ть, пожа̀ть, *v. a. (fut* **пожну̀),** to reap, harvest; ‖ *fig.* to gather, reap;*—лавры, see* Лавръ; *—плоды трудовъ своихъ*, to reap the fruits of one's labours; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be reaped; ‖ *part. p.* **пожа̀тый.**

Пожира̀ть, пожра̀ть, *v. a.* to devour, eat up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be devoured; ‖ *part. p.* **по̀жранный.**

Пожирѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to get rather fat, grow stout.

Пожѝтки, *s. m. pl.* goods, chattels; *всѣ—*, bag and baggage.

Пожѝть, *v. n.* to live; to dwell some time.

Пожра̀ть, *see* Пожирать.

Пожужжа̀ть, *v. n.* to hum a little *or* for a time.

Пожурѝть, *v. a.* to chide, lecture a little.

По̀за, *s. f.* posture, attitude, pose.

Позаба̀вить, *see* Забавлять.

Позаблёклый, *adj.* rather faded, withered.

Позаблёкнуть, *v. n.* to fade, wither.

Позабо̀титься, *v. n.* to busy one's self, take care; *я* **-бо̀чусь** *объ этомъ*, I shall look after this.

Позабра̀ть, *see* Забирать.

Позаброса̀ть, *see* Забрасывать.

Позабры̀згать, *see* Забрызгивать.

Позабыва̀ть, позабы̀ть, *see* Забывать.

Позавѝдовать, *see* Завидовать.

Позавинтѝть, *see* Завинчивать.

Поза̀втракать, *see* Завтракать.

Позавѣ̀сить, *see* Завѣшивать.

Позавяза̀ть, *see* Завязывать.

Позавя̀лый, *adj.* a little withered, dried up a little.

Позавя̀нуть, *see* Позаблекнуть.

Позага̀дить, *v. a.* to dirty, soil a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soil one's self a little; ‖ *part. p.* **позага̀женный.**

Позагорѣ̀лый, *adj.* rather sunburnt.

Позагорѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to get rather sunburnt.

Позагото̀вить, *v. a.* to make great provisions.

Позагрязнѝть, *v. a.* to soil a little.

Позадержа̀ть, *v. a.* to retain for some time.

Поззадѝ, *adv.* behind, back; ‖ *prep. gen.* behind; *—дома*, behind the house.

Позадолжа̀ть, *see* Задолжать.

Позаду̀маться, *see* Призадумываться.

Позадѣ̀лать, *see* Задѣлывать.

Поза̀имствовать, *see* Заимствовать.

Позака̀пать, *v. a.* to soil a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soil one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **позака̀панный.**

Позакида̀ть, *see* Закидывать.

Позаклеѝть, *see* Заклеивать.

Позаклепа̀ть, *see* Заклепывать.

Позаконопа̀тить, *see* Законопачивать.

Позакопа̀ть, *see* Закапывать.

Позакоптѝть, *see* Закапчивать.

Позакоптѣ̀ть, *see* Закоптѣть.

Позакра̀сить, *see* Закрашивать.

Позакры̀ть, *see* Закрывать.

Позакрѣпѝть, *see* Закрѣплять.

Позаку̀порить, *see* Закупоривать.

Позаку̀тать, *see* Закутывать.

Позалежа̀ться, *see* Залеживаться.

Позаложѝть, *see* Заложить.

Позалѣ̀зть, *see* Залѣзать.

Позалѣпѝть, *see* Залѣпливать.

Позама̀зать, *see* Замазывать.

Позамара̀ть, *see* Замарывать.

Позама̀слить, *see* Замасливать.

Позамѐдлить, *v. n.* to delay *or* defer a little.

Позамёрзнуть, *see* Замерзать.

Позамо̀лкнуть, *v. n.* to be silent *or* to hold one's tongue for some time.

Позаморо̀зить, *see* Замораживать.

Позамочѝть, *see* Замачивать.

Позамѣ̀шкать, *see* Позамедлить.

Позапа̀чкать, *see* Запачкивать.

Позаперѐть, *see* Запирать.

Позапеча̀тать, *see* Запечатывать.

Позаплева̀ть, *see* Заплевывать.

Позаплѣ̀сневѣть, *see* Плѣсневѣть.

Позапозда̀ть, *v. n.* to delay *or* retard a little.

Позапро̀шлый, *adj.* last but one.

Позапря̀тать, *see* Запрятывать.

Позапустѣ̀ть, *see* Запустѣвать.

Позапу̀тать, *see* Запутывать.

Позапылѝть, *see* Запыливать.

Позапятна̀ть, *see* Запятнать.

Позарастѝ, *see* Зарастать.

Позаржа̀вѣлый, *adj.* rather rusty, a little rusty.

Позаржа̀вѣть, *see* Заржавѣть.

Поза̀риться, *see* Зариться.

Позасадѝть, *see* Засаживать.

Позаселѝть, *v. a.* to people *or* stock with inhabitants a place in some degree.

Позасидѣ̀ться, *see* Засиживаться.

Позасо̀хлый, *adj.* dried *or* withered a little.

Позасо̀хнуть, *see* Засыхать.

Позастарѣ̀ть, *see* Застарѣть.

Позастро̀ить, *see* Застроивать.

Позасты̀ть, *see* Застывать.

Позасы̀пать, *see* Засыпать.

Позасѣ̀ять, *see* Засѣвать.

Позатаска̀ть, *v. a.* to dirty, soil *(a garment);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soil one's self, get soiled; ‖ *part. p.* **позата̀сканный.**

Позатвердѣ̀лый, *adj.* hardened a little.

Позатвердѣ̀ть, *see* Затвердѣвать.

Позатыка̀ть, *see* Затыкать.

Позаупря̀миться, *see* Заупрямиться.

Позашѝть, *see* Зашивать.

Позашто̀пать, *see* Заштопывать.

Позва̀нивать, позвонѝть, *v. n.* to be often ringing; to ring a little; ‖ *v. a.* **позвонѝть** *прислугу*, to ring for the servant.

Позвать, *see* Позывать.

Позвенивать, позвенеть, *v. n.* to sound, tinkle a little.

Позволеніе, *s. n.* permission, leave, allowance; *съ вашего* **-нія,** with your permission, by your leave; *съ* **-нія** *сказать,* saving your presence, under favour, with reverence be it spoken.

Позволительный, *adj.* permitted, allowed, lawful; ‖ of permission; ‖ **-но,** *v. imp.* it is permitted *or* allowed; *ему* **-но,** it is permitted to him; *это* **-но,** that is permitted *or* allowed.

Позволять, позволить, *v. a.* to permit, allow, give leave, indulge; *мое состояніе не* **-ляетъ** *этого,* my fortune is not sufficient for that; *онъ* **-ляетъ** *себѣ слишкомъ много,* he allows himself too much *or* too much liberty; **-лить** *себѣ выпить стаканъ вина,* to indulge one's self with a glass of wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be permitted, be allowed; ‖ *part. p.* **позволенный.**

Позвонокъ, *s. m. anat.* vertebra, vertebræ.

Позвоночникъ, *s. m. anat.* spine, back-bone.

Позвоночный, *adj.* vertebral, vertebrate, vertebrated; — *столбъ,* spinal, vertebral column; spine; ‖ **-ное** *животное,* a vertebrated animal, vertebral, vertebrate.

Позвучать, *v. n.* to sound a little.

По-звѣрски, *see* Звѣрски.

Поздненько, *adv. dim. of* Поздно, rather late.

Позднёхонько, *adv.* very late.

Поздній, *adj.* late; tardy, backward; advanced; —*часъ,* a late hour; **-нее** *раскаяніе,* a late repentance; **-нее** *сожалѣніе,* tardy regrets; **-нее** *благоразуміе,* after-wit; **-нее** *время года,* the advanced season of the year; *до* **-ней** *ночи, see* Ночь; *спать до* **-няго** *утра,* to sleep late in the morning, sleep it out.

Поздно, *adv.* late, tardily; *еще не—,* it is not yet late;—*утромъ* , late in the morning, far advanced in the morning; *становится—, see* Становиться;—*ложиться спать,* to keep bad hours; *prov. лучше —, чѣмъ никогда,* better late, than never, that is not lost which comes at last.

Поздновато, *see* Поздненько.

Позднѣе, Позже, *comp. of the adv.* Поздно, later; at a later hour; *приходите—,* come later; *какъ можно—,* as late as possible, the latest possible; *немного—,* rather *or* a little later; *гораздо —,* much later; — *обыкновеннаго,* later than usual; *не—пяти часовъ,* at five o'clock at the latest; *онъ пришелъ* **-же** *всѣхъ,* he came the last.

Позднѣйшій, *comp. of the adj.* Поздній, latest; *въ* **-шее** *время,* at the latest epoch.

Поздороваться, *see* Здороваться.

Поздоровиться, *v. n. imp. (is only used in the negative); не* **-тся** *ему отъ этого,* he will get no good from it.

Поздорову, *adv.* happily, luckily; *подобру—,* to avoid disagreeable things; *уѣзжайте отсюда подобру—,* go away from here to avoid unpleasantness; *убраться подобру—, see* Убираться.

Поздоровѣть, *see* Здоровѣть.

Поздравитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* congratulator.

Поздравительный, *adj.* congratulatory.

Поздравленіе, *s. n.* congratulation, felicitation, compliment, wish;—*съ новымъ годомъ,* good wishes for a happy new year.

Поздравлять, поздравить, *v. a.* to congratulate, felicitate, compliment, compliment with; **-вить** *кого съ женитьбою,* to congratulate *or* compliment a person upon his marriage; **-вляю** *васъ съ имянинами,* I congratulate you on your name's day; **-вляю** *васъ съ новымъ годомъ,* I wish you a happy new year.

Позеленѣлый, *adj.* turned green.

Позеленѣть, *v. n.* to turn green;—*въ глазахъ,* to turn sick.

Поземельное, *adj. s. n.* land-tax.

Поземельный, *adj.* territorial, landed; agrarian; **-ная** *собственность,* land-estate;—*налогъ,* **-ная** *подать,* land-tax; **-ная** *рента,* land-rent; **-ная** *книга,* cadastre, field-book.

Позже, *see* Позднѣе.

Позировать, *v. n.* to pose, sit *(for one's likeness);* ‖ *fig.* to study one's attitude.

Позировка, *s. f.* posture, attitude, pose.

Позитивизмъ, *s. m.* positivism.

Позитивистъ, *s. m.* positivist.

Позитивный, *adj.* positive.

Позитивъ, *s. m. mus.* choir-organ; ‖ *phys.* positive image; ‖ *tech.* positive proof.

Позитура, *s. f.* posture, attitude.

Позиція, *s. f. mil.* position; *выгодная—, see* Выгодный; ‖ **-ціонный,** *adj.*

Позлащать, позлатить, *v. a.* to gild; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be gilded, be gilt; ‖ *part. p.* **позлащённый.**

Познаваніе, *s. n.* knowledge.

Познавать, познать, *v. a. (pres.* **познаю,** *fut.* **познаю),** to recognize, know; **-знай** *самого себя,* know thyself; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be recognized, be known; *друзья* **-знаются** *въ нуждѣ, въ несчастіи,* a friend in need is a friend indeed; in misfortune one finds out one's friends; ‖ *part. p.* **познанный.**

Познакомить, *v. a.* to make acquainted; *онъ* **-милъ** *меня съ однимъ знаменитымъ артистомъ,* he has introduced me to a renowned artist; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to get acquainted; to make acquaintance; ‖ *part. p.* **познакомленный.**

Познаніе, *s. n.* knowledge, learning, information; notion;—*добра и зла,* the knowledge of good and evil; *пріобрѣсти—, see* Пріобрѣтать; *человѣкъ съ* **-ніями,** a well informed man, a man of vast information.

Познать, *see* Познавать.

Позолота, *s. f.* gilding, gilt.

Позолотить, *v. a.* to gild;—*пилюлю,* to butter the parsnip.

Позолотчикъ, *s. m.* gilder.

Позорить, *v. a.* to dishonour, discredit, disgrace, defame, shame; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dishonour one's self, discredit *or* disgrace one's self.

Позорище, *s. n.* disgraceful spectacle; disgrace, ignominy.

Позорность, *s. f.* scandalousness, shamefulness, scurviness, infamousness, disgracefulness.

Позорящій, *adj.* stigmatic, —al, shameful.

Позорный, *adj.* scandalous, shameful, ignominious, disgraceful, dishonourable, discreditable, defamatory, infamous;—*столбъ,* pillory; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly,—bly, defamatorily, scurvily.

Позоръ, *s. m.* shame, ignominy, disgrace, dishonour, discredit, infamousness, infamy; spot, scandal.

Позубоскалить, *v. n.* to sneer, snigger, titter, chuckle for a time.

Позудѣть, *v. n.* to itch for a time.

Позументщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* galloon-maker, lace-maker, laceman, trimming-maker; ‖ **позументщичій,** *adj.*

Позументъ, *s. m.* galloon, lace, trimming; ‖ **позументный,** *adj.*

Позывать, позвать, *v. a. (fut.* **позову),** to call in, call up, call for; ‖ to summon, cite; **-звать** *кого къ суду, see* Судъ; ‖ *v. imp. (на что), меня* **-ваетъ** *наѣду,* I am hungry; ‖ *part. p.* **позванный.**

Позывъ, *s. m.* desire, inclination, fancy, mind, longing;—*на ѣду,* the wish to eat, appetite;—*на питье,* the wish to drink, thirst; — *на рвоту,* inclination to be sick.

Позѣвать, *v. n.* to yawn sometimes.

Позѣвывать, *v. n.* to yawn at intervals.

Позябать, позябнуть, *v. n.* to be frozen, be frost-bitten.

По-игрецки, *see* Игрецки.

Поигрывать, поиграть, *v. n.* to play sometimes.

Поизвести, *see* Изводить.

По-извощичьи, *adv.* like a coachman.

Поизгадить, *v. a.* to dirty *or* soil a little.

Поизгрызть, *v. a.* to gnaw a little.

Поиздержать, *v. a.* to spend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have made many expenses.

Поизломать, *v. a.* to break in pieces.

Поизмарать, *v. a.* to soil a little.

Поизмокнуть, *v. n.* to be drenched a little.

Поизмочить, *v. a.* to wet *or* moisten a little.

Поизмять, *v. a.* to rumple *or* crumple a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rumpled, be crumpled.

Поизносить, *v. a.* to wear out *(garments);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out.

Поизогнуть, *v. a.* to bend a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bend; to be bent.

Поизодрать, *v. a.* to tear a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be torn a little.

Поизорвать, *see* Поизодрать.

Поизрубить, *see* Изрубать.

Поизрѣзать, *see* Изрѣзывать.

Поизсохнуть, *v. n.* to wither a little.

Пойло, *s. n.* trough; drink *(for animals).*

Поймать, *v. a.* to take, catch, seize, apprehend, pick out, surprise;—*на дѣлѣ,* to catch *or* take in the act;—*кого на мѣстѣ преступленія, see* Преступленіе;—*мячъ на лету,* to catch a ball flying, catch the ball at the bound;—*кого на словахъ,* to take up *or* catch up one's words; to nail down;—*въ сѣти, see* Сѣть; ‖ *part. p.* **пойманный.**

Поимённый, *adj.* nominal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, by name.

Поименованіе, *s. n.* designation, nomination.

Поименовать, *v. a.* to nominate, designate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be nominated, be designated; ‖ *part. p.* **поименованный.**

Поимка, *s. f.* catching; apprehension.

Поимщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* catcher, seizer.

Поимянный, -но, *see* Поименный,—но.

Пойный, *adj.* brought up by hand; nourished *or* fed with milk.

Поискать, *v. a.* to seek, search.

Поисковеркать, *see* Исковеркивать.

Поискрошить, *see* Искрошить.

Поискъ, *s. m.* search, quest, pursuit; ‖ *mil.* reconnoitring.

Поиспакостить, *v. a.* to spoil, injure; to dirty, soil a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be spoiled, be injured; to be soiled a little.

Поиспачкать, *v. a.* to soil, dirty a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be soiled, be dirtied a little.

Поисправить, *v. a.* to amend a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to correct one's self a little.

Поистаскать, *v. a.* to wear out, rumple a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out a little, be rumpled; ‖ *v. r.* to impair one's health a little.

Поистинѣ, *adv.* indeed, truly, verily.

Поистолочь, *v. a.* to pound, grind, crush a little.

Поистратить, *v. a.* to spend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to have made many expenses.

Поисцарапать, *v. a.* to scratch a little.

Пойти, *v. n.* to go; *онъ* **пошёлъ** *въ гости,* he is gone on a visit; *дѣла* **пошли** *хорошо,* the affairs go on well; **пошёлъ!** go, go away, away! go on! march! **пошла** *писать! fig.* that goes on roundly; *это не такъ* **пойдётъ,** *какъ вы думаете,* it will not happen as you think; ‖ to enter; *ему* **пошёлъ** *двадцатый годъ,* he has entered his twentieth year; ‖ *на это платье* **пойдётъ** *десять аршинъ матеріи,* it takes ten arshines of stuff to make the dress; ‖ to begin; *онъ* **пошёлъ** *противъ меня,* he has begun to act against me; *онъ* **пошёлъ** *плясать,* he began to dance; ‖ **пойдёмте** *въ эту сторону,* come to this side; **подите** *сюда,* come here; *я* **пошёлъ** *вслѣдъ за нимъ,* I followed him closely; *онъ* **пошёлъ** *по батюшкѣ, по матушкѣ,* he treads in the footsteps of his father, of his mother;—*со двора,* to absent one's self; to go out;—*по міру,* to be reduced to beggary;—*въ бубны, съ бубенъ,* to play diamonds; *на эту постройку* **пойдётъ** *много денегъ,* this building will swallow up much money;—*въ солдаты,* to become a soldier; *она никогда не* **пойдётъ** *замужъ,* she will never marry; *полкъ* **пошёлъ** *въ походъ,* the regiment has taken the field; *дѣло* **пошло** *на ладъ,* the affair is likely to be settled *or* is in the way of being settled; *третья недѣля* **пошла,** *какъ онъ уѣхалъ,* he set out more than two weeks ago; *богатство не* **пошло** *ему впрокъ, see* Впрокъ; *если дѣло уже* **пошло** *на то,* since things are so; *я купилъ дюжину рубашекъ; онѣ* **пойдутъ** *надолго,* I have bought a dozen shirts; they will last me long.

Поить, *v. a.* to water; — *лошадь,* to take a horse to water; ‖ to give to drink; *ведите—лошадей,* take the horses to drink.

Пока, *conj.* so long as, as long as, while, whilst; till, until; in the meantime; as yet, in so far;—*живъ буду, see* Живой;—*это у меня въ памяти,* while I remember it; *онъ этого не сдѣлаетъ,—вы ему не скажете,* he'll not do it unless you speak to him.

Показаніе, *s. n.* showing, exhibiting; ‖ *law,* deposition, testimony.

Показатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* shower, exhibiter; informer, accuser; ‖ *math.* exponent, index.

Показать, *see* Показывать.

По-казацки, *adv.* like a Cossack.

Показной, *adj.* for being shown.

Показъ, *s. m.* showing; *на—,* for show; *все это только на—,* this is mere display.

Показываніе, *s. n.* showing, exhibiting.

Показывать, показать, *v. a.* to show, display, exhibit, set out *or* forth;—*умъ, остроуміе,* to make a display of wit; **-зать** *товаръ лицомъ, fig. see* Лице; **-зать** *кому дверь, fig.* to show a person the door; *я* **-кажу,** *что онъ за человѣкъ,* I will make him known well; **-зать** *свой паспортъ,* to show *or* exhibit one's passport; *это* **-ваетъ** *дурное сердце,* that denotes a bad heart; **-зать** *пятки,* to show the heels, betake one's self to one's heels; ‖ to express, testify; **-зать** *кому дружбу, привязанность,* to express friendship, attachment to a person; ‖ to depose, bear witness; *свидѣтели* **-зали** *на него,* the witnesses have borne evidence against him;—*подъ присягою,* to swear to a fact; to swear; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to show one's self; *послѣ смерти мужа она болѣе не* **-вается** *въ обществѣ,* after the death of her husband she was seen no more in society; *онъ ко мнѣ больше не* **-вается,** he no longer sets his foot in my house, he does not come to see me any more; ‖ to appear, seem, come in sight; **-ся** *въ публикѣ,* to appear in public; *онъ* **-зался** *мнѣ сердитымъ,* he appeared *or* seemed angry; *у него* **-залась** *сыпь,* a rash came over him;

‖ v. imp. мнѣ -за̀лось, что онъ недоволенъ, it seemed to me that he was discontented; ‖ въ городѣ -за̀лась холера, cholera has broken out in the town; ‖ to please; эта дѣвица ему очень -за̀лась, this young lady pleased him much; эти слова не -за̀лись ему, these words displeased him; ‖ part. p. пока̀занный.

По-како̀вски, adv. coll. how? in what manner?

Пока̀лывать, поколо̀ть, v. a. to cleave, split a little; ‖ to kill, slay, slaughter; ‖ to prick a little; ‖ -ся, v. n. to split; ‖ v. r. to prick one's self; ‖ part. p. поко̀лотый.

Пока̀лывать, v. n. imp. med. to have a stitch (from time to time).

Покаля̀кать, v. n. to chatter or prattle a little.

Пока̀мѣстъ, adv. meanwhile, in the meantime.

Пока̀пать, v. a. to drop or run down a little.

Пока̀пывать, покопа̀ть, v. a. to dig or hollow a little; ‖ -ся, v. n. to rummage, fumble, ransack.

Покара̀ть, see Карать.

Покарау̀лить, v. a. to watch, keep watch, be upon guard for a time.

Пока̀рмливать, покормѝть, v. a. to feed sometimes or a little; -мѝть лошадь въ дорогѣ, to bait a horse; ‖ part. p. поко̀рмленный.

Поката̀ть, v. a. to roll a little; ‖ to calender, mangle a little; ‖ to drive; ‖ -ся, v. r. to drive sometimes.

Пока̀тистый, see Покатый.

Покатѝть, v. n. to go off, set off (in a carriage); онъ -тѝлъ въ городъ, he went or set off for town; ‖ -ся, v. n. to descend, go down; -ся съ горы, to descend a mountain.

Пока̀тость, s. f. slope, sloping, declivity.

Пока̀тывать, покатѝть, v. a. to roll; -тѝть шаръ, to roll a ball; ‖ -ся, v. r. to roll; шаръ -тѝлся по̀ полу, the ball rolled on the floor; ‖ fig. -ся со̀ смѣху, to burst into laughter.

Пока̀тый, adj. inclined, sloping; declivous, declivitous; ‖ -то, adv. slopingly, declivously.

Покача̀ть, v. a. to pump a little.

Пока̀чиванiе, s. n. shaking.

Пока̀чивать, покача̀ть, v. a. to shake, swing a little; -ча̀ть головою, to shake the head; ‖ -ся, v. r. to shake a little, waver; ‖ to swing; ‖ to totter.

Покачну̀ть, v. a. to shake, unsettle; to incline, lean; ‖ -ся, v. r. to be shaken; to be inclined; to stagger; ‖ part. p. покачну̀тый.

Пока̀шливать, v. n. to cough sometimes or now and then; to hem.

Пока̀шлять, v. n. to cough a little.

Покая̀нiе, s. n. sacrament of penitence; ‖ penitence, repentance, penance; принести— въ своихъ грѣхахъ, to do penance for one's sins; безъ -нiя, impenitently; умереть безъ -нiя, to die impenitent; смерть безъ -нiя, final impenitence; ‖ пока̀янный, adj.

Пока̀яться, v. n. to do penance; to repent; to avow, confess.

Поквита̀ться, v. rec. to be quits, be even with one.

Покида̀ть, покѝнуть, v. a. to forsake, abandon, leave; to give up, give over; -нуть дурныя привычки, to forsake one's bad habits, to get rid of them; -нуть родину, to leave one's country; to expatriate one's self; ‖ part. p. покѝнутый.

Покѝдывать, покида̀ть, v. a. to cast or throw sometimes or a little.

Покипѣ̀ть, v. n. to boil, boil over a little.

Покипятѝть, v. a. to let boil a little.

Покла̀дливый, adj. easy.

Покла̀дистый, see Сговорчивый.

Покла̀жа, s. f. laying, putting, placing; ‖ cargo, lading; ‖ luggage, baggage.

Покланя̀ться, v. n. (кому), to worship, adore; to offer worship, render worship.

По-кла̀ссно, adv. by class, by classes.

Покла̀сть, v. a. to lay, put, place.

Поклева̀ть, v. a. to peck or pick a little.

Поклёвывать, v. a. to peck or pick now and then.

Поклепа̀ть, v. n. (на кого), to accuse unjustly, impute falsely.

Поклёпъ, s. m. calumny, slander.

Поклѝкивать, поклѝкать, v. a. to call sometimes or a little.

Поклонѐнiе, s. n. worship, adoration.

Поклонѝться, v. n. to greet, salute, give one's compliments; -нѝться кому, to bow to a person, make a courtesy; -нѝтесь отъ меня вашему брату, present my compliments to your brother; онъ занялъ у васъ сто рублей, -нѝтесь этимъ денежкамъ, he has borrowed a hundred rubles of you, say good-bye to that money.

Покло̀нникъ, s. m. -ница, s. f. worshipper, adorer.

Покло̀нъ, s. m. bow, salute, greeting, compliment, reverence; courtesy (of women); низкiй—, low bow, profound bow, reverence; земной—, bow to the ground; класть земные -ны, see Класть; отдать кому—, to make one's bow to a person; to return a bow to a person; идти къ кому на—, to wait on and to pay one's respects to; посылать—, see Посылать.

Поклонѝться, see Покланяться.

Покля̀сться, v. n. to swear, take an oath; онъ -ля̀лся погубить его, he swore to ruin him or he swore his ruin; —въ вѣрности, to swear fidelity, take an oath of fidelity; —въ сохраненiи тайны, to swear to secrecy.

По-кня̀жески, adv. princely.

Покня̀жить, v. n. to reign for some time.

Покова̀ть, v. a. to forge some time.

Покозыря̀ть, see Козырять.

Поко̀й, s. m. rest, repose, quietude, peace; жить въ -ко̀ѣ, to live in quiet, in peace; жить на -ко̀ѣ, to live in retreat, far from business, retired from business; удалиться на—, see Удаляться; оставьте меня въ -ко̀ѣ, leave or let me alone, leave me quiet, in peace; оставьте стулъ въ -ко̀ѣ, let the chair stand; онъ никому не даетъ -ко̀я, he never lets any one alone; вѣчный ему —, may God give him peace; ‖ room, chamber; ‖ Slavonian name of the letter П.

Поко̀йникъ, s. m. -ница, s. f. deceased man or woman, decedent.

Поко̀йницкая, s. f. mortuary.

Поко̀йный, adj. quiet, calm, still, stilly, soft, mild; ‖ commodious, comfortable, easy; —экипажъ, a commodious equipage; -ная лошадь, a gentle horse; -ное платье, comfortable coat; —характеръ, fig. an easy character; будьте въ этомъ отношенiи -ны, make yourself easy on that account, on that head; ‖ deceased, defunct; late; ‖ -но, adv.—ly,—bly,—ily; теперь мнѣ -но, I am now at ease.

Поко̀ить, v. a. to procure rest; ‖ -ся, v. r. to rest, repose, lie down, enjoy rest, rest one's self; здѣсь -тся тѣло такого-то, here lies such a one.

Покола̀чивать, поколотѝть, v. a. to knock, drive sometimes or a little; ‖ to beat, thrash, give a good drubbing to; онъ -ло̀титъ васъ, he will beat your jacket, leather your jacket, fall upon your jacket; ‖ part. p. поколо̀ченный.

Поколеба̀ть, v. a. to shake, unsettle; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be shaken, be unsettled; ‖ v. n. to hesitate; ‖ part. p. поколѐбленный.

Поколѝку, adv. inasmuch.

Поколотѝть, see Поколачивать.

Поколѣ̀нiе, s. n. generation, line, race, stem; нынѣшнее, будущее—, present, future generation; ‖ поколѣ̀нный, adj. -ная роспись, a genealogical table.

Поколѣ̀ть, v. n. to die in quantity (of animals).

Поко̀нчить, v. a. to end, finish, make up; —съ кѣмъ, to speed, make away.

Покопа̀ть, see Покапывать.

Покоптѝть, v. a. to smoke; to smoke-dry a little (meat); ‖ -ся, v. p. to be smoked or smoke-dried a little.

Покоптѣ̀ть, v. n. to be smoked a little.

Покорѐнiе, s. n. subjection, submission, conquest.

Покорѝтель, s. m. subduer, conqueror, vanquisher, victor; ‖ -ница, s. f. conqueress, victoress.

Покорѝть, see Покорять.

Покормѝть, see Покармливать.

Поко̀рно, adv. submissively, humbly; suppliantly; —просимъ, we beg humbly; —благодарю, I thank you sincerely.

Поко̀рность, s. f. submission, submissiveness, humbleness, obedience; изъявить—, to show submission; —волѣ Божiей, accordance with the will of God.

Поко̀рный, adj. comp. поко̀рнѣйшiй, submissive, obedient, humble, dutiful; suppliant; вашъ —слуга, see Слуга.

Поко̀рнѣйше, comp. of the adv. Покорно, very humbly, more humbly.

Покоро̀бить, v. a. to bend, warp a little; ‖ v. imp. to jar; меня всего -било, it jarred on me, it gave me quite a turn; жаромъ -било доски, the heat has bent or warped the boards; ‖ -ся, v. r. to bend, warp a little; ‖ part. p. покоро̀бленный.

Покоро̀че, adv. comp. of Коротко, a little shorter; —познакомиться, to become more intimately acquainted.

Поко̀рствовать, v. n. to be submissive, be obedient.

Поко̀рчивать, поко̀рчить, v. a. to contract, shrivel; ‖ part. p. поко̀рченный.

Покоря̀ть, покорѝть, v. a. to subjugate; to subject, bring under subjection, subdue, submit, lay under; to conquer; надо—страсти разсудку, one must subject or submit one's passions to reason; ‖ -ся, v. r. to submit, yield, be subjected; to eat humble pie; -рѝться необходимости, to yield to necessity; -ся обстоятельствамъ, to take things as they are; -ся своей участи, to be reconciled to one's fate; ‖ part. p. покорённый.

Покосѝть, v. a. to mow a little; ‖ to mow all; ‖ to slope, slant a little; ‖ -ся, v. n. to slope; to bend, be bent; to bow down; ‖ (на кого), to look askance; ‖ part. p. поко̀шенный.

Поко̀сный, adj. of mowing; of meadow; -ныя мѣста, meadows.

Поко̀съ, s. m. mowing; ‖ meadow.

Покочева̀ть, v. n. to lead a wandering life for a time.

Покра̀жа, s. f. theft, larceny, robbery, pilfering; ‖ thing stolen; stolen object or article.

Покра̀пывать, покрапа̀ть, v. n. to drop, trickle, fall in small drops.

Покра̀сить, see Покрашивать.

Покраснѣ̀лый, adj. reddened, grown red.

Покраснѣ̀ть, see Краснѣть.

Покрасова̀ться, see Красоваться.

Покра̀сть, see Красть.

Покра̀шивать, покра̀сить, v. a. to paint, colour, dye.

Покрейсерова̀ть, v. n. naut. to cruise a little.

По-крестья̀нски, see Крестьянски.

Покривѝть, v. a. to bend or crook a little; —душой, fig. see Душа; ‖ -ся, v. r. to grow crooked; ‖ part. p. покривлённый.

Покривля̀ться, v. n. to make grimaces a little; to be a little affected.

Покрѝкивать, v. n. to scream, cry or scold a little or now and then.

Покрѝкъ, s. m. bot. mandrake.

Покритикова̀ть, v. a. to criticize slightly.

Покрича̀ть, v. n. to cry out or scold a little.

Покровѝтель, s. m. protector, patronizer, supporter; ‖ -ница, s. f. protectress, patroness.

Покровѝтельственный, adj. protective, protecting, sheltering, patronizing.

Покровѝтельство, s. n. protection, patronage, supporting.

Покровѝтельствовать, v. n. to protect, patronize, support; to countenance; —бѣднымъ, to protect the poor; —наукамъ, to patronize the sciences.

Покро̀въ, s. m. veil, cover; ‖ — на гробъ, pall; ‖ fig. protection; ‖ the feast of the Intercession of the Holy Virgin.

Покро̀й, s. m. cut (of a coat); cut, shape, fashion; на одинъ—, of the same stamp or cast.

Покро̀мка, s. f. dim. покро̀мочка, selvage, selvedge, list (of cloth); ‖ -мочный, adj.

Покропѝть, see Кропить.

Покрошѝть, see Крошить.

Покруглѣ̀ть, v. n. to grow, become round.

Покружѝть, see Кружить.

Покрупнѣ̀ть, see Крупнѣть.

Покрутѝть, see Крутить.

Покручѝниться, v. n. pop. to grieve, be afflicted for a short time.

Покрыва̀ло, s. n. veil, cover, coverlet; wrapper.

Покрыва̀нiе, s. n. covering, spreading over.

Покрыва̀ть, покры̀ть, v. a. to cover, veil, spread over, wrap; -кры̀ть полъ ковромъ, to carpet a floor; онъ -кры̀лъ себя славою, he covered himself with glory; -кры̀ть лакомъ, to varnish; тучи -кры̀ли вышину горы, the clouds wrapped the summit of the mountain; the summit of the mountain was veiled by clouds; оркестръ -крыва̀етъ голоса пѣвцовъ, the orchestra drowns the voices of the singers; —виновныхъ, to cover, shelter the guilty; ‖ to take (a card); ‖ -ся, v. r. p. to cover one's self; to be covered; щеки ея -кры̀лись румянцемъ, a blush spread over her cheeks; -ся пѣною, to scum; ‖ part. p. покры̀тый.

Покры̀тiе, s. n. covering, spreading over, suffusion; shelter.

Покры̀шка, s. f. cover, coverlet; shelter, enwrapment; вѣсъ безъ -ки, com. suttle; чтобъ ему ни дна, ни -ки! see Дно.

Покря̀хтывать, v. n. to groan sometimes.

Поку̀да, Поку̀дова, see Пока.

Покумѝться, see Кумиться.

Покупа̀тель, -ница, see Покупщикъ, —щица.

Покупа̀ть, v. a. to bathe a little; ‖ -ся, v. r. to bathe one's self a little.

Покупа̀ть, v. a. to buy, purchase; — на чистыя деньги, to buy for ready money; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be bought.

Поку̀пка, s. f. purchase; bargain; — на срокъ, time-bargain.

Покупно̀й, adj. bought, purchased; -на̀я цѣна, purchase-money, purchase-price.

Покупщѝкъ, s. m. -щѝца, s. f. buyer, purchaser; customer; приманивать къ себѣ -ко̀въ, to draw customers; у него много -ко̀въ, he has good custom; отбить -ко̀въ, to injure the custom.

Покуривать, покурить, *v. a.* to smoke from time to time; to smoke a little; ‖ to perfume, fumigate from time to time.

Покуситься, *see* Покушаться

Покусывать, покусать, *v. a.* to bite sometimes *or* a little.

Покутить, *see* Кутить.

Покушать, *v. a.* to eat, drink a little; *не хотите-ли—?* don't you wish to have something to eat?

Покушаться, покуситься, *v. n.* to attempt, try; to undertake; *—на дерзкое предпріятіе,* to try, undertake a bold enterprise; ‖ to attempt, make an attempt; *онъ* **-сился** *на самоубійство,* he attempted suicide; *—на чью-либо жизнь,* to make an attempt on the life of a person.

Покушеніе, *s. n.* attempt; endeavour.

Пола, *s. f.* skirt, lappet *(of a coat); изъ* **-лы** *въ* **полу,** from hand to hand; ‖ flap *(of a table).*

Полавливать, половить, *v. a.* to catch from time to time *or* a little.

Полагать, положить, *v. a.* to put, place, lay down, on, upon; **-жить** *книгу на столъ,* to lay a book upon the table; **-жить** *кого въ постель,* to put a person to bed; **-жить** *конецъ чему, see* Конецъ; **-жить** *оружіе,* to lay down arms; to surrender; **-жить** *оружіе передъ побѣдителемъ,* to lay down one's arms before the conqueror; **-жить** *основаніе чему,* to lay the foundation of; **-жить** *своего противника на мѣстѣ,* to kill one's adversary, lay down one's adversary dead upon the spot; *онъ* **-жилъ** *своего противника на мѣстѣ,* he brought his man to the ground; **-жить** *животъ свой за отечество,* to give away one's life for one's country; *fig.* **-жить** *зубы на полку, see* Зубъ; **-жить** *дѣло подъ сукно, see* Сукно; ‖ to purpose, propose; to think, deem, suppose, surmise; to reckon; *что вы* **-гаете** *дѣлать?* what do you purpose doing? *я* **-лагаю,** *что долженъ отступить,* I suppose *or* I think it necessary to give it up; *я* **-лагаю** *своею обязанностью,* I think it my duty to...; *надо —, что...,* it is to be thought, to be supposed, that...; **-ложимъ,** *что это удастся,* suppose it will succeed; **-ложимъ,** *что это такъ,* well, suppose it to be so; **-ложимъ,** *что онъ правъ, но въ такомъ случаѣ...,* he is right, well, let it be so, be it so, but if such be the case...; **-гаю** *за достовѣрное,* I hold it for certain; ‖ to decide, resolve, determine; *въ военномъ совѣтѣ* **-жили,** it was decided by the council of war; ‖ to fix, appoint, allow; *ему* **-жили** *большое жалованье,* he was allowed a large salary; ‖ to value, rate, set a price to, on; *онъ* **-жилъ** *свою лошадь въ сто рублей,* he valued his horse at a hundred rubles; *что вы* **-ложите?** what price will you set? ‖ to set; *—слова на музыку,* to set words to music; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put, be placed, *etc.;* ‖ *v. r.* to rely, trust to, confide; to stand by; to count on, upon; to hang on, upon; **-житесь** *на мою скромность,* rely upon my secrecy, place reliance on me; **-гаюсь** *на ваше слово,* I give credit to your word; *я во всемъ* **-гаюсь** *на васъ,* I leave it all to your discretion, I commit myself to you; *я не могу* **-житься** *на него,* I would not trust him, I cannot depend upon him; ‖ *part. p.* **положенный.**

Поладить, *v. n.* to agree, come to an understanding; to make it up; to make out; to be reconciled; *какъ онъ* **-дилъ** *съ своей тещей?* how did he make it up with his mother-in-law?

По-лакейски, *adv.* like a menial, like a vulgar, mean fellow.

Полакомить, *see* Лакомить.

Поласкать, *see* Ласкать.

Полати, *s. f. pl. see* Палати; ‖ **полатный,** *adj.*

По-латыни, *adv.* in Latin.

Полаять, *v. n.* to bark a little.

Полба, *s. f. bot.* wheat, bearded wheat, spelt; ‖ **полбенный,** *adj.*

Полгода, *s. m.* half-year, six months.

Полдень, *s. m.* moon, mid-day; *по* **-лудни,** afternoon, past noon; *два часа по* **-лудни,** at two o'clock in the afternoon; *въ самый—, see* Самый; ‖ south.

Полдести, *s. f.* half-quire, half a quire *(of paper).*

Полдневный, *adj.* noontide.

Полдникъ, *s. m.* slight evening meal *(between dinner and supper);* collation.

Полдничать, *v. n.* to make a slight evening meal, partake of a collation.

Полдюжины, *s. f.* half a dozen.

Поле, *s. n.* field; ground; country; *вспахать—,* to plough up a field; *чистое—, see* Чистый; *—зрѣнія,* field of view; *prov. одного* **поля** *ягода, see* Ягода; *одинъ въ* **полѣ** *не воинъ,* one man cannot make head against many; ‖ margin; *замѣтка на* **поляхъ** *книги,* marginal notes, marginalia; ‖ brim *(of a hat); шляпа съ широкими* **полями,** a broad-brimmed hat; ‖ ground *(of a coat of arms);* ‖ field, career; *ему открыто широкое—для дѣятельности,* a wide field is open to his career.

Полевица, *s. f. bot.* agrostis, bent-grass.

Полеводство, *s. n.* husbandry.

Полевой, *adj.* field, of fields; country, rural; **-вые** *цвѣты,* field-flowers; *— сторожъ,* rural-guard; **-вая** *артиллерія,* field-artillery, field ordnance; **-вые** *полки,* line-regiments, troops of the line; *—военный судъ,* field court-martial; *zool. —паукъ,* tant; **-вая** *мышь,* harvest-mouse, field-mouse, campagnol; *min.—шпатъ,* feldspar, feldspath; ‖ *bot.—крессъ,* cuckoo-flower, cuckoo-bud; *—тминъ,* wild thyme, caraway; *—колокольчикъ,* knap-bottle; **-вая** *горчица,* charlock, harlock, hedge-mustard, winter-cress; **-вая** *серпуха,* horse-thistle, corn-thistle, way-thistle, oat-thistle.

Полегче, *comp. of the adj.* Легкій *and of the adv.* Легко, lighter, more lightly; easier, more easy, more easily; ‖ better *(of a patient);* ‖ more slowly; *извощикъ, —!* coachman, don't go so fast! not so very fast!

Полегчать, *v. imp. больному* **-чало,** the patient is better; ‖ *у меня на душѣ* **-чало,** I feel myself relieved.

Полежать, *v. n.* to lie for awhile; *я немножко* **полежу,** I will just lie down for a few minutes; *дать говядинѣ—,* to keep meat till it gets tender.

Полезность, *s. f.* usefulness, utility.

Полезный, *adj.* useful; profitable; serviceable; good, well *(for the health); быть* **-нымъ,** to be of service; *сдѣлаться* **-нымъ,** to make one's self useful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—ly,—bly.*

Полей, *s. m. bot.* penny-royal, nep, poly; ‖ **полейный,** *adj.*

Полелѣять, *v. a.* to fondle, coddle, pet a little.

Полемика, *s. f.* dispute, literary quarrel, polemics.

Полемическій, *adj.* polemic, —al.

Полемоскопъ, *s. m.* polemoscope.

Полетать, *v. n.* to fly a little.

Полётъ, *s. m.* flight; soar, soaring; *видъ съ птичьяго* **-та,** *see* Птичій.

Полетѣть, *v. n.* to take flight; to fly off *or* away; to take wing; *онъ* **-тѣлъ,** he fell down; *—со всѣхъ ногъ,* to throw a somersault.

Полечить, *v. a.* to doctor, physic a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to physic one's self a little.

Ползаніе, *s. n.* creeping, crawling.

Ползать, Ползти, *v. n.* to creep, crawl; ‖ to crawl, drag one's self along; to walk along slowly *or* with difficulty; ‖ to crouch, cringe; ‖ to swell, spread *(of paste).*

Ползкомъ, *adv.* creepingly, crawlingly; on all fours.

Ползунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* a vile, low, sneaking person; ‖ creeper; a person who creeps, crawls; ‖ **-зуны,** *pl. orn.* climbers.

Ползучій, *adj.* creeping, crawling; **-чія** *растенія,* creepers.

Полива, *s. f.* glaze, enamel *(for pottery).*

Поливаніе, *s. n.* watering; pouring.

Поливать, полить, *v. a.* to water, pour on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be watered; ‖ *part. p.* **политый.**

Поливка, *s. f.* watering.

Полигамія, *s. f.* polygamy, polygyny.

Полигонъ, *s. m. fort.* polygon; ordnance-yard.

Полиграфическій, *adj.* polygraphic.

Полиграфія, *s. f.* polygraphy.

Полиграфъ, *s. m.* poligraph.

Полизать, *v. a.* to lick a little.

Поликлиника, *s. f.* polyclinic, polyclinical hospital.

Поликратія, *s. f.* polycracy.

Полиморфизмъ, *s. m.* polymorphism.

Полиморфный, *adj.* polymorphous.

Полинялый, *adj.* faded, tarnished, discoloured.

Полинять, *see* Линять.

Полипъ, *s. m. nat. hist. med.* polyp, polypus.

Полировальный, *adj.* polishing, for polishing; **-ная** *бумага, see* Бумага.

Полированіе, *s. n.* polishing.

Полировать, от-, *v. a.* to polish, burnish, rub down; ‖ *part. p.* **полированный.**

Полировка, *s. f.* polish, gloss; polishing.

Полировщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* polisher, burnisher.

Полисадникъ, *see* Палисадникъ.

Полисменъ, *s. m.* policeman.

Полисъ, *s. m.* policy, policy of insurance.

Политеизмъ, *s. m.* polytheism.

Политеистическій, *adj.* polytheistical.

Политеистъ, *s. m.* polytheist.

Политехника, *s. f.* polytechnics.

Политехникумъ, *s. m.* polytechnic institution.

Политехникъ, *s. m.* student at the polytechnic institution.

Политехническій, *adj.* polytechnic, polytechnical; **-ское** *училище,* polytechnic school.

Политика, *s. f.* politics; policy, statecraft; ‖ artfulness, subtility, shrewdness.

Политикоэкономъ, *s. m.* political economist.

Политикъ, *s. m.* politician, state-monger; ‖ a crafty, shrewd man.

Политипажъ, *s. m.* wood-cut; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Политическій, *adj.* politic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.—cally.*

Политичный, *adj.* clever, shrewd, artful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—ly;* politicly.

Политура, *s. f.* varnish, polish *(for wood);* ‖ glazed pasteboard; ‖ polish, gloss; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Полить, *see* Поливать.

Полифоническій, *adj.* polyphonic.

Полифонія, *s. f.* polyphony.

Полицейскій, *adj.* police, of police; *—агентъ,* a police-officer, peace-officer.

Полицемѣрить, *see* Лицемѣрить.

Полиція, *s. f.* police.

Полицеймейстеръ, Полиціймейстеръ, *s. m.* head of the police; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Поличное, *s. n.* corpus delicti; *воръ былъ пойманъ съ* **-нымъ,** the thief was seized with the stolen object.

Поліандрія, *s. f.* polyandry.

Поліархія, *s. f.* polyarchy.

Полка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** shelf; stand, book-stand; *положить книгу на* **-ку,** to shelf a book; ‖ pan, priming-pan, touch-pan, fire-pan; *положить порохъ на* **-ку,** to put powder on the pan.

Полковникъ, *s. m.* colonel.

Полковница, *s. f.* colonel's lady.

Полковническій, *adj.* of colonel.

Полководецъ, *s. m.* captain, general, leader of an army.

Полководство, *s. n.* command of an army.

Полковой, *adj.* regimental, of regiment.

Полкъ, *s. m.* regiment.

Поллюція, *s. f. med.* pollution.

Полминуты, *s. f.* half a minute.

Полнёхонькій, *adj.* full, completely full; *зала была* **-хонька,** the hall was crowded.

Полно, *adv.* full, fully; to the brim; ‖ *interj.* enough! cease! —! *я больше не играю,* that's enough! I play no more; *—вамъ плакать,* that's enough crying, cease crying.

Полноватый, *adj.* rather full; rather stout, somewhat stout.

Полновластіе, *s. n.* full power; full authority; sovereignty.

Полновластный, *adj.* sovereign, absolute; full-powered; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* sovereignly, absolutely.

Полноводіе, *s. n.* high-water, rise of waters; high-flood.

Полновѣсность, *s. f.* full weight.

Полновѣсный, *adj.* of full *or* good weight; sound, ponderous, weighty; **-ная** *монета,* coin of standard weight.

Полнокровіе, *s. n. med.* plenitude, plethora, fullness of blood, redundancy of blood, sanguineness.

Полнокровный, *adj.* plethoric, sanguine.

Полнолицый, *adj.* full-faced.

Полнолуніе, *s. n.* full moon.

Полномочіе, *s. n.* full power, plenipotence.

Полномочно, *adv.* with full power.

Полномочный, *adj.* invested with full power, plenipotent; *—министръ,* plenipotentiary minister.

Полноправность, *s. f.* competency.

Полноправный, *adj.* competent.

Полность, *see* Полнота; ‖ **-ностью,** *adv.* entirely, wholly, completely.

Полнота, *s. f.* fullness, plenitude; ampleness; ‖ stoutness, corpulence; *чрезмѣрная—,* obesity.

Полночный, *see* Полуночный.

Полночь, *s. f.* midnight; ‖ north, septentrion.

Полный, *adj.* full; *—стаканъ,* a glass full to the brim, a glassful; **-ная** *луна, see* Луна; *въ* **-номъ** *вооруженіи,* in full armour; armed to the teeth; *жить* **-нымъ** *домомъ, въ* **-номъ** *довольствіи,* to live in plenty; *—приключеній,* eventful; *— силъ,* strengthful; ‖ entire, complete; full-summed; *къ* **-ному** *нашему удовольствію,* to our entire satisfaction; **-ная** *побѣда,* a complete victory; *находиться въ* **-номъ** *невѣдѣніи, въ* **-ной** *неизвѣстности,* to be completely ingorant; *—трауръ,* a suit of black, of mourning; *въ* **-номъ** *парадѣ, see* Парадъ; ‖ stout, full-bodied, chubby, corpulent; squabbish, plump; *онъ очень— человѣкъ,* he is very stout, he is a very corpulent man; **-ныя** *щеки,* chubby cheeks; *—ребенокъ,* a plump, chubby child; ‖ ample, full, large *(of a dress);* ‖ ample; *послѣ болѣе* **-ныхъ** *справокъ,* after further information; ‖ **-ная** *вода, see* Вода; *—возрастъ,* ripe years; *—генералъ,* full general *(general of cavalry, infantry or artillery);* ‖

этотъ человѣкъ **-ное** *ничтожество*, he is a mere cipher.

Полнѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow full; to grow stout, chubby.

По̀ло, *s. n.* polo.

Полови̇̀къ, *s. m.* mat; a long carpet; carpet-walk.

Полови̇̀на, *s. f.* half, moiety; *раздѣлить на̀ двѣ* **-ны,** to halve; to cut a thing in halves, divide into two equal parts; *на* **-ну,** by half; *эта бочка на* **-ну** *пуста*, that cask is half empty; *на* **-нѣ,** *въ* **-нѣ** *дороги*, half-way; *быть съ кѣмъ въ* **-нѣ,** to go halves with a person; ‖ middle, mid; *въ* **-нѣ** *поста, въ* **-нѣ** *Января*, in the middle of Lent, of January; ‖ better-half, help-mate, wife; ‖ apartment, rooms *(in the same house or lodging); они живутъ каждый на своей* **-нѣ,** they have a separate set of chambers each.

Полови̇̀нка, *s. f. dim. of* Половина; ‖ a half sheet of paper; ‖ leaf of a folding-door; ‖ a piece of cloth.

Полови̇̀нный, *adj.* of half, half.

Полови̇̀нчатый, *adj.* halved, half; folding; **-тая** *дверь*, a folding-door.

Полови̇̀нщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* a half-partner, sharer.

Полови̇̀ть, *see* Полавливать.

Полови̇̀ца, *s. f.* floor-deal; board, plank.

Полово̀дье, *s. n.* high-water, high-flood.

Полово̀й, *adj.* of floor; **-ва̀я** *щетка*, broom; ‖ sexual, of sex; ‖ *s. m.* waiter.

Поло̀гій, Поло̀гость, *see* Отлогій, Отлогость.

По̀логъ, *s. m.* bed-curtains; canopy over a bedstead.

Положѐніе, *s. n.* position, situation, place; circumstances; state; *въ хорошемъ* **-ніи,** well off, well to do; *въ дурномъ* **-ніи,** ill-conditioned; *находиться въ дурномъ* **-ніи,** to be in a sad condition; *быть въ затруднительномъ* **-ніи,** to labour under great difficulties; *я нахожусь въ очень затруднительномъ* **-ніи,** my situation is very embarrassing; *будь я въ вашемъ* **-ніи,** if I were in your place, in your state; *въ какомъ* **-ніи** *вашъ больной?* what is the state of your patient? *при такомъ* **-ніи** *дѣлъ*, such being the state of matters, as things stand; *я въ очень стѣсненномъ* **-ніи,** I am in very strait circumstances; I am put to my shifts; I am in for it; I am at the last cast, in sad case, in the briars; *критическое—*, critical position; *находясь въ такомъ неблагопріятномъ* **-ніи...,** in those difficult conjectures...; ‖ position, posture, attitude;—*головы*, the position of the head; *почтительное—*, humble attitude; *непринужденное—*, free, natural posture; *угрожающее—*, threatening attitude; *принять угрожающее—*, to throw one's self into *or* assume a threatening attitude; ‖ thesis; proposition *(philosophical, mathematical, etc.)*; ‖ statute; regulation, standing order, establishment; ‖ *на военномъ, мирномъ* **-ніи,** on a war footing, on a peace footing; *объявить (городъ) на военномъ* **-ніи,** to proclaim martial law, place under the martial law; *въ осадномъ* **-ніи,** in a state of siege; *напоить кого до* **-нія** *ризъ*, to make a person senseless with drink, make a person quite drunk, make a person drunk as a lord.

Положи̇̀тельно, *adv.* positively, quite.

Положи̇̀тельность, *s. f.* positiveness; ‖ steadiness, seriousness, sedateness.

Положи̇̀тельный, *adj.* positive; ‖ *gram.* **-ная** *степень*, *see* Степень; ‖ positive, steady, serious, sedate *(character)*.

Положи̇̀ть, *see* Полагать.

По̀лозъ, *s. m. pl.* **Поло̀зья,** slide, sledge-slide; ‖ **-зья,** *naut.* ways, bulge-ways, cradle-foot.

Полока̀ть, *see* Локать.

Поло̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-ло̀чекъ,** sweating-bench, loft *(in a Russian steam-bath)*.

Поло̀льникъ, *s. m.* weed-hook, weeding-hook.

Поло̀льный, *adj.* weeding, for weeding; **-ная** *кирка̀*, weeding-hook, weed-hook, whin-axe.

Поло̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* weeder.

Полома̀ть, *see* Ломать.

Поло̀мка, *s. f.* breakage.

По̀ломя, *see* Полымя.

Полонѐзъ, *s. m.* polonaise, polonese, polonoise *(dance and costume)*.

Полони̇̀ть, *v. a.* to make prisoners *(in war)*.

Поло̀нъ, *obs. see* Плѣнъ.

Полоса̀, *s. f.* stripe, strip, streak; ‖ strip, band;—*земли*, a strip of land; *онъ не засѣялъ своей* **-сы,** he left his plot of land unsown; ‖ country, tract, region, zone; *южная—Россіи*, the southern zone *or* parts of Russia; ‖ lode, bed; ‖ bar *(of iron, steel, etc.)*; ‖ run *(of bad or good luck)*.

Полоса̀тка, *s. f.* striped insect.

Полоса̀тый, *adj.* striped, streaked, striated *(stuff)*; ‖ variegated, streaked *(of flowers, plants)*.

Поло̀ска, -сочка, *dim. of* Полоса.

Полоска̀ніе, *s. n.* rinsing; ‖ *med.* gargarism, gargling; ‖ *naut.—паруса*, shivering of a sail.

Полоска̀тельница, *s. f.* slop-basin, slop-bowl; finger-glass.

Полоска̀тельный, *adj.* rinsing, for rinsing; **-ная** *чашка*, slop-basin, slop-bowl.

Полоска̀ть, *v. a.* to rinse; to wash, wash up;—*ротъ*, to rinse one's mouth;—*чашки*, to wash up the cups, the tea-things; ‖ to gargle; ‖ *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. n. naut.* to flap, shiver *(of the sails)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rinsed; to be washed; ‖ *v. r.* to dabble, muddle *(in water)*; ‖ *part. p.* **поло̀сканный.**

Полосно̀й, *adj.* bar, in bars *(of metal)*.

Полосова̀ть, *v. a.* to make into bars; to shred; ‖ to whip, lash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be made into bars; ‖ *part. p.* **полосо̀ванный.**

По̀лость, *s. f.* hollow, cavity; ‖ a fur cover *(in a sledge)*.

Полотѐнце, *s. n.* towel; *накатное—*, jack-towel.

Полотёръ, *s. m.* floor-waxer and polisher; floor-rubber; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Поло̀тнище, *s. n.* breadth *(of cloth)*; ‖ *—дверное*, leaf of a door.

Полотно̀, *s. n.* linen, cloth, linen-cloth; ‖ road-bed *(of a railway)*; earthwork.

Полотня̀ный, *adj.* linen, of linen, made of linen; **-ная** *рубашка*, a linen shirt.

Поло̀ть, *v. a.* to weed, weed out, sarculate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be weeded; ‖ *part. p.* **по̀лотый.**

Поло̀тье, *s. n.* weeding; sarculation, hoeing.

Полоу̀міе, *s. n.* mental alienation, madness, folly.

Полоу̀мный, *adj.* mad, out of one's mind, crazy, half-witted; *быть* **-нымъ,** to have cracked brains.

По̀лочный, *adj.* of shelf; ‖ of pan.

Полоши̇̀ть, *v. a.* to alarm, frighten, startle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to alarm one's self, take alarm; to be alarmed, be startled.

Полощи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to polish, burnish a little, slightly.

Полпивна̀я, *s. f.* beer-shop, dram-shop.

Полпи̇̀во, *s. n.* small beer.

Полсло̀ва, *s. n.* half a word; a few words; *на—*, for a few words.

Полсо̀тни, *num.* half a hundred.

По̀лсть, *s. f.* cover; fur-felt-cover, sledge-cover; ‖ **полстяно̀й,** *adj.*

Полта̀кта, *s. m. mus.* half a bar.

Полти̇̀на, *s. f.* half a ruble, fifty copecks.

Полти̇̀нникъ, *s. m.* half-ruble, fifty copeck piece.

Полтора̀, *num.* one and a half.

Полтора̀ста, *num.* a hundred and fifty.

Полу, *partic.* half, demi, hemi, semi;—*кругъ*, semi-circle, hemicycle.

Полуатла̀съ, *s. m.* satinet.

Полуба̀рхатъ, *s. m.* velveteen; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Полубастіо̀нъ, *s. m. fort.* demi-bastion.

Полубатальо̀нъ, *s. m.* half a battalion.

Полубатарѐя, *s. f.* a half battery.

Полубати̇̀стъ, *s. m.* coarse cambric.

Полубо̀гъ, *s. m.* **-боги̇̀ня,** *s. f.* demi-god, demi-goddess.

Полубри̇̀тый, *adj.* half-shaved.

Полубума̀жный, *adj.* half thread and half cotton.

Полубуты̀лка, *s. f.* half a bottle, a half bottle.

Полубѣ̀лый, *adj.* **-лая** *нота*, *see* Нота.

Полува̀ликъ, *s. m. arch.* bead, fillet.

Полува̀нна, *s. f.* hip-bath, demi-bath.

Полува̀рваръ, *s. m.* semi-barbarian; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Полуведёрный, *adj.* containing half a vedro *(a liquid measure)*.

Полуведро̀, *s. n.* half a vedro.

Полувзво̀дъ, *s. m. mil.* a half platoon.

Полуво̀льтъ, *s. m.* demi-volt.

Полуга̀ръ, *s. m.* brandy of a lower quality; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Полугла̀сный, *adj.* **-ная** *буква*, *gram.* semi-vowel.

Полугнило̀й, *adj.* half-rotten.

Полугоди̇̀чный, *adj.* half-yearly.

Полуго̀діе, *s. n.* half-year, six months.

Полугодова̀лый, *adj.* half-year old, six months old.

Полугодово̀й, *adj.* semi-annual.

Полугра̀мотный, *adj.* half-learned.

Полуу̀да, *s. f.* tinning.

Полудённый, *adj.* of half a day.

Полу̀денный, *adj.* of mid-day, at noon;—*зной*, the heat of the sun at noon; *въ* **-ное** *время*, at noon, at noon time; ‖ south, southern; **-ныя** *страны*, the southern countries; *—вѣтеръ*, south-wind;—*кругъ*, the meridian.

Полудика̀рь, *s. m.* semi-barbarian, half-savage.

Полуди̇̀кій, *adj.* half-savage, half-wild.

Полуди̇̀ть, *v. a.* to tin; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tinned; ‖ *part. p.* **полужённый.**

Полуднѐвный, *see* Полуденный.

Полужесткокры̀лый, *adj.* **-лыя** *насѣкомыя*, hemipter, hemiptera.

Полуживо̀й, *adj.* half-alive.

Полуимперіа̀лъ, *s. m.* a half imperial *(coin)*.

Полукафта̀нъ, *s. m.* **Полукафта̀нье,** *s. n.* jacket, short coat, under-coat.

Полукопна̀, *s. f.* half a rick.

Полукру̀глый, *adj.* half-round, semi-circular.

Полукру̀гъ, *s. m.* **Полукру̀жіе,** *s. n.* semi-circle, hemicycle.

Полумёртвый, *adj.* half-dead.

Полумета̀ллъ, *s. m.* semi-metal *(non-malleable metal)*.

Полумра̀къ, *s. m.* partial obscurity.

Полумѣ̀ра, *s. f.* half-measure.

Полумѣ̀сяцъ, *s. m. fort.* half-moon, demi-moon; ‖ crescent.

Полумѣ̀сячный, *adj.* half monthly; half month's.

Полунаго̀й, *adj.* half naked.

Полуно̀чникъ, *s. m. orn.* goat-milker, goat-sucker; fern-owl, eagle-owl, screech-owl, owlet; ‖ a person who is wont to return home very late at night.

Полу̀ночный, Полуно̀щный, *adj.* midnight, of midnight; ‖ north, northern, septentrional;—*вѣтеръ*, north wind.

Полуно̀щница, *s. f.* nocturn.

Полуоборо̀тъ, *s. m.* half-turn.

Полуодѣ̀тый, *adj.* half dressed.

Полуопа̀лъ, *s. m.* semi-opal.

Полуосвѣщѐніе, *s. n.* partial light, slight light.

Полуо̀стровъ, *s. m.* peninsula.

Полуоткры̀тый, *adj.* half-opened; on the jar *(of a door); быть* **-тымъ,** to be ajar.

Полуофиціа̀льный, *adj.* semi-official.

Полупансіонѐръ, *s. m.* half-boarder; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Полупарали̇̀чъ, *s. m. med.* paraplegy, paraplegia.

Полуперча̀тка, *s. f.* mitt, mitten.

Полупи̇̀ка, *s. f.* half-pike.

Полупли̇̀съ, *s. m.* mock-velvet; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*

Полуповоро̀тъ, *s. m.* demi-volt.

Полупо̀ртикъ, *s. m. naut.* half-port, light-port.

Полупрозра̀чный, *adj.* semi-transparent.

Полупроцѐнтъ, *s. m.* half per cent; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Полупудо̀вый, *adj.* weighing half a pood *(20 pounds)*.

Полупухо̀вый, *adj.* half-down, of feathers and down mixed.

Полупу̀хъ, *s. m.* half-down.

Полупья̀ный, *adj.* half-drunk, three sheets in the wind.

Полуро̀та, *s. f. mil.* a half-company; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Полуса̀бля, *s. f. mil.* short sabre.

Полусапоги̇, *dim.* **-по̀жки,** *s. m. pl.* half-boots, high-shoes.

Полусвѣ̀тъ, *s. m.* feeble light, twilight; ‖ demi-monde; *дама* **-та,** pretty horse-breaker.

Полусо̀нный, *adj.* half asleep.

Полусо̀тня, *s. f.* half a hundred.

Полуста̀нокъ, *s. m.* **Полуста̀нція,** *s. f.* intermediate station.

Полусти̇̀шіе, *s. n.* hemistich.

Полустопа̀, *s. f.* semiped *(in verses)*.

Полусто̀пный, *adj.* semipedal *(in verses)*.

Полусукно̀, *s. n.* lady's cloth; ‖ **-ко̀нный,** *adj.*

Полусу̀точный, *adj.* half day's.

Полусфѐра, *s. f.* hemisphere.

Полута̀ктный, *adj.* **-ная** *нота*, *mus.* minim.

Полуто̀нъ, *s. m. mus.* half-tone, hemitone, semitone; ‖ **-то̀нный,** *adj.*

Полу̀торный, *adj.* of one and a half.

Полутра̀уръ, *s. m.* half-mourning, lighter mourning.

Полутѣ̀нь, *s. f.* mezzo-tinto; ‖ *astr.* penumbra.

Полуузста̀въ, *s. m.* half-running hand.

Полуучёный, *adj.* half-learned; ‖ *s. m.* sciolist.

Полуфо̀рма, *s. f.* undress uniform.

Полуфунтови̇̀къ, *s. m.* a half-pound weight; ‖ **-то̀вый,** *adj.* weighing half a pound.

Получасово̀й, *adj.* of half an hour.

Получа̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* receiver; person to whom anything is addressed.

Получа̀ть, получи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to receive, obtain, get; —*деньги*, to receive, touch money; **-чи̇ть** *разрѣшеніе*, to obtain leave; *онъ* **-чи̇лъ** *мѣсто*, he has obtained a situation; *онъ* **-чи̇лъ** *хорошее мѣсто*, he has got *or* come in for a good situation; —*обратно*, —*назадъ*, to recover, get back, have again, get again; **-чи̇ть** *удовлетвореніе въ своихъ претензіяхъ*, to make good a claim; **-чи̇ть**

насльдство, see Наслѣдство; ‖ to bear off *or* away, gain, win, obtain *(a prize);* ‖ to catch, get; **-чить** *насморкъ,* to get a cold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be received, be obtained, be got; ‖ *part. p.* **полу̀ченный.**

Получѐніе, *s. n.* reception, obtainment, obtaining.

Полу̀чка, *s. f.* receipt.

Полушàріе, *s. n.* hemisphere, half-sphere.

Полушёлковый, *adj.* half-silk and half-cotton.

Полушерстянòй, *adj.* half-thread and half-wool.

Полу̀шечникъ, *s. m. bot.* money-wort.

Полу̀шечный, *adj.* of the value of a fourth part of a copeck; ‖ **-ная** *трава, see* Полушечникъ.

Полу̀шка, *s. f.* the fourth *or* fourth part of a copeck, mite.

Полуштàбный, *adj. arch.* cabled, rudented, rudentured.

Полуштàбъ, *s. m. join.* plough; ‖ *arch.* rudenture, cabling.

Полуштòфъ, *s. m.* a bottle, chopin.

Полушу̀бокъ, *s. m.* short fur cloak.

Полушутà полусерьёзно, *adv.* betwixt jest and earnest.

Полуэскадрòнъ, *s. m. mil.* half a squadron.

Полфу̀нта, *s. m.* half a pound.

Полчасà, *s. m.* half an hour.

Пòлчище, *s. n.* a large band, a horde.

Полъ, *s. m.* floor; ground; *асфальтовый—,* bitumen floor; *черный—,* sound-floor, sound boarding; *чистый—,* floor, bottom, flooring; *настилать—, see* Настилать; *спать на* **полу̀,** to sleep on the floor; ‖ sex; *женскій—, прекрасный—, слабый—,* the female, fair, feeble sex; womankind, womanhood; the softer part of humanity; ‖ *мужескій—,* the male sex; *ребенокъ мужескаго* **пòла,** a male child; ‖ a half; **изъ полу,** by halves.

Полъ-оборòта, *s. m. mil.* half-turn.

Пòлый, *adj.* hollow; ‖ bare, uncovered, open; ‖ **-лая** *вода, see* Вода.

Пòлымя, *see* Пламя; *изъ огня да въ—, see* Огонь.

Полы̀новка, *s. f.* absinthe *(brandy).*

Полы̀нь, *s. f.* wormwood; ‖ **полы̀нный,** *adj.* of wormwood; **-ная** *водка,* absinthe; bitters.

Полыньѧ̀, *s. f.* rotten place in the ice; open place among ice.

Полысѣ̀ть, *see* Лысѣть.

Пòльза, *s. f.* utility, use; advantage, profit, interest, good; *общественная—,* public utility, public use; *общая—,* public weal; *для вашей* **-зы,** for your good, in your interest; *извлекать изъ чего* **-зу,** to profit by, avail one's self of; *употребить что съ* **-зою,** *see* Употреблять; *принести* **-зу,** to be profitable; *какая—отъ этого?* of what use *or* utility can it be? what may be the good of it? ‖ favour; *онъ расположенъ въ мою* **-зу,** *see* Располагать; *въ чью* **-зу?** in whose favour? ‖ good, relief; *для* **-зы** *здоровья,* for the good of the health; *это лекарство принесло мнѣ много* **-зы,** that remedy did me much good.

Пользѝтельный, *pop. see* Полезный.

Пòльзованіе, *s n.* use; *law,* usufruct; ‖ treatment, cure.

Пòльзовать, *v. a.* to treat, doctor, physic, cure, attend; *кто васъ* **-зуетъ?** who is your doctor? ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to profit, avail one's self of, take advantage, make use of; **-ся** *хорошей погодой,* to profit by the fine weather; **-ся** *совѣтомъ,* to avail one's self of advice; ‖ to enjoy, possess, be in the enjoyment of; **-ся** *хорошимъ здоровьемъ,* to enjoy good health; **-ся** *общимъ уваженіемъ,* to enjoy public consideration; **-ся** *правами,* to enjoy rights; **-ся** *довѣріемъ, кредитомъ,* to possess credit; to be in credit; ‖ to perform a cure, undergo a treatment; to treat, physic one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **пòльзованный.**

Пòлька, *s. f.* polka *(dance).*

Пòльскій, *s. m.* polonaise *(dance).*

Польстѝть, *see* Льстить.

Полѣ̀зть, *v. n.* to be going to climb; *see* Лѣзть.

Полѣ̀ниваться, *v. n.* to grow somewhat lazy; to idle.

Полѣнѝться, *v. n.* to be lazy, be idle; not to take trouble; *онъ* **-нѝлся** *написать мнѣ,* he did not wish to trouble himself by writing to me; *онъ любитъ—,* he is fond of idling

Полѣ̀нница, *s. f.* pile, stack of fire-wood.

Полѣ̀но, *s. n.* log of wood; billet, chump of wood; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Полѣсòвщикъ, *s. m.* forester, forest-ranger.

Полюбѐзничать, *v. n.* to flirt, court, be attentive to the ladies.

Полюбѝть, *v. a.* to fall in love; to take, have a liking to; to grow fond of; *онъ* **-билъ** *ее за красоту,* he fell in love with her for her beauty; *съ нѣкоторыхъ поръ я* **-билъ** *его,* for some time I have taken a great liking to him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to please; to take pleasure in; *ему* **-билось** *жить въ деревнѣ,* it pleases him to live in the country.

Полюбовàться, *see* Любоваться.

Полюбòвникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* sweetheart, lover.

Полюбòвно, *adv.* amicably, to the satisfaction of both parties.

Полюбòвный, *adj.* amicable.

Полюбопы̀тствовать, *see* Любопытствовать.

Пòлюсный, *adj.* of pole, polar.

Пòлюсъ, *s. m. geog.* pole.

Полѧ̀на, *s. f. dim.* **-лѧ̀нка,** meadow, field; ‖ glade.

Полянѝка, *see* Княженика.

Поляризàція, *s. f. phys.* polarization.

Поляризовàть, *v. a. phys.* to polarize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be polarized, be endowed with polarity; ‖ *part. p.* **поляризòванный.**

Полѧ̀рность, *s. f.* polarity *(of the magnet).*

Полѧ̀рный, *adj.* polar; **-ная** *звѣзда, see* Звѣзда.

Помàда, *s. f.* pomatum, pomade; salve; *губная —, see* Губной; ‖ **помàдный,** *adj.*

Помàдить, *v. a.* to pomatum; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to put pomatum to one's hair.

Помàзаніе, *s. n.* unction; anointing.

Помàзанникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* anointed sovereign.

Помàзывать, помàзать, *v. a.* to anoint; ‖ to rub with, cover, grease; **-зать** или *мазать по губамъ, fig. see* Губа; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be anointed; ‖ *v. r.* to anoint, rub, grease one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **помàзанный.**

Помàкивать, помакàть, помакну̀ть, *see* Макать.

Помалѐньку, *adv. dim.* **-лёхоньку,** by little, little by little, gently; so, so; *какъ ваше здоровье?* —, how do you do? so, so, pretty well.

Помàлу, *see* Помаленьку.

Помàлчивать, помолчàть, *v. n.* to hold one's tongue, keep silence.

Помàнивать, поманѝть, *v. a.* to beckon; to allure, entice, decoy.

Помàргивать, *v. n.* to wink slightly *or* from time to time.

Помàрка, *s. f.* blot, cancel, blur; word scratched out, erasure.

Помàрывать, помарàть, *v. a* to blot, scratch out, cancel, erase.

Помàсливать, помàслить, *v. a.* to oil just a little; to grease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to oil, grease one's self a little; ‖ *part. p.* **помàсленный.**

Поматерѣ̀ть, Поматорѣ̀ть, *see* Матерѣть, Маторѣть.

По-матрòсски, *adv.* like a sailor.

Помàтывать, помотàть, *v. a.* to squander, spend a little.

Помàхивать, помахàть, *v. a.* to swing, shake about, wave a little *or* from time to time.

Помàчивать, *v. a.* to wet, moisten a little *or* from time to time.

Помдаму̀ръ, *s. m. bot.* apple of love, wolf's-peach, tomato, tomata.

Помѐдлить, *v. n.* to wait; to have *or* take patience.

Помедòръ, *s. m.* tomato, tomata.

Помелò, *s. n.* hearth-broom, scovel, malkin.

Помѐньше, *comp. of the adj.* Малый *and of the adv.* Мало, smaller, a little less.

Померàнецъ, *s. m.* orange.

Померàнцевый, *adj.* orange, of orange;—*цвѣтъ,* orange-blossom; orange-colour; **-вое** *дерево,* orange-tree.

Померàнцовка, *s. f.* orange-brandy.

Померѐть *(fut.* **помру̀),** *see* Помирать.

Померѐщиться, *see* Мерещиться.

Помёрзлый, *adj.* frozen, frost-bitten, spoiled by the frost.

Помёрзнуть, *v. n.* to be frost-bitten, perish from cold.

Помѐрклость, *s. f.* dimness, darkening; eclipse.

Помѐрклый, *adj.* dim, darkened, obscured; eclipsed.

Помѐркнуть, *v. n.* to grow dim, be obscured, be eclipsed; to disappear.

Помертвѣ̀лый, *adj.* deadly pale *or* pale as death, livid; ‖ *med.* mortified.

Помертвѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* deadly pallor, lividness; ‖ *med.* mortification, gangrene.

Помертвѣ̀ть, *see* Мертвѣть.

Поместѝ, *v. a.* to sweep a little.

Помётъ, *s. m.* dung, muck; excrement; ‖ litter, brood.

Помечтàть, *v. n.* to dream, muse a little.

Помѝгивать, помигàть, *v. n.* to wink *(the eyes)* a little.

Помѝлованіе, *s. n.* pardon, forgiveness, mercy, remitment.

Помѝловать, *v. a.* to pardon, forgive; to remit, spare; ‖ **-луйте,** *что вы говорите!* for goodness sake! what are you talking about! **-луй,** *что ты дѣлаешь!* good gracious me! what are you about there! **-луй** *Богъ!* God preserve! *Господи,* **-луй!** God, have mercy upon us!

Помилосѐрдствовать, *v. n.* to pity; to have mercy.

Помѝлуй, Помѝлуйте, *see* Помиловать.

Помѝмо, *adv.* besides, except;—*него никто не можетъ этого сдѣлать,* nobody can do that but he, excepting him; ‖ without the knowledge, unknown to; *онъ это сдѣлалъ—меня,* he has done it unknown to me; ‖ —*того,* moreover.

Поминàльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* a person who causes a mass to be said for the dead.

Поминàніе, *s. n.* prayer for the dead; ‖ a book in which the names of the dead are written, to be read during mass.

Поминàть, помяну̀ть, *v. a.* to mention, make mention of; to speak, talk about; **-ну̀ть** *чье имя,* to mention a person's name; *мы только что о васъ* **-нàли,** we have been just talking about you; —, *какъ звали, see* Звать; —*лихомъ кого, see* Лихо; *не—стараго,* to let sleeping dogs lie; *bibl.* **-мянѝ** *мя Господи,* think upon me, my God; ‖ to have a mass said for the dead; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mentioned; to be made mention of; ‖ *part. p.* **помѧ̀нутый;** *покойный дядя, не будь тѣмъ* **-мѧ̀нутъ,** *былъ презлой человѣкъ,* my late uncle, God forgive him, was a very wicked man.

Поминàть, помѧ̀ть, *see* Мять; ‖ *part. p.* **помѧ̀тый.**

Помѝнки, *s. f. pl.* obit, commemoration for the dead.

Поминовѐніе, *see* Поминаніе.

Помину̀тно, *adv.* every minute; ever and anon.

Помѝнъ, *s. m.* mention, remembrance; *о немъ и* **-ну** *нѐ было, его и въ* **-нѣ** *нѐ было,* he was not even mentioned, there was no question about him; *любви нѣтъ и въ* **-нѣ,** there is no trace of love; *prov. легокъ на* **-нѣ,** *see* Легкій; ‖ prayer for the dead.

Помирàть, померѐть, *v. n.* to die;—*cò смѣху,* to burst with laughter.

Помирѝть, *v. a.* to pacify, reconcile; to make up; to make friends again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to make peace, be reconciled with; to become friends again; **-рѝтесь** *съ нимъ,* make your peace with him.

Пòмнить, *v. a.* to remember, recollect; to keep *or* bear in mind; to preserve in memory; *не* **-ню,** *кто сказалъ мнѣ это,* I don't remember *or* recollect who told me that; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. imp.* to be remembered; to remember; *мнѣ* **-ся,** *что я это читалъ,* I recollect having read it.

Помнòгу, *adv.* much, in large quantities.

Помножàть, помнòжить, *v. a.* to multiply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to multiply; to be multiplied; ‖ *part. p.* **помнòженный.**

Помножѐніе, *s. n.* multiplication.

Помогàть, помòчь, *v. n.* to assist, help, aid; to remedy, alleviate, relieve; to sustain, support; —*бѣднымъ,* to aid, relieve the poor; **-мòчь** *въ бѣдѣ,* **-мòчь** *горю,* to assist, help in need, in case of need; **-гѝте** *мнѣ,* assist, help me; **-гѝте!** help! help me! save me!—*другъ другу,* to assist one another; **-могѝ** *мнѣ, Господи!* God help me! come to my assistance! *какъ этому* **помòчь?** how is it to be helped? *этому нельзя* **-мòчь,** there is no help, no helping; *лекарство не* **-глò,** the remedy brought no relief; *ничто не* **-глò,** there was no help, nothing could be done.

Помòдничать, *see* Модничать.

Помòи, *s. m. pl.* slop, slops, dish-water, dish-wash, hog-wash, draff; ‖ **помòйный,** *adj.* **-ная** *вода,* dish-water; **-ный** *ушатъ,* slop-tub; **-ная** *яма,* sink, cess-pool, sewer.

Помòкнуть, *v. n.* to be drenched, be wet; to be spoilt by wet.

Помòлвить, *v. a.* to betroth, affiance; ‖ *part. p.* **помòлвленный;** *она* **-влена** *за моего брата,* she is engaged to my brother.

Помòлвка, *s. f.* betrothal, affiancing.

Помолѝть, *v. a.* to pray; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to say one's prayers.

Помологѝческій, *adj.* pomological.

Помолòгія, *s. f.* pomology.

По-молодѐцки, *adv.* bravely; daringly; like a brave, daring fellow.

Помолодѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown younger, looking younger.

Помолодѣ̀ть, *see* Молодѣть.

Помолотѝть, *v. a.* to thrash all the corn; ‖ to thrash the corn some time; ‖ *part. p.* **помолòченный.**

Помолчàть, *see* Помалчивать.

Помòлъ, *s. m.* grinding.

По-монасты̀рски, *adv.* as in a convent.

По-монàшески, *adv.* like a monk, like a nun.

Поморгàть, *v. n.* to wink slightly *or* a little.
Помòрецъ, *s. m.* inhabitant of the sea-coast.
Поморѝть, *v. a.* to starve *or* make perish in large numbers.
Поморòзить, *v. a.* to freeze; to expose to the cold.
Поморосѝть, *see* Моросить.
Помòрскій, *adj.* maritime, coasting.
Помòрье, *s. n.* maritime country, sea-coast, sea-shore.
Помòрщиться, *v. r.* to knit one's brows.
Помoрàнинъ, *s. m.* **-рàнка,** *s. f.* inhabitant of the sea-coast.
Помòстъ, *s. m.* floor, flooring; scaffold.
Помотàть, *see* Поматывать.
Пòмочи, *s. f. pl.* braces, brace-bands, suspenders; leading-strings; strap, tassels; *водить на* **-чàхъ,** to keep in leading-strings.
Помочѝть, *v. a.* to moisten, wet; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to urine.
Помòчь, *see* Помогать.
Пòмочь, *see* Помощь; *Богъ—, see* Богъ.
Помòщникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* helper, assistant, helpmate, mate; substitute, deputy; *быть* **-комъ,** to act second to.
Пòмощь, *s. f.* help, aid, assistance; *просить у кого* **-щи,** to ask for help, for assistance; *подать—*, to give *or* lend assistance, to come to the assistance; to lend a willing hand; *звать на—*, to cry out for help; *съ Божьей* **-щью,** *see* Божій; *съ* **-щью,** *при* **-щи,** with the aid of, by means of.
Пòмпа, *s. f.* pump; *дѣйствовать* **-пою,** to work a pump; ‖ pomp, parade, splendour; pageantry; ‖ **-повый,** *adj.*
Помпòнъ, *s. m. mil.* tuft *(of a shako).*
Помрачàть, помрачѝть, *v. a.* to obscure, darken, shade; to cloud, hide; to dull, dim, stain, tarnish; *страсти* **-чàютъ** *разумъ*, passions disturb the brain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to grow dark, obscure; to be darkened, be clouded, be dimmed; ‖ *part. p.* **помрачённый.**
Помрачèніе, *s. n.* darkening, darkness, dimness; trouble *(of the mind).*
Помудрѝть, *see* Мудрить.
По-мужѝцки, *adv.* clownishly, boorishly; like a peasant.
Помутѝть, *v. a.* to trouble a little; to muddy, disturb *(water);* ‖ to embroil; to make mischief between; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. n.* to be troubled; to get muddy; ‖ to grow dim, get dull; *у меня* **-тѝлось** *зрѣніе*, my sight became confused.
Помỳчить, *v. a.* to torment, torture; to make suffer; ‖ to tease, plague; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to suffer; to torment one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **помỳченный.**
Помчàть, *v. a.* to carry off, away, hurry away; *лошади* **-чàли** *карету*, the horses dashed off with the carriage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dart, gallop, fly off, on, rapidly; to tear along; *онъ* **-чàлся** *стрѣлою*, he ran headlong on, he darted off like an arrow.
Помывàть, помы̀ть, *v. a.* to wash a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wash one's self; to be washed a little; ‖ *part. p.* **помы̀тый.**
Помыкàть, *v. a. (кѣмъ)*, to send one backwards and forwards *or* to and fro; to make one obey passively; to make one do what one wishes; ‖ to harass, ill-treat, deal roughly with.
Помы̀кать, *see* Мыкать.
Помы̀ливать, помы̀лить, *v. a.* to soap, lather a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soap one's self a little.
Пòмыселъ, Пòмыслъ, *s. m.* thought, idea; notion, design, intention.
Помы̀слить, *v. n.* to think, intend; to reflect.
Помычàть, *see* Мычать.
Помышлèніе, *s. n.* thought, notion, intention, design; *у меня нè было этого и въ* **-ніи,** I had no thought, no design whatever
Помышлàть, *v. n.* to think; to dream of; to intend; to reflect on.
Помѣнàть, -ся, *see* Мѣнять,—ся.
Помѣ̀рить, Помѣ̀рять, *see* Мѣрить.
Помѣсѝть, *v. a.* to knead a little.
Пòмѣсный, *adj.* half-breed; ‖ mongrel; ‖ hybrid.
Помѣстѝтельность, *s. f.* roominess, capaciousness, spaciousness.
Помѣстѝтельный, *adj.* roomy, capacious, spacious.
Помѣстѝть, *see* Помѣщать.
Помѣстный, *adj.* local; ‖ possessing land, landed; **-ныя** *владѣнія*, landed property; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* by places, by countries, locally.
Помѣ̀стье, *s. n. dim.* **-стьеце,** land, estate; domain; landed property, country-seat.
Пòмѣсь, *s. f.* crossing, cross-breeding; ‖ mongrel, cross-bred; ‖ hybrid.
Помѣ̀сячно, *adv.* monthly, by the month.
Помѣ̀сячный, *adj.* monthly.
Помѣ̀та, *s. f.* dating *(of papers);* date; ‖ sign, mark.
Помѣ̀тить, *see* Помѣчать.
Помѣ̀тка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** note, annotation, mark.
Помѣ̀ха, *s. f.* impediment, hinderance, obstacle, shackle, trammel, countertime, stoppage; *быть въ чемъ* **-хой,** to stand in the way.
Помѣчàть, помѣ̀тить, *v. a.* to date *(papers);* to put one's initials *(to a paper);* to note, annotate; to mark; *какимъ числомъ* **-мѣ̀чено** *это письмо?* what date does that letter bear? ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dated; to be noted, be marked; ‖ *part. p.* **помѣ̀ченный.**
Помѣ̀шанный, *adj. s. m.* mad, lunatic; madman.
Помѣшàтельство, *s. n.* madness, insanity, lunacy.
Помѣшàть, *v. a.* to prevent, hinder, disturb; to lie in one's way; *—что сдѣлать*, to keep a thing from being done; ‖ to stir; *—въ печкѣ*, to stir up the fire.
Помѣшàться, *v. n.* to grow *or* run mad, become insane; *fig.—на чемъ*, to have a craze.
Помѣ̀шивать, *v. a.* to stir from time to time.
Помѣ̀шкать, *v. n.* to wait, tarry, stay; to delay.
Помѣщàть, помѣстѝть, *v. a.* to place, put, put out; to set, settle; to stow away; **-тѝть** *ребенка на полный пансіонъ*, to put out a child to board; *постарайтесь все это* **-тѝть** *въ одномъ ящикѣ*, try to stow all that away in one drawer; ‖ to place, procure a place, a situation for a person; **-тѝть** *сына въ школу*, to send one's son to school; ‖ to invest, vest in, put out, pay in, into, sink *(money);—деньги въ предпріятіе*, to pay money into a concern; ‖ to lodge; ‖ to insert, put *(in a paper);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be placed, be put; to be stowed away, in; to be invested, be lodged, be inserted; ‖ *v. r.* to place one's self; to lodge, take a lodging *or* lodgings; ‖ *part. p.* **помѣщённый.**
Помѣщèніе, *s. n.* insertion *(in the papers);* investment *(of money);* ‖ place, premises, room; lodging, apartment; ‖ setting, settlement.
Помѣ̀щикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* landlord, landlady, land-owner, land-holder, country squire; ‖ **помѣ̀щичій,** *adj.*
Помянỳть, *see* Поминать.
Помàть *(fut.* **помнỳ**), *see* Мять.
Понабѝть, *see* Набивать.
Понабрàть, *see* Набирать.
Понабросàть, *see* Набрасывать.
Понавезтѝ, *see* Наваживать.

Понавербовàть, *see* Навербовать.
Понавестѝ, *see* Наводить.
Понавострѝть, *see* Навастривать.
Понаврàть, *see* Навирать.
Понавыкàть, понавы̀кнуть, *v. n. (къ чему)*, to get or grow accustomed to; to inure one's self.
Понавѣ̀даться, *see* Навѣдываться.
Понаготòвить, *see* Наготавливать.
Понагрàбить, *see* Награбить.
Понагрузѝть, *see* Нагружать.
Понадавàть, *see* Надавать.
Понадарѝть, *see* Надарить.
Понадбàвить, *see* Надбавлять.
Понадвигàть, понадвѝнуть, *v. a.* to push on a little; to push nearer.
Понàдобиться, *v. n.* to be necessary; to want, need, stand in need of; *если* **-тся,** in case of need, of necessity.
Понадрѣ̀зать, *see* Надрѣзывать.
Понадѣ̀лать, *see* Надѣлать.
Понадѣлѝть, *see* Надѣлять.
Понадѣ̀яться, *v. n.* to rely, count, reckon upon.
Понажàрить, *see* Нажарить.
Понаигрàться, *v. n.* to have played quite enough, to one's heart's content.
Понакидàть, *see* Накидать.
Понаклàсть, *see* Накладывать.
Понаклѝкать, *see* Накликать.
Понаковàть, *see* Наковывать.
Понаколòть, *see* Накалывать.
Понакопѝть, *see* Накоплять.
Понакосѝть, *see* Накашивать.
Понакрахмàлить, *see* Накрахмаливать.
Понакроѝть, *see* Накраивать.
Понакрòшить, *see* Накрошить.
Понакупѝть, *see* Накупать.
Понакурѝть, *see* Накуривать.
Поналетѣ̀ть, *see* Налетать.
Поналѝпнуть, *see* Налипать.
Поналовѝть, *see* Налавливать.
Поналѣпѝть, *see* Налѣплять.
Понамарѝха, *s. f.* wife of a sexton, of a sacristan; vestry-keeper's wife.
Понамàрь, *s. m.* sexton, vestry-keeper, sacristan; ‖ **понамàрскій,** *adj.*
Понамòклый, *see* Намоклый.
Понамòкнуть, *see* Намокать.
Понамолотѝть, *see* Намолачивать.
Понамолòть, *see* Намолоть.
Понанестѝ, *see* Наносить.
Понанизàть, *see* Нанизывать.
Понапàкостить, *see* Напакостить.
Понапàчкать, *see* Напачкать.
Понапèчь, *see* Напекать.
Понапѝться, *see* Напиваться.
Понапихàть, *see* Напихивать.
Понапѝчкать, *see* Напичкать.
Понаплевàть, *see* Наплевывать.
Понапоѝть, *see* Напаивать.
Понаползтѝ, *see* Напалзывать.
Понапòлнить, *see* Наполнять.
Понапрàсну, *see* Напрасно.
Понапрокàзничать, *see* Напроказничать.
Понапрàсть, *see* Напрясть.
Понапрàтать, *see* Напрятывать.
Понапугàть, *see* Напугать.
Понапускàть, -стѝть, *see* Напускать,—стить.
Понапылѝть, *see* Напыливать.
Понарвàть, *see* Нарывать.
Понарядѝть, *see* Наряжать.
Понасадѝть, *see* Насадить.
Понасажàть, *see* Насаживать.
Понаселѝть, *see* Населять.
Понасказàть, *see* Насказывать.
Понаскакàть, *see* Наскакивать.
Понаслàть, *see* Насылать.
Понаслỳшаться, *see* Наслушаться.
Понасмотрѣ̀ться, *see* Насматриваться.
Понасмѣшѝть, *see* Насмѣшить.
Понасовàть, *see* Насовывать.
Понасолѝть, *see* Насолить.
Понасорѝть, *see* Насаривать.
Понастоѝть, *see* Настаивать.
Понастращàть, *see* Настращать.
Понастрòить, *see* Настраивать.
Понастрѣлàть, *see* Настрѣливать.
Понастрàпать, *see* Настряпывать.
Понасушѝть, *see* Насушивать.
Понасы̀пать, *see* Насыпать.
Понасѣ̀ять, *see* Насѣвать.
Понатаскàть, *see* Натаскивать.
Понатерèть, -ся, *see* Натирать,—ся.
Понатèчь, *see* Натекать.
Понатѝскать, *see* Натискивать.
Понатолòчь, *see* Натолочь.
Понатопѝть, *see* Натапливать.
Понаторѣ̀лый, *see* Наторѣлый.
Понаторѣ̀ть, *see* Наторѣть.
Понаточѝть, *see* Натачивать.
Понатỳжиться, *v. n.* to make an effort; to strain one's self.
Понаты̀кать, *see* Натыкать.
Понатѣ̀шиться, *see* Натѣшиться.
Понатянỳть, *see* Натягивать.
Понахватàть, *see* Нахватать.
Понашѝть, *see* Нашивать.
Понашумѣ̀ть, *see* Нашумѣть.
Понащипàть, *see* Нащипывать.
Понаѣ̀сться, *see* Наѣдаться.
Понёва, *see* Понява.
Поневòлѣ, *adv.* against one's will, by force, forcibly;*—замолчишь*, one cannot help holding one's tongue; *prov. свой своему—другъ*, cat to her kind.
Понедѣ̀льникъ, *s. m.* Monday; *чистый—*, first Monday of Lent; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*
Понедѣ̀льничать, *v. n.* to fast on Mondays; ‖ to keep Saint-Monday.
Понедѣ̀льно, *adv.* every week, by the week, weekly.
Понедѣ̀льный, *adj.* weekly.
Понèже, *conj.* because, for, since, inasmuch as, whereas.
Понездорòвиться, *v. imp.* to feel somewhat *or* rather unwell.
Понемнòгу, *adv.* little by little; so, so.
По-непріàтельски, *adv.* like an enemy.
Понестѝ, *v. a.* to carry, take; ‖ to hurry, run away with, tear along *(of horses); лошади* **-слѝ** *карету*, the horses bolted with the coach; ‖ to endure, undergo, suffer;*—убытки*, to suffer losses; *— потерю, see* Потеря; *— наказаніе*, to undergo punishment; ‖ to conceive, become pregnant *(of women);* to conceive, breed *(of animals);* ‖ *v. n.* to run away *(of horses);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dart, fly off, on, rapidly; to tear along; ‖ *part. p.* **понесённый.**
Пòни, *s. m.* pony.
Понижàть, понѝзить, *v. a.* to lower, lower down; to reduce; to abase; **-зить** *голосъ*, to lower one's voice; **-зить** *цѣну*, to reduce the price; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to fall, go down; to be lowered, be reduced; to abate; *акціи* **-жàются,** the shares are falling; *жаръ* **-жàется,** the heat abates; ‖ *part. p.* **понѝженный.**
Понѝже, *comp. of the adv.* Низко, lower; a little below; *сойдите—*, go down a little lower.

Понѝже, *comp. of the adj.* Низкій, lower, lesser, not so very high; *онъ—меня,* he is somewhat less tall than I.

Понижѐніе, *s. n.* lowering; falling down; subsiding; abatement; reduction; *com. играть на—,* to speculate on a fall.

Понѝзить, *see* Понижать.

Понизо̀вый, *see* Низовый.

Понѝкнуть, *v. n.* to hang down one's head; to look down; to cast one's eyes down; to be crestfallen; to droop.

Понѝкшій, *part. p.* hanging, downcast; crestfallen; drooping; *съ* **-шею** *головою, съ* **-шимъ** *взоромъ,* with drooping head, with downcast eyes.

Понима̀ніе, *s. n.* understanding, comprehension; intelligence; *тупой на—,* iron-witted, dense; *это свыше его* **-нія,** that is quite beyond his capacity; this is beyond his reach.

Понима̀ть, поня̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **пойму̀),** to understand, comprehend; to conceive; *я* **-нима̀ю** *по-англійски,* I understand English; *вы не такъ* **-няли** *мои слова,* you misunderstood my words; *я не терплю этого,* **-ма̀ете!** I can't bear it, do you hear! *не* **-ма̀ю,** *какъ это могло случиться,* I don't understand, how could that have happened; *теперь вы меня* **-ма̀ете,** now you take me; ‖ to inundate, submerge, overflow; *вода* **-няла̀** *низменныя мѣста,* the water overran the lower places; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be understood, be conceived; ‖ to be submerged; ‖ *part. p.* **по̀нятый.**

По-нѝщенски, *adv.* like a beggar.

Поновлѐніе, *s. n.* renewal, renovation, repair.

Поновля̀ть, поновѝть, *v. a.* to renovate, renew; ‖ to repair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be renewed, be repaired; ‖ *part. p.* **поновлённый.**

Поновѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be renewed, be repaired.

Пономàрь, *see* Понамарь.

Поносѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* defamer, slanderer, traducer, detracter.

Поносѝтельный, *adj.* defamatory, libellous, slanderous, disparaging.

Поносѝть, *v. a.* to defame, libel, traduce, slander, inveigh against, stain, slur, cast an aspersion upon; ‖ to carry for some time.

Поно̀ска, *s. f.* anything for a dog to fetch and carry; *носить* **-ку,** to fetch and carry.

Поно̀сно, *adv.* ignominiously, shamefully, slanderously, basely.

Поно̀сный, *adj.* ignominious, shameful, base, slanderous, infamous; ‖ *med.* of diarrhœa.

Поно̀съ, *s. m.* diarrhœa; looseness; flux; *кровавый—, see* Кровавый.

Поношѐніе, *s. n.* disgrace, dishonour, shame; slander, scandal.

Поно̀шенный, *adj.* not over new, worn *(of clothes).*

Понра̀виться, *see* Нравиться.

По̀нса, *s. f.* pounce.

Понсирова̀ть, *v. a.* to pounce *(a drawing).*

Понсиро̀вка, *s. f.* pouncing.

Понтёръ, Понтиро̀вщикъ, *s. m.* punter *(at cards).*

По̀нтеръ, *s. m.* pointer *(dog).*

Понтирова̀ніе, *s. n.* **Понтиро̀вка,** *s. f.* punting.

Понтирова̀ть, *v. a.* to punt.

Понтонёръ, *s. m. mil.* pontonier; ‖ **-рный, -рскій,** *adj.*

Понто̀нный, *adj. mil.* pontoon, of pontoon;— *мостъ, see* Мостъ.

Понто̀нъ, *s. m.* pontoon.

Понтъ, *s. m. geogr.* sea.

Понудѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* inciter, compeller, urger.

Понудѝтельный, *adj.* coercitive, coercive, urging, compelling.

Понужда̀ть, пону̀дить, *v. a.* to constrain, force, urge, coerce, compel, impel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be compelled, be urged, be incited; ‖ *part. p.* **понуждённый.**

Понуждѐніе, *s. n.* coercion, compulsion, force.

Понука̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* driver on, impeller.

Понука̀ніе, *s. n.* driving on, spurring, stimulating.

Понука̀ть, *v. a.* to drive on; to spur, stimulate, impel.

Пону̀ривать, пону̀рить, *v. a.* to hang down *(one's head);* to cast down *(one's eyes).*

Пону̀рый, *adj.* downcast, drooping, dismal, dull; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* droopingly, dismally, dully.

Поны̀нѣ, *adv.* until now, hitherto, till the present time.

Понѣ̀жить, *v. a.* to fondle, pet, coddle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pamper one's self; to indulge one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **понѣженный.**

По-нѣмѐцки, *adv.* in German, like a German.

Поню̀хивать, поню̀хать, *see* Нюхать.

Поню̀хъ, *s. m.* **Поню̀шка,** *s. f.* a pinch *(of snuff).*

Поня̀ва, *s. f.* linen petticoat *(of peasant women).*

Поня̀тіе, *s. n.* understanding, conception, apprehension; ‖ idea, notion; *вы не имѣете никакого* **-тія** *о трудности этой работы,* you have no idea whatever of the difficulties of this work; *вы не имѣете точнаго* **-тія** *объ этомъ,* you have no just notion of it.

Поня̀тливость, *s. f.* ready and quick apprehension, intelligence, conception.

Поня̀тливый, *adj.* quick of apprehension, intelligent.

Поня̀тно, *adv.* intelligibly, clearly; ‖ certainly, to be sure, quite clear;—, *что онъ не любитъ его,* his not loving him is very natural.

Поня̀тность, *s. f.* intelligibility, intelligibleness.

Поня̀тный, *adj.* intelligible, clear, easy to understand, comprehensible.

Понято̀й, *s. m.* witness, assistant.

Поня̀ть, *see* Понимать.

Пообвѣ̀сить, *v. a.* to wrong a little in the weight; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to mistake in weighing.

Пообглода̀ть, *see* Обгладывать.

Пообглядѣ̀ть, *see* Обглядывать.

Пообгорѣ̀лый, *see* Обгорѣлый.

Пообгорѣ̀ть, *see* Обгорать.

Пообгры̀зть, *see* Обгрызать.

Пообдержа̀ть, *v. a.* to improve, ameliorate by usage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to improve by being used; ‖ *part. p.* **пообдѐржанный.**

Пообду̀мать, *see* Обдумывать.

Пообжѐчь, *see* Обжигать.

Пообжѝться, *v. n.* to grow accustomed to the new abode.

Пообзавестѝсь, *v. n.* to buy in *(furniture, tools, etc.)* little by little, by degrees.

Пооблома̀ть, *see* Обламывать.

Пообнадѐжить, *see* Обнадеживать.

Пообнища̀лый, *adj.* impoverished, grown poor.

Пообнища̀ть, *v. n.* to become impoverished, grow poor.

Пообносѝть, *see* Обносить.

Пообню̀хать, *see* Обнюхивать.

Пообозрѣ̀ть, *see* Обозрѣвать.

Поободра̀ть, *see* Обдирать.

Поободрѝть, *see* Ободрять.

Пообожда̀ть, *v. a.* to wait a little.

Пооборва̀ть, *see* Обрывать.

Пообразу̀мить, *see* Образумливать.

Пообрубѝть, *see* Обрубать.

Пообры̀згать, *see* Обрызгивать.

Пообрѣ̀зать, *see* Обрѣзывать.

Пообсадѝть, *see* Обсаживать.

Пообсоса̀ть, *see* Обсасывать.

Пообсо̀хлый, *adj.* dried up a little.

Пообсо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to dry up a little.

Пообста̀вить, *see* Обставливать.

Пообстрѝчь, *v. a.* to cut off, shear a little.

Пообстрога̀ть, *see* Обстрагивать.

Пообсушѝть, *see* Обсушивать.

Пообта̀ять, *see* Обтаивать.

Пообтерѐть, *see* Обтирать.

Пообтеса̀ть, *see* Обтесывать.

Пообчѝстить, *see* Обчищать.

Пообша̀рить, *see* Обшаривать.

Пообщипа̀ть, *see* Общипывать; *его* **-па̀ли,** he has been stripped of his feathers.

Пообъѣ̀здить, *see* Объѣзживать.

Пообѣ̀дать, *v. n.* to dine, have dined; **-даемъ** *чѣмъ Богъ послалъ, see* Богъ.

Пообѣднѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to get poor, become impoverished.

Пообѣща̀ть, *v. n.* to have promised.

Пооглода̀ть, *see* Огладывать.

Поо̀даль, *adv.* at some distance, at a little distance, removed.

Поодарѝть, *see* Одаривать.

Поодино̀чкѣ, *adv.* by one, one by one.

Поодича̀ть, *v. n.* to grow a little wild.

Поознако̀миться, *v. r.* to make by degrees the acquaintance of *(neighbours, etc.);* to grow little by little accustomed to.

Пооперѝться, *see* Оперяться.

Поопозда̀ть, *v. n.* to be somewhat late.

Поопра̀вить, *see* Оправлять.

Поопустѣ̀ть, *see* Отпустѣвать.

Поопьянѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to get a little drunk.

По-ора̀торски, *adv.* as an orator.

Поора̀ть, *v. a.* to plough, till a little.

Поосла̀бить, *see* Ослаблять.

Поослабѣ̀ть, *see* Ослабѣвать.

Поострѝть, *see* Острить.

Поостудѝть, *v. a.* to let cool a little; ‖ *part. p.* **поостужённый.**

Поосты̀нуть, *v. n.* to cool a little; to grow cool.

Поотвы̀кнуть, *see* Отвыкать.

Поотдалѝть, *v. a.* to remove a little, put further away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to withdraw a little; to be removed.

Поотдохну̀ть, *see* Отдыхать.

Пооткида̀ть, -кѝнуть, *see* Откидывать.

Поооткопа̀ть, *see* Откапывать.

Поотлѝть, *v. a.* to pour off a little; to empty in part.

Поотнима̀ть, поотня̀ть, *see* Отнимать.

Поотобра̀ть, *see* Отбирать.

Поотогрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to warm up a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get warm; to warm a little; ‖ *part. p.* **поотогрѣ̀тый.**

Поотодвѝнуть, *v. a.* to remove, draw aside *or* back a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to draw aside; to fall back a little; ‖ *part. p.* **поотодвѝнутый.**

Поотодра̀ть, *v. a.* to tear off, away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be torn off; to tear off; ‖ *part. p.* **пооото̀дранный.**

Пооторва̀ть, *v. a.* to tear off, pluck off.

Поотпилѝть, *see* Отпиливать.

Поотрѣ̀зать, *see* Отрѣзывать.

Поотста̀ть, *v. n.* to stop, remain a little behind; to drop off.

Поотстранѝть, *see* Отстранять.

Поотсы̀пать, *see* Отсыпать.

Поотсырѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown somewhat damp.

Поотсырѣ̀ть, *see* Отсырѣть.

Поотта̀ять, *see* Оттаивать.

Поотучѝть, *v. a.* to disaccustom; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to disaccustom one's self, grow disaccustomed.

Поохо̀титься, *see* Охотиться; *hunt. хорошо—,* to take a good run.

По-охо̀тничьи, *adv.* like a sportsman.

Поочара̀пать, *see* Оцарапывать.

Поочерёдно, *adv.* by turns, alternately.

Поочерёдный, *adj.* alternative, reciprocating.

Поощипа̀ть, *see* Ощипывать.

Поощрѐніе, *s. n.* encouragement, incitement, incentive; spur, spurring, stimulant, stimulation.

Поощрѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* encourager, inciter, stimulator.

Поощрѝтельный, *adj.* encouraging, inciting, stimulating.

Поощря̀ть, поощрѝть, *v. a.* to encourage, incite, spur, stir, stimulate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be encouraged; ‖ *part. p.* **поощрённый.**

Попада̀ть, попа̀сть, *v. n.* to fall, fall in, into; ‖ to hit, strike; *пуля* **-па̀ла** *въ голову,* the bullet hit the head; *онъ не* **-па̀лъ** *въ него,* he missed him; ‖ to assist, be present at *(by chance);* to chance; *вчера я* **-па̀лъ** *на свадьбу,* I chanced to be at a wedding yesterday; ‖ to hit, meet with, fall in with, light upon, find; *мы насилу* **-па̀ли** *на дорогу,* we have hit on the right way after much trouble; *я* **-па̀лъ** *на хорошаго повара,* I have found a good cook; *собака* **-па̀ла** *на слѣдъ,* the dog struck the trail; **-па̀сть** *въ бѣду,* to get into a scrape, to be in a nice mess; **-па̀сть** *въ милость,* to gain the goodwill of a person; *ему* **-па̀ло** *въ голову, fig.* he is on the merry pin; *какъ ни* **-па̀ло,** *какъ* **-па̀ло,** at random, hit or miss, pell-mell; helter-skelter, higgledy-piggledy, all in a huddle; right or wrong; *кому* **-па̀ло,** to the first comer, to everybody; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to fall, fall into, come, fall to the hands of; to be caught; **-па̀сться** *въ руки непріятеля,* to fall into the hands of the enemy; *онъ* **-па̀лся** *въ воровствѣ,* he was caught stealing; ‖ to meet with, fall in with; to be found; *онъ часто* **-пада̀ется** *мнѣ на глаза,* I meet him often; *эта книга* **-па̀лась** *мнѣ у букиниста,* I found that book at a second-hand book-seller's; ‖ **-па̀сться** *на удочку,* to take the bait, jump at the bait; *наконецъ-то ты* **-па̀лся!** have I caught you at last, I hold you at last! *prov.* **-па̀лся** *какъ куръ во щи, see* Куръ.

Попа̀дать, *v. n.* to come tumbling, falling down *(in large quantities);* ‖ to die *(of cattle).*

Попадья̀, *s. f.* priest's wife.

Попа̀ивать, попоѝть, *v. a.* to water a little; to give a little to drink.

Попа̀ливать, попалѝть, *v. n.* to shoot off, fire *(a gun)* from time to time; ‖ *v. a.* to burn down, up; ‖ *part. p.* **попалённый.**

Попа̀ривать, попа̀рить, *v. a.* to steam a little; ‖ to wash in a steam-bath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wash one's self in a steam-bath; ‖ *part. p* **попа̀ренный.**

Попа̀рно, *adv.* in pairs, two and two.

Попа̀рхивать, попорха̀ть, *v. n.* to flutter to and fro; to flutter, fly about.

Попа̀рывать, попоро̀ть, *v. a.* to rip up often *or* a little; ‖ to give the rod often *or* a little; ‖ *part. p.* **попо̀ротый.**

Попастѝ, *v. a.* to take to graze, take to pasture.

По-па̀стырски, *adv.* like a shepherd, like a pastor.

Попа̀сть, *see* Попадать.

Попа̀хивать, попаха̀ть, *v. a.* to plough for some time *or* from time to time; ‖ *part. p.* **попа̀ханный.**

Попа̀хивать, попа̀хнуть, v. n. to smell or stink a little.

Попённо, adv. for every tree cut down, by the stump.

Попённый, adj. -ныя деньги, price for every tree bought and cut down.

Попеня̀ть, see Пенять.

Поперёкъ, adv. across; athwart; дерево упало—дороги, the tree fell across the road; схватить кого—корпуса, to seize one by the waist.

Поперемёрзнуть, v. n. to be frozen, be spoilt by the frost (all or several).

Поперемѐнно, adv. by turn, alternatively, alternately.

Поперемѐнный, adj. alternative, reciprocating; see-saw.

Поперѐчина, s. f. cross-beam, cross-piece, cross-bar.

Поперѐчить, see Перечить.

Поперѐчникъ, s. m. diameter; breadth.

Поперѐчно, adv. transversally, cross-wise; diametrically.

Поперѐчный, adj. transversal; diametrical;—брусъ, cross-bar;—разрѣзъ, see Разрѣзъ; -ная дорога, cross-road; встрѣчный и—, fig. the first comer, everybody; для всякаго встрѣчнаго и -наго, for comers and goers.

Поперхну̀ться, v. n. to choke, choke one's self.

Попеча̀литься, v. n. to grieve a little.

Попечѐніе, s. n. care, solicitude; close attention; имѣть—, to look after one, see about; я оставляю его на ваше—, I leave him in your charge.

Попечѝтель, s. m. -ница, s. f. trustee; guardian, ward, warden; ‖ curator, curatrix.

Попечѝтельно, adv. with care, with solicitude.

Попечѝтельный, adj. careful, solicitous; ‖ —совѣтъ, board of trustees.

Попечѝтельство, s. n. trusteeship, guardianship, ward, wardenship; ‖ curatorship.

Попечѝтельствовать, v. n. to be a trustee.

Попива̀ть, попѝть, v. a. to drink a little; ‖ v. n. to get drunk often or from time to time.

Попѝливать, попилѝть, v. a. to saw, file a little.

Попира̀ніе, s. n. trampling on or down; scorning.

Попира̀ть, попра̀ть, v. a. to trample under one's feet; ‖ to scorn, set at naught; to vanquish, floor, throw down, fling to the ground; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be trampled; to be scorned; to be vanquished, be floored; ‖ part. p. по̀пранный.

Попирова̀ть, v. n. to feast; to make merry.

Попѝсывать, пописа̀ть, v. a. to write from time to time, sometimes or a little; to scribble a little.

Попѝть, see Попивать.

Попѝхивать, попиха̀ть, попихну̀ть, v. a. to push, shove, thrust a little.

Попища̀ть, v. n. to pule, whine a little.

Попла̀вать, v. n. to swim or sail a little.

Поплаво̀къ, s. m. float (of a fishing-rod); buoy; ‖ cork-float.

Попла̀кать, v. n. to cry, weep a little.

Поплатѝться, v. n. to pay, pay off; онъ -тѝлся здоровьемъ, he lost his health; вы за это -пла̀титесь, you shall smart for it; дорого—, to give too much for one's whistle.

Поплёвывать, поплева̀ть, v. n. to spit, sputter sometimes.

Поплестѝ, v. a. to weave, twine, plait a little; ‖ -сь, v. n. to drag, trail one's self away; to go slowly away.

Поплѝнъ, s. m. poplin.

Поплотнѣ̀ть, see Плотнѣть.

Поплы̀ть, v. n. to swim; to set sail.

Попля̀сывать, попляса̀ть, v. n. to dance often or sometimes.

Попо̀вичъ, s. m. son of a priest.

Попо̀вна, s. f. daughter of a priest.

Попо̀вскій, adj. of priest; у него -скіе глаза, he is very envious, covetous.

Попо̀вство, s. n. pop. priesthood.

Попо̀вщина, s. f. a sect of the Greek church, which admits of priests dismissed from the regular church.

Попо̀въ цвѣтъ, s. m. bot. betony.

Попо̀йка, s. f. drinking-bout, carouse, spree.

Попо̀ить, see Попаивать.

Попола̀мъ, adv. in two, by halves, in half; on mutual account; раздѣлить—, to halve, divide in two; смѣшивать воду—съ виномъ, to put water into one's wine.

Попола̀скивать, v. a. to rinse, wash from time to time or a little.

Попо̀лдничать, see Полдничать.

Поползновѐніе, s. n. inclination, longing, wish.

Попол̀зти, v. n. to begin to crawl or creep.

Пополнѐніе, s. n. supplement, filling up, addition.

Пополнѣ̀ть, see Полнѣть.

Пополня̀ть, попо̀лнить, v. a. to complete, fill up, make up, supply; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be completed, be made up; ‖ part. p. попо̀лненный.

Пополоска̀ть, v. a. to rinse, wash a little; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be rinsed, be washed; ‖ v. r. to dabble, paddle, splash about (in water); ‖ part. p. пополо̀сканный.

Пополо̀ть, v. a. to weed a little; ‖ part. p. попо̀лотый.

Пополуго̀дно, adv. half-yearly, every half year.

Пополу̀дни, adv. afternoon, in the afternoon.

Пополу̀ночи, adv. after midnight, a. m.

Попо̀льзовать, -ся, see Пользовать,—ся.

Попо̀мнить, see Помнить.

Попо̀на, s. f. horse-cloth, caparison; ‖ попо̀нный, adj.

Попо̀ртить, v. a. to spoil, damage, injure a little; не -тивъ дѣла, мастеромъ не будешь, practice makes perfect; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be spoiled, be damaged; to get a little spoiled; ‖ part. p. попо̀рченный, deteriorated, damaged; gamy.

Попостѝться, Попо̀стничать, v. n. to fast for some time.

Попо̀тчивать, see Потчивать.

Попотѣ̀ть, v. n. to sweat, perspire a little; ‖ fig. to give one's self much trouble; to work hard.

Попра̀вить, see Поправлять.

Попра̀вка, s. f. dim. -вочка, repair, reparation; ‖ rectification, correction.

Поправлѐніе, s. n. repairing, repair; improvement, recovery, recovering (of health); ‖ correcting, correction, rectification.

Поправля̀ть, попра̀вить, v. a. to repair, restore; to mend; to readjust; to put, set to rights, put in order; -вить свою прическу, to readjust one's hair; ‖ to restore, recover; -вить свое здоровье, to recover one's health; ‖ to correct, rectify; to amend; —ошибки, to correct mistakes, errors; fig. to amend one's faults; ‖ -ся, v. p. r. to be repaired; to recover, grow better; to be corrected, be amended; больной -вля̀ется, the patient is recovering, coming round, getting better; онъ тотчасъ же -вился въ словѣ, he slipped in the wrong word, but corrected himself immediately; ‖ part. p. попра̀вленный.

Попра̀вщикъ, s. m. repairer, corrector.

Попра̀здничать, v. n. to be idling, be doing nothing for some time.

Попра̀здновать, v. n. to feast for some time.

Попра̀ть, see Попирать.

Попрѐжнему, adv. as before, as formerly.

Попрека̀ніе, s. n. reproaching, blaming; reproach, blame, reproof.

Попрека̀тель, s. m. -ница, s. f. reproacher, blamer, reprover.

Попрека̀тельный, adj. reproachful.

Попрека̀ть, попрекну̀ть, v. a. to reproach, blame, reprove; to cast in the teeth.

Попрёкъ, s. m. reproach, reproof.

Попрепя̀тствовать, see Препятствовать.

Поприба̀вить, v. a. to add a little; ‖ -ся, v. r. to increase a little; ‖ part. p. поприба̀вленный.

По̀прище, s. n. lists, arena, field, career; обширное—, a vast arena, field; литературное—, literary pursuits; военное—, the military profession; — жизни, the course of life; онъ кончаетъ свое житейское—, his course is nearly run;—военныхъ дѣйствій, the seat of war.

Попріодѣ̀ть, see Пріодѣвать.

По-пріятельски, adv. as a friend, in a friendly manner.

Попро̀бовать, see Пробовать.

Попросѝть, v. a. to ask, beg, pray; -сѝте его ко мнѣ, ask him to come to me; -сѝте у него денегъ, ask him for some money.

По̀просту, adv. simply; merely; without ceremony.

Попроша̀йка, s. c. an importunate person, who is constantly begging and praying; beggar.

Попроша̀йничаніе, see Попрошайство.

Попроша̀йничать, v. n. to be constantly begging and praying; to bore with begging and praying; to beg.

Попроша̀йство, Попроша̀йничество, s. n. constant begging, praying.

Попроща̀ться, v. rec. to take leave of, bid farewell, say adieu.

Попры̀гивать, попры̀гать, v. n. to jump, skip, bound, hop, leap, tumble.

Попрыгу̀нъ, s. m. -гу̀нья, s. f. jumper, leaper, hopper.

Попры̀скивать, попры̀скать, v. a. to sprinkle, dash a little; ‖ to rain a little; ‖ -ся, v. r. to sprinkle one's self; ‖ part. p. попры̀сканный.

Попрѣва̀ть, попрѣ̀ть, v. n. to stew a little; ‖ to perspire, sweat.

Попрямѝть, v. a. to straighten, redress.

Попря̀тать, v. a. to hide, conceal, secret all or every one; ‖ -ся, v. r. to hide, conceal one's self; ‖ part. p. попря̀танный.

По-птѝчьи, adv. like a bird.

Попуга̀й, s. m. parrot, parroquet; хохлатый—, cockatoo.

Попу̀гивать, попуга̀ть, v. a. to frighten a little.

Попу̀дно, adv. by the pood, per pood.

Попу̀дрить, v. a. to powder a little; ‖ -ся, v. r. to powder one's self a little; ‖ part. p. попу̀дренный.

Популяриза̀ція, s. f. popularization.

Популяризѝровать, v. a. to popularize.

Популя̀рность, s. f. popularity.

Популя̀рный, adj. popular; ‖ -но, adv.—ly.

Попурѝ, s. n. indecl. mus. pot-pourri, medley of airs.

Попуска̀ть, попустѝть, v. a. to let, permit, allow; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be allowed, be permitted; ‖ v. r. to venture, undertake; ‖ part. p. попу̀щенный.

Попусто̀му, По̀пусту, adv. in vain, uselessly, to no purpose.

Попу̀тать, v. a. to embroil, entrap, perplex, confuse a little; ‖ to lead; грѣхъ его -талъ, he was tempted to it, he was led into temptation.

Попутешѐствовать, see Путешествовать.

Попу̀тникъ, s. m. bot. plantain, ribwort.

Попу̀тный, adj. fair, favourable (of wind); ‖ —товарищъ, see Попутчикъ.

Попу̀тчикъ, s. m. -чица, s. f. travelling companion, fellow-traveller.

Попущѐніе, s. n. leave, permission, allowance; Божье—, God's will.

Попъ, s. m. priest, parson; prov. каковъ—, таковъ и приходъ, like master like man; the dish wears its own cover; изъ попо̀въ да въ дьяконы, to descend from peer to peasant.

Попылѝть, see Пылить.

Попыта̀ть, v. a. to try, attempt, venture, undertake; ‖ to torture a little; ‖ -ся, v. n. to try, venture.

Попы̀тка, s. f. trial, attempt, venture; essay, step;—къ побѣгу, an attempt to escape; prov.—не пытка, а спросъ не бѣда, there is no harm in asking; one can but try.

Попы̀хъ, s. m. въ -ха̀хъ, see Впопыхахъ; съ -хо̀въ, pop. in a hurry, with precipitation.

Попья̀нствовать, see Пьянствовать.

Попѣва̀ть, попѣ̀ть, v. n. to be singing; to sing a little or sometimes.

По-пѣту̀шьи, adv. like a cock.

Попя̀тить, see Пятить.

Попя̀тный, adj. -ное движеніе, retrograde motion; на—дворъ или на—, to retract one's promise, turn back.

Попя̀чивать, v. a. to push back, move back; ‖ -ся, v. r. to draw, go, fall back; ‖ to retract.

Пора̀, s. f. time, season; зимняя—, winter time; глухая—, slack time, dull or slack season;—, it is time;—обѣдать, it is time to dine; съ тѣхъ поръ, from that time, since, since then, since that time; съ тѣхъ самыхъ поръ, какъ онъ возвратился, ever since his return; до сихъ поръ, до сей поры̀, till now, to this time; till the present day, till this day, hitherto; до тѣхъ поръ, till then; до тѣхъ поръ пока, as long as; до которыхъ поръ? how long? съ которыхъ поръ? since when? съ давнихъ поръ, see Давній; до поры̀ до времени, for a certain time, for some time, till a certain time; на ту по̀ру, then; онъ еще въ порѣ̀ жизни, he is still in the prime of life; въ по̀ру, не въ по̀ру, see Впору.

По̀ра, s. f. pore.

Поработѣ̀пствовать, see Работѣпствовать.

Порабо̀тать, v. n. to work a little or enough.

Поработѝтель, s. m. -ница, s. f. enslaver, subduer.

Поработѝтельный, adj. enslaving, subjugating, restraining.

Порабоща̀ть, поработѝть, v. a. to enslave, subjugate, subject; to subdue, restrain; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be enslaved, be subdued; ‖ part. p. порабощённый.

Порабощѐніе, s. n. slavery, servitude; enslavement, subjugation, subjection.

Поравня̀ть, v. a. to equal, equalize; to make equal, even; to level; ‖ -ся, v. r. p. to make one's self equal; to be equal; ‖ to come up to, come alongside; to place one's self opposite; когда мы съ нимъ -ня̀лись, when we came up to him; ‖ part. p. пора̀вненный.

Пора̀довать, v. a. to cause one joy; to rejoice; ‖ -ся, v. r. to rejoice, be joyful, be rejoiced; ‖ part. p. пора̀дованный.

Порадѣ̀ть, see Радѣть.

Поража̀ть, поразѝть, v. a. to strike, deal a blow; -зѝть кого кинжаломъ, to stab a person

with a dagger; *его* **-зило** *громомъ*, he was killed by lightning, he was thunderstruck; || to defeat, overthrow, rout *(the enemy)*; || to strike, dumbfound, astound, shock, stagger; *его* **-зила** *эта новость*, that news struck him dumb, astounded him; || **-ся**, *v. p.* to be struck, be defeated, be astounded; || *part. p.* **поражённый;** *быть* **поражену** *удивленіемъ*, to stand amazed.

Пораждать, *see* Порождать.

Пораженіе, *s. n.* defeat, overthrow, rout; *непріятель понесъ полное* —, the enemy was completely routed; || *med.* affection, malady, disease.

Поразбрестись, *see* Разбрестись.

Поразбросать, *see* Разбрасывать.

Поразбѣжаться, *see* Разбѣжаться.

Поразвѣдать, *see* Развѣдывать.

Поразвѣсить, *see* Развѣшивать.

Поразвязать, *see* Развязывать.

Поразгласить, *see* Разглашать.

Поразглядѣть, *see* Разглядывать.

Поразговориться, *see* Разговориться.

Поразгорѣться, *see* Разгораться.

Пораздарить, *see* Раздаривать.

Пораздумать, *see* Раздумывать.

Поразительность, *s. f.* strikingness.

Поразительный, *adj.* striking, astonishing, astounding; **-ное** *сходство*, a striking likeness; || **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Поразить, *see* Поражать.

Поразлетѣться, *see* Разлетаться.

Поразложить, *see* Разложить.

Поразломать, *see* Разламывать.

Поразметать, *see* Разметывать.

Поразмыслить, *v. n.* to deliberate.

Поразнести, *see* Разносить.

Поразобрать, *see* Разбирать.

Поразогнать, *see* Разгонять.

Поразойтись, *see* Расходиться.

Поразослать, *see* Разсылать.

Поразровнять, *see* Разравнивать.

Поразронять, *see* Разронять.

Поразростись, *see* Разрастаться.

Поразрыть, *see* Разрывать.

Поразрѣзать, *see* Разрѣзывать.

Поразсадить, *v. a.* to plant a little asunder.

Поразсказать, *see* Разсказывать.

Поразслабѣть, *see* Разслабѣвать.

Поразславить, *see* Разславлять.

Поразсмотрѣть, *see* Разсматривать.

Поразспросить, *see* Разспрашивать.

Поразссорить, *see* Разссорить.

Поразставить, *see* Разставливать.

Поразсудить, *see* Разсудить.

Порамица, *s. f. see* Орарій.

Порамница, *s. f. see* Нарамникъ.

Поранить, *see* Ранить.

Пораскидать, пораскинуть, *see* Раскидывать, раскинуть.

Пораскласть, *see* Раскладывать.

Пораскoвать, *see* Расковывать.

Пораскoлоть, *see* Раскалывать.

Пораскопать, *see* Раскапывать.

Пораскрасить, *see* Раскрашивать.

Пораскрасть, *see* Раскрадывать.

Пораскричаться, *see* Раскричаться.

Пораскупить, *see* Раскупать.

Пораcплести, *see* Расплетать.

Пораcплодить, *see* Распложать.

Пораспороть, *see* Распарывать.

Пораспорядиться, *see* Распоряжаться.

Пораcправить, *see* Расправлять.

Пораспродать, *see* Распродавать.

Пораспространить, *see* Распространять.

Пораспрыскать, *see* Распрыскивать.

Пораспрямить, *see* Распрямлять.

Пораспустить, *see* Распускать.

Пораспутать, *see* Распутывать.

Пораспухлый, *adj.* rather swollen.

Пораспухнуть, *see* Распухать.

Порастаскать, *see* Растаскивать.

Порастать, порасти, *v. n.* to grow over with, be covered with.

Порастаять, *see* Разстаивать.

Порастворить, *see* Растворять.

Порастерять, *see* Растерять.

Порастолкать, *see* Расталкивать.

Порастолочь, *see* Растолочь.

Порастолстѣть, *see* Растолстѣть.

Порастоптать, *see* Растаптывать.

Порастопырить, *see* Растопыривать.

Порастревожить, *see* Растревоживать.

Порастрескаться, *see* Растрескиваться.

Порастрясти, *see* Растрясывать.

Порастянуть, *see* Растягивать.

Порасхватать, *see* Расхватывать.

Порасходиться, *see* Расходиться.

Порасчистить, *see* Расчищать.

Порасшатать, *see* Расшатывать.

Порасширить, *see* Расширять.

Порвать, *v. a.* to tear, break; to snap;—*дружбу*, to break off friendship; || **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to break; to be torn; || *part. p.* **порванный.**

По-ребячески, *see* Ребячески.

Поребячиться, *v. n.* to behave like a child.

Поревѣть, *v. n.* to roar a little; || to cry, weep.

Порей, *s. m. bot.* leek, prason.

Порекомендовать, *see* Рекомендовать.

Поржать, *v. n.* to neigh a little.

Порисковать, *v. n.* to risk a little; to run some risk.

Порисовать, *v. a.* to draw a little; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to study one's attitude, show off.

Пористость, *s. f.* poriness, porosity, porousness.

Пористый, *adj.* porous, porose.

Порицаніе, *s. n.* blame, censure, reproach, reproof.

Порицатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* blamer, censurer, reprover.

Порицательный, *adj.* censorious.

Порицать, *v. a.* to blame, censure, reprove, reproach; to shend; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blamed, be censured.

Порка, *s. f.* whipping, fustigation; *ты заслуживаешь хорошей* **-ки,** you deserve the whip, the birch.

Порнографическій, *adj.* pornographic.

Порнографія, *s. f.* pornography.

Поровну, *adv.* equally, in equal parts.

Поровнять, *see* Поравнять.

Порогъ, *s. m.* threshold *(of a door); обить у кого* **-ги,** *see* Обивать; || —*печной*, flame-bridge, fire-bridge; — *плотины*, chief sill, ground-sill, lock-sill; || rapids, cataract *(in a river)*.

Порода, *s. f.* birth, extraction; || breed, stock, race, blood; species; *эта лошадь хорошей* **-ды,** that horse comes from a good stock; || *min.* rock; || layer, bed, strata.

Породистый, *adj.* thorough-bred, of good blood, of good breed; *это* **-тая** *лошадь*, it is a thorough-bred horse.

Породить, *see* Порождать.

Породнить, *v. a.* to ally *(by marriage or otherwise)*; || **-ся,** *v. rec.* to ally one's self; to become relations.

Порождать, породить, *v. a.* to give birth to; to beget; || to generate, breed; to produce; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be born; to come into the world; || *part. p.* **порождённый.**

Порожденіе, *s. n.* breed; || *disp.* brood.

Порожистый, *adj.* full of rapids *(of a river)*.

Порожмя, Порожнёмъ, *adv.* empty, without a load.

Порожній, *adj.* empty, vacant, evacuated; || without a load.

Порожнякъ, *s. m.* an empty vehicle *or* a vehicle without any load; **-комъ,** *see* Порожмя.

Порознь, *adv.* separately, asunder, apart.

Порокъ, *s. m.* vice; *prov. бѣдность не*—, *see* Бѣдность; *впасть въ* **-ки,** to cast one's self away; || defect, blemish.

Поросёнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ночекъ,** sucking-pig, pig, porket, porkling, farrow, grunter, gruntling.

Пороситься, *v. n.* to farrow, pig.

Порослый, *adj.* grown over, covered *(with grass)*.

Поросль, *s. f.* young wood.

Поростать, поростй, *see* **Порастать,** порасти.

Поросятина, *s. f.* flesh of a sucking-pig.

Поросячій, *adj.* of sucking-pig.

По-ротно, *adv.* by companies.

Пороть, *v. a.* to rip, rip open, unrip; || to whip, thrash, fustigate, flog; || to gut *(fish)*; || *fig.*—*дичь, горячку*—, *see* Дичь, Горячка; || *part. p.* **поротый.**

Пороховница, *s. f.* powder-horn, powder-flask.

Пороховой, *adj.* of powder;—*магазинъ, погребъ*, powder-magazine;—*заводъ*, *see* Заводъ;—*ящикъ*, powder-cart, powder-chest.

Порохъ, *s. m.* powder, gun-powder; *бездымный*—, smokeless powder; *онъ* **-ху** *не выдумаетъ*, *fig.* he will never set Thames on fire, he is no conjurer; *этотъ офицеръ еще* **-ху** *не нюхалъ*, that officer had not yet smelt gunpowder.

Пороченіе, *s. n.* blaming, censuring.

Порочить, *v. a.* to blame, censure; || to cover with shame; || to defame, libel, asperse.

Порочность, *s. f.* depravation, depravity; viciousness.

Порочный, *adj.* depraved; vicious; || **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Пороша, *s. f.* first snow; new fallen snow.

Порошина, *s. f. dim.* **-шинка,** a grain of dust *or* powder.

Порошить, *v. a.* to cover with dust, bedust; || to snow; *снѣгъ* **-тъ,** it snows.

Порошкообразный, *adj.* powderlike, dustlike.

Порошокъ, *s. m.* powder; *зубной*—, *see* Зубной; *слабительный*—, *see* Слабительный.

Порою, *adv.* at times, sometimes.

Порскать, *v. n. hunt.* to halloo on *(hounds)*.

Порта, *s. f.* the Porte, sublime Porte.

Порталъ, *s. m.* portal, front.

Портбукетъ, *s. m.* bouquet-holder.

Портвейнъ, *s. m.* Port-wine, port.

Портерный, *adj.* of porter; **-ная** *лавка*, beer-shop.

Портеръ, *s. m.* porter, stout.

Портикъ, *s. m.* portico, porch; || *naut.* small port-hole.

Портить, *v. a.* to spoil, damage, deteriorate; to corrupt, deprave, viciate; — *бумагу*, *fig.* to waste paper; to scribble;—*нравы*, to deprave the morals;—*воздухъ*, to viciate the air;—*здоровье*, to waste one's health; || **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to spoil, corrupt; to come to nothing; to rot, become carious *(of teeth)*; to be spoiled; || *part. p.* **порченный.**

Портки, *s. m. pl. pop.* a pair of drawers.

Портмоне, *s. n.* purse.

Портмонтръ, *s. m.* watch-stand.

Портниха, *s. f.* mantua-maker, dress-maker.

Портной, *s. m.* tailor.

Портняга, *s. m.* a bad, awkward tailor.

Портняжескій, Портняжный, *adj.* of tailor.

Портняжить, *v. n.* to follow the trade of a tailor; to tailor.

Портняжничество, *s. n.* tailor's business, tailor's trade; tailoring.

Портовой, Портовый, *adj.* of port; || **-выя** *деньги*, portage, harbour-dues.

Портомой, *s. m.* washerman, launderer.

Портомойное, *s. n.* pay for washing.

Портомойный, *adj.* for washing; of laundry.

Портомойня, *s. f.* wash-house, laundry.

Порто-франко, *s. n.* free-port.

Портретистъ, *s. m.* portrait-painter, face-painter.

Портретный, *adj.* of portrait; **-ная** *живопись*, face-painting; portraiture; — *живописецъ*, *see* Портретистъ.

Портретъ, *s. m.* portrait, picture, likeness;—*во весь ростъ*, full-length portrait; *поясной*—, half-length portrait;—*въ натуральную величину*, a portrait as large as life; *она сняла съ себя*—, she has her picture drawn, made, taken; *онъ на* **-тѣ** *какъ живой*, his portrait is drawn to the life; *онъ совершенный*—..., he is the very picture...

Портсигаръ, *s. m.* cigar-case.

Портулакъ, *s. m. bot.* purslain, purslane.

Портупей-прапорщикъ, Портупей-юнкеръ, *s. m.* sub-ensign, cadet.

Портупея, *s. f.* sword-belt, sword-hanger, waist-belt, girdle-belt; || **-ейный,** *adj.*

Портфель, *s. m.* portfolio; || pocket-book.

Портшезъ, *s. m.* sedan-chair.

Портъ, *s. m.* port, harbour; *приморскій*—, sea-port; || *naut.* port, port-hole; *пушечный*—, *see* Пушечный.

Порты, *s. m. pl. pop.* drawers.

Портьера, *s. f.* door-drapery, door-hangings.

Портянка, *s. f. pop.* a piece of coarse linen worn instead of stockings.

Порубежный, *adj.* bordering upon, frontier.

Порубить, *v. a.* to cut, hew a little *or* all.

Порубка, *s. f.* cutting down, felling *(of trees)*; || theft of timber-trees.

Порубщикъ, *s. m.* wood-cutter; || wood-stealer.

Поруганіе, *s. n.* insult, abuse, outrage.

Поругатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* insulter, abuser, outrager.

Поругательный, *adj.* insulting, contumelious, abusive, outrageous.

Поругать, *v. a.* to scold; to abuse, insult; || to dishonour, defame; || **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel; to abuse, insult one another; || *part. p.* **поруганный.**

Порука, *s. f.* guarantee, surety; pledge; *я вамъ*—, I pledge you my word of honour; || bail, surety; security; warrant, warranty; warranter, warrantor; *круговая*—, mutual responsibility, solidarity, reciprocal bond, security in which each is bound for the whole; *быть кому* **-кой,** to bail a person; *на* **-ки,** on bail; *отдать на* **-ки,** to admit to bail; *взять на* **-ки,** to take a person on bail.

Поруководить, Поруководствовать, *see* Руководить, Руководствовать.

Порумянить, *v. a.* to rouge, paint a little; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to put on rouge; || *part. p.* **порумяненный.**

По-русски, *adv.* in Russian.

Поручатель, *s. m.* employer, constituent.

Поручать, поручить, *v. a.* to confide, intrust, commit; to charge, commission;—*себя*, to commit one's self to; *ему* **-чили** *разсмотрѣть это дѣло*, he was commissioned to examine this affair; *онъ* **-чилъ** *мнѣ передать вамъ*, he charged, commissioned me to tell you; **-чаю** *его вашему снисхожденію*, I recommend him to your kindness; **-чаю** *вамъ это дѣло*, I intrust that affair to you;

‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be intrusted, be charged; ‖ *v. n. see* Ручаться; ‖ *part. p.* **порученный.**

Порученіе, *s. n.* commission; errand; *com.* order; *дать кому—*, to charge a person with a commission; *исполнять чье—*, to go, run upon *or* on an errand.

Порученъ, *s. m.* hand-rail, hand-rope, elbow-rest; life-line.

Поручикъ, *s. m. mil.* lieutenant; ‖ **-чическій, -чичій,** *adj.*

Поручитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* surety, bail, guarantee, warrant, warranter, warrantor.

Поручительство, *s. n.* guarantee, bail, warrant, warranty, suretiship; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Поручить, *see* Поручать.

Поручица, *s. f.* wife of a lieutenant.

Порфира, *s. f.* purple, purple-mantle.

Порфироносецъ, *s. m.* **-сица,** *s. f.* a crowned head.

Порфироносный, *adj.* wearing the purple, crowned.

Порфирородный, *adj.* porphyrogenitus; born to the crown.

Порфиръ, *s. m. min.* porphyry; ‖ **порфирный, -ровый,** *adj.*

Порханіе, *s. n.* fluttering *(of birds).*

Порхать, *v. n.* to flutter, fly about *(of birds, butterflies, etc.).*

Порціонный, *adj.* of ration, of allowance; **-ныя** *деньги,* table-money.

Порціонъ, *s. m. mil.* ration, allowance.

Порція, *s. f.* ration, allowance; portion; pittance; share.

Порча, *s. f.* deterioration, damage; spoil, spoiling, tear and wear; corruption, taint; caries, rottenness *(of teeth);* ‖ corruption, depravation, depravity; ‖ spell, charm, bewitchment.

Поршень, *s. m.* piston *(of a steam-engine);* sucker *(of a pump);* ‖ **поршневый,** *adj.*

Порывать, *v. a.* to tear asunder; ‖ to pull, push, draw violently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to tear; ‖ to long, burn; to endeavour; to try.

Порывисто, *adv.* by fits and starts, by jerks; ‖ vehemently; violently; impetuously; ‖ in gusts.

Порывистость, *s. f.* vehemence, violence, impetuosity, impetuousness.

Порывистый, *adj.* vehement, violent, impetuous; ‖ squally, gusty;—*вѣтеръ,* violent, wild wind; squall; ‖ jerked; **-тыя** *движенія,* jerks.

Порывъ, *s. m.* burst, impulse; fit, transport;—*усердія,* a burst of zeal;—*отчаянія,* agony of despair;—*радости, гнѣва,* a fit of delight, of rage; ‖ jerk, start; ‖ gust, puff, waft, rush *(of wind).*

Порыжѣлый, *adj.* grown reddish.

Порыжѣть, *see* Рыжѣть.

Порыскать, *see* Рыскать.

Порыть, *v. a.* to dig; to rummage, search a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to rummage, search, ferret.

Порыхлѣть, *see* Рыхлѣть.

По-рыцарски, *see* Рыцарски.

Порычать, *see* Рычать.

Порѣдѣлый, *adj.* grown more rare, grown thinner, scarcer.

Порѣдѣть, *see* Рѣдѣть.

Порѣзвиться, *see* Рѣзвиться.

Порѣзъ, *s. m.* cut, gash, wound, slash.

Порѣзывать, порѣзать, *v. a.* to cut a little; *я* **-залъ** *себѣ палецъ,* I have cut my finger; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be cut; to cut one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **порѣзанный.**

Порѣчникъ, *s. m. bot.* athamanta, hart's-wort.

Порѣчный, *adj.* situated on the banks of a river; of river-side.

Порѣчье, *s. n.* river country.

Порѣшить, *see* Рѣшать.

Порядить, *see* Подрядить.

Порядковый, *adj. gram.* ordinal; **-выя** *числительныя имена,* ordinal numbers.

Порядкомъ, *adv.* in order, in due order; ‖ properly, regularly; soundly, thoroughly; *его—поколотили,* he was soundly drubbed; *мы—выпили,* we had a regular tip.

Порядокъ, *s. m.* order; *приводить въ—, see* Приводить; *обыкновеннымъ* **-дкомъ,** in the ordinary course; *дѣлать что по* **-дку,** to proceed regularly; *дѣло идетъ своимъ* **-дкомъ,** the affair goes its regular course; *это въ* **-дкѣ** *вещей,* that's quite natural; *все въ* **-дкѣ,** all is in good trim, all's right; ‖ form, legal form; *судебнымъ* **-дкомъ,** *see* Судебный; *законнымъ* **-дкомъ,** legally, in the legal form.

Порядочно, *adv.* pretty well, tolerably, passably; pretty much; *онъ поетъ—,* he sings pretty well.

Порядочность, *s. f.* love of order; ‖ probity, uprightness, honesty, integrity; respectability, good form.

Порядочный, *adj* orderly, regulated, well-regulated; ‖ steady, well-bred; *онъ вполнѣ—человѣкъ,* he is a thorough gentleman; ‖ passable, tolerable; pretty good; **-ное** *вино,* passable wine; *это* **-ная** *цѣна,* that's a pretty high price.

Поряжать, *see* Подряжать.

Посадить, *v. a.* to make one sit down; to seat, place, put, set;—*кого подъ арестъ, see* Арестъ;—*подъ караулъ,* to arrest;—*войска на суда,* to embark troops;—*на коней пѣхоту,* to mount foot-soldiers;—*хлѣбы въ печь,* to put bread into the oven;—*за работу,* to set at work;—*на мель,* to strand; ‖ to plant, set;—*дерево,* to plant a tree; ‖ to straiten *(a seam);* ‖ *part. p.* **посаженный.**

Посадка, *s. f.* seating, placing, putting, setting; ‖ seat *(of a horseman).*

Посадникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* possadnik, mayor, burgomaster *(of some ancient Russian free-towns).*

Посадничать, *v. n.* to occupy the function of a possadnik.

Посадничество, *s. n.* office of a possadnik.

Посадскій, *adj.* inhabiting a suburb; ‖ *s. m.* inhabitant of a suburb; ‖ townsman, cit, citizen.

Посадъ, *s. m.* suburb, faubourg.

Посажённо, *adv.* by the fathom.

Посажённое, *s. n.* tax by the fathom.

Посажённый, *adj.* by the fathom.

Посажёный, *adj.—отецъ,* **-ная** *мать, see* Отецъ, Мать.

Посаливать, посалить, *v. a.* to cover with grease; to grease; ‖ *part. p.* **посаленный.**

Посасывать, пососать, *v. a.* to suck often *or* a little; ‖ *part. p.* **пососанный.**

Посбавить, *see* Сбавлять.

Посватать, *see* Сватать.

По-свински, *adv.* like a swine.

Посвистать, *v. n.* to whistle a little.

Посвистъ, *s. m.* whistle, whistling.

Посвистывать, *v. n.* to be whistling; to whistle from time to time.

Посвистѣть, *v. n.* to whistle a little; ‖ to play a little on the fife.

По-свойски, *adv.* in one's own manner, in one's own way.

Посвыкнуться, *v. n.* to grow, become, get a little accustomed to.

Посвѣжѣлый, *adj.* grown fresh, refreshed.

Посвѣжѣть, *v. n.* to grow fresh; to grow cool.

Посвѣтить, *v. n.* to lighten a little; to give a little light; **-тите** *мнѣ,* show me a light.

Посвѣтлѣть, *see* Свѣтлѣть.

По-свѣтски, *see* Свѣтски.

Посвящать, посвятить, *v. a.* to ordain, consecrate *(a bishop, etc.);* ‖ to consecrate, devote, addict, sacrifice; **-тить** *себя Богу,* to devote one's self to God; **-тить** *кому свое время,* to devote one's time to a person; ‖ to dedicate *(a book, etc.);* ‖ to initiate; *—кого въ тайну, see* Тайна; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ordained; to be consecrated; to be dedicated, be initiated; ‖ *part. p.* **посвящённый; -ный** *памяти,* sacred to the memory.

Посвященіе, *s. n.* consecration, sacring; ‖ dedication; initiation; address, inscription.

По-секрету, *adv.* secretly, in secret.

Поселенецъ, *s. m.* settler, colonist; ‖ person deported to Siberia; convict; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Поселеніе, *s. n.* settlement, colony; ‖ deportation; *сослать на—,* to deport; *сослать на пожизненное—,* to transport for life.

Поселенка, *s. f.* wife of a settler; ‖ person deported to Siberia.

Поселённый, *adj. s. m.* deported to Siberia, convict.

Посёлокъ, *s. m.* a small village.

Поселянинъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* peasant, villager, countryman, countrywoman.

Поселять, поселить, *v. a.* to settle, establish, domicile, domiciliate; ‖ to sow, instill, inspire;—*раздоръ,* to sow dissension;—*отвращеніе,* to inspire aversion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to settle, take abode; to be domiciled; to be sown, be inspired; ‖ *part. p.* **поселённый.**

Посемейный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* by families.

Посердить, *v. a.* to anger a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be a little angry.

Посеребреніе, *s. n.* silvering over, silver-plating.

Посеребрять, посеребрить, *v. a.* to silver over; to plate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be silvered over; ‖ *part. p.* **посеребрённый, посеребрёный.**

Посидѣлки, *s. f. pl.* sittings, evening meeting *(in villages).*

Посидѣть, *v. n.* to be sitting, sit a little; to remain a little; **-дите** *съ нами еще немного,* remain with us a little longer; *онъ не можетъ—на мѣстѣ,* he can never keep quiet, sit quiet, he is always hurrying; his shoes are made of running leather, he is constantly fidgeting about.

Посильный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* according to one's strength, adequate to the strength.

Посинить, *see* Синить.

Посинѣлый, *adj.* grown bluish.

Посинѣть, *see* Синѣть.

По-сиротски, *adv.* like an orphan.

Поскабливать, поскоблить, *see* Скоблить.

Поскакать, *v. n.* to gallop off, away; to gallop a little.

По-скирдно, *adv.* by ricks.

Поскитаться, *v. n.* to ramble, stroll, rove, travel much.

Поскользнуться, *v. n.* to slip, make a slip; to slide; *онъ* **-знулся** *и упалъ,* he slipped *or* his foot slipped and he fell down.

Посконина, *s. f.* very coarse linen, hempen-cloth.

Посконникъ, *s. m. bot.* hemp-agrimony, eupatorium, eupatory, maudlin.

Посконный, *adj.* hemp, of hemp.

Посконь, *s. f.* male-hemp, common hemp; ‖ hemp, harl.

Поскорѣе, *adv.* quickly, hastily; *бѣгите—за докторомъ,* quick, run and fetch the doctor.

Поскрёбки, *s. m. pl.* scrapings; ‖ rest of dough.

Поскрести, *v. a.* to scrape a little.

Поскучать, *see* Скучать.

Послабить, *v. a.* to purge, open.

Послабленіе, *s. n.* indulgence, connivance, conniving.

Послаблять, послабить, *v. a.* to loosen, let go; ‖ *v. n.* to be indulgent; to connive; ‖ *part. p.* **послабленный.**

Послабѣть, *see* Пооослабѣть.

Посланецъ, *s. m.* envoy, messenger.

Посланіе, *s. n.* message; ‖ letter, epistle; **-нія** *Апостоловъ,* the Epistles of the Apostles.

Посланникъ, *s. m.* envoy, ambassador; ‖ **-никческій,** *adj.*

Посланница, *s. f.* ambassadress, wife of an envoy.

Посланный, *s. m.* messenger, envoy.

Послать, *see* Посылать.

Пословица, *s. f.* proverb, adage, saying; *сдѣлаться* **-цей,** to become a proverb.

Послуга, *s. f.* service, good turn; ‖ merit, deserts.

Послужить, *v. n.* to serve a little *or* for some time; ‖ to serve, be of service; to contribute; *это* **-служитъ** *самъ въ пользу,* that will be useful to you, you will profit by it.

Послужной, *adj.—списокъ, see* Списокъ.

Послухъ, *s. m. sl.* ear-witness.

Послушаніе, *s. n.* obedience, tractability; ‖ claustral novitiate.

Послушать, *v. a.* to hear, listen a little; **-шай,** *что я скажу,* hear, listen to what I am going to tell you; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to listen, follow; to obey; *онъ не* **-шался** *меня,* he did not listen to me, did not obey me.

Послушникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* lay-brother, lay-sister, novice, convert.

Послушничество, *s. n.* probationership, probationship.

Послушно, *adv.* obediently, with docility.

Послушность, *s. f.* obedience; tractableness, docility, manageableness.

Послушный, *adj.* obedient; docile; tractable, manageable.

Послышать, *v. a.* to hear; ‖ to have a presentiment; **-шало** *сердце невзгоду,* my heart misgives evil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to seem; to think to hear; *мнѣ* **-шался** *шумъ,* I thought I heard a noise; ‖ to resound, be heard; **-шался** *стукъ въ дверь,* a knock at the door was heard.

Послѣ, *prep.* after; since; hereon;—*обѣда,* after dinner;—*этого,—того,* after that; *я не видалъ его—возвращенія,* I have not seen him since his return; *онъ пришелъ—всѣхъ,* he came last; ‖ *adv.* afterwards, subsequently; *мы поговоримъ объ этомъ—,* we will talk afterwards, another time, later about that; *онъ—отказался отъ своихъ словъ,* subsequently he retracted his words.

Послѣдки, *s. m. pl.* rests, remains, leavings; ‖ *на—,* lastly, to finish, at the end.

Послѣдній, *adj.* last, final; *въ—разъ,* for the last time; *онъ проматываетъ свое* **-нее** *состояніе,* he squanders the remains of his fortune; *защищаться до* **-ней** *крайности, see* Крайность; ‖ worst; lowest; *это уже* **-нее** *дѣло,* that's the very lowest thing to do;—*классъ общества,* the lowest class of society.

Послѣдованіе, *s. n.* following; ‖ ritual.

Послѣдователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* follower; partisan, adherent, satellite.

Послѣдовательность, *s. f.* successiveness; consequentialness, consequentness; ‖ succession, series.

Послѣдовательный, *adj.* successive; consequent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Послѣдовать, *see* Слѣдовать.

Послѣдокъ, *s. m.* end; *на—,* everything reckoned; *see* Напослѣдокъ; ‖ *dim.* **-дочекъ,** rest, residue, remainder, remains.

Послѣдствіе, *s. n.* consequence, result, sequel; *въ* **-віи,** in the sequel.

Послѣдующее, *s. n.* subsequence, subsequency.

Послѣдующій, *adj.* following, subsequent;—*членъ, math.* the consequent.

Послѣдъ, *s. m.* remainder, rest; ‖ *med.* secundine, after-birth, after-burden.

Послѣзавтра, *adv.* the day after to-morrow.

Послѣзавтрашній, *adj.* after to-morrow's.

Послѣобѣденный, *adj.* after-dinner; — *сонъ,* after-dinner's nap.

Послѣродовой, *adj.* after-birth; post-natal.

Послѣсловіе, *s. n.* postface, final address.

Посмаркивать, посморкать, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to blow one's nose often *or* a little *or* from time to time.

Посматриваніе, *s. n.* looking.

Посматривать, *v. n.* to look, observe from time to time;—*на часы,* to consult one's watch often; ‖ to keep a look out; **-вайте** *за моимъ домомъ,* look out after my house.

Посмертный, *adj.* posthumous.

Посмолкнуть, *see* Смолкать.

Посмотрѣть, *v. n.* to look, look at; to see; **-три** *въ эту сторону,* look this way; **-три,** *который часъ,* see what o'clock it is; *онъ пристально* **-рѣлъ** *на него,* he looked steadfastly at him; **-трю,** *что будетъ,* I'll see what will happen next; **-смотримъ,** we'll see, let me see, let us see; ‖ to look after; **-три** *за дѣтьми,* look after the children; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to look at one's self.

Посмуглѣть, *see* Смуглѣть.

Посмыть, *see* Смывать.

Посмѣиваться, *v. n.* to laugh from time to time *or* a little; to laugh in one's sleeve.

Посмѣлѣе, *comp. of the adj.* Смѣлый *and of the adv.* Смѣло, bolder, more boldly.

Посмѣнно, *adv.* by turns, alternately.

Посмѣть, *see* Смѣть.

Посмѣшить, *v. a.* to make one laugh a little.

Посмѣшище, *s. n.* laughing-stock, mocking-stock, butt; *служить* **-щемъ,** to be a butt, a laughing-stock.

Посмѣяніе, *s. n* laughter, joke, mockery, derision.

Посмѣяться, *v. n.* to laugh a little; to have one's laugh; *надъ нимъ* **-ялись,** he was sneered at.

Пособіе, *s. n.* assistance; relief; subvention, subsidy; *денежное—, see* Денежный; *эта газета получаетъ—отъ казны,* that paper has a government subvention granted to it; *учебныя* **-бія,** *see* Учебный.

Пособлять, пособить, *v. a.* to help, aid, assist; to relieve, remedy.

Пособникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* aid, assistant, helper; accomplice, party.

Пособрать, *v. a.* to gather; to collect little by little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to gather, muster; to meet; ‖ *part. p.* **пособранный.**

Пособывать, посовать, посунуть, *v. a.* to push, shove often *or* a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shove one's nose everywhere; to meddle, interfere.

Посовѣститься, *see* Совѣститься.

Посовѣтовать, *see* Совѣтовать.

Посозвать, *see* Созывать.

Посозрѣть, *see* Созрѣвать.

Посократить, *v. a.* to abridge a little.

По-солдатски, *adv.* soldier-like, like a soldier.

Посолить, *v. a.* to salt, corn.

Посоловѣлый, *adj.* grown fishy pale.

Посоловѣть, *see* Соловѣть.

Посолъ, *s. m.* ambassador, envoy; ‖ salting.

Посольскій, *adj.* ambassadorial, of ambassador, of embassy.

Посольство, *s. n.* embassy, legation.

Пососать, *see* Посасывать.

Посотенно, *adv.* by the hundred, by hundreds.

Посохнуть, *v. n.* to dry, be withered *(of large quantities).*

Посохъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сошокъ,** staff; stick; crook, hook *(of a shepherd);* pastoral staff, crosier *(of a bishop).*

Поспасть, *v. n.* to abate little by little; ‖ to grow lean.

Поспать, *v. n.* to sleep a little.

Поспектакльный, *adj.* **-ная** *плата,* actor's pay for every night.

Поспесивиться, *see* Спесивиться.

Поспилить, *v. a.* to saw *or* file a little off, away.

Поспорить, *v. n.* to quarrel, dispute a little; *онъ можетъ—съ нимъ въ знаніи,* he can vie with him in learning, he can chop logic with him.

Поспѣвать, поспѣть, *v. n.* to ripen; to grow, get ripe; *плоды* **-пѣли,** the fruits are ripe already; ‖ to be ready; *обѣдъ* **-пѣлъ,** dinner is ready; ‖ to be in time, arrive in time; to have time; *я не* **-пѣлъ** *къ обѣду,* I came too late for dinner; *я не* **-пѣлъ** *къ поѣзду,* I missed the train; ‖ to keep up with; to follow; *я не могу* **-пѣть** *за вами,* I cannot keep up with you; ‖ *онъ вездѣ* **-спѣлъ,** *fig.* he is to be found everywhere, he shoves his nose into everything.

Поспѣлый, *adj.* ripe.

Поспѣшать, поспѣшить, *v. n.* to hurry, hasten, make all possible speed, expedite; *prov.* **-шишь,** *людей насмѣшишь,* the more haste, the worse speed.

Поспѣшеніе, *s. n.* haste, hurry, speed, diligence.

Поспѣшествовать, *v. n.* to assist, help; to cooperate, concur, contribute.

Поспѣшно, *adv.* promptly; quickly, hurriedly; in a hurry, hastily, in haste.

Поспѣшность, *s. f.* promptitude, haste, speed, celerity, expedition.

Поспѣшный, *adj.* quick, speedy, expeditious.

Посрамленіе, *s. n.* shame; disgrace, humiliation.

Посрамлять, посрамить, *v. a.* to shame, cover with shame; to humiliate, abash; to disgrace; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cover one's self with shame; ‖ *part. p.* **посрамлённый.**

Посреди, *adv.* in the middle, in the midst, among;—*дня,* in broad daylight.

Посредникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* mediator, negotiator, intercessor; ‖ umpire; arbitrator; *быть* **-комъ** *между кѣмъ,* to intercede between.

Посредническій, *adj.* arbitral; ‖ intervening.

Посредничество, *s. n.* mediation, interposition, intervention; mediatorship.

Посредственность, *s. f.* mediocrity; *эта книга ниже* **-сти,** that book is very inferior;—*его ума,* the mediocrity of his mind.

Посредственный, *adj.* moderate, middling, mediate; mediocral, mediocre; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* moderately, indifferently, so-so; ‖ mediately, by means.

Посредство, *s. n.* means; *чрезъ—,* by means of; ‖ mediation, intervention.

Посредствовать, *v. n.* to act as medium; to mediate, intervene, interpose.

Посредствомъ, *adv.* by means of, through, by dint of.

Посровнять, *v. a.* to level a little; to smooth.

Посрочно, *adv.* by instalments.

Посрочный, *adj.* at fixed times.

Поссорить, -ся, *see* Ссорить,—ся; *они* **-рились,** they exchanged words together, some words passed between them; **-ся** *съ кѣмъ,* to be at variance, to chop with one.

Поставецъ, *s. m.* cupboard, sideboard, court-cupboard, dresser.

Поставка, *s. f.* delivery; supply; supplying; *принять на себя* **-вку,** to contract for a supply.

Поставленіе, *s. n.* putting; placing, setting, setting up; raising; delivering, supplying; ordaining, consecrating.

Поставлять, поставить, *v. a.* to put, place, set; **-вить** *кого на ноги, see* Нога; *онъ* **-вилъ** *его въ затруднительное положеніе,* he placed him in a very awkward situation, he put him to a stand-still; **-вить** *кого на колѣни, see* Колѣни; **-вить** *лошадь въ конюшню,* to stable a horse; **-вить** *вопросъ,* to put, propose, ask a question; ‖ to apply; **-вить** *піявки,* to apply leeches; **-вить** *банки,* to cup; ‖ to erect, set up, raise; **-вить** *кому памятникъ,* to erect a monument; ‖ to deliver, supply, furnish;—*муку на армію,* to supply the army with flour; ‖ to ordain, consecrate; **-вить** *въ архіереи,* to consecrate a bishop; ‖ **-вить** *на своемъ,* to have it one's own way; ‖ to get up for the stage, bring on the scene *(a play);* ‖ to stand, treat; *я* **-тавлю** *вамъ бутылку вина,* I'll stand a bottle of wine; ‖ to regulate, set *(a watch);* ‖ **-вить** *ремизъ,* to pay a fine *(at cards);* ‖ **-вляю** *себѣ за счастье,* I am happy, I deem it a favour; —*себѣ за долгъ,* to make it a duty, consider as a duty; **-вляю** *своимъ долгомъ,* I make it my duty; *я* **-тавилъ** *себѣ за правило,* I made it my rule; ‖ *ему* **-тавили** *въ обязанность,* it was imposed on him as his duty; *ему* **-тавили** *въ вину,* it was imputed to him as a crime; ‖ **-вить** *на часы, see* Часы; ‖ **-вить** *на полку, по мѣстамъ,* to lay on the shelf, set things to rights; ‖ **-вить** *ставку,* to stake out; ‖ **-вить** *въ тупикъ, see* Тупикъ; ‖ **-вить** *парусъ, naut.* to set sail; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put, be placed; to be applied, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **поставленный.**

Поставщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* contractor, purveyor, supplier.

Поставъ, *s. m.* loom; ‖ wheel *(of a mill);* set of mill-stones; *мельница о двухъ* **-вахъ,** a mill with two sets of millstones; *see* Мельница; ‖ dresser, cupboard.

Постаментъ, *s. m.* pedestal, base *(of a column).*

Постановка, *s. f.* erection, raising;—*памятника,* the erection of a monument; ‖ getting up for the stage; ‖ stating, putting *(a question).*

Постановленіе, *s. n.* decision; disposition; ordination, regulation, stipulation.

Постановлять, постановить, *v. a.* to state, ordain, decide, fix, establish, stipulate, decree, lay down; **-вить** *приговоръ, see* Приговоръ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be decreed, be ordained; ‖ *part. p.* **постановленный.**

Постараться, *see* Стараться.

По-стариковски, *adv.* like an old man.

Постарѣлый, *adj.* grown old.

Постарѣть, *see* Старѣть.

Постатейно, *adv.* by paragraphs, by articles.

Постегать, *see* Стегать.

Постель, *s. f. dim.* **-лька,** bed, bedding; couch; *слечь въ—,* to take to one's bed; to be bedridden; *валяться въ* **-ли,** *see* Валяться; ‖ *artil.* platform *(of a battery);* ‖ **постельный,** *adj.*

Постельникъ, *s. m. obs.* chamberlain; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Постепенно, *adv.* by degrees, gradually, by little and little.

Постепенность, *s. f.* gradation, graduation, progression, progressiveness; scale.

Постепенный, *adj.* gradual, progressive.

Постеречь, *see* Стеречь.

Постигать, постигнуть, постичь, *v. a.* to seize; to reach, overtake; *его* **-тигла** *внезапная болѣзнь,* he was suddenly taken ill; *несчастье* **-тигло** *меня,* a misfortune happened to me, befell me; ‖ to understand, apprehend, comprehend, conceive; **-гаю** *ваши намѣренія,* I see what you are aiming at, I understand your intention; *не* **-гаю,** *какъ это могло случиться,* I don't understand how that could have happened; ‖ *part. p.* **постигнутый, постиженный.**

Постиженіе, *s. n.* comprehension, apprehension, conception.

Постилать, постлать, *v. a. (fut.* **постелю),** to spread, lay, cover;—*коверъ,* to carpet, spread out a carpet; **-тлать** *постель,* to make the bed; *prov. какъ* **-телешь,** *такъ и поспишь,* as one makes his bed, so he must lie in it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be spread, be laid; to spread one's self; to cover; ‖ *part. p.* **постланный.**

Постилка, *s. f.* spreading, laying, covering; ‖ litter *(for beasts).*

Постирать, *see* Стирать.

Постирушка, *s. f.* a small wash at home.

Поститься, *v. n.* to fast, keep the fast.

Постичь, *see* Постигать.

Постлать, *see* Постилать.

Постникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* faster.

Постничанье, *s. n.* fasting, keeping the fast.

Постничать, *v. n.* to fast, keep the fast.

Постный, *adj.* fast, lenten;—*день,* fast-day, fish-day;—*обѣдъ,* fish-meal; **-ное** *масло, see* Масло; ‖ meagre, lean, wan; **-ное** *лицо,* a wan countenance.

Постой, *s. m. mil.* quartering, quarters; *поставить на—,* to put to quarters; ‖ **постойный,** *adj.*

Постонать, *see* Стонать.

Постопно, *adv.* by the ream, by reams.

Посторониться, *v. n.* to stand aside; to step apart, aside, make way; **-тесь!** out of the way! look to yourself there!

Посторонній, *adj.* foreign, irrelevant; casual, accessory;—*человѣкъ,* a stranger; ‖ *med.* extraneous; **-нее** *тѣло,* extraneous body; ‖ *s. m.* stranger.

Постоялецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* lodger, tenant.

Постоялое, *s. n.* rent for lodging.

Постоялый, *adj.*—*дворъ, see* Дворъ.

Постоянно, *adv.* constantly, continually, perpetually, permanently, always, ever, over and over, all along, statedly, still.

Постоянный, *adj.* constant, continual, perpetual, permanent, steady, steadfast; **-ное** *мѣстопребываніе,* regular dwelling;—*доходъ, see* Доходъ; **-ное** *вниманіе,* steady attention; *вести* **-ную** *жизнь,* to lead a steady, orderly life; ‖ **-ная** *величина, math.* constant quantity.

Постоянство, *s. n.* constancy; steadfastness, continualness.

Постоять, *v. n.* to stand some time; *онъ за себя* **-тоитъ,** he will uphold his own, he can defend himself; ‖ to stop, stay, wait; **-тойте** *здѣсь,* stay here; **-тойте** *немножко,* wait a little; **-той!** stop! halt!

Пострадать, *v. n.* to suffer some time; to suffer for, smart for; *его здоровье* **-дало,** his health suffered; *вы* **-даете** *за это,* you will smart for it.

Постраничный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* for every page, per page.

Постранствовать, *v. n.* to travel, stroll a little.

Постращать, *v. a.* to threaten, frighten a little.

Постригать, постричь, *v. a.* to cut *(the hair)*; to shear a little; ‖ to make one a nun, a friar *or* monk; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to take orders; to take the veil *or* habit; ‖ *part. p.* **постриженный.**

Пострижение, *s. n.* taking the habit *or* the veil; tonsure.

Построгать, *v. a.* to plane a little; ‖ *part. p.* **пострoганный.**

Построение, *s. n.* construction, building, erection; structure; ‖ *mil.* range, array.

Постройка, *s. f.* building, structure.

Построить, *v. a.* to build, construct, erect; ‖ to construe *(a phrase)*; ‖ *mil.* to form, range, array, draw up; — *войска въ боевой порядокъ,* to draw up troops in battle array; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be built, be formed, be arrayed; ‖ *part. p.* **построенный.**

Постромка, *s. f. dim.* **-мочка,** trace; ‖ **-мочный,** *adj.*

Построчный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* by the line, by lines.

Пострѣлёнокъ, *s. m.* little rogue.

Пострѣлъ, *s. m. pop.* fit, apoplexy; ‖ rogue, scapegrace, scamp; *нашъ—вездѣ поспѣлъ,* the scamp has a finger in every pie.

Пострѣлять, *v. n.* to shoot, fire some time.

Постряпать, *see* Стряпать.

Постряхнуть, *see* Стряхивать.

Постскриптъ, *s. m.* postscript, P. S.

Постудить, *v. a.* to cool a little.

Постукать, *see* Постучать.

Постукиваніе, *s. n.* knocking, rapping.

Постукивать, *v. n* to rap, knock from time to time.

Поступательный, *adj.* progressive.

Поступать, поступить, *v. n.* to act, deal, treat; to behave, comport, conduct one's self; to do, make; *онъ* **-пилъ,** *какъ честный человѣкъ, благородно,* he acted like a gentleman, nobly; *—съ кѣмъ круто,* to act severely with a person; *онъ круто* **-пилъ** *со мной,* he dealt hardly with me; *—осторожно,* to act prudently; *онъ* **-пилъ** *откровенно,* he dealt plainly, frankly; *—съ кѣмъ, какъ съ ребенкомъ,* to treat one like a child; *онъ* **-пилъ** *въ этомъ дѣлѣ очень хорошо,* he behaved himself very well in that affair; *какъ намъ теперь* **-пить?** what are we to do now?*—противъ совѣсти, вопреки долгу,* to compound with one's conscience, with one's duty; ‖ to enter, enlist; **-пить** *въ училище,* to enter a school; *—въ солдаты,* to enlist; **-пить** *въ монастырь,* to enter a convent, to turn friar *or* nun; **-пить** *на службу,* to enter the service; ‖ *имѣніе* **-пило** *въ казну,* the estate was confiscated; ‖ **-пило-ли** *къ вамъ прошеніе?* have you received the petition? *дѣло* **-пило** *въ сенатъ,* the affair was brought before the senate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to give up, cede.

Поступленіе, *s. n.* entrance, entering into; enlistment, enlisting; ‖ return, receipt *(of revenues, taxes, etc.)*.

Поступокъ, *s. m.* action, conduct, behaviour, treatment; goings on; *благородный—,* a noble action, gentlemanlike conduct; *его — съ нимъ,* his treatment of him.

Поступь, *s. f.* step, walk, gait.

Постучать, **-ся,** *v. n.* to knock, stamp; —, **-ся** *въ дверь,* to give a knock at the door; to tap at the door.

Постъ, *s. m.* fasting, fast; *соблюдать, наблюдать—,* to keep fast, keep fast days, keep Lent; *великій—,* *see* Великій; ‖ post, office; *mil.* post.

Постыдно, *adv.* shamefully; with shame.

Постыдность, *s. f.* shamefulness.

Постыдный, *adj.* shameful, scandalous.

Постыдиться, *v. n.* to be ashamed.

Постылость, *s. f.* disgust, aversion.

Постылый, *adj.* disgusting, averse.

Постылѣть, *v. n.* to grow disgusting *or* averse.

Постѣнникъ, *s. m. bot.* tower-mustard, wall-cress.

Посуда, *s. f.* plates and dishes, service, ware, utensils; *чайная—,* tea-things; *серебряная—,* silver plate; *фаянсовая—,* Dutch-ware, delft-ware, crockery-ware; *мѣдная—,* copper-utensils, brass-wares, brazier's-ware; *жестяная—,* tin-ware; *глиняная—,* earthen-ware; stone-ware, hollow-ware; *кухонная—,* kitchen utensils; *prov. битая—два вѣка живетъ,* *see* Бить.

Посудина, *s. f.* vessel, vase.

Посудить, *v. n.* to judge, consider.

Посудный, *adj.* of plates and dishes; **-ное** *полотенце,* dish-cloth, dish-clout; *—шкафъ,* side-board.

Посулить, *see* Сулить.

Посулъ, *s. m.* promise; thing promised; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Посурмить, *v. a.* to blacken slightly *(one's eyebrows)*.

Посуточный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* every twenty four hours.

Посуху, *adv* on *or* by land.

Посушить, *v. a.* to dry a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dry, dry one's self a little; ‖ *part. p.* **посушенный.**

Посчастливиться, *v. imp.* to succeed, prosper, thrive; to have the good fortune, the luck; to be fortunate; *ему* **-вилось,** he thrives, prospers.

Посчитать, *see* Считать; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to pay off, be quits; ‖ to quarrel, wrangle; *намъ надо съ вами* **-ся,** I have a bone to pick with you.

Посыланіе, *s. n.* sending, commission, expedition.

Посылать, послать, *v. a.* to send, despatch, forward; *—письмо по почтѣ,* to send a letter by post; *—поклонъ,* to give *or* pay one's compliments; **-лаю** *вамъ мой усердный поклонъ,* I present you my affectionate greeting; *—воздушный поцѣлуй,* to kiss one's hand to; *обѣдать чѣмъ Богъ* **-слалъ,** *see* Богъ; ‖ to send after, send for, send to fetch; *—за докторомъ,* to send to fetch the doctor; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent, be forwarded; ‖ *part. p.* **посланный.**

Посылка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** sending; forwarding; errand; *мальчикъ для* **-локъ,** errand-boy; ‖ thing sent, packet; ‖ *log.* premise; *первая и вторая—,* the major and the minor; *большая—,* sump.

Посылочный, *adj.* for sending.

Посыльный, *s. m.* messenger; letterbearer, errand-man, commissioner.

Посыпаніе, *s. n.* strewing, covering, sprinkling.

Посыпать, посыпать, *v. a.* to strew, powder; to cover, sprinkle; *—солью,* to salt, sprinkle with salt; *—полъ пескомъ,* to strew the floor with sand; *—деньгами, fig.* to squander money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to bestrew one's self; to be covered; ‖ *(о снѣгѣ),* to begin to snow; ‖ *fig.* to rain, pour down, shower down; *пули градомъ* **-сыпались,** the bullets came flying about like hail; *богатство, почести* **-сыпались** *на него,* riches, honours were showered upon him; ‖ *part. p.* **посыпанный.**

Посыпка, *s. f.* strewing.

Посѣвать, посѣять, *v. a.* to sow; *fig.* **-ять** *вражду,* to sow dissension; *prov. что* **-сѣешь,** *то и пожнешь,* as you have brewed, so you must drink; ‖ *part. p.* **посѣянный.**

Посѣвъ, *s. m.* sowing; sowing-time, seed-time; *зерно на—, для* **-ва,** sowing-seed.

Посѣдѣлый, *adj.* grown quite gray.

Посѣдѣть, *see* Сѣдѣть.

Посѣрить, *v. a.* to sulphur, dip in brimstone.

Посѣрѣть, *v. n.* to turn, grow grayish.

Посѣтитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* visitor, guest; *обычный—,* *see* Обычный.

Посѣтовать, *v. n.* to lament some time.

Посѣчь, *v. a.* to whip, flog, give the birch.

Посѣщать, посѣтить, *v. a.* to visit, go to see; to frequent, haunt; to wait on, upon; to consort with; to give one a call; ‖ to visit; to afflict, inflict; *Господь* **-тилъ** *его горемъ,* God sent him much sorrow; *страну* **-тила** *чума,* the country was visited *or* afflicted by the pest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be visited, be frequented; ‖ *part. p.* **посѣщённый.**

Посѣщеніе, *s. n.* visit, visiting; ‖ *fig.* visitation, affliction, punishment.

Посѣять, *see* Посѣвать; ‖ *fig.* to lose; *я* **-ялъ** *кошелекъ,* I lost my purse.

Посяганіе, *see* Посягательство.

Посягатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* attempter, infringer.

Посягательный, *adj.* attempting, infringing.

Посягательство, *s. n.* attempt; infringement, encroachment.

Посягать, посягнуть, *v. a.* to attempt, make an attempt; to infringe, encroach.

Потаённость, *s. f.* clandestineness, secrecy.

Потаённый, *adj.* clandestine, secret, hidden; underhand; **-ная** *лѣстница,* private staircase; *— фонарь,* dark-lantern; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; under the rose.

Потаивать, потаять, *v. n.* to melt a little; to thaw.

Потайникъ, *s. m.* hidden, secret place.

Потайной, *see* Потаенный.

Потаить, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, keep secret; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hide one's self; to hold one's tongue, not to tell all one knows; ‖ *part. p.* **потаённый.**

Потакальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* conniver, indulger, a too indulgent person.

Потаканіе, *s. n.* conniving, showing too much indulgence.

Потакать, потакнуть, *v. n.* to connive, indulge, show too much indulgence.

Поталкивать, потолкать, потолкнуть, *v. a.* to push, shove gently *or* a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to push one another; ‖ *v. n. fig.* to remain for some time in a crowded place; ‖ *v. r.* to knock, hit; ‖ *part. p.* **потолкнутый.**

Потанцовать, *v. n.* to dance a little.

Потапливать, потопить, *v. a.* to heat, warm a little.

Потаптывать, потоптать, *v. a.* to tread, trample; to stamp one's feet; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to pair *(of birds)*; ‖ *part. p.* **потоптанный.**

Потаскивать, потаскать, *v. a.* to drag, draw, pull, trail a little; ‖ to pull, pluck *(the ears, hair)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pulled; ‖ *v. r.* to trail, drag one's self; to creep, crawl; ‖ to ramble, rove, stroll; ‖ *part. p.* **потасканный.**

Потаскунъ, *s. m.* **Потаскуха, Потаскушка,** *s. f.* stroller, street-walker, night-walker, vagabond.

Потасовка, *s. f.* a sound drubbing; *задать кому* **-вку,** to give one a thrashing.

Потассій, *s. m. met. chem.* potassium.

Потатуйка, *s. f. orn.* pewet, pewit, lap-wing.

Потачка, *s. f.* connivance, indulgence.

Поташъ, *s. m. chem.* potash, tartarine; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.*

Потащить, *v. a.* to drag, draw, trail; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to trail, creep, crawl.

Потаять, *see* Потаивать.

Потвердить, *v. a.* to repeat, learn, con *(one's lesson)* a little.

Потворство, Потворствованіе, *s. n.* indulgence, indulgency, connivance.

Потворствовать, *see* Потакать.

Потворщикъ, **-щица,** *see* Потакальщикъ, —щица.

Потёкъ, *s. m.* trace of leakage.

Потёмки, *s. f. pl.* obscurity, dark, darkness.

Потемнить, *see* Потемнять.

Потемнѣлый, *adj.* grown dark, dim.

Потемнѣніе, *s. n.* darkening, darkness; dimness.

Потемнѣть, *see* Темнѣть.

Потемнять, потемнить, *v. a.* to darken, obscure; to dim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow dark, darken, grow dim; ‖ *part. p.* **потемнённый.**

Потеплить, Потеплѣть, *see* Теплить, Теплѣть.

Потеребить, *see* Теребить.

Потереть, *see* Потирать.

Потерпѣть, *v. a.* to suffer, endure, tolerate, sustain; *я не* **-плю** *этого,* I won't suffer it; *я* **-пѣлъ** *большіе убытки,* I suffered great losses; *—убытки, com.* to be a sufferer; *—кораблекрушеніе,* *see* Кораблекрушеніе; ‖ to have patience; **-пите** *немного,* bear it a little longer.

Потеря, *s. f.* loss; *понести* **-рю,** to make a loss; to have a loss, meet with a loss; *—за* **-рей,** loss on loss; *—гражданскихъ правъ,* the forfeiture of one's civil rights; *непростительная—времени,* unpardonable waste of time; *—крови,* loss of blood; *—памяти,* amnesia.

Потерять, *v. a.* to lose; to mislay; to drop; *—разсудокъ,* *see* Разсудокъ; *я* **-рялъ** *кошелекъ,* I lost my purse; I mislaid my purse; *—голову,* to lose one's wits, to lose one's senses; *—изъ виду что,* *see* Видъ; *—слѣдъ,* *see* Слѣдъ; *—почву подъ ногами,* *see* Почва; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get lost; to lose one's wits; *онъ* **-рялся** *въ толпѣ,* he disappeared in the crowd; *онъ совершенно* **-рялся,** he was entirely bewildered, he quite lost his wits; ‖ *part. p.* **потерянный;** *это* **-нный** *трудъ,* it is trouble for nothing.

Потёсывать, потесать, *v. a.* to cut, hew, square a little; ‖ *part. p.* **потёсанный.**

Потесь, *s. f.* a long beam that serves as a rudder *(on barks)*.

Потечь, *v. n.* to begin to flow; to leak, run.

Потираніе, *s. n.* friction, rubbing.

Потирать, потереть, *v. a.* to rub slightly; *—себѣ руки,* to rub one's hands; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rub one's self; ‖ *fig. онъ довольно* **-тёрся** *въ свѣтѣ,* he has seen much, enough of the world; ‖ *part. p.* **потёртый.**

Потиръ, *s. m. eccl.* chalice, communion-cup.

Потискивать, потискать, *v. a.* to press, squeeze a little *or* often; ‖ *part. p.* **потисканный.**

Потитулъ, *adv. obs. law,* in due, legal form.

Потихоньку, *see* Тихонько.

Потише, *see* Тише.

Поткать, *see* Ткать.

Потливость, *s. f.* disposition to sweat.

Потливый, *adj.* subject to sweat.

Потникъ, *s. m.* saddle-cloth.

Потный, *adj.* sweaty, covered with sweat; ‖ *pop.* damp *(of earth)*.

Потовой, *adj.* of sweat; **-вая** *копейка,* money earned in the sweat of one's brow; ‖ *med.* sudorous, perspiratory.

Потогонный, *adj. med.* sudorific.

Потогонъ, *s. m. bot.* masterwort.

Потокъ, *s. m.* current, stream, torrent, flow, run; *проливать* **-ки** *слезъ,* to weep in torrents; *—словъ,* a torrent, flow of words.

Потолѝку, *adv.* inasmuch, as.
Потолка̀ть, *v. a.* to push a little *or* sometimes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pushed, be jolted; ‖ *v. r. fig. я довольно* **-ка̀лся** *по свѣту, между людьми,* I have seen much *or* enough of the world.
Потолкова̀ть, *v. n.* to talk, converse.
Потоло̀къ, *s. m.* ceiling; ‖ **потоло̀чный,** *adj.*
Потоло̀чь, *v. a.* to pound a little.
Потолстѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow stout *or* corpulent.
Пото̀мный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* by volumes.
Пото̀мокъ, *s. m.* descendant; scion, offspring; ‖ **-мки,** *pl.* posterity.
Пото̀мственный, *adj.* hereditary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —rily.
Пото̀мство, *s. n.* posterity.
Потому̀, *adv.* that's why, that's the cause; for; because, therefore, consequently;—*что,* because, on account of; *и*—, and therefore, consequently.
Пото̀мъ, *adv.* after that, then; afterwards, subsequently; *не теперь,* —, not now, afterwards.
Потонча̀ть, Потонѣ̀ть, *see* Тончать, Тонѣть.
Потопа̀ть, потону̀ть, *v. n.* to founder; to drown, sink.
Пото̀пать, *v. n.* to stamp a little *(with the feet).*
Потопѝть, *see* Потапливать, Потоплять.
Потоплѐнiе, *s. n.* foundering; drowning, submersion, sinking.
Потопля̀ть, потопѝть, *v. a.* to submerge, sink; to drown; ‖ to inundate, flood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sunk, be drowned; ‖ to be inundated, be flooded; ‖ *part. p.* **пото̀пленный.**
Потопта̀ть, *see* Потаптывать.
Пото̀пъ, *s. m.* flood, inundation, deluge; *всемірный*—, the great flood, the deluge.
Потора̀пливать, поторопѝть, *v. a.* to hasten, hurry on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to make haste; to hasten, hurry.
Поторгова̀ть, *see* Торговать; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to bargain.
Потормошѝть, *see* Тормошить.
Потоскова̀ть, *see* Тосковать.
Поточѝть, *v. a.* to sharpen a little.
Потра̀ва, *s. f.* damage caused to a field of corn by cattle grazing upon it.
Потравѝть, *v. a.* to hunt *(a wolf, fox, etc.);* ‖ to damage a field by letting cattle graze upon it; ‖ *part. p.* **потра̀вленный.**
Потра̀тить, *see* Тратить
Потрафля̀ть, потра̀фить, *v. n. pop.* to hit the mark, attain one's object; to catch the likeness; ‖ *v. n.* to please; *на него трудно* **-фить,** he is very hard to please; ‖ *part. p.* **потра̀фленный.**
Потрѐба, *s. f.* need, want, the necessary.
Потребѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* consumer.
Потреблѐнiе, *s. n.* consumption, use, expenditure.
Потребля̀ть, потребѝть, *v. a.* to consume, use, spend, eat up, eat out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be consumed, be used; ‖ *part. p.* **потреблённый.**
Потрѐбно, *v. imp.* it is necessary, it is wanted.
Потрѐбность, *s. f.* necessity, need, want, requisiteness.
Потрѐбный, *adj.* necessary, needful, requisite, wanted.
Потрѐбовать, *v. a.* to request, require; to claim, reclaim; to ask, call for; *онъ* **-валъ** *доктора,* he called for a doctor; ‖ *see* Требовать; ‖ *part. p.* **потрѐбованный.**
Потрево̀живать, потрево̀жить, *v. a.* to disturb a little; to frighten, alarm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to disturb one's self; to be alarmed, be frightened; ‖ *part. p.* **потрево̀женный.**
Потрепа̀ть, *v. a.* to pull about; to worry;—*за̀ волосы,* to pull by the hair; ‖ to tap, slap gently; —*по плечу,* to tap on the shoulder.
Потрѐскать, *v. a. pop.* to guzzle, devour up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to crack, chap, split.
Потреща̀ть, *v. n.* to crack, burst, crackle often *or* a little.
Потро̀гать, *v. a.* to touch slightly *or* often.
По̀трохъ, *s. m. pl.* **потроха̀,** bowels, intestines; ‖ *cook.* pluck *(the heart, liver, and lungs of an animal); гусиные* **-ха̀,** giblets; *свиные* **-ха̀,** harslet, haslet.
Потрошѐнiе, *s. n.* disembowelling.
Потрошѝть, *v. a.* to disembowel, gut; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be disembowelled; ‖ *part. p.* **потрошённый.**
Потрудѝться, *v. r.* to work, toil, labour; ‖ to give one's self trouble, trouble one's self; **-дѝтесь** *сдѣлать это,* give yourself the trouble to do that, please to do that.
Потру̀сить, *v. n.* to be slightly alarmed, be a little frightened.
Потряса̀ть, потрястѝ, *v. a.* to shake, jolt, agitate; *вѣтеръ* **-са̀етъ** *деревья,* the wind makes the trees shake; ‖ to brandish;—*рукою,* to brandish, wave the hand; ‖ to trouble, disturb; to unsettle; ‖ *part. p.* **потрясённый.**
Потрясѐнiе, *s. n.* shock, violent commotion.
Потря̀хивать, *v. a.* to shake often *or* a little.
Поту̀ги, *s. f. pl.* labour, travail, child-birth, throes.
Поту̀да, *adv. pop.* till there, until here, until then.
Потужѝть, *v. n.* to grieve a little; to be sorrowful.
Потузѝть, *v. a.* to beat, cudgel, baste.
Потупля̀ть, потупѝть, *v. a.* to cast down one's eyes, look down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cast down one's eyes; to be downcast; ‖ *part. p.* **поту̀пленный,** downcast; **-ные** *глаза,* downcast eyes.
Поту̀скнуть, *see* Тускнуть.
Потускнѣ̀лый, *adj.* tarnished, dimmed.
Потускнѣ̀ть, *see* Тускнѣть.
Потуха̀ть, поту̀хнуть, *v. n.* to go out, be extinguished; ‖ *part. p.* **поту̀хшій; -шій** *взглядъ,* rayless orbs.
Поту̀хлый, *adj.* extinguished, gone out; dimmed.
Потучнѣ̀ть, *see* Тучнѣть.
Потуша̀ть, потушѝть, *v. a.* to put out, extinguish; to smother; ‖ to calm, still, tranquillize; to smother, put down.
Потушѐнiе, *s. n.* putting out, extinguishing; smothering.
По̀тчиванiе, *s. n.* treating, regaling, regalement.
По̀тчивать, *v. a.* to treat, regale.
Потъ, *s. m.* sweat, perspiration; *въ* **поту̀,** sweaty, sweatily; *вызывать*—, *бросать въ*—, to produce sweat, to sweat; — *градомъ катится съ него,* he is in a profuse perspiration; *онъ обливался* **по̀томъ,** his body reeked with sweat; *въ* **по̀тѣ** *лица,* in the sweat of one's brow; ‖ damp, humidity; ‖ *med.* diaphoresis.
Потысячно, *adv.* by thousands.
Потѣ̀нiе, *s. n.* sweating, perspiring.
Потѣснѝть, *v. a.* to squeeze, press a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to draw close *(to give place);* ‖ *part. p.* **потѣснённый.**
Потѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to sweat, perspire; *окна* **-тѣ̀ютъ,** the windows sweat *or* steam over; ‖ *fig.* to toil, work hard.

Потѣ̀ха, *s. f.* fun; amusement, diversion, divertisement; sportfulness, sporting; *вотъ такъ была* —! that was fun! *ради* **-хи,** for the sake of fun, for fun; sportfully, for sport's sake.
Потѣша̀ть, потѣшить, *v. a.* to amuse, divert; to make one sport; to play antics; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to sport, enjoy, amuse, divert one's self; to laugh at, make fun of.
Потѣшникъ, *s. m.* amuser, buffoon.
Потѣшный, *adj.* funny; amusing, diverting, sportful; ‖ of fire-works; **-ные** *огни, see* Огонь.
Потяга̀ться, *v. rec.* to contend, vie with.
Потя̀гиванiе, *s. n.* stretching one's self out.
Потя̀гивать, потяну̀ть, *v. a.* to pull at; **-ну̀ть** *за колокольчикъ,* to pull at the bell; ‖ to stretch; ‖ to drink, tope; *онъ любитъ*—, he is fond of drinking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to stretch one's self; to be stretched; **-ся** *послѣ сна,* to stretch one's self after sleep; *деньги не долго* **-тя̀нуться,** the money will not last long; ‖ *part. p.* **потя̀нутый.**
Потяго̀та, *s. f. med.* pandiculation.
Поуба̀вить, *v. a.* to lessen, diminish.
Поубра̀ть, *see* Убирать.
Поубы̀ть, *v. a.* to lessen, decrease, abate.
Поудѝть, *v. a.* to angle a little.
Поудо̀брить, *v. a.* to manure a little; ‖ *part. p* **поудо̀бренный.**
Поу̀жинать, *see* Ужинать.
Поукла̀сть, *see* Укладывать.
Поукры̀ть, *see* Укрывать.
Поукрѣпѝть, *see* Укрѣплять.
Поуложѝть, *see* Укладывать.
Поу̀мничать, *see* Умничать.
Поумнѣ̀ть, *see* Умнѣть.
Поуня̀ть, *see* Унимать.
Поуплатѝть, *see* Уплачивать.
Поупря̀миться, *see* Упрямиться.
Поуро̀чно, *adv.* by the job, by the task.
Поусмирѝть, *see* Усмирять.
Поуспоко̀ить, *see* Успокоивать.
Поустарѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown somewhat old.
Поустарѣ̀ть, *see* Устарѣть.
Поуста̀ть, *see* Уставать.
Поустро̀ить, *see* Устроивать.
Поусумнѝться, *v. n.* to have some doubt.
Поусѣ̀сться, *see* Усѣсться.
Поутѝхнуть, *see* Утихать.
Поутомѝть, *see* Утомлять.
Поутопта̀ть, *see* Утаптывать.
Поутра̀тить, *see* Утрачивать.
Поутру̀, *adv.* in the morning.
Поуча̀ть, поучѝть, *v. a.* to teach, instruct; to show; ‖ to sermonize, preach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be taught; to learn.
Поучѐнiе, *s. n.* lesson, precept, instruction; ‖ sermon.
Поучѝтельный, *adj.* instructive; ‖ didactive.
Пофантазѝровать, *see* Фантазировать.
Пофанфаро̀нить, *see* Фанфаронить.
Пофилосо̀фствовать, *see* Философствовать.
Пофрантѝть, *see* Франтить.
По-францу̀зски, *adv.* in French.
Поха̀бникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ribald, impudent man *or* woman.
Поха̀бничать, *v. n.* to speak obscenely, be foul-mouthed.
Поха̀бный, *adj.* ribald, obscene, foul-mouthed; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* obscenely, impudently.
Поха̀бство, *s. n.* ribaldry, obscenity, impudence.
Поха̀бствовать, *see* Похабничать.
Поха̀живать, походѝть, *v. n.* to go, walk up and down *or* to and fro; ‖ to frequent, visit, haunt.
Поха̀ркивать, поха̀ркать, *v. n.* to hawk, spit from time to time.
Похвала̀, *s. f.* praise, laud, commendation; encomium, eulogy; *онъ былъ выше всякой* **-лы̀,** he was beyond, above all praise; *превозносить кого* **-ла̀ми,** *see* Превозносить; *говорить, отзываться о комъ съ* **-ло̀ю,** to speak favourably of a person.
Похва̀ливать, *v. a.* to praise, commend, laud from time to time.
Похвальба̀, *s. f.* boast, boasting, brag, fanfaronade, swaggering.
Похва̀льно, *adv.* praiseworthily, laudably, commendably.
Похва̀льный, *adj.* praiseworthy, laudable, commendable; meritorious; ‖ laudatory; **-ное** *слово, see* Слово.
Похваля̀ть, похвалѝть, *v. a.* to praise, laud, commend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to pride one's self; to brag, boast; *не могу* **-лѝться** *своею квартирою,* I am not satisfied with my lodging; ‖ *part. p.* **похва̀ленный.**
Похва̀рывать, похвора̀ть, *v. n.* to be ill, feel indisposed.
Похва̀стать, -ся, *v. n.* to pride in; to boast.
Похвата̀ть, *v. a.* to seize, catch hold of; to arrest.
Похва̀тывать, *v. a.* to take, seize, catch hold of from time to time.
Похѐривать, похѐрить, *see* Похѣривать.
Похилѣ̀ть, *see* Хилѣть.
Похитѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ravisher; kidnapper; usurper, spoliator.
Похитрѝть, *v. n.* to use cunning.
Похища̀ть, похѝтить, *v. a.* to ravish, carry away; to make away with, get away, entice away, spirit away, spoliate, spoil, usurp, steal, rob; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ravished, be made away with, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **похѝщенный.**
Похищѐнiе, *s. n.* ravishment; carrying away; theft, usurpation, spoil, spoliation.
Похлёбка, *s. f. dim.* **-бочка,** porridge, soup.
Похлёбывать, похлеба̀ть, *v. a.* to sip, sup up a little; to eat some porridge.
Похлёстывать, похлеста̀ть, *v. a.* to whip, lash a little *or* often; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lash, whip one's self; to scourge one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **похлёстанный.**
Похлопота̀ть, *see* Хлопотать.
Похло̀пывать, похло̀пать, *v. a.* to clap, slap a little.
Похмѐлье, *s. n.* drunken head-ache; *въ чужомъ пиру*—, *see* Пиръ.
Похмѐльный, *adj.* resulting from a drunken fit.
Походѝть, *v. n.* to resemble, be like, have a likeness to;—*на родителей,* to be a chip of the old block; *это* **-хо̀дитъ** *на чудо,* that is quite a miracle; ‖ *see* Похаживать.
Похо̀дка, *s. f.* walk, gait; bearing; *я узнаю его по* **-дкѣ,** I know him by his gait; *гордая*—, a lofty, proud bearing; *идти тихою* **-кою,** to walk slowly.
Похо̀дный, *adj.* of field; of camp; travelling; **-ная** *кровать,* camp-bed, camp-bed-stead; *вести* **-ную** *жизнь,* to warfare.
Похо̀дъ, *s. m.* march, campaign, expedition; field; *выступить въ*—, to take the field; *быть въ* **-дѣ,** to serve a campaign; to be afoot; *бить* —, to beat the march; *крестовый*—, crusade; ‖ *naut.* cruise; ‖ over-weight, full-weight; sale.
Похождѐнiе, *s. n.* adventure.
Похо̀жiй, *adj.* resembling, like; *быть* **-жимъ,**

to resemble; *они очень* **-жи** *другъ на друга*, they bear a great resemblance to each other; they are very much alike; *fig. на что же это* **-же?** what is that like? it is shamefull! *это очень* **-же** *на...*, that looks very much like...

Похозяйничать, *see* Хозяйничать.

Похолодѣть, *see* Холодѣть.

Похоронить, *v. a.* to bury, inter, inhume; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be buried; ‖ *v. r.* to hide, conceal one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **похороненный.**

Похоронный, *adj.* funeral, funereal, funebrial, burial; — *обрядъ*, funeral ceremony; — *звонъ*, *see* Звонъ.

Похороны, *s. f. pl.* funeral, funeral procession; funeral ceremony; obsequies, burial, sepulture.

Похорошѣть, *see* Хорошѣть.

Похотливость, *s. f.* lasciviousness, lubricity, wantonness, lust, lecherousness, lechery, voluptuousness.

Похотливый, *adj.* lascivious, lustful, wanton, lubric; lecherous, voluptuous; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Похоть, *s. f.* coveting, carnal desire; **-ти,** *pl.* the desires of the flesh.

Похохотать, *see* Хохотать.

Похрабриться, *see* Храбриться.

Похрапывать, похрапѣть, *v. n.* to snore sometimes *or* a little.

Похристосоваться, *see* Христосоваться.

Похромать, *v. n* to limp, be lame some time.

Похудѣлый, *adj.* grown lean, lank; meagre.

Похудѣть, *see* Худѣть.

Похулить, *see* Хулить.

Похулка, *s. f. pop.* blame, censure, reproach.

Похѣривать, похѣрить, *v. a.* to strike out, cancel, erase; to dash over; ‖ *part. p.* **похѣренный.**

Поцарапать, *see* Царапать.

По-царски, *see* Царски.

Поцарствовать, *v. n.* to reign for some time.

Поцвѣсти, *v. n.* to blossom; to flourish for some time.

Поцеремониться, *see* Церемониться.

Поцѣловать, *see* Цѣловать.

Поцѣлуй, *s. m.* kiss.

Почавкать, *see* Чавкать.

Почасту, *adv.* often, frequently.

Початіе, *s. n.* beginning, commencing.

Початой, *adj.* commenced, begun, broached.

Почать *(fut.* **почну**), *see* Починать.

Почаще, *comp. of the adv.* Часто.

Почва, *s. f.* soil, ground, earth; *стоять на твердой* **-вѣ,** to go upon sure ground; *терять, потерять* **-ву** *подъ ногами*, to quail, to get beyond *or* out of one's depth.

Почваниться, *see* Чваниться.

Почвенный, *adj.* of soil; ‖ **-ное** *колесо*, undershot-wheel.

По-человѣчески, *adv.* humanly.

Почему, Почёмъ, *adv.* why, how; *вотъ—*, that is why; **-чёмъ** *вы знаете?* how do you know it?

Почёмъ, *adv.* how much, at what price; **почёмъ** *это сукно?* what is the price of that cloth? *это не* **почёмъ,** as easy as kiss my hand; it has no value; *это ему не—*, that costs him nothing.

Почеркъ, *s. m.* hand, handwriting; *онъ пишетъ очень хорошимъ* **-комъ,** *у него очень хорошій—*, he writes a very good hand, he carries a good quill; *однимъ* **-комъ** *пера*, at one dash of the pen.

Почернить, *v. a.* to blacken a little; ‖ *part. p.* **почернённый.**

Почернѣлый, *adj.* blackened, grown black.

Почернѣть, *see* Чернѣть.

Почерпаніе, *s. n.* drawing; ‖ borrowing.

Почерпать, почерпнуть, *v. a.* to draw, draw up, fetch; to borrow; **-нуть** *воды изъ рѣки*, to fetch water from the river; *откуда* **-нули** *вы эту новость?* where have you got that news from? ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn; ‖ *part. p.* **почерпнутый.**

Почерпать, *v. a.* to draw a little.

Почерствѣлый, *adj.* grown stale *(of bread)*; grown cold, stiff.

Почерствѣть, *see* Черствѣть.

По-чертовски, *see* Чертовски.

Почесать, *v. a.* to scratch a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r* to scratch one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **почёсанный.**

Почесть, *see* Почитать.

Почесть, *s. f.* honour, distinction; credit; *жаждать* **-тей,** to aspire to honours; *онъ въ большой* **-ти,** he has great credit; *оказать—кому*, to confer honour upon.

Почёсывать, *v. a.* to scratch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to scratch one's self; ‖ *v. n.* to itch.

Почётный, *adj.* honourable, honourary;—*членъ*, honourary member;—*гражданинъ*, notable citizen; **-ное** *мѣсто*, place of honour.

Почётъ, *s. m.* honour; respect, esteem; *онъ пользуется общимъ* **-томъ,** he is respected by all.

Почечникъ, *s. m. min.* jade.

Почечный, *adj.* of kidneys; nephritic, —al.

Почечуй, *s. m.* hemorrhoids, piles.

Почечуйникъ, *s. m. bot.* knot-grass, swine-grass, smart-weed.

Почечуйный, *adj.* hemorrhoidal; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *трава*, arse-smart, culerage, lake-weed, smart-weed, willow-weed.

Почивальный, *adj.* for sleeping, for resting, for reposing; **-ная** *комната*, bedroom.

Почивальня, *s. f.* bedroom, bedchamber.

Почиваніе, *s. n.* sleeping; reposing, resting.

Почивать, *v. n.* to sleep; to rest, repose, take one's rest; ‖ to lie *(in the grave)*; ‖ *part. p.* **почившій.**

Починать, почать, *v. a.* to begin, commence; to broach; — *бочку съ виномъ*, to broach, tap a cask of wine; to pierce a hogshead of wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be begun, be broached; ‖ *part. p.* **початой.**

Починить, *v. a.* to mend, repair, piece up, darn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be repaired, be mended; ‖ *part. p.* **починенный.**

Починка, *s. f.* mending, repairing, repair; darning.

Починный, *adj. вы мой—покупатель*, you are my first customer, my handsel.

Починокъ, *s. m.* a field cleared up; clearing.

Починъ, *s. m.* beginning; ‖ handsel; ‖ initiative.

Почистить, *v. a.* to clean a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to clean one's self a little.

Почитай, *see* Почти.

Почитаніе, *s. n.* honouring, respecting, esteeming, worshipping.

Почитатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* admirer, reverer; votarist, votary; votaress.

Почитать, *v. a. perf.* to read a little.

Почитать, почтить, *v. a.* to honour, respect, revere, esteem, worship;—*какъ святыню*, to hold sacred;—*праздникъ*, to honour the feast; ‖ **-чтить** *чѣмъ*, to honour with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be honoured, be respected, be revered.

Почитать, почесть, *v. a.* to think, believe, consider as, look on, upon; to repute; *я* **-талъ** *его вашимъ другомъ*, I thought him to be a friend of yours, I considered him your friend; **-честь** *полезнымъ*, to consider it useful, look upon it, take it as useful; **-честь** *долгомъ*, to consider as a duty; *всѣ его* **-таютъ** *за умнаго человѣка*, he is generally reputed as a clever man; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be reputed, be considered; to pass for.

Почитывать, *v. a.* to read often *or* sometimes.

Почить, *v. n. (pres.* **почію**), to lie; *здѣсь* **-чіетъ,** here lies;—*въ Бозѣ*, to sleep in the Lord.

Почихать, *see* Чихать.

Почище, *comp. of the adj.* Чистый *and of the adv.* Чисто, cleaner, neater; more cleanly, more neatly; ‖ *coll.* worse; stronger, more strongly.

Почка, *s. f. dim.* **почечка,** kidney; ‖ *bot.* bud, knop, button, eye, gem.

Почковидный, Почкообразный, *adj.* reniform, having the shape of kidneys.

Почта, *s. f.* post; post-office; *ѣхать по* **-тѣ,** to travel by post; *снести письмо на* **-ту,** to post a letter; *съ ближайшей* **-той,** by next post; *городская—*, penny post; the penny post-office; *легкая—*, mail; *тяжелая—*, stage-waggon.

Почтальонъ, *s. m.* postman, letter-carrier; postilion, post-boy.

Почтамтъ, *s. m.* post-office; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Почтарь, *see* Почтальонъ.

Почтъ-директоръ, *s. m.* postmaster-general; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Почтеніе, *s. n.* respect, esteem, consideration; *оказывать кому—*, to treat with respect, show one respect, render hommage; *съ истиннымъ* **-ніемъ** *остаюсь*, I remain with the highest respect; *мое—, мое вамъ—*, I have the honour to salute you, my compliments to you; *засвидѣтельствовать—*, to pay *or* present one's respects to a person; *засвидѣтельствуйте ему мое—*, commend me to him, give him my respects; *съ совершеннымъ почтеніемъ (in letters)*, with great regards, with the kindest regards; I am with respect, with profound respect.

Почтенный, *adj.* honourable, respectable; time-honoured; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Почти, *adv.* almost, well-nigh; at the point of; *моя работа—окончена*, my work is almost done; *это—сдѣлано*, that is as well as done.

Почтительность, *s. f.* respectfulness, deference, respect.

Почтительный, *adj.* respectful; deferential; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Почтить, *see* Почитать.

Почтмейстерша, *s. f.* the wife of a post-master.

Почтмейстеръ, *s. m.* postmaster; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Почто, *adv.* why? what for? wherefore?

Почтовый, *adj.* post, of post; *ѣхать на* **-выхъ,** *see* Ѣхать; **-вая** *бумага*, letter-paper, post-paper; **-вая** *сумка*, post-bag; **-вая** *труба*, post-horn; **-вая** *контора*, receiving-house; post-house, post-office, letter-office; **-вая** *марка*, postage-stamp; *—станція*, post-stage; *—ящикъ*, letter-box; ‖ *coll. какъ на* **-выхъ,** *словно на* **-выхъ,** hastily, in haste.

Почувствовать, *see* Чувствовать.

Почудиться, *v. imp.* to seem, appear; *мнѣ* **-дилось,** it seemed to me.

Почуять, *v. a.* to scent, smell, hear; to get, have in the wind.

Пошагать, *v. n.* to walk with long strides; to stride.

Пошаливать, пошалить, *v. n.* to sport a little, play tricks; ‖ to be reputed as thieves, as robbers; *здѣсь* **-ливаютъ,** this neighbourhood is not quiet, there are thieves *or* robbers here.

Пошарить, *see* Шарить.

Пошатывать, пошатать, пошатнуть, *v. a.* to shake, rock; to make one stagger; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stagger, reel; ‖ to stroll, roam, rove about; *путемъ* **-таться,** to have strolled enough; ‖ *part. p.* **пошатанный.**

Пошвырять, *v. a.* to throw, hurl a little; ‖ to throw about all; to throw out all, everything.

Пошевеливать, пошевелить, *v. a.* to move slightly, stir a little; *пальцемъ не* **-велить,** not to do an earthly thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to move, stir one's self; **-веливайся!** be quick!

Пошевни, *s. f. pl.* broad sledge.

Пошелушить, *see* Шелушить.

Пошептать, -ся, *see* Шептать, —ся.

Пошибъ, *s. m.* style, manner.

Пошивать, пошить, *v. a.* to sew *or* embroider a little; ‖ *part. p.* **пошитый.**

Пошипѣть, *see* Шипѣть.

Пошколить, *see* Школить.

Пошлина, *s. f.* duty, custom, toll; tax; ‖ **пошлинный,** *adj.*

Пошлость, *s. f.* triviality, trivialness; insipidness, commonplaceness.

Пошлый, *adj.* trivial; common, commonplace, vulgar; insipid; flat; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.*—ly.

Пошлякъ, *s. m.* insipid, vulgar man.

Поштопать, *see* Штопать.

Поштукатурить, *see* Штукатурить.

Поштучный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* by the piece; by the job.

Пошумѣть, *v. n.* to make some noise.

По-шутовски, *see* Шутовски.

Пошучивать, пошутить, *v. n.* to joke, jest, sport, laugh a little; *я только* **-тилъ,** I was only jesting.

Пошушукать, -ся, *see* Шушукать,—ся.

Пощада, *s. f.* mercy, pardon, excuse; quarter; *просить* **-ды,** to ask for mercy, beg for quarter; *оказать* **-ду,** to give *or* show quarter to; *нѣтъ* **-ды,** no quarter; *безъ* **-ды,** without mercy.

Пощадить, *see* Щадить.

Пощеголять, *see* Щеголять.

Пощекотать, *see* Щекотать.

Пощёлкивать, пощёлкать, *v. n.* to snap one's fingers *or* tongue.

Пощеніе, *s. n.* fasting, keeping the fast.

Пощёчина, *s. f.* a slap in the face; a box on the ear; *дать* **-ну,** to give *or* tip a box on the ear, give a cuff on the ear, give a person a slap in the face.

Пощипывать, пощипать, *v. a.* to pinch a little *or* sometimes.

Пощупывать, пощупать, *v. a.* to feel, handle; **-пай,** *горячо-ли это?* feel, see, is it hot?

Поѣдать, поѣсть, *v. a.* to eat all *or* eat a little; to devour; ‖ to eat, corrode; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be eaten; ‖ *part. p.* **поѣденный.**

Поѣдомъ, *adv. ѣсть кого—*, to maltreat, worry a person; to make life a burden to a person.

Поѣздить, *v. n.* to travel often *or* a little.

Поѣздка, *s. f.* trip, excursion; voyage, travel.

Поѣздъ, *s. m.* train; *пассажирскій—*, passenger-train; *почтовый—*, post-train; *смѣшанный—*, mixed-train; *товарный—*, goods-train, baggage-train; *курьерскій—*, express; *экстренный—*, express-train, special train; *дополнительный —*, accommodation-train; *скорый—*, fast-train;—*туда*, down-train;—*назадъ*, up-train; *обратный—*, back-train, up-train; *увеселительный—*, pleasure-train; *—отходитъ въ шесть часовъ*, the train starts at six o'clock; ‖ procession; *похоронный—*, funeral procession; *свадебный—*, nuptial procession.

Поѣзжанинъ, *s. m.* member of an escort *or* procession.

Поѣсть, *see* Поѣдать.

Поѣхать, *v. n.* to go, set off, depart.

Поэзія, *s. f.* poetry, poesy.

Поэкзаменовать, *v. a.* to examine a little.

Поэкономить, Поэкономничать, *v. n.* to economize, save, spare a little.

Поэма, *s. f.* poem.

По-эскадронно, *adv.* by squadrons.

Поэтизѝровать, *v. a.* to poetize.

Поэтѝческій, *adj.* poetic, —al; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Поэтѝчный, *adj.* poetic, —al; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —cally.

Поэ̀тому, *conj.* therefore, that's why.

Поэ̀тъ, *s. m.* poet; ‖ **-тѐсса,** *s. f.* poetess.

Появлѐніе, *s. n.* apparition; appearance, appearing.

Появля̀ться, появѝться, *v. n.* to appear, make one's appearance; to come out, come forth; *внезапно—*, to pop, pop forth, pop upon one; *откуда онъ* **-вѝлся?** where did he come from? *у него* **-вѝлись** *денежки*, he is in cash now, he has at present some money jingling.

Поя̀рковый, *adj.* of felt, of lamb's wool; **-вая** *шляпа*, *see* Шляпа.

Поя̀рокъ, *s. m.* felt, lamb's wool.

Пояснѐніе, *s. n.* explication, expounding, elucidation, explanation.

Пояснѝтельный, *adj.* explicative, explanatory.

Пояснѝть, *see* Пояснять.

Пояснѝца, *s. f.* waist, loins, reins; ‖ **-нѝчный,** *adj.*

Пояснѐй, *adj.* of girdle; of belt;—*портретъ*, *see* Портретъ.

Пояснѣ̀ть, *see* Яснѣть.

Поясня̀ть, пояснѝть, *v. a.* to explain, elucidate, expound; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be explained, be elucidated; ‖ *part. p.* **пояснённый.**

Пòясъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сòкъ, -сòчекъ,** girdle, girth, belt; sash; *спасательный—*, *see* Спасательный; *prov. заткнуть кого за—*, to be a match for one; ‖ waist, waistband; waistbelt; *войти въ воду по—*, to enter into the water to the waist; *кланяться въ—*, *see* Кланяться; ‖ *mil.* scarp; ‖ *geog.* zone; *жаркій—*, torrid zone; *умѣренный—*, temperate zone; ‖ *Венеринъ—*, *zoophyte*, gestum Veneris.

Поя̀ть, *v. a. sl. (fut.* **пойму̀**), to take.

Праба̀бка, *s. f. dim.* **праба̀бушка,** great grandmother.

Пра̀вда, *s. f.* truth, verity; sooth; *это истинная, сущая—*, that is the exact, the real truth, that's downright true, that's quite true; *это совершенная—*, *see* Совершенный; *онъ не всегда говоритъ* **-ду,** he does not always speak the truth; *въ томъ, что онъ сказалъ, нѣтъ ни слова* **-ды,** there is not a word of truth in what he said; *сказать* **-ду,** *по* **-дѣ̀** *сказать* или *говоря* **-ду,** to tell the truth, truth to say; properly speaking; *что—, то—*, it is but too true, there is nothing to say against it; *въ* **-ду,** *за* **-ду,** in truth, of a truth, truly, in fact, in troth, by my troth, indeed; *ваша—*, you are in the right, you are right; *идти, поступать по* **-дѣ̀,** to act *or* behave according to equity *or* according to justice; *стоять за* **-ду,** to stand up *or* defend the good cause; *prov.—глаза колетъ*, 'tis only truth can give offense; *всѣми* **-дами** *и неправдами*, by hook or by crook.

Правдѝво, *adv.* uprightly; veraciously, in a truthful manner.

Правдѝвость, *s. f* uprightness; truthfulness, veracity.

Правдѝвый, *adj.* upright, truthful, veracious; —*человѣкъ*, a truthful man;—*разсказъ*, a truthful *or* veracious recital.

Правдоподòбіе, *s. n.* **Правдоподòбность,** *s. f.* verisimilitude, verisimility, probability, likelihood, seemingness, speciousness, plausibility, plausibleness.

Правдоподòбный, *adj.* verisimilar, probable, likely, seeming, specious, plausible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly,—bly.

Пра̀ведникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a just man *or* woman; ‖ **-ки,** *pl.* the blessed, the godly.

Пра̀ведничество, *s. n* the condition of the just, beatitude.

Пра̀ведность, *s. f.* justness, righteousness; blessedness, godliness.

Пра̀ведный, *adj.* just, righteous; blessed, godly; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Правёжъ, *s. m. obs.* distraint, the forced recovery of a debt.

Пра̀вило, *s. n.* rule, maxim, principle, precept; *грамматическое—*, rule of grammar; *четыре* **-ла** *ариѳметики*, the first four rules of arithmetic; *тройное—*, the rule of three *or* proportion, golden rule; *prov. нѣтъ* **-ла** *безъ исключенія*, there is no rule without an exception; *я принялъ за—*, I have laid down as a principle; *у каждаго свои* **-ла,** every one has his maxims; *человѣкъ безъ* **-вилъ,** an unprincipled man.

Правѝло, *s. n.* helm, rudder; ‖ cornice-mould; *mech.* guide-bar, guide-rod, motion-bar, reversing-rod.

Пра̀вильно, *adv.* regularly, accurately, justly, correctly; soundly; *разсуждать—*, to reason well; *писать—*, to write correctly.

Пра̀вильность, *s. f.* regularity, justness, accuracy, accurateness, correctness; soundness;—*слога*, the correctness of the style.

Правѝльный, *adj.* **-ныя** *перья*, the tail feathers *(of birds)*.

Пра̀вильный, *adj.* regular, accurate, just, correct; straight, straightforward; sound; **-ныя** *черты лица*, regular features.

Правѝльщикъ, *s. m.* bone-setter.

Правѝтель, *s. m.* administrator, ruler, manager, regent, director; **-ли** *государства*, the rulers of the state;—*канцеляріи*, director of the chancellor's-office;—*дѣлъ*, manager of affairs; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* administratrix, directress.

Правѝтельственный, *adj* of government, governmental.

Правѝтельство, *s. n* government, administration.

Правѝтельствующій, *adj.* — *сенатъ*, the Ruling Senate.

Пра̀вить, *v. n. (чѣмъ)*, to govern, rule, manage, direct, guide, steer, administer, wield;—*государствомъ*, to govern, rule a state, wield a scepter; ‖ to drive, ply *(horses, a boat, etc.)*; ‖ *v. a.* to perform, do;—*должность*, to discharge an office; ‖ to correct;—*корректуру*, *see* Корректура; ‖ to sharpen, grind, set, whet, strop *(knives, razors, scissors, etc.)*; ‖ to exact the payment of *(a debt)*; ‖ *part. p.* **пра̀вленный.**

Пра̀вка, *s. f. print.* proof.

Правлѐніе, *s. n.* government, state; *образъ* **-нія,** the form *or* plot of government; ‖ direction, administration, management, regency; *волостное —*, *see* Волостной; *губернское—*, regency of the government.

Пра̀внука, *s. f. dim.* **пра̀внучка,** great granddaughter.

Пра̀внукъ, *s. m. dim.* **пра̀внучекъ,** great grandson.

Правнуча̀та, *s. c. pl.* great grandchildren.

Пра̀во, *adv.* truly, indeed, I assure you.

Пра̀во, *s. n.* right; law; *обычное—*, common law, customary;—*сильнаго*, club-law, sword-law;—*на наслѣдство*, right to a succession; *имѣть—на полученіе пенсіи*, to have a right to a pension; to be entitled to a pension; *я въ* **-вѣ̀** *говорить такъ*, I have a right to speak thus; *дать кому—*, to give a right to any one; to authorize any one; *международное—*, the law of nations; *докторъ* **правъ,** doctor of laws, sergeant, serjeant; *по* **-ву,** by right of, in virtue of; by a good title;

по **-ву** *завоеванія*, by right of conquest; *по какому* **-ву** *вы это сдѣлали?* by what right have you done that? *по какому* **-ву** *владѣетъ онъ этимъ имѣніемъ?* by what title does he possess this estate?

Правовѣ̀дъ, Правовѣ̀децъ, *s. m.* jurisconsult, jurist, lawyer; ‖ a scholar of the school of jurisprudence.

Правовѣ̀дѣніе, *s. n.* jurisprudence, science of law; law, law-lore.

Правовѣ̀ріе, *s. n.* orthodoxy, orthodoxness.

Правовѣ̀рный, *adj.* orthodox.

Правописа̀ніе, *s. n.* orthography, spelling.

Правосла̀віе, *s. n.* orthodoxy, orthodoxness, sound doctrine, true faith; *недѣля* **-вія,** Quadragesima Sunday.

Правосла̀вный, *adj.* orthodox.

Правоспосòбность, *s. f. law*, capacity, ability.

Правоспосòбный, *adj. law*, capable, able.

Правосу̀діе, *s. n.* justice, equity, right.

Правосу̀дный, *adj.* just, equitable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly,—bly.

Правота̀, *s. f.* uprightness, integrity; ‖ justice, equity, right, legitimacy, lawfulness.

Пра̀вый, *adj.* right; **-вая** *рука*, right hand; off-hand, off-side; *онъ его* **-вая** *рука*, *fig.* he is his right hand; **-вая** *сторона*, the right side; *станьте по* **-вую** или *на* **-вую** *сторону*, put yourself on the right hand; ‖ just, upright; innocent; right; **-вое** *дѣло*, a just *or* right cause; *быть* **-вымъ,** to be right, to be in the right; *вы* **-вы,** you are right; *брать съ* **-ваго** *и съ виноватаго*, to take on all hands.

Прагматѝческій, *adj.* pragmatic, pragmatical.

Пра̀дѣдъ, *s. m. dim.* **пра̀дѣдушка,** great grandfather; ‖ **пра̀дѣдовскій,** *adj.*

Пра̀зднество, *s. n.* holiday, feast, festival, solemnity, merry-making.

Пра̀здникъ, *s. m.* holiday, feast, festival, festivity;—*Пасхи*, Easter-holiday; *храмовой—*, *see* Храмовой; *двунадесятый—*, *see* Двунадесять; *быть у* **-ка,** *fig.* to be in a fine pickle; *prov. будетъ и на нашей улицѣ—*, *see* Улица.

Пра̀здничный, *adj.* holiday, of holiday, of feast; feastful;—*день*, *see* День.

Пра̀здно, *adv.* idly, leisurely, without doing anything.

Пра̀зднованіе, *s. n.* celebration of a feast, of a holiday, solemnization.

Пра̀здновать, *v. a.* to feast, celebrate, solemnize; to take a holiday; — *годовщину*, to keep, observe, celebrate the anniversary of.

Празднолѝюбецъ, *s. m.* idler, sluggard, lazy person, indolent person.

Празднолюбѝвый, *adj.* idle, fond of idleness, lazy, unoccupied.

Празднолю̀біе, *s. n.* idleness, love of idleness.

Празднословить, *v. n.* to talk idly, babble.

Празднослòвіе, *s. n.* idle talk, babble, twaddle.

Празднослòвный, *adj.* who talks idly, babbling.

Пра̀здность, *s. f.* idleness, laziness, sloth, inactivity; *проводить жизнь въ* **-ти,** to pass one's life in idleness *or* in inactivity; *prov.—есть мать всѣхъ пороковъ*, idleness is the mother *or* the parent of vice.

Праздношата̀ніе, *s. n.* vagrancy, rambling, strolling about, sauntering.

Праздношата̀ющійся, *s. m.* idler; vagrant, rambler, wanderer, saunterer, straggler.

Пра̀здный, *adj.* vacant, empty; **-ное** *мѣсто*, a vacant place; ‖ idle, lazy, inactive, unoccupied; sluggard; ‖ idle, frivolous; **- ныя** *слова*, idle words.

Пра̀земъ, Пра̀зеръ, *s. m.* prase.

Пра̀ктика, *s. f.* practice; *заниматься медицинской* **-кой,** to practice medicine.

Практикова̀ть, *v. a.* to practice, exercise.

Пра̀ктикъ, *s. m.* practitioner, practician.

Практѝческій, *adj.* practical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly.

Практѝчность, *s. f.* practicality, practicalness.

Практѝчный, *adj.* practical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Прама̀терь, *s. f.* our first mother, mother of mankind, mother of the human race; ‖ **прама̀терній,** *adj.*

Прамъ, *s. m. naut.* pram, prame, scow.

Пра̀отецъ, *s. m.* our first father, father of mankind, father of the human race; ‖ **-отцы,** *pl.* the ancestors, ancestry, forefathers; *отправить къ* **-цамъ,** to send to kingdom come.

Праотцòвскій, *adj.* of our first father, ancestral.

Пра̀порщикъ, *s. m.* ensign; ‖ **пра̀порщичій, пра̀порщій,** *adj.*

Пра̀порщица, *s. f.* the wife of an ensign.

Прапраба̀бка, *s. f. dim.* **-ба̀бушка,** great-great-grandmother.

Прапра̀дѣдъ, *s. m. dim.* **-дѣдушка,** great-great-grandfather; ‖ **-дѣдовскій,** *adj.*

Прапра̀щуръ, *s. m.* great-great-grandfather's grandfather.

Прародѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* first father *or* mother; ‖ *pl.* **-ли,** the forefathers.

Прародѝтельскій, *see* Праотцовскій.

Пра̀совка, *s. f.* block, sleeve-board *(of a tailor)*.

Пра̀солъ, *s. m.* cattle-dealer *or* fish-jobber by wholesale; ‖ **пра̀сольскій,** *adj.*

Прать, *v. a. irr. sl.* to tread under one's feet.

Прахъ, *s. m.* dust, earth; *обратить въ—*, to reduce to dust; *все его имѣніе пошло* **пра̀хомъ,** he has squandered all his property; *отколотить кого въ пухъ и въ—*, *see* Впухъ; ‖ ashes *(of the dead)*; *миръ* **пра̀ху** *твоему*, *see* Миръ.

Пра̀чечная, Пра̀чешная, *s. f.* laundry; wash-house; ‖ **пра̀чечный, пра̀чешный,** *adj.*

Пра̀чка, *s. f.* laundress, washer-woman, laundry-maid.

Праща̀, *s. f.* sling, espringold.

Пра̀щникъ, *s. m.* slinger, flinger.

Пра̀щуръ, *s. m.* great-great-grandfather's father; ‖ **пра̀щурскій,** *adj.*

Пребѐнда, *s. f.* prebend.

Пребенда̀рій, *s. m.* prebendary.

Преблагі̀й, *adj.* very good, very *or* most gracious.

Преблажѐнный, *adj.* most blessed, most happy, very happy.

Пребыва̀ніе, *s. n.* stay, sojourn, residence;—*въ деревнѣ ему не нравится*, living in the country does not please him; *постоянное—*, dwelling, home, domicile.

Пребыва̀ть, пребы̀ть, *v. n.* to remain; to sojourn, reside, dwell; **-ва̀ю** *къ вамъ благосклонный*, *see* Благосклонный; ‖ to persevere;—*въ вѣрѣ*, to walk in faith.

Превзойтѝ, *see* Превосходить.

Превозвыша̀ть, превозвы̀сить, *see* Превозносить, превознести.

Превозглаша̀ть, *see* Провозглашать.

Превозмога̀ть, превозмòчь, *v. a.* to overcome, master, surmount, subdue.

Превозносѝть, превознестѝ, *v. a.* to exalt, extol, cry up;—*дарованіе писателя*, to speak highly of the talent of an author; — *кого похвалами*, to praise some one highly, to extol one, to sing the praises of a person;—*кого до небесъ*, *see* Небо; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be exalted; ‖ *v. r.* to

grow *or* get proud of, pride one's self, pride one's self upon; ‖ *part. p.* **превознесённый.**

Превознош̀еніе, *s. n.* exaltation.

Превосход̀ительный, *adj.* having the title of Excellency.

Превосход̀ительство, *s. n.* Excellency, Excellence *(title).*

Превосход̀ить, превзойт̀и, *v. a.* to surpass, excel, leave behind, surmount; to gain on, upon; —*числомъ*, to outnumber; **-войт̀и** *самого себя*, to surpass one's self, outdo one's self;—*кого*, to go beyond one in anything, get above one, take the shine out of a man.

Превосх̀одный, *adj.* excellent, superior, superb; ‖ *gram.* **-ная** *степень*, *see* Степень; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Превосх̀одство, *s. n.* excellence, excellency, superiority, sublimeness, sublimity.

Превосх̀одствовать, *see* Превосходить.

Превр̀атно, *adv.* wrong, wrongly; all askew, all awry; *понимать, судить*—, to understand, judge wrongly.

Превр̀атность, *s. f.* vicissitude, change; instability, instableness; **-ти** *судьбы, счастья*, the changes *or* the freaks of fortune; *въ жизни бываетъ много* **-стей,** there are ups and downs in life.

Превр̀атный, *adj.* changeful, unsteady, instable; **-ные** *толки*, false rumours.

Превращ̀ать, преврат̀ить, *v. a.* to change, convert, turn; ‖ to metamorphose, transform, transmute; to turn; ‖ to reduce; **-т̀ить** *городъ въ пепелъ*, to reduce a town to ashes; **-т̀ить** *въ уголь*, to carbonize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to change one's self, metamorphose one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be changed, be converted, be transformed; ‖ *part. p.* **превращённый.**

Превращ̀еніе, *s. n.* transformation, transmutation, metamorphosis; change, conversion;—*въ уголь*, carbonization.

Превыспренній, *adj. sl.* very lofty, very high; superior, eminent.

Превыспренность, *s. f.* superiority.

Превыш̀ать, превыс̀ить, *v. a.* to surpass, exceed, excel, go beyond; *расходы* **-ш̀аютъ** *доходъ*, the expenses exceed the revenue; *министръ* **-силъ** *свою власть*, the minister has exceeded *or* gone beyond his instructions; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be surpassed, be exceeded; ‖ *part. p.* **превышенный.**

Превыше, *adv. sl.* above, over.

Превыш̀еніе, *s. n.* surpassing, exceeding; ‖ excess;—*власти*, excess of power.

Превѣчность, *s. f.* eternity.

Превѣчный, *adj.* eternal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, from all eternity.

Прегр̀ада, *s. f.* bar, impediment, obstacle; *встрѣтить* **-ду,** to meet with an obstacle.

Преграужд̀ать, преградѝть, *v. a.* to bar, impede; to stand in the way; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be barred; ‖ *part. p.* **прегражд̀енный.**

Прегрѣш̀ать, прегрѣш̀ить, *v. n.* to sin, transgress.

Прегрѣш̀еніе, *s. n.* sin, transgression.

Предав̀ать, пред̀ать, *v. a.* to give up, away; to deliver over, up; to betray; *Іуда* **пр̀едалъ** *Христа*, Judas betrayed our Lord; ‖ to put; **-д̀ать** *все огню и мечу*, to put all to fire and sword; **-д̀ать** *смерти*, *see* Смерть; **-д̀ать** *суду*, to bring to trial, to one's trial; to put a man on *or* upon his trial; to find an indictment against; **-д̀ать** *забвенію*, to bury in oblivion, throw off to oblivion; to cast a veil over; **-д̀ать** *на жертву*, to offer up as a sacrifice; to immolate; **-д̀ать** *кого проклятію*, to curse a person; **-д̀ать** *анаѳемѣ*, *see* Анаѳема; **-д̀ать** *землѣ*, to bury; **-д̀ать** *себя волѣ Божіей*, to commit one's self into the hands of God;—*душу въ руки Божіи*, to resign one's soul to God; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* (*чему, кому*), to give one's self up, give way to, commit one's self to; to addict one's self; to be given up; to indulge one's self in; **-ся** *чему душой и тѣломъ*, to be heart and hand for a thing; **-д̀аться** *порокамъ*, to indulge in vices; **-д̀аться** *радости*, to break out into joy; **-д̀аться** *гнѣву, отчаянію, страстямъ*, to give one's self up to anger, despair, passions; **-д̀аться** *ученію*, to give one's self up to study; to bend the mind to study; to buckle one's self to study; **-д̀аться** *чувственнымъ наслажденіямъ*, to walk after the flesh; **-д̀аться** *волѣ Провидѣнія*, to trust to Providence; **-д̀аться** *скорби*, to yield to sorrow, brood over one's sorrow; *онъ совершенно* **-дался** *своему другу*, he devoted himself to his friend; **-ся** *мечтамъ*, to give one's self up to reveries; to build castles in the air; **-ся** *пустымъ мечтамъ*, to feed on idle fancies; ‖ *part. p.* **пр̀еданный;** *онъ* **-данъ** *ему тѣломъ и душою*, he is his body and soul, he is devoted to him body and soul; *coll.* he is his tool.

Пред̀аніе, *s. n.* giving up;—*суду*, bringing up for trial, arraignment;—*себя волѣ Божіей*, submission to the will of God; ‖ tradition; *изустное*—, *see* Изустный.

Пр̀еданность, *s. f.* devotion, devotedness.

Пр̀еданный, *adj.* given up, delivered, delivered up; ‖ devoted; — *другъ, слуга*, a devoted friend, servant;—*вамъ*, yours truly, entirely yours; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* devotedly.

Пред̀атель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* betrayer, traitor, traitress.

Пред̀ательскій, *adj.* treacherous, perfidious; treasonous, treasonable; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Пред̀ательство, *s. n.* treachery, treacherousness, treason, perfidy.

Пред̀ать, *see* Предавать.

Предб̀удущій, *adj pop.* future, coming, next; next but one.

Предвар̀еніе, *s. n.* preventing, prevention.

Предвар̀ительный, *adj.* preliminary, previous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* previously, first, first of all.

Предвар̀ять, предвар̀ить, *v. a.* to prevent; to precede; **-р̀ить** *кого объ опасности*, to warn one of danger; **-р̀ить** *кого своимъ приходомъ*, to precede one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prevented; ‖ *part. p.* **предварённый.**

Предвз̀ять, *v. a.* to preconceive; ‖ *part. p.* **предвз̀ятый; -тое** *намѣреніе*, a preconceived design; **-тое** *мнѣніе*, a preconceived opinion.

Предвид̀ѣніе, *s. n.* prevision, foresight, foreknowledge, foreknowing.

Предвид̀ѣть, *v. a.* to foresee, foreknow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be foreseen, be foreknown; ‖ *part. p.* **предвид̀ѣнный.**

Предвкуш̀ать, предвкус̀ить, *v. a.* to foretaste, have a foretaste of, taste beforehand.

Предвкуш̀еніе, *s. n.* foretaste.

Предвод̀итель, *s. m.* leader, chief, conductor, general;—*войска*, commander in chief;—*дворянства*, marshal of nobility.

Предвод̀ительница, *s. f.* conductress.

Предвод̀ительскій, *adj.* of leader; ‖ of marshal of the nobility.

Предвод̀ительство, *s. n.* command, leadership; ‖ dignity of a marshal of the nobility.

Предвод̀ительствовать, Предвод̀ить, *v. n.* to command, have the command; to lead, conduct;—*войскомъ*, to command an army, be at the head of an army.

Предвод̀ительша, *s. f.* the wife of a marshal of the nobility.

Предвозвѣст̀ительный, *adj.* of prediction, of foretelling.

Предвозвѣстникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* prophet, foreteller, predictor; prophetess; ‖ forerunner, harbinger.

Предвозвѣщ̀ать, предвозвѣст̀ить, *v. a.* to predict, foretell, prognosticate, prophesy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be predicted, be foretold; ‖ *part. p.* **предвозвѣщённый.**

Предвозвѣщ̀еніе, *s. n.* prediction, foretelling, prognostic.

Предвѣд̀ѣніе, *s. n.* prescience, foreknowing, foreknowledge *(of God).*

Предвѣстіе, *s. n.* presage, foreboding; portent; *появленіе ласточекъ есть—весны*, the appearance of swallows announces spring; ‖ presentiment.

Предвѣстникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* foreteller; forerunner, precursor.

Предвѣчность, *s. f.* eternity.

Предвѣчный, *adj.* eternal; **-ное** *Существо*, Eternal, the Everlasting God, the Eternal One; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Предвѣщ̀аніе, *s. n.* prediction, foretelling, presage, prognostic, soothsaying.

Предвѣщ̀атель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* prophet, foreteller, predictor, prognosticator, soothsayer; ‖ **предвѣщ̀ательный,** *adj.*

Предвѣщ̀ать, предвѣст̀ить, *v. a.* to predict, foretell, forebode; to presage, prognosticate, soothsay; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be foretold, be presaged; ‖ *part. p.* **предвѣщённый.**

Преддв̀еріе, *s. n.* a place before an entrance; —*ада*, limbo, limbus.

Предерж̀ащій, *adj.* superior, sovereign.

Предзнаменов̀аніе, *s. n.* omen, presage, prognostic, augury, soothsaying, bodement.

Предзнамен̀овывать, предзнаменов̀ать, *v. a.* to prognosticate, presage, augur, soothsay, bode; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prognosticated, be augured; ‖ *part. p.* **предзнамен̀ованный.**

Предисл̀овіе, *s. n.* preface, introduction, preamble, proem, advertisement to the reader.

Предисл̀овный, *adj.* prefatory, prefatorial.

Пр̀едки, *s. m. pl. see* Предокъ.

Предлаг̀ать, предлож̀ить, *v. a.* to offer, propose, propound, put forth, put up; **-ж̀ить** *тостъ*, to give, propose a toast;—*руку*, *see* Рука;—*пари*, to lay a wager; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be offered, be proposed; ‖ *v. imp.* *(сдѣлать что-нибудь)*, to be suggested; ‖ *part. p.* **предл̀оженный.**

Предлеж̀ать, *v. n.* to be before, lie before; ‖ to have in view, have in prospect.

Предл̀огъ, *s. m.* pretext, pretence; *подъ* **-гомъ,** under pretence of; *благовидный*—, a plausible *or* specious pretext; ‖ *gram.* preposition.

Предлож̀еніе, *s. n.* offer, proposal, overture; proposition;—*услугъ*, offer of services; tenders of service; *сдѣлать*—, to make an offer, a proposal; to make proposals for; *принять*—, to accept an offer, a proposal; *мирныя* **-нія,** *see* Мирный; ‖ *gram.* proposition.

Предлож̀ить, *see* Предлагать.

Предл̀ожный, *adj.* prepositional; — *падежъ*, *gram.* the prepositional case.

Предм̀етный, *adj.* object, objective; **-ное** *стекло*, object-glass.

Предм̀етъ, *s. m.* object, subject, matter;—*насмѣшки*, a laughing-stock; *удалиться отъ* **-та** *разговора*, to discourse widely from the matter; *онъ силенъ въ этомъ* **-тѣ,** he has a good knowledge of that suject; *такъ какъ мы коснулись этого* **-та,** since we have touched on this subject; *разговоръ шелъ о разныхъ* **-тахъ,** the conversation ran upon different subjects *or* matters; *онъ служитъ* **-томъ** *общихъ толковъ*, he is made a common talk of; ‖ butt, aim, view; *поступая такъ, онъ имѣлъ въ* **-тѣ** *получить мѣсто*, in acting thus, his aim was to obtain a place; *это у него давно въ* **-тѣ,** he has long had that in view.

Предм̀остный, *adj.* **-ное** *укрѣпленіе*, *mil.* front entrance of a bridge, tête-de-pont.

Предмѣстникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* predecessor.

Предмѣстье, *s. n.* suburb, outskirt; ‖ **предмѣстный,** *adj.*

Предназнач̀ать, предназн̀ачить, *v. a.* to destine, predestine, fore-appoint, fore-ordain, preordain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be destined, be predestined; ‖ *part. p.* **предназн̀аченный.**

Предназнач̀еніе, *s. n.* destination, previous destination, predestination, fore-appointment, preordination, preordinance.

Преднамѣрев̀аться, *v. n.* to premeditate, foredesign.

Преднам̀ѣреніе, *s. n.* premeditation.

Преднам̀ѣренность, *s. f.* premeditation.

Преднам̀ѣренный, *adj.* fore-conceived; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with premeditation, on set purpose, for the nonce.

Предначерт̀аніе, *s. n.* previous design, previous plan.

Преднач̀ертывать, предначерт̀ать, *v. a.* to sketch beforehand; ‖ *part. p.* **преднач̀ертанный.**

Пр̀едокъ, *s. m.* forefather, ancestor, fore-elder; ‖ **пр̀едки,** *pl.* forefathers, ancestors, ancestry.

Предопредѣл̀еніе, *s. n.* predestination, predetermination; foreordination, preordination; *это Божіе*—, it is God's disposing; ‖ fatality, fatalness, fate.

Предопредѣл̀ять, предопредѣл̀ить, *v. a.* to predestine, predetermine, fore-appoint, foreordain, preordain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be predestined; ‖ *part. p.* **предопредѣлённый.**

Предоставл̀еніе, *s. n.* leaving to; *съ* **-ніемъ** *себѣ права*, reserving to one's self the right.

Предоставл̀ять, предост̀авить, *v. a.* to leave, leave to, put to; *я* **-л̀яю** *вамъ на выборъ*, I leave it to your choice; *онъ* **-вилъ** *это въ мое распоряженіе*, he has put that at my disposal;—*себѣ право*, to reserve one's self the right;—*кого самому себѣ*, to put one to one's shifts; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be left, be left to; ‖ *part. p.* **предост̀авленный;** *въ силу* **-нной** *ему власти*, in virtue of his discretionary power.

Предостерег̀ать, предостер̀ечь, *v. a.* to warn, caution; to give a fair warning; to make a person aware of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be warned; ‖ *part. p.* **предостережённый.**

Предостереж̀еніе, *s. n.* warning, notice, caution.

Предостор̀ожность, *s. f.* precaution, caution, wariness; *мѣры* **-сти,** measures of precaution.

Предостор̀ожный, *adj.* cautious, wary, guarded, circumspect; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, warily, with wariness.

Предосуд̀ительность, *s. f.* blamableness, prejudicialness, reprehensibleness.

Предосуд̀ительный, *adj.* blamable, prejudicial, injurious, reprehensible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Предотвращ̀ать, предотврат̀ить, *v. a.* to avert, alienate, preclude; to ward off *(a danger)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be averted; ‖ *part. p.* **предотвращённый.**

Предотвращ̀еніе, *s. n.* averting, preclusion, alienation *(of a danger).*

Предохран̀еніе, *s. n.* preservation; preservative.

Предохран̀итель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* preserver, securer, defender.

Предохран̀ительный, *adj.* preservative, preservatory, prophylactic, prophylactical; **-ное** *средство*, a preservative, preservatory; **-ное** *лекарство*, a prophylactic remedy; **-ная** *лампа*, safety-lamp, Davy's-lamp;—*клапанъ*, safety-valve.

Предохран̀ять, предохран̀ить, *v. a.* to

preserve, defend, warn, forewarn, warrant, save, keep from; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to preserve one's self, provide; to be preserved; ‖ *part. p.* **предохранённый.**

Предписа̀нiе, *s. n.* prescription, prescript, instruction, order, enjoinment, dictation, warrant; *объявить кому судебное—,* to serve a writ upon;—*о наложенiи запрещенiя,* a writ against.

Предпѝсыванiе, *s. n.* prescription.

Предпѝсывать, предписа̀ть, *v. a.* to prescribe, instruct, order, enjoin, dictate;—*законы,* to dictate *or* indite laws; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prescribed; ‖ *part. p.* **предпѝсанный;** *мнѣ такъ* **-сано,** I am so instructed.

Предплѐчiе, *s. n. anat.* fore-arm.

Предполага̀емый, *part. pr.* supposed, presupposed, surmised, suppositional.

Предполага̀ть, предположѝть, *v. a.* to suppose, presuppose, surmise;—*на основанiи чего-либо,* to draw a conjecture from a thing; *prov. человѣкъ* **-га̀етъ,** *а Богъ располагаетъ,* man purposes and God disposes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be supposed, be surmised; ‖ *part. p.* **предполо̀женный;** **-нная** *цѣль,* the end proposed.

Предположѐнiе, *s. n.* supposition, supposal, presupposition, surmise, presurmise, hypothesis.

Предположѝтельный, *adj.* suppositive, suppositional; hypothetical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Предпослѣ̀днiй, *adj.* penultimate, last but one *or* save one.

Предпосыла̀ть, предпосла̀ть, *v. a.* to send beforehand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent beforehand, be preceded; ‖ *part. p.* **предпо̀сланный.**

Предпочита̀ть, предпочѐсть, *v. a.* to prefer, like better; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be preferred; ‖ *part. p.* **предпочтённый,** preferred.

Предпочтѐнiе, *s. n.* preference.

Предпочтѝтельность, *s. f.* preferableness; pre-eminence, superiority.

Предпочтѝтельный, *adj.* preferable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly, in preference.

Предпринима̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* undertaker, enterpriser.

Предпринима̀ть, предприня̀ть, *v. a.* to undertake, enterprise, set about; to start an enterprise;—*путешествiе,* to take a journey; — *на удачу, на страхъ,* to adventure, put to the venture; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be undertaken; ‖ *part. p.* **предпрѝнятый.**

Предприня̀тiе, *s. n.* undertaking; enterprise.

Предпрiѝмчивость, *s. f.* an enterprising character, spirit of enterprise

Предпрiѝмчивый, *adj.* enterprising; resolute; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Предпрiя̀тiе, *s. n.* undertaking, enterprise, adventure.

Предрассу̀докъ, *s. m.* prejudice.

Предрасполага̀ть, предрасположѝть, *v. a.* to predispose; ‖ *part. p.* **предрасположённый.**

Предрасположѐнiе, *s. n.* predisposition.

Предрека̀нiе, *see* Предсказанiе.

Предрека̀ть, предрѐчь, *see* Предсказывать, предсказать; ‖ *part. p.* **предречённый.**

Предречѐнiе, *s. n.* prediction, prophecy, prognostic, soothsay.

Предрѣша̀ть, предрѣшѝть, *v. a.* to decide beforehand; to prejudge; ‖ *part. p.* **предрѣшённый.**

Предрѣшѐнiе, *s. n.* prejudgment.

Предсѐрдiе, *s. n. anat.* auricle *(of the heart).*

Предсказа̀нiе, *s. n.* prediction, prophecy, prognostic.

Предсказа̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* prophet, foreteller, predictor, prognosticator, soothsayer; prophetess

Предска̀зыванiе, *see* Предсказанiе.

Предска̀зывать, предсказа̀ть, *v. a.* to predict, prophesy, foretell, prognosticate, soothsay; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be predicted, be prophesied; ‖ *part. p.* **предска̀занный.**

Предсмѐртный, *adj.* before one's death; **-ное** *хрипѣнiе,* death-rattle; **-ныя** *муки,* death-struggles, the pangs of death, agony; *находиться въ* **-ныхъ** *мукахъ,* to writhe with agony.

Представѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* representer, representative; spokesman; substitute, mouth-piece; *народные* **-ли,** the national representation.

Представѝтельность, *s. f.* imposing deportment; representation, representativeness.

Представѝтельный, *adj.* representative; **-ное** *правленiе,* representative government;—*человѣкъ,* a portly man.

Представѝтельство, *s. n. народное—,* national representation.

Представлѐнiе, *s. n.* representation; exhibition, scene; *театральное—,* theatrical performance, theatricals, stage-play; *время театральныхъ* **-лѐнiй,** play-time; *онъ бываетъ каждое—,* he attends every play; ‖ presentation, administration; —*о производствѣ,* presentation for a promotion; —*доказательствъ, свидѣтелей,* administration of proofs, of witnesses.

Представля̀ть, предста̀вить, *v. a.* to present, offer, produce, administer; to lay down *or* before; to exhibit; **-вить** *обвиненнаго къ допросу,* to present an accused person for examination; *это* **-ля̀етъ** *большiя неудобства,* that offers great inconveniences; **-вить** *свидѣтелей,* to produce, bring witnesses; **-вить** *доказательства,* to produce, furnish, give proofs; *law,* to tend an averment in law; **-вить** *поручителя,* to give a respondent; ‖ to represent; to perform, produce; *посланники* **-ля̀ютъ** *лица государей,* envoys represent sovereigns; **-вить** *драму,* to represent, perform *or* produce a drama; *театръ* **-ля̀етъ** *лѣсъ,* the scene represents a forest;—*себѣ,* to imagine, picture, represent to one's self; to fancy; *можете себѣ* **-вить,** *какъ я радъ,* you may imagine how glad I am; **-та̀вьте** *себѣ его удивленiе,* picture to yourself his astonishment; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to present one's self; to offer; to be presented; *какъ только* **-та̀вится** *къ тому случай,* as soon as an opportunity offers; when occasion shall serve; ‖ *(чѣмъ),* to feign, pretend to be; *онъ* **-ля̀ется** *огорченнымъ,* he feigns *or* pretends to be grieved; ‖ *part. p.* **предста̀вленный.**

Предста̀нiе, *s. n.* appearance, apparition.

Предста̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* protector, interceder, intercessor, defender.

Предста̀тельный, *adj. anat.* **-ная** *железа,* prostate gland, prostate.

Предста̀тельство, *s. n.* protection, intercession, patronage.

Предста̀тельствовать, *v. n.* to protect, intercede, patronize.

Предста̀ть, *v. n.* to appear, come before, present one's self, be forth-coming.

Предстоя̀нiе, *s. n.* the state of being present, presence.

Предстоя̀тель, *s. m.* by-stander, person present.

Предстоя̀ть, *v. n.* to be on the eve; to have to; to be threatened; to be imminent; *мнѣ* **-тоя̀тъ** *поѣздка,* I am on the eve of a journey; *вамъ* **-тоя̀тъ** *большой подвигъ* или **-тоя̀тъ** *совершить большой подвигъ,* you are on the point *or* on the brink of accomplishing a great exploit; *вамъ* **-тоя̀тъ** *отвѣчать,* you will answer; *ему* **-тоя̀тъ** *опасность,* he is threatened with danger; ‖ to stand before.

Предстоя̀щее, *s. n. alg.* coefficient.

Предстоя̀щiе, *s. m. pl.* assistants, by-standers.

Предсѣда̀нiе, *s. n.* precedence, precedency, presiding.

Предсѣда̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* president, chairman; *сдѣлаться* **-лемъ,** to come to the chair; *обратиться къ* **-лю,** to address the chair.

Предсѣда̀тельскiй, *adj.* of president, presidential.

Предсѣда̀тельство, *s. n.* presidency, presidentship, chairmanship.

Предсѣда̀тельствовать, *v. n.* to preside, sit in the chair, hold the chair, be in the chair, fill the chair.

Предсѣда̀тельствующiй, *part. pr.* presiding.

Предсѣда̀ть, *v. n.* to have the first place; ‖ *see* Предсѣдательствовать.

Предтѐча, *s. m.* forerunner, precursor *(John the Baptist).*

Предубѣжда̀ть, предубѣдѝть, *v. a.* to prejudice; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prejudiced; ‖ *part. p.* **предубѣждённый.**

Предубѣждѐнiе, *s. n.* prejudice.

Предувѣдомлѐнiе, *s. n.* notice, notification, caution, advertisement; warning; information; *безъ* **-нiя,** without notice.

Предувѣдомля̀ть, предувѣ̀домить, *v. a.* to inform previously *or* beforehand; to advise, fore-advise; to prevent; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be advised, be prevented; ‖ *part. p.* **предувѣ̀домленный.**

Предуга̀дывать, предугада̀ть, *v. a.* to guess, guess beforehand, foresee, forebode; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be guessed, be guessed beforehand; ‖ *part. p.* **предуга̀данный.**

Предуготовѝтельный, *adj.* preparatory.

Предуготовлѐнiе, *s. n.* preparation, preparative.

Предуготовля̀ть, предугото̀вить, *v. a.* to prepare, make ready; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to prepare, prepare one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be prepared; ‖ *part. p.* **предугото̀вленный.**

Предумышля̀ть, Предумы̀шленность, Предумы̀шленный, *see* Преднамѣреваться, Преднамѣренность, Преднамѣренный.

Предупредѝтельность, *s. f.* kind attention, kindness, obligingness.

Предупредѝтельный, *adj.* preventive; ‖ engaging, obliging, kind; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Предупрежда̀ть, предупредѝть, *v. a.* to come before, get before, forestall; to prevent, inform, anticipate, warn, fore-admonish; *я хотѣлъ просить объ этомъ мѣстѣ, но другiе* **-дѝли** *меня,* I intended to apply for that situation, but others were before me *or* forestalled me; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prevented, be informed; ‖ *part. p.* **предупреждённый.**

Предупреждѐнiе, *s. n.* coming before, preventing; anticipation.

Предусма̀триванiе, *s. n.* prevision, foresight.

Предусма̀тривать, предусмотрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to foresee; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be foreseen; ‖ *part. p.* **предусмо̀трѣнный.**

Предусмотрѝтельность, *s. f.* foresight, providentness.

Предусмотрѝтельный, *adj.* foreseeing, provident; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Предустановля̀ть, предустановѝть, *v. a.* to pre-establish.

Предустраня̀ть, предустранѝть, *v. a.* to remove, put aside, dispel, turn aside, remove beforehand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be removed, be put aside; ‖ *part. p.* **предустранённый.**

Предхра̀мiе, *s. n.* porch *or* anteroom *(of a church).*

Предучрежда̀ть, предучредѝть, *v. a.* to pre-establish.

Предцвѣтѐнiе, *s. n. bot.* estivation, prefloration.

Предчу̀вствiе, *s. n.* presentiment, foreboding, misgiving.

Предчу̀вствовать, *v. a.* to have a presentiment, forebode, perceive beforehand; to misgive; *я* **-вую** *опасность, несчастье,* my heart misgives me; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be foreboded.

Предшѐственникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* predecessor, antecessor; forefather.

Предшѐствiе, Предшѐствованiе, *s. n.* antecedence, precedence.

Предшѐствовать, *v. n. (чему),* to antecede, precede, go before.

Предшѐствующiй, *part. pr.* precedent; antecedent, previous.

Предъ, Пѐредъ, прѐдо, пѐредо, *prep. accus. and instr.* before, beforehand; —*лицомъ, see* Лице; *извините меня* **пѐредъ** *вашимъ братомъ,* excuse me to your brother; *его очернили* **пѐредъ** *министромъ,* he was injured in the opinion of the minister; *оправдываться* **пѐредъ** *кѣмъ,* to justify one's self in a person's opinion; *виновный* **пѐредъ** *закономъ,* guilty against the law; *измѣнникъ* **пѐредъ** *отечествомъ,* traitor to one's country; *не* **пѐредъ** *добромъ онъ такъ веселъ,* his gaiety forebodes no good; *я отдаю этому автору предпочтенiе* **пѐредъ** *прочими,* I give the preference to this author above all others; *онъ снялъ шляпу* **пѐредъ** *нимъ,* he took off his hat to him.

Предъиду̀щiй, Предыду̀щiй, *adj.* preceding; antecedent, previous.

Предъизвѣща̀ть, предъизвѣстѝть, *v. a.* to advertise, warn; to inform previously; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be advertised, be warned; ‖ *part. p.* **предъизвѣщённый.**

Предъизвѣщѐнiе, *s. n.* previous advertisement, previous information.

Предъобѣ̀денный, *adj.* before dinner.

Предъявѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* presenter, producer, exhibiter; ‖ *com.* bearer *(of bills); банковый билетъ на* **-ля,** bank-bill payable to bearer.

Предъявѝтельный, *adj.* presenting.

Предъявлѐнiе, *s. n.* presentation, presenting, exhibition; *вексель по* **-нiю,** a bill of exchange payable at sight; *по* **-нiю,** at short notice, at short sight; *черезъ десять дней по* **-нiи,** at ten days' sight.

Предъявля̀ть, предъявѝть, *v. a.* to exhibit, produce, present; to set before, put forth;—*право,* to put in for, assert one's claims; **-явѝть** *купчую,* to produce title deeds of purchase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be exhibited, be produced, be presented; ‖ *part. p.* **предъя̀вленный.**

Предѣ̀лъ, *s. m.* boundary, bound, limit, landmark, frontier; ‖ term;—*жизни,* term of life.

Предѣ̀льный, *adj.* bounding, bordering.

Преѐмникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* heir, heiress; successor.

Преѐмственность, *s. f.* succession, reversion, survivorship.

Преѐмственный, *adj.* — *порядокъ,* order of succession; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* by right of succession.

Прѐжде, *adv.* before, first, formerly, aforehand, ere, heretofore;—*чѣмъ,* ere yet; *какъ и—,* as before, as formerly, as heretofore; ‖ *prep. gen.* before, previously; at first; *онъ прiѣхалъ — всѣхъ,* he arrived the first.

Преждеврѐменность, *s. f.* prematurity, prematureness, precocity.

Преждеврѐменный, *adj.* premature, precocious, untimely; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, untimely.

Преждеосвящѐнный, *adj.* **-ные** *дары,* pre-

sanctified hosts; **-ная** *обѣдня*, mass of the presanctified hosts.

Прѐжній, *adj.* first, preceding, previous, past, anterior, former, foregoing; *онъ пьетъ пуще* **-няго,** *see* Пуще; *по* **-нему,** *see* Попрежнему.

Презабàвный, *adj.* very amusing, very funny; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* very amusingly.

Презентàбельность, *s. f.* well-bred, gentlemanly, lady-like appearance.

Презентàбельный, *adj.* presentable, well-bred, gentlemanly, lady-like, genteel.

Презентовàть, *see* Дарить.

Презѐнтъ, *s. m.* present.

Презерватѝвъ, *s. m.* preservative, preservatory.

Президѐнтскій, *adj.* presidential, of president.

Президѐнтство, *s. n.* presidency, presidentship.

Президѐнтъ, *s. m.* president, presider.

Презирàть, презрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to despise, contemn, scorn, disdain; to brave, dare, face; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be despised, be contemned, be braved; ‖*part. p.* **прѐзрѣнный.**

Презрѝтельно, *adv.* contemptibly, contemptuously, disdainfully, despicably, despisingly, in contempt, sneeringly; *обращаться съ кѣмъ—*, *see* Обращаться; *—смѣяться*, to laugh contemptuously.

Презрѝтельность, *s. f.* contemptibleness, contemptuousness, despicableness.

Презрѝтельный, *adj.* contemptible, contemptuous, despicable, sneering.

Презрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* contempt, disdain, despising, contemptuousness, scorning.

Презрѣ̀нно, *see* Презрительно.

Презрѣ̀нный, *adj.* contemptible, scoundrel, vile, scurvy, mean.

Презрѣ̀ть, *see* Презирать.

Прѐзусъ, *s. m.* president *(of a council of war).*

Преимỳщественный, *adj.* pre-eminent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; in preference.

Преимỳщество, *s. n.* preference, advantage; ‖ prerogative, privilege, pre-eminence.

Преинтерѐсный, *adj.* very interesting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* very interestingly.

Преиспòдняя, *s. f.* hell, infernal regions, abyss of hell.

Преисполнять, преиспòлнить, *v. a.* to fill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to fill one's self; to be filled; ‖ *part. p.* **преиспòлненный.**

Прейсъ-курàнтъ, *s. m. com.* the current price, price-current.

Прейтѝ, *see* Переходить; ‖ *—молчаніемъ*, to pass over in silence, pass by in silence.

Преклонѐніе, *s. n.* inclination, stooping *(of the head).*

Преклòнность, *s. f.* (*лѣтъ, возраста*), the decay (*of old age*), the decline *(of life).*

Преклòнный, *adj.* **-ныя** *лѣта,—возрастъ*, declining years, good old age.

Преклонять, преклонѝть, *v. a.* to bend, bow; **-нѝть** *передъ кѣмъ колѣни*, to bend the knees before some one; **-нѝть** *голову*, to bow the head; ‖ *fig. (на что)*, to incline, dispose; **-нѝть** *кого на свою сторону*, to dispose a person to take one's part; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bend, bow; **-нѝться** *до земли*, to bend to the earth; ‖ *fig.* to be moved, be touched; **-нѝться** *на чьи-либо просьбы, слезы*, to let one's self be moved by prayers, by tears; ‖ *part. p.* **преклонённый.**

Прекослòвить, *v. n.* to contradict, thwart, cross.

Прекослòвіе, *s. n.* contradiction, contradicting.

Прекослòвный, *adj.* contradictious, contradictory; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—rily.

Прекрàсно, *adv.* very well, excellently; *вотъ*—! that is pretty indeed!

Прекрàсное, *s. n.* the beautiful.

Прекрàсный, *adj.* beautiful, pretty, handsome, fine; fair; excellent; *— полъ*, *see* Полъ; *въ одно* **-ное** *утро*, *see* Утро.

Прекращàть, прекратѝть, *v. a.* to discontinue, break off, leave off, put an end to, end, stop; to suspend, suppress; **-тѝть** *искъ, преслѣдованіе*, to discontinue the pursuit; **-тѝть** *ученіе*, to discontinue one's studies; *я* **-тѝлъ** *съ нимъ всякое сношеніе*, I have broken off all relation with him; **-тѝть** *разговоръ*, to break off the conversation; **-тѝть** *работу*, to leave off work; **-тѝть** *рѣчь*, to leave off talking; **-тѝть** *сраженіе*, to put an end to the combat; **-тѝть** *безпорядки*, to put an end to disorders; **-тѝть** *съ кѣмъ-либо дружбу, знакомство*, to break off friendship, correspondence with one; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to cease; to be stopped; *война не* **-щàлась** *въ продолженіе пяти лѣтъ*, the war has not ceased for five years; ‖ *part. p.* **прекращённый.**

Прекращѐніе, *s. n.* cessation, stoppage, interruption, discontinuation, suspension; suppression;—*военныхъ дѣйствій*, the cessation of hostilities;—*работъ*, cessation, interruption of works; strike;—*войны*, discontinuation of war;—*платежей, иска*, suspension of payments, of pursuits; stoppage of payments.

Прелàтъ, *s. m.* prelate; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.* prelatic, prelatical.

Прелѐстникъ, *s. m.* tempter; seducer, enticer; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* temptress.

Прелѐстный, *adj.* charming, delightful; seductive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Прѐлесть, *s. f.* charm, allurement, attraction; **-сти,** endearment, enticement; *это*—, it is beautiful.

Прелиминàрный, *adj.* preliminary.

Преложѐніе, *s. n.* change; ‖ translation, version.

Преломлѐніе, *s. n.* fraction; *—лучей*, *phys.* refraction of rays.

Преломлять, преломѝть, *v. a.* to break, fracture; ‖ *phys.* to refract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be refracted; ‖ to be broken; ‖ *part. p.* **преломлённый.**

Прельстѝтельный, *adj.* seductive, seducing, enticing, deluding.

Прельстѝтель, *s. m.* tempter, seducer, enticer; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* temptress.

Прельщàть, прельстѝть, *v. a.* to charm, delight, captivate, ravish; to tempt, seduce, entice; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be charmed; to be tempted, be seduced; ‖ *part. p.* **прельщённый.**

Прельщѐніе, *s. n.* seduction, seducement, charming, tempting, enticement.

Прелюбодѣ̀й, *s. m.* adulterer; ‖ **-йка,** *s. f.* adulteress.

Прелюбодѣ̀йный, *adj.* adulterous, adulterate.

Прелюбодѣ̀йственный, *adj.* adulterous, adulterate.

Прелюбодѣ̀йство, Прелюбодѣ̀яніе, *s. n.* adultery, criminal conversation.

Прелюбодѣ̀йствовать, *v. n.* to commit adultery.

Прелюдѝровать, *v. n.* to prelude, flourish.

Прелюдія, *s. f. mus.* prelude, flourish.

Премѝлый, *adj.* very pretty; very amiable; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.* very prettily.

Премилосѐрдый, *adj.* most merciful, very merciful.

Премѝнуть, *v. n. не*—, not to fail *(to do); не* **-ну** *увѣдомить васъ*, I will not fail to inform you.

Премѝровать, *v. a.* to award a prize, reward; ‖ *part. p.* **премирòванный.**

Прѐмія, *s. f.* prize; *получить* **-мію,** to carry off a prize, win a prize, take a prize; ‖ first prize, premium; *имѣть* **-мію,** to be at a premium.

Премнòго, *adv.* much, very much.

Премнòжество, *s. n.* great quantity.

Премỳдрость, *s. f.* great wisdom.

Премỳдрый, *adj.* very wise, all-wise; ‖ **-ро,** *adv.* very wisely.

Пренебрегàтель, *s. m.* contemner, despiser, scorner.

Пренебрегàть, пренебрѐчь, *v. n. a. (чѣмъ, что)*, to neglect, contemn, disdain, scorn, slight, make a slight of, set at naught; to spurn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be neglected, be contemned; ‖ *part. p.* **пренебрежённый.**

Пренебрежѐніе, *s. n.* neglect, contempt, contemptuousness, disdain, scorn, scorning, scornfulness, slight, slighting, spurn; *обращаться съ* **-ніемъ,** to treat one with disdain.

Пренебрежѝтельный, *adj.* disdainful, scornful, neglectful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Пренепріятный, *adj.* very disagreeable, most disagreeable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* very disagreeably.

Прѐніе, *s. n.* contest, debate, contention, discussion, disputation, controversy.

Преобѝдный, *adj.* most offensive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* most offensively.

Преобладàніе, *s. n.* predomination, predominance, predominancy, prevalence, prevalency.

Преобладàть, *v. n.* to predominate, prevail.

Преобладàющій, *part. pr.* predominant, ruling, prevalent, supereminent.

Преображàть, преобразѝть, *v. a.* to transform, transfigure, change; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to transform one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be transfigured, be transformed; ‖ *part. p.* **преображённый.**

Преображѐніе Госпòдне, *s. n.* the Transfiguration of our Lord.

Преобразовàніе, *s. n.* reform, reformation, regeneration, reorganization, transformation.

Преобразовàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* reformer, regenerator.

Преобразовàтельный, *adj.* reformatory, reformative, transformatory.

Преобразòвывать, преобразовàть, *v. a.* to reform, regenerate, reorganize, transform; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be reformed, be reorganized; ‖ *part. p.* **преобразòванный.**

Преодолѝмый, *adj.* superable, surmountable.

Преодолѣвàніе, *s. n.* surmounting, overcoming, mastering, repressing; getting over, through.

Преодолѣвàть, преодолѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to surmount, overcome, master, repress; to get over, get through; *—препятствія*, to break *or* wade through difficulties; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be surmounted, be overcome; ‖ *part. p.* **преодолѣ̀нный.**

Преосвящѐнный, Преосвящѐннѣйшій, *adj.* most eminent, most reverend *(title of bishops).*

Преосвящѐнство, *s. n.* Eminence, Eminency, Grace; *ваше*—, Your Eminence *or* Grace.

Препарàторъ, *s. m. anat.* prosector.

Препарàтъ, *s. m.* preparation.

Препарѝровать, *v. a.* to prepare.

Препарòвочная, *s. f.* dissecting-room.

Препинàніе, *s. n.* stopping, stoppage; *знаки* **-нія,** *gram.* the marks *or* notes of punctuation.

Препирàться, *v. rec.* to dispute, quarrel, struggle with, against; to spar;—*на словахъ*, to controvert.

Препирàтельство, *s. n.* sparring, struggling, strife.

Преподавàніе, *s. n.* lecturing, teaching, instruction, precept.

Преподавàтель, *s. m.* lecturer, teacher, master, instructor, professor; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* mistress.

Преподавàть, преподàть, *v. a.* to lecture, teach, instruct; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lectured, be taught; ‖ *part. p.* **препòданный.**

Преподносѝть, преподнестѝ, *v. a.* to offer, present.

Преподòбіе, *s. n.* holiness; ‖ Reverence *(title).*

Преподòбный, *adj. sl.* holy, just; *— отецъ*, reverend father.

Преполовѐніе, *s. n. sl.* the middle; ‖ mid-Pentecost.

Препòна, *s. f.* impediment, obstacle, hinderance, bar.

Препоручàть, препоручѝть, *v. a.* to confide, commend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be confided, be commended; ‖ *part. p.* **препорученный.**

Препоясывать, препоясàть, *v. a. eccl.* to gird, girdle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to gird one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **препоясанный.**

Препровождàть, *v. a.* to pass, employ *(one's time)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be passed, be employed.

Препровождàть, препроводѝть, *v. a.* to forward, expedite, send, despatch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be forwarded, be sent; ‖ *part. p.* **препровождённый.**

Препровождѐніе, *s. n.* sending, despatching; ‖ *(времени)*, passing one's time, pastime; *для* **-нія** *времени*, to pass the time; *пріятное — времени*, an agreeable pastime.

Препятствіе, *s. n.* impediment, obstacle, hinderance, bar, stop, pullback, drawback; *служить* **-віемъ,** to stand in the way.

Препятствованіе, *s. n.* preventing, impeding, hindering.

Препятствовать, *v. n.* to prevent, impede, hinder, preclude, stop, put an obstacle in the way, stand in the way, trammel;—*чьему намѣренію*, to lay an obstacle to a design; to clog the wheels, put a spoke in the wheels, keep a check upon one, keep one in check, serve as a check, cast a block in one's way; *онъ* **-вуетъ** *мнѣ*, he throws obstacles in my way; he creates obstacles, difficulties for me.

Пререкàніе, *s. n.* dispute, difference.

Пререкàться, *v. rec.* to quarrel, dispute, wrangle, have a dispute, have words.

Прерогатѝва, *s. f.* prerogative.

Прерывàніе, *s. n.* interruption, breaking off.

Прерывàть, прервàть, *v. a.* to interrupt, break, break off, from, knock off, stop; **-рвàть** *чью-либо рѣчь*, to interrupt a speech *or* to cut a person short; *рыданія* **-рывàли** *его голосъ*, sobs stopped his utterance; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be interrupted; to interrupt one's self, stop; ‖ *part. p.* **прѐрванный.**

Прерывистость, *s. f.* brokenness.

Прерывистый, *adj.* broken, interrupted; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* with a broken voice.

Пресбіопія, *s. f.* presbyopia, presbyopy.

Пресбіòпъ, *s. m.* presbyope, presbyte.

Пресвитеріàнинъ, *s. m.* presbyterian.

Пресвѝтерство, *s. n.* priesthood; presbyterianism.

Пресвѝтеръ, *s. m.* presbyter, priest; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Пресвятòй, Пресвятый, *adj.* most holy.

Прескверный, *adj.* very bad; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* very badly.

Прескупòй, *adj.* very stingy; ‖ **-скỳпо,** *adv.* very stingily.

Прескỳчный, *adj.* very tedious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* very tediously.

Пресловỳтость, *s. f. disd.* illustriousness, celebrity, renown.

Пресловỳтый, *adj. disd.* illustrious, celebrated, renowned.

Преслѣ̀дованіе, *s. n.* pursuit; persecution;

судебное —, indictment; *уголовное* —, criminal prosecution.

Преслѣдователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pursuer, persecutor; persecutrix.

Преслѣдовать, *v. a.* to pursue, run after, follow, persecute, sue, have in chase; — *по слѣдамъ, see* Слѣдъ; ‖ *part. p.* **преслѣдованный.**

Пресмыканіе, *s. n.* creeping, crawling, cringing, sneaking; reptation.

Пресмыкаться, *v. n.* to creep, crawl, sneak, cringe, fawn.

Пресмыкающійся, *part. pr.* cringing, fawning; ‖ **-щіяся** *(животныя)*, reptiles.

Пресмѣшной, *adj.* very funny, very ridiculous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* very funnily.

Преспокойно, *adv.* very quietly, very tranquilly.

Преспѣвать, преспѣть, *see* Преуспѣвать.

Пресса, *s. f.* the press.

Прессованіе, *s. n.* pressing.

Прессовать, *v. a.* to press, put to press.

Прессовщикъ, *s. m.* presser.

Прессъ, *s. m.* press; *гидравлическій—, see* Гидравлическій; *копировальный—, see* Копировальный.

Прессъ-папье, *s. m. indecl.* paper-weight, office-lead.

Преставленіе, *s. n.* decease, death, demise.

Преставляться, преставиться, *v. n.* to decease, die, depart this life, expire.

Престарѣлость, *s. f.* great age, old age.

Престарѣлый, *adj.* very old.

Престижъ, *s. m.* prestige.

Престо, *adv. mus.* presto, quickly.

Престолы, *s. m. pl.* Thrones *(order of angels).*

Престолонаслѣдіе, *s. n.* succession to the throne.

Престолъ, *s. m.* altar, communion-table; *главный* —, high altar; ‖ throne; *восшествіе на—,* accession to the throne; *вступить на* —, to ascend the throne; *отказаться отъ* **-ла,** to abdicate the crown; ‖ see *(episcopal); папскій—,* the Holy See.

Престольный, *adj.* of altar; of throne; **-ное** *украшеніе,* the ornaments of the altar, of the throne;—*городъ,* the capital, chief city.

Престранный, *adj.* very strange; eccentric; unusual; *у него* **-ныя,** *манеры,* he has a very particular way with him; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* very strangely.

Преступать, преступить, *v. a.* to pass, go over, stride; to transgress, violate, break, infringe, trespass against; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be transgressed, be violated.

Преступленіе, *s. n.* transgression, violation, trespass; ‖ crime, offense, delinquency, guilt; *уголовное—,* capital crime; *тяжкое—,* heinous crime; *политическое—,* political offense; *на мѣстѣ* **-нія,** in the fact, in the very act, in the deed; *поймать кого на мѣстѣ* **-нія,** to catch *or* take one in the act, in the very act.

Преступникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* criminal, culprit, offender, delinquent; trespasser; *государственный—, see* Государственный; *политическій—,* political criminal; ‖ **преступническій,** *adj.*

Преступность, *s. f.* criminality.

Преступный, *adj.* criminal, guilty, culpable; **-ная** *мысль,* a guilty thought; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, —ily, —bly.

Пресуществленіе, *s. n. theol.* transubstantiation.

Пресуществлять, пресуществить, *v. a.* to transubstantiate.

Пресыщать, пресытить, *v. a.* to satiate, sate, satisfy, glut, gorge, supersaturate, cloy, surfeit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to sate one's self, glut, glut one's self with, upon; to surfeit, be cloyed with; ‖ *part. p.* **пресыщенный, пресыщённый.**

Пресыщеніе, *s. n.* satiety, glut, surfeit, supersaturation; *до* **-нія,** satisfyingly.

Пресѣкать, пресѣчь, *v. a.* to cut off, interrupt, cut short; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut off, be interrupted; ‖ *part. p.* **пресѣчённый.**

Пресѣченіе, *s. n.* cutting off, cutting short, breaking, interruption, abolishment.

Претвореніе, *s. n.* change, transformation, transmutation.

Претворять, претворить, *v. a.* to change, transform, transmute; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be changed, be transformed, be transmuted; ‖ *part. p.* **претворённый.**

Претендентъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* pretender, aspirant, applicant, candidate.

Претендовать, *v. n.* to pretend, claim, aspire.

Претензія, *s. f.* pretension, claim; *человѣкъ съ большими* **-зіями,** a man of great pretensions; *человѣкъ безъ всякихъ* **-зій,** an unpretending, an unassuming man; *онъ имѣетъ* **-зію** *на умъ,* he sets up for a wit; *онъ на меня въ* **-зіи** *за то, что я сказалъ,* he is angry *or* displeased with me, for what I have said; ‖ grievance; *подать, предъявить на кого* **-зію,** to have cause of complaint against a person.

Претенціозный, *adj.* pretentious, conceited; affected.

Претерпѣваніе, Претерпѣніе, *s. n.* suffering, undergoing, enduring.

Претерпѣвать, претерпѣть, *v. a.* to suffer, bear, undergo, endure; to be prejudiced by; **-пѣть** *кораблекрушеніе,* to be shipwrecked.

Претить, *v. imp.* to give a dislike.

Преткновеніе, *s. n.* stumbling; *камень* **-нія,** *fig. see* Камень; ‖ impediment, obstacle.

Преторіанецъ, *s. m. (pl.* **-ріанцы),** pretorian.

Преторъ, *s. m.* pretor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Претыканіе, *see* Преткновеніе.

Претыкаться, преткнуться, *v. n.* to trip, stumble, hit against; ‖ to fall, flinch, sin.

Преувеличеніе, *s. n.* exaggeration.

Преувеличивать, преувеличить, *v. a.* to exaggerate, enlarge; to draw, shoot with the long-bow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be exaggerated; ‖ *part. p.* **преувеличенный.**

Преумный, *adj.* very wise, very clever.

Преуспѣвать, преуспѣть, *v. n. (въ чемъ),* to succeed, succeed well, prosper, thrive, improve, be successful, have success; to have the world in a string.

Преуспѣвающій, *part. pr.* well off, well to do.

Преуспѣяніе, *s. n.* success, succeeding, progress, speed, improvement, prosperity, thriving.

Префектура, *s. f.* prefectship, prefecture.

Префектъ, *s. m.* prefect; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Преферансъ, *s. m.* a game *(at cards).*

Префиксъ, *s. m. gram.* prefix.

Преходить, прейти, *see* Переходить.

Прецедентъ, *s. m.* precedent.

Прецессія, *s. f. astr.* precession *(of the equinoxes).*

Пречестная, *adj.* — *кровь Господа Нашего Іисуса Христа,* precious blood of our Saviour.

При, *prep. prepos.* near, at, on, by; *посланникъ—французскомъ дворѣ,* ambassador to the court of France; ‖ in the presence of; — *мнѣ,* before me; in my presence; ‖ under, under the reign of, in the time of; *я вспомню объ этомъ—случаѣ,* I will remember it at a convenient time; ‖ *это не — васъ писано, fig.* you are not a competent judge of that *or* that is beyond your sphere, that is Hebrew to you.

Прибавка, *s. f. dim.* **прибавочка,** addition, augmentation, increase, accession, supplement.

Прибавленіе, *s. n.* supplement; addition, augmentation, increase, accession; — *къ газетѣ,* supplement of a newspaper;—*семейства,* increase of the family.

Прибавлять, прибавить, *v. a.* to add, increase, augment, enlarge; **-вить** *жалованья,* to raise the wages, to augment the pay; **-вить** *шагу, see* Шагъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to increase; to swell; to be added; ‖ *part. p.* **прибавленный.**

Прибавочный, *adj.* supplementary, supplemental, additional.

Прибаутка, *s. f.* saying, a quaint saying, byword, adage.

Приберегать, приберечь, *v. a.* to keep, preserve, reserve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kept, be reserved; ‖ *part. p.* **приберёженный.**

Прибережный, *adj.* near the shore, situated near the shore, littoral.

Прибережье, *see* Побережье.

Прибиваніе, *s. n.* fixing; posting *(of bills),* bill-sticking; nailing; ‖ *(заряда),* wadding.

Прибивать, прибить, *v. a.* to fix, fasten; *(къ стѣнѣ),* to placard, post up;—*гвоздями,* to nail; ‖ to ram, wad;—*зарядъ въ ружьѣ,* to ram *or* wad in the charge of a gun; ‖ *v. imp.* to beat down, lay down; *дождемъ* **-било** *пыль,* the rain has laid the dust; *градомъ* **-било** *хлѣбъ,* the hail has damaged the corn; ‖ to drive to; *вѣтромъ* **-било** *судно къ берегу,* the wind has driven the vessel towards the shore; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fixed, be fastened; ‖ *naut.* to be driven to; ‖ *part. p.* **прибитый.**

Прибиратель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* arranger, disposer.

Прибирать, прибрать, *v. a. (fut.* **приберу),** to arrange, set, put in order, dispose; **-брать** *комнату,* to put a room in order; **-брать** *книги,* to put books into their place; **-берите** *эти вещи,* put away these things; *онъ все* **-раетъ,** he leaves nothing about; *онъ ничего не* **-раетъ,** he leaves everything about; ‖ to fit, match, suit; **-брать** *ключъ,* **-брать** *подкладку подъ цвѣтъ матеріи, see* Подбирать; ‖ *fig.* **-брать** *что къ рукамъ,* to appropriate to one's self; **-брать** *кого къ рукамъ,* to keep a tight hand over a person; *Богъ его* **-бралъ,** God has just taken him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put in order; ‖ *part. p.* **прибранный.**

Прибитіе, *see* Прибиваніе.

Прибить, *see* Прибивать; ‖ to beat, thrash, lick, give a good drubbing to.

Приближать, приблизить, *v. a.* to approach, draw near, bring near; to approximate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to approach, come near; to be approached; to draw to, grow near, on; **-близившись,** at a nearer approach; **-ся** *къ концу,* to touch, draw near one's end; ‖ *part. p.* **приближенный.**

Приближеніе, *s. n.* approach, approaching, drawing near; ‖ *math.* approximation.

Приближённость, *s. f.* proximity, nearness.

Приближённый, *adj.* being on familiar terms; ‖ **-ные,** *s. m. pl.* persons around, intimates, familiars.

Приблизительность, *s. f.* approximation.

Приблизительный, *adj.* approximative; **-ное** *стекло,* spying-glass, spy-glass; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, by approximation.

Приблизить, *see* Приближать.

Приободрять, приободрить, *v. a.* to spur, incite, inspirit, encourage; to reanimate, revive; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pluck up one's courage; to bridle up.

Прибой, *s. m.* rollers, surf, breakers, wash.

Прибойникъ, *s. m. artil.* rammer, gunstick.

Приборъ, *s. m.* apparatus, implements, gear, set; *дорожный* —, travelling necessaries; ‖ cover, knife and fork; *накрыть столъ на десять* **-ровъ,** to put ten covers; to lay the cloth for ten; *чайный—, see* Чайный.

Прибочениваться, прибочениться, *v. n.* to set one's arms akimbo.

Прибрасывать, прибросить, *v. a.* to throw to, throw again, add; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown; ‖ *part. p.* **приброшенный.**

Прибрать, *see* Прибирать.

Прибрежный, *see* Прибережный.

Прибрежье, *s. n.* coast, sea-shore, shore, bank, strand.

Прибрести, *v. n.* to creep along, crawl.

Прибываніе, *s. n.* augmentation, increase, rise, swelling.

Прибывать, прибыть, *v. n.* to arrive, come; ‖ to augment, increase, rise, swell; *у него* **прибыло** *много доходу,* his revenues have much increased; *вода въ рѣкѣ* **-ваетъ,** the river rises.

Прибыль, *s. f.* gain, profit, lucre, benefit; *чистая—,* net profit; *валовая—,* gross profit; ‖ increase, swelling, rising, rise; *вода идетъ на—, see* Идти.

Прибыльный, *adj.* gainful, lucrative, profitable, beneficial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, profitably.

Прибытіе, *s. n.* arrival, coming.

Прибытокъ, *s. m.* gain, profit, lucre, benefit.

Прибыточный, *see* Прибыльный.

Прибыть, *see* Прибывать.

Прибѣгать, прибѣгнуть, *v. n.* to have recourse to, apply to; **-гаю** *къ вамъ съ просьбою,* I have a request to make to you;—*къ чьему покровительству,* to have recourse to one's protection.

Прибѣгать, прибѣжать, *v. n.* to run to, run up, come running; **-жать** *къ кому на помощь,* to run to the assistance of a person; **-жать** *со всѣхъ ногъ,* to put out one's best leg; **-жать** *впопыхахъ, второпяхъ,* to haste, hasten, come upon the spur.

Прибѣжище, *s. n.* recourse, retreat, refuge, asylum.

Приваживать, привадить, *v. a. pop. (къ чему),* to habituate, accustom, inure, tame; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to accustom one's self; to be habituated, be tamed; ‖ *part. p.* **приваженный.**

Приваливать, привалить, *v. a.* to roll to; ‖ *v. n.* to reach, approach; *барка* **-лила** *къ пристани,* a barge has arrived at the port; *къ нему* **-лило** *счастье,* he has fortune on his side; ‖ to crowd; *много народу* **-лило** *на площадь,* the people crowded *or* ran in crowds to the public place; ‖ to rush up, heap up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rolled to; ‖ *part. p.* **приваленный.**

Привалъ, *s. m. mil.* halt, halting-place.

Приваривать, приварить, *v. a.* to boil in addition, boil more; ‖ to weld to, braze; ‖ *part. p.* **приварённый.**

Приварка, *s. f.* weld, welding.

Приварокъ, Приваръ, *s. m.* addition to a ration.

Приватный, *adj.* private.

Приватъ-доцентъ, *see* Доцентъ.

Приведеніе, *s. n.* leading up, bringing.

Привезеніе, *s. n.* conveying, carrying.

Привезти, привезть, *see* Привозить.

Привередливый, *adj.* capricious, whimsical, too difficult, too exacting.

Привередникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a capricious *or* whimsical person.

Привередничать, *v. n.* to be very particular, be too exacting, be difficult to please; to be dainty.

Привѐрженецъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* partisan, adherer, adherent, satellite.

Привѐрженность, *s. f.* attachment, devotion, adherence.

Привѐрженный, *adj.* *(къ чему)*, attached, devoted.

Привёртывать, Привѐрчивать, привертѣ̀ть, приверну̀ть, *v. a.* to turn to, screw to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be turned, be screwed to; ‖ *part. p.* **привёрнутый.**

Привестѝ, привѐсть, *see* Приводить.

Прививà льный, *adj.* used for grafting *or* inoculating;—*ножикъ*, *see* Ножъ.

Прививà нiе, *s. n.* **Привѝвка,** *s. f.* grafting;—*сближенiемъ*, grafting by approach;—*въ расщепъ*, *въ прищепъ*, chink-grafting, cleft-grafting, shoulder-grafting; — *дудкою*, flute - grafting; — *щиткомъ*, shield-grafting, grafting by guns; ‖ inoculation;—*оспы*, vaccination.

Прививà ть, привѝть, *v. a.* *(fut.* **привью̀),** to plait to, interweave, interlace; ‖ to graft, ingraft, inoculate;—*сближенiемъ*, to inarch;—*оспу*, *see* Оспа; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be grafted, be inoculated; *это ученье не* **-вьётся,** *fig.* that doctrine will find no followers; ‖ *part. p.* **привѝтый.**

Прививно̀й, *adj.* interlaced; ‖ grafted, ingrafted; ‖ *med.* vaccine.

Привѝвокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вочекъ,** graft.

Привѝвочный, *adj.* serving as a graft.

Привидѣ̀нiе, *s. n.* vision, ghost, spectre, phantom, sprite, spright, spirit.

Привѝдѣться, *v. n.* to dream; to appear; *мнѣ* **-дѣлось,** it appeared to me, I thought to have seen.

Привилегиро̀ванный, *adj.* privileged, patented, patent, breveted, licensed.

Привилѐгiя, *s. f.* privilege, license; patent; patent-right, brevet; *получить* **-гiю,** to secure a patent, take out a patent; *оспаривать* **-гiю,** to enter a caveat to a patent.

Привѝнчиванiе, *s. n.* screwing to.

Привѝнчивать, привинтѝть, *v. a.* to screw, screw to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be screwed to; ‖ *part. p.* **привѝнченный.**

Привирà ть, приврà ть, *v. a.* to add to a tale; to romance, boast, crack.

Привѝтiе, *see* Прививанiе.

Привѝть, *see* Прививать.

Прѝвкусъ, *s. m.* after-taste.

Привлекà тельность, *s. f.* attractiveness, attraction, allurement, alluringness, charm, takingness.

Привлекà тельный, *adj.* attractive; engaging, alluring, charming, taking; **-ная** *женщина*, an engaging woman; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Привлекà ть, привлѐчь, *v. a.* to attract, draw; **-лѐчь** *вниманiе, взоры*, to attract attention *or* notice;—*кого на свою сторону*, to gain one over to; *эта опера* **-кà етъ** *толпу*, this opera draws a crowd; **-лѐчь** *кого къ суду*, to call before the judge; **-лѐчь** *къ дѣлу*, to put on trial; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be attracted, be drawn; ‖ *part. p.* **привлечённый.**

Привлечѐнiе, *s. n.* drawing, attracting; summoning.

Приводѝть, привестѝ, привѐсть, *v. a.* to bring, lead up; **-ведѝте** *ко мнѣ вашего сына*, bring your son to me; *изъ Англiи* **-велѝ** *нѣсколько лошадей*, they have brought several horses from England; **-вестѝ** *дѣло къ концу*, *see* Конецъ; *къ чему* **-ведётъ** *все это?* what will come of it in the end? *велите* **-вестѝ** *извощика*, **-ведѝте** *извощика*, bring a cab, call a cab; ‖ to throw, reduce, put, put to;—*въ восторгъ*, to enrapture, enravish, throw into ecstasy; —*въ движенiе*, *see* Движенiе; —*въ порядокъ*, to set in order, set right, trim up; to wind up;—*свои бумаги въ порядокъ*, to put one's papers in order; —*кого въ чувство*, to bring one to himself, to his wits, to his senses; —*въ отчаянiе*, to drive to despair *or* be the despair of; to dishearten, dispirit; to vex, grieve; **-вестѝ** *въ удивленiе*, to astonish; to cause to wonder, cast into astonishment; to set agape; **-вестѝ** *къ послушанiю*, to reduce to obedience; **-вестѝ** *въ исполненiе*, to reduce to practice; **-вестѝ** *въ замѣшательство*, to put in confusion, put out of countenance; **-вестѝ** *въ ужасъ*, to frighten;—*въ заблужденiе*, to set astray; **-вестѝ** *къ присягѣ*, *see* Присяга; **-вестѝ** *въ краску*, to make *or* cause to blush; —*на память*, to put one in remembrance of a thing; ‖ to cite, quote, name; **-веду̀** *здѣсь его слова*, I will cite his words here; *въ оправданiе свое онъ* **-вёлъ** *слѣдующее обстоятельство*, to justify himself he cited the following circumstance; **-веду̀** *въ примѣръ вашего брата*, I will name your brother as an example;—*доказательства*, to produce, bring proofs; ‖ to permit, allow; **-ведётъ-ли** *мнѣ Богъ побывать въ тѣхъ мѣстахъ*, may it please God to permit me to visit those places; *не* **-вёлъ** *Богъ увидѣться съ нимъ*, it has not pleased God to permit me to see him; *не* **-ведѝ** *Богъ!* God forbid! ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought, be led up; ‖ *v. imp.* to happen, chance; *мнѣ* **-ведо̀сь** *побывать въ Парижѣ*, I have had the opportunity to visit Paris; *ему* **-ведо̀сь** *испытать много горя*, he has undergone many misfortunes; *мнѣ* **-ведо̀сь** *много страдать*, I have had much to bear; ‖ *part. p.* **приведённый;** *все* **-денò** *въ порядокъ съ нѣмецкою аккуратностью*, all is arranged to a straw.

Приво̀дка, *s. f.* bringing up; ‖ *print.* register.

Приво̀дъ, *s. m. mech.* communicator; ‖ *artil.* priming.

Привозѝть, привезтѝ, привѐзть, *v. a.* to bring, convey, carry, import; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought, be conveyed; ‖ *part. p.* **привезённый.**

Приво̀зный, *adj.* brought, conveyed, carried, imported.

Приво̀зъ, *s. m.* arrival, importation *(of merchandise).*

Приволà кивать, приволочѝть, приволо̀чь, *v. a.* to trail, drag, draw; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to crawl, creep along; ‖ *part. p.* **приволо̀ченный.**

Приволà киваться, приволокну̀ться, *v. r.* to court, pay court to.

Приво̀лье, *s. n.* plenty, abundance; ‖ living in clover.

Приво̀льный, *adj.* abundant and comfortable; fertile; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* plentifully.

Приворà живанiе, *s. n.* bewitching.

Приворà живать, приворожѝть, *v. a.* to entice by bewitchment, bewitch; ‖ *v. n.* to use magic; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bewitched; ‖ *part. p.* **приворожённый.**

Приворà чивать, приворотѝть, *v. a.* to turn to.

Привор̀отный, *adj.* set at the gate; ‖ having witchcraft.

Приврà тникъ, *s. m.* porter, door-keeper, gatekeeper; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* portress, porteress.

Приврà ть, *see* Привирать.

Привскà кивать, привскочѝть, *v. n.* to start.

Привставà ть, привстà ть, *v. n.* to raise one's self a little.

Привыкà нiе, *s. n.* getting accustomed.

Привыкà ть, привы̀кнуть, *v. n.* *(къ чему)*, to habituate one's self, accustom one's self, become, grow, get accustomed *or* wont, be wont, be used.

Привы̀чка, *s. f.* habit, custom, use, wont, ply, way; *сдѣлать* **-ку,** to fall into a habit; *онъ изъ этого сдѣлалъ себѣ* **-ку,** *у него это вошло въ* **-ку,** he had made it his practice; *усвоить дурную* **-ку,** to take a wrong bent; *имѣть* **-ку** *къ морю*, to tread the deck like a sailor, have sea-legs; *prov.—вторая натура*, *see* Натура.

Привы̀чный, *adj.* habitual, usual, customary.

Привѣ̀сить, *see* Привѣшивать.

Привѣ̀ска, *s. f.* pendent, drop, bauble, trinket.

Привѣ̀съ, *s. m. dim.* **-вѣсокъ,** overweight.

Привѣ̀тливость, *s. f.* affability, affableness, courteousness, welcomeness.

Привѣ̀тливый, *adj.* affable, courteous, welcoming; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Привѣ̀тный, *adj.* of good reception.

Привѣ̀тственный, *adj.* complimental; **-ная** *рѣчь*, harangue; speech of reception.

Привѣ̀тствiе, *s. n.* compliment, greeting, welcome, welcoming, harangue.

Привѣ̀тствованiе, *s. n.* greeting, welcoming.

Привѣ̀тствовать, *v. a.* to compliment, welcome, greet, harangue.

Привѣ̀тствователь, *s. m.* welcomer.

Привѣ̀тъ, *s. m.* good reception; compliment, welcome, kindness.

Привѣ̀шивать, привѣ̀сить, *v. a.* to hang to, append; ‖ to add to the weight; ‖ *part. p.* **привѣ̀шенный.**

Привя̀занность, *s. f* attachment, adhesion, devotedness.

Привя̀занный, *adj.* *(къ чему)*, attached, adherent, devoted, wedded.

Привя̀зка, *s. f.* tying, binding; ‖ tie, band; ‖ *fig.* cavil.

Привя̀зчивость, *s. f.* captiousness, litigiousness.

Привя̀зчивый, *adj.* quarrelsome, captious, litigious; cavillous.

Привя̀зыванiе, *s. n.* tying, binding.

Привя̀зывать, привязà ть, *v. a.* to tie, bind; to attach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tied; ‖ *v. n.* to attach one's self, stick to one; ‖ to attach, wrangle, make many words; to catch at, cavil; *вы ко всему* **-зываетесь,** you wrangle about everything; ‖ *part. p.* **привя̀занный.**

Прѝвязь, *s. f.* tie, band, string; tether *(for cattle); собака на* **-зи,** a dog on a chain.

Прѝгарь, *s. f.* burning, a smell of burning.

Пригвà зживать, Пригвождà ть, пригвоздѝть, *v. a.* to nail to, attach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be nailed to, be attached; ‖ *part. p.* **пригвождённый.**

Пригвождѐнiе, *s. n.* nailing to, attaching.

Пригибà ть, пригну̀ть, *v. a.* to bend, bend to, fold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bent, be folded; ‖ *part. p.* **пригну̀тый.**

Приглà живать, приглà дить, *v. a.* to smooth, stroke, make smooth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to smooth one's hair; ‖ *part. p.* **приглà женный.**

Пригласѝтельный, *adj.* of invitation, invitatory; **-ное** *письмо*, a letter of invitation.

Приглашà ть, пригласѝть, *v. a.* to invite, ask, bid, call in; **-сѝть** *на обѣдъ*, to invite, ask to dinner; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be invited; ‖ *part. p.* **приглашённый;** *быть въ числѣ* **-ныхъ,** to be of the party.

Приглашѐнiе, *s. n.* invitation.

Приглу̀бый, *adj.* deepish, of easy access.

Приглà дный, *adj.* sightly, comely.

Приглà дывать, приглядѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to look after; to seek to find; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to see often; ‖ to grow indifferent from looking; ‖ to learn by looking.

Пригляну̀ться, *v. n.* to please, be pleasing.

Пригнà ть, *see* Пригонять.

Пригнетѐнiе, *s. n.* pressing to.

Пригну̀ть, *see* Пригибать.

Приговà ривать, приговорѝть, *v. a.* to condemn, sentence, convict; **-рѝть** *къ смертной казни*, to punish capitally; ‖ to say more, add; ‖ to hire, engage, take on hire, rent; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be condemned; ‖ to be hired, be engaged; ‖ *part. p.* **приговорённый.**

Пригово̀рка, *s. f.* saying, by-word, adage.

Пригово̀ръ, *s. m.* decree, sentence, judgment; *окончательный—*, final decree; *смертный—*, sentence of death; *заочный—*, attainder by process; *третейскiй—*, arbitrament; *постановить—*, to give judgment, pass judgment; to give, give in, deliver, bring in a verdict; to sentence; *отмѣнить—*, to reverse *or* set aside a judgment; to find a true bill against;—*суда присяжныхъ*, the verdict of the jury.

Пригодѝться, *v. n.* to be useful, be of use, be good for; *это можетъ тебѣ—*, that may be useful to you, of use to you one day; *это вамъ ни на что не* **-дѝтся,** that will be of no use to you; **-гожу̀сь** *и я вамъ когда-нибудь*, you may want me to help you some day; you will come to me again.

Приго̀дность, *s. f.* utility, usefulness, fitness, suitableness.

Приго̀дный, *adj.* fit, good for, useful, suitable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Приго̀жество, *s. n.* **Приго̀жесть,** *s. f.* comeliness, prettiness.

Приго̀жiй, *adj.* comely, pretty, spruce; ‖ **-же,** *adv.* comely,—ily,—ly.

Пригол̀убливать, приголу̀бить, *v. a.* to fondle, caress; ‖ *part. p.* **приголу̀бленный.**

Приго̀нка, *s. f.* fitting, adjusting.

Приго̀нный, *adj.* brought up in droves *(of cattle).*

Приго̀нъ, *s. m.* bringing up in droves *(of cattle).*

Пригонà ть, пригнà ть, *v. a.* to bring, drive to, drive up; *пастухъ* **-гнà лъ** *скотину съ поля*, the shepherd has brought the cattle from the fieid; ‖ to float, bring by floating; *сплавщики* **-гнà ли** *много строеваго лѣсу*, the raftsmen have brought much timber by raft; ‖ to fit, adjust *(a piece of wood);—раму къ окну*, to fit a sash to a window; ‖ to accumulate; **-нà ть** *много дѣлъ къ концу года*, to accumulate much business for the end of the year; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven, be floated, be fitted; ‖ *part. p.* **прѝгнанный.**

Пригорà живать, пригородѝть, *v. a.* to add to an enclosure, enclose in addition; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added to an enclosure; ‖ *part. p.* **пригоро̀женный.**

Пригорà нiе, *s. n.* burning of the surface.

Пригорà ть, пригорѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to scorch, be burned on the surface.

Пригоро̀дка, *s. f.* addition to an enclosure, to a building.

Прѝгородный, *adj.* situated near a town, suburban.

Прѝгородъ, *s. m.* suburb.

Приго̀рокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рочекъ,** hill, hillock, swell.

Прѝгоршня, *s. f.* handful; the hollow of the hand; *пить изъ* **-шни,** to drink from the hollow of the hand.

Пригорѣ̀лый, *adj.* a little burnt, scorched.

Пригорю̀ниваться, пригорю̀ниться, *v. n.* to grieve, sorrow, become sad, be dejected.

Приготовѝтельный, *adj.* preparative, preparatory.

Приготовлѐніе, *s. n.* preparation, preparative, preparing; *играть безъ* **-нія** *(по нотамъ)*, to play at sight; *говорить безъ* **-нія,** to speak extempore.

Приготовля̀ть, пригото̀вить, *v. a.* to prepare, dispose, make ready, get ready;—*лекарство*, to prepare, make up physic;—*ученика къ экзамену*, to prepare a scholar to pass an examination; —*обѣдъ*, to cook, dress a dinner; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to prepare, prepare one's self, get ready; to be prepared; **-виться** *къ дорогѣ*, to prepare *or* get ready for a voyage; **-ся** *къ отъѣзду*, to get ready to set out; ‖ *part. p.* **пригото̀вленный.**

Пригреба̀ть, пригрестѝ, *v. a.* to rake up, scrape up; ‖ *v. n.* to row up, row towards; ‖ *part. p.* **пригребённый.**

Пригрѐзиться, *v. imp.* to dream.

Пригрозѝть, *v. n.* to menace *or* threaten a little.

Пригрѣва̀ть, пригрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to heat, warm, give warmth, warm again.

Придава̀ть, прида̀ть, *v. a.* to add; to give, augment; **-да̀ть** *духу, бодрости*, to give, inspire courage; to encourage; **-да̀ть** *смѣлости*, to embolden, make bold; **-да̀ть** *силы*, to augment *or* increase strength; to strengthen, enforce; *я не* **-даю** *важности этому случаю*, I attach no importance to that accident; —*вкусъ, пикантность*, to sauce; to make pungent, give a piquant taste to, give a zest to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added; to be given, be augmented; ‖ *part. p.* **прѝданный.**

Прида̀вливаніе, *s. n.* pressing *or* squeezing to.

Прида̀вливать, придавѝть, *v. a.* to press to, squeeze to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed to, be squeezed to; ‖ *part. p.* **прида̀вленный.**

Прида̀нный, *adj.* dotal.

Прида̀ное, *s. n.* dower, dowry, marriage-portion, settlement, trousseau *(wedding outfit)*; *въ—за ней дали домъ*, they have given her a house as dowry.

Прида̀токъ, *s. m.* addition, supplement.

Прида̀точный, *adj.* additional, accessory, supplementary; **-ное** *предложеніе, gram.* an incidental proposition.

Прида̀ча, *s. f.* boot; *въ* **-чу,** to boot, into the bargain, in addition to; *дать въ* **-чу,** to give over and above the bargain, into the bargain.

Придвига̀ніе, *s. n.* drawing nearer *or* close.

Придвига̀ть, Придвѝгивать, придвѝнуть, *v. a.* to move near, draw near, push; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to approach, advance, come near.

Придво̀рный, *adj.* court, of court;—*стихотворецъ, поэтъ*, poet laureate; ‖ *s. m.* officer of the court.

Придѐрживать, придержа̀ть, *v. a.* to hold, sustain; to hold back, detain;—*языкъ*, to be master of one's tongue; ‖ to revie; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hold to; ‖ *(чего)*, to hold to; to keep to; to hold with, follow, stick to; **-ся** *своихъ правилъ*, to hold to one's principles; *онъ крѣпко* **-вается** *этихъ правилъ*, he has become wedded to these principles; **-ся** *системы*, to follow a system; **-ся** *одной стороны, партіи*, to keep to one's party; **-ся** *чарочки, fig.* to be addicted to drinking, be inclined to drink; *naut.* **-ся** *къ вѣтру*, *see* Вѣтеръ; **-ся** *берега, къ берегу*, to keep the land, keep the land aboard, keep close to the land; ‖ *part. p.* **придѐржанный.**

Придѝра, *s. c.* caviller, chicaner.

Придира̀ться, придра̀ться, *v. n. (къ кому, къ чему)*, to pick a quarrel, quibble, cavil; *онъ* **-дира̀ется** *ко мнѣ*, he tries to pick a quarrel with me;—*къ чьимъ-либо словамъ*, to take hold of one's words; *онъ* **-дира̀ется** *къ каждому слову*, he quibbles and quirks at every word.

Придѝрка, *s. f.* cavil, chicane, quarrel.

Придѝрчивость, *s. f.* captiousness.

Придѝрчивый, *adj.* cavilling, cavillous, captious, quarrelsome.

Придоро̀жникъ, *s. m. bot.* knot-grass, ageratum.

Придоро̀жный, *adj.* on the road-side; ‖ **-ная** *игла, bot.* buckthorn, alaternus, rheinberry.

Придра̀ться, *see* Придираться.

Придтѝ, *see* Приходить.

Приду̀мывать, приду̀мать, *v. a.* to think, imagine, devise; **-мать** *машину*, to invent a machine; *я* **-малъ,** *какъ пособить вамъ или вашему дѣлу*, I have what will suit you; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thought, be imagined; ‖ *part. p.* **приду̀манный.**

Прѝдурь, *s. f.* dash of madness; *онъ съ* **-дурью,** *fig.* he is rather crack-brained; he has a soft place in his head.

Придушѝть, *v. a.* to strangle outright.

Придыха̀ніе, *s. n. gram.* aspiration, breathing, soft breathing.

Придыха̀ть, *v. n.* to aspirate.

Придѣ̀лка, *s. f.* adding; ‖ added piece.

Придѣ̀лъ, *s. m.* chapel, chantry; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Придѣ̀лывать, придѣ̀лать, *v. a.* to put to, add, join; **-дѣ̀лать** *къ сапогамъ новыя головки*, *see* Головка; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added to; ‖ *part. p.* **придѣ̀ланный.**

Прижа̀ть, *see* Прижимать.

Прижѐчь, *see* Прижигать.

Прижива̀лка, *s. f.* toad-eater, hanger-on.

Прижива̀ть, прижѝть, *v. a.* to have, beget, engender, generate, breed; *они* **прѝжили** *много дѣтей*, they had many children; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get accustomed to the house; ‖ *part. p.* **прижѝтый, прижито̀й.**

Прижига̀ніе, *s. n.* cauterization, cauterizing; cauterism.

Прижига̀тельный, *adj. med.* caustic.

Прижига̀ть, прижѐчь, *v. a.* to burn, scorch; ‖ to cauterize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be burnt, be scorched; to be cauterized; ‖ *part. p.* **прижжённый.**

Прижима̀ніе, *s. n.* squeezing.

Прижима̀ть, прижа̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **прижму̀),** to press, press to, clasp, squeeze; ‖ to vex, molest, oppress, crush down; **-жа̀ть** *кого къ стѣнѣ*, *see* Стѣна; *секретарь* **-ма̀етъ** *бѣдныхъ просителей*, the secretary vexes the poor solicitors; *я* **-жа̀лъ** *его въ уголъ*, I pinned him in a corner; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lay close, press close; to be close-fisted; **-жа̀ться** *къ стѣнѣ*, *see* Стѣна; **-жа̀ться** *въ уголокъ*, to curl down into a corner; *деньги у него есть, да онъ* **-ма̀ется,** *fig.* he has money, but he is close-fisted; ‖ *part. p.* **прижа̀тый.**

Прижѝмистый, *adj.* stingy, avaricious, close-fisted, illiberal; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* stingily, parsimoniously, sparingly, illiberally.

Прижѝмка, *s. f.* vexation, oppression, cavilling.

Прижѝнъ, *s. m.* excess of harvest.

Прижѝть, *see* Приживать.

Призаду̀мываться, призаду̀маться, *v. n.* to become thoughtful, be rather pensive.

Призатѝхнуть, *see* Затихать.

Призва̀ніе, *s. n.* vocation, mission; calling.

Призва̀ть, *see* Призывать.

Призѐмистый, *adj.* stubbed; of small stature.

Призира̀ть, Призрѣва̀ть, призрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to protect, look after, take care of; ‖ *part. p.* **прѝзрѣнный.**

Прѝзма, *s. f. geom.* prism.

Призматѝческій, *adj.* prismatic, prismatical.

Признава̀ніе, *s. n.* acknowledgment; recognition.

Признава̀ть, призна̀ть, *v. a. (pres.* **признаю̀,** *fut.* **призна̀ю),** to acknowledge, own; **-наю̀** *полезнымъ предложить вамъ*, I acknowledge that it would be useful *or* I find it useful to propose to you; *онъ властей не* **-наётъ,** *see* Власть; *онъ не* **-наётъ** *его своимъ родственникомъ*, he disowns *or* does not acknowledge him for a relation; *его* **-зна̀ютъ** *честнымъ человѣкомъ*, they know him to be an honest man; **-зна̀ть** *себя побѣжденнымъ*, to own, confess one's self vanquished; **-зна̀ть** *себя виновнымъ*, to plead guilty;—*кого виновнымъ*, to bring one in guilty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be acknowledged; ‖ *v. n. (въ чемъ)*, to confess, avow, own; **-на̀ться,** *я не желалъ бы его видѣть*, I confess that I do not wish to see him; **-на̀юсь,** *я поступилъ очень неосторожно*, I own that I have acted very inconsiderately; **-на̀йтесь,** *вы были очень удивлены*, own, that you have been very much surprised; **-на̀ться** *кому въ любви*, to make a declaration of love; ‖ *part. p.* **прѝзнанный;** *быть* **-ну** *за*, to be admitted, be accounted for.

Прѝзнакъ, *s. m.* sign, indication, token, mark; symptom; **-ки** *болѣзни*, the symptoms of a disease.

Призна̀ніе, *s. n.* avowal, confession, acknowledgment;—*въ любви*, declaration of love; *молчаливое*—, an implied confession; *prov.*—*половина исправленія*, a sin confessed is half forgiven.

Призна̀тельность, *s. f.* gratitude, gratefulness, thankfulness.

Призна̀тельный, *adj.* grateful, thankful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Призна̀ть, *see* Признавать.

Призо̀ръ, *s. m.* care, guardianship, solicitude.

Прѝзракъ, *s. m.* vision, apparition; phantom; delusion;—*счастія*, phantom of happiness.

Прѝзрачный, *adj.* visionary, visional; fantastic, fantastical.

Призрѣва̀ніе, *see* Призрѣніе.

Призрѣва̀ть, *see* Призирать.

Призрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* oversight, care, solicitude; *приказъ общественнаго* **-нія,** the charitable board.

Призрѣ̀ть, *see* Призирать.

Призъ, *s. m.* prize, taking, capture, seizing; ‖ prize, reward, recompense; ‖ **прѝзовый,** *adj.* **-вый** *судъ*, prize-court.

Призыва̀ніе, *s. n.* calling, summoning; invocation.

Призыва̀ть, призва̀ть, *v. a.* to call, call to, up, call upon; to summon; ‖ to call upon, on, pray, invoke; to cry unto;—*имя Божіе*, to call upon the name of the Lord; *не должно—всуе имя Божіе*, the name of God must not be taken in vain;—*проклятіе на̀ голову кого*, to imprecate curses on one's head; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be called; ‖ *part. p.* **прѝзванный.**

Призывно̀й, *adj.* of appeal; called up.

Призы̀въ, *s. m.* call, citation; ‖ *mil.* conscription.

Приказа̀ніе, *s. n.* order, orders, command, commandment, injunction, enjoinment; *отдать кому*—, to enjoin a person, lay an injunction on a person; *вопреки моему* **-нію,** in defiance of my injunctions.

Приказа̀ть, *see* Приказывать.

Прика̀зный, *adj.* of chancellor's office, of an office *(formerly used in Russia)*;—*слогъ*, law-style; **-ная** *строка, fig.* pettifogger; ‖ *s. m.* clerk, gownman.

Прика̀зчикъ, -ка̀зчица, -ка̀зчичій, *see* Прикащикъ, —кащица, —кащичій.

Прика̀зъ, *s. m.* order, ordinance, writ, enjoinment; *Высочайшій*—, order of his Imperial Majesty; *издать, отдать*—, to issue an order; ‖ *mil. дневной*—, order of the day; ‖ court, office, public office; ‖ —*общественнаго призрѣнія*, *see* Призрѣніе.

Прика̀зывать, приказа̀ть, *v. a.* to order, command, enjoin, bid, summon; *онъ* **-каза̀лъ** *вамъ кланяться*, he has begged me to present his compliments to you; *онъ* **-каза̀лъ** *сказать вамъ, что*, he lets you know that; *что* **-ка̀жете?** what do you say? what do you wish? *какъ* **-ка̀жете,** as it pleases you; *онъ* **-каза̀лъ** *долго жить*, *see* Жить; ‖ *part. p.* **прика̀занный.**

Прика̀лывать, приколо̀ть, *v. a.* to kill outright; ‖ to stick to, pin to, fasten *(with pins)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be killed outright; to be stuck to, be fastened *(with pins)*; ‖ *part. p.* **прико̀лотый.**

Прика̀пливать, *see* Прикоплять.

Прика̀рмливаніе, *s. n.* baiting.

Прика̀рмливать, прикормѝть, *v. a.* to bait, allure, attract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be baited, be allured, be attracted; ‖ *part. p.* **прико̀рмленный.**

Прикаса̀ться, прикосну̀ться, *v. n. (къ чему)*, to touch.

Прика̀тывать, прикатѝть, *v. a.* to roll to, roll up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rolled to; ‖ *part. p.* **прика̀ченный.**

Прика̀тывать, прикатѝть, *v. n.* to arrive, come.

Прика̀щикъ, *s. m.* merchant's clerk, shopman; ‖ *(у помѣщиковъ)*, steward, overseer; ‖ **-щица,** *s. f.* shopwoman; ‖ **прика̀щичій,** *adj.*

Прикѝдка, *s. f.* throwing to.

Прикѝдывать, прикѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw to, throw in, add; to fling in; ‖ to verify the weight; **-нуть** *что на вѣсы*, to try the weight;—*что на̀ руку*, to weigh, poise; ‖ to try, try on *(a dress)*; ‖ to expose *(a child)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown to; ‖ *v. n.* to feign, sham, pretend; **-нуться** *больнымъ*, to feign *or* pretend to be ill; **-ся** *несчастнымъ, дурачкомъ*, to sham Abraham; ‖ to communicate itself; *у него* **-нулся** *къ ногѣ Антоновъ огонь*, mortification has begun in his leg; *ко мнѣ* **-нулась** *лихорадка*, I have caught an ague; ‖ *part. p.* **прикѝнутый.**

Приклaдно̀й, *adj.* added, applied; **-на̀я** *математика*, *see* Математика.

Прикла̀дъ, *s. m.* butt-end *(of a gun)*; ‖ trimmings *(of dresses)*.

Прикла̀дываніе, *s. n.* apposition, application.

Прикла̀дывать, прилага̀ть, приложѝть, *v. a.* to apply, join, add; to enclose; **-жѝть** *науку къ ремесламъ*, to apply science to trades; **-жѝть** *къ ногѣ пластырь*, to apply, put a plaster on the leg; ‖ to set, put, affix *(one's hands)*; **-жѝть** *печать къ свидѣтельству*, to set *or* affix one's seal to a certificate; **-жѝть** *руку*, **-жѝть** *къ чему руки*, *see* Рука; ‖ **-жѝть** *стараніе къ чему-либо*, *see* Стараніе; **-жѝть** *уши*, to lend an ear, give ear; *ума не* **-ложу̀,** *see* Умъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid to, be applied, be set; ‖ *v. r.* to aim at, take aim at; **-жѝться** *въ кого и выстрѣлить*, to aim at a person and fire off; *mil.* **-кла̀дывайся!** present! **-жѝться** *къ иконѣ, къ кресту, къ мощамъ*, to kiss the holy image, the cross, the relics; ‖ *part. p.* **прило̀женный.**

Приклѐиваніе, *s. n.* gluing to.

Приклѐивать, приклеѝть, *v. a.* to glue to, paste to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to stick, adhere; ‖ *v. p.* to be glued to; ‖ *part. p.* **приклѐенный.**

Приклѐйка, *s. f.* gluing to; ‖ piece glued to.

Приклёпывать, приклепа̀ть, *v. a.* to rivet, clinch; ‖ *v. n. (на кого)*, to calumniate slightly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be riveted, be clinched; ‖ *part. p.* **приклёпанный.**

Приклонѐніе, *s. n.* inclining, bending.

Приклоня̀ть, приклонѝть, *v. a.* to incline, bend, bow; *онъ не знаетъ, гдѣ голову* **-нѝть,** *fig.* he does not know where to lay his head; ‖ **-ся,**

v. r. to incline, lean, bend; ‖ *part. p.* приклонённый.

Приключа̀ться, приключѝться, *v. n.* to happen, occur; *со мною* или *мнѣ* -чѝлось *несчастіе*, a misfortune happened to me.

Приключѐніе, *s. n.* adventure; *непріятное*—, an unlucky adventure, mischance; *любовное*—, *see* Любовный; *искатель* -ній, adventurer.

Прико̀вывать, прикова̀ть, *v. a.* to forge to; to chain to, enchain, nail; -ва̀ть *къ себѣ вниманіе*, to engross, attract attention to one's self; *болѣзнь* -вываетъ *его къ постели*, illness makes him keep his bed; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be chained to, be enchained; ‖ *part. p.* прико̀ванный.

Прикоко̀шить, *v. a.* to kill.

Прикола̀чиваніе, *s. n.* nailing to.

Прикола̀чивать, приколотѝть, *v. a.* to nail to, affix; ‖ to drub soundly, thrash soundly; to take a stick to a person; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be nailed to, be affixed; ‖ *part. p.* приколо̀ченный.

Приколдо̀вывать, приколдова̀ть, *v. a.* to entice by bewitchment, bewitch; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be enticed by sorcery; ‖ *part. p.* приколдо̀ванный.

Приколотѝть, *see* Прикалачивать.

Приколо̀ть, *see* Прикалывать.

Прикомандиро̀вывать, прикомандирова̀ть, *v. a.* to adjoin, attach; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be adjoined, be attached; ‖ *part. p.* прикомандиро̀ванный.

Прикопля̀ть, прикопѝть, *v. a.* to accumulate, augment; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be accumulated; ‖ *part. p.* прико̀пленный.

Прикормѝть, *see* Прикармливать.

Прико̀рмка, *s. f.* **Прико̀рмъ,** *s. m.* bait, allurement, lure, decoy.

Прикорну̀ть, *v. n. pop.* to take a little nap.

Прикосновѐніе, *s. n.* touch, touching, contact; *точка* -нія, *geom. see* Точка.

Прикосновѐнность, *s. f.* contiguity, contiguousness; implication, participation.

Прикосновѐнный, *adj.* contiguous, adjacent, adjoining;—*къ чему*, implicated in; ‖ -но, *adv.*—ly.

Прикосну̀ться, *see* Прикасаться.

Прикочёвывать, прикочева̀ть, *v. n.* to roam near, rove near.

Прикра̀ивать, прикроѝть, *v. n.* to cut out to, fit, shape *(a dress)*; ‖ *part. p.* прикроённый.

Прикра̀са, *s. f.* amplification, embellishing, embellishment *(of a story)*; ‖ adornment, ornament.

Прикра̀шиваніе, *s. n.* embellishing, embellishment.

Прикра̀шивать, прикра̀сить, *v. a.* to amplify, embellish *(a story)*; ‖ to adorn, ornament, set off, set out, beautify; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be amplified, be embellished; to be adorned, be ornamented; ‖ *part. p.* прикра̀шенный.

Прикрѝкивать, прикрѝкнуть, *v. n.* *(на кого)*, to cry to, scold.

Прикроѝть, *see* Прикраивать.

Прикручѝниваться, прикручѝниться, *v. n.* to grieve, sorrow, fret, be afflicted.

Прикрыва̀ть, прикры̀ть, *v. a.* to cover, screen; ‖ to palliate *(a fault)*; ‖ to protect, defend, shelter; *гора* -крыва̀етъ *хижину отъ вѣтра*, the mountain protects *or* shelters the hut from the wind; ‖ -ся, *v. r. p.* to cover one's self, screen one's self; to be covered, be protected, be sheltered; ‖ *part. p.* прикры̀тый.

Прикры̀тіе, *s. n.* escort, convoy; ‖ cover, screen.

Прикрѣ̀па, *s. f.* fastening.

Прикрѣплѐніе, *s. n.* fastening, strengthening.

Прикрѣпля̀ть, прикрѣпѝть, *v. a.* to fasten, strengthen, consolidate; to attach, stick, set to; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be fastened, be strengthened, be consolidated; to be attached, be stuck; ‖ *part. p.* прикрѣплённый.

Прикупа̀ть, прикупѝть, *v. a.* to buy more, purchase more; ‖ to buy, take *(at cards)*; ‖ *part. p.* прику̀пленный.

Прику̀пка, *s. f.* additional purchase; ‖ taking in, buying in, stock *(at cards)*.

Прикупно̀й, *adj.* bought in addition; ‖ of stock.

Прѝкупъ, *s. m. see* Прикупка.

Прику̀ска, *s. f.* *пить чай въ* -ку, to drink tea, taking a bite of sugar with it.

Прику̀сывать, прикусѝть, *v. a.* to take a bite of something along with; -сѝть *языкъ*, *fig.* to bite one's tongue; to keep silence; ‖ *part. p.* прику̀шенный.

Прила̀вокъ, *s. m.* counter, shop-counter, counting-board, stall.

Прилага̀тельный, *adj.* *имя* -ное, *gram. see* Имя.

Прилага̀ть, *see* Прикладывать.

Прила̀живаніе, *s. n.* adjustment, adjusting, adaptation, fitting.

Прила̀живать, прила̀дить, *v. a.* to adjust, adapt, fit; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to fit, apply; ‖ *v. p.* to be adjusted; ‖ *part. p.* прила̀женный.

Прила̀комить, *v. a.* to attract with dainties.

Приласка̀ть, *v. a.* to treat kindly, caress, stroke; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* *(къ кому)*, to caress; to show favour to; ‖ *part. p.* прила̀сканный.

Прила̀щивать, прила̀стить, *v. a.* to entice by fawning *(animals)*; ‖ -ся, *v. n.* to fawn on, upon.

Прилга̀ть, *see* Прилыгать.

Прилега̀ть, *v. n.* to be situated near, lie near, be adjacent, adjoin.

Прилежа̀ніе, *s. n.* assiduity, assiduousness, application, close application, diligence, studiousness.

Прилежа̀ть, *v. n.* to border upon, be contiguous to, be adjacent, be adjacent to; ‖ to apply one's self.

Прилѐжный, *adj.* diligent, assiduous, studious; ‖ -но, *adv.*—ly; *онъ* -но *работаетъ*, *учится*, he works, he learns diligently; *онъ* -но *посѣщаетъ лекціи*, he goes to his lectures assiduously.

Прилета̀ть, прилетѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to fly to, come flying, arrive *(of birds)*.

Прилётный, *adj.* migratory.

Прилётъ, *s. m.* flight, arrival of birds.

Прилѐчь, *v. n.* to lie down a little, lie down for a moment.

Прилива̀ть, прилѝть, *v. a.* to pour to, pour more; ‖ *v. n.* to rush, flow; *кровь* -ва̀етъ *къ сердцу*, the blood rushes *or* flows to the heart, runs to the heart; ‖ -ся, *v. n.* to rise *(of water)*.

Прилѝвъ, *s. m.* flow, confluence; — *народа въ городъ*, influx of people into a town;—*крови*, congestion, congestion of blood;—*крови къ сердцу*, *къ головѣ*, flow of blood to the heart, to the head;—*крови въ мозгу*, cerebral congestion; ‖ flux, flood, flood-tide, tide; *во время* -ва, at full sea;—*и отливъ*, the float and refloat, ebbing and flowing.

Прилѝзывать, прилиза̀ть, *v. a.* to lick, clean by licking; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be licked; ‖ *v. r. fig.* to smooth one's hair; ‖ *part. p.* прилѝзанный.

Прилипа̀ла, *s. f. ichth.* remora, sucking-fish, cock-paddle; ‖ *s. c. fig.* stickler, an importunate person.

Прилипа̀ніе, *s. n.* adhesion.

Прилипа̀ть, прилѝпнуть, *v. n.* to stick, cleave, cling, adhere; ‖ to communicate itself, be communicated *(of a disease)*.

Прилѝпчивость, *s. f.* contagiousness, infectiousness *(of a disease)*.

Прилѝпчивый, *adj.* contagious, catching, infectious, infective.

Прилѝстникъ, *s. m. bot.* stipule, leaf-scale.

Прилѝть, *see* Приливать.

Прилѝчествованіе, *s. n.* expedience, expediency.

Прилѝчествовать, *v. n.* to be becoming, be fitting.

Прилѝчіе, *s. n.* decency, decorum, propriety, ceremony, becomingness, seemliness; *изъ* -чія, by decency, in decency; *соблюдать* -чія, to keep within the bounds, within the rules of propriety; to save, keep up appearance; *нарушать* -чія, to offend against propriety.

Прилѝчный, *adj.* decent, proper, decorous, becoming, fitting, seemly; ‖ -но, *adv.*—ly, seemly; ‖ *v. imp.* it is becoming.

Приложѐніе, *s. n.* apposition, putting to, setting; application, applying;—*печати*, affixing the seal;—*науки къ ремесламъ*, application of science to trades; ‖ the annexed *or* enclosed piece; *съ* -жѐніемъ *копіи*, annexing a copy; ‖ *gram.* apposition.

Приложѝть, *see* Прикладывать.

Прилуча̀ть, прилучѝть, *v. a.* to attract, allure, decoy; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be attracted; ‖ *part. p.* прилучённый.

Прилу̀чка, *s. f.* lure, bait, decoy.

Прилыга̀ть, прилга̀ть, *v. a.* to add to a lie, romance, stretch.

Прильну̀ть, *v. n.* to adhere to, stick to.

Прилѣза̀ть, прилѣ̀зть, *v. n.* to climb to, creep to.

Прилѣпля̀ть, прилѣпѝть, *v. a.* to paste to, attach; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to stick, cleave; *(къ кому)*, to attach one's self; -ся *къ земнымъ благамъ*, *fig.* to cling to the earth; ‖ *part. p.* прилѣ̀пленный.

Прилѣ̀покъ, *s. m.* one thing pasted on another.

Приля̀пывать, приля̀пать, *v. a. pop.* to foist in, clap on; to add unskillfully; ‖ *part. p.* приля̀панный.

Прѝма, *s. f. mus.* the first violin; ‖ string *a*, chord *la*.

Примадо̀нна, *s. f.* the prima-donna *(first female singer)*.

Прима̀зывать, прима̀зать, *v. a.* to paste to, cement; ‖ to anoint; ‖ to pomatum *(one's hair)*; ‖ to revie, make an additional stake *(at cards)*; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be anointed; ‖ *v. r.* to pomatum one's hair; ‖ *part. p.* прима̀занный.

Прима̀лывать, примоло̀ть, *v. a.* to add in grinding; ‖ *part. p.* примо̀лотый.

Прима̀нивать, приманѝть, *v. a.* to allure, decoy; to entice, attract; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be allured, be enticed; ‖ *part. p.* прима̀ненный.

Прима̀нка, *s. f.* allurement, decoy, enticement, attraction.

Прима̀нный, *adj.* alluring; -ная *дудка*, bird-call; -ная *птица*, decoy-bird.

Прима̀нчивость, *s. f.* attraction, charm, enticement.

Прима̀нчивый, *adj.* attractive, alluring, enticing, charming; ‖ -во, *adv.*—ly.

Прима̀нщикъ, *s. m.* -щица, *s. f.* allurer, decoyer.

Прѝмасъ, *s. m.* primate; ‖ -ссkій, *adj.* primatial, primatical.

Прима̀тство, *s. n.* primacy; primateship.

Прима̀чиваніе, *s. n.* bathing *or* lotion with water.

Прима̀чивать, примочѝть, *v. a.* to bathe, foment; to wet, moisten; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be bathed, be fomented; to be wetted, be moistened; ‖ *part. p.* примо̀ченный.

Прима̀щивать, примостѝть, *v. a.* to add a scaffolding; to add a new pavement; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to nestle; to gain footing; ‖ *part. p.* примощённый.

Примежёвывать, примежева̀ть, *v. a.* to add in surveying *(land)*; ‖ *part. p.* примежёванный.

Примелька̀ться, *v. n.* to become tedious by being seen too often.

Примерза̀ть, примёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze to.

Примёрзлый, *adj.* frozen to.

Примета̀ть, приместѝ, *v. a.* to sweep to; ‖ *part. p.* приметённый.

Примётка, *s. f.* **Примётываніе,** *s. n.* tacking, stitching, basting to.

Примётывать, примета̀ть, *v. a.* *(fut.* примечу̀*)*, to cast to, fling to; ‖ to tack to, baste to; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be cast to, be flung to; to be tacked to, be basted to; ‖ *v. r. coll.* *(къ чему)*, to accustom one's self to, get accustomed to; ‖ *part. p.* примётанный.

Примина̀ть, прима̀ть, *v. a.* to tread, trample down, crush; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be trodden, be trampled down; ‖ *part. p.* прима̀тый.

Примирѐніе, *s. n.* reconciliation, reconcilement, conciliation, accommodation, settlement.

Примирѝтель, *s. m.* -ница, *s. f.* reconciler, conciliator, peace-maker, accommodator.

Примирѝтельный, *adj.* reconciliatory, conciliatory.

Примиря̀ть, примирѝть, *v. a.* to reconcile, make up, conciliate, accommodate, make friends again; ‖ -ся, *v. rec.* to reconcile one's self, make it up with, make peace with; ‖ *part. p.* примирённый.

Примитѝвность, *s. f.* primitiveness, primity.

Примитѝвный, *adj.* primitive; ‖ -но, *adv.*—ly.

Примкну̀ть, *see* Примыкать.

Примо̀лвить, *v. a.* to say further, add to what has been said.

Примо̀лкнуть, *v. n.* to grow silent, leave off speaking.

Примора̀живать, приморо̀зить, *v. a.* to let freeze; ‖ *part. p.* приморо̀женный.

Примо̀рскій, *adj.* maritime, sea-side, situated near the sea-side.

Примостѝть, *see* Примащивать.

Примочѝть, *see* Примачивать.

Примо̀чка, *s. f.* fomentation, cataplasm, wash; *глазная*—, *see* Глазной.

Примча̀ть, *v. a.* to bring quickly; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to come quickly, run up.

Примыка̀ть, примкну̀ть, *v. a.* to shut, shut slightly; ‖ *mil.* to fix *(a bayonet)*; ‖ *v. n.* to join, adjoin, close; ‖ -ся, *v. n.* to join, close; ‖ *part. p.* примкну̀тый.

Примѣнѐніе, *s. n.* application, adaptation.

Примѣнѝмость, *s. f.* applicableness, applicability, adaptability, adaptableness.

Примѣнѝтельный, *adj.* applicable, adaptable; ‖ -но, *adv.*—bly.

Примѣня̀ть, примѣнѝть, *v. a.* to adapt, apply, put in practice; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be adapted, be applied; ‖ *v. r.* to conform, comply with; -ся *къ обстоятельствамъ*, to conform, bend to circumstances; to take things as they fall out; ‖ *part. p.* примѣнённый.

Примѣ̀риваніе, *s. n.* trying on.

Примѣ̀ривать, Примѣря̀ть, примѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to try, try on; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be tried, be tried on; ‖ *part. p.* примѣ̀ренный.

Примѣ̀рность, *s. f.* exemplariness.

Примѣ̀рный, *adj.* exemplary; -ное *поведеніе*, exemplary conduct; ‖ approximative; -ное *исчисленіе*, rough calculation; ‖ sham; -ное *сраженіе*, sham fight; ‖ -но, *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Примѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* example; model, pattern, precedent; *брать съ кого-либо—*, to take example from some one; *подать, показать—*, to set an example; *ставить кого въ—другимъ*, to cite some one as example; *этому не было* **-ра,** there was no example of such a thing; *показать на комъ—строгости*, to make an example of a person; *по* **-ру,** after the example of, in imitation of; *она не въ—красивѣе своей сестры*, she is prettier by far than her sister; *не въ—другимъ* или *прочимъ*, not to serve as a precedent for others.

Прѝмѣсь, *s. f.* admixture, alloy.

Примѣ̀та, *s. f.* sign, token, mark, symptom; ‖ **-ты,** *pl.* description.

Примѣ̀тить, *see* Примѣчать.

Примѣ̀тливость, *s. f.* an observant mind; power of observation.

Примѣ̀тливый, *adj.* observing, observant.

Примѣ̀тный, *adj.* visible, perceptible, observable, evident; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Примѣча̀ніе, *s. n.* remark, observation, note.

Примѣча̀тельность, *s. f.* remarkableness, notableness; curiosity.

Примѣча̀тельный, *adj.* remarkable, notable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly.

Примѣча̀ть, примѣ̀тить, *v. a.* to remark, observe, notice; ‖ *(за кѣмъ)*, to survey, watch over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be remarked, be observed; ‖ *part. p.* **примѣ̀ченный.**

Примѣ̀шиваніе, *s. n.* mixing in, admixtion.

Примѣ̀шивать, примѣсить, *v. a.* to add in kneading; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added in kneading; ‖ *part. p.* **примѣ̀шенный.**

Примѣ̀шивать, примѣша̀ть, *v. a.* to mix in, admix, alloy; ‖ *fig.* to implicate, involve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mixed in; to be implicated, be involved; ‖ *part. p.* **примѣ̀шанный.**

Примя̀ть *(fut.* **примну̀**), *see* Приминать.

Принадлежа̀ть, *v. n. (кому)*, to belong, appertain; ‖ *(къ чему)*, to relate to, concern; *вопросъ этотъ* **-жѝтъ** *къ философіи*, that question relates to philosophy; *онъ* **-жѝтъ** *къ вашей партіи*, he is on your side.

Принадлѐжность, *s. f.* appurtenance; *домъ съ* **-тями,** a house with its appurtenances; ‖ attribute; property; ‖ *по* **-ти,** *loc. adv.* to the proper party, to those whom it may concern, by the proper person.

Принаряжа̀ть, принарядѝть, *v. a.* to adorn, set off, deck, dress, trim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to adorn one's self, make one's self smart; ‖ *part. p.* **принаря̀женный, принаряжённый.**

Принасу̀пливаться, принасу̀питься, *v. n.* to put on a sour look; to scowl.

Принахму̀ривать, принахму̀рить, *v. a.* to wrinkle, knit a little, frown a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to knit one's eye-brows, knit one's brows, become gloomy.

Принево̀ливаніе, *s. n.* constraining.

Принево̀ливать, принево̀лить, *v. a.* to force, compel, constrain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be forced, be compelled, *etc.*; ‖ *v. r.* to force one's self, compel one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **принево̀ленный.**

Принесѐніе, *s. n.* bringing; producing;—*присяги*, taking an oath.

Принестѝ, принѐсть, *see* Приносить.

Принѝженность, *s. f.* humbleness, servility, abasement.

Принѝженный, *adj.* humbled, abased, servile.

Приника̀ть, принѝкнуть, *v. n.* to stoop; **-кнуть** *ухомъ*, to lend an ear; *ребенокъ* **-нѝкъ** *къ матери*, the child nestled up to its mother.

Принима̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. com.* accepter, receiver.

Принима̀ть, приня̀ть, *v. a.* to receive; *онъ* **-ма̀етъ** *у себя разъ въ недѣлю*, he receives *or* sees company once a week; **примѝте** *увѣреніе въ...*, please to accept..., be pleased to believe..., receive assurance...; ‖ to accept, admit; **-ня̀ть** *вексель*, *com.* to accept a bill of exchange; **-ня̀ть** *на службу*, to admit to service; **-ня̀ть** *рѣшеніе*, to take issue upon a fact; *я не* **-ма̀ю** *вашего рѣшенія*, I appeal against your decision; **-ма̀я** *это въ соображеніе*, *see* Соображеніе; ‖ to take; *—мѣры*, *see* Мѣра; **-ня̀ть** *во вниманіе, въ уваженіе, въ разсчетъ*, *see* Вниманіе, Уваженіе, Разсчетъ; **-ня̀ть** *что въ хорошую, дурную сторону*, **-ня̀ть** *чью-либо сторону*, *see* Сторона; *—участіе въ чемъ*, *see* Участіе; **-ня̀ть** *что на себя*, to take something on one's self, assume something to one's self; **-ня̀ть** *на себя веселый, печальный видъ*, to give one's self a gay *or* sad look; **-ня̀ть** *намѣреніе*, to take a resolution, form a design; to make up one's mind; to design; **-ня̀ть** *вызовъ*, to take a challenge; *они такъ похожи другъ на друга, что ихъ можно* **-ня̀ть** *одного вмѣсто другого*, they resemble one another so much, that they can be taken one for the other;—*что къ сердцу*, *see* Сердце; ‖ to adopt, embrace; *палата не* **-няла̀** *этого закона*, the chamber has not adopted that law; **-ня̀ть** *христіанскую вѣру*, to embrace Christianity *or* to become a Christian;—*мнѣніе*, to embrace an opinion; **-ня̀ть** *младенца отъ купели*, to stand sponsor for, stand godfather, godmother to a child; **-ня̀ть** *въ шутку*, to turn into joke; **-ня̀ть** *за правило*, to lay down, hold as a principle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be received, be taken, *etc.*; ‖ *v. n. (за что)*, to undertake; to set, set about, set to; to fall to, be in train for; to begin; **-ня̀ться** *за дѣло, за работу*, to set *or* go to work; **-ся** *за перо*, to put pen to paper, set pen to paper; **-ня̀ться** *пѣть*, to begin to sing; *это* **-ма̀ется** *въ переносномъ смыслѣ*, it is used in a figurative sense; *онъ не знаетъ, какъ за это* **-ня̀ться,** he does not know how to set about it; **-ня̀ться** *за старое*, *see* Старый; ‖ to take root, strike root; *вновь посаженныя деревья* **-нялѝсь,** the newly planted trees have taken root; *оспа* **-няла̀сь** *хорошо*, the vaccination has taken well; ‖ *(за кого)*, *fig.* to treat with rigour; *онъ* **прѝмется** *за васъ*, he will take you in hand; *худо ему будетъ, если я* **приму̀сь** *за него*, it will be bad for him if I take him in hand; ‖ *part. p.* **прѝнятый;** *такъ* **-то,** it is the custom.

Принора̀вливаніе, *s. n.* adjusting, fitting, adaptation, accommodation.

Принора̀вливать, приноровѝть, *v. a.* to adjust, fit; to make aright; ‖ *fig.* to appropriate, adapt, apply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be adjusted, be adapted; ‖ *v. r.* to conform, accommodate one's self; to strike in with; **-ся** *къ пониманію, къ способностямъ кого-либо*, to come down to one's capacity; **-ся** *къ чьему-либо характеру*, to conform one's self to the character of a person; ‖ to aim well, take aim at; ‖ *part. p.* **приноро̀вленный.**

Приносѝть, принестѝ, принѐсть, *v. a.* to bring, fetch; ‖ to bring in, be worth; to produce, yield, bear; *это* **-но̀ситъ** *большіе барыши*, it brings in handsome profits; *земля эта* **-но̀ситъ** *тысячу рублей дохода*, this land brings in *or* is worth a thousand rubles; *капиталъ этотъ не* **-но̀ситъ** *процентовъ*, this capital brings in *or* yields no interest; *эти деревья* **-но̀сятъ** *прекрасные плоды*, these trees produce *or* bear beautiful fruit; *что* **-несло̀** *ему его честолюбіе?* what has his ambition been worth *or* what good has it done him? **-стѝ** *на кого жалобу*, to prefer

or lodge a complaint against a person, make a complaint against a person; ‖ *v. imp.* to drive on; *вѣтромъ* **-несло̀** *судно къ берегу*, the wind has driven the ship near the shore; **-стѝ** *повинную*, *see* Повинная; **-сѝть** *удовольствіе*, to procure *or* give pleasure; **-стѝ** *благодарность*, to give *or* return thanks; to thank;—*въ даръ*, to give as a present, offer as a gift;—*мольбу*, *fig.* to entreat, implore;—*жертву*, **-стѝ** *въ жертву*, *see* Жертва; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought, be fetched; ‖ *part. p.* **принесённый.**

Приношѐніе, *s. n.* offering, present, gift.

Принужда̀ть, прину̀дить, *v. a.* to oblige, force, constrain, compel, enforce, impel; **-ну̀дить** *къ молчанію*, *see* Молчаніе; **-ну̀дить** *кого къ соблюденію правилъ*, to compel a person to the observation of rules; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to constrain one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be obliged, be forced, be constrained, be compelled; ‖ *part. p.* **принуждённый.**

Принуждѐніе, *s. n.* constraint, force.

Принуждённость, *s. f.* constraint, affectation, affectedness, stiffness.

Принуждённый, *adj.* constrained, forced, obliged, compelled; affected, stiff; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* constrainedly, forcedly, compellably, by force, forcibly.

Принцѐсса, *s. f.* princess.

Принципа̀лъ, *s. m.* principal.

Принципіа̀льный, *adj.* of principle; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* as a principle, on principle.

Принцѝпъ, Прѝнципъ, *s. m.* principle, first principles, elements.

Принцмета̀ллъ, *s. m.* similor, gold-solder; prince's-metal; ‖ **-лловый,** *adj.*

Принцъ, *s. m.* prince.

Приня̀тіе, *s. n.* reception, admission, acceptation, accepting.

Приня̀ть, *see* Принимать.

Припада̀ть, припа̀сть, *v. n.* to fall down; **-да̀ю** *къ ногамъ вашимъ*, I throw myself at your feet; ‖ to press close to; *дитя* **-па̀ло** *къ груди матери*, the child pressed itself against its mother's breast; ‖ to be ill, be indisposed; *старушка часто* **-да̀етъ,** the old lady is often indisposed; ‖ *—на̀ ногу*, to halt, limp.

Припа̀докъ, *s. m.* attack, fit, paroxysm; touch; *лихорадочный—*, an ague-fit; *— гнѣва, сумасшествія, бѣшенства*, a fit of anger, of folly, of rage; *нервный—*, a nervous attack; *истерическій —*, a fit of hysterics, hysterics;—*падучей болѣзни*, a fit of epilepsy; *съ нимъ сдѣлался—*, he fell into a fit; ‖ **припа̀дочный,** *adj.*

Припа̀ивать, припая̀ть, *v. a.* to solder to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be soldered to; ‖ *part. p.* **припа̀янный.**

Припа̀ивать, припоѝть, *v. a.* to accustom to drink; ‖ *part. p.* **припоённый.**

Припа̀йка, *s. f.* soldering; ‖ thing soldered to.

Припа̀лзывать, приползтѝ, *v. n.* to crawl, creep, come crawling, appoach creeping.

Припа̀ривать, припа̀рить, *v. a.* to steam, bathe, foment; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be steamed, be bathed, be fomented; ‖ *part. p.* **припа̀ренный.**

Припа̀рка, *s. f.* fomentation, cataplasm, poultice; epithem.

Припаса̀ть, припастѝ, *v. a.* to prepare, provision, store, take in a supply, lay in a supply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prepared, be stored; ‖ *part. p.* **припасённый.**

Припа̀съ, *s. m.* provision, store, supply; *съѣстные* **-сы,** victuals, store of victuals, eatables.

Припа̀хивать, припаха̀ть, *v. a.* to plough to, add in ploughing; ‖ *part. p.* **припа̀ханный.**

Припа̀хивать, *v. n.* to smell, have a smell.

Припая̀ть, *see* Припаивать.

Припёка, *s. f.* burnt part *(of a loaf)*; ‖ *онъ ему съ боку—*, *fig. see* Бокъ.

Припека̀льный, *adj.* **-ные** *щипцы*, curling-irons, curling-tongs.

Припека̀ть, припѐчь, *v. a.* to bake too much; ‖ to press the curl-papers with curling-irons; ‖ *v. n.* to burn, be burning hot *(of the sun)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be too much baked; to be passed under the curling-irons; to be burnt; ‖ *part. p.* **припечённый.**

Припёкъ, *s. m.* overplus of bread from flour; the difference of weight between a certain quantity of flour and the bread made from it; ‖ place exposed to the ardor of the sun.

Приперѐть, *see* Припирать.

Припеча̀тка, *s. f.* appendix, addendum.

Припеча̀тывать, припеча̀тать, *v. a* to print to, add in printing, insert; **-тать** *объявленіе въ газетѣ*, to insert an advertisement in a newspaper; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be printed to, be added in printing, be inserted; ‖ *part. p.* **припеча̀танный.**

Припѐчь, *see* Припекать.

Припира̀ть, приперѐть, *v. a.* to shut, close slightly; ‖ to press, thrust, jam, drive against; ‖ *fig.* to nonplus, put to a nonplus; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shut slightly; to be pressed; ‖ *part. p.* **припёртый.**

Припѝска, *s. f.* postscript, subscript; ‖ incorporation, enrollment; ‖ codicil *(a supplement to a will)*.

Приписно̀й, *adj.* incorporate, incorporated; registered; ‖ added; ‖ codicillary.

Припѝсывать, приписа̀ть, *v. a.* to add in writing; **-са̀ть** *нѣсколько словъ въ чьемъ-либо письмѣ*, to add some words in a person's letter; ‖ to incorporate, enroll, enregister; — *крестьянъ къ фабрикѣ*, to assign peasants to the manufactory *(before the emancipation)*; ‖ to attribute, ascribe, refer;—*себѣ*, to assume to one's self; *кому* **-ваютъ** *это сочиненіе?* to whom do they ascribe this work? *онъ* **-ваетъ** *себѣ успѣхъ этого дѣла*, he claims the success of that affair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to inscribe one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be attributed, be ascribed; ‖ *part. p.* **припѝсанный.**

Припла̀вливать, припла̀вить, *v. a.* to bring up in floats *or* by floatage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought by floatage; ‖ *part. p.* **припла̀вленный.**

Припла̀чиваніе, *s. n.* **Припла̀та,** *s. f.* additional payment.

Припла̀чивать, приплатѝть, *v. a.* to add in paying, pay more; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be added in paying, be paid over and above; ‖ *part. p.* **припла̀ченный.**

Приплета̀ть, приплестѝ, *v. a.* to plait to, interweave; to implicate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to meddle, intermeddle; ‖ *v. p.* to be plaited to; to be added; to be implicated; ‖ *part. p.* **приплетённый.**

Припло̀дный, *adj.* brood, for breeding, destined to multiply the race.

Припло̀дъ, *s. m.* increase *(of cattle)*; brood.

Припложа̀ть, приплодѝть, *v. a.* to increase, multiply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to multiply; to be multiplied; ‖ *part. p.* **припло̀женный.**

Припло̀чивать, приплотѝть, *v. a.* to join solidly, strengthen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be joined, be strengthened; ‖ *part. p.* **припло̀ченный.**

Приплыва̀ть, приплы̀ть, *v. n.* to swim up; to sail up; **-плы̀ть** *къ берегу*, to reach the shore.

Приплю̀щивать, приплю̀снуть, *v. a.* to flatten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to flatten, become flat; to be flattened; ‖ *part. p.* **приплю̀снутый; -тый** *носъ*, a flat nose.

Приплясывать, v. n. to dance to (a tune).

Приподниманіе, s. n. raising, raising a little.

Приподнимать, приподнять, v. a. to raise, raise a little; to lift; -днять занавѣску, to draw up or raise the curtain; -днять платье, to raise or take up the dress; ‖ -ся, v. r. to raise one's self, rise up; -ся на цыпочкахъ, to stand on tiptoe; ‖ to rise, shoot; ‖ part. p. приподнятый.

Приподымать, see Приподнимать.

Припой, s. m. tech. solder.

Приползать, приползти, see Припалзывать.

Припоминаніе, s. n. reminiscence, remembrance, recollection.

Припоминать, припомнить, припомянуть, v. a. to remind, put in mind; to remember, recollect; to ransack one's memory; —кому что, to remind one of something; to recall the remembrance of a thing to some one; я вамъ это -помню! (a threat), you shall remember it! не -помню его имени, I have forgotten his name, his name has escaped my memory.

Припоръ, s. m. pressing; ‖ bolt, bar; въ —ружья, close to the muzzle.

Приправа, s. f. seasoning, condiment, flavouring, sauce.

Приправка, s. f. print. making ready.

Приправлять, приправить, v. a. to season, spice, flavour; —салатъ, to dress, season the salad; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be seasoned, be spiced; ‖ part. p. приправленный.

Припрыгивать, припрыгнуть, v. n. to jump to, skip to, caper to, trip; ‖ to jump, skip, leap.

Припрыжка, s. f. jumping, skipping; ходить въ -ку, to go skipping.

Припрыскивать, припрыснуть, v. a. to sprinkle a little; ‖ v. n. to drizzle; ‖ part. p. припрысканный, припрыснутый.

Припрягать, припрячь, v. a. to put to, harness to; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be put to, be harnessed to; ‖ part. p. припряжённый.

Припрядывать, припрясть, v. a. to spin to, add in spinning; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be spun; ‖ part. p. припряденный.

Припряжка, s. f. putting to; harnessing to; ‖ traces, side-traces.

Припряжной, adj. -ная лошадь, side-horse.

Припрясть, see Припрядывать.

Припрятываніе, s. n. hiding.

Припрятывать, припрятать, v. a. to hide, secrete, put by; —въ карманъ, to pocket up; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be hidden; ‖ part. p. припрятанный.

Припрячь, see Припрягать.

Припугивать, припугнуть, v. a. to frighten, startle; ‖ part. p. припугнутый.

Припудривать, припудрить, v. a. to powder a little; ‖ -ся, v. r. to powder one's self a little; ‖ part. p. припудренный.

Припускать, припустить, v. a. to let in, admit; ‖ to make longer or broader (a dress); ‖ -ся, v. p. to be let in; ‖ part. p. припущенный.

Припускной, adj. —жеребецъ, stud-horse, stallion.

Припускъ, s. m. letting in; ‖ making longer or broader.

Припутывать, припутать, v. a. to entangle, embroil; ‖ fig. to implicate, involve; ‖ -ся, v. p. r. to be entangled; to meddle with; ‖ part. p. припутанный.

Припуханіе, s. n. swelling.

Припухать, припухнуть, v. n. to swell a little, be swollen.

Припухлость, s. f. swelling, intumescence.

Припухлый, adj. a little swollen.

Припыживать, припыжить, v. a. to ram, wad (a cannon).

Припѣвать, v. a. to accompany with the voice; ‖ жить -ваючи, fig. see Жить.

Припѣвъ, s. m. accompaniment; undersong, burden.

Прирабатывать, Приработывать, приработать, v. a. to add to a work; to work in order to supplement what one has; to do the rest; ‖ part. p. приработанный.

Приравниваніе, s. n. comparing.

Приравнивать, приравнять, v. a. to fit up, adjust, adapt; ‖ to level, level all, equal, equalize; ‖ to compare; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be fitted up; ‖ v. r. to make one's self equal; to compare one's self; ‖ part. p. приравнённый.

Прирастаніе, s. n. adherence, adherency; growing to.

Прирастать, прирасти, v. n. to adhere; to grow to, accrue; ‖ to augment, increase.

Приращать, прирастить, v. a. to make something grow to; ‖ to augment, enlarge, extend, increase; ‖ -ся, v. r. to increase; ‖ part. p. приращённый.

Приращеніе, s. n. augmentation, increase.

Приревновать, v. a. to be jealous of; онъ -валъ ко мнѣ свою жену, he is jealous of his wife and of me; она -вала своего мужа къ моей женѣ, she is jealous of her husband and of my wife.

Прировнять, see Приравнивать.

Природа, s. f. nature; ‖ birth; онъ отъ -ды глухъ, he is deaf from his birth.

Природный, adj. natural; —умъ, natural wit; ‖ of birth, by birth, inborn, innate; —дворянинъ, of noble birth, noble by birth; —французъ, a Frenchman by birth; —недостатокъ, inborn or innate defect; -ныя дарованія, innate talents, endowments; —житель страны, see Житель.

Прирождённый, adj. inborn, innate.

Приростать, прирости, see Прирастать.

Приростить, see Приращать.

Приростокъ, s. m. dim. -точекъ, excrescence.

Приростъ, s. m. increase, growth.

Прирощать, see Приращать.

Прирубежный, adj. near the boundary, situated near the frontiers.

Приручать, приручить, v. a. to tame (animals); to soften, render gentle (persons); ‖ -ся, v. r. p. to grow tame; to be tamed.

Прирученіе, s. n. taming.

Прирѣзка, s. f. a piece cut in; a piece fitted in.

Прирѣзывать, прирѣзать, v. a. to cut, fit, fit in; to add, measure in; ‖ to kill; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be fitted; ‖ to be killed, be quite killed; ‖ part. p. прирѣзанный.

Прирѣчный, adj. near a river, situated near a river.

Присаживать, присадить, v. a. to plant in addition; ‖ (за что), to make a person sit down to.

Присаживаться, присѣсть, v. n. to sit down (for a short time).

Присасывать, присосать, v. a. to suck, suck in, draw in, imbue; ‖ -ся, v. r. to stick to (in sucking); ‖ v. p. to be sucked; ‖ part. p. присосанный.

Присватывать, присватать, v. a. to ask in marriage, make up a match for; ‖ -ся, v. r. (къ кому), to pay one's addresses to; to solicit in marriage.

Присвистывать, присвиснуть, v. a. to accompany in whistling.

Присвоеніе, s. n. appropriation, arrogation, usurpation.

Присвоивать, Присвоять, присвоить, v. a. to appropriate to one's self, arrogate or take to one's self unjustly, usurp; ‖ to assign, attribute, attach; —себѣ честь какого-либо дѣла, to assign to one's self the honour of a thing; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be usurped; to be assigned; ‖ part. p. присвоенный.

Присвоитель, s. m. -ница, s. f. usurper.

Присворивать, присворить, v. a. to accustom to the lash, train to the lash; ‖ -ся, v. r. to get accustomed to the lash; ‖ part. p. присворенный.

Присезнить, v. a. naut. to nip.

Присёлокъ, s. m. hamlet, village, small village.

Присказка, s. f flourish, flourishing, embellishment.

Прискакать, v. n. to gallop up, come galloping.

Прискакивать, прискочить, прискокнуть, v. n. to leap to, jump to, skip to; ‖ to leap, jump, skip, bound.

Прискокъ, s. m. leap, jump, skip.

Прискорбіе, s. n. affliction, distress, grief; sorrow; душевное—, heart-ache, heart-sore, heart-break; съ -біемъ, with sorrow, sorrowfully, sadly; съ душевнымъ -біемъ, deeply grieved.

Прискорбный, adj. afflictive, sorrowful, sad; afflicted; ‖ -но, adv.—ly.

Прискочить, see Прискакивать.

Прискочка, s. f. bound, leap, jump, skip; бѣжать въ -ку, to run by bounds and leaps.

Прискучивать, прискучить, v. n. to occasion weariness, be weary, be tired; это мнѣ -чило, that bores me; служба ему -чила, he is tired of his service; ‖ v. imp. to weary one's self; мнѣ -чило жить въ деревнѣ, I am weary of living in the country.

Прислать, see Присылать.

Присловіе, s. n. see Приговорка; ‖ gram. enclitic.

Прислонять, прислонить, v. a. to set up against, set against, lean, place with the back against; ‖ -ся, v. r. to lean, rest against, lean one's back against; -ниться къ стѣнѣ, to lean against the wall; ‖ part. p. прислонённый.

Прислуга, s. f. service, attendance, waiting; ‖ domestic, waiter, servants; ‖ орудійная—, the crew of a gun.

Прислуживаніе, s. n. obsequiousness, subserviency.

Прислуживать, v. n. to serve, wait, attend, subserve; —за столомъ, to wait at table; —кому, to wait on, upon; ‖ -ся, -служиться, v. r. (къ кому), to be obsequious; coll. to be servile, make a bow, a leg.

Прислужливый, adj. obsequious, servile, serviceable.

Прислужникъ, s. m. -ница, s. f. server, servant; ‖ fawner, over complaisant person.

Прислушиваться, -слушаться, v. n. (къ чему), to listen to, lend an ear, give an ear; ‖ to get accustomed to hearing; to accustom one's ear to.

Присматриваніе, s. n. inspection, overlooking.

Присматривать, присмотрѣть, v. a. to seek to find; ‖ v. n. (за чѣмъ), to look after, survey, give an eye to; надо -трѣть за нашимъ багажомъ, our luggage must be looked after; ‖ (за кѣмъ), to observe; to be watchful over; ‖ -ся, v. n. (къ чему), to examine, contemplate; ‖ to be tired of looking; ‖ part. p. присмотрѣнный.

Присмирѣлый, adj. grown tame, grown quiet.

Присмирѣть, v. n. to grow tame, grow quiet.

Присмотрщикъ, s. m. -щица, s. f. overseer, watcher, superintendent, inspector, supervisor.

Присмотръ, s. m. surveying, superintendence, surveillance; supervisal, attendance, inspection, watch, watchfulness, watching, ward, wardenship.

Присмотрѣть, see Присматривать.

Приснаститься, v. n. naut. to edge away.

Присниться, v. n. to dream, dream of.

Присно, adv. sl. ever.

Приснoблаженный, adj. sl. eternally happy.

Присносущный, adj. sl. eternal, everlasting.

Присный, adj. sl. perpetual, eternal, everlasting; ‖ true, sincere.

Присовокупительный, adj. additional.

Присовокупленіе, s. n. junction, joining, adjunction, addition, annexation.

Присовокуплять, присовокупить, v. a. to add, join, annex, subjoin; ‖ -ся, v. r. to join, adjoin; ‖ v. p. to be added, be annexed; ‖ part. p. присовокуплённый.

Присовѣтывать, присовѣтовать, v. a. to advise, counsel.

Присоединеніе, s. n. adjunction; annexation; reunion, incorporation.

Присоединительный, adj. adjunctive.

Присоединять, присоединить, v. a. to adjoin, annex, add, incorporate, put to, unite, reunite; ‖ -ся, v. r. to join, be contiguous; to come into; ‖ v. p. to be adjoined, be annexed, be added; ‖ part. p. присоединённый.

Присосѣдиться, v. n. to sit near, seat one's self near.

Присохнуть, see Присыхать.

Приспичить, v. a. to compel to, hasten, push on, be in a hurry; экъ его -чило! in what a hurry he is!

Приспособленіе, s. n. adaptation, adaptedness.

Приспособлять, приспособить, v. a. to adapt, fit, adjust, suit; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be adapted, be fitted; ‖ v. r. (къ чему), to conform to, conform one's self to; ‖ part. p. приспособленный.

Приспѣвать, приспѣть, v. n. to come or arrive in time; ‖ to come near, approach (of time).

Приспѣшникъ, s. m. -ница, s. f. fawner; ‖ fig. agent, instrument, tool.

Присрочивать, присрочить, v. a. to fix the term; ‖ part. p. присроченный.

Приставаніе, s. n. naut. putting in, landing; landfall, making land; ‖ pursuing, worrying.

Приставать, пристать, v. n. to lodge, put up, stay, stop, alight; ‖ (къ чему), to land, put in, reach or approach the shore, arrive off the land; шлюпка -тала къ берегу, a boat reached the shore; ‖ to stick, adhere; смола -таетъ къ пальцамъ, pitch sticks to the fingers; кора крѣпко -тала къ дереву, the bark of this tree adheres firmly to the wood; ‖ to come up, join; to side with, take the part of; -стать къ чьему мнѣнію, see Мнѣніе; онъ -талъ къ моимъ противникамъ или къ партіи моихъ противниковъ, he sided with my adversaries or he took the part of my adversaries; ‖ to pursue closely, press hard upon; къ должнику -таютъ заимодавцы, the creditors press upon their debtor; —къ кому съ просьбами, съ вопросами, to ply a person with requests, with questions; —къ кому, to be urgent upon, with, for; to worry a person; to sit upon one's skirts; ‖ to communicate itself, be communicated; оспа -тала къ ребенку, the child has caught the small-pox; къ нему -тала лихорадка, he caught the ague; ‖ to become, suit; въ ваши лѣта не -тало щеголять, it does not suit a man of your age to play the dandy; ‖ to fit, suit; гусарскій мундиръ къ нему очень -талъ, the hussar's uniform suits him very well.

Приставка, s. f. addition, piece set on, attached to; ‖ gram. suffix.

Приставля̀ть, приста̀вить, *v. a.* to set, set to, set on, lean, lay against; **-вить** *лѣстницу къ стѣнѣ*, to place, set *or* put a ladder against the wall; **-вить** *пистолетъ къ груди*, to present a pistol to the breast; ‖ to set over, prepose, appoint as overseer, charge with; **-вить** *сторожа къ дому*, to appoint a guard to the charge of a house; ‖ to add; ‖ **-вить** *кому рога, see* Рогъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set to, be added, be preposed; ‖ *part. p.* **приста̀вленный.**

Приставно̀й, *adj.* added.

Пры̀ставъ, *s. m.* overseer, inspector; commissary, commissioner, warden; *участковый—*, the inspector of a ward; *становой—*, the commissary of rural police; *слѣдственный—*, the examining magistrate; *судебный—*, usher, process server.

Пры̀стальность, *s. f.* attentiveness; fixedness.

Пры̀стальный, *adj.* attentive, assiduous, fixed; *— взглядъ*, a fixed *or* steady look; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; **-но** *работать*, to work diligently; **-но** *смотрѣть на кого, see* Смотрѣть.

Приста̀нище, *s. n.* refuge, asylum, shelter.

Пры̀стань, *s. f.* port, harbour, wharf.

Приста̀ть, *see* Приставать.

Пристёгивать, пристега̀ть, пристегну̀ть, *v. a.* to sew slightly; to baste *or* sew to; ‖ to put alongside *(of a horse)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewn to; ‖ to be put to; ‖ *part. p.* **пристёганный, пристёгнутый.**

Присто̀йность, *s. f.* decency, decorum, propriety, becomingness.

Присто̀йный, *adj.* decent, decorous, proper, becoming; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Пристра̀ивать, *see* Пристроивать.

Пристрастѝть, *v. a.* to infatuate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become attached to, be fond of, have a passion for, give one's mind *or* give one's self up to; **-ся** *къ деньгамъ, къ театру*, to be fond of money, of the theatre; **-ся** *къ картамъ, къ вину*, to give one's self up to gambling, to drink; *я* **-тѝлся** *къ этому*, I have conceived a partiality for that.

Пристра̀стіе, *s. n.* partiality; passion, passion for; infatuation.

Пристра̀стный, *adj.* partial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, with partiality.

Пристра̀щивать, пристрастѝть, *v. a.* to threaten, intimidate.

Пристро̀ивать, пристро̀ить, *v. a.* to build to, add to *(a building)*; **-ить** *къ дому флигель*, to add a wing to a house; ‖ to establish, settle, provide for; **-ить** *сына къ мѣсту*, to establish *or* settle one's son in a situation; *онъ* **-илъ** *всѣхъ своихъ дѣтей*, he has provided for all his children; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be built, be added; ‖ *v. r.* to procure, obtain; **-иться** *къ мѣсту*, to get a place; ‖ *part. p.* **пристро̀енный.**

Пристро̀йка, *s. f.* additional building, outhouse, by-works; *сдѣлать* **-ку** *къ дому*, to make an addition to the house.

Пристру̀нивать, пристру̀нить, *v. a.* to put the thumb-screw on, use severity, be severe upon; *если онъ не признается*, **-тру̀ньте** *его*, if he does not confess, put on the thumb-screw.

Пристрѣ̀ливать, пристрѣлѝть, *v. a.* to kill outright; ‖ **-стрѣля̀ть,** to shoot all, kill all *(the game)*; ‖ *part p.* **пристрѣлённый, пристрѣ̀лянный.**

Приступа̀ніе, *s. n.* approach; ‖ beginning, commencement.

Приступа̀ть, приступѝть, *v. n.* to approach, draw near; **-пѝть** *къ Святому Причастію*, to take the Communion; ‖ to set to, enter upon, accede, begin; **-пѝть** *къ дѣлу, къ работѣ*, to set to work, to labour; **-пѝть** *къ исполненію проекта*, to enter upon the execution of a project; *сѣверныя державы* **-пѝли** *къ этому трактату*, the Northern powers have acceded to this treaty; ‖ to proceed; **-пѝть** *къ раздѣлу, къ повѣркѣ*, to proceed to the division, to the verifying; ‖ to press, press closely, importune; *заимодавцы* **-па̀ютъ** *къ должнику*, the creditors press their debtor closely; ‖ **-пѝть** *къ разсмотрѣнію* или *къ изложенію вопроса*, to broach a question *or* come to the question; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to approach, accost, come near; *къ нему нельзя* **-пѝться,** one cannot approach *or* accost him.

Присту̀пка, *s. f.* **Присту̀покъ,** *s. m.* step, stair, spoke.

Прѝступъ, *s. m. mil.* assault, assaulting; scale, scalade, scalado, storming, storm; *брать* **-помъ,** to assault; *взять городъ* **-помъ,** to take *or* carry a town by assault; *идти на—*, to go to the attack; ‖ access, approach; *къ этому гордецу нѣтъ* **-пу,** that proud man is difficult of access; *къ этому товару нѣтъ* **-пу,** this merchandise is extravagantly dear; ‖ beginning.

Пристыжа̀ть, пристыдѝть, *v. a.* to confound, make ashamed, cause to blush with shame; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be confounded, be ashamed; ‖ *part. p* **пристыжённый.**

Пристя̀жка, *s. f.* side-horse, off-horse; *заложить лошадь на* **-ку,** to harness a horse alongside.

Пристяжно̀й, *adj.* **-на̀я** *лошадь*, side-horse, off-horse.

Присужда̀ть, присудѝть, *v. a.* to condemn, sentence, convict; ‖ to adjudge, adjudicate, award, confer; *академія* **-дѝла** *ему первую премію*, the academy awarded him the first prize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be condemned, be sentenced; ‖ to be adjudged, be awarded; ‖ *part. p.* **присуждённый.**

Присуждѐніе, *s. n.* adjudging, adjudication, adjudgenent.

Прису̀тственный, *adj.—день, see* День; **-ное** *мѣсто*, court-house, government offices, collegial administrations.

Прису̀тствіе, *s. n.* presence;—*духа*, presence of mind; *въ моемъ* **-віи,** in my presence, in my sight; ‖ sitting, audience; ‖ council-chamber, council-room.

Прису̀тствовать, *v. n.* to assist, be present; *я* **-вовалъ** *при этомъ*, I was present when that happened *or* took place;—*при богослуженіи*, to attend divine service; ‖ to sit, be sitting, preside.

Прису̀тствующій, *adj.* present, assisting; ‖ *s. m.* by-stander, assistant, spectator.

Прису̀чивать, присучѝть, *v. a.* to twist together, add in twisting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be twisted together; ‖ *part. p.* **прису̀ченный.**

Прису̀щій, *adj. sl.* present; existing, existent, inherent, subsistent.

Прису̀щность, *s. f.* inherence, inherency.

Присыла̀ть, присла̀ть, *v. a.* to send, send to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent; ‖ *part. p.* **прѝсланный.**

Присы̀лка, *s. f.* thing sent; ‖ sending.

Присыпа̀ть, присы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew; to add; ‖ to bestrew, sprinkle; ‖ *part. p.* **присы̀панный.**

Присы̀пка, *s. f.* thing sprinkled *or* added to.

Присыха̀ть, присо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to dry to, dry on.

Присѣда̀ніе, *s. n.* courtesy.

Присѣда̀ть, присѣ̀сть, *v. n. (fut.* **прися̀ду),** to make a courtesy; ‖ to squat, squat down.

Присѣ̀стъ, *s. m.* sitting; *въ одинъ—*, in *or* at one sitting, at a stretch.

Прися̀га, *s. f.* oath;—*на подданство*, the oath of subjection, the oath of allegiance; *давать* **-гу,** to swear; *я дамъ* **-гу,** I'll be sworn; *привести*

къ **-гѣ,** to make a person take an oath; to put on oath, administer an oath; *приведите меня къ* **-гѣ,** swear me; *привести свидѣтеля къ* **-гѣ,** to swear a witness.

Присяга̀ніе, *s. n.* swearing, taking an oath.

Присяга̀ть, присягну̀ть, *v. n.* to swear, swear in, take an oath.

Прися̀дка, *s. f.* *плясать въ* **-ку,** to dance squatting *or* bending the knees *(a Russian dance)*.

Прися̀жный, *s. m.* juror, juryman; *судъ* **-ныхъ,** *see* Судъ; *скамья* **-ныхъ,** jury-box;—*повѣренный*, advocate.

Прита̀ивать, прита̀ить, *v. a.* to conceal, secrete; **-ить** *дыханіе*, to hold one's breath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to conceal one's self, keep quiet; ‖ to dissemble, feign; ‖ *part. p.* **притаённый.**

Прита̀лкивать, притолка̀ть, притолкну̀ть, *v. a.* to push to, jostle to, approach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pushed to, be jostled to; ‖ *part. p.* **прито̀лканный, прито̀лкнутый.**

Прита̀птывать, притопта̀ть, *v. a.* to tread to, tread down, crush; ‖ to dirty *or* soil by trampling upon; ‖ *part. p.* **прито̀птанный.**

Прита̀скивать, притаска̀ть, притащѝть, *v. a.* to drag to, trail to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to drag one's self to, drag one's self along with difficulty; ‖ *part. p.* **прита̀щенный.**

Прита̀чивать, притача̀ть, *v. a.* to stitch to; ‖ *part. p.* **прита̀чанный.**

Прита̀чивать, приточѝть, *v. a.* to turn to; ‖ to sharpen all; ‖ *part. p.* **прито̀ченный.**

Притащѝть, *see* Притаскивать.

Притворѝть, *see* Притворять.

Притво̀рность, *s. f.* dissimulation, hypocrisy.

Притво̀рный, *adj.* feigned, pretended, false, hypocritic, hypocritical, dissembling; simulate, simulated; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly, hypocritically, dissemblingly.

Притво̀рство, *s. n.* feint, dissimulation, dissembling, simulation, pretence, hypocrisy.

Притво̀рствовать, *v. n.* to feign, dissemble, dissimulate, simulate, pretend.

Притво̀рщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* hypocrite, dissemble, pretender.

Притво̀ръ, *s. m. join.* shutting; ‖ leaf *(of doors)*; ‖ porch, entrance *(of a church)*.

Притворя̀ть, притворѝть, *v. a.* to shut to, close; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to feign, pretend, dissemble, simulate; to make as if; **-ся** *веселымъ, больнымъ*, to feign gaiety, sickness; to pretend to be gay, be sick; **-ся** *спящимъ*, to feign *or* pretend to sleep; **-ся** *другомъ*, to feign friendship; **-ся** *влюбленнымъ*, to pretend to be in love; **-ся** *будто не слышишь*, **-ся** *глухимъ*, to turn a deaf ear; ‖ *v. p.* to be shut to, be closed; ‖ *part. p.* **прито̀ренный.**

Притека̀ть, притѐчь, *v. n.* to flow to; ‖ to run to.

Притерѐть, *see* Притирать.

Притёсывать, притеса̀ть, *v. a.* to hew *or* cut to fit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hewed *or* cut to fit; ‖ *part. p.* **притёсанный.**

Притѐчь, *see* Притекать.

Притира̀ніе, *s. n.* rubbing, friction.

Притира̀нье, *s. n.* paint, rouge, cosmetic.

Притира̀ть, притерѐть, *v. a. (fut.* **притру̀),** to rub, scrub, scour all; ‖ *(лицо)*, to paint, rouge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rubbed, be scoured; ‖ *v. r.* to paint, rouge; ‖ *part. p.* **притёртый.**

Притѝрка, *s. f. see* Притираніе.

Притѝскивать, притѝскать, притѝснуть, *v. a.* to press to, squeeze to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to press one's self to; ‖ *part. p.* **притѝсканный, притѝснутый.**

Прѝтискъ, *s. m.* kissing-crust *(of bread)*.

Притиха̀ть, притѝхнуть, *see* Затихать, затихнуть.

Прито̀къ, *s. m. geogr.* affluent, tributary, tributary stream.

Прѝтолока, Прѝтолка, *s. f.* lintel *(of a door)*.

Прито̀нъ, *s. m.* haunt, den, nest, cut-throat-place *(of robbers)*.

Притопта̀ть, *see* Притаптывать.

Прито̀пывать, прито̀пнуть, *v. a.* to stamp *(the feet)*.

Приторго̀вывать, приторгова̀ть, *v. a.* to gain by trade; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* (*къ чему*), to cheapen, ask the price; ‖ *part. p.* **приторго̀ванный.**

Прѝторность, *s. f.* lusciousness; mawkishness.

Прѝторный, *adv.* luscious; ‖ sweetish, mawkish; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Приточѝть, *see* Притачивать.

Притро̀гиваться, притро̀нуться, *v. n.* to touch, finger.

Притузѝть, *v. a. pop.* to beat unmercifully.

Притуплѐніе, *s. n.* dullness, stupefaction, hebetation.

Притупля̀ть, притупѝть, *v. a.* to blunt, dull; to take *or* turn the edge off; *fig.* to deaden, weaken; **-пѝть** *чувствительность*, to deaden the sensibility; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to become *or* grow blunt, dull; to be blunted; to grow *or* become weak; ‖ *part. p.* **притуплённый.**

Прѝтча, *s. f.* parable, allegory, proverb; *что за—! fig.* what is that! *сдѣлаться* **-чей** *во языцѣхъ*, to become a proverb.

Притыка̀ть, приткну̀ть, *v. a.* to stick to, pin to, fasten to, nail to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuck to, be pinned to; ‖ *v. r.* to touch, push; ‖ to join, join to; ‖ *part. p.* **приткну̀тый.**

Притѣснѐніе, *s. n.* oppression, persecution, vexation.

Притѣснѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* oppressor, persecutor, vexer; persecutrix.

Притѣснѝтельный, *adj.* oppressive, vexatious.

Притѣсня̀ть, притѣснѝть, *v. a.* to oppress, persecute, vex, crush; ‖ to press; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be oppressed, be persecuted; ‖ *part. p.* **притѣснённый.**

Притяга̀тельный, *adj.* **-ная** *сила*, the power of attraction.

Притя̀гиваніе, *s. n.* drawing.

Притя̀гивать, притяну̀ть, *v. a.* to draw to, attract; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn to; ‖ *v. r.* to draw near, come near, approach; ‖ *part. p.* **притя̀нутый.**

Притяжа̀тельный, *adj.* for acquiring; **-ное** *мѣстоименіе, gram.* the possessive pronoun.

Притяжѐніе, *s. n.* attraction.

Притяза̀ніе, *s. n.* pretension, claim; *изъявить— на что*, to lay challenge to a thing; ‖ chicane, cavilling.

Притяза̀тельный, *adj.* litigious, cavilling.

Притяза̀ть, *v. n.* to pretend, make pretensions.

Притяну̀ть, *see* Притягивать.

Прихàживать, *v. n.* to come from time to time.

Прихва̀ливать, прихвалѝть, *v. a.* to praise.

Прихва̀рываніе, *see* Хвораніе.

Прихва̀рывать, прихворну̀ть, *v. n.* to be often indisposed, be sickly; to labour under bad health; *онъ все* **-рываетъ,** he is but poorly.

Прихва̀стывать, прихва̀стать, прихвастну̀ть, *v. n.* to add to one's boasts.

Прихва̀тывать, прихватѝть, *v. a.* to lay hold of, seize, catch; ‖ to borrow; ‖ *v. imp.* to damage; *плоды* **-тѝло** *морозомъ*, the frost has damaged the fruit; ‖ *part. p.* **прихва̀ченный.**

Прихворну̀ть, *see* Прихварывать.

Прѝхвостень, *s. m.* tuft-hunter, hang-by; *онъ настоящій—хозяина*, he will not leave his master

any more than his shadow *or* he sticks as close to him as his shadow.

Прихлебàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* parasite, spunger, toad-eater, toady.

Прихлёбывать, прихлебну̀ть, *v. a.* to sip; to sup to, take a sup along with other food.

Прихлòпывать, прихлòпнуть, *v. a.* to clap to: to hurt in clapping to, nip; ‖ *part. p.* **прихлòпнутый.**

Приходѝть, прiйтѝ, придтѝ, *v. n.* to come, arrive; *съ чѣмъ* **пришёлъ,** *съ тѣмъ и ушелъ,* he was none the richer for his pains; *вчера* **-дѝлъ** *ко мнѣ вашъ братъ,* yesterday your brother came to see me *or* yesterday your brother paid me a visit; *мнѣ* **пришлò** *на умъ, на мысль, въ голову,* it came into my mind, it occurred to me, it came across my mind; *вотъ что* **пришлò** *мнѣ на мысль,* this is what occured to my mind; *мнѣ* **пришлò** *на память,* that recurred to my mind; **-дтѝ** *домой,* to get home, come home; ‖ to approach, draw near; ‖ *(во что),* to fall, fall in, come to, come into, come in; **-дтѝ** *въ отчаянiе, въ нищету,* to fall into despair, into poverty; — *въ восторгъ,* to fall into ecstasy;—*въ себя,* to come about, come to one's self again, come to one's senses, recover one's senses; *я не могу* **-дтѝ** *въ себя отъ удивленiя,* I cannot recover *or* get over my astonishment; **-дтѝ** *въ гнѣвъ,* to get angry, fly into a passion, lose one's temper; **-дтѝ** *въ изумленiе,* to be lost in wonder, be transported with amazement;—*въ возрастъ, въ совершенныя лѣта,* to reach *or* attain majority; *мнѣ* **пришлà** *охота,* I had a good mind to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to go to; to fit, suit; *ключъ не* **-хòдится** *къ замку̀,* this key does not fit this lock; *дверь не плотно* **-хòдится,** this door does not shut well; ‖ to be obliged to, have to; *вамъ* **придётся** *отвѣчать,* you will have to answer; ‖ to happen; *этотъ праздникъ* **-хòдится** *въ воскресенiе,* that feast falls on the Sunday; ‖ to cost, amount, remain due; *это* **придётся** *вамъ слишкомъ дорого,* that will cost you too dear; ‖ *мнѣ* **-хòдится** *доплатить вамъ десять рублей,* I am still indebted to you *or* I still owe you ten rubles; *мнѣ* **-хòдится** *съ васъ пять рублей,* you must pay me five rubles; *онъ* **-хòдится** *ему сродни,* he is related to him; *ему* **-хòдится** *круто,* it is almost up with him, he is hard up; *ему плохо* **пришлòсь,** he came bluely off; ‖ *part. p.* **пришèдшiй.**

Прихòдный, *adj.* **-ная** *книга, see* Книга.

Приходорасхòдный, *adj.* **-ная** *книга, see* Книга.

Приходорасхòдчикъ, *s. m.* cashier, cash-keeper.

Прихòдскiй, *adj.* of parish, parish, parochial;—*священникъ,* vicar, rector, parish priest; **-кая** *церковь,* parish church.

Прихòдъ, *s. m.* coming, arrival; ‖ receipt, receipts, income, revenue; ‖ parish.

Приходя̀щiй, *adj.*—*ученикъ,* day-scholar.

Прихожàнинъ, *s. m.* **-жàнка,** *s. f.* parishioner.

Прихòжая, *s. f.* anteroom, antechamber, entrance-hall.

Прихòжiй, *adj.* foreign, newly come.

Прихотлѝвость, *s. f.* capriciousness, whimsicalness, squeamishness.

Прихотлѝвый, *adj.* capricious, whimsical, squeamish; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Прихотнѝкъ, *s. m.* **-нѝца,** *s. f.* a capricious, whimsical person.

Прихотнѝчать, *v. n.* to be capricious, be whimsical.

Прѝхоть, *s. f.* caprice, whim, whimsey, whim-wham, fancy; *что за—обуяла васъ?* what maggot bites you?

Прихрабрѝться, *v. n.* to affect bravery, hector.

Прихрàмыванiе, *s. n.* hobble.

Прихрàмывать, *v. n.* to hobble, limp, halt a little, stump.

Прихрàпывать, прихрапну̀ть, *v. n.* to snore a little.

Прицвѣ̀тникъ, *s. m. bot.* bract, bractea, floret, floscule.

Прицѣ̀ливанiе, *s. n.* pointing, levelling, aiming.

Прицѣ̀ливать, прицѣ̀лить, *v. a.* to point, level, sight *(a gun);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (во что),* to aim, take aim at, take sight, level one's musket at; **-ся** *въ птицу,* to have a shot at a bird, take a shot at a bird; ‖ *part. p.* **прицѣ̀ленный.**

Прицѣ̀лъ, *s. m.* taking aim; ‖ *artil.* target, aim, butt, sight, mark; ‖ pointing-screw.

Прицѣ̀льный, *adj.* of target; **-ная** *линiя,* line of aim.

Прицѣ̀ниваться, прицѣнѝться, *v. n. (къ чему),* to ask the price.

Прицѣ̀нка, *s. f.* **Прицѣ̀ниванiе,** *s. n.* information of *or* about the price.

Прицѣ̀пка, *s. f.* hooking; ‖ *fig.* cavil, catch, quirk, quibble; ‖ clasp *or* tie for hooking; ‖ *bot.* cirrhus, cirrus, tendril, clasper.

Прицѣпля̀ть, прицѣпѝть, *v. a.* to hook, hang on, upon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fasten upon; to stick to, cling to, cleave to; ‖ *fig.* to cavil, chicane, catch at, shuffle, quibble and quirk; ‖ *part. p.* **прицѣплённый.**

Причàливанiе, *s. n.* lashing to, mooring.

Причàливать, причàлить, *v. a.* to lash to, moor, make fast *(a ship);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to moor; ‖ to be lashed to; ‖ *part. p.* **причàленный.**

Причàлъ, *s. m.* hawser, halser; mooring-block; ‖ line *(of bricklayers);* ‖ **причàльный,** *adj.*

Причастѝть, *see* Причащать.

Причàстiе, *s. n.* Communion, Eucharist, the Holy table, the Lord's table; *идти къ* **-тiю,** to go to the Communion; ‖ *gram.* participle.

Причàстникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* communicant.

Причàстный, *adj.* participant; partaking;—*преступленiю,* a participant of a crime; ‖ *gram.* participial; ‖ —*стихъ,* communion anthem.

Причащàть, причастѝть, *v. a.* to administer the Communion, give the Communion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take the Communion, communicate, receive *or* take the Sacrament; **-ся** *передъ смертью,* to receive the last Sacrament; ‖ *part. p.* **причащённый.**

Причащèнiе, *s. n.* giving the Communion; ‖ the Communion.

Причёска, *s. f.* head-dress; hair-dressing; style of arranging the hair.

Причèсть, *see* Причитать.

Причёсыванiе, *s. n.* combing, dressing *(one's hair).*

Причёсывать, причесàть, *v. a.* to comb, dress *(one's hair);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to comb one's self, comb one's hair, dress one's hair; ‖ *part. p.* **причёсанный.**

Причèтникъ, *s. m.* churchman.

Прѝчетъ, *see* Причтъ.

Причѝна, *s. f.* cause, reason, ground, motive; consideration, account; *нѣтъ дѣйствiя безъ* **-ны,** there is no effect without a cause;—*всѣхъ* **-чѝнъ,** the Great First Cause *(God); по* **-нѣ,** on account of, considering; *по какой* **-нѣ** *вы это сдѣлали?* for what reason did you do it? why did you do that? *по той* **-нѣ,** *что...,* by reason of...; *онъ сдѣлалъ это не безъ* **-ны,** he did not do that without reason; *браниться съ кѣмъ-нибудь безъ* **-ны,** to quarrel with a person without reason; *по извѣстной мнѣ* **-нѣ,**

for reasons best known to myself; *побудительная—,* motive cause *or* reason, cogent motive, the motive; *важная—,* an important consideration; *разныя* **-ны** *побудили его къ этому поступку,* different considerations have caused him to take this step; ‖ **причѝнный,** *adj.* causal, causative.

Причинèнiе, *s. n.* causing, being the cause of.

Причѝнность, *s. f.* causality.

Причиня̀ть, причинѝть, *v. a.* to cause, occasion, be the cause of, do; **-нѝть** *убытокъ,* to cause damage; **-нѝть** *несчастiе, зло,* to cause a misfortune, an injury; **-нѝть** *вредъ,* to injure, harm, do harm to; *усталость* **-нѝла** *ему лихорадку,* fatigue has given him an ague; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be caused, be occasioned; ‖ *part. p.* **причинённый.**

Причислèнiе, *s. n.* annumeration, adjection.

Причисля̀ть, причѝслить, *v. a.* to join, adjoin, attach, incorporate, add;—*проценты къ капиталу,* to add the interest to the capital; ‖ to rank, reckon, annumerate, number; *этого министра* **-ля̀ютъ** *къ величайшимъ государственнымъ людямъ,* they rank this minister among the greatest statesmen;—*къ лику святыхъ,* to canonize, adjoin to the community of Saints; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be joined, be adjoined; to be ranked, be numbered, be attached; ‖ *part. p.* **причѝсленный; -нный** *къ лику святыхъ,* sainted, canonized.

Причитàнiе, *s. n.* lamentations, grievances, bewailings.

Причитàть, причèсть, *v. a. (fut.* **причту̀),** to join, add to an account *or* a number; — *проценты къ капиталу,* to add the interest to the capital; ‖ to impute;—*въ вину,* to impute as a crime; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rank one's self amongst; to come to; *онъ* **-тàется** *мнѣ дядею,* he is my uncle; ‖ *v. p.* to be joined; *за товаръ* **-тàется** *доплатить сто рублей,* there remain a hundred rubles to be paid for this merchandise; ‖ *part. p.* **причтённый.**

Причѝтывать, *v. n.* to lament.

Причтъ, *s. m.* clergy; ‖ retinue.

Причу̀диться, *v. imp.* to appear, seem.

Причу̀дливость, *s. f.* fantasticalness, whimsicalness, oddness, queerness, skittishness.

Причу̀дливый, *adj.* fantastic, —al, whimsical, odd, queer, skittish; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —cally, —ly.

Причу̀дникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* fantastical *or* whimsical person.

Причу̀дничать, *v. n.* to be whimsical.

Причу̀ды, *s. f. pl.* fancies, whims, caprices, oddities.

Пришèлецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* new-comer, stranger, foreigner.

Пришепётыванiе, *s. n.* lisping, mincing.

Пришепётывать, Пришепèливать, *v. n.* to lisp, mince.

Пришèствiе, *s. n.* arrival; ‖ coming, advent *(of the Messiah).*

Пришибàть, пришибѝть, *v. a.* to bruise, hurt, damage; ‖ *fig.* to put out of heart; ‖ to kill, despatch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bruised; to be killed; ‖ *part. p.* **пришѝбленный.**

Пришивàнiе, *s. n.* sewing to.

Пришивàть, пришѝть, *v. a.* to sew to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewed to; ‖ *part. p.* **пришѝтый.**

Пришѝвка, *s. f.* sewing to; ‖ thing sewed to.

Пришивнòй, *adj.* sewed to, on.

Пришлèцъ, *see* Пришелецъ.

Прѝшлый, *adj.* newly come; arrived.

Пришпѝливанiе, *s. n.* pinning to, fastening with pins.

Пришпѝливать, пришпѝлить, *v. a.* to pin, pin to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pinned to; ‖ *part. p.* **пришпѝленный.**

Пришпòриванiе, *s. n.* spurring.

Пришпòривать, пришпòрить, *v. a.* to spur, spur on, spur one's horse; to give a spur to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spurred; ‖ *part. p.* **пришпòренный.**

Прищёлкиванiе, *s. n.* snap; smack, smacking.

Прищёлкивать, прищёлкнуть, *v. n.* to snap one's fingers; ‖ *v. a.* to clap to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be clapped to; ‖ *part. p.* **прищёлкнутый.**

Прищемлèнiе, *s. n.* jamming, nipping.

Прищемля̀ть, прищемѝть, *v. a.* to jam, nip, pinch; *я* **-мѝлъ** *себѣ палецъ въ дверяхъ,* I have jammed my finger in the door; ‖ *part. p.* **прищемлённый.**

Прищу̀риванiе, *s. n.* blinking, twinkling, wink, winking.

Прищу̀ривать, прищу̀рить, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to blink, twinkle, wink *(a little);* **-рить** *глаза,* to wink; to screw up one's eyes.

Прiапѝзмъ, *s. m. med.* priapism.

Прiёмка, *s. f.* reception.

Прièмлемость, *s. f.* admissibility.

Прièмлемый, *adj.* admissible, receivable.

Прiёмникъ, *s. m. chem.* receiver, recipient.

Прiёмный, *adj.* of reception;—*день,* levee-day, court-day; reception-day; **-ная** *зала,* drawing-room, saloon; **-ная** *комната,* presence-chamber, presence-room;—*отецъ,* **-ная** *мать,* foster-father, foster-mother.

Прiёмщикъ, *s. m.* receiver.

Прiёмъ, *s. m.* reception, receiving; *оказать кому любезный—,* to give one a gracious reception; ‖ dose; *въ сильныхъ* **-махъ,** in strong doses; *раздѣлить лекарство на нѣсколько* **-мовъ,** to divide a remedy into several doses; *за одинъ—, въ одинъ—, однимъ* **-момъ,** at one bout, at once; *въ два* **-ма,** at two go-downs; ‖ manner, deportment, process; *у него есть свои особые* **-мы,** he has some particular ways with him; *ружейные* **-мы,** *mil.* manual exercise.

Прiёмышъ, *s. m.* an adopted child.

Прiѝскиванiе, *s. n.* seeking, search.

Прiѝскивать, прiискàть, *v. a.* to seek, seek for, search for; ‖ to find, find out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sought, be sought for; ‖ to be found; ‖ *part. p.* **прiѝсканный.**

Прѝискъ, *s. m.* mine; *золотые* **-ки,** gold-mines.

Прiйтѝ, *see* Приходить.

Прiободря̀ть, прiободрѝть, *v. a.* to encourage a little; ‖ *part. p.* **прiободрённый.**

Прiобрѣтàнiе, *s. n.* acquiring, obtaining, gaining.

Прiобрѣтàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* acquirer, acquisitor.

Прiобрѣтàть, прiобрѣстѝ, прiобрѣ̀сть, *v. a.* to acquire, obtain, conciliate, gain, win; to get; **-брѣстѝ** *познанiе, опытность,* to get information, to acquire knowledge, experience; **-брѣстѝ** *уваженiе, дружбу честныхъ людей,* to conciliate *or* gain the esteem, the friendship of honest people; **-брѣстѝ** *расположенiе,* to gain one's heart; **-брѣстѝ** *что-либо покупкою,* to buy *or* purchase a thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be acquired, be obtained; ‖ *part. p.* **прiобрѣтённый.**

Прiобрѣ̀тенiе, *s. n.* acquiring, acquirement, acquisition, conciliation, gaining.

Прiобучàть, прiобучѝть, *see* Прiучать, прiучить.

Прiобщàть, прiобщѝть, *v. a.* to unite, join, add, associate; ‖ to give the Communion; **-щѝть** *Святыхъ Тайнъ,* to administer the Sacrament; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to unite one's self, meet, join; to be united, be joined, be added, be associated; **-щѝться** *Святыхъ Тайнъ,* to communicate, be administered; ‖ *part. p.* **прiобщённый.**

Пріобщѐніе, *s. n.* junction, adjunction, adjoining; ‖ communion.

Пріобы̀кнуть, *see* Привыкнуть.

Пріодѣва̀ть, пріодѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to put on, cover; ‖ to dress, dress up, clothe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cover one's self; ‖ to dress *or* trick one's self out; ‖ *part. p.* **пріодѣ̀тый.**

Пріо̀рство, *s. n.* priorship, priorate.

Пріо̀ръ, *see* Настоятель.

Пріоса̀ниться, *v. n.* to assume an air of dignity.

Пріостана̀вливать, пріостановѝть, *v. a.* to stop, arrest a little; to suspend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stop, stand still; ‖ *v. p.* to be suspended for some time; ‖ *part. p.* **пріостано̀вленный.**

Пріостано̀вка, *s. f.* stop, suspense.

Пріосѣня̀ть, пріосѣнѝть, *v. a.* to shade; ‖ to bless, sign with the cross; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaded.

Пріотворя̀ть, пріотворѝть, *v. a.* to half-open, leave ajar, set ajar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to open, gape.

Пріохо̀чивать, пріохо̀тить, *v. a.* *(къ чему),* to inspire with a wish, with an inclination; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get an inclination; ‖ *part. p.* **пріохо̀ченный.**

Пріуготовѝтельный, *adj.* preparative, preparatory.

Пріуготовлѐніе, *s. n.* preparation, preparative.

Пріуготовля̀ть, пріугото̀вить, *see* Приготовлять, приготовить.

Пріуда̀рить, *v. a.* to whip *(horses); кучеръ* **-рилъ** *лошадей,* the coachman whipped the horses; ‖ *v. n. дождь* **-рилъ,** it began to pour down, it began to rain heavily; ‖ *онъ* **-рилъ** *за ней,* he courted her.

Пріукраша̀ть, пріукра̀сить, *v. a.* to adorn, embellish, ornament, set off, set out *(a little);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to attire one's self, dress one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be adorned, be embellished; ‖ *part. p.* **пріукра̀шенный.**

Пріумножа̀ть, пріумно̀жить, *v. a.* to augment, increase, multiply; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to increase, augment, rise; ‖ *v. p.* to be augmented; ‖ *part. p.* **пріумно̀женный.**

Пріумножѐніе, *s. n.* augmentation, increase, rise.

Пріумо̀лкнуть, *v. n.* to become rather still.

Пріуны̀лый, *adj.* melancholy, sad, discouraged, dejected.

Пріуны̀ть, *v. n.* to grow rather melancholy, become sad, be discouraged.

Пріуро̀чиваніе, *s. f.* search for the epoch of an event.

Пріуро̀чивать, пріуро̀чить, *v. a.* *(къ чему),* to adapt, habituate to; ‖ *(къ времени),* to refer to an epoch; ‖ *part. p.* **пріуро̀ченный.**

Пріутиха̀ть, пріутѝхнуть, *v. n.* to become rather calm.

Пріуча̀ть, пріучѝть, *v. a.* to accustom, habituate, inure, train, train up;—*кого къ труду,* to accustom *or* inure a person to occupation; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to accustom *or* inure one's self, become, grow *or* get accustomed, be accustomed; ‖ *part. p.* **пріучённый.**

Пріучѐніе, *s. n.* accustoming.

Пріѣда̀ть, пріѣ̀сть, *v. a.* to eat up, devour, eat all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be eaten; ‖ *v. n.* *(кому),* to give a dislike; *это кушанье* **-ѣлось** *ему,* he is disgusted with this dish.

Пріѣ̀здъ, *s. m.* arrival, coming.

Пріѣзжа̀ть, пріѣ̀хать, *v. n.* to come, arrive; *я* **-ѣду** *къ вамъ въ деревню,* I will come to see you in the country; *prov. съ чѣмъ* **-халъ,** *съ тѣмъ и уѣхалъ,* he was none the richer for his pains.

Пріѣ̀зжій, *adj.* come, arrived, non-resident, alien; ‖ *s. m.* a new-comer.

Пріѣ̀сть, *see* Пріѣдать.

Пріѣ̀хать, *see* Пріѣзжать.

Пріютѝть, *v. a.* to give refuge, give shelter.

Прію̀тъ, *s. m.* asylum, refuge, shelter; *дѣтскій—,* *see* Дѣтскій; ‖ **-тный, -тскій,** *adj*

Прія̀зненный, *adj.* benevolent, friendly.

Прія̀знь, *s. f.* benevolence, friendship, kindness, good-will.

Прія̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* friend.

Прія̀тельскій, *adj.* of friend, friendly; friend-like, amicable; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* friendly, amicably.

Прія̀тіе, *sl. see* Принятіе.

Прія̀тно, *adv.* agreeably, pleasantly; pleasingly; *онъ—говоритъ,* he speaks agreeably; ‖ *v. imp. съ нимъ—говорить,* it is a pleasure to speak with him; *вамъ будетъ—видѣть это,* you will be gratified to see it.

Прія̀тность, *s. f.* agreeableness, pleasantness, pleasantry, pleasinguess; charm, welcomeness.

Прія̀тный, *adj.* agreeable, pleasant, pleasing; welcome.

Про, *prep. accus.* for; of, about;—*васъ говорятъ дурно,* they speak ill of you;—*него сочинили цѣлую исторію,* they have invented quite a story about him; *сказать что-нибудь—себя,* to say something to one's self; *думать—себя о чемъ-нибудь,* to think something to one's self.

Про̀ба, *s. f.* trial; essay; proof; *дѣлать* **-бу** *машинѣ,* to try a machine, make trial of a machine; *дать, взять на* **-бу,** to give, take on trial; ‖ sample;—*солдатскаго кушанья,* sample of soldier's food; ‖ standard; *серебро законной* **-бы,** silver of legal standard; *золото, серебро высокой, низкой* **-бы,** standard coin, good money, base coin, counterfeit money; *рудная—,* assaying, taking averages; ‖ *theat.* rehearsal *(of a symphony, of a play).*

Пробавля̀ться, *v. n.* *(чѣмъ),* to subsist, live; to be satisfied; ‖ to do without.

Пробалагу̀рить, *v. n.* to pass a certain time in talking idle stories.

Проба̀лтывать, проболта̀ть, *v. n.* to jabber, mutter; to pass *(a certain time)* in babbling, blab out, babble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to loiter, stroll, ramble about; ‖ to blab, tattle; to make a slip of the tongue.

Пробараба̀нить, *v. n.* to beat the drum *(a certain time).*

Пробесѣ̀довать, *v. n.* to pass a certain time in talking, chatting.

Пробива̀ть, пробѝть, *v. a.* to pierce, breach, make a hole in; *пуля* **-била** *ему грудь насквозь,* the ball went through his chest; *дождь* **-билъ** *платье,* the clothes are soaked through with rain; ‖ to trace out, open, pave;—*дорогу,* to open a way;—*себѣ дорогу,* to cut one's way, force one's way; ‖ to lose in betting, lose a wager; *я* **-билъ** *ему сто рублей,* I have lost a wager of a hundred rubles; ‖ to strike; *часы* **про̀били,** the clock has just struck; **про̀било** *два часа,* it has just struck two; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to make one's way through, elbow one's way through, force one's way; to get through, break through; to work in, into; **-бѝться** *сквозь толпу,* to make one's way through the crowd; ‖ *v. n.* to shoot, grow, come up; *трава начинаетъ* **-ся,** the grass begins to shoot; ‖ to wear out, have holes; *подкладка у сюртука* **-ва̀ется,** the lining of this coat begins to wear out; *локти у платья* **-бѝлись,** the elbows of this coat have holes; ‖ to live *or* subsist hardly; *онъ* **-ва̀ется** *трудами,* he subsists with difficulty by his labour; ‖ to exert one's self *(for a certain time); годъ* **-бѝлся** *я съ этимъ негодяемъ, но не могъ его исправить,* I have exerted myself for a whole year in correcting this worthless scamp, and have not succeeded; ‖ *part. p.* **пробѝтый.**

Пробира̀ть, пробра̀ть, *v. a.* *(fut.* **проберу̀),** to part, separate; **-бра̀ть** *волосы на головѣ,* to part the hair on the head; ‖ to pick, pluck up;—*малину,* to pick raspberries; ‖ to weed;—*коноплю,* to hoe hemp; ‖ *(кого), coll.* to chide, scold, rebuke, reprimand; to tell a person his own; ‖ *imp. меня* **-бира̀етъ** *холодъ,* I am cold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to slip into, steal into, make one's way through, bend one's steps through; *воры* **-бра̀лись** *въ домъ,* thieves slipped *or* stole into the house; *работники* **-бира̀ются** *въ городъ,* labourers make their way to the town; ‖ *part. p.* **про̀бранный.**

Пробѝреръ, *s. m.* assayer.

Пробѝрный, *adj.* assay, for assaying; **-ная** *игла,* assaying-piece, assaying-slip, touch-needle;—*камень,* touch-stone; **-ная** *палатка,* essay-office, assaying-place.

Пробѝрщикъ, *see* Пробиреръ.

Пробѝтіе, *s. n.* piercing, striking, tracing; *по* **-тіи** *вечерней зари,* after retreat; *по* **-тіи** *двухъ часовъ,* at two o'clock.

Пробѝть, *see* Пробивать.

Про̀бка, *s. f. dim.* **-бочка,** cork, stopper, cork-stopper; *онъ глупъ какъ—,* *see* Глупый.

Про̀бковый, *adj.* of cork, corky; **-вая** *подошва,* cork-sole; **-вое** *дерево,* cork, cork-tree.

Проблѐма, *s. f.* problem.

Проблематѝческій, Проблематѝчный, *adj.* problematical; ‖ **-ски, -но,** *adv.*—ly.

Про̀блескъ, *s. m.* ray of light, flash, beam of light; spark, stime.

Проблесну̀ть, *v. n.* to shine a moment, shine some time.

Проблужда̀ть, проблудѝть, *v. n.* to wander *(a certain time).*

Про̀бный, *adj.* of trial; of sample; of standard;—*камень,* *see* Камень;—*листъ,* specimen;—*шаръ,* pilot-balloon.

Про̀бованіе, *s. n.* essaying, trying, tasting.

Про̀бовать, попро̀бовать, *v. a.* to try, try on, try it on, assay, essay, make a trial of, put to the proof, put to the test; **попро̀буйте,** try to do it; **попро̀буй!** *(by threat),* try it, if you dare!—*счастья,* to try one's luck, take one's chance; ‖ to try; to tempt; ‖ to taste, try; **попро̀буйте** *этого вина,* just taste this wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tried; to be tasted; ‖ *part. p.* **про̀бованный.**

Пробода̀ть, *v. a. sl.* to pierce through and through; ‖ to perforate.

Прободѐніе, *s. n. med.* perforation.

Пробо̀й, *s. m.* cramp-iron; catch; ‖ screw-ring; *идти на—,* to make one's way through.

Пробо̀ина, *s. f.* hole *(in a hard body).*

Пробо̀йникъ, *s. m.* mandrel, punch; ‖ *artil.* primer, priming-iron, priming-wire.

Проболта̀ть, *see* Пробалтывать.

Проболѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be sick some time.

Пробормота̀ть, *v. n.* to mutter, murmur, mumble, stammer out, mutter between one's teeth.

Пробороздѝть, *v. a.* to furrow.

Проборонѝть, *see* Боронить.

Пробо̀ръ, *s. m.* parting *(of the hair),* hair-line.

Про̀бочникъ, *s. m.* cork-screw, bottle-screw; ‖ cork-cutter.

Пробра̀жничать, *v. n.* to pass a time in drinking, in feasting.

Пробра̀сывать, пробро̀сать, *v. a.* to throw across *or* through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown across *or* through; ‖ *part. p.* **пробро̀санный.**

Пробра̀сывать, пробро̀сить, *v. a.* to fail *or* miss in throwing, miss, throw past; ‖ to play a wrong card; ‖ *part. p.* **пробро̀шенный.**

Пробра̀ть, *see* Пробирать.

Пробрива̀ть, пробрѝть, *v. a.* to shave in part; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaved in part; ‖ *part. p.* **пробрѝтый.**

Пробродѝть, *v. n.* to pass a time in rambling, in going backwards *or* forwards; ‖ to ferment *(for a time).*

Пробрюзжа̀ть, *v. n.* to grumble out, growl out.

Пробужда̀ть, пробудѝть, *v. a.* to awake, wake; ‖ *fig.* to rouse, stir up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to awake, wake, wake up; ‖ *part. p.* **пробуждённый.**

Пробуждѐніе, *s. n.* awaking, waking.

Пробура̀вливаніе, *s. n.* perforation, terebration.

Пробура̀вливать, пробура̀вить, *v. a.* to bore *or* pierce through; ‖ to perforate, terebrate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bored *or* pierced through; ‖ *part. p.* **пробура̀вленный.**

Пробы̀ть, *v. n.* to pass, stay, remain, stop *(for a time); долго-ли вы тамъ* **-бу̀дете?** shall you stay there long?

Пробѣга̀ть, пробѣжа̀ть, *v. n.* to run, run through, traverse, cross in running, pass over; *онъ* **-жа̀лъ** *мимо меня,* he ran past me; ‖ *v. a.* to read over, look over *or* through; to skim *(a book); я* **-жа̀лъ** *эту статью,* I have run through that article; *я только* **-жа̀лъ** *эту книгу,* I have only looked through this book; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be run through.

Пробѣ̀гать, *v. n.* to pass *(a time)* in running.

Пробѣ̀гъ, *s. m.* haul.

Пробѣ̀лъ, *s. m.* blank, gap, void space; ‖ inter-leaf *(of a book);* ‖ *print.* quadrat, justifier.

Прова̀живать, *v. a.* to take out;—*лошадь,* to walk *or* take out a horse.

Проваландаться, *v. n. coll.* to lose *(time); я цѣлый день* **-дался** *съ этою работою,* I have lost the whole day at this work.

Прова̀ливать, провалѝть, *v. a.* to tumble through, throw across; **-лѝть** *дѣло,* to do for the business, put a spoke in the wheel; ‖ *v. n.* to roll past, pass; *pop.* **-вай!** be off, make off! ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to fall through; to break in, fall in, give way, sink down; *потолокъ* **-лѝлся,** the ceiling broke down; **-лѝться** *на льду* или *подъ ледъ,* to sink down under the ice; *куда онъ* **-лѝлся!** *fig.* where has he got to *or* where has he hidden himself? **-лѝсь!** get away with you! leave me! the deuce take you! **-лѝться** *на экзаменѣ,* to fail in an examination; **-лѝться** *сквозь землю,* *see* Земля; ‖ *part. p.* **прова̀ленный.**

Прова̀лъ, *s. m.* downfall; gap;—*тебя возьми! fig.* the deuce take you! plague take you!

Провнса̀льскій, *adj.* Provencial;—*соусъ,* sauce provençale.

Прова̀нскій, *adj.* **-кое** *масло,* *see* Масло.

Прова̀ривать, проварѝть, *v. a.* to boil thoroughly; ‖ to do over *or* coat with cobbler's wax; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thoroughly boiled; ‖ to be coated with cobblers' wax; ‖ *part. p.* **проварённый.**

Проведѐніе, *s. n.* leading through, passing; ‖ leading;—*линіи,* drawing of a line; — *трубъ,* pipe - laying.

Провезѐніе, *s. n.* carrying, conveying.

Провестѝ, *see* Провозить.

Провёртывать, провертѐть, проверну̀ть, *v. a.* to bore *or* pierce through, perforate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bored, be perforated; ‖ *part. p.* **провѐрченный, провёрнутый.**

Провеселѝться, *v. r.* to pass a time in amusing one's self, in making merry.

Провестѝ, провѐсть, *see* Проводить.

Провидѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* Providence.

Провѝдѣніе, *s. n.* foresight.

Провѝдѣть, *v. a.* to foresee, divine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be foreseen; ‖ *part. p.* **провѝдѣнный.**

Провизжа̀ть, *v. n.* to give piercing *or* sharp cries, squeak; to yelp *(for a time).*

Провѝзія, *s. f.* victuals; ‖ *com.* stores, provision.

Провѝзоръ, *s. m.* pharmaceutist.

Провинціалѝзмъ, *s. m.* provincialism, provinciality.

Провинціа̀лъ, *s. m.* **-а̀лка,** *s. f.* provincial, provincialist.

Провинціа̀льный, *adj.* provincial.

Провѝнція, *s. f.* province.

Провѝнчивать, провинтѝть, *v. a.* to screw through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be screwed through; ‖ *part. p.* **провѝнченный.**

Провиня̀ться, провинѝться, *v. n.* to become guilty, make a slip, fall into error.

Провира̀ться, проврàться, *v. n.* to let slip a word, blab.

Провисѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be hung *(for some time).*

Провіантмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* commissary of stores.

Провіа̀нтъ, *s. m. mil.* provisions, victuals, stores; ‖ **провіа̀нтскій,** *adj.*

Провладѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to possess, be in possession of *(for some time).*

Проволочѝть, *v. a.* to draw, drag, trail *(for some time).*

Проводѝмость, *s. f. phys.* conductibility.

Проводѝмый, *adj. phys.* conductible.

Проводѝть, провестѝ, провѐсть, *v. a.* to lead through, lead past, conduct;—*воду,* to conduct, convey water; *онъ* **-во̀дитъ** *эту мысль въ своей статьѣ,* that is the leading idea in his article; ‖ to make pass;—*желѣзную дорогу,* to construct a railway; ‖ to trace, draw; **-вестѝ** *перпендикуляръ,* to let fall a perpendicular; ‖ to pass, spend, while away;—*время въ праздности,* to pass the time in idleness;—*время съ кѣмъ,* to bear *or* keep one company; **-стѝ** *съ кѣмъ день,* to pass the day with a person; *сколько дней* **-велѝ** *вы въ дорогѣ?* how many days were you on the way? ‖ to deceive, put on a wrong scent, impose on, upon; to set the dice upon one; to fob off; to go beyond one in anything; to give one a go-by; to put a cheat *or* change upon one; *ему не удастся меня* **-стѝ,** he will not succeed in putting me on a wrong scent *or* in imposing upon me; *его не* **-ведёшь,** one must be very cunning to trick him; *васъ* **-велѝ,** you have been done; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be led past; to be drawn; ‖ *part. p.* **проведённый.**

Проводѝть, *see* Провожать.

Прово̀дка, *s. f.* walking, taking out *(of a horse).*

Проводнѝкъ, *s. m.* conductor, leader, guide; ‖ *phys.* conductor; vehicle.

Проводнѝца, *s. f.* conductress.

Проводно̀й, *adj.* leading.

Про̀водъ, *s. m.* leading; conduct, conduit;—*телеграфный,* cable of a telegraph.

Про̀воды, *s. m. pl.* accompanying, reconducting, seeing out.

Провожа̀ніе, *s. n.* accompanying, escorting, seeing out; showing out, seeing off.

Провожа̀тый, *s. m.* conductor, leader, guide, waiter.

Провожа̀ть, проводѝть, *v. a.* to escort, convey; to accompany, lead about *or* along; to reconduct, take home, take back, see home, see away, off, out, wait on, upon; **-дѝть** *покойника на кладбище,* to accompany a corpse to the place of burial;—*гостей до передней,* to see, escort one's guests as far as the anteroom; *мой слуга* **-во̀дитъ** *васъ,* my servant will conduct you; ‖ *мать* **-дѝла** *сына на войну,* the mother let her son set out for the war;—*кого глазами,* to follow a person with the eye; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be escorted, be conveyed; to be accompanied, be reconducted.

Провожда̀ть, *v. a.* to pass, while away; *see* Проводить.

Провозвѣ̀стникъ, Провозвѣстѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* predictor, foreteller; prophet, prophetess; ‖ announcer, herald.

Провозвѣща̀ть, провозвѣстѝть, *v. a.* to predict, foretell; to announce, proclaim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be predicted; to be announced; ‖ *part. p.* **провозвѣщённый.**

Провозвѣщѐніе, *s. n.* prediction, foretelling, prophecy; announcement.

Провозглаша̀тель, Провозгласѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* proclaimer.

Провозглаша̀ть, провозгласѝть, *v. a.* to proclaim, publish, give out;—*тостъ,* to give a toast; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be proclaimed, be published, be given out; ‖ *part. p.* **провозглашённый.**

Провозглашѐніе, *s. n.* proclamation, publication.

Провозѝть, провезтѝ, *v. a.* to convey, transport, carry, drive through;—*товаръ черезъ границу,* to make the goods pass the frontier; *тайно —товары* или *контрабанду,* to smuggle goods; ‖ to pass a certain time in conveying.

Провозѝться, *v. n.* to pass some time in doing a thing; to exert one's self; *я цѣлый день* **-зѝлся** *съ приготовленіемъ къ дорогѣ,* I have passed the whole day in making preparations for the journey.

Прово̀зъ, *s. m.* carriage, transport, conveyance;—*сухимъ путемъ,* land-carriage;—*водой,* water-carriage; ‖ **прово̀зный,** *adj.*

Провола̀кивать, проволо̀чь, *v. a.* to trail through; to wire-draw, spin; ‖ **-волочѝть,** to spin, spin out, protract, put off *(an affair);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trailed through; ‖ *part. p.* **проволо̀ченный.**

Про̀волока, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** wire; *желѣзная—,* iron-wire; *мѣдная—,* brass-wire, copper-wire; *телеграфная—,* telegraph-wire.

Проволо̀чка, *s. f.* protraction, delay, retardation; *малѣйшая—можетъ быть вредна,* the thing brooks no delay.

Про̀волочный, *adj.* wire, wiry; **-ная** *ткань, сѣтка,* wire-gauze, wire-netting;—*такелажъ,* *see* Такелажъ.

Провоня̀лый, *adj.* tainted, stinking, foul.

Провоня̀ть, *v. n.* to stink.

Провѐрить, *v. a. coll.* to obtain cleverly; ‖ to pilfer, filch.

Прово̀рно, *adv.* quick, quickly, promptly, speedily, nimbly;—*работать,* to be expeditious.

Прово̀рный, *adj.* quick, prompt, alert, agile, dexterous, speedy, expedite, expeditious; ‖ *coll.* nimble, brisk, light-footed; light-heeled, light-legged.

Прово̀рнѣе, *comp. of the adv.* Проворно, more quickly;—! be quick! make haste!

Провороватъся, *v. n.* to commit a theft.

Проворо̀нить, *pop. see* Проморгать.

Проворо̀чать, *v. a.* to pass *(a certain time)* in turning, in moving; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stir, move, move about *(during a certain time).*

Прово̀рство, *s. n.* quickness, alertness, agileness, nimbleness, dexterity, dexterousness, smartness, speed, right-handedness, expeditiousness.

Проворча̀ть, *see* Ворчать.

Провра̀ться, *see* Провираться.

Провѣва̀ть, провѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to winnow; ‖ to blow, blow a little; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be winnowed; ‖ *part. p.* **провѣянный.**

Провѣ̀дываніе, *s. n.* visiting, visitation.

Провѣ̀дывать, провѣ̀дать, *v. n.* *(о чемъ),* to inquire about, of, make inquiries; to have an intimation of; to get, have in the wind; ‖ *v. a.* *(кого),* to visit, go visiting; ‖ *part. p.* **провѣданный.**

Провѣ̀ивать, *v. a.* to winnow.

Провѣ̀рка, *see* Повѣрка.

Провѣря̀ть, Провѣ̀ривать, провѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to examine, look over; to verify.

Провѣ̀сный, *adj.* hung, dried in the open air.

Провѣ̀съ, *s. m.* wrong weight.

Провѣ̀триваніе, *s. n.* ventilation, airing.

Провѣ̀тривать, провѣ̀трить, *v. a.* to ventilate, air, renew the air, set in the open air; to wind, weather, sweeten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be aired; ‖ *v. r.* to take an airing; ‖ *part. p.* **провѣ̀тренный.**

Провѣ̀шивать, провѣ̀сить, *v. a.* to hang to dry, dry in the open air; to air; ‖ to weigh wrong; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hung to dry, be dried in the open air.

Провѣ̀ять, *see* Провѣвать.

Провя̀ливать, провя̀лить, *v. a.* to dry, dry in the open air; to wither; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dried, be dried in the open air; to be withered; ‖ *part. p.* **провя̀ленный.**

Прогада̀ть, *v. a.* to miscalculate, not to foresee.

Прога̀лина, *s. f.* bare place, place free from ice *(on a river);* ‖ glade, bottom-glade *(of forests).*

Прога̀рина, *s. f.* a place burnt through.

Прогимна̀зія, *s. f.* preparative gymnasium, progymnasium.

Проглазѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to pass in gazing, pass *(a certain time)* in lounging about.

Прогла̀тываніе, *s. n.* deglutition, swallowing.

Прогла̀тывать, проглотѝть, *v. a.* to swallow, swallow down, get down; *fig.* *я долженъ былъ* **-тѝть** *эту пилюлю,* I was fain to swallow that pill; *точно аршинъ* **-тѝлъ,** as stiff as a poker; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swallowed, be swallowed down; ‖ *part. p.* **прогло̀ченный.**

Прогля̀дывать, проглянỳть, *v. n.* to look out, appear, stand forth, be visible, make one's appearance, show one's self; *луна* **-нỳла** *изъ за облака,* the moon appeared, peeped out from behind a cloud; ‖ to pierce, strike through; *досада* **-ваетъ** *въ его словахъ,* spite stings in his words.

Прогля̀дывать, проглядѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to look, pass *(a certain time)* in looking; ‖ to pass *or* miss in looking; **-дѣть** *опечатку въ корректурѣ,* to let a fault pass in a proof; *онъ не* **-дѝтъ,** he has good eyes; *fig.* he is sharp-sighted; ‖ to examine.

Прогнатѝзмъ, *s. m.* prognathizm.

Прогнатѝческій, *adj.* prognathic, prognathous.

Прогна̀ть, *see* Прогонять.

Прогнива̀ть, прогнѝть, *v. n.* to rot through.

Прогно̀зъ, *s. m.* prognosis.

Прогнѣвля̀ть, прогнѣ̀вать, прогнѣвѝть, *v. a.* to make angry, displease, irritate, anger, chafe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become *or* grow angry, get irritated *or* chafed; *прошу не* **-ваться** или *не* **-вайтесь,** with all due deference to, without disparagement to you, no disparagement to, by leave of; do not be angry about it.

Прогова̀ривать, проговорѝть, *v. n.* to speak, say, tell; ‖ to talk *(some time); я* **-рѝлъ** *съ нимъ два часа,* I have passed two hours conversing with him; ‖ *v. a.* to utter, articulate, pronounce; ‖ to finish speaking *or* reciting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to blunder, blab; to drop a word; to betray one's self in speaking; ‖ *part. p.* **проговорённый.**

Проговѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to keep the fast.

Проголода̀ть, *v. n.* to endure hunger *(during a certain time);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow hungry, be hungry, feel hungry.

Прого̀нный, *adj.* driven *(of cattle);* ‖ floated, floated through *(of wood);* ‖ **-ныя** *деньги,* post-fare.

Прого̀нъ, *s. m.* a road to the pasture; ‖ *arch.* well, well-hole *(for a staircase).*

Прого̀ны, *s. m. pl.* post-fare.

Прогоня̀ть, прогна̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **прогоню̀),** to drive through;—*скотину въ поле,* to drive *or* lead the cattle to the fields; ‖ to drive away, off, back; to put away, put by, order away, push away, whip off; to send adrift *or* away; to dispel, dissipate; **-гна̀ть** *печаль, скуку,* to drive away grief, care; **-гна̀ть** *слугу за пьянство,* to send the servant away on account of intemperance; *вѣтеръ* **-гна̀лъ** *тучи,* the wind has dissipated the clouds; **-гна̀ть** *поклонника,* to discard a suitor; ‖ to float;—*лѣсъ по рѣкѣ,* to make wood float on a river; ‖ *mil.* **-гна̀ть** *сквозь строй,* *see* Строй; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven through *or* away; to be dispelled, be dissipated; ‖ to be floated; ‖ *part. p.* **про̀гнанный.**

Прогора̀ть, прогорѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to burn through; ‖ to burn, be burnt, be entirely burnt; ‖ *fig.* to break down, ruin one's self.

Прогорева̀ть, *v. n.* to grieve, sorrow some time.

Прогорла̀нить, *v. n.* to brawl *or* bawl some time.

Прого̀рьклость, *s. f.* rancidness, rancidity; rankness; bitterness.

Прого̀рьклый, *adj.* rancid, rank; bitter.

Прого̀рькнуть, *v. n.* to grow *or* get rancid; to become quite bitter.

Прогорѣ̀лый, *adj.* burnt through.

Прогостѝть, *v. n.* to pass *or* stay for a time visiting.

Програ̀мма, *s. f.* program, programma, programme, prospectus.

Прогремѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to thunder some time; *онъ* **-мѣ̀лъ** или *его слава* **-мѣ̀ла,** his doings made much noise.

Прогрессѝвность, *s. f.* progressiveness.

Прогрессѝвный, *adj.* progressive, progressional; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* progressively.

Прогрессѝрованіе, *s. n.* progressing, making progress.

Прогрессѝровать, *v. n.* to progress, make progress; to improve.

Прогрессѝстъ, *s. m.* progressionist, progressist.

Прогрѐссія, *s. f. math.* progression.

Прогрѐссъ, Прогрѐсъ, *s. m.* progress.

Прогрохота̀ть, *v. n.* to make a noise, resound some time.

Прогрустѝть, *v. n.* to pass a certain time grieving.

Прогрыза̀ніе, *s. n.* gnawing through.

Прогрыза̀ть, прогры̀зть, *v. a.* to gnaw through, pierce in gnawing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be gnawed through; ‖ *part. p.* **прогры̀занный.**

Прогрѣва̀ть, прогрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to heat, warm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heated, be warmed; ‖ *part. p.* **прогрѣ̀тый.**

Прогỳливать, прогуля̀ть, *v. a.* to pass the time *or* a certain time in walking; ‖ to spend in revelling; to spend in walking; *онъ* **-ля̀лъ** *всѣ деньги,* he has spent all his money in revelry; ‖ to miss, miss in walking; **-ля̀ть** *обѣдъ,* to miss the dinner through coming too late; **-ля̀ть** *школу,* to play the truant; ‖ to be a certain time out of work; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to walk out, take a walk; to go for a walk; to take the air; to take a turn; ‖ *part. p.* **прогỳлянный.**

Прогу̀лка, *s. f.* walking, walk.
Прогу̀лъ, *s. m.* idleness, slack season; cessation of labour; standing still
Прогу̀льный, *adj.* passed in idleness.
Прогуля̀ть, *see* Прогуливать.
Продава̀ть, прода̀ть, *v. a. (pres.* **продаю̀**, *fut.* **прода̀мъ)**, to sell, vend;—*ни за что, за безцѣнь*, to sell for nothing, for a mere nothing;—*за кусокъ хлѣба*, to sell for a song;—*на срокъ*, to sell for account;—*въ кредитъ*, to sell on credit;—*за то, что себѣ стоитъ*, to sell at par, at cost price;—*себѣ въ убытокъ*, to sell at a loss;—*оптомъ*, to sell wholesale;—*въ розницу*, to sell in retail;—*съ аукціона, съ молотка, съ публичнаго торга*, to sell by port-sale, by auction; to put up to auction; *это будетъ* **про̀дано** *съ молотка*, it will be brought to the hammer;—*тому, кто даетъ дороже*, to sell to the highest bidder;—*по любовному соглашенію*, to sell by private contract;—*денежныя бумаги*, to sell out stock;—*на почииъ*, to take handsel; *я* **-даю̀** *лошадь*, I have a horse to sell; **-да̀ть** *душу черту*, *fig.* to enter into a compact with the devil; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to sell, be sold, go off; *этотъ товаръ хорошо* **-дается**, this merchandise sells well; *домъ этотъ* **-дается**, this house is to be sold *or* is for sale; ‖ *part. p.* **про̀данный**.
Продавѐцъ, *s. m.* **-вица**, *s. f.* seller, vender, salesman, saleswoman.
Прода̀вливать, продавѝть, *v. a.* to press, squeeze through; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be pressed, be squeezed through; ‖ *part. p.* **прода̀вленный**.
Продавщѝкъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f. see* Продавецъ,—вица.
Прода̀жа, *s. f.* sale, selling; vendition; *для* **-жи**, of sale, on sale, for sale; *пустить что въ* **-жу**, to put up a thing for sale, offer for sale, set to sale, set for sale; *книга эта поступила въ* **-жу**, that book is on sale;—*съ аукціона, съ молотка, съ публичнаго торга*, a sale by auction, public sale.
Прода̀жность, *s. f.* venality, vendibility, vendibleness, mercenariness.
Прода̀жный, *adj.* to sell, for selling;—*домъ*, a house to sell; **-ная** *вещь*, a thing to be sold; ‖ venal; mercenary, bribe-devouring, bribe-worthy;—*судья*, mercenary judge; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Прода̀лбливать, продолбѝть, *v. a.* to chisel through; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be chiseled through; ‖ *part. p.* **продо̀лбленный**.
Продвига̀ть, продвѝнуть, *v. a.* to move farther; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be moved farther; ‖ *part. p.* **продвѝнутый**.
Продвѝгать, *v. a.* to move some time; ‖ *part. p.* **продвѝганный**.
Продежу̀рить, *v. n.* to be in attendance, be on duty *(during a certain time)*.
Продёргивать, продёрнуть, *v. a.* to put through, thread; ‖ *fig.* to criticise severely; to criticise; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be put through, be threaded; ‖ *part. p.* **продёрнутый**.
Продёргивать, продёргать, *v. a.* to pluck out, pull out, clear, thin, weed *(plants)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be weeded; ‖ *part. p.* **продёрганный**.
Продёрживать, продержа̀ть, *v. a.* to detain, keep, hold; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be detained, be kept, be held; ‖ *part. p.* **продёржанный**.
Продѐрзкій, *adj.* very audacious, impudent, rash.
Продѐрзостно, *adv.* very audaciously, impudently, rashly.
Продѐрзостный, *see* Продерзкій.
Продѐрзость, *s. f.* great audacity, impudence, rashness.
Продёрнуть, *see* Продергивать.

Продешевѝть, *v. a.* to sell at a very low rate; to sell too cheap.
Продиктова̀ть, *v. a.* to dictate; ‖ *part. p.* **продикто̀ванный**.
Продира̀вить, *v. a.* to make a hole in; to pierce with holes; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to become full of holes, get holes; ‖ *part. p.* **продира̀вленный**.
Продира̀вѣть, *v. n.* to be full of holes.
Продира̀ть, продра̀ть, *v. a.* to tear, wear out; **-дра̀ть** *глаза*, to open the eyes *(after sleeping)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to tear, tear one's self; ‖ to break through *(the crowd)*; ‖ *part. p.* **про̀дранный**.
Продлѐніе, *s. n.* prolongation.
Продлѝть, *v. a.* to prolong, lengthen;—*время*, to prolong the time; *если Господь* **-лѝтъ** *мою жизнь*, if the good God grant that I should live long enough, should the Lord prolong my life; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n. p.* to linger, last long; to be prolonged, be lengthened.
Продово̀льственный, *adj.* feeding, alimentary.
Продово̀льствіе, *s. n.* store, stock, supply, supply of provisions, alimentation, subsistence;—*арміи*, supply for the army; *народное*—, public alimentation; *недостатокъ* **-ствія**, want of subsistence.
Продово̀льствованіе, *s. n.* victualling, supplying.
Продово̀льствовать, *v. a.* to victual, store, feed, nourish; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be victualed, be stored; ‖ *part. p.* **продово̀льствованный**.
Продолбѝть, *see* Продалбливать.
Продолгова̀тость, *s. f.* oblongness.
Продолгова̀тый, *adj.* oblong; ‖ **-то**, *adv.*—ly, of an oblong form.
Продолжа̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* continuator.
Продолжа̀ть, продо̀лжить, *v. a.* to continue, go on; to keep on, keep up; — *свой путь*, to go on one's way; *я васъ слушаю*, **-жа̀йте**, I am listening to you, go on; **-жа̀йте** *идти*, keep on walking; **-жа̀йте** *говорить*, keep on talking; **-жа̀йте** *читать*, keep on reading; ‖ to prolong, prolongate, protract; to lengthen *(the sound)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p. r.* to be prolonged, be lengthened; to continue; to last; to keep on, up; to endure; *эта аллея* **-жа̀ется** *до самаго павильона*, this alley is prolonged even as far as the pavilion; *это* **-жа̀ется** *слишкомъ долго*, that lasts too long; *это* **-жа̀лось** *недолго*, it did not last long; *миръ* **-жа̀лся** *недолго*, peace has not been of long duration; ‖ *part. p.* **продо̀лженный**.
Продолжѐніе, *s. n.* continuation, continuance, duration, sequel, following; *начало романа скучно, но—его занимательнѣе*, the beginning of this novel is tiresome, but the sequel is more interesting; ‖ prolongation; protraction; ‖ *въ*—, *adv.* in the space of, during; *въ—нѣсколькихъ вѣковъ*, during several centuries; *въ—нѣкотораго времени*, during the lapse of time; *въ—пяти часовъ сряду*, during five consecutive hours.
Продолжѝтельность, *s. f.* lasting, lastingness, continuity, duration, length, endurance.
Продолжѝтельный, *adj.* lasting, long, long-continued; ‖ **-но**, *adv* of long duration, long, a long time.
Продо̀лжить, *see* Продолжать.
Продо̀льный, *adj.* longitudinal; — *выстрѣлъ*, **-ная** *пальба*, raking-fire; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.
Продорожѝться, *see* Дорожиться.
Продра̀ть, *see* Продирать.
Продрема̀ть, *v. n.* to doze *or* slumber some time.
Продро̀гнуть, *v. n* to be benumbed *or* be chilled with cold.
Продува̀ть, проду̀ть, *v. a.* to blow, blow out; ‖ to blow through, penetrate *(of the wind)*; *naut.*—

машину, to blow out the engine, blow off; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be blown; ‖ **-ду̀ться** *въ карты*, *fig.* to ruin one's self in playing at cards.
Продувно̀й, *adj.* cunning, sly, crafty.
Продуктѝвность, *s. f.* productiveness, productivity.
Продуктѝвный, *adj.* productive.
Проду̀ктъ, *s. m.* product, produce, production, ware.
Проду̀мать, *v. n.* to think some time, reflect some time.
Продура̀чить, *v. a.* to hoax, mystify for some time; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to pass some time in foolery.
Проду̀ть, *see* Продувать.
Проду̀шина, *s. f.* air-hole, vent-hole, vent; ‖ hole *(in the ice)*.
Продыра̀вить, *see* Продиравить.
Продыра̀вливаніе, *s. n.* perforation.
Продыра̀вѣть, *see* Продиравѣть.
Продыша̀ть, *v. n.* to breathe for a time.
Продѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* putting through, threading.
Продѣва̀тельный, *adj.* threading.
Продѣва̀ть, продѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to put through, thread, run; **-дѣ̀ть** *веревку сквозь кольцо*, to put a cord through *or* run a cord in a ring; **-дѣ̀ть** *нитку сквозь игольное ушко*, to thread a needle; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be put through, be threaded; ‖ *part. p.* **продѣ̀тый**.
Продѣ̀лать, *v. a.* to be *(a certain time)* doing; to pass *or* spend in making; *какую онъ* **-лалъ** *штуку*, what a trick he has played.
Продѣ̀лка, *s. f.* hole, opening; ‖ trick, wile, stratagem; *мнѣ извѣстна—его съ вами*, I know the trick he has played you.
Продѣ̀лываніе, *s. n.* execution.
Продѣ̀лывать, продѣ̀лать, *v. a.* to break through, open; ‖ to peel, shell *(barley)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be broken through, be opened; ‖ *part p.* **продѣ̀ланный**.
Продѣ̀льный, *adj.* broken through; ‖ peeled, shelled.
Продѣ̀ть, *see* Продѣвать.
Проектѝровать, Проектирова̀ть, *v. a.* to scheme, project, plan; ‖ *part. p.* **проектиро̀ванный**.
Проѐктъ, *s. m.* project, scheme, plan; ‖ **проѐктный**, *adj.*
Проѐкція, *see* Проэкція.
Проѐмный, *adj.* passing through, passing through and through.
Проѐмъ, *s. m.* opening, hole pierced through and through; ‖ *arch.* embrasure.
Прожа̀ривать, прожа̀рить, *v. a.* to roast thoroughly; ‖ to roast some time; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be roasted, be thoroughly roasted; ‖ *part. p.* **прожа̀ренный**.
Прожда̀ть, *v. a. n.* to wait some time; *я цѣлый день* **-да̀лъ** *гостей*, I have been all day expecting visitors; ‖ *part. p.* **про̀жданный**.
Прожёвывать, прожева̀ть, *v. a.* to chew *or* masticate well; to finish chewing; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be well chewed *or* masticated; ‖ *part. p.* **прожёванный**.
Прожектёръ, *s. m.* projector, schemer, schemist.
Прожектѝровать, *see* Проектировать.
Прожѐкторъ, *s. m.* projector.
Про̀желть, *s. f.* tint of yellow, yellowish tint.
Прожѐчь, *see* Прожигать.
Прожива̀ніе, *s. n.* residence, dwelling, abode, habitation;—*на чужой счетъ*, spunging.
Прожива̀ть, прожѝть, *v. n. a.* to live, spend one's life; ‖ to pass, live, reside, stay, sojourn; *лѣтомъ онъ* **-ва̀етъ** *въ деревнѣ*, he passes the summer in the country; *онъ* **-ва̀етъ** *въ деревнѣ*, he resides in the country; ‖ to spend, waste, squander; *онъ* **-ва̀етъ** *по три тысячи рублей въ годъ*, he spends three thousand rubles a year; *онъ* **про̀жилъ** *все свое состояніе*, he has wasted his whole fortune;—*больше, чѣмъ получаешь дохода*, to outrun *or* overrun the constable; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n. p.* to spend all, squander away; to be spent; *онъ* **-жѝлся** *на актрисъ*, he has squandered all his fortune on actresses; ‖ *part. p.* **про̀житый**.
Прожига̀ніе, *s. n.* burning through.
Прожига̀тель, *s. n.*—*жизни*, a fast liver; sensualist, debauchee.
Прожига̀ть, прожѐчь, *v. a.* to burn through; ‖—*жизнь*, *fig.* to live fast; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be burnt through; ‖ *part. p.* **прожжённый**.
Прожина̀ть, прожа̀ть, *v. a.* to reap, harvest *(a certain time)*.
Прожѝлокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ**, vein, nerve, speckled colour, flawn *(in marbre, etc.)*; ‖ *nat. hist.* fibre, filament.
Прожѝтіе, Прожитьё, *s. n.* livelihood, living.
Прожѝтокъ, *s. m.* livelihood, living.
Прожѝть, *see* Проживать.
Прожо̀ра, *s. c.* glutton.
Прожо̀рливость, *s. f.* gluttony, greediness, voraciousness, voracity.
Прожо̀рливый, *adj.* gluttonous, greedy, voracious; ‖ **-во**, *adv.*—ly,—ily.
Прожо̀рство, *s. n. see* Прожорливость.
Прожужжа̀ть, *v. n.* to hum, buzz; ‖ *v. a.*—*уши*, *fig. see* Ухо.
Про̀за, *s. f.* prose.
Проза̀икъ, *s. m.* prose-writer, prosaist, proser.
Прозаѝческій, *adj.* written in prose; ‖ prosaic, prosaical.
Прозакла̀дывать, прозаклàдовать, *v. a.* to lose by betting; *я голову свою* **-дываю**, *если это неправда*, I'll lay my life on it if it is not true; ‖ to pledge, pawn all.
Прозва̀ніе, *s. n.* surname, appellation, denomination.
Прозва̀ть, *see* Прозывать.
Прозвенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to ring; ‖ to tingle *(in the ears)*.
Про̀звище, *s. n.* surname, by-name; nickname.
Прозвонѝть, *v. n.* to ring some time.
Прозелѝтизмъ, *s. m.* proselytism.
Прозелѝтскій, *adj.* proselyte.
Прозелѝтъ, *s. m.* proselyte.
Прозѐкторъ, *s. m.* prosector, anatomist's assistant, dissector.
Прозимова̀ть, *see* Зимовать.
Прозопопѐя, *s. f. rhet.* prosopopeia.
Прозо̀рливость, *s. f.* perspicaciousness, perspicacity, perspicacy, sagacity, sagaciousness.
Прозо̀рливый, *adj.* perspicacious, sagacious, penetrative, sharp, sharp-sighted, clear-sighted, quick-sighted; ‖ **-во**, *adv.*—ly.
Прозра̀чность, *s. f.* transparency, pellucidity, pellucidness, diaphaneity.
Прозра̀чный, *adj.* transparent, transpicuous, pellucid, diaphanous; **-ная** *бумага*, oiled paper; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.
Прозрѣва̀ть, прозрѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to see through; ‖ to recover one's sight; ‖ *sl.* to foresee.
Прозрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* recovery of one's sight.
Прозу̀бривать, прозубрѝть, *v. a.* to sharpen the teeth *(of a saw)*; ‖ to learn by heart; ‖ *part. p.* **прозу̀бренный**.
Прозыва̀ть, прозва̀ть, *v. a.* to surname, denominate, name in a deed; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to call *or* style one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be called, be named; to be surnamed; ‖ *part. p.* **про̀званный**.
Прозѣва̀ть, *v. a.* to miss, let slip; to lose sight of; ‖ to pass a time in yawning.
Прозяба̀емое, *s. n.* vegetable, plant; *царство* **-мыхъ**, the vegetable kingdom.

Прозяба̀емость, *s. f.* vegetability, vegetativeness.

Прозяба̀ніе, *s. n.* vegetation, germination.

Прозяба̀тельный, *adj.* vegetal, germinative.

Прозяба̀ть, *v. n.* to vegetate, shoot, sprout, germinate.

Прозяба̀ть, прозя̀бнуть, *v. n.* to be chilled *(with cold).*

Проѝгрываніе, *s. n.* losing; ‖ playing.

Проѝгрывать, проигра̀ть, *v. a.* to lose; ‖ to lose at play; *онъ* **-ваетъ** *большія суммы,* he loses large sums at play; *я* **-гра̀лъ** *ему въ карты сто рублей,* he has won a hundred rubles from me at cards; ‖ to do one's self harm, injure one's self; *своею опрометчивостью онъ много* **-ваетъ** *во мнѣніи общества,* through his heedlessness he has done himself much harm in the opinion of the public; ‖ to pass *or* spend in playing; ‖ to play *(a tune);* to practice *(music);—концертъ на скрипкѣ,* to practice a concerto on the violin; ‖ *v. n.* to pass a time in playing; *они* **-гра̀ли** *всю ночь,* they passed the whole night playing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to ruin one's self by play; ‖ *part. p.* **проѝгранный.**

Про̀игрышъ, *s. m.* loss; *быть въ* **-шѣ,** to be out of pocket; *онъ въ* **-шѣ,** he has lost, he has the worst of it; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.* losing.

Пройдо̀ха, *s. c.* cunning fellow, sharper, sharker, stager, swindler, cunning blade, old blade; *это—,* he lives by his wits.

Произведѐніе, *s. n.* production, product, produce; ‖ work; *литературное, классическое—,* a literary, a classical work; *это лучшее—этого писателя,* it is this author's best work; *художественное*—или —*искусства,* work of art, production of art; *образцовое—,* trial-piece, master-piece; ‖ *arith.* product.

Производѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* producer, grower;—*постройки, работъ,* superintendent of works;—*письменныхъ дѣлъ,* secretary;—*слѣдствія,* judge charged with inquiry; ‖ *geom.* generant.

Производѝтельность, *s. f.* productiveness, productivity.

Производѝтельный, *adj.* productive.

Производѝть, произвестѝ, произвѐсть, *v. a.* to produce, bring forth, yield, bear; to cause, work; to effect; to get; *это* **-ведётъ** *хорошее дѣйствіе,* that will produce *or* cause a good effect; — *преобразованія, перемѣны,* to effect reforms, changes;—*уплату,* to effect a payment; *одинъ Богъ можетъ* **-вестѝ** *это чудо,* God alone can work this miracle; *эта земля* **-во̀дитъ** *много овса,* this land brings forth much oats;—*опыты,* to make experiments; *это извѣстіе* **-вело̀** *на него сильное впечатлѣніе,* this news has made a strong impression on him; *ничтожныя причины* **-во̀дятъ** *часто большіе перевороты,* trifling causes often bring forth great revolutions; *искорка* **-во̀дитъ** *иногда страшный взрывъ,* a little spark sometimes causes a terrible explosion; ‖ to promote, prefer; to set forward; **-стѝ** *въ чинъ,* to promote to a rank; **-стѝ** *въ слѣдующій чинъ,* to promote one to a higher rank; **-стѝ** *черезъ чинъ,* to promote to two ranks higher; *мой сынъ* **-ведёнъ** *въ офицеры,* my son has just become an officer; ‖ to derive;—*свой родъ,* to derive one's origin; *это слово* **-во̀дятъ** *отъ,* this word is derived from; ‖ to render;—*судъ,* to render justice; to judge; to pass sentence;—*расправу,* to inquire into an affair and to punish accordingly;—*тяжебное, уголовное дѣло,* to execute a lawsuit, a criminal cause; ‖ to do, exercise;—*работы,* to execute works; ‖ to put forth, engender, generate; — *на свѣтъ,* to bring forth; ‖ *mil.* **-стѝ** *смотръ, see* Смотръ; ‖ —*впечатлѣніе,* to strike;—*панику,* to produce *or* cause a panic;—*паръ,* to generate steam;—*тошноту,* to turn one's stomach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be produced; ‖ to be promoted; to be derived; to be exercised; ‖ to be under examination; ‖ *part. p.* **произведённый.**

Произво̀дный, *adj. gram.* derivative.

Произво̀дство, *s. n.* production, industry; ‖ promotion, preferment; ‖ execution *(of a work);* ‖ examination, trial;—*дѣла въ судѣ,* examination of an affair in a tribunal; ‖ process;—*слѣдствія,* the holding of an inquest *or* inquiry; ‖ *gram.* derivation, formation *(of words).*

Произво̀лъ, *s. m.* will, free-will; *оставить на —судьбы, see* Судьба; *на—вѣтровъ,* to the mercy of the winds; ‖ discretion; arbitrariness; *административный—,* arbitrary administration.

Произво̀льный, *adj.* spontaneous, voluntary; ‖ arbitrary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly;—ily; **-но** *взятый,* self-assumed.

Произнесѐніе, *s. n.* recitation, recital; deliverance; ‖ —*приговора,* pronouncing of judgment, judgment delivered.

Произносѝть, произнестѝ, произнѐсть, *v. a.* to pronounce, deliver, utter, give utterance to; —*рѣчь, see* Рѣчь; **-нестѝ** *приговоръ,* to pronounce judgment; to pass sentence on;—*явственно слова,* to pronounce *or* utter the words distinctly; — *богохульство,* to utter *or* speak blasphemy;—*угрозы,* to utter threats; *онъ не* **-нёсъ** *ни слова,* he has not uttered a single word; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pronounced, be delivered, be uttered; ‖ *part. p.* **произнесённый.**

Произношѐніе, *s. n.* pronunciation; utterance.

Произойтѝ, *see* Происходить.

Произростàніе, *s. n.* growing, shooting, springing.

Произростàть, произрастѝ, *v. n.* to grow, vegetate, shoot, sprout, germinate, spring.

Произрастѐніе, *s. n.* vegetable, plant.

Произрождàть, *v. a.* to generate, engender, beget, produce.

Произрождѐніе, *s. n.* generation, reproduction.

Про̀йма, *s. f.* aperture, opening, hole; ‖ hole in the ear-lap; ‖ slit, slash, sloping *(in a dress).*

Про̀иски, *s. m. pl.* intrigues, underhand practices, stratagems, plots.

Проистекàть, проистѐчь, *v. n.* to flow from, emanate.

Проистечѐніе, *s. n* flowing from, emanation.

Происходѝть, произойтѝ, *v. n.* to arise, spring, proceed, come of *or* from, result, emanate; *это* **-хо̀дитъ** *отъ того, что,* this arises *or* springs from; *эта болѣзнь* **-хо̀дитъ** *отъ простуды,* this illness proceeds from a chill; *это* **-хо̀дитъ** *отъ неизвѣстныхъ причинъ,* that proceeds from unknown causes; *несчастія его* **-зошлѝ** *отъ,* his misfortunes came from; *дѣти,* **-шѐдшія** *отъ этого брака,* the children born from this marriage; *отъ невоздержанія* **-хо̀дитъ** *много болѣзней,* many diseases result from intemperance; *свѣтъ* **-хо̀дитъ** *отъ солнца,* light emanates from the sun; ‖ to take place, happen, occur; *между ними* **-зошлà** *ссора,* a quarrel has taken place between them; *эта сцена* **-дѝла** *при мнѣ,* that scene passed in my presence; *никому неизвѣстно, что* **-дѝло** *между ними,* no one knows what passed between them; *на этой равнинѣ* **-дѝло** *много битвъ,* this plain has seen many combats; *въ работѣ* **-зошлà** *остановка,* this work has undergone delay; ‖ to descend, issue, draw one's origin; *онъ* **-хо̀дитъ** *отъ знаменитаго рода,* he descends from an illustrious race.

Происхождѐніе, *s. n.* origin, beginning, rise, source, spring; *онъ нѣмецъ по* **-нію,** he is of German origin; ‖ extraction, birth; *человѣкъ знатнаго* **-нія,** a man of illustrious birth, of illustrious extraction; ‖ *theol.* — *Святаго Духа,* the proceeding of the Holy Ghost.

Происшѐствіе, *s. n.* event, occurence, fact; *несчастное—,* a catastrophe.

Пройтѝ, *see* Проходить.

Пройтѝсь, *v. n.* to take a turn; **пройдёмтесь** *по̀ саду,* let us take a turn in the garden; *онъ* **прошёлся** *по комнатѣ,* he has taken a turn in the room.

Прокажѐнный, *adj.* leprous, lepered; ‖ *s. m.* leper.

Прокàза, *s. f. med.* leprosy; *слоновая—,* elephantiasis.

Прокàзить, Прокàзничать, *v. n.* to play pranks, play the wag, play tricks, play the rogue; *много вы* **-зничали,** you have been up to some of your tricks *or* you have been playing some of your pranks.

Прокàзникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* wag, rogue.

Прокàзы, *s. f. pl.* pranks, tricks, frolics, waggery, roguery; *надѣлать* **-кàзъ,** to play tricks, commit follies; *что ни шагъ, то* **-за,** *онъ ни на шагъ безъ* **-кàзъ,** he never leaves off playing tricks.

Прокàливать, прокалѝть, *see* Калить.

Прокàлываніе, *s. n.* piercing through; ‖ *surg.* punction.

Прокàлывать, проколо̀ть, *v. a.* to pierce, pierce through and through, stick through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p* to be pierced, be pierced through and through, be stuck through; ‖ *part. p.* **проко̀лотый,** *bot.* perfoliate, pertuse, pertused.

Прокаля̀кать, *v. n coll.* to chat *or* chatter some time.

Прокàпчивать, прокоптѝть, *v. a.* to smoke-dry, smoke thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smoke-dried; ‖ *part. p.* **прокопчённый.**

Прокàпывать, прокàпать, *v. n.* to drop through, run through.

Прокàпывать, прокопàть, *v. a.* to dig through; to dig, cut *(a ditch);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dig one's way through; ‖ *v. n.* to dawdle some time; ‖ *part. p.* **проко̀панный.**

Прокараỳливать, прокараỳлить, *v. a.* to watch some time, be upon guard; ‖ to miss in watching; ‖ *part. p.* **прокараỳленный.**

Прокàрмливать, прокормѝть, *v. a.* to feed, nurse, keep, maintain; ‖ to spend in feeding *or* nursing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to subsist, live, maintain one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **проко̀рмленный.**

Прокатàть, прокатѝть, *see* Прокатывать.

Прокàтка, *s. f.* rolling, flattening.

Прокàтный, *adj.* for rolling;—*заводъ,* rolling-mill; ‖ hired, on hire.

Прокàтъ, *s. m.* hire, price of hiring.

Прокàтывать, прокатàть, прокатѝть, *v. a.* to roll through; ‖ to give one a drive; to spend in driving; ‖ to roll, flatten, laminate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll through; ‖ to take a drive *(in a carriage);* ‖ *part. p.* **прокàтанный, прокàченный.**

Прокачàть, *v. a.* to swing some time; ‖ to rock some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pass a time swinging.

Прокачàть, *v. n.* to pump some time.

Прокàшливать, прокàшлять, *v. n.* to cough for a time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to expectorate *(in coughing).*

Проквàшивать, проквàсить, *v. a.* to let *or* make a thing get sour; to sour thoroughly; ‖ *part. p.* **проквàшенный.**

Прокѝдывать, прокидàть, *v. a.* to throw through; ‖ to spend, lose; ‖ to throw some time; ‖ *part. p.* **прокѝданный.**

Прокѝдывать, прокѝнуть, *v. a.* to throw on one side; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to miss one's aim, one's throw; ‖ *part. p.* **прокѝнутый.**

Прокѝменъ, *s. m.* a verse of the psalms sung before the reading of the Epistles.

Прокипѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to boil well, boil thoroughly.

Прокипятѝть, *v. a.* to boil thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to boil thoroughly; ‖ *part. p.* **прокипячённый.**

Прокисàть, прокѝснуть, *v. n.* to sour, turn sour.

Прокѝслый, *adj.* turned sour.

Проклàдина, *s. f. arch.* cross-bar, cross-beam.

Проклàдка, *s. f.* interlayer; ‖ interleaf; ‖ lead, space-line.

Проклад̀но̀й, *adj.* for interlaying.

Проклàдывать, проклàсть, проложѝть, *v. a.* to lay between, interlay, envelop; **-ложѝть** *книгу бѣлыми листами,* to interleave a book; —*хрустальную посуду соломою,* to wrap, pack crystal plates in straw; ‖ to verify *(a calculation);* to reckon, calculate, cast up; ‖ to miss in counting, be mistaken in a calculation; ‖ *naut.* to prick the chart; ‖ to trace out, open, pave;—*дорогу,* to open a road, a way;—*себѣ дорогу,* to cut one's way, force one's way, win one's way, work one's way to, wedge one's way through;—*себѣ путь къ почестямъ, fig.* to carve one's self out a way to honours; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid between, be enveloped; to be traced out, be opened; ‖ *part. p.* **проло̀женный.**

Проклажàться, *v. r. pop.* to take one's ease.

Прокламàція, *s. f.* proclamation.

Проклёвывать, проклевàть, проклю̀нуть, *v. a.* to peck through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to peck one's way out *(of chickens);* ‖ *part. p.* **проклёванный.**

Проклѐивать, проклеѝть, *v. a.* to stick, paste, glue, size; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stuck, be pasted, be glued; ‖ *part. p.* **проклѐенный.**

Проклѝкать, *v. a.* to call for some time.

Проклинàніе, *s. n.* cursing.

Проклинàть, проклясть, *v. a.* to curse, damn, imprecate; *будь онъ* **про̀клятъ!** God damn him! *будь я* **про̀клятъ,** *если...,* may I be damned, if...; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cursed, be damned; ‖ *part. p.* **про̀клятый.**

Проклю̀нуть, *see* Проклевывать.

Проклятіе, *s. n.* malediction, curse, imprecation; anathema; *осыпать* **-тіями,** to curse one with bell, book and candle.

Проклятый, *adj.* cursed, damned, execrable.

Проко̀вывать, проковàть, *v. a.* to forge through; to forge well, forge thoroughly; ‖ to forge some time; ‖ *part. p.* **проко̀ванный.**

Проковы̀ривать, проковырять, *v. a.* to pick through; ‖ *part. p.* **проковы̀рянный.**

Прокозырять, прокозырнỳть, *v. n.* to play trumps; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to lose one's trump; ‖ *pop.* to ruin one's self *(at play).*

Проколàчивать, проколотѝть, *v. a.* to knock through; ‖ *part. p.* **проколо̀ченный.**

Проколо̀ть, *see* Прокалывать.

Проко̀лъ, *s. m.* prick, puncture, pricking.

Проконопàчивать, проконопàтить, *v. a.* to calk thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be calked thoroughly; ‖ *part. p.* **проконопàченный.**

Проко̀нсулъ, *s. m.* proconsul.

Проко̀нсульскій, *adj.* proconsular, proconsulary.

Проко̀нсульство, *s. n.* proconsulate, proconsulship.

Прокопàть, *see* Прокапывать.

Прокоптѝть, *see* Прокапчивать.

Прокоптѣ̀лый, *adj.* smoked, thoroughly smoked.

Прокоптѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be thoroughly smoked.

Проко̀пъ, *s. m.* ditch, canal.

Прокормѝть, *see* Прокармливать.

Прокормлѐнiе, *s. n.* **Прокòрмъ,** *s. m.* nursing, supporting; alimentation, nourishment, feeding; ‖ support, keep, board.

Прокорпѣть, *v. n. coll.* to occupy one's self diligently during a certain time.

Прокосѝть, *v. a.* to pass a time in mowing.

Прокочевàть, *v. n.* to remain, stay, abide in a country for a time; to nomadize.

Прокрàдываться, прокрàсться, *v. n.* to steal through, steal on, along, slip through, stalk.

Прокрàшивать, прокрàсить, *v. a.* to dye, paint; ‖ to pass a time in dyeing *or* painting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dyed, be painted; ‖ *part. p.* **прокрàшенный.**

Прокричàть, *v. a.* to cry, cry out; **-чàть** *кому всѣ уши, see* Ухо.

Прокуликàть, *v. n.* to pass the time in getting drunk.

Прокупàть, *v. a.* to bathe during a certain time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pass some time in bathing.

Прокуратỳра, *s. f.* prosecutors, prosecuting magistrates.

Прокỳривать, прокурѝть, *v. a.* to perfume, sweeten; ‖ to spend in smoking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be perfumed, be smoked; ‖ *part. p.* **прокỳренный.**

Прокурòрство, *s. n.* functions of a public prosecutor.

Прокурòръ, *s. m.* public prosecutor; ‖ **прокурòрскiй,** *adj.*

Прокỳсывать, прокусѝть, *v. a.* to bite through, bite right through; ‖ *part. p.* **прокỳсанный, прокỳшенный.**

Прокутѝть, *v. a.* to dissipate, squander, waste *(in feasting or merry-making);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ruin one's self in feasting; ‖ *v. p.* to be spent *or* dissipated in feasting; ‖ *part. p.* **прокỳченный.**

Прокъ, *s. m.* use, utility, usefulness, profit, benefit; *отъ этого* **прòку** *не будетъ,* that will be of no use; *что съ этомъ* **прòку?** of what use is it? *идти въ—, see* Впрокъ; *запасаться въ—,* to lay in *or* take in a stock, a supply, a store of necessaries; to stock one's self with; *prov. худо нажитое въ—нейдетъ, see* Впрокъ.

Пролагàть, проложѝть, *v. a.* to pave, trace out, open; *see* Прокладывать.

Пролàзъ, *s. m.* cunning fellow, sly fellow; *see* Пройдоха.

Пролàкомить, *v. a.* to spend in tidbits; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to spend one's money in tidbits; ‖ *part. p.* **пролàкомленный.**

Пролàмыванiе, *s. n.* breaking through.

Пролàмывать, проломàть, проломѝть, *v. a.* to break through, break in; to break to pieces, fracture; **-мàть** *ледъ,* to break the ice;—*окно въ стѣнѣ,* to open, to make a window in a wall; **-мàть** *отверстiе,* to make an opening; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken through; to be broken to pieces; *ледъ* **-мѝлся** *подъ нимъ,* the ice has broken under him; *полъ* **-мѝлся,** the floor broke down *or* has given way; **-мѝться** *на льду,* to sink under the ice; ‖ *part. p.* **пролòманный, пролòмленный.**

Пролàять, *v. n.* to bark for a time.

Пролегàть, *v. n. дорога* **-гàла** *черезъ лѣсъ,* the road went *or* ran through the wood.

Пролежàлый, *adj.* long-lain, spoiled by not using.

Прòлежень, *s. m.* bed-sore.

Пролѐживать, пролежàть, *v. n.* to lie some time; *я цѣлый годъ* **-жàлъ** *въ постели,* I have been bedridden the whole year; ‖ *v. a. (бока),* to chafe *or* hurt by lying; to rub the skin off by lying.

Пролетарiàтъ, *s. m.* proletariat.

Пролетàрiй, *s. m.* proletaire, proletarian.

Пролетàть, пролетѣть, *v. n.* to fly through, fly past; ‖ to pass rapidly; ‖ to fly away *(of time).*

Пролётка, *s. f.* a sort of drosky *or* four-wheeled victoria.

Пролётный, *adj.* flying past *(of birds);* ‖ *fig.* transient; **-ныя** *дрожки, see* Пролетка.

Пролётъ, *s. m.* flight; ‖ opening, aperture; ‖ bay, arch, span *(of a bridge);* ‖ free space.

Пролѐчиванiе, *s. n.* spending in medicines.

Пролѐчивать, пролечѝть, *v. a.* to cure, treat some time; to spend in medicines; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be cured, be treated some time; ‖ *part. p.* **пролечённый.**

Проливàнiе, *s. n.* shedding, pouring out.

Проливàть, пролѝть, *v. a.* to spill, shed, pour out, effuse, slop;—*кровь за отечество,* to shed one's blood for one's country;—*о комъ слезы,* to shed tears over some one; *онъ* **прòлилъ** *большой свѣтъ на это дѣло,* he has thrown great light on that affair; *за это дѣло я готовъ былъ бы* **-лѝть** *кровь,* it is a cause I would willingly bleed for; ‖ *fig.* to discharge, vent; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to spread, flow; ‖ *v. p.* to be spilled, be poured out; ‖ *part. p.* **прòлитый.**

Проливнòй, *adj.* — *дождь, see* **Дождь.**

Пролѝвъ, *s. m. geog.* strait, sound.

Пролѝтiе, *s. n.* effusion, shedding, pouring out;—*крови,* effusion of blood.

Проловѝть, *v. a.* to pass a time in hunting, in catching.

Пролòгъ, *s. m.* prologue.

Проложѝть, *see* Прокладывать.

Проломàть, проломѝть, *see* Проламывать.

Пролòмный, *adj.* for breaking; ‖ of breach.

Пролòмъ, *s. m.* fracture, breaking open *or* in;—*головы,* fracture of the skull; ‖ breach; *сдѣлать—въ стѣнѣ,* to make a breach in a wall.

Пролỳсина, *s. f.* a bare place; a spot *or* streak of a lighter colour.

Пролѣзàть, пролѣзть, *v. n.* to climb through, crawl through; **-лѣзть** *незамѣтно,* to wriggle into, wriggle one's self into.

Пролѣнѝться, *v. n.* to idle, be lazy during a certain time.

Пролѣска, Пролѣсная травà, *s. f. bot.* dog-cabbage, mercury.

Пролѣсокъ, *s. m.* a clear space in a wood; ‖ *bot.* mercury.

Пролѣчиванiе, Пролѣчивать, пролѣчѝть, *see* Пролечиванiе, Пролечивать, пролечить.

Промàлчивать, промолчàть, *v. n.* to be silent, hold one's tongue, remain silent, hold one's peace.

Промàлывать, промолòть, *v. a.* to grind; ‖ to sputter out, stammer out; ‖ *part. p.* **промòлотый.**

Промаршировàть, *v. n. mil.* to march, file off, defile *(of troops).*

Промàтыванiе, *s. n.* dissipating, squandering.

Промàтывать, промотàть, *v. a.* to dissipate, squander, scamble, lavish away, make away; **-тàть** *свое имѣнiе,* to dissipate one's property; to outlive one's estate, one's means; ‖ to wind some time, pass some time in winding; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ruin one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **промòтанный.**

Промàхивать, промахàть, промахнỳть, *v. a.* to fan away; ‖ to run over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to miss, miss one's stroke, one's aim.

Прòмахъ, *s. m.* miss; mistake, fault, blunder, oversight; *дать, сдѣлать—,* to miss, make a false stroke, miss one's stroke, to founder, to make a mistake, be mistaken; to baste flints with butter; *онъ не—,* he is no fool, he is a cunning blade, he is sharp-sighted.

Промàчивать, промочѝть, *v. a.* to soak, steep; ‖ to wet through, soak through, drench; **-чѝть** *ноги,* to wet one's feet; *дождь* **-чѝлъ** *его до костей, see* Дождь; *дождь насквозь* **-чѝлъ** *мою шинель,* the rain has wet, soaked my cloak; **-чѝть** *горло, fig.* to wet one's whistle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wet through, be soaked through, be drenched; ‖ *part. p.* **промòченный.**

Промàшка, *s. f. see* Промахъ.

Промàяться, *v. r.* to languish, suffer some time.

Промаячить, *see* Маячить.

Промедлѐнiе, *s. n.* retardation, delay.

Промѐдливать, промѐдлить, *v. n.* to delay, linger, put off, defer, retard; **-длить** *въ дорогѣ,* to delay, amuse one's self on the road.

Промѐжду, *prep. gen. and instr.* between, betwixt, amongst;—*двухъ огней,* between two fires;—*ними,* between them.

Промѐжность, *s. f. anat.* perinæum, perineum.

Промежỳтокъ, *s. m.* interval, space, distance, interstice; intermedium; *между деревянными строенiями оставляются* **-тки,** they leave spaces between wooden buildings;—*времени,* space of time, distance, interlapse; *въ этотъ—случилось много происшествiй,* in the meantime many events happened.

Промежỳточный, *adj.* intermediate, intermediary, intermedial, intervening, middle; interstitial; **-ная** *стѣна,* party-wall.

Промѐжъ, *see* Промежду.

Промелькàть, промелькнỳть, *see* Мелькать, мелькнуть.

Промерзàть, промёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze through.

Промёрзлый, *adj.* frozen through.

Прометàть, проместѝ, промѐсть, *v. a.* to sweep, sweep away, clean; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swept, be swept away; ‖ *part. p.* **прометённый.**

Промётывать, прометàть, прометнỳть, *v. a.* to throw through; ‖ to baste, tack; ‖ **-тàть** *банкъ,* to hold the bank *(at a gaming-table);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown through; ‖ to be basted, be tacked; ‖ *part. p.* **промётанный.**

Промечтàть, *v. n.* to pass a time musing.

Проминàть, промàть, *v. a.* to knead thoroughly; ‖ to walk *(a horse)* about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kneaded, be thoroughly kneaded; ‖ *v. r.* to take a walk, move about; ‖ *part. p.* **промàтый.**

Промòзглость, *s. f.* rancidity, rancidness, rankness, rustiness.

Промòзглый, *adj.* rancid, rank, rusty.

Промòзгнуть, *v. n.* to grow *or* get rancid.

Промòина, *s. f.* excavation, ravine; ‖ pool *(on the ice),* water-gall.

Промокàть, промòкнуть, *v. n.* to get wet, be drenched; **-нуть** *отъ дождя,* to be wet by the rain; **-нуть** *до костей,* to be drenched to the skin; to be wet through.

Промòклый, *adj.* **Промòкшiй,** *part. p.* wet, wetted, drenched; *насквозь—,* wringing-wet.

Промолàчивать, промолотѝть, *v. a.* to thrash some time *(corn);* ‖ to thrash all *(the corn);* ‖ *part. p.* **промолòченный.**

Промòлвить, *v. a.* to put in a word, pronounce, utter;—*слово,* to utter a word; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to let a word slip, drop a word, make a mistake in speaking; ‖ *part. p.* **промòлвленный.**

Промолѝться, *v. n.* to pray some time.

Промолòть, *see* Промалывать.

Проморàживать, проморòзить, *v. a.* to freeze through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be entirely *or* quite frozen; ‖ *part p.* **проморòженный.**

Проморгàть, *v. a. pop.* to miss, let slip; to lose sight of.

Проморѝть, *v. a.* to plague, torment, — *безъ обѣда,* to leave without dinner; — *на работѣ,* to harass with work.

Промотàть, *see* Проматывать.

Промочѝть, *see* Промачивать.

Промỳчить, *v. a.* to torment, torture a certain time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to torment one's self; to be tormented a certain time; ‖ *part. p.* **промỳченный.**

Промчàть, *v. a.* to hurry away, carry away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fly away, pass rapidly.

Промывàльный, *see* Промывательный.

Промывàльщикъ, *s. m.* buddler, washer of ore.

Промывàнiе, *s. n.* washing, buddle; ‖ *chem.* ablution; ‖ *med.* fomenting.

Промывàтельное, *s. n.* lavement, injection, clyster, enema; *поставить—,* to inject, to give an enema.

Промывàтельный, *adj.* washing, for washing.

Промывàть, промы̀ть, *v. a.* to wash;—*руду, see* Руда; ‖ to wash away, excavate; *вода* **-мыла** *плотину,* the water has washed away the dike; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be washed, be excavated; ‖ *part. p.* **промы̀тый.**

Промы̀вка, *s. f.* washing.

Прòмыселъ, *s. m.* business, trade, profession; *звѣриный—,* chase, hunt, hunting, sporting pursuit; *рыбный —,* fishery, piscary; *горный—,* mining, working mines; *золотые, соляные* **-мыслà,** gold-mines, salt-mines.

Промы̀слить, *see* Промышлять.

Промыслòвый, *adj.* professional.

Прòмыслъ, *s. m. Божiй—,* Providence.

Промытàрить, *v. a.* to lavish, squander.

Промы̀ть, *see* Промывать.

Промы̀шленникъ, *s. m.* manufacturer.

Промы̀шленность, *s. f.* industry; *заводская, фабричная—,* manufacture.

Промы̀шленный, *adj.* of industry, industrial, manufacturing; ‖ acquired, earned.

Промышлàть, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to trade, follow a business;—*рыбою, дичью,* to employ one's self in fishing, in sporting;—*извозомъ,* to be a coachman;—*о чемъ,* to care for.

Промышлàть, промы̀слить, *v. a.* to procure, get, acquire, earn;—*себѣ хлѣбъ,* to earn bread for one's self; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be acquired; ‖ *part. p.* **промы̀шленный.**

Промѣнивать, промѣнàть, *v. a.* to exchange, truck, barter; *prov.* **-нàть** *кукушку на ястреба, see* Кукушка; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to exchange, barter; ‖ *v. p.* to be trucked; ‖ *part. p.* **промѣненный.**

Промѣнный, *adj.* of exchange; **-ная** *контора,* exchange-office.

Промѣнъ, *s. m.* exchange, truck, barter; rate of exchange, agio; *съ меня взяли столько-то за—,* they took so much discount from me.

Промѣнàть, *see* Промѣнивать.

Промѣривать, промѣрить, промѣрять, *v. a.* to measure, sound *(the depth);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to make a mistake in measuring; ‖ *part. p.* **промѣрянный.**

Промѣръ, *s. m.* measuring; ‖ wrong measure.

Промѣшивать, промѣсѝть, промѣшàть, *v. a.* to knead thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thoroughly kneaded; ‖ *part. p.* **промѣшанный.**

Промѣшкать, *v. n.* to linger, delay, defer, put off.

Промàть *(fut.* **промнỳ**), *see* Проминать.

Пронàшивать, проносѝть, *v. a.* to wear some time; ‖ to wear out, make holes in wearing *(a dress);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be worn out; ‖ *part. p.* **пронòшенный.**

Пронестѝ, *see* Проносить.

Пронзàть, пронзѝть, *v. a.* to pierce; **-зѝть** *насквозь,* to transpierce, pierce through and

through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pierced, be transpierced; ‖ *part. p.* **пронзённый.**

Пронзительность, *s. f.* piercingness, shrillness, sharpness.

Пронзительный, *adj.* piercing, shrill, sharp, strident; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, with a shrill voice.

Пронизывать, пронизать, *v. a.* to pierce through; ‖ to string beads.

Прониканіе, *s. n.* penetrating.

Проникать, проникнуть, *v. a.* to penetrate, permeate; to go, pass through; to strike through, into; to work in, into; to look through; to fathom; **-кнуть** *въ глубину Африки,* to penetrate into the heart of Africa; **-кнуть** *чье-либо намѣреніе,* to fathom the designs of a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to impress, imbue one's mind with; to convince one's self; **-кнуться** *сознаніемъ своего долга,* to be imbued with the sentiment of one's duty; **-кнуться** *истиною чего,* to be convinced of the truth of; ‖ *part. p.* **проникнутый.**

Пронимать, пронять, *v. a.* to pierce, bore; ‖ to pierce, penetrate; to be felt; *морозъ* **-маетъ,** the frost is piercing; *меня* **-маетъ** *морозъ, голодъ,* I feel cold, hungry; *меня дрожь* **-маетъ,** I am taken with a shiver; ‖ to bring to reason; to correct; *его не* **проймёшь,** there's no bringing him to reason; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pierced, be bored; ‖ *part. p.* **пронятой.**

Проницаемость, *s. f.* permeability, perviousness, penetrability, penetrableness.

Проницаемый, *adj.* permeable, permeant, pervious, penetrable.

Проницаніе, *s. n.* penetration.

Проницательность, *s. f.* penetration, sagacity, acuteness, shrewdness, quick-sightedness.

Проницательный, *adj.* penetrating, searching, piercing, shrewd, quick-eyed; eagle-eyed; quick-sighted; — *умъ,* penetrating mind; —*взоръ,* searching, piercing glance, look.

Проницать, *see* Проникать.

Проносить, пронести, *v. a.* to carry along; to bear past; *мимо нашихъ оконъ* **-несли** *гробъ,* a coffin was carried past our windows; **-сти** *мимо рта,* to carry past the mouth; *вѣтеръ* **-несётъ** *тучи,* the wind will sweep away the clouds; ‖ to purge, have a motion; ‖ to break, carry away; *плотину* **-несло** *водой,* the waters broke through the dam, the waters carried the dam away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rush past, pass rapidly by; *поѣздъ* **-нёсся** *мимо насъ,* a train rushed past us; ‖ to spread, circulate, run; *слухъ* **-нёсся,** *что,* a rumour was spread about; ‖ *part. p.* **пронесённый.**

Проныра, *s. c.* intriguer; sly-blade, sly-boots, ferreter.

Пронырливость, *s. f.* love of intrigue, subtlety.

Пронырливый, *adj.* intriguing, subtle, sly.

Пронырнуть, *v. n.* to dive across, dive through.

Пронырство, *s. n.* intrigue, underhand practices, trick, oblique ways.

Пронѣжиться, *v. r.* to indulge one's self a certain time; *я хочу — въ креслахъ,* I would like to take my ease in the arm-chair for some time.

Пронюхивать, пронюхать, *v. a.* to smell, scent out, ferret out; to have scent, hint, notice; —*что,* to smell a thing out; to get, have a thing in the wind; *онъ* **-халъ,** *гдѣ я живу,* he ferreted out my abode; *онъ* **-халъ** *про это,* he has got notice of that; ‖ to spend in snuff; *онъ* **-халъ** *цѣлую кучу денегъ,* he spent a lot of money in snuff; ‖ *part. p.* **пронюханный.**

Пронянчить, -ся, *see* Нянчить, —*ся.*

Пронять, *see* Пронимать.

Прообразователь, *s. m.* prefigurer, typifier.

Прообразовательный, *adj.* prefigurative, figurative, typic, typical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—cally, symbolically.

Прообразовывать, прообразовать, *v. a.* to prefigure, represent; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be prefigured, be represented; ‖ *part. p.* **прообразованный.**

Прообразъ, *s. m.* type, symbol, emblem, sign.

Прообѣдать, *v. n.* to sit a certain time at dinner; ‖ to spend money in dinners.

Проорать, *v. a.* to plough through; ‖ to plough for a certain time; ‖ *v. n. pop.* to roar out for some time.

Проохать, *v. n.* to groan, moan for some time.

Пропаганда, *s. f.* **Пропагандированіе,** *s. n.* propaganda, propagandism.

Пропагандировать, *v. a.* to propagate; ‖ *part. p.* **пропагандированный.**

Пропагандистъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* propagandist.

Пропаданіе, *s. n.* absence, absentation, vanishment.

Пропадать, пропасть, *v. n.* to be lost; *у меня* **-пала** *собака,* I have lost my dog; *все* **-пало,** all is lost; *я* **-палъ,** I am lost; I am a lost man; I am done for; I am undone; it is all over with me; *пиши* **-пало,** it is as good as lost, say good-bye to it; *или панъ, или* **-палъ,** *see* Панъ; ‖ to be passed; to pass; to be lost; *его любовь къ ней* **-пала,** his love for her has passed; ‖ to disappear, vanish; *онъ* **-палъ** *у меня изъ глазъ,* he disappeared from my sight; *онъ пошелъ и* **-палъ,** he went out and vanished; *куда вы* **-пали?** *гдѣ вы* **-падали?** where have you been all this time? ‖ to perish, be spoiled; *цвѣты* **-пали** *отъ холода,* the flowers perished from cold; ‖ **-пади! -падай** *онъ!* the deuce take him! a plague upon him!

Пропажа, *s. f.* lost thing; ‖ loss.

Пропазить, *v. a.* to mortise.

Пропаивать, пропоить, *v. a.* to spend in drinking; ‖ to give to drink; ‖ *part. p.* **пропоённый.**

Пропалзывать, проползать, проползти, *v. n.* to creep, crawl, drag one's self through *or* for some time.

Пропалить, *v. a.* to keep on firing for some time.

Пропарывать, пропороть, *v. a.* to rip, rip open, unrip; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to rip open; to be ripped; ‖ *part. p.* **пропоротый.**

Пропасовать, *see* Пасовать.

Пропасти, *v. a.* to take to pasture, graze for a certain time.

Пропасть, *see* Пропадать.

Пропасть, *s. f.* precipice, abyss, gulf; *быть на краю* **-сти,** to be on the brink of an abyss; *fig.* to be on the verge of ruin; *бездонная—,* a bottomless pit; *этотъ человѣкъ бездонная—,* that man is a gulf; ‖ multitude, large number, lot, a great deal; *у него—денегъ,* he has a lot of money; *тфу—! see* Тфу.

Пропахать, *v. a.* to plough deep; to plough for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be well, deeply ploughed; ‖ *part. p.* **пропаханный.**

Пропахнуть, *v. n.* to smell of.

Пропашка, *s. f.* thorough ploughing.

Пропашникъ, *s. m.* two boarded plough, cultivator.

Пропащій, *adj.* lost, ruined.

Пропедевтика, *s. f.* introduction to any art *or* science.

Пропекать, пропечь, *v. a.* to bake through; ‖ to bake for some time; ‖ to scorch through *(of the sun);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be baked thoroughly; ‖ *part. p.* **пропеченный.**

Пропеллеръ, *s. m.* propeller.

Пропечатать, *v. a.* to print; to publish; to insert in the papers; ‖ to print for some time.

Пропиваніе, *s. n.* spending on drink.

Пропивать, пропить, *v. a.* to spend *(money)* in drink; to spend *(one's time)* in drinking, drink away; *онъ* **пропилъ** *свое платье,* he sold his clothes and spent the money in drink; **-пить** *умъ,* to drown one's reason in wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ruin one's self with drink, spend one's all in drink; ‖ *part. p.* **пропитый.**

Пропиливать, пропилить, *v. a.* to saw, file through; ‖ to saw, file for some time; *мы весь день* **-лили** *дрова,* we have spent all the day in sawing wood; ‖ *part. p.* **пропилённый.**

Пропировать, *v. n.* to banquet, feast, make merry for some time; ‖ to spend money in feasts

Прописка, *s. f.* inscription, entry; ‖ visa *(of a passport);* ‖ omission, errata *(in writing).*

Прописной, *adj.* omitted in writing; ‖ **-ная** *буква, see* Буква.

Прописываніе, *s. n. (рецептовъ),* prescribing.

Прописывать, прописать, *v. a.* to spend some time in writing; ‖ to register, enter, record; **-сать** *въ книгу,* to make an entry in the book; ‖ to visa, sign *(a passport);* to prescribe *(a medicine);* ‖ to omit in writing; ‖ to describe, mention; **-сать** *ходъ дѣла,* to set *or* lay down the state of an affair in writing; ‖ to lecture, sermonize; to scold; to give a sound lesson; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be entered, be inscribed, be registered; to be signed *(of a passport);* to be prescribed, be ordered *(of a medicine);* to be laid in writing, be described, be mentioned; ‖ *part. p.* **прописанный.**

Пропись, *s. f.* copy, copy-book, slip *(of writing);* ‖ *написать* **-сью,** to write in full letters, at full length.

Пропитаніе, *s. n.* subsistence; livelihood, living; *снискивать себѣ—, see* Снискивать.

Пропитываніе, *s. n.* imbibition; impregnation.

Пропитывать, пропитать, *v. a.* to nourish; to support, entertain; *онъ* **-ваетъ** *все свое семейство,* he supports all his family; ‖ to soak, steep in; to impregnate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to live, subsist, earn one's living; ‖ *v. p.* to be soaked, be steeped; ‖ *part. p.* **пропитанный.**

Пропить, *see* Пропивать.

Пропихивать, пропихать, пропихнуть, *v. a.* to push, shove, force through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shove, force one's self through; *онъ* **-хнулся** *сквозь толпу,* he forced his way through the crowd; ‖ *part. p.* **пропиханный, пропихнутый.**

Пропищать, *v. n.* to pule, whine; ‖ to whine for some time.

Проплавать, *v. n.* to swim *or* sail for some time.

Проплакать, *v. n.* to cry, weep for some time.

Проплетать, проплести, *v. a.* to interweave, interlace; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be interwoven, be interlaced; ‖ *part. p.* **проплетённый.**

Проплутать, *v. n.* to wander, stroll, ramble for some time.

Проплывать, проплыть, *v. n.* to swim; *я проплылъ больше версты,* I swam more than a verst.

Проплясывать, проплясать, *v. n.* to dance, finish dancing; ‖ to dance for some time; *они* **-плясали** *всю ночь,* they have danced the whole night through.

Проповѣдникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* preacher, teacher, sermonizer, announcer of the Gospel; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Проповѣдничество, *s. n.* the office of a preacher.

Проповѣдной, Проповѣдный, *adj.* of sermon.

Проповѣдованіе, Проповѣданіе, *s. n.* sermoning, preaching.

Проповѣдовать, проповѣдать, *v. a.* to preach, sermon, sermonize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be preached; ‖ *part. p.* **проповѣданный.**

Проповѣдываніе, Проповѣдывать, *see* Проповѣдованіе, Проповѣдовать.

Проповѣдь, *s. f.* sermon, preaching; camp-meeting.

Пропой, *s. m.* debauchery, expenses of a drunkard.

Пропойца, *s. c. pop.* drunkard, one who will spend all on drink.

Пропоить, *see* Пропаивать.

Прополаскиваніе, *s. n.* rinsing, gargling.

Прополаскивать, прополоскать, *v. a.* to rinse, wash; to rinse for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rinsed, be washed; ‖ *part. p.* **прополосканный.**

Проползать, проползти, *see* Пропалзывать.

Проползать, *v. n.* to crawl, creep for some time.

Прополоть, *v. a.* to weed; to weed for some time.

Пропользовать, *v. a.* to treat, tend for some time.

Пропороть, *see* Пропарывать.

Пропорхнуть, *v. n.* to flutter by, past.

Пропорціональность, *s. f.* proportionality, proportionateness, shapeliness.

Пропорціональный, *adj.* proportional, proportionate; shapely; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Пропорція, *s. f.* proportion.

Пропоститься, *v. n.* to fast for some time.

Пропотѣть, *v. n.* to transpire, perspire; to sweat for some time; ‖ to be soaked in sweat *(of clothes).*

Пропрыгать, *v. n.* to jump for some time; to jump along a certain distance.

Пропрясть, *v. a.* to spin for some time.

Пропусканіе, *s. n.* letting pass; omitting, leaving out; passing through, filtering.

Пропускать, пропустить, *v. a.* to let pass; *эта бумага* **-пускаетъ** *чернила,* this paper runs; *стекло* **-пускаетъ** *свѣтъ,* light passes through glass; *кожа не* **-пускаетъ** *воды,* leather is waterproof; ‖ to let escape; to slip; **-стить** *удобный случай,* to allow an opportunity to escape; ‖ to omit, leave out, cut out *or* off, pass over, skip; *я* **-пустилъ** *здѣсь одно только слово,* I omitted but one word here; *я* **-стилъ** *цѣлую главу,* I skipped a whole chapter; *надо* **-пустить** *эту фразу,* this phrase must be left out; **-пустить** *урокъ,* to miss school; **-пустить** *мимо ушей, see* Ухо; ‖ to pass through, filter, percolate; **-стить** *жидкость чрезъ бумагу,* to filter a liquid through paper; ‖ to circulate, put into circulation; to spread; *онъ* **-стилъ** *слухъ,* he spead a rumour about; ‖ *цензура не* **-стила** *моей статьи,* the censor forbade the publication of my article; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be allowed to pass; to be omitted, be left out; to be filtered; ‖ *part. p.* **пропущенный.**

Пропускной, *adj.* of admission, serving to let one pass; —*билетъ,* admission-ticket; —*видъ,* passport; ‖ for filtering; **-ная** *бумага, see* Бумага.

Пропускъ, *s. m.* passage, permission *or* leave to pass; pass, passport, pass-orders, free-pass; admission-ticket; ‖ omission, gap.

Пропутешествовать, *v. n.* to travel for some time; ‖ to spend money in travelling *or* in travels.

Пропьянствовать, *v. n.* to be given to drink for some time; ‖ to spend money in drink.

Пропѣвать, пропѣть, *v. a.* to sing; to sing a song through; to finish singing; ‖ to sing for some time; ‖ *part. p.* **пропѣтый.**

Прорабатывать, проработать, *v. a.* to work for some time; to be at work for some time.

Прорастàніе, *s. n. bot.* germination.

Прорастàть, прорастѝ, *v. n.* to shoot, sprout, spire, germinate; *рожь начинаетъ—,* the corn is beginning to shoot; ‖ to grow through; *трава* **-рослà** *сквозь дорогу,* the grass has grown on the road.

Прòрва, *s. f.* crevice, fissure, cranny, crack, cleft, chink, chap; ‖ abyss; ‖ *s. c.* glutton.

Прорвàть, *see* Прорывать.

Проревѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to roar; to roar for some time; ‖ to howl; to howl for some time.

Проредактѝровать, *see* Редактировать.

Прорекàть, пророѐчь, *v. a.* to foretell, predict, prophesy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be predicted, be foretold; ‖ *part. p.* **пророчённый.**

Прорѐкторъ, *s. m.* prorector, pro-vice-chancellor *(at a university).*

Проржàвѣть, *v. n.* to grow quite rusty; to be entirely rusty.

Проржàть, *v. n.* to neigh; to neigh for some time.

Прорисòвывать, прорисовàть, *v. a.* to counterdraw, trace; ‖ to draw for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be counterdrawn; ‖ *part. p.* **прорисòванный.**

Прорицàлище, *s. n.* oracle; ‖ temple of an oracle.

Прорицàніе, *s. n.* foretelling, prediction, prophecy.

Прорицàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* foreteller, predictor, prophet, prophetess.

Прорицàтельный, *adj.* prophetic, prophetical, fatidical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally.

Прорицàть, *see* Прорекать.

Прорòкъ, *s. m.* prophet; *никто не—въ своемъ отечествѣ,* no one is a prophet in his own country.

Проронѝть, *v. a.* to let fall; ‖ to let fall, let out, slip *(a word); не—слова,* not to utter a word; to be silent.

Прорòческій, *adj.* prophetic, prophetical, fatidical, warning.

Прорòчество, *s. n.* prophecy, prediction.

Прорòчествовать, *v. n.* to prophesy, foretell, predict.

Прорòчить, *v. a.* to prophesy, predict, foretell.

Прорòчица, *s. f.* prophetess.

Прорубàніе, *s. n.* **Прорỳбка,** *s. f.* cutting through.

Прорубàть, прорубѝть, *v. a.* to cut through; to break through; to cut asunder; **-бить** *руку до кости,* to cut one's arm to the bone; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut through *or* asunder; ‖ *v. r. mil.* to cut one's way through the ranks of the enemy; ‖ *part. p.* **прорỳбленный.**

Прòрубь, *s. f.* ice-hole.

Прорỳха, *s. f.* blunder, mistake, oversight.

Прорывàть, прорвàть, *v. a.* to tear through; ‖ to cut open *(an abscess);* ‖ to carry away, tear away, break *(a dam by water);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to burst, burst forth, out, open; to tear one's self asunder; ‖ to cut, force one's way through; ‖ *part. p.* **прòрванный.**

Прорывàть, проры̀ть, *v. a.* to dig through *or* across; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be dug through; to come at by digging; to dig one's way through; ‖ *part. p.* **прорытый.**

Прорывъ, *s. m.* ulceration; ‖ excavation; break, cut; *идти на—,* to force one's way through.

Прорыдàть, *v. n.* to sob for some time.

Проры̀скать, *v. n.* to wander, ramble, stroll for some time.

Проры̀тіе, *s. n.* digging through;—*улицы,* opening of a street.

Прорычàть, *v. n.* to roar, growl; ‖ to roar, growl for some time.

Прорѣзвѝться, *v. n.* to sport, frolic, play, toy for some time.

Прорѣзнòй, *adj.* open, hollowed out, cut through; ‖ *bot.* **-нàя** *трава,* athamanta.

Прорѣзъ, *s. m.* opening, cut; slash *(of a dress).*

Прорѣ̀зываніе, *s. n.—зубовъ,* dentition, cutting of the teeth, teething.

Прорѣ̀зывать, прорѣ̀зать, *v. a.* to cut through *or* asunder, slip open; ‖ to cut for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut through *or* asunder; ‖ *v. n.* to cut *(the teeth); у ребенка зубы* **-ваются,** this child is cutting its teeth; ‖ *part. p.* **прорѣ̀занный.**

Прорѣ̀ха, *s. f. dim.* **-рѣ̀шка,** hole, slit, seamrent *(in clothes);* ‖ mistake, blunder.

Просàживать, просадѝть, *v. a.* to squander, spend, lose; *онъ* **-дѝлъ** *въ карты свое состояніе,* he lost his fortune at cards.

Просàкъ, *s. m.* scrape; *попасть въ—, see* Впросакъ.

Просàливаніе, *s. n.* greasing.

Просàливать, просàлить, *v. a.* to grease.

Просàливать, просолѝть, *v. a.* to salt, pickle thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thoroughly salted; ‖ *part. p.* **просолённый.**

Просàсываніе, *s. n.* soakage, transudation.

Просàсывать, прососàть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to soak through, transude, filter; ‖ *part. p.* **прососанный.**

Просàчиваніе, *s. n.* oozing, leakage, leaking, soakage.

Просàчиваться, просочѝться, *v. n.* to ooze, leak, sweat.

Просвàтываніе, *s. n.* betrothing, promise of marriage.

Просвàтывать, просвàтать, *v. a.* to promise in marriage, betroth, affiance; ‖ *part. p.* **просвàтанный.**

Просверкàть, просверкнỳть, *v. n.* to glisten, glitter, lighten through; ‖ to sparkle for some time.

Просвѐрливаніе, *s. n.* perforation, boring through.

Просвѐрливать, просверлѝть, *v. a.* to perforate, bore; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be perforated, be bored; ‖ *part. p.* **просверлённый.**

Просвирà, *dim.* **просвѝрка, -рочка,** *see* Просфора.

Просвѝрки, *s. f. bot.* mallow, mallows.

Просвѝрня, *s. f.* wafer-baker.

Просвѝрочный, *adj. bot.* malvaceous; **-ное** *растеніе,* malvaceous plant.

Просвѝстывать, просвистàть, просвистѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to whistle *(a tune);* ‖ to whistle; to whistle for some time; ‖ *coll.* to waste, trifle away, dissipate.

Просвѣтѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* enlightener, propagator of enlightenment.

Просвѣтѝтельный, *adj.* enlightening, civilizing.

Просвѣтѝть, *see* Просвѣщать.

Просвѣтлѐніе, *s. n.* lucid intervals, moments

Просвѣтлѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow light, clear up.

Просвѣтлять, просвѣтлѝть, *v. a.* to serene; ‖ to clarify, clear, thin *(liquids);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be clarified, be cleared; ‖ *part. p.* **просвѣтлённый.**

Просвѣтъ, *s. m.* chink through which light passes; light; ‖ *arch.* bay, aperture, opening.

Просвѣ̀чиваніе, *s. n.* translucence, translucency.

Просвѣ̀чивать, *v. n.* to shine, shine out, glisten through.

Просвѣ̀чиваться, *v. p.* to be seen through.

Просвѣ̀чивающій, *adj.* translucent, translucid, transparent, subtranslucent, subtransparent.

Просвѣщàть, просвѣтѝть, *v. a.* to enlighten, civilize; to instruct, teach;—*умъ,* to enlighten the mind; —*народъ,* to civilize a people; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be enlightened, be civilized; ‖ *part. p.* **просвѣщённый.**

Просвѣщѐніе, *s. n.* enlightenment, light, civilization, instruction; *народное—,* public instruction.

Просёлокъ, *s. m.* by-road, cross-road; *идти* **-лкомъ,** to go by the cross-road.

Просёлочный, *adj.* **-ная** *дорога, see* Дорога.

Просѝживаніе, *s. n.* sitting.

Просѝживать, просидѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be seated for some time; **-дѣть** *весь вечеръ у пріятеля,* to pass the evening at a friend's; *онъ долго* **-сидѝтъ** *за этой работой,* he will be a long time at this work; **-сидѣ̀ть** *всю ночь у больнаго,* to watch a whole night over a patient; *мы* **-сидѣ̀ли** *до полночи,* we sat up till midnight.

Прòсинь, *s. f.* bluish colour; *въ—, съ* **-нью,** bluish, inclining to blue.

Просѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* petitioner, suppliant, solicitor, entreater; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Просѝтельный, *adj.* of solicitation; containing a petition, a demand.

Просѝть, *v. a.* to petition, solicit; to beg, ask, demand;—*о пособіи,* to petition for a subsidy; —*позволеніе,* to ask permission;—*милостыню, see* Милостыня; *онъ* **прòситъ** *васъ,* he asks for you; *я* **-сѝлъ** *его на обѣдъ,* I asked him to dinner; *меня* **-сѝли** *на свадьбу,* I was invited to the wedding;—*извиненіе,* to beg pardon; *милости* **прòсимъ,** *see* Милость; ‖ to intercede; *я* **-сѝлъ** *за васъ министра,* I interceded for you at the minister's; ‖ *law,* to lodge a complaint, make a complaint; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to demand, ask for; **-ся** *въ отпускъ,* to ask for leave of absence; **-ся** *въ отставку,* to give in one's resignation; ‖ *part. p.* **прòшенный.**

Просіѐть, *v. n.* to begin to shine; to clear up; ‖ to beam.

Проскàбливать, проскоблѝть, *v. a.* to scrape through; to make a hole by scraping; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scraped through; ‖ *part. p.* **проскòбленный.**

Проскакàть, *v. n.* to gallop past, gallop by; to come rushing by; ‖ to jump, skip for some time; to jump along.

Проскàкивать, проскочѝть, проскокнỳть, *v. n.* to jump, leap through; ‖ to rush, pass swiftly by; ‖ to show one's self; to be found, be seen; *иногда* **-киваютъ** *въ этой книгѣ интересныя описанія,* some few interesting descriptions can be found in this book; *какъ это могла* **-скочѝть** *у васъ такая ошибка?* how could you overlook such a mistake?

Проскàльзывать, проскользнỳть, *v. n.* to slip, steal, creep, trip into; to pass through; *много ошибокъ* **-нỳло** *въ этой книгѣ,* many faults have crept into that book; *это дѣло* **-знỳло** *у меня между рукъ,* this affair slipped through my fingers.

Проскомѝдія, *s. f.* oblation, offertory; ‖ **-дійный,** *adj.*

Проскребàть, проскрестѝ, *v. a.* to scrape, scratch through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scraped *or* scratched through.

Проскрипѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to creak *(of a door); онъ* **-пѣлъ** *еще нѣсколько лѣтъ, fig.* he lingered out some years.

Проскурнѝкъ, *s. m. bot.* marsh-mallow, althea; *желтоцвѣтный—,* abutilon;—*розовый,* holly-hock, rose-mallow; *розовидный—,* malope.

Прослàбить, *v. a.* to purge; *его* **-било,** he had a motion; *его* **-било** *шесть разъ,* he had six good stools; ‖ *part. p.* **прослàбленный.**

Прославлѐніе, *s. n.* glorification; celebration.

Прославлять, прослàвить, *v. a.* to make famous, make illustrious; ‖ to shed a lustre over; to extol; **-вить** *свое имя,* to render one's name illustrious; ‖ to glorify;—*Бога,* to glorify God; ‖ to make one pass for; *его* **-слàвили** *скупцомъ,* he was reputed a miser; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be famous for, be illustrious; to signalize one's self; *онъ* **-вился** *побѣдами,* he was famous for his victories; ‖ *part. p.* **прослàвленный.**

Прослезѝться, *v. n.* to shed tears.

Прослòекъ, *s. m. min.* streak, layer.

Прослонѝться, *see* Прошататься.

Прослужѐніе, *s. n.* service for some time; *по* **-ніи** *25 лѣтъ,* after 25 years service.

Прослỳживать, прослужѝть, *v. n.* to serve, be in the service for some time; *я* **-жѝлъ** *20 лѣтъ во флотѣ,* I have served in the navy for 20 years; *эта шляпа* **-жѝла** *мнѣ два года,* this hat served me two years.

Прослỳшивать, прослỳшать, *v. a.* to hear out; to listen; *онъ* **-шалъ** *его разсказъ до конца,* he heard out his tale to the end; ‖ to make one say one's lessons.

Прослы̀ть, *v. n.* to pass for, be reputed for; **-слы̀ть** *злымъ человѣкомъ,* to pass for a wicked man; **-слы̀ть** *умнымъ человѣкомъ,* to pass for a man of sense.

Прослы̀шать, *see* Услышать.

Прослѣдѝть, *v. a.* to investigate;—*въ прошломъ,* to trace back, track back.

Прослѣ̀довать, *v. n.* to pass through, by.

Просмàливать, просмолѝть, *v. a.* to tar, coat thoroughly with tar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thoroughly tarred; ‖ *part. p.* **просмолённый.**

Просмàтриваніе, *s. n.* examining.

Просмàтривать, просмотрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to examine, run over, look over, back;—*счетъ,* to examine a bill; ‖ to overlook, not to remark; *я* **-трѣ̀лъ** *эту опечатку,* I overlooked, did not remark this misprint; ‖ to be for some time in contemplation, gaze at for some time; *я* **-трѣ̀лъ** *цѣлый часъ на картину,* I passed a whole hour in contemplation of the picture; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be examined, be looked over; ‖ *part. p.* **просмòтрѣнный.**

Просмòтръ, *s. m.* examination, survey; ‖ omission, oversight, error.

Просмѣ̀яться, *v. n.* to laugh for some time.

Проснурòвывать, проснуровàть, *see* Прошнуровывать, прошнуровать.

Проснỳться, *v. n.* to awake, awaken, wake; *совершенно—,* to be wide awake; *внезапно—,* to start out of one's sleep.

Прòсо, *s. n. bot.* millet, hyrse, French wheat.

Просòвывать, просỳнуть, *v. a.* to push, thrust, shove through *or* in; to let *or* pass through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be pushed, be thrust through; ‖ *part. p.* **просòванный, просỳнутый.**

Просодѝческій, *adj.* prosodical, prosodial.

Просòдія, *s. f.* prosody, scansion, scanning.

Просолѝть, *see* Просаливать.

Просòлъ, *s. m.* salting.

Просòльный, *adj.* slightly salted, salted.

Просòнки, *s. m. pl.* **Просòнье,** *s. n. въ* **-кахъ,** *съ* **-нья,** half asleep, not quite awaked.

Прособрàзный, *adj.* **-ная** *сыпь,* miliary eruption.

Просопѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to sniffle, sniff for some time.

Прососàть, *see* Просасывать.

Просòхнуть, *see* Просыхать.

Просочѝться, *see* Просачиваться.

Проспàть, *see* Просыпать.

Проспѐктъ, *s. m.* prospect; ‖ prospectus, bill.

Проспо̀рить, *v. n.* to dispute, quarrel for some time; ‖ to lose one's wager.

Проспряга̀ть, *v. a.* to conjugate a whole verb; to conjugate for some time.

Просро̀чивать, просро̀чить, *v. a.* to allow the term to expire; to be overdue, be behind the fixed time, hold over; **-чить** *паспортъ,* to let a passport lapse; **-чить** *пять дней,* to be behind one's time for five days; ‖ *part. p.* **просро̀ченный.**

Просро̀чка, *s. f.* retardation, delay; expiration of a term; days after the expiration of a term.

Проста̀ивать, простоя̀ть, *v. n.* to stand, be standing for some time; *я* **-стоя̀лъ** *всю обѣдню,* I stayed *or* stood all the time during the service; ‖ to stay, remain, sojourn for some time; *полкъ* **-стоя̀лъ** *въ этомъ городѣ всю зиму,* the regiment quartered in the town the whole winter; ‖ to last, continue for some time; *хорошая погода не долго* **-стоя̀тъ,** this fine weather won't continue long.

Проста̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-ачо̀къ,** simpleton, simplician, booby, ninny, ninny-hammer, nincompoop, noodle, sop.

Простёгивать, простега̀ть, простегну̀ть, *v. a.* to quilt on both sides *or* through; ‖ to lash through; ‖ to pierce, pass through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be quilted on both sides; ‖ *part. p.* **простёганный, простёгнутый.**

Простерега̀ть, простерѐчь, *v. a.* to miss in guarding, let one escape; ‖ to guard for some time.

Простира̀ть, *v. a.* to wash for some time; ‖ to make holes by washing.

Простира̀ть, простерѐть, *v. a.* to stretch, spread, extend, put out; *дерево далеко* **-ра̀етъ** *вѣтви,* the tree spreads its branches far; —*руки къ небу,* to extend one's hands towards heaven; ‖ to carry; *онъ* **-стёръ** *дерзость до того,* he carried his insolence so far; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to extend, stretch, reach; to amount to; *страна эта* **-ра̀ется** *до моря,* this country extends to the sea; *долги его* **-ра̀ются** *до десяти тысячъ,* his debts amount to ten thousand rubles; ‖ *part. p.* **простёртый.**

Простѝтельный, *adj.* excusable, pardonable.

Простѝть, *see* Прощать.

Проститу̀тка, *s. f.* street-walker, prostitute, strumpet.

Проститу̀ція, *s. f.* prostitution.

Про̀сто, *adv.* simply, plainly; merely; *я—скажу ему,* I will tell him simply; —*одѣваться,* to dress one's self plainly; *я—хочу сказать,* I merely wish to say; —**на̀**—, quite plainly, simply; without much ado.

Простова̀то, *adv.* rather plainly; ‖ foolishly, stupidly.

Простова̀тость, *s. f.* simplicity, simpleness; silliness, softness.

Простова̀тый, *adj.* simple, simple-minded; silly, foolish, soft-headed.

Простоволо̀сый, *adj.* bare-headed.

Простоду̀шіе, *s. n.* simplicity, good-nature, artlessness, frankness, ingenuousness, naïveté.

Простоду̀шный, *adj.* simple-minded, good-natured, artless, ingenuous, naïve; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* artlessly, ingenuously, naïvely.

Просто̀й, *adj.* simple, plain, mere; *нѣтъ ничего* **про̀ще,** there's nothing more plain; **-ста̀я** *тому причина та, что,* the plain reason of this is that; **-сто̀е** *пѣніе,* plain-chant, plain-song; *изъ* **-ста̀го** *любопытства,* out of mere curiosity; ‖ simple, silly, foolish; *онъ такъ* **простъ,** *что всякій обманетъ его,* he is so very simple, that every one can deceive him; ‖ ordinary, common; **-сто̀е** *вино,* ordinary wine; —*народъ,* common people, populace, populacy, mob, rabble; ‖ **-сто̀е** *письмо,* non-registered letter; **-та̀я** *бумага,* unstamped paper; **-ты̀мъ** *глазомъ,* with the naked eye.

Просто̀й, *s. m.* the time after the expiration of a term fixed for remaining in a place; ‖ time during which a lodging stands unoccupied, without tenants.

Просто̀йный, *adj. com.* **-ные** *дни,* lay-days; **-ныя** *деньги,* money paid for lay-days.

Простоква̀ша, *s. f.* curdled milk.

Простолюдѝнъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* plebeian, commoner.

Простонаро̀дный, *adj.* common, vulgar, plebeian.

Простонаро̀дье, *s. n.* populace, mob, rabble; vulgar, common people.

Простророжѝть, *see* Простерегать.

Простона̀ть, *v. n.* to moan, groan; to moan for some time.

Просто̀рно, *adv.* spaciously; roomily; *онъ живетъ*—, he has very roomy lodgings; *въ церкви было*—, the church was almost empty.

Просто̀рный, *adj.* spacious, roomy; ample, full, large; **-ная** *квартира,* a roomy lodging; **-ное** *платье,* loose dress; **-ные** *сапоги,* large boots.

Просто̀ръ, *s. m.* spaciousness, room, open space, open air, scope; *на* **-рѣ,** in full liberty; *дать—мыслямъ,* to enlarge one's thoughts; *дать полный—воображенію,* to give ample scope to one's imagination.

Просторѣ̀чіе, *s. n.* common language, popular language.

Простосердѐчіе, *s. n.* plain-heartedness, candour, simplicity, frankness, artlessness, naïveté.

Простосердѐчный, *adj.* plain-hearted, candid, simple, naïve, frank, artless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Простота̀, *s. f.* simplicity, plainness; candour, frankness, artlessness, naïveté, plain-dealing; ‖ simplicity, silliness.

Простофѝля, *s. c.* noodle, nincompoop, ninny, ninny-hammer; sawney, goose, goose-cap, a wise man of Gotham.

Простоя̀ть, *see* Простаивать.

Простра̀нно, *adv.* prolixly, diffusedly, at length, at ample point, with sundry details.

Простра̀нность, *s. f.* diffuseness, prolixity, verbosity.

Простра̀нный, *adj.* diffuse, prolix, verbose, detailed, circumstantial; ‖ spacious, vast, extensive; **-ное** *государство,* a vast kingdom.

Простра̀нство, *s. n.* space, extension, expanse, expansion; distance; *воздушное*—, *безвоздушное*—, *see* Воздушный, Безвоздушный.

Простра̀нствовать, *v. n.* to travel, stroll, wander for some time.

Простра̀ція, *s. f.* prostration.

Простра̀чивать, прострочѝть, *v. a.* to back-stitch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewn in back-stitch; ‖ *part. p.* **простро̀ченный.**

Простригàть, прострѝчь, *v. a.* to thin *(hair);* ‖ *part. p.* **стрѝженный.**

Простро̀ивать, простро̀ить, *v. a.* to spend money in building; ‖ to spend some time in building; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ruin one's self by building; ‖ *part. p.* **простро̀енный.**

Прострѣ̀ливать, прострѣлѝть, *v. a.* to shoot through; ‖ *part. p.* **прострѣленный.**

Прострѣ̀лъ, *s. m. bot.* rose-campion, campana; ‖ shot-hole.

Простря̀пать, *v. a.* to cook for some time.

Просту̀да, *s. f.* cold; *схватить* **-ду,** to catch cold.

Просту̀дный, *adj.* catarrhal, catarrhous; **-ная** *лихорадка,* catarrhal ague.

Простужа̀ть, Просту̀живать, простудѝть,

v. a. to cool, make cold; *надо* **-дѝть** *супъ,* the soup must be cooled; ‖ to chill, give cold; *не* **-дѝте** *ребенка,* take care the child does not catch cold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take cold, catch cold, get a cold, get a chill; ‖ *part. p.* **просту̀женный.**

Проступа̀ть, проступѝть, *v. n.* to step, pass, enter through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to slip, make a slip; ‖ to commit a fault; to make a false step.

Просту̀покъ, *s. m.* fault, offense, delinquency.

Просту̀шка, *s. f.* simpleton, ninny.

Простыва̀ть, простынуть, просты̀ть, *v. n.* to cool, get, become cool, cold; to grow, get lukewarm; *молоко* **-ва̀етъ,** the milk is cooling; *его гнѣвъ* **-сты̀лъ,** his anger cooled down; *его усердіе* **-сты̀ло,** his zeal has abated; *и слѣдъ* **-сты̀лъ,** *see* Слѣдъ.

Просты̀лый, *adj.* cooled; cool, cold; *я не люблю* **-лаго** *супа,* I don't like cold soup.

Простыня̀, *s. f.* sheet, sheeting; ‖ **просты̀нный,** *adj.*

Простѣ̀нокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ночекъ,** partition, partition-wall; ‖ pier; part of a wall between two windows *or* doors; ‖ **простѣ̀ночный,** *adj.* **-ное** *зеркало, see* Зеркало.

Простя̀къ, Простячо̀къ, *see* Простакъ.

Простудѝть, *see* Простужать.

Просуетѝться, *v. n.* to bustle, run to and fro, be anxious for some time.

Просу̀живать, просудѝть, *v. a.* to take some time to pass judgment; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be at law for some time.

Просу̀нуть, *see* Просовывать.

Просучѝть, *v. a.* to twist, cord for some time.

Просу̀шивать, просушѝть, *v. a.* to dry thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to dry; to be thoroughly dried; ‖ *part. p.* **просу̀шенный.**

Просу̀шка, *s. f.* **Просу̀шиваніе,** *s. n.* drying, drying up.

Просфѝрня, *see* Просвирня.

Просфора̀, *s. f* host, wafer; ‖ **просфо̀рный,** *adj.*

Просчѝтывать, просчита̀ть, *v. a.* to count for some time; ‖ —, **-ся,** *v. n.* to make an error in counting; ‖ *part. p.* **просчѝтанный.**

Просыпа̀ть, просы̀пать, *v. n.* to strew, scatter, spill, pour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strewed, be scattered; ‖ *part. p.* **просы̀панный.**

Просыпа̀ть, проспа̀ть, *v. n.* to sleep for some time; to sleep, sleep away; *я* **-спа̀лъ** *до обѣда,* I slept till dinner; *я* **-спа̀лъ** *цѣлый день,* I slept the whole day long; ‖ *v. a.* to miss in sleeping; **-спа̀ть** *поѣздъ,* to miss a train by sleeping too long; ‖ **-спа̀ть** *хмель,* to sleep the fumes of wine away, to sleep one's self sober; ‖ *part. p.* **про̀спанный.**

Просыпа̀ться, проспа̀ться, *v. n.* to sleep off; to get sober by sleeping, sleep one's self sober.

Просыпа̀ться, просну̀ться, *v. n.* to wake, awake, awaken.

Просы̀пъ, *s. m.* *спать безъ* **-пу,** to sleep without waking, sleep soundly, be always sleeping; *онъ* **-пу** *не знаетъ,* he is always drunk, he is never sober.

Просыха̀ть, просо̀хнуть, *v. n.* to dry, get dried.

Про̀сьба, *s. f.* demand, request, entreaty, prayer; *онъ сдѣлалъ это по моей* **-бѣ,** he did that at my request; *исполнить, удовлетворить чью* **-бу,** to comply with a request; *у меня къ вамъ*—, I have a request to make; ‖ petition; *подать* **-бу,** to present a petition.

Просѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* sifting.

Просѣва̀ть, просѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to sift, bolt, searce; *min.* to size; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sifted, be bolted; ‖ *part. p.* **просѣ̀янный.**

Про̀сѣдь, *s. f.* some gray hairs; *у него борода съ* **-дью,** his beard is grizzled.

Про̀сѣка, *s. f.* opening, gap, vista *(in a forest).*

Просѣка̀ть, просѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to cut, hew through.

Просѣ̀ять, *see* Просѣвать.

Просака̀ніе, *s. n.* filtration, infiltration, oozing through.

Просяка̀ть, прося̀кнуть, *v. n.* to filter, ooze through.

Просянѝкъ, *s. m. bot.* broom-corn.

Просяно̀й, *adj.* of millet.

Прота̀ивать, прота̀ять, *v. n.* to melt, thaw in come places; ‖ *v. a.* to melt.

Прота̀лина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** a place where the snow has thawed off.

Прота̀лкивать, протолка̀ть, протолкну̀ть, *v. a.* to push, jostle through *or* out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to force one's way through; ‖ *part. p.* **прото̀лкнутый, прото̀лканный.**

Протанцова̀ть, *v. a.* to dance; ‖ *v. n.* to dance for some time; ‖ *part. p.* **протанцо̀ванный.**

Прота̀пливаніе, *s. n.* heating a little.

Прота̀пливать, протопѝть, *v. a.* to heat a little *(by making a fire);* to heat from time to time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heated *(of a room, stove, etc.);* ‖ *part. p.* **прото̀пленный.**

Прота̀птывать, протопта̀ть, *v. a.* to beat *(a foot-path);* ‖ to wear out the soles of one's shoes; **-та̀ть** *пятки,* to be out at the heels; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be beaten *(of a foot-path);* ‖ to be worn out *(of shoes);* ‖ *part. p.* **прото̀птанный.**

Протаска̀ть, *v. a.* to bear, carry, drag for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be borne, be carried, be dragged for some time; ‖ *part. p.* **прота̀сканный.**

Прота̀скивать, протащѝть, *v. a.* to drag, trail through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dragged through; ‖ *v. r.* to trail, stroll, saunter about for some time; ‖ *part. p.* **прота̀щенный.**

Протасова̀ть, *v. a.* to shuffle *(cards);* to shuffle cards for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be well shuffled; ‖ *part. p.* **протасо̀ванный.**

Прота̀чивать, протача̀ть, *v. a.* to whip, overcast; ‖ to whip, overcast for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be whipped, be overcast.

Прота̀чивать, проточѝть, *v. a.* to eat, gnaw through *(of worms, insects);* ‖ to sharpen, whet for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be gnawed through; ‖ to be sharpened; ‖ *part. p.* **прото̀ченный.**

Протвѐрживать, протвердѝть, *v. a.* to repeat, rehearse, learn one's lesson over again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be repeated, be rehearsed; ‖ *part. p.* **протвѐрженный.**

Протежѐ, *s. m. f.* protégé, protégée.

Протежѝрованіе, *s. n.* protection, favouritism.

Протежѝровать, *v. n.* to protect, favour.

Протека̀ть, протѐчь, *v. n* to run, flow, pass through, by, past; *рѣка* **-ка̀етъ** *въ городѣ,* the river flows through the town; ‖ to sink, run *(of paper);* to be leaky; *naut.* to make water; *эта лодка* **-ка̀етъ,** this boat is leaky; ‖ to pass, pass away, run by, on, slip on, slide; *время* **-ка̀етъ** *быстро,* time runs swiftly by.

Протектора̀тъ, *s. m.* protectorate.

Протѐкторство, *s. n.* protectorate, protectorship.

Протѐкторъ, *s. m.* protector, patron; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Протекціонѝзмъ, *s. m.* protectionism.

Протекціонѝстъ, *s. m.* protectionist.

Протѐкція, *s. f.* protection, patronage.

Протѐкшій, *part. p.* past *(of time).*

Протерѐть, *see* Протирать.

Протерпѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to suffer, endure for some time.

Протестантѝзмъ, *s. m.* Protestantism.

Протестантъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* Protestant; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.* protestant.

Протестованіе, *s. n.* protestation; — *векселя,* the protestation of a bill.

Протестовать, *v. n.* to protest against, testify against; ‖ *v. a.* to protest *(a bill of exchange);* ‖ *part. p.* **протестованный.**

Протестъ, *s. m.* protest; *сдѣлать надпись на векселѣ для* **-та,** to note a bill, note a draft.

Протёсывать, протесать, *v. a.* to level by hewing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be levelled; ‖ *v. r.* to force one's way through; ‖ *part. p.* **протёсанный.**

Протечь, *see* Протекать.

Противень, *s. m.* dripping-pan.

Противиться, *v. n.* to oppose, resist; to stand up, against.

Противникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* adversary, opponent, antagonist.

Противно, *adv.* contrarily, against, oppositely; ‖ disgustfully, in a disgusting manner; —*смотрѣть,* it is disgusting to look at; *мнѣ—,* I am disgusted, it goes against me.

Противность, *s. f.* contrast; opposition; ‖ contrariety; *въ—,* against, contrarily, in defiance of, in contempt of, notwithstanding; ‖ loathsomeness, repulsiveness, repugnance, repugnancy.

Противный, *adj.* opposed, opposite, contrary, contrarious, adverse; — *вѣтеръ, see* Вѣтеръ; *въ* **-номъ** *случаѣ, see* Случай; **-ное** *мнѣніе,* contrary opinion; **-ное** *показаніе,* counter-evidence; **-ное** *теченіе,* counter-tide; **-ное** *вліяніе,* counter-pressure; **-ная** *сторона,* adverse party; **-ный** *чему,* alien from, alien to; ‖ disgustful, repugnant, loathsome, sickening; — *человѣкъ,* a disgusting man; —*запахъ,* a disagreeable smell.

Противоборникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* antagonist, adversary.

Противоборный, *adj.* adverse, hostile.

Противоборство, *s. n.* opposition, resistance, antagonism.

Противоборствовать, *v. n.* to oppose, resist, antagonize.

Противовенерическій, *adj. med.* antisyphilitic.

Противовоспалительный, *adj. med.* antiphlogistic.

Противовѣсъ, *s. m. mech.* counterpoise, counterweight, counterbalance.

Противоглистный, *adj.* vermifuge; — *порошокъ,* worm-powder.

Противоестественность, *s. f.* unnaturalness.

Противоестественный, *adj.* unnatural, against nature; counter-natural; ‖ supernatural, preternatural.

Противодѣйствіе, *s. n.* counteraction, reaction; resistance, counter-check; *встрѣтить—,* to meet with opposition.

Противодѣйствовать, *v. n.* to counteract, react, act contrary to; to resist, oppose, countercheck.

Противозаконность, *s. f.* illegality.

Противозаконный, *adj.* illegal; unlawful.

Противолежащій, *adj.* opposite, lying opposite.

Противоломотный, *adj. med.* antiarthritic.

Противолихорадочный, *adj. med.* antifebrile.

Противопоказаніе, *s. n. med.* counter-indication.

Противополагать, противоположить, *v. a.* to oppose; to put opposite to, in front of; to contrast; to set against, hold against; to object, urge against; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be opposed; to be objected; ‖ *part. p.* **противоположенный.**

Противоположеніе, *s. n.* opposition; counterview; ‖ *rhet.* antithesis.

Противоположно, *adv.* contrarily, oppositely, differently.

Противоположность, *s. f.* opposition, contrast, difference.

Противоположный, *adj.* opposite, contrary; different; **-ное** *направленіе,* inverse, contrary direction; **-ные** *характеры,* opposite characters; **-ная** *сторона,* opposite side; *на* **-ной** *сторонѣ,* over against.

Противопоставлять, противопоставить, *see* Противополагать.

Противорѣчивый, *adj.* contradictory.

Противорѣчить, *v. n.* to contradict, belie, gainsay; *онъ любитъ—,* he is fond of contradicting; —*самому себѣ,* to contradict one's self, belie one's self; —*кому,* to bid defiance to one; *его поступки* **-чатъ** *его рѣчамъ,* his actions belie his words.

Противорѣчіе, *s. n.* contradiction; inconsistence, inconsistency; cross-purpose; *духъ* **-чія,** spirit of contradiction; *этотъ человѣкъ воплощенное—, само—,* that man is inconsistency itself.

Противоскорбутный, *see* Противоцынготный.

Противостояніе, *s. n.* resistance, opposition; ‖ *astr.* opposition.

Противостоять, противостать, *v. n.* to resist, oppose one's self, stand against.

Противосудорожный, *adj. med.* antispasmodic.

Противохристіанскій, *adj.* antichristian; **-ское** *ученіе,* antichristianism, antichristianity.

Противоцынготный, *adj. med.* antiscorbutic.

Противочахоточный, *adj. med.* antiphthisical.

Противочумный, *adj.* antipestilential.

Противоэпилептическій, *adj. med.* antiepileptic.

Противоядіе, *s. n.* antidote, counter-poison; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.* antidotal.

Противу, *see* Противъ.

Противъ, *adv.* opposite; before, in face of; *я живу — церкви,* I live opposite the church; *поставить что — огня,* to put a thing before the fire; ‖ against; *идти — врага,* to march against the enemy; *грести — теченія,* to row up stream; *ошибка—грамматики,* a grammatical fault; *naut. —вѣтра, see* Вѣтеръ; ‖ in comparison with, compared with; *этотъ домъ—моего кажется маленькимъ,* that house seems small in comparison with mine; ‖ *за и—,* pro and con; pros and cons; *двадцать—одного,* twenty to one.

Протирать, протереть, *v. a.* to rub through, make holes by rubbing; —*глаза,* to rub one's eyes open; *я не успѣлъ хорошенько* **-реть** *глаза,* I was not yet thoroughly awaked; **-реть** *глаза деньгамъ,* to squander one's money; **-реть** *глаза имѣнію,* to dissipate one's property; **-реть** *кому бока,* to give one a sound drubbing; ‖ to grate, rasp through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to wear out by rubbing, be rubbed through; to be rasped through; ‖ *v. r.* to force one's way through, get at, arrive at; ‖ *part. p.* **протёртый;** — *до того, что видны нитки,* threadbare.

Протискивать, протискать, протиснуть, *v. a.* to press through; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to force one's way through; ‖ *part. p.* **протисканный, протиснутый.**

Проткать, *v. a.* to weave between, interweave with; to weave for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be woven between; ‖ *part. p.* **протканный.**

Проткнуть, *see* Протыкать.

Протогенъ, *s. m. min.* protogine.

Протодіаконство, *s. n.* archdeaconship, archdeaconry.

Протодіаконъ, *s. m.* archdeacon, first deacon; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Протоіерей, *s. m.* archpriest, archpresbyter, first priest; ‖ **-рейскій,** *adj.*

Протоіерейство, *s. n.* achpriesthood.

Протоколистъ, *s. m.* registrar, register-clerk.

Протоколъ, *s. m.* register, record; ‖ protocol; ‖ official report, return; *составить—,* to draw up an official report; ‖ **протокольный,** *adj.*

Протокъ, *s. m.* water-course, running water.

Протолкать, протолкнуть, *see* Проталкивать.

Протолковать, *v. n.* to converse, talk about for some time.

Протолочь, *v. a.* to pound, grind, reduce to powder; to break, crush; ‖ to pound for some time.

Протомить, *v. a.* to weary out; to make one languish, pine, linger for some time; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to languish, pine, linger for some time.

Протопить, *see* Протапливать.

Протоплазма, *s. f.* protoplasm.

Протоплазмовый, *adj.* protoplasmic

Протопопъ, *see* Протоіерей.

Протоптать, *see* Протаптывать.

Проторговывать, проторговать, *v. n.* to trade for some time; to bargain for some time; ‖ *v. a.* to lose in trading; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ruin one's self by trade; ‖ *part. p.* **проторгованный.**

Проторжка, *s. f* loss *(in commerce).*

Проторы, *s. f. pl.* damages, expenses; — *и убытки,* costs and damages.

Проторить, *v. a.* to open, trace out a way; ‖ *part. p.* **проторённый.**

Проториться, *v. n.* to lose; to sustain losses.

Протосковать, *v. n.* to grieve, sorrow for some time.

Прототипъ, *s. m.* prototype, original model.

Проточина, *s. f.* worm-hole.

Проточить, *see* Протачивать.

Проточный, *adj.* running, profluent *(of water).*

Протрава, *s. f. tech.* mordant.

Протравливать, протравить, *v. a.* to mordant, treat with a mordant; ‖ to hunt *(with hounds)* for some time; ‖ to let a hare *or* other animal escape in hunting; ‖ to graze up, depasture; ‖ *part p* **протравленный.**

Протравникъ, *s m. artil.* priming-wire, priming-iron.

Протрезвленіе, *s. n.* sobering.

Протрезвлять, протрезвить, *v. a.* to sober, dispel intoxication; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get sober; to sleep the fumes of wine away, sleep one's self sober; ‖ *part. p.* **протрезвлённый.**

Протрепать, *v. a.* to hatchel, hackle *(hemp);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hatcheled; ‖ *part. p.* **протрёпанный.**

Протрубить, *v. n.* to trumpet, blow the trumpet for some time; ‖ *v. a.* to divulge, noise abroad, spread; ‖ —*всѣ уши, see* Ухо.

Протрясти, *v. a.* to shake *or* jolt for some time; to shake thoroughly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken; to be jolted *(in a carriage);* ‖ *part. p.* **протрясённый.**

Протряхивать, протряхнуть, *see* Протрясти.

Протурить, *v. a.* to drive away, turn out.

Протухлый, *adj.* tainted, high.

Протухнуть, *v. n.* to become tainted; to get high.

Протыкать, проткнуть, *v. a.* to pierce through and through; to transpierce, transfix; to spit *(meat);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be transpierced; ‖ *part. p.* **проткнутый.**

Протѣсняться, протѣсниться, *v. n.* to squeeze one's self through; to force one's way through.

Протягать, *v. a.* to spend money in lawsuits; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to be at law for some time; ‖ *v. r.* to ruin one's self at law.

Протягиваніе, *s. n.* stretching forth.

Протягивать, протянуть, *v. a.* to stretch forth, out; to put forth, out; to extend; to give, hold out *(one's hand);* **-нуть** *кому руку,* to give one's hand to a person; **-нуть** *шею,* to stretch one's neck; *fig.* to be attentively listening to; **-нуть** *ноги, see* Нога; *prov. по одежкѣ* **-гивай** *ножки, see* Ножка; ‖ to protract, spin out, prolong *(things);* ‖ to drawl out *(one's words);* to linger, languish; *онъ не* **-тянетъ** *больше мѣсяца,* he cannot linger more than a month; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stretched, be extended; to be held out *(of a hand);* ‖ *v. r.* to stretch, extend, reach; *эта степь* **-нулась** *до моря,* that plain extends to the sea; ‖ to last, protract; *обѣдня* **-нулась** *до полудня,* the divine service lasted till twelve; ‖ to linger, hold out; ‖ *part. p.* **протянутый.**

Протяженіе, *s. n.* extension, extent, dimension, stretch; — *въ длину, ширину и высоту,* extent in length, breadth and height; ‖ extent, expanse, expansion, space, spread, scope; *широкое—морей,* the vast expanse of the seas; *на* **-ніи** *ста миль,* the whole distance of a hundred miles; —*времени,* duration.

Протяжность, *s. f.* slowness *(of speech, of pronunciation).*

Протяжный, *adj.* drawling, slow *(voice);* ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; *говорить* **-но,** to drawl.

Протянуть, *see* Протягивать.

Проудить, *v. n.* to be angling for some time.

Проужинать, *v. n.* to be at supper for some time.

Проулокъ, *see* Переулокъ.

Проучивать, проучить, *v a.* to repeat a lesson; to learn a lesson for some time; to teach for some time; ‖ to lecture, lesson, teach one; *я васъ* **-учу!** I will give you a lesson! ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to repeat, learn a lesson; to study for some time; ‖ *part. p.* **проучённый.**

Профанація, *s. f.* profanation.

Профанировать, *v. a.* to profane.

Профанъ, *s. m.* uninitiated person; unlearned person, person not conversant with any art *or* science.

Профессіональный, *adj.* professional.

Профессія, *s. f.* profession, calling, occupation.

Профессорскій, *adj.* professorial; professory; of professor.

Профессорство, *s. n.* professorship.

Профессоръ, *s. m.* professor.

Профилактическій, *adj. med.* prophylactic, prophylactical.

Профиль, *s. m.* profile, side-face; *въ—,* half-faced; *поперечный—,* lateral section; *продольный—,* longitudinal section; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Профильтровывать, профильтровать, *see* Процѣживать.

Профинтить, *v. a. coll.* to spend away, squander, dissipate.

Профосъ, *s. m. mil.* provost; ‖ **-осскій,** *adj.*

Прохаживать, проходить, *v. n.* to be walking for some time; to pace; to stroll about.

Прохаживаться, пройтись, *v. n.* to walk about; to go out for a walk; ‖ *fig.—на чей-либо счетъ, see* Счетъ.

Прохватывать, прохватить, *v. a.* to transpierce; ‖ to penetrate, seize, chill; *насъ* **-ватилъ** *холодъ,* we were seized with cold.

Прохворать, *v. n.* to be ill, be indisposed for some time.

Прохвостъ, *s. m. see* Профосъ; ‖ scamp, blackguard.
Прохлада, *s. f.* freshness, coolness *(of the weather).*
Прохладецъ, *s. m.* *съ* **-цемъ**, at one's ease.
Прохладительный, *adj.* refreshing, cooling; refrigerant, refrigerative.
Прохладный, *adj.* fresh, cool; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* freshly, refreshingly, coolingly; *сегодня* **-но**, it is fresh to day.
Прохлаждать, прохладить, *v. a.* to refresh, cool, make cool; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be refreshed, be cooled; ‖ *v. r.* to refresh one's self; ‖ to take one's ease; to idle away; ‖ *part. p.* **прохлаждённый**.
Прохлажденіе, *s. n.* refreshment; refreshing, cooling; ‖ idling, taking one's ease.
Прохлестать, *v. a.* to whip, horse-whip, thrash for some time; ‖ to whip through.
Прохлопотать, *v. n.* to bustle, be bustling about for some time.
Прохныкать, *v. n.* to whimper, whine for some time.
Проходимецъ, *s. m.* cunning fellow, sharper, swindler.
Проходимый, *adj.* passable, passable by *or* through, which one can pass.
Проходить, пройти, *v. n.* to go, pass through, away, along, get through, by, along; to cross, go, get over, traverse; to wander over, through; *онъ* **прошёлъ** *мимо меня*, he went, passed by me; **-ти** *по мосту*, to cross a bridge;—*сквозь*, to strike through, into; *онъ* **прошёлъ** *огонь и воду* или *сквозь огонь и воду*, *see* Огонь; — *транзитомъ*, to pass in transit; *дорога* **-ходитъ** *черезъ лѣсъ*, the way lies through a wood; *пьеса* **прошла** *худо*, the play went off badly; *мы* **прошли** *его домъ*, we have passed his house; *это не* **пройдётъ** *ему даромъ*, he will smart for it; *моя статья не* **прошла** *черезъ цензуру*, my article is not allowed by the censors; *время* **-ходитъ** *незамѣтно*, time goes on, wears away, wears off insensibly;—*что молчаніемъ*, *see* Молчаніе; *его болѣзнь* **прошла**, his illness is over; *скоро зима* **пройдётъ**, winter will soon be over; *чернила* **-ходятъ** *черезъ бумагу*, the paper runs; ‖ to expire, elapse; *срокъ еще не* **прошёлъ**, the term has not yet expired; *не* **прошло** *еще и года*, a year has not yet elapsed; ‖ to break up; *рѣка* **прошла** *сегодня ночью*, the ice broke up last night; ‖ to walk, go, run for some time; to take some time to go; *мы* **-дили** *весь день даромъ*, we spent the whole day in running about; *онъ цѣлыхъ два часа* **-дилъ** *за книгой*, it took him two whole hours to fetch that book.
Проходить, пройти, *v. a.* to study, learn; —*физику*, to study physics; ‖ to look over, run through; to examine;—*счеты*, to examine accounts; ‖ *онъ* **прошёлъ** *сто верстъ*, he made a hundred versts; ‖ to serve, do, fulfill one's duty, one's office; *онъ* **прошёлъ** *всю свою службу въ одномъ и томъ же министерствѣ*, he has served all his time in the same department; ‖ *part. p.* **пройденный**.
Проходной, *adj.* **-ная** *комната*, passage; —*домъ*, a house having two issues
Проходъ, *s. m.* passage;—*войскъ*, passage of the troops; ‖ passage, way, thoroughfare; way through; ‖ *anat.* conduit, conduct, duct, canal; *слуховой*—, the auditory duct; *задній*—, anus, fundament; ‖ —*пилы*, saw-notch, cut; *сдѣлать*—*пилы*, to set a saw.
Прохожденіе, *s. n.* going, walking, crossing; ‖ learning, studying.
Прохожій, *adj.* of passage; ‖ *s. m.* passer-by, passenger.
Прохолаживать, прохолодить, *v. a.* to cool, make cool; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to cool, get cool; ‖ *part. p.* **прохоложенный**.
Прохрапѣть, *v. n.* to snore for some time.
Прохромать, *v. n.* to limp, be lame for some time.
Процарапать, *v. a.* to scratch through; to make a hole in scratching; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to scratch one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **процарапанный**.
Процвѣтаніе, *s. n.* flourishing, thrivingness; flourishing state, weal.
Процвѣтать, процвѣсти, процвѣсть, *v. n.* to flower, bloom, blossom for some time; ‖ to flourish, thrive; *торговля* **-таетъ**, trade is brisk.
Процвѣтающій, *part. pr.* well off, well to do.
Процедура, *s. f.* procedure.
Процентный, *adj.* of per-centage; **-ная** *бумага*, rent.
Процентъ, *s. m.* interest, per-centage, rate; *занимать деньги подъ большіе* **-ты**, to borrow money at high interest; *по десяти* **-товъ** *въ годъ*, at ten percent per annum; *законный*—, legal rate.
Процессія, *s. f.* procession; *участвовать въ* **-сіи**, to be one of a procession.
Процессуальный, *adj. law*, of a lawsuit.
Процессъ, Процесъ, *s. m.* process, action, suit, lawsuit; *затѣять съ кѣмъ*—, to bring an action against a person; to sue a person at law; ‖ process, act, operation; *химическій*—, chemical process;—*чтенія*, act of reading.
Процѣживаніе, *s. n.* filtering.
Процѣживать, процѣдить, *v. a.* to filter, strain; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to filter; to be filtered; ‖ *part. p.* **процѣженный**.
Прочахнуть, *v. n.* to be dwindling away, pining away for some time.
Прочёркивать, прочеркнуть, *v. a* to draw, trace a line.
Прочёсывать, прочесать, *v. a.* to comb *(the hair)* thoroughly; ‖ to scrape, scratch through; ‖ *part. p.* **прочёсанный**.
Прочётный, *adj.* miscalculated, miscounted.
Прочётъ, *s. m.* miscount, mistake in calculation.
Прочинивать, прочинить, *v. a.* to mend, repair; to darn; ‖ to be mending, be repairing for some time; ‖ *part. p.* **прочинённый**.
Прочистить, *see* Прочищать.
Прочистка, *s. f* cleaning, cleansing, clearing; ‖ purging.
Прочитываніе, *see* Прочтеніе.
Прочитывать, прочитать, прочесть, *v. a.* to read through, read from the beginning to the end; to have done *(reading);* to peruse;—*книгу отъ доски до доски*, to read a book over, from beginning to end, from one end to the other; *я* **-челъ** *книгу отъ доски до доски*, I have read the book through, I have read the book out, I have finished reading that book; *я еще разъ* **-читываю** *эту книгу*, I am perusing that book once more; ‖ *v. n.* to be reading some time, pass some time in reading; *онъ* **-читалъ** *всю ночь*, he passed the whole night reading; ‖ *part. p.* **прочитанный, прочтённый**.
Прочить, *v. a.* to keep, reserve, lay by, put by; *эти сѣмена* **-чатъ** *для посѣва*, those seeds are laid by till sowing-time; ‖ to destine, design; *отецъ* **-чилъ** *его въ юристы*, his father designed him for the law; ‖ *part. p.* **проченный**.
Прочихать, *v. n.* to sneeze, be sneezing for some time.
Прочищать, прочистить, *v. a.* to clean, cleanse, clear through; to be cleaning for some time; ‖ to purge; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be cleaned; ‖ *v. n.* to clear up, away, off; to become clear *(of the sky, etc.);* ‖ *part. p.* **прочищенный**.

Прочищеніе, *s. n. see* Прочистка.
Прочій, *adj.* other; rest, remaining; *нѣкоторые изъ людей были спасены*, **-чіе** *погибли*, some of the people were rescued, the others perished; *всѣ* **-чіе** *ушли*, all the rest went away; *между* **-чими**, among others; *и* **-чее**, et cætera.
Прочность, *s. f.* solidity, durability; soundness; stability; steadfastness, lasting, lastingness.
Прочный, *adj.* solid, durable; lasting, sound; steadfast, stable;—*миръ*, lasting peace; **-ное** *здоровье*, robust health;—*цвѣтъ*, colour that stands well; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Прочтеніе, *s. n.* reading, perusal *(from beginning to end).*
Прочувствованный, *part. p. and adj.* deep-felt; heart-felt.
Прочувствовать, *v. a.* to feel deeply, acutely.
Прочь, *adv. interj.* away, off; away! avaunt! *сними—со стола*, clear away the table;—*отъ меня!* away from me! *поди—!* get along, go off, stand off, off with you! go out!—*съ дороги!* off, out of the way! clear the way, make way!—*съ глазъ моихъ!* *see* Глазъ; *онъ не—сдѣлать это*, he has no objection to do that; *я не—отъ этого*, I have a mind to do that, I am very near doing that.
Прошалить, *v. n.* to frolic for some time.
Прошататься, *v. n.* to stroll about, rove, saunter for some time.
Прошедшее, *s. n.* past, antecedents.
Прошедшій, *adj.* past, last, by-gone; *на* **-шей** *недѣлѣ*, *see* Недѣля; ‖ **-шее** *время*, *gram.* past, past tense; **-шее** *несовершенное время*, imperfect tense.
Прошеніе, *s. n.* petition; demand; *подать*—, to forward a petition; *Коммиссія* **-ній**, Committee of petitions.
Прошёптывать, прошептать, *v. a.* to whisper.
Прошествіе, *s. n.* lapse, expiration, end; *по* **-віи** *года*, after the lapse of a year; *по* **-віи** *этого мѣсяца*, after the expiration of this month; *по* **-віи** *срока*, after the expiration of the term.
Прошибать, прошибить, *v. a.* to knock, strike through; to pierce; to break open; *ядро* **-шибло** *стѣну*, a shell passed through the wall; **-бить** *голову*, to break one's head; ‖ *его слеза* **-шибла**, he was moved to tears; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be broken, be struck open; ‖ *part. p.* **прошибленный**.
Прошивать, прошить, *v. a.* to sew through, enlace; ‖ to sew for some time; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be sewed through; ‖ *part. p.* **прошитый**.
Прошивка, *s. f.* sewing through; ‖ insertion; open-work; braid.
Прошипѣть, *v. n.* to hiss; to whizzle; ‖ to whizzle for some time.
Прошколивать, прошколить, *v. a.* to lesson, lecture, reprimand; to teach better manners; *его* **-лили**, he has been licked into shape; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be taught, be reprimanded; ‖ *part. p.* **прошколенный**.
Прошлогодній, *adj.* of last year, of past year.
Прошлый, *adj.* past, last.
Прошмыгнуть, *v. n.* to slip, glide in *or* by; to pass swiftly.
Прошнуровывать, прошнуровать, *v. a.* to lace, pass a string through; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be laced; ‖ *part. p.* **прошнурованный**.
Прошпиковать, *v. a.* to interlard; ‖ *part. p.* **прошпикованный**.
Прошумѣть, *v. n.* to make a noise, an uproar for some time.
Прошушукать, *v. n.* to whisper.
Прощa, *s. f.* indulgence.
Прощальный, *adj.* parting, farewell;—*обѣдъ*, parting dinner; **-ные** *дни*, days of mutual forgiveness before Lent.
Прощаніе, *s. n.* parting, farewell, leave-taking; *онъ сказалъ намъ на*—, he told us at parting.
Прощать, простить, *v. a.* to pardon, forgive, excuse; **-стите** *меня*, pardon me; **-стите** *мои ошибки*, excuse my faults; — *преступника*, to pardon a culprit; ‖ to remit, forgive *(a debt);* ‖ to absolve *(sins);* ‖ **-щай! -щайте!** good-bye, adieu, farewell, fare-ye-welll ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be pardoned, be excused; *такія вещи не* **-щаются**, such things cannot be excused; ‖ to be remitted *(of a debt);* ‖ *v. rec.* to take one's leave, bid farewell, bid adieu, take congé; *мы* **-тились** *и ушли*, we took our leave and departed; ‖ *part. p.* **прощённый, прощёный**; **-щёные** *дни*, *see* Прощальный.
Проще, *comp. of the adj.* Простой *and of the adv.* Просто, more simple, more simply; *нѣтъ ничего*—, nothing more simple.
Прощеголять, *v. n.* to be flaunting for some time.
Прощелыга, *s. m. pop.* rampallian.
Прощеніе, *s. n.* pardon, forgiveness, excuse; absolution; remission; *просить* **-нія**, to ask pardon; **-нія** *просимъ*, *pop.* good-bye, farewell;—*грѣховъ*, remission of sins.
Прощипывать, прощипать, *v. a.* to pluck out *(plants);* ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be plucked out; ‖ *part. p.* **прощипанный**.
Проѣдать, проѣсть, *v. a.* to spend *(money)* in eating; *онъ* **-ѣлъ** *все свое состояніе*, he has eaten up all his fortune; ‖ to eat through, eat away, corrode; *ржавчина* **-ѣла** *желѣзо*, rust has corroded the iron; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to ruin one's self in eating; ‖ *v. p.* to be eaten; to be corroded; ‖ *part. p.* **проѣденный**.
Проѣздить, *v. n.* to ride, drive about for some time: to pass some time in riding *or* driving about; *я цѣлый день* **-дилъ** *понапрасну*, I spent the whole day in driving about to no purpose; ‖ *v. a.* to spend money in driving *or* riding; *я* **-дилъ** *два рубля*, I spent two rubles on coach-hire; ‖ to beat out, trace a way; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to spend one's all in driving *or* riding.
Проѣздомъ, *adv.* in passing, for a very short time; *я былъ въ Москвѣ только*—, I was in Moscow for a very short time only, on my way through.
Проѣздъ, *s. m.* passage, passing, driving, riding through; *по этой дорогѣ большой*—, this road is a great thoroughfare.
Проѣзжать, проѣхать, *v. n. a.* to pass, drive, ride through, by, past; **-хать** *верхомъ черезъ городъ*, to ride through a town; *онъ* **-халъ** *въ каретѣ мимо насъ*, he drove past us in a carriage; *онъ* **-халъ** *всю Европу*, he visited all Europe, he travelled through Europe; *я* **-халъ** *верхомъ сто верстъ*, I made a hundred versts on horseback.
Проѣзживать, проѣзжать, проѣздить, *v. a.* to walk about, exercise *(a horse).*
Проѣзжій, *adj.* public; **-жая** *дорога*, *see* Дорога; ‖ *s. m.* passer-by; traveller.
Проѣсть, *see* Проѣдать.
Проѣхать, *see* Проѣзжать; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to take a drive *or* a ride.
Проэкзаменовать, *v. a.* to examine.
Проэкція, *s. f.* projection; *вертикальная*—, vertical projection, elevation; *горизонтальная*—, horizontal projection, ichnography, ichnographic projection, ground-plane.

Проявитель, *s. m. phot.* developer.

Проявленіе, *s. n.* manifestation; appearance, display, show; ‖ *phot. (негатива),* development.

Проявлять, проявить, *v. a.* to manifest, display, show; to make appear, give signs of; *Богъ* **-вилъ** *свое могущество,* God has shown his omnipotence;—*свою волю,* to manifest one's will; *его лицо не* **-вило** *его чувствъ,* his face showed no signs of his emotion; ‖ *phot. (негативъ),* to develop; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to show, display one's self; to appear; to strike through; *въ немъ* **-вляется** *иногда благородный порывъ,* he displays a generous impulse at times; *въ городѣ* **-вилась** *холера,* cholera broke out in the town; *откуда онъ* **-вился?** where did he come from? ‖ *part. p.* **проявленный.**

Прояснивать, Прояснѣть, Проясниваться, проясниться, *v. n.* to clear up, away, off, brighten up.

Прояснять, прояснить, *v. a.* to explain, elucidate; ‖ *part. p.* **проясненный.**

Прудить, *v. a.* to dam up, stop up a dam; *этимъ хоть пруд* **-ди,** *fig.* nothing is so common.

Прудъ, *s. m.* pond; *развести рыбу въ прудѣ,* to stock a pond; *осушить*—, to empty, drag a pond; *дѣлать*—, to pond.

Пружина, *s. f.* spring; *главная*—, master-spring; *онъ былъ главною* **-ною** *въ этомъ дѣлѣ,* he was the principal actor *or* agent in this affair; *пустить въ ходъ всѣ* **-ны,** *see* Ходъ; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Прусакъ, *s. m. ent.* cockroach.

Прутковый, *adj.* rod-shaped; **-вая** *сталь,* steel in bars; ‖ **-вая** *икра,* caviar before it is cleaned; **-вая** *рыба,* split and dried fish.

Прутнякъ, *s. m.* brush-wood, shrubs, brambles.

Прутокъ, *s. m.* knitting-needle.

Прутъ, *s. m.* rod, twig; ‖ bar *(of metal);*—*для ковра на лѣстницѣ,* stair-rod.

Прутяной, *adj.* made of twigs, of osier.

Прыганіе, *s. n.* jumping, skipping, springing, caper-cutting.

Прыгать, прыгнуть, *v. n.* to jump, spring, skip, leap, bound, hop, start;—*отъ радости,* to gambol.

Прыгунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* jumper, skipper, leaper, hopper, saltier.

Прыгъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **Прыгнулъ;** *онъ разбѣжался, да и—въ воду,* he took a run and jumped into the water.

Прыжокъ, *s. m.* jump, spring, start, starting, gambol, hop, leap, bound; **-жками,** in leaps; *большой*—, summersault, summerset.

Прыскалка, *s. f.* sprinkle-brush, aspergillus.

Прысканіе, *s. n.* sprinkling, aspersion.

Прыскать, прыснуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle, besprinkle, squirt; ‖ *v. n.* to spirt, spout; ‖ **-нуть** *со смѣху,* to burst into laughter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. rec.* to sprinkle one's self *or* each other; ‖ *part. p.* **прысканный.**

Прыскъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **Прыснулъ;** *онъ взялъ, да и — ему водою въ лицо,* he dashed water in his face.

Прыткій, *adj.* nimble, quick, prompt, swift; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Прыткость, *s. f.* nimbleness, quickness, swiftness, promptness.

Прыть, *s. f.* rapid, swift pace; *пустить лошадь во всю*—, to gallop at a headlong pace; *ямщикъ погналъ лошадей во всю*—, the coachman made the horses run at full speed; ‖ nimbleness, rapidity, swiftness; *отъ него не ожидали такой* **прыти,** one could never have thought he woudd dare to do such a thing.

Прыщеватый, *adj.* pimpled, pimply, full of pimples.

Прыщъ, *s. m. dim.* **прыщикъ,** pimple, pustule.

Прѣлый, *adj.* rotten.

Прѣль, *s. f.* fusty, rotten smell.

Прѣніе, *s. n.* perspiration, sweating.

Прѣсноватый, *adj.* rather flat, vapid.

Прѣсноводный, *adj.* of fresh-water.

Прѣсность, *s. f.* freshness, sweetness *(of water).*

Прѣсный, *adj.* fresh, sweet *(water);* ‖ unleavened *(bread);* ‖ flat, vapid.

Прѣть, *v. n.* to perspire, sweat; ‖ to stew.

Прюнель, *s. f.* prunella; ‖ **-нелевый,** *adj.* of prunella; **-вые** *ботинки,* prunella shoes.

Прядѣніе, *s. n.* spinning, thread-spinning.

Прядильный, *adj.* spinning, for spinning; **-ная** *фабрика,* spinning-factory, spinning-mill; **-ная** *машина,* spinning-loom.

Прядильня, *s. f.* spinning-mill, spinnery.

Прядильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* spinner.

Прядь, *s. f.* thread, yarn, rope-yarn, strike of flax; ‖ lock, tuft *(of hair).*

Пряжа, *s. f.* thread, yarn.

Пряженецъ, *s. m.* fried pastry, fritter; wig.

Пряжка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка,** buckle.

Прялка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** distaff, spinning-wheel.

Пряменькій, *dim. of* **Прямой.**

Прямёхонекъ, *adj.* quite straight.

Прямёхонько, *adv.* quite straightly.

Прямизна, *s. f.* straightness; uprightness, rectitude.

Прямикомъ, *adv.* in a straight line; plainly, over hedge and ditch.

Прямить, *v. a.* to straighten, redress, make straight; ‖ *v. n.* to act uprightly *or* frankly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow straight; to be straightened.

Прямленіе, *s. n.* straightening, redressing.

Прямо, *adv.* straightly, straightways, in a straight line; uprightly; *идти—впередъ,* to go straight before; *смотрѣть кому—въ глаза,* to look one full in the face; *я ѣду—въ Парижъ,* I am going direct to Paris;—*противоположно,* exactly opposite; *это—относится къ вопросу,* that is in immediate connection with the question; *стоять*—, to stand upright; ‖ frankly, uprightly, plainly, openly; *говорить*—, to speak frankly, speak round; *я такъ—и скажу ему,* I will tell him so outright.

Прямодушіе, *s. n.* straightforwardness, uprightness, frankness, good faith, plain-heartedness, right-mindedness.

Прямодушный, *adj.* straightforward, upright, frank, plain-hearted;—*человѣкъ,* plain-dealer.

Прямой, *adj.* straight, right; erect; direct; **-мая** *дорога,* straight road; *идти—дорогой,* to go straight forward;—*уголъ, see* Уголъ; **-мая** *линія, see* Линія; **-мое** *сообщеніе,* direct, immediate connection;—*наслѣдникъ,* heir in a direct line; **-мые** *налоги,* direct, assessed taxes; **-мое** *восхожденіе,* right ascension *(of a star);* ‖ frank, upright, plump;—*отвѣтъ,* a plump answer; **-мое** *противорѣчіе,* plump contradiction; ‖ true, real, downright;—*христіанинъ,* a true Christian;—*пьяница,* a regular *or* downright drunkard.

Прямокрылый, *adj.* **-лыя** *насѣкомыя, ent. see* Насѣкомое.

Прямолинейность, *s. f.* rectilinearity.

Прямолинейный, *adj.* rectilinear, rectilineal, rectilineous; **-ная** *тригонометрія,* plane trigonometry.

Прямота, *s. f.* straightness, rectitude; ‖ frankness, uprightness, right-mindedness; rightness, rectitude.

Прямоугольникъ, *s. m.* rectangle; square.

Прямоугольный, *adj.* rectangular; rectangled, right-angled; square.

Прямь, *s. f.* straightness; rectitude.

Пряникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** gingerbread; ‖ **пряничный,** *adj.*

Пряничникъ, *s. m.* gingerbread baker *or* seller.

Пряность, *s. f.* spiciness, spice; ‖ **-сти,** *pl.* spices, spicery.

Пряный, *adj.* spiced, spicy; **-ные** *коренья,* spices.

Прясло, *s. n.* cross-piece, bar *(of a hedge);* ‖ flag-stone, square *(of a pavement).*

Прясть, *v. a.* to spin; ‖—*ушами,* to prick up the ears *(of a horse);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spun; ‖ *part. p.* **пряденный.**

Прятаніе, *s. n.* hiding, concealing, concealment.

Прятать, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, secrete, keep in concealment;—*отъ кого деньги,* to conceal money from one;—*руки въ карманъ,* to put one's hands in one's pockets; ‖ to put away, lock away, up, stow;—*деньги въ сундукъ,* to lock up money in a box; *fig.* to hoard up money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hide, conceal one's self, ensconce one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **прятанный.**

Прятки, *s. f. pl.* hide-and-seek; *играть въ*—, to play at hide-and-seek.

Пряха, *s. f.* spinner.

Псалмопѣвецъ, *s. m.* psalm-singer, psalmodist.

Псалмопѣніе, *s. n.* psalm-singing, psalmody, psalmistry.

Псаломщикъ, *s. m.* psalmist, psalm-reader.

Псаломъ, *s. m.* psalm; ‖ **псаломный,** *adj.*

Псалтирь, Псалтырь, *s. m.* psalter, psalm-book; ‖ **псалтырный,** *adj.*

Псарный, *adj.*—*дворъ,* dog-hole, dog-house.

Псарня, *s. f.* dog-hole, dog-house; ‖ pack of hounds; ‖ hunting-train.

Псарь, *s. m.* whipper-in, huntsman; dog-keeper; ‖ **псарскій,** *adj.*

Псевдонимъ, *s. m.* pseudonym, pen-name; pseudonymous writer.

Псина, *s. f.* dog's flesh; ‖ rammish smell; *пахнуть* **-ною,** to smell rank.

Псинка, *s. f. bot.* black morel, bitter-sweet.

Психика, *s. f.* psychics.

Психіатрія, *s. f.* psychiatry.

Психіатръ, *s. m.* psychiatrist.

Психическій, *adj.* psychic, psychical.

Психозъ, *s. m. med.* psychosis, mental disease.

Психологическій, *adj.* psychologic,—al.

Психологія, *s. f.* psychology.

Психологъ, *s. m.* psychologist.

Психопатія, *s. f.* psychopathy.

Психопатъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* psychopath, psychically abnormal person.

Психрометръ, *s. m.* psychrometer.

Псовый, *adj.* of dogs, of hounds; **-вая** *охота, see* Охота.

Пташка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** bird; *пѣвчія* **-ки,** *see* Пѣвчій; *prov. рано* **-шечка** *запѣла, какъ бы кошечка не съѣла,* after sweet meat comes sour sauce; laugh to-day, cry to-morrow.

Пташечій, Пташій, *adj.* of bird.

Птенецъ, *s. m. dim.* **птенчикъ,** young bird; fledgeling, pout; ‖ *fig.* child.

Птица, *s. f.* bird; fowl, poultry; **-цы** *пѣвчія, see* Пѣвчій; *болотная*—, fen-fowl; *райская*—, paradisea, bird of paradise; *хищная*—, ravener, bird of prey.

Птицеводство, *s. n.* bird-breeding.

Птицегаданіе, *s. n.* ornithomancy.

Птицеловство, *s. n.* bird-catching, birding.

Птицеловъ, *s. m.* bird-catcher, birder, fowler, decoy-man.

Птицесердъ, *s. m. bot.* acajou, cashew-tree.

Птичій, *adj.* of bird; of fowl; **-чье** *гнѣздо,* a bird's nest;—*клей, see* Клей; **-чье** *молоко, bot.* star, star-flower;—*дворъ, see* Дворъ; *видъ съ* **-чьяго** *полета,* bird's-eye view.

Птичка, *s. f. dim. of* **Птица,** small bird.

Птичникъ, *s. m.* dealer in birds; bird-fancier; ‖ aviary; poultry-yard.

Птомаинъ, *s. m. chem.* ptomaine.

Публика, *s. f.* public.

Публикація, *s. f.* publication; notice, advertisement.

Публиковать, *v. a.* to publish, proclaim, put forth, set forth, out, give forth; to advertise; ‖ *part. p.* **публикованный.**

Публицистика, *s. f.* journalism.

Публицистъ, *s. m.* publicist.

Публично, *adv.* publicly, in public, before all the world.

Публичность, *s. f.* publicity, notoriety.

Публичный, *adj.* public; **-ное** *мѣсто,* public place; **-ная** *продажа,* auction; **-ная** *женщина,* a woman *or* girl of the town, a prostitute, stew;—*домъ,* brothel, stew.

Пугало, Пугалище, *s. n.* scare-crow, crow-keeper, bull-beggar, bugbear; *она совершенная—!* what a fright she is!

Пуганіе, *s. n.* frightening, scaring, startling.

Пугать, пугнуть, *v. a.* to frighten, scare, startle, terrify, appall; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be frightened, be startled; to take fright, startle; to shy *(of a horse); онъ* **-гается** *всего,* he is afraid of everything; ‖ *part. p.* **пуганный.**

Пугачёвщина, *s. f. hist.* rebellion of the pretender Pugatcheff; ‖ also time of that rebellion.

Пугачъ, *see* **Филинъ.**

Пугливость, *s. f.* fearfulness, shyness, skittishness, startfulness.

Пугливый, *adj.* fearful, easily frightened; shy, startish, startful, skittish; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Пуговица, *s. f. dim.* **-вка, -вочка,** button; *застегнутый на всѣ* **-цы,** *see* Застегивать; ‖ **пуговичный,** *adj.* **-ный** *фабрикантъ,* button-maker.

Пуговичникъ, *s. m. bot.* button-tree.

Пудель, *s. m.* poodle, water-spaniel, rug, barbet.

Пудермантель, *s. m.* night-rail, combing-cloth, dressing-gown.

Пу-де-суа, *s. m.* paduasoy.

Пудинговый, *adj.* — *камень, min.* pudding-stone, conglomerate.

Пудингъ, Пуддингъ, *s. m.* pudding;—*съ мясомъ,* pudding-pie;—*съ изюмомъ,* plum-pudding.

Пудлингованіе, *s. n. met.* puddling.

Пудлинговать, *v. a. met.* to puddle.

Пудлинговый, *adj.* **-вая** *печь, see* Печь.

Пудовикъ, *s. m.* weight of one pood, one pood weight.

Пудовой, *adj.* of one pood; **-вая** *гиря,* one pood weight.

Пудра, *s. f.* powder, hair-powder.

Пудреница, *s. f.* powder-box.

Пудреніе, *s. n.* powdering.

Пудрить, *v. a.* to powder *(hair);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to powder *(one's hair);* ‖ *part. p.* **пудренный.**

Пудъ, *s. m.* pood *(a weight of 40 Russian pounds).*

Пузанъ, *s. m.* a big-bellied person; a very fat man.

Пузастый, Пузатый, *adj.* big-bellied; pot-bellied.

Пузо, *s. n.* belly, pot-belly, paunch.

Пузыреватый, *adj.* vesicular, vesiculous.

Пузырёкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рёчекъ,** phial, vial; castrel; ‖ small bladder.

Пузырістый, Пузырчатый, *adj.* full of bubbles.

Пузыриться, *v. n.* to bubble, be covered with bubbles, rise in bubbles.

Пузырь, *s. m.* bladder; *плавательный—, see* Плавательный; ‖ bubble; ‖ blister; pimple; ‖ phial.

Пукалка, *s. f.* popgun, elder-gun.

Пукать, пукнуть, *v. n.* to crack, givea crack.

Пукля, *see* Букля.

Пукъ, *s. m. dim.* **пучокъ,** bundle, bunch, fagot, truss; tuft; **пучокъ** *цвѣтовъ*, nosegay; **пучокъ** *волосъ*, tuft of hair;—*сѣна*, hay-truss; *связывать въ* **пуки,** to bottle, tie up in bundles.

Пулемётъ, *s. m.* machine-gun.

Пульверизаторъ, *s. m.* pulverizer.

Пульверизація, *s. f.* pulverization.

Пульверизировать, *v. a.* to pulverize.

Пулька, *s. f.* small bullet; ‖ pool *(at various games); взять* **-ку,** to win the pool.

Пульсація, *s. f.* pulsation, pulse.

Пульсъ, *s. m.* pulse; *пощупать—*, to feel one's pulse; *незамѣтный, слабый—*, obliterated pulse; *ея—былъ сто въ минуту*, her pulse was at a hundred; ‖ **пульсовый,** *adj.*

Пультъ, *s. m.* desk.

Пуля, *s. f.* bullet, ball; *градъ* **пуль,** *see* Градъ; *fig. отлить* **-лю,** to tell a falsehood.

Пуларда, Пулардка, *s. f.* fat pullet.

Пуническій, *adj.* Punic.

Пунктирный, *adj.* dotted, stippled.

Пунктировальный, *adj.* **-ная** *игла*, etching-needle.

Пунктированіе, *s. n.* **Пунктировка,** *s. f.* dotting, stippling.

Пунктировать, *v. a.* to dot, stipple; to point; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dotted; ‖ *part. p.* **пунктированный.**

Пунктиръ, *s. m.* dotted lines.

Пунктуальность, *s. f.* punctuality, punctualness.

Пунктуальный, *adj.* punctual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Пунктъ, *s. m.* point, spot; *сборный—, see* Сборный; ‖ article, clause; point; *въ этомъ* **пунктѣ** *обусловлено*, this clause stipulates; *обвинительный—*, charge, count of indictment; *вопросный—*, interrogatory; *вопросные* **пункты,** interrogatory about deeds and articles; *по всѣмъ* **пунктамъ,** at every point, at all points.

Пунсонщикъ, *s. m.* punch-engraver.

Пунсонъ, *s. m. typ.* punch.

Пунцовый, *adj.* flame-coloured, poppy-coloured, crimson.

Пуншевый, *adj.* of punch; **-вая** *чаша*, punch-bowl.

Пуншъ, *s. m.* punch.

Пупавка, *s. f.* **Пупавникъ,** *s. m. bot.* camomile.

Пуповина, *s. f.* umbilical cord, navel-string; ‖ *bot.* funicle.

Пуповникъ, *s. m. bot.* water-plantain.

Пупокъ, -почекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Пупъ; ‖ *bot. водяной—*, marsh-pennywort.

Пупочный, *adj.* umbilic, umbilical, of navel; *bot.* **-ная** *трава*, navel-wort, cotyledon.

Пупъ, *s. m.* umbilicus, navel.

Пупырь, *s. m. dim.* **-рышекъ,** pimple, blister, pustule.

Пурга, *s. f.* purga *(violent snow-storm).*

Пуризмъ, *s. m.* purism.

Пуристъ, *s. m.* purist, refiner of languages.

Пуританизмъ, *s. m.* puritanism.

Пуританинъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* Puritan.

Пуританскій, *adj.* puritanic, puritanical, puritan.

Пурпуровый, *adj.* purple, purple-coloured.

Пурпуръ, *s. m.* purple.

Пускай, Пусть, *adv.* let;—*будетъ такъ*, let it be so;—*онъ дѣлаетъ, что хочетъ*, let him do as he likes.

Пусканіе, *s. n.* permission, letting; ‖ —*змѣя*, flying a kite; ‖ *bot.—корней*, radication;—*ростковъ*, prolification, pullulation.

Пускать, пустить, *v. a.* to let, let go, allow; to allow to pass; *въ этотъ садъ никого не* **-каютъ,** nobody is allowed to enter this garden;—*фонтанъ,—воду въ фонтанъ*, to set the fountain playing; **-стить** *на волю*, to liberate, let out, let loose; **-стить** *въ отпускъ*, to give leave of absence; **-стить** *жильцовъ въ домъ*, to let a house; **-стить** *что въ продажу, see* Продажа; **-стить** *въ ходъ, see* Ходъ; **-стить** *въ обращеніе, see* Обращеніе;—*слухъ*, to spread a rumour; **-стить** *корабль, судно ко дну*, to sink a ship, a vessel; **-стить** *по міру*, to ruin; ‖ to let fly, shoot, dart, throw, fling; **-стить** *въ кого пулю*, to shoot at a person; **-стить** *въ кого камнемъ*, to throw a stone at;—*кому пыль въ глаза*, to throw dust into the eyes of a person; to cast a mist before one's eyes, cut a dash, take a dash; **-стить** *змѣя*, to fly a kite; ‖ to put to, push, set; **-стить** *лошадь вскачь*, to put one's horse to a gallop, set a horse galloping; **-стить** *лошадь рысью*, to put a horse on a trot, bring it to a trot, make the horse trot; **-стить** *лошадь во весь опоръ*, to give rein to a horse; ‖ to pullulate, sprout, stool, strike; **-стить** *ростки, корни, побѣги*, to take root, strike root, be deeply rooted; to grow; ‖ to bleed, let blood; **-стить** *кровь, see* Кровь; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to undertake, start, strike out; **-ся** *въ путешествіе*, to undertake a journey; **-ститься** *въ море*, to go to sea, put to sea; **-ститься** *въ путь*, to commence a journey, start on a journey; to set off, out; **-ститься** *бѣжать*, to go off running; to begin to run; *онъ* **-стился** *стрѣлою*, he darted off like an arrow; ‖ to begin, set to, give one's self to, fall to, turn to, addict one's self to; *я тоже* **-стился** *въ разспросы*, I began in my turn to question; *мы* **-стились** *во вся тяжкія, see* Тяжкій; *онъ* **-стился** *въ игру*, he was addicted to gambling; **-ститься** *въ атаку*, to rush at the enemy; *они* **-стились** *въ разговоры*, they fell into conversation; **-ститься** *на счастье*, to try one's luck; **-ся** *напропалую*, to dash headlong; ‖ *part. p.* **пущенный.**

Пустельга, *s. f. orn.* kestrel, castrel, costrel, stannel, wind-hover, ring-tail.

Пустёхонькій, *adj.* quite empty.

Пусто, *see* Пустой.

Пустоватый, *adj.* rather empty.

Пустовать, *v. n.* to lie fallow *(of land);* to be uninhabited (*of a house*).

Пустоголовый, *adj.* empty-headed, addle-pated, idle-headed, silly.

Пустозвонъ, *s. m. see* Пустомеля.

Пустой, *adj.* empty; hollow; desert; *съ* **-тыми** *руками*, with empty hands; *эта бочка издаетъ—звукъ*, this cask sounds hollow; **-тая** *голова*, shallow brains; **-тыя** *мѣста*, desert places;—*домъ*, tenantless house; *у него въ карманѣ* **пусто,** *see* Карманъ; *переливать изъ* **-таго** *въ порожнее, see* Переливать; *у меня* **пусто** *въ желудкѣ*, I am hungry; ‖ vain; void, destitute *(of sense, meaning, etc.);* idle, futile, frivolous; **-стыя** *надежды*, vain hopes; — *человѣкъ*, a frivolous, useless man, a man of straw; **-тое** *дѣло, see* Дѣло; —*билетъ*, blank ticket, a blank; —*разговоръ*, idle talk; *манить* **-тыми** *обѣщаніями*, to lead one a wild goose chase.

Пустомельство, *s. n.* twaddle, twaddling, idle talk.

Пустомеля, *s. c.* idle talker; chatter-box, babbler, prater, twaddler.

Пустопорожній, *adj.* empty; desert; vacant; uncultivated, fallow.

Пустосвятный, *adj.* bigot, bigoted, hypocritic, hypocritical, false.

Пустосвятство, *s. n.* bigotry, cant, hypocrisy.

Пустосвятъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* bigot, hypocrite.

Пустословить, *v. n.* to prate, talk stuff and nonsense.

Пустословіе, *s. n.* idle talk; unmeaning, drivelling stuff.

Пустословный, *adj.* idle, void of sense *or* meaning, nonsensical.

Пустословъ, *s. m.* idle talker, twaddler, chatter-box.

Пустота, *s. f.* emptiness, empty place; void, vacuum, vacuity, vacuousness; ‖ futility, frivolity, frivolousness, idleness.

Пустоцвѣтъ, *s. m.* sterile flower.

Пустошка, *s. f. orn.* hoopoe, hoopoo.

Пустошь, *s. f.* waste ground; plot of land.

Пустынникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hermit, anchoret, solitary; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Пустынничать, *v. n.* to live like a hermit; to lead a solitary life.

Пустынничество, *s. n.* solitary life; life of a hermit.

Пустынножитель, *see* Пустынникъ.

Пустынножительствовать, *see* Пустынничать.

Пустынный, *adj.* desert; of desert; waste.

Пустынь, Пустыня, *s. f.* hermitage.

Пустыня, *s. f.* desert; waste.

Пустырь, *s. f.* vacant, waste land.

Пустышка, *s. f.* nothing, a mere trifle, a bagatelle; ‖ a bitch that has never had young.

Пусть, *see* Пускай.

Пустѣть, *v. n.* to become empty *or* deserted; to grow waste *or* desert.

Пустяковина, *s. f. coll. see* Пустякъ.

Пустякъ, *s. m.* **-ки,** *pl.* a nothing, nothingness, trifle; nonsense, fiddle-stick, fiddle-faddle, stuff; *спорить изъ за* **-ковъ,** *see* Спорить; *тратиться на* **-ки,** *see* Тратиться; *не тревожьтесь изъ за такихъ* **-ковъ,** don't make yourself uneasy for such trifles; *не говорите* **-ковъ,** don't talk nonsense; *это все* **-ки,** it is all moonshine *or* matter of moonshine.

Пустячный, Пустяшный, *adj.* trifling, idle, nonsensical, slighty, fiddle-faddle.

Путаница, *s. f.* intricacy, confusion; entanglement, snarl.

Путаніе, *s. n.* entangling, embroiling.

Путанникъ, *s. m. coll.* blunderer, blunder-head, marplot.

Путать, *v. a.* to tangle, embroil; to confuse, perplex, snarl; to span, fetter *(a horse);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become confused, perplexed; *его языкъ* **-тается,** his tongue falters; ‖ *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ-нибудь)*, to keep company with some one; ‖ *part. p.* **путанный.**

Путеводитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* guide; ‖ *s. m.* guide-book, road-book.

Путеводительный, Путеводный, *adj.* leading; serving as a guide.

Путеводство, *s. n.* guidance; direction.

Путеводствовать, *v. a.* to guide, lead, show the way; ‖ *v. n.* to serve as a guide.

Путевой, *adj.* of road, of voyage, travelling; **-выя** *издержки*, travelling expenses;—*компасъ*, steering compass; **-вая** *карта*, road-map.

Путеецъ, *s. m.* civil engineer; ‖ **путейскій,** *adj.*

Путемѣръ, *s. m.* odometer, way-wiser.

Путенсъ, *s. m. naut.* chain, chain-plate; —*ванты*, futtock-shrouds.

Путепроводъ, *s. m.* viaduct.

Путесчисленіе, *s. n. naut.* reckoning.

Путеуказатель, *s. m.* itinerary, guide-book.

Путешественникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* traveller, tourist, wayfarer.

Путешествіе, *s. n.* journey, travel, travelling, wayfaring;—*къ Святымъ мѣстамъ*, pilgrimage.

Путешествовать, *v. n.* to travel, voyage; to wander, wander over, through; to be upon the journey;—*къ Св. мѣстамъ*, to make a pilgrimage to the Holy Land.

Путникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* traveller.

Путный, *adj.* sensible, judicious; fit, able, good for something; *онъ ничего не скажетъ* **-наго,** he will tell us nothing sensible; *это—человѣкъ*, he is a very able man; *онъ ни на что* **-ное** *не годится*, he is good for nothing.

Путы, *s. f. pl.* clogs, shackles, hopples; fetters, chains.

Путь, *s. m.* way, road, road-way, course; path; **пути** *сообщенія*, roads, ways *or* means of communication; *ѣхать сухимъ* **путёмъ,** *водянымъ* **путёмъ,** to travel by land, by water; *санный—*, sledge-road, sledge-way, sledding; good road for travelling in sledges; sledging-season; *разъѣздный —*, passing place; siding, shunt; *нашъ—лежитъ на этотъ городъ*, our course lies to that town; *млечный—, astr. see* Млечный; *быть на* **пути** *къ погибели*, to be in the path, in the way to perdition; *сбиться съ* **пути,** to lose one's way; *наставлять, направлять кого на—истины, на истинный—, на—*, to set a person right, put one in the right way; *мы остановились на полъ* **пути,** we halted mid-way; *обратный—*, return; *на обратномъ* **пути,** on the way back; *по* **пути,** by the way, on the way; *по* **пути** *къ вамъ мы зайдемъ въ церковь*, on our way to you we will go to church; *держать—, see* Держать; *слѣдовать* **пути,** to keep along; ‖ travel, voyage, journey; *пуститься въ—, see* Пускаться; *на возвратномъ* **пути,** on the journey back; *дальній—, see* Дальній; *добраго* **пути!** good voyage! ‖ —*долга, чести*, line of duty, of honour; ‖ way and means; course; *какимъ* **путёмъ** *можно достигнуть этого?* by what means can one obtain that? *я не знаю какой — избрать*, I don't know what course to take; *chem. мокрый, сухой—*, humid, dry way; ‖ advantage, good; success; *что въ томъ* **пути?** what advantage, what good can result from that? *въ этомъ юношѣ будетъ—*, that is a promising youth; *въ немъ нѣтъ* **пути,** there is no good in him; *будетъ-ли — въ этомъ дѣлѣ?* will this affair succeed? ‖ *безъ* **пути,** beyond measure; to no purpose; *онъ безъ* **пути** *строгъ*, he is severe beyond measure; *онъ безъ* **пути** *наказываетъ*, he punishes for the slightest trifle; ‖ **путёмъ,** thoroughly, soundly; *ему* **путёмъ** *досталось*, he was severely dealt by; he was sharply rated; *его поколотили* **путёмъ,** he was soundly flogged.

Пуфъ, *s. m.* puff, padded stool; ‖ puff.

Пухленькій, *adj.* chubby, plump.

Пухлый, *adj.* swollen, puffed up, bloated.

Пухлякъ, *s. m. orn.* titmouse, tomtit.

Пухнуть, *v. n.* to swell, be swollen; to rise, tumefy.

Пуховикъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вичокъ,** feather-bed, down-bed; *спать на* **-кѣ,** to lie upon a bed of down.

Пуховка, *s. f.* powder-puff.

Пуховникъ, *s. m. bot.* rosebay, oleander.

Пуховый, *adj.* of down; **-вая** *подушка*, down-pillow; **-вая** *шляпа*, beaver-hat, castor.

Пухъ, *s. m.* down; very fine, thin hair; *bot.* wool, nap, pubescence; *лебяжій—*, swan's-down; *гагачій—*, eider-down; *отколотить кого въ —и въ прахъ*, *see* Впухъ.
Пуццоланъ, *s. m. min.* puzzolan, puzzolana.
Пучеглазый, *adj.* goggle-eyed, who has large staring eyes.
Пученье, *s. n.* windiness.
Пучина, *s. f.* abyss, gulf, chasm; *морская—*, the deep; *— золъ*, abyss of misery; ‖ **пучинный**, *adj.*
Пучить, *v. a.* to swell, raise, inflate, distend; to puff; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to swell, be swollen, rise.
Пучковатый, *adj.* of bundle, of bunch; *bot.* fascicular, fasciculate.
Пучокъ, **-чечекъ**, *dim. of* Пукъ.
Пушечка, *s. f. dim. of* Пушка, small cannon.
Пушечный, *adj.* of cannon, of gun; *—выстрѣлъ*, cannon-shot; *на разстояніи* **-наго** *выстрѣла*, *see* Разстояніе; *далѣе* **-наго** *выстрѣла*, beyond the reach of the cannon; **-ная** *пальба*, cannonade;*—порохъ*, gun-powder;*—портъ*, port-hole, gun-port;*—станокъ*, gun-carriage; **-ное** *мясо*, *fig.* gunfodder.
Пушинка, *s. f.* feather, down.
Пушистый, *adj.* downy; ‖ *bot.* downy, woolly, lanuginous.
Пушить, *v. a.* to fur, edge *or* trim with fur; ‖*pop.* to scold, chide, rebuke.
Пушка, *s. f.* cannon, gun, piece; *заревая—*, morning, evening gun, gun-fire; *сигнальная—*, *see* Сигнальный.
Пушкарь, *s. m.* gunner; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.*
Пушной, *adj.* of fur, of furs; fur-clad;*—звѣрь*, fur animals;*—товаръ*, pelts, peltry.
Пушокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Пухъ; *у него показывается—на подбородкѣ*, some slight tokens of a beard appear on his chin.
Пуща, *s. f.* thick wood, dense forest.
Пущать, *pop. see* Пускать.
Пуще, *adv.* more; most; *онъ пьетъ—прежняго*, he drinks more than ever *or* more than formerly; *я боюсь его—смерти*, I fear him more that death.
Пущій, *adj.* greatest, severest, worst.
Пфальцграфиня, *s. f.* princess palatine.
Пфальцграфскій, *adj.* palatine.
Пфальцграфство, *s. n.* palatinate.
Пфальцграфъ, *s. m.* prince palatine.
Пчела, *s. f. dim.* **пчёлка, пчёлочка**, bee, honey-bee, hive-bee.
Пчелиный, *adj.* of bee, of bees;*—рой*, a swarm of bees;*—улей*, a hive.
Пчелистый, *adj.* rich in bees.
Пчеловодство, *s. n.* apiculture; breeding, rearing, keeping of bees.
Пчеловодъ, *s. m.* bee-master, apiarist.
Пчельникъ, *s. m.* apiary; ‖ *bot.* balm, balm-mint.
Пшенецъ, *s. m. bot.* ray.
Пшеница, *s. f.* wheat; *яровая—*, *see* Яровой.
Пшеничка, *s. f.* Indian corn, maize.
Пшеничный, *adj.* of wheat, wheaten; **-ная** *крупа*, **-ная** *мука*, *see* Крупа, Мука.
Пшенникъ, *s. m.* millet-pudding, millet-gruel.
Пшенный, *adj.* of millet; **-ная** *крупа*, millet-meal; **-ная** *каша*, millet-gruel.
Пшено, *s. n.* millet; millet-meal; *сарачинское—*, rice.
Пшютъ, *s. m.* fop, Johnny.
Пыжикъ, *s. m. orn.* dotterel, morinel; ‖ *fig.* a small puffed up man.
Пыжить, *v. a.* to ram *(a gun, pistol, etc.)*; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to bristle, bristle up; to puff up.

Пыжовникъ, *s. m.* wad-hook, worm-screw.
Пыжъ, *s. m.* wad, wadding; ‖ **пыжовый**, *adj.*
Пыланіе, *s. n.* flaming, blazing, burning.
Пылать, *v. n.* to flame, blaze, burn; to be inflamed with; *дрова ярко* **-лали**, the wood was blazing brightly; *городъ* **-лаетъ**, the town is in flames; *— любовью*, to be inflamed with love; to glow *or* burn with love *or* passion.
Пылинка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка**, particle, grain of dust.
Пылить, *v. a.* to dust, raise the dust; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to get dusty, be covered with dust.
Пылкій, *adj.* blazing, flaming; ‖ ardent, passionate, fiery, hot, eager; spirited, high-spirited, hot-spirited, sprightly, sprightful; **-кая** *любовь*, ardent passion; *—молодой человѣкъ*, ardent, eager youth; ‖ violent, vehement, passionate; *— нравъ*, wild, unruly character; **-кое** *воображеніе*, *see* Воображеніе.
Пылко, *adv.* ardently, passionately; vehemently, violently.
Пылкость, *s. f.* ardor, fire, impetuosity, mettle, spiritedness, sprightfulness, spunk.
Пылъ, *s. m.* flame, blaze, heat, fire; *fig.* spiritfulness, mettlesomeness, spunk, ardor, heat, outburst, passion, fit, alacrity of spirit, animal spirits; *въ* **пылу** *спора*, in the heat of a dispute; *въ* **пылу** *сраженія*, in the thickest of the fight, in the full tide of battle;*—юности*, the ardor of youth, the mettle of youth; *въ* **пылу** *гнѣва*, in a fit of anger.
Пыль, *s. f.* dust; *облако* **пыли**, a cloud of dust;*—столбомъ*, a cloud of dust; *онъ весь въ* **пыли**, he is covered all over with dust, he is quite dusty; *пускать кому—въ глаза*, *see* Пускать; ‖ *bot.* flower-dust, pollen.
Пыльникъ, *s. m. bot.* anther.
Пыльный, *adj.* dusty, covered with dust; **-но**, it is dusty; *въ комнатѣ очень* **-но**, the room is full of dust.
Пырей, *s. m. bot.* spear-grass, red-top, dog-grass, swine-grass, couch-grass, wheat-grass.
Пырять, пырнуть, *v. a.* to thrust, make a thrust; to deal a blow, aim a blow; **-нуть** *кого ножомъ*, to strike a person with a knife; ‖ to throw, fling; ‖ to butt *(with the horns)*.
Пытаніе, *s. n.* attempt, striving; ‖ torturing, torture.
Пытать, *v. a.* to attempt, strive; ‖ to assay *(gold, silver)*; ‖ to put to the question, torture, torment; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to attempt, strive; to be attempted; *я* **-тался** *уговорить его*, I strove to bring him to reason; ‖ *part. p.* **пытанный**.
Пытка, *s. f.* torture, question, rack; *подвергать* **-кѣ**, *see* Подвергать.
Пытливость, *s. f.* investigative, inquiring, searching, curious mind.
Пытливый, *adj.* investigating, inquiring, searching, curious;*—взоръ*, a searching look.
Пыхтѣніе, *s. n.* panting, puffing and blowing.
Пыхтѣть, *v. n.* to pant, puff, be short of breath.
Пышать, пыхнуть, *v. n.* to breathe shortly, pant, puff, blow; ‖ to blaze, flame; *огонь* **пышетъ**, the fire blazes up; ‖ to be hot, be burning hot, be scalding; *отъ печи такъ и* **пышетъ**, the stove is red-hot.
Пышка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка**, puff *(pastry)*.
Пышность, *s. f.* pomp, splendour, magnificence, display, ostentation; sumptuosity, sumptuousness, showiness.
Пышный, *adj.* pompous, sumptuous, splendid, magnificent, luxurious; showy; superb; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* ly,—ily.
Пьедесталъ, *s. m.* pedestal.

Пьеса, *see* Піеса.
Пьянёхонекъ, *adj.* quite tipsy.
Пьяница, *s. c.* drunkard; tippler, toper, winebibber, swiller, fuddle-cap, fuddler; *онъ горькій—*, *see* Горькій.
Пьянство, Пьянствованіе, *s. n.* drunkenness.
Пьянствовать, *v. n.* to carouse, tope, tipple, fuddle; to be given to drink.
Пьянчуга, Пьянчужка, *see* Пьяница.
Пьяный, *adj.* intoxicated, inebriated, tipsy, drunk, in liquor; *быть* **-нымъ**, to be drunk, tipsy; *—такъ, что шатается*, reeling ripe; *онъ* **пьянъ** *какъ зюзя, какъ стелька*, *see* Зюзя, Стелька; ‖ heady, strong; **-ное** *вино*, heady wine.
Пьянѣть, *v. n.* to be, get, grow tipsy, intoxicated.
Пѣвать, *see* Пѣть.
Пѣвецъ, *s. m.* singer, chanter; ‖ poet, bard.
Пѣвица, *s. f. dim.* **-вичка**, singer, cantatrice, chantress.
Пѣвница, *s. f. sl.* harp, lyre.
Пѣвунъ, *s. m.* **-нья**, *s. f.* singer, songster; a person fond of singing.
Пѣвучесть, *s. f.* harmony, sweetness *(of verses, of tune, etc.)*.
Пѣвучій, *adj.* singing; harmonious, sweet *(voice, tune, etc.)*.
Пѣвчій, *s. m.* singer, chanter, chorister *(in churches)*; ‖ *adj.* singing, songful; **-чія** *птицы, пташки*, singing birds, warblers, sweet minstrels of the grove.
Пѣгій, *adj.* piebald, pied *(horse)*.
Пѣна, *s. f.* foam, froth, scum; spume; spray; *онъ такъ разсердился, что у него показалась—у рта*, he was in such a passion, that he foamed at the mouth.
Пѣнистость, *s. f.* sparklingness, frothiness; spumescence.
Пѣнистый, *adj.* frothy, foaming; spumy, spumid, spumous; sparkling, mantling *(of wine)*.
Пѣнить, *v. a.* to froth, make foam; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to foam, froth, spume; to sparkle, mantle *(of wine)*.
Пѣніе, *s. n.* singing, warbling; chanting;*—пѣтуха*, cock-crow, cock-crowing.
Пѣнка, *s. f.* skim, skum *(on liquids)*; ‖ *orn.* pewit, peevit, hay-bird; ‖ *морская—*, *see* Морской.
Пѣнникъ, *s. m. pop.* strong brandy.
Пѣнный, *adj.* **-ное** *вино*, *see* Пѣнникъ.
Пѣночка, *dim. of* Пѣнка.
Пѣсельникъ, *s. m.* singer, chorister.
Пѣсенникъ, *s. m. see* Пѣсельникъ; ‖ song-writer; ‖ song-book.
Пѣсенный, *adj.* of song.
Пѣснопѣвецъ, *s. m.* singer, chanter, psalmist; ‖ poet, bard.
Пѣснопѣніе, *s. n.* singing of canticles; ‖ psalm, canticle; ‖ lyric poetry.
Пѣснь, *s. f.* canticle, psalm, hymn; ‖ chant, song, canto; ‖ *—пѣсней*, the Song of songs, song of Solomon.
Пѣсня, *s. f. dim.* **-сенка**, song; *стара—*, it is always the same story, the old story; *это еще долга—*, that is a long lane, that won't be so soon; *наладилъ, заладилъ одну* **-ню**, he is always harping on the same string; *пѣть одну и ту же* **-ню**, *пѣть все ту же* **-ню**, to ring ever the same chime.
Пѣстованіе, *s. n.* fondling, nursing.
Пѣстовать, *v. a.* to nurse, take care of; to fondle.
Пѣстунъ, *s. n.* guide, mentor; ‖ a bear in his second year.
Пѣтелъ, *s. m.* chanticleer; *see* Пѣтухъ.
Пѣтухъ, *s. m.* cock; *вставать съ* **-хами**, to rise with the sun; *fig. пустить красного* **-туха**, to set fire to, set on fire; ‖ an irritable person.
Пѣтушиться, *v. n.* to strut, display, make a display; ‖ to ride one's high horse; ‖ to fume, rage, be angry.
Пѣтушиный, Пѣтушій, *adj.* of a cock;*—бой*, cock-fight, cock-fighting, cock-match; *bot.* **-шьи** *головки*, *see* Головка; **-шій** *гребешокъ*, cockscomb, floramour, flower-gentle, velvet-flower, rattle.
Пѣтушокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Пѣтухъ, small cock, cockerel; ‖ *bot.* iris.
Пѣть, пѣвать, *v. a.* to sing, chant; to celebrate; *— вѣрно*, to sing in tune; *— фальшиво*, to sing out of tune; *— басомъ*, to sing in a bass voice;*—подъ аккомпаниментъ гитары*, to sing to the guitar;*—обѣдню*, to celebrate mass;*—про любовь*, to sing of love;*—одно и то же, одну и ту же пѣсню*, *see* Пѣсня; *теперь онъ другое* **поётъ**, now he has changed his tune; *онъ Лазаря* **поётъ**, he gives himself meek airs, he is deceiving with his shy and meek air, he is crafty and cunning; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be sung; to be celebrated; ‖ *part. p.* **пѣтый**.
Пѣхота, *s. f.* infantry, foot.
Пѣхотинецъ, *s. m.* foot-soldier.
Пѣхотный, *adj.* of infantry; *—солдатъ*, foot-soldier;*—офицеръ*, officer of foot;*—полкъ*, infantry regiment.
Пѣшеходный, *adj.* pedestrian; **-ная** *дорога*, foot-path;*—мостъ*, *see* Мостъ.
Пѣшеходъ, *s. m.* pedestrian, foot-passenger, walker.
Пѣшечкомъ, *dim. see* Пѣшкомъ.
Пѣшій, *adj.* pedestrian, on foot; *по образу* **-шаго** *хожденія*, on foot; *prov.—конному не товарищъ*, a walker is a bad companion for a rider.
Пѣшка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка**, pawn, chess-man; king *(at draughts)*; ‖ *fig.* nullity; *онъ совершенная —*, he is a nullity, a mere cipher.
Пѣшкомъ, *adv.* on foot.
Пэрство, *s. n.* peerage, peerdom.
Пэръ, *s. m.* peer.
Пюпитръ, *s. m.* pulpit, music-stand; desk, reading-desk.
Пюре, *s. n.* puree, soup.
Пядень, Пядь, *s. f.* palm, span; *будь онъ хоть семи пядей во лбу и тогда ему не сдѣлать этого*, he can never do that be he as wise as Solomon.
Пяленіе, *s. n.* stretching, spreading; ‖ staring.
Пялить, *v. a.* to stretch, stretch out, spread; ‖ to open one's eyes wide; to stare, gaze; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be stretched, be spread; ‖ *part. p.* **пяленный**.
Пяльцы, *s. m. pl.* embroidering frame; *работа въ* **-цахъ**, frame-work; ‖ **-лечный**, *adj.*
Пясть, *s. f. sl.* wrist; ‖ *anat.* metacarpus.
Пята, *s. f.* heel; *ходить за кѣмъ по* **-тамъ**, to tread on the heels of a person; to be hard at hand *or* hard by; to tag after; *гнаться по* **-тамъ**, *see* Гнаться; ‖ *—вала, mech.* pin, pivot, lower gudgeon of an upright shaft; *— колонны, build.* base;*—свода, build.* impost.
Пятакъ, *s. m. dim.* **пятачокъ**, five copeck piece.
Пятерикъ, *s. m.* candles five to the pound.
Пятерицею, *adv.* fivefold, five times.
Пятеричный, *adj.* fivefold, quintuple; **-ное** *число*, the number five.
Пятёрка, *s. f. dim.* **-тёрочка**, the five *(at cards, of horses, etc.)*.
Пятерной, *adj.* composed of five pieces, of five parts; five-fold.
Пятерня, *s. f.* five; ‖ the hand and the five fingers; the fist; *онъ ударилъ его всей* **-нёй**, he struck him with his open hand.

Пятеро, *num.* five; *насъ было—,* we were five.
Пятиалтынный, *s. m.* fifteen copeck piece *(silver coin).*
Пятиверстный, *adj.* of five versts.
Пятиглавый, *adj.* with five cupolas.
Пятигранникъ, *s. m. geom.* pentahedron.
Пятигранный, *adj. geom.* pentahedral, pentahedrous.
Пятидесятилѣтіе, *s. n.* fifty years, half a century.
Пятидесятилѣтній, *adj.* of fifty years; fifty years old.
Пятидесятникъ, *s. m.* chief of fifty men.
Пятидесятница, *s. f.* Whitsuntide, Pentecost.
Пятидесятый, *adj.* fiftieth.
Пятидневный, *adj.* of five days.
Пятижённый, *adj. bot.* pentagynian, pentagynous.
Пятижёнство, *s. n. bot.* pentagynia.
Пятикнижіе, *s. n.* Pentateuch.
Пятикопеечный, *adj.* of five copecks.
Пятилепестковый, *adj. bot.* pentapetalous.
Пятилистникъ, *s. m. bot.* cinquefoil, five-finger, five-leaf.
Пятилистный, *adj. bot.* pentaphyllous.
Пятилѣтіе, *s. n.* five years, period of five years.
Пятилѣтній, *adj.* of five years; five years old.
Пятимужній, *adj. bot.* pentandrian, pentandrous.
Пятимужство, *s. n. bot.* pentandria.
Пятимѣсячный, *adj.* of five months.
Пятипольный, *adj.* **-ное** *сельское хозяйство,* five-field crop rotation.
Пятипроцентный, *adj.* of five percent; *мой капиталъ помѣщенъ въ* **-ныхъ** *бумагахъ,* my capital is invested in the five per cents.
Пятирублёвка, *s. f. coll.* five-ruble bank-note.
Пятирублёвый, *adj.* of five rubles.
Пятисотый, *adj.* five-hundredth.
Пятистворчатый, *adj.* five-valved.
Пятистопный, *adj.—стихъ,* a verse of five feet, pentameter.
Пятисторонній, *adj.* pentahedral, pentahedrous.
Пятисторонникъ, *s. m. geom.* pentahedron.
Пятиструнный, *adj.* having five chords *(of a musical instrument).*
Пятисуставчатый, *adj. bot.* pentamerous.
Пятитысячный, *adj.* five-thousandth.
Пятить, *v. a.* to back; to cause to fall back; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to back, fall back; to go backward, move backward; to draw back, retract, recant; ‖ *part. p.* **пяченный.**
Пятиугольникъ, *s. m. geom.* pentagon.
Пятиугольный, *adj.* pentagonal, pentagonous, pentangular, five-cornered.
Пятифунтовикъ, *s. m.* a five pound weight.
Пятифунтовый, *adj.* of five pounds, weighing five pounds.
Пятка, *s. f. dim. of* Пята; *у него душа ушла въ* **-ки,** *see* Душа.
Пятнадцатый, *adj.* fifteenth; **-тое** *Мая,* the fifteenth of May.
Пятнадцать, *num.* fifteen.
Пятнальщикъ, *s. m. obs.* marker, brander.
Пятнать, *v. a.* to mark, put a mark; to brand; ‖ to brand, blemish, blast, sully; to smear, spot, stain; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be marked; to be branded, be sullied; ‖ *part. p.* **пятнанный.**
Пятнашки, *s. f. pl.* tag.
Пятнистость, *s. f.* spottedness, spottiness.
Пятнистый, *adj.* spotted, spotty; *bot.* punctate, punctated.

Пятница, *s. f.* Friday; *Страстная—,* Good Friday; *prov. у него семь* **-цъ** *на недѣлѣ,* he says and unsays; ‖ **-ничный,** *adj.*
Пятничать, *v. n. coll.* to fast on Fridays.
Пятно, *s. n.* spot, blot, stain, sully, soilure, smear, smut; star *(of horses); выводить* **пятна,** *see* Выводить; *родимое—,* a birth-mark, mole, mark; *красныя* **пятна** *на носу отъ пьянства,* rose-drop; *и на солнцѣ есть* **пятна,** nothing is perfect; *это—на его репутаціи,* that is a blot on his scutcheon.
Пятнышко, *dim. of* Пятно.
Пятокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** five, five pieces;—*яицъ,* five eggs; ‖ Friday.
Пяточный, *adj.* of heel.
Пятый, *adj.* fifth; *въ* **-томъ** *часу,* after four o'clock, past four o'clock; *три четверти* **-таго,** a quarter to five; *разсказывать черезъ* **-тое** *въ десятое, see* Десятый.
Пять, *num.* five;—*нотныхъ линеекъ, see* Линейка.
Пятьдесятъ, *num.* fifty.
Пятьсотъ, *num.* five hundred; *тысяча—,* fifteen hundred.
Пятью, *adv.* five times;—*пять двадцать пять,* five times five make twenty five.
Пяченіе, *s. n.* backing, falling back.

Р.

Р, *s. m.* the seventeenth letter of the Russian alphabet.
Раба, *s. f.* female slave, bond-woman, bondmaid.
Раболѣпіе, *s. n.* servile behaviour, servile obedience; creeping, cringing.
Раболѣпность, *s. f.* servility, slavishness; meanness.
Раболѣпный, *adj.* servile, slavish; mean, cringing, knee-crooking, fawning, base; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Раболѣпство, Раболѣпствованіе, *see* Раболѣпіе.
Раболѣпствователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* servile creature; time-server.
Раболѣпствовать, *v. n.* to be servile; to creep, crouch, cringe, fawn.
Работа, *s. f.* work, labour, job; task; *приняться за* **-ту,** *see* Приниматься;—*на урокъ,—съ подряда,* task-work, job; *черная—,* hard labour; *египетская—,* very hard and long labour; *сквозная, ажурная—,* open-work; *лѣпная—,* stucco work, plastering; *рельефная—,* embossed work; *филенчатая—,* panel-work; *штукатурная—,* plaster-work; *поденная—,* day-work, char-work; *хозяйственная—,* household-work; *въ* **-тѣ** *(о машинѣ),* at work; *ваше платье уже въ* **-тѣ,** your dress is in hand, is being made; *годный на всякую* **-ту,** at all work; *лошадь, годная для* **-ты,** a horse in full work; *трудная—, тяжелая—,* hard labour; heavy task; *задать кому трудную, непосильную* **-ту,** to give one a bone to pick; *земляныя* **-ты,** earth-works, earth-working, earth-clearing; *—въ угольныхъ копяхъ по участкамъ,* pitch-work; ‖ *—безполезная,* lost effect, impending effect; *—полезная,* useful effect; *—валовая,* whole effect; *—механическая,* work done from labouring force; machine-work effect; ‖ *prov. горька—, да сладокъ хлѣбъ, —черна, да денежка бѣла,* labour is bitter, but its fruit is sweet; *на* **-ту** *позадъ послѣднихъ, на ѣду напередъ первыхъ,* the first at the bowl, the last in the field.
Работаніе, *s. n.* working, labouring.
Работать, *v. a.* to work, labour;—*на кого-нибудь,* to work for one; *усердно—, see* Усердно; *неусыпно—,* to be hard at work; *не—,* to be idle;

—руками, иголкой, to ply one's arms, one's needle;—*за старый долгъ,* to work for a dead horse; *даромъ—,* to work for the bishop; *prov. гдѣ* **-таютъ,** *тамъ и густо, а въ лѣнивомъ домѣ пусто,* where there is work, there is plenty; ‖ to study.
Работишка, *s. f. disd. of* Работа, work, labour.
Работникъ, *s. m.* workman, worker; labourer; *prov.* **-ку** *алтынъ, а подрядчику полтина,* the least worker receives the most; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* work-woman; *пчела* **-ница,** working-bee; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*
Работный, *adj.* of work, working.
Работяга, *s. c.* a hard-working man *or* woman.
Работящій, *adj.* laborious, hard-working;—*человѣкъ,* painstaker.
Рабочій, *adj.* working; of work; laborious;—*классъ,* the working-class;—*день,* work-day, working-day;—*домъ, see* Домъ; **-чая** *лошадь,* pack-horse; — *столикъ,* work-table; — *мѣшокъ,* work-bag;—*ящикъ,* work-box;—*часъ,* work-hour; **-чее** *время,* working-time; **-чая** *плата,* earnings; wages; **-чее** *платье,* canvass blouse *or* blouze; *mech. діаметръ—,* actual diameter; *—діаметръ колеса,* effective diameter; *prov.—конь на соломѣ, а пустоплясъ на овсѣ,* the least worker receives the most; ‖ *s. m.* workman; ‖ **-чіе,** *pl.* work-folk, work-folks, work-people.
Рабскій, *adj.* of slave, slavish, servile; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* slavishly, servilely.
Рабство, *s. n.* slavery, bondage, thraldom, thrall; slavishness, servility, servitude; serfage, serfdom, bond-service; *взять въ—,* to put in slavery.
Рабствовать, *v. n.* to be a slave; ‖ *see* Раболѣпствовать.
Рабъ, *s. m.* slave, bondman, bondsman, bond-servant, bond-slave, thrall; *рожденный* **рабомъ,** slave-born; *онъ—своего слова,* he is a slave to his word, he is a religious observer of his promise;—*нелѣпаго суевѣрія,* abandoned to sottish credulity; *одинъ—двумъ господамъ не служитъ,* no man can serve two masters; *когда нѣтъ* **раба** *и самъ по дрова,* to make a virtue of necessity; *поживи въ* **рабахъ,** *будешь и въ господахъ,* with time the slave becomes master, a good servant makes a good master.
Рабовладѣлецъ, *s. m.* slave-holder, slave-owner.
Рабыничъ, *s. m. obs.* son of a slave.
Рабыня, *see* Раба
Раввинистъ, *s. m.* rabbinist, rabbinite.
Раввинскій, *adj.* rabbinic, rabbinical.
Раввинъ, *s. m.* rabbi, rabbin.
Равелинъ, *s. m. fort.* ravelin, horse-shoe.
Равендукъ, Равентухъ, *s. m.* raven's-duck *(a coarse stuff);* ‖ **-дучный,** *adj.*
Равенство, *s. n.* equality, equalness, parity, even-hand.
Равненіе, *s. n.* levelling, making even; smoothing; ‖ laying out by line.
Равнёнько, Равнёхонько, Равнёшенько, *see* Равно.
Равнина, *s. f.* plain.
Равно, *adv.* equally, alike; also, in like manner; *онъ поступаетъ—со всѣми,* he treats all alike;—*какъ полезно, такъ и пріятно,* as useful as agreeable; *онъ заботится обо мнѣ, а—и о моихъ дѣтяхъ,* he takes care of me as well as of my children; *отъ васъ ничего не требуютъ, а—и отъ вашего брата,* they require nothing of you nor of your brother; *все—,* it is the same; *если вамъ все—,* if it be the same to you; *для нея было все—,* it was all the same, quite the same to her; *для меня все—, придетъ-ли онъ или не придетъ,* it is all the same to me, whether he come *or* not.
Равноапостольный, *adj.* coequal with the apostles.
Равнобедренный, *adj. geom.* isosceles *(of a triangle).*
Равновременность, *s. f. mech.* isochronism.
Равновременный, *adj. mech.* isochronal, isochronous.
Равновѣсіе, *s. n.* equilibrium, equilibration, equilibrity, equal poise, equipoise, equiponderance; *привести въ—,* to poise; *устанавливать—,* to balance, counterpoise, hold the balance even;—*Европы, властей,* the balance of Europe, of the powers; *сохранять—,* to keep the balance.
Равновѣсный, *adj.* equiponderate, equiponderous, equiponderant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Равноденственникъ, Равноденникъ, *s. m. geog.* equator.
Равноденственный, *adj.* equinoctial; equatorial.
Равноденствіе, *s. n. astr.* equinox.
Равнодушіе, *s. n.* indifference, indifferency; ‖ equanimity.
Равнодушный, *adj.* indifferent, unconcerned; *быть* **-нымъ,** to feel no concern for; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Равнодѣйствующая, *s. f. mech.* resultant.
Равнозначащій, *adj.* synonymous, synonymic.
Равнолѣтіе, *s. n.* equality of age.
Равнолѣтній, *adj.* of equal age.
Равномощность, *s. f. see* Равносиліе.
Равномощный, *see* Равносильный.
Равномѣрность, *s. f.* proportionality, proportionateness, equalness, equability.
Равномѣрный, *adj.* proportional, proportionate, proportionable; equal, similar, equable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.
Равноночіе, *see* Равноденствіе.
Равноночный, *see* Равноденственный.
Равнообразіе, *s. n.* **Равнообразность,** *s. f.* uniformity, equiformity.
Равнообразный, *adj.* uniform; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Равноотстоящій, *adj. math.* equidistant.
Равносиліе, *s. n.* **Равносильность,** *s. f.* equality of strength, equipollence.
Равносильный, *adj.* of equal force, isodynamic, equipollent, equivalent; ‖ **-ное** *выраженіе,* an equivalent expression; ‖ **-ное,** *s. n.* tit for tat.
Равносторонній, *adj. geom.* equilateral.
Равностоющій, *adj.* equivalent, of equal value, adequate.
Равность, *s. f.* equality, equalness, parity.
Равнота, *s. f.* evenness.
Равноугольность, *s. f. geom.* equiangularity.
Равноугольный, *adj. geom.* equiangular.
Равноцѣнность, *s. f.* equivalence, equivalency.
Равноцѣнный, *adj.* equivalent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Равночастіе, *s. n.* equality of parts.
Равночастный, *adj.* formed of equal parts.
Равночисленный, *adj.* equal in numbers.
Равночленный, *adj.* equal in members.
Равный, *adj.* equal, equable; like, alike, similar, even; **-ныя** *части,* equal parts; **-ныя** *числа,* even numbers; *всѣ люди должны быть* **равны** *передъ закономъ,* all men must be equal in the eyes of the law; *ему* **-наго** *нѣтъ,* there is nobody like him, he has not his match; *обращаться съ кѣмъ, какъ съ* **-нымъ** *себѣ, относиться къ кому, какъ къ* **-ному,** to treat a person as one's equal; *у нихъ* **-ныя** *способности,* their talents are on a par.
Равняніе, *s. n.* equalizing.

Равня̀ть, *v. a.* to equalize; to even, make even, smooth, level, plane, lay flat, flatten;—*землю, дорогу,* to level, make level a piece of ground, a road; ‖ *mil.* to square *or* lay out by a line; to dress;—*шеренгу,* to dress the ranks; ‖ *fig.* to equal; to compare, put in competition; to parallel; *смерть* **-ня̀етъ** *всѣхъ людей,* death makes all men equal; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be *or* become equalized; ‖ *v. r.* to compare one's self; to come up to; *никто не можетъ* **-ня̀ться** *съ нимъ,* there is nobody that can be put in competition with him; ‖ *mil.* to draw up; to dress; to fall into a line; **-ня̀йсь!** draw up in a line!

Рагу̀, *s. n. indecl.* ragout, ragoo;—*изъ заячьяго мяса,* civet;—*изъ голубей,* a stew of pigeons;—*изъ жареной дичи,* salmis.

Ра̀да, *s. f. hist.* popular assembly of Cossacks.

Радёхонекъ, Радёшенекъ, *adj.* very glad, very happy.

Раджа̀, *s. m.* rajah, raja.

Ра̀ди, *prep. gen.* for, for the sake of; on account of;—*васъ самихъ,* for your sake;—*него,* for his sake;—*ихъ самихъ,* for their own sake; *Христа—,* for the love of Christ; *просить Христа—,* to beg charity, beg for, go begging; —*Бога, see* Богъ; *сего—, того—,* on that account, therefore; *чего—,* wherefore, for what season; *его простили—его молодости,* he was pardoned on account of his youth.

Радѝвость, *s. f.* care, carefulness; assiduity.

Радѝвый, *adj.* careful, diligent, assiduous; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, with care.

Радикалѝзмъ, *s. m.* radicalism.

Радика̀лъ, *s. m.* radical, partisan of radicalism; ‖ *alg.* radical sign *or* quantity, root.

Радика̀льность, *s. f.* radicalness.

Радика̀льный, *adj.* radical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly

Ра̀диксъ, *s. m. math.* radix, root.

Ра̀дій, *s. m.* radium.

Радіоактѝвность, *s. f.* radio-activity

Радіоактѝвный, *adj.* radio-active.

Радіогра̀мма, *s. f.* marconigram.

Радіомѐтръ, *s. m. astr* radiometer.

Радіоско̀пъ, *s. m. phys.* radioscope.

Ра̀діусъ, *s. m. geom.* radius, semi-diameter;—*векторъ, astr. geom. see* Векторъ;—*кривизны,* radius of curvature;—*свода,* span; **-сы** *гребнаго колеса, naut.* paddle-arms; **-сы** *эксцентрика, naut.* eccentric-radius.

Ра̀довать, об-, *v. a.* to rejoice, delight, give joy; to glad, gladden; *вы меня* **-дуете** *пріятною вѣстью,* you make me rejoice at this news *or* you cause me to rejoice at this news; *пріѣздъ его меня очень* **обра̀довалъ,** his arrival filled me with joy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rejoice, be glad, be delighted; **-ся** *чему,* to rejoice at a thing; to be pleased with a thing; **ра̀дуюсь** *вашему счастью,* I rejoice at your happiness; **ра̀дуюсь,** *что васъ вижу,* I am very happy to see you, I am well pleased to see you; ‖ *part. p.* **обра̀дованный;** *она чрезвычайно* **обра̀дована** *этимъ извѣстіемъ,* she is overjoyed *or* enraptured at the news.

Ра̀доница, *s. f.* Tuesday after Quasimodo.

Ра̀достный, *adj.* of joy, gladsome; glad, joyous, joyful, rejoicing, mirthful;—*крикъ,* huzza, shout of joy;—*день,* day of joy, of rejoicing, happy day; *въ* **-номъ** *настроеніи,* wrapped with joy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Ра̀дость, *s. f.* joy, joyfulness, rejoicing, gladness, mirth; *онъ внѣ себя отъ* **-ти,** he is ready to leap out of his skin for joy; *плакать отъ* **-ти,** to weep for joy; *съ* **-тію,** with joy *or* gladness, with pleasure; *prov. гдѣ—, тутъ и горе,* no pleasure without pain; ‖ *выслушай меня, — моя,* hear me, my dear love, my darling.

Ра̀дуга, *s. f.* rainbow, iris; *окрашенный цвѣтами* **-ги,** rainbow-tinted.

Ра̀дужная, *s. f. coll.* hundred-ruble bank-note.

Ра̀дужникъ, *s. m. min.* iris, sprig-crystal.

Ра̀дужница, *s. f.* iris.

Ра̀дужный, *adj.* of rainbow; irisated, irised; **-наго** *цвѣта,* rainbow-tinted;—*камень, see* Радужникъ.

Раду̀шіе, *s. n.* cordiality; affability, kind-heartedness, heartiness.

Раду̀шный, *adj.* cordial, kind-hearted, hearty, welcoming; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily; welcomely; **-но** *встрѣчать,* to welcome, bid one welcome.

Радъ, *adj.* glad, happy, pleased, rejoiced; *какъ я—васъ встрѣтить,* how happy, glad *or* pleased I am to meet you; I am very pleased, rejoiced to meet you; *онъ самъ себѣ—,* he loves himself only, he is an egoist; ‖ ready; *онъ—умереть за отечество,* he is ready to die for his country; he would gladly die for his country; *prov. чѣмъ богатъ, тѣмъ и—, see* Богатый.

Радѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* zeal, zealousness, carefulness.

Радѣ̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* zealous man *or* woman.

Радѣ̀тельный, *adj.* zealous, careful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Радѣ̀ть, порадѣ̀ть, *v. n* *(о чемъ, о комъ или чему),* to care, take care of, provide for.

Раёкъ, *s. m. opt.* prism; ‖ *anat.* iris *(of the eye);* ‖ show-box, raree-show; camera obscura; ‖ *theatr.* upper gallery, paradise; ‖ **раёшный,** *adj*

Раёшникъ, *s. m.* a raree showman.

Ражда̀ть, *pop.* **Ража̀ть,** *see* Рождать.

Ра̀жесть, *s f. pop.* corpulence, corpulency, obesity.

Ра̀жій, *adj. pop.* corpulent, obese;—*дѣтина,* a very corpulent, strong fellow.

Ражъ, *s. m.* rage.

Раза̀хаться, *v. n.* to give one's self up to sighing.

Разбавлѐніе, *s. n.* dilution.

Разбавля̀ть, разба̀вить, *v. a.* to dilute, mix; to weaken *(a liquid);* **-ба̀вить** *вино водою,* to mix, dilute wine with water; **-ба̀вить** *спиртъ водою,* to mix water with spirits of wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be diluted, be mixed; ‖ *part. p.* **разба̀вленный.**

Разба̀ливаться, разболѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to begin to ache *or* to pain; to become worse and worse in health; *у меня голова* **-вается,** I begin to feel a head-ache.

Разба̀лтывать, разболта̀ть, *v. a.* to shake up, stir up; **-та̀ть** *муку въ водѣ,* to mix flour with water, stir up flour in water; ‖ to divulge, blab, blab out; to let out; to trumpet, proclaim; **-та̀ть** *тайну,* to divulge *or* noise abroad a secret; *она* **-та̀ла** *все, о чемъ я говорилъ съ нею,* she has trumpeted *or* proclaimed all my conversation with her; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken up, be stirred up; ‖ *v. n.* to wear off *or* out; ‖ to babble; ‖ *part. p.* **разбо̀лтанный.**

Разберѐживать, разбередѝть, *see* Бередить.

Разбива̀ніе, *s. n.* breaking, breaking to pieces; smashing; *med.*—*завала,* deoppilation, dissolution, resolution of a glut.

Разбива̀ть, разбѝть, *v. a. (fut.* **разобью̀),** to break, break to pieces, beat to pieces; to smash, dash, shatter; **-бѝть** *на куски,* to strike asunder; **-бѝть** *на мелкіе, въ мелкіе куски,* to smash, break in a thousand pieces; **-бѝть** *стаканъ,* to break a glass; **-бѝть** *себѣ голову,* to break one's head; *народъ* **-бѝлъ** *кабаки,* the people have forced, broken open the public-houses; ‖ to beat, defeat, smite, hew down; to undo; to confound; **-бѝть** *непріятеля,* to defeat, smite, hew down the enemy; **-бѝть** *на̀ голову, see* Голова; *обозы* **-бѝли** *дорогу,* trains of waggons have spoiled the roads; ‖ to pitch, strike, set up *(a tent, a camp); онъ* **-бѝлъ** *свой шатеръ,* he has spread his tent; ‖ *сапоги тѣсны, ихъ надо* **-бѝть,** these boots are narrow, they must be stretched, must be put on the boot-tree; ‖ **-бѝть** *кого въ кровь,* to make a person bleed; **-бѝть** *завалъ, med.* to resolve a glut; ‖ *print.* to space; ‖ *build.*—*линію или мѣстность подъ постройку,* to stake out, nick out; ‖ **-бѝть** *садъ,* to lay out a garden; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to break; to be broken to pieces; **-бѝться** *на партіи,* to break up into parties; ‖ *naut.* to be wrecked, be lost *(of a ship);* ‖ to be defeated; to be undone, be confounded; *тарелка* **-бѝлась,** the plate is broken; *корабль* **-бѝлся** *о скалу,* the ship split against the rock; *волны* **-ва̀ются** *о берегъ,* the waves break against the shore; ‖ *part. p.* **разбѝтый; -бѝтый** *параличомъ,* paralytic, paralyzed; *быть* **-бѝту** *параличомъ,* to have a paralytic stroke; **-бѝтая** *лошадь,* foundered, chest-foundered horse; *Іудеи были* **-бѝты** *Израильтянами,* Judah was worsted before Israel; **-тый** *аккордъ,* an open chord.

Разбѝвка, *s. f.* breaking to pieces, undoing; ‖—*сада,* laying out a garden; ‖ *продавать въ* **-ку,** to sell by retail.

Разбивно̀й, *adj.* separable, that may be separated; ‖—*фунтъ,* pile of weights.

Разбѝвчивость, *s. f.* brittleness, frangibility.

Разбѝвчивый, *adj.* brittle, frangible; ‖ that is kneaded with difficulty *(of flour).*

Разбинто̀вывать, разбинтова̀ть, *v. a.* to unbind, take off a band, a bandage; ‖ *part. p.* **разбинто̀ванный.**

Разбира̀ніе, *s. n.* disjointing; taking to pieces; ‖ examination, analyzing, discussion.

Разбира̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* examiner, discusser.

Разбира̀тельство, *s. n* examination, discussion; ‖ *law, судебное—,* court-examination; *спорное—дѣла,* contentious jurisdiction

Разбира̀ть, разобра̀ть, *v. a.* to take to pieces; to undo, take down, take asunder, disjoint; **-бра̀ть** *машину, часы, ружье,* to take a machine, a watch, a gun to pieces; **-бра̀ть** *стѣну,* to pull down a wall; ‖ to buy up *(commodities); всѣ билеты* **-о̀браны,** all the tickets are sold, bought; ‖ to decipher, make out; *я не* **-беру̀** *этого почерка,* I cannot decipher *or* make out that writing; *хорошо—ноты,* to read music well; ‖ to examine, discuss *(an affair); если хорошенько* **-бра̀ть** *это дѣло,* if one examines this affair thoroughly; *ихъ не* **-берёшь,** *кто ихъ* **-берётъ,** it is difficult *or* impossible to decide between them; *самъ чертъ не* **-берётъ,** *see* Чертъ; *если все хорошо* **-бра̀ть,** in short, after all, in fine; ‖ to analyze; to be censorious of, upon;—*книгу,* to analyze *or* censure a book; **-бра̀ть** *по ниточкѣ или по косточкамъ, see* Нитка; ‖—*карты по мастямъ,* to sort playing cards; **-бра̀ть** *бумаги,* to set papers to rights; *его* **-ра̀етъ** *досада, зависть,* spite, envy begins to torment him; *хмель* **-ра̀етъ** *его,* he begins to be tipsy; ‖ *print.*—*смѣшанный шрифтъ,* to distribute types; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be disjointed, be taken to pieces; to be discussed; ‖ *дѣло еще* **-ра̀ется** *судомъ,* the affair is pending *or* still before the tribunal; ‖ *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to agree with; ‖ *(съ чѣмъ),* to lay out, unpack; ‖ *part. p.* **разо̀бранный.**

Разбѝтіе, *s. n.* break-down; defeat;—*войска,* defeat of an army.

Разбитно̀й, *adj.* sprightly;—*малый,* a man of quick hand; a jolly companion.

Разбѝть, *see* Разбивать.

Разбла̀говѣстить, *v. n.* to spread, proclaim a thing upon the house tops.

Разблажѝться, *v. n.* to get unruly, capricious.

Разбогатѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become rich, wealthy; to thrive;—*въ ущербъ своему доброму имени,* to grow rich at the expense of one's character.

Разбодрѝться, *v. r.* to show one's self courageous; ‖ to become gleeful.

Разбо̀й, *s. m.* robbery, highway-robbery, brigandage; *морской—,* piracy.

Разбо̀йникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* robber, highwayman, cut-throat, moss-trooper; scourer, ruffian, bandit, brigand; *морской—, see* Морской; ‖ *fig.* rogue; ‖ *orn.* gull, sea-gull, wagel-gull, sea-mew.

Разбо̀йничанье, *see* Разбойничество.

Разбо̀йничать, *v. n.* to rob, take to the highway, go on the highway;—*на̀ морѣ,* to pirate, commit piracy.

Разбо̀йническій, *adj.* of robber; of robbery; ruffian-like; **-ская** *шайка,* a gang of robbers; **-ское** *судно,* a ship of pirates; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* like a robber, ruffianly.

Разбо̀йничество, *s. n.* robbery, robbing on the highway, depredation.

Разбо̀йничій, *see* Разбойническій.

Разболта̀ть, *see* Разбалтывать.

Разболѣ̀ться, *see* Разбаливаться.

Разбо̀рка, *s. f. see* Разбираніе.

Разбо̀рный, *adj.* that takes *or* can be taken to pieces.

Разбо̀рчивость, *s. f.* discernment, discrimination; niceness, fastidiousness, shrewdness, squeamishness.

Разбо̀рчивый, *adj.* discerning, discriminative; squeamish, shrewd; nice, particular, fastidious;—*вкусъ,* a nice *or* delicate taste; *вы должны быть* **-вы** *въ ѣдѣ,* you must be particular in what you eat; **-вая** *невѣста,* a girl particular in her choice of a husband; *быть очень* **-ву** *относительно знакомства,* to be choice of one's company; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Разбо̀ръ, *s. m.* choice, choosing, option, election, selection, selectness; ‖ distinction, distinguishment; discernment, discerning; *безъ* **- ра,** without distinction *or* discernment, right or wrong; *съ* **-ромъ,** with choice *or* discernment; *заводить знакомство съ* **-ромъ,** to choose one's company with discernment; ‖ sale, purchase, vent; *на этотъ товаръ большой—,* these goods go off rapidly; ‖ sort, quality; *карты перваго, втораго* **-ра,** cards of first, second quality; *fig. одного* **-ра̀,** of the same stamp, the same batch; ‖ examination;—*дѣла,* examination of an affair;—*тяжебнаго дѣла,* court-examination; ‖ analysis; *грамматическій—,* grammatical analysis, parsing; *критическій—,* critical analysis; ‖ *шапочный—, fig.* the very end of mass, at the close of an assembly, at the curtain fall; *придти къ шапочному* **-ру,** to come a day after the fair; *придти въ церковь къ шапочному* **-ру,** to come to church towards the end of the service; *я знаю его только по шапочному* **-ру,** I only know him by sight.

Разбранѝть, *v. a.* to scold well, abuse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel, wrangle.

Разбра̀сываніе, *s. n.* throwing about, scattering, dispersing.

Разбра̀сывать, разброса̀ть, разбро̀сить, *v. a.* to throw about, scatter, disperse, diffuse; ‖ *(на̀ вѣтеръ),* to squander, dissipate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to toss hither and thither; ‖ *part. p.* **разбро̀санный.**

Разбрата̀ться, *v. rec.* to cease to live as friends.

Разбрестись, *v. n.* to disperse on different sides.

Разбродиться, *see* Разбрестись.

Разбродъ, *s. m.* absence, being away; *въ* **-дѣ,** absent, dispersed; *всѣ люди въ* **-дѣ,** all the servants are absent; *всѣ коровы въ* **-дѣ,** all the cows are dispersed.

Разбросанность, *s. f.* scattering, dispersedness, dispersion, diffusiveness; ‖ scattering, dissipation *(of population).*

Разбросанный, *adj.* scattered; sparse; sparsed; dispersed, diffused; **-ныя** *бумаги,* straggling papers; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Разбросать, разбросить, *see* Разбрасывать.

Разбрызгивать, разбрызгать, разбрызнуть, *v. a.* to splash about; to spurtle, sputter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to trickle down, run down.

Разбрюзжаться, *v. n.* to scold, grumble.

Разбуживать, разбудить, *v. a.* to awake, awaken, rouse *(from sleep);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be awaked, be awakened; to awake, rouse; ‖ *part. p.* **разбуженный.**

Разбуравъ, *s. m. tech.* countersink.

Разбутовка, *s. f. build.* spandrel.

Разбуханіе, *s. n.* swelling, inflation, distention *(by humidity).*

Разбухать, разбухнуть, *v. n.* to be swollen *(by humidity);* ‖ to grow corpulent.

Разбухлый, *adj.* swollen *(by humidity);* ‖ corpulent.

Разбушеваться, *v. n.* to rage; to run riot, run wild.

Разбуяниться, *v. n.* to make an uproar, kick up a row.

Разбѣгаться, разбѣжаться, *v. n.* to run away, disperse; to troop away, off; *при первомъ нападеніи непріятельскій отрядъ* **-жался,** at the first onset the enemy dispersed; ‖ to take a run; *онъ* **-жался** *и перепрыгнулъ,* he took a run and jumped; ‖ *онъ* **-жался** *въ церковь, а служба уже кончилась,* he came at full speed *or* with haste into the church, but the service was over; *у меня глаза* **-жались,** my eyes were dazzled.

Разбѣгаться, *v. n.* to get into the humour for running.

Разбѣгъ, *s. m.* heat of running; ‖ run, start; *съ* **-гу,** at a run, with a start.

Разбѣжаться, *see* Разбѣгаться.

Разважничаться, *v. n.* to assume airs of importance; to grow haughty, proud, prideful.

Развязживать, развозжать, *v. a.* to undo the reins; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get loose from the reins; ‖ *part. p.* **развозжанный.**

Разваливать, развалить, *v. a.* to undo, unmake; **-лить** *кучу камней,* to put a heap of stones asunder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall down, fall to decay *(of a house);* **-ся** *на куски,* to come asunder; *домъ* **-вается,** the house falls to decay; ‖ to stretch one's self; **-литься** *на диванъ,* to lay *or* stretch one's self upon the sofa; ‖ *part. p.* **разваленный.**

Развалина, *s. f.* a ruin.

Развалистый, *adj.* broad, wide, large.

Развалка, *s. f.* undoing, unmaking; ‖ *ходить съ* **-валкой,** to waddle, go waddling along.

Разваль, *s. m. met.* shaft; ‖ amble, pace *(of a horse);* ‖ brim *(of a vase);* ‖ disorganization.

Разваривать, разварить, *v. a.* to boil soft, boil well *or* enough; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be boiled soft, be boiled well; ‖ *part. p.* **разваренный.**

Разварка, *s. f. see* Разваръ.

Разварной, *adj.* boiled, stewed.

Разваръ, *s. m.* boiling soft.

Разведенецъ, *s. m.* **-дёнка,** *s. f.* divorcee, divorced man *or* woman.

Разведеніе, *s. n.* parting, disuniting;—*моста,* taking a bridge to pieces; ‖ breeding, rearing *(of animals);* sowing, cultivation *(of plants).*

Разведриваться, разведриться, *v. n.* to become serene *(of the weather).*

Развезти, развезть, *see* Развозить.

Развергать, развергнуть, *see* Разбрасывать.

Развередить, *v. a.* to irritate, fret *(a sore, a wound);* to renew the pain *(of a wound);* ‖ *part. p.* **развереженный.**

Разверзаніе, *s. n.* opening; — *плодовъ,* dehiscence.

Разверзать, разверзти, *v. a. sl.* to open, set open, unfold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be opened; to open.

Развернуть, *see* Развертывать.

Разверстаніе, *s. n.* **Развёрстка,** *s. f.* division, distribution.

Развёрстывать, разверстать, *v. a.* to distribute, divide; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distributed, be divided; ‖ *part. p.* **развёрстанный.**

Развёртываніе, *s. n.* unrolling, unwrapping, unfolding; ‖ *mil.* deploying, deployment.

Развёртывать, развернуть, *v. a.* to unroll, unwrap, unfold; to display, develop; **-нуть** *матерію,* to unroll a stuff; **-нуть** *салфетку,* to unfold, open a napkin; ‖ to open; **-нуть** *книгу, письмо,* to open a book, a letter; *mil.* **-нуть** *ряды,* to open the files; **-нуть** *колонну,* to deploy the column; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blow, expand *(of plants);* ‖ *mil.* to deploy; *колонны стали* **-ся,** the columns began to deploy; ‖ to develop one's self; *этотъ юноша еще не* **-нулся,** this youth is not yet quite developed; *fig. онъ* **-нулся** *для праздника,* he has loosened his purse-strings for the feasts; ‖ *part. p.* **развёрнутый.**

Развёрчивать, развертѣть, *v. a.* to bore wider, enlarge; ‖ to unscrew; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unscrew, grow loose; ‖ to grow wider by turning; ‖ *part. p.* **развёрченный.**

Развеселять, развеселить, *v. a.* to enliven, divert, exhilarate, make cheerful *or* merry, put upon a merry pin, put into good humour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow lively *or* brisk; to cheer up; to divert one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **развеселённый.**

Развести, *see* Разводить.

Развиваніе, *s. n.* untwining *(of garlands);* uncurling *(of hair).*

Развивать, развить, *v. a. (fut.* разовью*),* to untwine, untwist, unwring, unroll, wind off; to draw out; to spread; ‖ to uncurl *(the hair);* ‖ to develop *(a talent);* to unfold *(an idea);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to come untwisted; ‖ to be developed; to develop one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **развитый, развитой;** *онъ мало* **развитъ** *для своихъ лѣтъ,* he is very backward for a boy of his years.

Развивка, *s. f. see* Развиваніе.

Развизжаться, *v. n.* to yelp; to cry *or* scream without ceasing.

Развилина, *s. f. dim.* **-линка,** furcation, bifurcation.

Развилистый, *adj.* forked, forky, furcate *(of trees).*

Развинчиваніе, *s. n.* unscrewing.

Развинчивать, развинтить, *v. a.* to unscrew; ‖ to loosen, make loose;—*винты,* to loosen screws; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come loose; ‖ to wear away by screwing; ‖ *part. p.* **развинченный.**

Развираться, разовраться, *v. n.* to get into the humour for telling lies *or* tales; to tell many lies; to brag.

Развитіе, *s. n.* development; growth; progress;

—*болѣзни,* sweep, progress of a disease; ‖ unfolding.

Развить, *see* Развивать.

Развлекать, развлечь, *v. a.* to divert, distract, recreate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take diversion; to recreate; to be distracted *or* diverted; to divert one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **развлечённый.**

Развлеченіе, *s. n.* distracting; distraction, divertisement, recreation, avocations.

Разводить, развести, развесть, *v. a.* to lead, distribute; **-сти** *солдатъ по квартирамъ,* to conduct soldiers to their new quarters; ‖ to separate, disunite; to divorce;—*дерущихся,* to separate fighting persons; — *мужа съ женой,* to divorce man and wife; to separate by divorce; ‖ to breed, rear *(animals);* to cultivate *(plants);* —*шелковичныхъ червей,* to rear silk-worms; ‖ to take to pieces; **-сти** *мостъ,* to take a bridge to pieces; ‖ to mix, dilute, weaken *(liquids);* ‖ **-сти** *огонь,* to make, kindle, light a fire; *оттепель* **-вела** *ледъ,* the thaw has melted the ice; ‖ *naut.*—*волненіе,* to raise the waves;—*пары,* to get up the steam; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distributed; to be separated; ‖ *v. rec.* to divorce; **-вестись** *съ мужемъ, съ женою,* to divorce from one's husband, one's wife; to put away the wife; ‖ *v. n.* to multiply; *растенія* **-водятся** *посредствомъ сѣмянъ,* seeds multiply plants; ‖ *part. p.* **разведённый.**

Разводка, *s. f. see* Разведеніе.

Разводная, *s. f.* deed of divorce; ‖ divorce, letter of divorce.

Разводный, *adj.* of divorce; ‖ of parade; ‖ — *мостъ, see* Мостъ.

Разводъ, *s. m.* distribution, division; separation; ‖ divorce; ‖ *mil.* parade.

Разводы, *s. m. pl.* flowers; *матерія съ* **-дами,** flowered damask material.

Развозить, развезти, развезть, *v. a.* to convey about, carry, transport *(but not on foot);* —*по домамъ визитныя карточки,* to take visiting-cards to houses;—*товары,* to transport merchandise from place to place; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be conveyed; ‖ *part. p.* **развезённый.**

Развозиться, *v. n.* to stir, struggle, toss about, make a great bustle, noise; *онъ* **-зился** *какъ сумасшедшій,* he tosses about like one possessed.

Развозка, *s. f.* conveyance, carrying, transporting.

Развозный, *adj.* conveyed, transported about.

Развозъ, *s. m. see* Развозка.

Разволакивать, разволочь, *v. a.* to draw asunder.

Развониться, *v. n.* to lament incessantly.

Разворачивать, разворотить, *v. a.* to roll asunder, pull down, throw about, separate; ‖ to unmake, undo; ‖ *v. imp.* to crack, split; *жаромъ* **-тило** *доску,* the heat has split the plank; *льдомъ* **-тило** *мостъ,* blocks of ice have broken the bridge; *у него* **-тило** *всю руку,* his arm is dreadfully swollen; ‖ *part. p.* **развороченный.**

Развороваться, *v. n.* to give one's self up to theft; to become a thief.

Разворовывать, разворовать, *v. a.* to rob, plunder, pillage, steal, thieve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be robbed, be plundered; ‖ *part. p.* **разворованный.**

Разворошить, *v. a.* to throw about, throw here and there, scatter about, spread; to turn *(hay);* ‖ to trouble, disturb; ‖ *part. p.* **разворошенный.**

Развратитель, *s. m.* depraver, perverter, debaucher, corrupter, seducer; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* corruptress.

Развратить, *see* Развращать.

Развратникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* debauchee, a lewd person, rake, libertine.

Развратничать, *v. n.* to rake, lead a depraved life.

Развратность, *s. f.* depravity, corruptness, perverseness, perversity, debauchedness, rakishness, viciousness.

Развратный, *adj.* depraved, corrupt, perverse, libertine, wanton, lewd, rakish, vicious; **-ные** *нравы,* corrupt manners; **-ная** *жизнь,* an irregular course of life; — *человѣкъ,* a debauchee; ‖ pernicious; **-ная** *книга,* a pernicious book; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Развратъ, *s. m.* lewdness, depravity, corruption, debauch, perversity, rakishness; ‖ perverse *or* false doctrine.

Развращать, развратить, *v. a.* to deprave, corrupt, pervert, seduce, debauch; ‖ to entice away, suborn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to corrupt, grow depraved; ‖ *part. p.* **развращённый.**

Развращеніе, *s. n.* depraving, depravation, corruption, perversion; seduction, seducement.

Развращённость, *see* Развратность.

Разрыдаться, *v. n.* not to cease sobbing *or* howling.

Развьючиваніе, *s. n.* taking off a pack-saddle, unsaddling.

Развьючивать, развьючить, *v. a.* to unsaddle, take off a pack-saddle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unsaddled; ‖ *part. p.* **развьюченный.**

Развѣ, *adv.* then? perhaps?—*онъ не придетъ?* will he not come? — *я говорилъ это?* did I say so? was it told by me? ‖ *conj.* if, when; — *умру, не исполню своего обѣщанія,* I will fulfill my promise, unless I die; *я непремѣнно приду къ вамъ,—дождь помѣшаетъ,* I will come to you without fail, unless the rain prevent me;—*только,* save; — *только съ ними,* save with them; ‖ *prep. gen. sl.* except, without.

Развѣваніе, *s. n.* dispersing, dispersion, scattering; ‖ waving *(of a flag);* fluttering *(of a curtain).*

Развѣвать, развѣять, *v. a.* to blow asunder, scatter; *вѣтеръ* **-ялъ** *сѣно по лугу,* the wind scattered the hay about the meadow; ‖ to dispel, dissipate, carry off, disperse, spread, throw here and there; *вѣтеръ* **-ялъ** *облака,* the wind dispersed the clouds; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blown asunder; to be dispersed; ‖ *v. r.* to waft, wave, float, swing, flutter about, fly about; *знамена* **-ваются,** the colours wave *or* are waving; *волосы его* **-вались** *по вѣтру,* his hair floated *or* waved at the mercy of the wind; ‖ *part. p.* **развѣянный.**

Развѣдать, *see* Развѣдывать.

Развѣдка, *s. f.* search, research, exploration, quest; ‖ *mil.* reconnoissance; ‖ **развѣдочный,** *adj.*

Развѣдчикъ, *s. m. mil.* scout.

Развѣдывать, развѣдать, *v. a.* to inquire about, after *or* into, make an inquiry; ‖ to explore; *mil.* to scout, reconnoitre, reconnoiter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be explored; ‖ *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to settle one's accounts with some one; ‖ *part. p.* **развѣданный.**

Развѣнчивать, развѣнчать, *v. a.* to unmarry, divorce; ‖ to uncrown, dethrone; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unmarried, be divorced; ‖ to be uncrowned, be dethroned; ‖ *part. p.* **развѣнчанный.**

Развѣсистый, *adj.* branched, branchy *(of trees);* full of branches, ramous.

Развѣсить, *see* Развѣшивать.

Развѣсъ, *s. m.* sale in small weights.

Развѣсы, *s. m. pl.* the different weights *(of balance).*

Развѣтвленіе, *s. n.* ramification, branching.

Развѣтвлять, развѣтвить, *v. a.* to branch, divide into several branches; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to branch,

branch out, ramify, separate into branches; ‖ *part. p.* **развѣтвлённый.**

Развѣшиваніе, *s. n.* weighing; ‖ hanging; suspension.

Развѣшивать, развѣсить, *v. a.* to weigh out, poise; ‖ **-сить** *цыбикъ чаю на фунты,* to weigh a chest of tea into pounds; ‖ to spread, stretch out; *вязъ широко* **-силъ** *свои вѣтви,* the elm has spread *or* stretched out its branches very far; **-сить** *уши,* to open one's ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be weighed; to be spread, be stretched out; ‖ *part. p.* **развѣшенный.**

Развѣшивать, развѣшать, *v. a.* to hang about, hang out; — *картины по стѣнамъ,* to hang pictures on the walls; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hung about *or* out; ‖ *part. p.* **развѣшанный.**

Развѣять, *see* Развѣвать.

Развязать, *see* Развязывать.

Развязка, *s. f.* event, catastrophe *(of a drama)*; conclusion; *дѣло идетъ къ* **-кѣ,** the business draws towards its end *or* comes to its conclusion.

Развязность, *s. f.* easiness, freedom; *его—,* his ease of manner *or* behaviour.

Развязный, *adj.* easy, free; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily, —ly.

Развязываніе, *s. n.* untying, unbinding, undoing.

Развязывать, развязать, *v. a.* to untie, unbind, unloose, undo; **-зать** *поясъ,* to untie a sash; **-зать** *узелъ,* to untie, loose *or* undo a knot; ‖ to unravel, set to rights; *fig.* to set free; **-зать** *кому руки, see* Рука; *вино* **-зало** *ему языкъ,* the wine has unloosed his tongue; wine has set his tongue agoing; *кончите вашъ счетъ и* **-вяжите** *меня,* settle your account that I may be set free; ‖ **-зать** *тяжбу,* to clear up a lawsuit; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get untied, come *or* break loose; ‖ **-заться,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to rid one's self of a person; to get rid of one; ‖ *part. p.* **развязанный.**

Разгавливаться, Разговляться, разговѣться, *v. n.* to break one's fast; to begin to eat meat after Lent.

Разгадка, *s. f.* the key *(to a riddle)*; the solution *(of an enigma)*.

Разгадчикъ, *s. m.* diviner, guesser; ‖ **-чица,** *s. f.* divineress.

Разгадывать, разгадать, *v. a.* to unriddle; ‖ to divine; to guess, conjecture; **-дать** *что-либо, fig.* to smell a thing out; **-дать** *кого,* to see through a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unriddled; ‖ to be guessed; ‖ *part. p.* **разгаданный.**

Разгаръ, *s. m.* the highest degree of heat; *въ самомъ* **-рѣ** *чего,* in the heat of; *самый—битвы,* the thick of the fight.

Разгибаніе, *s. n.* unbending; straightening.

Разгибать, разогнуть, *v. a.* to unbend, unfold; to open; to straighten, make straight; **-гнуть** *подкову,* to unbend a horse-shoe; **-гнуть** *руку,* to unfold *or* open the hand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unbend, get straight again; ‖ *v. p.* to be unbent; to be opened; ‖ *part. p.* **разогнутый.**

Разгибной, *adj.* that unbends.

Разгибъ, *s. m.* an unbent place.

Разгильдяй, *s. m.* clown, lout.

Разглагольствіе, Разглагольствованіе, *s. n. sl.* conversation, idle talk; ‖ discourse, screed.

Разглагольствовать, *v. n. sl.* to converse, talk idly, branch out; ‖ to discourse.

Разглаживаніе, *s. n.* ironing, smoothing; unplaiting.

Разглаживать, разгладить, *v. a.* to smooth, iron out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smoothed, be ironed out; ‖ *part. p.* **разглаженный.**

Разглашать, *see* Разглашать.

Разглашка, *s. f.* publicity; *пустить въ* **-ку,** to give publicity; to spread.

Разглашатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* spreader, divulger, publisher.

Разглашать, разгласить, *v. a.* to spread, divulge, publish, noise abroad, give forth, tell abroad; *coll.* to trumpet, proclaim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spread, be published; ‖ *part. p.* **разглашённый.**

Разглашеніе, *s. n.* spreading, publishing.

Разглядываніе, *s. n.* looking at, examination.

Разглядывать, разглядѣть, *v. a.* to view, examine, consider; *хорошенько* **-дѣть** *что,* to examine a thing well; *онъ долго меня* **-валъ,** he looked at me long; *я не могу* **-дѣть** *хорошенько,* I cannot see well; *внимательно—,* to peer for; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be examined, be considered.

Разгнаивать, разгноить, *v. a.* to maturate, suppurate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to maturate, suppurate; ‖ *part. p.* **разгноённый.**

Разгниваться, разгниться, *v. n.* to grow more putrid.

Разгноеніе, *s. n.* maturation, suppuration.

Разгноить, *see* Разгнаивать.

Разгнѣвлять, разгнѣвать, *v. a.* to make angry, provoke, incense; to provoke the anger *(of a person)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to become *or* grow angry, incensed; to get angry; to fall, fly into a passion, lose one's temper; ‖ *part. p.* **разгнѣванный.**

Разговаривать, *v. n.* to converse with, discourse, talk, hold intercourse with.

Разговляться, *see* Разгавливаться.

Разговориться, *v. rec.* to get into a fit of talking; ‖ *v. n.* to begin to talk.

Разговорный, *adj.* of conversation; dialogistic, colloquial; spoken; *—языкъ,* the spoken language; **-ная** *трубка,* speaking-trumpet; **-ное** *слово,* familiar word; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* dialogistically, colloquially.

Разговорчивость, *s. f.* conversableness.

Разговорчивый, *adj.* conversable, talkative.

Разговоръ, *s. m.* conversation, discourse, talk; *застольный —,* table - talk; *прервать —,* to interrupt a conversation; — *коснулся политики, see* Касаться; *онъ имѣлъ съ нимъ длинный—,* he had a long conversation, a long interview with him; *безъ лишнихъ* **-ровъ,** without superfluous discourse; *имѣть съ кѣмъ частые* **-ры,** to have frequent conferences with one; *возобновить—,* to resume the conversation; *возобновить —о дѣлѣ,* to return to an affair; *объ этомъ и* **-ра** *не было,* there was not a question about that, there was no reference to it; *между ними только объ этомъ и—,* they only talk of that; they do nothing but talk of that; *теперь только и—объ этомъ событіи,* that is the talk of the day; *быть предметомъ* **-ра,** to be upon the carpet; *prov. съ* **-ра** *сытъ не будешь,* talk is but talk, but'tis money that buys land; ‖ dialogue, colloquy; **-ры** *Платона,* the dialogues of Plato.

Разговѣться, *see* Разгавливаться.

Разгонистый, *adj.* wide, far-apart *(of writing)*; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* widely.

Разгонка, *s. f.* sending out.

Разгонъ, *s. m. see* Разгонка; running about; *всѣ лошади въ* **-нѣ,** the horses are all out *(on the road)*; ‖ *print.* spacing *(of letters)*.

Разгонять, разогнать, *v. a. (fut.* разгоню*),* to drive asunder; to drive away *or* out, disperse, dispel; *вѣтеръ* **-гналъ** *облака,* **-гналъ** *туманъ,* the wind dispersed the clouds, dispersed the fog; **-гнать** *толпу народа,* to disperse a crowd of people; *дождь* **-гналъ** *публику изъ сада,* the rain forced the people to leave the garden; *онъ*

-гонитъ *всѣхъ сосѣдей,* he will elbow all his neighbours out; *новый губернаторъ* **-гналъ** *половину служащихъ,* the new governor has dismissed half the clerks; **-гнать** *скуку, печаль,* to drive away *or* dispel care, grief; ‖ *part. p.* **разогнанный.**

Разгораживать, разгородить, *v. a.* to hedge off, take down a partition; ‖ to partition, separate, divide; **-дить** *на трое,* to separate in three by partitions; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be separated by a partition; ‖ *part. p.* **разгороженный.**

Разгораться, разгорѣться, *v. n.* to begin to flame; *дрова* **-рѣлись,** the wood began to blaze; ‖ to be red-hot; *печь* **-рѣлась,** the stove is red-hot; ‖ to burn, be burned; *у него лицо* **-рѣлось,** his face burns, he is as red as fire; ‖ to be in the brunt of; *война* **-рается,** the war is getting hotter and hotter; *битва* **-рѣлась,** the battle is in its brunt; *fig. у него зубы* или *глаза* **-рѣлись** *на это блюдо,* that dish makes his mouth water.

Разгордиться, *v. n.* to grow proud; to be puffed up with pride.

Разгореваться, *v. n.* to give one's self up to grief, fall a prey to sorrow, give way to sorrow.

Разгородить, *see* Разгораживать.

Разгородка, *s. f.* partition, fence; parting, separation.

Разгорѣться, *see* Разгораться.

Разгорячать, разгорячить, *v. a.* to warm, heat; ‖ to provoke, chafe, vex, stir up the bile of a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow hot, get, become, grow warm; to heat one's self; *въ разговорѣ онъ очень* **-чился,** he had talked himself into a great heat; ‖ *naut.* to get hot, become hot by friction; ‖ to get, become inflamed, excited; to get, become angry; to fly into a passion; *онъ* **-чится** *въ минуту,* he is up in a moment; ‖ *part. p.* **разгорячённый.**

Разгоститься, *v. n.* to make a long visit.

Разграбленіе, *s. n.* plundering, pillaging, sacking, sackage.

Разграблять, разграбить, *v. a.* to pillage, rifle, sack, ransack; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plundered, be pillaged; ‖ *part. p.* **разграбленный.**

Разграниченіе, Разграничиваніе, *s. n.* fixing the limits, demarcation, settling boundaries.

Разграничивать, разграничить, *v. a.* to fix the confines, mark the limits, settle boundaries; ‖ to separate by limits, fix the boundaries of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be separated; ‖ *part. p.* **разграниченный.**

Разграфленіе, *s. f.* transparency, lines.

Разграфлять, разграфить, *see* Графить.

Разгребать, разгрести, разгресть, *v. a.* to scrape asunder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scraped asunder; ‖ *part. p.* **разгреблённый.**

Разгремѣться, *v. n.* to thunder long; to roar; to grumble, mutter.

Разгромленіе, *s. n.* battering, destroying; devastation, havock.

Разгромлять, разгромить, *v. a.* to batter, batter down, destroy; ‖ to waste, ruin, lay waste, devastate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be battered; ‖ to be wasted, be ruined; ‖ *part. p.* **разгромлённый.**

Разгромъ, *s. m.* destruction, devastation, havock; ‖ confusion.

Разгружать, разгрузить, *v. a.* to unload, discharge *(a ship)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unloaded, be discharged; ‖ *part. p.* **разгружённый.**

Разгруженіе, *s. n.* **Разгрузка,** *s. f.* unloading, discharging.

Разгрузный, *adj.* **-ное** *судно,* lighter.

Разгруститься, *v. n.* to give one's self up to grief.

Разгрызать, разгрызть, *v. a.* to gnaw, bite in two; to break with the teeth; *prov. не* **-зёшь** *орѣха, такъ не съѣшь и ядра,* without pains, no gains; ‖ *part. p.* **разгрызенный.**

Разгуливаніе, *s. n.* sauntering, loitering.

Разгуливать, -ся, *v. n.* to take a walk; to walk; to take a ride *or* a drive.

Разгуливать, разгулять, *v. a.* to drive away by walking; to drive away; *пойду* **-лять** *свою грусть,* I will take a walk to drive away my grief; *читая* **-лялъ** *я свой сонъ,* I drove away my sleep by reading; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rouse one's self; to be in the mood, be in high spirits; *народъ* **-лялся,** the people are in the mood to amuse themselves; ‖ *v. n.* to clear up, recover one's serenity, become, get clear; to brighten; *погода* **-лялась,** the weather has cleared up; *на небѣ* **-вается,** the weather clears up, the sky is clearing up.

Разгулъ, *s. m.* debauch, debauchery, rakishness.

Разгульный, *adj.* loose, lewd, dissolute, profligate, rakish; *—малый,* free-liver; **-ная** *жизнь,* free-living.

Разгулять, *see* Разгуливать.

Раздаваніе, *s. n.* distribution, distributing, dispensation, dispensing, dealing out.

Раздаватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* distributer, dispenser.

Раздавать, раздать, *v. a.* to distribute, dispense, deal out, dispose, lay out; to portion out; — *милостыню,* to distribute alms; — *жалованье,* to pay wages; *—милости,* to dispense favours; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distributed; ‖ *v. n.* to stretch, widen, grow wider, broader; to enlarge; *сапоги* **-дались,** my boots have stretched; ‖ to give way, make room *(for somebody)*; *толпа* **-далась,** *чтобы пропустить его,* the crowd made way, made room for him to pass; **-дайтесь,** *братцы, пропустите меня,* make room, friends, let me pass; ‖ to sound, resound, ring; to be sonorous; *изрѣдка* **-вался** *громъ,* thunder was heard from time to time; *вдругъ* **-дался** *звонъ колокола,* the sound of the bell was heard suddenly; *радостные клики* **-даются** *въ воздухѣ,* bursts of joy resound in the air; *похвалы ему* **-даются** *по всей Европѣ,* his praises ring throughout Europe; ‖ *part. p.* **розданный.**

Раздавливаніе, *s. n.* crushing, pressure.

Раздавливать, раздавить, *v. a.* to crush, bruise; **-вить** *паука,* to crush a spider; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be crushed, be bruised; ‖ *part. p.* **раздавленный.**

Раздалбливать, раздолбить, *v. a.* to hollow, excavate; to groove.

Раздаривать, раздарить, *v. a.* to distribute in presents; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distributed in presents; ‖ *v. n.* to be liberal; to give freely; ‖ *part. p.* **раздаренный.**

Раздать, *see* Раздавать.

Раздача, *s. f.* distribution, dispensation, delivery.

Раздваивать, раздвоить, *v. a.* to divide into two; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. p.* to divide into two; to be divided into two; to cleave; to be bifurcated, be forked; ‖ *part. p.* **раздвоённый.**

Раздвиганіе, *s. n.* moving asunder, separating, parting.

Раздвигивать, Раздвигать, раздвинуть, *v. a.* to move asunder, separate; to move *or* push asunder, put aside; to remove, drive away; to dispel; **-нуть** *льдины,* to put aside blocks of ice; **-нуть** *толпу,* to separate the crowd; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to move asunder, separate; to disperse; to go out of one's way; ‖ *part. p.* **раздвинутый.**

Раздвижка, *s. f.* moving asunder, separating, parting.

Раздвижной, *adj.* that can be moved asunder; —*столъ*, a sliding table, extension-table.
Раздвинуть, *see* Раздвигивать.
Раздвоенiе, *s. n.* dividing in two, bifurcation.
Раздвоённый, *adj.* two-forked, furcate; ‖ *bot.* dichotomous.
Раздвоить, *see* Раздваивать.
Раздёргивать, раздёргать, раздёрнуть, *v. a.* to pull *or* tear to pieces; to draw *or* pull asunder; to ravel; to rend, lacerate; to fray out, unravel *(a stuff)*; ‖ *naut.*—*снасть*, to ease; **-дёрнуть** *тали*, to fleet a tackle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fray out, come unravelled *(of stuff)*; ‖ *v. p.* to be drawn *or* pulled asunder; ‖ *part. p.* **раздёрганный, раздёрнутый.**
Раздиранiе, *s. n.* laceration, tearing, rending.
Раздирательный, *adj.* harrowing, poignant.
Раздирать, разодрать, *v. a.* to tear asunder, up, tear to pieces; to lacerate, rend; *fig.* to torture, harrow; **-водрать** *письмо*, to tear up a letter; *это* **-раетъ** *душу*, it tears *or* rends the heart; *внутреннія несогласія* **-дирали** *государство*, internal dissensions rent the state; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to tear, rend; to be torn; ‖ *part. p.* **разодранный.**
Раздирающiй, *adj.* — *сердце* или *душу*, harrowing, heart-rending, distressing, heart-breaking.
Раздобаривать, *v. n. pop.* to chatter, prattle, babble.
Раздобары, *s. m. pl. pop.* prattle, tittle-tattle, chit-chat, gossip.
Раздобрить, *v. a.* to make *or* render kind *or* generous; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become generous, kind.
Раздобрѣть, *see* Добрѣть.
Раздобыть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to obtain, get; to be procured; ‖ *part. p.* **раздобытый.**
Раздолье, *s. n.* ease, comfort; abundance; plenty, plentifulness *(in all)*; ‖ freedom, liberty.
Раздоръ, *s. m.* dissension, quarrel, wrangling, discord, strife; *сѣющій*—, mischief-making; *возбуждать*—, to blow the coals.
Раздосадовать, *v. a.* to vex greatly, make angry; to put into a passion; to offend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get *or* become angry, be put out; to get, fall into a passion; to take offense; ‖ *v. p.* to be offended; ‖ *part. p.* **раздосадованный.**
Раздражать, раздражить, *v. a.* to irritate; to provoke, tease, exasperate; to goad, chafe, fret; ‖ to rouse, stir up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be irritated, be angry; to become, get angry, get irritated; to chafe, fret; *онъ* **-жается** *изъ за пустяковъ*, he chafes at a mere nothing; *напрасно вы* **-жаетесь,** there's no use fretting; ‖ *part. p.* **раздражённый;** *онъ въ* **-жённомъ** *состояніи*, his blood is up; *быть* **-жену,** to be irritated, be provoked.
Раздраженiе, *s. n.* irritation, exasperation, provocation.
Раздражимость, *s. f.* irritability, irascibility.
Раздражимый, *adj.* irritable, irascible.
Раздражительность, *s. f.* irritability, irascibleness, waspishness.
Раздражительный, *adj.* irritable, waspish, hot-livered;—*характеръ*, an irritable character; ‖ irritating, irritant.
Раздражить, *see* Раздражать.
Раздразнить, *v. a.* to provoke by teasing; *prov. лучше* **-нить** *собаку, нежели бабу*, a quarrelsome woman is worse than a devil.
Раздробительный, *adj.* retail, by retail; **-ная** *продажа*, retail sale.
Раздробленiе, *s. n.* parcelling, parcelling out; dismemberment; smash; comminution; ‖ *arith.* reduction.

Раздроблять, раздробить, *v. a.* to break into pieces, split, smash; **-бить** *кость*, to break a bone to pieces; **-бить** *черепъ*, to split the skull; ‖ to parcel out, dismember, tear limb from limb; **-бить** *имѣніе*, to parcel out a property; **-бить** *государство*, to dismember a state; ‖ *arith.* to reduce; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken to pieces; ‖ to be parcelled out; ‖ *part. p.* **раздроблённый.**
Раздружать, раздружить, *v. a.* to set at variance, disunite; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to break off friendship; to break off all connection with; to fall out; *prov.* **-жится** *другъ, хуже недруга*, a reconciled friend is a double enemy; ‖ *part. p.* **раздружённый.**
Раздувальный, *adj.*—*мѣхъ*, bellows.
Раздувальце, *s. n.* blower.
Раздувальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* blower.
Раздуванiе, *s. n.* blowing.
Раздувательный, *adj.* **-ная** *машина*, fan.
Раздувать, раздуть, *v. a.* to blow, swell out; **-дуть** *огонь*, to light *or* kindle the fire *(by blowing)*;—*шаръ газомъ*, to fill a balloon with gas; ‖ to rouse, excite; **-дуть** *ненависть*, to rouse aversion; **-дуть** *въ комъ чувство тщеславія*, to inflate one with vanity; ‖ to exaggerate, puff; ‖ *v. imp.* to blow asunder, disperse; *вѣтромъ* **-дуло** *мякину*, the wind has dispersed the chaff; ‖ to swell; to distend, inflate; *у меня* **-дуло** *щеку*, my cheek is swollen; *брюхо* **-дуло,** the abdomen is swollen, is distended; *pop.* **-дуло** *бы тебя горой!* the devil take you! plague on you! ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to puff, swell; ‖ *v. p.* to be blown, be swollen; ‖ *part. p.* **раздутый.**
Раздумыванiе, *s. f.* meditation; ‖ irresolution, irresoluteness, unsteadiness, uncertainty, incertitude, doubtfulness, wavering.
Раздумывать, раздумать, *v. n.* to meditate; ‖ to waver, hesitate, pause, falter; to be irresolute; *онъ долго* **-валъ,** he hesitated a long time; *согласиться не* **-мывая,** to consent without hesitation *or* unhesitatingly; *тутъ нечего* —, there is no hesitation about that, there is no hesitation possible; ‖ to bethink one's self, change one's mind, alter one's mind, think better of it; to renounce, give up, relinquish; *я хотѣлъ купить домъ, но* **-малъ,** I wished to buy a house, but I changed my mind; *я* **-малъ** *ѣхать за границу*, I have given up going abroad.
Раздумье, *s. n.* hesitation, irresolution, irresoluteness, faltering; wavering; *его — взяло*, he is in doubt, he stands shilly-shally; *привести кого въ*—, to make a person think.
Раздуриться, *v. n.* to behave very foolishly.
Раздутость, *s. f.* swelling, inflation, distension *(of the stomach)*.
Раздуть, *see* Раздувать.
Раздушить, *v. n.* to perfume, sweeten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to use perfumes, odours, scents; ‖ *part. p.* **раздушённый.**
Раздѣвальня, *s. f.* bathing-box.
Раздѣванiе, *s. n.* unclothing, undressing.
Раздѣвать, раздѣть, *v. a. (fut.* **раздѣну**), to unclothe, undress; ‖ to uncover; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take one's clothes off, one's things off; **-дѣться** *до рубашки*, to strip to one's shirt; **-дѣться** *до нага*, *see* Нагой; ‖ *part. p.* **раздѣтый.**
Раздѣлать, *see* Раздѣлывать.
Раздѣленiе, *s. n.* division, parting, separation; distribution;—*на стихи*, stichometry.
Раздѣлённый, *adj.* parted, decomposite;—*на четыре*, four-way.
Раздѣлимость, *s. f.* divisibility, divisibleness, partibility; separability, separableness.

Раздѣлимый, *adj.* divisible, partible; separable.
Раздѣлитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* divider, parter; separator.
Раздѣлительный, *adj.* for dividing, for parting; separatory; ‖ *gram.* partitive.
Раздѣлить, *see* Раздѣлять.
Раздѣлка, *s. f.* account; *сдѣлать съ поставщикомъ* **-ку** *въ деньгахъ*, to settle an account with a contractor; *потребовать кого къ* **-кѣ,** to require an account of a person; ‖ payment, discharge; —*въ домахъ своихъ*, discharge of one's debts; ‖ lining a chimney with bricks; ‖ brick-party-wall; ‖ **раздѣлочный,** *adj.*
Раздѣлъ, *s. m.* division, parting; section;—*имѣнія между наслѣдниками*, division of a property among the heirs; ‖ part, partition; share, lot; *жить въ* **-лѣ,** to live separately.
Раздѣлывать, раздѣлать, *v. a.* to pay;—*работниковъ*, to pay *or* settle with the workmen; ‖ to shade, tint *(flowers)*; to line with bricks *(the space for a chimney)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to pay, pay off, settle *(accounts, debts)*; to get clear *or* quit *(of debts)*; **-дѣлаться** *съ заимодавцами*, to satisfy one's creditors; ‖ *(съ кѣмъ)*, to obtain satisfaction; to satisfy, give satisfaction; *я съ нимъ* **-лаюсь,** I shall make him smart; *онъ дешево со мной не* **-лается,** he will not come off *or* get off cheaply with me; *онъ этимъ не* **-лается,** he shall not go away with it so; *дурно* **-латься** *съ чѣмъ*, to come off with a baffle; *честно, съ честью* **-латься** *съ чѣмъ*, to come off *or* get out of an affair honourably.
Раздѣльнонóгiй, *adj. nat. hist.* fissiped.
Раздѣльность, *s. f.* divisibility, divisibleness, separability, separableness.
Раздѣльный, *adj.* of division, of parting, of separation; — *актъ*, deed of division; ‖ divided, parted, separated; ‖ divisible, separable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* separately, apart.
Раздѣляемость, *s. f.* divisibility, divisibleness, separability, separableness.
Раздѣлять, раздѣлить, *v. a.* to divide, part, share, go shares with; to distribute, deal out; **-лить** *имѣніе между дѣтьми*, to divide a property among one's children; *они* **-лили** *между собою эти деньги*, they parted, shared this money among themselves; **-лить** *на части*, *see* Часть; *они должны* **-лить** *поровну*, they shall share alike; *я* **-ляю** *вашу радость*, I share your joy; —*чье-либо мнѣніе*, *see* Мнѣніе; ‖ to separate, disunite, disjoint, part; *корысть* **-лила** *ихъ*, interest disunited them; *эта рѣка* **-ляетъ** *два государства*, this river separates two states;—*одинъ и тотъ же трудъ*, to partake of the same labour; **-лить** *волосы на головѣ*, to part the hair on the head; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to divide, part; to be divided, be parted; to be distributed; to be separated; *Россія* **-ляется** *на губерніи*, Russia is divided into governments; *рѣка* **-ляется** *на два рукава*, the river is divided into two branches; ‖ *v. rec.* to divide an inheritance; to make the division of a succession; *дѣти послѣ смерти отца* **-лились,** the children after their father's death divided the inheritance; ‖ *part. p.* **раздѣлённый.**
Раздѣть, *see* Раздѣвать.
Разжалобить, *v. a.* to soften, touch, move to pity *(a person)*; to influence by pity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be moved with pity *(for somebody)*; to pity; to be touched, be moved; ‖ *part. p.* **разжалобленный.**
Разжалованiе, *s. n.* degradation.
Разжаловать, *v. a.* to degrade, cashier, break; to reduce to the ranks; —*офицера въ солдаты*, to degrade an officer to the ranks; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be degraded, be cashiered; ‖ *part. p.* **разжалованный.**

Разжаловаться, *v. n.* to complain, complain bitterly
Разжать, *see* Разжимать.
Разжёвыванiе, *s. n.* mastication.
Разжёвывать, разжевать, *v. a.* to chew, masticate, champ; *эту говядину трудно* **-вать,** this meat is hard to chew; ‖ to explain; to understand; *ему надо все* **-вать** или *ему надо* **-вать** *и въ ротъ положить*, everything must be made ready to his hand; *наконецъ онъ* **-валъ** *это*, at last he understood it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be chewed, be masticated, be champed; ‖ *part. p.* **разжёванный.**
Разжечь, *see* Разжигать.
Разжива, *s. f.* gain, profit, winning; *на* **-ву,** for the welfare to come.
Разживаться, разжиться, *v. n.* to grow rich; *онъ* **-жился** *отъ подрядовъ*, he grew rich by contracts; ‖ to obtain, get; *какъ бы мнѣ* **-житься** *деньгами?* what can I do to get money?
Разжигать, разжечь, *v. a. (fut.* **разожгу**), to fire up, make red-hot; ‖ to kindle, enkindle, inflame, heat, provoke, excite, rouse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get, become, grow red-hot; to heat one's self; to get, become inflamed, excited.
Разжидимость, *s. f.* rarefaction.
Разжидимый, *adj.* rarefiable.
Разжидительный, *adj.* rarefactive, rarefying, diluent, thinning.
Разжидить, *see* Разжижать.
Разжидѣлый, *adj.* grown liquid, grown thin.
Разжидѣть, *v. n.* to grow liquid, grow thin.
Разжижать, разжидить, *v. a.* to dilute, rarefy; to make thin *or* thinner; to weaken; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rarefied; ‖ *part. p.* **разжижённый.**
Разжиженiе, *s. n.* rarefaction *(of the air)*; dilution; weakening.
Разжиманiе, *s. n.* opening.
Разжимать, разжать, *v. a. (fut.* **разожму**), to unclasp, open, loosen; *fig. не—рта*, *see* Ротъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get loose; ‖ *part. p.* **разжатый.**
Разжирѣть, *see* Жирѣть.
Разжиться, *see* Разживаться.
Раззадоривать, раззадорить, *v. a.* to provoke, incense, rouse, excite; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be set on edge; to excite one's self; to be excited; ‖ *part. p.* **раззадоренный.**
Раззнакомиться, *v. rec.* to break off one's acquaintance *or* all connection.
Раззолачивать, раззолотить, *v. a.* to gild; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be gilded; ‖ *part. p.* **раззолоченный.**
Раззѣваться, *v. n.* to yawn without ceasing.
Разикъ, *dim. of* Разъ.
Разинуть, *see* Разѣвать.
Разиня, *s. c. dim.* **разинька,** gaper, gaping fool, dawdler.
Разительный, *adj.* striking, impressive.
Разить, *v. a.* to beat, strike, smite, hit; ‖ to defeat, rout; ‖ to smell, stink; *какъ отъ него* **-зитъ** *водкой*, what a strong smell of brandy comes from him.
Разкружаливать, *v. a. arch.* to strike down the centres.
Разлагать, разложить, *v. a. chem.* to analyze, decompose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be decomposed; ‖ *see* Раскладывать; ‖ *part. p.* **разложенный.**
Разладить, *see* Разлаживать.
Разладъ, *s. m.* **Разладица,** *s. f.* dissonance, discordance, discordancy; ‖ discord; dissension.
Разлаживать, разладить, *v. a.* to untune, put out of tune; ‖ *v. n.* to break off one's friendship *or* all connection; to fall out, disagree; *они другъ съ другомъ* **-дили,** they are no longer friends,

they broke off all friendship; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to get out of tune; ‖ to miscarry *or* fail *(of things)*; ‖*part. p.* **разла̀женный.**

Разла̀комить, *v. a.* to give one a taste for; to make one's mouth water; ‖ to entice, allure; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to contract a liking for; ‖ *part. p.* **разла̀комленный.**

Разло̀мливать, разломѝть, *v. a.* to break, snap, snap off; **-мѝть** *хлѣбъ*, to break bread; ‖ -ся, *v. r. p.* to break, snap; to be broken; ‖*part. p.* **разло̀мленный.**

Разла̀мываніе, *s. n.* breaking up, demolition, pulling down *(of a house)*.

Разла̀мывать, разлома̀ть, *v. a.* to break, snap, shatter, smash, shiver; to force open, break open *(a door)*; **-лома̀ть** *на куски*, to take to pieces; ‖ to break down *or* up, demolish, pull down, throw down *(a house, a wall)*; ‖ -ся, *v. r. p.* to break, be broken; ‖ to be broken down, up, be thrown down; ‖*part. p.* **разло̀манный.**

Разла̀яться, *v. n.* not to cease barking.

Разлѐживаться, разлежа̀ться, *v. n.* to take to one's bed; to remain lying.

Разлета̀ться, разлетѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to fly away, off, asunder; to be dispersed, be scattered; *птицы* **-тѣ̀лись** *въ разныя стороны*, the birds flew in different directions; *листы* **-тѣ̀лись** *по комнатѣ*, the leaves flew *or* were scattered about the room; **-тѣ̀ться** *вдребезги*, *see* Вдребезги.

Разлета̀ться, *v. n.* to take flight; *птицы передъ дождемъ* **-та̀лись,** at the approach of rain the birds began to fly.

Разлетѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to run up, come in haste; *онъ* **-тѣ̀лся** *ко мнѣ просить денегъ взаймы*, he ran up to me to beg me to lend him money; *орелъ*, **-тѣ̀вшись,** *схватилъ кролика*, the eagle stooped on a rabbit and seized it.

Разлѐчься, *v. n.* to stretch one's self out, lie down *(to sleep)*; to sprawl.

Разлива̀льный, Разлива̀тельный, *adj.* pouring, for pouring out; **-тельная** *ложка*, *see* Ложка.

Разлива̀ніе, *s. n.* pouring out; diffusion.

Разлива̀нный, *adj.* **-ное** *море*, *see* Море.

Разлива̀ть, разлѝть, *v. a.* *(fut.* **разолью̀)**, to draw off, bottle;—*въ бутылки*, *see* Бутылка; ‖ to pour out, diffuse, spill, spatter; **-лѝть** *соусъ на скатерть*, to spill the sauce upon the table-cloth; *fig.—милости*, to bestow favours; ‖ -ся, *v. p. r.* to be drawn off, be poured; to be spilt; ‖ to diffuse itself, be diffused, spread, be spread, flow; to overflow; *рѣка* **-лила̀сь,** the river overflowed; *рѣка* **-лила̀сь** *отъ дождей*, the rain caused the river to overflow; *у него желчь* **-лила̀сь,** his bile overflowed; ‖ *part. p.* **разлѝтый, разлито̀й.**

Разлѝвка, *s. f.* drawing off, bottling.

Разлѝвъ, *s. m.* overflow, overflowing; rising; ‖ *see* Разливка.

Разлѝнка, *s. f.* moulting-time *(of birds)*.

Разлинова̀ніе, Разлино̀вываніе, *s. n.* **Разлино̀вка,** *s. f.* ruling.

Разлино̀вывать, разлинова̀ть, *v. a.* to rule; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be ruled; ‖ *part. p.* **разлино̀ванный.**

Разлѝтіе, *s. n.* overflowing, overflow;—*рѣки*, overflowing of a river;—*желчи*, overflow of bile; ‖ *see* Разливка.

Разлѝть, *see* Разливать.

Различа̀ть, различѝть, *v. a.* to distinguish, discern, discriminate; to diversify, make a distinction;—*отъ*, to sort; ‖ -ся, *v. r. p.* to differ, be unlike, be different; ‖ to be distinguished.

Различѐніе, *s. n.* distinguishing, distinguishment, distinction; discrimination.

Разлѝчествовать, *v. n.* to differ, vary, be unlike, be different.

Различѝтельный, *adj.* distinctive.

Разлѝчіе, *s. n.* **Разлѝчность,** *s. f.* distinction, difference, discrepance, discrepancy, diversity, dissimilarity, dissimilitude, variety.

Разлѝчный, *adj.* distinct, different, diverse, varied, various; discrepant; *они* **-ныхъ** *мнѣній*, they are of different opinions, they are unlike in opinion; **-нымъ** *образомъ*, in *or* of different manners; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Разложѐніе, *s. n.* decomposition; ‖ *math.* transformation.

Разложѝть, *see* Разлагать, Раскладывать.

Разлома̀ть, *see* Разламывать.

Разломѝть, *see* Разламливать.

Разло̀мъ, *s. m.* fracture, breaking.

Разло̀пываться, разло̀паться, разло̀пнуться, *v. n.* to burst, crack, break, split, chap.

Разлу̀ка, *s. f.* separation, parting, farewell; *часъ* **-ки,** the hour of parting; *день* **-ки,** the day of parting.

Разлуча̀ть, разлучѝть, *v. a.* to part, separate, disunite; to set at variance; ‖ -ся, *v. r. rec.* to part, separate; to leave each other; **-ся** *съ друзьями*, to leave one's friends; *у него душа съ тѣломъ* **-ча̀ется,** this man breathes his last, departs this life, is dying; ‖ *naut.* to part company; ‖ *part. p.* **разлучённый.**

Разлучѐніе, *s. n.* separation; parting, secession.

Разлучѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* separator.

Разлѣза̀ться, разлѣ̀зться, *v. n.* to ravel out, tear; to come unsewed, unstitched; ‖ to grow very stout *(of persons)*.

Разлѣнѝться, *v. n.* to grow very lazy, slothful, idle, indolent.

Разлѣпля̀ть, разлѣпѝть, *v. a.* to unglue, unpaste; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to unglue, come off; ‖ *part. p.* **разлѣ̀пленный.**

Разлюбѝть, *v. a.* to cease to love; *онъ ее* **-бѝлъ,** he no longer loves her, his love for her has grown cold;—*что*, to be out of love with a thing.

Размагнѝчивать, *v. a.* to unmagnetize; ‖ *part. p.* **размагнѝченный.**

Размазня̀, *s. f.* a thin gruel; ‖ *s. c. fig.* a listless, sluggish man *or* woman.

Разма̀зывать, разма̀зать, *v. a.* to spread grease on; ‖ to daub *(a book)*; ‖ to amplify; ‖ *part. p.* **разма̀занный.**

Разма̀лывать, размоло̀ть, *v. a.* to grind *(corn, wheat)*; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be ground; ‖ *part. p.* **размо̀лотый.**

Разма̀рывать, размара̀ть, *v. a.* to dirty, grease all over, daub, besmear; ‖ -ся, *v. r. p.* to besmear one's self; to be besmeared; ‖ *part. p.* **разма̀ранный.**

Разма̀сливать, разма̀слить, *v. a.* to dilute in butter *or* oil; ‖ to embellish, amplify; ‖ *part. p.* **разма̀сленный.**

Разма̀тываніе, *s. n.* unwinding, winding off.

Разма̀тывать, размота̀ть, *v. a.* to unwind, wind off; ‖ to squander, lavish; ‖ -ся, *v. r. p.* to unwind; to be unwound; ‖ *part. p.* **размо̀танный.**

Разма̀хиваніе, *s. n.* swinging, brandishing, flourishing.

Разма̀хивать, размаха̀ть, размахну̀ть, *v. a.* to swing, brandish, flourish, sway; to waft, wave;—*руками*, to swing the arms;—*саблею*, to brandish a sabre; ‖ to throw open; **-ну̀ть** *дверь*, to bounce the door open; ‖ *mech.* to oscillate; ‖ -ся, *v. n.* to lift up one's hand against; **-ну̀вшись,** *онъ ударилъ его по головѣ*, he raised his hand and struck him on the head; ‖ *v. p.* to be opened *(of the doors)*.

Разма̀хъ, *s. m. mech.* oscillation; ‖ brandish,

swing; *съ* **-ху,** *со всего* **-ха,** *loc. adv.* with all one's might; ‖ flapping *(of wings)*.

Разма̀чиваніе, *s. n.* softening, wetting, soaking.

Разма̀чивать, размочѝть, *v. a.* to soften, wet, soak; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be softened, be wet; ‖ *part. p.* **размо̀ченный.**

Размачто̀вываніе, *s. n. naut.* dismasting, dismastment.

Размачто̀вывать, размачтова̀ть, *v. a. naut.* to dismast, take out the masts; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to lose all the masts; ‖ *part. p.* **размачто̀ванный.**

Разма̀шистость, *s. f.* boldness, largeness.

Разма̀шистый, *adj.* wide, large; bold;—*почеркъ*, a bold hand-writing; **-тая** *кисть*, a bold touch, a bold pencil; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* wide, largely; boldly; *жить* **-то,** to live on a grand footing; *писать* **-то,** to have a bold hand-writing, a bold pencil.

Разма̀шка, *s. f.* gesticulation, swinging, swing.

Размежева̀ніе, Размежёвываніе, *s. n.* delimitation, settling the boundaries, separating by surveying.

Размежёвывать, размежева̀ть, *v. a.* to limit, mark the limits; to settle, fix the boundaries; to bound, set boundaries; to separate by surveying; ‖ -ся, *v. rec.* to fix the boundaries; *сосѣди* **-ва̀лись** *полюбовно*, the neighbours fixed their boundaries amicably; ‖ *part. p.* **размежёванный.**

Размельча̀ть, размельчѝть, *v. a.* to make small, pulverize, triturate; ‖ -ся, *v. r. p.* to grow small; to be pulverized, be triturated; ‖ *part. p.* **размельчённый.**

Размельчѐніе, *s. n.* making small, pulverization, trituration.

Размета̀ть, разместѝ, *v. a.* to sweep about, away, down; ‖ *part. p.* **разметённый.**

Размета̀ть, *see* Разметывать.

Размётка, *s. f.* dispersion, scattering; ‖ *bot.* spurrey, spergula.

Размётный, *adj.* dispersive, scattered here and there.

Размётываніе, *s. n.* dispersion, scattering.

Размётывать, размета̀ть, *v. a.* to throw asunder, disperse, scatter, spread about *(hay, straw, ashes)*; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be dispersed, be scattered about *(of papers)*; to be thrown asunder; ‖ *v. r.* to stretch one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **размётанный.**

Размина̀ть, размя̀ть, *v. a.* *(fut.* **разомну̀)**, to knead well *(dough)*; to work *(clay)*; ‖ to walk *(a horse)* about; ‖ -ся, *v. r.* to grow soft by kneading; ‖ to walk about; ‖ *part. p.* **размя̀тый.**

Размножа̀ть, размно̀жить, *v. a.* to multiply, increase; ‖ -ся, *v. r. p.* to multiply; to increase; to be multiplied ‖ *part. p.* **размно̀женный.**

Размножѐніе, *s. n.* multiplication, increase.

Размозжѐніе, *s. n.* shattering, shivering.

Размозжѝть, *v. a.* to shatter, shiver, break to pieces, smash, squash; **-жѝть** *кому голову*, to blow *or* beat one's brains out; ‖ -ся, *v. r. p.* to shatter, break; to be shattered, be broken to pieces; ‖ *part. p.* **размозжённый.**

Размока̀ть, размо̀кнуть, *v. n.* to grow soft from moisture.

Размо̀клый, *adj.* softened from moisture.

Размо̀лвить, *v. n. obs.* **-ся,** *v. rec.* *(съ кѣмъ)*, to fall out, break off, disagree.

Размо̀лвка, *s. f.* difference, variance, falling out, disagreement, misunderstanding; — *между двумя друзьями*, a breach between two friends.

Размолотѝть, *v. a.* to shatter *(with the flail)* in thrashing.

Размоло̀ть, *v. a.* to grind fine; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be ground fine; ‖ *v. r.* to widen by rubbing *(of a hole)*; ‖ *v. n.* to chatter away.

Размо̀лъ, *s. m.* grist, quantity of grist.

Размота̀ть, *see* Разматывать.

Размо̀тка, *s. f.* unwinding, winding off.

Размоча̀ливать, размоча̀лить, *v. a.* to separate into filaments; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be separated into filaments; ‖ *part. p.* **размоча̀ленный.**

Размочѝть, *see* Размачивать.

Разму̀чить, *v. a.* to torment, plague much.

Размыва̀ть, размы̀ть, *v. a.* to wash *(a wound)*; ‖ to wash away, hollow out *(a dam)*; ‖ *fig.* **-мы̀ть** *руки*, to make a present to the midwife *(from a woman lying-in)*; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be hollowed out; ‖ *part. p.* **размы̀тый.**

Размыка̀ніе, *s. n. phys.* opening *(of the electric current)*.

Размыка̀ть, *v. a. phys.* to open *(the electric current)*.

Размы̀кать, *v. a.* to crush, tread under the feet *(of a horse)*; *fig.—горе*, to banish sorrow.

Размы̀слить, *see* Размышлять.

Размы̀ть, *see* Размывать.

Размышлѐніе, *s. n.* reflection, meditation; consideration; *прервать чьи-либо* **-нія,** to break in upon one's meditations.

Размышля̀ть, размы̀слить, *v. n.* to reflect, meditate, ponder over; to chew the cud of reflection;—*о дѣлѣ*, to meditate on an affair; *онъ* **-шля̀етъ** *о томъ, что вы сказали*, he ponders over what you have said;—*о Богѣ, о душѣ*, to meditate on God, on the soul.

Размѣ̀на, *s. f. see* Размѣнъ.

Размѣ̀нивать, размѣня̀ть, *v. a.* to change, exchange, give change; **-ня̀ть** *банковый билетъ*, to change a bank-note; **-ня̀ть** *золотой на мелкія деньги*, to change a piece of gold for its value in silver; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be exchanged, be changed; ‖ *v. rec.* to exchange, interchange; **-ня̀ться** *плѣнными*, to exchange prisoners; *мы* **-ня̀лись** *поклонами*, we exchanged bows; ‖ *part. p.* **размѣ̀ненный.**

Размѣ̀нный, *adj.* of exchange, of change; **-ныя** *деньги*, exchange-money.

Размѣ̀нъ, *s. m.* exchange, change.

Размѣня̀ть, *see* Размѣнивать.

Размѣрѐніе, Размѣ̀риваніе, *s. n.* measuring, measurement.

Размѣ̀ривать, размѣ̀рить, размѣ̀рять, *v. a.* to measure off, partition, parcel, divide *(by measuring)*; **-рить** *поля на десятины*, to divide the fields into acres; ‖ to proportion; — *издержки по доходамъ*, to regulate one's expenses by one's income; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be measured, be partitioned, be parcelled, be divided *(by measuring)*; ‖ *part. p.* **размѣ̀ренный.**

Размѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* dimension, proportion, scale; *картина большого* **-ра,** a picture of great dimension; *дѣлать опыты въ маломъ, въ большомъ* **-рѣ,** to make experiments on a small *or* large scale, in large proportions; *это выходитъ изъ обыкновенныхъ* **-ровъ,** *see* Выходить; ‖ *mus.* *трехдольный*—, triple time; ‖ rhythm, metre; *стихи одинаковаго* **-ра,** verses of the same rhythm *or* metre; *ямбическій*—, an iambic metre.

Размѣра̀ть, размѣ̀рять, *see* Размѣривать.

Размѣсѝть, *see* Размѣшивать.

Размѣстѝть, *see* Размѣщать.

Размѣ̀тка, *s. f.* noting, annotating.

Размѣча̀ть, размѣ̀тить, *v. a.* to note, annotate, mark, set a mark; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be noted, be annotated; ‖ *part. p.* **размѣ̀ченный.**

Размѣ̀шиваніе, *s. n.* shaking, stirring; ‖ mingling, mixing.

Размѣ̀шивать, размѣсѝть, *v. a.* to knead thoroughly; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be thoroughly kneaded; ‖ *part. p.* **размѣ̀шенный.**

Размѣшивать, размѣша̀ть, *v. a.* to shake, move, stir; ‖ to mingle, mix, dilute; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken, be moved, be stirred; ‖ to be mingled, be mixed, be diluted; ‖ *part. p.* **размѣшанный.**

Размѣща̀ть, размѣстѝть, *v. a.* to dispose, place, distribute in several places; to rank; **-стѝть** *мебель по комнатамъ,* to place furniture in the rooms;—**стѝть** *войска по квартирамъ,* to distribute troops in several quarters; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be placed; ‖ *v. r.* to lodge; *мы очень удобно* **-стѝлись** *въ новой квартирѣ,* we are settled very comfortably in our new apartments; ‖ *part. p.* **размѣщённый.**

Размѣщѐнie, *s. n.* disposition, distribution;—*мебели,* disposition of furniture; — *солдатъ по квартирамъ,* distribution of soldiers in their quarters; ‖ *gram.*—*словъ,* construction.

Размягча̀ть, размягчѝть, *v. a.* to soften, make soft, mollify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow soft; to be mollified; ‖ *part. p.* **размягчённый.**

Размягчѐнie, *s. n.* softening, mollifying; —*мозга,* softening of the brain.

Размяка̀ть, размя̀кнуть, *v. n.* to grow soft, grow tender; to become mollified.

Размя̀клый, *adj.* softened, mollified.

Размя̀ть *(fut.* **разомну̀),** *see* Разминать.

Разна̀шиванie, *s. n.* making wider by wearing *(of boots, shoes).*

Разна̀шивать, разносѝть, *v. a.* to make wider by wearing *(boots, shoes);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be made wider by wearing; ‖ *part p.* **разно̀шенный.**

Разнемога̀ться, разнемо̀чься, *v. n.* to fall ill, fall sick.

Разнесѐнie, *s. n.* carrying about, delivery.

Разнестѝ, разнѐсть, *see* Разносить.

Разнѝзывать, разниза̀ть, *v. a.* to unstring, unthread *(pearls, beads, etc.);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come unstrung *or* unthreaded; ‖ *part. p.* **разнѝзанный.**

Разнима̀ть, разня̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **разниму̀),** to part, separate; **-ня̀ть** *дерущихся,* to part men, that are fighting; — *собакъ,* to part dogs, to stave and tail; **-ня̀ть** *драку,* to stop a fight; ‖ to disjoint, take to pieces; ‖ to dissect *(a dead body);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be parted, be separated; ‖ *part. p.* **разня̀тый.**

Ра̀зниться, *v. n.* to differ, be different, vary; to be unlike.

Ра̀зница, *s. f.* difference; *большая—,* a great *or* wide difference; *съ тою только* **-цею,** the only difference is, that....; *человѣкъ человѣку—,* people are not all alike; *обѣщать и давать большая—,* there is a great difference between promising and giving; *продавать по* **-цѣ,** to sell by retail.

Ра̀зно, *adv.* differently, diversely, variously.

Разновѝдность, *s. f.* difference, variety *(of animals or plants).*

Разновѝдный, *adj.* of different form, various.

Разногла̀зый, *adj.* with eyes of different colour; ‖ squint-eyed.

Разногла̀сить, *v. n.* to be out of tune, be discordant, be dissonant; ‖ to differ in opinion, in mind; to disagree.

Разногла̀сица, *s. f.* **Разногла̀сіе,** *s. n.* discordance, dissonance; ‖ difference of opinion, of mind; disagreement, dissent.

Разногла̀сный, *adj.* discordant, dissonant; of different opinion *or* mind; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly; ‖ at variance, not unanimously.

Разноголо̀сица, *see* Разногласица.

Разнозна̀чащiй, *adj.* having a different meaning.

Разноимѐнный, *adj.* of different names.

Разнокалѝберный, *adj.* of different calibres, sizes.

Разнолепѐстка, *s. f. bot.* candy-tuft.

Разнолѝстный, *adj. bot.* heterophyllous.

Разномы̀сленный, *adj.* of different opinion *or* mind; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* differently minded.

Разномы̀слie, *s. n.* difference of opinions, disagreement, dissent.

Разнообра̀зить, *v. a.* to vary, diversify.

Разнообра̀зie, *s. n.* **Разнообра̀зность,** *s. f.* variety, diversity.

Разнообра̀зный, *adj.* diverse, various, varied; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Разноплемённость, *s. f.* diversity of races.

Разноплемённый, *adj.* of different race.

Разнопо̀лый, *adj.* of different sex; ‖ with unequal skirts *(of clothes).*

Разноро̀дность, *s. f.* heterogeneousness, heterogeneity.

Разноро̀дный, *adj.* heterogeneous, heterogeneal, of different nature.

Разнорѣчѝвость, *s. f.* contradiction, contradictiousness, opposition, inconsistence.

Разнорѣчѝвый, *adj.* contradictory, contradictious, inconsistent; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—rily,—ly.

Разнорѣ̀чить, *v. n.* to contradict one's self, be inconsistent with each other.

Разнорѣ̀чie, *s. n.* difference *or* diversity of opinions, contradiction;—*въ законахъ,* antinomy.

Разносѝть, разнестѝ, разнѐсть, *v. a.* to bear about, carry, convey round, about; to hawk about, peddle *(wares, books);*—*письма,* to deliver letters;—*вѣсти, fig.* to hawk about *or* retail news; ‖ to disperse; to rap and rend; *всѣ суда* **-несло̀** *бурею,* a tempest dispersed all the ships; ‖ *naut.* to extend; **-нестѝ** *бухтами канатъ по палубѣ,* to get the cable ready; ‖ *v. imp.* to swell; *у него* **-несло̀** *щеку,* his cheek is swelled, is swollen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be borne; to be dispersed; ‖ to be abroad; to spread *(of a report);* ‖ *part. p.* **разнесённый.**

Разносѝть, *see* Разнашивать.

Разно̀ска, *s. f.* bearing about, hawking, peddling.

Разно̀сный, *adj.* carried about *(for sale);*—*торгъ,* hawking.

Разносторо̀ннiй, *adj. geom.* scalene *(of a triangle).*

Разносторо̀нность, *s. f.* the quality of that which is scalene, inequality of sides.

Ра̀зность, *s. f.* variety, diversity; *разная—,* diverse things; *онъ говорилъ о разныхъ* **-тяхъ,** he spoke about diverse things; *накупить разной* **-ти,** to buy diverse *or* different things; to buy all sorts of things; ‖ *arith.* difference; ‖ *astr.*—*широты къ югу,* a ship's southing; ‖ *naut.*—*долготъ,* longitude made; difference of longitude;—*широтъ,* latitude made; difference in latitude.

Разно̀счикъ, -чица, *see* Разнощикъ,—щица.

Разно̀съ, *s. m. see* Разноска.

Разноцвѣ̀тность, *s. f.* variety, diversity, difference of colour.

Разноцвѣ̀тный, *adj.* of different colour, many-coloured, streaky.

Разноцѐнтренность, *s. f. math.* eccentricity.

Разноцѐнтренный, *adj. math.* eccentric, —al.

Разночѝнецъ, *s. m.* a man of the common people; plebeian, commoner.

Разночѝнный, *adj.* plebeian, low-born, of common people.

Разночѝнство, *s. n.* plebeian state; commonalty.

Разношёрстный, *adj.* of different colour, having various colours, diverse-coloured, variegated *(of animals);* **-ная** *компанія,* a mixed company.

Разно̀щикъ, *s. m.* hawker, peddler, pack-man, higgler;—*новостей,* news-monger, news-hawker, newsman;—*газетъ,* newspaper-boy;—*булокъ,* muffin-man; ‖ **-щица,** *s. f.* peddleress, basket-woman.

Разноязы̀чный, *adj.* of different languages.

Ра̀знствовать, *v. n.* to differ, be different, be unlike; to disagree, dissent.

Разну̀зданность, *s. f.* licentiousness, unruliness.

Разну̀здыванie, *s. n.* unbrindling *(of a horse).*

Разну̀здывать, разнузда̀ть, *v. a.* to unbridle *(a horse);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unbridled; ‖ *v. r.* to get loose; ‖ *part. p.* **разну̀зданный,** unbridled; **-ныя** *страсти,* unrestrained passions.

Ра̀зный, *adj.* different, diverse, various, unlike; *это двѣ вещи* **-ныя,** those are two quite different things; *у меня всѣ дѣти* **-ныя** *лицомъ,* my children do not resemble one another; **-ными** *путями,* by different ways; *подъ* **-ными** *предлогами,* under different *or* diverse pretences; *въ* **-ное** *время,* at different times.

Разнѣ̀живать, разнѣ̀жить, *v. a.* to soften; to move, affect; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow tender; to be touched, be moved, be affected; to relent; ‖ *part. p.* **разнѣ̀женный.**

Разню̀ниться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of weeping, become lachrymose, maudlin.

Разню̀хивать, разню̀хать, *v. a.* to consume *(in snuffing);* ‖ *fig.* to smell out *(a thing);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to snuff much; ‖ *part. p.* **разню̀ханный.**

Разня̀ть, *see* Разнимать.

Разобѝдѣть, *v. a.* to offend greatly, give great offense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take offense; ‖ *part. p.* **разобѝженный.**

Разоблача̀ть, разоблачѝть, *v. a.* to disrobe *(a priest),* undress *(a child); fig.* **-чѝть** *тайну,* to reveal a secret; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to put off one's vestments *(of a priest);* to undress, undress one's self, take one's clothes off; ‖ *part. p.* **разоблачённый.**

Разоблачѐнie, *s. n.* unveiling, revelation.

Разобра̀ть, *see* Разбирать.

Разобща̀ть, разобщѝть, *v. a.* to separate, part; ‖ *phys.* to insulate, isolate; ‖ *mech.* to disconnect; to disengage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be separated, be parted; ‖ *part. p.* **разобщённый.**

Разобщѐнie, *s. n.* separating; insulation, isolation; disconnection.

Разобщѝтельный, *adj.* **-ная** *скамейка, phys.* an insulator, insulating stool; — *рычагъ, mech.* disconnecting gear.

Разобщѝть, *see* Разобщать.

Разовра̀ться, *see* Развираться.

Разово̀й, *adj. theatr.* **-вы̀я** *деньги,* extra pay, pay for night *(for actors).*

Разогна̀нie, *s. n.* dispersion, scattering.

Разогна̀ть, *see* Разгонять.

Разогну̀ть, *see* Разгибать.

Разогорча̀ть, разогорчѝть, *v. a.* to afflict greatly; to grieve, distress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grieve, be afflicted greatly; ‖ *part. p.* **разогорчённый.**

Разогрѣва̀нie, *s. n.* warming up *or* again, cooking up.

Разогрѣва̀ть, разогрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to warm, warm up *or* again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow warm; to warm one's self again; to be warmed; ‖ *part. p.* **разогрѣ̀тый.**

Разодра̀ть, *see* Раздирать.

Разодѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to dress out, adorn, deck, attire; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to adorn one's self, dress one's self out, up; to be decked out; to attire one's self; **-дѣ̀ться** *впухъ и впрахъ, see* Впухъ; ‖ *part. p.* **разодѣ̀тый.**

Разозлѝть, *v. a.* to make angry; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be blown up with rage.

Разойтѝсь, *see* Расходиться.

Разо̀къ, Ра̀зикъ, *dim. of* Разъ.

Ра̀зомъ, *adv.* at once, at a blow; *see* Разъ.

Разопрѣва̀ть, разопрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to be in complete perspiration; ‖ to stew, swell *(by boiling).*

Разопрѣ̀лый, *adj.* moist with sweat, sweaty, perspiring; ‖ stewed, swollen *(by boiling).*

Разора̀ть, *v. a.* to plough up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to get into a fit of crying.

Разорва̀ть, *see* Разрывать.

Разорѐнie, *s. n.* ruin, destruction, overthrow, waste, fall, downfall; *ему грозитъ крайнее—,* he is threatened with complete ruin; *это просто—,* but that ruins us completely.

Разоржа̀ться, *v. n.* to neigh much.

Разорѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ruiner, waster, spoiler.

Разорѝтельный, *adj.* ruinous, wasteful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Разорѝть, *see* Разорять.

Разоружа̀ть, разору̀жить, *v. a.* to disarm, unarm; ‖ *naut.* to dismantle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be disarmed, be dismantled; ‖ *part. p.* **разоружённый.**

Разоружѐнie, *s. n.* disarming, dismantling *(of a ship);* unarming.

Разо̀ръ, *s. m.* ruin, waste; *въ—разорить,* to raze to the ground, destroy entirely.

Разоря̀ть, разорѝть, *v. a.* to ruin, desolate, destroy, spoil, undo, lay waste; *вконецъ* **-рѝть,** to ruin *or* destroy entirely; **-рѝть** *кого,* to betray one to destruction and ruin, to make one a bankrupt; — *страну,* to eat up the country; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be ruined; to ruin one's self, go to ruin, cast one's self away; *онъ* **-рѝлся** *отъ роскоши,* he is ruined by luxury; ‖ *part. p.* **разорённый.**

Разосла̀ть, *see* Разсылать.

Разоспа̀ться, *v. n.* to sleep long and soundly.

Разостла̀ть, *see* Разстилать.

Разохо̀чивать, разохо̀тить, *v. a.* to set longing, give any one a desire *(for anything);* **-тить** *кого къ ученію,* to give any one a desire for study; *я* **-тилъ** *его къ музыкѣ,* I inspired him with a taste for music; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get a longing; to long for, take a liking for; *онъ* **-тился** *работать,* he has taken a liking for work; ‖ *part. p.* **разохо̀ченный.**

Разочарова̀нie, *s. n.* disenchantment, disenchanting, disappointment.

Разочаро̀ванность, *s. f.* disenchantment, disappointment.

Разочаро̀вывать, разочарова̀ть, *v. a.* to disenchant, disencharm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be disenchanted, be disencharmed; *этотъ человѣкъ* **-ва̀лъ** *меня* или *я* **-ва̀лся** *въ этомъ человѣкѣ,* this man disenchanted me; ‖ *part. p.* **разочаро̀ванный.**

Разо̀чекъ, *dim. of* Разокъ.

Разраба̀тыванie, *s. n.* **Разрабо̀тка,** *s. f.* tilling, grubbing *(of a field);* working *(of a mine);* cultivation, treating *(of a science).*

Разраба̀тывать, *see* Разработывать.

Разрабо̀тывать, разрабо̀тать, *v. a.* to grub up, till *(a field);* to work *(a mine);* to cultivate, treat *(a science);* **-бо̀тать** *сюжетъ,* to dwell on a subject; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tilled; to be worked; ‖ *part. p.* **разрабо̀танный.**

Разра̀внивание, *s. n.* levelling, smoothing.

Разра̀внивать, разровня̀ть, *v. a.* to level, make even, smooth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow, become even; ‖ *part. p.* **разро̀вненный.**

Разража̀ть, разразѝть, *v. a.* to break, shatter *(to pieces);* to lay in ruins; to destroy, demolish, break up, overthrow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to burst, burst out, break out; **-зѝлась** *гроза,* a storm burst out; **-зѝться** *смѣхомъ,* to laugh out, burst

into laughter; **-зиться** *на кого бранью*, to break out into abuse against one; to cast injurious words against one; *всѣ слушатели* **-зились** *взрывомъ рукоплесканій*, the whole audience broke out with a burst of applause; **-зиться** *ужаснымъ проклятіемъ*, to discharge a horrid oath; **-зиться** *какъ бомба*, to go off like a shot; *онъ* **-зился** *гнѣвомъ*, his anger broke out; ‖ *part. p.* **разражённый.**

Разразнивать, *see* Разрознивать.

Разрастаться, разрастись, *v. n.* to spread in growing; to grow thick.

Разревѣться, *v. n.* to roar, bellow; ‖ to weep much.

Разрисовываніе, *s. n.* painting over; ornamenting with paintings.

Разрисовывать, разрисовать, *v. a.* to paint over; to ornament with paintings; ‖ *part. p.* **разрисованный.**

Разровнять, *see* Разравнивать.

Разрознивать, разрознить, *v. a.* to unmatch, dispair; to render incomplete, spoil a set, a pair *(of gloves, etc.)*; to separate, part; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unmatched; to be rendered incomplete; ‖ *part. p.* **разрозненный.**

Разронять, *v. a.* to let things fall here and there; ‖ *part. p.* **разроненный.**

Разростись, *see* Разрастаться.

Разрубаніе, *s. n.* cutting up *(with an axe, a hatchet)*.

Разрубать, разрубить, *v. a.* to cut out, asunder, part; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut asunder; ‖ *part. p.* **разрубленный.**

Разрубка, *s. f.* cutting asunder.

Разрубъ, *s. m.* cut, section; a place where a piece has been cut.

Разругать, *v. a.* to abuse, insult, outrage; to inveigh against, rail at, against; to revile; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to abuse one another, revile each other; to inveigh against; to indulge in invectives; ‖ *part. p.* **разруганный.**

Разруженіе, *s. n. naut.* unrigging.

Разружать, разружить, *v.a. naut.* to unrig; to lay up; — *мачту*, to unrig the mast; — *шпиль*, to unrig the capstan; ‖ *part. p.* **разруженный;** **-ное** *судно*, unrigged ship.

Разрумянивать, разрумянить, *v. a.* to put on rouge; to paint, rouge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to paint, rouge; ‖ to blush, colour; to get, grow, become red; to redden; ‖ *part. p.* **разрумяненный.**

Разрушаемость, *s. f.* destructibility.

Разрушать, разрушить, *v. a.* to demolish, destroy, waste, lay waste, ruin, scath, throw down, overthrow *(an edifice, a town)*; *время все* **-шаетъ,** time is a universal destroyer; ‖ to destroy, ruin, subvert; to baffle, frustrate *(a plan, a hope)*; **-шить** *здоровье*, to ruin one's health; *я* **-рушилъ** *его планы, надежды*, I have done his job for him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to go to ruin; to fall; to sink; to be destroyed; ‖ *part. p.* **разрушенный.**

Разрушающій, *adj.* wasting; — *на далекомъ разстояніи*, wide-wasting.

Разрушеніе, *s. n.* destruction, destroying, ruin, decay, downfall, overthrow; *fig.* subversion.

Разрушимость, *s. f.* destructibility; subvertibility.

Разрушимый, *adj.* destructible; subvertible.

Разрушитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* destroyer, ruiner, waster, overthrower; subverter.

Разрушительность, *s. f.* destructiveness.

Разрушительный, *adj.* destructive, ruinous, destroying, wasteful; scathful; *fig.* subversive *(of a system or idea)*; **-ная** *сила времени*, tear and wear of ages.

Разрывать, разрыть, *v. a.* to dig out, up, dig open, hollow, hollow out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hollowed; ‖ *part. p.* **разрытый.**

Разрывать, разорвать, *v. a.* to tear, tear to pieces, rend, lacerate; to pull apart, asunder; **-зорвать** *письмо*, to tear up a letter; **-зорвать** *платье*, to rend one's garments, tear one's clothes; *волкъ* **-зорвалъ** *овцу*, the wolf tore a sheep to pieces; **-зорвать** *на мелкіе куски, на кусочки*, to rend, tear in pieces; *разъяренная толпа чуть не* **-зорвала** *его*, the exasperated crowd almost tore him to pieces; ‖ to break, break off, break up; to violate; **-зорвать** *съ кѣмъ связь*, to break with one; **-зорвать** *дружескія связи*, to break off friendly connections; ‖ *v. imp.* to burst; *пушку, бомбу* **-зорвало,** the cannon, the shell has burst; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to tear, tear one's self; to be torn; *у васъ платье* **-зорвалось,** your dress is torn; ‖ to burst; *у меня сердце* **-вается,** it breaks my heart, my heart is ready to burst; **-ваться** *отъ досады*, to burst with spite; *не* **-зорваться** *же мнѣ!* I cannot be everywhere at once! ‖ *part. p.* **разорванный.**

Разрывной, *adj.* for blowing up; — *снарядъ*, an explosive projector; **-ная** *бочка*, *art.* a springing barrel.

Разрывчатый, *adj.* explosive; ‖ unconnected; ‖ flowered *(of velvet)*.

Разрывъ, *s. m.* rupture, breaking off; *между ними произошелъ—*, they have come to a rupture; ‖ solution *(of continuity)*.

Разрывъ-трава, *see* Каменоломка.

Разрыть, *see* Разрывать.

Разрыхленіе, *s. n.* mellowing *(of land)*.

Разрыхлять, разрыхлить, *v. a.* to mellow *(land)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mellowed; ‖ *part. p.* **разрыхленный.**

Разрѣжать, Разрѣживать, разрѣдить, *v. a.* to thin, make thin; to clarify *(a syrup)*; to rarefy *(the air)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow thin; to be rarefied; ‖ *part. p.* **разрѣжённый.**

Разрѣженіе, *s. n.* thinning; ‖ rarefaction.

Разрѣжённость, *s. f.* rarefaction, rareness.

Разрѣзаніе, Разрѣзываніе, *s. n.* cutting up, carving.

Разрѣзать, *see* Разрѣзывать.

Разрѣзвиться, *v. n.* to be full of sport.

Разрѣзка, *s. f.* cutting up, carving; — *камней*, *build.* stereotomy, stone-cutting.

Разрѣзной, *adj.* cut, slashed; — *бархатъ*, figured velvet; ‖ *bot.* laciniated.

Разрѣзъ, *s. m.* cut, slash, slit; ‖ *geom.* section, diagram; *поперечный—*, lateral section, cross-section; *продольный—*, longitudinal section; ‖ *arch.* profile; ‖ *въ—*, *adv.* contrary.

Разрѣзывать, Разрѣзать, разрѣзать, *v. a.* to cut up, cut in pieces, break; to carve *(meat, etc.)*; **-зать** *пополамъ*, to cut in halves; **-зать** *на куски*, to cut into pieces; — *вдоль, въ полосы*, to sliver; **-зать** *жареную птицу*, to carve a roast fowl; ‖ to split; to cut open *(a book, a melon)*; **-зать** *животъ*, to cut the belly open; *у него ноги такъ распухли, что надо было* **-зать** *сапоги*, his legs were so swollen, that they were obliged to rip up his boots; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be cut up; to cut one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **разрѣзанный.**

Разрѣшать, разрѣшить, *v. a.* to resolve, solve, decide, determine *(a doubt, a question, a problem)*; **-шить** *задачу*, to solve a problem; to work up; ‖ to remit, pardon, forgive; **-шить** *отъ эпитиміи*, to remit a public penance; — *отъ грѣховъ*, to give absolution; ‖ to permit, allow, give leave, license; to warrant; **-шить** *опредѣленіе въ службу*, to give permission to enter a service;

-шить *на рыбу, на мясо*, to allow the use of fish, of meat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be resolved, be solved, be decided; to be permitted, be allowed; ‖ *она благополучно* **-шилась** *отъ бремени мальчикомъ*, she is safely delivered of a boy; *болѣзнь* **-шилась,** the disease passed, is over; ‖ *part. p.* **разрѣшённый.**

Разрѣшеніе, *s. n.* solution, resolution, decision, determination; *alg.* — *уравненій*, resolution of equations; *mus.*—*септимы*, the resolution of the seventh; ‖ remission *(of sins)*, pardon, forgiveness; ‖ permission, leave, licence; — *на рыбу, на мясо*, permission to eat fish, meat; — *на производство обыска*, search-warrant; — *на вступленіе въ бракъ*, marriage-license; — *отъ бремени*, dilivery; ‖ — *болѣзни*, *med.* the breaking up, disappearance *or* termination of a disease.

Разрѣшимость, *s. f.* solvability, solvableness.

Разрѣшимый, *adj.* solvable, resolvable, resoluble.

Разрѣшительный, *adj.* absolutory.

Разрѣшить, *see* Разрѣшать.

Разрюмиться, *v. n. coll.* to burst into tears; not to cease crying.

Разрядить, *see* Разряжать.

Разрядка, *s. f. print.* spacing.

Разрядникъ, *s. m.* discharger *(of an electrical machine)*; ‖ worm-screw *(of a gun)*.

Разрядный, *adj.* of category; **-ная** *книга*, *obs.* peerage, the book of the noble families; list of the nobility; ‖ of discharge.

Разрядъ, *s. m.* category; section; predicament; ‖ distribution; ‖ discharge *(of a fire-arm)*; ‖ *obs.* court of requests.

Разряжать, разрядить, *v. a.* to dress, adorn, dress out, deck, ornament, trim up, attire; ‖ to discharge, unload, fire off *(a gun, an electrical machine)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dress one's self out, up; to adorn, deck, attire one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be discharged; ‖ *part. p.* **разряженный, разряжённый.**

Разряженіе, *s. n.* dressing; ‖ discharge, unloading.

Разсада, *s. f.* seedling *(of trees or plants)*; — *капустная*, cabbage-sprouts; ‖ **разсадный,** *adj.*

Разсадить, *see* Разсаживать.

Разсадка, *s. f.* planting about, planting here and there.

Разсадникъ, *s. m.* nursery, nursery-garden.

Разсаживаніе, *s. n.* placing; setting; ‖ *see* Разсадка.

Разсаживать, разсадить, *v. a.* to plant about, plant here and there; ‖ to place, put asunder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be planted; ‖ *v. r.* to place one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **разсаженный.**

Разсверливать, разсверлить, *v. a.* to drill wider, enlarge *(by drilling)*; to perforate, bore *(a key, a gun, a wall)*; ‖ *part. p.* **разсверлённый.**

Разсвирѣпѣлый, *adj.* infuriate, enraged, furious, raging, fierce.

Разсвирѣпѣніе, *s. n.* rage, raging, fury.

Разсвирѣпѣть, *v. n.* to get, grow, become infuriate, furious; to storm.

Разсвѣтать, *v. imp.* to dawn, grow light; **-таетъ,** the day begins to break, it dawns; **-свѣло,** it is day-light; *вставайте, уже* **-свѣло,** get up, it is already light, it is high time; *уже совершенно* **-свѣло,** it is already broad day-light; *скоро* **-свѣтётъ,** day-light will soon appear; *когда* **-свѣтётъ,** at the peep of day.

Разсвѣтъ, *s. m.* morning-twilight, break of day, dawn, dawn of day, day-break; day-peep, day-spring; cock-crow, cock-crowing; *я всталъ съ* **-томъ или** *на* **-тѣ,** I rose at day-break; *на* **-тѣ,** in the gray of the morning, at the peep of day.

Разселеніе, *s. n.* setting in different countries.

Разселять, разселить, *v. a.* to settle in different countries; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to settle, be settled in different countries; ‖ *part. p.* **разселённый.**

Разсеребрить, *v. a.* to silver over; to plate; ‖ *part. p.* **разсеребрённый.**

Разсерживать, разсердить, *v. a.* to make angry, provoke, put into a passion; to offend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be put out; to fly out; to grow *or* get angry at, with; to get *or* fall into a passion; to take offense; to get up one's dander; *онъ* **-дился** *не на шутку*, *see* Шутка; **-диться** *изъ за пустяковъ*, to take huff, grow pettish, be nettled, fly out about a trifle; ‖ *part. p.* **разсерженный.**

Разсиживаться, разсидѣться, *v. n.* to sit too long; ‖ to begin to brood *(of a hen)*.

Разсказать, *see* Разсказывать.

Разсказчикъ, -чица, *see* Разскащикъ, щица.

Разсказъ, *s. m.* tale, story, narration, recital, relation, account; *пустые* **-зы,** unlikely *or* idle stories; *въ этомъ* **-зѣ** *нѣтъ ни слова правды*, this account contains not a syllable of truth.

Разсказываніе, *s. n.* narration, recital.

Разсказывать, разсказать, *v. a.* to relate, recount, narrate, tell, recite; — *свои похожденія*, to relate one's adventures; *про него* **-ваютъ,** *что...*, it is related of him, that...; **-зать** *кому свое горе*, to confide one's sorrow to a person; **-зать** *сказку*, *see* Сказка; —*о комъ*, to tell stories of one; **-скажите**-*ка мнѣ это*, *coll.* do but bless me with the story of it; *iron. кому вы* **-ваете, -вай** *кому другому!* no tricks upon travellers! *iron. что вы мнѣ* **-ваете!** what's that you say? a pretty story indeed! you tell me a heap of fine stories! ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be related; ‖ *part. p.* **разсказанный.**

Разскакаться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of leaping, jumping, skipping, galloping; ‖ to leap, jump, skip, gallop without ceasing.

Разскащикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* teller, relater, narrator, reciter, story-teller; *prov.* **-ки** *не годятся въ прикащики*, great cry and little wool; great talkers are little doers.

Разскочиться, *v. n.* to crack, burst asunder, fly into pieces *or* asunder; ‖ to be on the point to enter somewhere, to do something; *я только было туда* **-чился,** I wast just on the point of entering there.

Разслабленіе, *s. n.* weakening, prostration, enfeeblement, debilitation, enervation; ‖ paralysis, palsy *(of members)*.

Разслабленность, *s. f.* enervation; weakness.

Разслаблять, разслабить, *v. a.* to weaken, debilitate, enfeeble, enervate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow, become weak, weakly, feeble, enervated; ‖ *part. p.* **разслабленный.**

Разслабляющій, *adj.* weakening.

Разслабѣваніе, *s. n.* weakening, prostration, enfeeblement, debilitation, enervation.

Разслабѣвать, разслабѣть, разслабнуть, *v. n.* to grow weak.

Разслабѣлый, *adj.* weakened, enfeebled, enervated, debilitated.

Разслабѣть, *see* Разслабѣвать.

Разславленіе, *s. n.* publishing, divulging, proclaiming.

Разславлять, разславить, *v. a.* to publish, divulge, proclaim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be published, be divulged, be proclaimed; ‖ *part. p.* **разславленный.**

Разсла̀ивать, разслои̇ть, *v. a.* to separate into flakes, into layers; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to become stratified; to be separated into flakes; ‖ *part. p.* **разсло̀енный.**

Разсла̀щивать, разсласти̇ть, *see* Подслащивать.

Разслу̀шивать, разслу̀шать, *v. a.* to hear, understand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heard, be understood; ‖ *part. p.* **разслу̀шанный.**

Разслы̀шать, *v. a.* to hear well; *я не* **-шалъ,** I did not hear well; ‖ *part. p.* **разслы̀шанный.**

Разслѣ̀дованіе, *s. n.* exploration, inquiry, inquest; inquisition; *велѣть произвести—,* to set an inquiry on foot.

Разслѣ̀довать, *v. a.* to examine, inquire, make inquiries; ‖ *law,* to institute an inquiry, hold an inquest; ‖ *part. p.* **разслѣ̀дованный.**

Разсма̀триваніе, *s. n.* looking at, examination.

Разсма̀тривать, разсмотрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to see well, look at, on, upon, view, survey, contemplate, behold;—*картину,* to take a view of a picture; to contemplate a picture; to gaze on a picture; *это такъ далеко, что я не могу* **-рѣть,** it is so far off that I cannot see it well; **-рѣть** *что съ обратной стороны,* to turn the tables; ‖ to examine, look into, consider, observe, inspect, weigh; **-рѣть** *дѣло,* to examine an affair;—*по пунктамъ,* to go over point by point; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be examined, be considered, be observed, be inspected; to be upon the carpet *(of an affair);* ‖ *part. p.* **разсмо̀трѣнный.**

Разсмотрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* examination, consideration, survey, scrutiny; *это подлежитъ* **-нію,** it is to be seen.

Разсмотрѣ̀ть, *see* Разсматривать.

Разсмѣши̇ть, *v. a.* to make one laugh;—*все общество до слезъ,* to set the company in a roar of laughter; ‖ *part. p.* **разсмѣшённый.**

Разсмѣ̀яться, *v. n.* to smile; ‖ to begin to laugh.

Разсна̀стка, *s. f.* **Разсна̀щиваніе,** *s. n.* unrigging, dismantling *(of a ship).*

Разсна̀щивать, разснасти̇ть, *v. a. naut.* to unrig, lay up, dismantle *(a ship);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unrigged, be dismantled; ‖ *part. p.* **разснащённый.**

Разснуро̀вывать, разснурова̀ть, *see* Расшнуровывать, расшнуровать.

Разсо̀вывать, разсова̀ть, разсу̀нуть, *v. a.* to shove asunder, shove about; ‖ to send about; ‖ to disperse here and there; to distribute *(to several persons);* ‖ *part. p.* **разсо̀ванный.**

Разсовѣ̀тывать, разсовѣ̀товать, *v. a.* to dissuade.

Разсо̀лъ, *s. m.* brine, pickle; *инструментъ для измѣренія крѣпости* **-со̀ла,** salt-gauge; *маточный—,* *see* Маточный; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Разсо̀льникъ, *s. m.* kidney soup with sour cucumbers.

Разсори̇ть, *v. a.* to spill, shed; ‖ to scatter, squander, disperse, spend *(money);* ‖ *part p.* **разсорённый.**

Разсортиро̀вывать, разсортирова̀ть, *v. a.* to sort, assort; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sorted; ‖ *part. p.* **разсортиро̀ванный.**

Разсо̀ха, *s. f.* mould-board *(of a cart).*

Разсо̀хнуться, *see* Разсыхаться.

Разспесѝвиться, *v. n.* to grow, become haughty *or* proud.

Разспра̀шиваніе, *s. n.* interrogation, the act of questioning.

Разспра̀шивать, разспросѝть, *v. a.* to question, interrogate, ask questions of, inquire after; to find out *(by asking, by inquiring);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be questioned, be interrogated, be inquired; ‖ *part. p.* **разспро̀шенный.**

Разспро̀съ, *s. m.* inquiry, inquest, interrogatory; ‖ the question.

Разсро̀чиваніе, *s. n.* **Разсро̀чка,** *s. f.* delay of payment.

Разсро̀чивать, разсро̀чить, *v. a.* to delay the payment of.

Разссо̀ривать, разссо̀рить, *v. a.* to set at variance, make mischief between, among; to disunite *(friends);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to fall out, disagree, be at variance; **-риться** *съ кѣмъ,* to be out with one; ‖ *part. p.* **разссо̀ренный.**

Разстава̀ніе, *s. n.* parting, taking leave.

Разстава̀ться, разста̀ться, *v. rec.* to part, separate, take leave; *мы* **-ста̀лись** *врагами,* we parted as enemies; *они плакали,* **-ва̀ясь,** they wept on parting, on separating; **-ста̀ться** *съ родиною, съ друзьями,* to leave one's native land, one's friends; *онъ и съ копейкой не* **-ста̀нется,** that man is close-fisted.

Разста̀вливаніе, *s. n.* setting in various places.

Разста̀вливать, Разставля̀ть, разста̀вить, *v. a.* to set, put, place, post in various places; **-вить** *столбы по дорогѣ,* to put stakes along the road; **-вить** *солдатъ по квартирамъ,* to distribute troops in quarters; **-вить** *часовыхъ,* to station *or* post sentinels; ‖ *naut.* **-вить** *людей по снастямъ,* to man the ropes; **-вить** *судно,* to lengthen a ship; ‖ **-вить** *ноги,* to spread open one's legs; **-вить** *сѣти, see* Сѣть; ‖ to widen, let out *(a coat);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set in various places; ‖ *part. p.* **разста̀вленный.**

Разстана̀вливаніе, *s. n.* setting in various *or* certain places.

Разстана̀вливать, разстановѝть, *v. a.* to set *or* put asunder, separately, at convenient distances; to separate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be set asunder, be separated; ‖ *part. p.* **разстано̀вленный.**

Разстано̀вка, *s. f.* setting in various places; ‖ interval; space; ‖ pause; *читать съ* **-кою,** to take rest in reading.

Разста̀ться, *see* Разставаться.

Разстега̀й, *s. m. dim.* **-га̀йчикъ,** small patty; ‖ open gown of Russian peasant women.

Разстёгиваніе, *s. n.* unbuttoning.

Растёгивать, Разстега̀ть, разстегну̀ть, *v. a.* to unbutton *(a coat, a waistcoat);* to undo, unfasten *(a hook);* to unclasp, unbuckle *(a girdle, a belt);* to open; **-ну̀ть** *воротникъ,* to unfasten a collar; **-ну̀ть** *крючокъ,* to unhook; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to unbutton one's clothes; to come, get unhooked, untied, unbuckled; ‖ *part. p.* **разстёгнутый.**

Разстила̀ніе, *s. n.* **Разстѝлка,** *s. f.* spreading, extending.

Разстила̀ть, разостла̀ть, *v. a.* to spread, spread out *(a carpet);* to extend, lengthen out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to spread, stretch, extend, lengthen; to be spread; ‖ *fig.* to humble one's self, cringe, abase one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **разо̀стланный.**

Разстона̀ться, *v. n.* to moan *or* utter long groans.

Разстоя̀ніе, *s. n.* distance, extent, expanse, way; *въ нѣкоторомъ* **-ніи** *отъ города,* at a certain distance from town; *зенитное, полярное—, naut.* zenith, polar distance; *на большомъ* **-ніи,** a great way off;—*полета камня,* stone's-cast, stone's-throw; *держать на* **-ніи** *руки,* to keep at arm's length, at arm's end;—*на выстрѣлъ,* shot, range, reach *(of fire-arms); на* **-ніи** *ружейнаго, пушечнаго выстрѣла,* within gun-shot, musket-shot, gun-reach, about a gun-shot, within cannon-shot; *выстрѣлить на слишкомъ далекомъ—,* to fire beyond reach.

Разстра̀иваніе, *s. n.* setting at variance, making mischief between.

Разстра̀ивать, разстро̀ить, *v. a.* to untune,

put out of tune *(a musical instrument);* ‖ to set at variance, make mischief between, disunite; **-ить** *семейство,* to set a family at variance; to trouble the peace of a family; ‖ to disorder, derange, disarrange, disturb, unsettle, disconcert; to frustrate; **-ить** *желудокъ,* to disorder one's stomach; **-ить** *здоровье,* to impair one's health; **-ить** *свои дѣла,* to derange one's affairs; *это* **-ило** *мои планы,* it frustrated *or* disconcerted my designs; *эта непріятность его очень* **-ила,** this disagreeableness has put him out very much; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come, get out of tune *(of a musical instrument);* ‖ to fall out, disagree, be at variance, be disunited; ‖ to get into disorder; *здоровье его* **-илось,** his health is impaired; *эти дѣла* **-ились,** these affairs are embarrassed *or* out of order; ‖ *part. p.* **разстро̀енный.**

Разстрѝга, *s. m.* a degraded priest; an unfrocked monk.

Разстрига̀ть, разстрѝчь, *v. a.* to desecrate, depose, degrade, interdict *(a priest);* to unfrock *(a monk);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be desecrated; ‖ *part. p.* **разстрѝженный.**

Разстрижѐніе, *s. n.* desecration, degrading, interdicting, deposing, unfrocking *(of an ecclesiastic).*

Разстро̀й, *s. m.* dissonance, inconsonancy.

Разстро̀ивать, *see* Разстраивать.

Разстро̀йство, *s. n.* disorder, derangement, disarrangement, disarray, confusion;—*желудка,* indisposition of the stomach; *страдать* **-ствомъ** *умственныхъ способностей,* to be deranged in one's intellects.

Разстро̀ить, *see* Разстраивать.

Разстрѣ̀ливать, разстрѣля̀ть, *v. a.* to shoot *or* fire away; to exhaust *or* spend in shooting; ‖ to shoot to pieces, pierce with bullets; ‖ to shoot dead, shoot to death; *онъ велѣлъ* **-ля̀ть** *пятерыхъ,* he caused five to be shot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be exhausted *or* spent in shooting; ‖ *part. p.* **разстрѣ̀ленный.**

Разстрѣля̀ніе, *s. n.* military execution.

Разступа̀ться, разступѝться, *v. n.* to give way, make room; *толпа* **-пѝлась,** the crowd made way; ‖ to open, part, split; *земля* **-пѝлась,** the earth opened.

Разсудѝтельность, *s. f.* correct judgment, good sense, judiciousness, considerateness, deliberateness, sapience, sensibleness, sagaciousness, sagacity, reasonableness, sober-mindedness.

Разсудѝтельный, *adj.* considerate, deliberate, judicious, sagacious, reasonable, sober-minded, reflecting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Разсудѝть, *see* Разсуждать, Разсуживать.

Разсудѝться, *v. imp.* to think of, have a fancy; to come into the mind, occur; *ему* **-дѝлось** *спросить меня,* it pleased him to ask me; *ему не* **-дѝлось** *придти ко мнѣ,* he did not find it proper to come to see me.

Разсу̀докъ, *s. m.* reason, mind, sense, understanding; judgment; head-piece; *бракъ по* **-дку,** a suitable marriage, convenient marriage; prudent, sensible match; *потерять—,* to become insane, to be out of one's wits; *подчинить страсть* **-дку,** to reason down a passion.

Разсу̀дочный, *adj.* rational.

Разсужда̀ть, разсудѝть, *v. n.* to reason, deliberate, argue, treat; *вы* **-да̀ете** *справедливо, see* Справедливо; *тутъ нечего много*—или *что тутъ много—,* there is not much to reason about; *судъ* **-да̀лъ** *объ этомъ дѣлѣ,* the court of justice deliberated on that affair; *я долго* **-да̀лъ** *о томъ, что мнѣ дѣлать,* I have long deliberated about what I ought to do; *нѣкоторые писатели* **-да̀ли** *объ этомъ предметѣ,* some writers have treated that subject;—*о чемъ слишкомъ хитро,* to split a hair; ‖ to think, purpose, consider; *онъ не* **-дѝлъ** *этого сдѣлать,* he did not think proper to do it; **-дѝте,** *какъ это будетъ для васъ выгодно,* just consider the advantages you will derive from it; *если* **-дѝть** *хорошенько,* if considered well.

Разсуждѐніе, *s. n.* reasoning, deliberation, consideration, arguing; *это—ни на чемъ не основано,* this reasoning has no foundation; *безъ* **-ній,** without arguing *or* argument; *во время* **-ній** *объ этомъ дѣлѣ,* during the deliberations on that affair; ‖ *ученое—,* a dissertation; ‖ *въ* **-ніи** *сего,* in regard to; as for that.

Разсу̀живать, разсудѝть, *v. a.* to judge; **-дѝте** *насъ,* judge us, be our judge; **-дѝте** *меня съ братомъ,* I take you as judge *or* I make you judge of the quarrel between my brother and me; *prov. сперва* **-дѝ,** *а тамъ осуди,* first investigate, and then condemn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to judge one another.

Разсу̀нуть, *see* Разсовывать.

Разсупо̀нивать, разсупо̀нить, *v. a.* to take off *or* away, loosen the strap of the collar *(of a horse).*

Разсу̀чиваніе, *s. n.* untwisting, untwining.

Разсу̀чивать, разсучѝть, *v. a.* to untwist, untwine; ‖ to roll out *(paste);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to untwist, untwine; to be untwisted, be untwined; ‖ *part. p.* **разсу̀ченный.**

Разсчѐсть, *see* Разсчитывать.

Разсчётливость, *s. f.* economy, savingness, sparingness; ‖ calculating mind.

Разсчётливый, *adj.* economical, saving, spare, sparing; ‖ prudent, calculating; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Разсчётъ, *s. m.* calculation, account, reckoning, computation; *вѣрный—,* exact *or* correct calculation, correct reckoning; *обманываться въ* **-тѣ,** *see* Обманываться; *по моему* **-ту,** according to my calculation; *принять, взять въ—,* to take a thing into account, into consideration; to make account of; *онъ не взялъ въ—этого затрудненія,* he has reckoned without this difficulty *or* without taking this difficulty into consideration; *сдѣлать— съ работниками,* to settle with the workmen; ‖ economy, saving; *жить съ* **-томъ,** to live sparingly; ‖ *у меня съ нимъ короткій—,* I will pay him off quickly; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Разсчѝтывать, разсчита̀ть, разсчѐсть, *v. a.* to calculate, reckon, compute; **-та̀ть** *приблизительно,* to calculate approximately; *я* **-та̀лъ,** *что̀ будетъ стоить это изданіе,* I have reckoned the expenses of this edition; ‖ to count, reckon; *fig.* to rely upon; **-та̀ть** *по пальцамъ,* to count on one's fingers; **-чѐсть** *работниковъ,* to settle with the workmen; to pay off the workmen; *не* **-тывайте** *на эти деньги,* do not reckon upon that money; *онъ* **-тываетъ** *на ваше снисхожденіе,* he relies upon your indulgence; *я* **-тываю,** *что вы останетесь дома,* I intend you to stay at home; *онъ* **-тываетъ** *уѣхать завтра,* he intends to set out to-morrow, he reckons upon setting out to-morrow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to reckon, settle with, pay off; **-та̀ться** *съ работниками,* to reckon, settle with the workmen; **-та̀ться** *съ заимодавцами,* to pay off creditors; ‖ to obtain satisfaction; *я* **-та̀юсь** *съ нимъ,* I will obtain satisfaction from him; ‖ *part. p.* **разсчѝтанный.**

Разсыла̀ніе, *s. n.* **Разсы̀лка,** *s. f.* sending about.

Разсыла̀ть, разосла̀ть, *v. a.* to send *(in various directions);*—*на посылки,* to order one about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent about; ‖ *part. p.* **разо̀сланный.**

Разсы̀лочный, *adj.* for sending about.

Разсы̀льный, *adj.* sent about; ‖ *s. m.* ticket-porter; skip-kennel, errant-porter.

Разсы̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* sender.

Разсыпа̀ніе, *s. n.* strewing, scattering, dispersing.

Разсыпа̀ть, разсы̀пать, *v. a.* to strew, scatter, disperse, spill; **-сы̀пать** *соль,* to upset salt; **-сы̀пать** *обломки чего,* to scatter the remains of anything; **-сы̀пать** *тенета, hunt.* to spread nets; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to strew out, disperse; to be dispersed, be scattered, be spilled; *мука* **-сы̀палась** *по̀ полу,* the flour was spilled on the floor; *стадо* **-сы̀палось** *по̀ полю,* the cattle scattered *or* dispersed in the field; ‖ to crumble to dust; *едва тронули трупъ, какъ онъ* **-сы̀пался,** they had scarcely touched the corpse when it fell to dust; *fig.* **-ся** *въ похвалахъ,* to launch into praises; *fig.* **-ся** *мелкимъ бѣсомъ, see* Бѣсъ; ‖ *part. p.* **разсы̀панный.**

Разсыпно̀й, *adj.* what crumbles easily, crumbling; ‖ dispersed; scattered; ‖ *въ* **-ну̀ю,** *loc. adv.* helter-skelter, in confusion; *mil.* by detached groups.

Разсы̀пчатость, *s. f.* friability, friableness, crumbling.

Разсы̀пчатый, *adj.* friable, crumbling, pulverable.

Разсы̀пчивость, -вый, *see* Разсыпчатость, —тый.

Разсыха̀ться, разсо̀хнуться, *v. n.* to dry up, shrink; to part, become disjoined *(through dryness);* to desiccate; *бочка* **-со̀хлась,** the dryness has parted the staves of this cask; *колеса* **-со̀хлись,** the dryness has disjointed the felloes of these wheels.

Разсѣва̀лень, *s. m.* seed-lip, seed-lop.

Разсѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* sowing; ‖ dispersing.

Разсѣва̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* spreader, propagator.

Разсѣва̀ть, Разсѣ̀ивать, разсѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to sow, strew *(in various places);—овесъ,* to sow oats; ‖ to spread *(reports);* ‖ to disperse, dispel, dissipate, scatter; **-ять** *толпу,* to disperse a crowd; **-ять** *опасенія, сомнѣнія,* to dissipate fears, doubts; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown; ‖ *v. r.* to evaporate; to be dispersed, be dispelled; *мои надежды* **-ялись** *какъ дымъ,* my hopes vanished into smoke, ended in smoke; ‖ *part. p.* **разсѣ̀янный.**

Разсѣ̀въ, *s. m.* sowing.

Разсѣда̀ться, разсѣ̀сться, *v. n.* to chap, crack.

Разсѣ̀длывать, разсѣдла̀ть, *v. a.* to unsaddle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unsaddled; ‖ *part. p.* **разсѣ̀дланный.**

Разсѣка̀ніе, *s. n.* cutting asunder.

Разсѣка̀ть, разсѣ̀чь, *v. a.* to cut asunder, cut up, hew up; ‖ to dissect; ‖ to cleave *(waves);—волненіе,* to head the sea; to sail against the setting of the sea; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut asunder; to be dissected; to be cleft; ‖ *part. p.* **разсѣ̀ченный.**

Разсѣ̀лина, *s. f.* crack, cleft, slit, chink, crevice, chap, flaw; ‖ *far.* sand-crack.

Разсѣ̀сться, *v. n.* to sit down comfortably; ‖ *see* Разсѣдаться.

Разсѣчѐніе, *s. n.* dissection.

Разсѣ̀яніе, *s. n.* dispersing, dispersion, scattering, dissipation.

Разсѣ̀янность, *s. f.* distraction, absence of mind, abstraction, heedlessness, inattention; *сдѣлать что по* **-сти,** to do a thing in a fit of abstraction.

Разсѣ̀янный, *adj.* dispersed, dissipated, scattered, spreading; ‖ absent, wandering;—*взглядъ,* the vacancy of the eye.

Разсѣ̀ять, *see* Разсѣвать.

Разубира̀ть, разубра̀ть, *v. a.* to bedeck, adorn, bedizen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to adorn one's self; to be adorned; ‖ *part. p.* **разу̀бранный.**

Разубѣжда̀ть, *see* Разувѣрять.

Разува̀ніе, *s. n.* pulling off one's shoes, boots *or* stockings.

Разува̀ть, разу̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **разу̀ю),** to pull *or* take off one's shoes, boots *or* stockings; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take off one's shoes, boots *or* stockings; ‖ *part. p.* **разу̀тый.**

Разувѣрѐніе, *s. n.* dissuading, dissuasion.

Разувѣря̀ть, разувѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to dissuade, persuade to the contrary; to undeceive; *трудно его въ этомъ* **-вѣрить,** it is difficult to persuade him to the contrary; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to undeceive one's self; to be undeceived; ‖ *part. p.* **разувѣ̀ренный.**

Разузнава̀ніе, *s. n.* inquiry, inquest, inquisition.

Разузнава̀ть, разузна̀ть, *v. a.* to inquire about, after, ask for, after, make inquiries; to spy out; to hear, be informed of, obtain information; *я* **-ва̀лъ** *объ этомъ дѣлѣ,* I inquired about that affair; *вотъ что я* **-на̀лъ** *объ этомъ дѣлѣ,* that is what I heard about *or* concerning that affair.

Разукра̀шивать, Разукраша̀ть, разукра̀сить, *v. a.* to adorn, set off, deck, ornament, dress out *or* up, embellish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to adorn one's self; to be adorned; ‖ *part. p.* **разукра̀шенный.**

Разу̀мникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a man *or* woman of sense.

Разу̀мность, *s. f.* reasonableness, sapience.

Разу̀мный, *adj.* reasonable, prudent, sensible, of sense, intelligent, sapient, sober-minded; *человѣкъ есть существо* **-ное,** man is a reasonable being; **-ныя** *слова,* sensible words; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* reasonably, sensibly, prudently.

Ра̀зумъ, *s. m.* reason, sense, mind, intellect, understanding, intelligence; *животныя лишены* **-ма,** animals are deprived of reason; *войти въ—,* to come to ripe years; to listen to reason; *Богъ есть высшій—,* God is the supreme intelligence; *prov. время — даетъ,* time is the best adviser; ‖ sense, meaning.

Разумѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* understanding, intellection; *сила* **-нія,** intellective power.

Разумѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to understand, conceive, comprehend; *prov. всякій Еремѣй про себя* **-мѣ̀й,** *see* Всякій; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to be understood; **-мѣ̀ется,** be it understood, of course, to be sure; *само собою* **-мѣ̀ется,** of course, that follows as a matter of course, that is understood.

Разу̀ть, *see* Разувать.

Разутю̀живать, разутю̀жить, *v. a.* to iron; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ironed; ‖ *part. p.* **разутю̀женный.**

Разуха̀бистый, *adj. coll.* smart, roistering, rollicking, boisterous.

Разу̀чиваніе, *s. n.* learning *(by heart);* ‖ *mus.* exercise; ‖ *theatr.* repetition of a piece, rehearsal.

Разу̀чивать, разучѝть, *v. a.* to learn, rehearse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be learned; ‖ *v. r.* to unlearn, forget *(what was known or learned);* ‖ *part. p.* **разу̀ченный.**

Разх. . ., *see* Расх. . . .

Разц. . ., *see* Расц. . . .

Разч. . ., *see* Расч. . . .

Разш. . ., *see* Расш. . . .

Разщ. . ., *see* Расщ. . . .

Разъ, *s. m.* one; **разъ,** *два, три,* one, two, three; going! going! gone! *(at auction);* ‖ blow, stroke; *дать кому* **раза̀,** to give, deal *or* strike a person a blow; *съ одного* **ра̀за,** *съ* **ра̀зу,** at one stroke; *съ двухъ—,* at two strokes; ‖ time, once; *на этотъ—,* for this once; *я васъ прощаю на первый—,* I forgive you for once, for the first time; *ему это не въ первый—,* it is not his first endeavour; *для перваго* **ра̀за** *онъ спѣлъ довольно хорошо,* for the first

trial he sang well enough; **ра̀зомъ,** *въ одинъ—,* at a blow, at one blow, at a single blow, all at once, at one stroke, at a single, first stroke, at the first onset, at one push, on a sudden; *онъ* **ра̀зомъ** *выигралъ двѣсти рублей,* he won two hundred rubles at a single stroke; *кончить дѣло* **ра̀зомъ,** to carry an affair without any opposition, at the first onset; *нельзя сдѣлать всего* **ра̀зомъ,** it cannot be done all at once, at the same time; *они заговорили всѣ* **ра̀зомъ,** they began to speak all together; *онъ выпилъ* **ра̀зомъ,** he drank at a single draught; *еще—,* once more; *ни* **ра̀зу,** *ни одного* **ра̀за,** not once, not a single time; *въ первый, во второй, въ послѣдній—,* for the first, second, last time; *иной—,* at other times; *въ этотъ—,* this once; *въ тотъ—,* that once; *въ слѣдующій—, въ будущій—,* the next time; *много—, нѣсколько—,* many a time, again and again, over again; *въ другой—,* another time; *до другого* **ра̀за,** till another time;—*въ годъ,* once a year; *сколько—говорилъ я вамъ это,* how many times, how often have I told you; *каждый—, когда ему говорятъ объ этомъ,* whenever he is spoken to about it; *это хорошо на одинъ—,* for once that may pass; *они съѣздили туда по* **ра̀зу,** *по̀ два* **ра̀за,** they each went there once, twice; *я видѣлъ его только—, только одинъ—или я видѣлъ его не болѣе одного* **ра̀за,** I saw him once, I saw him but that once; *не—,* more than once; several times, many times; *не—и не два,* more than once or twice, many times;—*навсегда,* once for all; *съ нѣсколькихъ —,* at different intervals; *сложить салфетку въ одинъ—, въ нѣсколько—,* to fold a napkin; *prov. одинъ—не въ счетъ, одинъ — куда ни шло,* one act *or* once is not a habit; *вотъ тебѣ—или вотъ тебѣ —, другой бабушка дастъ!* there we have it! it is a sudden misfortune that has befallen me; ‖ *какъ—, loc. adv.* justly, just, exactly, accurately, rightly, precisely, even; *какъ—передъ,* just before; *какъ—въ,* just within; *какъ—возлѣ чего,* just by, just by here; *какъ—противъ,* right over against, right opposite; *его домъ какъ—противъ церкви,* his house is just opposite *or* facing the church; *подождите немного, я какъ — возвращусь,* wait a little, I will return in no time; *вы какъ—впору пріѣхали,* you come just at the right time.

Разъ, *adv.* one day, some time, once; — *онъ пришелъ ко мнѣ и сказалъ,* once upon a time he came and said to me;—*былъ со мной такой случай,* once such an accident happened to me;—*онъ уѣхалъ, онъ болѣе не возвратится,* once gone, he shall not come back *or* return.

Разъединѐніе, *s. n.* disjunction; disunion, disunity; disconnection.

Разъединённость, *s. f.* disunion, disjunction, separation.

Разъедѝнственный, *adj. coll.* unique.

Разъединя̀ть, разъединѝть, *v. a.* to disjoin, disjoint; ‖ to disunite, keep asunder, sunder, separate, set at variance *(a family);* ‖ *mech.* to disconnect, disengage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be disjoined, be disjointed; ‖ to be disunited; ‖ *part. p.* **разъединённый.**

Разъёмный, *adj.* detachable.

Разъёмщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* separator, parter.

Разъёмъ, *s. m.* taking asunder, separating.

Разъѣда̀ніе, *s. n.* erosion, corrosion.

Разъѣда̀ть, разъѣ̀сть, *v. a.* to eat up; to eat in, into, through, away; to corrode, erode *(of acid);* ‖ *med.* to attack with caries, make *or* render carious; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be corroded, be eroded, be eaten in, into, through, away; ‖ *v. n.* to fatten, grow fat; to eat heartily; ‖ *part. p.* **разъѣ̀денный.**

Разъѣ̀здить, *see* Разъѣзживать.

Разъѣ̀здиться, *v. n.* to get into the humour for driving; to drive without ceasing.

Разъѣ̀здный, *adj.*—*путь, see* Путь.

Разъѣ̀здъ, *s. m.* departure, separation, setting out, off *(of many persons);* ‖ *mil.* scouts; horse-patrol; ‖ *tech.* **-ды** *пути,* shunting, siding, turn-out.

Разъѣзжа̀ніе, *s. n.* driving round, frequentation.

Разъѣзжа̀ть, *v. n.* to go about, drive round;—*по баламъ,* to frequent balls.

Разъѣзжа̀ться, разъѣ̀хаться, *v. n.* to break up, separate, go away, drive away *or* off; to depart; *гости начинаютъ—,* the guests begin to depart; ‖ to pass; *улица такъ узка, что двѣ кареты едва могутъ* **-хаться,** the street is so narrow, that two carriages can hardly pass abreast; ‖ to unravel, go to pieces, loosen; *полъ* **-хался,** the floor is loosened; *платье совсѣмъ* **-халось,** the dress is entirely worn out; ‖ *v. rec.* to miss one another, cross, pass each other; *я съ нимъ* **-хался,** we passed each other.

Разъѣ̀зживать, разъѣ̀здить, *v. a.* to open *(a way);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be opened *(of a way);* ‖ *part. p.* **разъѣ̀зженный.**

Разъѣ̀сть, *see* Разъѣдать.

Разъѣ̀хаться, *see* Разъѣзжаться.

Разъярённость, *s. n.* enragement; irritation, furiousness, rage, frenzy.

Разъяря̀ть, разъярѝть, *v. a.* to enrage, infuriate, exasperate, irritate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow enraged, become furious; ‖ *part. p.* **разъярённый.**

Разъяснѐніе, *s. n.* elucidation, clearing up, explanation.

Разъя̀снивать, разъяснѣ̀ть, Разъя̀снивать-ся, разъяснѝться, *v. imp.* to clear up, clear; to become, get clear; to brighten; *на небѣ* **-ниваѐтъ или -вается,** the sky is clearing up; *на небѣ* **-нѣ̀ло или -нѝлось,** the sky became clear, the sky cleared up.

Разъясня̀ть, разъяснѝть, *v. a.* to elucidate, clear up, illustrate; to explain;—*дѣло, вопросъ,* to elucidate, illustrate an affair, a question; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be elucidated; to become *or* get clear; ‖ *part. p.* **разъяснённый.**

Разыгра̀ть, *see* Разыгрывать.

Разыгра̀ться, *v. n.* to play heartily; to get into a fit of playing.

Разы̀грыванье, *s. n.* playing, performing;—*драмы,* representation *or* performance of a drama;—*квартета,* execution, performance of a quatuor;—*лотереи,* drawing of a lottery.

Разы̀грывать, разыгра̀ть, *v. a.* to play out, play *(a game);* to play, play off, perform *(a quartet, a drama);—изъ себя дурака,* to play the fool;—*роль огорченнаго, удивленнаго,* to feign grief, surprise; ‖ *—въ лотерею, see* Лотерея; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be played, be performed; to be disposed of by lottery; ‖ *v. n.* to rise, increase; *вѣтеръ* **-вается,** the wind rises; *море* **-ра̀лось,** the sea rose, is rough; ‖ *румянецъ* **-ра̀лся** *у нея на щекахъ,* her cheeks became overspread with blushes; ‖ *партія наша* **-ра̀лась** *въ ничью,* we finished the game being quits, even; ‖ *part. p.* **разы̀гранный.**

Разыма̀ть, *see* Разнимать.

Разы̀скиваніе, *s. n.* search, research, perquisition, pursuit, investigation, inquiry.

Разы̀скивать, разыска̀ть, *v. a.* to search, investigate; to inquire after; to look for; ‖ to search, find out; to trace out; to discover; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be searched, be investigated; to be found, be sought out, be discovered; ‖ *part. p.* **разы̀сканный.**

Разѣва̀нie, *s. n. (рта),* opening *(of the mouth).*

Разѣва̀ть, разѝнуть, *v. a.* to open, open wide *(the mouth);—ротъ на что,* to gape, yawn at a thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be opened wide; ‖ *part. p.* **разѝнутый.**

Рай, *s. m.* paradise;—*земной,* earthly paradise, terrestrial paradise; *fig. онъ живетъ здѣсь какъ въ* **раю̀,** he lives here as in paradise, he believes himself in paradise here; *prov. въ—за̀ волосы не тянутъ,* our wills are free *(expl.); радъ бы въ—, да грѣхи не пускаютъ,* I'd gladly do it, but it is beyond my power *(expl.).*

Рай-дѐрево, *s. n. bot.* the bay-leaved poplar.

Ра̀йна, *s. f. naut.* yard.

Райо̀нъ, *s. m.* district, area.

Ра̀йскій, *adj.* paradisean, paradisiacal, paradisical; **-кая** *птица, see* Птица; **-ское** *дерево,* banana.

Ра̀йя, *s. m.* rayah *(a non-Mohammedan subject of Turkey).*

Рака̀, *s. f.* first-drawn brandy.

Ра̀ка, *s. f.* shrine *(of a Saint).*

Рака̀лія, *s. c.* rascal, rabble.

Ракѐта, *s. f. dim.* **ракѐтка, ракѐточка,** rocket, sky-rocket; *хвостъ* **-ты,** rocket-stick; ‖ racket *(at tennis); фабрикантъ* **-тъ,** racket-maker; ‖ **ракѐтный, ракѐточный,** *adj.*

Ракѐточникъ, *s. m.* rocket-maker.

Ракѝта, *s. f. see* Ракитникъ.

Ракѝтина, *s. f.* a switch of cytisus.

Ракѝтникъ, *s. m. bot.* base-trefoil, cytisus; *альпійскій—,* laburnum; ‖ **ракѝтовый,** *adj.* **-вый** *кустъ,* cytisus.

Раковѝдный, *adj.* cancriform; ‖ *nat. hist.* **-ныя** *животныя,* crustaceans, crustaceous animals, crustacea; ‖ *med.* cancerous, cancroid.

Ра̀ковина, *s. f. dim.* **ра̀ковинка,** shell; conch; cowry; shell-fish, horse-muscle; *окаменѣлая, ископаемая—,* conchite; *устричная—,* oyster-shell; *морская—, see* Морской; ‖ *anat. ушная—,* exterior part of the ear, ear-shell; ‖ *arch.* groove, flute, fluting; ‖ flaw *(in metals);* honey-comb, flaw *(of guns);* ‖ *far.* frog, frush, sole *(of a horse);* ‖ *naut.* quarter-galley; lower finishing of the quarter-galley; ‖ **ра̀ковинный,** *adj.*

Ра̀ковый, *adj.* of crawfish, of crayfish;—*супъ,* bisk, bisque.

Ракообра̀зный, *see* Раковидный.

Ракоѐдка, *s. f. orn.* crab-eater.

Ракс̀ъ, *s. m. naut.* parrel *(with ribs and trucks);* —*бугель,* traveller, jib-iron;—*клоты,* trucks of the parrels.

Раку̀шка, *s. f. zool.* muscle, horse-muscle, mussel, mytilus.

Ракъ, *s. m.* crawfish, crayfish; *морской—,* crab, cancer, crabfish, lobster; *маленькій морской—,* pawk; — *отшельникъ,* hermit-crab; *покраснѣть какъ—,* to turn as red as a turkey-cock; *fig. онъ знаетъ, гдѣ* **ра̀ки** *зимуютъ, see* Зимовать; *fig. онъ сѣлъ, очутился какъ—на мели,* he is reduced to extremity; he is at a low ebb; *prov. криво— выступаетъ, да иначе не знаетъ,* as one is accustomed so one goes; *prov. на безрыбьи и— рыба, see* Безрыбье; ‖ *astr.* Cancer, Crab *(constellation);* ‖ *med.* cancer, carcinoma.

Ра̀ло, *s. n. sl.* plough.

Ралообра̀зный, *adj.* **-ная** *кость, anat.* os vomer.

Ра̀ма, *s. f. dim.* **ра̀мка, ра̀мочка,** frame;— *у картины,* frame of a picture, picture-frame;— *для растягиванія,* tenter-frame; *машинная—, mech. see* Машинный; *оконная—,* sash, window-frame; *вставить зимнія, двойныя* **-мы,** to put winter windows *or* double windows in; ‖ **ра̀мочный,** *adj.*

Рамаза̀нъ, *s. m.* ramadan.

Ра̀мо, *s. n. sl. (pl.* **рамена̀),** shoulder; ‖ **рамѐнный,** *adj.*

Ра̀мочникъ, *s. m.* frame-maker.

Ра̀мпа, *s. f.* foot-lamp, foot-light *(in front of the stage).*

Рамсъ, *s. m.* a game at cards *(like mouche);* ‖ flush *(at cards).*

Ра̀на, *s. f.* wound, sore;—*въ тѣлѣ,* flesh-wound;— *отъ укола шпорой,* spurgall; *любовная—,* love-wound; *prov. больны* **-ны** *на своихъ плечахъ,* every one knows where the shoe pinches.

Рангоу̀тъ, *s. m. naut.* masts and yards of a ship; spars.

Рангъ, *s. m.* rank, row, line; ‖ *mil.* rank; ‖ *naut.* rate, class; ‖ **ра̀нговый,** *adj.*

Рандеву̀, *s. n. indecl.* place of meeting, rendezvous; appointment.

Ра̀ненie, *s. n.* wounding.

Ра̀неный, *s. m.* wounded person.

Ранѐнько, *adv. dim. of* Рано, rather early, too early.

Ранѐтъ, *s. m.* rennet, renneting, pippin *(apple),* queen-apple; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Ранёхонько, Ранёшенько, *adv.* very early in the morning.

Ра̀нецъ, *s. m. mil.* knapsack, haversack.

Ранжѝрный, *adj. mil.* — *списокъ,* roll of soldiers placed after their height.

Ранжирова̀ть, *v. a. mil.* to range.

Ранжѝръ, *s. m. mil.* range, ranging.

Ра̀нить, *v. a.* to wound, vulnerate;—*въ ногу,* to wound in the leg; — *шпорой,* to spurgall; ‖ *part. p.* **ра̀неный.**

Ра̀нка, *s. f. dim. of* **Рана,** a slight, small wound.

Ра̀нній, *adj.* matutinal, matutine, early; **-нее** *время,* early morning-hour; **-няя** *обѣдня,* first service; ‖ early, forward, precocious; **-ніе** *плоды,* early fruits, hastings, rareripe; *молодой да изъ* **-нихъ,** *coll.* he is young and precocious *(expl.); prov.* **-няя** *женитьба видимая бѣда,* marry in haste, and repent at leisure.

Ра̀но, *adv.* early, at an early hour; soon; early in the morning; — *ли, поздно-ли,—или поздно,* sooner or later; first or last; *слишкомъ—,* too early; *не очень—,* not too early; *очень—,* very early;—*вставать,* to rise *or* get up early; to be early; *онъ не любитъ — вставать,* he is not an early riser; *дамы не любятъ вставать—,* ladies are not early risers; *не спѣшите, еще—,* do not hurry, it is still early; *еще — обѣдать,* it is not yet time to dine; it is too early to dine; *какъ—вы встаете?* at what o'clock do you rise? *prov.—пташечка запѣла, какъ бы кошечка не съѣла, see* Пташка; *prov.—встала, да мало напряла;—осѣдлали, да поздно поскакали;—затѣялъ, да поздно свелъ,* early rising and slow working will not gain the day; *prov. кто—встаетъ, тому Богъ подаетъ,* God helps those who help themselves, God helps early risers; early birds catch the worms.

Ранова̀то, *adv.* rather too early.

Ранопрѐменность, *s. f.* precocity, precociousness, prematurity, prematureness.

Ранопрѐменный, *adj.* precocious, premature, forward, early; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, early.

Ра̀ночка, *dim. of* Ранка.

Рантъ, *s. m. dim.* **ра̀нтикъ,** rand, welt.

Рану̀нкулъ, *s. m. bot.* crow, crow-foot, ranunculus, pilewort, cuckoo-bud, king-cup; *луговой—,* spear-wort.

Ра̀нцевый, *adj.* of knapsack, of haversack.

Рань, *s. f.* early morning, early hours, early time.

Ра̀ньше, ра̀нѣе, *comp. of the adv.* Рано, earlier, sooner; formerly, before, heretofore; *приходите немного—, гораздо—,* come a little earlier, much earlier; *онъ пришелъ—моего,* he came before me; *какъ можно—,* as early as possible; *не—пяти часовъ,* not before five o'clock; *не—, какъ черезъ мѣсяцъ,* not before a month; *годомъ, мѣсяцемъ, днемъ—,* the year, the month, the day before; *онъ пришелъ — всѣхъ,* he came the first, before all; *prov. кто — всталъ, да палку взялъ, тотъ и капралъ,* first come, first served.

Рапа̀, *s. f. min.* salt-water, saline-water.

Рапѝра, *s. f.* foil, dagger; ‖ **рапѝрный,** *adj.*

Рапортова̀ть, *v. a.* to report, give in a report; to draw up an official report; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to report one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **рапорто̀ванный.**

Ра̀портъ, *s. m.* report, account, statement, return; *подать—,* to give in a return.

Рапсодѝческій, *adj.* rhapsodic, rhapsodical.

Рапсо̀дія, *s. f.* rhapsody.

Рапсо̀дъ, *s. m.* rhapsodist.

Рапу̀нкулъ, *s. m. bot.* rampion.

Ра̀са, *s. f.* race.

Раска̀иваться, раска̀яться, *v. n.* to repent, regret, rue;—*въ своихъ грѣхахъ,* to repent of one's sins.

Раскалѐніе, *s. n.* making red-hot; — *добѣла,* incandescense, white heat.

Раскалённость, *s. f.* incandescence, red-heat.

Раска̀ливать, раскалѝть, *v. a.* to make red-hot, set in a glow; **-лить** *добѣла,* to make incandescent *or* white-hot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow, become *or* get red-hot; to glow; ‖ *part. p.* **раскалённый,** red-hot; **-ный** *добѣла,* incandescent, glowing.

Раска̀лыванie, *s. n.* cleaving, scission; splitting;—*вдоль,* slitting.

Раска̀лывать, расколо̀ть, *v. a.* to cleave, split *(wood);* to rive, rift *(timber);* to cut *(sugar);* to crack *(nuts);* to slit; ‖ to strike asunder; ‖ to stretch *(with pins, nails);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to split, rive; to be split, be cleft *or* rent asunder; to cleave; to be cleft; ‖ *part. p.* **расколо̀тый.**

Раскаля̀каться, *v. n. coll.* to get into a fit of chatting, tattling *or* prating.

Раска̀пыванie, *s. n.* digging, excavation.

Раска̀пывать, раскопа̀ть, *v. a.* to dig up, out, dig open, dig wider, break *(the ground);* ‖ to turn upside down, put in disorder; ‖ to hurt by picking *or* scratching *(a sore);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug; ‖ *part. p.* **раско̀панный.**

Раска̀рмливанie, *s. n.* fattening.

Раска̀рмливать, раскормѝть, *v. a.* to fatten, make fat; to rear by feeding; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get *or* grow fat; to fatten; ‖ *part. p.* **раско̀рмленный.**

Раскаря̀ка, *s. c. coll.* bandy-legged person, bandy-legs; rickety person.

Раскаря̀чивать, раскаря̀чить, *v. a. —ноги,* to spread out *or* open wide one's legs; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to open, spread wide one's legs.

Раската̀ть, *v. a. coll.* to scold; ‖ *see* Раскатывать.

Раската̀ться, *v. r.* to have a good drive; ‖ *see* Раскатываться.

Раска̀тистый, *adj.* sloping; ‖ loud, roaring; **-тые** *удары грома,* long peals of thunder;— *смѣхъ,* a long fit of laughter; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly; **-то** *жить,* to live flashily.

Раскатѝть, *see* Раскатывать.

Раска̀тъ, *s. m.* slope, slopingness; ‖ **-ты** *грома,* the rolling of thunder; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Раска̀тыванie, *s. n.* rolling *(of paste).*

Раска̀тывать, раската̀ть, раскатѝть, *v. a.* to roll asunder; to unroll, roll out, wind off; ‖ to rout, put to the rout; ‖ to mangle, calender; ‖ to roll *(the paste);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to roll asunder; to be rolled; ‖ *part. p.* **раска̀танный, раска̀ченный.**

Раска̀чиванie, *s. n.* swaying, swinging.

Раска̀чивать, раскача̀ть, *v. a.* to set swinging; to shake; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take a swing; to shake loose; ‖ *v. p.* to be swung; to be shaken loose; ‖ *part. p.* **раска̀ченный.**

Раска̀шляться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of coughing.

Раска̀янie, *s. n.* repentance, repenting, regret, rue.

Раска̀яться, *see* Раскаиваться.

Расквартирова̀нie, *s. n. mil.* cantonment, quartering of troops in villages.

Расквартиро̀вывать, расквартирова̀ть, *v. a.* to quarter, canton *(troops);* ‖ *part. p.* **расквартиро̀ванный.**

Расква̀сить, *v. a. coll.—носъ,* to give one's self a bloody nose; *—кому лицо,* to squab.

Расквита̀ться, *see* Поквитаться.

Раскѐпъ, *see* Расщепъ.

Раскида̀нie, Раскѝдыванie, *s. n.* scattering, dispersing.

Раскидно̀й, *adj.* that opens.

Раскѝдывать, раскида̀ть, *v. a.* to throw asunder, scatter, spread, disperse about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw one's self about; ‖ *part. p.* **раскѝданный.**

Раскѝдывать, раскѝнуть, *v. a.* to pitch, set up *(a tent);* ‖ to spread out, stretch out *(arms, legs);* to extend;—*вѣтви,* to branch; **-кѝнуть** *карты,* to lay out cards; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pitched, be spread out; ‖ *v. r.* to spread, stretch; to extend; ‖ *part. p.* **раскѝнутый.**

Раскиса̀ть, раскѝснуть, *v. n.* to sour, turn sour; to swell *(of paste);* ‖ *coll.* to be *or* grow tired, enfeebled.

Раскислѐнie, *s. n. chem.* deoxydation, disoxidation, disoxygenation, deoxydization, destruction of acidity.

Раскѝслый, *adj.* tired, enfeebled *(by the heat).*

Раскисля̀ть, *v. a. chem.* to deoxydate, disoxidate, disoxygenate, deoxydize, deoxygenate, destroy the acidity of.

Раскла̀дка, *s. f.* apportionment, distribution; assessment *(of taxes).*

Раскла̀дывать, разложѝть, *v. a.* to lay out, spread, stretch, lengthen out; *его* **-жѝли** *и высѣкли,* they laid him down and whipped him;— *карты,* to lay *or* spread one's cards for fortune-telling; ‖ to fix, apportion; to settle, regulate; ‖ to open *(a book);* ‖ **-жѝть** *огонь,* to make, kindle, light a fire by putting wood on the ground; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid, be spread; to be fixed, be settled; ‖ *v. r. что ты* **-жѝлся** *на дорогѣ?* why did you put all your things in the way? ‖ *part. p.* **разло̀женный.**

Раскла̀дывать, раскла̀сть, *v. a.* to lay out; to expose *(for sale or show);* to spread out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laid out, be exposed; ‖ **-кла̀сться съ** *товарами* **или -кла̀сть** *товары,* to expose one's goods; ‖ *part. p.* **раскла̀денный.**

Раскла̀ниваться, раскла̀няться, *v. n.* to make one's bow, take leave of; *fig.* to break with; ‖ to greet, salute, hail.

Расклёвывать, расклева̀ть, *v. a.* to peck, pick open; to open by picking; to destroy, spoil, break by pecking; to peck all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pecked open; ‖ *part. p.* **расклёванный.**

Расклѐиванie, *s. n.* ungluing, unpasting; — *объявленій,* posting of bills, bill-sticking.

Расклѐивать, расклеѝть, *v. a.* to unglue; to unpaste *(a paper);* ‖ *(объявленія),* to placard, stick *or* post up *(bills);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get *or* come

unglued, unpasted; ‖ *fig.* to be broken; to be out of sorts; ‖ *part. p.* расклѐенный.

Расклёпывать, расклепа̀ть, *v. a.* to unrivet, unclench; ‖ to draw out a nail, unspike *(a gun)*; **-па̀ть** *цѣпной канатъ, naut.* to unshackle unlink, undo the shackles of a chain-cable; ‖ *part. p.* расклёпанный.

Расклѝнивать, расклѝнить, *v. a. mech. build.* to unwedge; ‖ *naut.* to knock up the wedges; ‖ to fasten with wedges; ‖ *part. p.* расклинён-ный.

Раскова̀ть, *see* Расковывать.

Расковѐркать, *v. a.* to turn upside down, turn topsy-turvy; to upset; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to make wry faces; ‖ *part. p.* расковѐрканный.

Раско̀вка, *s. f. see* Расковываніе.

Раско̀вываніе, *s. n.* hammering out; ‖ unshoeing.

Раско̀вывать, раскова̀ть, *v. a.* to hammer out; ‖ to unshoe *(a horse)*; ‖ to unchain, unfetter *(a prisoner)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hammered out; ‖ *v. r.* to get unshod; to lose shoes *(of a horse)*; ‖ *part. p.* раско̀ванный.

Расковы̀ривать, расковыря̀ть, *v. a.* to pick open; ‖ *part. p.* расковы̀ренный.

Расковыря̀ться, *v. n.* to play a good many trumps.

Раско̀кать, *v. a.* to break to pieces.

Раскола̀чивать, расколотѝть, *v. a.* to break to pieces; ‖ to beat out; ‖ to stretch on a last *(of boots)*; ‖ to beat, defeat, rout *(enemies)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be beaten out, be stretched; ‖ *part. p.* расколо̀ченный.

Расколеба̀ть, *v. a.* to agitate greatly, stir up, shake, unsettle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be greatly agitated, be shaken, be moved; to be set in motion; ‖ *part. p.* расколѐбленный.

Раско̀лка, *s. f.* cleaving, splitting.

Расколотѝть, *see* Раскалачивать.

Расколо̀ть, *see* Раскалывать.

Расколу̀пывать, расколупа̀ть, *v. a.* to pick open; ‖ *part. p.* расколу̀панный.

Раско̀лъ, *s. m.* cleft, slit, crack; ‖ schism, sect, sectarianism, dissent, heresy, non-conformity, dissidence.

Расколыха̀ть, *v. a.* to set rocking; to rock, stir, wave; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stirred about; ‖ *v. r.* to get rough *(of the sea, of the waves)*; to swing; ‖ *part. p.* расколы̀ханный.

Раско̀льникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* schismatic, sectary, sectarist, sectarian, dissenter, dissentient, dissident, separatist, heretic, seceder, non-corformist.

Раско̀льничать, *v. n.* to schismatize.

Раско̀льническій, Раско̀льничій, *adj.* schismatic, schismatical, heretical.

Раскона̀чивать, расконопа̀тить, *v. a.* to uncalk, take away the oakum; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get uncalked; ‖ *part. p.* расконопа̀ченный.

Раскопа̀ть, *see* Раскапывать.

Раско̀пка, *s. f.* digging, excavation.

Раскормѝть, *see* Раскармливать.

Раскоро̀бить, *see* Покоробить.

Раско̀рчивать, раско̀рчить, *v. a.* to put straight again; to straighten, make straight, straighten again *(what is bent)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow, become straight again; ‖ *part. p.* раско̀рченный.

Раскоря̀ка, *see* Раскаряка.

Раско̀сина, *s. f. carp.* tie-piece; diagonal-stay; *—въ машинной рамѣ,* jib-frame.

Раско̀сость, *s. f. (глазъ),* squint, squinting.

Раско̀сый, *adj.* squinting, squint.

Раско̀съ, *s. m. build.* stay, strut.

Раскошѐливаніе, *s. n.* disbursement.

Раскошѐливаться, раскошѐлиться, *v. n. pop.* to disburse, lay out, expend *(money)*; to stand; *мой отецъ* **-шѐлится,** my father will stand something handsome.

Раскра̀дываніе, *s. n.* stealing, robbing, plunder.

Раскра̀дывать, раскра̀сть, *v. a.* to strip of everything; to steal all; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stolen, be robbed; ‖ *part. p.* раскра̀денный.

Раскра̀ивать, раскроѝть, *v. a.* to cut, cut out *(a coat)*; ‖ to split *(the head)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut; ‖ *part. p.* раскро̀енный.

Раскраса̀вица, *s. f.* a perfect beauty; — *моя, pop.* my beauty.

Раскра̀сить, *see* Раскрашивать.

Раскра̀ска, *s. f* colouring, coloration, illumination.

Раскраснѣ̀лый, *adj.* reddened, fiery red.

Раскраснѣ̀ть, -ся, *v. n* to get, become, grow red; to redden.

Раскра̀сть, *see* Раскрадывать.

Раскра̀шиваніе, *s. n.* colouring, illumination.

Раскра̀шиватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* colourer, print-colourer, illuminator.

Раскра̀шивать, раскра̀сить, *v. a.* to paint; ‖ to colour, illuminate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to paint one's self; ‖ *part. p.* раскра̀шенный.

Раскритикова̀ть, *v. a.* to censure virulently; ‖ *part. p.* раскритико̀ванный.

Раскрича̀ть, *v. a.* to deafen *or* awaken by one's cries; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to utter loud cries; ‖ *(на кого)*, to scold, chide.

Раскровенѝть, *v. a.* to draw blood; to wound.

Раскроѝть, *see* Раскраивать.

Раскро̀шивать, раскрошѝть, *v. a.* to crum, crumble, crumble to pieces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to crumble, be crumbled; ‖ *part. p.* раскро̀шенный.

Раскружа̀ливать, раскружа̀лить, *v. a. build. arch.* to strike down the centres.

Раскру̀чивать, раскрутѝть, *v. a.* to distort, untwist, untwine, wind off; ‖ to unbind, unloosen, untie, undo; **-тѝть** *снасть, naut.* to undo the kinks of a rope; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to come untwisted; to be distorted; ‖ *part. p.* раскру̀ченный.

Раскручѝниться, *v. n.* to grieve much; to wear away with grief; to pine away.

Раскрыва̀ніе, *s. n.* uncovering, opening.

Раскрыва̀ть, раскры̀ть, *v. a.* to uncover, unclose, unveil; ‖ to open *(a window, a book)*; *—зонтикъ,* to open *or* put up one's umbrella; ‖ to discover *(the designs)*, reveal; to disclose *(a crime)*; **-кры̀ть** *обманъ,* to discover a fraud; **-кры̀ть** *всѣ обстоятельства дѣла,* to throw a light on all the particulars of an affair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to uncover one's self; ‖ to be opened; ‖ to shine forth *or* out; ‖ *part. p.* раскры̀тый.

Раскры̀тіе, *s. n.* uncovering; unveiling, opening; discovering.

Раскрѣпля̀ть, раскрѣпѝть, *v. a.* to cast off, cast loose *(the guns)*.

Раскуда̀хтаться, *v. n.* not to cease to cackle; to cackle without ceasing; to get into a fit of cackling.

Раскулика̀ться, *v. n.* to have a fit of guzzling *or* swilling.

Раскупа̀ніе, *s. n.* **Раску̀пка,** *s. f.* buying up.

Раскупа̀ть, раскупѝть, *v. a.* to buy up; to exhaust *(an edition)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bought up; *все изданіе уже* **-лено,** the whole edition is already sold *or* bought up; ‖ *part. p.* раску̀пленный.

Раску̀поривать, раску̀порить, *see* Откупоривать.

Раску̀порка, *see* Откупорка.

Раску̀ривать, раскурѝть, *v. a.* to light *(a pipe)*; ‖ to consume in smoking *or* in perfuming; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lighted, be burnt; ‖ *v. n.* to smoke, smoke without ceasing; ‖ *part. p.* раску̀ренный.

Раску̀сывать, раскусѝть, раскуса̀ть, *v. a.* to bite in two, crack; **-сѝть** *орѣхъ,* to crack a nut with the teeth; ‖ *coll.* to conceive, understand; *наконецъ я* **-сѝлъ** *этого человѣка, это дѣло,* at length I understood that person, that affair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bitten in two, be cracked; ‖ *part. p.* раску̀шенный, раску̀санный.

Раску̀тывать, раску̀тать, *v. a.* to uncover, undress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to uncover *or* undress one's self; ‖ *part. p.* раску̀танный.

Распада̀ться, распа̀сться, *v. n.* to fall to pieces, fall to ruin.

Распадѐніе, *s. n.* falling to pieces, to ruin.

Распа̀живать, распазѝть, *v. a.* to widen a groove; ‖ *part. p.* распажённый.

Распа̀ивать, распая̀ть, *v. a.* to unsolder; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come unsoldered; ‖ *part. p.* распа̀янный.

Распа̀ивать, распоѝть, *v. a.* to treat *or* regale with wine; **-ѝть** *три ведра вина,* to treat to three vedros of wine; ‖ *part. p.* распоённый.

Распа̀йка, *s. f.* **Распа̀иваніе,** *s. n.* unsoldering.

Распако̀вка, *s. f.* **Распако̀вываніе,** *s. n.* unpacking.

Распако̀вывать, распакова̀ть, *v. a.* to unpack; ‖ *part. p.* распако̀ванный.

Распа̀лзываться, располза̀ться, *v. n.* to crawl up and down; ‖ to go to pieces, unravel, tear *(of clothes)*.

Распа̀ливать, Распаля̀ть, распалѝть, *v. a.* to heat strongly; ‖ *(гнѣвомъ)*, to anger, incense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be burning hot; ‖ *v. r. (чѣмъ)*, to burn with; ‖ *part. p.* распалённый.

Распа̀лубка, *s. f. arch.* vaulting-cell, ogive sectroid.

Распа̀ривать, распа̀рить, *v. a.* to stew well, soften *(in hot water or steam)*; to stove, steam; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stewed, be softened; ‖ *part. p.* распа̀ренный.

Распа̀рываніе, *s. n.* ripping.

Распа̀рывать, распоро̀ть, *v. a.* to unrip, rip open, unsew, unstitch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to unrip; to come unsewed, unstitched; to be unripped; ‖ *part. p.* распо̀ротый.

Распасо̀вка, *s. f.* general pass *(at cards)*.

Распато̀рій, *s. m. surg.* raspatory.

Распа̀хиваніе, *s. n.* ploughing up, clearing *(of ground)*.

Распа̀хивать, распаха̀ть, *v. a.* to plough up, clear, scarify *(the ground)*; to till; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ploughed up, be cleared; ‖ *part. p* распа̀ханный.

Распа̀хивать, распахну̀ть, *v. a.* to throw *or* fling open *(a door)*; *вѣтеръ* **-пахну̀лъ** *дверь,* the wind blew the door open; ‖ to lay open, throw open the skirts on both sides *(of one's clothes)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be loose; to be opened; to fly open; ‖ *part. p.* распахну̀тый.

Распа̀шка, *s. f.* ploughing up, clearing *(of ground)*; ‖ the opening of a net; ‖ *на* **-ку,** *see* Нараспашку.

Распа̀шникъ, *s. m. agr.* scarifier, scuffler.

Распашно̀й, *adj.* open, loose, unbuttoned; ‖ **-но̀е** *весло, naut.* single-handed *or* banked oar.

Распая̀ть, *see* Распаивать.

Распека̀ніе, *s. n.* softening by heat; ‖ good scolding, reprimanding.

Распека̀ть, распѐчь, *v. a.* to soften by heat; ‖ *coll.* to give one a good scolding; ‖ *part. p.* распечённый.

Распелёнывать, распелена̀ть, *v. a.* to unswathe, unswaddle *(a child)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unswathed, be unswaddled; ‖ *part. p.* распелёнатый.

Расперѐть, *see* Распирать.

Распестрѝть, *see* Распещрять.

Распеча̀таніе, Распеча̀тываніе, *s. n.—письма,* opening of a letter.

Распеча̀тывать, распеча̀тать, *v. a.* to unseal; ‖ to break, break open, take off the seal *(of a letter or parcel)*; to open; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to come, get unsealed; to be unsealed; ‖ *part. p.* распеча̀танный.

Распѐчь, *see* Распекать.

Распещрѐніе, *s. n.* variegating, streaking.

Распещря̀ть, распестрѝть, *v. a.* to variegate, streak, checker, speck, speckle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to dress one's self in a variety of colours; ‖ *v. p.* to be variegated; ‖ *part. p.* распещрённый.

Распива̀ніе, *s. n.* drinking.

Распива̀ть, распѝть, *v. a. (fut.* разопью̀*)*, to drink out, drink up *or* off, empty *(a bottle, a glass)*; *предложить* **-пѝть** *бутылку,* to challenge one to a drinking-bout; **-пѝть** *съ товарищемъ бутылку вина,* to crack a bottle with a friend; ‖ to drink; *—чай,* to drink tea; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drunk out, up, off, be emptied *(of a bottle, a glass)*; ‖ *v. n.* to get a good drink; to drink much, tipple; ‖ *part. p.* распѝтый.

Распѝвочная, *s. f.* tavern, tap-house, ale-house, beer-house, pot-house; common wine and beer-house.

Распѝвочный, *adj.* **-ная** *продажа,* the sale of liquors by retail; **-ная** *продажа питей,* the sale of liquors that must be drunk in the public-house; *продажа питей* **-но** *и на выносъ,* sale of spirits and wine for consuming in the public-house *or* elsewhere.

Распѝливаніе, *s. n.* sawing.

Распѝливать, распилѝть, *v. a.* to saw, saw to pieces, saw up; to cut up *(wood)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sawn *or* sawed; ‖ *part. p.* распѝленный.

Распѝлка, *s. f* sawing, sawing to pieces.

Распѝльщикъ, *s. m.* sawer, slitter.

Распина̀ніе, *s. n.* crucifixion, crucifying.

Распина̀ть, распя̀ть, распну̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* распну̀*)*, to crucify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be crucified; ‖ *v. r. (за кого)*, to defend in life and death; ‖ *part. p.* распя̀тый, распну̀тый.

Распира̀ть, расперѐть, *v. a. (fut.* разопру̀*)*, to thrust asunder; *arch. сводъ* **-ра̀етъ** *стѣны,* the arch projects over the walls; ‖ to separate, open *(in pushing)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrust asunder, be opened *(in pushing)*; ‖ *part. p.* распёртый.

Расписа̀ніе, *s. n.* index, table; *—(часовъ занятій въ школахъ, уроковъ, поѣздовъ)*, time-bill, time-table.

Расписа̀ть, *see* Расписывать.

Расписа̀ться, *v. n.* to be in the humour for writing; to write without ceasing; to write much; ‖ *see* Расписывать.

Распѝска, *s. f.* painting, bepainting *(of a wall)*; ‖ receipt, quittance, discharge, acknowledgment; *дать* **-ку** *въ полученіи денегъ,* to give a receipt for the money received; *взять съ кого* **-ку** *въ полученіи денегъ,* to take a receipt for the money received; *я далъ ему эти бумаги подъ* **-ку,** I gave him those papers for a receipt; ‖ распѝсочный, *adj.*

Распѝсываніе, *s. n.* painting, bepainting.

Распѝсывать, расписа̀ть, *v. a.* to paint, cover with paintings *(the walls)*; ‖ to assign, fix, indicate; **-са̀ть** *квартиры для постоя, дома на квартиры,* to indicate the houses to lodge the military; ‖ to paint, describe, depict, portray; *онъ намъ* **-са̀лъ** *свое несчастіе,* he described his misery to us; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be painted; ‖ *v. n.* to receipt, write *or* give a receipt; **-са̀ться** *въ по-*

лученіи жалованья, to give a receipt for the salary received; **-сàться** *въ полученіи слѣдуемыхъ по контракту, по счету денегъ*, to receipt a contract, an account; ‖ *part. p.* **распѝсанный.**

Распѝть, *see* Распивать.

Распѝхивать, распихàть, распихнуть, *v. a.* to push aside *or* asunder; to shove asunder, separate; ‖ *part. p.* **распѝханный, распѝхнутый.**

Распла̀вить, *see* Расплавливать.

Распла̀вка, *s. f.* **Распла̀вливаніе,** *s. n.* melting, fusion, liquefaction.

Распла̀вливать, Расплавля̀ть, распла̀вить, *v. a.* to melt, melt down, liquefy, fuse, found; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to melt; to be liquefied; ‖ *part. p.* **распла̀вленный.**

Расплавно̀й, *adj.* **-ная** *печь*, melting-furnace, ore-hearth.

Распла̀каться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of weeping, weep without ceasing, weep much.

Распланировàть, *see* Планировать.

Распла̀стка, *s. f.* **Распла̀стываніе,** *s. n.* splitting in two.

Распла̀стывать, распластàть, *v. a.* to split in two lengthwise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be split in two; ‖ *part. p.* **распла̀станный.**

Распла̀та, *s. f.* pay, payment; *онъ тугъ на* **-ту,** *see* Тугой; *день* **-ты,** pay-day; ‖ **расплàтный,** *adj.*

Распла̀чиваться, расплатѝться, *v. rec.* to pay off, discharge, clear off; to acquit one's self of; to be quits; to quit scores; to tip up; to get clear *or* quit of; **-тѝться** *съ долгами*, to pay off one's debts; **-тѝться** *съ заимодавцами*, to pay one's creditors.

Расплевàть, *v. a.* (*что*), to spit out; ‖ (*кого*), to scold, chide; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to do nothing but spit, spit much, spit without ceasing; ‖ *part. p.* **расплёванный.**

Расплѐскивать, расплескàть, *v. a.* to splash, sprinkle about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to splash about; ‖ *part. p.* **расплѐсканный.**

Расплетàніе, *s. n.* unplaiting, untwisting, untwining.

Расплетàть, расплестѝ, расплѐсть, *v. a.* to unplait, untwine, untwist, undo; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to unplait; to become, get unplaited, untwisted; to be unplaited; ‖ *part. p.* **расплетённый.**

Распло̀дъ, *s. m.* breeding, reproduction; ‖ breed.

Распложàть, расплодѝть, *v. a.* to propagate, breed, multiply; ‖ to amplify, diffuse *(a discourse)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to propagate, breed, multiply; ‖ *part. p.* **распложённый.**

Распложѐніе, *s. n.* propagation, breeding, multiplication, increase.

Расплохъ, *s. m.* *въ—*, *see* Врасплохъ.

Расплываніе, *s. n.* deliquescense, deliquium.

Расплывàться, расплы̀ться, *v. n.* to swim asunder; to separate *(in swimming)*; ‖ to run, spread; ‖ to deliquesce; to fall into a deliquium.

Расплы̀вчатость, *s. f.* diffusion, diffusiveness.

Расплы̀вчатый, *adj.* diffuse.

Расплы̀вчивость, *s. f.* deliquescense.

Расплы̀вчивый, *adj.* too fluid; ‖ deliquescent.

Расплы̀ться, *see* Расплываться.

Расплющѐніе, Расплю̀щиваніе, *s. n.* flattening.

Расплю̀щивать, расплю̀щить, расплю̀снуть, *v. a.* to flatten, squash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become, grow, get flat; ‖ *part. p.* **расплю̀щенный, расплю̀снутый.**

Расплясàться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of dancing; to dance without ceasing.

Распну̀ть, *see* Распинать.

Распознавàемый, *part. pr.* discernible, recognizable.

Распознавàніе, *s. n.* discerning, discernment.

Распознавàть, распознàть, *v. a.* to distinguish, discern; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distinguished, be discerned; ‖ *part. p.* **распо̀знанный.**

Распоѝть, *see* Распаивать.

Располагàніе, *s. n.* disposal, disposition.

Располагàть, расположѝть, *v. a.* to place, dispose, distribute; to lay out; **-жѝть** *войска на возвышеніи*, to station, post troops on an eminence; *онъ хорошо* **-жѝлъ** *свое войско*, he disposed his troops well; **-жѝть** *войска по деревнямъ*, to canton troops; *архитекторъ хорошо* **-жѝлъ** *этотъ домъ* или **-жѝлъ** *комнаты въ этомъ домѣ*, the architect disposed *or* laid out the apartments of this house well; ‖ **-жѝть** *кого въ свою пользу*, to gain one; *я* **-жѝлъ** *его въ вашу пользу*, I have interested him in your favour; *она хочетъ* **-жѝть** *его къ себѣ*, she sets her cap at him; ‖ *(чѣмъ)*, to dispose of; *если я могу—нѣсколькими минутами времени*, if I can spare any time; *несовершеннолѣтніе не могутъ—своимъ имѣніемъ*, the minors cannot dispose of their property; **-гàйте** *мною, моею жизнью*, I am quite at your disposal; dispose of me, of my life; *prov. человѣкъ предполагаетъ, а Богъ* **-гàетъ,** *see* Предполагать; ‖ to purpose, intend, mean; *я* **-гàю** *завтра выѣхать*, I purpose going away to-morrow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to dispose one's self, be disposed; to be placed, be stationed, be posted *(of troops)*; to camp, encamp; *онъ* **-жѝлся** *на диванѣ*, he seated himself on a sofa; **-жѝться** *лагеремъ*, to encamp *(of an army)*; ‖ to intend; *мы* **-жѝлись** *ѣхать въ деревню*, we resolved *or* intended to go to the country; ‖ to lay out, display, expose *(for sale)*; *купцы* **-жѝлись** *съ товарами*, the tradesmen exposed their goods; ‖ *part. p.* **располо̀женный, расположённой,** disposed, inclined to, willing-hearted; **-ный** *къ*, affected to, well affected to; *сегодня я не* **-жёнъ** *работать*, today I am not disposed *or* inclined to work; *онъ* **-жёнъ** *въ мою пользу*, he is well disposed in my favour; *онъ къ вамъ худо* **-жёнъ,** he is badly disposed towards you; *быть* **-жённымъ** *къ чахоткѣ*, to have a tendency to consumption; *его дача* **-женà** *на морскомъ берегу*, his country-house is situated on the sea-shore.

Располза̀ться, *see* Расползываться.

Распо̀лзаться, *v. n.* to crawl, creep about *or* along.

Располстѝсь, *see* Расползываться.

Расположѐніе, *s. n.* disposition, disposing, distribution, arranging, arrangement, order;—*сада*, the laying out of a garden; *хорошее—комнатъ*, accommodation of a lodging;—*поэмы, рѣчи*, the arrangement of a poem, of a discourse;—*словъ*, order of words;—*войскъ по квартирамъ*, the quartering of the troops; ‖ disposition, tendency, inclination;—*къ болѣзнямъ*, a tendency to sickness; *у этого ребенка большое—къ музыкѣ*, this child has a great taste for music; ‖ good-will; *снискать чье—*, to captivate one's favour; to curry favour with one; to gain *or* win the affections of a person; to gain one's heart; *пользоваться чьимъ* **-ніемъ,** to be in one's books; *потерять чье—*, to be out of one's books; ‖ *— духа*, humour, disposition, temper, frame of mind, state of mind; *хорошее—духа*, good spirits; *быть въ веселомъ, въ хорошемъ* **-ніи** *духа*, to be good-humoured; to be in a good humour, be in a right frame; *дурное—духа*, ill-nature, ill-temper; *быть въ дурномъ* **-ніи** *духа*, to be in a bad humour, in a bad frame, be out of frame.

Расположѝть, *see* Располагать.

Располосо̀вывать, располосовàть, *v. a.* to cut, cut out into bands *or* strips; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut into bands *or* strips; ‖ *part. p.* **располосо̀ванный.**

Распо̀пъ, *s. m. obs.* an interdicted priest.

Распо̀рка, *s. f. carp. dim.* **распо̀рочка,** stretcher, cross-bar, intertie, interduce, stay, tie-beam; ‖ *naut.* boom, carling, stanchion, tie-piece, cross-beam.

Распоро̀ть, *see* Распарывать.

Распо̀ръ, *s. m.* thrusting asunder; separating; ‖ *—свода, mech.* thrust; ‖ *see* Распорка.

Распорядѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* arranger, disposer, orderer;—*бала, собранія*, steward.

Распорядѝтельность, *s. f.* activity.

Распорядѝтельный, *adj.* active; orderly.

Распоря̀докъ, *s. m.* arrangement, order.

Распоря̀дочный, *adj.* for putting in order.

Распоряжàться, распорядѝться, *v. n.* to arrange, dispose, order; *онъ* **-жàется** *всѣмъ домомъ*, **-жàется** *всѣмъ въ этомъ домѣ*, he arranges all in this house; *я* **-жу̀сь** *объ уплатѣ вамъ этой суммы*, I will arrange to pay you this sum; I will see that this sum is paid you; *я отлично* **-дѝлся** *бы этими деньгами*, I could dispose of this money perfectly well; ‖ to manage, administer; *онъ прекрасно* **-жàется** *своимъ имѣніемъ*, he manages his property well; ‖ to command, give orders; *какъ вы смѣете* **-ся** *въ чужомъ домѣ?* how dare you give orders *or* commands in a house that does not belong to you?

Распоряжѐніе, *s. n.* arrangement, disposition, order; *сдѣлать—*, to make an arrangement; *это имѣніе находится въ* **-ніи** *опекуна*, that property is placed at the guardian's disposal; *быть въ* **-ніи** *кого*, to be at one's beck; *я въ полномъ вашемъ* **-ніи,** I am quite at your disposal; *я хочу, чтобы онъ находился въ моемъ* **-ніи,** I wish he were at my call.

Распотѐлый, *adj.* in a complete sweat.

Распотѐть, *v. n.* to be in a complete sweat.

Распотѣ̀шить, *v. a. coll.* to make merry; to excite laughter, throw into a roar of laughter; *онъ* **-шилъ** *насъ*, **-шилъ** *всю компанію своими анекдотами*, he made us, he made the whole company roar with laughter at his anecdotes.

Распоя̀саніе, *s. n.* **Распоя̀ска,** *s. f.* ungirdling.

Распоя̀сывать, распоясàть, *v. a.* to ungirdle, ungird, ungirth; to take off the girdle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ungirdle one's self; to loosen, get, come loose; ‖ *part. p.* **распоя̀санный.**

Распрàва, *s. f.* tribunal, court, justice, jurisdiction; *судебная—*, *судъ и—*, the dispensation of justice; *у меня съ нимъ короткая—*, I will do prompt justice on him; ‖ chastisement, punishment; *дѣло дошло до* **-вы,** to inflict chastisement was indispensable; *собственноручная —*, self-help, club-law, sword-law, the right of private warfare.

Распрàвить, *see* Расправлять.

Распрàвка, *s. f.* treblet, mandreldrift;—*для кипятильныхъ трубъ*, tube-plug ram.

Расправлѐніе, *s. n.* setting to rights; straightening, redress, redressing.

Расправля̀ть, распрàвить, *v. a.* to redress, set to rights; to straighten *(a thing that is bent)*; **-вить** *ногтемъ (шовъ)*, to smooth down with the nail *(a seam)*; **-вить** *морщины (на лбу)*, to smooth the brow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to arrange one's self; ‖ *v. rec.* to obtain satisfaction; *я* **-влю̀сь** *съ ними*, they shall do me justice; I shall bring them to reason; **-ля̀ться** *самому, собственнымъ судомъ*, to do one's self justice; to take the law into one's own hands; ‖ *part. p.* **распрàвленный.**

Распрàшивать, распросѝть, *see* Разспрашивать, разспросить.

Распредѣлѐніе, *s. n.* assignment, distribution, apportionment, assessment *(of taxes)*.

Распредѣлѝтельный, *adj.* distributive.

Распредѣля̀ть, распредѣлѝть, *v. a.* to distribute to, among, deal out, portion out, assess *(taxes)*; to assign;—*по классамъ*, to class, classify; *—свое время*, to regulate one's time; *Богъ* **-ля̀етъ** *бѣдствія сообразно съ силами людей*, God dispenses misfortunes according to the strength of men; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be distributed; ‖ *part. p.* **распредѣлённый.**

Распродавàть, распродàть, *v. a.* to sell off, out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sold off, out; *все изданіе этой книги* **-дано,** the complete edition of that book is out of print; ‖ *part. p.* **распро̀данный.**

Распродàжа, *s. f.* selling off *or* out the whole quantity, sale; *для* **-жи,** of sale, for sale, on sale.

Распросѝть, *see* Разспрашивать.

Распростирàть, распростерѐть, *v. a.* to stretch out, lengthen out, extend; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stretch, lengthen, extend; to sprawl; ‖ *part. p.* **распростёртый;** *съ* **-тыми** *объятіями*, with open, outstretched arms.

Распростѝться, *see* Распрощаться.

Распространѐніе, *s. n.* spreading, enlarging, enlargement *(of a garden or town)*; ‖ propagation *(of faith, knowledge, ideas)*; diffusion *(of light or sound)*; *— просвѣщенія*, diffusion of knowledge; ‖ amplification.

Распространѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* spreader, propagator, diffuser.

Распространѝтельный, *adj.* spreading, propagating.

Распространя̀ть, распространѝть, *v. a.* to extend, enlarge *(a garden)*; to expand; to hold out; ‖ to spread, set afloat *(reports)*; to propagate *(faith, knowledge)*; to diffuse *(light, sound)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to enlarge, extend; to stretch, superstrain; to become larger, greater; *Россія болѣе и болѣе* **-ня̀ется,** Russia becomes larger and larger; ‖ **-ся** *(о чемъ)*, to expatiate; to make *or* have many words about; to descend to particulars; *объ этомъ предметѣ не надобно* **-ся,** one must not dwell on that subject; ‖ to spread, go abroad, go round *(of reports)*; to be propagated; to be diffused; *по городу* **-нѝлся** *слухъ*, a report has been spread about town; *болѣзнь быстро* **-нѝлась,** the disease spread rapidly; *клевета легко* **-ня̀ется,** calumny gains credit easily; ‖ *part. p.* **распространённый;** **-нный** *по всему свѣту*, world-wide.

Распро̀съ, *see* Разспросъ.

Распрощàться, распростѝться, *v. rec.* to take leave of.

Распры̀гаться, *v. n.* to jump asunder, disperse *(of insects)*; ‖ to jump much, not to cease jumping, to be inclined to jump.

Распры̀скивать, распрыскàть, *v. a.* to splash about; ‖ *part. p.* **распры̀сканный.**

Рàспря, *s. f.* conflict, difference, quarrel, dispute, contest, altercation.

Распрягàніе, *s. n.* taking out, unharnessing *(horses)*.

Распрягàть, распря̀чь, *v. a.* to take out, unharness *(horses)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to get out; to be taken out; ‖ *part. p.* **распряжённый.**

Распрямлѐніе, *s. n.* straightening.

Распрямля̀ть, Распря̀мливать, распрямѝть, *v. a.* to straighten, make straight, straighten again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow, become straight; ‖ *part. p.* **распря̀мленный.**

Распу̀гивать, распугàть, распугну̀ть, *v. a.* to frighten away; to stampede *(cattle)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be frightened away; ‖ *part. p.* **распу̀ганный.**

Распу̀дривать, распу̀дрить, *v. a.* to bepowder; ‖ *build.* to whitewash; ‖ to chide, reprimand, rebuke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bepowder one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **распу̀дренный.**

Распу̀киваться, *v. n.* to bud, blow, bloom, open.

Распу̀колка, *s. f.* gem, bud *(of flowers).*

Распуска̀ніе, *s. n.* dismissing; ‖ disbanding *(of troops);* ‖ dissolution *(of society);* ‖ *chem.* solution.

Распуска̀ть, распустѝть, *v. a.* to let go, dismiss; to discharge *(servants, workmen);* to turn away, pay off *(a regiment, militia, a ship);* to disband *(troops);* to break up *(an assembly);—* *учениковъ на праздникъ,* to dismiss scholars for the holidays; ‖ to let out *(a dress);* to let loose; ‖ to unfurl, spread, display *(a standard);—* *паруса,* to heave out, set the sails; to spread, loose the sails; to open out the sails;*—крылья,* to spread the wings; *павлинъ* **-стѝлъ** *свой хвостъ,* the peacock spread his tail; ‖ to spread about;*—о комъ дурные слухи,* to spread evil reports of a person; ‖ *chem.* to dissolve;*—соль въ водѣ,* to dissolve salt in water; ‖ *—чулокъ,* to undo the meshes of a stocking; *vulg.—горло, глотку,* to cry, bawl, bawl out, brawl; *онъ совсѣмъ* **-стѝлъ** *своего сына,* he does not pay any attention to his son's behaviour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be dismissed, *etc.*; to be spread; ‖ to dissolve; ‖ to bud, outbud, open, put forth *(of flowers);* ‖ *part. p.* **распу̀щенный; -нные** *по плечамъ волосы,* hair falling *or* loose over the shoulders.

Распу̀стка, *s. f.* heat *(of animals);* rutting-time.

Распу̀тать, *see* Распутывать.

Распу̀тица, *s. f.* the season of bad roads; a bad road.

Распу̀тіе, *s. n.* cross-road, cross-way, branching off *(of roads);* a place that leads two ways.

Распу̀тникъ, -ница, *see* Развратникъ,—ница.

Распу̀тный, *adj.* dissolute, profligate, disorderly, libertine, licentious, rakish, wanton, loose, lewd; **-ная** *женщина,* harlot, whore, prostitute; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*ly; *жить* **-но,** to lead a dissolute, licentious life; *вести себя* **-но,** to conduct one's self dissolutely.

Распу̀тство, *s. n.* dissoluteness, profligacy, lewdness, rakishness, wantonness, licentiousness, looseness.

Распу̀тствовать, *v. n.* to lead a dissolute, licentious life.

Распу̀тываніе, *s. n.* unraveling, untangling.

Распу̀тывать, распу̀тать, *v. a.* to unravel, untangle, disentangle *(thread, silk);* ‖ to clear up *(a question);* to unfold, lay open *(an intrigue);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to unravel; to be untangled, be disentangled; to clear up; ‖ *part. p.* **распу̀танный.**

Распу̀тье, *s. n.* a place that leads several ways; ‖ *see* Распутица.

Распуха̀ніе, *s. n.* swelling up *or* out.

Распуха̀ть, распу̀хнуть, *v. n.* to swell, swell up, out, to be much swollen; *у меня щека* **-пу̀хла** *отъ флюса,* my cheek is swelled with inflammation.

Распу̀хлый, *adj.* swollen up *or* out.

Распу̀чивать, распу̀чить, *v. a.* to swell out *or* up, tumefy; to distend *(the stomach).*

Распушѝть, *v. a.* to render downy; ‖ to loosen *(ground);* ‖ *see* Разбранить; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get, become downy; ‖ to dress up, dress one's self smartly; ‖ *part. p.* **распушённый.**

Распуща̀ть, *pop. see* Распускать.

Распущѐніе, *see* Распусканіе.

Распу̀щенность, *s. f.* dissoluteness, profligacy, licentiousness, rakishness, wantonness, looseness;—*нравовъ,* dissoluteness, looseness, licentiousness of manners.

Распу̀щенный, *adj.* dissolute, rakish, wanton.

Распыла̀ться, *v. n.* to begin to blaze, flame *or* flash.

Распы̀тывать, распыта̀ть, *v. a.* to inquire into, about, after, make inquiries; ‖ to be informed.

Распыха̀ться, *v. n.* to be out of breath; to put one's self *or* get out of breath.

Распѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* singing; warbling.

Распѣва̀ть, *v. a.* to sing in a drawling voice; to sing over; ‖ to warble.

Распѣ̀въ, *s. m.* a drawling song; *на—,* *see* Нараспѣвъ.

Распѣтушѝться, *see* Пѣтушиться.

Распѣ̀ть, *v. a. (fut.* **распою̀),** to study *(a piece of vocal music).*

Распѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to sing much; to be in a singing humour.

Распя̀ливать, распя̀лить, *v. a.* to stretch in a frame; **-лить** *кусокъ сукна,* to put a piece of cloth on the tenter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stretch, extend; ‖ *v. p.* to be stretched, be spread out; ‖ *part. p.* **распя̀ленный.**

Распя̀лъ, *s. m.* *перчаточный—,* glove-stick, glove-stretcher.

Распя̀тіе, *s. n.* crucifying, crucifixion; ‖ crucifix, cross.

Распя̀ть *(fut.* **распну̀),** *see* Распинать.

Раста̀гъ, *s. m. mil. obs.* day of rest; halting-place, halt.

Раста̀ивать, раста̀ять, *v. n.* to thaw, melt, melt away; to liquefy.

Растакела̀живать, растакела̀жить, *v. a. naut.* to unrig.

Раста̀лкиваніе, *s. n.* pushing asunder.

Раста̀лкивать, растолка̀ть, растолкну̀ть, *v. a.* to push asunder, disperse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pushed asunder; ‖ *part. p.* **расто̀лканный.**

Раста̀пливаніе, *s. n.* liquefaction, melting.

Раста̀пливать, Растопля̀ть, растопѝть, *v. a.* to heat; **-пѝть** *печь,* to light a stove; to kindle a fire in a stove; ‖ to melt, melt away, dissolve, liquefy;*—воскъ,* to melt wax; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to take fire; to grow hot; ‖ to melt, be melted; ‖ *part. p.* **расто̀пленный.**

Раста̀птывать, растопта̀ть, *v. a.* to tread under one's feet; to crush; ‖ to tread down; to use, use out, wear out, use up *(boots, etc.);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trodden, be crushed; ‖ *part. p.* **расто̀птанный.**

Растаска̀ться, *v. n.* to trail about.

Раста̀скивать, растаска̀ть, растащѝть, *v. a.* to drag asunder; ‖ to steal; *во время пожара у меня* **-щѝли** *много вещей,* many of my things were stolen during the fire; ‖ to drive asunder; to separate, part; **-щѝть** *дерущихся,* to part men who are fighting; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stolen; ‖ *part. p.* **раста̀сканный, раста̀щенный.**

Растасо̀вывать, растасова̀ть, *v. a.* to remove, translate; ‖ to shuffle *(cards).*

Растасо̀вка, *s. f.* shuffling *(of cards);* ‖ rearranging.

Растаива̀ть, раста̀ять, *see* Растаивать, растаять.

Растворѐніе, *s. n.* unclosing, opening; ‖ dissolving, dilution, diluting, solution.

Растворѝмость, *s. f.* solubility, dissolubility.

Растворѝмый, *adj.* soluble, dissoluble.

Раство̀рный, Раство̀рчатый, *adj.* that opens.

Раство̀ръ, *s. m.* solution; *известковый —,* mortar, white-lime, milk of lime; *воздушный—,* aerial mortar; *гидравлическій—,* hydraulic mortar, water mortar; *жирный—,* mortar that has much lime in it; *тощій—,* poor mortar.

Растворя̀ть, растворѝть, *v. a.* to open *(a door, a window);* to unclose; ‖ to knead *(bread, cake);* ‖ to dissolve; *царская водка* **-ря̀етъ** *золото,* aqua regia dissolves gold; **-ря̀ющее** *средство,* dissolvent; ‖ to temper *(lime);—известь съ пескомъ для составленія цемента,* to beat up the mortar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to open; to be opened, be unclosed; ‖ to dissolve; to be dissolved; ‖ *part. p.* **растворённый, раство̀ренный.**

Растега̀й, *s. m. dim.* **растега̀йчикъ,** a sort of pie.

Растека̀ть, растѐчь, *v. n.* to spread, swell; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to divide into arms *or* branches; ‖ to run, spread, flow, be spilt *(of liquids).*

Растѐніе, *s. n. dim.* **растѐньице,** plant, vegetable, wort.

Растеребѝть, *v. a.* to pluck asunder; ‖ *part. p.* **растерѐбленный.**

Растерѐть, *see* Растирать.

Растерза̀ніе, Растѐрзываніе, *s. n.* tearing, lacerating, laceration, rending.

Растѐрзывать, растерза̀ть, *v. a.* to tear, tear to pieces, lacerate; ‖ to rend;*—уши, fig. see* Терзать; ‖ to harrow, torture, rend *(one's heart);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to get, become torn; to be torn; ‖ *part. p.* **растѐрзанный.**

Растѐривать, растеря̀ть, *v. a.* to lose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be, get lost; to lose one's self; ‖ to lose all; ‖ *fig.* to be disconcerted, be put out of countenance; to stand abashed, be abashed, be confused; to lose one's wits; to be at a loss; ‖ *part. p.* **растѐрянный.**

Растѐрянность, *s. f.* trouble, confusion, perplexity.

Растеря̀ха, *s. c.* one who is always mislaying things.

Растѐчь, *see* Растекать.

Растѝ, *v. n. irr.* to grow, grow up *(of persons);* to grow, shoot, vegetate *(of plants);* to spring up *(of corn); онъ* **-стётъ** *не по днямъ, а по часамъ,* he grows very fast, visibly; ‖ to increase, greaten; *состояніе его* **-стётъ** *съ каждымъ днемъ,* his fortune increases every day; *слава о немъ* **-стётъ,** his glory increases.

Растира̀ніе, *s. n.* **Растѝрка,** *s. f.* grinding, trituration; rubbing.

Растира̀ть, растерѐть, *v. a. (fut.* **разотру̀),** to rub small, bruise, grind, triturate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to rub, grind; to be rubbed, be triturated; ‖ *part. p.* **растёртый.**

Растѝскивать, растѝснуть, *v. a.* to unclench; to split open; to pierce; **-нуть** *зубы,* to open the mouth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get open; ‖ *part. p.* **растѝснутый.**

Растѝтельно-живо̀тный, *adj.* vegeto-animal.

Растѝтельность, *s. f.* vegetativeness, vegetability; vegetation.

Растѝтельный, *adj.* vegetative, vegetable.

Растѝть, *v. a.* to grow, let grow.

Растка̀ть, *see* Растыкать.

Растлѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* corrupter, seducer, enticer.

Растлѣва̀ть, растлѝть, *v. a.* to corrupt, taint, deprave, vitiate, spoil; ‖ to seduce, dishonour; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be corrupted; ‖ *part. p.* **растлѐнный.**

Растлѐніе, *s. n.* corruption, depravation, vitiation.

Растлѣ̀ть, *v. n. sl.* to be spoiled, be corrupted.

Растолка̀ть, *see* Расталкивать.

Растолка̀ться, *v. n.* to push without ceasing; ‖ *see* Расталкивать.

Растолкну̀ть, *see* Расталкивать.

Растолко̀вываніе, *s. n.* explanation, explication, interpretation.

Растолкова̀ться, *v. n.* to be reasoning; to reason much, reason without ceasing; to begin to talk.

Растолко̀вывать, растолкова̀ть, *v. a.* to explain, expound, unfold, declare, interpret; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be explained; ‖ *part. p.* **растолко̀ванный.**

Растоло̀чь, *v. a.* to pound, beat small, grind to dust, pulverize, crush; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pounded; ‖ *part. p.* **растолчённый.**

Растолстѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown very stout.

Растолстѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow very stout.

Растопѝть, *see* Растапливать.

Расто̀пка, *s. f.* heating; ‖ fuel, chips, shavings *(to light a fire in a stove).*

Растопля̀ть, *see* Растапливать.

Растопта̀ть, *see* Растаптывать.

Растопы̀ривать, растопы̀рить, *v. a.* to spread, spread open, spread wide, open wide *(one's legs);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bristle up one's feathers; ‖ *part. p.* **растопы̀ренный.**

Растогра̀ть, расто̀ргнуть, *v. a.* to tear, rend; to break; *— миръ,* to break off, break a peace;*—бракъ,* to break off *or* dissolve a marriage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken; ‖ *part. p.* **расто̀рженный, расто̀ргнутый.**

Расторго̀вываться, расторгова̀ться, *v. n.* to extend one's trade; ‖ to get forward in one's trade; to grow rich by trade.

Расторжѐніе, *s. n.* breaking off, rupture, dissolution; *— брака,* breaking off, dissolution of a marriage; *law,* from bed and board.

Расто̀ржка, *s. f.* extension of trade; ‖ the trade by exchange.

Растормазѝть, *v. a.* to unskid, take the drag off.

Растормошѝть, *v. a.* to tease, touse, tire out, pull about.

Расторо̀пность, *s. f.* quickness, promptitude, promptness, smartness, speed, activity.

Расторо̀пный, *adj.* quick, prompt, smart, speedy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*ly, speedily.

Растоскова̀ться, *v. n.* to grieve much.

Расточа̀ть, расточѝть, *v. a.* to dissipate, lavish, squander, spend, waste; ‖ to scatter *(money);* to make away with *(money);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dissipated; ‖ *part. p.* **расточённый.**

Расточѐніе, *s. n.* dissipation, squandering, lavishment, spending, waste, wasting.

Расточѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* dissipator, squanderer, waster, spendthrift; candle-waster, prodigal, dilapidator.

Расточѝтельность, *s. f.* prodigality, lavishness, wastefulness.

Расточѝтельный, *adj.* prodigal, lavish, wasteful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*ly.

Расточѝть, *see* Расточать.

Ра̀стра, *s. f. mus.* music-pen *(for ruling paper).*

Растра̀ва, *s. f.* **Растравлѐніе, Растра̀вливаніе,** *s. n.* opening, irritation *(of a wound).*

Растра̀вливать, Растравля̀ть, растравѝть, *v. a.* to open, irritate *(a wound); — рану, fig.* to put one's finger on the sore; ‖ to bait, corrode; ‖ to excite, irritate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be opened; to be baited; to be irritated; ‖ *part. p.* **растра̀вленный.**

Растранжѝрить, *see* Транжирить.

Растра̀та, *s. f.* dissipation, squandering, squander, dilapidation, waste, wasting, spending; ‖ embezzlement, embezzling; *— ввѣреннаго имущества,* breach of trust.

Растра̀чивать, растра̀тить, *v. a.* to dissipate, scatter, squander, fling away, make away with, dilapidate, waste, lavish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to waste; to be dissipated; ‖ *part. p.* **растра̀ченный.**

Растревòживать, растревòжить, *v. a.* to alarm, give the alarm, disturb very much, disquiet; to make uneasy, trouble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take alarm, trouble one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **растревòженный.**

Рàстренiе, *s. n.* ruling (*of music-paper*).

Растрёна, *s. c.* a person with dishevelled hair.

Растрёпка, *s. f.* untwisting; dishevelling.

Растрèпливать, растрепàть, *v. a.* to untwist, untwine, undo; ‖ to dishevel *(hair);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be untwisted; to be dishevelled; *моя тетрадь совсѣмъ* **-пàлась,** my copy-book is quite loose; ‖ *part. p.* **растрёпанный; -нные** *волосы,* straggling hair; **-нныя** *чувства,* shattered feelings.

Растрèскаться, *v. n. pop.* not to cease gormandizing; to eat greedily.

Растрèскиванiе, *s. n. bot.* dehiscence (*of fruits*).

Растрèскиваться, растрèскаться, растрèснуться, *v. n.* to crack, chap, burst, split, chink; *эта тарелка* **-калась,** this plate is cracked; *стѣна начинаетъ—,* the wall begins to crack; *губы его* **-кались** *отъ жары,* his lips were baked with heat; *губы* **-кались** *на морозѣ,* the lips are chapped by the frost; ‖ to dehisce *(of fruits).*

Рàстрить, Растровàть, *v. a.* to rule *(music-paper).*

Растрòгивать, растрòгать, *v. a.* to disorder, put in disorder; ‖ to irritate *(a wound);* ‖ to move, touch, affect much; ‖ to exasperate, alarm, excite; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be much affected, be touched; ‖ *part. p.* **растрòганный.**

Растрỳбъ, *s. m.* funnel-formed *or* funnel-shaped opening; ‖ bell *(of music horns);* ‖ boot-top; ‖ cone; *—водопроводной трубы,* socket-end, socket.

Растрỳшиванiе, *s. n.* strewing, scattering.

Растрỳшивать, раструсѝть, *v. a.* to strew, scatter, spread about *(straw, hay, ashes);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be spread about; ‖ *part. p.* **растрỳшенный.**

Растрàсыванiе, *s. n.* jolting asunder; scattering.

Растрàсывать, Растрясàть, растрястѝ, *v. a.* to jolt asunder; **-стѝ** *сѣно,* to spread hay about; ‖ to squander *(money);* ‖ *v. imp.* to harass, overtire; *меня* **-слò** *въ дорогѣ,* I am harassed, overtired by the journey; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be jolted asunder; ‖ *part. p.* **растрясённый.**

Растушёвка, *s. f.* **Растушёвыванiе,** *s. n.* washing, shading *(of a drawing, of a plan).*

Растушёвывать, растушевàть, *v. a.* to wash, shade *(a drawing, a plan);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be washed, be shaded; ‖ *part. p.* **растушёванный.**

Растъ, *s. m.* time of ripening *(of fruits).*

Растыкàть, расткàть, *v. a.* to unweave; ‖ *part. p.* **расткàнный.**

Растѝкивать, растѝкать, *v. a.* to stick in various places; ‖ to hole, make holes; ‖ *part. p.* **растѝканный.**

Растѣшиться, *v. r.* to divert, amuse one's self much.

Растàвкаться, *v. n.* not to cease barking *or* yelping.

Растàгиванiе, *s. n.* stretching, extending.

Растàгивать, растянỳть, *v. a.* to stretch, extend, lay along, draw out, expand, lengthen out, spread; *—кожу,* to stretch out leather; *—перчатку,* to stretch *or* open a glove; **-нỳть** *кого на землѣ,* to lay along the ground; ‖ to drawl, drawl out *(one's words);* ‖ to amplify *(a discourse, a speech);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stretch, extend, lengthen one's self; to spread; **-нỳться** *во всю длину,* to lie at full length, lie sprawling along; **-нỳться** *на диванѣ, на травѣ,* to stretch one's self out at full length on the sofa, on the grass; *задѣть ногою за порогъ и* **-нỳться,** to catch one's foot on the threshold and fall flat; ‖ *part. p.* **растàнутый,** full-spread; prolix, drawling, too long; too much spread out.

Растяжèнiе, *s. n.* expansion, extension, tension.

Растяжѝмость, *s. f.* expansibility, extensibility, extensibleness, tensibility.

Растяжѝмый, *adj.* expansible, extensible, extensile, tensible, tensile.

Растàжка, *s. f.* stretching; extending; *въ* **-ку,** flatwise, at full length.

Растàнутость, *s. f.* amplification, prolixity, prolixness.

Расфрантѝться, *v. r.* to dress up very showily.

Расфуфѝриться, *coll. see* Расфрантиться.

Расхàживанiе, *s. n.* walking about.

Расхàживать, *v. n.* to go up and down, walk; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to walk about.

Расхàивать, расхàять, *see* Расхуливать.

Расхвàливанiе, *see* Хваленiе.

Расхвàливать, расхвалѝть, *v. a.* to praise much, bepraise, extol, exalt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to praise, bepraise one's self; to boast; ‖ *part. p.* **расхвàленный.**

Расхвàстать, *v. n.* to vaunt, boast of, exalt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to vaunt, brag, boast much of; to make a brag of.

Расхвàтъ, *s. m.* **на—,** *see* Нарасхватъ.

Расхвàтывать, расхватàть, расхватѝть, *v. a.* to snatch *or* take quickly away; to carry *or* sweep quickly off; to buy quickly *(goods);* ‖ to engage, hire quickly *(workmen);* ‖ to split; *онъ* **-тѝлъ** *ему лобъ однимъ ударомъ,* he split his head with a single blow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be snatched quickly; ‖ *part. p.* **расхвàтанный.**

Расхворàться, *v. n.* to be ill a long time; to be, get very ill.

Расхитѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* robber, spoiler, peculator, embezzler, dilapidator.

Расхищàть, расхѝтить, *v. a.* to dilapidate, waste, peculate, embezzle *(the finances);* to rob, plunder, spoil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dilapidated; to be robbed; ‖ *part. p.* **расхищённый.**

Расхищèнiе, *s. n.* dilapidation, embezzlement, waste; pillage, plunder, robbing, spoiling.

Расхлёбывать, расхлебàть, *v. a.* to eat up with a spoon; ‖ *fig.* to clear up.

Расхлёстывать, расхлестàть, *v. a.* to lash away; to whip to pieces; to rend *or* tear by whipping, lacerate with a whip; ‖ to criticize, satirize, traduce rigidly; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to lash soundly; ‖ *part. p.* **расхлёстанный.**

Расхлѝпаться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of sobbing.

Расхлòпывать, расхлòпать, *v. a.* to break to pieces *(shutting up);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* not to cease clapping, clacking, applauding.

Расхлàбаться, *v. n.* to shake loose, loosen by shaking.

Расхнѝкаться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of whining, of whimpering, of snivelling, of puling.

Расходѝться, разойтѝсь, *v. n.* to go asunder, separate, part; to be dispersed; *они* **-зошлѝсь** *въ разныя стороны,* they each went their own way; *работники* **-зошлѝсь** *по домамъ,* the workmen returned to their homes; *собранiе* **-зошлòсь,** the meeting broke up; **-зойтѝсь** *пò лѣсу,* to be dispersed all over the wood; *товаръ* **-зошёлся,** these goods have sold off well; *деньги* **-зошлѝсь,** the money has been spent; *народъ* **-зошёлся** *съ площади,* the crowd left the square; *они* **-зошлѝсь** *друзьями,* they parted friends; ‖ to dissolve, be dissolved; to melt, be melted, be liquefied; *сахаръ*

-зошёлся, the sugar dissolved, is dissolved; *масло* **-зошлòсь,** the butter melted, is melted; ‖ to branch off; to be divided, be separated; to diverge; *дорога здѣсь* **-хòдится,** the road forks here; ‖ to separate, part; to become disjointed, disunited; *половицы* **-зошлѝсь,** the boards of the floor became disjointed; *у сюртука полы* **-хòдятся,** the coat does not lap over; ‖ *v. rec.* to differ; *я съ нимъ* **-зошёлся** *во мнѣнiяхъ,* I differed with him in opinion; *мы* **-зошлѝсь** *изъ за малости, въ малости,* we stood out about *or* against a trifle; ‖ to miss, cross, pass one another; to pass each other on the road; *я съ нимъ* **-шёлся,** we passed each other; ‖ **-дàщiяся** *линiи, geom.* divergent lines.

Расходѝться, *v. n.* to walk off; to get into a fit of walking, of going; ‖ *fig.* to get, become, grow angry; to ride the high horse.

Расхòдка, *s. f.* rut *(of deer).*

Расхòдникъ, *s. m. bot.* ox-eye, buphthalmum.

Расхòдный, *adj.* of expense, of expenditure; for expenditure; **-ная** *книга, see* Книга; **-ныя** *деньги,* money for expenses.

Расхòдованiе, *s. n.* expense, expenditure.

Расхòдовать, *v. a.* to lay out, expend, spend, be at an expense; to employ, consume; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be expended, be spent.

Расхòдчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* bursar, cashier, purse-bearer, spender.

Расхòдъ, *s. m.* expense, outlay, expenditure; *дать денегъ на—,* to give money for the expenses; *записать въ—,* to set down an article as laid out; *ввести въ—,* to put to expense; *выводить въ— деньги,* to carry money to the expenditure, under the head of the expenditure; *онъ вывелъ въ—большiя суммы,* he has drawn up a large account; *у насъ было много* **-довъ,** we had many pulls upon our purse; *за покрытiемъ всѣхъ* **-довъ,** all charges borne; *я плачу за* **-ды,** I am at the charge of it; *безумные* **-ды,** idle expenses; ‖ sale; *на этотъ товаръ большой—,* those goods sell well *or* have good sale; *у меня большой—на свѣчи,* I consume *or* burn a great many candles; ‖ going up and down; *всѣ люди въ* **-дѣ,** all men are out.

Расхождèнiе, *s. n.* going asunder; divergence, divergency.

Расхòжiй, *adj.* in common use; **-жее** *вино,* wine used every day; ‖ *see* Расходный.

Расхолàживанiе, *s. n.* cooling, chilling.

Расхолàживать, расхолодѝть, *v. a.* to cool, chill, make cool; ‖ *fig.* to cool; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow, get, become cool *or* cold; ‖ *part. p.* **расхолòженный.**

Расхомутàть, *v. a.* to take off a horse's collar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get rid of a collar.

Расхорохòриться, *see* Хорохориться.

Расхохотàться, *v. n.* to burst out laughing.

Расхрабрѝться, *see* Храбриться.

Расхỳливать, расхулѝть, *v. a.* to blame, censure much; to dispraise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to blame much and long; to get into a fit of blaming; ‖ *part. p.* **расхỳленный.**

Расцарàпывать, расцарàпать, расцарàпнуть, *v. a.* to scratch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to scratch one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **расцарàпанный, расцарàпнутый.**

Расцвѣтàнiе, *s. n.* blowing, opening *(of flowers).*

Расцвѣтàть, расцвѣстѝ, расцвѣсть, *v. n.* to blow, bloom, blossom, open *(of flowers);* ‖ to brighten up, expand *(of countenance).*

Расцвѣтѝть, *see* Расцвѣчивать.

Расцвѣтъ, *s. m.* blowing, opening *(of flowers);* ‖ *—молодости,* bloom of youth.

Расцвѣчèнiе, *s. n.* colouring, painting.

Расцвѣчивать, Расцвѣчàть, расцвѣтѝть, *v. a.* to colour, paint with various colours; ‖ *naut.* to deck, adorn with flags *(a ship);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be coloured, be painted; to be decked, be adorned with flags; ‖ *part. p.* **расцвѣчённый.**

Расцѣловàть, *v. a.* to kiss several times; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to kiss one another; ‖ *part. p.* **расцѣлòванный.**

Расцѣниванiе, *s. n.* **Расцѣнка,** *s. f.* appraisement, apprizement, apprizal, valuation, estimation, taxing, taxation.

Расцѣнивать, расцѣнѝть, *v. a.* to appraise, apprize, value, estimate, tax, rate, assess; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be appraised, be valued; ‖ *part. p.* **расцѣнённый.**

Расцѣплèнiе, *s. n.* unhooking, unclasping, unchaining, unloosing.

Расцѣплàть, расцѣпѝть, *v. a.* to unhook, unclasp, unchain, unloose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get, come unhooked, loose; ‖ *part. p.* **расцѣпленный.**

Расчвàниться, *v. n.* to vaunt, boast; to set up for a man of consequence; to be conceited.

Расчèрпывать, расчèрпать, *v. a.* to lade out, draw out; ‖ *fig.* to unravel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be laded out; ‖ *v. n.* to lade, draw much; ‖ *part. p.* **расчèрпанный.**

Расчèрчивать, расчертѝть, *v. a.* to line, rule, trace; ‖ to trace a plan; ‖ *part. p.* **расчèрченный.**

Расчёска, *s. f.* combing out; combing out one's hair.

Расчèсть, *see* Расчитывать.

Расчёсыванiе, *s. n.* combing out.

Расчёсывать, расчесàть, *v. a.* to comb, comb out; ‖ to comb, card *(flax, tow, wool);* ‖ to scratch, excoriate, rub off *(the skin);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to comb one's hair out; to be combed; ‖ to be scratched; ‖ *part. p.* **расчёсанный.**

Расчётливость, -вый, *see* Разчетливость, —вый.

Расчётъ, *see* Разсчетъ.

Расчечèниться, *v. r.* to grow, get proud of; to pride one's self upon; to strut.

Расчѝвиться, *v. n.* to become liberal.

Расчислèнiе, *s. n.* calculation, reckoning, computation, supputation.

Расчислàть, расчѝслить, *v. a.* to calculate, compute, reckon; to cast up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be calculated; ‖ *part. p.* **расчѝсленный.**

Расчѝстить, *see* Расчищать.

Расчѝстка, *s. f.* clearing, clearing away.

Расчитàться, *v. n.* to read much *or* incessantly.

Расчѝтывать, расчитàть, расчèсть, *see* Разсчитывать, разсчитать, разсчесть.

Расчихàться, *v. n.* to sneeze often, sneeze without ceasing.

Расчленèнiе, *s. n.* dismemberment, dismembering; ‖ disarticulation.

Расчленàть, расчленѝть, *v. a.* to dismember; ‖ *surg.* to disarticulate; ‖ *part. p.* **расчленённый.**

Расчищàть, расчѝстить, *v. a.* to clear, clear away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cleared; ‖ *v. imp.* to clear up *(of the sky);* ‖ *part. p.* **расчѝщенный.**

Расчỳхать, *v. a. coll.* to scent, smell; ‖ to hear well; to understand well.

Расшалѝться, *v. n.* to be full of frolic; to frolic much.

Расшàтанность, *s. f.* instability, weakness, shattered nerves, health.

Расшàтыванiе, *s. n.* shaking loose.

Расшàтывать, расшатàть, *v. a.* to shake loose, unsettle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken loose, be unsettled; ‖ *part. p.* **расшàтанный.**

Расшвартòнить, *v. a. naut.* to unmoor *(a vessel, a boat).*

Расшвартòпленіе, *s. n. naut.* unmooring.

Расшвырàть, *v. a.* to throw about.

Расшевѐливать, расшевелѝть, *v. a.* to move, stir, set *or* put in motion, set agoing *(a thing);* ‖ to move, agitate, rouse, stir up *(humours);* **-лѝте** *его,* stir him up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to begin to move *or* stir; to move; to be moved; ‖ *part. p.* **расшевелённый.**

Расшибàніе, *s. n.* breaking to pieces.

Расшибàть, расшибѝть, *v. a.* to break; to beat, dash to *or* in pieces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to break; to be broken; ‖ to hurt one's self in falling; ‖ *part. p.* **расшѝбленный.**

Расшѝва, *s. f.* a decked-bark *(on the Volga).*

Расшивàніе, *s. n.* unsewing; embroidering.

Расшивàть, расшѝть, *v. a. (fut.* **разошью̀**), to unsew, unstitch; ‖ to embroider; ‖ *naut.* to refill up old commissures; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to come unsewed; to be unstitched; ‖ *part. p.* **расшѝтый.**

Расширѐніе, *s. n.* widening *(of a canal, road, street);* making wider, enlarging, enlargement *(of a garden);* increase, extension *(of privileges, authority, power);—жерла орудія,* widening of the mouth of a gun; ‖ *phys.* dilatation, dilation *(of a membrane);* expansion *(of the air);—ртути, сердца,* dilation of mercury, of the heart;*—кровеносной жилы, med.* aneurism;*—вены,* varix.

Расширѝтель, *s. m.* widener, extender, dilator.

Расшѝрить, *see* Расширять.

Расширя̀емость, *s. f.* dilatability, expansibility, expansiveness; expansibleness, distensibility.

Расширя̀емый, *part. pr.* dilatable, expansible, distensible.

Расширя̀ть, расшѝрить, *v. a.* to widen, enlarge, dilate, extend, spread, stretch; to make wider, broader; to expand, distend;*—отверстіе трубы,* to widen the opening of a pipe;*—садъ, аллею, ровъ,* to enlarge *or* widen a garden, an avenue, a pit;*—предѣлы государства,* to extend the limits of a state;*—кругъ своихъ идей, познаній,* to enlarge the circle *or* sphere of one's ideas, of knowledge; ‖ *теплородъ* **-ря̀етъ** *всѣ тѣла,* caloric dilates all bodies; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become larger, greater; to widen, enlarge, expand; to grow wider, broader; ‖ *v. p.* to be widened, be dilated; ‖ *part. p.* **расшѝренный.**

Расшифрòвка, *s. f.* **Расшифрòвываніе,** *s. n.* deciphering.

Расшифрòвывать, расшифровàть, *v. a.* to decipher; ‖ *part. p.* **расшифрòванный.**

Расшнурòвываніе, *s. n.* unlacing.

Расшнурòвывать, -вàть, *v. a.* to unlace *(a pair of stays, boots);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to come unlaced; to unlace one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **расшнурòванный.**

Расшумѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to make a great noise.

Расшутѝться, *v. n.* to get into the humour for joking.

Расщебѐнивать, расщебѐнить, *v. a. — швы, mech.* to fill up the joints with garreting.

Расщѐдриваться, расщѐдриться, *v. n.* to become liberal.

Расщѐливаться, расщѐлиться, *v. n.* to crack, gape, split, chap, burst *(into splinters);* to be cracked.

Расщѐлина, *s. f.* crack, chap, chink, crevice, slit, cleft, cranny, fissure, flaw.

Расщепàть, *see* Расщепывать.

Расщѐпистый, *adj.* with a long slit.

Расщепѝть, *see* Расщепывать.

Расщеплѐніе, *s. n.* chipping, splintering, slitting.

Расщепля̀ть, *see* Расщепывать.

Расщѐпъ, *s. m.* slit *(of a pen);* scissure.

Расщѐпывать, расщепàть, расщепѝть, *v. a.* to chip, cleave, split, splint, splinter, slit, rive, cut into chips; ‖ to slit *(a pen);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to split, splinter; ‖ *v. p.* to be chipped; ‖ *part. p.* **расщѐпанный.**

Расщѝпываніе, *s. n.* picking asunder.

Расщѝпывать, расщипàть, *v. a.* to pick asunder, pick; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be picked asunder; ‖ *part. p.* **расщѝпанный.**

Ратàй, *s. m. sl.* warrior, soldier; ‖ husbandman, tiller, ploughman.

Ратàфія, *s. f.* ratafia.

Ратѝнъ, *s. m.* ratteen.

Ратификàція, *s. f.* ratification, sanction *(of a treaty).*

Ратификовàть, *v. a.* to ratify, sanction; ‖ *part. p.* **ратификòванный.**

Ратманъ, *s. m.* municipal counselor, municipal alderman; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Рàтникъ, *s. m.* warrior, soldier; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Рàтный, *adj.* of war, military;*—конь,* war-horse, war-steed; ‖ *sl.* hostile.

Ратобòрецъ, *s. m.* warrior, combatant, fighter

Ратобòрный, *adj.* warlike, martial.

Ратобòрство, *s. n.* war, warfare, combat, battle; fighting, fight.

Ратобòрствовать, *v. n.* to make war; to war, war against; to combat; to fight, fight against.

Рàтовать, *v. n.* to defend; to assist in misfortune; ‖ to fight.

Рàтовище, *s. n.* spear-staff, handle of a lance.

Рàтуша, *s. f.* town-hall, guild-hall, mayoralty-house, town-house, common-hall; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.*

Рать, *s. f.* army, troops; *небесная—,* heavenly host; ‖ war.

Рàутъ, *s. m.* rout.

Рафинàдъ, *s. m.* refined sugar, lump-sugar, white sugar.

Рафинàція, *s. f.* **Рафинѝрованіе,** *s. n.* refining.

Рафинѝровать, *v. a.* to refine *(sugar);* ‖ *part. p.* **рафинѝрованный.**

Раффлѐзія, *s. f. bot.* rafflesia.

Рахитѝзмъ, *s. m. med.* rachitis, rickets.

Рахитѝческій, *adj. med.* rachitic, rickety.

Рацѐя, *s. f. coll.* sermon, lecture.

Раціоналѝзмъ, *s. m.* rationalism.

Раціоналѝстъ, *s. m.* rationalist.

Раціонàльность, *s. f.* rationalness, rationality.

Раціонàльный, *adj.* rational; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Раціòнъ, *s. m. mil.* ration, allowance, share of forage; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Рàчекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ракъ, small crawfish.

Рачѐніе, *s. n.* **Рачѝтельность,** *s. f.* care, carefulness, assiduity, zealousness, sedulousness, sedulity.

Рачѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a zealous man *or* woman; zealot.

Рачѝтельный, *adj.* careful, assiduous; solicitous, sedulous, zealous; ‖ done with care; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Рашкѐтъ, *s. m. print.* frisket; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Рàшкуль, *s. m.* coal for drawing, charcoal-pencil, charcoal-crayon.

Рàшперъ, *s. m.* gridiron, roaster;*—для жаренія хлѣба,* toast-stand.

Рàшпиль, *s. m.* rasp, grater.

Рàшпиля, *s. f. ichth.* angel-fish, monk-fish, maid.

Рàштра, *see* Растра.

Ращѐніе, *s. n.* growing.

Рвàніе, *s. n.* tearing, rending, laceration; tearing off *or* away; drawing, extraction, pulling out *(of a tooth).*

Рванýть, *v. a.* to draw, pull;*—кого за̀ волосы,* to pull a person by the hair; to pull a person's hair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rush, spring, bound, dash, dart, burst forth; *лошади* **-нýлись** *и вытащили засѣвшую въ грязи карету,* the horses dashed forward and drew the carriage out of the mud.

Рвань, *s. f.* torn pieces of thread *or* silk; ‖ old clothes; ‖ band, clamp *(of iron).*

Рвать, *v. a.* to tear *(one's clothes, one's hair);* to rend *(one's garments);* to lacerate, tear to pieces; *вѣтеръ* **рвётъ** *паруса,* the wind tears the sails; ‖ to draw, draw out, pluck out, pull out, extract *(a tooth);—у кого что изъ рукъ,* to snatch a thing out of a person's hands; ‖ to pluck, pick, cull, gather *(fruits, flowers);* ‖ to make one smart; *мушка* **рвётъ,** the blister causes sharp pain; ‖ *v. imp.* to vomit, spew, throw up, bring up; *его* **рвётъ** *желчью,* he vomits, brings up bile; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to tear, be torn; *ткань* **рвётся,** this stuff tears; ‖ *prov. гдѣ тонко, тамъ и* **рвётся,** where it's weakest, there the thread breaks, a chain bursts at the weakest link; ‖ to break; *веревка* **рвётся,** the cord breaks; ‖ to strive, endeavour, force one's self, attempt; *пойманный воръ* **рвётся** *изъ рукъ городоваго,* the thief who is taken, tries to escape from the hands of the policeman; *они* **рвýтся** *другъ передъ другомъ услужить вамъ,* they vie with each other in trying to render you a service; *онъ* **рвётся** *на войну,* he longs to go to war; ‖ *part. p.* **рвàный.**

Рвѐніе, *s. n.* zeal, ardour, endeavour; effort, exertion, alacrity of mind, strenuousness.

Рвòта, *s. f.* vomition, vomiting, spewing; *кровавая—,* a vomiting of blood; *силиться вызвать* **-ту,** to retch.

Рвòтина, *s. f.* vomited matter; ‖ flaw *(of metals).*

Рвòтное, *s. n.* vomit, vomitory, emetic.

Рвòтный, *adj.* vomitive, vomitory, emetic, emetical; *— порошокъ,* vomiting powder; *— орѣхъ,* the vomic nut, poison-nut.

Рдестъ, Рдѐстникъ, *s. m. bot.* pond-weed, Potamogeton.

Рдѣ̀лый, *adj.* red, grown red.

Рдѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* redness, erubescence; ‖ reddening.

Рдѣ̀ть, -ся, *v. n.* to redden, turn, grow, get, become red.

Реабилитàція, *s. f. law,* rehabilitation.

Реабилитѝровать, *v. a.* to rehabilitate.

Реагѐнтъ, *s. m. chem.* re-agent, test.

Реагѝровать, *v. n. chem.* to react.

Реактѝвный, *adj.* reacting, reactive; **-ная** *бумага, chem.* test-paper.

Реактѝвъ, *see* Реагентъ.

Реакціонѐръ, *s. m.* reactionist, reactionary.

Реакціòнный, *adj.* reactionary; counter-revolutionary.

Реàкція, *s. f.* reaction.

Реализàція, *s. f.* realization.

Реализѝрованіе, *s. n.* realization, realizing.

Реализѝровать, Реализовàть, *v. a.* to realize; ‖ *part. p.* **реализѝрованный, реализòванный.**

Реалѝзмъ, *s. m.* realism.

Реалистѝческій, *adj.* realistic.

Реалѝстъ, *s. m.* realist.

Реàлъ, *s. m.* real *(a small Spanish coin).*

Реальгàръ, *s. m.* sandarac, sandarach.

Реàльность, *s. f.* reality.

Реàльный, *adj.* real; **-ная** *школа,* professional school; **-ныя** *науки,* the positive sciences.

Ребёнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **ребёночекъ,** child, babe, baby; little child; infant; *не по лѣтамъ развитой—,* a precocious child; *грудной—,* child *or* infant at the breast; a suckling; a sucking child; nursling; *кормить* **-нка** *рожкомъ, see* Рожокъ; *чувствовать движенія* **-нка,** to be quick with child *(of a pregnant woman).*

Ребёрный, *adj.* of rib, costal.

Ребрò, *s. n.* rib; *Богъ создалъ Еву изъ Адамова* **-рà,** God formed Eve from one of Adam's ribs; ‖ edge, brink, verge, extremity; ‖ *—у монеты,* the rim of a piece of coin; ‖ *carp.* draught-edge; ‖ *geom.* corner, edge; ‖ *naut.* rib, timber *(of a ship);* ‖ **-ròмъ,** *adv.* edge-long, edge-wise; sideways, aside; *класть кирпичи* **-рòмъ,** to lay the bricks edge-wise; *онъ поставилъ послѣднюю копейку* **-рòмъ,** *fig.* he never thinks of the expense; he is ready to spend his last penny.

Ребрòвикъ, *s. m. zool.* beroe *(a marine animal).*

Рёбрышко, *dim. of* Ребро.

Рѐбусъ, *s. m.* rebus.

Ребя̀та, *s. m. pl. of* Ребенокъ; *dim.* **ребятѝшки,** children.

Ребя̀ческій, *adj.* childish, puerile, boyish, infantine, infantile; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.*—ly; like a child.

Ребя̀чество, *s. n.* childhood, infancy, babyhood, boyhood, girlhood; boyish, girlish days; ‖ childishness, child's play; puerility.

Ребя̀читься, *v. n.* to behave, act like a child, childishly; to play the baby.

Ребя̀чій, *see* Ребяческій.

Рёва, *s. c. see* Ревунъ.

Ревàнтъ, *s. m. naut.* rope-band, earing, gasket; **-ты,** head-line.

Ревàншъ, *s. m.* revenge, return match *(at play).*

Ревентýхъ, *see* Равендукъ.

Ревѐнь, *s. m. bot.* rhubarb, rheum; *черешковый—,* rhapontic; ‖ **-вѐнный,** *adj.*

Реверàнсъ, *s. m.* reverence, courtesy.

Рѐверсъ, *s. m. mil.* caution money.

Ревѐрсъ, *s. m.* revers *(of ladies' dresses).*

Ревизіòнный, *adj.* revisional, revisionary.

Ревѝзія, *s. f.* the census *(of the population);* ‖ revision, revisal, review, verification; after-reckoning.

Ревизовàніе, *s. n.* revision, revisal, review.

Ревизовàть, *v. a.* to revise *(an affair, an account);* to review, re-examine, examine again; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be revised; ‖ *part. p.* **ревизòванный.**

Ревизòръ, *s. m.* reviser *(of an account);* examiner.

Ревѝзскій, *adj.* **-кая** *сказка,* the census of the population.

Ревматѝзмъ, *s. m.* rheumatism.

Ревмàтикъ, *s. m.* rheumatic.

Ревматѝческій, *adj.* rheumatic.

Ревнѝвецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* a jealous man *or* woman.

Ревнѝвый, *adj.* jealous; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Ревнѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a zealous man *or* woman; zealot.

Ревнѝтельный, *adj.* zealous, full of zeal.

Ревновàніе, *s. n.* emulation; ‖ jealousy.

Ревновàть, *v. n.* to be jealous of; ‖ to imitate; **-нýйте** *этому примѣру,* imitate that example; ‖ *sl. (по чемъ),* to be zealous for.

Рѐвностный, *adj.* zealous, full of zeal, fervent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* zealously, fervently.

Рѐвность, *s. f.* zeal, fervour; ‖ jealousy.

Ревòльверъ, *s. m.* revolver.

Революціонѐръ, *s. m.* revolutioner, revolutionist.

Революціòнный, *adj.* revolutionary.

Револю̀ція, *s. f.* revolution, revolt, riot, rebellion.

Ревýнъ, *s. m.* **-ýнья,** *s. f.* squaller, bawler.

Рёвъ, *s. m.* bellowing, lowing; roar, roaring;—*животныхъ,* the cry of animals; — *быка,* the bellowing of a bull; *ослиный*—, braying; *львиный*—, the roaring of a lion;—*волнъ морскихъ,* the roaring of the waves of the sea.

Ревѣть, *v. n.* to bellow, low, roar; *корова* **-вётъ,** the cow lows; *быкъ* **-вётъ,** the bull bellows; *оселъ* **-вётъ,** the ass brays; *вѣтеръ* **-вётъ,** the wind roars; ‖ to roar, bawl, squall; *дѣти* **-вутъ,** the children scream *or* squall.

Регалiи, *s. f. pl.* regalia, royal insignia.

Рѣгель, *s. m.* stay, shore, prop, support; ‖ **-ли,** *pl. naut.* rails of the head.

Регенерацiя, *s. f.* regeneration.

Регенство, *s. n.* regency.

Регентъ, *s. m.* **-тша,** *s. f.* regent, regentess; ‖ **-тскiй,** *adj.*

Рѣгентъ, *s. m.* precentor, chapel-master.

Регистраторъ, *s. m.* registrar, registrary; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.*

Регистратура, *s. f.* registry; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Регистръ, *s. m. mus.* register *(of an organ).*

Регламентацiя, *s. f.* regulation.

Регламентировать, *v. a.* to make regulations for; to regulate.

Регламентный, *adj.* regulating.

Регламентъ, *s. m.* regulation, rule; standing orders; statute.

Регрессивный, *adj.* regressive, returning, going back, retrograde; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* regressively.

Регрессъ, *s. m.* retrogradation, retrogression.

Регулированiе, *s. n.* regulation, regulating.

Регулировать, *v. a.* to regulate, order, settle; ‖ *part. p.* **регулированный.**

Регулы, *pl. see* Менструацiя.

Регулярность, *s. f.* regularity.

Регулярный, *adj.* regular; **-ное** *войско,* standing army; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Регуляторъ, *s. m. mech.* regulator, governor, moderator, throttle-valve; *воздушный*—, *see* Воздушный.

Редактированiе, *s. n.* redaction.

Редактировать, Редижировать, *v. a.* to redact.

Редакторскiй, *adj.* redactorial, editorial.

Редакторство, *s. n.* editorship.

Редакторъ, *s. m.* redactor, editor; writer, author.

Редакцiя, *s. f.* redaction; editing, wording; *контора* **-цiи,** editor's office.

Редантъ, *s. m. fort.* redan.

Редисъ, *s. m. bot. dim.* **редиска,** radish.

Редова, *s. f.* redowa *(dance).*

Редутъ, *s. m. fort.* redoubt.

Редюитъ, *s. m. fort.* reduct.

Реестръ, *s. m. dim.* **реестрикъ,** register, list, catalogue; record; *вести—чему,* to make a record, keep an account of a thing.

Реечка, *dim. of* Рейка.

Режимъ, *s. m.* regimen, regime.

Режиссёръ, *s. m.* manager *(of a theatre)*; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.*

Резеда, *s. f. bot.* mignonette; *красильная*—, weld, dyer's weld, green-broom, green-weld; ‖ **-довый,** *adj.*

Резекцiя, *s. f. surg.* resection.

Резервуаръ, *s. m.* cistern, reservoir; air-vessel; ‖ tank, fish-pond.

Резервъ, *s. m. mil* reserve, army *or* body of reserve; ‖ **-вы,** *pl.* rear-line; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Резидентство, *s. n.* residence.

Резидентъ, *s. m.* resident; ‖ **-тскiй,** *adj.*

Резиденцiя, *s. f.* residence.

Резина, *s. f. dim.* **резинка,** India rubber, elastic gum, caoutchouc.

Резинный, Резиновый, *adj.* of India rubber; **-ныя** *калоши,* India rubber galoches.

Резолюцiя, *s. f.* resolution, decision.

Резонансъ, *s. m. mus.* resonance, sounding, resounding; echoing; *въ этой залѣ нѣтъ* **-са,** there is no resonance in this hall; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.* **-вая** *дека,* sounding-board, sound-board.

Резонаторъ, *s. m. phys.* resonator.

Резонёрство, *s. n.* reasoning.

Резонёръ, *s. m.* reasoner.

Резонный, *adj.* rational, reasonable;—*отвѣтъ,* a reasonable answer; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* reasonably, rationally; *онъ отвѣчалъ очень* **-но,** he answered very reasonably.

Резонъ, *s. m.* reason; *это не*—, that is no reason; *a! это*—, ah! that is the reason *or* that is right.

Результатъ, *s. m.* result, consequence; *въ* **-тѣ,** definitively; decidedly, after all, in the issue.

Резюме, *s. n.* compendium, recapitulation, summing up.

Резюмированiе, *s. n.* recapitulation, summing up.

Резюмировать, *v. a.* to recapitulate, sum up, make a summary of; ‖ *part. p.* **резюмированный.**

Рей, *s. m. naut.* yard; sail-yard; *брасопить* **рѣи,** to brace the yards; *спустить* **рѣи,** to strike the yards; **рѣи** *стоятъ прямо,* the yards are square.

Рейдъ, *s. m. naut.* road, roadstead.

Рейка, *s. f.* lath, sarking, tringle.

Рейнвейнъ, *s. m.* Rhine-wine, hock, hock-amore.

Рейсмасъ, *s. m. carp.* mortise-gauge, beam-compass.

Рейсфедеръ, *s. m.* drawing-pen; ‖ pencil-case, port-crayon.

Рейсъ, *s. m. naut.* passage, voyage *(of a ship).*

Рейтаръ, *s. m.* rider, horseman; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.*

Рейткнехтъ, *s. m.* groom; stud-groom.

Рейтузы, *s. m. pl.* horseman's trowsers; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Рекамбiо, *s. n. com.* re-exchange.

Реквiемъ, *s. m.* requiem.

Реквизицiя, *s. f. mil.* requisition; ‖ **-цiонный,** *adj.*

Рекетмейстеръ, *s. m. obs.* master of requests; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.*

Реклама, *s. f.* puff, editor's puff.

Рекламированiе, *s. n.* advertisement, puff.

Рекламировать, *v. a.* to advertise, puff; ‖ *part. p.* **рекламированный.**

Рекогносцировать, *v. a. mil.* to reconnoitre, reconnoiter.

Рекогносцировка, *s. f. mil.* reconnoitring, reconnaissance.

Рекомендательный, *adj.* of recommendation; recommendatory, commendatory; **-ное** *письмо,* letter of recommendation, recommendatory letter.

Рекомендацiя, *s. f.* recommendation, commendation.

Рекомендовать, *v. a.* to recommend, commend; **-дую** *вамъ быть осторожнѣе,* I advise you to be more circumspect; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to recommend one's self; to be recommended; ‖ *part. p.* **рекомендованный.**

Рекордъ, *s. m.* record; *побить*—, to beat *or* break the record.

Рекреацiя, *s. f.* recreation; ‖ **-цiонный,** *adj.*

Рекрутскiй, *adj.* of recruit;—*наборъ, see* Наборъ.

Рекрутчина, *s. f.* recruitment; obligation to serve as soldier; time of recruiting.

Рекрутъ, *s. m. mil. dim.* **рекрутикъ,** recruit, conscript, raw recruit.

Ректификаторъ, *s. m. tech.* rectifier.

Ректификацiя, *s. f. tech.* rectification.

Ректорство, *s. n.* rectorship, rectorate.

Ректоръ, *s. m.* rector *(of the university)*; warden *(of a college)*; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.*

Рели, *s. f. pl. pop.* seesaw.

Религiозность, *s. f.* religiousness, piousness.

Религiозный, *adj.* of religion; ‖ religious, pious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* religiously, piously.

Религiя, *s. f.* religion.

Реликвiя, *s. f.* relic.

Рельефный, *adj.* salient; **-ная** *работа, see* Работа.

Рельефъ, *s. m.* relief, rilievo, embossment.

Рельсъ, *s. m.* rail *(of a railway)*; *сойти, соскочить съ* **рельсовъ,** to run off the rails; to get off the line; *желобчатый*—, edge-rail; *коробчатый*—, bridge-rail; *направляющiй*—, main-rail, stock-rail; *плоскiй* —, plate-rail; *рубленый* —, cuted-rail; *стальной* —, steel-rail;—*съ двойною головкою,* parallel-rail; *дрифтъ*-**рельсы,** *naut.* drift-rails; ‖ **рельсовый,** *adj.*

Реляцiя, *s. f.* relation, recital, report.

Ремезъ, *s. m. orn.* titmouse.

Ремень, *s. m.* strap, thong; *широкiй*—, broad strap, wanty; *бритвенный*—, *see* Бритвенный; *стремянной*—, the stirrup leather *(of a saddle)*; ‖ the mantling *(of a dog)*; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Ремесленникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* artisan, mechanic, tradesman, workman, handicraftsman, apron-man; ‖ **-ническiй, -ничiй,** *adj.*

Ремесленничать, *v. n.* to be an artisan; to follow a trade.

Ремесленничество, *s. n.* business of an artisan, workmanship.

Ремесленный, *adj.* of trade; **-ные** *люди,* artisans, craftsmen; **-ная** *школа,* a school where trades are learned; **-ная** *управа,* tribunal for the artisans of the capital town.

Ремесло, *s. n.* trade, handicraft; profession, occupation, business; *сапожное*—, shoemaker's trade; *prov.* — *золотой кормилецъ;* — *вотчина,* trade is the mother of money; trade is a sure capital; he who has a trade, has a share everywhere.

Ремешокъ, *s. m. dim.* of Ремень, small strap.

Ремизить, *v. a.* to make a person pay a fine *(at cards)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pay a fine *(at cards).*

Ремизъ, *s. m.* fine *(at cards)*; *поставить* —, *see* Поставлять; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Ремонтёръ, *s. m. mil.* an officer charged with the remount.

Ремонтированiе, *s. n. mil.* remounting, remount; ‖ repairing, repair, reparation *(of an edifice).*

Ремонтировать, *v. a. mil.* to remount *(cavalry)*; ‖ to repair, keep in repair *(an edifice)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be remounted; to be repaired; ‖ *part. p.* **ремонтированный.**

Ремонтировка, *s. f.* remounting, remount.

Ремонтуаръ, *s. m. часы съ* **-ромъ,** keyless watch, stem-winder.

Ремонтъ, *s. m. mil.* remount; ‖ expenses of reparation; ‖ **ремонтный,** *adj.*

Ренегатство, *s. n.* apostasy, desertion.

Ренегатъ, *s. m.* **-атка,** *s. f.* renegade, renegado.

Ренклодъ, *s. m.* greengage *(fruit).*

Ренонсъ, *s. m.* renounce, revoke *(at cards)*; *сдѣлать—въ червяхъ,* to revoke in hearts.

Ренсковый, Ренскiй, *adj.* of Rhine-wine;—*погребъ,* wine-cellar.

Ренское, *s. n. coll.* wine; ‖ *see* Рейнвейнъ.

Рента, *s. f.* stock, annuity.

Реометръ, *s. m. phys.* rheometer.

Реорганизацiя, *s. f.* reorganization.

Реорганизовать, *v. a.* to reorganize; ‖ *part. p.* **реорганизованный.**

Реоскопъ, *s. m. phys.* rheoscope.

Репеёкъ, *s. m. dim. of* Репей, rowel *(of a spur)*; ‖ *mil.* rosette *(of the tuft of the shako).*

Репей, *s. m.* the seeds of the burdock; *prov.* **-пьёмъ** *осъешься, не жито и взойдетъ,* as you sow, so you reap; ‖ small knot *or* bow of ribbon; ‖ *arch.* foliage.

Репейникъ, *s. m. bot.* burdock, bur, agrimony; ‖ bud of burdock; ‖ **-ковый, -ный,** *adj.*

Репертуаръ, *s. m. theatr.* repertoire; bill of the play; ‖ **-арный,** *adj.*

Репетировать, *v. a.* to repeat, rehearse.

Репетиторъ, *s. m.* repeater, rehearser, usher *(of a school)*; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.*

Репетицiонный, *adj.* **-ная** *пружина (въ часахъ),* striking-spring in a repeater.

Репетицiя, *s. f.* repetition; rehearsal; ‖ *часы съ* **-цiею,** repeater, repeating watch.

Репетичный, *adj. naut.*—*корабль,* repeater, repeating ship.

Реплика, *s. f. (въ роли), theatr.* catch-word.

Репникъ, *s. m. see* Репяшки.

Реполовъ, *s. m. orn.* redbreast, robin-redbreast; ‖ **-ловiй,** *adj.*

Репортёръ, *s. m.* reporter.

Репортёрство, *s. n.* reporting *(for the press).*

Репрессалiя, *s. f.* reprisal, reprisals.

Репрессивный, *adj.* repressive.

Репризъ, *s. m.* recapture.

Репримандъ, *s. m.* reprimand.

Репродукцiя, *s. f.* reproduction.

Репсъ, *s. m.* reps.

Репутацiя, *s. f.* reputation, repute, fame.

Репьистый, *adj.* full of burs.

Репяшки, *s. f. pl. bot.* liver-wort, agrimony.

Рескриптъ, *s. m.* rescript, mandate.

Ресмусъ, *see* Рейсмасъ.

Ресница, -ничный, *see* Рѣсница,—ничный.

Респектабельность, *s. f.* respectability, respectableness.

Респектабельный, *adj.* respectable.

Респираторъ, *s. m. med.* respirator.

Республика, *s. f.* republic.

Республиканизмъ, *s. m.* republicanism.

Республиканецъ, *s. m.* **-анка,** *s. f.* republican; commonweal's-man, commonwealth's-man.

Республиканскiй, *adj.* republican.

Рессора, *s. f.* spring *(of a carriage)*; *лежачiя* **-ры,** flat springs; *карета на лежачихъ* **-рахъ,** a carriage with easy spring; *запряжная*—, draw-spring; *подвѣсная*—, bearing-spring.

Рессорный, *adj.* with springs; **-ная** *подвѣсная ручка,* body-loop; **-ная** *упорка,* spring-pin; —*кулакъ,* spring-hoop; **-ныя** *подвѣски,* spring's suspensions;—*хомутъ,* spring-shackle.

Ресурсъ, *s. m.* resource.

Реставраторъ, *s. m.* restorer.

Реставрацiя, *s. f.* restoration.

Реставрированiе, *s. n.* restoration.

Реставрировать, *v. a.* to restore; ‖ *part. p.* **реставрированный.**

Рестовой, *adj.* **-вое** *письмо,* a letter to be left at the post.

Ресторанъ, *s. m.* restaurant, eating-house, dining-rooms.

Ресторатopъ, *s. m.* restaurateur, the keeper of an eating-house, eating-house keeper; ‖ **ресторáторскiй,** *adj.*

Ресторацiя, *s. f.* eating-house, cook-shop.

Ретивое, *s. n.* the heart.

Ретивость, s. f. mettle, briskness, zeal, warmth.
Ретивый, adj. mettlesome, mettled, brisk, zealous;—*конь*, spirited, mettlesome horse, high-mettled steed; ‖ **-во,** adv.—ly.
Ретирада, s. f. mil. retreat; ‖ water-closet, privy.
Ретирадный, adj. of retreat; **-ная** *пушка*, stern-chase; ‖ **-ное** *мѣсто*, necessary-house.
Ретироваться, v. r. to retreat; to retire, withdraw; to draw off, draw off one's forces.
Ретòрта, s. f. chem. retort, cucurbit, sublimatory.
Ретраншементъ, s. m. fort. retrenchment, intrenchment.
Ретроградность, s. f. retrogradation.
Ретроградный, adj. retrograde.
Ретроградъ, s. m. conservative; fig. old fogey.
Ретроспективный, adj. retrospective; ‖ **-но,** adv.—ly.
Ретушированіе, s. n. retouching, touching of.
Ретушировать, v. a. to retouch (*a photograph*); ‖ part. p. **ретушированный.**
Ретушòвка, s. f. after-touch.
Рефератъ, s. m. report, essay, paper.
Референтъ, s. m. reader of an essay or report.
Рефетъ, s. m. a drawn game.
Рефлексія, s. f. reflex action.
Рефлексъ, s. m. reflex.
Рефлективный, adj. reflex.
Рефлекторный, adj. reflex.
Рефлекторъ, s. m. opt. reflector.
Рефòрма, s. f. reform, reformation, amendment.
Реформаторъ, s. m. reformer.
Реформатскій, adj. reformed.
Реформатъ, s. m. **-атка,** s. f. reformist.
Реформація, s. f. reformation (*of Luther*); ‖ **-ціонный,** adj.
Реформировать, v. a. to reform; ‖ **-ся,** v. r. to reform, amend; ‖ part. p. **реформированный.**
Рефракторъ, s. m. astr. refractor.
Рефракція, s. f. astr. refraction.
Рехнуться, v. n. to lose one's senses; to become mad.
Рецензентъ, s. m. reviewer, critic, censurer.
Рецензировать, v. a. to review, criticize, censure.
Рецензія, s. f. review, critique.
Рецептура, s. f. composition of medicines, prescribing.
Рецептурный, adj. prescribing; **-ная** *книга*, the book of medical prescriptions.
Рецептъ, s. m. med. recipe, prescription, receipt, formula, formule.
Рецидивистъ, s. m. old offender.
Рецидивъ, s. f. med. relapse (*of a disease*); ‖ law, relapse, fresh offense.
Реципіентъ, s. m. chem. recipient, receiver.
Реченіе, s. n. term, word, expression, locution.
Реченный, part. p. of the verb Рещи, said.
Речитативъ, s. m. mus. recitative.
Речь, Рещи, v. a. sl. irr. to speak; to say.
Решетина, Решетить, Решётка, Решето, see Рѣшетина, Рѣшетить, Рѣшетка, Рѣшето.
Рея, s. f. see Рей.
Ржа, see Ржавчина.
Ржавецъ, s. m. obs. marsh, bog, swamp.
Ржавистый, adj. rather rusty.
Ржавость, s. f. rustiness.
Ржавчатый, adj. rusty.
Ржавчина, s. f. rust; ‖ dross (*on water*); ‖ mildew, blast, fire-blast, smut, blight (*a disease of plants*).
Ржавый, adj. rusty.
Ржавѣть, v. n. to rust, grow rusty, gather rust.
Ржаніе, s. n. neighing.
Ржанка, s. f. orn. dotterel, ring dotterel, morinel, plover.
Ржаной, adj. of rye; **-ная** *мука*, see Мука;—*хлѣбъ*, rye-bread.
Ржать, v. n. irr. to neigh.
Рига, s. f. agr. barn, corn-kiln; ‖ barn-floor.
Ригоризмъ, s. m. rigorism.
Ригористъ, s. m. rigorist.
Ригорическій, adj. rigorous.
Ридерсъ, s. m. naut. rider.
Ридикюль, s. m. reticule, reticle; ‖ **-льный,** adj.
Риза, s. f. chasuble, sacerdotal vestment; ‖ image-trimming; ‖ *напоить кого до положенія ризъ*, fig. see Положеніе; ‖ **ризный,** adj.
Ризицы, s. f. pl. a short chasuble.
Ризки, s. f. pl. chrism-cloth.
Ризница, s. f. sacristy, vestry, vestry-room (*of a church*).
Ризничій, s. m. sacristan, vestry-keeper, sexton.
Ризохранилище, s. n. see Ризница.
Рикошетъ, s. m. art. ricochet; ‖ **-тный,** adj.
Римскій, adj. Roman; **-скія** *цифры*, Roman numeral.
Римесъ, s. m. deduction, remittance.
Ринопластика, s. f. surg. rhinoplasty.
Ринуть, see Рвять.
Рипида, s. f. the sacramental fan.
Рискованный, adj. hazardous, dangerous, risky; **-ное** *предпріятіе*, a hazardous or risky undertaking.
Рисковать, рискнуть, v. a. to endanger, hazard, risk, venture; to run the hazard, stand the hazard of, stand a chance; *вы слишкомъ* **-куете** *своимъ здоровьемъ*, you endanger your health too much;—*жизнью*, to risk one's life; *вы много* **-куете,** you risk much, you play too high;—*простудиться*, to stand a chance of catching cold; ‖ part. p. **рискованный.**
Рисковый, adj. see Рискованный.
Рискъ, s. m. risk, hazard, venture; stake; prov.—*благородное дѣло*, nothing venture, nothing have; ‖ **рисковой,** adj.
Рисовальный, adj. for drawing; **-ная** *бумага*, drawing-paper.
Рисовальщикъ, s. m. **-щица,** s. f. drawer, pattern-drawer, designer.
Рисованіе, s. n. drawing, the art of drawing;—*точками, пунктиромъ*, stippling; *учитель* **-нія,** drawing-master; *тетрадь для* **-нія,** drawing-book.
Рисовать, v. a. to draw, design;—*карандашомъ, перомъ*, to draw with a pencil, a pen; ‖ **-ся,** v. p. to be drawn; ‖ v. r. to represent one's self; to show off; *онъ любитъ* **-ся** *передъ дамами*, he likes to show off before ladies; ‖ part. p. **рисованный.**
Рисовка, s. f. drawing, designing; ‖ fig. attitude, posture.
Рисовый, adj. of rice;—*пирогъ*, rice-cake;—*супъ*, rice-soup; **-вая** *бумага*, rice-paper; **-вая** *вода*, rice-water; **-вое** *поле*, rice-field;—*долгоносикъ*, ent. rice-weevil; **-вая** *стрепатка*, orn. see Стрепатка.
Ристалище, s. n. hippodrome; ‖ **-щный,** adj.
Ристаніе, s. n. race; *конское*—, horse-race.
Ристательный, adj. of horse-races.
Ристать, v. n. sl. to run, race.
Рисунокъ, s. m. dim. **рисуночекъ,** drawing, design, designment;—*карандашомъ*, pencil-drawing.
Рисъ, s. m. rice.
Ритмическій, adj. rhythmic, rhythmical.
Ритмъ, s. m. mus. rhythm, rhythmus.
Риторика, s. f. rhetoric, oratory.
Риторическій, adj. rhetorical, oratorial, oratorical.

Риторнель, Ритурнель, s. f. mus. ritornelle, ritornello, refrain.
Риторствовать, v. n. to practice the art of oratory; to deliver a speech; to speak eloquently.
Риторъ, s. m. rhetorician; rhetor; ‖ **-рскій,** adj.
Ритуализмъ, s. m. ritualism.
Ритуалистъ, s. m. ritualist.
Ритуалъ, s. m. rite; ‖ ritual.
Ритуальный, adj. ritual.
Рифить, v. a. naut. to reef, reef in.
Рифъ, s. m. naut. bank, reef, ridge of rocks;—*тали*, reef-tackle;—*бантъ*, reef-band;—*сезень*, reef-point;—*сезни*, reef-points, reef-lines;—*марсельный вѣтеръ*, stiff breeze, gale;—*вровень съ поверхностью воды*, lurking-reef; *діагональный*—, balance-reef; *взять*—, to take in a reef; *взять*—*у паруса снизу*, to balance a sail.
Рихтовальный, adj. **-ная** *доска*, see Рихтовальня.
Рихтовальня, s. f. dressing plate (*of a blacksmith*).
Рима, s. f. rhyme.
Римачъ, s. m. rhymer, rhymester.
Римическій, see Ритмическій.
Римовать, v. a. to rhyme; ‖ part. p. **-ованный.**
Римоплётъ, see Римачъ.
Римъ, see Ритмъ.
Робберъ, s. m. rubber (*at whist*).
Робкій, adj. timid, pusillanimous, cowardly, faint-hearted, weak-hearted, dead-hearted, pigeon-hearted; **-кая** *совѣсть*, a tender conscience; ‖ **-ко,** adv. timidly, pusillanimously, cowardly.
Робость, Робкость, s. f. timidity, timorousness, pusillanimity, pusillanimousness, fearfulness.
Робѣть, v. n. to be timid; to quail, lose courage; *не* **-бѣйте,** *друзья!* now then, cheer up, friends!
Ровесникъ, s. m. **-ница,** s. f. a person of the same age; *онъ мнѣ*—*или мой*—, he is of the same age as I; *они* **-ники,** they are on a par as to age.
Ровесничество, s. n. equality of age.
Ровикъ, s. m. dim. of Ровъ, small ditch.
Ровнина, s. f. coarse linen.
Ровнина, see Равнина.
Ровно, adv. just, exactly;—*въ два часа*, just or exactly at two o'clock;—*черезъ годъ*, this day twelvemonth; ‖ positively; *онъ*—*ничего не понимаетъ*, he positively understands nothing; *я*—*ничего не знаю*, I know nothing of it, positively nothing; ‖ fluently; *читать*—, to read fluently; ‖ smoothly, evenly, sleekly, slickly, levelly.
Ровность, s. f. equality, parity.
Ровнота, s. f. smoothness, sleekness, evenness.
Ровный, adj. smooth, even, level, sleek, slick; **-ная** *долина*, smooth valley; **-ное** *мѣсто*, smooth or even place; **-ная** *дорога*, level road;—*характеръ*, see Характеръ;—*счетъ*, an even account; ‖ fluent; flowing, easy; **-ное** *чтеніе*, fluent reading;—*слогъ*, flowing, easy style; ‖ **-ное** *полотно*, coarse linen; ‖ **-ная** *ѣзда*, a drive of moderate quickness.
Ровня, s. c. a person equal in age and rank; an equal; *онъ вамъ не*—, he is not your equal; *она вышла за* **-ню,** she has married her equal or married in her own rank.
Ровнять, see Равнять.
Ровъ, s. m. ditch, pit, trench; water-gang;—*для спуска воды*, water-course;—*съ водою*, fort. moat; ‖ **ровяной,** adj.
Рогастый, adj. large-horned.
Рогатина, s. f. dim. **-тинка,** boar-spear, hunting-pole, hawking-pole; ‖ **-нный,** adj.
Рогатка, s. f. chevaux-de-frise; ‖ spiked collar; ‖ ichth. stickle-back.
Рогаточникъ, s. m. guard for chevaux-de-frise.
Рогатый, adj. horned; cornute, cornuted;—*скотъ*, see Скотъ;—*мужъ*, fig. cuckold.
Рогатѣть, v. n. to become a cuckold.
Рогачъ, s. m. ent. stag-beetle.
Роговидный, adj. bot. corniculate.
Роговикъ, s. m. horn-comb; ‖ geol. horn-stone.
Роговой, adj. of horn, made of horn, horny; corny; corneous;—*гребень*, horn-comb; **-выя** *оскребки*, horn-shavings; *токарь* **-выхъ** *вещей*, horn-turner;—*камень*, min. chert; ‖ **-вое** *серебро*, chloride of silver; ‖ horn; **-вая** *музыка*, horn-music (*in Russia*); ‖ **-вая** *оболочка глаза*, anat. cornea.
Роговщикъ, s. m. horn-worker, horn-dresser.
Рогожа, s. f. dim. **рогожка,** mat; *попасть изъ кулька въ* **-ку,** see Кулекъ; ‖ **-жный,** adj.
Рогожникъ, s. m. mat-maker.
Роговъ, s. m. bot. reed-mace, mace-reed, cat's-tail, cat-tail; rush, bulrush.
Рогомакъ, s. m. bot. horn-poppy.
Рогоносецъ, s. m. cuckold, cornuto; *быть* **-сцемъ,** fig. to wear the horns.
Рогоносъ, s. m. ichth. file-fish, balistes.
Рогообразный, adj. horned, corniform.
Рогохвостъ, s. m. ent. urocerus.
Рогуля, s. f. dim. **рогулька,** a crooked tree; ‖ fork, splitting; ‖ a kind of white bread; ‖ **-льки,** pl. bot. caltrops.
Рогъ, s. m. horn; *олепій*—, stag's horn, hart's-horn; **рога** *луны*, the horns of the moon, crescent;—*изобилія*, the horn of plenty, cornucopia; *показать кому-либо пальцами* **рога,** to make horns at a person; ‖ horn, hunting-horn; *охотничій*—, bugle, bugle-horn, hunting-horn; *пороховой*—, powder-horn; ‖ fig. *приставить кому* **рога,** to cuckold one; *стереть, сломить* **рога,** *сбить кому* **рога,** to bring down the pride of a person; to clip a person's wings; *согнуть кого въ бараній*—, see Сгибать.
Роденька, dim. of Родня.
Родильница, s. f. lying-in woman, woman brought to bed; a woman in the straw.
Родильный, adj. fit for confinements; **-ная** *горячка*, puerperal fever;—*домъ*, lying-in hospital.
Родимецъ, s. m. med. childish eclampsy; ‖ obs. parent.
Родимчикъ, s. m. childish eclampsy.
Родимый, adj. natal, native; **-мая** *страна*, native country; ‖ **-мое** *пятно*, see Пятно; ‖ pop. s. m. **-мая,** s. f. father or mother; *не неволь меня*—, **-мая** *идти за него*, oh! good father, good mother, do not force me to marry him.
Родина, s. f. native country, mother country, birth-place; *тоска по* **-нѣ,** see Тоска.
Родинка, s. f. a little mole or mark.
Родины, s. f. pl. confinement, birth, delivery, lying-in.
Родители, s. m. pl. parents, father and mother.
Родитель, s. m. father.
Родительница, s. f. mother.
Родительный, adj.—*падежъ*, gram. the genitive case.
Родительскій, adj. parental, paternal; **-ское** *благословеніе*, the paternal benediction; **-ское** *наслѣдіе*, patrimony.
Родить, see Рождать.
Родичъ, s. m. obs. relation, kinsman.
Родниковый, adj. of spring; **-вая** *вода*, spring-water.
Родникъ, s. m. dim. **родничокъ,** spring, source, suspiral, well-head, well-spring.
Родничокъ, s. m. anat. fontanel.
Родной, adj. german, own;—*братъ*, own brother;—*отецъ*, own father; **-ная** *мать*, own

mother; -ная тетка, aunt;—племянникъ, nephew; ‖ natal;—край, see Край;—языкъ, mother tongue; мой—языкъ, my native tongue; онъ знаетъ этотъ языкъ какъ свой—, he is as familiar with this language as with his own; ‖ s. m. my dear, my dear friend, my good friend; ‖ -ные, s. pl. relatives, kindred; у него нѣтъ -ныхъ, he has no relations.

Родня, s. c. relation, relative; kindred; онъ мнѣ—, he is a relation of mine; онъ въ -ню, весь въ -ню, that runs in his blood; у него большая—, he has many relations.

Родовитый, adj. of illustrious race.

Родовой, adj. of birth, patrimonial; -вое дворянство, nobility of birth; -вое наслѣдство, patrimonial estate; -вое имѣніе, patrimonial domain or estate, patrimony; ‖ generic, generical; -вое отличіе, generic difference.

Родовспомогательный, adj. obstetric, obstetrical; -ное искусство, obstetrics, midwifery; -ное заведеніе, obstetric establishment, lying-in hospital.

Рододендронъ, s. m. bot. drawf rosebay.

Родоначальникъ, s. m. stock (of a family).

Родословіе, s. n. genealogy, pedigree.

Родословная, s. f. the genealogical table.

Родословный, adj. genealogical; -ное древо, see Древо.

Родословъ, s. m. genealogist.

Родственникъ, s. m. -ница, s. f. kinsman, kinswoman, relative, relation; близкій—, дальній—, see Близкій, Дальній; prov. добрый другъ лучше ста -ковъ, a good friend is worth a hundred relations.

Родственный, adj. of relationship, of family, of consanguinity; relational; -ныя отношенія, bonds of relationship; -ныя связи, ties of relationship, of family, of consanguinity.

Родство, s. n. kindred, affinity, relationship; я съ нимъ въ -вѣ, there is a relationship between him and me; духовное—, spiritual alliance; онъ вступилъ въ—съ богатымъ семействомъ, he has made an alliance with a rich family.

Родъ, s. m. race, family, generation; birth, origin, stem, descent; смертный—, mortal race;—людской, human race; онъ гордится своимъ дворянскимъ родомъ, he is proud of his noble birth; древній—, ancient family; у него нѣтъ ни роду, ни племени, he has neither kith nor kin; изъ рода въ—, from generation to generation; ‖ kind, species, sort; way, manner; человѣческій—, the human kind; mankind, humanity; избрать—жизни, see Жизнь; есть разнаго рода звѣри, растенія, there are different species of animals, of plants; нѣчто въ этомъ родѣ, something in this way or manner; эта вещь превосходная въ своемъ родѣ, that is an excellent thing in its way; всякаго рода люди, men of different sorts; какого рода этотъ человѣкъ? what sort of man is that? всякаго рода товары, all sorts of merchandise; не всякаго рода книги равно полезны, all sorts of books are not equally useful; ‖ —эпическій, epic style;—дидактическій, didactic style; этотъ романъ въ родѣ Вальтеръ-Скотта, this novel is in Walter-Scott's style; ‖ gram. gender; женскій—, мужескій—, feminine, masculine gender; ‖ good crop; нынѣ хлѣбу—, the crop of corn is good this year; грибамъ—, mushrooms have sprung up in abundance; ‖ родомъ, by birth; онъ родомъ французъ, he is French by birth; я родомъ изъ Москвы, I was born at Moscow; родомъ изъ Азіи, native of Asia; ‖ сколько ему отъ роду лѣтъ? how old is he or what is his age? ему 20 лѣтъ отъ роду, he is twenty years old or twenty years of age; ‖ отъ роду, съ роду, loc. adv. all, in all my life, in all his life; never; отъ роду не видалъ я ничего подобнаго, in all my life I never saw anything like it; онъ съ роду не былъ наказанъ, he was never punished in all his life; этого и съ роду не бывало, that never happened; ‖ видно ему на роду такъ было написано, such was his destiny.

Роды, s. m. pl. child-bed, child-birth, lying-in, delivery, confinement, labour; лежать въ -дахъ, to be brought to bed; to lie in, be confined (of a woman); ранніе—, premature delivery or false birth; счастливые, легкіе—, happy, easy delivery; трудные—, hard labour, severe travail; муки при -дахъ, the pains of child-birth; мучиться -дами, мучиться въ -дахъ, to be in labour, labour with child; to travail.

Родинка, s. f. bot. rhodiole.

Роёвикъ, s. m. Роёвка, Роёвня, s. f. a swarming basket.

Роенье, s. n. swarming (of bees).

Рожа, s. f. phiz, fright, ugly person; что у нея за—, how ugly she is; ни одной хорошенькой, все -жи, not one pretty face, all ugly; пьяная—, a drunken face; prov.—крива, да душа пряма, his face is ugly, but his mind is upright; ‖ med. erysipelas, wild-fire; ‖ bot. rose-mallow.

Рождать, pop. Рожать, родить, v. a. to beget, bring into the world, bear, give birth to; to bring forth (a child); to be delivered (of a child); to be brought to bed, be confined; to teem; Авраамъ -дилъ Исаака, Исаакъ -дилъ Іакова, Abraham begat Isaac, and Isaac begat Jacob; она -дила, she was delivered; она -дила сына, she has been delivered of a boy or son; она каждый годъ рожаетъ, she is brought or put to bed, she is confined every year; дѣти, которыхъ она -дила, the children she has brought forth or brought into the world; жена -дила ему сына, his wife has presented him with a son; prov. гора -дила мышь, see Гора; fig. какъ мать -дила, naked as his mother bore him; она родитъ, рожаетъ красивыхъ дѣтей, she has fine children; ‖ to engender, breed, generate, procreate, propagate, produce, originate; это -дило во мнѣ желаніе путешествовать, that gave me the desire to travel; это -дило слѣдующую мысль, that gave rise to the following idea; война рождаетъ тысячи бѣдствій, war gives birth to a thousand evils; праздность рождаетъ пороки, idleness produces vices; каждое животное рождаетъ подобнаго себѣ, each animal propagates its species; эта земля выпахана, ничего не родитъ, this ground is exhausted, it produces nothing; ‖ -ся, v. p. r. to be born, come into the world; to breed, come to, spring; ‖ родиться крестьяниномъ, to be born a peasant; родиться слѣпымъ, to be born blind; у него сынъ родился, his wife has presented him with a son; prov. родись, крестись, женись, умирай, за все денежки подавай, nothing can be got or done without money; money is the god of the world; ‖ to thrive, prosper, flourish; пальмы родятся только въ теплыхъ странахъ, palms flourish only in hot countries; овесъ родился хорошо въ этомъ году, oats are thriving this year; пшеница здѣсь не родится, wheat does not thrive or come up here; fig. у меня родилась мысль, it occurred to me, it came into my mind, the thought struck me; ‖ part. p. рождённый.

Рожденіе, s. n. delivery; birth; springing, entrance; день -нія, birthday, anniversary of one's birth; день моего -нія, my natal day; сегодня день моего -нія, to-day is my birthday; мѣсто -нія, birth-place.

Рождественскій, adj. of Christmas; of the nativity; -кая церковь, the church of the nativity of our Lord; -кіе морозы, the Christmas frosts;—постъ, Advent.

Рождество, s. n. nativity, birth; — Христово, the nativity of our Lord; праздникъ -тва Христова, Christmas, Christmas holidays.

Роженецъ, s. m. bot. terwort, cow-parsnip.

Роженица, s. f. a lying-in woman.

Рожёнъ, s. m. stake, spit; противъ -жна не полѣзешь, fig. an impossible thing cannot be done; prov. трудно противъ -жна прать, one must not kick against the pricks.

Рожечникъ, s. m. horn-player; ‖ bot. carob-tree, St. John's bread-tree, locust-tree.

Рожечный, adj. of cupping-glass; пустить кому -ную кровь, to cup a person.

Рожистый, adj. erysipelatous; -тое воспаленіе, erysipelas.

Рожица, s. f. face.

Рожки, s. m. pl. cupping-glasses; поставить кому—, to apply cupping-glasses to a person; ‖ see Спорынья.

Рожковый, adj. -вое дерево, bot. carob-tree, locust-tree, St. John's bread-tree.

Рожнецъ, s. m. wooden fork.

Рожокъ, s. m. small horn; ‖ horn, French horn; англійскій—, English horn, cornet-à-piston, key-bugle; слуховой—, ear-trumpet; ‖ дѣтскій—, feeding-bottle, sucking-bottle; кормить ребенка -жкомъ, to bring up a child by hand; ‖ gas-burner, socket (of a lamp); feeler, antenna, palp (of insects); ‖ bot. carob, St. John's sweet bread; сладкій—, see Сладкій.

Рожочекъ, dim. of Рожокъ.

Рожь, s. f. bot. rye; prov. онъ на обухѣ—молотитъ, зерна не уронитъ, see Обухъ.

Роза, s. f. rose; дикая—, sweet-briar, dog-rose; штокъ—, see Штокъ-роза; іерихонская—, the rose of Jericho; алая—, damask-rose; бѣлая и алая—, the white rose and the red rose; prov. нѣтъ -зы безъ шиповъ, no rose without a thorn; ‖ rose-tree, rose-bush.

Розанъ, s. m. dim. розанчикъ, rose; ‖ a small white loaf.

Розваленъ, s. m. waddler.

Розвальни, s. f. pl. a carrier's sledge, very low and very wide.

Розга, s. f. rod; наказать -гами, to punish with rods; — дасть себя знать, a rod will make one smart; ‖ золотая—, bot. golden rod, virga aurea; ‖ -говый, adj.

Розговѣнье, s. n. the first meat repast after a fast; ‖ midnight supper (after a fast-day).

Роздыхъ, s. m. rest, repose, halt; дать—, to give rest; взять—, to halt.

Розетка, s. f. rose, rose-diamond; занавѣсная—, curtain-rest; — въ видѣ розы, rose-knot; ‖ arch. rose-window.

Розмахъ, see Размахъ.

Розмаринъ, s. m. bot. rosemary; вѣтка -рина, a stick of rosemary; дикій—, hart's-horn; ‖ -ринный, adj.

Рознить, v. a. to unmatch, dispair; to render incomplete; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be unmatched, be dispaired.

Розница, s. f. въ -цу, by retail.

Розничный, adj. of retail, sold or bought by retail;—торговецъ, retail-dealer, retailer; -ная продажа, retail-sale.

Розно, adv. apart, separately; singly.

Розный, adj. unmatched; incomplete.

Рознь, s. f. difference, diversity; вещь вещи—, all fagots are not alike.

Розоватый, adj. rosy, rather rosy.

Розовидный, adj. bot. rosaceous; -ныя растенія, rosaceous plants, rose-tribe.

Розовикъ, s. m. min. the rose-coloured spar or quartz, rose-quartz.

Розовый, adj. of rose; -вая вода, rose-water; проскурнякъ—, bot. see Проскурнякъ;—бутончикъ, rose-bud;—кустъ, rose-bush; rosier; -вое дерево, rose-wood, aspalath, aspalathus; ‖ rosy, rose-coloured; — цвѣтъ, rose-colour; съ -выми щеками, rose-checked, rosy-cheeked.

Розоновка, s. f. rosolis.

Розсказни, s. f. pl. see Росказни.

Розсыпь, s. f. scattered grains; золотоносная—, auriferous sand; ‖ въ—, loc. adv. scattered, helter-skelter, in confusion.

Розыгрышъ, s. m. quits, a drawn game; ‖ -шный, adj.

Розысканіе, s. n. see Розыскъ.

Розыскная, s. f. obs. penal judicature, criminal tribunal.

Розыскной, adj. of inquest; of inquisition; of question.

Розыскъ, s. m. inquest, inquisition, inquiry; ‖ question, torture; производить—, to inform, apprize of; to acquaint with; to make known to.

Розь, see Рознь; человѣкъ человѣку—, people are not all alike.

Рой, s. m. swarm (of bees); ‖ ройный, adj.

Ройба, s. f. swarming (of bees).

Ройстый, adj. full of swarms, rich in swarms.

Роиться, v. n. to swarm, hive.

Рокамболь, s. m. bot. rocambole.

Рокированіе, s. n. Рокировка, s. f. castling (at chess).

Рокировать, -ся, v. n. to castle (at chess).

Роковой, adj. of fate, fated, fatal.

Рококо, s. m. rococo.

Рокотать, v. n. to resound; to grumble, roar; громъ -кочетъ, the thunder grumbles, roars.

Рокотъ, s. m. Рокотанье, s. n. resounding, noise; grumbling, roaring.

Рокфоръ, s. m. Roquefort cheese.

Рокъ, s. m. fate, fatality, destiny, lot.

Роль, s. f. theat. role, part, character; играть —, to play a part; этотъ актеръ хорошо провелъ, сыгралъ свою—, that actor played his part well; хорошо выдержать свою—, fig. to play one's part well (for attaining one's aim); играть важную—, fig. to play a great part; играть глупую—, to act a silly part.

Рольный, adj. — свинецъ, met. sheet-lead in rolls.

Романея, s. f. obs. a kind of sweet wine.

Романистъ, s. m. romance-writer, novel-writer, novelist.

Романическій, adj. romantic; ‖ -ски, adv. —cally.

Романсъ, s. m. mus. romance, song, ballad.

Романтизмъ, s. m. romanticism.

Романтическій, adj. romantic; ‖ -ски, adv. —cally.

Романтичность, s. f. romanticness.

Романъ, s. m. novel, romance; ‖ naut. billiard, rammer; poker.

Ромашка, s. f. bot. camomile; may-weed, stitchwort; персидская—, pellitory of Spain, Spanish camomile; ‖ -ковый, adj.

Ромбоидальный, Ромбоидный, adj. rhomboidal.

Ромбоидъ, s. m. geom. rhomboid.

Ромбъ, s. m. geom. rhomb, lozenge; ‖ ромбовый, adj.

Роменъ, s. m. bot. anthemis.

Ромъ, s. m. dim. ромецъ, ромикъ, ромокъ, rum.

Рондикъ, s. m. head-stall (of a bridle).

Ро̀ндо, *s. n. indecl.* rondo, rondeau.
Ро̀нжа, *s. f. orn.* jay.
Роня̀ть, *v. a.* to let fall; *этотъ поступокъ* **-яетъ** *его въ общественномъ мнѣніи*, this proceeding injures him in the public opinion; ‖ to lose; —*перья*, to moult *(of birds)*.
Ропотлѝвость, *s. f.* a grumbling humour.
Ропотлѝвый, *adj.* grumbling, chiding, scolding, murmurous.
Ро̀потъ, *s. m.* **Ропта̀ніе,** *s. n.* murmur, grumbling, repining.
Ропта̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* murmurer, grumbler, repiner.
Ропта̀ть, *v. n. (на что)*, to murmur, grumble, repine.
Роса̀, *s. f.* dew; *вечерняя—*, night-dew; *смоченный* **-со̀й,** dew-besprinkled.
Росѝнка, *s. f.* dew-drop.
Росѝстый, *adj.* dewy.
Росѝть, *v. imp.* **росѝтъ,** the dew is falling.
Ро̀сказни, *s. f. pl.* idle stories.
Роско̀шество, *s. n.* love of luxury, sumptuousness; ‖ luxury.
Роско̀шествовать, Роско̀шничать, *v. n.* to live sumptuously.
Роско̀шность, *s. f.* luxury, sumptuousness.
Роско̀шный, *adj.* luxurious, sumptuous; pompous, magnific, magnifical; prodigal, lavish; exuberant *(of vegetation)*; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, magnifically.
Ро̀скошь, *s. f.* luxury, luxuriousness, sumptuosity, sumptuousness; pomp, magnificence; splendour.
Ро̀слый, *adj.* full-grown, tall.
Роснѝкъ, *s. m. bot.* lady's-mantle.
Роснѝца, *s. f. bot.* lion's-foot.
Ро̀сный, *adj.* of dew; **-ная** *капля*, *see* Росинка.
Роспа̀шка, Ро̀спашь, *see* Распашка.
Росписа̀ніе, *see* Расписаніе.
Роспѝска, *see* Расписка.
Ро̀спись, *s. f.* list, catalogue, inventory; *государственная—*, government rent-roll.
Ро̀спуски, *s. m. pl.* waggon, four-wheeled truck; a long and low waggon.
Ро̀спускъ, *s. m.* letting go, dismission, dismissal; ‖ unraveling, unravelling.
Ро̀спустъ, *s. m. obs.* divorce.
Россома̀ха, *s. f. zool.* glutton; ‖ **-ма̀шій,** *adj.*
Ро̀стбифъ, *s. m.* roast beef.
Ро̀стверкъ, *s. m. arch.* frame-grate; ‖ *build.* floor, platform; bed of a sluice; bottom of a lock.
Ро̀степель, *s. f.* thaw.
Ростѝ, Ростѝть, *see* Расти, Растить.
Ро̀стить, *v. a.* to let shoot *(in water)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shoot, sprout, germinate; ‖ to cackle, chuckle *(of hens)*; to milt *(of fishes)*.
Ростко̀вый, *adj.* of sprout, of germ.
Ростово̀й, *adj.* of interests.
Ростовщѝкъ, *s. m.* **-щѝца,** *s. f.* usurer; money-lender; ‖ **-щѝчій,** *adj.*
Росто̀къ, *s. m.* sprout, germ, shoot.
Ро̀стополь, *s. f.* thaw, rise of waters; the season of bad roads.
Росто̀рный брезѐнтъ, *s. m. naut.* waist-cloth.
Росторо̀нша, *s. f. bot.* our Lady's thistle.
Ростра̀льный, *adj.* rostral; **-ная** *колонна*, rostral column.
Ростро̀гъ, *s. m. bot.* germander, chamœdrys.
Ростъ, *s. m.* stature; size, length, height; *большой—*, noble stature; *громадный—*, colossal stature; colossal shape, enormous waist; *высокаго, малаго* **ро̀ста,** of a large, of a small size; *онъ* **ро̀стомъ** *съ меня*, he is of my height; **ро̀стомъ** *въ два съ половиною аршина*, two arshines and a half high; *человѣческій—*, the height, size of a man; *во весь—*, at full length; *растянуться во весь—*, to stretch one's self at full length; *портретъ во весь—*, *see* Портретъ; ‖ interest, usury; *въ—*, at interest; *отдавать деньги въ—*, to lend money on interest; ‖ gridiron.
Ро̀схмель, *s. f.* beginning of drunkenness.
Ро̀счеркъ, *s. m.* flourish, paraph; scroll; *подписаться съ* **-комъ,** to put one's initials and flourish to.
Розя̀нка, *s. f. bot.* sun-dew, rosolis.
Ро̀та, *s. f. mil.* company *(of soldiers)*; squad.
Ро̀тикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ротъ, small mouth.
Ротѝще, *s. m. augm. of* Ротъ, large mouth, enormous mouth.
Ро̀тмистрство, *s. n.* rank of a captain of cavalry.
Ро̀тмистрша, *s. f.* wife of a captain of cavalry.
Ро̀тмистръ, *s. m.* captain of cavalry; ‖ **ро̀тмистрскій,** *adj.*
Ро̀тный, *adj.* of company of soldiers; — *значокъ, mil.* field-colours.
Ротозѣ̀й, *s. m.* **-зѣ̀йка,** *s. f.* gaper, lounger.
Ротозѣ̀йничанье, *s. n.* gaping about, lounge.
Ротозѣ̀йничать, *v. n.* to gape, gape about, gape in the air; to trifle one's time away; to stroll.
Ротозѣ̀йство, *s. n.* gaping about; stroll.
Рото̀нда, *s. f. arch.* rotunda; ‖ a lady's long winter cloak without sleeves, round cloak.
Рототнѝкъ, *see* Подмаренникъ.
Ротъ, *s. m. dim.* **рото̀къ,** mouth; *съ открытымъ* **ртомъ,** open-mouthed; — *до ушей*, mouth from ear to ear, a mouth reaching from ear to ear; *у него изо* **рта** *пахнетъ*, his breath is bad; *не разжимать* **рта,** not to open one's mouth, not to speak; *не разжимая* **рта,** without opening one's teeth, without speaking; *зажимать—*, to stop one's mouth; to run one down; *зажми ему—*, stop his mouth; *въ — ничего нейдетъ*, I care for nothing, I cannot eat anything; *я вина въ—не беру*, *see* Брать; *это вино—деретъ*, *see* Драть; *класть кому въ—*, to teach one beforehand what he shall say; to give one his cue; *ему надо разжевать и въ—положить*, *see* Разжевывать; *зѣвать во весь—*, to give long yawns; *ему пальца въ—не клади*, *fig. see* Палецъ; *у него руки золотыя, да—скверный*, *fig. see* Рука; *prov. изъ одного* **рта** *и тепло и холодно; изъ одного* **рта,** *да не однѣ вѣсти*, it blows hot and cold; *prov. имѣть волчій—и лисій хвостъ*, *see* Волчій; *prov. — не ворота, запоромъ не запрешь; на чужой—пуговицы не нашьешь; на чужой* **рото̀къ** *не накинешь платокъ*, the wind cannot be prevented from blowing.
Ро̀ульсъ, *s. m. naut.* roller; winch.
Ро̀хля, *s. c.* humdrum, lazy person, lazybones, dawdler; ‖ *s. f. ichth.* rhinobate.
Роштѐйнъ, *s. m. min.* silicate of magnesia.
Ро̀ща, *s. f. dim.* **ро̀щица,** grove, wood, forest.
Рощѐніе, *s. n.* letting shoot.
Роялѝзмъ, *s. m.* royalism.
Роялистѝческій, *adj.* royalist.
Роялѝстъ, *s. m.* royalist.
Роя̀ль, *s. m. mus.* grand piano, grand pianoforte; *кабинетный—*, cabinet-piano; *табуретъ для* **-ля,** music-stool.
Рта̀читься, *v. n.* to be restive, be stubborn.
Рта̀чливость, *s. f.* restiffness, restiveness, skittishness; stubborness.
Рта̀чливый, *adj.* restive, restiff, skittish; stubborn.
Ртѝще, *see* Ротище.
Рто̀вый, *adj.* of mouth.

Рту̀тить, *v. a.* to cover with quicksilver, whiten with mercury.
Рту̀тный, *adj.* containing mercury, mercurial.
Ртуть, *s. f. chem.* quicksilver, mercury; *азотнокислая—*, *min.* turpeth.
Рту̀ченіе, *s. n.* covering with quicksilver.
Руба̀ка, *s. m.* slasher, bully, fighter.
Руба̀нка, *s. f.* plane-iron.
Руба̀нокъ, *s. m.* trying-plane, jointer, jointing-plane, jack-plane; *двойной—*, double-plane; *круглый—*, spout-plane; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*
Руба̀ха, *s. f. dim.* **руба̀шечка,** shirt, chemise.
Руба̀шечный, *adj.* of shirt, of chemise; —*воротничокъ*, the collar of a shirt; shirt-collar.
Руба̀шища, *s. f. augm. of* Рубаха, large shirt *or* chemise.
Руба̀шка, *s. f.* shirt *(of a man)*; chemise, smock *(of a woman)*; *пустить кого въ* **-кѣ,** *fig.* to ruin, undo one, be the ruin of one; to beggar a person; *остаться въ одной* **-кѣ,** *fig.* to be ruined, be reduced to begging; to fall into poverty; *prov. своя—къ тѣлу ближе*, charity begins at home; my coat is nearer than my cloak; near is my shirt, but nearer is my skin; the smock is nearer than the petticoat; ‖ varnish *(of a stick)*; ‖ hair, colour *(of a horse)*; ‖ *naut.* bunt *(of a sail)*.
Рубашо̀нка, *s. f.* a small *or* bad shirt.
Рубѐжъ, *s. m.* border, boundary, limit; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*
Ру̀бель, Рубѐль, *s. m.* a ribbed batlet.
Рубѐцъ, *s. m.* fluting, rib, groove; ‖ scar, cicatrice; ‖ hem, seam; ‖ paunch *(the first stomach of ruminants)*, double-tripe.
Рубѝнный, Рубѝновый, *adj.* of ruby; **-вый** *цвѣтъ*, ruby-colour.
Рубѝнъ, *s. m.* ruby; *шпинелевый—*, *min.* spinel, spinelle.
Рубѝть, *v. a.* to cut, hew, fell, chop; —*дрова*, to cut wood *(for heating)*; — *лѣсъ*, to cut down, hew down a forest; —*капусту*, to chop cabbage; —*говядину*, to mince meat; ‖ to cut, sabre; — *направо и налѣво*, to cut right and left; ‖ to hem; —*платки*, to hem handkerchiefs; ‖ —*избу*, to build a hut; —*стѣны*, to raise wooden walls; ‖ —*съ плеча*, *fig. see* Плечо; ‖ *v. n.* to pour, rain hard; *дождь* **ру̀битъ,** it rains hard, it pours; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to slash each other; ‖ *v. p.* to be cut, be hewed; to be hemmed; ‖ *part. p.* **ру̀бленный.**
Ру̀бище, *s. n.* rags, tatters; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*
Ру̀бка, *s. f.* cutting, cutting down; felling; —*лѣса*, cutting down, felling of wood; ‖ construction, building; — *избы*, construction of a hut; ‖ *naut.* round-house, coach; deck cabin.
Рублёвикъ, *see* Рубль.
Рублёвка, *s. f.* one-ruble bank-note.
Рубль, *s. m. dim.* **ру̀бликъ,** a ruble *(100 copecks)*; *pop. взглянетъ, словно* **рублёмъ** *подаритъ*, his look delights one's heart; *prov. есть—, есть умъ, нѣтъ* **рубля̀,** *нѣтъ ума*, the wisdom of Solomon will not make up for the want of money; riches often supply merit and beauty; —*цѣлъ копейкой* или *денежка — бережетъ* или *копейка — бережетъ*, take care of the pence and the pounds will take care of themselves; a penny is well spent to save a groat, light gains make heavy purses; *prov. сто* **рублѐй** *есть, такъ и правда твоя*, money commands everything; ‖ **рублёвый,** *adj.*
Ру̀брика, *s. f. min.* ruddle, rubric, red chalk; ‖ rubric, title, head *(of newspapers)*.
Рубцева̀тый, *adj.* covered with scars *or* cicatrices.
Рубцы̀, *s. m. pl.* chitterlings, tripe, gut.
Рубча̀тый, *adj.* ribbed, fluted.
Ру̀бчикъ, *s. m.* cicatrice.
Ру̀га, *s. f.* prestimony, fund for the support of the priest *(given by the parishioners in money or grain)*; ‖ **ру̀жный,** *adj.* **-жная** *церковь*, prestimonial church.
Руга̀ніе, *s. n.* abusing, revilement, scolding.
Ру̀гань, *s. f.* abuse, bad language.
Руга̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* abuser, reviler, scolder.
Руга̀тельный, *adj.* injurious, abusive, reviling, invective; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Руга̀тельство, *s. n.* abuse, abusiveness, revilement, invective.
Руга̀ть, *v. a.* to abuse, revile, scold, rail; to inveigh against; —*всѣхъ*, to inveigh *or* rail at everybody; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to abuse each other; *они постоянно* **-га̀ются,** they always abuse each other; ‖ to abuse a person, call a person names; to revile, rail; to swear at; **-ся** *всяческими словами*, to call names; *онъ со всѣми* **-га̀ется,** he rails at every one; *онъ* **-га̀ется** *какъ сапожникъ*, he swears like a trooper; *онъ* **-га̀ется** *на чемъ свѣтъ стоитъ*, *see* Стоять; ‖ *part. p.* **ру̀ганный.**
Ругну̀ть, *v. a.* to say high words, hard words; to revile.
Руда̀, *s. f.* ore, ore-flour, mineral, mine; *серебряная, золотая—*, silver-ore, gold-ore; *промывать* **руду̀,** to buddle, wash the mineral.
Руденѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to mineralize.
Рудимента̀рный, *adj.* rudimentary, rudimental.
Руднѝкъ, *s. m.* mine; ‖ **-нѝчный,** *adj.*
Ру̀дный, *adj.* of ore, of mineral, of mine.
Рудо̀вый, *adj.* strong, of fine growth, well-grown *(of forests)*.
Рудожёлтый, *adj.* deep *or* dark yellow, reddish yellow.
Рудоиска̀тель, *s. m.* explorer of mines.
Рудоко̀пный, *adj.* mining, for working mines.
Рудоко̀пня, *s. f.* mine.
Рудоко̀пъ, *s. m.* miner, mine-digger.
Рудотворѐніе, *s. n.* mineralization, metallization.
Рудотворѝть, *v. a.* to mineralize, metallize.
Ружѐйникъ, *s. m.* gunsmith, armourer.
Ружѐйный, *adj.* of gun; —*замокъ*, the screw-plate of a gun; musket-lock; —*стволъ*, barrel of a gun; **-ное** *ложе*, gun-stock; musket stock; —*выстрѣлъ*, gun-shot; **-ные** *козлы*, gun-rack; **-ная** *пирамида*, pile of arms, circular pile of arms; *на—выстрѣлъ*, within gun-shot; *на разстояніи* **-наго** *выстрѣла*, *see* Разстояніе; —*огонь*, **-ная** *пальба*, firing, discharge, volley of musquetry; —*мастеръ*, gunsmith, armourer.
Ружѐйня, *s. f.* a gunsmith's shop.
Ружьё, *s. n. dim.* **ружьецо̀,** gun, musket; *солдатское—*, soldier's musket; *выстрѣлъ изъ* **ружья̀,** musket-shot; *стрѣлять изъ* **ружья̀,** to fire off a gun; *становиться подъ—*, to be under arms; *стоять подъ* **ружьёмъ,** *въ* **ружьѣ̀,** to remain under arms; *держать—у ноги*, to order arms; *положить—*, to lay down arms; *къ* **ружью!** to arms! *ставить* **ру̀жья** *въ козлы*, *see* Козлы.
Руѝны, *s. f. pl.* ruins.
Рука̀, *s. f.* arm; *согнуть* **ру̀ку,** to bend the arm; *имѣть долгія* или *длинныя* **ру̀ки,** to have long arms; *fig.* to be light-fingered; *у него длинныя* **ру̀ки,** he is given to stealing, he has sticky hands, he is light-fingered; *опустить* **ру̀ки,** *see* Опускать; *вырвать кого изъ рукъ смерти*, to rescue a person from the arms *or* jaws of death; *идти—о̀бъ руку*, to walk arm in arm; *взять кого* **по̀дъ руку,** to take a person's arm; *взять кого*

по̀дъ руки, to turn a person out; **рука̀ми,** *при помощи* **рукъ,** by strength of arms; ‖ hand; *у меня—болитъ,* my hand smarts; *воздѣть, поднять* **ру̀ки** *къ небу,* to raise *or* lift up the hands to heaven; *въ* **рукѣ̀,** in hand; *со шпагою въ* **рукѣ,** sword in hand; *изъ одной* **рукѝ** *въ другую,* from one hand into the other; *изъ* **рукъ** *въ* **ру̀ки,** *съ* **рукъ на̀ руки,** from hand to hand; *передавать изъ* **рукъ** *въ* **ру̀ки,** to put *or* hand about; *щедрою* **руко̀ю,** largely, liberally, plentifully; free-handedly; *предлагать* **ру̀ку,** to hold out *or* forth the hand; to offer one's hand; *онъ предложилъ ей* **ру̀ку,** he offered her his hand; *жить трудами* **рукъ** *своихъ,* to live by one's labour; *подать кому* **ру̀ку** *помощи,* to lend a person a helping hand; *у него на* **рука̀хъ** *пять человѣкъ дѣтей,* he has five children on his hands; he has five children to maintain; *все хозяйство на ея* **рука̀хъ,** she has all the housekeeping, the whole household on her hands; *взять дѣла въ свои* **ру̀ки,** to undertake affairs; *если онъ попадется ко мнѣ въ* **ру̀ки,** if he comes into my grasp; *теперь онъ въ моихъ* **рука̀хъ,** now I have him; now I hold him in my grasp; *я умываю себѣ* **ру̀ки,** *fig.* I clear my hands on't; *ударить по* **рука̀мъ** *(въ сдѣлкѣ),* to strike hands, strike a bargain; *по* **рука̀мъ!** a bargain! 'tis a bargain! done! **ру̀ки** *вверхъ!* hands up! **ру̀ки** *прочь!* hands off! *выпустить власть изъ* **рукъ,** to let the staff go out of one's hands; *держать кого въ* **рука̀хъ,** *взять кого въ* **ру̀ки,** *fig.* to keep a tight hand over a person, keep a strict hand over one, keep one short, have a strict hand over one; to bear one in hand; to have one under one's thumb; *у меня—нейдетъ,* my hand is out; **руко̀ю,** with the hand; *отвести ударъ* **руко̀ю,** to parry a blow with the hand; *вооруженною* **руко̀ю,** by main force; with open force; *изъ первыхъ* **рукъ,** at first hand, at the best hand; *покупать товары изъ вторыхъ* **рукъ,** to buy second-hand merchandise; *въ собственныя* **ру̀ки,** *see* Собственный; *въ третьи* **ру̀ки,** *въ постороннія* **ру̀ки,** *въ чужія* **ру̀ки,** into third hand, in the hands of a third party; *переходить изъ* **рукъ** *въ* **ру̀ки,** to pass from hand to hand; *это имѣніе перешло въ другія* **ру̀ки,** *перешло изъ* **рукъ** *въ* **ру̀ки,** this estate has changed hands; *продать имѣніе въ постороннія* **ру̀ки,** to alienate one's property; *прибрать что или кого къ* **рука̀мъ,** *see* Прибирать; *набивать* **ру̀ку,** *see* Набивать; *подъ* **руко̀ю,** under hand, at hand, ready at hand; within reach; in secret, privately, in private; *имѣть все подъ* **руко̀ю,** to have all under hand; *человѣкъ на всѣ* **ру̀ки,** *fig.* Jack-of-*или* at-all-trades; *приложить къ чему* **ру̀ки,** *fig.* to set to work; *онъ тяжелъ* **на̀ руку,** *see* Тяжелый; *онъ* **на̀ руку** *не чистъ, fig.* he is light-fingered, his fingers are lime-twigs, his hands are not always in his own pockets; *у него дѣло изъ* **рукъ** *валится, see* Валиться; *эта сабля по* **рукѣ,** this sword is handy; *топоръ не по* **рукѣ̀,** the axe is unhandy; *это лекарство какъ* **руко̀й** *сниметъ,* this is an excellent remedy, it cures as with a touch; *это отличное лекарство отъ лихорадки; какъ* **руко̀й** *снимetъ,* this is an excellent remedy against ague; it takes away the disease as with a touch; *играть въ четыре* **рукѝ,** to play duets; *быть въ* **рукѣ̀,** to have the deal; to be the first player; to have the lead; to be the elder hand *(at cards)*; *быть за* **руко̀й,** to be the last player; *войти въ* **ру̀ку,** to be one's turn to play; *прикидывать что* **на̀ руку,** *see* Прикидывать; *изъ* **рукъ** *кормить, see* Кормить; *prov.*—**ру̀ку** *моетъ,* claw me, claw thee; claw me, and I'll claw thee; *это большой* **рукѝ** *плутъ,* he is a great rogue; *на скорую* **ру̀ку,** in haste, in a hurry, hurriedly, hastily; *сдѣлать на скорую* **ру̀ку,** to hammer up; *нагрѣть* **ру̀ки,** *fig.* to make a good hand of; to feather one's nest well; *запустить куда* **ру̀ку,** *see* Запускать; *марать* **ру̀ки,** *see* Марать; *сбывать что съ* **рукъ,** to get rid of a thing, free one's self of a thing; *это ему сошло съ* **рукъ,** he had a narrow escape, he escaped it narrowly; he came off cheaply; *это вамъ не сойдетъ съ* **рукъ,** you shan't be so easily quits; you shall not come off so cheaply; *много проказъ сходило ему съ* **рукъ,** they have overlooked many of his pranks *or* tricks; *prov. что сходитъ* [*съ* **рукъ** *ворамъ, за то воришекъ бьютъ,* it is only your poor devils that are hanged; *товаръ этотъ съ* **рукъ** *нейдетъ, see* Идти; *это сдѣлано изъ* **рукъ** *вонъ плохо, это изъ* **рукъ** *вонъ,* that is done wretchedly; it is below all criticism; *широкою* **руко̀ю,** on a grand *or* large scale; *домъ, содержимый на большую* **ру̀ку,** house on a grand scale; *сдѣлать что большой* **руко̀й,** to do a thing with a high hand; *я знаю это изъ вѣрныхъ* **рукъ,** *fig.* I know that from good authority; *глядѣть изъ чьихъ* **рукъ,** to be in a person's power, depend on, lie in one's power; *носить кого на* **рука̀хъ,** to fondle a person, make much of one; *махнуть* **руко̀й,** to renounce; *махнуть на что* **руко̀й,** to throw the helve after the hatchet; *я на это дѣло махнулъ* **руко̀й,** I have left off thinking of the success of that affair; *развязать кому* **ру̀ки,** to leave one free to act; *наконецъ у меня* **ру̀ки** *развязаны,* now I have full liberty; *держать чью* **ру̀ку,** to side with, with a person; *взять чью* **ру̀ку,** to take a person's part; *сидѣть по правую, по лѣвую* **ру̀ку,** to sit on the right, on the left; **на̀ руку,** handily, conveniently; *это ему и* **на̀ руку,** that suits him to a T; *онъ* **на̀ руку** *охулки не положитъ, see* Охулка; *съ легкой* **рукѝ,** in a favourable moment, in the nick of time; *легкая—,* an easy, light, lucky hand; *у него легкая—, fig.* he has a lucky hand, he succeeds in everything he puts his hands to; *отбиться отъ* **рукъ,** to be incorrigible; *отсюда туда* **ру̀ку** *подать* **или руко̀й** *подать,* it is but a step from here; *поднять, наложить на себя* **ру̀ки,** to lay violent hands on one's self; to attempt one's own life, make an attempt on one's own life; *занести, поднять на кого* **ру̀ку,** to lift up one's hand against a person;—*на него не поднимается,* I have not the heart to strike him; *давать волю* **рука̀мъ,** *see* Воля; *черезъ его* **ру̀ки** *прошло нѣсколько милліоновъ,* he has handled many millions; *у него золотыя* **ру̀ки,** *fig.* he is master of his work, he has everything at his finger's ends; *у него* **ру̀ки** *золотыя, да ротъ скверный,* he is a good workman, but a drunkard; *до него теперь и* **руко̀й** *не достанешь, see* Доставать; *подъ пьяную* **ру̀ку,** while drunk, while he was drunk; *я безъ этого какъ безъ* **рукъ,** I could not do without it as I could not do without my chemise; *это перо мнѣ по* **рукѣ̀,** this pen is well mended for me; *перчатки мнѣ по* **рукѣ̀,** these gloves fit well *or* are just the fit;—*чешется, see* Чесаться; *по* **рука̀мъ,** *дѣло кончено,* now then, the business is finished; *по* **рука̀мъ,** *да и въ баню,* let us finish that affair amicably; *у него подъ* **руко̀й** *не стой,* touch him who dares; *это мнѣ не съ* **рукѝ,** it does not lie to my hand; *онъ ему съ* **рукѝ,** he is on his side; he takes his part; *сонъ въ* **ру̀ку,** the dream is fulfilled *or* realized; *на* **ру̀-ку!** *mil.* support arms, charge bayonet! ‖ hand-writing; *его* **руко̀й,** in his own writing; *четкая—,* legible writing; ‖ signature; *приложить* **ру̀ку,** to put down one's signature;

приложить **ру̀ку** *къ прошенію,* to put *or* affix one's signature, set one's hand to a petition; *подписаться подъ чужую* **ру̀ку,** to counterfeit the signature of a person *or* a person's handwriting; *онъ подписался подъ мою* **ру̀ку,** he has counterfeited my signature; ‖ quality; *товаръ первой* **рукѝ,** merchandise of the first quality; ‖ —, *показывающая дорогу,* sign-post.

Рука̀вецъ, *s. m. dim. of* Рукавъ, small sleeve.

Рукави̇ца, *s. f. dim.* **рукави̇чка,** mitten; ‖ **рукави̇чный,** *adj.*

Рукави̇чникъ, *s. m.* mitten-maker.

Рукави̇ще, *s. m. augm. of* Рукавъ, large sleeve.

Рука̀вный, *adj.* of sleeve.

Рука̀вчикъ, *s. m.* cuff.

Рука̀въ, *s. m. dim.* **рукаво̀къ, -во̀чекъ,** sleeve; *широкій—,* pudding-sleeve; *дѣлать что спустя* **-кава̀,** to do a thing over the left shoulder; *служить спустя* **-кава̀,** to serve carelessly; *жить спустя* **-кава̀,** to live carelessly *or* disorderly; ‖ arm, branch *(of a river)*; ‖ hose, leather-pipe; ‖ *anat.* vagina, womb-pipe; ‖ the second stomach *(of ruminants)*.

Рукоби̇тье, *s. n.* striking hands; shake hands.

Рукоблу̀діе, *s. n.* onanism.

Рукоблу̀дникъ, *s. m.* one given to onanism, onanist.

Рукоблу̀дный, *adj.*—*грѣхъ, see* Рукоблудіе.

Рукоблу̀дство, *see* Рукоблудіе.

Рукоблу̀дствовать, *v. n.* to be given to onanism.

Руководи̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* guide; director, directress.

Руководи̇тельный, *adj.* serving to guide.

Руководи̇тельство, *s. n.* direction, guiding; conduct.

Руководи̇тельствовать, Руководи̇ть, *see* Руководствовать.

Руководственный, *see* Руководительный.

Руково̀дство, *s. n.* direction, conducting, guidance; ‖ manual, guide; hand-book, text-book;—*къ геометріи,* manual of geometry.

Руково̀дствовать, *v. a. n.* to direct, guide, conduct; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to follow, take as one's guide; to be guided; *я* **-вуюсь** *въ правописаніи грамматикою N. N.,* as regards orthography I follow the grammar of N. N.

Рукогада̀ніе, *s. n.* chiromancy.

Рукогада̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* chiromanist, chiromancer.

Рукодѣ̀ліе, Рукодѣ̀лье, *s. n.* manual work, handiwork, handicraft.

Рукодѣ̀льникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* handicraftsman, handiwoman.

Рукодѣ̀льничать, *v. n.* to work by hand.

Рукодѣ̀льный, *adj.* of handiwork; made by hands; handy, industrious.

Рукодѣ̀льня, *s. f.* workshop, workroom.

Рукокры̀лый, *adj.* hand-winged; **-лыя** *животныя, nat. hist.* cheiroptera.

Рукомесло̀, *see* Ремесло.

Рукомо̀йникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** ewer, jug, water-pot.

Рукопа̀шный, *adj.* — *бой,* a fight hand to hand, man to man, close fight; *вступать въ* **-ную,** to fight hand to hand; to come to hand-blows.

Рукопи̇сный, *adj.* manuscript, written.

Ру̀копись, *s. f.* manuscript; *имѣть что въ* **-си,** to have a thing in black and white.

Рукоплеска̀ніе, *s. n.* applause, clap.

Рукоплеска̀тель, *s. m.* applauder, clapper.

Рукоплеска̀тельный, *adj.* expressed by applause.

Рукоплеска̀ть, *v. n.* to applaud, clap one's hands.

Рукопожа̀тіе, *s. n.* a squeeze *or* shake of the hand, shake hands.

Рукополага̀ть, рукоположи̇ть, *v. a.* to ordain;—*кого въ священники,* to ordain to the priesthood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ordained; ‖ *part. p.* **рукоположённый.**

Рукоположѐніе, *s. n.* ordination, imposition of hands; laying on of hands.

Рукоприкла̀дство, *s. n.* signature, signing.

Рукоприкла̀дствовать, *v. n.* to sign, subscribe.

Рукоприкла̀дчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* signer, subscriber.

Рукотво̀рный, Рукотворённый, *adj.* made with hands.

Рукоцвѣ̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* gillyflower, stock-gillyflower.

Рукоя̀ть, *s. f. dim.* **рукоя̀тка,** handle, hilt, haft; hand-gear, scale; umbrella-stick; **-я̀тка** *у кинжала,* the hilt of a poniard; **-я̀тка** *у шпаги, у сабли,* handle of a sword, of a sabre; *съ золотой* **-я̀ткой,** gold-hilted.

Рула̀да, *s. f. mus.* roulade; trill, run, grace-note.

Рулёвка, *s. f. naut.* gudgeon of a rudder.

Рулево̀й, *adj.* of rudder; ‖ *s. m.* helmsman, steerer, steersman.

Рулёкъ, *s. m.* rod-ferrule.

Рулѐтка, *s. f. dim.* **рулѐточка,** emigrette *(a toy)*; ‖ roulette *(a game)*; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Руль, *s. m. naut.* rudder, helm; *временной—,* jury-rudder, temporary-rudder; *прямо—!* put the helm amidships! *слушаться* **руля̀,** to obey the helm; *не слушающійся* **руля̀,** water-logged; *вилять* **рулёмъ,** to make a ship yaw about; *класть* **руля̀,** to shift the helm; *лѣво* **руля̀!** port the helm, helm's a port! *отводить—,* to ease the helm; *навѣсить—,* to hand the rudder, ship the rudder; *не зѣвать на* **рулѣ̀!** mind the helm! *переведи—!* ship the helm! *право* **руля̀!** starboard the helm!—*на бортъ!* helm a-lee!—*подъ вѣтромъ,* the helm is a-lee;—*подъ вѣтеръ!* hard a-lee!—*на вѣтеръ!* weather the helm!—*тали,* relieving-tackle.

Ру̀ля, *s. f.* carrot, roll of tobacco; ‖ **ру̀льный,** *adj.*

Румбъ, *s. m. naut.* rhumb, point of the compass.

Ру̀мпель, *s. m. naut.* tiller.

Румя̀на, *s. n. bot.* viper's-bugloss; ‖ rouge.

Румя̀неніе, *s. n.* rouging, painting red.

Румя̀нецъ, *s. m.* the natural red *(of cheeks)*; suffusion; vermilion.

Румя̀нить, *v. a.* to rouge, paint red; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rouge, paint one's face; ‖ *part. p.* **румя̀ненный.**

Румя̀нка, *bot. see* Румяна.

Румя̀ность, *s. f.* rosiness, ruddiness.

Румя̀нце, *s. n.* areola.

Румя̀ны, *s. f. pl.* rouge, red paint; *у нее на палецъ* **-мя̀нъ** *на лицѣ,* she rouges an inch thick.

Румя̀ный, *adj.* rosy, rosy-coloured, ruddy.

Румя̀нѣть, *v. n.* to grow rosy; to blush.

Рунду̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-дучо̀къ,** estrade, raised floor; ‖ **-ду̀чный,** *adj.*

Рундъ, *s. m. mil.* round; *главный—,* round-major.

Руни̇стый, *adj.* fleecy.

Руни̇ческій, *adj.* Runic.

Ру̀нный, *adj.* of fleece; ‖ gregarious, that go in shoals *(of fish)*; ‖ **-ная** *гусеница, see* Гусеница.

Руно̀, *s. n.* fleece; ‖ shoal *(of fish)*; ‖ —*гороху,* a bunch of pease.

Ру̀ны, *s. f. pl.* Runes; Runic characters.

Рупа̀въ, *s. m.* iron-borer.
Ру̀пія, *s. f.* rupee *(Indian coin)*; ‖ *med.* a cutaneous disease.
Ру̀поръ, *s. m. naut.* speaking-trumpet.
Руса̀къ, *s. m. zool.* gray hare; ‖ **руса̀чій,** *adj.*
Руса̀лка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** Rusalka, water-nymph, nymph of the Dnieper *(of the ancient Slaves)*.
Руса̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *недѣля,* Sunday before Whitsuntide.
Руселѐтъ, *s. m.* russet, russetting *(a kind of apple)*.
Ру̀слень, *s. f. naut.* chain-wale, channel, channel-wale.
Ру̀сло, *s. n.* channel, bed *(of a river)*.
Русоборо̀дый, *adj.* light-bearded.
Русова̀тый, *adj.* rather light-coloured.
Ру̀стикъ, *s. m. arch.* the rustic style.
Ру̀стичный, Рустѝческій, *adj.* rustic.
Ру̀стовъ, *s. m. naut.* shank-painter.
Ру̀сый, *adj.* light-coloured, flaxen.
Русѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become light-coloured.
Ру̀та, *s. f. bot.* rue, wall-rue, goat's-rue, herb-grace; *дикая—,* harmel; ‖ **ру̀тный,** *adj.*
Рутѝна, *s. f.* routine.
Рутинёръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* person acting by routine, routineer, routinist.
Рутѝнный, *adj.* of routine, red-tape.
Ру̀хлость, *s. f.* unsolidness, friableness, friability.
Ру̀хлый, *adj.* unsolid, friable.
Рухлѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become friable *or* pulverable.
Ру̀хлядный, *s. m.* keeper of the furniture of a convent.
Ру̀хлядь, *s. f. coll.* furniture, utensils; ‖ *мягкая* или *пушная—,* furs, pelts, peltry; ‖ **ру̀хлядный,** *adj.*
Рухля̀къ, *s. m.* marl; ‖ **-ко̀вый,** *adj.*
Ру̀хнуть, -ся, *v. n.* to fall down; to crumble away.
Руча̀тельный, *adj.* warranting, guaranteeing.
Руча̀тельство, *s. n.* warrant, warranty, guaranty.
Руча̀ться, поручѝться, *v. n.* to answer for, warrant, vouch, guarantee, bail; *я за него* **-ча̀юсь,** I answer for him; *докторъ* **-ча̀ется** *за его выздоровленіе,* the doctor vouches his cure; *я вамъ* **-ча̀юсь,** *что онъ этого не сдѣлаетъ,* I guarantee that he will not do that; *я* **-ча̀юсь** *за доброту этого,* I warrant it good; *я* **-ча̀юсь,** *что эта лошадь безъ пороковъ,* I warrant this horse safe and sound; *я* **поручѝлся** *за брата,* I became bail for my brother; *онъ* **поручѝлся** *за меня въ этомъ долгѣ,* he became security for me for that debt; **-ча̀юсь,** *что вамъ этого не сдѣлать,* I defy you to do it; *prov. кто* **пору̀чится,** *тотъ и мучится,* the bail must pay.
Ручеёкъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ручей, rill, runnel, water-break, runlet, brooklet, streamlet.
Ручѐй, *s. m.* brook, water-course, rill, stream, streamlet; *у нея слезы* **-чьёмъ** *текли изъ глазъ,* she shed floods of tears; *кровь текла* **-чья̀ми,** the blood flowed in large torrents; ‖ **-ѐйный,** *adj.*
Ручѐйница, *s. f. bot.* water-moss.
Ручѝща, *s. f. augm. of* Рука, large hand.
Ру̀чка, *s. f. dim. of* Рука, small hand; ‖ handle-haft; helve; *—у чайника,* handle of a tea-pot; *—у молотка,* handle of a hammer; *—у двери,* handle of a door; *—у кастрюли,* handle of a saucepan; *—для металлическихъ перьевъ,* pen-holder, pen-rack, pen-stock; *—у вѣера,* fan-stick; *—у румпеля, naut.* whip-staff.

Ручнѝкъ, *s. m. coll.* towel.
Ручнѝца, *s. f. obs.* hand-gun, arquebuse.
Ручно̀й, *adj.* of hand, manual; *—бой,* single combat; **-ны̀я** *кандалы,* hand-cuffs; **-ны̀е** *пальцы,* fingers of the hand; **-на̀я** *мельница, see* Мельница; *—работы,* hand-made; **-на̀я** *пила,* hand-saw; **-на̀я** *тележка,* hand-cart; **-ны̀е** *тиски,* hand-vice, tail-vice; *владѣлецъ* **-на̀го** *станка,* hand-owner; **-но̀е** *оружіе,* small arms; ‖ tame; *дѣлать* **-ны̀мъ,** *see* Дѣлать; **-на̀я** *бѣлка,* a tame squirrel.
Ручня̀, *s. f. obs.* handful.
Ручо̀нка, *s. f. dim. of* Ручка, small hand.
Ручьѝстый, *adj.* rilling, running, streaming.
Ручьѝться, *v. n.* to rill, run, stream.
Ру̀шалка, *s. f.* mill for hulling barley.
Ру̀шать, *v. n. coll.* to cut, cut down; ‖ to hull *(for making gruel)*; *—ячмень,* to hull barley.
Ру̀шеніе, *s. n.* falling down, falling in.
Рушѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* destroyer.
Ру̀шить, *v. a.* to break down, throw down, destroy; *—стѣны,* to throw down the walls; ‖ to annul; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to fall in, crumble away, be overthrown; *домъ, мостъ* **-шился,** the house, the bridge fell in; *всѣ мои планы* **-шились,** all my plans have been overthrown; *между ними* **-шилась** *дружба,* their friendship has been broken off; ‖ *part. p.* **ру̀шенный.**
Рцы, *s. m. pl.* Slavonic name of the letter Р.
Ры̀ба, *s. f.* fish; **ры̀бы,** *pl.* finny race; *прѣсноводная—,* fresh-water fish; *брюхоперыя* **-бы,** abdominals; *сомовыя* **-бы,** siluridans; *ложка для* **-бы,** fish-slice, fish-trowel; *бѣлая—, see* Бѣлый; *красная—, coll. see* Красный; *крупная—,* large fish; *онъ ни—, ни мясо, fig. see* Мясо; *биться какъ—объ ледъ, see* Биться; *prov. въ мутной водѣ* **-бу** *ловить, see* Вода; *prov.—въ рѣкѣ не въ рукѣ,* a promise is not a performance; *prov. большая—маленькую цѣликомъ глотаетъ,* the big fishes eat the small; *prov.—ищетъ, гдѣ глубже, а человѣкъ, гдѣ лучше,* it is natural to men to aspire to a happier life.
Рыба̀къ, *s. m.* fisherman, fisher; *prov* — **-ка̀** *далеко въ плесѣ видитъ* или— **-ка̀** *видитъ издалека,* one rogue knows another; *prov. отецъ—и дѣти въ воду смотрятъ,* like father, like son, it runs in their blood.
Ры̀барь, *s. m. sl.* fisherman, fisher.
Рыба̀цкій, Рыба̀чій, *adj.* of fisherman, of fisher; **-кая** *лодка,* fishing-boat.
Рыба̀чка, *s. f.* fish-woman, fish-fag.
Рыбёшка, *s. f. pl.* fry, young fish.
Ры̀бина, *s. f. naut.* ribband, rising-line, wale; *топтимберсовая* или *бортовая—,* drift-rails; *дрифтовыя* **-ны,** fife-rails; *поперечная—,* cross-pawl; ‖ *pop.* a large fish.
Ры̀бистый, *adj.* fishy, full of fish.
Ры̀бица, *s. f. dim. of* Рыба, fish.
Ры̀бища, *s. f. augm. of* Рыба, an enormous fish.
Ры̀бій, *adj.* of fish; *—клей, see* Клей; **-бья** *кость, see* Кость.
Ры̀бка, *s. f. dim. of* Рыба, small fish; *prov. маленькая—лучше большого таракана,* quality is better than quantity.
Ры̀бный, *adj.* of fish; *—садокъ,* warren, pond; *—котелъ,* fish-kettle; **-ная** *ложка,* fish-slice; *—погребъ, чуланъ, naut.* fish-room; *—торговецъ,* fishmonger; **-ная** *торговка,* fish-wife, fish-woman, fish-fag; *— рынокъ,* fish-market; **-ная** *ловля,* fishing, fishery, piscation; *имѣющій право* **-ной** *ловли,* free-fisher; ‖ abounding with fish; **-ное** *озеро,* a lake abounding with fish.
Рыбово̀дство, *s. n.* pisciculture, breeding of fish.
Рыболо̀вный, *adj.* of fishing; piscatorial,

piscatory; **-ная** *сѣть,* fisherman's net, scoop-net; **-ное** *судно, see* Судно; **-ные** *снаряды,* fishing gear, fishing tackle; **-ная** *тоня,* fish-garth.
Рыболо̀вство, *s. n.* fishing, catching of fish, piscation.
Рыболо̀въ, *s. m.* fisher, fisherman, garth-man; ‖ *orn.* halcyon, fish-hawk, the great mew.
Рыбообра̀зный, *adj.* fish-like, pisciform.
Рыбопромы̀шленникъ, *s. m.* fishmonger; ‖ **-шленный,** *adj.*
Рыбопромы̀шленность, *s. f.* fish-trade.
Рыбоѣ̀дъ, *s. m.* fish-eater, ichthyophagist.
Рыбоядѐніе, *s. n.* eating fish, ichthyophagy.
Рыбоя̀дный, *adj.* ichthyophagous, piscivorous.
Рыбоя̀щеръ, *s. m.* ichthyosaur, ichthyosaurus.
Ры̀бы, *s. m. pl. astr.* the Fishes, Pisces *(constellation)*.
Рыга̀ніе, *s. n.* belch, eructation, ructation.
Рыга̀ть, рыгну̀ть, *v. n.* to belch, eruct, eructate, break wind upward; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to feel a rising at the stomach.
Рыда̀ніе, *s. n.* sobbing, wail, wailing, lamentation.
Рыда̀ть, *v. n.* to sob, wail, lament; *—по умершемъ,* to lament *or* grieve about a person's death.
Рыдва̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **рыдва̀нчикъ,** an ancient travelling carriage; ‖ a bad carriage.
Рыжеборо̀дый, *adj.* red-bearded.
Рыжева̀тость, *s. f.* reddishness, carroty colour.
Рыжева̀тый, *adj.* reddish.
Ры̀женькій, *adj. dim. of* Рыжій, rather red.
Ры̀жесть, *s. f.* redness.
Рыжёхонекъ, *adj.* quite red.
Рыжеча̀лый, *adj.* chestnut, roan *(of horses)*.
Ры̀жикъ, *s. m. dim.* **-жичекъ,** orange-agaric, cantharellus, cibarius *(mushroom)*; ‖ *bot.* garden-cress, gold-pleasure; ‖ **ры̀жиковый,** *adj.*
Ры̀жій, *adj.* red-haired, carroty; *prov.— да красный человѣкъ опасный* или *съ* **-жимъ** *дружбу не води, съ чернымъ въ лѣсъ не ходи,* don't make a friend of a red-haired man; ‖ chestnut *(of horses)*; ‖ **-жая** *сынуха,* barn-owl, barn-owlet *(bird)*.
Рыжѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow red *or* carroty.
Рыка̀ніе, *s. n.* roaring, roar, bellowing; growling.
Рыка̀ть, рыкну̀ть, *v. n.* to roar, bellow; to growl.
Рыкъ, *s. m. see* Рыканіе.
Рылѐйный, *adj.* of hurdy-gurdy.
Рылѐйщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* a player on the hurdy-gurdy.
Ры̀ло, *s. n.* muzzle; snout; *дать въ—,* to give a rap on the snout; *fig. онъ не смыслитъ ни уха, ни ры̀ла,* he is not able to make head or tail of a thing; he has no manner of skill in it; *prov. не по рылу ѣда, see* Ѣда; ‖ **ры̀льный,** *adj.*
Ры̀льце, *s. n. dim. of* Рыло; *у него—въ пуху, fig.* he himself is not immaculate; ‖ spout, nozzle *(of a vase)*; ‖ *bot.* stigma.
Ры̀ля, *s. f. pl. (gen.* **ры̀лей**), hurdy-gurdy *(mus. instr.)*.
Рыля̀стый, *adj.* with a long snout.
Рымъ, *s. m. naut.* ring *(of an anchor)*; *рымъ-болтъ,* ring-bolt.
Ры̀нда, *s. f. naut.* eight bells, noonday; **рында-булинь,** bell-rope; ‖ *s. m. obs.* satellite, body-guard.
Ры̀нокъ, *s. m.* market; market-place; *заваливать—товаромъ,* to glut the market; *prov. гдѣ баба, тамъ—, гдѣ двѣ, тамъ базаръ,* where there are women, there wants no noise; ‖ market, opening.
Ры̀ночный, *adj.* of market; **-ная** *торговка,* market-woman; **-ная** *цѣна, see* Цѣна.
Рыса̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **рысачо̀къ,** trotter, courser, race-horse, racing-horse.

Рысёнокъ, *s. m.* a young lynx.
Рысѝстый, *adj.* **-тая** *лошадь,* trotter, good trotter; **-тые** *бѣга,* trotting-races *or* races of trotting-horses.
Ры̀сій, *adj.* of lynx.
Ры̀сканіе, *s. n.* coursing, trotting; ‖ *naut.* yaw, griping.
Ры̀скать, *v. n.* to run, run about; to trot; *онъ весь день* **-калъ,** he has run about all day; ‖ *naut.* to launch, yaw.
Рысклѝвый, *adj. naut.* griping.
Рыску̀нъ, *s. m.* **-у̀нья,** *s. f.* a runner about, rambler, rover.
Рыскъ, *s. m.* coursing, trotting.
Рысца̀, *s. f. dim. of* Рысь, gentle trot, jog trot, hand-gallop.
Рысь, *s. f.* trot, trotting *(of horses)*; *мелкая—,* dog-trot; *крупная—,* full trot; *пустить лошадь рысью, see* Пускать; ‖ *zool.* lynx, lusern; ‖ *astr.* Lynx *(constellation)*.
Ры̀твина, *s. f.* ravine, gully, excavation; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* rutty.
Рытва̀къ, *s. m. bot.* musk-wood.
Ры̀тіе, *s. n.* digging, raking.
Рыть, *v. a.* to dig, hollow, excavate; *лошадь ро̀етъ землю копытомъ,* the horse hollows the earth with its hoof; ‖ to rake; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dug, be hollowed; ‖ *v. n.* to dig, rummage, ransack; **-ся** *въ бумагахъ,* to ransack papers; ‖ *part. p.* **ры̀тый.**
Ры̀хлить, *v. a.* to mellow, make light *(land)*.
Рыхлова̀тый, *adj.* rather porous, rather friable.
Ры̀хлость, *s. f.* porousness, porosity, friability, friableness; mellowness.
Ры̀хлый, *adj.* porous, friable, light; mellow; *—хлѣбъ,* light, spongy bread; **-лая** *земля,* mellow earth; ‖ lymphatic.
Рыхлѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to become *or* grow porous; to become light.
Ры̀царскій, *adj.* knightly, chivalrous, chivalric, stalwart, stalworth; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.* like a knight, nobly.
Ры̀царство, *s. n.* knighthood, chivalry.
Ры̀царь, *s. m.* knight, chevalier; *—крестовыхъ походовъ,* crusader; *странствующій—,* knight-errant; *—печальнаго образа,* knight of the rueful countenance.
Рыча̀гъ, *s. m. dim.* **рычажо̀къ,** lever; hand-spike; *— перваго рода,* lever of the first order; *—втораго рода,* lever of the second order; *качающійся —,* rock-shaft; *колѣнчатый —,* joint lever; bent lever, angle-lever, elbow-lever; *—предохранительнаго клапана,* safety-valve-lever; *прямой—,* straight lever; *разъединительный—,* separating lever; *— для завинчиванія винтовъ,* screw-wrench; *— у пресса,* wing-stave; ‖ **рыча̀жный,** *adj.*
Рыча̀ніе, Рыча̀ть, *see* Рыканіе, Рыкать.
Ры̀яность, *s. f.* fury, transport, passion; ‖ fieriness, ardour, mettlesomeness, mettle.
Ры̀яный, *adj.* furious, fierce; ‖ fiery, mettlesome; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* furiously, fiercely; enthusiastically.
Рѣ̀денькій, *dim. of* **Рѣдкій.**
Рѣ̀дечка, *dim. of* **Рѣдька.**
Рѣ̀дечный, *adj.* of radish.
Рѣдина̀, *s. f.* openness, thinness.
Рѣдѝть, *v. a.* to thin *(the ranks)*; ‖ to make thin.
Рѣ̀дкій, *adj.* thin, flimsy, open; thin-sown; *—лѣсъ,* thin forest; **-кіе** *волосы,* thin hair; ‖ sparse, rare, scarce, uncommon, seldom; **-кое** *дарованіе,* rare talent; **-кая** *книга,* a scarce book; *— человѣкъ,* an uncommon man; *— день проходитъ безъ ссоры,* scarcely a day passes without a quarrel.

Рѣдко, *adv.* rarely, sparsely, scarcely, seldom; *это—случается, see* Случаться; *это человѣкъ, какого—найдешь,* you seldom meet with such a man;—, *да мѣтко,* not often, but well; ‖ at a distance, at long, great, distant intervals; thinly; *деревья разсажены—,* the trees are planted at great intervals;—*засѣянный,* thin-sown; *сѣять—,* to sow thinly; ‖ *холстъ сотканъ—,* the cloth is too fine *or* too flimsy.

Рѣдковатый, *adj.* rather rare.

Рѣдковолосый, *adj.* thin-haired.

Рѣдкостный, *adj. coll.* very rare.

Рѣдкость, *s. f.* rareness, rarity; scarceness, scarcity; *эта книга большая—,* this book is a great rarity; *кабинетъ* **-стей,** cabinet of curiosities; *обозрѣть городскія* **-сти,** to see the curiosities of the town.

Рѣдинна, *s. f.* open cloth; ‖ **рѣдинный,** *adj.*

Рѣдно, *s. n.* stopping with tow; tow.

Рѣдыль, *s. f. arch.* opening *(in a wall).*

Рѣдь, *see* Рѣдина.

Рѣдька, *s. f. bot.* radish; *надоѣло это мнѣ хуже горькой* **-ки,** *fig.* it makes me sick; I seem to have dined when I see it; it gives me a weight on my head; I am worried to death with it.

Рѣдьковникъ, *s. m.* radish-top.

Рѣдьчища, *s. f. augm. of* Рѣдька, a very large radish.

Рѣдѣть, *v. n.* to grow *or* become thin *or* thinner.

Рѣдяга, *s. f.* sack for hay.

Рѣжа, *s. f.* net with wide meshes.

Рѣже, *comp. of the adv.* Рѣдко, more rarely, less often; *онъ—сталъ бывать у меня,* he comes more rarely to see me; *какъ можно—,* as rarely *or* as seldom as possible.

Рѣжи, *s. f. pl.* a frame of beams.

Рѣжуха, *s. f. bot.* garden cress, cock-weed, dittander.

Рѣзака, *s. m.* cutter; ‖ fighter, bully.

Рѣзакъ, *s. m.* chopping-knife, cutting-knife, paring-knife, bill-hook; wadding-cutter; share-beam *(of a plough)*;—*для дерна,* sward-cutter.

Рѣзальщикъ, *s. m.* cutter, carver.

Рѣзаніе, *s. n.* cutting, carving.

Рѣзательный, *adj.* **-ная** *машина,* shearing-machine.

Рѣзать, рѣзывать, *v. a.* to cut, cut up, carve; to slice; — *хлѣбъ,* to cut bread; *этотъ ножъ* **рѣжетъ** *какъ бритва,* this knife cuts like a razor; *ножницы хорошо* **рѣжутъ,** these scissors cut well; — *уши, слухъ, fig.* to bore one's ears;—*правду, fig.* to speak the truth boldly; ‖ to slaughter, kill; — *овцу, курицу,* to slaughter *or* kill a sheep, a hen; ‖ to engrave, cut; — *на мѣди,* to engrave on brass; ‖ *v. imp.* to suffer *or* cause griping pains; *у него* **рѣжетъ** *въ животѣ,* he has griping pains in the stomach; *отъ кислой капусты въ животѣ* **рѣжетъ,** sour-krout causes gripes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to kill one's self, cut one's throat; *у этого ребенка зубы* **-жутся,** this child is cutting its teeth; ‖ *v. p.* to be cut; to be engraved; ‖ *fig. v. rec. они всю ночь* **-зались** *въ карты,* they gambled the whole night; ‖ *part. p.* **рѣзанный.**

Рѣзвиться, *v. n.* to sport, frolic, wanton, play, frisk.

Рѣзвость, *s. f.* sportiveness, sportfulness, petulance, petulancy, playfulness, waggishness, wantonness; frisk, friskiness.

Рѣзвунъ, *s. m.* **-унья,** *s. f.* a wanton man *or* woman.

Рѣзвушка, *s. f.* a brisk, petulent person, a frolicsome, frisky girl, a tomboy.

Рѣзвый, *adj.* sportive, sportful, petulant, playful, waggish, wanton, frolicsome; ‖ frisky, friskful, mettlesome *(of horses)*; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Рѣзецъ, *s. m.* graver, chisel, chasing-chisel, turning-chisel, point-tool, wadding-cutter; ‖ butter-tooth, incisor, incisive tooth.

Рѣзка, *s. f.* cutting; ‖ cutting-knife; ‖ cut straw; *кормить скотину* **-кою,** to feed cattle with cut straw.

Рѣзкій, *adj.* hard, sharp; bitter; stiffish, strident, keen, smart, shrill, piercing; sour; —*голосъ,* a harsh voice;—*звукъ,* a sharp sound; **-кія** *слова,* sharp, bitter words; **-кое** *мнѣніе,* a harsh opinion;—*вкусъ,* a sharp taste; **-кія** *краски,* glaring colours; — *вѣтеръ,* a piercing wind; *съ* **-кими** *чертами лица,* hard-featured; **-кія** *черты лица,* prominent features; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* — ly, off-handedly.

Рѣзкость, *s. f.* hardness, bitterness; sharpness, keenness, smartness, shrillness.

Рѣзникъ, *s. m.* butcher.

Рѣзница, *s. f. obs.* slaughter-house.

Рѣзной, *adj.* cut, carved, engraved, sculptured.

Рѣзня, *s. f.* slaughter, massacre, carnage.

Рѣзуха, *s. f. bot.* camelina, garden cress.

Рѣзчикъ, *s. m.* engraver, cutter, carver, sculptor; cabinet-maker;—*на мѣди,* engraver on copper, copper-engraver; —*на деревѣ,* wood-engraver;—*печатей,* seal-engraver.

Рѣзь, *s. f.* gripes, colic, stitch;—*въ животѣ, see* Животъ; *это лѣкарство слабитъ безъ* **рѣзи,** this medicine purges without griping.

Рѣзьба, *s. f.* cutting, carving; sculpture; ‖ carved work.

Рѣка, *s. f.* river, stream, flood; — *стала,* the river is frozen over; *середина* **-ки,** mid-stream; —*жизни, fig.* the river of life;—*забвенія,* Lethe, the river of oblivion; — *слезъ, fig.* a flood of tears.

Рѣкоставъ, *s. m.* time when the rivers are frozen.

Рѣпа, *s. f. bot. dim.* **рѣпка,** turnip, napus, rape; *полевая—,* rape-root; *шведская—,* ruta-baga; ‖ **рѣпный,** *adj.* **-ное** *масло,* rape-oil; **-ное** *сѣмя,* rape-seed.

Рѣпица, *s. f.* stump of the tail *(of horses)*; ‖ pimple *(of birds).*

Рѣпища, *s. f. augm. of* Рѣпа, an enormous turnip.

Рѣпникъ, *s. m.* turnip-top; ‖ turnip-field.

Рѣпчатый, *adj.* turnip-like.

Рѣсница, *s. f.* eye-lash, lash of the eye.

Рѣсничный, *adj.* ciliary, belonging to the eye-lashes.

Рѣчистость, *s. f.* volubility, prolixity, prolixness.

Рѣчистый, *adj.* eloquent, fluent, voluble; prolix; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* eloquently.

Рѣчка, Рѣченька, *s. f. dim. of* Рѣка, little river, rivulet.

Рѣчной, *adj.* of river, fluvial, fluviatic; **-ная** *вода,* river water; **-ное** *устье,* mouth of a river; **-ныя** *сообщенія,* fluvial communications.

Рѣчонка, *s. f. disd. of* Рѣка, rivulet, little river.

Рѣчь, *s. f.* discourse, speech, harangue, oration, allocution, saying, address; *часть* **рѣчи,** *gram. see* Часть; *говорить, произносить—,* to deliver *or* pronounce a speech; *говорить—къ народу, къ солдатамъ,* to harangue the people, the soldiers; *тронная—,* the speech from the throne, throne-speech, royal speech; *умныя, пустыя* **рѣчи,** sensible, frivolous discourse; *надгробная—, see* Надгробный;—*папы къ кардиналамъ,* allocution of the pope to the cardinals; ‖ word, term; language, speaking; *плавная—,* an easy flow of words, fluent speech; *ясная—,* clear flow of words,

clear language; *онъ повелъ слѣдующую—,* he spoke in the following terms; ‖ *заводить—о чемъ, see* Заводить; *о чемъ у васъ—или идетъ—?* about what are you speaking, what is the subject of conversation *or* what is on the carpet? *объ этомъ не было и* **рѣчи,** it was not even mentioned;—*идетъ о томъ,* there is a talk of it; *ваша—впереди, coll. see* Впереди; *prov. людскимъ* **рѣчамъ** *вполовину вѣрь,* believe only half of what you hear; *prov.* **рѣчи** *какъ медъ, а дѣла какъ полынь,* sweet as honey, bitter as gall; ‖ *обвинительная—,* public prosecutor's speech.

Рѣшать, рѣшить, *v. a.* to resolve, solve, decide, determine, settle; to make up one's mind; **-шить** *вопросъ,* to solve a question; *надо* **-шить** *это,* we must finish with that; *они* **-шили** *ретироваться,* they resolved to beat a retreat; *я уже* **-шилъ,** I've made up my mind; *по разсмотрѣніи этого дѣла* **-шили,** *что...,* after having examined that affair, they have arranged, that...; *она* **-шила** *это у себя въ умѣ,* she is determined, she has settled it in her mind; *этотъ доводъ не* **-шаетъ** *вопроса,* that argument is indecisive of the question; ‖ to judge, try;—*уголовное дѣло,* to sit upon life and death; ‖ to kill, make away with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to resolve, determine, settle; to be decided; to take a resolution; to make up one's mind; *не* **-ся,** to stand shilly-shally; *на что вы* **-шаетесь?** what do you resolve, determine, decide to do? *какъ могли вы* **-шиться** *на такой поступокъ?* how could you persuade yourself to commit such an action? **-шайтесь,** come, make up your mind; *самъ онъ ни на что не* **-шится,** he is easily led; ‖ *v. p.* to be judged, be tried; *дѣло мое скоро* **-шится,** my lawsuit will soon be tried; ‖ **-шено,** *я ѣду,* it is decided, it is understood, it is done, I go; ‖ *part. p.* **рѣшённый; -ное** *дѣло,* affair decided, thing settled.

Рѣшеніе, *s. n.* decision, judgment, decree, sentence;—*дѣла,* decision of an affair; *постановить—,* to give judgment; *принять—, see* Принимать; ‖ solution, resolution;—*задачи,* solution of a problem;—*вопроса,* resolution of a question.

Рѣшетина, *s. f.* lath, counter-lath.

Рѣшетить, *v. a.* to lath, counter-lath, cover with laths.

Рѣшетище, *augm. of* Рѣшето.

Рѣшётка, *s. f. dim.* **рѣшёточка,** grate, grating; rail-fence; *печная—, arch.* fire-grate; *опускная—,* herse, portcluse, portcullis; *fort.* sarasin; ‖ check; plaid, square *(in embroidery)*; ‖ cross; *игра въ орелъ и* **—ку,** *see* Орелъ; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Рѣшётный, *adj.* of sieve, of riddle; ‖ for sifting; riddled, bolted; **-ная** *мука,* coarse rye-flour;—*хлѣбъ,* bread made of coarse rye-flour.

Рѣшето, *s. n. dim.* **рѣшетцо,** sieve, riddle, bolt, bolter; *prov.* **-томъ** *въ водѣ звѣзды ловить,* to try to do impossible things.

Рѣшёточникъ, *s. m.* clathre *(mushroom).*

Рѣшётчатый, *adj.* checked, in squares; **-тая** *работа,* lattice-work;—*мостъ, build. see* Мостъ; **-тая** *бесѣдка,* pole-arbor; **-тая** *кость, anat.* the cribriform bone, ethmoid bone; ‖ *bot.* clathrate.

Рѣшимость, *s. f.* resolution, resoluteness, boldness, steadfastness, determination; ‖ resolvedness.

Рѣшитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* decider, determiner, determinator.

Рѣшительно, *adv.* decidedly, resolutely, determinately; absolutely, decisively, peremptorily; *онъ—желалъ этого,* he wished it decidedly; *онъ—ничего не дѣлаетъ,* he absolutely does nothing; *отвѣчать—,* to answer peremptorily; *это мнѣ—все равно,* it is quite immaterial *or* quite the same to me.

Рѣшительность, *s. f.* resolution, boldness, steadfastness; peremptoriness.

Рѣшительный, *adj.* decided, resolute, determined, decisive; peremptory;—*характеръ,* decided *or* determined character; — *человѣкъ,* a resolute man;—*бой,* a decisive combat;—*отвѣтъ,* peremptory answer; **-ная** *цѣна, see* Цѣна.

Рѣшить, *see* Рѣшать.

Рѣять, ринуть, *v. n.* to flow, rush, gush rapidly; ‖ to blow with violence; ‖ to hover; ‖ *v. a. sl.* to throw, drive; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw one's self, precipitate one's self; to rush, dart, fly at; **ринуться** *на непріятеля,* to rush on the enemy.

Рюень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of September.

Рюмить, *v. n. pop.* to cry, weep, whine, whimper.

Рюмища, *augm. of* Рюмка.

Рюмка, *s. f. dim.* **рюмочка,** wine-glass; *prov. первую* **-ку** *перхотою, третью охотою; первая—коломъ, вторая соколомъ, прочія мелкими пташками,* only the first step is difficult; ‖ **-мочный,** *adj.*

Рюшъ, *s. m.* quilling, ruche.

Рябенкій, *adj. dim. of* Рябой, rather spotted.

Рябецъ, *s. m. ichth.* trout.

Рябикъ, *s. m.* a small yawl.

Рябина, *s. f. bot.* mountain-ash, sorb, sorb-apple, service-tree, service-berry, rowan, quick-beam, quicken-tree, wicken, wicken-tree; ‖ pock-hole, pock-mark; ‖ **-ны** *на поверхности воды, naut.* cat's-paw.

Рябинка, *s. f. dim. of* Рябина; ‖ *bot.* milfoil, costmary, tanacetum, tansy.

Рябинникъ, *s. m.* plot of mountain-ash; ‖ *orn.* litorn.

Рябиновка, *s. f.* cordial made with sorb-apples.

Рябиновый, *adj.* of sorb.

Рябить, *v. a.* to ripple, curl; *вѣтеръ* **-битъ** *поверхность моря,* the wind ripples *or* curls the surface of the sea; ‖ *v. imp. у меня* **-битъ** *въ глазахъ,* my sight is troubled, I am dim-sighted.

Рябка, *s. f. orn.* partridge.

Рябоватый, *adj.* rather spotted.

Рябой, *adj.* pock-marked, pock-fretten, seamed with small-pox; ‖ spotted; speckled *(of birds).*

Рябокъ, *s. m. orn.* sand-grouse.

Рябость, *s. f.* being marked with the small-pox.

Рябчикъ, *s. m. orn.* wood-hen, hazel-hen; ‖ *bot.* fritillary; ‖ *iron.* civilian; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Рябъ, *see* Рябчикъ.

Рябь, *s. f.* ripple, rippling *(on water)*; ‖ *bot.* bindweed.

Рябѣть, *v. n.* to become pock-marked; ‖ to ripple, curl *(of water).*

Рявца, *s. f. ichth.* sea-scorpion.

Ряда, *s. f.* contract, bargain, convention.

Рядить, *v. a.* to hire, engage;—*работниковъ,* to hire workmen; ‖ to dress, dress out, adorn, set off;—*дѣтей,* to dress children out; ‖ *судить и—, see* Судить; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to contract, agree about the price; ‖ *v. r.* to dress one's self out, up, deck *or* attire one's self; ‖ *obs.* to get ready, be prepared; ‖ *part. p.* **ряженый;** *суженый* **-ный,** *pop. see* Суженый.

Рядная, *s. f.* inventory of a trousseau.

Рядно, *see* Рѣдно.

Рядный, *adj.* according to contract; agreed upon; of contract; **-ная** *цѣна,* price agreed on; **-ная** *запись, see* Рядная.

Рядовой, *adj.* common; private; ‖ *s. m.* common *or* private soldier, soldier in the ranks; **-вые,** *pl.* soldiery.

Рядо̀къ, Ря̀дикъ, *dim. of* Рядъ.

Ря̀домъ, Рядко̀мъ, *adv.* side by side; abreast; in a row; *они всѣ трое шли—*, they all three walked abreast.

Ря̀дчикъ, *s. m.* hirer, contractor, bargainer.

Рядъ, *s. m.* row, range, file, line;—*стульевъ*, a row of chairs; *оборка въ два* **ряда̀,** a trimming of two rows; *первый—*, fore-front, fore-rank; *послѣдній—*, rear-rank; *вступить въ* **ряды̀** *войска*, to enter the ranks; *длинный—каретъ*, a long string of carriages; *mil. справа, слѣва* **ряда̀ми,** right file, left file; *пальба* **ряда̀ми,** file-firing; *на* **ряду̀** *съ прочими*, on a level with others; ranking with others; *выходить изъ* **ря̀да** *обыкновеннаго*, to be out of the run; *онъ выходитъ изъ* **ря̀да** *обыкновенныхъ людей*, *fig.* he is not a common man; he is an out-of-the-way man; *идти по̀ два въ—, по̀ три въ—*, to march two, three abreast; *съ* **ря̀ду,** *see* Сряду; ‖ swath *(of hay)*; ‖ series; sequel;—*идей*, a series of ideas;—*побѣдъ*, a sequel of victories; ‖ row of shops; market; *лоскутный—, ветошный—*, a row of old clothes-shops, rag-fair, rag-market, broker's row; *желѣзный—*, an iron-monger's; *рыбный—*, fish-market; *птичій, охотный—*, poultry-market, bird-market; *мясной—*, butcher's shops.

Ряжѐніе, *s. n.* hiring, engaging; ‖ dressing.

Ря̀женый, *s. m.* mummer.

Ря̀пуха, *s. f. dim.* **-пушка,** *ichth.* sea-eel; coregonus marœna; ‖ **-пушій,** *adj.*

Ря̀са, *s. f. dim.* **ря̀ска, -сочка,** cassock; ‖ **ря̀сный,** *adj.*

Рясоно̀сецъ, *s. m.* a wearer of a cassock.

Рехну̀ться, *see* Рехнуться.

С.

С, *s. m.* the eighteenth letter of the Russian alphabet; **С. С.** *старый стиль*, Old style; **Н. С.** *новый стиль*, New style.

Сабайо̀нъ, *s. m.* a sauce of yolk of eggs and rum.

Саба̀нъ, *s. m.* a two-wheeled plough.

Сабеизмъ, *s. m* Sabaism, Sabeism, Sabianism.

Сабеистъ, *s. m.* Sabian.

Са̀белька, *s. f. dim. of* Сабля, a small sword.

Са̀бельникъ, *s. m. bot.* marsh-cinquefoil, marsh-five-finger.

Са̀блища, *s. f. augm. of* Сабля, a large sword.

Са̀бля, *s. f.* sabre, sword; broadsword;—*утвержденнаго образца*, regulation-sword; ‖ *bot. see* Сабельникъ; ‖ **-бельный,** *adj.*

Сабу̀ръ, *s. m. bot.* aloes; Soccotrine aloes; ‖ *pharm.* juice of aloes, aloes; ‖ **-рный, -ровый,** *adj.*

Са̀ванъ, *s. m.* shroud, winding-sheet; face-cloth; ‖ **-анный,** *adj.*

Савао̀ѳъ, *s. m.* Sabaoth, Jehovah, God.

Савасіа̀нна, *s. f. bot.* knot-grass, whitlow-grass, swine-grass.

Са̀вка, *s. f. orn.* winter duck.

Савра̀ско, *s. m.* a roan horse.

Савра̀съ, *s. m.* a wild young fellow, a roisterer.

Савра̀сый, *adj.* roan *(of horses)*.

Са̀га, *s. f.* saga *(legend of the northern nations)*.

Са̀го, *s. n. bot.* sago; ‖ **-говый,** *adj.* **-вая** *пальма*, *see* Пальма.

Сагуи̇нъ, *s. m. zool.* sagoin, sagouin *(a monkey)*.

Са̀дикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Садъ, a small garden.

Сади̇ть, *v. a. see* Сажать; ‖ *naut.* to haul; *фока и грота галсы—!* aboard fore and main tacks!

Сади̇ться, *v. r.* **сѣсть,** *v. n.* to sit, sit down, take a seat, seat one's self; *прошу—*, sit down, be seated, please take a seat; **сѣсть** *за столъ*, to sit down to table; ‖ to alight, perch, perch one's self; to roost;—*на насѣстъ*, to go to roost *(of poultry)*; ‖ to set, go down *(of the sun, stars, etc.)*; ‖ to get into, go into; **сѣсть** *въ ванну, въ карету*, to get into a bath, into a carriage; ‖ to begin, go to, fall to; **сѣсть** *за что-нибудь*, to begin a thing; **сѣсть** *за работу*, to go to work; ‖ to get upon;—*на лошадь*, to ride a horse, mount a horse; **сѣсть** *на корабль*, to get on board a ship, take shipping; ‖ to give way; to sink, sink down *(of buildings)*; ‖ *chem.* to precipitate, be precipitated; ‖ to contract, shrink *(of cloth, linen)*; ‖ *бѣльмо* **-ди̇тся** *на глазу*, a cataract is forming on the eye; *у него* **сѣлъ** *чирей на ногѣ*, he has a boil on his leg; *пыль* **-ди̇тся** *на мебель*, dust settles on the furniture *or* covers the furniture; **сѣсть** *на̀ мель*, *see* Мель; *роса* **-ди̇тся,** the dew is falling.

Сади̇шко, *s. m. disd. of* Садъ, a small neglected garden.

Са̀дка, *s. f.* plantation; planting; ‖ shrinking, contracting *(of linen, cloth)*; ‖ thickening *(of liquids)*; ‖ leap *(of animals)*.

Са̀дкій, *adj.* liable to shrink *or* contract.

Садко̀вый, *adj.* of fish-pond; ‖ of aviary.

Са̀днить, *v. a.* to excoriate, rub the skin off; to gall.

Са̀днѣть, *v. n.* to smart.

Садо̀вникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* gardener; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.* hortulan.

Садово̀дство, *s. n.* horticulture, gardening, garden-tillage.

Садово̀дъ, *s. m.* horticulturist.

Садо̀вый, *adj.* of garden, garden; hortulan; **-вая** *лавенда*, spike, lavender-spike, spike-nard, aspic; **-вая** *рябина*, service-berry; service-tree; **-вая** *гвоздика*, picotee, carnation.

Садо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-до̀чекъ,** fish-pond; nurse-pond; cauf; ‖ aviary, breeding-cage; volery; ‖ warren *(for rabbits)*.

Садъ, *s. m.* garden.

Са̀ечка, *dim. of* Сайка.

Са̀ечникъ, *s. m.* baker *or* seller of small white loaves; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* wife of a baker *or* seller of small white loaves.

Са̀ечный, *adj.* of small loaves, for small loaves; **-ная** *продажа*, sale of small white loaves; **-ная** *мука*, flour for small white loaves.

Са̀жа, *s. f.* soot, smoke-black, smut; *голландская—*, lamp-black; *древесная—*, wood-soot; *животная—*, bone-black; *рубашка на немъ* **-жею,** *fig.* his shirt is shockingly dirty, filthy.

Сажа̀лка, *s. f.* dibble, planting-stick.

Са̀жалка, *s. f.* fish-pond, nurse-pond, cauf.

Сажа̀льный, *adj.* fit for planting, used for planting;—*колъ*, dibble, planting-stick.

Сажа̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* planter, he *or* she who plants.

Сажа̀ніе, *s. n.* planting; seating; setting.

Сажа̀ть, *v. a.* to seat; to set, place, put; to place on a seat;—*гостя*, to make a visitor take a seat; to give a visitor a seat; — *на тронъ*, to place on the throne;—*курицу на яйца*, to set a hen on eggs;—*подъ арестъ, въ тюрьму*, to put under arrest; to imprison;—*кого на хлѣбъ и на̀ воду*, *see* Вода;—*за работу*, to set to work;—*кого за собою на лошадь*, to take a person up behind;—*войска на суда*, to embark troops;—*пуговицы на жилетъ*, to sew buttons on a waistcoat; ‖ to plant *(trees)*; ‖ to set, put into the oven *(bread)*.

Са̀женецъ, *s. m.* sapling, slip, setting, set; ‖ onions grown of sets.

Сажённый, *adj.* of length, breadth, height *or* depth of a Russian sagene.

Са̀жень, *s. f.* Russian sagene *(7 English feet)*.

Саза̀нина, *s. f.* flesh of the carp.

Саза̀нъ, *s. m. ichth.* carp; ‖ **-ній,** *adj.*

Са̀йга, *s. f. zool.* saiga, antelope, gazelle.

Сайга̀къ, *s. m. zool.* giraffe, camelopard; ‖ **-га̀чій,** *adj.* **-га̀чій** *корень*, *bot.* leopard's-bone.

Сайга̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* dorinicum.

Сайда̀къ, *s. m. obs.* bow and quiver.

Сайда̀чникъ, *s. m. obs.* archer, bow-man.

Са̀йка, *s. f.* a kind of small white loaf.

Са̀ква, *s. f. mil.* a small sack of oats fastened to the saddle of a soldier's horse.

Саквояжъ, *s. m.* carpet-bag.

Сакелла̀рій, *s. m.* sacristan, vestry-keeper, sexton.

Са̀ккосъ, *s. m.* cope, pluvial *(of a bishop)*.

Са̀кля, *s. f.* hut of the highland tribes of the Caucasus.

Сакъ, *s. m.* bag-net; purse-net.

Сала̀зки, *s. f. pl. dim.* **-зочки,** small hand-sledge, sled; ‖ **-зочный,** *adj.*

Сала̀куша, *s. f. dim.* **-шка,** *ichth.* sprat; ‖ **-шій, -шный,** *adj.*

Салама̀ндра, *s. f. zool.* salamander.

Салама̀ндровый, *adj.* salamandrine.

Салама̀та, *s. f.* sort of hasty-pudding; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Саламѐкъ, *s. m.* salam.

Сала̀тникъ, *s. m.* **Сала̀тница,** *s. f.* salad-bowl, salad-dish.

Сала̀тный, *adj.* of salad;—*булдырьянъ*, corn-salad, lamb's-lettuce.

Сала̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* lettuce; *кочанный—*, *see* Кочанный; *свиной—*, *see* Свиной; ‖ salad.

Са̀ленгъ, *s. m. naut.* cross-tree, trestle-tree.

Са̀леніе, *s. n.* greasing, tallowing.

Са̀ленный, *adj.* greased, covered with tallow.

Салѐпъ, *s. m. bot.* salep, salop.

Са̀лецъ, *s. m.* stifle, stifle-joint *(of a horse)*.

Салива̀ція, *s. f. med.* salivation; flow of saliva.

Са̀лингъ, *s. m. naut.* frame of the cross-trees and trestle-trees; *бомъ—*, top cross-trees.

Са̀лить, *v. a.* to grease, tallow; ‖ to dirty with grease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become greasy, dirty.

Сали̇ческій, *adj.* salic; — *законъ*, the salic law.

Са̀ло, *s. n.* grease, fat; tallow; *свѣчное—*, candle-grease; *торгъ* **-ломъ,** tallow-trade; ‖ the first thin ice *(on rivers)*.

Сало̀нъ, *s. m.* drawing-room, saloon, salon; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* **-ный** *кавалеръ*, *see* Кавалеръ.

Сало̀пница, *s. f.* mantua-maker, mantle-maker; ‖ a beggar-woman; ‖ gossip.

Сало̀пъ, *s. m.* mantle, cloak; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*

Салото̀пенный, Салото̀пный, *adj.* for melting tallow;—*заводъ*, *see* Салотопня.

Салото̀пня, *s. f.* tallow-boilery.

Салото̀пъ, *s. m.* tallow-boiler.

Салфѐтка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** napkin; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Са̀льникъ, *s. m. anat.* epiploon, omentum, caul; ‖ a dish of epiploon; ‖ *mech.* stuffing-box.

Са̀льничный, *adj.* epiploic, relating to the epiploon.

Са̀льно, *adv.* fatly, greasily; ‖ filthily; dirtily; obscenely.

Са̀льность, *s. f.* greasiness; ‖ obsceneness.

Са̀льный, *adj.* greasy, fat, fatty; tallow; of grease, of tallow; ‖ smeary, dirty, filthy; obscene; ‖ *bot.* **-ное** *дерево*, tallow-tree; **-ная** *трава*, butter-wort; **-ное** *восковое дерево*, bay-bush;—*корень*, comfrey, bugle.

Салюта̀ція, *s. f. see* Салютъ.

Салютова̀ть, *v. n. mil.* to salute.

Салю̀тъ, *s. m. naut.* salute.

Сама̀, *see* Самъ.

Самбу̀къ, *s. m. bot.* sambucus, elder, elder-tree; ‖ **-бу̀ковый,** *adj.* **-вое** *дерево*, elder, elder-tree.

Самви̇ка, *s. f. obs.* sambuke *(musical instrument)*.

Самгла̀въ лу̀нный, *s. m. ichth.* sunfish.

Самѐцъ, *s. m.* male, he, cock; *воробьиный, куропачій—*, cock-sparrow, cock-partridge; *соколій—*, tiercel, tiercelet; *ястребиный—*, tassel, tassel-hawk, musket-hawk; **самцы̀** *у птицъ*, the hes in birds.

Са̀мка, *s. f.* female, she, hen; hen-bird; *куропачья—*, a hen partridge;—*канарейки*, a female canary-bird, hen-canary; — *медвѣдя*, a she-bear; ‖ **-кинъ,** *adj.*

Само̀, *see* Самъ.

Самобы̀тность, *s. f.* self-existence; independency, independence; independent existence; originality.

Самобы̀тный, *adj.* self-existent, independent; original; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Самова̀ръ, *s. m. dim.* **-ва̀рецъ, -ва̀рчикъ,** tea-urn; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Самови̇децъ, *s. m.* **-дица,** *s. f.* eye-witness.

Самовла̀ствовать, *v. n.* to have absolute power.

Самовласти̇тель, *s. m.* **-льница,** *s. f.* absolute sovereign.

Самовла̀стіе, *s. n.* absolute power.

Самовласти̇тельство, *s. n.* absolute power; despotism.

Самовла̀стный, *adj.* absolute, illimited, despotic, despotical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—cally.

Самовнушѐніе, *s. n.* self-suggestion.

Самовозгара̀ніе, *s. n.* spontaneous combustion.

Самовозгара̀тельный, *adj.* subject to spontaneous combustion.

Самово̀ліе, *s. n.* self-will, will; one's own will; arbitrariness; ‖ wilfulness; licentiousness; insubordination.

Самово̀льникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a wilful, headstrong, wayward person.

Самово̀льничать, *v. n.* to act of one's own head, upon one's own authority; to be wilful, act wilfully.

Самово̀льный, *adj.* self-willed, wilful; wayward; headstrong; insubordinate; — *ребенокъ*, a wilful, disobedient, undutiful child; ‖ arbitrary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* wilfully, of one's own head, upon one's own authority; arbitrarily, waywardly.

Самово̀льство, *s. n.* self-will, wilfulness, waywardness; licentiousness.

Самово̀льствовать, *see* Самовольничать.

Самово̀льщина, *s. f.* licentious mob.

Самовосхвалѐніе, *s. n.* self-applause.

Самоговоря̀щій, *adj.* — *гербъ*, allusive *or* canting heraldry.

Самодви̇жность, *s. f.* automatic motion, self-motion.

Самодви̇жный, Самодви̇жущійся, *adj.* automatic, automatical.

Самодержа̀віе, *s. n.* autocracy; sovereignty.

Самодержа̀вный, *adj.* autocratic, autocratical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally, as an autocrat; supremely.

Самодѐржецъ, *s. m.* autocrat; ‖ **-жица,** *s. f.* autocratrix.

Самодово̀льный, *adj.* self-sufficient, self-conceited, conceited; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Самодово̀льство, *s. n.* sufficiency, self-sufficiency, self-conceit, conceitedness.

Самоду̀рство, *s. n.* stubbornness, waywardness; folly, extravagance; wild thing; conceited stupidity.

Самоду̀ръ, *s. m.* wilful and stupid person.

Самодѣ̀йствующій, *adj.* self-acting, automatic, automatical.

Самодѣ̀льный, *adj.* made by one's self, home-made.
Самодѣ̀льщина, *s. f.* one's own work; work done at home.
Самоё, *accus. fem. of the pron.* Самъ.
Самозабвѐнiе, *s. n.* self-neglecting, self-denial.
Самозащѝта, *s. f.* self-defense.
Самозва̀нецъ, *s. m.* **-зва̀нка,** *s. f.* impostor, pretender.
Самозва̀нство, *s. n.* imposture, assumption.
Самозва̀нный, *adj.* false, pseudo; assumed.
Самоѝстина, *s. f.* axiom.
Самока̀тный, *adj.* cycling.
Самока̀тъ, *see* Велосипедъ.
Самолётный, *adj.—челнокъ,* fly-shuttle.
Самолётъ, *s. m.* fly-shuttle; ‖ ferry, ferry-boat; raft.
Самолѝчность, *s. f.* personality.
Самолѝчный, *adj.* personal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*ly, in person.
Самоло̀вный, *adj.* **-ная** *снасть, see* Самоловъ.
Самоло̀въ, *s. m.* trap, snare *(automatic).*
Самолю̀бецъ, *s. m.* self-lover; egoist; selfish person.
Самолюбѝвый, *adj.* self-loving.
Самолю̀бiе, *s. n.* self-love.
Самомнѝтельный, *adj.* self-conceited, presumptuous.
Самомнѣ̀нiе, *s. n.* self-conceit, presumption.
Самонадѣ̀янность, *s. f.* self-confidence; self-conceit, presumption, presumptuousness.
Самонадѣ̀янный, *adj.* self-confident; self-conceited, presumptuous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*ly.
Самообвинѐнiе, *s. n.* self-condemnation.
Самооблада̀нiе, *s. n.* self-possession, self-government, self-command, self-control.
Самообличѐнiе, *s. n.* self-accusation.
Самообма̀нъ, *s. m.* self-deception.
Самообожа̀нiе, *s. n.* self-deification.
Самообольщѐнiе, *s. n.* self-abuse; self-deceit, self-deception, self-delusion, self-imposture.
Самооборо̀на, *see* Самозащита.
Самообразова̀нiе, *s. n.* self-education.
Самоотвержѐнiе, *s. n.* **Самоотвѐрженность,** *s. f.* self-denial.
Самоотвѐрженный, *adj.* self-denying.
Самоотравлѐнiе, *s. n.* self-poisoning.
Самоотречѐнiе, *s. n.* self-renouncement.
Самоохра̀на, *s. f.* self-preservation, self-defense.
Самопа̀лъ, *s. m.* arquebuse, hand-gun.
Самопѝшущiй, *adj.* writing automatically.
Самопожѐртвованiе, *s. n.* self-sacrifice.
Самопозна̀нiе, *s. n.* self-knowledge.
Самопо̀мощь, *s. f.* self-help.
Самопочита̀нiе, *s. n.* self-adoration.
Самопроизво̀льность, *s. f.* free-will, arbitrariness; spontaneity, spontaneousness.
Самопроизво̀льный, *adj.* arbitrary; voluntary ‖ spontaneous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ily, — ly; of one's free-will.
Самопря̀лка, *s. f.* spinning-wheel; ‖ **-пря̀лочный,** *adj.*
Саморо̀дный, *adj.* natural; self-born; ‖ *min.* native, virgin; **-ные** *металлы,* virgin metals.
Самоæродокъ, *s. m.* native *or* virgin metal, native ore; nugget *(of gold).*
Самоса̀дка, *s. f.* lake-salt.
Самоса̀дочный, *adj.* **-ная** *соль,* lake-salt.
Самоскорѣ̀йшiй, *adj.* quickest, fastest; *въ* **-шемъ** *времени,* at the shortest notice, immediately, forthwith, shortly.
Самосожжѐнiе, *s. n.* burning one's self alive, suttee.
Самосозна̀нiе, *s. n.* self-consciousness.
Самосохранѐнiе, *s. n.* self-preservation, self-defense.
Самосто̀ятельность, *s. f.* independence, independency; self-existence.
Самосто̀ятельный, *adj.* independent;—*глаголъ, gram.* substantive verb; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*ly.
Самострѣ̀лъ, *s. m.* arbalet, cross-bow.
Самосу̀дный, *see* Самоуправный.
Самосу̀дъ, *s. m. see* Самоуправство.
Самоубi̇̀йство, *s. n.* suicide, self-murder, self-homicide, self-destruction.
Самоубi̇̀йца, *s. c.* suicide, self-murderer, self-destroyer, felo-de-se.
Самоуважѐнiе, *s. n.* self-esteem.
Самоувѣ̀ренность, *s. f.* self-confidence; boldness.
Самоувѣ̀ренный, *adj.* self-confident, self-confiding; bold; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly; with self-confidence.
Самоунижѐнiе, *s. n.* self-abasement.
Самоуничижѐнiе, *s. n.* self-abasement, self-contempt.
Самоуправлѐнiе, *s. n.* self-government, autonomy.
Самоупра̀вный, *adj.* taking the law into one's own hands; righting one's self; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* without authority.
Самоупра̀вство, *s. n.* the act of taking the law into one's own hands; being one's own judge; ‖ act of violence, violence.
Самоусовершѐнствованiе, *s. n.* improving, perfecting *(of oneself),* self-perfection.
Самоучѝтель, *s. m.* manual of self-instruction, hand-book.
Самоу̀чка, *s. c.* a self-taught person; ‖ *s. f.* self-education.
Самохва̀лъ, *s. m.* **-хва̀лка,** *s. f.* self-praiser; boaster, braggart, swaggerer, blusterer.
Самохва̀льный, *adj.* self-praising; boasting, boastful, swaggering, blustering.
Самохва̀льство, *s. n.* self-praise; boasting, swaggering, bluster.
Самоцвѣ̀тный, *adj.* of natural colour *(of precious stones).*
Самочѐртъ, *s. m.* pantograph.
Самочу̀вствiе, *s. n.* internal sensation; self-consciousness; *—больнаго хорошо,* the patient feels himself well.
Саму̀мъ, *s. m.* simoon, simoom, samiel *(wind).*
Самшѝтъ, *s. m. bot.* box, box-tree; ‖ **-шѝтовый,** *adj.*
Самъ, *pron. (f.* **сама̀,** *n.* **само̀),** self, one's self; in person, in one's own person; *я—,* myself; *ты—,* thyself; *онъ—,* himself; *она* **сама̀,** herself; *оно* **само̀,** itself; *мы* **са̀ми,** ourselves; *вы* **са̀ми,** yourself, yourselves; *они* **са̀ми,** themselves; *—по себѣ,* by one's self, of one's self, of itself; *онъ пришелъ — по себѣ,* he came alone, of his own accord; *онъ живетъ—по себѣ,* he lives by himself; *вещь хороша* **сама̀** *по себѣ,* the thing is good in itself; *вещь говоритъ* **сама̀** *за себя,* the thing speaks for itself;*—отецъ сказалъ это,* the father himself said it; *Богъ есть* **сама̀** *премудрость,* God is wisdom itself; *пеняйте на* **самого̀** *себя,* lay the blame on yourself; *быть* **самѝмъ** *собою,* to be one's own self; **само̀** *собою разумѣется, see* Разумѣться; *онъ сдѣлалъ это—отъ себя,* he did that of his own accord, upon his own authority; *онъ — не свой,* he is not in his usual humour, he is out of sorts, he is beside himself; **самому̀** *не пользоваться и другимъ не давать,* to play the dog in the manger; *король —шесть,* a sequence of six from the king; *дама —другъ,* queen second; *рожь родилась—десять,* rye gave a tenth; *онъ живетъ—другъ,* he lives with anoth-

er; *prov.—другъ плакать, что—другъ стряпать: скорѣе,* pleasure shared is double pleasure.
Са̀мый, *adj. (f.* **са̀мая,** *n.* **са̀мое),** same, self-same; *тотъ—, тотъ же—,* the same, the very same; *дайте намъ того же* **-маго** *вина,* give us some of the very same wine; *это то же* **-мое,** it is the same thing, that comes to the same thing; ‖ *съ* **-маго,** *отъ* **-маго,** from; *съ* **-маго** *начала,* from the very beginning; *съ* **-маго** *утра,* from early morning; ‖ *въ—, передъ* **-мымъ,** just, exactly; directly, immediately; *въ* **-мую** *пору,* just in time; *въ то* **-мое** *время,* just when, just then; *въ—полдень,* at high noon; *онъ пришелъ въ —полдень,* he came as the clock struck twelve; *пуля попала ему въ* **-мое** *сердце,* the bullet pierced his heart; ‖ *у* **-маго,** *къ* **-мому,** close to, just by, quite close to, hard by; *у* **-мой** *стѣны,* close to the wall; ‖ own; *вотъ* **-мыя** *его слова,* these are his own words, he said that in those very terms; ‖ alone; mere; even; **-мое** *его молчанiе доказываетъ, что,* his silence alone proves, that; **-мая** *мысль объ этомъ наводитъ дрожь,* the mere idea of it makes one shudder; ‖ the most, greatest, best;*—лучшiй,* the best; **-мое** *лучшее молчать,* the best thing is to be silent; *— большой,* the greatest;*—дурной,* the worst, worse; ‖ *loc. adv. въ* **-момъ** *дѣлѣ,* indeed, in fact, really, truly; is it even so?
Санато̀рiй, *s. m.* **Санато̀рiя,** *s. f.* sanatarium, sanatorium.
Сангвѝникъ, *s. m.* a person of a sanguine temperament.
Сангвинѝческiй, *adj.* sanguine, sanguineous.
Санда̀лить, *v. a.* to dye with sandal-wood.
Санда̀лiя, *s. f.* **Санда̀лiй,** *s. m.* sandal.
Санда̀лъ, *s. m.* sandal, sanders, saunders, sandal-wood; *красильное начало* **-ла,** *chem.* santaline; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Сандара̀къ, *s. m.* sandarac, sandarach, pounce; *коробочка съ* **-ра̀комъ,** pounce-box; ‖ **-ра̀ковый,** *adj.*
Са̀ндвичъ, *s. m.* sandwich.
Сандо̀въ, *s. m.* harpoon; spear.
Сандрильо̀на, *s. f.* Cinderella; ‖ *fig.* a drudge.
Са̀ндрикъ, *s. m. arch.* cornice *(of a window),* window-cornice.
Са̀ни, *s. f. pl. dim.* **са̀нки,** sledge, sleigh, sled; *ѣхать въ* **саня̀хъ,** to drive in a sledge; *prov. не въ свои—не садись,* don't put yourself into a place which does not belong to you; *prov. изъ* **санѐй** *да въ дровни,* to descend from peer to peasant; ‖ *naut.* cradle.
Санита̀рный, *adj.* sanitary.
Санита̀ръ, *s. m.* sanitarian.
Санкцiонѝровать, *v. a.* to sanction; ‖ *part. p.* **санкцiонѝрованный.**
Са̀нкцiя, *s. f.* sanction.
Санкюло̀тъ, *s. m.* sans-culottes.
Са̀нный, *adj.* of sledge;*—путь, see* Путь.
Сановѝтость, *s. f.* imposing, majestic deportment; dignity, majesty; manners full of dignity.
Сановѝтый, *adj.* majestic, imposing, noble, dignified; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* — cally, — ly, — bly, with dignity.
Сано̀вникъ, *s. m.* dignitary; statesman.
Сано̀вность, *s. f.* dignity.
Сано̀вный, *adj.* invested with dignity; having an air of a dignitary; majestic, dignified.
Са̀ночки, *s. f. pl. dim. of* Сани, small sledge; *prov. любишь въ* **-кахъ** *кататься, люби и—возить,* one must take it for better, for worse.
Са̀ночный, *adj.* of sledge.
Санскрѝтскiй, *adj.* sanscrit; *— языкъ,* the sanscrit, sanskrit.
Сантигра̀ммъ, *s. m.* centigram, centigramme.
Сантилѝтръ, *s. m.* centiliter, centilitre.
Сантимѐтръ, *s. m.* centimeter, centimetre.
Сантѝмъ, *s. m.* centime.
Сантонѝнъ, *s. m.* santonine.
Санхедрѝнъ, *s. m.* sanhedrim *(Jewish law-court).*
Санъ, *s. m.* dignity; post, office.
Са̀па, *s. f. fort.* sap.
Сапажу̀, *s. m.* sapajo, sapajou *(monkey).*
Сапа̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* sapan-wood.
Сапёръ, *s. m. mil.* sapper; ‖ **сапёрный,** *adj.*
Сапѝровать, *v. a. fort.* to sap.
Сапиро̀вка, *s. f.* sap, sapping.
Са̀пный, *adj.* glandered, attacked by glanders.
Сапо̀гъ, *s. m. dim.* **сапожо̀къ,** boot; *отворотъ у* **сапога̀,** boot-top; **сапогѝ** *съ отворотами, отворотные* **сапогѝ,** top-boots; *высокiе* **сапогѝ,** wellingtons; *машинка для сниманiя* **сапо̀гъ,** boot-jack; **сапогѝ** *скороходы,* seven-leagued boots; *у него* **сапогѝ** *самоходы, онъ все бѣгаетъ,* his shoes are made of running leather; *prov. два* **сапога̀** *пара,* they are well matched; *— лаптю не братъ,* a horse and an ass are not a pair.
Сапожѝшко, *s. m. disd. of* Сапогъ, bad boot.
Сапожѝще, *s. m. augm. of* Сапогъ, large boot.
Сапо̀жникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* boot-maker, shoe-maker; *prov. портной безъ кафтана, а—безъ сапогъ,* the shoe-maker's wife is the worst shod; ‖ **-ническiй, -ничiй,** *adj.*
Сапо̀жничать, *v. n.* to make boots, shoes; to carry on a boot-maker's trade.
Сапо̀жничество, *s. n.* trade of a boot-maker; boot-making, shoe-making.
Сапо̀жничиха, *s. f.* wife of a boot-maker.
Сапо̀жный, *adj.* of boot;*—каблукъ,* heel, heel-piece, heel-tap; **-ная** *колодка,* boot-tree; *— крючокъ,* boot-hook; **-ное** *ушко,* boot-strap; **-ная** *кожа,* shoe-leather; **-ная** *щетка, see* Щетка; *—гвоздь,* sparrow-bill.
Сапорту̀съ, *s. m. naut.* supporter of the cat-head.
Сапота̀, *s. f. bot.* achras, sapota.
Сапу̀нъ, *see* Сопунъ.
Сапфѝрный, Сапфѝровый, *adj.* sapphirine.
Сапфѝръ, *s. m. min.* sapphire, telesia.
Сапъ, *s. m. vet.* glanders, strangles.
Сара̀й, *s. m. dim.* **сара̀йчикъ,** shed; cart-shed;*—для телѣгъ,* wain-house; *вагонный—,* waggon-shed; *паровозный—,* engine-house; *товарный—,* goods-depot; *каретный—,* coach-house; *поставить карету въ—,* to put up a carriage; ‖ **-а̀йный,** *adj.*
Сара̀ище, *s. m. augm. of* Сарай, a large, capacious shed *or* coach-house.
Сарана̀, *s. f. bot.* martagon *(a kind of lily).*
Саранча̀, *s. f.* grasshopper, locust, field-cricket.
Сарафа̀нница, *s. f.* a woman who wears a sarafan.
Сарафа̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ, -фа̀нецъ,** sarafan *(a Russian national dress for women);* ‖ **-фа̀нный,** *adj.*
Сарачѝнскiй, *adj.* **-ское** *пшено, see* Пшено.
Са̀рвень, *s. f. naut.* service; *класть—,* to serve, to keckle.
Сардѐль, *dim.* **сардѐлька,** *see* Сардина.
Сардѝна, *s. f. dim.* **сардѝнка,** *ichth.* sardine, sardan, sardel.
Са̀рдiй, *see* Сердоликъ.
Сардонѝксъ, *s. m. min.* sardonyx, sard, sardoin.
Сардонѝческiй, *adj.* sardonic; sardonian; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* sardonically.
Сардъ, *see* Сардониксъ.
Са̀ржа, *s. f.* serge; ‖ **-жевый,** *adj.*

Саркàзмъ, *s. m.* sarcasm, taunt.
Саркастѝческій, *adj.* sarcastic, sarcastical; || **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Саркòма, *s. f. med.* sarcoma, sarcosis.
Саркофàгъ, *s. m.* sarcophagus.
Сарраци́нскій, *see* Сарачинскій.
Сарсапари́ль, *s. f. bot.* sarsaparilla, sarsa; || **-льный,** *adj.*
Сарыбарàкъ, *s. m. chem.* Astracan soda.
Сары́чъ, *s. m. orn.* buzzard.
Сассапари́ль, -льный, *see* Сарсапариль, —льный.
Сассафрàсъ, *s. m. bot.* sassafras; || **-совый,** *adj.*
Сатанà, *s. m.* Satan; devil; *prov. полюбится— пуще яснаго сокола*, people are blind in their love; never seemed a mistress ugly; *prov. мужъ да жена одна—*, *see* Мужъ.
Сатани́змъ, *s. m.* satanism.
Сатани́нщина, *s. f.* satanicalness.
Сатани́нскій, Сатанѝческій, *adj.* satanic, satanical; diabolic, diabolical.
Сатини́рованіе, *s. n.* **Сатинирòвка,** *s. f.* satining, hot-pressing.
Сатини́ровать, *v. a.* to hot-press; || *part. p.* **сатини́рованный.**
Сати́нъ, *s. m.* satinet, satinade *(stuff)*.
Сати́ра, *s. f.* satire; lampoon, squib.
Сати́рикъ, *s. m.* satirist.
Сатирѝческій, *adj.* satiric, satirical; || **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Сатиріàзисъ, *s. m.* satyriasis.
Сати́ръ, *s. m.* argus *(butterfly)*; || *myth.* satyr, sylvan.
Сатисфàкція, *s. f.* satisfaction.
Сатрàпія, *s. f.* satrapy.
Сатрàпъ, *s. m.* satrap; || **-пскій,** *adj.*
Сатурнàліи, *s. f. pl.* saturnals, saturnalia.
Сатýрнъ, *s. m. astr.* Saturn *(planet)*; || **-новъ,** *adj.* saturnian.
Сафи́ръ, Сафи́рный, *see* Сапфиръ, Сапфирный.
Сафлòръ, *s. m. bot.* saffron, bastard saffron, crocus;—*красильный*, carthamus, safflower; || *chem.* zaffer, zaffre.
Сафòй, *s. m. bot.* savoy, savoy-cabbage.
Сафрà, *s. f. chem.* zaffer, zaffre.
Сафья́нщикъ, *s. m.* morocco-tanner.
Сафья́нъ, *s. m.* morocco, morocco-leather; || **-я́нный, -я́новый,** *adj.*
Сàхарецъ, *dim. of* Сахаръ.
Сахари́нъ, *s. m.* saccharine.
Сахари́стый, *adj.* saccharine; sugary.
Сàхарить, *v. a.* to sugar, put sugar.
Сàхарница, *s. f.* sugar-basin, sugar-dish, sugar-caster.
Сàхарный, *adj.* of sugar; sugary, sugared; sweet; saccharine;—*тростникъ*, sugar-cane, sugar-reed;—*кленъ*, sugar-maple; **-ное** *варенье*, preserves made with sugar; **-ная** *вода*, sugar and water;—*заводъ*, *see* Заводъ; **-ное** *тѣсто*, gum-paste; **-ные** *щипчики*, sugar-tongs, sugar-nippers; **-ная** *дыня*, sweet-melon; **-ная** *голова*, sugar-loaf;—*песокъ*, *see* Песокъ; || *fig.* effeminate, delicate, one who is afraid of getting wet.
Сахароварèніе, *s. n.* sugar-manufactory; sugar-refining, sugar-refinery, the refining of sugar.
Сахаровàрный, *adj.* fit for sugar-refining; for refining sugar;—*заводъ*, sugar-refinery.
Сахаровàрня, *s. f.* sugar-refinery.
Сахаровàръ, *s. m.* sugar-refiner, sugar-baker, sugar-burner.
Сàхаръ, *s. m.* sugar; *тростниковый—*, cane-sugar; *свинцовый—*, *chem.* sugar of lead, saccharum Saturni; *свекловичный—*, beet-root sugar; *колотый—*, lump-sugar; *пиленый—*, sawn-sugar; || *coll.—медовичъ*, a honey-mouthed, honey-tongued person; all sugar and honey; a clever, cunning blade.
Сашè, *s. n.* sachel.
Сбàвка, *s. f.* diminution, decrease, lessening; abatement, reduction, fall;—*въ цѣнѣ*, reduction of price; *сдѣлать* **-ку**, to make some abatement; || **-вочный,** *adj.*
Сбавля́ть, сбàвить, *v. a.* to diminish, decrease, lessen, abate, reduce; to lower, make an abatement *(in price)*; *онъ не* **сбàвитъ** *ни копѣйки*, he won't take off a penny; *fig.* **-вить** *кому спеси*, *see* Спесь; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to abate; to grow shorter; to fall; || *v. p.* to be abated; || *part. p.* **сбàвленный.**
Сберегàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* preserver, keeper; layer up.
Сберегàтельный, *adj.* **- ная** *касса*, *see* Касса.
Сберегàть, сберèчь, *v. a.* to preserve, keep, reserve; to lay by; to treasure up; to save; **-рѣчь** *копѣйку на черный день*, *see* Черный; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be preserved, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **сбережённый;** *онъ живетъ на* **-нныя** *имъ деньги*, he lives on his savings.
Сбережèніе, *s. n.* preservation; saving; scraping.
Сбивàльный, *adj.* fit, employed for striking off; for whipping *(cream)*; for beating up *(eggs)*.
Сбивàніе, *s. n. see* Сбивка.
Сбивàть, сбить, *v. a.* to strike off, knock off, beat off, beat together, throw down; to upset, cause to fall; to fell; **сбить** *кого съ ногъ*, to knock one down, fell *or* strike one to the ground; to throw any one down; to harass; to tire out, wear out with fatigue; *лошадь* **сби́ла** *сѣдока*, the horse threw its rider; **сбить** *рога*, *see* Рогъ; || to churn *(butter)*; to whip *(cream)*; to beat up *(eggs)*; || to drive out, oust, turn out; || to nail, spike *(the boards of a floor)*; || to join; to mortise; to gather together, collect, assemble; to heap up, pile up; || to lower, abate, lessen;—*цѣну*, to lower prices; || to deter, dissuade; || to lower, humble; **сбить** *спесь*, to take the shine out of a man; || to disconcert, confound, baffle; to put out; **сбить** *съ толку*, *see* Толкъ; **сбить** *съ позиціи*, to beat one off of one's position; —*съ пути*, to lead *or* set astray; || to blunt, take off the edge of; to dull; to use, wear out; || —*подстилку*, to shake down litter *(for horses)*; —*постель*, to shake down a bed; *волненіемъ* **сби́ло** *насъ къ юго-востоку*, the swell has set us to the south-east; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to lose one's way, stray, go astray, go wrong; **сби́ться** *съ дороги*, *see* Дорога; **-ся** *съ такта*, to be thrown out of time; || to become disconcerted, confused; to wander; to contradict one's self; to lose the thread *(of a discourse)*; *выговоръ его* **-вàется** *на нѣмца*, he has a German accent, his accent resembles that of a German; || **-ся** *съ ногъ*, to be dead-beat; **сби́ться** *съ ноги*, *mil.* to lose the step; *лошадь* **-вàется** *съ ноги*, the horse changes its pace; || *part. p.* **сби́тый.**
Сби́вка, *s. f.* striking off, beating off; churning *(of butter)*; whipping *(of cream)*; beating up *(of eggs)*.
Сби́вчивость, *s. f.* confusion, confusedness; indistinctness.
Сби́вчивый, *adj.* confused; indistinct; **-вая** *лошадь*, a horse with an uneven pace; || **-во,** *adv.* —ly.
Сбирàтель, *see* Собиратель.
Сбирàть, *see* Собирать.
Сби́тенщикъ, *s. m.* sbeeten seller; || **-щичій,** *adj.*
Сби́тень, *s. m.* sbeeten *(a Russian popular drink, composed of hot water and honey)*; a tea of honey, capsicum and a few spices; || **-енный,** *adj.*

Сбить, *see* Сбивать.
Сблажи́ть, *v. n.* to do a foolish thing; || to become mad.
Сближàть, сбли́зить, *v. a.* to bring near, bring together; to make persons better acquainted with each other; to bind, connect; *дружба* **-зила** *ихъ*, friendship had connected them; || **-ся,** *v. rec.* to come nearer; *fig.* to become friends, become acquainted, connected; || *part. p.* **сближенный.**
Сближèніе, *s. n.* bringing near, together; acquaintance, connection, friendship.
Сбой, *s. m.* reduction, abatement, lowering *(of prices)*; || change of pace *(of a horse)*.
Сбо́йка, *s. f.* joining, joint, mortising.
Сбо́ку, *adv. see* Бокъ.
Сбо́нна, *s. f.* residue; husks, skins *(of fruits after the last pressing)*; oil-cake.
Сболтнýть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. imp.* to blurt, say a thing inconsiderately, incautiously; to drop *or* slip a word; to slip out a word; *fig.* to let the cat out of the bag.
Сбо́ристый, *adj.* plicate, plicated, plaited, wrinkled.
Сбо́рище, *s. n.* concourse, meeting, assembly, muster; crowd, rabble, mob; collection, reunion.
Сбо́рка, *s. f. carp. join.* bond; joint;—*въ гребень*, groove and tongue joint;—*въ замокъ*, assemblage with key-piece;—*въ зубъ*, scarf with intents; joggle;—*въ лапу*, dove-tailing;—*въ накрышку*, concealed dove-tailing;—*въ полъ-дерева*, halving; scarving;—*въ притыкъ*, flush-joint;—*въ усъ*, mitre-joint;—*на шипы*, notching;—*машины*, *mech.* erecting; || fold, plait.
Сбо́рникъ, *s. m.* collection; magazine;—*словъ*, word-book; || cap, mob-cap.
Сбо́рный, *adj.* of collection; collected, assembled, gathered; || of meeting *or* reunion; **-ная** *комната*, —*день*, meeting-room, meeting-day; **-ное** *мѣсто*, —*пунктъ*, the rendez-vous, meeting-place, rallying-point, alarm-post *(of troops)*; **-ное** *Воскресенье*, Low-Sunday, Quadragesima Sunday; || **-ная** *мастерская*, *mech.* erecting shop.
Сбо́рщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* collector, gatherer;—*податей*, tax-collector, tax-gatherer;—*пошлинъ*, toll-collector, toll-gatherer;—*пошлинъ при заставахъ*, turnpike-keeper, turnpike-man; || *mech.* erecter, filler.
Сборъ, *s. m.* assembling, collecting, collection, gathering; || harvest, crop, reaping; || muster *(of troops)*; call, roll-call; *бить—*, to beat the roll-call; to beat to arms; to beat up the troops; || raising *(of taxes)*; revenue, duty, dues, tax; *таможенный —*, custom-house duty; *подушный —*, capitation, poll-tax, capitation-tax; *prov. гдѣ* **сбо́ры,** *тамъ и воры*, opportunity makes the thief.
Сбо́ры, *s. m. pl.* preparations; *coll. Маланьины—*, endless preparations; || folds, plaits.
Сбо́тать, *v. a. pop.* to cobble, botch, bungle *(a piece of work)*.
Сбрàсываніе, *s. n.* throwing down, off.
Сбрàсывать, сбро́сить, *v. a.* to throw, cast, fling down; to precipitate;—*наземь*, to knock down; || to dismount, throw off the saddle, unhorse; || to throw off, take off, pull off, cast away; **-сить** *съ себя платье*, to pull off one's clothes; || to discard; || to shake off; || to cast, slip, drop prematurely; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown, be cast down, be flung; to be dismounted, be unhorsed; to be thrown off; || *part. p.* **сбро́шенный.**
Сбрàсывать, сбросàть, *v. a.* to throw together, heap up, huddle up; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown up in a heap; || *part. p.* **сбро́санный.**
Сбрести́, *see* Брести.
Сбривàть, сбрить, *v. a.* to shave off; || to pilfer, filch, steal; || to fleece, overcharge; || *part. p.* **сбри́тый.**
Сброди́ться, сбрести́сь, *v. n.* to crawl, drag one's self, trail.
Сбродъ, *s. m.* mob, rabble, riff-raff, set of beggars; || confused collection.
Сбро́сить, *see* Сбрасывать.
Сбрýя, *s. f.* harness, trappings *(of a horse)*; || **сбрýйный,** *adj.*
Сбýхты-бàрахты, *adv.* at random, without rhyme or reason.
Сбывàніе, *s. n. see* Сбытъ.
Сбывàть, сбыть, *v. a.* to get rid of, rid one's self; to sell, sell off; *онъ не могъ* **сбыть** *своихъ товаровъ*, he could not get rid of his wares;—*что съ рукъ*, *see* Рука; || *v. n.* to fall, lower, go down *(of water, tide, prices)*; *вода* **-вàетъ,** the waters are receding; || **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to sell; to be sold; || *part. p.* **сбы́тый.**
Сбывàться, сбы́ться, *v. n.* to be realized, be accomplished; to happen, take place; *это не* **сбýдется**, that won't happen.
Сбыло́й, *adj.* fallen down, lowered.
Сбы́тіе, *s. n.* diminution.
Сбы́точный, *adj.* possible, feasible.
Сбы́тный, *adj.* that sells well, saleable.
Сбытъ, *s. m.* sale; *для* **сбы́та,** of sale, on sale, for sale; *имѣть хорошій—*, to meet a ready sale; *мѣсто для* **сбы́та** *товаровъ*, an opening for the clearing of merchandise; *открыть новое мѣсто для* **сбы́та** *товаровъ*, to open a new market for trade.
Сбыть, *see* Сбывать.
Сбѣгàніе, *s. n.* running down; running off.
Сбѣгàть, сбѣжàть, *v. n.* to run down, come running down; to rush down; || to run out, run down, flow out; || to run off, run away; to elope; || to tarnish, fade; || **-ся,** *v. n.* to run together, flock; to rush; to troop, gather in crowds; to come running in haste.
Сбѣ́гать, *v. n.* to run; **-гай** *за докторомъ*, run for a doctor, fetch a doctor quickly, hasten for a doctor.
Сбѣгъ, *s. m.* flowing; || *naut.* scupper, scupper-hole.
Сбѣжàлый, *adj.* runaway, fugitive, eloped.
Сбѣжàніе, *s. n.* running away, elopement, escape, flight.
Сбѣжàть, *see* Сбѣгать.
Свàдебный, *adj.* of wedding, nuptial; **-ные** *гости*, the wedding party;—*пиръ*, wedding feast, nuptial banquet.
Свàдьба, *s. f. dim.* **свàдебка,** wedding, marriage, nuptials; *день* **-бы,** wedding-day; *быть на* **-бѣ,** to be present at a wedding; to be of a wedding party; *prov. до* **-бы** *заживетъ*, never say die! never mind!
Свàйка, *s. f. dim.* **свàечка,** svayka *(a sort of game)*; a nail with a large head *(for playing)*; || *naut.* marling-spike, fid, splicing-fid.
Свайнобо́йный, *adj.*—*копёръ*, pile-driver.
Свàйный, *adj.* of piles; **-ная** *постройка*, a building on piles.
Свàливаніе, *s. n.* throwing down, upsetting.
Свàливать, свали́ть, *v. a.* to throw down, fell down, knock down, upset; *вѣтромъ* **-ли́ло** *дерево*, the wind has blown down a tree; *стаканъ вина* **-ли́лъ** *его съ ногъ*, a glass of wine brought him down; *болѣзнь* **-ли́ла** *его въ постель*, he was brought to bed by illness; || to unload, discharge; to relieve;—*сѣно съ воза*, to unload a hay-cart; —*съ плечъ*,—*что съ себя*, to relieve one's self *or* to release one's self of;—*вину на кого, на другого*, *see* Вина; || to heap up, throw in a heap; || *naut.*

to remove; ‖ *v. n.* to abate, diminish, lessen; *къ вечеру жаръ* **-лилъ**, towards evening the heat abated; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall down, come to the ground, tumble down; ‖ *naut.* to run foul, board, come alongside; ‖ *part. p.* **сва̀ленный.**

Сва̀ливать, свалять, *v. a.* to felt, felt together; ‖ to hurry over, botch, cobble, knock off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get entangled; to wallow; ‖ *part. p.* **сва̀лянный.**

Сва̀лка, *s. f.* throng; ‖ fight; brawl; the tug of war; *во время* **-ки,** in the row; ‖ heap, accumulation; ‖ unloading; ‖ *naut.* running foul, boarding.

Сва̀лъ, *s. m.* heaping up.

Сва̀льный, *adj.* happened in a throng;—*грѣхъ*, fornication.

Свалять, *see* Сваливать.

Свараннить, *v. a.* to arrange; ‖ to botch, cobble; to hurry over, knock off.

Сва̀ривать, сварить, *v. a.* to weld, braze, hard-solder *(metals)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be welded; ‖ *part. p.* **сва̀ренный.**

Сварить, *v. a.* to boil; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be boiled; *сливки* **-рились,** the cream is turned *or* curdled on the fire; ‖ *part. p.* **сва̀ренный.**

Сва̀рка, *s. f.* soldering, brazing.

Сварливость, *s. f.* quarrelsomeness, snappishness, termagancy.

Сварливый, *adj.* quarrelsome; cross, cross-grained, waspish, snappish, snarly; termagant; **-вая** *баба*, termagant.

Сварной, *adj.* welded, brazed, forged.

Сва̀рочный, *adj.* of soldering, of brazing.

Сва̀таніе, *s. n.* matching, match-making, love-suit; courting, wooing.

Сва̀тать, *v. a.* to match, make up a match for; *онъ* **-таетъ** *мою дочь за своего сына*, he seeks my daughter in marriage for his son; *prov. дочку—, за матушкой волочиться*, he that wishes for the daughter, must flatter the mother; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pay one's addresses; to court, woo; *къ ней* **-тались** *многіе женихи*, she was courted by many suitors; *prov.* **-тались, -тались,** *да всѣ и попрятались*, many wooers but no marrying men; ‖ *part. p.* **сва̀танный.**

Сватовство̀, *s. n.* match-making; courting, wooing, addresses; ‖ relationship *(by marriage)*.

Сва̀тъ, *s. m.* match-maker; ‖ kinsman *(father of a son or daughter-in-law)*.

Сва̀тья, *s. f. dim.* **-тьюшка,** kinswoman *(mother of a son or daughter-in-law)*.

Сва̀ха, *s. f.* match-maker.

Свахлять, *v. a.* to botch, cobble; to hurry over, knock off; to hammer up.

Сва̀я, *s. f. dim.* **сва̀йка,** pile; stake; *шпунтовая—*, pile-plank; *вбивать, забивать* **сва̀и,** to pile, drive in piles; *забивать шпунтовыя, закромныя* **сва̀и,** to sheet-pile.

Сведѐніе, *s. n.* leading down; ‖ contraction *(of limbs)*; ‖ settling, settlement *(of accounts)*.

Сведённый, *adj.*—*братъ*, **-ная** *сестра*, **-ныя** *дѣти*, *see* Сводный.

Свезѐніе, *s. n.* conveying, carrying.

Свезти, свезть, *see* Свозить.

Свёкла, *s. f. bot.* beet; *красная—*, beet-root.

Свекловица, *s. f. bot.* beet-root, beet

Свекловичникъ, *s. m.* beet-root tops.

Свекловичный, *adj.* of beet-root.

Свеко̀льникъ, *s. m.* beet-tops; ‖ beet-root soup *(cold)*.

Свеко̀льный, *adj.* of beet-root.

Свеко̀льня, *s. f.* beet-root salad; a dish of beet-root.

Свёкоръ, *s. m.* father-in-law *(the husband's father)*.

Свекро̀вь, *s. f.* mother-in-law *(the husband's mother)*.

Свербѐжникъ, *s. m. bot.* thistle.

Свербѐжница, *s. f. bot.* scabious.

Свербёжъ, *s. m.* itch, itching, prurience, pruriency.

Свербигу̀зъ, *s. m. bot.* primrose, cowslip.

Свербѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to itch, tingle.

Свергать, свѐргнуть, *v. a.* to put down; to throw off, throw down, cast down, precipitate; **-нуть** *съ престола*, to dethrone; **-нуть** *иго*, to shake off the yoke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be thrown down; to precipitate one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **свѐрженный, свѐргнутый.**

Свержѐніе, *s. n.* putting down; throwing off; —*съ престола*, dethronement, dethroning.

Сверка̀ніе, *s. n.* scintillation, sparkling, flashing, twinkling, glister.

Сверка̀ть, сверкну̀ть, *v. n.* to scintillate, sparkle, flash, twinkle, glisten, glister, glimmer; *молнія* **-ка̀етъ,** *see* Молнія.

Сверлѐніе, *s. n.* boring, drilling, piercing, perforation;—*колодца*, well-boring, well-sinking.

Сверли̇̀ло, *s. n.* tenthredo *(mollusk)*.

Сверли̇̀льный, *adj.* boring, drilling; perforating; for drilling;—*лучокъ*, *see* Лучокъ.

Сверли̇̀льщикъ, *s. m.* borer, driller.

Сверли̇̀ть, *v. a.* to bore, drill; to pierce, perforate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bored, be drilled; ‖ *part. p.* **сверлённый.**

Сверло̀, *s. n.* auger, wimble, drill; boring-mill; sting *(of an insect)*.

Сверлу̀шка, *s. f.* anomia *(worm)*.

Сверля̀нка, *s. f.* teredo *(mollusk)*.

Сверну̀ть, *see* Свертывать.

Сверста̀ть, *see* Сверстывать.

Свѐрстникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a person of the same age; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Свѐрстничество, *s n.* equality of age.

Свѐрстываніе, *s. n. print.* making up into pages.

Свѐрстывать, сверста̀ть, *v. a.* to make equal, equalize; ‖ *print.* to make up, make up into pages; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ)*, to make one's self equal; to become equal; to come up to; to reach; ‖ *part. p.* **свёрстанный.**

Свёртокъ, *s. m. dim.* **свёрточекъ,** roll, packet, parcel.

Свёртываніе, *s. n.* coagulation, coagulating; ‖ turning up, curling up; shrivelling.

Свёртывать, свертѣ̀ть, сверну̀ть, *v. a.* to roll, roll up; to wrap up; ‖ to twist, wring, wrench, wrest;—*винты*, to wrench in turning; **-ну̀ть** *голову, шею*, to wring the neck; ‖ to bend, twist *(a key, a screw)*; ‖ to despatch, knock off, hurry over; ‖ *v. n.* to turn; **-ну̀ть** *налѣво*, to turn to the left; **-ну̀ть** *въ сторону*, to turn aside; **-ну̀ть** *съ дороги*, to go out of one's road; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to roll up, be rolled up; to curl up; *змѣя* **-ну̀лась** *кольцомъ*, the serpent coiled itself up; ‖ to be bent, be twisted; to be wrenched, be wrested; ‖ *v. n.* to fall down, slip and fall down; ‖ to turn, curdle *(of cream, milk)*; ‖ to deviate, go astray; ‖ to slip off, escape; *онъ у меня не* **-нётся,** I won't let him escape me, give me the slip; ‖ *part. p.* **свёрнутый; -тый,** *bot.* convolute, convoluted *(leaves)*.

Сверхкомплѐктный, *adj.* supernumerary.

Свѐрху, *adv.* from above; at the top of; uppermost; on, upon, above, over; upon that, over that; *сойти—*, to come down, down-stairs, from upstairs; *свѣтъ падаетъ—*, the light falls from above; *положите—лучшіе плоды*, put the finest fruits uppermost; *посыпьте—пескомъ*, throw sand over it; *положите свертокъ—*, put the parcel upon

that, at the top; *напишите—на сверткѣ адресъ*, write the direction upon the parcel; — *до-низу*, from top to bottom.

Сверхшта̀тный, *adj.* supernumerary.

Сверхчелове̇̀къ, *s. m.* the „over-man".

Сверхчелове̇̀ческій, *adj.* superhuman, preterhuman.

Сверхъ, *prep.* beyond, above; besides, moreover, in addition to, over and above, to boot; — *ста рублей, онъ получилъ еще пятьдесятъ*, besides a hundred rubles, he received fifty more; — *моихъ ожиданій*, beyond my expectations; *это—моихъ силъ*, it is beyond my strength; *онъ молодъ, хорошъ, да—того и богатъ*, he is young, handsome, and rich to boot;—*того, что*, moreover;—*всего этого онъ получилъ еще...*, over and above that he received...;—*чаянія*,—*всякаго чаянія*, beyond all expectations.

Сверхъесте̇̀ственность, *s. f.* supernaturalness, preternaturalness.

Сверхъесте̇̀ственный, *adj.* supernatural, preternatural; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Сверча̀ніе, *s. n.* the chirrup of the cricket.

Сверча̀ть, *v. n.* to chirp, chirrup.

Сверчо̀къ, *s. m.* cricket, fan-cricket, gryllus *(insect)*; *prov. знай — свой шестокъ*, where the goat is tied there she must browse; every one to his trade; the cobbler is not to go beyond his last.

Сверша̀ть, сверши̇̀ть, *v. a.* to terminate, complete, finish, end; to perform, execute, achieve; ‖ to shut, cover the top of; ‖ *arch.* to place the key-stone *(of a vault)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be terminated, be completed; ‖ to be accomplished; ‖ **сверши̇̀лось!** it is finished! ‖ *part. p.* **свершённый.**

Сверше̇̀ніе, *s. n.* completion, finishing; accomplishment.

Свести̇, свесть, *see* Сводить.

Свива̀льникъ, *s. m.* swaddling-band, swaddling-clothes, swaddling-clout.

Свива̀льный, *adj.* fit *or* used for swaddling.

Свива̀ніе, *s. n.* twisting; ‖ swaddling; ‖ nest-making.

Свива̀ть, свить, *v. a.* to twist; to wind together; —*веревку*, to twist a rope; ‖ to swathe, swaddle *(a child)*; ‖ to coil up; ‖ to nest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be twisted; to be coiled up; ‖ *part. p.* **сви̇̀тый.**

Сви̇̀вокъ, *s. m.* roll, coil *or* thing twisted.

Свида̀ніе, *s. n.* interview, meeting; appointment, rendez-vous; *назначить кому—*, to make an appointment; *мѣсто* **-нія,** place of meeting, place appointed, trysting-place; *до—*, farewell till our next meeting, till we meet again; *до скораго—*, till by-and-by; *prov. рѣдкое—, пріятный гость*, the rarer the visits, the more welcome the guest.

Сви̇̀дываться, свидѣ̀ться, *v. rec.* to see each other; to meet; to visit each other.

Свидѣ̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* witness; evidence; *брать кого въ* **-ли,** *see* Брать; *очный—, очевидный—*, eye-witness; *я самъ былъ этому—*, I have seen it with my own eyes, I have the evidence of my eyes; *мѣсто, гдѣ сидятъ* **-ли,** witness-box.

Свидѣ̀тельскій, *adj.* of witness; **-ское** *показаніе*, evidence, testimony.

Свидѣ̀тельство, *s. n.* witness, evidence, testimony; attestation; ‖ certificate, testimonial, character.

Свидѣ̀тельствованіе, *s. n.* witnessing, evidence, testimony; ‖ examination, verification, search.

Свидѣ̀тельствовать, *v. a. n.* to bear *or* give witness, evidence;—*противъ кого*, to give evidence against a person; ‖ to attest, certify, testify, bear testimony; to prove;—*о чемъ*, to bear testimony to; ‖ to pay, present; — *кому свое почтеніе*, to present one's respects to a person; ‖ to verify, examine, search; to visit, inspect; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to take, call to witness; to be witnessed; ‖ to be attested, be certified; ‖ to be examined, be inspected; ‖ *part. p.* **свидѣтельствованный.**

Свидѣ̀ться, *see* Свидываться.

Свилева̀тый, *adj.* knotty, knobbed, knobby, gnarled; crooked; **-тое** *дерево*, crooked wood, veined wood.

Свиль, *s. f.* knot, knob of wood, knurl, bend, curve *(in timber)*.

Свина̀рня, *s. f.* pig-sty, hog-sty, swine-sty; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Свина̀рь, *s. m.* pig-driver, swine-herd, hog-herd.

Свинево̀дство, *s. n.* swine-breeding.

Свинѐцъ, *s. m.* lead; *рольный—*, rolled-lead, sheet-lead;—*въ болванкахъ*, pig-lead.

Свини̇̀на, *s. f. dim.* **-ни̇̀нка,** pork; swine's flesh.

Сви̇̀нка, *s. f. dim. of* Свинья, a small pig; ‖ *гвинейская—*, Guinea-pig; *морская—*, porpoise; ‖ pig, block *(of lead, tin)*;—*чугуна*, iron-pig;—*олова*, tin-block; ‖ *bot.* egg-plant; ‖ *med.* mumps, parotitis.

Сви̇̀нковый, *adj.*—*свинецъ*, block-lead, leaden-pig.

Свино̀й, *adj.* of pig, of swine; swinish; **-но̀е** *мясо*, pork; **-но̀е** *рыло*, snout; **-но̀е** *сало*, bacon, lard; —*окорокъ*, a gammon of bacon; **-на̀я** *котлета*, spare-rib, pork-chop;—*хлѣвъ*, pig-sty, swine-sty, hog-cote, hog-sty, hog-pen;—*салатъ*, *bot.* swine's-succory;—*хлѣбъ*, *bot.* sow-bread, swine-bread.

Свинопа̀съ, *s. m.* pig-driver, swine-herd, hog-herd.

Сви̇̀нскій, *adj.* swinish, hoggish; filthy, dirty, foul.

Сви̇̀нство, *s. n.* swinishness, hoggishness; dirtiness, filthiness; filth, dirt; ‖ mean, dirty action; ‖ trash.

Свинти̇̀ть, *see* Свинчивать.

Свину̀ха, *s. f. med.* scrofula, king's evil; *see* Свинка; ‖ *bot.* agaric, blue mushroom; ‖ *какая ты—!* what a dirty fellow you are!

Свину̀шный, *adj.* scrofulous.

Свинцева̀тый, Свинцова̀тый, *adj.* plumbiferous.

Свинцо̀вка, *s. f. bot.* plumbago, lead.

Свинцо̀вый, *adj.* leaden, of lead;—*блескъ*, *min.* galena; sulphuret of lead; **-вая** *примочка*, goulard water;—*сахаръ*, *chem. see* Сахаръ; **-вая** *руда*, plumbagine, wad, wadd; **-выя** *бѣлила*, white-lead, ceruse.

Свинча̀къ, *s. m.* plumbago, black-lead.

Свинча̀тка, *s. f.* a knuckle bone, loaded with lead *(for playing)*.

Сви̇̀нчивать, свинти̇̀ть, *v. a.* to screw together, join by screws; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be joined by screws; ‖ *part. p.* **сви̇̀нченный.**

Свинья̀нища, *s. f. augm. of* Свинья, great hog.

Свинья̀, *s. f.* pig, hog, swine; *(самка)*, sow; *супоросая—*, a sow with farrow; ‖ *морская—*, sea-hog, sea-swine, porpoise; ‖ *prov. посади* **-ью** *за столъ, она и ноги на столъ*, play with a fool at home, and he will play the fool with you in the market; *prov. Богъ не выдастъ,—не съѣстъ*, *see* Богъ; *prov. отъ лося лосята, отъ* **-ьи** *поросята*, like begets like; ‖ **-нячій,** *adj.*

Свиристѐль, *s. m. orn.* chatterer, cedar-bird.

Свирѣ̀ль, *s. f. dim.* **-рѣ̀лка,** pipe, reed; reed-pipe, reed-organ; *пастушеская—*, Pandean pipes; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Свирѣ̀пка, *s. f. bot.* sauce-alone.

Свирѣ̀пость, *s. f.* ferocity; fury, rage; violence.

Свирѣ̀пствовать, *v. n.* to rage; to be furious,

be violent, be cruel; ‖ to ravage, rage *(of epidemy)*; ‖ to storm *(of weather)*.

Свирѣпый, *adj.* ferocious, fierce; cruel, savage; furious, raging, violent; **-пая** *буря*, a violent storm; ‖ **-по,** *adv.*—ly, with rage.

Свирѣпѣть, *v. n.* to grow furious, fierce, violent.

Свислый, *adj.* pendent, hanging, dangling, drooping.

Свиснуть, *v. n* to be pendent, hang down, dangle, droop; ‖ *see* Свистнуть.

Свистаніе, *s. n.* whistling, whistle.

Свистать, свистѣть, *v. n.* to whistle; to hiss, whiz; *вѣтеръ* **свищетъ,** the wind whistles; *prov. ѣду, ѣду не* **свищу,** *а наѣду не спущу*, touch me who dares;—*въ кулакъ, see* Кулакъ; ‖ *naut.* to pipe;—*всѣхъ наверхъ*, to pipe all hands up.

Свистнуть, *v. n.* to whistle; ‖ to hit, deal, strike *(a blow)*; *онъ* **-нулъ** *его кулакомъ*, he gave him a blow with the fist.

Свистовъ, *s. m. naut.* swifter.

Свистокъ, *s. m.* whistle; *паровой—, see* Паровой.

Свистулька, *s. f.* bird-call; ‖ *nat. hist.* pipe-shell.

Свистунокъ, *s. m. zool.* Siberian dormouse.

Свистунъ, *s. m.* **-унья,** *s. f.* whistler.

Свистъ, *s. m.* whistle, whistling; hiss, whiz.

Свистѣлка, *see* Свистулька.

Свистѣніе, *s. n.* whistling; hissing, whizzing.

Свистѣть, *see* Свистать.

Свита, *s. f.* suite, retinue, train; attendants; ‖ *see* Свитка.

Свитка, *s. f.* a kind of overcoat *(in Little Russia)*.

Свитокъ, *s. m.* roll, bundle *(of papers)*; ‖ *nat. hist.* butterfly-shell, cornet; volute *(shell)*.

Свитскій, *adj.* of suite.

Свить *(fut.* **совью**), *see* Свивать.

Свихивать, свихнуть, *v. a.* to dislocate, put out of joint, disjoint *(the bones)*; to strain, luxate, sprain; *онъ* **-хнулъ** *мнѣ руку*, he gave my arm a wrench; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be dislocated; ‖ *v. r. fig.* to fall, sink, decline; to go astray.

Свищеватый, *adj.* worm-eaten; ‖ full of knot-holes.

Свищевой, *adj. med.* fistular, fistulary.

Свищъ, *s. m.* knot-hole; ‖ worm-hole *(in a nut)*; ‖ honey-comb; ‖ *surg.* fistula; ‖ *orn.* whistler *(a duck)*.

Свобода, *s. f.* liberty, freedom; independence; swing; *на* **-дѣ,** freely, at liberty; *предоставить кому полную* **-ду,** to let a person have his own way; to give the reins to a person; ‖ leisure; ‖ ease, facility.

Свободно, *adv.* freely, with liberty; easily, with ease.

Свободнорождённый, *adj.* free-born.

Свободный, *adj.* free; **-ная** *торговля*, free-trade; *вы* **-дны** *принять или отказать*, you are at liberty to accept or refuse; ‖ disengaged, at leisure; spare; *я не имѣю ни минуты* **-наго** *времени*, I have not a moment of leisure; **-ные** *часы*, leisure hours, leisure moments; *въ* **-ные** *часы*, in spare hours; ‖ free from, exempted, exempt from;—*отъ подати*, tax-free; ‖ free, easy; fluent, natural; ‖ **-ныя** *искусства, see* Искусство.

Свободолюбивый, *adj.* fond of liberty.

Свободолюбіе, *s. n.* love of liberty, of freedom.

Свободомысліе, *s. n.* freedom of opinion; free-thinking.

Свободомыслящій, *adj.* free-thinking.

Сводецъ, Сводикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Сводъ, little vault.

Сводить, свести, *v. a.* to lead down; to assist somebody to come down; to lead, take, conduct; **сведите** *его внизъ на кухню*, lead him down to the kitchen; **свести** *дѣтей въ театръ*, to take the children to the play; **сведите** *вора въ полицію*, take the thief to the police; *горе* **свело** *его въ могилу, see* Могила; ‖ to bring together; to effect an interview; to confront, collate; *я* **свёлъ** *ихъ вмѣстѣ*, I brought about an interview between them; ‖ to lead away, take away; to steal *(horses, cattle)*; ‖ to fell, cut down, hew down *(a forest)*; ‖ to cut away *(corn)*; ‖ to become acquainted, connected, intimate; **свести** *съ кѣмъ дружбу*, to contract friendship with; ‖ *med.* to contract *(limbs)*; ‖ to settle, square *(accounts)*; **свести** *счетъ, see* Счетъ;—*концы съ концами, see* Конецъ; ‖ to close *(a vault)*; ‖ —*съ ума*, to drive mad; *онъ меня чуть съ ума не* **свёлъ,** he has nearly driven me mad; *она* **свела** *его съ ума*, she has turned his brains, he fell madly in love with her; ‖ *не—съ кого, съ чего глазъ, see* Глазъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be let down; ‖ *все это* **сводится** *къ...* all this comes to, the result of all this will be...; ‖ *part. p.* **сведённый.**

Сводка, *s. f. print.* press revise, revisal.

Сводникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pander, pimp, procurer, procuress, go-between.

Сводничанье, *see* Сводничество.

Сводничать, *v. n.* to pimp, pander, procure.

Сводническій, *adj.* panderly, pertaining to a pander.

Сводничество, *s. n.* panderage, pimping.

Сводный, *adj.* formed of different parts; compound, set; ‖ collated; of concordance; ‖ —*братъ*, half-*or* step-brother; **-ная** *сестра*, half-*or* step-sister; **-ныя** *дѣти*, step-children; ‖ **-ная** *вѣдомость*, summary; ‖ —*камень*, arch-stone, key-stone.

Сводня, *s. f.* pimp, procuress, go-between.

Сводообразный, *adj.* arch-like, vault-like.

Сводчатый, *adj.* vaulted, arched.

Сводчикъ, *s. m.* broker, agent, go-between.

Сводъ, *s. m.* vault; arch; *комната со* **сводами,** a vaulted room; *съ высокими* **сводами,** high-arched; *небесный—,—неба*, the canopy of heaven, the vault of heaven, the azure vault; the vaulted sky; welkin; *акустическій —, see* Акустическій; *тонкій—въ одинъ кирпичъ, arch.* jack-arch;—, *устои котораго не на одной плоскости*, rampant-arch; *бочарный —*, barrel-vault; — *вѣерный, норманскій*, gothic cross-vaulting; —, *выведенный въ видѣ вѣера*, fan tracery vaulting; *котельный, самкаутый, монастырскій—*, rounded vault, volta a padiglione; *крестовый—*, cross-vaulting, ogee-vault; *лашковый—*, tray-vaulting; *парусный —*, spherical vault; — *печки*, fire-place top; crown-fire-place roof; ‖ code, digest; —*гражданскихъ законовъ*, civil code; a body of civil law;—*военныхъ, морскихъ законовъ*, articles of war; ‖ settling, squaring, settlement *(of accounts)*; ‖ **своды** *сводить, fig.* to cause dissensions; to gossip, talk scandal.

Своевластіе, *see* Самоволіе.

Своеволіе, -вольство, -вольникъ, -вольничать, *see* Самоволіе, —вольство, —вольникъ, —вольничать.

Своевременность, *s. f.* opportuneness, timeliness; seasonableness, expediency.

Своевременный, *adj.* opportune, seasonable, timely, well-timed; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly, timely, at the proper time, in good time.

Своекорыстіе, *s. n.* self-interest; cupidity.

Своекорыстный, *adj.* self-interested; selfish; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with self-interest.

Своекоштный, *adj.* one who lodges and boards at his own expense;—*воспитанникъ*, an extern, day-scholar.

Своенравіе, *s. n.* self-will, wilfulness, whim; waywardness.

Своенравный, *adj.* self-willed, wilful, whimsical, capricious; wayward; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Своеобразность, *s. f.* originality, oddity, oddness.

Своеобразный, *adj.* original, eccentric, odd; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—cally.

Своеручный, *adj.* written with one's own hand; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with one's own hand; personally.

Свозить, свезти, свезть, *v. a.* to convey, carry, transport, cart *(in a vehicle)*; *я* **свёзъ** *его въ паркъ*, I drove him to the park; *мы* **свезли** *все сѣно съ поля*, we have got all the hay in; ‖ to take, bring;—*дѣтей въ театръ*, to take the children to the theatre; ‖ to carry off, away; to remove, take away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be conveyed, be carried, be transported, be carted; to be removed; ‖ *part. p.* **свезённый.**

Свозка, *s. f.* **Свозъ,** *s. m.* removal; conveying, carrying, carting.

Свой, *adj. and pron. poss. (fem.* **своя,** *n.* **своё**), my, thy, his; her, its, our, your, their; my own, *etc.* mine, thine, *etc.*; *умереть* **своею** *смертью*, to die a natural death; *поставить на* **своёмъ,** to have one's own way; *по* **своему,** in one's own way, as one thinks proper; *дѣлать по* **своему,** to have a will of one's own; *онъ стоитъ на* **своёмъ,** *see* Стоять; *онъ самъ не—*, he is beside himself, he is out of sorts; he has lost command of himself; *онъ все* **своё** *несетъ, see* Нести; **своя** *цѣна, see* Цѣна; *человѣкъ, вѣрный* **своему** *слову*, a man of his word, as good as his word; ‖ —, **свои,** our, our family, of our family, our people, our men, our friends; relations; *здѣсь все* **свои,** there are no strangers here; *prov.*—**своего** *позналъ и на пиръ позвалъ*, birds of a feather flock together; —**своему** или *всякъ* **своему** *поневолѣ другъ, see* Другъ; *всякому* **своё** *и не мыто бѣло; всякій* **своё** *хвалитъ* или *всякому* **своё** *мило*, it is a bad bird that fouls its own nest; home is home, be it ever so homely.

Свойственникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* relation; kinsman, kinswoman.

Свойственный, *adj.* natural, proper, peculiar; native.

Свойство, *s. n.* relationship, alliance.

Свойство, *s. n.* property, virtue, nature; *цѣлебныя* **-ва** *нѣкоторыхъ растеній*, the healing virtue of some plants;—*почвы*, the nature of the soil.

Сволакивать, сволочь, *v. a.* to trail, drag, drag along, down, away, take away; ‖ to drag off, draw off, take off *(by force)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to drag one's self along; to crawl *(with difficulty)*.

Сволочь, *s. f.* rascal; rascals, rabble, mob, riffraff; the offscouring of the people; ‖ trash, rubbish.

Свора, *s. f.* leash, lash, slip;—*собакъ*, pack of hounds; leash of hounds; *вести собаку на* **-рѣ,** to lead one's dog in a leash, by a string; *спустить собакъ со* **-ры,** to slip, uncouple, let go the dogs; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Сворачиваніе, *s. n.* shunting.

Сворачивать, своротить, *v. a.* to displace, remove; ‖ *v. n.* to shunt, turn aside, turn off; to turn;—*направо*, to turn to the right; ‖ to go out of one's way;—*съ дороги*, to go out of one's road; ‖ *part. p.* **свороченный.**

Сворить, *v. a.* to leash, couple *(dogs)*.

Своровать, *v. a.* to steal, steal away; to pilfer, purloin, filch.

Своротить, *see* Сворачивать.

Своякъ, *s. m.* brother-in-law *(husband of the wife's sister)*.

Свояченица, *s. f.* sister-in-law *(wife's sister)*.

Свыкаться, свыкнуться, *v. n.* to get, grow, become accustomed; to accustom one's self.

Свысока, *adv.* from above, from a height, from aloft; ‖ in a haughty manner; with a lofty, haughty air *or* look; *смотрѣть на кого—*, to look down upon a person; ‖ pompously, emphatically; *говорить—*, to speak haughtily, with emphasis.

Свычный, *adj.* accustomed, attached to.

Свыше, *prep. gen.* above, beyond; *предпринимать что—силъ, see* Сила; ‖ above, upwards, over; *города въ десять тысячъ жителей и—*, the towns of ten thousand souls and upwards; ‖ *adv.* from above, from heaven; *по внушенію—*, by divine impulse; by order from above.

Свѣвать, свѣять, *v. a.* to blow off, away; ‖ *part. p.* **свѣянный.**

Свѣдать, *v. n.* to learn, hear, be apprised, get to know.

Свѣдущій, *adj.* learned, deep-read, studied; versed in, skilled, skillful, well-informed; *онъ очень* **-дущъ** *въ дѣлахъ*, he is skilled in business.

Свѣдѣніе, *s. n.* knowledge, acquaintance, notion; intelligence, information; *дошло до моего* **-нія,** it has come to my knowledge; *это дошло до его* **-нія,** he became aware of it, the fact came to his knowledge; *если это дойдетъ до* **-нія** *вашего отца*, if it reach your father's ears; *имѣть* **-нія,** to be aware of; *я не имѣю никакихъ* **-ній** *о немъ*, I have no intelligence of him; *принять что къ* **-нію,** to take notice; to take note; to remember; ‖ science, learning, acquirement, information; *обширныя* **-нія,** vast learning; *пріобрѣсти* **-нія,** to gain information.

Свѣжеватый, *adj.* somewhat fresh, rather fresh.

Свѣжевать, *v. a.* to skin, flay, dress *(a beast)*.

Свѣженькій, *dim. of* Свѣжій.

Свѣженько, *v. imp.* it is rather fresh, pretty cool; *на дворѣ—*, it is cool enough out of doors.

Свѣжепросольный, *adj.* freshly, newly salted.

Свѣжесть, *s. f.* freshness, coolness.

Свѣжёхонькій, *adj.* quite fresh.

Свѣжина, *s. f.* fresh meat.

Свѣжій, *adj.* fresh, cool, cold; new, recent, late; **-жія** *яйца*, new-laid eggs; **-жая** *несоленая селедка*, white-herring;—*сыръ*, slipcoat-cheese; —*цвѣтъ лица*, fresh, ruddy, blooming complexion; *мы взяли* **-жихъ** *лошадей*, we changed horses, we took fresh horses;—*вѣтеръ, see* Вѣтеръ; *самыя* **-жія** *новости*, the latest news, recent news; *это у меня еще въ* **-жей** *памяти*, it is still quite fresh in my memory; **свѣжъ** *какъ огурчикъ*, as sound as a roach; *рана* **свѣжа,** the wound is quite green, raw; *fig. вывести на* **-жую** *воду, see* Вода.

Свѣжо, *v. imp.* it is cool.

Свѣжѣть, *v. n.* to become fresh, cool; ‖ to freshen *(of wind)*.

Свѣивать, свѣять, *see* Свѣвать.

Свѣковать, *v. n.* to pass, spend one's life; *онъ вѣкъ* **-валъ** *въ деревнѣ*, he lived, he passed his whole life in the country.

Свѣреніе, *s. n.* collation; regulation;—*часовъ*, the regulation of clocks.

Свѣрка, *s. f. see* Свѣреніе.

Свѣрять, свѣрить, *v. a.* to collate, compare; —*копію съ подлинникомъ*, to collate a copy with the original; ‖ to regulate *(clocks)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be collated, be compared; to be regulated; ‖ *part. p.* **свѣренный.**

Свѣсить, *see* Свѣшивать.

Свѣсъ, *s. m.* projection *(of a roof)*; jut; face, slope; *arch.* soffit.

Свѣтаніе, *s. n. see* Разсвѣтъ.

Свѣтать, *v. n.* to dawn, grow light; *начинаетъ—,* daylight begins to glimmer, day begins to peep; *чуть стало—, когда мы вышли,* it was scarcely daylight when we went out.

Свѣтёлка, *s. f. dim.* **-тёлочка,** a small room *(usually at the top or back of a house);* ‖ **-тёлочный,** *adj.*

Свѣтецъ, *s. m.* cresset, lath-holder *(of peasants).*

Свѣтикъ, *s. m.* my dear, my soul, my dove.

Свѣтиленъ, *s. m.* morning prayer, matin-song.

Свѣтило, *s. n.* star, luminary; ‖ light;—*вѣры, науки,* the light of faith, of science.

Свѣтильникъ, *s. m.* lamp.

Свѣтильничный, *adj. sl.* by lamp-light; read, sung in the evening.

Свѣтильный, *adj.*—*газъ, see* Газъ.

Свѣтильня, *s. f.* wick, candle-wick; *нагорѣвшая—,* candle-snuff; ‖ *naut.* light-room; ‖ **-тиленный,** *adj.*

Свѣтить, *v. n.* to light, give a light, throw a light; to shine, gleam; ‖ to glitter, glisten, gleam, shine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to shine, gleam, glisten; *его глаза* **-тились** *отъ радости,* his eyes gleamed with joy.

Свѣтлана, *s. f. bot.* amaryllis.

Свѣтленькій, *dim. of* Свѣтлый.

Свѣтлёхонькій, *adj.* very light *or* bright.

Свѣтлёхонько, *v. imp. въ этой комнатѣ—,* that room is very light; *свѣтло—,* it is very light, it is broad daylight.

Свѣтлица, -тличка, *see* Свѣтелка.

Свѣтло, *adv.* light, lightly, bright; ‖ *v. imp.*—*на дворѣ,* it is daylight.

Свѣтлобурый, *adj.* light-brown *(of horses).*

Свѣтловатый, *adj.* somewhat bright; rather light.

Свѣтловолосый, *adj.* fair-haired.

Свѣтлогнѣдой, *adj.* light-bay *(of horses).*

Свѣтлоголубой, *adj.* light blue, sky-blue.

Свѣтложёлтый, *adj.* light yellow.

Свѣтлозелёный, *adj.* light green.

Свѣтлокаштановый, *adj.* light-chestnut, light-brown *(of hair).*

Свѣтлокоричневый, *adj.* whity-brown.

Свѣтлокрасный, *adj.* light red, nacarat.

Свѣтлолиловый, *adj.* light lilac.

Свѣтломалиновый, *adj.* light crimson.

Свѣтлорозовый, *adj.* light rose.

Свѣтлорусый, *adj.* light-flaxen *(hair).*

Свѣтлосиній, *adj.* light blue.

Свѣтлосѣрый, *adj.* light gray.

Свѣтлость, *s. f.* lightness, brightness; clearness, lucidity, serenity; ‖ Highness, Serene Highness *(title).*

Свѣтлоцвѣтный, *adj.* of light colour.

Свѣтлый, *adj.* light, bright, luminous, clear; —*день,* a bright day; **-лыя** *краски,* light colours; ‖ clear, limpid; luminous; lucid, serene; **-лая** *вода,* clear, limpid water; **-лая** *мысль,* luminous idea; **-лыя** *минуты,* lucid intervals; ‖ **-лое** *Воскресенье, see* Воскресенье; **-лая** *недѣля,* Easter-week.

Свѣтлѣйшій, *adj.* Most serene *(title).*

Свѣтлѣть, *v. n.* to grow light, bright; to brighten, clear up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to gleam, glister, shine.

Свѣтлякъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тлячокъ,** *ent.* glow-worm, globard; fire-fly.

Свѣтобоязнь, *s. f. med.* photophobia.

Свѣтозарность, *s. f.* brightness, splendour, brilliancy, resplendence.

Свѣтозарный, *adj.* splendid, brilliant, bright, resplendent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, with splendour.

Свѣтомѣръ, *see* Фотометръ.

Свѣтоносный, *adj.* luminous, brilliant, resplendent, radiant.

Свѣтописецъ, *s. m.* photographer.

Свѣтописный, *adj.* photographic,—al.

Свѣтопись, *s. f.* photography, photogeny, daguerreotype.

Свѣтопреставленіе, *s. n.* the end of the world, doomsday.

Свѣтотѣнь, *s. f.* clare-obscure, light and shade.

Свѣточъ, *s. m.* torch, link, light.

Свѣтскій, *adj.* secular, temporal; **-ское** *духовенство,* secular clergy; **-кая** *власть,* temporal power; ‖ worldly; profane; mundane, laic, laical; carnal-minded, wordly-minded; **-скія** *удовольствія,* worldly pleasures; **-скіе** *писатели,* profane authors; ‖ of good society; well-bred; fashionable; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.* secularly; worldly; as a man of the world.

Свѣтскость, *s. f.* worldly-mindedness, worldliness; ‖ good manners, good-breeding.

Свѣтъ, *s. m.* light; *дневной—,* daylight; *солнечный—, see* Солнечный;—*свѣчи, see* Свѣча; *блѣдный—, see* Блѣдный; *большой—, see* Большой; **свѣта** *Божьяго не видно,* it is quite dark; there is nothing to be seen; *представить что въ самомъ выгодномъ* **свѣтѣ,** *fig.* to show a thing to the best advantage; ‖ day; *чѣмъ—, чуть—, ни—, ни заря,* at the break of day, at day-break, at dawn, at peep of day; as soon as it was daylight, it was hardly daylight; *передъ* **свѣтомъ,** *до* **свѣта,** before day-break; *увидѣть—,* to see the day; to come into the world; to be born; ‖ world, earth; *весь—,* the whole world; *объѣхать вокругъ* **свѣта,** to go round the world; *по всему* **-ту,** all over the world; *искать кого по всему* **свѣту,** to look for a person high and low; *его знаютъ всѣ на* **свѣтѣ,** he is known all the world over; *на краю* **свѣта,** *see* Край; *новый —,* the new continent, new world; *старый —,* the old world; *гнать кого со* **свѣта,** to persecute a person; to be continually dunning a person; *на бѣломъ* **свѣтѣ,** *see* Бѣлый; *болѣе всего на* **свѣтѣ,** above all, above everything, at the utmost; *я это люблю больше всего на* **свѣтѣ,** I like that above all; *тотъ—,* the other world, the next world; *на томъ* **свѣтѣ,** in heaven, hereafter; *отправиться на тотъ—,* to die; to go to one's long home; *онъ на томъ* **свѣтѣ,** he is dead; *на чемъ—стоитъ, see* Стоять: ‖ mankind, world, people, folk; society, fashionable society, company; *любить—,* to see company; to be fond of the world; *высшій—,* great people, high-life; *выйти въ—,* to introduce one's self to notice; *уже таковъ—,* such is the world, that's the way of the world; so the world goes; *оставить—, удалиться отъ* **свѣта,** to live in retirement; ‖ *—мой,* my dear, my love, my darling.

Свѣча, *s. f.* candle, light; *сальная —,* tallow-candle; *восковая—,* wax-candle, wax-light, taper; *формованная—,* mould-candle; *принесите* **-чу,** bring in a light; *такого человѣка и со* **-чой** *не найдешь,* you won't find such another man all over the world; *свѣтъ* **-чи,** candle-light; *при свѣтѣ* **-чи,** by candle-light; *prov. ни Богу—, ни черту кочерга, see* Богъ; ‖ *art. палительная—,* quick-match, firing-light, port-fire.

Свѣченіе, *s. n.* lighting.

Свѣчка, *s. f. see* Свѣча; *жечь* **-ку** *съ двухъ концовъ,* to burn the candle at both ends; *prov. отъ копеечной* **-ки** *Москва загорѣлась,* a small spark makes a great fire.

Свѣчникъ, *s. m.* chandler, tallow-chandler.

Свѣчной, *adj.*—*заводъ,* candle works; **-ная** *лавка, торговля,* tallow-chandlery.

Свѣшивать, свѣсить, *v. a.* to weigh down, hang down; ‖ to weigh; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be weighed down, be hung down; ‖ *v. r.* to weigh down, hang down; ‖ *part. p.* **свѣшенный.**

Свѣща, *see* Свѣча.

Свѣщеносецъ, *s. m.* taper-bearer.

Свѣщникъ, *s. m.* candelabrum; candle-stick.

Свѣщный, *adj. sl.* of candle.

Свѣять, *see* Свѣвать.

Связать, *see* Связывать.

Связка, *s. f. dim.* **связочка,** bundle, bunch; file, roll; pack; —*ключей,* a bunch of keys;—*хвороста,* bavin; ‖ *anat.* copula, band, ligament; ‖ *gram.* copula.

Связность, *s. f.* connectedness, coherence, coherency, conciseness;—*слога,* conciseness of style; ‖ closeness *(of a handwriting).*

Связный, *adj.* connected, coherent, concise;—*брусокъ,* tie-rod; **-ная** *полоса,* tie-beam; ‖ close, illegible; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Связочный, *adj.* of bundle, of bunch; ‖ *anat.* ligamentous, ligamental.

Связываніе, *s. n.* tying together, binding.

Связывать, связать, *v. a.* to tie, tie together, band, bind; to connect, join, pinion, tie down;—*снопъ,* to bind a sheaf;—*себя обѣщаніемъ,* to bind one's self by a vow; ‖ to knit *(stockings);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tied, be bound, be jointed, be bound down; ‖ *v. rec.* to commit one's self; to have to do; *не* **-вайся** *съ нимъ,* have nothing to do with him; ‖ *part. p.* **связанный.**

Связь, *s. f.* joint, junction; ‖ connection, coherency; continuity; tie; bond; — *между идеями,* connection in ideas; *родственныя* **связи,** *see* Родственный; *дружескія* **связи,** bonds of friendship.

Свясло, *s. n.* band *(of a sheaf).*

Святая, *s. f.* a Saint.

Святилище, *s. n.* sanctuary; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*

Святитель, *s. m.* prelate, bishop; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Святительство, *s. n.* prelacy, dignity of a bishop.

Святить, *v. a.* to sanctify; to consecrate, hallow;—*церковь,* to consecrate a church; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sanctified; to be consecrated, be hallowed; *да* **-тится** *имя Твое,* hallowed be Thy name.

Святки, *s. f. pl.* Christmas holidays.

Свято, *adv.* holily; ‖ strictly; *онъ—исполнилъ свой долгъ,* he was strict in the fulfillment of his duty.

Святой, *sl.* **Святый,** *adj.* holy, saint; sacred;—*Духъ,* the Holy Ghost; **-тая** *вода, see* Вода; **-тая** или **-тая** *недѣля, see* Недѣля; **-тая -тыхъ,** holy of holies; *для него нѣтъ ничего* **-таго,** nothing is sacred with him.

Святой, *s. m.* a Saint; *день всѣхъ* **-тыхъ,** *see* День.

Святокупецъ, *s. m.* simoniac, simonist.

Святокупный, *adj.* simoniacal, simonious.

Святокупство, *s. n.* simony.

Святость, *s. f.* sanctity, sainthood, saintship, sacredness, holiness, sanctimony.

Святотатецъ, *s. m.* **-тица,** *s. f.* sacrilegist, church-robber; person guilty of sacrilege.

Святотатственность, *s. f.* sacrilegiousness.

Святотатственный, Святотатскій, *adj.* sacrilegious.

Святотатство, *s. n.* sacrilege.

Святотатствовать, *v. n.* to commit sacrilege.

Святотатъ, *see* Святотатецъ.

Святочный, *adj.* of Christmas holidays;—*разсказъ,* a Christmas tale.

Святоша, *s. c.* bigot, hypocrite, pretended saint.

Святошество, *s. n.* bigotry, affected devotion, sanctimoniousness.

Святошничать, *v. n.* to affect devotion.

Святцы, *s. m. pl.* church calendar.

Святыня, *s. f.* sanctity; ‖ sacred, holy things.

Святѣйшество, *s. n.* Holiness *(title).*

Святѣйшій, *adj.* the most holy *(Synod).*

Священіе, *s. n.* consecration; sanctification.

Священникъ, *s. m.* priest, clergyman; *приходскій—, see* Приходскій; *полковой—,* the chaplain of the regiment.

Священническій, *adj.* of priest, of clergyman; sacerdotal, priestly.

Священничество, *s. n.* priesthood.

Священнодѣйствіе, *s. n.* performance of divine service, celebration of the mass.

Священнодѣйствовать, *v. n.* to celebrate the mass; to officiate.

Священноинокъ, *s. m.* hieromonk.

Священномученикъ, *s. m.* holy martyr; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Священноначаліе, *s. n.* hierarchy.

Священноначальникъ, *s. m.* hierarch, prelate.

Священнослуженіе, *see* Священнодѣйствіе.

Священнослужитель, *s. m.* priest, clergyman, deacon; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Священнослужительствовать, *v. n.* to minister.

Священный, *adj.* saint, sainted, holy; sacred; **-ное** *Писаніе,* Scripture, the Holy Scripture, Holy Writ;—*долгъ,* a sacred duty.

Священство, *see* Священничество.

Священствовать, *v. n.* to officiate; to be a priest.

Сгараемость, *s. f.* combustibility, combustibleness.

Сгараемый, *adj.* combustible, combustive.

Сгараніе, *s. n.* combustion.

Сгарать, сгорѣть, *v. n.* to burn, burn away, out, up, be burnt; to consume, be consumed;—*любовью,* to be inflamed with love;—*желаніемъ,* to long;—*со стыда,* to blush with shame.

Сгибаніе, *s. n.* bending, curving, bowing, folding; warp *(of wood).*

Сгибать, согнуть, *v. a.* to bend, curve, bow; to fold up; **согнуть** *колѣни,* to bend the knees: **согнуть** *кого въ дугу, въ три погибели, въ бараній рогъ,* to bring a person under, bring one down, show him who is master, reduce to a servile obedience, to an entremity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bend, bend down, bow down, stoop; to bend one's self; to warp *(of wood);* ‖ *part. p.* **согбенный, согнутый; -тый** *лѣтами,* bent with age.

Сгибной, *adj.* pliant, pliable.

Сгибнуть, *see* Гибнуть.

Сгибъ, *s. m.* **сгибчикъ,** fold, bend, curve; double; ‖ joint, articulation; — *ноги,* ankle-joint; ‖ *print.* quire.

Сгинуть, *v. n. coll.* to disappear, vanish.

Сглаживаніе, *s. n.* making even *or* level; levelling, smoothing.

Сглаживать, сгладить, *v. a.* to smooth, make smooth, make even, level; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be made smooth, be made even; *слѣды болѣзни* **-живаются,** all traces of the disease are fading away, are disappearing; ‖ *part. p.* **сглаженный.**

Сглазить, *v. a. pop.* to throw a spell, a charm over.

Сглазъ, *s. m. pop.* spell, charm.

Сглодать, *see* Глодать.

Сглупа, *see* Сдуру.

Сглупить, Сглуповать, *v. n.* to act foolishly *or* in a foolish manner.

Сгнаивать, сгноить, *v. a.* to rot, putrefy, make rotten; **сгноить** *кого въ тюрьмѣ,* to let a man rot in prison; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be rotten, be putrefied; ‖ *part. p.* **сгноённый.**

Сгниванiе, *s. n.* putrifaction, rotting, decay.

Сгнивать, сгнить, *v. n.* to rot, putrefy, decay.

Сгноить, *see* Сгнаивать.

Сговаривать, сговорить, *v. a.* to betroth, affiance; to promise a maid for a wife; ‖ to persuade; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to concert, talk over, come to an arrangement, agree about; **-ся** *о цѣнѣ,* to agree about the price; ‖ *part. p.* **сговорённый.**

Сговорить, *v. n.* to make listen to reason; to persuade; *съ нимъ не* **-ришь,** it is impossible to make him listen to reason.

Сговорный, *adj.* of betrothment.

Сговорчивость, *s. f.* facility, easy temper, easiness, deference, compliance.

Сговорчивый, *adj.* accommodating, complying, easy; condescending.

Сговоръ, *s. m.* **Сговоры,** *pl.* betrothal, betrothment, betrothing, espousals.

Сгонка, *s. f.* driving together; ‖ floatage, rafting, floating down.

Сгонный, *adj.* driven together.

Сгонять, согнать, *v. a.* to chase, drive away, off; —*мухъ,* to drive away flies; ‖ to gather, drive together, reunite; ‖ to float, raft; ‖ to turn out, drive out, dismiss, discharge; **согнать** *работника,* to discharge a workman; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be driven, be chased away; ‖ to be gathered; ‖ to be floated, be rafted; ‖ *part. p.* **согнанный.**

Сгораемость, -мый, *see* Сгараемость,—мый.

Сгоранiе, Сгорать, *see* Сгаранiе, Сгарать.

Сгорбиться, *see* Горбиться.

Сгорѣлый, *adj.* burnt, consumed.

Сгорѣть, *see* Сгарать.

Сгоряча, *adv.* in a passion, in the heat of;— *онъ ударилъ его по лицу,* in the blindness of his rage, he dealt him a blow on the face.

Сгребальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* raker, shoveller.

Сгребанiе, *s. n.* raking; the act of collecting with a rake.

Сгребать, сгрести, сгресть, *v. a.* to take off, rake away; to rake up *(hay);—лопатой,* to shovel; ‖ to grasp, clutch, lay hold off, seize; ‖ *part. p.* **сгребённый.**

Сгрёбки, *s. f. pl.* scrapings, rakings.

Сгромождать, сгромоздить, *v. a.* to heap up, pile up, hoard up; to raise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be heaped up, be piled up; to raise one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **сгромождённый.**

Сгроможденiе, *s. n.* heap, accumulation; heaping up, piling up; raising.

Сгрубить, *see* Грубить.

Сгрубiянить, *see* Грубiянить.

Сгружать, сгрузить, *v. a.* to unload, unlade *(a ship);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be unloaded; ‖ *part. p.* **сгружённый.**

Сгруженiе, *s. n.* **Сгрузка,** *s. f.* unloading, unlading.

Сгруппировыванiе, *s. n.* grouping.

Сгруппировывать, сгруппировать, *v. a.* to group; ‖ *part. p.* **сгруппированный.**

Сгрустнуться, *v. imp.* to grieve, grow sad; *мнѣ* **-нулось,** I grew sad.

Сгубить, *v. a.* to ruin, corrupt, spoil;—*себя,* to be lost, ruin one's self; ‖ to make unhappy; ‖ to lose, waste *(time); я* **-билъ** *свою молодость,* I wasted away my youth; ‖ *part. p.* **сгубленный.**

Сгуститель, *s. m. phys.* condenser.

Сгустить, *see* Сгущать.

Сгустокъ, *s. m.* clot; coagulum.

Сгустѣлость, *s. f.* thickening, thickness.

Сгустѣлый, *adj.* thickened, thick.

Сгустѣнiе, *see* Сгущенiе.

Сгустѣть, *v. n.* to thicken, grow thick; *сиропъ* **-тѣлъ,** the syrup has thickened.

Сгущаемость, *s. f.* condensability, coagulability.

Сгущать, сгустить, *v. a.* to thicken; to stiffen; to coagulate; to condense; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow thick; to be condensed; ‖ *part. p.* **сгущённый.**

Сгущенiе, *s. n.* thickening, thickness, condensation, coagulation.

Сдабривать, сдобрить, *v. a.* to ameliorate, improve, better; to give a better taste to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ameliorated, be bettered; ‖ *part. p.* **сдобренный.**

Сдаватель, *s. m.* surrenderer.

Сдавать, сдать, *v. a.* to give, give up, deliver, deliver up; to resign *(a place); — крѣпость,* to surrender a fortress; ‖ to return *(the change);* ‖ to get rid of, rid one's self;—*экзамены,* to undergo, pass examinations; ‖ to deal, deal round *(cards);* ‖ to return, give back, pay back; to give tit for tat; ‖ *(о жарѣ),* to abate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to surrender; to yield, give in; **сдаться** *на волю побѣдителей, see* Воля; **-ся** *на капитуляцiю,* to capitulate; ‖ to appear, seem, look; *мнѣ* **сдаётся,** it appears to me, to my mind, it seems to me; ‖ to go down *(a river);* ‖ *part. p.* **сданный.**

Сдавливанiе, *s. n.* squeezing, pressing.

Сдавливать, сдавить, *v. a.* to press, compress, squeeze; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed, be compressed, be squeezed; ‖ *part. p.* **сдавленный.**

Сдаточный, *adj.* ceded, delivered; which must be given, given up; ‖ given for a recruit.

Сдатчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* deliverer, giver.

Сдать, *see* Сдавать.

Сдача, *s. f.* surrender *(of a town or fortress);* ‖ delivery, cession; ‖ change; *вотъ ваша—,* here is your change; *я далъ ему* **-чи,** *fig.* I gave it him finely, I gave it him tit for tat; ‖ deal *(at cards).*

Сдваиванiе, *s. n.* doubling, the act of making double.

Сдваивать, сдвоить, *v. a.* to double; to twist in two.

Сдвигивать, Сдвигать, сдвинуть, *v. a.* to move, remove, put aside, take away; — *что съ мѣста,* to displace a thing;—*корабль съ мели,* to get a ship afloat again; ‖ to close;—*ряды,* to close the ranks; **сдвинь** *ноги,* put your feet close together; ‖ to close, bring together, join; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to remove; to turn aside; ‖ to come together; ‖ *part. p.* **сдвинутый.**

Сдвижной, *adj.* movable, removable;—*столъ,* a folding table.

Сдвоить, *see* Сдваивать.

Сдёргивать, сдёрнуть, *v. a.* to draw down, draw off; to pluck off, down, pull down; to take off, tear off; ‖ to close, draw together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pulled off, be plucked off, be drawn down; ‖ to be closed; ‖ *part. p.* **сдёрнутый.**

Сдержанiе, *s. n.* suppression;—*слова,* fulfillment of one's promise.

Сдержанность, *s. f.* staidness; reserve; discreetness; secrecy, secretness.

Сдержанный, *adj.* reserved, close-tongued, wary, counsel-keeping, prudent, discreet; sober; staid.

Сдерживанiе, *s. n.* restrainment, suppression.

Сдерживать, сдержать, *v. a.* to support, sustain, bear; *этотъ канатъ можетъ* **-жать** *до 500 пудовъ,* this cable can bear a weight of 500

poods; ‖ to hold back *(horses);* ‖ to stop, arrest; ‖ to restrain, check, suppress, contain, keep down; to stifle *(a sigh, a sob);* **-жать** *гнѣвъ,* to restrain one's wrath; ‖ —*себя въ границахъ приличiя,* to keep within compass; ‖ **-жать** *обѣщанiе,* to keep one's promise; **-жать** *слово, see* Слово; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be supported, be sustained; ‖ to be held back, be arrested; ‖ *v. r.* to restrain, check one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **сдержанный.**

Сдёрнуть, *see* Сдергивать.

Сдиранiе, *s. n.* flaying, skinning; barking *(of trees);* stripping, tearing off.

Сдирать, содрать, *v. a.* to flay, skin; to bark, peel, strip;—*кожу съ черепа,* to scalp; ‖ to tear off, draw off, tear down; *онъ дорого* **содралъ** *съ меня за эту вещь, fig.* I paid him exceedingly dear for the thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to tear, tear off, down; ‖ *part. p.* **содранный.**

Сдоба, *s. f.* seasoning, condiment, flavouring.

Сдобина, *s. f. dim.* **-бинка,** butter-pastry.

Сдобить, *v. a.* to season, prepare, dress.

Сдобный, *adj.* made of milk, eggs and butter.

Сдобривать, сдобрить, *see* Сдабривать.

Сдобровать, *v. imp. (only with the negative* не), *не—тебѣ,* it will turn out badly for you, you will be all the worse for it, you won't escape, you will come to harm.

Сдоръ, *s. m. anat.* mesentery; ‖ crow *(of beasts).*

Сдохнуть, *v. n.* to die *(said of animals and disparagingly of persons); чтобъ тебѣ—!* may you burst, with a murrain to you!

Сдрейфовать, *v. n. naut.* to go adrift.

Сдружать, сдружить, *v. a.* to unite in friendship; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to become friends, make friends with.

Сдувать, сдуть, *v. a.* to blow away, off, down;—*пыль,* to blow off the dust; ‖ to get out of, screw out; *онъ* **сдулъ** *съ меня много денегъ,* he screwed a lot of money out of me; ‖ *part. p.* **сдутый.**

Сдуру, *adv.* foolishly, in a foolish manner, from silliness.

Сдыхаться, сдохнуться, *v. n.* to grow fusty, mouldy, get spoiled.

Сдѣлать, *v. a. see* Дѣлать; ‖ to make, do;— *ошибку,* to make a slip, a false step; *вы это* **-лаете,** you shall do it; **-лаемъ,** *что въ нашихъ силахъ,* let us perform our utmost; *я это не могу—ни за что на свѣтѣ,* I cannot do it for my life, for the life of me;—*поворотъ,* to take a turn;—*прыжокъ,* to take a leap;—*усилiе,* to make an effort, strain a point;—*запасъ угля,* to lay in a stock of coals;—*сразу два дѣла,* to kill two birds with one stone; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become; *онъ* **-лался** *солдатомъ,* he turned soldier; **-ся** *жертвою кого, чего,* to fall a sacrifice to; *съ нимъ* **-лалась** *сильная лихорадка,* he was taken with a violent ague; ‖ *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ),* to settle with; to have to do with; ‖ *v. p.* to be made, be done; *что* **сдѣлано,** *того не воротишь,* a bargain is a bargain; *сказано,* **сдѣлано,** no sooner said than done; ‖ *part. p.* **сдѣланный.**

Сдѣлка, *s. f.* accommodation, arrangement, settlement, agreement, composition; *полюбовная—,* friendly accomodation; *торговая—,* a bargain; *заключить торговую* **-ку,** to strike a bargain; *учинить* **-ку,** to come to terms, to an arrangement; to compound; *заключить выгодную* **-ку** *съ кѣмъ,* to make good terms with one; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Се, *adv. sl.* see; there;—*человѣкъ,* ecce homo, behold the man.

Сеансъ, *s. m.* sitting, seance.

Себя, *pron. refl.* **(себѣ, собой, собою),** one's self, myself, thyself, himself, herself, itself, ourselves, yourself, yourselves, themselves; *про—,* to myself, within one's self; *говорить про—,* to whisper, speak to one's self; *придти въ—,* to recover one's senses, come to one's self again; *онъ ушелъ къ* **-бѣ,** he returned home; *взять на— отвѣтственность за,* to answer for; *онъ внѣ—отъ радости,* he is mad with joy, he is beside himself with joy; *быть внѣ —,* not to be in one's senses, not to be one's master; *выходить изъ—, see* Выходить; *мнѣ что-то не по* **-бѣ,** I am unwell, I am sick; I am not in my usual humour; *такъ* **-бѣ,** so-so; *онъ* **-бѣ** *знать никого не хочетъ,* he minds nobody; *онъ очень хорошъ* **-бою,** he is very handsome.

Себялюбецъ, *s. m.* **-бица,** *s. f.* self-lover, a selfish man *or* woman, egotist.

Себялюбивый, *adj.* selfish, egotistic, egoistic, egoistical.

Себялюбiе, *s. n.* self-love, selfishness, egotism, egoism, egomism.

Севрюга, *s. f. ichth.* a sort of sturgeon, stellated sturgeon; ‖ **-южiй,** *adj.*

Севрюжина, *s. f.* flesh of the stellated sturgeon.

Сегментъ, Сегментъ, *s. m. geom.* segment.

Сегодня, *adv.* to-day, this day;—*праздникъ,* it is a holiday to-day; *довольно на—,* it is enough for to-day; *какое—число? see* Число;—*десятое Мая,* it is the tenth of May; *не—, завтра,* from one minute to another; at a moment's notice;— *утромъ,* this morning; *prov.—густо, а завтра пусто,* stuff to-day and starve to-morrow; feast to-day and fast to-morrow;—*въ чести, а завтра свиней пасти,* to-day a knight, to-morrow a swine-herd;—*въ порфирѣ, а завтра въ могилѣ,* to-day in the purple, to-morrow in the grave.

Сегодняшнiй, *adj.* of to-day; *до* **-няго** *дня,* till to-day; *отъ* **-няго** *дня,* from to-day; *отъ* **-няго** *дня черезъ недѣлю,* this day week; ‖ present, of this day; **-нiя** *моды,* the present fashion.

Сего ради, *loc. adv.* that is why, that is the reason; *see* Ради.

Седиль, *s. m.* cedilla.

Седмерица, *s. f. sl.* the number seven; ‖ **-цею,** *loc. adv.* seven times, sevenfold.

Седмеричный, *adj.* containing the number seven; septenary, sevenfold; ‖ *bot.* septiferous.

Семизвѣздiе, *s. n.* the Pleiades *(constellation).*

Седмь, *see* Семь.

Седьмица, *s. f. sl.* week; *страстная—,* Passion-week; ‖ **-ичный,** *adj.*

Седьмой, *adj.* seventh; **- мое** *число,* the seventh of the month; **-мое** *Мая,* the seventh of May; *въ* **-момъ** *часу,* after six o'clock; *въ исходѣ* **-маго** *часа,* a little before seven o'clock; *четверть* **-маго,** it is a quarter past six; *Карлъ —,* Charles the seventh; **-мое** *небо, see* Небо.

Сезень, *s. m. naut.* furling-line; nipper; *обносные* **-зни,** gaskets; *крестовые* **-зни,** St. Andrew's cross; *рифъ—, see* Рифъ.

Сезонъ, *s. m.* season.

Сеидъ, *s. m.* zealot, fanatic.

Сей, *adj. pron. dem.* (*f.* **сiя,** *n.* **сiе,** *pl.* **сiи),** this, those; *передъ* **симъ,** before this; *до* **сего** *времени,* till the present day, till this day, till now; hitherto; *до* **сихъ** *поръ, see* Пора; **сiю** *минуту, see* Минута; *при* **семъ** *случаѣ,* on this occasion; *за* **симъ,** after this, next; *ниже* **сего,** under here, below, hereafter; *при* **семъ,** herein, hereinto; *прилагаемое при* **семъ** *письмо,* the inclosed letter.

Сеймъ, *s. m. dim.* **сеймикъ,** diet; *закрыть—,* to break up the diet; ‖ **сеймовый,** *adj.*

Сейсмографъ, *s. m.* seismograph.

Сейчасъ, *adv.* immediately, directly, in an instant, this minute, instantly, by-and-by, presently,

just now;—*только*, but just now; *вы—говорили мнѣ, что*, you were saying just now, that.

Сѐкансъ, *s. m. geom.* secant.

Секвѐнція, *s. f. mus.* sequence.

Секвестрàція, *s. f.* **Секвестровàніе,** *s. n.* sequestration.

Секвестровàть, *v. a.* to sequestrate, sequester; ‖*part. p.* **секвестрòванный.**

Секвѐстръ, *s. m.* sequestration.

Секретàрство, *s. n.* secretaryship.

Секретàрь, *s. m.* secretary; ‖ *orn.* secretary-bird; ‖ **-àрскій,** *adj.*

Секрѐтецъ, Секрѐтикъ, *dim. of* Секретъ.

Секрѐтничать, *v. n.* to be mysterious.

Секрѐтный, *adj.* secret, mysterious; **-ные** *фонды*, service-money; **-ная** *болѣзнь*, a foul disease; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, in secret, in secrecy.

Секрѐтъ, *s. m.* secret; mystery; *по* **-ту,** in secrecy, in secret; *подъ* **-томъ,** as a secret, under the seal of secrecy, in confidence; *я говорю вамъ это подъ* **-томъ,** this I tell you in confidence; *ему по* **-ту,** *цѣлому свѣту*, he lets out everything.

Сѐкста, *s. f. mus.* sixth.

Секстàнтъ, *s. m. astr.* sextant.

Секстѐтъ, *s. m. mus.* sestet, sestuor.

Сѐкта, *s. f.* sect.

Сектàнтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* sectarian, sectary, sectarist, sectator.

Сектàторство, *s. n.* sectarianism, sectarism.

Сектàторъ, *see* Сектантъ.

Сѐкторъ, *s. m. geom.* sector.

Секуляризàція, *s. f.* secularization.

Секуляризѝровать, *v. a.* to secularize; ‖*part. p.* **секуляризѝрованный.**

Секỳнда, *s. f.* second; *mus.* second.

Секундàнтъ, *s. m.* second *(in a duel); быть* **-томъ,** to be second.

Сѐкція, *s. f.* section.

Селадòнъ, *s. m.* libertine, gay Lotharis.

Селедѐцъ, *s. m. ichth.* shad, alose.

Селёдка, *s. f. ichth. dim.* **селёдочка,** herring; *молодая—*, herring-cob; *копченая—*, red-herring;—*съ икрою*, hard-roe'd herring; ‖ **-дочный,** *adj.*

Селёдочница, *s. f.* herring-woman.

Селезёнка, *s. f. anat.* milt, spleen; *воспаленіе* **-ки,** splenitis.

Селезёночный, *adj.* of spleen; **-ная** *грыжа*, splenocele; ‖ **-ная** *трава*, spleenwort, doradilla.

Сѐлезень, *s. m. orn.* drake.

Селенѝкъ, *s. m. bot.* danewort, dwarf elder, wall-wort.

Селѐнистый, *adj. chem.* selenitic, selenitical.

Селенѝтъ, *s. m. chem.* selenite, sparry gypsum.

Селѐніе, *s. n.* village; settlement.

Селѐній, Селѐнъ, *s. m. chem.* selenium.

Селѝтреница, *s. f.* saltpetre-works; nitre-bed, nitre-works.

Селѝтра, *s. f.* saltpetre, nitre.

Селѝтреный, *adj.* saltpetrous, nitric.

Селитроварѐніе, *s. n.* fabrication of saltpetre, saltpetre manufacture.

Селитровàрня, *s. f.* saltpetre-works, saltpetre-house, nitre-works.

Селитровàръ, *s. m.* saltpetre-maker.

Селитровàтый, *adj.* nitrous, nitrose.

Селитрокѝслый, *adj. chem.* **-лая** *соль*, nitrate.

Селѝть, *v. a.* to settle, colonize, people; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to settle, fix one's residence.

Селò, *s. n. dim.* **сельцò,** village, church-village; *ни къ* **-лỳ,** *ни къ городу*, *see* Городъ.

Сельдерѐй, *s. m. bot.* celery, smallage; ‖ **-рѐйный,** *adj.*

Сельдь, *s. f.* herring; *ловля* **сельдѐй,** herring-fishery; *они какъ* **сѐльди** *въ боченкѣ*, they are crammed like herrings in a barrel; ‖ **сельдянòй** *adj.*

Сельдянѝкъ, *s. m.* herring-fisher.

Сѐльскій, *adj.* of village; country, rural, rustic, sylvan; **-ская** *жизнь*, country life;—*житель, see* Житель; **-ское** *хозяйство, see* Хозяйство.

Сѐльтерскій, *adj.* **-ская** *вода*, Seltzer-water.

Сельчанѝнъ, Селянѝнъ, *s. m.* villager, peasant.

Селянка, *s. f.* villager, peasant-woman; ‖ *see* Солянка.

Семасіолòгія, *s. f.* semasiology.

Семафòръ, *s. m.* semaphore.

Сёмга, *s. f. ichth.* salmon; *молодая —*, samlet, skegger, sprag.

Семѐйка, *dim. of* Семья.

Семѐйный, *adj.* family; domestic, household; —*праздникъ*, a family feast;—*раздоръ*, domestic troubles; **-ная** *вражда*, hereditary hatred; ‖ having a family.

Семѐйственный, *adj.* family, domestic, household.

Семѐйство, *s. n.* family, household; *отецъ* **-ва,** father of a family, head of a household; ‖ family, tribe *(of animals, plants)*;—*скорлупняковъ*, *zool.* amphipode;—*пальмъ*, *see* Пальма.

Семенѝть, *v. n.* to jog along;—*ногами*, to walk with very small steps.

Семерикòвый, *adj.* sold seven to the pound.

Семерѝкъ, *s. m.* a measure of seven tchetveriks *(of grain)*; ‖ candles sold seven to the pound.

Семерѝчный, *adj.* septuple; *see* Седмеричный.

Семёрка, *s. f.* seven;—*червей*, the seven of hearts.

Сѐмеро, *num.* seven, seven in number; *prov. —одного не ждутъ*, for one that's missing *or* wanting there's no spoiling a wedding.

Семѐстровый, *adj.* half-yearly, semi-annual.

Семѐстръ, *s. m.* semester, term.

Сёмжина, *s. f.* flesh of salmon.

Сёмжища, *s. f. augm. of* Семга, a large salmon.

Семиаршѝнный, *adj.* seven arshines long.

Семибàшенный, *adj.* having seven towers.

Семивершкòвый, *adj.* of seven vershocks.

Семиглàвый, *adj.* seven-domed, with seven cupolas.

Семигрàнникъ, *s. m. geom.* heptahedron.

Семидесятилѣ̀тіе, *s. n.* a period of seventy years.

Семидесятилѣ̀тній, *adj.* of seventy years; seventy years old;—*старикъ*, a septuagenary.

Семидесятый, *adj.* seventieth.

Семиднѐвный, *adj.* of seven days, weekly.

Семидюймòвый, *adj.* seven inches long.

Семикнѝжіе, *s. n.* heptateuch.

Семикрàтный, *adj.* sevenfold, septuple.

Семѝкъ, *s. m.* the seventh Thursday after Easter *(a feast)*; ‖ **-кòвый,** *adj.*

Семилѣ̀тіе, *s. n.* seven years; a period of seven years.

Семилѣ̀тній, *adj.* seven years old, septennial; septenary.

Семимỳжіе, *s. n. bot.* heptandria.

Семимѣ̀сячный, *adj.* of seven months; seven months old.

Семинарѝстъ, *s. m.* seminarian, seminarist.

Семинàрія, *s. f.* seminary; *духовная—*, an ecclesiastical seminary.

Семинàрскій, *adj.* seminary.

Семинедѣ̀льный, *adj.* of seven weeks.

Семиоктàвный, *adj.* of seven octaves.

Семипàлый, *adj.* having seven fingers.

Семипòльный, *adj.* **-ное** *хозяйство*, *agr.* distribution of land for seven several crops.

Семипудòвый, *adj.* weighing seven poods; ‖ *pop.* very large, stout and heavy.

Семисажённый, *adj.* seven sagenes long.

Семисòтый, *adj.* seven-hundredth.

Семистрỳнный, *adj.* having seven chords *(of a guitar)*.

Семитѝзмъ, *s. m.* Semitism, Shemitism.

Семитѝческій, *adj.* Semitic, Shemitic, Shemitish.

Семѝтъ, *s. m.* Semite, Shemite.

Семитысячный, *adj.* of seven thousand.

Семиугòльникъ, *s. m. geom.* heptagon.

Семиугòльный, *adj.* heptagonal, heptangular, septangular.

Семифунтòвый, *adj.* seven pound.

Семифỳтовый, *adj.* seven foot.

Семиэтàжный, *adj.* seven stories high *(of a house)*.

Семіолòгія, *s. f. med.* semiology.

Семіòтика, *s. f. med.* semiotics.

Семіотѝческій, *adj.* semiotic.

Семнàдцатый, *adj.* seventeenth; **-тое** *число*, the seventeenth of the month.

Семнàдцать, *num.* seventeen.

Семỳжина, *see* Семжина.

Семь, *num.* seven; **сѐмью—,** seven times seven.

Сѐмьдесятъ, *num.* seventy.

Семьсòтъ, *num.* seven hundred.

Семьѝ, *s. f.* family; household; *prov. въ* **-ьѣ̀** *не безъ урода*, there's a skeleton in every family.

Семьянѝнъ, *s. m.* father of a family; ‖ a member of a family.

Сенàторская, *s. f.* session-chamber of the senate.

Сенàторскій, *adj.* senatorial, senatorian.

Сенàторство, *s. n.* office of a senator, senatorship.

Сенàторша, *s. f.* senator's lady, wife of a senator.

Сенàторъ, *s. m.* senator.

Сенàтскій, *adj.* of senate; **-скія** *вѣдомости*, senatorial gazette *(a periodical paper giving information of the laws and regulations promulgated by the government)*.

Сенàтъ, *s. m.* senate; senate-house.

Сенбернàрдскій, *adj.* **-ская** *собака*, a St. Bernard dog.

Сенбернàрдъ, *s. m. see* Сенбернардская собака.

Сенешàлъ, *s. m.* seneschal.

Сенсаціòнный, *adj.* sensational, sensationary.

Сенсàція, *s. f.* sensation.

Сенсуалѝзмъ, *s. m. philos.* sensualism.

Сенсуалѝстъ, *s. m.* sensualist.

Сентенціòзность, *s. f.* sententiousness.

Сентенціòзный, *adj.* sententious.

Сентѐнція, *s. f.* sentence; sentiment; judgment.

Сентиментàльность, *s. f.* sentimentality, sentimentalism.

Сентиментàльный, *adj.* sentimental; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Сентябрь, *s. m.* September; *смотрѣть* **-тябрёмъ,** *fig.* to look gloomily; to have a stern, dismal look.

Сентябрьскій, *adj.* of September; *прекрасный —день*, a fine September day.

Сепаратѝвный, *adj.* separative; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Сепаратѝзмъ, *s. m.* separatism.

Сепаратѝстъ, *s. m.* separatist.

Сѐпія, *s. f.* sepia.

Септаккòрдъ, *s. m. mus.* chord of the seventh.

Септѐтъ, *s. m. mus.* septuor, septet.

Сѐптима, *s. f. mus.* seventh, sensible note *or* tone.

Сѐпторъ, *s. m. naut.* stanchion.

Септуòръ, *see* Септетъ.

Серàль, *s. m.* seraglio; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Сераскѝръ, *s. m.* seraskier *(Turkish general)*.

Серафѝмскій, *adj.* seraphic, seraphical.

Серафѝмъ, *s. m.* seraph; ‖ **-фѝмы,** *pl.* seraphim.

Сербарѝнникъ, *s. m. bot. — дикій*, sweet-brier.

Сервѝзъ, *s. m.* set, service; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Сервирòвка, *s. f.* the set-out *(of a table)*.

Сервитỳтъ, *s. m. law*, servitude; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Сердѐчко, *dim. of* Сердце.

Сердѐчникъ, *s. m.* pole-bolt, pole-pin; ‖ *naut.* heart of a rope; middle strand of a four stranded rope; ‖ mould, former *(of a gun)*; ‖ *bot.* mother-wort;—*луговой*, lady's-smock.

Сердѐчный, *adj.* of heart; ‖ hearty, cordial, sincere; — *другъ*, *see* Другъ; ‖ *bot. — корень*, bistort, snake-weed; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* heartily, cordially, sincerely.

Сердѝтый, *adj.* choleric, irascible, shrewish, angry, wrathful; displeased; sullen; *онъ* **-дѝтъ** *на васъ*, he is angry, displeased with you; *быть* **-тымъ,** to be wrathful; **-тое** *море*, a raging sea; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly,—bly,—ily, in wrath.

Сердѝть, *v. a.* to anger, make angry, put into a passion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become, grow angry, grow wrathful, fall into a passion; *не* **-дѝсь,** *будь добрымъ малымъ*, don't be cross, there's a good soul.

Сердобòліе, *s. n.* pity, compassion, mercy; tender-heartedness.

Сердобòльный, *adj.* compassionate, tender-hearted; **-ная** *сестра*, a sister of charity.

Сердолѝкъ, *s. m. min.* carnelian, cornelian, cornelian-stone; *желтый—*, canary-stone; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Сѐрдце, *s. n.* heart; *біеніе* **-ца,** the beating of the heart; *прижать кого къ* **-цу,** to press a person to one's heart, to one's bosom; *другъ* **-ца,** a bosom friend; *имѣть каменное—*, to be hard-hearted, flint-hearted; *любить кого всѣмъ* **-цемъ,** to love a person with all one's heart; *у него— готово выпрыгнуть отъ радости*, his heart is ready to leap into his mouth; *у меня—кровью обливается*, *see* Кровь;—*мое замерло*, *see* Замирать; *чуетъ мое—*, my heart misgives me; *надрывать—*, *fig.* to harrow up the heart; *у меня —надрывается при видѣ его страданій*, it breaks my heart to see him suffer; *надрывающій—*, heart-breaking, heart-rending; *имѣть что на* **-цѣ,** to have at heart; to brood upon; *одна мысль объ этомъ сжимаетъ—*, it sickens one to think of it; *prov. что въ* **-цѣ** *варится, на лицѣ не утаится*, the eyes are the mirror of the soul; *у меня тяжело на* **-цѣ,** I have a weight upon my heart; *у него тяжело на* **-цѣ,** that lies heavy upon his heart; *скрѣпя—*, reluctantly, unwillingly; *положа руку на—*, candidly, sincerely; *принимать что къ* **-цу,** to take to heart, lay to heart; *это лежитъ у меня на* **-цѣ,** it lies heavy upon my heart, it weighs on my heart; *у меня лежитъ—къ*, I have a liking to; *это ему пò* **-цу,** it is to his liking; *приниматься за что отъ всего* **-ца,** to go to it tooth and nail; ‖ anger, wrath; spleen; *въ* **сердцàхъ,** in anger, in wrath, in a passion; *сказать что въ* **сердцàхъ,** to speak in wrath, in a passion;—*у него отошло*, he is appeased, his anger is appeased; *имѣть на кого—*, to bear a person ill-will; to be angry with

a person; to owe one a grudge; ‖ heart, core, inside; ‖ *—ты мое!* my dear, my darling!

Сердцевѝдецъ, *see* Сердцевѣдецъ.

Сердцевѝдный, *adj.* cordiform; ‖ *bot.* cordate, cordated.

Сердцевѝна, *s. f.* heart, core, pith; medulla; — *въ деревѣ,* heart-wood; — *въ яблокѣ,* apple-core; ‖ **-вѝнный,** *adj. bot.* medullar, medullary.

Сердцевѣдецъ, *s. m.* the searcher of hearts; he who reads the heart, he to whom all hearts are open.

Сердцеобра̀зный, *adj.* heart-shaped.

Сердцеѣдъ, *s. m.* lady-killer.

Сердчѝшко, *s. n. dim. of* Сердце, a little heart.

Сердя̀нка, *s. f. bot.* heart-seed, heart-pea.

Серебарѝнникъ, *s. m. bot.* sweet-brier, dog-rose tree; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Серебарѝнъ, *s. m. bot.* wild rose, sweet-brier-rose, dog-rose.

Серѐбренникъ, *s. m.* silversmith; ‖ shekel, a silver coin *(Jewish money).*

Серебрѐніе, *s. n.* silvering, silver-plating.

Серебрѝльщикъ, *s. m.* silversmith, silverer.

Серебристосѣрый, *adj.* silver-gray.

Серебрѝстый, *adj.* argentiferous; ‖ silvery; — *звукъ,* silvery sound.

Серебрѝть, *v. a.* to silver over, plate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be silvered over; ‖ *v. n.* to glitter, sparkle like silver; ‖ *part. p.* **серебрённый.**

Серебро̀, *s. n.* silver; *дѣльное—,* wrought silver; *листовое—,* silver-leaf; ‖ silver money, coin; ‖ silver-plate, plate.

Серебробѝтъ, *s. m.* silver-beater.

Сереброно̀сный, *adj.* argentiferous.

Серѐбряникъ, *see* Серебреникъ.

Серебря̀нка, *s. f. ichth.* silver-fish.

Серѐбряный, *adj.* silver; silvery; **-ная** *монета,* silver coin; *—голосъ,* silvery voice, tone; **-ная** *посуда, see* Посуда.

Середа̀, *s. f.* Wednesday; ‖ **-дно̀й,** *adj.*

Середѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-дѝнка,** middle, midst; *въ самой* **-нѣ,** in the very middle; *въ* **-нѣ** *лѣта, зимы,* in the middle, in the height of summer, in the depth of winter.

Серёдка, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** middle, midst; — *на половину,* partly well, partly ill; neither well nor bad; so-so; middling.

Серёжка, *s. f. dim.* **-рёжечка,** ear-ring; ‖ *bot.* catkin, gosling, julus, ament; ‖ wattle *(of a cock).*

Серёжки, *s. f. pl. nat. hist.* nympha, chrysalis aurelia.

Серёжный, *adj.* of ear-ring.

Серёжчатый, *adj. bot.* amentaceous.

Серена̀да, *s. f.* serenade.

Сержа̀нтъ, *s. m.* sergeant; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Сержѐніе, *s. n.* making angry.

Серіо̀зный, -но, *see* Серьезный, — но.

Сѐрія, *s. f.* series.

Сермя̀га, *s. f.* coarse woolen gray cloth, dowlas; ‖ a coat of such cloth.

Сермя̀жный, *adj.* rough, coarse and gray; **-ное** *сукно,* coarse gray cloth.

Сѐрна, *s. f. zool.* chamois, wild goat, gazel.

Сернѝна, *s. f.* flesh of a chamois.

Серо̀зный, *adj. med.* serous.

Серотерапі̀я, *s. f.* serotherapeutics.

Серпантѝнъ, *s. m.* skirt-dancing.

Серпентѝнъ, *s. m. min.* serpentine, ophite; ‖ **-тѝнный, -тѝновый,** *adj.* **-нный** *мраморъ,* serpentine marble.

Сѐрпень, *s. m.* the ancient name of the month of August.

Серповѝдный, Серпообра̀зный, *adj.* having the form of a crescent.

Серпуха̀, *s. f. bot.* saw-wort; *полевая—, see* Полевой; ‖ **-пушный,** *adj.*

Серпъ, *s. m. dim.* **сѐрпикъ,** sickle, reaping-hook; ‖ **серпо̀вый,** *adj.*

Серпя̀нка, *s. f.* sarp cloth, open canvas; ‖ **-ночный,** *adj.*

Серсо̀, *s. n.* hoop.

Сертепарті̀я, *s. f. com.* charter, charter-party.

Серту̀къ, Сертучѝшко, Сертучѝще, Серту̀чный, *see* Сюртукъ, Сюртучишко, Сюртучище, Сюртучный.

Серча̀ть, *v. n.* to be angry, be wrathful.

Серьга̀, *s. f.* ear-ring; ‖ *bot.* catkin, ament.

Серьёзничать, *v. n.* to look serious, grave; to put on a serious look.

Серьёзно, *adv.* seriously, gravely; earnestly, in earnest, in good earnest, in sober earnest; —? do you really say so? *я говорю—,* I am in earnest.

Серьёзность, *s. f.* seriousness, graveness, gravity; earnestness, staidness, soberness.

Серьёзный, *adj.* serious, grave; earnest, sober staid.

Сѐссія, *s. f.* sitting.

Сестра̀, *s. f. dim.* **сестрѝчка, сестрёнка,** sister; *двоюродная—, see* Двоюродный; *единокровная—,* sister of the half-blood; *prov. всѣ* **-а̀мъ** *по серьгамъ,* every person must have his tithe-pig; every lawyer must have his fee.

Сѐстринъ, *adj.* of sister, belonging to a sister.

Сестрѝться, *v. rec.* to adopt as a sister, swear sisterhood.

Сестрѝца, *s. f.* little sister, dear sister.

Сестроубі̀йство, *s. n.* murder of one's sister, sororicide.

Сестроубі̀йца, *s. c.* murderer of one's sister, sororicide.

Сѐтеръ, *s. m.* setter *(a dog).*

Сжа̀литься, *s. n.* to pity, have pity, mercy; to be moved by pity.

Сжа̀тіе, *s. n.* pressing, pressure, squeeze, squeezing; compression, condensation; ‖ reeing.

Сжа̀то, *adv.* closely; concisely; succinctly; *писать—,* to write in a concise style; have a close handwriting.

Сжа̀тость, *s. f.* compression, compactness; closeness *(of a handwriting);* conciseness, succinctness *(of style).*

Сжа̀тый, *adj.* pressed, compressed, squeezed; ‖ close *(of a handwriting);* concise, succinct *(of style).*

Сжать, *see* Сжимать, Сжинать.

Сжева̀ть, *v. a.* to chew, eat up.

Сжива̀ть, сжить, *v. a.* to get rid of, shake off, get off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to get accustomed to live with; to get accustomed to; *part. p.* **сжѝтый.**

Сжига̀ніе, *s. n.* burning, incineration; cremation.

Сжига̀ть, сжечь, *v. a. (fut.* **сожгу̀),** to burn, burn down, out, up, set on fire — *фейерверкъ,* to let off fireworks; ‖ **-ся,** *v.* to be burnt, be consumed; ‖ *part. p.* **сожжённый.**

Сжима̀емость, *s. f.* compressibility, compressibleness.

Сжима̀емый, *part. pr.* compressible.

Сжима̀ніе, *s. n.* compression, pressure, squeeze, squeezing.

Сжима̀тельный, *adj.* compressive; *кольцевой—мускулъ,* sphincter.

Сжима̀ть, сжать, *v. a (fut.* **сожму̀),** to compress, condense; to press, squeeze; *—воздухъ,* to compress, condense the air; *—руку,* to squeeze the hand; to shake the hand; *—бумагу въ комокъ,* to crumple a piece of paper; *—кулакъ,* to clench the fist; *—губы,* to purse, purse up the mouth;

to screw up one's lips; ‖ to contract, shrink; *холодъ* **-ма̀етъ** *кожу,* the cold makes the skin shrink; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be compressed; to condense; to be squeezed; ‖ to shrink, contract; **-ся** *до крайнихъ предѣловъ,* to shrink up to nothing; ‖ *part. p.* **сжа̀тый.**

Сжина̀ніе, *s. n.* reaping.

Сжина̀ть, сжать, *v. a. (fut.* **сожну̀),** to reap, harvest, gather in; to cut down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be reaped, be gathered in; ‖ *part. p.* **сжа̀тый.**

Сжинъ, *s. m. see* Сжинаніе.

Сжира̀ть, сожра̀ть, *v. a.* to devour, gulp, eat greedily; ‖ *part. p.* **со̀жранный.**

Сжить, *see* Сживать.

Сза̀ди, *adv.* behind, from behind.

Сзыва̀ть, *see* Созывать.

Сзывъ, *see* Созывъ.

Сибарѝтскій, *adj.* sybaritic, sybaritical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* as a sybarite.

Сибарѝтство, *s. n.* sybaritism.

Сибарѝтствовать, *v. n.* to lead the life of a sybarite.

Сибарѝтъ, *s. m.* sybarite.

Сибѝлла, *s. f.* sibyl.

Сибирѝтъ, *s. m. min.* siberite.

Сибѝрка, *s. f.* a sort of great coat; ‖ green colour; ‖ *pop.* prison, cage.

Сибѝрская бѣлка, *s. f. zool.* meniver.

Сѝвенькій, *adj.* grayish.

Сѝверкій, *see* Сѣверкій.

Сивёхонькій, Сивёшенькій, *adj.* quite gray.

Сивизна̀, *s. f.* grayish colour.

Сѝвка, *s. f.* a gray horse.

Сивоворо̀нка, *s. f. orn.* roller.

Сивола̀пъ, *s. m. pop.* clown, boor, clodhopper.

Сивола̀пый, *adj. pop.* clownish, boorish.

Сиву̀ха, *s. f.* **Сиволда̀й,** *s. m.* weak corn-brandy; ‖ **-у̀шный,** *adj.*

Сиву̀чъ, *s. m. zool.* otary, sea-lion.

Сѝвый, *adj.* gray.

Сивѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to get gray, turn gray.

Сига̀ра, *s. f. dim.* **сига̀рка, -га̀рочка,** cigar, segar; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Сигарѐтка, *s. f.* cigarette.

Сига̀рочникъ, *s. m.* a dealer in cigars.

Сига̀рочница, *s. f.* cigar-case.

Сигнализа̀ція, *s. f.* signalment.

Сигна̀лъ, *s. m.* signal; *дневной—,* day-signal; *ночной—,* night-signal; *отвѣтный—,* counter-signal; *—бѣдствія, naut.* signal of distress; *отмѣнительный—,* signal of annulling; *отмѣнить—,* to annul a signal; *приготовительный—,* preparatory-signal; *—съ пушкой,* signal with shot; *туманный—,* fog-signal; *подать—,* to make, give a signal.

Сигна̀льный, *adj.* signal; *—огонь,* signal-fire; **-ная** *книга,* signal-book; **-ная** *пушка,* signal-gun, alarm-gun; **-ная** *ракета,* signal-rocket; **-ные** *фалы,* signal-halyards; **-ные** *флаги,* signal-flags; *—фонарь,* signal-lantern; *—шаръ,* signal-ball.

Сигна̀льщикъ, *s. m.* signal-man.

Сигнату̀ра, *s. f. dim.* **-ту̀рка,** label, ticket *(of a medicine);* ‖ *print.* signature; nick; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Сиго̀вина, *s. f.* flesh of the gwiniad.

Сигъ, *s. m. ichth.* gwiniad, gang-fish; ‖ **сиго̀вый,** *adj.*

Сѝдень, *s. m.* child not able to walk; ‖ stay-at-home, sedentary man.

Сидерѝтъ, *s. m. min.* siderite.

Сѝдка, *s. f.* distillation *(of brandy).*

Сѝдма, Сидмя̀, *adv.* without moving; *—сидѣть,* not to stir from a place; to sit from morning till night.

Сидръ, *s. m.* cider; ‖ **сѝдровый,** *adj.* **-вая** *водка,* cider-brandy.

Сидѣ̀лецъ, *s. m.* shopman; barman.

Сидѣ̀лица, *s. f.* shopwoman; barmaid.

Сидѣ̀лка, *s. f.* sick-nurse, monthly nurse, watcher.

Сидѣ̀лый, *adj.* long kept in an aviary *or* in a fish-pond.

Сидѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* sitting; session; *—по ночамъ,* watchings; *—ночью подлѣ больнаго,* sitting up, night-attendance; ‖ *—на яйцахъ,* brooding; *время* **-нія** *на яйцахъ,* brood-time.

Сидѣ̀нье, *s. n.* seat.

Сидѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to sit, be seated; to keep one's seat; **-дѝте** *смирно, see* Смирно; *—на лошади,* to be on horseback; *хорошо—на лошади,* to sit well on horseback; *—дома,* to sit at home; *—по ночамъ,* to sit, watch, sit up, stay up; *—у постели больнаго,* to sit up with a sick person; —, *поджавъ ноги,* to sit cross-legged; *—на заднихъ ногахъ,* to squat; ‖ to be, remain; *—за столомъ, за обѣдомъ,* to sit *or* be at table; to dine; *— за работою,* to be at work; *— въ тюрьмѣ,* to be imprisoned; *— подъ арестомъ,* to be under arrest; ‖ to roost, perch *(of birds);* ‖ to sit in the water, draw *(of ships); судно* **-дѝтъ** *15 футовъ въ водѣ,* the ship draws 15 feet of water; *это судно* **-дѝтъ** *въ водѣ не глубоко,* this ship has a feeble draught of water; ‖ *naut.* to strand, run on a sand-bank, strike the ground; ‖ to suit, fit, become *(of clothes); на немъ платье* **-дѝтъ** *какъ мѣшокъ, мѣшкомъ, see* Мѣшокъ; ‖ to distil; ‖ *—на яйцахъ,* to brood, hatch, sit.

Сидѣ̀ться, *v. imp. (used only with a negative); ему не* **-дѝтся** *дома,* he does not like sitting at home, he is never at home; *мнѣ не* **-дѝтся,** I am all impatience; *что это тебѣ не* **-дѝтся?** what are you fidgeting about?

Сидя̀чій, *adj.* sitting, sedentary; sedent; **-чая** *жизнь, see* Жизнь; **-чее** *положеніе,* sedentariness; ‖ *bot.* sessile.

Сиживать, *see* Сидѣть.

Сижо̀къ, *dim. of* Сигъ.

Сѝзенькій, *dim. of* Сизый.

Сизигі̀й, *s. m. astr.* syzygy.

Сизова̀тый, *adj.* rather dark blue.

Сизозелёнка, *s. f. bot.* glaux.

Сизокры̀лый, *adj.* having dove-coloured *or* dark blue wings *(of pigeons).*

Сѝзость, *s. f.* dark blue, dove-colour.

Сѝзый, *adj.* dark blue, dove-coloured; *—цвѣтъ,* dove-colour.

Сизѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow dark blue *or* dove-coloured.

Сиза̀къ, *s. m.* dove-coloured pigeon.

Сиклъ, *s. m.* shekel *(ancient coin).*

Сико̀зисъ, *s. m. med.* sycosis.

Сикофа̀нтъ, *s. m. hist.* sycophant.

Сѝла, *s. f.* strength, force, power, vigour; *двигательная, движущая—,* motive power, moving power; *живая—,* the vigour of life; vis viva; *—инерціи,* visinertiæ; *мускульная—,* power of the muscles, animal power; *отторгательная—,* power of repulsion, repulsiveness; *лошадиная—,* horse-power; *перемѣнная—,* variable force; *постоянная—,* uniform force, constant force; *притягательная—,* attraction-power; *—сопротивленія,* resisting force, sustaining power; *—тяжести,* gravity; *укоснительная—,* retarding force, retardive force; *ускорительная—,* accelerating force, accelerative force; *центробѣжная—,* centrifugal force; *центростремительная—,* centripetal force; **силы** *параллельныя,* parallel forces; *физическая—,* physical strength; *—сцѣпленія,* cohesive force; *противная—,* counter-pressure; *—пороха,* the propelling

force of gunpowder;—*машины*, power of an engine; —*вѣтра*, strength of the wind; —*характера*, strength of mind; —*привычки*, power of habit; *у него много* **-лы,** he is very strong; *старикъ еще въ* **-лахъ,** the old man is still vigorous; *отразить* **-лу -лою,** to repel force by force; *употреблять* **-лу,** *пускать въ ходъ* **-лу,** to use forcible means; *онъ вамъ не подъ* **-лу,** you are no match for him, he is more than a match for you; *свыше* **-лъ,** above one's strength; *это свыше моихъ* **-лъ,** it is above my strength; that's not within my reach; I can endure it no longer; *предпринимать что свыше* **-лъ,** to attempt things beyond our strength; *я употребилъ всѣ* **-лы,** I used all my strength; *черезъ* **-лу,** immoderately, beyond measure; *работать черезъ* **-лу,** to overwork one's self; *ходить черезъ* **-лу,** to walk beyond one's strength; *выбиться изъ* **-лъ,** to exhaust one's self; to be exhausted, be knocked up, be worn out; *взять* **-лу,** to gather strength; *на* **-лу,** *see* Насилу; ‖ might; *изо всѣхъ* **-лъ,** with all one's might and main; to the utmost of one's power; *кричать изо всей* **-лы,** *see* Кричать; *положить всѣ* **-лы,** to go at it tooth and nail; ‖ credit; *онъ въ большой* **-лѣ,** he has great credit, he is very powerful; ‖ violence, intensity;—*бури*, violence of the storm;—*страсти*, intensity of passion; ‖ forces, troops; *морскія* **-лы,** *see* Морской; ‖ virtue; property; *въ* **-лу** *чего*, by virtue of, in virtue of; —*лекарства*, virtue, property of the medicine;—*законовъ*, the virtue of the law; *въ* **-лу** *такого-то закона*, in virtue of such a law; *въ* **-лу** *чего вы требуете?* by what right do you request? *нечистая*—, *see* Нечистый; *prov.* — *солому ломитъ*, there is strength in numbers; there is no use fighting against odds; ‖ **сѝлы** *небесныя*, the angels.

Сила̀чка, *s. f.* a woman endowed with great physical strength.

Сила̀чъ, *s. m.* a man endowed with great physical strength, athlete.

Сѝлиться, *v. n.* to strain, exert one's self; to try, endeavour, strive.

Силлабѝческій, *adj.* syllabic, syllabical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Силлѐпсисъ, *s. m. gram.* syllepsis, substitution.

Силлептѝческій, *adj. gram.* sylleptic,—al.

Силлогѝзмъ, *s. m.* syllogism.

Силлогистѝческій, *adj.* syllogistic,—al.

Сило̀къ, *s. m.* noose, springe, snare, toils; ‖ **силко̀вый,** *adj.*

Силопріѐмникъ, *s. m. mech.* receiver.

Силуэ̀тъ, *s. m.* silhouette.

Сѝльно, *adv.* strongly, powerfully, vigorously; violently, intensely; very, exceedingly, extremely, greatly; keenly, deeply; *онъ — привязанъ къ ней*, he is strongly attached to her; *ядъ дѣйствуетъ*—, the poison acts violently; *онъ—разбогатѣлъ*, he has grown extremely rich; *онъ—занемогъ*, he is dangerously ill; *онъ—пьетъ*, he drinks to excess;—*чувствовать*, to feel keenly, deeply; *prov. кто—погонитъ, тотъ скоро устанетъ*, he tires betimes that spurs too fast.

Сѝльный, *adj.* strong, vigorous, powerful;—*запахъ*, a strong smell; **-ная** *причина*, a strong, good reason; *онъ человѣкъ съ* **-нымъ** *характеромъ*, he is a man of strong character; *prov.* **-на̀** *любовь, а деньги* **-нѣе,** love does much, but money does more; ‖ violent, intense; severe, hard, serious; **-ная** *страсть*, a violent passion;—*морозъ*, a severe, hard frost; nipping frost;—*снѣгъ*, a heavy fall of snow; **-ная** *головная боль*, a violent head-ache; ‖ great, excessive; ‖ energetic, emphatic, harsh, sharp; **-ныя** *выраженія*, emphatic discourse, harsh words, nipping words; ‖ skillful, clever; *онъ* **-лёнъ** *въ исторіи*, he is well-read in history; ‖ having credit; ‖ *s. m.* **-ные** *міра*, *see* Міръ.

Сильфѝда, *s. f.* sylphid.

Сильфъ, *s. m.* sylph.

Симару̀бе, *s. m. bot.* simarouba.

Симбіо̀зъ, *s. m. nat. hist.* symbiosis.

Символѝзмъ, *s. m.* symbolism.

Символѝстъ, *s. m.* symbolist.

Символѝческій, *adj.* symbolic, symbolical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Сѝмволъ, *s. m.* symbol; sign, token;—*вѣры*, *see* Вѣра.

Симетрѝческій, Симметрѝческій, *adj.* symmetric, symmetrical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Симетрѝя, Симметрѝя, *s. f.* symmetry.

Симонѝческій, *adj.* simoniacal, simonious.

Симонѝя, *s. f.* simony.

Симпатизѝровать, *v. n.* to sympathize.

Симпатѝческій, Симпатѝчный, *adj.* sympathetic, sympathetical; ‖ **-ски, -но,** *adv.*—cally.

Симпатѝчность, *s. f.* natural insinuation.

Симпа̀тія, *s. f.* sympathy.

Симптоматѝческій, *adj.* symptomatic, symptomatical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Симпто̀мъ, *s. m.* symptom.

Симулѝровать, *v. a.* to simulate.

Симуля̀ція, *s. f. law, and med.* simulation, feigning, feint.

Сѝмусъ, *s. m. arch.* cymatium, cyma, ogee, gola.

Симфонѝстъ, *s. m.* symphonist.

Симфонѝческій, *adj.* symphonious.

Симфо̀нія, *s. f. mus.* symphony.

Синаго̀га, *s. f.* synagogue.

Синапѝзмъ, *s. m. med.* sinapism, poultice.

Сингельто̀нъ, *s. m.* single card, singleton (*at cards*).

Синдика̀тъ, *s. m.* syndicate.

Сѝндикъ, *s. m.* syndic; ‖ **-а̀льный,** *adj.*

Синева̀, *s. f.* dark blue colour; ‖ bruise, a livid spot.

Синева̀тость, *s. f.* dark-bluish colour.

Синева̀тый, *adj.* bluish.

Синеворо̀нка, *see* Сивоворонка.

Синеголо̀вникъ, *s. m. bot.* eryngo, sea-holly, fit-weed.

Синедріо̀нъ, *s. m. hist.* sanhedrim.

Синеку̀ра, *s. f.* sinecure.

Синѐлевый, *adj.* of silk, of twist.

Синѐль, *s. f.* chenille, silk, twist; ‖ *bot.* pipe-privet, pipe-tree, lilac.

Синѐніе, *s. n.* dyeing in dark blue.

Сѝненькій, *dim. of* Синій.

Синеро̀дистый, *see* Синеродный.

Синеро̀дный, *adj. chem.* cyanic; **-ная** *кислота*, cyanic acid.

Синеро̀дъ, *s. m. chem.* cyanogen.

Синёхонькій, *adj.* quite dark blue.

Синѝльникъ, *s. m. bot.* dyer's woad, pastel.

Синѝльный, *adj.* for dyeing dark blue;—*чанъ*, indigo-manufactory; ‖ *chem.* **-ная** *кислота*, *see* Кислота.

Синѝльщикъ, *s.m.* **-щица,** *s.f.* dyerin darkblue.

Синѝть, *v. a.* to blue, dye dark blue;—*бѣлье*, to blue linen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become blue.

Синѝца, *s. f. orn. dim.* **-нѝчка,** tomtit, titmouse, pinnock, blue-bonnet, tidy; — *болотная*, *see* Болотный; *prov.—въ рукахъ лучше соловья въ лѣсу; не сули журавля въ небѣ, дай* **-цу** *въ руки*, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush; a sparrow in hand is worth a pheasant that flieth by; ‖ **синѝчій,** *adj.*

Сѝній, *adj.* blue, dark blue.

Синкли̇̀тъ, *s. m obs.* senate, council.

Синко̀па, *s. f. mus.* syncope.

Синкъ, *s. m. zool.* skink.

Сино̀вія, *s. f. anat.* synovia, synovy.

Синода̀льный, *adj.* synodal, synodic.

Сино̀диктъ, *s. m. sl.* obituary.

Синодѝческій, *adj. astr.* synodic, —al.

Сино̀дскій, *adj.* synodic, of synod.

Сино̀дъ, *s. m.* synod.

Синоло̀гія, *s. f.* sinology.

Синоло̀гъ, *s. m.* sinologue, sinologist.

Синонимѝческій, Синонѝмный, *adj.* synonymic,—al, synonimous.

Синонѝмія, Синонѝмика, *s. f.* synonymy.

Сино̀нимъ, Синонѝмъ, *s. m.* synonym, synonyme.

Сино̀пль, *s. m. min.* rubric, sinoper, sinopite, sinople.

Сино̀псисъ, *s. m.* synopsis, concise account.

Синоптѝческій, *adj.* synoptic, synoptical; **-ская** *таблица*, synopsis.

Сѝнтаксисъ, *s. m. gram.* syntax, syntaxis.

Синтаксѝческій, Синтактѝческій, *adj.* syntactic, syntactical.

Сѝнтезъ, *s. m.* synthesis.

Синтепа̀, *s. f. ichth.* the Volga carp.

Синтетѝческій, *adj.* synthetic, synthetical.

Сѝнусъ, *s. m. geom.* sine;—*верзусъ*, versed sine.

Синхронѝзмъ, *s. m.* synchronism.

Синхронистѝческій, *adj.* synchronical, synchronal, synchronous.

Синь, *s. f.* blue, dark blue.

Сѝнька, *s. f.* blue;—*въ шарикахъ*, thumb-blue.

Синѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow blue, grow livid; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to appear blue; *вдали что-то* **-нѣ̀ется,** there is something blue in the distance.

Синю̀ха, *s. f. bot.* corn-flower, blue-bottle.

Синя̀къ, *s. m.* bruise, livid spot; *med.* ecchymosis.

Сипа̀й, *s. m.* sepoy.

Сѝплость, *s. f.* hoarseness.

Сѝплый, *adj.* hoarse; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.* —ly, in a hoarse voice.

Сѝпнуть, *v. n.* to become, get, grow hoarse.

Сипова̀тый, *adj.* somewhat, rather hoarse.

Сипота̀, *s. f.* hoarseness.

Сипъ, *s. m. orn.* a sort of vulture.

Сипѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to speak hoarsely.

Сирѐна, *s. f.* siren, sea-maid.

Сирѐневый, *adj.* lilac, of lilac.

Сирѐнь, *s. f. bot.* lilac, pipe-privet, pipetree.

Сирѝнъ, *s. m. orn.* screech-owl, barn-owl.

Сѝріусъ, *s. m. astr.* Sirius, Dog-star, Canicula.

Сиро̀кко, *s. m.* sirocco.

Сиро̀пъ, *s. m. dim.* **-пецъ,** sirup, syrup; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*

Сирота̀, Сиротѝна, *s. c. dim.* **-тѝнка, -ро̀тка, -ро̀точка,** orphan; an orphan child; *круглый*—, *see* Круглый.

Сиро̀тскій, *adj.* orphan;—*домъ*, orphan-house, orphan-asylum, orphanotrophy; — *судъ*, orphans' court.

Сиро̀тство, *s. n.* orphanage, orphanhood, orphanism.

Сиро̀тствовать, Сиротѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to be an orphan.

Сѝрый, *adj.* orphan.

Сѝрѣчь, *adv. sl.* that is, that is to say, namely, viz.

Систѐма, *s. f.* system; scheme.

Систематиза̀ція, *s. f.* systematization.

Систематизѝровать, *v. a.* to systematize; ‖ *part. p.* **систематизѝрованный.**

Система̀тика, *s. f. bot.* classification.

Система̀тикъ, *s. m.* systematist, systemizer.

Систематѝческій, *adj.* systematic, systematical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Сѝтецъ, *s. m.* printed calico, chintz; ‖ **ситцѐвый,** *adj.* chintz.

Сѝтечко, *s. n. dim. of* Сито, little sieve; *чайное*—, *see* Чайный.

Сѝтка, *s. f.* rose-head (*of a watering-pot*).

Сѝтниковый, *adj.* rush, of rush.

Сѝтникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** maslin loaf; coarse bread; temse-bread, temse-loaf; ‖ *bot.* rush, bulrush, club-rush, bent-grass.

Сѝтный, *adj.* sifted; made of sifted flour;—*хлѣбъ*, *see* Ситникъ.

Сѝто, *s. n.* sieve, sifter, temse, bolt, bolter, strainer; *матерія для* **ситъ,** bolting-cloth; ‖ **-точный,** *adj.*

Сито̀вникъ, *s. m. bot.* rush, bulrush.

Ситуа̀ція, *s. f.* situation; site; ‖ **-іо̀нный,** *adj.*

Ситцепеча̀тный, *adj.* **-ная** *фабрика*, print-works.

Сѝфилисъ, *s. m. med.* syphilis.

Сифилѝтикъ, *s. m.* syphilitic.

Сифилитѝческій, *adj.* syphilitic.

Сифо̀нъ, *s. m.* syphon; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* **-нный** *водопроводъ*, paddle-hole.

Сіа̀мскій, *adj.* — *хлопчатобумажникъ*, *bot.* bombax.

Сіѐ, *see* Сей.

Сіенѝтъ, *s. m. min.* syenite; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Сія̀, *see* Сей.

Сія̀ніе, *s. n.* radiance, radiancy; shine, shining, light; sparkling, sparklingness; ‖ aureola, nimbus; glory; halo; ‖ *сѣверное*—, aurora borealis, nothern lights.

Сія̀тельный, Сія̀тельнѣйшій, *adj.* illustrious, most excellent (*title*).

Сія̀тельство, *s. n.* Illustrious Highness, Excellence, Excellency (*title*).

Сія̀ть, *v. n.* to radiate, beam, shine, sparkle; *его лицо* **-я̀етъ** *отъ радости*, his countenance beams with joy.

Сія̀ющій, *adj.* sparkling, shining; splendent.

Скабіо̀за, *s. f. bot.* scabious.

Скабрёзность, *s. f.* obscenity, indecency.

Скабрёзный, *adj.* obscene, indecent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Сказа̀ніе, *s. n.* narration, narrative, story, relation, recital.

Сказа̀тель, *s. m.* narrator, relator.

Сказа̀ть, *see* Сказывать.

Ска̀зка, *s. f. dim.* **-зочка,** tale, story; *разсказать* **-ку,** to tell a story, a tale, spin a yarn; *дѣтскія* **-ки,** nursery-tales, idle stories, a tale of a tub, an old woman's tale; *въ видѣ* **-ки,** tale-wise; *скоро—сказывается, да не скоро дѣло дѣлается*, it is more easily said, than done; ‖ story, fib; ‖ deposition, affidavit.

Ска̀зочникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* story-teller, tale-teller.

Ска̀зочный, *adj.* belonging to a story; ‖ improbable, unlikely.

Сказу̀емое, *s. n. gram.* predicate, attribute.

Сказъ, *s. m. вотъ тебѣ и весь*—, and that's the short and long of it.

Ска̀зывать, сказа̀ть, *v. a.* to tell, say, speak, state; *онъ* **-за̀лъ** *мнѣ*, he told me; *ему* **-за̀ли,** he was told; *я только что хотѣлъ* **-за̀ть,** I was just going to say; *я* **-за̀лъ** *ему это въ лицо*, *see* Лице; *мнѣ нужно* **-за̀ть** *только одно слово*, I have merely a word to say; *что онъ* **-за̀лъ?** what did he say? **-ваютъ,** it is said, it is reported; *что* **ска̀жутъ!** what will people say! **-за̀ть** *правду, по правдѣ* **-за̀ть,** *see* Правда; *такъ* **-за̀ть,** as it were; *лучше* **-за̀ть,** *вѣрнѣе* **-за̀ть,** better to say, to speak *or* say more correctly, justly; or rather; *короче* **-за̀ть,** *see* Коротко; *нечего* **-за̀ть,** *хорошо!* *see* Нечего; ‖ to relate,

tell; to pronounce, deliver; **-зать** *рѣчь*, to deliver a speech; ‖ to mean, think; *что вы хотите этимъ* **-зать?** what do you mean by it? *пожалуй* **скажутъ,** *что онъ съ ума сошелъ*, one would have thought he was mad; *быть очень чуткимъ къ тому, что* **скажутъ,** to be very sensitive to the opinion of others; ‖ to state *(one's name)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to give one's self out for; to profess to be; *онъ* **-вается** *дворяниномъ*, he gives himself out for a nobleman; ‖ to report one's self; to call one's self; *онъ* **-зался** *больнымъ*, he reported himself ill; **-ся** *не дома*, to receive no visitors; to be reported not a home; to deny one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **сказанный,** said, spoken; *хорошо, кстати* **-ный,** well-spoken.

Скакалка, *s. f.* skipping-rope.

Скаканіе, *s. n.* jumping, leaping, bounding, springing; skipping; saltation; — *на одной ногѣ*, scotch-hoppers *(a game)*.

Скакать, скокнуть, *v. n.* to jump, bound, leap, skip; —*черезъ стѣну*, to leap over a wall; —*черезъ ровъ*, to clear a ditch.

Скакать, *v. n.* to gallop, ride at a furious pace.

Скаковой, *adj.* race, racing; leaping; **-вая** *лошадь*, a racer, race-horse.

Скакунъ, *s. m. dim.* **-кунокъ, -куночекъ,** tumbler, leaper, jumper; ‖ racer, leaping horse; ‖ *ent.* cicindella, tiger-beetle.

Скакунья, *s. f.* leaper, jumper.

Скала, *s. f.* rock, cliff; —, *которая сочится*, weeping-rock; *окруженный* **скалами,** rock-bound; ‖ birch-bark.

Скала, *s. f.* scale *(of a barometer, etc.)*; ‖ *mus.* gamut, scale.

Скалистость, *s. f.* rockiness, craggedness, cragginess.

Скалистый, *adj.* rocky, cliffy, full of rocks *or* cliffs, cragged, craggy.

Скалить, *v. a.* — *зубы*, to show one's teeth; *fig.* to sneer, titter, grin, laugh at, jeer at; to laugh much, immoderately.

Скалка, *s. f. dim.* **скалочка,** rolling-pin.

Скалываніе, *s. n.* cleaving.

Скалывать, сколоть, *v. a.* to cleave off, split off, cut off; ‖ to copy *(a drawing)* by pricking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be split, be cut off; ‖ to be copied, be pricked off; ‖ *part. p.* **сколотый.**

Скальдъ, *s. m.* scald, scalder.

Скальпель, *s. m. anat.* scalpel, scalper, scalping-iron.

Скальпированіе, *s. n.* scalping.

Скальпировать, *v. a.* to scalp; ‖ *part. p.* **скальпированный.**

Скальпъ, *s. m.* scalp.

Скамейка, *s. f. dim.* **-меечка,** foot-stool; stool.

Скамонія, *s. f. apoth.* scammony.

Скампавея, *s. f. naut.* scout-boat.

Скамья, *s. f.* bench, seat, stool; ‖ stall *(in a cathedral)*.

Скандалёзный, *adj.* scandalous.

Скандализировать, *v. a.* to scandalize; ‖ *part. p.* **скандализированный.**

Скандалистъ, *s. m.* brawler.

Скандалить, Скандальничать, *v. a.* to brawl, make a row.

Скандалъ, *s. m.* scandal, exposure; *производить, дѣлать*—, to raise a scandal.

Скандальность, *s. f.* scandalousness.

Скандальный, *adj.* scandalous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Скандированіе, Скандировать, *see* Скандованіе, Скандовать.

Скандованіе, *s. n.* scanning, scansion.

Скандовать, *v. a.* to scan *(verses)*.

Скань, *s. f.* twine, yarn.

Скапливать, скопить, *v. a.* to heap up, hoard up, treasure up; to collect, gather; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heaped up, be piled up; ‖ *part. p.* **скопленный.**

Скапывать, скопать, *v. a.* to dig off, dig away; ‖ *part. p.* **скопанный.**

Скарбъ, *s. m.* furniture, household utensils, house goods, house stuff, rattle-traps.

Скаредничать, *see* Скряжничать.

Скаредность, *s. f.* stinginess, shabbiness, niggardliness, penuriousness, churlishness.

Скаредный, *adj.* stingy, stinted, hard-fisted, shabby; niggardly; penurious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Скаредъ, *s. m.* **Скареда,** *s. c.* niggard, miser; churl.

Скарлатина, *s. f. med.* scarlatina, scarlet-fever.

Скармливать, скормить, *v. a.* to consume in feeding; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be consumed in feeding; ‖ *part. p.* **скормленный.**

Скатать, *see* Скатывать.

Скатерть, *s. f. dim.* **скатертка,** table-cloth; **-тью** *дорога*, nobody is keeping you; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Скатистый, *adj.* somewhat sloping, declivous, declivitous.

Скатить, *see* Скатывать, Скачивать.

Скатъ, *s. m.* rolling down, tumbling down; ‖ slope, declivity, descent, talus; ‖ a set of wheels *(for a vehicle)*; ‖ *ichth.* ray, eagle-ray, skate, dorn, thorn-back; *электрическій*—, electric-ray, torpedo, cramp-fish, numb-fish.

Скатываніе, *s. n.* rolling; rolling down.

Скатывать, скатать, *v. a.* to roll up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rolled up; ‖ *part. p.* **скатанный.**

Скатывать, скатить, *v. a.* to roll down, roll off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll down; ‖ *part. p.* **скаченный.**

Скачивать, скатить, *v. a.* to wash off; to pour water over; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be washed off, to wash one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **скаченный.**

Скачка, *s. f.* race, horse-race; *мѣсто для* **скачекъ,** race-ground; — *съ препятствіями*, steeple-chase; ‖ galloping; —*во весь опоръ*, full gallop; ‖ leaping, bounding, jumping.

Скачокъ, *s. m.* jump, spring, skip, leap, start; *большой*—, summersault, summerset; ‖ *(вѣстовой у пожарныхъ)*, fireman-galloper *(in a fire brigade)*.

Скачь, *s. f.* gallop; *въ*—, *see* Вскачь.

Скашиваніе, *s. n.* mowing; ‖ slopeness, sloping.

Скашивать, скосить, *v. a.* to mow, mow down; ‖ to cut aslant, slanting; to slope; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mowed down; ‖ to be cut aslant; ‖ *part. p.* **скошенный.**

Скважина, *s. f. dim.* **-жинка,** chink, slit, crevice, hole; eye *(in cheese)*; *дверная*—, door-chink; *буровая—(въ копяхъ)*, pit-hole; ‖ *phys.* pore.

Скважистость, *s. f.* porosity, porousness.

Скважистый, Скважный, *adj.* porous, full of holes, spongy.

Скважность, *see* Скважистость.

Скалыга, Сквалыжникъ, *pop. see* Скряга.

Сквалыжить, Сквалыжничать, Сквалыжничество, *pop. see* Скряжничать, Скряжничество.

Сквашивать, сквасить, *v. a.* to ferment, sour, rise, work; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to sour, turn sour; ‖ *part. p.* **сквашенный.**

Скверна, *s. f.* filth, filthiness, rubbish, dirt; nastiness.

Скверно, *see* Мерзко.

Сквернословить, *v. n.* to talk obscenely.

Сквернословіе, *s. n.* ribaldry, obscenity, smut.

Сквернословный, *adj.* ribald, obscene.

Сквернословъ, *s. m.* **-вка,** *s. f.* ribald.

Скверность, *s. f.* filth, filthiness, nastiness, obscenity.

Скверный, *adj.* filthy, dirty; nasty; squalid; obscene.

Скверъ, *s. m.* square *(garden)*.

Сквилла, *s. f. zool.* squill.

Сквитаться, *see* Поквитаться.

Сквозить, *v. n.* to pass through, penetrate through, appear through; ‖ to be thin, be transparent *(of a fine texture)*; to be threadbare; ‖ *v. imp.* **-зитъ** *гдѣ-то*, there is a draught somewhere.

Сквозникъ, *s. m.* transparent fruit; *чай*—, mixed bloom-tea; ‖ *see* Сквознякъ.

Сквозной, *adj.* transparent; open *(of work)*; —*вѣтеръ*, *see* Вѣтеръ; —*дворъ*, a yard with a thoroughfare.

Сквознякъ, *s. m.* current of air, draught *(of wind)*.

Сквозь, *adv.* through.

Скворецъ, *s. m. orn.* starling; —*африканскій*, beef-eater.

Скворка, *s. f. orn.* a hen starling.

Скворцовый, *adj.* of starling; ‖ motley, spotted, speckled.

Скелетъ, *s. m.* skeleton; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Скептикъ, *s. m.* sceptic, skeptic.

Скептицизмъ, *s. m.* scepticism, skepticism.

Скептическій, *adj.* sceptic, sceptical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Скерда, *s. f. bot.* hawk-weed.

Скерцо, *s. n. mus.* scherzo.

Скеры, *s. f. pl. see* Шхеры.

Скидка, *s. f.* throwing down; ‖ abatement, discount, deduction, reduction; —*съ цѣны на утечку*, allowance for waste.

Скидываніе, *s. n.* subtraction.

Скидывать, скидать, скинуть, *v. a.* to throw down, throw off; ‖ to throw together, heap up; ‖ to take off, pull off, lay aside, throw off *(one's clothes)*; *онъ* **-нулъ** *шапку*, he pulled off his cap; he uncovered his head; ‖ to discount, deduce, diminish; to subtract; ‖ *v. n.* to cast, drop, slip prematurely; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown down, off; to be pulled off; ‖ *part. p.* **скиданный, скинутый.**

Скиксовать, *v. a.* to miss a ball *(at billiards)*.

Скилла, *s. f. zool.* prawn.

Скинія, *s. f.* tabernacle, tent; —*завѣта*, the tabernacle of the Lord.

Скинопигія, *s. f.* the Feast of Tabernacles.

Скинуть, *see* Скидывать.

Скипаться, скипѣться, *v. n.* to grow thick; to thicken by boiling; to concrete; to bake up.

Скипетръ, *s. m.* sceptre; ‖ *царскій*—, *bot.* mullen, shepherd's-club; cow's-lungwort.

Скипидарникъ, *s. m. bot.* wild nard.

Скипидаръ, *s. m.* turpentine; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Скипѣлый, *adj.* grown thick by boiling; concreted.

Скирдъ, *s. m.* **Скирда,** *s. f.* rick, hay-rick, hay-stack; *хлѣбный*—, corn-stack; ‖ **скирдный,** *adj.*

Скирръ, *s. m. med.* scirrhus.

Скисаніе, *s. n.* turning sour, growing sour.

Скисать, скиснуть, -ся, *v. n.* to sour; to grow, turn sour.

Скиталецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* stroller, rover, wanderer, roamer.

Скитальческій, *adj.* strolling, wandering, roving, roaming.

Скитаніе, *s. n.* strolling, roving, wandering, roaming.

Скитаться, *v. n.* to stroll, rove, wander, err, stray, roam.

Скитникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hermit, ascetic; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Скитъ, *s. m.* hermitage, hermitary; ‖ **скитный,** *adj.*

Складень, *s. m.* collar, necklace; ‖ folding images of Saints, triptych.

Складка, *s. f.* laying together; ‖ contribution, clubbing; ‖ fold, plait.

Складно, *adv.* well-done; well-shaped; ‖ flowingly, harmoniously; *пѣть*—, to sing sweetly; *говорить*—, to speak flowingly.

Складной, *adj.* folding; **-ная** *кровать*, a turn-up bedstead, press-bed; —*стулъ*, folding-stool, folding-chair, joint-stool, camp-stool; **-ныя** *ширмы*, folding-screen; **-ная** *шляпа*, opera-hat.

Складность, *s. f* harmony; ‖ flow, connectedness *(of style)*.

Складный, *adj.* harmonious; ‖ well-done; well-shaped; well-proportioned; ‖ flowing, connected *(style)*.

Складочка, *s. f. dim. of* Складка, small fold.

Складочный, *adj.* contributed, clubbed; ‖ **-ное** *мѣсто*, store-house, warehouse, entrepot, depot; *пошлина со* **-ныхъ** *мѣстъ*, warehouse-rent; —*капиталъ*, joint-stock; —*пунктъ, городъ*, treasure-city.

Складчатый, *adj.* full of folds, plaited, plicated.

Складчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* contributer, associate.

Складчина, *s. f.* contribution, club; *дѣлать въ* **-ну,** to club.

Складъ, *s. m.* proportions; dimensions; fashion, cut; *эта лошадь хороша* **складомъ,** that is a finely proportioned horse; *я узналъ его по* **складу,** I knew him by the cut of his jib; ‖ turn; *оригинальный—ума*, an original turn of mind; ‖ harmony *(of song)*; ‖ connectedness, connection; coherency; *ни* **складу,** *ни ладу*, neither rhyme nor reason; ‖ syllable, spelling; **склады,** cross-row; *читать по* **складамъ,** to spell; ‖ —*товаровъ*, warehouse, store-house; entrepot, depot.

Складываніе, *s. n.* putting *or* laying together; ‖ stowage; —*въ амбаръ*, storage.

Складывать, сложить, складсть, *v. a.* to put together, lay up; —*товары въ магазины*, to warehouse goods; to store goods; ‖ to take off, remove; **сложи** *книги со стола*, take those books off the table; **-жить** *ношу съ себя, съ плечъ*, to unburden one's self; **-жить** *свою вину на другого*, to lay the fault at another man's door; **-жить** *съ себя должность*, to resign one's office; ‖ to cross *(one's arms, legs)*; *сидѣть* **сложа** *руки*, to remain idle; ‖ to fold, fold up *(linen, etc.)*; to plait; —*вдвое*, to double; ‖ *arith.* to add, add up, cast up, count up, sum; **сложи-ка** *эти суммы*, cast up those sums; ‖ to spell; ‖ to invent, compose; to contrive, forge; *про него* **сложили** *небылицу*, a story was invented about him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to contribute, club; to subscribe; ‖ *v. p. r.* to be folded; to fold, plait; *этотъ стулъ* **складывается,** this is a folding-chair; ‖ to form, be formed; ‖ to sum up; to be added; ‖ *part. p.* **сложенный, складенный;** *онъ хорошо* **сложёнъ,** he is well-made, well-proportioned.

Склёвывать, склевать, *v. a.* to peck, peck off; to pick; ‖ *part. p.* **склёванный.**

Склеиваніе, *s. n.* pasting; gluing.

Склеивать, склеить, *v. a.* to glue, paste, stick together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stick, adhere; ‖ *v. p.* to be pasted, be glued together; ‖ *part. p.* **склееный, склеённый.**

Склейка, *s. f.* pasting, gluing together; ‖ glued place.

Склепать, *see* Склепывать.

Склёпка, *s. f.* riveting; ‖ riveted place.

Склёпный, *adj.* riveted together.

Склепъ, s. m. vault, burial vault, crypt, sepulcher, sepulchre; under-croft; ‖ **склепный**, adj.
Склёпывать, склепать, v. a. to rivet, clench, clinch; ‖ **-ся**, v. p. to be riveted; ‖ part. p. **склёпанный**.
Склерозъ, s. m. med. sclerosis, scleroma.
Склеротика, s. f. sclerotic.
Склеротическій, adj. sclerous.
Склёщиваться, склещиться, v. rec. to couple, pair (of dogs).
Склизкій, Склизкость, see Скользкій, Скользкость.
Скликаніе, s. n. calling together.
Скликать, скликать, скликнуть, v. a. to call, shout together; ‖ **-ся**, v. p. to be called together; ‖ part. p. **скликанный**.
Скличка, s. f. see Скликаніе.
Склоненіе, s. n. disposing; ‖ declivity, slope; ‖ gram. declension, declination; ‖ astr. phys. declination; ‖ math. inclination.
Склонить, see Склонять.
Склонность, s. f. disposition, inclination; propensity, proneness.
Склонный, adj. disposed, inclined, propense, prone.
Склонъ, s. m. slide, slope, descent, declivity.
Склоняемость, s. f. gram. declinability.
Склоняемый, part. pr. gram. declinable.
Склонять, склонить, v. a. to incline, bend, bow, stoop (one's head, body); ‖ to incline, lean; to dispose, win over; *я* **-нилъ** *ее на нашу сторону*, I won her over to our side; *я съ трудомъ* **-нилъ** *его сдѣлать это*, in was with difficulty that I decided him to do that; ‖ gram. to decline; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. p. to incline, bend, bow; to bow down; ‖ to be inclined, be disposed; to lean, incline; to yield, accede, comply, give in; ‖ gram. to be declined; ‖ *солнце* **-няется** *къ западу*, the sun goes down; *день* **-няется** *къ вечеру*, the day is declining; ‖ part. p. **склонённый**.
Сключать, сключить, v. a. to mortise; ‖ **-ся**, v. p. to be mortised.
Склянка, s. f. dim. **-ночка**, flask, phial; ‖ hour-glass, watch-glass, sand-glass; ‖ naut. half an hour.
Скляночный, adj. of flask.
Скоба, s. f. cramp, cramp-iron, brace; ‖ an iron heel (of a boot); ‖ naut. shackle of a chain-cable.
Скобель, s. m. adze, chip-axe, drawing-knife, plane, spoke-shave, shaving-knife.
Скобка, s. f. dim. **скобочка**, cramp, brace; ‖ handle, knob; ‖ parenthesis.
Скобленіе, s. n. scraping, shaving.
Скоблить, v. a. to plane, adze, shave; to scrape; ‖ **-ся**, v. p. to be planed; to be scraped; ‖ part. p. **скобленный, скоблёный**.
Скобчатый, adj. cramp-like.
Сковать, see Сковывать.
Сковка, s. f. forging, welding; ‖ welded place.
Сковорода, s. f. frying-pan, dripping-pan.
Сковородень, s. m. carp. swallow-tail, dove-tail, culver-tail.
Сковородить, v. a. carp. to dove-tail.
Сковородишка, s. f. a bad little frying-pan.
Сковородища, s. f. augm. of Сковорода, a large frying-pan.
Сковородка, s. f. dim. **-дочка**, a little frying-pan; ‖ ichth. pole-fish, sole.
Сковородникъ, s. m. pan-shovel, slice.
Сковородный, adj. of frying-pan; cooked in a frying-pan.
Сковородня, s. f. see Сковородень.
Сковываніе, s. n. chaining, enchainment.
Сковывать, сковать, v. a. to forge together, hammer, hard-solder; to weld; ‖ to chain, put in chains, put in fetters, in irons; to enchain; *морозъ* **-ваетъ** *наши рѣки*, the frost locks up our rivers; ‖ **-ся**, v. p. to be forged; ‖ to be chained, be fettered; ‖ part. p. **скованный**.
Сковыривать, сковырять, сковырнуть, v. a. to scratch off, pick off; to peel off; ‖ part. p. **сковырнутый**.
Скокнуть, see Скакать.
Скокомъ, adv. by bounds, in a skipping manner, in skips; — *ненарокомъ*, by fits and starts.
Скокъ, s. m. bound, leap, skip; ‖ abbreviation of the verb **Скокнуть**; *онъ—въ воду*, he took a bound and jumped into the water.
Сколачиваніе, s. n. knocking together.
Сколачивать, сколотить, v. a. to knock off, strike off, beat down; ‖ to knock together, join; ‖ to heap, lay by (money);—*копейку*, to scrape up money; ‖ **-ся**, v. p. to be knocked off; ‖ to be joined together; ‖ v. n. to scrape up money; *кое-какъ* **-титься** *и купить домикъ*, to buy a house out of one's savings; ‖ part. p. **сколоченный**.
Сколка, s. f. pricking off.
Сколокъ, s. m. dim. **сколочекъ**, pricked pattern; ‖ copy, picture, portrait; *это совершенный—съ него*, it is the very picture of him.
Сколотить, see Сколачивать.
Сколоть, see Скалывать.
Сколупывать, -пать, -пнуть, see Сковыривать.
Сколь, adv. how much, how many; how;—*часто*, how often;—*мало*, how little, how few;—*вы добры*, how good you are;— ... *ни*, what ... soever;— ... *столь же*, as much, so much.
Скользеніе, s. n. sliding.
Скользить, скользнуть, v. n. to slip, slide, glide; ‖ to pass, glance, skim (over).
Скользкій, adj. slippery; ‖ fig. thorny, dangerous; ticklish.
Скользко, adv. slipperily; ‖ v. imp. *сегодня очень—*, it is very slippery to-day.
Скользкость, s. f. slipperiness.
Сколькій, adj. **-кихъ** *лѣтъ онъ умеръ?* how old was he when he died? or what age was he when he died? **-кіе** *желали бы быть на вашемъ мѣстѣ*, how many would like to be in your place.
Сколько, adv. how much, how many; how;—*я вамъ долженъ?* how much do I owe you?—*вамъ, ему лѣтъ?* see Лѣто; — *возможно*, as much as possible; *всѣ,—насъ ни есть*, all of us; — *разъ*, how often; — *бы мы ни старались*, whatever trouble we may have taken;—*это составляетъ?* what is the amount of this? prov.—*головъ, столько умовъ*, several men, several minds; ‖ —*нибудь*, a little; *если вы хоть—нибудь любите меня*, if you love me but a little; ‖ as far as.
Скомандовать, v. a. to command.
Скомкать, see Комкать.
Скоморохъ, s. m. stage-player (disparagingly); stage-dancer, buffoon, merry-andrew, fool, jack-pudding, pickle-herring; ‖ **-рошескій**, adj.
Скоморошество, s. n. buffoonery.
Скоморошить, Скоморошествовать, v. n. to play the buffoon.
Скомпрометировать, see Компрометировать.
Сконфузить, v. a. to confuse, confound, put down, abash, put out of countenance; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to be confused, be abashed, be put down; *онъ* **-зился**, his countenance fell; ‖ part. p. **сконфуженный**.
Скончаніе, s. n. end; *до* **-нія** *вѣка*, see Вѣкъ.

Скончать, v. a. to end, finish, terminate, complete; ‖ **-ся**, v. n. to finish; ‖ to die, decease.
Скопа, s. f. orn. bald-buzzard, fish-hawk, sea-eagle; ‖ **скопиный**, adj.
Скопать, see Скапывать.
Скопецъ, s. m. castrato, eunuch; ‖ **скопческій**, adj.
Скопидомство, s. n. economy, parsimony.
Скопидомъ, s. m. **-домка**, s. f. saver, economist.
Скопировать, see Копировать.
Скопить, v. a. see Скоплять; ‖ to castrate, geld; ‖ **-ся**, v. p. to be castrated.
Скопище, s. n. heap, set, lot, multitude, crowd, mob, band.
Скопка, s. f. digging off.
Скопленіе, s. n. accumulation, heap, heaping, hoarding up; ‖ med. afflux; ‖ castration.
Скоплять, see Скапливать.
Скопчество, s. n. the state of castration; ‖ the sect of castratoes.
Скопъ, s. m. saving, savings; *молочные* **скопы**, milk-products; ‖ see Скопище.
Скорблость, s. f. shrunken state, the state of being shrivelled up; stiffness, rigidity.
Скорблый, adj. shrunk, shrivelled; stiff, rigid.
Скорбнуть, v. n. to shrink, shrivel; to stiffen; to grow, become stiff, rigid.
Скорбный, adj. sad, mournful, sorrowful; ‖ **-но**, adv.—ly.
Скорбутный, adj. med. scorbutic,—al.
Скорбутъ, s. m. med. scurvy.
Скорбь, s. f. sorrow, grief, affliction, concern, distress; heart-sore.
Скорбѣть, v. n. to sorrow, grieve, moan; to be afflicted;—*сердцемъ*, to be sick at heart.
Скорбящій, part. pr. sorrowful, afflicted, grieved, distressed; unhappy.
Скоренькій, dim. of Скорый.
Скоренько, adv. pretty quick, fast; pretty soon.
Скорёхонько, Скорёшенько, adv. very quickly, fast; very soon.
Скорлупа, s. f. dim. **-лупка**, shell (of nuts, eggs, etc.).
Скорлупный, adj. of shell; shelly; **-ныя** *животныя*, nat. hist. the crustaceous animals.
Скорлупники, s. m. pl. zool. crustacea.
Скорлупниковый, adj. zool. crustaceous.
Скормить, see Скармливать.
Скорнякъ, s. m. furrier, fur-dresser; leather-dresser; ‖ **скорнячій**, adj.
Скорнячество, s. n. furriery, fur-dressing.
Скорнячить, v. n. to trade in furs; to dress furs.
Скоро, adv. quickly, fast, swiftly, rapidly, promptly, speedily, readily; *бѣжать—*, to run fast; *какъ—время бѣжитъ*, how swiftly the time goes by; *онъ не довольно—повиновался*, he did not obey readily enough; prov.—*да не споро*, more haste, worse speed;—*поползешь,—упадешь*, hasty climbers have sudden falls; ‖ soon; ere long; *какъ—*, as soon as; *онъ—возвратится*, he will return soon; **на скоро**, see Наскоро.
Скоробить, see Коробить.
Скороговорка, s. f. a quick, voluble speech; ‖ s. c. a person who speaks very quickly.
Скорозрѣлость, -лый, see Скороспѣлость, — лый.
Скоромить, v. a. to make one eat meat and other forbidden food in Lent; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to eat such food during Lent, not to keep Lent.
Скоромникъ, s. m. **-ница**, s. f. a person who does not keep Lent.
Скоромничать, v. n. to eat meat in Lent.
Скоромный, adj. meat, flesh (day); ‖ fig. obscene, indecent; ‖ **-но**, adv. obscenely, indecently.
Скороножка, s. f. ent. centiped, centipede.
Скоропашка, s. f. a sort of improved plough; ‖ agr. weeding-tool, weeding-forceps.
Скоропечатаніе, s. n. print. printing by an engine-press.
Скоропечатный, adj. — *станокъ*, print. see Станокъ.
Скорописаніе, s. n. short-hand writing, stenography, logography.
Скорописецъ, s. m. short-hand writer, stenographer, stenographist.
Скорописный, adj. cursive (writing); running (hand); ‖ stenographic,—al, tachygraphic,—al.
Скоропись, s. f. cursive writing; short-hand writing, stenography, tachygraphy, tachyography, logography.
Скоропостижный, adj. sudden, unexpected; ‖ **-но**, adv.—ly, all of a sudden.
Скоропреходящій, adj. transient, transitory, quickly passing, fleeting, short-lived.
Скороспѣлка, s. f. early fruit; hastings; ‖ bot. primrose, cowslip; ‖ s. c. fig. a precocious child.
Скороспѣлость, s. f. early growth; ‖ precocity, forwardness.
Скороспѣлый, adj. precocious, forward, early; ‖ —*плодъ*, bot. rareripe.
Скорострѣльный, adj. **-ная** *трубка*, priming-tube.
Скорость, s. f. quickness, swiftness, rapidity, speed, speediness, velocity; expedition; *ѣхать со* **-тью** *10 миль въ часъ*, to go at a rate or speed of 10 miles an hour; ‖ readiness, promptitude, promptness.
Скоротать, see Коротать, Сокращать.
Скоротечность, s. f. short duration, shortness, transitoriness, fleetness.
Скоротечный, adj. of short duration, transient, transitory, fleeting; ephemeral; short-lived; **-ная** *чахотка*, see Чахотка; ‖ **-но**, adv. swiftly, rapidly, transitorily, fleetingly.
Скороходъ, s. m. runner; *сапоги* **-ды**, see Сапогъ.
Скорпена, s. f. ichth. scorpœna.
Скорпіонникъ, s. m. bot. scorpion's-tail.
Скорпіонный, Скорпіоновый, adj. of scorpion; **-нная** *трава*, bot. caterpillar.
Скорпіонъ, s. m. ent. scorpion; *морской—*, ichth. father-lasher; ‖ astr. Scorpion.
Скорчить, v. a. to shrivel, contract, draw up; ‖ to make faces, grimaces; — *жалкую рожу*, to look doleful or to draw a long face; ‖ **-ся**, v. r. to shrivel, contract, draw up; ‖ part. p. **скорченный**.
Скорый, adj. fast, quick, swift, rapid; prompt; speedy; reary; expeditious; **-рыми** *шагами*, see Шагъ; — *отвѣтъ*, a ready answer; *онъ* **скоръ** *на обиду*, he is easily offended; *на* **-рую** *руку*, see Рука; *въ* **-ромъ** *времени*, see Время.
Скорѣе, comp. of the adv. Скоро, quick! more quickly, more swiftly, more promptly; *ну же,—!* now then, make haste! *ямщикъ, пошелъ—!* post-boy, now then, go on faster! *какъ можно—*, as soon as possible, as fast as possible; *чѣмъ—*, the faster, the sooner; ‖ rather, sooner; *я—умру, чѣмъ*, I would rather die than.
Скоса, adv. *глядѣть—*, to look askant; to squint.
Скосить, see Скашивать.
Скостить, v. a. fig. to lessen, lower, diminish, abate; to retrench; ‖ pop. to lower the price.
Скосъ, s. m. mowing; ‖ slope, declivity; ‖ carp. chamfer.

Скотина, *s. f.* cattle, neat; ‖ beast, brute; *эхъ ты,—!* oh, you brute!

Скотинка, *s. f. dim. of* Скотина, beastie.

Скотникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* neat-herd, drover, cow-herd, cow-keeper.

Скотный, *adj.* of cattle, for cattle; — *дворъ, see* Дворъ.

Скотобойня, *s. f.* slaughter-house.

Скотоводецъ, Скотоводъ, *s. m.* cattle-breeder.

Скотоводство, *s. n.* cattle-breeding.

Скотоврачебный, Скотолечебный, *adj.* **-ная** *наука,* veterinary medicine.

Скотолеченіе, *s. n.* veterinary practice.

Скотоподобный, *adj.* beast-like.

Скотопригонный, *adj.—дворъ,* cattle-market.

Скотопрогонный, *adj.—трактъ,* cattle-droving road.

Скотопромышленникъ, *s. m.* salesman.

Скотопромышленность, *s. f.* cattle-trade.

Скотски, *по* **-ски,** *adv.* brutally, brutishly.

Скотскій, *adj.* of cattle, for cattle;—*падежъ, see* Падежъ; ‖ bestial, beastly, brutal, brutish.

Скотство, *s. n.* beastliness, bestiality; brutality, brutishness

Скотъ, *s. m.* cattle, beast; animal; *вьючный—,* beast of burden; *рогатый—,* horned-cattle; *крупный—, крупный рогатый—,* black-cattle, neat; *мелкій рогатый—,* small-cattle; *торгъ* **скотомъ,** cattle-trade; *выставка рогатаго* **скота,** cattle-show; ‖ *fig.* brute, beast.

Скрадывать, скрасть, *v. a.* to steal off, steal away; ‖ to conceal, hide; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to steal away, conceal one's self, slip away, avoid; ‖ *part. p.* **скраденный.**

Скрасить, *see* Скрашивать.

Скрашиваніе, *s. n.* embellishing, embellishment, adornment.

Скрашивать, скрасить, *v. a.* to embellish, adorn, beautify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be embellished, be adorned, be beautified; ‖ *part. p.* **скрашенный.**

Скребло, *s. n. mech.* strickle, doctor.

Скребница, *s. f.* curry-comb, horse-comb.

Скребокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бочекъ,** scraper; ‖ *agr.* broad and flat spade.

Скрежетаніе, *s. n.* **Скрежетъ,** *s. m.* gnashing, grinding *(of teeth).*

Скрежетать, *v. n.* to gnash, grind *(the teeth).*

Скрести, скресть, *v. a.* to scrape, scrub.

Скрещиваніе, *s. n.* crossing, junction;—*породъ,* cross-breeding.

Скрещивать, Скрещать, скрестить, *v. a.* to cross; **-стить** *руки,* to fold one's arms across; ‖ to cross, mix breeds; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to cross; *эти двѣ дороги* **-щиваются,** the two roads cross each other; ‖ *part. p.* **скрещенный.**

Скривлять, скривить, *v. a.* to crook, make crooked, bend, twist; to warp *(wood);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow crooked; ‖ *part. p.* **скривленный.**

Скрижаль, *s. f. sl.* tables *(of the commandments);* ‖ bishop's pectoral.

Скрижальный, *adj.* of the tables *(of the commandments).*

Скринка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** chest, box.

Скрипачъ, *s. m.* **-чка,** *s. f.* violinist, violin-player, fiddler.

Скрипица, *s. f. see* Скрипка; ‖ a kind of yellow mushroom.

Скрипка, *s. f. dim.* **скрипочка,** violin; fiddle; ‖ **скрипичный, скрипочный,** *adj.* **-ный** *мастеръ,* violin-maker, fiddle-maker.

Скрипнуть, *see* Скрипѣть.

Скрипунъ, *s. m. dim.* **-пунчикъ,** *ent.* cerambix.

Скрипучій, *adj.* creaking *(of a door).*

Скрипчонка, *s. f. disd. of* Скрипка, a bad fiddle.

Скрипъ, *s. m.* **Скрипѣніе,** *s. n.* creaking, creaking noise, grating; squeak *(of a wheel).*

Скрипѣть, скрипнуть, *v. n.* to creak, grate, squeak, screak.

Скроить, *see* Кроить.

Скромникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a modest, unpretending, unassuming man *or* woman.

Скромничанье, *s. n.* modest, unassuming behaviour.

Скромничать, *v. n.* to be modest, look unassuming; to put on a modest look.

Скромность, *s. f.* modesty; discretion, reserve; ‖ bashfulness.

Скромный, *adj.* modest, unassuming; discreet, reserved; ‖ plain, simple *(clothes, etc.);* frugal, sober *(habits, etc.);* ‖ bashful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Скропать, *v. a.* to botch, patch, cobble; ‖ to make a dress *(out of rags);* ‖ *part. p.* **скропанный.**

Скругленіе, *s. n.* rounding; roundness.

Скругливать, Скруглять, скруглить, *v. a* to round, make round; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to become, get *or* grow round; to be rounded; ‖ *part. p.* **скруглённый.**

Скрупулъ, *s. m. apoth.* scruple.

Скручиваніе, *s. n.* torsion, twist.

Скручивать, скрутить, *v. a.* to twist, wring; ‖ to twist, cord; ‖ to pinion, bind, tie down; ‖ to despatch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be twisted, be corded; ‖ *part. p.* **скрученный.**

Скрываніе, Скрывательство, *s. n.* concealment, concealing, receiving.

Скрывать, скрыть, *v. a.* to conceal, keep in concealment, hide, hold back, secrete; to dissemble, dissimulate; to suppress, smother;—*свое имя,* to conceal one's name;—*свое горе, see* Горе; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be concealed, be hid, be secreted; *солнце* **скрылось** *за тучи,* the sun was hidden behind the clouds; ‖ to slip away, steal away from, escape; to conceal *or* hide one's self; to lie concealed; to keep out of sight; to avoid; *тутъ что-то* **-вается,** there is something in the wind; ‖ *part. p.* **скрытый,** hidden, secret.

Скрыжевать, *v. a. naut.* to jam.

Скрытничанье, *s. n.* dissimulation, dissembling.

Скрытничать, *v. n.* to be dissembling, close, reserved, deceitful.

Скрытно, *adv.* secretly, in secret, stealingly, stealthily.

Скрытность, *s. f.* dissimulation; a dissembling, reserved character; ‖ the state of being concealed *or* hid; occultness; ‖ *въ* **-сти,** secretly, in secret.

Скрытный, *adj.* concealed, hidden, occult, secreted; latent; stealthy; ‖ dissimulating, dissembling; reserved, close, deceitful; sly, crafty; — *образъ дѣйствій,* under-dealing.

Скрыть, *see* Скрывать.

Скрѣпа, *s. f.* **Скрѣпленіе,** *s. n.* strengthening; fastening; tie-rod; ‖ counter-signature, countersign.

Скрѣплять, скрѣпить, *v. a.* to strengthen, consolidate; ‖ to countersign, sign; to validate, render, make valid; to legalize; to sanction; **-пить** *актъ,* to countersign, render a deed valid; ‖ **-пить** *сердце,* to repress, restrain one's wrath, anger; **-пя** *сердце, see* Сердце; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strengthened, be consolidated; ‖ to be countersigned; to be rendered valid; ‖ *part. p.* **скрѣплённый.**

Скрючивать, скрючить, *v. a.* to make crooked; to crook, bend, bow; ‖ to plague, persecute, oppress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be crooked; to bend; to stoop; ‖ *part. p.* скрюченный.

Скряга, *s. c.* miser, niggard, curmudgeon; a tight-fisted hand, gripe-penny, grasp-all, muck-worm, churl.

Скряжничать, *v. n.* to be stingy, be grudging, be niggardly.

Скряжничество, *s. n.* niggardliness, stinginess; shabbiness; churlishness.

Скудель, *s. f. sl.* clay, potter's clay.

Скудельникъ, *s. m.* potter; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Скудельный, *adj.* earthen, of clay; ‖ *fig.* frail, feeble, weak.

Скудненькій, *dim. of* Скудный.

Скудность, Скудость, *s. f.* poorness, scantiness, exiguity.

Скудный, *adj.* scanty, poor; exiguous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—tily,—ly.

Скудоуміе, *s. n.* stupidity, dullness, imbecility.

Скудоумный, *adj.* stupid, dull, imbecile; silly.

Скудѣть, *v. n.* to grow poor.

Скука, *s. f.* wearisomeness, weariness, tedium, tediousness, irksomeness; ‖ spleen, bad humour.

Скула, *s. f.* cheek-bone; ‖ *naut.* cheek *(of a vessel);* ‖ *s. m.* niggard, churl.

Скуластый, *adj.* having large, prominent cheek-bones.

Скулить, *v. n.* to be stingy; to pinch; ‖ to whine, whimper, snivel.

Скуловой, *adj.* of cheek-bone.

Скульпторство, *s. n.* sculpture.

Скульпторъ, *s. m.* sculptor; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Скульптура, *s. f.* sculpture, statuary.

Скульптурный, *adj.* of sculpture, sculptural, sculpturesque; **-ная** *работа,* chisel-work.

Скумбра, *s. f. ichth.* mackerel, scomber, pilcher, tunny.

Скупаніе, *s. n.* buying up, forestalling.

Скупатель, *see* Скупщикъ.

Скупать, скупить, *v. a.* to buy up, forestall; ‖ to buy off, repurchase; **-пить** *товары,* to take off commodities; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bought up; ‖ *part. p.* **скупленный.**

Скупенькій, Скупенько, *dim. of* Скупой *and* Скупо.

Скупердяй, *s. m.* **-дяйка,** *s. f.* a stingy man *or* woman, niggard, churl.

Скупецъ, *s. m.* miser, scraper.

Скупить, *see* Скупать.

Скупиться, *v. n.* to be stingy.

Скупка, *s. f. see* Скупаніе.

Скупной, *adj.* bought off, forestalled.

Скупо, *adv.* miserly, stingily, niggardly; shabbily, meanly; poorly, scantily.

Скуповатость, *s. f.* parsimony; stinginess, niggardliness *(in a slight degree).*

Скуповатый, *adj.* parsimonious, somewhat stingy.

Скупой, *adj.* miserly, stingy, close-fisted, close-handed, avaricious; mean, shabby; *быть* **-нымъ** *на слова, похвалы,* to be sparing of one's words, of one's praises; *prov. у* **-паго** *и въ Крещенье льду не выпросишь,* a miser would grudge a piece of ice in January;—*съ камня лыки деретъ; изъ блохи голенища кроитъ,* a miser is so covetous, that he would shave an egg *or* flay a louse; he would skin a flint.

Скупость, *s. f.* avarice, stinginess, niggarliness; meanness, shabbiness.

Скупщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* buyer up, forestaller; engrosser.

Скупъ, *s. m.* buying up, forestalling.

Скусывать, скусить, *v. a.* to bite off;—*патронъ,* to bite the cartridge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bitten off; ‖ *part. p.* **скушенный.**

Скуфейка, *dim. of* Скуфья.

Скуфейникъ, *s. m.* a person who wears a calotte.

Скуфейщикъ, *s. m.* calotte-maker.

Скуфья, *s. f.* calotte, skullcap.

Скучать, *v. n.* to be weary, be tired, feel dull, grow tired; to have a tedious time.

Скученность, *s. f.* heap; a pile *or* mass heaped *or* thrown together; a great number of things, a great deal; a collection;—*населенія вызвало тифозныя заболѣванія,* the people were so crowded that typhus broke out.

Скучиваніе, *s. n.* accumulation, agglomeration; heap.

Скучивать, скучить, *v. a.* to heap, heap up, pile up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be heaped, be piled up; ‖ *v. r.* to crowd, huddle together; to accumulate, agglomerate; ‖ *part. p.* **скученный.**

Скучненькій, *dim. of* Скучный.

Скучно, *adv. dim.* **скучненько,** tediously, wearily, wearisomely; ‖ *v. imp. мнѣ—,* I am weary; I feel annoyed.

Скучновато, *adv.* rather tediously.

Скучноватый, *adj.* rather tedious.

Скучный, *adj.* weary, wearisome, tedious, tiresome; **-ная** *погода,* dull weather; *онъ ужасно—господинъ,* he is a great bore; ‖ sad, melancholy, sorrowful.

Скушать, *v. a.* to eat, eat up.

Слабенькій, *dim. of* Слабый.

Слабёхонькій, *adj.* very feeble, weak.

Слабина, *s. f.* a slack place; ‖ *naut.* bight; slack; *выбрать* **-ну!** haul in the bight of a rope! *дать* **-ну,** to slacken a rope; to swing; to slack out.

Слабительное, *s. n.* purgative, purgative substance.

Слабительный, *adj.* purgative, laxative, solutive; loosening; **-ныя** *пилюли,* opening pills;—*порошокъ,* purging-powder, purgative powder; **-ная** *кассія, bot.* cassia-fistula.

Слабить, *v. a.* to purge; to loosen; *его* **-битъ,** he has diarrhœa.

Слабкій, *adj. pop.* loose, slack, lax; ‖ **-бко,** *adv.* loosely, slackly.

Слабкость, *s. f. pop.* looseness, slackness.

Слабнуть, *v. n.* to grow, become weak; ‖ to be impaired *(of sight, of hearing);* ‖ to slacken, loosen.

Слабо, *adv.* weakly, feebly, faintly; ‖ loosely, slackly.

Слабовато, *adv.* rather weakly, faintly; ‖ rather loosely.

Слабоватый, *adj.* rather weak, feeble, faint; ‖ rather loose.

Слабоголосый, *adj.* having a weak, faint voice.

Слабогрудый, *adj.* weak-chested.

Слабодушіе, *s. n.* faint-heartedness, pusillanimity; weakness.

Слабодушный, *adj.* faint-hearted, pusillanimous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Слабопамятность, *s. f.* weak memory.

Слабопамятный, *adj.* having a weak memory.

Слабосиліе, *s. n.* want of force, weakness.

Слабосильный, *adj.* weak, forceless.

Слабость, *s. f.* weakness, feebleness, faintness, softness; ‖ the weak side; ‖ partiality, inclination, propensity.

Слабоуздый, *adj.* soft-mouthed, tender-mouthed *(horse).*

Слабоуміе, *s. n.* weakness of mind, feeble-mindedness, imbecility.

Слабоумный, *adj.* weak-minded, feeble-minded, imbecile; soft-headed; lean-witted.

Слабохарактерный, *adj.* barren-spirited, milk-livered.

Слабый, *adj.* weak, feeble, faint, soft, delicate, slender, slight, light; **-бая** *сторона вещи,* the

weak *or* blind side, point of a thing; *я знаю его* **-бую** *сторону, струну,* I know his weak side; *—вѣтеръ,* light wind;*—полъ, see* Полъ; ‖ loose, slack;*—узелъ,* a loose knot.

Слабѣть, *v. n.* to become, grow weak, feeble; to pine away, dwindle away, waste away; ‖ to slack, slacken.

Слава, *s. f.* glory; *любовь къ* **-вѣ,** love of glory; *во* **-ву** *Бога,* to the glory of God; ‖ fame, reputation, repute, renown; *пріобрѣсти* **-ву,** to win reputation;*—его гремитъ,* his glory rings;*—о немъ гремитъ по всей землѣ,* his fame is spread abroad far and wide; *prov. добрая — лучше богатства,* a good name is better than riches; ‖ praise;*—Богу,* thank God, God be thanked, be praised; ‖ *онъ спѣлъ на* **-ву,** he sang wonderfully well; *это сработано на* **-ву,** it is done very well indeed, it is beautifully done; *отодрать кого на* **-ву,** to flog a person black and blue *or* soundly.

Славильщикъ, *s. f.* **-щица,** *s. f.* Christmas wait.

Славить, *v. a.* to glorify, celebrate; *Христа—,* to sing carols; ‖ to praise, extol; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be glorified, be celebrated; to glory; ‖ to be famous, be renowned; *эта страна* **-вится** *своими винами,* this country is famous for its wine; *англійскія лошади* **-вятся,** English horses are in repute.

Славникъ, *s. m. sl.* the Gloria Patri.

Славно, *adv.* gloriously, famously; ‖ perfectly; thoroughly, soundly.

Славный, *adj.* glorious, famous, renowned; honourable; ‖ excellent, delightful, charming, capital;*—малый,* a capital fellow.

Славолюбецъ, *s. m.* an ambitious person.

Славолюбивый, *adj.* ambitious, greedy of fame.

Славолюбіе, *s. n.* love of fame, ambition.

Славословить, *v. a.* to glorify, praise, sing in praise.

Славословіе, *s. n.* praise, singing in praise; ‖ doxology, gloria in excelsis.

Славянофилъ, *s. m.* slavophile.

Славянофильство, *s. n.* slavophilism.

Славянщина, *s. f.* Slavonism.

Слагаемое, *s. n. math.* item.

Слаганіе, *s. n.* putting together; compilation.

Слагатель, *s. m.* maker, composer, writer *(of verses, etc.).*

Слагать, сложить, *v. a.* to put together; to join, clasp; **-жить** *руки,* to join hands; ‖ to fold, fold up; **-жить** *что въ четверо,* to fold up in four; ‖ to resign, depose, lay down; **-жить** *съ себя диктатуру,* to lay down the dictatorship;*—вину на кого,* to cast the fault upon; ‖ to remit, put off; to abscond; ‖ to add, sum up; ‖ to make, compose; *про него* **сложили** *пѣсни,* they made songs about him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be put together, be joined, be clasped; ‖ to be folded; ‖ to be deposed, be laid down; ‖ to be added, be summed up; ‖ to be made, be composed; ‖ *part. p.* **сложенный.**

Сладенькій, *adj. dim. of* Сладкій, sweetish; ‖ fair-spoken, sugared, honeyed *(words).*

Сладенько, *adv.* sweetly; nicely, palatably.

Сладёхонькій, Сладёшенькій, *adj.* very sweet.

Сладить, *see* Слаживать.

Сладкій, *adj.* sweet; **-кое** *мясо, see* Мясо; ‖ sweet, soft, agreeable, delightful; *— голосъ,* a sweet, soft voice; ‖ *bot.* **-кая** *трава,* cow-parsnip; *—рожокъ,* sweet-pod, locust; **-кіе** *рожки,* honey-locust; **-кая** *дятлина,* cock's head, french-grass, french-honey-suckle; *— корень,* sweetwort; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Сладковатость, *s. f.* sweetishness.

Сладковатый, *adj.* sweetish.

Сладкоглаголивый, *adj.* sweet-speaking.

Сладкогласіе, *s. n.* sweetness, softness of voice.

Сладкогласный, *adj.* sweet - voiced, soft-voiced.

Сладкогорькій, *adj.* between sweet and bitter.

Сладкогорько, *s. n. bot.* night-shade, dulcamara; ‖ *adv.* bitter-sweet.

Сладкозвучіе, *s. n.* melodious, sweet harmony, mellifluence.

Сладкозвучный, *adj.* melodious, soft-voiced.

Сладковёмъ, *s. m. chem.* glucina, glucine.

Сладкокислый, *adj.* between sweet and sour.

Сладкокорень, Сладкокорникъ, *s. m.* sweet-root, licorice, liquorice.

Сладкопѣвецъ, *s. m.* a melodious, sweet-voiced singer.

Сладкорѣчивый, *adj.* smooth-tongued, sweet-tongued, mealy-mouthed, fair-spoken;*—человѣкъ,* a smooth-spoken man.

Сладкострунный, *adj.* melodious, harmonious.

Сладкость, *see* Сладость.

Сладостный, *adj.* sweet, delightful, agreeable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Сладострастіе, *s. n.* voluptuousness, sensuality.

Сладострастный, *adj.* voluptuous, sensual; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Сладость, *s. f.* sweetness, sweet; ‖ *fig.* delights, pleasures.

Сладъ, *s. m. съ нимъ* **сладу** *нѣтъ,* he is unmanageable.

Слаживаніе, *s. n.* arrangement, settlement.

Слаживать, сладить, *v. a.* to arrange, settle; ‖ *v. n.* to agree, come to an agreement; ‖ to succeed in, bring about; to manage, contrive; *я не могъ* **-дить** *съ этимъ дѣломъ,* I could not bring this affair about; ‖ to beat, overcome, conquer; *онъ сильнѣе васъ, онъ съ вами* **-дитъ,** he is more than a match for you, he will beat you; ‖ **-дить** *съ кѣмъ,* to bring round; ‖ **-ся,** *v.* p. to be arranged; ‖ *v. rec.* to settle, come to an agreement; to agree; ‖ *part. p.* **слаженный.**

Слазить, *v. n.* to climb, clamber up; ‖ to clamber down.

Сламываніе, *s. n.* breakage; demolition, pulling down.

Сламывать, сломать, сломить, *v. a.* to break, demolish, pull down, throw down; **сломать** *себѣ шею, see* Шея; ‖ to conquer, overcome; to subdue, master; *я* **сломлю** *его упрямство,* I will subdue his obstinacy; ‖ **-ми** *голову, see* Голова; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be broken; to be demolished, be pulled down; ‖ *part. p.* **сломанный, сломленный.**

Слана, *s. f. sl.* hoar-frost, rime.

Сланецъ, *s. m. min.* schist, shist, slate, clay-slate; shiver, bind; *глинистый—, see* Глинистый; *черный, смолистый —,* terra ampelitis; ‖ **сланцовый,** *adj.*

Сланцеватый, *adj.* schistous, schistose, schistic; slaty; **-тая** *глина,* slate-clay.

Сластёна, *see* Лакомка.

Сласти, *s. f pl.* sweets, sweetmeats, sweet things.

Сластолюбецъ, *s. m.* a lewd, sensual man, sensualist, voluptuary.

Сластолюбивый, *adj.* lewd, voluptuous, sensual; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Сластолюбіе, *s. n.* lechery, lewdness, sensuality, sensualness; voluptuousness, luxury.

Сластолюбствовать, *v. n.* to lead a sensual life.

Сластоѣжка, *s. c.* a dainty feeder, dainty-mouth.

Сласть, *s. f.* sweet, sweetness.

Слать, *v. a. (pres.* **шлю),** to send, send on, off, despatch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent, be sent on, off, be despatched.

Слащавый, *adj.* sweetish, sugared.

Слаще, *comp. of the adj.* Сладкій *and of the adv.* Сладко, sweeter; mores weetly.

Слега, *s. f. build.* truss; joist.

Слегать, слечь, *v. n.* to take to one's bed; to fall ill.

Слегаться, Слеживаться, слежаться, слечься, *v. n.* to be spoiled by lying *(of grain, of hay).*

Слегка, *adv.* lightly, slightly; gently, softly; *я—раненъ,* I am slightly wounded; ‖ superficially.

Слеза, *s. f. dim.* **-зинка, -зиночка, слёзка,** tear; *заливаться* **-зами,** *see* Заливаться; ‖ *кукушкины* **слёзы,** *bot. see* Кукушкинъ.

Слезиться, *v. n.* to weep, cry, shed tears; *глаза* **-зятся,** the eyes are watering.

Слезливость, *s. f.* tearfulness.

Слезливый, *adj.* lachrymose, tearful, weeping.

Слезникъ, *s. m.* lachrymatory; ‖ *arch.* corona, dripstone.

Слёзный, *adj.* lachrymal, lachrymose; tearful; ‖ weeping, doleful, sorrowful, deplorable; ‖ **-ныя** *железы, anat.* lachrymal glands; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* tearfully, with tears in the eyes, lachrymosely.

Слезотеченіе, *s. n. med.* epiphora.

Слезохранилище, *s. n. see* Слезникъ.

Слесарить, *v. n.* to follow the trade of a lock-smith.

Слесаришко, *s. m. disd. of* Слесарь, a bad lock-smith.

Слесарная, *see* Слесарня.

Слесарничать, *see* Слесарить.

Слесарный, *adj.* of lock-smith; **-ная** *работа,* lock-smith's trade, business.

Слесарня, *s. f.* lock-smith's shop.

Слесарство, *s. n.* lock-smith's trade

Слесарша, *s. f.* lock-smith's wife.

Слесарь, *s. m.* lock-smith; ‖ **слесарскій,** *adj.*

Слетать, слетѣть, *v. n.* to fly down, off, from; to alight; to come down; *это ангелъ,* **слетѣвшій** *съ неба,* it is an angel come from heaven; ‖ to fall, fall down, tumble down, come down; *онъ* **-тѣлъ** *съ лошади,* he fell from his horse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to alight, flock, fly together; ‖ to run, gather.

Слетать, *v. n.* to go and be back again in no time.

Слётокъ, *s. m.* nestling, young bird.

Слётъ, *s. m.* flight *(of birds);* ‖ brood, flock *(of birds).*

Слетѣть, *see* Слетать.

Слечь, *see* Слегать.

Слива, *s. f.* plum; plum-tree; *желтая—,* white plum, wheat-plum; *дикая—,* bullace, skeg; ‖ **сливный,** *adj.* **-ное** *дерево,* plum-tree.

Сливать, слить, *v. a.* to pour off, decant; ‖ to pour together; to mix; ‖ to cast, found, melt; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to flow together *(of rivers);* ‖ *(о краскахъ),* to blend, merge, fade into; ‖ *part. p.* **слитый.**

Сливина, *s. f.* plum.

Сливка, *s. f.* pouring, decanting; ‖ pouring together; mixing; ‖ *dim. of* Слива, small plum.

Сливки, *s. f. pl. dim.* **сливочки,** cream; *взбитыя, сбитыя—,* whipped cream.

Сливной, *adj.* mixed; ‖ *med.* confluent; ‖ *min.* compact.

Сливнякъ, *s. m.* plantation of plum-trees.

Сливочникъ, *s. m.* cream-pot, cream-jug.

Сливочная, *s. f.* dairy-shop, milk-shop.

Сливочный, *adj.* cream, of cream; *— сыръ,* cream-cheese.

Сливъ, *s. m.* subsiding, falling *(of the waters).*

Сливянка, *s. f.* a liquor made of plums.

Сливяный, *adj.* of plums.

Слизать, *see* Слизывать.

Слизень, *s. m. nat. hist.* slug, limax.

Слизетеченіе, *s. n. med.* blennorrhea.

Слизистый, *adj.* mucilaginous, mucous, muculent, slimy, glairy.

Слизкій, *adj.* slippery; ‖ viscous, glutinous, sticky, slimy, mucous.

Слизковатый, *adj.* rather slippery; ‖ somewhat viscous.

Слизкость, *s. f.* slipperiness.

Слизнуть, *see* Слизывать.

Слизнуть, *v. n.* to become slippery; ‖ to become, grow viscous, slimy.

Слизнякъ, *s. m.* mollusk; ‖ *bot.* holly-hock.

Слизость, *see* Слизкость.

Слизунъ, *s. m. bot.* Siberian garlic.

Слизываніе, *s. n.* licking off.

Слизывать, слизать, слизнуть, *v. a.* to lick off; ‖ to steal, pilfer; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be licked off; ‖ *part. p.* **слизанный, слизнутый.**

Слизь, *s. f.* mucilage, mucus, glair, slime.

Слинять, *v. n.* to moult, cast, shed *(feathers);* ‖ to fade *(of colours);* ‖ *fig.* to fade away; to disappear, be lost.

Слипаніе, *s. n.* stickiness; sticking together; cohesion, coherence.

Слипать, слипнуть, *v. n.* to close, shut *(of eyes);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to stick, cling together; *у меня глаза* **-паются,** I am sleepy.

Слитіе, *s. n.* fusion, melting; blending.

Слитно, *adv.* jointly, together.

Слитный, *adj.* conjoint; united; ‖ cast.

Слитокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** ingot, pig, bar; wedge; *форма для отливанія* **-тковъ,** ingot-mould, iron-mould; ‖ **-тковый, -точный,** *adj.*

Слить, *see* Сливать.

Сличать, сличить, *v. a.* to compare, collate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be compared, be collated; ‖ *part. p.* **сличённый.**

Сличеніе, *s. n.* comparing, comparison, collating, collation.

Сличительный, *adj.* comparative, serving for comparing.

Слишкомъ, *adv.* too; too much, too many; more than enough, enough and to spare;*—скоро,* too fast; *это—дорого,* it is much too dear; *ихъ —мало,* they are too few; ‖ more than; above; *ей —тридцать лѣтъ,* she is more than thirty, she is on the wrong side of thirty.

Сліяніе, *s. n.* union; ‖ fusion, medley; ‖ confluence, conflux *(of rivers).*

Слобода, *s. f. dim.* **-бодка,** a large village on the high-road; ‖ suburb, outskirt; ‖ **-бодскій,** *adj.*

Слобожанинъ, *s. m.* **-жанка,** *s. f.* inhabitant of a suburb.

Словаришко, *s. m. disd. of* Словарь, a bad dictionary.

Словарь, *s. m. dim.* **-варикъ,** dictionary, lexicon; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Словесникъ, *s. m.* humanist; literary man, man of letters.

Словесность, *s. f.* literature; letters.

Словесный, *adj.* verbal, oral; **-ное** *преданіе,* oral tradition; **-ныя** *науки, see* Наука; *—судъ,* verbal court; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, by word of mouth.

Словечко, *s. n. dim. of* Слово, word, a single word; *мнѣ нужно вамъ сказать—,* a word with you; *дай мнѣ сказать—,* let me say a word; *я не могъ вставить—,* I could not edge in a word; *написать—, see* Написать; *замолвить—за кого, see* Замолвить.

Словить, *v. a.* to catch, seize; ‖ *part. p.* слòвленный.

Слòвно, *adv.* as, as if, as though; онъ—помѣшанъ, he is like mad;—какъ бы, as though.

Слòво, *s. n.* word;—Божіе, the Word of God, the Gospel; напишите ему нѣсколько -въ, write him a few words, a few lines; — утѣшенія, a word of consolation; это—сорвалось съ языка, see Срываться; онъ не вымолвилъ ни -ва, he did not breathe a word; he did not drop a word; замолвите за меня—, speak a word for me; даръ -ва, the gift of eloquence; лишенный дара -ва, deprived of the power of speaking; писать съ чьихъ-нибудь -въ, to take down a person's words; оскорбить словàми, to give ill words; пустыя словà, vain words; вы напрасно тратите словà, you spend your breath in vain; игра -въ, see Игра; —въ —, отъ -ва, до -ва, word for word; на словàхъ, by word of mouth, verbally; однимъ -вомъ, -вомъ сказать, in a word; in short, to sum up all;—за -вомъ, by little and little, from one thing to another, insensibly; къ -ву, by-the-bye; наборъ -въ, a jumble of words; другими словàми, in other words; in short, that's to say; съ этими словàми, at these words, so saying; это мое послѣднее—, that is my last word; it is the lowest price I will take; онъ за -вомъ въ карманъ не полѣзетъ, see Карманъ; ‖ word, promise; parole; честное—, see Честный; держать, сдержать свое—, to keep one's word, be as good as one's word, perform one's promise; играть на—, to play on credit; у честнаго человѣка одно только—, an honest man is as good as his word; онъ былъ выпущенъ изъ подъ ареста на честное—, he was let out on parole; ‖ word, language, terms; отборными словàми, in select terms, in choice expressions; онъ выразился такими словàми, he expressed himself in the following terms; ‖ speech, address, discourse, oration, sermon; надгробное—, see Надгробный; похвальное—, panegyric, eulogy; ‖ —судное, breast-plate (*of a Jewish high-priest*); ‖ быть въ -вѣ, *obs.* to incur, draw down blame on one's self; to take upon one's self the responsibility of.

Слòво, *s. n.* the Slavonic name of the letter С.

Словолитный, *adj.* for casting letters; -ное заведеніе, letter-foundery.

Словолитня, *s. f.* letter-foundery.

Словолитчикъ, *s. m.* letter-founder.

Слòвомъ, *adv.* in a word, in short.

Словоохòтливость, *s. f.* verbiage, verbosity; talkativeness, loquacity.

Словоохòтливый, *adj.* verbose; talkative, loquacious.

Словопренѣніе, *s. n.* logomachy; dispute, controversy.

Словопроизведѐніе, *s. n.* lexicology, lexigraphy, etymology.

Словопроизвòдный, *adj.* lexicological, etymological.

Словопроизвòдство, *s. n.* etymology.

Словосочинѐніе, *s. n.* syntax, syntaxis.

Словотитло, *s. n.* sign of abbreviation.

Словотолковàніе, *s. n.* explanation, explication of a word.

Словотолковàтель, *s. m.* glossary; ‖ interpreter of words.

Словотолковàтельный, *adj.* serving to explain words.

Словоудареніе, *s. n.* accentuation.

Словцò, *s. n. dim. of* Слово, word; *prov.* для краснаго -цà не пожалѣетъ и отца, see Красный.

Слогъ, *s. m.* syllable; — съ удареніемъ, tone syllable; ‖ style; возвышенный—, a high soaring style; натянутый—, see Натянутый.

Слоеватость, *s. f.* the property of being lamellated, foliated.

Слоеватый, *adj.* lamellated, foliated, schistous.

Слоеніе, *s. n.* foliation.

Слоёный, *adj.* made of puff-paste; -ное тѣсто, puff-paste.

Сложеніе, *s. n.* joining, putting together; ‖ resignation (*of an office*); ‖ constitution; temperament; онъ крѣпкаго -нія, he is of a strong constitution; ‖ composition, composing; ‖ *arith.* addition.

Сложить, see Складывать.

Слòжно, *adv.* in a complicated, complex manner, complexly.

Слòжность, *s. f.* complication, complicateness, complexity, complexedness, intricacy, intricateness; въ -сти, upon *or* on an average, on the whole, after all, in common, together.

Слòжный, *adj.* complicated, complex, intricated; compound, composed; -ная машина, a complicated machine; -ное слово, a compound word; -ныя числа, complex numbers; — орденъ, *arch.* composite order.

Слой, *s. m. geol.* layer, bed, stratum; ‖ coating, coat, layer, wash (*of paint, etc.*); ‖ lamina, lamel; thin plate, leaf; ‖ class, sphere (*of society*).

Слойка, *s. f.* puff-paste.

Слоистый, *adj.* schistous, lamellated, lamellar, foliated; ‖ made of puff-paste.

Слоить, *v. a.* to make puff-paste; ‖ -ся, *v. n.* to flake, flake off.

Сломать, сломить, see Сламывать.

Слòмка, *s. f.* **Сломъ,** *s. m.* breaking; ‖ demolition, pulling down, breaking down.

Слониха, *s. f.* female elephant, cow elephant.

Слоновый, *adj.* elephantine, of elephant; ‖ -вая кость, see Кость; -вая проказа, see Проказа.

Слонъ, *s. m.* elephant; погонщикъ слонà, elephant-driver; лаять на слонà, to bark when one cannot bite; ‖ bishop (*at chess*).

Слоняться, *v. n.* to gad about, abroad, ramble about, idle, saunter, stroll about.

Слопать, *pop.* see Лопать.

Слугà, *s. m.* servant, serving-man, valet; waiter; вашъ покорный— или покорнѣйшій—, your humble servant, your obedient servant, your most humble servant; yours to command; — покорный, *iron.* excuse me, I beg to be excused.

Служàка, *s. m.* a true servant; ‖ a thorough soldier; быть опытнымъ -кой, to see service.

Служанка, *s. f.* servant, servant-maid, maid-servant, house-maid.

Служащій, *adj.* serving, in service; ministrant; ‖ serving, employed, used; ‖ *s. m.* -щіе, *s. pl.* clerk, clerks; persons employed in a government office.

Служба, *s. f.* service; office; сослужить кому -бу, to render a service, do a service; to oblige; онъ мнѣ сослужилъ хорошую -бу, he has done me good offices; не въ -бу, а въ дружбу, see Дружба; ‖ service; онъ уже двадцать лѣтъ на -бѣ, he has served twenty years; военная—, see Военный; вступить на -бу, to enter the service; вступить въ военную -бу, to turn soldier; быть на -бѣ, to be in service, be in the service; ‖ service, office, function, employment; ‖ божественная—, divine service, worship; отправлять -бу, to officiate; ‖ *coll.* soldier, red-coat; ‖ -бы, *s. f. pl.* servants'rooms; offices.

Служебникъ, *s. m.* missal, service-book, mass-book.

Служебный, *adj.* of service, official; мои -ныя обязанности, my official duties.

Служеніе, *s. n.* serving; service, office; ‖ divine service.

Служивый, *s. m.* soldier; who has been in the military service.

Служилый, *adj.* serving, liable to government service; -лые люди, servants of the government; -лое сословіе, a class obliged to serve the government.

Служитель, *s. m.* servant, server, servitor, menial; waiter; канцелярскій—, see Канцелярскій; ‖ -тельскій, *adj.*

Служительница, *s. f.* maid-servant.

Служить, *v. n.* to serve, be in the service of; to wait, wait upon;—во флотѣ, to serve in the navy; онъ мнѣ слýжитъ уже двадцать лѣтъ, he has been in my service these twenty years; —за столомъ, to wait at table;—вмѣсто, to be, stand instead of; ‖ to serve, be of service, do the office of, be employed, be used; это ни къ чему не слýжитъ, it is useless; эта шинель -жила мнѣ одѣяломъ, this overcoat served me as a blanket; ‖ to officiate, celebrate, serve the mass; — при алтарѣ, to give attendance at the altar.

Слýжка, *s. m.* a youth trained for a monk (*in a convent*); ‖ boot-jack.

Слукавить, see Лукавить.

Слупать, Слуплять, слупить, *v. a.* to peel off, strip off, shell, husk; ‖ to screw out of, get out of; ‖ -ся, *v. n.* to peel off, come off; ‖ *part. p.* слýпленный.

Слуховой, *adj.* of hearing, auditory;—нервъ, органъ, auditory nerve, organ; -вая труба, see Труба; ‖ -вое окно, see Окно.

Слухъ, *s. m.* hearing; ear; имѣть тонкій—, see Тонкій; пѣть по слýху, to sing by ear; имѣть хорошій музыкальный—, to have a good ear for music; ‖ rumour, report; say, saying; idle tales, story; reputation; идетъ, ходитъ, носится—, it is given out *or* reported, it is said, it is rumoured, there are reports, rumours are afloat; there is a talk *or* report, a report is set abroad; городскіе слýхи, see Городской; ложный—, false report; по слýхамъ, by hearsay; судя по слýхамъ, according to common report; я знаю его только по слýхамъ, I know him only by reputation; *prov.* слýхомъ земля полнится, news flies quickly.

Слýчай, *s. m.* case, occasion; circumstance; непредвидѣнный—, an unforeseen case; въ нѣкоторыхъ -чаяхъ, in certain cases; бываютъ -чаи, когда, cases occur in which; въ -чаѣ нужды, in case of need; въ такомъ -чаѣ, in that case; въ противномъ -чаѣ, otherwise, should it be otherwise; въ—чаѣ смерти, in case of death; въ подобномъ -чаѣ, on a like occasion, in such a case; при подобныхъ -чаяхъ, in such circumstances; ‖ chance; это произошло чисто отъ -чая, that occurred by mere chance; по -чаю, by chance, by mere chance; by private hand, second-hand; мебель, купленная по -чаю, second-hand furniture; счастливый—, a fortunate circumstance; по счастливому -чаю, by a lucky chance; упустить—, to miss an opportunity, lose a chance; воспользоваться -чаемъ, to take time by the forelock; я воспользовался этимъ -чаемъ, I availed myself of that opportunity; при -чаѣ, при удобномъ -чаѣ, at the proper time, at the proper place; доставить кому удобный—, to give a person a fair opportunity; ‖ accident, incident, event; несчастный—, mishap, mischance; неожиданный, нечаянный—, unforeseen accident, event; на всякій —, at all events; ‖ cause; по -чаю, on account of, by reason, in consequence; по -чаю дождя, in consequence of rain; по тому -чаю, что, because; онъ просился въ отпускъ по -чаю болѣзни, he requested leave of absence on the score of illness; ‖ человѣкъ въ -чаѣ, a man in great credit, in favour.

Случайно, *adv.* by chance, by accident, accidentally; casually, eventually.

Случайность, *s. f.* accidentalness, casualty, fortuitousness; occurrence; chance; -сти войны, the chances of war; подверженный -стямъ, aleatory, uncertain; оградить себя отъ -стей, to put one's self beyond the reach of chance.

Случайный, *adj.* accidental, casual, fortuitous; aleatory; ‖ in credit, in favour.

Случать, случить, *v. a.* to couple, pair (*of animals*); ‖ -ся, *v. rec.* to cover, couple, pair; ‖ *part. p.* случённый.

Случаться, случиться, *v. n.* to happen, occur, chance; to befall, come to pass, take place; to come, become, arrive; это рѣдко -чается, that happens seldom; это -чается съ нимъ рѣдко, it happens seldom to him; это -чилось въ прошломъ году, that happened last year; можетъ -читься, что..., it may happen that...; можетъ быть это не -чится, it may not happen; съ нимъ -чилось несчастіе, an accident befell him; -чилось, что, it came to pass; такъ -чилось, so it turned out; что бы ни -чилось я вашъ, come what may, for better for worse, through thick and thin, I am yours.

Случка, *s. f.* coupling, covering, serving.

Случный, *adj.* for covering; -ныя конюшни, stables for covering.

Слушаніе, *s. n.* hearing;—свидѣтелей, hearing of witnesses; дѣло поступило къ -нію, the case was brought before the court.

Слушатель, *s. m.* -ница, *s. f.* auditor, hearer, listener; многочисленные -тели, a numerous audience; ‖ student.

Слушать, *v. a.* to hear, listen, listen to, hearken to; говорите, я васъ -шаю, speak, I am ready to hear you, I listen to you;—у дверей, to listen at the doors; to eavesdrop; не хотѣть —, to turn a deaf ear; ‖ to attend;—обѣдню, to attend mass;—курсъ наукъ, — лекціи, to attend the lectures; ‖ -шай! *mil.* hear! attention! look sharp! look out! hark! be attentive! ‖ -ся, *v. n.* to obey, listen to, attend, mind; -ся родителей, to obey one's parents; она не умѣетъ заставить -ся себя, she cannot secure obedience; этотъ ребенокъ не -шается никого, that child minds nobody; ‖ *naut.* -ся руля, see Руль; ‖ *v. p.* to be brought before the court; дѣло это -шается завтра, the case will be brought before the court to-morrow; ‖ *part. p.* слушанный.

Слыть, *v. n.* to be reputed, be looked upon; to pass; to be said; онъ слыветъ за ученаго человѣка, he is said to be very learned.

Слыхать, *v. a.* to hear; мы о немъ ничего не -хали, we have heard nothing about him, we have no news of him; не—, nothing is to be heard; ‖ *part. p.* слыханный; -ное-ли это дѣло? see Дѣло.

Слышать, *v. a.* to hear, hear one say; to be told; я -шалъ уже этою пѣвца, I have already heard this singer; я -шалъ ихъ разговоръ, I have overheard their conversation; онъ — объ этомъ ничего не хочетъ, he won't hear of that; —кое-что о чемъ, to have an inkling of a thing; ногъ, земли подъ собою не—, to be exhausted, be overtired, not to feel one's feet; имѣющій уши да -шитъ, those who have ears to hear let them hear; a nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse; *prov.* -шалъ звонъ, да не знаетъ, гдѣ онъ, see Звонъ; ‖ *v. n.* худо—, to be hard of hearing; ‖ -ся, *v. p.* to be heard; ‖ *v. imp.* -шится, it seems; ‖ *part. p.* слышанный.

Слышимый, *part. pr.* audible, perceptible, which can be heard.

Слышно, *v. imp.* it is said, it is reported.

Слышный, *adj.* audible, well heard, heard; **-шенъ** *былъ голосъ,* a voice was heard.

Слѣва, *adv.* to the left, at the left; from the left, on the left hand;—*рядами, mil. see* Рядъ.

Слѣдить, *v. n.* to leave traces, marks, a trail *(on);* ‖ to track, follow, pursue; ‖ to watch, observe; to keep one's eye upon, on;—*глазами,* to look after; *зорко—за чѣмъ,* to have one's eyes about one.

Слѣдованіе, *s. n.* following, pursuing; ‖ search; investigation; ‖ *(чему),* imitation.

Слѣдователь, *s. m.* follower, partisan; ‖ a person charged with the inquest; *судебный—,* examining magistrate; coroner; — *осматривалъ мертвое тѣло,* the coroner sat upon the dead body.

Слѣдовательно, *adv.* consequently, therefore.

Слѣдовать, *v. n.* to follow, go, come after, be next to;—*за кѣмъ,* to follow a person;—*за кѣмъ по пятамъ,* to follow one close; to tread upon the heels of a person; — *модѣ, обыкновеніямъ,* to follow the fashion, the customs; *лѣто* **-дуетъ** *за весной,* summer follows spring; *затѣмъ* **-валъ** *полкъ кавалеріи,* a cavalry regiment came next; ‖ *(чему),* to follow, imitate;—*по чьимъ стопамъ,* to follow one's steps; ‖ *law,* to examine, investigate, trace; to be under examination; ‖ *v. imp.* to follow, result, ensue; *изъ сказаннаго вами* **-дуетъ,** *что,* it results, it follows, it ensues from what you said, that; ‖ to be necessary, one ought; *намъ* **-дуетъ** *уйти,* we ought to go away; *говорить* **-дуетъ** *вамъ,* it is for you to speak; *какъ и* **-дуетъ,** of course, as in reason bound; *вы ѣли больше, нежели* **-вало,** you have eaten more than is reasonable; ‖ it is due to; *ему заплатили, что* **-дуетъ,** he was paid his due; *кому* **-дуетъ,** to those whom it may concern: to the proper person; *обратиться куда* **-дуетъ,** to apply in the proper quarter; ‖ **-дуя,** according, agreeably to, in pursuance.

Слѣдомъ, *adv.* in the foot-steps, by the track.

Слѣдственный, *adj.* of inquest, of inquiry; ‖ **-ная** *коммиссія, see* Коммиссія.

Слѣдствіе, *s. n.* consequence, issue, event, result; *въ—,* in consequence; *въ—сего,* therefore, accordingly; *въ—чего вы не довольны имъ?* why are you displeased with him? what is the reason of your displeasure? ‖ conclusion, inference, deduction; ‖ *law,* inquest, inquiry; investigation, examination; *производить—,* to inquire into; to hold an inquest; *на* **-ствіи,** upon inquiry.

Слѣдующій, *adj.* following, next, ensuing; *на—день, see* День; *онъ разсказалъ мнѣ — анекдотъ,* he told me the following anecdote; ‖ due, owing; *отдайте* **-щія** *ему деньги,* pay him his due.

Слѣдъ, *s. m.* trace, track, trail; foot-step, foot-print; vestige, sign, mark; *преслѣдовать по* **слѣдамъ,** to track; *преслѣдовать воровъ по* **слѣдамъ,** to track thieves; to follow thieves by the track; *оспа не оставила на лицѣ ея* **слѣдовъ,** the small-pox left no marks on her face; *идти по чьимъ* **слѣдамъ,** *идти* **слѣдомъ** *за кѣмъ,* to tread in the steps, in the foot-steps of a person, follow a person; to trace over; *возвратиться по своимъ* **слѣдамъ,** to retrace one's steps; *кто знаетъ, быть можетъ, я и нападу на—,* who knows, but I may light upon some traces; *и—простылъ, а его и—простылъ,* the bird had flown away, no traces were left of him; *навалиться на—, напасть на—, hunt.* to be upon the scent, find the track; *собака напала на—звѣря,* the dog is on the scent; *потерять—, hunt.* to lose the scent, divert the scent; to scent out; to fling off, be at fault; ‖ sole of the foot; ‖ reason, motive, necessity; *тебѣ не—ходить туда,* you have no reason to go there, you must not go there; *тебѣ не—говорить объ этомъ,* you ought not *or* it is not necessary for you to speak about this.

Слѣзаніе, *s. n.* coming down, getting down, alighting.

Слѣзать, слѣзть, *v. n.* to descend, come down, get down, alight; to climb off; ‖ to fall off, come off.

Слѣпень, *s. m. ent.* horse-fly, gad-fly, ox fly, breeze, tabanus, bull-bee, bull-fly, burrel-fly.

Слѣпенькій, *dim. of* Слѣпой.

Слѣпецъ, *s. m.* a blind person, a blind man; *prov.* — **-пцу** *глаза колетъ, а оба не видятъ,* the pot calls the kettle names.

Слѣпить, *v. a.* to blind; to deprive of sight; ‖ *see* Слѣплявать.

Слѣпливаніе, *s. n.* gluing, pasting, sticking together.

Слѣпливать, Слѣплять, слѣпить, *v. a.* to glue, paste, stick together; ‖ to mould, form; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to stick, adhere; to be stuck together; ‖ *part. p.* **слѣпленный.**

Слѣпнуть, *v. n.* to become blind, lose one's sight.

Слѣпо, *adv.* blindly.

Слѣпой, *adj.* blind, sightless; **-пое** *повиновеніе,* passive obedience; *prov. межъ* **-пыхъ** *и кривой зрячій,* in the land of the blind, one-eyed people are kings; ‖ *s. m.* **-пая,** *s. f.* a blind man, a blind woman.

Слѣпокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-почекъ,** mould, copy, stamp, impression, counter-proof.

Слѣпорождённый, *adj.* born blind; ‖ *s. m.* a person born blind.

Слѣпота, *s. f.* blindness, sightlessness; cecity; ‖ *fig.* blindness.

Слѣпышъ, *s. m. dim.* **-шёнокъ,** *zool.* blind rat-mole.

Слюбляться, слюбиться, *v. rec.* to be fond of one another, love one another mutually; to grow fond of; *стерпится,* **-бится,** *see* Стерпѣться; ‖ to please, be pleasing.

Слюда, *s. f. min.* mica, glimmer, specular stone, Muscovy glass, cat-silver.

Слюдистый, *adj.* micaceous; — *сланецъ,* mica-schist, mica-slate.

Слюдяной, *adj.* micaceous.

Слюзный, Слюзъ, *see* Шлюзный, Шлюзъ.

Слюна, *s. f.* saliva, spit, spittle, drivel, slaver; *испускать* **-ну,** to salivate, be under salivation.

Слюнистый, *adj.* drivelling, slabbering, slavering.

Слюнить, *v. a.* to spit upon, drivel, slabber, slaver; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to drivel, slaver; to salivate.

Слюнка, *s. f. dim. of* Слюна; *отъ этого* **-ки** *текутъ,* that makes one's mouth water.

Слюнный, *adj.* salival, salivary, salivous.

Слюногонка, *s. f. bot.* bertram.

Слюногонный, *adj. med.* salivant.

Слюнотеченіе, *s. n. med.* flow of saliva, salivation, ptyalism.

Слюнтяй, *s. m.* **-тяйка,** *s. f.* slaverer, driveller.

Слюнявый, *adj.* drivelling, slabbering, slavering, salivous;—*ребенокъ,* a slabbering child.

Слюнявѣть, *v. n.* to drivel, slabber.

Слякоть, *s. f.* rain and snow, rainy and snowy weather; mire.

Сляпать, *see* Ляпать.

Смазать, *see* Смазывать.

Смазка, *s. f.* greasing; ‖ grease, smear; *потолочная—, arch.* pugging.

Смазливенькій, *dim. of* Смазливый.

Смазливость, *s. f.* a pretty, smart figure; prettiness, smartness.

Смазливый, *adj.* pretty, comely, good-looking; pleasing.

Смазной, *adj.* blacked *(of boots).*

Смазочный, *adj.* lubricating.

Смазываніе, *s. n.* lubrication, waxing; blacking; greasing.

Смазывать, смазать, *v. a.* to grease, smear; ‖ to lubricate, wax; to blacken; ‖ to coat, lay a coat of, cover with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be greased; to be covered; to be coated with; ‖ *part. p.* **смазанный.**

Смазь, *s. f.* grease, cart-grease.

Смаковать, *v. a.* to smack, savour, taste; to relish, delight.

Смакъ, *s. m.* smack, savour, taste; relish.

Смалчивать, смолчать, *v. n.* to be silent, hold one's tongue, one's peace.

Смальта, *see* Шмальта.

Сманиваніе, *s. n.* enticing away; alluring.

Сманивать, сманить, *v. a.* to entice away, decoy; to gain, win over; to allure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be enticed, be allured; ‖ *part. p.* **сманенный.**

Смарагдитъ, *s. m.* smaragdite.

Смарагдовый, *adj.* of emerald, smaragdine.

Смарагдъ, *s. m. min.* smaragd, emerald.

Смарка, *s. f.* effacement, cancelling, obliteration, blotting out; *все пошло на—, fig.* all is over.

Смарывать, смарать, *v. a.* to blot out, obliterate, erase, efface, cancel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blotted out, be erased, be cancelled; ‖ *part. p.* **смаранный.**

Смастачить, Смастерить, *see* Мастерить.

Сматываніе, *s. n.* winding off, reeling.

Сматывать, смотать, *v. a.* to wind off; to wind together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wound off; ‖ *part. p.* **смотанный.**

Смахивать, смахнуть, *v. a.* to fan away; ‖ to strike of, away, whisk away, off, cut off at a stroke.

Смахивать, *v. n. (на кого),* to resemble, have a likeness with, be like.

Смаху, *adv.* all at once, at one stroke, in a trice, in a twinkling.

Смачиваніе, *s. n.* humectation, wetting, moistening.

Смачиватель, *s. m. (конвертовъ),* moistener *(for envelopes).*

Смачивать, смочить, *v. a.* to moisten, wet, soak, drench; to steep; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wetted, be soaked, be drenched; ‖ *part. p.* **смоченный.**

Смачность, *s. f. see* Смакъ.

Смачный, *adj.* savoury; tasteful, relishing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly, with relish.

Смежать, смежить, *v. a. (очи),* to close, shut one's eyes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to close; to be closed, be shut *(of eyes); его очи* **-жаются,** his eyes are closing; ‖ *part. p.* **смежённый.**

Смежность, *s. f.* vicinity, proximity, neighbourhood; contiguity, contiguousness, adjacency.

Смежный, *adj.* contiguous, adjacent, adjoining; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, in the vicinity, hard by.

Смекалка, *s. f.* good sense, acuteness, intelligence, mother-wit.

Смеканіе, *s. n.* understanding, comprehension.

Смекать, смекнуть, *v. a.* to understand, comprehend, know.

Смердъ, *s. m.* rascallion.

Смердѣть, *v. n.* to stink, have a nasty smell, be fetid.

Смерзать, смёрзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze, freeze up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to congeal.

Смёрзлый, *adj.* frozen; congealed.

Смеркаться, смеркнуться, *v. n.* to grow dusky, dark; *уже* **-клось,** it is dark already.

Смертельно, *adv.* mortally, deadly;—*ранить,* to wound mortally; — *больной,* sick to *or* unto death;—*ненавидѣть кого,* to hate mortally, have a deadly hatred *or* spite against a person; *онъ —надоѣлъ мнѣ, see* Надоѣдать.

Смертельность, *s. f.* mortalness, deadliness.

Смертельный, *adj.* mortal, deadly; **-ная** *болѣзнь,* a mortal disease; — *ядъ,* deadly poison; **-ная** *ненависть,* mortal hatred;—*врагъ,* a mortal foe; ‖ excessive, extreme; **-ная** *жара,* excessive heat.

Смертно, *see* Смертельно.

Смертность, *s. f.* mortality.

Смертный, *adj.* mortal, deadly;—*грѣхъ, see* Грѣхъ; ‖ *мой—часъ уже близокъ,* the hour of my departure is at hand; ‖ of death; **-ная** *казнь, see* Казнь; ‖ *s. m.* mortal; **-ные,** mortals, mankind; *простой—,* a mere mortal; *жить жизнью* **-наго,** to walk after the flesh.

Смертоносность, *s. f.* mortality, deadliness.

Смертоносный, *adj.* murdering, murderous; mortiferous, deathful.

Смертоносъ, *s. m. ent.* necydalis.

Смертоубійственный, *adj.* murderous, manslaughtering, homicidal.

Смертоубійство, *s. n.* murder, manslaughter, homicide.

Смертоубійца, *s. c.* murderer, manslayer, homicide.

Смерть, *s. f.* death; decease, demise; *fig.* the king of terrors; *естественная, внезапная—,* natural, sudden death; *вкусить—, see* Вкушать; *быть* **при смерти,** to be sick unto death; to lie at the point of death; *въ часъ* **смерти,** at one's hour of death; *быть на одрѣ* **смерти,** to be on one's death-bed; *предать* **смерти,** to put to death; *подъ страхомъ* **смерти,** *see* Страхъ; *это — моя, —мнѣ,* it is death to me; *prov. отъ* **смерти** *нѣтъ лекарства,* death defies the doctor; there's a cure for everything but death; *двухъ* **смертей** *не бывать, одной не миновать,* go where you can, and die where you must; *—не разбираетъ чина,* death is no respecter of persons; *отъ* **смерти** *не отмолишься, не открестишься,* one cannot escape death;—*да жена Богомъ суждена,* marriages are made in heaven;—*не за горами, а за плечами, see* Гора;—*за воротами не ждетъ,* death meets us everywhere; *на людяхъ и—красна, see* Люди; *до* **смерти,** excessively, extremely, dreadfully, mortally; *я до* **смерти** *усталъ,* I am extremely tired; *мнѣ—хочется пить,* I am dying of thirst; *по—,* for ever, world without end.

Смерчъ, *s. m.* water-spout, land-spout.

Смести, *see* Сметать.

Сметана, *s. f.* sour-cream; ‖ **-анный,** *adj.*

Сметаніе, *s. n.* sweeping.

Сметанникъ, *s. m.* a pot for sour-cream.

Сметать, смести, сместь, *v. a.* to sweep, sweep off, away, down; to sweep together in a heap; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be swept; ‖ *part. p.* **сметённый.**

Сметать, *see* Сметывать.

Смётка, *s. f.* sagacity, shrewdness; skill.

Смётки, *s. m. pl.* sweepings.

Смётникъ, *s. m.* mixed fire-wood *(for fuel).*

Смётничный, *adj.* **-ныя** *дрова, see* Смётникъ.

Смётывать, сметать, сметнуть, *v. a.* to throw, fling down; ‖ to throw, fling together in a heap; ‖ to tack, baste; — *рукава,* to tack sleeves; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thrown down, together; ‖ to be tacked; ‖ *part. p.* **смётанный.**

Смигиваться, смигнуться, *see* Перемигиваться, перемигнуться.

Смиловаться, *see* Умилосердиться.

Сминаніе, *s. n.* kneading *(of paste);* working *(of clay);* fulling; ‖ rumpling, ruffling.

Сминать, смять, *v. a.* to knead, work; ‖ to full, tread, mill; ‖ to tread upon, press, trample; *смять траву,* to tread upon the grass; ‖ to

tumble, rumple, crumple, ruffle; **смять** *платье*, to tumble a dress; ‖ to confuse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tumbled, be ruffled, be crumpled; ‖ to be confused; ‖ *part. p.* **смятый.**

Смиреніе, *s. n.* humility, humbleness; ‖ meekness, lowliness; ‖ submissiveness.

Смиренникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a meek person; *притворная* **-ница,** demure-looking person, dissembler, hypocrite.

Смиренничать, *v. n.* to be humble, be meek.

Смиренно, *adv.* with humility, humbly; meekly.

Смиренномудренный, *see* Смиренномудрый.

Смиренномудріе, *s. n.* humility, humbleness; meekness; submission, submissiveness.

Смиренномудрствовать, *v. n.* to be humble, be meek, be submissive.

Смиренномудрый, *adj.* humble, meek, mild; ‖ **-дро,** *adv.*—bly,—ly, with humility.

Смиренность, *s. f.* humility, humbleness, meekness, mildness.

Смиренный, *adj.* humble, meek, mild; submissive.

Смиритель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* subduer, tamer; conqueror, vanquisher.

Смирительный, *adj.* subduing, taming;—*домъ*, *see* Домъ; **-ная** *рубашка*, strait-jacket, strait-waistcoat.

Смирить, *see* Смирять.

Смирна, *s. f.* myrrh; ‖ **-ненный,** *adj.*

Смирненькій, *dim. of* Смирный.

Смирно, *adv.* quietly, stilly; *сидите*—, sit still, be quiet; ‖ *interj.* silence! peace! hush! ‖ *mil.* eyes front!

Смирный, *adj.* mild, gentle, meek; ‖ quiet, peaceable; ‖ tame.

Смирѣть, *v. n.* to become quiet, gentle, meek.

Смирять, смирить, *v. a.* to subdue, reduce, tame; ‖ to master, conquer, subdue, restrain *(one's passions)*; ‖ to humble, humiliate, abase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to humble, abase one's self; to be humbled.

Смоква, *s. f. bot.* fig; ‖ fig-tree.

Смокингъ, *s. m.* smoking-jacket.

Смоклый, *adj.* wet, soaked, drenched.

Смокнуть, *v. n.* to be wet, be drenched.

Смоковница, *s. f. bot.* fig-tree; *дикая*—, sycamore; *райская*—, banana-tree; *индѣйская*—, *see* Индѣйскій; ‖ **смоковничій, -ничный,** *adj.*

Смола, *s. f.* resin, rosin; pitch; *древесная*—, gum-resin; Burgundy pitch; *газовая*—, coal-tar, gas-tar; *корабельная*—, tar; *горная* или *жидовская*—, *see* Горный.

Смолёвка, *s. f. bot.* catch-fly.

Смолевой, *adj.* of resin; ‖ covered with pitch, tarred.

Смоленіе, *s. n.* pitching, tarring.

Смолильщикъ, *s. m.* a workman employed in pitching, tarring.

Смолистость, *s. f.* resinousness, pitchiness.

Смолистый, *adj.* resinous, resinaceous, rosiny, pitchy.

Смолить, *v. a.* to pitch, tar; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pitched, be tarred; ‖ *part. p.* **смолёный.**

Смолка, *s. f.* pitching, tarring; ‖ fumigating resin; ‖ *bot.* scratch-weed.

Смолкать, смолкнуть, *v. n.* to grow silent, still; to cease.

Смоловарня, Смолокурня, *s. f.* tar-works.

Смолоду, *adv.* in youth, in early life.

Смолоносный, *adj. bot.* resiniferous.

Смолотить, *see* Молотить.

Смолоть, *see* Молоть.

Смолчать, *see* Смалчивать.

Смоль, *s. f. see* Смола; *черный какъ*—, as black as jet, jet-black, pitch-black, pitch-dark.

Смольный, *adj.* of resin; ‖ —*монастырь*, boarding-school of Smolny for noble young ladies in St. Petersburg.

Смольня, *s. f.* tar-works.

Смолянка, *s. f. bot.* catch-fly, silena; ‖ a pupil of the Smolny boarding-school.

Смоляной, *adj.* resinous, of resin, of rosin;—*запахъ*, smell of rosin.

Смолярь, *see* Смолильщикъ.

Сморканіе, *s. n.* blowing one's nose.

Сморкать, сморкнуть, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to blow one's nose, wipe one's nose.

Смородина, *s. f.* currant-bush, currant-tree; ‖ currant; *черная*—, black-currant; *красная*—, red-currant.

Смородинка, *s. f. dim. of* Смородина, currant.

Смородинникъ, *s. m.* a plot of currant-trees.

Смородинный, *adj.* of currants; — *кустъ*, currant-bush, currant-tree.

Смородиновка, *s. f.* currant-wine.

Сморчокъ, *s. m.* morel *(mushroom)*; ‖ **-чковый,** *adj.*

Сморщиваніе, *s. n.* wrinkling, puckering; frowning, knitting.

Сморщивать, сморщить, *v. a.* to wrinkle, frown, knit; to shrivel, pucker; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wrinkle; to shrivel, pucker; ‖ to frown, scowl; to knit one's brow; ‖ *part. p.* **сморщенный.**

Смотаніе, *s. n.* **Смотка,** *s. f.* winding *(of thread)*.

Смотать, *see* Сматывать.

Смотрины, *s. f. pl.* visit of a bride-groom to the bride *(among Russian merchants and peasants)*.

Смотритель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* superintendent, overseer, inspector, supervisor; keeper; ‖ **-тельскій,** *adj.*

Смотръ, *s. m. mil.* review, parade, inspection; muster; *произвести, сдѣлать*—, to review, muster; to pass muster; *произвести—войскамъ*, to pass troops in review *or* to inspect troops.

Смотрѣніе, *s. n.* looking; ‖ inspection.

Смотрѣть, *v. n.* to look, look at; to contemplate, gaze; to eye, view, see; *пристально—на кого*, to stare at, look fixedly upon, look staringly;—*впередъ*, to look forward;—*на существенную сторону, на главное*, to look to the main chance;—*въ окно*, to look out of the window; *онъ молча* **-рѣлъ** *на нее*, he gazed at her without uttering a word; *онъ* **-рѣлъ** *на него съ неудовольствіемъ*, he eyed him with disfavour;—*кому въ глаза*, —*во всѣ глаза*, *see* Глазъ; —*на что сквозь пальцы*, *see* Палецъ; *надо—снисходительно*, one must not be too hard on;—*въ оба*, *see* Оба; **-рите,** *онъ васъ обманетъ*, take care, mind, beware, he will deceive you; *на него нечего*—, don't mind him; **-тря** *по*, according to, conformably to, as, according as; **-ря** *на*, following the example, after the example, in imitation of; *не* **-ря** *на*, in spite of, notwithstanding; non-obstante; for all; *не* **-ря** *на это*, but yet; *не* **-ря** *на все*, in spite of all, nevertheless; *не* **-ря** *на все мое къ вамъ уваженіе*, notwithstanding *or* for all the respect I owe you; *того и* **-ри,** *что онъ придетъ*, I am afraid he will come; he may come at any time; we may expect his arrival at any time; ‖ to look after, attend, oversee, watch; to superintend, supervise, inspect; — *за дѣтьми*, to look after, nurse children; — *за работами*, to superintend works; — *работы*, to inspect the works; ‖ *v. a. mil.* to review, muster *(troops)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to look, gaze at one's self; **-ся** *въ зеркало*, *see* Зеркало.

Смочить, *see* Смачивать.

Смочь, *v. n.* to be able.

Смошенничать, *v. n.* to cheat, obtain by roguery.

Смрадить, *v. n.* to fill with an offensive smell; to infect.

Смрадность, *s. f.* stench, stink, fetidness, offensive smell.

Смрадный, *adj.* stinking, fetid; offensive *(smell)*;—*составъ*, stinkpot; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Смрадъ, *s. m. see* Смрадность.

Смуглёръ, *s. m. naut.* smuggler.

Смугловатость, Смугловатый, *see* Смуглость, Смуглый.

Смуглолицый, *adj.* tawny, swarthy; having a dark, swarthy complexion.

Смуглость, *s. f.* swarthiness, darkness *(of the skin, face)*.

Смуглый, *adj.* tawny, swarthy, tanned, dark.

Смуглѣть, *v. n.* to grow, become swarthy, tawny.

Смуглякъ, *s. m.* **-янка,** *s. f.* a man *or* woman of a swarthy complexion.

Смудрить, *v. a.* to do *or* make a difficult thing; ‖ to act cunningly.

Смурый, *adj.* dark gray.

Смута, *s. f.* sedition, riot, stir, disturbance; alarm.

Смутитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* disturber, agitator; rioter; mischief-maker.

Смутить, *see* Смущать.

Смутникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. see* Смутитель,—ница.

Смутничать, *v. n.* to riot, excite sedition, disturbances.

Смутничество, *s. n.* mischief-making; disposition to excite disturbances.

Смутность, *s. f.* confusion, perplexity; ‖ uneasiness, anxiety.

Смутный, *adj.* confused, perplexed; **-ныя** *мысли*, rambling thoughts; ‖ uneasy, anxious; ‖ seditious, riotous, tumultuous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly, uneasily.

Смущать, смутить, *v. a.* to disturb, stir, agitate, make muddy; ‖ to shake, toss; ‖ to disturb, trouble, agitate, excite; to give anxiety; ‖ to confuse, disconcert, put out of countenance, take aback, flutter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be troubled; ‖ to be disturbed; ‖ to become confused, disconcerted; to be put out of countenance; ‖ *part. p.* **смущённый.**

Смущеніе, *s. n.* disturbance, agitation, trouble; ‖ confusion, disconcertion.

Смываніе, *s. n.* washing off.

Смывать, смыть, *v. a.* to wash off, away; ‖ to wash away, overboard *(by waves)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be washed off; ‖ to be washed overboard; ‖ *part. p.* **смытый.**

Смыканіе, *s. n.* joint, joining.

Смыкать, сомкнуть, *v. a.* to shut, close *(one's eyes)*; ‖ *mil.* to close *(the ranks)*; ‖ to joint, fit in, clamp *(beams)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be closed; ‖ *part. p.* **сомкнутый.**

Смыслить, *v. a.* to understand, know; *онъ ничего не* **-тъ,** he understands nothing; *онъ не—ни уха, ни рыла*, *fig. see* Рыло; *prov. умному свисни, а умный* **-тъ,** a word is enough to the wise; ‖ to be skilled in; to be clever; *онъ* **-тъ** *въ торговыхъ дѣлахъ*, he is skilled in trade.

Смыслъ, *s. m.* sense, meaning, signification; significance; *переносный*—, figurative sense; *по строгому, точному* **смыслу,** strictly, in a strict sense, rigorously; *по* **смыслу** *контракта*, according to the terms of the contract; *вопреки всякаго* **смысла,** against all sense; *здѣсь нѣтъ ни* **смысла,** *ни толка*, there is neither rhyme nor reason; ‖ sense; judgment, understanding; wit; *здравый*—, *see* Здравый; *у него есть*—, he has wit.

Смыть, *see* Смывать.

Смычка, *s. f.* jointing, fittingin, clamping, clamp.

Смычковый, *adj.* of bow, of fiddlestick.

Смычокъ, *s. m.* bow, fiddlestick; ‖ couple, leash *(for coupling dogs)*.

Смышленіе, *s. n.* judgment, understanding, intelligence.

Смышлёность, *s. f.* intelligence, intellect, understanding; ‖ knowledge, cleverness, skill, ability.

Смышлёный, *adj.* intelligent; ‖ clever; skillful.

Смѣленькій, *dim. of* Смѣлый.

Смѣлёхонькій, *adj.* very bold.

Смѣло, *adv.* boldly, fearlessly; *говорить*—, to speak boldly, freely; *я могу сказать*—, I can venture to say with confidence.

Смѣлость, *s. f.* boldness, fearlessness, daringness; *безразсудная*—, foolhardiness; *prov.—города беретъ*, fortune favours the brave.

Смѣлый, *adj.* bold, fearless, daring.

Смѣльчакъ, *s. m.* a bold, fearless, daring man; dare-devil; *это*—, he is steel to the backbone.

Смѣна, *s. f.* replacement, change; shifting; ‖ course *(of dishes)*; ‖ *mil.* relieving; relief; *эти солдаты идутъ на* **-ну** *караула*, those soldiers are going to relieve the guard; ‖ relief of workmen employed part of the day; ‖ interval between two lessons at school.

Смѣненіе, *s. n.* changing; relieving.

Смѣнивать, смѣнить, *see* Смѣнять.

Смѣнный, *adj.* changeable, removable.

Смѣняемость, *s. f.* removability.

Смѣняемый, *part. pr.* removable.

Смѣнять, смѣнить, *v. a.* to change, remove, replace, supply the place of; *онъ* **смѣнитъ** *меня на время*, he will replace me, take my place for a time; ‖ to dismiss, turn out *(a functionary)*; ‖ to relieve *(a guard, a sentinel, a party of workmen)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be changed, be replaced; ‖ to be relieved *(from guard)*; to come off sentry; ‖ *v. rec.* *(чѣмъ)*, to change, exchange, barter; ‖ *part. p.* **смѣнённый.**

Смѣривать, смѣрять, смѣрить, *v. a.* to measure; to weigh; ‖ to scan, eye a person; **-рить** *съ ногъ до головы*, to eye a person from head to foot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to measure one's strength with; ‖ to be measured; ‖ *part. p.* **смѣрянный.**

Смѣстить, *see* Смѣщать.

Смѣсь, *s. f.* medley, mixture, mash; ‖ miscellanies *(literary)*.

Смѣта, *s. f.* estimate, estimation; calculation;—*по доходамъ*, rent-roll; *дѣлать* **-ту,** to estimate; ‖ **смѣтный,** *adj.*

Смѣтливость, *s. f.* sagacity, intelligence, keenness, shrewdness, acuteness; tact.

Смѣтливый, *adj.* sagacious, intelligent, shrewd, acute, keen.

Смѣтчикъ, *s. m.* estimator, calculator.

Смѣть, *v. n.* to dare, venture, presume; to be so bold; **смѣю** *думать, что онъ придетъ*, I dare say he will come; **смѣю-** *ли я?* may I presume?

Смѣхотворный, *adj.* facetious, funny, droll, laughable, risible.

Смѣхотворство, *s. n.* facetiousness, drollery; laughableness, risibility.

Смѣхотворъ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* a facetious, funny man *or* woman.

Смѣхъ, *s. m.* laugh, laughter; mirth; *громкій*—, loud laughter; *разразиться* **смѣхомъ,** *see* Разражаться; *что возбудило вашъ—?* what caused your mirth? *морить* **со смѣху,** to throw into a roar of laughter, make any one die of laughter; *намъ не до* **смѣха,** that's no laughing matter for us; *prov. послѣдній—лучше перваго*, mark the end on't; they'll be best off who laugh last; let him laugh

that wins; *гдѣ спѣхъ, тамъ и—*, the more haste, the worse speed; ‖ jest, joke, fun, sport; *въ—*, in joke; in jest, for fun; *ради* **смѣха,** for the sake of fun; **на—**, in derision; deridingly; in mockery; *поднимать кого* **на—**, to make game of, make a fool of; to laugh at; to turn a person into ridicule; to duiz, satirize, sneer.

Смѣчать, смѣтить, *v. a.* to calculate, reckon, count; ‖ to surmise, conjecture, suspect.

Смѣшанный, *adj.* mixed, compound.

Смѣшеніе, *s. n.* mixture, mixing, medley, blending; ‖ *правило* **-нія,** *arith.* alligation.

Смѣшиваніе, *s. n.* mixing, mingling; ‖ *(породъ)*, cross-breeding.

Смѣшивать, смѣшать, *v. a.* to mix, mix together, mingle, blend; **-шать** *вино съ водой*, to mix wine and water together; *—краски*, to blend colours; ‖ to entangle, mix up, jumble, put out of order; ‖ to confound, not to distinguish; *я всегда* **-ваю** *эти два цвѣта*, I never can see a difference between those two colours; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to mix, intermix, blend; to jumble; **-шаться** *съ толпою*, to get mixed up in the crowd; ‖ *v. r.* to become confused, perplexed, troubled; ‖ *part. p.* **смѣшанный.**

Смѣшить, *v. a.* to make one laugh, excite laughter, mirth.

Смѣшливость, *s. f.* risibility, risibleness, sportfulness.

Смѣшливый, *adj.* risible, disposed to laugh; sportful.

Смѣшной, *adj.* droll, funny, comical, ludicrous; ridiculous, queer; laughable; *—анекдотъ*, a funny anecdote; *я нахожу это весьма* **-нымъ** *съ вашей стороны*, I find it very ludicrous of you; **-ныя** *манеры*, queer manners; *я не вижу въ этомъ ничего* **-наго,** I see nothing to laugh at; I don't see the fun of it; ‖ **-ное,** *s. n.* something funny, ridiculous; laughableness; ludicrousness; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* drolly,—ily,—ly.

Смѣщаемость, *see* Смѣняемость.

Смѣщать, смѣстить, *v. a.* to displace, remove; ‖ to dismiss, turn out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be displaced; ‖ to be dismissed; ‖ *part. p.* **смѣщённый.**

Смѣщеніе, *s. n.* displacement, displacing, dismissal, removal; ‖ *geol.* dislocation.

Смѣяться, *v. n.* to laugh; *— до упаду*, to roll with laughter, split one's sides with laughter; *— исподтишка, въ кулакъ*, to laugh in one's sleeve; *— сквозь зубы*, to laugh from the teeth outward; ‖ to laugh at, make sport, game of; to ridicule, make a fool of, deride; *я* **смѣюсь** *надъ нимъ и надъ его угрозами*, I set him and his threats at defiance; *надъ нимъ* **-ялись,** he was laughed at; *они надъ вами просто* **смѣются,** they are making a fool of you; *не* **смѣйся** *чужой бѣдѣ, своя на грядѣ*, do not laugh at another's misfortune, the same may happen to you.

Смяга, *s. f. arch.* purlin.

Смягчать, смягчить, *v. a.* to soften, mollify, lenify, assuage; ‖ to soothe, appease, alleviate, mitigate; to calm, pacify, relent; **-чить** *приговоръ*, to mitigate a sentence; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to soften, become soft, be softened; ‖ to be soothed, be appeased; ‖ to grow mild (*of weather*); ‖ *part. p.* **смягчённый.**

Смягченіе, *s. n.* softening, mollifying; mitigation.

Смягчительный, *adj.* softening, emollient.

Смягчить, *see* Смягчать.

Смякнуть, *v. n.* to parch, chap, be chapped (*of the lips*).

Смятеніе, *s. n.* sedition, riot; ‖ disturbance, agitation, uproar; ‖ consternation, confusion, perplexity.

Смятенный, *adj.* agitated, confused, perplexed.

Смятка, *s. f. яйца въ* **-ку,** soft boiled eggs.

Смять, *see* Сминать.

Смѵрна, *see* Смирна.

Снабдить, *see* Снабжать.

Снабдитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* purveyor; furnisher.

Снабжать, снабдить, *v. a.* to provide, supply, furnish, stock, store with; *— армію продовольствіемъ*, to victual an army; *этотъ источникъ* **-жаетъ** *водою весь городъ*, this source supplies the whole town with water; **-бдить** *лавку товарами*, to stock a shop with goods; *—спицами колесо*, to spoke a wheel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to provide; to be provided, be supplied, be furnished; ‖ *part. p.* **снабжённый.**

Снабженіе, *s. n.* supplying, supply, furnishing, providing; *плата за—водою*, water-rate.

Снабзакъ, *s. m. mil.* knapsack.

Снадобиться, *v. n.* to become necessary, needful.

Снадобье, *s. n.* ingredient; ‖ condiment, seasoning.

Снайтовить, *v. a. naut.* to lash, seize.

Снаружи, *adv.* on the outside, outward, at the exterior.

Снарядить, *see* Снаряжать.

Снарядъ, *s. m.* furniture, equipage; instruments, implements, apparatus; tools, engine, machine; *плотничный—*, carpenter's tools; *— для подъема тяжестей*, a lifting, hoisting engine; ‖ bomb, shell, any projectile; ‖ materials, stock of materials; *военный—*, military stores; *огнестрѣльный—*, ammunition for fire-arms; *метательный—*, projectile, missile, missive weapon; *осадный—*, siege ordnance; ‖ **снарядный,** *adj.*

Снаряжать, снарядить, *v. a.* to equip, fit out, furnish, store; ‖ *naut.* to man, fit out; ‖ to appoint; to provide; *— экспедицію*, to form an expedition; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to equip one's self, fit one's self out; to be equipped, be furnished; ‖ *part. p.* **снаряжённый.**

Снаряженіе, *s. n.* equipment, fitting out, outfit; ‖ *naut.* manning.

Снастить, Снастка, *see* Оснащивать, Оснастка.

Снастный, *adj.* of tools, of implements.

Снасть, *s. f.* tool, instrument, implement; ‖ *naut.* rope, rigging, cordage; tackle; *подвѣтреныя* **снасти,** lee-brails; *въ однѣ* **снасти,** under bare poles; **снасти** *разобрать!* coil up the ropes! *отдать—*, to unbend *or* cast off a rope; *очистить—*, to clear a rope; *разнести—*, to stretch a rope along the deck.

Сначала, *adv.* at first, firstly, at first sight, at *or* from the beginning; to begin with, at the outset.

Снашивать, сносить, *v. a.* to bring (*from different places*); to bring together; ‖ to wear out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wear out; *see* Сносить; ‖ *part. p.* **сношенный.**

Снащеніе, *s. n.* rigging, rigging out.

Снесеніе, *s. n.* bearing, enduring, supporting.

Снести, *see* Сносить.

Снигирь, *s. m. orn.* bull-finch, shirley; nope.

Снизать, *see* Снизывать.

Снизойти, *see* Снисходить.

Снизу, *adv.* below; from below.

Снизывать, снизать, *v. a.* to string together (*beads, pearls*); ‖ *part. p.* **снизанный.**

Сниманіе, *s. n.* taking off, down.

Снимать, снять, *v. a.* to take off, away; to draw off; *—шляпу*, to take off one's hat; *—сапоги*, to draw off one's boots; *—мѣрку*, *see* Мѣрка; **снять** *высоту солнца*, to take the height of the sun; ‖ to make, take, trace (*a*

plan); ‖ to gather in, reap; *—хлѣбъ съ поля*, to reap, gather in one's crop; *—плоды съ дерева*, to gather fruits; ‖ to snuff (*a candle*); ‖ to cut (*cards*); ‖ to take a portrait; ‖ to contract, take a contract; to undertake; *онъ* **снялъ** *подрядъ на поставку провіанта*, he contracted for supplying stores; ‖ to skim milk, take the cream off; ‖ to deliver, free, release, relieve; *онъ* **снялъ** *съ меня тяжелую отвѣтственность*, he released me from a heavy responsibility; ‖ *naut.* **снять** *корабль съ мели*, *see* Мель; **снять** *вахту*, to set the watch; **снять** *канатъ съ битенга*, to unbit the cable; **снять** *руль*, to unhang the rudder; to unship the rudder; ‖ *— караулъ*, to relieve guard; ‖ *—допросъ*, *see* Допрашивать; **снять** *запрещеніе*, *see* Запрещеніе; **снять** *заговоръ*, to break a spell; **снять** *осаду*, to raise a siege; *это лекарство какъ рукой* **сниметъ,** *see* Рука; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be taken; to take off, away; ‖ to sit for one's portrait, have one's portrait taken; ‖ *naut.* **-ся** *съ якоря*, to weigh anchor; to set sail, get under way; **-ся** *съ мели*, to get afloat again; ‖ *part. p.* **снятой; -тое** *молоко*, *see* Молоко.

Снимка, *s. f.* taking off, down.

Снимокъ, *s. m.* copy; *—масляными красками*, a copy in oil; *—съ почерка*, fac-simile.

Снимочный, *adj.* of copy; copying.

Сниканіе, *s. n.* acquiring, obtaining.

Снискивать, снискать, *v. a.* to acquire, obtain; ‖ to earn, gain, get; *—себѣ пропитаніе*, to gain one's livelihood, earn one's living; to earn *or* gain one's bread; ‖ to gain, deserve, win; **снискать** *чье расположеніе*, *see* Расположеніе; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be acquired, be obtained; to be gained; ‖ *part. p.* **снисканный.**

Снисходительность, *s. f.* condescendence, condescendency, condescension; indulgence.

Снисходительный, *adj.* condescendent, condescending; indulgent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Снисходить, снизойти, *v. n.* to condescend; to bear with; ‖ to have indulgence, be indulgent, make allowance for.

Снисхожденіе, *s. n.* condescendence, condescension; indulgence; *имѣть—*, to make an allowance for.

Снить, *s. f. bot.* gout-wort, gout-weed; *— подагричная*, hare's-ear; *круглолистная боярская—*, thorough-wax.

Сниться, *v. imp.* to dream, dream of; *мнѣ* **снилось,** I dreamt.

Сница, *s. f.* a fork into which the carriage-pole is introduced when put in its place; ‖ **-цевый,** *adj.*

Снобизмъ, *s. m.* snobbery, snobbishness.

Снобъ, *s. m.* snob.

Снобродство, *s. n. obs.* sleep-walking, somnambulism.

Снобродъ, *s. m.* **-дка,** *s. f. obs.* sleep-walker, somnambulist.

Снова, *adv.* anew; afresh, again, over again; *—сдѣлать*, to do again.

Сновальный, *adj.* for warping.

Сновальня, *s. f. tech.* warp-beam.

Сновальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* warper.

Снованіе, *s. n.* warping; ‖ going backward and forward, to and fro; goings and comings.

Сновать, *v. a.* to warp, weave; ‖ *v. n. fig.* to roam about, go to and fro, up and down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be warped.

Сновидецъ, *s. m.* dreamer.

Сновидѣніе, *s. n.* dream.

Снопище, *s. m. augm. of* Снопъ, large sheaf.

Сноповидный, Снопообразный, *adj.* sheaf-like.

Снопъ, *s. m. dim.* **снопикъ,** sheaf; ‖ **сноповый,** *adj.*

Снорàвливать, Сноровлять, сноровить, *v. a.* to adapt, adjust, fit; ‖ *v. n. — къ чему*, to conform to, comply with; ‖ *—кому*, to be indulgent to; to connive at; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. see* Приноравливаться.

Сноровка, *s. f.* skill, knack, ability, cleverness; tact.

Сносить, снести, снесть, *v. a.* to bring down, take down, carry down, fetch down; **снеси** *эту книгу внизъ*, take, carry this book downstairs; ‖ to take away, carry; **снеси** *эту книгу къ нему*, take him this book; ‖ to take away, steal, rob; *у него слуга сбѣжалъ и* **снёсъ** *много вещей*, his servant fled and robbed him of many things; ‖ to endure, bear, suffer; to put up with; *—голодъ, холодъ*, to endure, bear hunger, cold; *онъ много* **снёсъ** *горя*, he suffered much; ‖ to lower, reduce, make an abatement, a deduction, an allowance of so much; ‖ to discard (*at play*); ‖ to pull down, demolish (*an edifice*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be brought down; to be taken away, be stolen; to be endured; ‖ to be discarded; ‖ *v. rec.* to concert, agree with; to act in concert; to confer, treat about; *мы* **сносились** *письменно*, we communicated by letter; ‖ *part. p.* **снесённый.**

Сносить, *see* Снашивать.

Сноска, *s. f.* bringing down; taking off.

Сносливость, *s. f.* endurance; patience.

Сносливый, *adj.* enduring, long-suffering; patient, tolerant; ‖ robust, vigorous; not easily fatigued.

Сносно, *adv.* supportably; tolerably; *fig.* so-so, pretty well, neither well nor bad.

Сносность, *s. f.* supportableness.

Сносный, *adj.* supportable, tolerable, endurable, sufferable.

Сносъ, *s. m.* taking away; ‖ demolition, pulling down (*of an edifice*); *на—*, to be removed to another place; to be carried away; ‖ a discarded card; ‖ *быть на* **сносѣ,** to be near one's time (*said of a woman*).

Снотворность, *s. f.* soporiferousness.

Снотворный, *adj.* soporific, soporiferous, narcotic; *fig.* tedious.

Снотолкованіе, *s. n.* interpretation of dreams, oneirocriticism, oneiroscopy.

Снотолкователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* interpreter of dreams, oneirocritic, oneiroscopist.

Снотолковательный, *adj.* oneirocritic, oneirocritical.

Сноха, *s. f.* daughter-in-law.

Сношеніе, *s. n.* bearing, enduring; ‖ relation, intercourse; connection; commerce, dealings; *дружескія* **-нія,** friendly intercourse; *у меня были съ нимъ кое-какія* **-нія,** I have had some dealings with him.

Снурованіе, Снуровка, Снуровать, Снуровой, Снуръ, *see* Шнурованіе, Шнуровка, Шнуровать, Шнуровой, Шнуръ.

Снутри, *adv.* from within, inside.

Сныть, *see* Сниить.

Снѣгирь, *see* Снигирь.

Снѣговой, *adj.* snow, of snow; **-вая** *туча*, a snow-cloud; **-вая** *вода*, snow-water.

Снѣгоочиститель, *s. m.* snow-plough.

Снѣготаялка, *s. f.* snow-melter, snow-melting stove.

Снѣгъ, *s. m.* snow; *—идетъ*, it snows; *идетъ сильный—*, it snows thick; *какъ—на голову*, *fig. see* Голова.

Снѣдать, снѣсти, *v. a. sl.* to eat; ‖ to gnaw; *раскаяніе* **-даетъ** *его сердце*, remorse gnaws his heart.

Снѣдный, *adj.* eatable, alimentary.
Снѣдо́къ, *s. m. bot.* wild chervil.
Снѣдь, *s. f.* eatables, aliment, victuals, food.
Снѣжинка, *s. f.* a flake of snow.
Снѣжистый, *adj.* snowy.
Снѣжить, *v. a.* to cover with snow; ‖ *v. n.* to snow.
Снѣжки, *s. m. pl. bot.* white-hazel-tree, snow-ball tree; ‖ *see* Снѣжокъ.
Снѣжно, *adv.* snowy; *на улицѣ очень—*, there is a great deal of snow in the streets.
Снѣжный, *adj.* snowy, of snow; covered with snow, niveous;—*вихрь*, snow-blast;—*обвалъ*, snow-slip;—*сугробъ*, snow-drift; **-ная** *защита, build.* snow-shelter.
Снѣжо́къ, *s. m. dim. of* Снѣгъ; **-жки,** *pl.* snow-balls; *играть въ* **-жки,** *see* Играть.
Снюхиваться, снюхаться, *see* Стакиваться, стакнуться.
Сня́тіе, *s. n.* taking down;—*шляпы*, taking off one's hat;—*осады*, raising of a siege;—*запрещенія*, replevy, withdrawal; — *съ креста*, descent from the Cross.
Снято́къ, *s. m. ichth.* smelt; ‖ **-тко́вый,** *adj.*
Снять *(fut.* **сниму́**), *see* Снимать.
Со, *see* Съ.
Соба́ка, *s. f.* dog; *охотничья—*, hound, sporting-dog; *борзая—*, hare-hound, harrier; gaze-hound, greyhound; *лягавая—*, setter; *испанская—*, spaniel; *цѣпная—*, watch-dog, house-dog; *морская—*, dog-fish; *онъ поѣхалъ съ* **-ками,** he rode out with the hounds; *жить какъ кошка съ* **-кой,** *see* Кошка; *онъ какъ—на сѣнѣ*, he is like a dog in the manger; *prov. свои* **-ки** *грызутся, чужая не приставай*, one must not intermeddle between man and wife; one must not put one's finger between the tree and the bark; **-кѣ** *собачья смерть*, people die as they live; *fig. онъ на этомъ* **-ку** *съѣлъ*, *see* Съѣдать; *объ этомъ уже и* **-ки** *не лаютъ*, it is no longer a secret; ‖ *naut.—блокъ*, jack-block.
Соба́чина, *s. f.* dog's-flesh.
Соба́читься, *v. n.* to snarl, growl, quarrel; ‖ *v. rec.* to revile, abuse one another.
Соба́чище, *s. f. augm. of* Собака, an enormous dog.
Соба́чій, *adj.* of dog; **-чья** *шерсть*, dog's hair; **-чья** *конура*, dog-kennel; dog-hole, dog-house;—*клещъ, ent.* dog-louse; **-чья** *дыра, naut.* lubber's-hole; ‖ *bot.* **-чья** *голова*, scrophularia, fig-wort; **-чья** *мята*, ground-ivy; **-чья** *смерть*, dog's-bane, apocynum, dog-cabbage; — *языкъ*, *see* Собачникъ;—*хвостъ*, cynosure.
Соба́чка, *s. f. dim. of* Собака, little dog; pup; pug; *маленькая дамская—*, lap-dog; ‖ catch *(of a gun-lock)*; *спусковая—*, *see* Спусковой.
Соба́чникъ, *s. m. bot.* hound's-tongue; ‖ dog-keeper; a person very fond of dogs.
Собачо́нка, *s. f. disd. dim.* **-ночка,** a nasty little dog.
Собесѣдникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* companion *(in conversation)*; speaker, interlocutor.
Собесѣдованіе, *s. n.* conversation, interlocution, colloquy.
Собесѣдовать, *v. n.* to converse, talk with, speak with.
Собира́ніе, *s. n.* gathering, collecting; collection; —*войскъ*, rallying of troops;—*травъ*, herborization;—*колосьевъ послѣ жатвы*, gleaning;—*винограда*, vintage.
Собира́тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* gatherer, collector.
Собира́тельный, *adj. gram.* collective; **-ное** *имя*, collective noun.
Собира́ть, собра́ть, *v. a. (fut.* **соберу́**), to gather, collect; to reap; — *ягоды*, to gather or pick berries;—*хлѣбъ съ поля*, to reap, gather in; —*колосья съ поля*, to glean;—*голоса*, *see* Голосъ; ‖ to recover, collect, receive; *я* **-бралъ** *всѣ свои долги*, I recovered all my debts;—*доходы съ имѣнія*, to receive the revenues of an estate;—*подати*, to collect dues; ‖ to heap up, hoard, pile up; to treasure, treasure up; to lay together; *я* **-бралъ** *все это въ кучу*, I piled all that up in a heap; ‖ to assemble, call together, summon up, convoke, convene;—*совѣтъ*, to convoke a council; —*войска*, to muster troops; ‖ —*на столъ*, to cover the table; to lay the cloth; — *со стола*, to clear the table; ‖ to get ready for, make all the necessary preparations for; — *кого въ дорогу*, to make preparations for the journey of a person; ‖ to take up the cards *(at play)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to gather; to be collected; *тучи* **-бира́ются,** clouds are gathering; ‖ to assemble, meet, collect, get together; *акціонеры* **-бира́ются** *разъ въ годъ*, the share-holders meet once a year; *народъ* **-бирается** *толпами*, the people are gathering in crowds; *мы* **-берёмся** *у него*, we will meet at his house; ‖ to prepare, make one's self ready; to be going, be about, dispose one's self to; **-ся** *въ дорогу*, to prepare, make all ready for a journey; *она только что было* **-брала́сь** *со двора*, she was just going out; **-бира́йтесь** *скорѣе*, make haste, get ready as soon as possible; *я уже* **-брался,** I am quite ready, here I am; ‖ to have an intention; to intend, purpose; *я все* **-бира́лся** *написать ему, да времени не было*, I intended to have written to him long ago, but had no leisure; ‖ to be decided; to decide, resolve; *наконецъ-то вы* **-брались** *построить домъ*, at last you have decided to build a house; ‖ to collect one's self; to summon up, concentrate one's thoughts; **-бра́ться** *съ духомъ*, *see* Духъ; ‖ *part. p.* **со́бранный.**
Соблаговоли́ть, *v. n.* to receive, accept; ‖ to be kind, good enough, have the kindness; **-волите** *передать ему эту книгу*, have the kindness to give him his book; ‖ to consent, assent, agree; *онъ* **-воли́лъ** *на это предложеніе*, he assented to this proposal.
Соблазне́ніе, *s. n.* seduction, seducement, enticement, tempting.
Соблазни́тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* seducer, enticer, tempter; temptress.
Соблазни́тельность, *s. f.* seducement, enticement.
Соблазни́тельный, *adj.* seducing, seductive, enticing; tempting; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Соблазня́ть, соблазни́ть, *v. a.* to seduce, entice, tempt; *если правое око* **-ня́етъ** *тебя, вырви его и брось отъ себя*, if the right eye offend thee, take it out and cast it from thee; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be seduced, be tempted; ‖ *part. p.* **соблазнённый.**
Собла́знъ, *s. m.* seduction, seducement; temptation.
Соблюда́ть, соблюсти́, *v. a.* to observe, keep, fulfill; to maintain;—*посты*, to keep the fast-days; —*порядокъ*, to maintain order;—*заповѣди Божіи*, to observe or keep the commandments of God;—*приличія*, *see* Приличіе; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be observed, be kept, be fulfilled, be maintained; *правило это никѣмъ не* **-дается,** nobody observes this rule; ‖ *part. p.* **соблюдённый.**
Соблюде́ніе, *s. n.* observation, keeping, maintenance.
Собо́й, *see* Себя.
Со́боли, *s. m. pl.* boa, fur-tippet; sable-fur.
Соболи́ный, Собо́лій, *adj.* sable, of sable.
Со́боль, *s. m. zool. dim.* **соболёкъ,** sable; pine-marten.
Соболѣзнованіе, *s. n.* condolence, compassion.

Соболѣзновательный, *adj.* of condolence, of compassion; **-ное** *письмо*, a letter of condolence.
Соболѣзновать, *v. n.* to condole, pity.
Собо́рный, *adj.* of cathedral; **-ная** *церковь*, cathedral; ‖ of council.
Собо́рнѣ, *adv. sl.* in council.
Собо́рованіе, *s. n.* Extreme unction.
Собо́ровать, *v. a. (масломъ)*, to administer Extreme unction; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to receive Extreme unction; ‖ *part. p.* **собо́рованный.**
Соборомъ, *adv.* synodically, in council.
Собо́ръ, *s. m.* cathedral, cathedral church, minster; ‖ council, assembly.
Собою, *see* Себя.
Собра́ніе, *s. n.* collection; gathering;—*медалей*, a collection of medals; — *пѣсенъ*, collection of songs; ‖ session; assembly, meeting, reunion; party; society; club; *законодательное—*, legislative assembly;—*акціонеровъ*, a meeting of share-holders; ‖ *по* **-ніи** *всѣхъ свѣдѣній оказалось*, after due information it appeared.
Собра́ньице, *dim. of* Собраніе.
Собра́тство, *s. n.* confraternity, fraternity, brotherhood, fellow-membership.
Собра́тъ, *s. m.* colleague, fellow, fellow-member, brother;—*по оружію*, brother in arms; *нашъ—(о газетѣ)*, our contemporary.
Собрать, *see* Собирать.
Со́бственникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* proprietor, owner; proprietress, proprietrix.
Со́бственно, *adv.* properly, strictly, correctly; —*говоря*, properly speaking.
Собственнору́чный, *adj.* autographic, autographical, written in one's own hand; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* autographically; *я подписался* **-но,** I signed with my own hand.
Со́бственность, *s. f.* property, one's own; *недвижимая—*, real estate.
Со́бственный, *adj.* own, which belongs to, which is the property of; *это мой—домъ*, that is my house, that house belongs to me; *въ* **-ныя** *руки*, into any one's own hand; *писать* **-ною** *рукой*, to write with one's own hand; ‖ proper; **-ное** *имя, gram. see* Имя; ‖ real, true;—*вѣсъ, chem.* true weight.
Собуты́льникъ, *s. m.* bottle-companion.
Собы́тіе, *s. n.* event, fact.
Сова́, *s. f. orn.* owl, owlet; *ночная—*, white owl; *хохлатая или ушастая—*, horn-owl; ‖ **сови́ный,** *adj.*
Сова́ть, су́нуть, *v. a.* to thrust, poke, shove, put in; to slip; **су́нуть** *руку въ карманъ*, to thrust one's hand into one's pocket; **сунь** *этотъ чемоданъ подъ козлы*, put this portmanteau under the coach-box; *онъ* **су́нулъ** *ему въ руку золотую монету*, he slipped a sovereign into his hand; *онъ всюду* **суётъ** *свой носъ*, *see* Носъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to thrust one's self, intrude, intrude one's self; *не знать, куда* **су́нуться,** not to know what hole to creep into; ‖ to meddle, interfere; to presume; *онъ туда же* **суётся** *со своими совѣтами*, he must, needs give his advice; ‖ *part. p.* **су́нутый.**
Совере́нъ, *s. m.* sovereign *(English coin)*.
Соверша́ть, соверши́ть, *v. a.* to accomplish, finish, fulfill, complete, perform, achieve; **-ши́ть** *великое предпріятіе*, to complete a great undertaking;—*подвиги*, to achieve exploits; *этотъ офицеръ* **-ши́лъ** *нѣсколько блистательныхъ подвиговъ*, that officer has performed several brilliant actions; ‖ to perpetrate, commit; **-ши́ть** *преступленіе*, to commit a crime; ‖ to celebrate;—*литургію*, to celebrate mass; ‖ to enter into, conclude, sign; to make;—*контрактъ, актъ*, to enter into an engagement; to sign a contract; to execute an act;—*молитву*, to say one's prayers; **-ши́ть** *кругосвѣтное плаваніе*, to sail round the world; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be accomplished, be fulfilled, be performed, be achieved; ‖ to be committed; ‖ to be celebrated; to be made, be performed; ‖ *part. p.* **совершённый.**
Соверше́ніе, *s. n.* accomplishment; achievement, fulfillment, completion, performance; — *подвига*, achievement of an exploit; — *преступленія*, perpetration of a crime; — *литургіи*, celebration of mass;—*акта*, passing, executing of an act.
Соверше́нно, *adv.* quite, completely, perfectly, entirely, thoroughly; to all intents and purposes; *я—здоровъ*, I am quite well;—*новый*, *see* Новый; *это—одно и то же*, it is exactly the same thing.
Совершеннолѣтіе, *s. n.* majority, full age.
Совершеннолѣтній, *adj.* major, of age; of full age.
Соверше́нный, *adj.* perfect, accomplished; *одинъ Богъ* **-ше́нъ,** God alone is perfect; *это* **-ная** *правда*, that is perfect truth, that is the precise truth, that is quite true; ‖ thorough, downright;—*дуракъ*, a thorough or downright fool; ‖ complete, total, entire; **-ное** *разореніе*, total ruin;—*возрастъ*, full age, majority; ‖ *gram.* perfect *(tense)*.
Соверше́нство, *s. n.* perfection; accomplishment; *дойти до* **-ва,** *see* Доходить; *она обладаетъ всѣми* **-вами,** she is endowed with every accomplishment; *въ* **-вѣ,** to perfection; *она танцуетъ въ* **-вѣ,** she dances to perfection.
Соверше́нствованіе, *s. n.* improvement, perfectionment.
Соверше́нствовать, *v. a.* to improve, improve on, upon, perfect, perfectionate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to improve, perfect one's self; to be improved.
Соверши́тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* perfecter, accomplisher, finisher, achiever; doer, maker, performer.
Соверши́тельный, *adj.* perfecting, accomplishing.
Соверши́ть, *see* Совершать.
Со́вка, *s. f. dim. of* Сова, little owl.
Со́вкій, *adj.* intrusive, meddling, poking the nose everywhere.
Совлада́ть, *see* Совладѣть.
Совладѣлецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* joint-owner, joint-proprietor.
Совладѣніе, *s. n.* joint-property.
Совладѣть, совлада́ть, *v. n.* to accomplish; to succeed in, bring about.
Совлека́ть, совле́чь, *v. a.* to take off, down, strip, pull off, divest; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be taken off, be divested; ‖ *part. p.* **совлечённый.**
Совлече́ніе, *s. n.* taking off, down; pulling off, divestment.
Совмѣсти́мость, *s. f.* compatibility, compatibleness.
Совмѣсти́мый, *adj.* compatible.
Совмѣсти́тельство, *s. n.* plurality *(of offices)*.
Совмѣсти́тельный, *adj.* compatible.
Совмѣсти́ть, *see* Совмѣщать.
Совмѣ́стникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* competitor, rival.
Совмѣ́стничество, *s. n.* competition, concurrence, rivalry.
Совмѣ́стность, *s. f.* compatibility, compatibleness, conjointness.
Совмѣ́стный, *adj.* compatible; ‖ joint, conjoint; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly, together.
Совмѣща́ть, совмѣсти́ть, *v. a.* to reunite, unite, put, place together; ‖ *geom.* to superpose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be reunited, be placed together; *эти два понятія не могутъ* **-ся,** those two ideas can never associate; ‖ *part. p.* **совмѣщённый.**

Совмѣщѐніе, *s. n.* concurrence, combination.

Совокуплѐніе, *s. n.* union, joining, conjunction; ‖ copulation.

Совокуплѧ̀ть, совокупи̇ть, *v. a.* to join, conjoin, unite; ‖ to couple; to pair *(birds, etc. for breeding)*; to yoke *(oxen)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to conjoin; ‖ to couple, copulate; ‖ *v. p.* to be joined, be united; ‖ *part. p.* **совокуплённый.**

Совоку̀пность, *s. f.* reunion, conjunction; association, combination.

Совоку̀пный, *adj.* joint, conjoint, conjunct, united; *—глаголъ, gram.* a concrete verb; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, together, in common.

Сово̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **сово̀чекъ,** hand-shovel, scoop; ‖ thrust, shove, blow, knock.

Совоспи̇танникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* school-fellow.

Совпада̀ть, совпа̀сть, *v. n.* to coincide.

Совпадѐніе, *s. n.* coincidence, coincidency.

Соврати̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* debaucher.

Соврати̇тельный, *adj.* turning aside, leading astray.

Совраща̀ть, соврати̇ть, *v. a.* to turn aside, lead astray, avert, debauch; *—въ чужую вѣру,* to pervert to another religion; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to turn aside, go astray, follow ill courses; ‖ *v. p.* to be debauched; ‖ *part. p.* **совращённый.**

Совращѐніе, *s. n.* turning aside, averting; *—въ чужую вѣру,* perverting to another religion.

Совремѐнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* contemporary.

Совремѐнность, *s. f.* contemporariness; contemporaneity, contemporaneousness; present juncture; present time.

Совремѐнный, *adj.* contemporaneous, contemporary; present.

Совсѣ̀мъ, *adv.* altogether, quite, completely, wholly, entirely; *я—готовъ,* I am quite ready; *онъ—разоренъ,* he is entirely ruined; *—нѣтъ,* not at all; *онъ—не гордъ,* he is by no means proud.

Со̀вѣститься, *v. r.* to scruple, have a scruple; to be ashamed of.

Со̀вѣстливость, *s. f.* conscientiousness, scrupulousness, scrupulosity, scruple.

Со̀вѣстливый, *adj.* conscientious, scrupulous; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Со̀вѣстно, *adv.* conscientiously, scrupulously; shamefully; ‖ *v. imp. мнѣ—,* I make it a matter of conscience; I am ashamed; *какъ вамъ не—!* have you no shame! are you not ashamed!

Со̀вѣстный, *adj.* conscientious, scrupulous; shameful.

Со̀вѣсть, *s. f.* conscience; *угрызеніе* **-сти,** *see* Угрызеніе; *дѣло* **-сти,** case of conscience; *оставляю это на вашу—,* I leave that to your own conscience; *это лежитъ у меня на* **-сти,** I have that on my conscience, I have to reproach myself with it; *по* **-сти,** in conscience, fairly, loyally; *говоря по* **-сти,** on my conscience, upon my conscience; *prov. у него — дырявое рѣшето или у него—, что розвальни: садись да катись,* he has an accommodating conscience.

Совѣ̀тникъ, *s. m.* counselor, adviser; ‖ councilor, counselor; *статскій—,* councilor of state; ‖ **совѣ̀тническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Совѣ̀тница, *s. f.* counselor, adviser; ‖ councilor's lady.

Совѣ̀тованіе, *s. n.* counseling, advising; consultation, deliberation.

Совѣ̀тователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* counselor, adviser.

Совѣ̀товать, *v. a.* to counsel, advise; **-тую** *вамъ быть осторожнымъ,* I advise you to be prudent; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* (*съ кѣмъ*), to consult, advise with; to seek counsel from a person; **-ся** *съ докторомъ,* to consult a physician; ‖ to consult, deliberate, talk over; *они долго* **-вались** *между собою объ этомъ дѣлѣ,* they talked long over this matter.

Совѣ̀тскій, *adj.* of council.

Совѣ̀тчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* counselor, adviser.

Совѣ̀тъ, *s. m.* counsel, advice; piece of advice; *просить у кого* **-та,** *чьего* **-та,** to ask a person's advice; *послѣдуйте моему* **-ту,** be advised by me; *жить въ* **-тѣ,** to live in good understanding; ‖ council, board of council, council-board; committee; *тайный—,* cabinet-council; privy-council; *военный—, see* Военный; *придворный—,* Aulic council *(in ancient Germany)*; *государственный—,* council of state.

Совѣща̀ніе, *s. n.* deliberation, conference; advisement; consultation *(of physicians)*.

Совѣща̀тель, *s. m.* consulter, person consulted.

Совѣща̀тельный, *adj.* consulting; deliberative; consultative.

Совѣща̀ться, *v. rec.* (*о чемъ*), to consult, deliberate on, talk about, over; to hold a consultation.

Согбѐнный, *adj.* bent, stooping; *—подъ бременемъ лѣтъ,* bent under the weight of years.

Согласи̇мый, *adj.* reconcilable.

Согласи̇тельный, *adj.* conciliating, conciliatory.

Согласи̇ть, *see* Соглашать.

Согла̀сіе, *s. n.* harmony; unison; *—красокъ въ картинѣ,* harmony of colours in a painting; ‖ union, good understanding, good intelligence, concord; *жить въ* **-сіи** *съ кѣмъ,* to agree, keep up a good understanding with; to be in accordance with; *сердечное—,* cordial understanding; ‖ consent, assent; *онъ далъ свое—,* he gave his assent; *знакъ* **-сія,** nod of assent; *дѣйствовать по обоюдному* **-сію,** *по* **-сію,** to act in concert.

Согла̀сно, *adv.* harmoniously; *они поютъ—,* they are singing in perfect harmony; ‖ in good understanding, on good terms, in union; ‖ agreeably to, according to, accordingly, conformably, in compliance with; *онъ поступилъ—вашимъ приказаніямъ,* he has carried out your orders.

Согла̀сность, *s. f.* harmony; concordance, concordancy; consonantness.

Согла̀сный, *adj.* harmonious; concordant; consonant; united; **-ное** *пѣніе,* harmonious singing; ‖ conformable; *копія* **-сна** *съ подлинникомъ,* the copy is conformable to the original; ‖ consenting, assenting; **-ны-***ли вы на это?* do you consent to it? **-сенъ,** I consent to it, I grant it; *въ этомъ отношеніи я съ вами не* **-сенъ,** in this I am not of your opinion; ‖ *gram.* **-ная** *буква,* consonant.

Согласова̀ніе, *s. n.* concordance, concordancy; accordance.

Согласова̀ть, *v. a.* to agree, accord; ‖ *gram.* to make agree *(a verb with its pronoun, etc.)*; ‖ to conciliate; *нужно—жесты съ словами,* the acting must be suitable to the words; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to accord, agree; *эти два показанія не* **-су̀ются** *между собою,* these two evidences do not agree; *его поступки не* **-су̀ются** *съ его правилами,* his conduct does not square with his principles; ‖ *part. p.* **согласо̀ванный.**

Соглаша̀ть, согласи̇ть, *v. a.* to bring to consent; to persuade, induce; *я съ трудомъ* **-си̇лъ** *его на это предпріятіе,* it was with difficulty that I persuaded him to join in this enterprise; ‖ to reconcile, conciliate; *можно-ли* **-си̇ть** *такія два противоположныя мнѣнія?* is it possible to conciliate two such opposite opinions? ‖ to tune *(musical instruments)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to consent, assent, acquiesce, comply, accept; **-си̇ться** *на бракъ,* to consent to a marriage; *я* **-си̇лся** *на его просьбу,* I complied with his request; ‖ to admit, acknowledge, grant, allow; **-си̇сь,** *что ты неправъ,* admit that you are wrong; ‖ *v. rec.* to agree, settle, come to an arrangement; **-ся** *съ,* to be in accordance with; *мы* **-си̇лись** *ѣхать вмѣстѣ,* we agreed to go together; ‖ *part. p.* **соглашённый.**

Соглашѐніе, *s. n.* agreement, stipulation; *придти къ* **-нію,** to come to an agreement; to come to terms; *по взаимному* **-нію,** by mutual agreement; ‖ assent, consent, compliance.

Соглята̀тай, *s. m. sl.* spy, scout; emissary.

Согна̀ть, *see* Сгонять.

Согну̀ть, *see* Сгибать.

Согражда̀нинъ, *s. m.* **-да̀нка,** *s. f.* fellow-citizen, townsman, fellow-townsman.

Согрѣва̀ніе, *s. n.* warming.

Согрѣва̀ть, согрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to heat, warm; *—воду,* to heat water; *—руки,* to warm one's hands; **-грѣ̀ть** *себѣ мѣсто, fig.* to fix one's self; to settle down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to warm, get warm, warm one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **согрѣ̀тый.**

Согрѣша̀ть, согрѣши̇ть, *v. n.* to sin, offend, transgress; ‖ to err, be mistaken, make a mistake, do wrong; *prov. чѣмъ* **-ши̇лъ,** *тѣмъ и накажешься,* every sin carries its own punishment.

Согрѣшѐніе, *s. n.* sin, trespass, transgression; ‖ error, mistake, fault.

Со̀да, *s. f. chem.* soda.

Содали̇тъ, *s. m. min.* sodalite.

Содержа̀ніе, *s. n.* keeping, maintaining; *—дома въ порядкѣ,* keeping a house in good order, in repair; ‖ maintenance, keep, support; *у него на* **-ніи** *мать и отецъ,* he has to support his mother and father; *быть у кого на* **-ніи,** to be supported by a person; to be kept by some one; *взять на—,* to keep a mistress; ‖ contents, tenor, subject, matter, topic; *—книги,* the contents of a book; *—разговора,* the topic of a conversation; ‖ emolument, salary, fees; ‖ detention, confinement, imprisonment; ‖ *math.* relation, ratio; ‖ *руда съ богатымъ* **-ніемъ,** a very rich ore; ‖ *человѣкъ безъ* **-нія,** a senseless man.

Содержа̀нка, *s. f.* kept mistress.

Содержа̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* master, mistress; *—пансіона,* master of a boarding-school; ‖ owner; keeper, proprietor, proprietress, proprietrix; *—бань,* bath-keeper; *—дилижансовъ,* coach-proprietor; *—***или -ница** *гостиницы,* hotel-keeper, inn-holder, inn-keeper, tavern-keeper; landlord *or* landlady of an inn.

Содержа̀ть, *v. a.* to keep, entertain; *—домъ въ порядкѣ,* to keep a house in good order; *—армію подъ ружьемъ,* to keep a standing army; ‖ to detain, confine, imprison; *его* **-жа̀ли** *въ тюрьмѣ два мѣсяца,* he has been imprisoned for two months; ‖ to maintain, support; *—большое семейство,* to support a large family; ‖ to keep up, be the proprietor of; *онъ* **-дѐржитъ** *большое заведеніе,* he keeps up a large establishment; *—гостиницу,* to be the landlord of an inn; ‖ to contain, hold; *пудъ* **-дѐржитъ** *въ себѣ сорокъ фунтовъ,* a pood contains forty pounds; *это пространство можетъ —въ себѣ...,* this space can hold...; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kept, be entertained, be maintained; ‖ to be supported; ‖ to be kept under arrest, be imprisoned.

Содержи̇мое, *s. n.* contents.

Со̀дій, *s. m. chem.* sodium.

Со̀довый, *adj.* soda, of soda; **-вая** *вода,* soda-water.

Содо̀мскій, *adj. —грѣхъ,* sodomy.

Содо̀мщикъ, *s. m.* sodomite.

Содо̀мъ, *s. m.* noise, uproar, row; ‖ noisy crowd; *это—,* 'tis a Dover-court.

Содра̀ть *(fut.* **сдеру̀),** *see* Сдирать.

Содрога̀ніе, *s. n.* shudder, shuddering, shiver, shivering, trembling.

Содрога̀ться, содрогну̀ться, *v. n.* to shudder, shiver, tremble, feel a thrill; to start.

Содѣ̀йственный, *adj.* co-operative.

Содѣ̀йствіе, Содѣ̀йствованіе, *s. n.* co-operation, concurrence, concurrency; *при* **-ствіи,** in concurrence with.

Содѣ̀йствовать, *v. n.* to co-operate, concur, help, help on, forward; *—успѣху предпріятія,* to concur to the success of an enterprise.

Содѣ̀ланіе, *s. n.* execution, doing, effecting.

Содѣ̀лывать, содѣ̀лать, *v. a.* to make, do, execute, effectuate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be executed, be effected; ‖ *part. p.* **содѣ̀ланный.**

Содѣ̀яніе, *see* Содѣланіе.

Содѣ̀ять, *v. n. sl.* to make, commit, effect.

Соединѐніе, *s. n.* union, joining, junction, reunion; fusion, blending; *химическое—,* chemical combination.

Соединённо, *adv.* jointly, conjointly, unitedly, together.

Соедини̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* joiner; uniter.

Соедини̇тельный, *adj.* uniting, joining; **-ная** *линія,* junction-line; ‖ *gram.—союзъ,* a copulative conjunction.

Соединя̀ть, соедини̇ть, *v. a.* to unite, reunite, join, conjoin; **-ни̇ть** *два моря каналомъ,* to unite two seas by a canal; ‖ to blend, mix, alloy; *—золото съ серебромъ,* to mix, amalgamate gold with silver; ‖ to match, marry, ally; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to unite; to be united, be reunited, be joined; to mix; to be blended; ‖ to match; ‖ *part. p.* **соединённый,** joint, conjoint, united; **-ные** *Штаты, see* Штатъ.

Сожалѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* regret; grief, affliction; *къ* **-нію,** unfortunately; *къ моему великому* **-нію,** to my great sorrow; ‖ pity, commiseration, compassion.

Сожалѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to regret, be sorry; to repent; *—о потерянномъ времени,* to regret lost time; *я очень* **-лѣ̀ю** *о своей ошибкѣ,* I regret my fault much; ‖ to pity, commiserate, compassionate; *—кого,* to take pity on; *очень—о комъ,* to feel much pity for; *—несчастныхъ,* to pity the unfortunate.

Сожѐчь, *see* Сожигать.

Сожжѐніе, Сожига̀ніе, *s. n.* burning, consuming; **-га̀ніе** *труповъ,* cremation.

Сожига̀ть, сожѐчь, *see* Сжигать.

Сожи̇тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* spouse; husband, consort, wife, ‖ partner; cohabitant, a person with whom one lives.

Сожи̇тельство, *s. n.* cohabitation.

Сожи̇тельствовать, *v. n.* to cohabit; ‖ to live with one's wife.

Сожи̇тіе, *s. n.* cohabitation; *незаконное—,* concubinage.

Сожра̀ть, *see* Сжирать.

Созва̀ніе, *s. n.* convocation, convoking, summons; invitation, inviting.

Созва̀ть, *see* Созывать.

Созву̀чіе, *s. n. mus.* consonance, consonancy, harmony; ‖ rhyme.

Созву̀чный, *adj.* consonant, harmonious.

Созвѣ̀здіе, *s. n. astr.* constellation.

Создава̀ніе, *s. n.* creation.

Создава̀ть, созда̀ть, *v. a.* to create; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be created; *этотъ человѣкъ не для такого дѣла* **-данъ,** this man is not made for such work; ‖ *part. p.* **со̀зданный.**

Созда̀ніе, *s. n.* creation; ‖ creature; created thing; *какое хорошенькое—,* what a pretty creature *(of a woman)*.

Созда̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* Creator; maker; ‖ founder, foundress.

Созда̀ть, *see* Созидать, Создавать.

Созерцаніе, *s. n.* contemplation, meditation; ‖ *philos.* intuition.
Созерцатель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* contemplator.
Созерцательный, *adj.* contemplative, meditative; ‖ *philos.* intuitive; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.
Созерцать, *v. a.* to contemplate, meditate.
Созиданіе, *s. n.* erection, construction, building; erecting, constructing.
Созидатель, *s. m.* constructer, builder.
Созидать, создать, *v. a.* to erect, construct, build; to raise;—*храмъ*, to erect a temple; ‖ to create; to make; to form; *Богъ* **создалъ** *небо и землю*, God created heaven and earth; *этотъ генералъ* **создалъ** *хорошихъ солдатъ*, this general trained good soldiers; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be erected, be constructed, be built; ‖ to be created; ‖ *part. p.* **созданный**.
Сознаваніе, *s. n.* acknowledgment.
Сознавать, сознать, *v. a.* to acknowledge, admit, recognise; to know; *онъ* **-наётъ** *свою несособность*, he admits his incapability;—*важность, значеніе чего-либо*, to be conscious of a thing; *я не* **-валъ**, *что говорилъ*, I was unconscious of what I said; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n.* to acknowledge, admit; to confess, avow; to own; **-знаюсь**, *я былъ удивленъ*, I confess I was astounded; **-ся** *въ преступленіи*, to confess a crime; ‖ *part. p.* **сознанный**.
Сознаніе, *s. n.* conscience; sense, judgment; *онъ потерялъ*—, he swooned away, he became senseless; ‖ avowal, acknowledgment; —*въ своей винѣ*, avowal of one's fault.
Сознательно, *adv.* consciously; with a thorough knowledge of; ‖ with discernment; *поступить*—, to act with discernment.
Сознательность, *s. f.* consciousness; thorough knowledge of.
Сознательный, *adj.* sensible; ‖ acknowledging; ‖ done with a thorough knowledge of.
Сознать, *see* Сознавать.
Созрѣваніе, *s. n.* ripening, maturation.
Созрѣвать, созрѣть, *v. n.* to ripen, mature, grow ripe, arrive at maturity.
Созрѣлый, *adj.* ripe, ripened, matured, arrived at maturity.
Созрѣніе, *see* Созрѣваніе.
Созываніе, *see* Созваніе.
Созыватель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* convoker, summoner, convener.
Созывательный, *adj.* convocatory, invitatory.
Созывать, созвать, *v. a.* to convoke, summon, convene, call together, invite; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be convoked, be invited; ‖ *part. p.* **созванный**.
Созывъ, *s. m.* convocation, summons, invitation.
Соизволеніе, *s. n.* consent, assent; ‖ approval, approbation; sanction.
Соизволительный, *adj.* consenting, assenting; approving, of approbation.
Соизволять, соизволить, *v. n.* to consent, assent; to sanction.
Соизгнанникъ, *s. m.* fellow-exile, companion in exile.
Соизмѣримость, *s. f. math.* commensurability, commensurableness.
Соизмѣримый, *adj. math.* commensurable.
Сойка, *s. f. orn.* jay.
Сойма, *s. f.* a decked boat on lake Ladoga.
Соимённикъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* namesake.
Соимённость, *s. f.* homonymy.
Соимённый, *adj.* having the same name; homonymous.
Соисканіе, *s. n.* competition, competing.
Соискатель, *s. m.* competitor; ‖ **-ница**, *s. f.* competitress, competitrix.
Соискательный, *adj.* of competition.
Соискательство, *s. n.* competition; rivalry.
Соискать, *v. a.* to compete for.
Сойти (*fut.* **сойду**), *see* Сходить.
Сойтіе, *s. n.* embraces, embracements.
Соковый, *adj.* of juice; of sap.
Соколёнокъ, *s. m.* a small *or* young hawk; jashawk.
Соколецъ, *s. m. vet.* bleeding vein (*of horses*).
Соколикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Соколъ, small hawk; ‖ *pop.* my dear, my darling.
Соколиный, *adj.* of falcon, of hawk; **-ная** *охота*, falconry, hawking.
Соколиха, *s. f.* female hawk.
Соколище, *s. m. augm. of* Соколъ, great hawk.
Соколій, *adj. see* Соколиный; ‖ —*перелетъ*, *bot.* gentian.
Соколокъ, *see* Соколецъ.
Соколъ, *s. m.* falcon, hawk; harrower; *сѣроголовый*—, sakeret; *голъ какъ* **соколъ**, as poor as a church-mouse, as poor as Job; *prov. видно* **-ла** *по полету, а добраго молодца по поступи*, by the sample one may judge of the piece.
Сокольникъ, *s. m.* falconer; hawker; ‖ *bot.* hawk-weed.
Сокольничій, *adj.* of falconer; ‖ *s. m.* grand falconer.
Сокольня, *s. f.* falconry.
Сократитель, *s. m.* abbreviator, abridger.
Сократительный, *adj.* abbreviatory.
Сокращать, сократить, *v. a.* to abbreviate, abridge; to shorten, diminish, curtail; —*письмо*, to shorten a letter; ‖ *arith.* to reduce; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to grow short; to be abbreviated, be abridged, be shortened, be curtailed; to be reduced; ‖ *fig.* to disappear; ‖ *part. p.* **сокращённый**.
Сокращеніе, *s. n.* abbreviation; shortening, curtailing, reducing; ‖ abridgment, abstract, epitome.
Сокращённость, *s. f.* shortness, brevity, conciseness.
Сокращённый, *adj.* abridged, abbreviated; short, brief, concise, succinct; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* succinctly, shortly, briefly, concisely, with abbreviation.
Сокровенность, *s. f.* secrecy, mystery; occultness; clandestineness.
Сокровенный, *adj.* secret, occult; clandestine; hidden, concealed; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* secretly, in secret, mysteriously.
Сокровище, *s. n.* treasure; ‖ **-вищный**, *adj.*
Сокровищница, *s. f.* treasure, treasury, depository.
Сокрушать, сокрушить, *v. a.* to break, shatter, smash, shiver, crush; to wreck; —*врага*, to vanquish, annihilate one's enemy; ‖ to ruin; *онъ* **-шилъ** *мои надежды*, he ruined my expectations; ‖ to distress, grieve, afflict; to break the heart; *онъ* **-шаетъ** *меня своимъ поведеніемъ*, I am much distressed at his behaviour; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be distressed, be grieved; ‖ *v. r.* to break one's heart; to afflict one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **сокрушённый**, contrite, afflicted; penitent; *съ* **-нымъ** *сердцемъ*, with contrite heart;—*видъ*, a penitent look;—*бурею*, tempest-beaten.
Сокрушеніе, *s. n.* breaking, shattering, smashing, shivering, crushing; ‖ contrition, compunction.
Сокрушитель, *s. m.* destroyer.
Сокрушительный, *adj.* destructive, destroying.
Сокрушить, *see* Сокрушать.
Сокрытіе, *s. n.* concealing, concealment; receiving (*of stolen good*).
Сокъ, *s. m.* juice; gravy; *bot.* sap; *онъ въ самомъ*

соку, he is in the prime of life; ‖ *met.* slag, dross; ‖ slaked-lime.
Солгать, *v. n.* to lie, tell a falsehood, a lie; to fib, tell stories; *ему не почемъ*—, he makes nothing of a lie; *чтобы не*—, to tell the truth; *prov. кто вчера* **-галъ**, *тому и завтра не вѣрять; разъ* **-галъ** *и на вѣкъ лгуномъ сталъ*, once a liar, always a liar.
Солдатёнокъ, *s. m.* soldier's child.
Солдатикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Солдатъ, a little soldier.
Солдатина, *s. m. augm. of* Солдатъ, a very tall soldier.
Солдатка, *s. f.* soldier's wife *or* widow.
Солдатскій, *adj.* of soldier; soldierly, soldier-like.
Солдатство, *s. n.* soldiership, soldiery.
Солдатчина, *s. f.* recruitment; recruiting; soldiering.
Солдатъ, *s. m.* soldier, warrior; *триста*—*было убито*, three hundred rank and file were killed.
Солдафонъ, *s. m.* a rough soldier, a mud-crusher, plunger.
Солевареніе, *s. n.* salt-making; salt-trade.
Солеваренный, Солеварный, *adj.* of salt-works.
Солеварня, *s. f.* salt-works, saltern, salt-house.
Солеваръ, *s. m.* salt-maker, salter.
Солемѣръ, *s. m.* brine-prover.
Соленіе, *s. n.* salting.
Соленокислый, *adj.* salso-acid; *see* Солянокислый.
Солёность, *s. f.* saltness, saltishness.
Солёный, Солоный, *adj.* salted; **-ная** *рыба*, salt-fish;—*источникъ*, brine-spring.
Соленье, *s. n.* salt provisions.
Солецизмъ, *s. m. gram.* solecism.
Солидарность, *s. f.* solidarity.
Солидарный, *adj.* having common interests; as one; jointly and severally responsible *or* liable; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* jointly and severally.
Солидизмъ, *s. m.* solidism.
Солидность, *s. f.* steadiness, staidness, sedateness.
Солидный, *adj.* solid; steady, sedate, staid, grave, matter-of-fact; ‖ **-но**, *adv.* solidly.
Солильщикъ, *s. m.* salter, dry-salter, curer.
Солистъ, *s. m.* **-тка**, *s. f. mus.* soloist.
Солитёръ, *s. m.* tape-worm, tænia; ‖ solitaire (*jewel*).
Солить, *v. a.* to salt, cure; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be salted, be cured.
Солка, *s. f. see* Соленіе.
Солкій, *adj.* very salt, containing much salt.
Солкость, *s. f.* saltness.
Солнечный, *adj.* sun, of sun; sunny; sunshiny; **-ное** *затменіе*, *see* Затменіе; —*свѣтъ*, the light of the sun, sunshine, sunlight; —*ударъ*, sunstroke, siriasis; **-ные** *часы*, *see* Часы; —*день*, a sunny day; ‖ solar; **-ная** *система*, the solar system; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *роса*, sun-dew.
Солнопёкъ, *s. m.* place exposed to the sun; *на* **-кѣ**, on the sunny side, in the sunshine.
Солнце, *s. n.* sun; *восходъ* **-ца**, *see* Восходъ; *заходъ* **-ца**, *see* Заходъ; ‖ sunshine; *поставить цвѣты на*—, to expose flowers to the sunshine; *грѣться на* **-цѣ**, to warm one's self in the sunshine.
Солнцестояніе, *s. n. astr.* solstice.
Солнцестоятельный, *adj.* of solstice, solstitial.
Солнышко, *s. n. dim. of* Солнце; *prov.*—*насъ не дожидается*, tide and time wait for no man.
Соло, *s. n. mus.* solo.
Соловареніе, Соловарный, *see* Солевареніе, Солеваренный.
Соловей, *s. m. dim.* **соловушекъ, соловушко**, nightingale, rossignol; *prov.* **-вья** *баснями не кормятъ*, *see* Басня; ‖ **соловьиный**, *adj.*
Соловка, *s. f.* a hen-nightingale.
Соловой, *adj.* light-bay, Isabel-coloured.
Соловьёнокъ, *s. m.* a young nightingale.
Соловѣть, *v. n.* to grow of a light-bay *or* cream colour; ‖ to grow dim (*of the eyes*); ‖ to get slightly drunk, grow somewhat tipsy.
Солодить, *v. a.* to malt; ‖ to edulcorate, sweeten.
Солодковатый, *adj.* sweetish.
Солодковый, *adj.*—*корень*, *bot.* licorice, liquorice, sweet-root.
Солодовникъ, Солодовщикъ, *s. m.* maltman, maltster.
Солодовня, *s. f.* malt-house, malt-kiln, malt-floor, ost.
Солодъ, *s. m.* malt.
Соложеніе, *s. n.* malting.
Солома, *s. f. dim.* **соломка**, straw; *домъ, крытый* **-мой**, *see* Крыть; *спать на* **-мѣ**, *fig.* to be reduced to beggary.
Соломата, *see* Саламата.
Соломенникъ, *s. m.* straw-mattress.
Соломенный, *adj.* straw, of straw; strawy; straw-built; **-ная** *шляпа*, a straw-hat; **-ная** *кровля, крыша*, a thatched roof, thatching.
Соломина, *s. f. dim.* **-минка**, a straw, a bit of straw; helm; stalk; *prov. утопающій за* **-минку** *хватается*, a drowning man will catch at a straw; *кидать жребій* **-минками**, to draw lots.
Соломистый, *adj.* containing much straw; ‖ *bot.* culmiferous.
Соломорѣзка, *s. f.* **Соломорѣзъ**, *s. m.* straw-cutter, chaff-cutter.
Солонина, *s. f. dim.* **-нинка**, salt-meat, salt-beef; ‖ **-нинный**, *adj.*
Солонка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка**, salt-cellar, salt-box.
Солоно, *adv.* saltly, very salt; ‖ *не—хлебать*, to look foolish, look disconcerted; to have a long face; *пошелъ словно не—хлебалъ*, he withdrew with a long face; *они ушли не—хлѣбавши*, they returned disconcerted, and with long faces, having been rebuked.
Солоноватость, *s. f.* saltishness, saltness.
Солоноватый, *adj.* brackish, somewhat salt, saltish, salty, subsaline.
Солончакъ, *s. m.* saline, salt-marsh, brine-pan; salting; ‖ **-чаковый**, *adj.*
Солонѣть, *v. n.* to become salt.
Соль, *s. f.* salt; *поваренная*—, common salt, kitchen salt; *крупная*—, coarse salt; *мелкая, столовая*—, fine, white, table salt; *англійская*—, bitter-salts, Epsom salt; *пошлина на*—, salt-duty; ‖ salt, wit, poignancy, humour;—*эпиграммы*, the point of an epigram; *въ его разсказахъ много* **соли**, his stories are very witty.
Соль, *s. m. mus.* sol, G.
Сольникъ, *s. m. bot.* woundwort, glass-wort, samphire.
Сольфеджировать, *v. n. mus.* to sol-fa.
Сольфеджіо, *s. n. mus.* solfeggio.
Солянка, *s. f.* a popular Russian dish of cabbage with plenty of salt; ‖ *bot.* kali, salicornia, salsola, kelp, salt-wort.
Соляной, *adj.* of salt, salted; **-ная** *конь*, *see* Конь; —*источникъ*, salt-spring, saline; ‖ *chem.* **-ная** *кислота*, muriatic acid.
Солянокислый, *adj. chem.* muriatic; **-лая** *соль*, muriate.

Соматологія, *s. f.* somatology.

Сомкнуть, *see* Смыкать.

Сомнамбулизмъ, Сомнамбулистъ, -стка, *see* Лунатизмъ, Лунатикъ.

Сомнительность, *s. f.* doubtfulness, incertitude, uncertainty.

Сомнительный, *adj.* doubtful, dubitable, uncertain, questionable; ‖ suspicious, equivocal; ‖ mistrustful, distrustful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Сомнѣваться, *v. n.* to doubt, have doubts; to call in question; **-ваюсь,** *придетъ-ли онъ,* I doubt whether he will come; ‖ to surmise, suspect; to mistrust; *я* **-ваюсь** *въ его правдивости,* I suspect his veracity.

Сомнѣніе, *s. n.* doubt; *безъ* **-нія,** doubtless, no doubt, undoubtedly; *это подлежитъ* **-нію,** *see* Подлежать; *вывести изъ* **-нія,** *разрѣшить* —, to relieve from doubt; ‖ suspicion, doubt, misgiving; *вкралось—, что онъ обманываетъ насъ,* I have some misgivings that he is deceiving us.

Сомовина, *s. f.* flesh of the silurus.

Сомъ, *s. m. ichth.* silurus, sheat-fish; ‖ **сомовій,** *adj.*

Сонамбула, *s. c.* sleep-walker, somnambulist.

Сонамбулизмъ, *s. m.* somnambulism, somnambulation.

Сонамбулическій, *adj.* somnambulistic.

Сонаниматель, *s. m.* joint-tenant.

Сонаслѣдникъ, *s. m.* co-heir, joint-heir; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* co-heiress, joint-heiress.

Сонаслѣдовать, *v n.* to co-inherit

Соната, *s. f. mus.* sonata.

Сонетка, *s. f.* bell-pull.

Сонетъ, *s. m.* sonnet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Сонливость, *s. f.* somnolence, somnolency, sleepiness, drowsiness.

Сонливый, *adj.* somnolent, sleepy; drowsy; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Сонмище, *s. n.* **Сонмъ,** *s. m.* assembly; crowd, throng.

Сонникъ, *see* Снотолкователь.

Сонно, *adv. смотрѣть—,* to have a drowsy, dull, sluggish air.

Сонный, *adj.* asleep, sleeping; somnolent, somnial; drowsy; *я совсѣмъ—,* I am quite sleepy; ‖ drowsy, indolent, sluggish, dull; *имѣть — видъ,* to have a drowsy, dull air; ‖ **-ная** *рыба,* dead fish; **-ныя** *капли,* a narcotic; an opiate; **-ное** *зелье,* opium; **-ная** *болѣзнь, see* Спячка; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *одурь,* belladonna, deadly-nightshade, dwale; **-ная** *трава,* banewort.

Сонъ, *s. m.* sleep; slumber; nap; *меня клонитъ ко* **сну,** *see* Клонить; *—незамѣтно овладѣлъ мною,* sleep stole over me; *непробудный—,* eternal sleep, death; *онъ спитъ непробуднымъ, вѣчнымъ* **сномъ,** he sleeps the eternal sleep; *говорить во* **снѣ,** to speak in one's sleep; ‖ dream; *видѣть—,* to have a dream; *видѣть во* **снѣ,** to dream, see in a dream; *я видѣлъ сегодня—или во* **снѣ,** I had a dream last night, I dreamt last night; *все это былъ только—,* that was but a dream; *мой—сбылся,* my dream is out; *видѣть, помнить какъ во* **снѣ,** to see, remember as though in a dream, vaguely; *мнѣ этого и во* **снѣ** *не снилось,* such an idea never crossed my brain, I could never have expected such a thing; *вамъ этого и во* **снѣ** *не видать,* you will never succeed in that, never obtain that; *prov. грозенъ—, да милостивъ Богъ,* fear God, and know no other fear.

Соня, *s. c.* sleeper, slumberer; ‖ *s. f. zool.* dormouse.

Соображать, сообразить, *v. a.* to combine, contrive; *— планъ,* to contrive a plan; ‖ to weigh, examine, consider, ponder; *—подробно всѣ обстоятельства дѣла,* to weigh all the circumstances well; **-бразй,** *что ты говоришь,* consider what you are talking about; *онъ долго* **-жалъ,** *что я ему говорилъ,* he pondered long over what I told him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be combined; to be considered; ‖ *part. p.* **соображённый.**

Соображеніе, *s. n.* consideration, account; *взять, принять въ—,* to take into consideration, into account; *принимая это въ—,* seeing that; *тотъ, кто не принимаетъ въ — случайностей, всегда ошибается,* he that reckons without his host, must reckon over again; *по всѣмъ* **-ніямъ,** everything considered; *по моему* **-нію,** according to my calculation; *безъ* **-нія,** without reflection; ‖ combination; suiting, regulating; *политическія* **-нія,** political combinations.

Сообразительность, *s. f.* spirit of combination.

Сообразительный, *adj.* combining; examining, weighing.

Сообразно, *adv.* in conformity, conformably to, according, accordingly.

Сообразность, *s. f.* conformity, agreement.

Сообразный, *adj.* conformable; suitable, consistent.

Сообразовать, *v. a.* to conform, suit, regulate; *—свою жизнь съ обязанностями гражданина,* to conform one's life with the duties of a citizen; *—свои дѣйствія съ закономъ,* to square one's actions by the law; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to conform, conform one's self to; to comply with; **-ся** *съ обстоятельствами,* to act according to circumstances; *я постараюсь* **-ся** *съ вашими желаніями,* I will do my best to comply with your wishes; ‖ *part. p.* **сообразованный.**

Сообща, *adv.* conjointly, together.

Сообщаемость, *s. f.* communicability, communicableness.

Сообщаемый, *part. pr.* communicable.

Сообщать, сообщить, *v. a.* to communicate; *огонь* **-щаетъ** *свою теплоту,* fire communicates its heat; ‖ to communicate, import, inform, acquaint, apprize; *я* **-щилъ** *ему эту новость,* I apprized him of this news; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. p.* to communicate, be in communication with; *эти двѣ рѣки* **-щаются** *каналомъ,* these two rivers communicate by means of a canal; ‖ *part. p.* **сообщённый.**

Сообщеніе, *s. n.* communication; *пути* **-нія,** *see* Путь; *здѣсь нѣтъ* **-нія,** that is a no-thoroughfare; ‖ communication, apprizal; *вы обѣщали доставлять мнѣ нужныя* **-нія,** you promised to give me all the necessary information.

Сообщество, *s. n.* society, company, corporation.

Сообщительность, *s. f.* communicativeness; talkativeness.

Сообщительный, *adj.* communicative; talkative; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Сообщникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* accomplice, party; complice; *онъ не былъ* **-комъ** *въ этомъ дѣлѣ,* he was no party in these transactions; ‖ companion, partner, associate, fellow.

Сообщничество, *s. n.* complicity, participation.

Соопекунъ, *s. m.* joint-guardian, co-guardian.

Соорудитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* constructer, builder, erector; founder, foundress; *— церкви,* church-founder.

Сооружать, соорудить, *v. a.* to erect, build; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be erected, be built; ‖ *part. p.* **сооружённый.**

Сооруженіе, *s. n.* erection, raising; ‖ edifice, building; structure, fabric.

Соотвѣтственность, *s. f.* conformity, correspondence, correspondency, suitableness.

Соотвѣтственный, *adj.* conformable, corresponding, agreeable; suitable; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — bly, correspondingly.

Соотвѣтствованіе, *s. n.* conforming, corresponding; suiting.

Соотвѣтствовать, *v. n.* to correspond, suit, square; *—цѣли,* to answer the purpose.

Соотечественникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* countryman, fellow - countryman, compatriot; countrywoman.

Соотечественный, *adj.* compatriot.

Соотносительность, *s. f.* correlation.

Соотносительный, *adj.* correlative.

Соотношеніе, *s. n.* correlation, correlativeness, relation, connection.

Соотчичій, *adj.* of fellow-countryman.

Соотчичъ, *see* Соотечественникъ.

Сопель, *s. f. dim.* **-пелка,** pipe; ‖ *see* Сопоаь; ‖ **-пельный,** *adj.*

Соперникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* rival; competitor; opponent, antagonist; rivaless.

Соперничать, *v. n.* to rival, vie with; to be the rival of.

Соперническій, *adj.* rival, of rival.

Соперничество, *s. n.* rivalry, rivality; rivalship, competition; antagonism.

Соперничествовать, *see* Соперничать.

Сопка, *s. f. dim.* **соночка,** volcano.

Соплеменникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* man *or* woman of the same tribe.

Соплеменническій, Соплеменничій, *adj.* of the same tribe.

Соплеменность, *s. f.* affinity of tribes.

Соплеменный, *adj.* of the same tribe.

Сопливецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f. see* Сопликъ.

Сопливость, *s. f.* snottiness.

Сопливый, *adj.* snotty, snotty-nosed.

Сопливѣть, *v. n.* to grow, become snotty.

Сопло, *s. n.* pipe of bellows, nozzle, muzzle.

Сопля, *s. f.* **Сопли,** *pl.* snot.

Сопликъ, *s. m.* snotty person.

Сополь, *see* Штанина.

Сопоручитель, *s. m. law,* co-surety.

Сопоставленіе, *s. n.* comparison; confrontation, confronting.

Сопоставлять, сопоставить, *v. a.* to compare, confront; ‖ *part. p.* **сопоставленный.**

Соправитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* co-regent.

Соправленіе, *s. n.* co-regency.

Сопрано, *s. n. mus.* soprano, treble, treble-voice.

Сопредѣльность, *s. f.* contiguity, contiguousness.

Сопредѣльный, *adj.* contiguous, adjacent, adjoining; bordering; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* contiguously, adjacently.

Соприкасаться, соприкоснуться, *v. n.* to be contiguous, be adjacent; to border; ‖ *v. rec.* to touch one another; to come into contact.

Соприкосновеніе, *s. n.* contact; ‖ *law,* complicity.

Соприкосновенность, *s. f.* contiguity, contiguousness; ‖ participation, complicity, implication.

Соприкосновенный, *adj.* contiguous, adjacent, put in contact; ‖ implicated, involved.

Соприкоснуться, *see* Соприкасаться.

Соприсносущій, *adj.* co-eternal.

Сопричастникъ, *see* Соучастникъ.

Сопричастность, *s. f.* complicity, participation.

Сопричастный, *adj.* participating, taking a part in; ‖ implicated, involved.

Сопричислять, сопричислить, *v. a. see* Причислять; *—къ святымъ,* to canonize.

Сопричитать, *see* Сопричислять.

Сопричтеніе, *s. n.—къ святымъ,* canonization.

Сопровождать, сопроводить, *v. a.* to accompany, escort; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be accompanied; ‖ *part. p.* **сопровождённый.**

Сопровожденіе, *s. n.* accompanying, accompaniment; escort; ‖ escort, attendance, convoy; *въ* **-ніи,** under escort, escorted.

Сопротивиться, *see* Сопротивляться.

Сопротивленіе, *s. n.* resistance, opposition; ‖ *mech. полезное—,* useful resistance; *безполезное—,* impending resistance; *—матерьяловъ,* resistance of materials, strength of materials.

Сопротивляться, сопротивиться, *v. n.* to resist, oppose; to stand in one's own defence, stand against, stick out; to hold out, bear up; *—властямъ,* to resist the authorities; *этотъ отрядъ долго* **-лялся,** this detachment held out long.

Сопротивный, *adj.* opposed, contrary, different; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* contrarily.

Сопрѣвать, сопрѣть, *v. n.* to fester.

Сопрѣлый, *adj.* festered, fire-fanged.

Сопрягательный, *adj. gram.* copulative.

Сопрягать, сопрячь, *v. a. sl.* to join in matrimony; ‖ to join, accompany; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be united in matrimony; ‖ to be joined; *это* **-жено** *съ большими затрудненіями,* that offers the greatest difficulties; ‖ *part. p.* **сопряжённый.**

Сопряженіе, *s. n.* union, junction.

Сопунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* sniffer, snorter; ‖ *ichth.* tope.

Сопутникъ, *see* Спутникъ.

Сопутствованіе, *s. n.* accompanying, escorting, escort.

Сопутствовать, *v. n.* to accompany, escort; ‖ to travel with.

Сопѣніе, *s. n.* sniff.

Сопѣть, *v. n.* to sniff, sniffle.

Соразмѣривать, соразмѣрить, *see* Соразмѣрять.

Соразмѣрность, *s. f.* proportionality, proportionateness, proportion; *въ* **-ти,** in proportion; *быть въ* **-ти** *съ,* to bear proportion to, hold proportion to; *— частей хорошо соблюдена,* the proportions are well observed.

Соразмѣрный, *adj.* proportionate, proportional, proportioned, suited; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* proportionately, in proportion.

Соразмѣрять, соразмѣрить, *v. a.* to proportion; to regulate, weigh, to square.

Соратникъ, *s. m.* companion in arms.

Сорванецъ, *s. m.* a good for nothing, hare-brained fellow, mad-cap; scape-grace.

Сорвать, *see* Срывать.

Сорви-голова, *s. m.* hare-brained fellow, mad-cap.

Соревнованіе, *s. n.* emulation, rivalry, competition.

Соревнователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* emulator, rival, competitor.

Соревновать, *v. n.* to rival, emulate in.

Сореніе, *s. n.* filling with dirt; making a litter; ‖ squandering *(of money).*

Сорить, *v. a.* to fill with dirt; to litter, make a litter; ‖ to squander, throw away one's money.

Сорлинь, *s. m. naut.* rudder-pendants.

Сорма, *s. f.* a shoal in a river, a shallow place.

Сорный, *adj.* dirty, filthy, full of dust *or* litter; **-ныя** *травы,* weeds, weedery.

Соровой, *adj.* of dirt, dust, filth, litter; **-выя** *птицы,* stercoraceous birds.

Сорока, *s. f. orn.* magpie; pie, piet, pica, pianet; *морская—,* oyster-catcher; *стрекотать какъ—,* to tattle like a house-wife; *prov. и—въ свое гнѣздо не гадитъ,* it is a bad bird that fouls its own nest; *заладила — Якова одно про всякаго,* the burden of his song is always the same; ‖ head-dress *(of peasant women).*

Сороკадневный, *adj.* of forty days.

Сорокакопеечный, *adj.* of forty copecks.

Сорокалѣтіе, *s.n.* forty years; age of forty.
Сорокалѣтній, *adj.* forty years old, of forty years; quadragenarious.
Сорокарублёвый, *adj.* of forty rubles.
Сороковка, *s. f.* the 40-tieth part of a vedro of brandy.
Сороковой, *adj.* fortieth; **-вая** *бочка,* a pipe *or* cask containing 40 vedros.
Сороконожка, *s. f. ent.* milliped, wood-louse.
Сорокопутъ, *s. m. orn.* speckled magpie.
Сорокоустъ, *s. m.* **Сорокоустье,** *s. n.* forty days' requiem for a dead person; ‖ **-устный,** *adj.*
Сорокъ, *num.* forty; *ему —, — лѣтъ,* he is forty, he is forty years old; *ему зъ—,* he has turned forty;—**сороковъ,** sixteen hundred; *fig.* a great number, a large quantity.
Сорочины, *s. f. pl.* the fortieth day's obit after the death of a person.
Сорочій, *adj.* of magpie.
Сорочка, *s. f.* shirt, chemise; ‖ *naut.* vane; ‖ *anat.* caul; amnion, amnios; *родиться въ* **-кѣ,** to be born in a caul; *fig.* to be born with a silver spoon in one's mouth.
Сортированіе, *s. n.* **Сортировка,** *s. f.* sorting, assorting.
Сортировать, *v. a.* to sort, assort, pick out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sorted; ‖ *part. p.* **сортированный.**
Сортировочный, *adj.* sorting.
Сортировщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* sorter.
Сортовой, *adj.* **-вое** *желѣзо, see* Желѣзо.
Сортросный, *adj. naut.—каналъ,* limber-holes.
Сортросъ, *s. m. naut.* limber-rope.
Сортутить, *see* Сортучивать.
Сортутокъ, *s. m. see* Сортучка.
Сортученіе, Сортучиваніе, *s. n.* amalgamation.
Сортучивать, сортутить, *v. a.* to amalgamate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be amalgamated; ‖ *part. p.* **сортученный.**
Сортучка, *s. f. chem.* amalgam.
Сортъ, *s. m.* sort, class, kind, species; description; quality; *первый—,* first-rate; *товары всякаго* **сорта,** goods of every description; *перваго* **сорта,** of the best quality, extra-fine.
Соръ, *s. m.* litter, dust, dirt, filth; **сору** *изъ избы не выносить, fig.* to wash one's linen at home; to tell no tales out of school.
Сосальце, *s. n.* sucker.
Сосаніе, *s. n.* sucking; suction.
Сосать, *v. a.* to suck; to imbibe; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sucked; ‖ *part. p.* **сосанный.**
Сосватать, *v. a.* to betroth; to promise in marriage; to give away in marriage; *ихъ* **-сватали,** they are betrothed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be betrothed; ‖ *part. p.* **сосватанный.**
Сосенка, *s. f. dim. of* Сосна, a small pine; ‖ asparagus.
Сосецъ, *see* Сосокъ.
Сосиска, *s. f. dim.* **сосисочка,** sausage; saveloy.
Сосисонъ, Сосисъ, *s. m. fort.* saucisse, saucisson.
Соска, *s. f. dim.* **сосочка,** sucking-bottle; *вскормить ребенка на* **-кѣ,** to bring up a child by hand.
Соскабливаніе, *s. n.* scraping off; erasement, erasure.
Соскабливать, соскоблить, *v. a.* to scratch, scrape off, away; to erase, strike out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scratched, be scraped out; to be erased; ‖ *part. p.* **соскобленный.**
Соскакиваніе, *s. n.* jumping down, springing down.
Соскакивать, соскочить, *v. n.* to jump down, off; to leap down, spring down, off; **-чить** *съ лошади,* to alight from horseback; ‖ to get loose; to fall, break off, come off; *у кареты* **-чило** *колесо,* a wheel fell off the carriage.

Соскальзывать, соскользнуть, *v. n.* to slip off, slide down.
Соскоблить, *see* Соскабливать.
Сосковидный, *adj.* mammiform, mammillary.
Сосковый, *adj.* of nipple, mammary.
Соскокнуть, *see* Соскакивать.
Соскользнуть, *see* Соскальзывать.
Соскочить, *see* Соскакивать.
Соскребать, соскрести, соскресть, *v. a.* to scrape off, scratch away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scraped off, away; ‖ *part. p.* **соскребённый.**
Соскучиваться, соскучиться, *v. n.* to be weary, tired, grow tired; **-читься** *въ ожиданіи,* to get tired of waiting.
Сослагательный, *adj. gram.* subjunctive; **-ное** *наклоненіе,* subjunctive mood.
Сосланіе, *s. n.* exile, relegation, banishment.
Сослать, *see* Ссылать.
Сословіе, *s. n.* class of society; body, corporation, guild, company; *дворянское—,* the nobility; *ремесленное—,* the guilds, the tradesmen's companies; *члены юридическаго* **-вія,** the members of the legal profession;—*адвокатовъ,* bar, the order of advocates; ‖ **сословный,** *adj.* **-ный** *духъ,* party spirit.
Сослуживецъ, *s. m.* fellow-soldier; colleague.
Сослуживица, *s. f.* colleague.
Сослужить, *v. a.—кому службу, see* Служба.
Сосна, *s. f.* pine, pine-tree, fir, fir-tree; *дикая —,* pinaster; *канадская—,* spruce-fir.
Соснина, *s. f.* a fir beam.
Соснища, *s. f. augm. of* Сосна, large fir-tree.
Сосновка, *s. f. orn.* cross-bill.
Сосновый, *adj.* of fir, pine, spruce; — *лѣсъ,* fir-tree-wood; pine-wood; **-вая** *шерсть,* pine needle-wool; pine wood-wool; **-вая** *шишка,* fir-tree-cone.
Соснуть, *v. n.* to take *or* snatch a nap; to slumber.
СосНякъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нячокъ,** fir-plantation; pine-forest.
Сосокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сочекъ,** nipple, teat, dug, pap.
Сосредоточеніе, Сосредоточиваніе, *s. n.* concentration, concentrativeness, centralization.
Сосредоточивать, сосредоточить, *v. a.* to concentrate, centralize; — *свои силы,* to concentrate one's forces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to concentrate; to be concentrated, be centralized; *всѣ его чувства* **-точились** *на этомъ ребенкѣ,* all his affections were wrapped up in that child; ‖ *part. p.* **сосредоточенный.**
Составитель, *s. f.* **-ница,** *s. f.* writer, author, composer; authoress.
Составить, *see* Составливать, Составлять.
Составленіе, *s. n.* composing, forming.
Составливать, составить, *v. a.* to take down, put down, place lower; **-вить** *книги съ верхней на нижнюю полку,* to remove the books from a higher shelf and place them on a lower one; ‖ to bring from different places and put together; *надо всю мебель* **-ставить** *въ середину комнаты,* all the furniture must be moved to the middle of the room.
Составлять, составить, *v. a.* to put together; to compose of different articles; ‖ to mix together, compound of different articles; to prepare; **-вить** *укрѣпляющее лекарство,* to compose, mix up a restorative; ‖ to compose, write; *онъ* **-вилъ** *прекрасную книгу для дѣтей,* he wrote a very good book for children; ‖ to form, constitute; **-вить** *проектъ,* to form, lay a scheme; — *общество на паяхъ,* to form a society by shares; *два полка* **-ляютъ** *бригаду,* two regiments constitute a brigade; *—слово,* to form a word;

‖ to make up; *это* **-витъ** *сто рублей,* that will make up a hundred rubles; ‖ to constitute, form, appoint;—*коммиссію,* to appoint a committee; ‖ to draw up, work out; —*контрактъ,* to draw up a contract; —*планъ,* to work out a plan; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to form; ‖ *v. p.* to be put together; to be composed, be formed, be made; to be drawn up, be worked out; ‖ *part. p.* **составленный.**
Составной, *adj.* composed, compound; *—рей, naut.* yard formed of pieces; **-ныя** *части,* integral parts.
Составъ, *s. m.* composition, structure, formation; — *этого тѣла очень сложенъ,* the structure of this body is very complicated; ‖ effective force *(of an army);* complement *(of a regiment);* ‖ the clerks, officers, men, employed in an office *or* forming a crew, an association, a committee; *экипажъ въ полномъ* **-вѣ** *былъ вызванъ наверхъ,* the whole of the crew was piped up; *комитетъ въ полномъ* **-вѣ** *вышелъ въ отставку,* all the committee resigned; ‖ stock, rolling stock *(of a railway);* ‖ composition, mixture, remedy, stuff; ‖ joint, articulation.
Состарить, *v. a.* to make old; to make a person look older; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. see* Состарѣваться.
Состарѣваться, состарѣться, *v. n.* to grow, get old.
Состёгивать, состегать, *v. a.* to sew together; ‖ *part. p.* **состёганный.**
Состёгивать, состегнуть, *v. a. (что съ чего),* to unbutton; ‖ *(что съ чѣмъ),* to button, button up; ‖ *part. p.* **состёгнутый.**
Состояніе, *s. n.* state, condition, circumstances; *онъ не въ* **-ніи** *работать,* he is not in a state to work; *я его нашелъ въ плачевномъ* **-ніи,** I found him in a miserable condition, state; ‖ ability; *будетъ-ли онъ въ* **-ніи** *ходить?* will he be able to walk? *эта мѣра въ* **-ніи** *возбудить неудовольствіе,* this measure may provoke displeasure; ‖ condition, rank, station, quality; profession; ‖ means, wealth, fortune; settlement; estate; *онъ человѣкъ безъ* **-нія,** he is a man of no fortune; *жениться на* **-ніи,** to marry a rich person; *нажить—,* to make a fortune; to acquire riches.
Состояньице, *s. n. dim. of* Состояніе, a small fortune.
Состоятельность, *s. f.* solvability, solvableness, solvency; ‖ *com.* responsibility.
Состоятельный, *adj.* solvent, solvable; ‖ *com.* responsible.
Состоять, *v. n.* to be composed, be made of, be formed; *различныя части, изъ которыхъ* **-стоитъ** *эта машина,* the different parts which compose that machine; ‖ to consist in, of; *вся разница* **-стоитъ** *въ томъ...,* all the difference consists in...; *его пища* **-стояла** *изъ...,* his food consisted of...; *въ этомъ-то и* **-стоитъ** *трудность,* there lies the difficulty; ‖ to be attached; to be; *—при министрѣ,* to be attached to a minister; *—на службѣ,* to be in the service; *—подъ надзоромъ полиціи,* to be under the supervision of the police; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to take place, arrive; to be settled, be arranged; *свадьба* **-ялась,** the marriage took place; *соглашеніе между ними* **-стоялось** *на слѣдующихъ условіяхъ,* they settled their agreement on the following terms; ‖ to be promulgated *(of a law, of an edict).*
Сострагивать, сострогать, *v. a.* to plane off, away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be planed off; ‖ *part. p.* **сострoганный.**
Сострадалецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* fellow-sufferer.
Состраданіе, *s. n.* compassion, commiseration, pity; *у васъ нѣтъ* **-нія,** you have no compassion.
Сострадательность, *s. f.* compassion, commiseration, tender-heartedness, pitifulness.

Сострадательный, *adj.* compassionate, feeling, tender-hearted, pitiful.
Сострадать, *v. n.* to compassionate, commiserate, pity.
Состригать, остричь, *v. a.* to cut off, shear off; ‖ *part. p.* **состриженный.**
Сострогать, *see* Сострагивать.
Сострoить, *v. a.* to construct, build; **-ить** *гримасу, рожу,* to make faces; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be built; ‖ *part. p.* **сострoенный.**
Стряпать, *v. a.* to cook, prepare, dress; ‖ to make, do; *prov. что* **-палъ,** *то и кушай,* as you brew, so you must drink; ‖ *part. p.* **состряпанный.**
Состязаніе, *s. n.* contention, controversy, competition.
Состязатель, *s. m.* controvertist; competitor, emulator; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* emulatress.
Состязательный, *adj.* controvertible, controversial.
Состязаться, *v. rec.* to controvert, debate; ‖ to contend.
Сосудистый, *adj. anat.* vascular.
Сосудище, *s. m. augm. of* Сосудъ, large vessel.
Сосудный, *adj.* of a vessel, of a vase; ‖ *anat.* vascular.
Сосудосѣменный, *adj. bot.* angiospermous.
Сосудъ, *s. m. dim.* **-судецъ, -судикъ,** vessel, vase; *воздушный—, see* Воздушный; ‖ *theol.* **-ды** *избранные,* vessels of election; ‖ cup, chalice; ‖ *anat.* vessel, blood-vessel.
Сосулька, *s. f. dim.* **-сулечка,** icicle; ‖ sucket; ‖ stalactite.
Сосульчатый, *adj.* in form of an icicle.
Сосунъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сунокъ,** suckling, any animal that is yet sucking its mother.
Сосуществованіе, *s. n.* co-existence.
Сосуществовать, *v. n.* to co-exist.
Сосцевидный, Сосцеобразный, *adj.* mammillary, mammiform.
Сосчитывать, сосчитать, счесть, *v. a.* to count, calculate; to reckon up; ‖ to verify accounts; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to square accounts, settle one's accounts; ‖ *part. p.* **сосчитанный;** *see* Считать.
Сосѣдка, *s. f.* neighbour.
Сосѣдній, Сосѣдскій, *adj.* neighbouring; vicinal; neighbour, of neighbour.
Сосѣдственный, *adj.* neighbouring, vicinal; near, adjacent.
Сосѣдство, *s. n.* neighbourhood, neighbourship; vicinity, proximity.
Сосѣдушка, *s. m. cares.* dear neighbour.
Сосѣдъ, *s. m.* neighbour; *посудите сами, развѣ такъ поступаютъ добрые* **-ди?** judge if this be neighbourly dealing? *prov. не купи двора, купи* **-да,** a good neighbour, a good morrow.
Сотвореніе, *s. n.* creation; *отъ* **-нія** *міра, see* Міръ.
Сотворить, *see* Творить.
Сотенный, *adj.* hundredth, of hundred.
Сотернъ, *s. m.* Sauterne *(French wine).*
Соткать, *see* Ткать.
Соткнуть, *see* Стыкать.
Сотникъ, *s. m.* centurion; ‖ foreman, having under his orders a party of workmen; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*
Сотня, *s. f. dim.* **сотенка,** hundred; *за* **-ню,** per centum, per cent.
Сотняга, *s. f. coll.* hundred.
Сотоварищество, *s. n.* company, society; fellowship, copartnership, fellow-membership.
Сотовариществовать, *v. n.* to keep company with; ‖ to go partner with.
Сотоварищъ, *s. m.* co-associate; partner, copartner, companion; fellow-member; ‖ **-щескій,** *adj.*

Сотòвый, *adj.—медъ,* honey-comb.

Сотрапѐзникъ, *s. m.* table-companion, messmate.

Сотрỳдникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* collaborator, fellow-labourer; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Сотрỳдничество, *s. n.* collaboration, joint labour.

Сотрỳдничать, *v. n.* to work conjointly with; to be employed in a newspaper office.

Сотрясàть, сотрястѝ, *v. a.* to shake, vibrate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shake, vibrate, tremble.

Сотрясѐніе, *s. n.* shaking, commotion; vibration.

Сòтскій, *s. m.* hundreder.

Сотъ, *s. m.* honey-comb.

Сòтый, *adj.* hundredth.

Соумы̀слить, *see* Соумышлять.

Соумышлѐніе, *s. n.* complicity; collusion.

Соумы̀шленникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* accomplice, conspirator; complice; colluder; *быть* **-комъ** *въ чемъ,* to have a hand in.

Соумышля̀ть, соумы̀слить, *v. n.* to machinate, plot, plan conjointly with others; ‖ *law,* to collude.

Сòусникъ, *s. m.* sauce-boat, saucer.

Сòусъ, *s. m.* sauce; ‖ **-сный,** *adj.*

Соучàствовать, *v. n.* to take part in, participate.

Соучàстіе, *s. n.* participation; complicity; *—въ проступкѣ,* accessorial guilt.

Соучàстникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* participant; copartner, associate; accomplice; colluder; *открыть* **-ковъ,** to detect the associates in a crime; to become, turn king's *or* queen's evidence.

Соучàстный, *adj.* partaking, participant.

Соученѝкъ, *s. m.* **-нѝца,** *s. f.* condisciple, fellow-scholar, school-fellow, school-mate.

Софà, *s. f.* sofa, ottoman.

Софѝзмъ, *s. m.* sophism.

Софистѝческій, *adj.* sophistic, sophistical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.—*cally.

Софѝстъ, *s. m.* sophist.

Софѝтъ, *s. m. arch.* soffit.

Сохà, *s. f.* a sort of plough used by the Russian peasants.

Сохàтый, *s. m. zool.* moose-deer.

Сòхнуть, *v. n.* to dry, get, grow dry; ‖ to pine away; to get, grow, become lean; to fall away.

Сохранѐніе, *s. n.* conservation, preservation;*—мяса,* preservation of meat; ‖ keeping, maintenance, maintaining;*—спокойствія,* keeping calm; maintaining order; ‖ keeping, safe-keeping, care; *получить что на—,* to receive a thing for security.

Сохранѝтельный, *adj.* conservative.

Сохранѝть, *see* Сохранять.

Сохрàнно, *adv.* in good keeping, in safety, safe and sound.

Сохрàнность, *s. f.* safety, secureness, soundness, wholeness, entireness, integrity; *онъ возвратилъ въ* **-ти** *порученныя ему вещи,* he returned the objects confided to his keeping intact.

Сохрàнный, *adj.* safe, secure, sound, whole, intact, unimpaired; ‖ **-ная** *казна,* deposit bank; **-ная** *касса,* savings-bank.

Сохраня̀ть, сохранѝть, *v. a.* to conserve, preserve, save; *— плоды, здоровье,* to preserve fruit, health; *Боже васъ* **-нѝ!** *see* Боже; ‖ to maintain, keep, keep up; *этотъ законъ слѣдуетъ* **-нѝть,** that law must be maintained;*—секретъ,* to keep a secret; *—присутствіе духа,* not to lose presence of mind; ‖ to observe, follow; *мы* **-ня̀емъ** *заповѣди Божіи,* we observe the commandments of God; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be preserved; to preserve one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **сохранённый.**

Соцàрствовать, *v. n.* to reign together.

Соціалѝзмъ, *s. m.* socialism.

Соціалѝстъ, *s. m.* **-стка,** *s. f.* socialist.

Соціàльный, *adj.* social.

Соціологѝческій, *adj.* sociologic, sociological.

Соціолòгія, *s. f.* sociology.

Соціолòгъ, *s. m.* sociologist.

Сочевѝца, -ѝчный, *see* Чечевица, —ичный.

Сочевѝчникъ, *s. m. bot.* bitter-vetch, heath-pea.

Сочѐльникъ, *s. m.* Christmas eve, and the eve of the Epiphany.

Сочѐніе, *s. n.* suppuration; ‖ sweating, trickling; ‖ drawing off the sap of a tree.

Сòчень, *s. m.* a kind of flawn *or* custard.

Сочетàніе, *s. n.* union, junction, joining;*—бракомъ,* matrimony, marriage; ‖ combination, blending *(of sounds, colours, etc).*

Сочетàть, *v. a.* to unite, join, conjoin *(in matrimony);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to marry; to be united, be joined *(in matrimony).*

Сòчиво, *s. n. sl.* juice of seeds.

Сочинѐніе, *s. n. dim.* **-нѐньице,** composition, composing, making; *музыкальное—, see* Музыкальный; ‖ work, writing; treatise; **-нія** *Шекспира,* Shakespeare's works; ‖ lie, fib, story.

Сочинѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* author; composer; ‖ liar, story-teller.

Сочиня̀ть, сочинѝть, *v. a.* to compose; to write;*—оперу,* to compose the music of an opera; **-нѝть** *повѣсть,* to write a novel; ‖ to invent, forge, fabricate; to lie; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be composed, be written; ‖ to be invented, be forged; ‖ *part. p.* **сочинённый.**

Сочѝть, *v. a.* to draw out the sap of a tree; ‖ *fig.* to draw, screw, get out of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to ooze out of; to sweat, trickle; *эта рана* **-тся,** that sore runs; *боченокъ* **-тся,** the barrel leaks.

Сочленѐніе, *s. n. bot.* articulation; ‖ *anat.* articulation, arthron, arthrosis.

Сочлѐнъ, *s. m.* fellow-member.

Сòчность, *s. f.* juiciness, succulence, succulency; sappiness.

Сòчный, *adj.* juicy, succulent; succiferous; sappy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*ly,—ily.

Сочỳвственный, *adj.* sympathetic, sympathetical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*cally; with interest in.

Сочỳвствіе, *s. n.* interest; feeling; *найти въ комъ—,* to excite one's interest; *выраженія* **-вія,** proofs, marks of interest; *съ большимъ* **-віемъ,** with lovely interest, with great feeling; ‖ sympathy; *между ними нѣтъ* **-вія,** they have no sympathy for each other.

Сочỳвствовать, *v. n.* to have interest in; to sympathize.

Сошѐствіе, *s. n.* descent, going, getting down; *—Св. Духа,* the descent of the Holy Ghost.

Сòшка, *s. f.* stay, prop, support; ‖ *mil.* rack, rest *(for guns);* ‖ *fig. мелкая—,* small fry, underlings, inferior clerks.

Сошнѝкъ, *s. m. agr.* coulter; plough-share, plough-sock; sock; ‖ *anat.* vomer.

Сòшный, *adj.* of plough.

Сощѝпывать, сощипàть, сощипнỳть, *v. a.* to plume, pluck off; to depilate, pull off; ‖ *part. p.* **сощѝпанный, сощѝпнутый.**

Союзникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ally; ‖ **-ническій,** *adj.*

Союзный, *adj.* allied, united; ‖ federate, confederate.

Союзъ, *s. m.* union, unity; *брачный—, see* Брачный; ‖ alliance, confederacy, coalition, league; *Священный—,* the Holy Alliance; *оборонительный и наступательный—,* defensive and offensive league *or* treaty; ‖ confederation; *Швейцарскій—,* Swiss Confederation; ‖ *gram.* conjunction.

Сòя, *s. f. orn.* jay; ‖ soy *(sauce).*

Спадàть, спасть, *v. n.* to fall down, away, off; *листья* **-дàютъ,** the leaves are falling off; ‖ to diminish, abate, lower, fall, go down; *жаръ* **-дàетъ,** the ague abates; *вода* **-дàетъ,** the waters fall down; ‖ *—съ голоса,* to lose one's voice; ‖ *—съ тѣла,* to become, grow lean; to fall away.

Спадѐніе, *s. n.* falling down, fall; *— листа,* the fall of the leaf; ‖ abatement, lowering, diminution.

Спàдышъ, *s. m.* a young bird fallen out of its nest; ‖ a singer whose voice has cracked, who has lost his voice; ‖ fruit fallen from the tree.

Спàзма, *s. f. med.* spasm; convulsion.

Спазмодѝческій, *adj.* spasmodic, spasmodical; convulsive.

Спазмъ, *s. m. see* Спазма.

Спай, *s. m.* seam; *see* Спайка.

Спàиваніе, *s. n.* soldering, welding, brazing; ‖ making a person drunk.

Спàивать, спая̀ть, *v. a.* to solder, weld; to braze; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be soldered, be welded; ‖ *part. p.* **спаянный.**

Спàивать, спойть, *v. a.* to accustom one to drink; to make a drunkard of one; ‖ to intoxicate, make tipsy, drunk.

Спàйка, *s. f.* soldering, welding; ‖ the place soldered; ‖ *bot.* commissure.

Спàкостить, *see* Пакостить.

Спалѐніе, *s. n.* singeing, burning.

Спàленка, *s. f. dim. of* Спальня, a small bedroom.

Спàленный, *adj.* of a bedroom.

Спàлзывать, сползтѝ, *v. n.* to creep down, crawl down.

Спалѝть, *v. a.* to singe, burn, consume;*—себѣ волосы,* to singe one's hair;*—домъ,* to set a house on fire; ‖ *part. p.* **спалённый.**

Спàлый, *adj.* fallen down.

Спàльникъ, *s. m. obs.* chamberlain of the bedchamber *(an ancient court-officer of the Tzars).*

Спàльнишка, *s. f. disd. of* Спальня, a small, bad bedroom.

Спàльный, *adj.* of a bedroom; ‖ sleeping, to sleep in;*—колпакъ,* night-cap;*—вагонъ,* a sleeping-car.

Спàльня, *s. f.* bedroom, sleeping-room, bedchamber.

Спаньё, *s. n.* sleeping, sleep.

Спансòнъ, *s. m. naut.* sponsing, wing-curve.

Спàржа, *s. f. bot.* asparagus; ‖ **-жевый,** *adj.*

Спàриваніе, *s. n.* matching, pairing.

Спàривать, спàрить, *v. a.* to pair, couple, match, assort; ‖ *part. p.* **спàренный.**

Спàрта, *s. f. bot.* matweed.

Спàрхивать, спорхнỳть, *v. n.* to flutter off, fly away.

Спàрывать, спорòть, *v. a.* to rip off, unsew, unstitch; ‖ *part. p.* **спòротый.**

Спаръ, *s. m. ichth.* spar, boops.

Спасàніе, *s. n.* saving.

Спасàтельный, *adj.* salutary; saving;*—ботъ,* **-ная** *лодка,* life-boat; life-buoy;*—поясъ,* safety-belt, life-belt;*—снарядъ,* life-preserver.

Спасàть, спастѝ, *v. a.* to save, deliver; to spare; *вы* **спаслѝ** *меня отъ непріятной обязанности,* you spared me the disagreeable necessity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to save one's self; to make one's escape; to flee; *онъ едва* **спàсся,** he had a narrow escape; ‖ to work out one's salvation; ‖ *part. p.* **спасённый.**

Спасѐніе, *s. n.* safety; welfare; *искать* **-нія** *въ бѣгствѣ, see* Искать;*—народа,* the welfare of the people; ‖ salvation; *нѣтъ* **-нія,** no salvation.

Спасѝбо, *adv.* thank, thanks, thank you; *prov. изъ — шубы не сошьешь; — за пазуху не положишь;* **-сѝбомъ** *сытъ не будешь,* thanks do not fill a purse.

Спасѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* saver, saviour, deliverer; ‖ Saviour.

Спасѝтельность, *s. f.* salutariness.

Спасѝтельный, *adj.* salutary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.—*rily.

Спасовàть, *v. n.* to pass, not to play *(at some games of cards);* ‖ to sing small; to be all submission; not to find an answer.

Спàсовъ, *adj.* of Saviour.

Спàсскій, *adj.* **-кая** *церковь,* the church of the name of Our Saviour.

Спастѝ, *see* Спасать.

Спасть, *see* Спадать.

Спасъ, *s. m.* Saviour.

Спатàнгъ, *s. m. zool.* spatangus.

Спать, *v. n.* to sleep, be asleep, be sleeping; *мнѣ хочется—, see* Хотѣться;*—какъ убитый,* to sleep like a pig, like a top;*—спокойно,* to sleep soundly; *fig.* to be in security; to have a clear conscience; *— подъ открытымъ небомъ,* to sleep under the canopy of heaven *or* with the canopy for a blanket; ‖ to go to bed; to undress; *идти—,* to go to bed; *уложить дѣтей—,* to put children to bed; *— порознь,* to have separate beds; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to be sleepy; to wish to sleep; to sleep, slumber; *мнѣ* **спѝтся** *всегда хорошо,* I always sleep soundly; *мнѣ что-то не* **спѝтся,** I can't sleep, I have no sleep.

Спàція, *s. f. naut.* room and space; timber room.

Спàшка, *s. f.* ploughing, tilling.

Спая̀ть, *see* Спаивать.

Спекàться, спѐчься, *v. n.* to coagulate, curdle.

Спектàкль, *s. m.* play, play-night, show.

Спектрàльный, *adj. opt.* spectral.

Спектроскòпъ, *s. m. opt.* spectroscope.

Спектръ, *s. m. opt.* spectrum.

Спекулѝрованіе, *s. n.* speculation.

Спекулѝровать, *v. n.* to speculate, speculate in, on; ‖ to turn to account.

Спекуля̀нтъ, *s. m.* speculator.

Спекулятѝвный, *adj.* speculative.

Спекуля̀торъ, *s. m.* speculator; ‖ *sl.* executioner, hangman.

Спекуля̀ція, *s. f.* speculation.

Спелёнатый, *adj.* in swaddling-clothes.

Спеленàть, *see* Пеленать.

Спенёкъ, *s. m.* tongue *(of a buckle).*

Спѐнсеръ, *s. m.* spencer *(a short over-jacket).*

Спепеля̀ть, спепелѝть, *v. a.* to reduce to cinders, to ashes; ‖ *part. p.* **спепелённый.**

Спервà, *adv.* at first, firstly, in the first place; *prov.—заведи хлѣвинку, а потомъ животинку,* build a sty before you buy a pig.

Спѐреди, Спередѝ, *adv.* before, in front; *онъ раненъ—,* he is wounded in front.

Сперѐть, *see* Спирать.

Спѐрма, *s. f. anat.* sperm.

Сперматозоѝдъ, *s. m. phys.* spermatozoid.

Сперматолòгія, *s. f.* spermatology.

Спермацѐтъ, *s. m.* spermaceti; ‖ **-цѐтовый,** *adj.*

Спермѝнъ, *s. m.* spermin.

Спёртость, *s. f.* the state of being compressed; *— воздуха,* stifling, suffocating, closeness of the air.

Спёртый, *adj.* pressed, compressed; ‖ close, stifling, suffocating; *здѣсь — воздухъ,* there is no air here, there is no air to breathe with, it is very close here, it smells close here.

Спесѝвецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* a haughty, proud man *or* woman.

Спесивиться, *v. n.* to be *or* look haughty, lofty, proud; to puff up.

Спесивость, *s. f.* haughtiness, loftiness, pride.

Спесивый, *adj.* haughty; lofty, proud; *prov.*—*высоко мостится, да низко ложится*, pride will have a fall; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Спесивѣть, *v. n.* to grow haughty, proud.

Спесь, *s. f.* pride, haughtiness, loftiness; *сбавить, убавить кому* **спеси,** to lower a person's crest; to humble, beat down, bring down the pride of a person; to depress a person's pride; *сбить*—, *see* Сбивать; *у него убыло* **спеси,** he is crest-fallen.

Спецификація, *s. f.* specification.

Специфическій, *adj.* specific; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Специфичность, *s. f.* specificness.

Спеціализація, *s. f.* specialization.

Спеціализировать, *v. a.* to specialize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to specialize one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **спеціализированный.**

Спеціалистъ, *s. m.* specialist.

Спеціальность, *s. f.* speciality, specialty; *у каждаго есть своя*—, every man has his peculiar department; *это не его*—, that is not in his line.

Спеціальный, *adj.* special; especial, particular, peculiar; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Спеціи, *s. f. pl. pharm.* species; ingredients; ‖ spices.

Спечь, *see* Испечь.

Спивать, спить, *v. a.* to sip, drink a little *(from a glass)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to be given to drink, to drunkenness; **спиться** *съ кругу*, to be a thorough drunkard.

Спика, *s. f. astr.* spica virginis.

Спиливаніе, *s. n.* sawing off, filing off.

Спиливать, спилить, *v. a.* to saw off, away; to file off; ‖ *part. p.* **спиленный.**

Спина, *s. f. dim.* **спинка,** back, spine; *за* **-ной,** behind one's back; *счастье повернулось къ нему* **-ною,** *see* Повертываться;—*у него чешется*, *see* Чесаться.

Спинка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** back; back of a chair, *etc.*; —*у руля*, *naut.* back of the rudder.

Спинной, Спинный, *adj.* dorsal, spinal; of back;—*мозгъ*, spinal marrow, pith;—*хребетъ*, spine, back-bone.

Спираль, *s. f. geom.* spiral, spire.

Спиральный, *adj.* spiral; serpentine; **-ная** *линія*, helix; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in a spiral,—ly.

Спирать, спереть, *v. a.* to push off, shove away, aside; ‖ to press together, compress; *у меня дыханіе въ груди* **спёрло,** I am short of breath; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed, be compressed; to be close *(of air)*; ‖ *part. p.* **спёртый.**

Спирей, *s. m. bot.* spiræa, hard-hack.

Спиритизмъ, *s. m.* spiritism.

Спиритуализмъ, *s. m.* spiritualism.

Спиритуалистическій, *adj.* spiritualistic.

Спиритуалистъ, *s. m.* spiritualist.

Спиритъ, *s. m.* spirit-rapper, spiritist.

Спиртный, *adj.* spirituous, alcoholic; **-ные** *напитки*, spirits, spirituous liquors.

Спиртовать, *v. a.* to soak in spirit; to alcoholize.

Спиртовый, *adj.* of spirit, spirituous.

Спиртомѣръ, *s. m.* alcoholmeter.

Спиртуозность, *s. f.* spirituousness.

Спиртуозный, *adj.* spirituous.

Спиртъ, *s. m.* spirit, alcohol; *винный*—, spirit of wine.

Списать, *see* Списывать.

Списокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-сочекъ,** copy, transcript; *свѣренный*—, collated copy; ‖ list, register, roll, muster-roll; return; *вносить въ*—, *see* Вносить; *полковой*—, muster-roll of a regiment; *послужной*—, list of service, band-roll;—*больныхъ*, sick-list; *составить*—*убитыхъ и раненыхъ*, to make a return of the dead and wounded; to make a casualty return;—*присяжныхъ былъ составленъ*, the jury has been impanelled.

Списываніе, *s. n.* copying, taking a copy.

Списыватель, *s. m.* copyist.

Списывать, списать, *v. a.* to copy, take a copy, transcribe; ‖ —*со счета*, *com.* to defalcate; ‖ to take a copy of a painting; to take a portrait; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be copied; ‖ *v. rec.* to be in correspondence; to correspond with; to enter into correspondence; ‖ *part. p.* **списанный.**

Спить, -ся, *see* Спивать,—ся.

Спихивать, спихнуть, *v. a.* to thrust, shove, push off, away, aside; ‖ *part. p.* **спихнутый.**

Спица, *s. f.* a pointed stick; ‖ knitting-needle; ‖ spoke of a wheel; *послѣдняя—въ колесницѣ*, that which occupies the most insignificant place; *онъ пятая—въ колесницѣ*, *fig.* he is in the way, he is useless here, he hinders us.

Спичечка, *dim. of* Спичка.

Спичечникъ, *s. m.* match-trader.

Спичечница, *s. f.* match-box.

Спичечный, *adj.* of lucifer-matches.

Спичка, *s. f. dim. of* Спица; ‖ match, lucifer-match, brimstone-match, chemical-match; ‖ *имѣть ноги какъ* **-чки,** to have spindle shanks; *онъ худъ какъ*—, he is as lean as a herring, he is excessively lean.

Спичъ, *s. m.* speech.

Сплавка, *s. f.* **Сплавливаніе,** *s. n.* alloy; melting; ‖ floatage, rafting.

Сплавливать, Сплавлять, сплавить, *v. a.* to alloy, melt together, smelt; ‖ to float, raft down *(wood)*; ‖ *fig.* to dismiss; to get rid of; *онъ* **-вилъ** *своего соперника*, he made a good riddance of his rival; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be melted, be smelted; ‖ to be floated, be rafted; ‖ *part. p.* **сплавленный.**

Сплавной, Сплавочный, *adj.* — *лѣсъ*, *see* Лѣсъ; **-ная** *рѣка*, a navigable river.

Сплавокъ, *s. m.* alloy.

Сплавщикъ, *s. m.* raftsman, wood-floater.

Сплавъ, *s. m.* alloyage; ‖ *see* Сплавка.

Сплачиваніе, *s. n.* joining, scarfing.

Сплачивать, сплотить, *v. a.* to clamp, join, put together, close; to scarf; ‖ *fig.* to unite, rally, reunite one's forces against; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be clamped, be joined; ‖ *v. rec.* to unite one's forces; to co-operate in common; *мы* **-тились** *противъ общаго врага*, we mustered all our forces against our common foe; ‖ *part. p.* **сплоченный.**

Сплесень, *s. m. naut.* splicing, splice; *короткій*—, short-splice; *долгій*—, long-splice.

Сплёскивать, сплеснуть, *v. a.* to dash off *(water)*, sprinkle; ‖ *part. p.* **сплёснутый.**

Сплеснивать, сплеснить, *v. a. naut.* to splice, make a splice.

Сплетать, сплести, сплесть, *v. a.* to tress, plat; to plait, braid *(hair)*; ‖ to interlace, interweave, twist; ‖ to invent, forge, devise; *про него* **сплели** *скандальную исторію*, a scandalous story was spread about him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be tressed, be plaited, be braided; ‖ to interweave; to be interlaced; ‖ to be invented, be forged; ‖ *part. p.* **сплетённый.**

Сплетеніе, *s. n.* tressing, plaiting; ‖ interlacing; ‖ inventing; ‖ *солнечное*—, *anat.* solar plexus; ‖ —*лжи*, a tissue of lies.

Сплетни, *s. f. pl.* gossip, tale-bearing; tattle, prittle-prattle, scandal.

Сплетникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* gossip, tale-bearer, tell-tale.

Сплетничать, *v. n.* to gossip, tattle.

Сплетня, *see* Сплетни.

Сплеча *и* **съ плеча,** *see* Плечо.

Сплинъ, *s. m.* spleen.

Сплотить, *see* Сплачивать.

Сплоха, *adv.* incautiously, heedlessly, thoughtlessly, unawares.

Сплоховать, *see* Плошать.

Сплоченіе, *see* Сплачиваніе.

Сплошной, *adj.* continuous; ‖ close, compact; full, whole; —*лѣсъ*, a close, dense wood; —*ледъ*, *see* Ледъ; **-ная** *толпа*, thick crowd; ‖ **-ная** *недѣля*, a week without fast-days.

Сплошь, *adv.* without interruption, one after the other; one with another; *весь островъ—былъ покрытъ лѣсомъ*, the whole of the island was covered with wood; ‖ without exception; ‖ very often, almost always; — *да рядомъ*, at every step, very often.

Сплутовать, *v. n.* to obtain by roguery; to cheat, swindle.

Сплывать, сплыть, *v. n.* to run off, overflow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to run, flow together.

Сплюснутый, *adj.* flattened.

Сплюснуть, *see* Сплющивать.

Сплющенность, *s. f.* flatness.

Сплющиваніе, *s. n.* flattening.

Сплющивать, Сплющить, сплюснуть, *v. a.* to flatten, make flat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become, grow, get flat; ‖ *part. p.* **сплющенный, сплюснутый.**

Сплясать, *v. a.* to dance out.

Сподвижникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* fellow-champion.

Сподоблять, сподобить, *v. a.* to find, think worthy, deserving; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be thought worthy, deserving; **-ся** *Св. Тайнъ*, to communicate; to receive the Sacrament; ‖ *part. p.* **сподобленный.**

Сподручность, *s. f.* convenience, conveniency.

Сподручный, *adj.* handy, convenient; ‖ *s. m.* aid, helper, assister, helpmate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily,—ly; ‖ *v. imp.* to be conveniently placed to do a thing.

Спожинки, *see* Госпожинки.

Спозаранку, Спозаранковъ, *adv.* very early.

Спознавать, спознать, *v. a.* to learn to know; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to make acquaintance with; to become intimate with.

Споить, *see* Спаивать.

Спокойность, *s. f.* calmness, tranquillity, quiet, stillness.

Спокойный, *adj.* calm, quiet, still; tranquil; staid, sober; even-tempered, cool-headed *(of persons)*; *море* **-но,** the sea is calm; ‖ comfortable, commodious; —*сонъ*, a quiet sleep; *съ* **-нымъ** *сердцемъ*, with a light heart; *на счетъ этого я* **-коенъ** *see* Счетъ; *имѣть* **-ную** *совѣсть*, to be easy in one's mind; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—bly.

Спокойствіе, Спокойство, *s. n.* calmness, quiet, quietness, tranquillity, stillness; repose; soberness, sobriety; peace;—*духа*, *see* Духъ.

Сполагоря, *adv.* with less difficulty than before, with more ease, with less trouble, sorrow, grief; *всѣ его дѣти пристроены, теперь ему жить*—, now that all his children are provided for, he has nothing much to trouble him.

Споласкивать, сполоскать, сполоснуть, *v. a.* to rinse, wash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rinsed, be washed; ‖ *part. p.* **сполосканный, сполоснутый.**

Сползать, сползти, *see* Спалзывать.

Сполна, *adv.* in full, fully; quite, entirely, wholly.

Сполоскать, *see* Споласкивать.

Сполохъ, *s. m. pop.* alarm; uproar.

Сполошить, Сполошить, *see* Полошить.

Сполье, *s. n.* contiguousness of fields.

Спондей, *s. m.* spondee.

Спондеическій, *adj.* spondaic.

Спорадическій, *adj.* sporadic, sporadical.

Спорангій, *s. m. bot.* sporangium.

Спорить, *v. n.* to dispute, quarrel; to scuffle; to argue, debate, discuss; *о вкусахъ не* **-рятъ,** there is not disputing of tastes; there is no accounting for tastes; — *изъ за пустяковъ*, to make many words about a trifle, dispute about a pin's point; to pluck a crow, pull a crow; *я* **-рилъ** *съ нимъ о...*, I quarrelled with him about...; *съ нимъ нельзя*—, there is no arguing with him; *prov.* **спорь** *до слезъ, а объ закладъ не бейся*, dispute as much as you will, but lay no wager; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. pop.* to dispute, quarrel.

Спориться, *v. n.* to advance, make rapid progress; to succeed, thrive, prosper; *не*—, not to succeed, not to obtain success in; not to improve; not to have profits; *торговля у него не* **-тся,** he gains but little in the trade; *работа не* **-тся** *въ его рукахъ*, the work does not advance in his hands; his work goes on but slowly; *дѣло* **-тся** *у него*, his affairs are thriving.

Споркій, *see* Спорый.

Споркость, *s. f.* thrivingness.

Спорливый, *adj.* quarrelsome; disputatious.

Спорный, *adj.* disputable, contestable, questionable;—*пунктъ*, a disputable point.

Споро, *adv.* profitably, advantageously.

Спородить, *pop. see* Родить.

Спорокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рочекъ,** a piece ripped off.

Спороть, *see* Спарывать; — *дичь, чушь*, to talk nonsense.

Спортсменъ, *s. m.* sportsman.

Спортъ, *s. m.* sport

Спорхнуть, *see* Спархивать.

Спорщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* quarrelsome person, disputer; squabbler, stickler.

Споръ, *s. m.* quarrel, dispute; scuffle, squabble; *вступить съ кѣмъ въ*—, to quarrel with; to dispute about; **спору** *нѣтъ*, unquestionably, beyond dispute; ‖ discussion, debate, controversy; *ученый*—, a scientific debate; ‖ *law*, litigation, contest.

Спорый, *adj.* profitable, advantageous; **-рое** *дѣло*, a profitable business; a work which is handy, which is progressing rapidly.

Спорынья, *s. f. pop.* profit, advantage; ‖ *bot.* ergot, spur of rye; spurred rye.

Спорышъ, *s. m. bot.* centinody, black-bindweed, knot-grass, swine's-grass.

Способность, *s. f.* faculty, talent, capacity, ability; aptitude, disposition for; *умственныя* **-сти,** *see* Умственный; —*къ музыкѣ*, talent *or* aptitude for music; *человѣкъ съ большими* **-стями,** a man of extensive capacity; *это выше нашихъ* **-стей,** that's beyond our reach; ‖ property *(of things)*.

Способный, *adj.* capable, apt, able, fit, qualified for; *онъ* **-бенъ** *это сдѣлать*, he is capable of doing that; *онъ ни къ чему не* **-бенъ,** he is good, fit for nothing; *кто* **-бенъ** *на ложь*, whoever is capable of a falsehood; *это лекарство* **-бно** *убить человѣка*, this remedy is likely to kill a man; ‖ clever, intelligent, having talent, aptitude for; *онъ человѣкъ очень*—, he is a very clever man, a man of extensive capacity; *онъ очень* **-бенъ** *къ музыкѣ*, he has a talent for music; ‖ favourable, propitious.

Способствованіе, *s. n.* assisting, helping.

Способствовать, *v. n.* to aid, contribute, help, assist; to promote, further, favour; — *чьему-либо счастью*, to contribute to one's happiness;—*исполненію чьихъ желаній*, to further one's wishes;—*развитію торговли*, to favour the development of trade.

Способъ, *s. m.* means, expedience; *употребить всѣ* **-бы,** to employ all possible means; ‖ way, method, mode;—*преподаванія*, method of teaching.

Споспѣшествова̀ніе, *s. n.* contributing.

Споспѣшествова̀тель, *s. m.* aider, helper, assistant, contributor, promoter.

Споспѣ̀шествовать, *v. n.* to aid, assist, contribute; to favour; to promote, further.

Спотыка̀ніе, *s. n.* stumbling, trip, tripping.

Спотыка̀ться, спотыкну̀ться, споткну̀ться, *v. n.* to stumble; to flounder; to trip; *prov. конь и о четырехъ ногахъ, да* **-ка̀ется,** *see* Конь; *лучше* **-ну̀ться** *ногой, чѣмъ языкомъ*, better a slip of the foot than of the tongue; ‖ *fig.* to go astray; to lead an irregular, dissipated life.

Спотыклѝвый, *adj.* stumbling.

Спохватѝться, *v. n.* to recollect, perceive, discover; *онъ* **-тѝлся,** *что забылъ взять деньги*, all at once he recollected that he had forgotten to take the money; *онъ* **-тѝлся,** *что у него вытащили кошелекъ*, he discovered that his purse was stolen; ‖ to retract, correct one's self; *онъ сказалъ одно слово вмѣсто другого, но* **-тѝлся,** he used one word for another, but corrected himself immediately; ‖ **-тѝлся,** *да поздно*, he made up his mind about it, but it was too late; *мы и* **-тѝться** *не успѣли*, we had no time to look about us.

Спра̀ва, *adv.* to the right, on *or* from the right side, right hand; *mil.—рядами, see* Рядъ.

Спра̀ва, *s. f. obs. law*, signature; ‖ judicial registration.

Справедлѝво, *adv.* justly, rightly; with justice, with equity; *вы разсуждаете—*, you reason rightly, correctly; *судить—*, to try with equity; *это—*, that is just, that is true;—*или не—*, right or wrong; *совершенно—*, quite true, truly, yes.

Справедлѝвость, *s. f.* justice, righteousness, right-mindedness; *добиться* **-ти,** to obtain justice; *отдать кому—*, to do justice to a person; to give a person his due;—*требуетъ, чтобы вы...*, it is just you should...; —*судьи*, the righteousness, equity of a judge; ‖ veracity, truth; *я сомнѣваюсь въ* **-сти** *этого слуха*, I doubt the veracity of this news; ‖ *по* **-сти,** *loc. adv.* in truth, in reason, in good reason; it is true.

Справедлѝвый, *adj.* just, equitable, right, righteous;—*приговоръ*, a just sentence;—*человѣкъ*, an upright man;—*судья*, impartial judge; ‖ lawful, legitimate, well-founded; **-выя** *требованія*, lawful pretensions; ‖ veracious, true.

Спра̀вка, *s. f.* information, inquiry, search; *наводить* **-ку, -ки,** to make inquiries about; to get, obtain, procure information about; *наводить* **-ки** *о личности*, to make inquiries about a person; *дѣлать* **-ку** *въ книгахъ*, to examine, look through the registers.

Справля̀ть, спра̀вить, *v. a.* to redress, straighten, make straight; to set right again, put in order, repair; —*доску*, to straighten a plank; ‖ to celebrate; to feast;—*свадьбу*, to celebrate one's marriage; —*именины*, to celebrate one's name's-day; ‖ *law*, to sign, ratify *(a contract, a deed)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to consult, examine, look through; **-ся** *съ подлинными книгами*, to consult the original registers; ‖ to inquire about, after; to ask for, after; **-ся** *о чьемъ здоровьѣ*, to inquire about a person's health; ‖ to master; to manage, succeed, bring about; *я* **спра̀влюсь** *съ нимъ*, I will master him; *я не могъ* **-виться** *съ этой книгой*, I have not been able to read this book through.

Спра̀вочный, *adj.* of information, of inquiry; **-ная** *контора, see* Контора; **-ное** *мѣсто*, register-office, intelligence office; ‖ current, market *(price)*; ‖ *print.* corrected, of proof.

Спра̀вщикъ, *s. m. print.* corrector; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Спра̀здновать, *see* Праздновать.

Спра̀шиваніе, *s. n.* asking, inquiring.

Спра̀шивать, спросѝть, *v. a.* to ask, demand, beg, require; **-сѝть** *стаканъ воды*, to ask for a glass of water; ‖ to inquire, ask for, after; to ask to see; to want to speak; *какой-то господинъ* **-ваетъ** *васъ*, there is a gentleman inquiring whether you are at home; a gentleman wants to see you, desires to speak to you; *prov. не* **-вай** *стараго*, **-вай** *бывалаго*, experience surpasses the value of age; ‖ to question, put questions to; *мнѣ надо о многомъ* **-сѝть** *васъ*, I have many questions to put to you; ‖ to exact, require; to be made answerable, responsible, accountable for; *съ него много* **-шиваютъ,** very much is exacted of him; *съ васъ* **спро̀сятъ** *за это*, you will be responsible for that; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to consult, ask; *надо* **-ся** *людей опытныхъ*, one must consult experienced men; ‖ to ask permission, beg for; **-сѝсь** *у него*, ask his permission; *прислуга* **-сѝлась** *со двора*, the servant requested a holiday; ‖ *v. p.* to be exacted; *съ него* **-вается** *слишкомъ много*, too much is exacted of him; ‖ to be in demand, in request *(of merchandise)*; ‖ **-вается,** the question is; ‖ *part. p.* **спро̀шенный.**

Спринцева̀ть, Спринцо̀вка, *see* Шпринцевать, Шпринцовка.

Спрова̀живаніе, *s. n.* showing out, dismissing, getting rid of.

Спрова̀живать, спрова̀дить, *v. a.* to show out; to dismiss; to get rid of; **-дить** *скучнаго гостя*, to dismiss a tiresome visitor; ‖ to send in secret; to convey, carry secretly; ‖ *part. p.* **спрова̀женный.**

Спрово̀рить, *see* Проворить.

Спросѝть, *see* Спрашивать.

Спроста̀, *adv.* in simplicity, without reflection, heedlessly; *онъ сказалъ это—*, he said that in his simplicity; ‖ *это не—*, there is some hidden meaning, there is some hidden thought; there is some mischief abroad.

Спросъ, *s. m.* permission, leave; *онъ ушелъ безъ* **спро̀са,** he went out without leave; ‖ question, demand, inquiry, query; ‖ demand, request; *шелкъ въ* **спро̀сѣ,** silks are in request; *соотношеніе между* **спро̀сомъ** *и предложеніемъ*, the connection between demand and supply.

Спрутъ, *s. m.* poulp *(a cephalopod mollusk)*.

Спры̀гиваніе, *s. n.* jumping down, off.

Спры̀гивать, спры̀гнуть, *v. n.* to jump down, hop down.

Спры̀скиваніе, *s. n.* sprinkling, besprinkling.

Спры̀скивать, спры̀скать, спры̀снуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle, besprinkle; to bedew, moisten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to besprinkle one's self; to be moistened; ‖ *part. p.* **спры̀сканный, спры̀снутый.**

Спряга̀ть, *v. a. gram.* to conjugate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be conjugated.

Спряжѐніе, *s. n. gram.* conjugation.

Спрясть, *v. a.* to spin.

Спря̀тать, *see* Прятать.

Спу̀гиваніе, *s. n.* frightening away.

Спу̀гивать, спуга̀ть, спугну̀ть, *v. a.* to frighten away, off; to scare; *собака* **-гну̀ла** *куропатку*, the dog has sprung a partridge; ‖ *part. p.* **спу̀ганный, спу̀гнутый.**

Спудъ, *s. m. sl.* a measure for dry goods, a bushel; ‖ vessel, vase; ‖ *подъ* **спу̀домъ,** in a secluded place, in secret; in a hidden place, out of sight.

Спуска̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *доска, print.* scale-board.

Спуска̀ніе, *s. n.* letting off, down.

Спуска̀ть, спустѝть, *v. a.* to lower down, descend; to let off, down; **-стѝ** *изъ окна корзину*, lower the basket down from the window; **-стѝть** *кого съ лѣстницы*, to kick one downstairs; ‖ *naut.* to launch *(a ship)*; to strike *(the sails, the colours)*; to lay *(ropes)*; ‖ to let loose, let go, uncouple *(dogs)*; to run *(the hounds)*; ‖ to fly, let fly *(a kite)*; ‖ to cover, pair *(animals)*; ‖ to drain, empty *(a pond)*; to let out a liquor from its barrel; ‖ to pull *(a trigger)*; ‖ to take off, divest one's self *(of one's clothes)*; ‖ to melt, blend, mix up together *(wax with oil)*; ‖ to undo knitting; to drop *(a stitch)*; ‖ *не—съ кого, съ чего глазъ, see* Глазъ; ‖ to overlook; to pardon; *я* **-ка̀ю** *ему эту вину*, I overlook his fault; *я не* **спущу̀** *ему*, he will smart for it, I'll be revenged; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to descend; to be lowered down, go down, come down, walk down, move down; ‖ to slide down a rope; ‖ *naut.* to bear away, up; ‖ *part. p.* **спу̀щенный.**

Спусково̀й, *adj.* of descent, of lowering; **-ва̀я** *собачка*, trigger, trigger of a gun;—*крючокъ*, sear *(of a gun)*; **-ва̀я** *скоба*, trigger-guard; — *аппаратъ*, starting gear; **-вы̀я** *сани*, cradle; **-ва̀я** *ручка*, starting bar-handle;—*валъ*, starting-shaft; *ручной—приборъ*, hand-gear.

Спускъ, *s. m.* descent, slope *(of a mountain)*; ‖ launch, launching *(of a ship)*;—*шлюза*, lock-weir; ‖ *pharm.* cerate; ‖ diminution *(of stitches)*; ‖ pardon, quarter, mercy; *онъ* **спу̀ска** *не дастъ*, he will give no quarter.

Спустѝть, *see* Спускать.

Спустѝ, *prep. accus.* after, afterwards, later; *два дня—*, two days after *or* later; —*нѣсколько времени*, some time after;—*лѣто*, after the end of summer;—*немножко*, a little later.

Спу̀тать, *see* Спутывать.

Спу̀тникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* fellow-traveller; ‖ *astr.* satellite, secondary.

Спу̀тываніе, *s. n.* entanglement.

Спу̀тывать, спу̀тать, *v. a.* to entangle, twist, mix up; ‖ to confound, dumfounder, embarrass; ‖ to clog, trammel, fetter, spancel, hobble; to hamshackle *(a horse)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to become confused, perplexed; to be entangled, be twisted; ‖ to be embarrassed, be dumfoundered; ‖ *part. p.* **спу̀танный.**

Спуща̀ть, *pop. see* Спускать.

Спья̀на, *adv.* in a drunken fit, in a state of drunkenness.

Спѣва̀ться, спѣ̀ться, *v. rec.* to set one's voice; to rehearse for a vocal concert; ‖ *fig.* to agree to tell the same tale.

Спѣ̀вка, *s. f.* choir practice, rehearsal.

Спѣ̀лость, *s. f.* ripeness, maturity.

Спѣлый, *adj.* ripe, mature.

Спѣть, *v. n.* to ripen, grow ripe; ‖ to bake, be baked; ‖ *(доходить на огнѣ)*, to be done *(in cooking)*; ‖ *fig.* to advance, come to an end; *дѣло* **спѣ̀етъ,** the business is advancing rapidly.

Спѣть, *v. a.* to sing; **спо̀йте** *что-нибудь*, give us a song; *ваша пѣсенка* **спѣ̀та,** *fig.* your time is gone, your best days are over, your singing days are over.

Спѣ̀ться, *see* Спѣваться.

Спѣхъ, *s. m.* haste, hurry; *дѣлать что къ* **спѣ̀ху,** to make haste; *намъ не къ* **спѣ̀ху,** we are in no hurry; *это не къ* **спѣ̀ху,** there is no urgency; *prov. отъ* **спѣ̀ху** *чуть не надѣлалъ смѣху*, most haste, worst speed; he that walks too hastily, often stumbles in plain way.

Спѣ̀шиваніе, *s. n.* dismounting.

Спѣ̀шивать, спѣ̀шить, *v. a.* to dismount; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to alight, dismount; ‖ *part. p.* **спѣ̀шенный.**

Спѣшѝть, *v. n.* to hasten, hurry on, make haste, make speed; to put the best leg forward; to look sharp; **-шѝте,** *не то опоздаете*, make haste or you will be late; *очень —*, to be upon spur; *часы* **-ша̀тъ,** the watch *or* clock advances; *prov. не* **-шѝ** *казнить, дай слово вымолвить*, don't condemn a man unheard.

Спѣ̀шность, *s. f.* haste, hurry, urgency; promptitude, speed.

Спѣ̀шный, *adj.* hurried, hasty, speedy; urgent, pressing; quick; — *отъѣздъ*, a hasty departure; **-ное** *дѣло*, a pressing business; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ily, —ly.

Спѣ̀яніе, *s. n.* ripening, maturation.

Спя̀чивать, спя̀тить, *v. a.* to back, make fall back; ‖ **-тить** *съ ума*, to go *or* run mad; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to retract, unsay; ‖ *part. p.* **спя̀ченный.**

Спя̀чка, *s. f.* sleepiness, somnolency; ‖ *med.* coma, lethargy.

Срабо̀тать, *v. a.* to make, execute; to make up, out; to draw up; ‖ to have done; to finish one's work; ‖ *part. p.* **срабо̀танный.**

Сравнѐніе, *s. n.* comparison; simile; *въ* **-ніи,** in comparison with; *безъ* **-нія,** beyond comparison, without parallel.

Сра̀вниваніе, *s. n.* comparing; ‖ leveling, levelling, making even.

Сра̀внивать, сравнѝть, *v. a.* to compare, parallel; to confront *(handwritings)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to compare one's self; to be compared; ‖ to equal, be equal; to match; to come up to; ‖ *part. p.* **сравнённый.**

Сра̀внивать, сровня̀ть, *v. a.* to level, make even *(a piece of ground, a road)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be levelled.

Сравнѝтельный, *adj.* comparative, compared; ‖ *gram.* **-ная** *степень, see* Степень; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* comparatively, in comparison.

Сравнѝть, *see* Сравнивать.

Сража̀ть, сразѝть, *v. a.* to throw down, fling to the ground; to strike down; ‖ to smite, floor, dumfounder, overwhelm; *эта вѣсть* **-зѝла** *его*, this news overwhelmed him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to fight, combat, battle; to struggle; **-зѝться,** to join battle; to engage with the enemy; to come to blows; ‖ *part. p.* **сражённый.**

Сражѐніе, *s. n.* fight, combat, battle, engagement, action; *морское —, see* Морской; *поле* **-нія,** war-field; *выиграть—, see* Выигрывать; *онъ еще не бывалъ въ* **-ніяхъ,** he has not yet smelt gun-powder.

Сра̀зу, *adv.* all at once; at one stroke; *нельзя всего сдѣлать—*, one cannot do all things at once, at one time; *онъ проигралъ — тысячу рублей*, he lost a thousand rubles at one stroke.

Срамѝть, *v. a.* to shame, cover with shame, make one ashamed of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to bring shame upon one's self; to dishonour one's self.

Срамнѝкъ, *s. m.* **-нѝца,** *s. f.* a shameless person.

Сра̀мность, *s. f.* turpitude, baseness; ignominy, disgrace; shamefulness.

Сра̀мный, Срамно̀й, *adj.* shameful; ignominious; obscene, lewd; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Срамота̀, *s. f.* **Срамъ,** *s. m.* shame, shamefulness; ignominy, disgrace; scandal; turpitude, obsceneness.

Сраста̀ніе, *s. n.* adherence, adhesion by growth.

Сраста̀ться, срастѝсь, *v. r.* to grow together; to join by growth.

Срачѝца, *s. f.* altar-cloth; ‖ *see* Сорочка.

Сращѐніе, *s. n.* concretion, growing together.

Сра̀щивать, срастѝть, *v. a.* to unite, join by growth.

Срѐбреникъ, *s. m.* shekel, a silver coin *(Jewish money)*.

Сребри́стый, Сребро̀, *see* Серебристый, Серебро.

Сребровѝдный, *adj.* silvery, silver-coloured, argentine.

Сребролю́бецъ, *s. m.* **-бица,** *s. f.* a person fond of money.

Сребролюби́вый, *adj.* fond of money, mercenary.

Сребролю́біе, *s. n.* love of money, cupidity.

Среда̀, *s. f.* Wednesday; — *на первой недѣлѣ великаго поста,* Ash-Wednesday *(of Catholics)*; ‖ *phys.* medium; *вода болѣе плотная —, чѣмъ воздухъ,* water is a denser medium than air; ‖ society; conditions.

Среди̂, *adv.* in the middle, in the midst; amidst, amid, among; *—улицы,* in the open street; *—ночи,* in the dead of night; *—дня,* in broad daylight; *—людей,* among the people.

Средизе́мный, *adj. geog.* inland, mediterranean, mediterraneous; **-ное** *море, see* Море.

Среди́на, *s. f.* middle, midst; mediety; centre; *въ самой* **-нѣ,** in the very middle; *золотая —,* the golden mean; *внести войну въ* **-ну** *страны,* to carry war into the heart of a country.

Среди́нный, *adj. geog.* **-ное** *государство,* the celestial Empire *(China)*.

Средневѣко̀вый, Средневѣково̀й, *adj.* of middle ages, medieval.

Срѐдникъ, *s. m. arch.* munnion, mullion *(of a window case)*.

Срѐдній, *adj.* middle; — *этажъ,* middle story; *—палецъ,* the middle, third finger; **-ніе** *вѣка, see* Вѣкъ; **-няя** *палуба, naut. see* Палуба; ‖ mean, middle; average; **-нія** *цѣны,* mean, average prices; **-нимъ** *числомъ, see* Число; *онъ* **-няго** *роста,* he is a middle-sized man; he is of an average height; *онъ* **-нихъ** *лѣтъ, see* Лѣто; ‖ *gram. chem.* neuter; *bot.* non-sexual; *—родъ,* neuter gender; **-няя** *соль,* neutral salt; ‖ **-нее** *сословіе,* the middle classes.

Средосте́ніе, *s. n.* partition wall, party-wall; ‖ *(грудное), anat.* mediastine.

Средото́чіе, *s. n.* centre, centre-point.

Сре́дственный, *adj.* mean, middling, indifferent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Сре́дство, *s. n.* means; fortune; **-ства** *къ существованію,* subsistence, subsistency; *онъ человѣкъ съ большими* **-вами,** he is a man of large fortune; *мы не имѣемъ* **-въ** *сдѣлать подобную покупку,* we cannot afford such a purchase; *жить на свои* **-ва,** to support one's self; *жить выше* **-въ,** to live above one's means; to spend more than one's estate can bear; ‖ means, expedient, shift, resource; *истощить всѣ* **-ва,** to exhaust all one's resources; *всевозможныя* **-ва,** ways and means; *пустить въ ходъ всевозможныя* **-ва,** to set the chief wheels going; *остается еще одно—,* there still remains an after-game to play; ‖ remedy; *— противъ зубной боли,* remedy for tooth-ache; *облегчительное—,* palliative remedy, palliative.

Средь, *see* Среди.

Сри́нуть, *v. a.* to throw down headlong; to precipitate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to throw one's self down headlong, spring down, precipitate one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **сри́нутый.**

Срисо̀вывать, срисова̀ть, *v. a.* to draw; to copy a drawing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn, be copied; ‖ *part. p.* **срисо̀ванный.**

Сровня́ть, *see* Сравнивать.

Сро́дникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* kinsman, kinswoman; relation; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Сродни́ть, -ся, *see* Породнить,—ся.

Сро́дный, *adj.* natural, innate; ‖ relational.

Сродство̀, *s. n.* relationship, kindred, consanguinity; ‖ affinity, conformity; ‖ *chem.* affinity.

Срокъ, *s. m.* term, date; day; *занять на долгій—,* to borrow for a long time; *вексельный—,* expiration of a bill of exchange: *заплатить тысячу рублей въ три* **срока,** a thousand rubles to be discharged at three different payments; *этотъ вексель былъ* **сро̀комъ** *на тридцать дней,* this bill ran thirty days; *къ* **сро̀ку,** at a fixed day; *до* **сро̀ка,** by anticipation; *я не успѣю сдѣлать это къ условленному* **сро̀ку,** I shan't be able to do that at the specified term; *дай—,* have patience, wait a bit; *дай—, не сбей съ ногъ,* let me consider, give me leave to consider where I am.

Срони́ть, *v. a.* to let fall, drop, throw down; ‖ *part. p.* **сро̀ненный.**

Сро̀слень, *s. m.* forked branch.

Срости́сь, *see* Срастаться.

Сро́стокъ, *s. m.* two bodies grown together; ‖ *min.* concretion.

Сро̀чный, *adj.* of term; which must be done, executed *or* paid at a fixed date.

Срубàніе, *s. n. see* Срубка.

Срубать, сруби́ть, *v. a.* to fell, hew down, cut down, stump *(trees)*; ‖ to cut off, lop off *(branches)*; ‖ *naut.* *—мачты,* to cut away the masts; ‖ *—избу,* to build a cottage; to frame the wood-work of a cottage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be felled, be hewed, be cut down; ‖ *part. p.* **сру̀бленный.**

Сру̀бка, *s. f.* felling, cutting down; lopping *(of branches)*.

Срубъ, *s. m.* frame-work *(of a cottage, of a well)*; saddle-tree; ‖ *продать лѣсъ на—,* to sell a wood without the land, for the purpose of its being cut down.

Срыва̀ніе, *s. n.* tearing off, away.

Срыва̀ть, сорва̀ть, *v. a.* to tear off, away; *вѣтеръ* **сорва̀лъ** *крышу,* the wind blew away the roof; **сорва̀ть** *маску,* to tear off the mask; *fig.* to unmask, convict; ‖ to pluck, gather; *—цвѣты,* to pluck flowers; *—цвѣты удовольствія, fig.* to enjoy the pleasures of life; ‖ **сорва̀ть** *банкъ, see* Банкъ; ‖ to tear, snatch; to take away by force; to rob; *съ него* **сорва̀ли** *шубу,* he was robbed of his fur-coat; **сорва̀ть** *поцѣлуй,* to snatch a kiss; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be torn off; to be plucked; ‖ to get loose, break loose; to come off, down; *собака* **сорвала̀сь** *съ цѣпи, see* Цѣпь; *черепица* **сорвала̀сь** *съ крыши,* a tile tumbled off the roof; ‖ *это слово* **сорвало̀сь** *съ языка,* that word slipped out; *это слово* **сорвало̀сь** *у меня съ языка,* this word slipped me, this word was a slip of the tongue; I dropped the word unguardedly; ‖ **сорвало̀сь!** the enterprise miscarried! the affair missed! ‖ *part. p.* **со̀рванный.**

Срыва̀ть, срыть, *v. a.* to dig down, level; *—гору,* to level a mountain; ‖ to pull down, level to the ground; to demolish *(a fortification)*; ‖ *part. p.* **сры́тый.**

Срывъ, *s. m. law,* *—печати,* breaking of seals.

Сры́тіе, *s. n.* levelling, razing to the ground; demolition *(of a fortification)*.

Срыть, *see* Срывать.

Срѣза̀ніе, *s. n.* cutting off; lopping *(of branches)*.

Срѣ̀зать, *see* Срѣзывать.

Срѣ̀зокъ, *s. m.* a piece cut off.

Срѣзъ, *s. m. see* Срѣзаніе; ‖ cut, incision; the cut side.

Срѣ̀зываніе, *see* Срѣзаніе.

Срѣ̀зывать, Срѣ̀зать, срѣза̀ть, *v. a.* to cut, cut off, away; **-зать** *верхушку дерева,* to pollard, head, top a tree; ‖ to confound, dumfounder, floor, disconcert; *онъ* **-залъ** *меня этою новостью,* he floored me by this news; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut; ‖ *(на экзаменѣ),* to fail *(in an examination)*; ‖ *part. p.* **срѣ̀занный.**

Срѣ̀теніе, *s. n. sl.* meeting; ‖ *—Господне,* Candlemas, Candlemas-day; *праздникъ* **-нія** *Господня,* the feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.* **-ская** *церковь,* church of the Purification.

Сряди́ть, *see* Сряжать.

Сря́ду, *adv.* one after another, together, without interruption, consecutively; at a spell; *три года—,* three consecutive years; *три дня—,* three days together; *четыре раза—,* four times running.

Сряжа̀ть, сряди́ть, *v. a.* to prepare, equip, fit out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to prepare one's self; to be going to, be disposed *(to do, undertake, etc.)*; ‖ *part. p.* **сря̀женный.**

Ссади́на, *s. f.* scratch, excoriation; ‖ *far.* warble, saddle-gall *(of horses)*.

Ссади́ть, *see* Ссаживать.

Сса̀дка, *s. f.* shrinking *(of a piece of cloth)*.

Сса̀днить, *v. a.* to scratch, graze, excoriate *(the skin)*.

Сса̀живать, ссади́ть, *v. a.* to take down from a seat; to assist in alighting, in coming down from; ‖ to land, put on shore; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. n.* to come down, descend, alight; ‖ to land, be put on shore; ‖ to shrink *(of cloth)*; ‖ *part. p.* **сса̀женный.**

Сса̀сывать, ссоса̀ть, *v. a.* to suck off, up; ‖ *part. p.* **ссо̀санный.**

Ссо̀вывать, ссова̀ть, ссу́нуть, *v. a.* to push off, away; to throw down by pushing; to shove off, down; to jumble up; ‖ to drive out; ‖ *part. p.* **ссу̀нутый.**

Ссо̀ра, *s. f.* quarrel, altercation, dispute, scuffle; *быть въ* **-рѣ** *съ кѣмъ,* to be at odds *or* on bad terms with a person; ‖ **ссо̀рный,** *adj.*

Ссо̀реніе, *s. n.* setting at variance.

Ссо̀рить, *v. a.* to set at variance; to make mischief between; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel, dispute; to be at variance; to scuffle; to clapper-claw.

Ссо̀рливость, *s. f.* quarrelsomeness.

Ссо̀рливый, *adj.* quarrelsome.

Ссо̀рщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* quarrelsome person.

Ссоса̀ть, *see* Ссасывать.

Ссо̀хнуться, *see* Ссыхаться.

Ссу̀да, *s. f.* loan, advance-money; *касса* **ссудъ,** pawnbroker's shop, pawnshop.

Ссуди́ть, *see* Ссужать.

Ссу̀дный, *adj.* of loan; **-ная** *касса,* pawnbroker's shop, pawnshop; *—банкъ,* loan-bank.

Ссу̀дчикъ, *s. m.* pawnbroker; lender.

Ссужа̀ть, ссуди́ть, *v. a.* to lend, loan, advance; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lent, be advanced; ‖ *part. p.* **ссу̀женный.**

Ссуже́ніе, *s. n.* lending, advancing.

Ссу́нуть, *see* Ссовывать.

Ссу̀чиваніе, *s. n. see* Ссучка.

Ссу̀чивать, ссучи́ть, *v. a.* to twist together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be twisted together; to run up, curl up; ‖ *part. p.* **ссу̀ченный.**

Ссу̀чка, *s. f.* twisting together.

Ссыла̀ть, сосла̀ть, *v. a.* to send away, turn out; ‖ to banish, transport, exile; **сосла̀ть** *на пожизненное поселеніе, see* Поселеніе; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent out, be turned out; ‖ to be transported, be banished; ‖ *v. r.* to cite, quote; to refer to; to appeal; **-ся** *на автора,* to quote an author; **-ла̀юсь** *на васъ,* I appeal to you; ‖ to plead, allege; *онъ* **-ла̀ется** *на свою старость,* he is pleading his great age; ‖ *part. p.* **со̀сланный.**

Ссы́лка, *s. f.* transportation, banishment, exile; *уйти изъ мѣста* **-ки,** to break one's banishment; ‖ citation, quotation; reference.

Ссы́лочникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* convict.

Ссы́лочный, Ссыльный, *adj.* transported, banished; ‖ *s. m.* convict.

Ссыпа̀ніе, *s. n.* **Ссы́пка,** *s. f.* pouring.

Ссыпа̀ть, ссы́пать, *v. a.* to pour, strew together in a heap *(corn, sand)*; ‖ to put in, pour in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be poured, be put in; ‖ *part. p.* **ссы̀панный.**

Ссыха̀ться, ссо̀хнуться, *v. n.* to shrink, dry up; to contract in drying; ‖ *sculp.* to shrink *(of a plaster model in drying)*.

Ссѣда̀ніе, *s. n.* shrink, shrinkage.

Ссѣда̀ться, ссѣ̀сться, *v. n.* to contract, shrink *(of linen, cloth)*; ‖ to settle down, sink *(of earth, etc.)*; ‖ to curd, curdle, clod, coagulate *(of milk, blood, etc.)*.

Ссѣка̀ть, ссѣ́чь, *v. a.* to cut, hew off, away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, be hewed off, away; ‖ *part. p.* **ссѣчённый.**

Ссѣкъ, *s. m.* loin, sirloin, round *(of beef)*.

Ссѣ̀лый, *adj.* shrunk, contracted; ‖ curdled, coagulated.

Ссѣ̀сться, *see* Ссѣдаться.

Ссѣчь, *see* Ссѣкать.

Става̀ть, стать, *v. n.* to suffice, be sufficient, be enough; *мнѣ этого не* **ста̀нетъ,** that won't be enough for me; *у него никогда не* **стаётъ** *денегъ,* he is always in want of money; ‖ *see* Становиться.

Ста̀вень, *s. m. dim.* **ставенёкъ,** shutter, window-shutter; ‖ flood-gate *(of a sluice)*; ‖ *naut.* port-lid.

Ста̀вецъ, *s. m.* wooden bowl.

Ста̀вить, *v. a.* to put, place; *— на сцену, see* Сцена; *— все на карту, see* Карта; *— западню,* to set a snare; *see* Поставить, Поставлять; ‖ *—кого въ образецъ,* to set a person as example; ‖ to consider, value, esteem; *онъ ни во что не* **-витъ** *мою дружбу,* he sets my friendship at naught; *онъ его ни въ грошъ не* **-витъ;** *see* Грошъ; *я это ни во что не* **-влю,** I set no value upon it; ‖ *part. p.* **ста̀вленный.**

Ста̀вка, *s. f.* setting, placing, putting; ‖ *очная—,* confrontation, confronting; *дать очную* **-ку,** *свести на очную* **-ку,** to confront; ‖ tent; *раскинуть* **-ку,** to pitch a tent; ‖ stake *(at play)*.

Ста̀вленникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ordinand, candidate for holy orders; ‖ *fig.* creature, protégé, protégée.

Ста̀вленый, *adj.* **-ная** *грамота,* certificate of ordination.

Ста̀вня, *s. f. dim.* **-венька,** shutter.

Ставроли́тъ, *s. m. min.* staurolite.

Ставропигіа̀льный, *adj.* *— монастырь, see* Ставропигія.

Ставропѝгія, *s. f.* monastery under the direct control of the holy Synod.

Стади́ться, *v. n.* to herd, troop, flock.

Ста̀дія, *s. f.* stadium.

Ста̀до, *s. n.* herd, drove, flock; ‖ *fig* flock; ‖ **ста̀дный,** *adj.*

Ста̀ивать, ста̀ять, *v. n.* to melt, melt away, thaw off, away; *fig.* to dwindle away.

Ста̀ивать, *see* Стоять.

Ста̀йный, *adj.* of flock, of flight *(of birds)*.

Ста̀иться, *v. n.* to flock, gather in flocks *(of birds)*.

Стака̀нище, *s. m. augm. of* Стаканъ, a large glass.

Стака̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** glass, drinking glass; *fig. буря въ* **-нѣ** *воды, see* Буря; ‖ barrel *(of a pump)*; ‖ **стака̀нный,** *adj.*

Ста̀киваться, стакну̀ться, *v. rec.* to agree, come to a mutual agreement; to concert; ‖ to strike; *рабочіе* **-кнулись** *на этомъ заводѣ,* there was a strike at this factory.

Стакка̀то, *adv. mus.* staccato.

Ста̀ксель, *s. m. naut.* stay-sail.

Ста̀ксель-лѐеръ, *s. m. naut.* stay-sail-stay.

Ста̀ксель-фалъ, *s. m. naut.* stay-sail-halyard.

Сталагмѝтъ, *s. m. min.* stalagmite.

Сталактѝтъ, *s. m. min.* stalactite, drop-stone.

Ста̀лкивать, столка̀ть, столкну̀ть, *v. a.* to push, shove off, down, away; **-кнуть** *кого съ мѣста,* to jostle a person; *fig.* to cause a person to be dismissed; to cause to lose one's place;—*съ лѣстницы,* to throw some one down a staircase; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to jostle one another; *они* **-кну̀лись** *носъ къ носу,* they met face to face; ‖ to come to a collision; ‖ *naut.* to run foul of; *суда* **-кну̀лись,** the vessels ran foul of each other; ‖ *fig.* to accumulate; ‖ *part. p.* **сто̀лкнутый.**

Ста̀ло быть, *conj.* consequently, therefore.

Ста̀лпливаться, столпи̇̀ться, *v. n.* to troop, gather in crowds.

Сталь, *s. f.* steel;—*высокаго сорта,* shear-steel; *англійская—,* English steel; *боченочная— или кориноская сырая—,* a kind of natural steel of Corinthia; *брусковая—,* bloom-steel, natural steel; *дамасская—,* Damascus-steel; Damask-steel; — *для вырѣзки шестерней,* pinion-wire; *закаленная —,* hardened steel; — *зеркальная* или *кориноская двойной рафинировки,* Corinthian steel; *индѣйская* или *магнитная—,* Indian steel, wootz; *кричная —,* charcoal-steel, fined steel; *литая—,* cast-steel; *литая кованая—,* tilted cast-steel;—*морянка* или *цементная—,* steel of cementation; *мягкая—,* soft steel; *пружинная—,* spring steel; *пудлинговая—,* puddled steel, puddle-steel; *пузырчатая—,* blistered steel, blister-steel; *рафинированная—,* shear-steel, refined steel, silver-combined-steel; — *сырая* или *сырцовая,—укладъ,* natural steel, rough steel, furnace-steel, German steel.

Ста̀лька, *s. f.* steel *(for sharpening knives).*

Ста̀льникъ, *s. m. bot.* rest-harrow.

Стально̀й, *adj.* steel, steely, of steel;—*заводъ,* steel works; **-на̀я** *проволока,* steel-wire.

Стамбу̀лка, *s. f.* the bowl of a Turkish pipe.

Стамѐдъ, *s. m.* coarse woollen stuff; ‖ **-довый,** *adj.*

Стамѐска, *s. f.* driving-bolt, paring-chisel, mortise-chisel; *кругляя—,* hollow-chisel, gouge.

Ста̀ндерсъ, *s. m. naut.* stanchion, standard, bracket.

Стани̇̀на, *s. f. art.* cheek *(of a gun-carriage).*

Стани̇̀ца, *s. f.* herd, drove; ‖ flock, flight; ‖ stanitza, Cossack's village; ‖ class *(of singers).*

Стани̇̀чный, *adj.* of Cossack's village.

Станіо̀ль, *s. m.* tin-plate.

Станови̇̀ть, *v. a.* to put, place.

Станови̇̀ться, стать, *v. n.* to place, put one's self; to get upon, on; *волосы у меня* **ста̀ли** *дыбомъ,* my hair stood on end; *онъ* **сталъ** *удобно,* he placed himself very conveniently;—*на стулъ,* to get upon a chair; **стать** *на колѣни, see* Колѣно; ‖ to become, grow, get; *онъ* **сталъ** *недовѣрчивъ,* he grew distrustful; *ему* **ста̀ло** *хуже,* he is getting worse; **-но̀вится** *поздно, холодно,* it is getting late, cold; **стать** *въ тупикъ, see* Тупикъ; ‖ to begin, commence; to set to, fall to, turn to; *онъ* **сталъ** *плакать,* he began to weep, to cry; *я* **сталъ** *писать,* I commenced writing *or* took to writing; *онъ* **сталъ** *серьезно работать,* he set to work seriously; *онъ* **сталъ** *пить,* he fell to drinking; ‖ shall, will *(to show the future tense); я* **ста̀ну** *плакать,* I shall cry; *я* **ста̀ну** *ходить туда часто,* I shall go there often; **ста̀нетъ** *время,* there will be a time, the time will come; *что я* **ста̀ну** *дѣлать?* what am I to do? what shall I do? **ста̀нешь,** *хотя поневолѣ, дѣлать, что онъ хочетъ,* one must comply with his wishes although against one's will; *во что бы то ни* **ста̀ло,** come what may, happen what may; ‖ to stop, suspend, cease; *работа* **ста̀ла,** the work is suspended; *часы* **ста̀ли,** the clock has stopped; *за чѣмъ дѣло* **ста̀ло!** *see* Дѣло; *дѣло* **ста̀ло** *за небольшимъ, see* Небольшой; ‖ *его не* **ста̀ло,** he is no more; *вотъ и лѣта не* **ста̀ло,** the summer is past; ‖ *naut.—на якорь,* to anchor, come to anchor, cast anchor; **стать** *на̀ мель, see* Мель; ‖ *mil.* **стать** *лагеремъ, see* Лагерь;—*на квартиры,* to go into quarters; **стать** *во фронтъ, see* Фронтъ.

Станови̇̀ще, Стано̀вье, *s. n.* cantonment; district; ‖ camp, encampment.

Станово̀й, *adj.* of camp; ‖ **-ва̀я** *жила,* spinal marrow; ‖ — *приставъ, see* Приставъ.

Стано̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-но̀чекъ,** *tech.* stand, bench; board; loom, frame; *книгопечатный—,* printing-press; *печатный—,* power-press, power-loom; *скоропечатный—,* printing-machine, engine-press; *токарный—,* lathe, turning-lathe, turning-engine; *ткацкій—,* weaving-loom; *плющильный—,* flatting-machine, flatting-mill, flatter, rolling-press; *болторѣзный—,* bolt-screwing-machine; *винторѣзный—,* screw-cutting engine; *дырьепробивной—,* punching-machine; *клепальный—,* riveting-machine; *листорѣзный—,* shearing-machine; *сверлильный радіальный—,* radial drilling-machine; *сверлильный ручной—,* drilling-frame; *стругальный продольный—,* planing-machine;—*универсальный, сверлильно-стругальный,* universal planing and drilling-machine; *шпунтонарѣзный—,* grooving- and tonguing-machine; ‖ *art.* gun-carriage; ‖ **-но̀чный,** *adj.*

Стансъ, *s. m.* stanza.

Станціо̀нный, *adj.* of station, stational;—*домъ,* station-house, posting-house; **-ная** *зала,* waiting-room; — *смотритель,* station-keeper, station-master.

Станціонѐръ, *s. m. naut.* guard-ship, police-ship.

Ста̀нція, *s. f.* station; stage; *почтовая—, see* Почтовый; *желѣзнодорожная—,* railway-station; ‖ distance between two stations.

Станъ, *s. m.* stature, size, height; ‖ camp; ‖ police district in the povinces; ‖ quarters, lodging; ‖ body; shape *(of a shirt);* ‖ weaving-loom; ‖ printing-press.

Ста̀пель, *s. m. naut.* dock-yard; stocks, slip; *это судно на* **-лѣ,** that vessel is on the stocks; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Ста̀пливать, стопи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to melt together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be melted together; ‖ *part. p.* **сто̀пленный.**

Ста̀птывать, стопта̀ть, *v. a.* to trample, tread under foot; to crush with one's feet; ‖ to tread one's shoes down at the heels; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wear down at the heels; ‖ *part. p.* **сто̀птанный.**

Стара̀ніе, *s. n.* endeavour, effort; exertion; *я употреблю все мое—,* I will use my utmost efforts, every endeavour; I will exert myself to the utmost; ‖ care, pain, attention; *приложить — къ чему-либо,* to show much eagerness; *приложить тщательное—къ работѣ,* to use the utmost care in one's work; ‖ application, assiduity; pains; *онъ занимается съ большимъ* **-ніемъ,** he studies with great application.

Стара̀тельность, *s. f.* exertion, endeavour; care, attention; application, assiduity, diligence.

Стара̀тельный, *adj.* careful; assiduous, attentive, diligent; — *рабочій,* careful workman; — *ученикъ,* studious school-boy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Стара̀ться, *v. n.* to endeavour, exert one's self, strive, try, try hard to; to be at the pains; to strain; *онъ* **-ра̀ется** *угодить мнѣ,* he strives to please me; *онъ* **-ра̀ется** *изо всѣхъ силъ,* he exerts himself to the utmost; ‖ to apply one's self to, be diligent; to study.

Ста̀рбордъ, *s. m. naut.* starboard.

Ста̀ренькій, *dim. of* Старый.

Старёхонькій, *adj.* very old.

Ста̀рецъ, *s. m.* a venerable old man, elderly man, aged person; ‖ elder, ancient; ‖ monk; *prov. всякому* **ста̀рцу** *по ставцу,* every person must have his tithe-pig; every lawyer must have his fee; honour where honour is due.

Старика̀шка, *s. m. pop.* old man, old fellow.

Старико̀вскій, *adj.* of old man, senile.

Стари̇̀къ, *s. m.* an old, elderly man; ‖ *orn.* arctic petrel.

Старина̀, *s. f. dim.* **-ри̇̀нка,** ancientness, antiquity; good old times; auld lang syne; *въ* **-ну̀,** in times of yore, in the good old times; *жить по* **-нѣ̀,** *держаться* **-ны̀,** to stick to the old customs, fashions; ‖ old property; ‖ —, *s. m. dim.* **-ри̇̀нушка,** old man.

Стари̇̀нный, *adj.* ancient, antique, old; old-fashioned;—*обычай,* ancient custom; **-ная** *медаль,* antique medal; **-ная** *дружба,* an old friendship; *по* **-ному,** in the old fashion, after the old manner.

Ста̀рить, *v. a.* to make old, make one look old; *эта прическа* **-ритъ** *васъ,* that head-dress makes you look old; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow, get, look old.

Ста̀рица, *s. f.* an old woman; venerable elderly woman; ‖ nun; ‖ *pop.* ancient bed of a river covered with stagnant water.

Старичо̀къ, *dim. of* Старикъ.

Старичо̀нко, Старичи̇̀шка, *s. m. disd. of* Старикъ, old fellow.

Старичи̇̀ще, *s. m. augm. of* Старикъ, a stout old man; dear old fellow.

Старнъ-кни̇̀ца, *s. f. naut.* knee of the stern-post.

Старнъ-по̀стъ, *s. m. naut.* stern-post.

Старнъ-ти̇̀мберсъ, *s. m. naut.* stern-timber.

Старобы̀тный, *adj.* old, ancient; old-fashioned.

Старова̀тый, *adj.* oldish, somewhat old.

Старовѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* old-believer *(sectarian);* ‖ **-рческій,** *adj.*

Старода̀вность, *s. f.* ancientness.

Старода̀вній, *adj.* ancient, very old.

Староду̀бка, *s. f. bot.* adonis, pheasant's eye.

Старожи̇̀лъ, *s. m.* **-лка,** *s. f.* old inhabitant; old stander.

Староздко̀нный, *see* Ветхозаконный.

Старолѣ̀тній, *see* Стародавній.

Старомо̀дный, *adj.* old-fashioned.

Старообра̀зный, *adj.* old-looking.

Старообря̀децъ, *s. m.* **-дка,** *s. f. see* Старовѣръ, —рка.

Старопеча̀тный, *adj.* printed anciently.

Старопомѣ̀стный, *adj.* long possessing an estate.

Ста̀роста, *s. m.* bailiff, reeve *(of a village); церковный—,* church-warden; ‖ overseer, inspector; ‖ starost *(in old Poland).*

Старо̀ство, *s. n.* starosty, majorat *(an estate in Poland).*

Ста̀ростиха, *s. f.* wife of a village bailiff.

Ста̀рость, *s. f.* old age, agedness; oldness; senility; *подъ—,* in old age; *бодрая—,* green old age; *отъ* **-сти,** from old age; *prov.—не радость,* old age is a heavy burden.

Ста̀ртеръ, *s. m.* starter.

Стартъ, *s. m.* start.

Стару̀ха, *s. f.* an old woman; *prov. и на* **-ху** *бываетъ проруха,* every one is liable to err; ‖ **-ру̀шечій,** *adj.*

Стару̀шка, *s. f. dim. of* Старуха.

Старушо̀нка, *s. f. disd. of* Старуха, old woman.

Ста̀рчество, *s. n.* old age, agedness.

Ста̀рческій, *adj.* of old man, senile; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* like an old man.

Старшина̀, *s. m.* older, senior; ‖ head, head-borough, chief; ‖ foreman; ‖ —*присяжныхъ,* the foreman of the jury; ‖ syndic *(of any community, corporation);* steward *(of a club); волостной—,* head of a volost; ‖ **-ши̇̀нскій,** *adj.*

Старшинство̀, *s. n.* seniority; *по* **-ву̀,** by seniority, by right of seniority.

Ста̀ршій, *adj.* oldest, elder, eldest; — *братъ,* eldest brother; **-шая** *линія семейства,* the elder branch of a family; ‖ senior; superior; first; — *чиновникъ,* senior, head-clerk; *naut.—офицеръ,* first lieutenant; ‖ **-шія** *карты,* court cards.

Старшо̀й, *adj. s. m. pop.* elder, eldest, senior.

Ста̀рый, *adj.* old, elderly, ancient;—*свѣтъ, see* Свѣтъ; —*человѣкъ,* an old man; **-рая** *вражда,* ancient, long-lived hostility; *по* **-рой** *модѣ,* in an old-fashioned way, in an old fashion; *по* **-рому,** as of old, as formerly, as usually; *приняться за* **-рое,** to take up one's former custom; to do what one had formerly done; to retrace one's steps; to recommence, begin anew, again; *fig.* **-ра̀** *штука, see* Штука; *prov.* **-раго** *учить, что мертваго лечить,* **-рую** *собаку пріучить къ цѣпи трудно,* it is useless trying to wash a black-amoor white; to bray a fool in a mortar;—*другъ лучше новыхъ двухъ,* old friends are the best of all;—*конь борозды не портитъ,* an old ox makes a straight furrow; good soup is made in an old pot.

Старьё, *s. n.* old things, rubbish, old stuff, lumber; ‖ antiquity.

Старьёвщикъ, *s. m.* dealer in old furniture, in curiosities; antiquarian, antiquary; ‖ old clothes-man.

Старѣ̀йшина, *see* Старшина.

Старѣ̀йшій, *adj. superl.* oldest; most ancient; —*по лѣтамъ,* senior.

Старѣ̀ть, -ся, *v. n.* to get, grow old; to advance in age; ‖ to grow old-fashioned.

Ста̀скивать, стаска̀ть, стащи̇̀ть, *v. a.* to drag off, down, away; to pull off; ‖ to drag together; ‖ to carry, take; **стащи̇̀** *эти книги домой,* carry these books home; ‖ to steal, pilfer; *у него* **-щи̇̀ли** *серебро,* his silver was stolen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to creep, walk, limp with difficulty; ‖ *v. p.* to be dragged down *or* together; ‖ *part. p.* **ста̀сканный, ста̀щенный.**

Стасова̀ть, *v. a.* to shuffle *(the cards);* ‖ *part. p.* **стасо̀ванный.**

Статѐйка, *dim. of* Статья.

Статѐйный, *adj.* of chapter; ‖ of article; ‖ of clause.

Ста̀тика, *s. f.* statics.

Стати̇̀стика, *s. f.* statistics.

Стати̇̀стикъ, *s. m.* statistician.

Статисти̇̀ческій, *adj.* statistic, statistical.

Стати̇̀стъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* supernumerary, dumb performer *(in a theatre).*

Стати̇̀ческій, *adj.* of statics; static, statical.

Ста̀тность, *s. f.* fine shape, stateliness, shapeliness.

Стàтный, *adj.* well-shaped, stately; ‖ **-но,** *adv. онъ сложенъ* **-но,** he is well-shaped.

Стàточность, *s. f.* feasibility, possibility.

Стàточный, *adj.* feasible, possible; **-ное-**ли *это дѣло?* can it be possible?

Стàтскій, *adj.* civil; **-ская** *служба,* civil service; ‖ of state;—*совѣтникъ, see* Совѣтникъ; ‖ *s. m.* civilian.

Статсъ-дàма, *s. f.* lady of honour, lady in attendance, lady in waiting.

Статсъ-секретаріàтъ, *s. m.* State secretaryship.

Статсъ-секретàрь, *s. m.* secretary of State.

Статýй, *s. m. pop.* blockhead, numskull, booby.

Статýйка, Статуэ̀тка, *s. f. dim. of* Статуя, statuette, small statue.

Статýйщикъ, *s. m.* statuary.

Статýтъ, *s. m.* statute, regulation, standing orders.

Стàтуя, Статýя, *s. f.* statue; *оболваненная*—, rough-cast; ‖ **-тýйный,** *adj.*

Стать, *s. f.* form, stature; shape; *лошадь прекрасной* **стàти,** a horse of a beautiful form; *подъ*—, of the same size, colour, *etc.;* alike in all respects; *подбирать подъ*—, *see* Подбирать; ‖ purpose; reason; *съ какой* **стàти**? for what purpose, where is the good of, where is the necessity for? *не было никакой* **стàти,** there was no reason whatever.

Стать, *see* Ставать, Становиться.

Стàться, *v. n.* to become; to happen; *что съ нимъ* **стàлось**? what has become of him *or* happened to him? *можетъ*—, it may happen, it may hap; *можетъ*—, *что онъ и не придетъ,* he may not come.

Статьѝ, *s. f.* article; *передовая*—, leading article; ‖ article, paragraph, clause, condition, term; **-тьѝ** *закона,* the articles of a law; **-тьѝ** *договора,* the conditions of a treaty; *предварительныя* **-тьѝ** *къ мирному договору,* preliminary articles of peace; ‖ account *(of receipt, of expenditure).*

Стафилòма, *s. f. med.* staphyloma.

Стàчивать, стачàть, *v. a.* to seam together; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be seamed together; ‖ *part. p.* **стàчанный.**

Стàчивать, сточѝть, *v. a.* to grind off; ‖ to sharpen, give an edge to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ground off; to be sharpened; ‖ *part. p.* **сточённый.**

Стàчка, *s. f.* seaming; ‖ connivance, combination; strike; *они были въ* **-кѣ,** they were in connivance;—*работниковъ,* combination of workmen; a strike.

Стащѝть, *see* Стаскивать.

Стàя, *s. f.* flight, flock; covey; — *воробьевъ,* a flight of sparrows; — *куропатокъ,* a covey of partridges; ‖ band; drove, herd; — *волковъ,* a band of wolves; ‖ shoal *(of fish).*

Стàять, *see* Стаивать.

Стволѝстый, *adj.* tubulous, full of tubes.

Ствол, *s. m.* trunk, body, caudex *(of a tree);* sucker, stool *(of a gramineous plant);* stalk, stem; ‖ tube, pipe; ‖ barrel *(of a quill, of a gun);* ‖ **стволовый, ствòльный,** *adj.*

Створàживаніе, *s. n.* curdling.

Створàживать, створòжить, *v. a.* to cause to curdle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to curdle, coagulate; ‖ *part. p.* **створòженный.**

Створка, *s. f. nat. hist.* valve.

Створный, *see* Створчатый.

Створòжить, *see* Створаживать.

Створцы, *s. m. pl. see* Складень.

Створчатый, *adj. nat. hist.* valved; *bot.* valvular; ‖ folding; **-тая** *дверь,* folding-door.

Створъ, *s. m.* leaf, fold *(of a door);* ‖ the position of two objects which are in one line of sight.

Стеарѝнъ, *s. m.* stearine; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Стёбель, *s. m. dim.* **-белёкъ, -лёчекъ,** stalk; stem; foot-stalk; flower-stalk; caulicle; helm; *главный*—, primary axis; ‖ shank *(of a spoon);* ‖ barrel *(of a quill).*

Стебельковый, *adj. bot.* stipitate, having a stem.

Стёбельный, *adj.* of stem; caulescent.

Стеблёвка, *s. f. bot.* pedicellaria.

Стеблеобрàзный, *adj. bot.* cauliferous.

Стеблеобъèмлющій, *adj. bot.* stem-clasping; amplexicaul.

Стеблѝстый, *adj.* having several stems; full of stalks.

Стегàльный, *adj.* serving for quilting.

Стегàльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* quilter, quilt-worker.

Стегàніе, *s. n.* quilting, quilt-working; ‖ whipping, lashing;—*ремнемъ,* strappado.

Стеганографѝческій, *adj.* steganographical.

Стеганогрàфія, *s. f.* steganography.

Стегàть, стёгивать, стегнýть, *v. a.* to quilt; ‖ to whip, lash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be quilted; ‖ *v. r.* to whip one's self; ‖ *v. rec.* to whip one another; ‖ *part. p.* **стёганый,** quilted; **-ное** *одѣяло, see* Одѣяло.

Стегнò, *s. n.* thigh.

Стёжка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка,** quilting; seam.

Стежòкъ, *s. m.* stitch.

Стезя̀, *s. f.* foot-path; ‖ path, way, road; *идти по одной* **стезѣ̀,** to run the same career.

Стекàть, стечь, *v. n.* to flow down, run out, trickle down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to run, flow together, join *(of waters, rivers);* ‖ to crowd, flock, gather, accumulate.

Стеклò, *s. n.* glass; *выдѣлка* **-лà,** glass-work; — *въ часахъ,* watch-glass; *водомѣрное*—, glass-gauge; *оконное*—, a pane of glass, window-glass, window-pane, square of glass; *богемское*—, crown glass; *бѣмское* или *бѣлое*—, white glass; *дутое* —, sheet-glass; *зеленое*—, green-glass; *зеркальное* —, plate-glass, mirror-glass; *зрительное*—, eye-glass, eye-piece; *легерное*—, white glass; *литое*—, pressed glass; *матовое*—, dead glass; *полубѣлое* —, semi-white glass; *растворимое*—, soluble glass; *цвѣтное*—, coloured glass, stained glass; *печь, гдѣ льютъ*—, glass-furnace; *раздувальщикъ* **-лà,** glass-blower; *плавильщикъ* **-лà,** glass-founder, glass-maker; *живописецъ на* **-лѣ̀,** glass-stainer; *полировщикъ* **стёколъ,** glass-grinder.

Стекловàніе, *s. n.* vitrification, vitrifaction.

Стекловàтость, *s. f.* vitreousness.

Стекловàтый, *adj.* glassy, vitreous.

Стекловàть, *v. a.* to vitrify.

Стекловѝдность, *s. f.* glassiness.

Стекловѝдный, *adj.* glassy, vitriform, translucid.

Стеклодѣ̀ліе, *s. n.* glass-making.

Стеклуéмость, *s. f.* vitrescence.

Стеклуéмый, *part. pr.* vitrescible, vitrifiable, vitrescent.

Стёклышко, *s. n. dim. of* Стекло; ‖ eye-glass; *со* **-комъ** *въ глазу,* with a monocle in one's eye.

Стеклянный, *adj.* of glass;—*заводъ, see* Заводъ; **-ная** *посуда,* glass-ware;—*колпакъ,* hand-glass; **-ная** *слеза,* glass-tear, glass-drop *(a kind of ornament).*

Стеклянѣть, *v. n.* to vitrify, be vitrified, become glassy.

Стеклярусъ, *s. m.* glass-beads, artificial jet.

Стекòльный, *adj.* glass, glazed.

Стекòльце, *dim. of* Стекло.

Стекòльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* glazier; ‖ glass-maker; glass-man; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.* **-чій** *алмазъ,* glass-diamond.

Стелàжи, *s. m. pl.* scaffolding, stage.

Стèлліонъ, *s. m. zool.* stellion.

Стèлька, *s. f. dim.* **-лечка,** *tech.* welt; ‖ inner sole, sole-lining; sashoon; ‖ *онъ пьянъ какъ*—, *fig.* he is as drunk as a fiddler.

Стèльная, *adj.*—*корова, see* Корова.

Стелюга, *s. f.* board *(of a stage);* ‖ *build.* flying-bridge, swing-bridge.

Стемнѣ̀ть, *see* Темнѣть.

Стèмсонъ, *s. m. naut.* stemson.

Стемъ, *s. m. naut.* stem.

Стенàніе, *s. n.* groan, moan; groaning, moaning, wailing.

Стенàть, *v. n.* to groan, moan, wail.

Стèнга, *see* Стеньга.

Стенографѝровать, *v. a.* to stenograph; to write in short-hand; ‖ *part. p.* **стенографѝрованный.**

Стенографѝческій, *adj.* stenographic, stenographical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Стенографія, *s. f.* stenography, short-hand.

Стенòграфъ, *s. m.* **-фѝстка,** *s. f.* stenographer, stenographist, short-handwriter.

Стень-вàнты, *s. m. pl. naut.* top-mast shrouds.

Стень-вынтрепъ, *s. m. pl. naut.* top-rope.

Стèньга, *s. f. naut.* top - mast; ‖ **-говый,** *adj.*

Стень-штàгъ, *s. m. naut.* top-mast stay.

Стень-фардýны, *s. m. pl. naut.* standing back-stays.

Степèнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* sedate, steady person *(usually in an ironical sense).*

Степèнничать, *v. n.* to look sedate, steady.

Степèнность, *s. f.* sedateness, steadiness, staidness; soberness, sobriety; gravity.

Степèнный, *adj.* sedate, steady, staid, sober; grave; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Степèнство, *s. n. see* Степенность; ‖ honorary title given to merchants, to burghers.

Стèпень, *s. f.* degree; grade, rank;—*родства,* degree of relationship; *занимать высокую* — *въ государствѣ,* to occupy a high rank in government offices; *въ высокой* **-ни,** in a high *or* eminent degree, eminently; *въ высшей* **-ни,** in the highest degree; ‖ *gram. положительная*—, positive, the positive degree; *сравнительная*—, comparative, the comparative degree; *превосходная*—, superlative, the superlative degree; ‖ — *кандидата,* degree of Bachelor;—*доктора,* degree of Doctor; ‖ class; *орденъ Св. Анны первой* **-ни,** the order of St. Anne of the first class; ‖ *alg.* power.

Степнòй, *adj.* of steppe, plain, heath;—*рябокъ, orn.* sand-grouse; **-нàя** *мята, bot.* cat-mint; **-нàя** *рѣпа, bot.* house-leek; **-нàя** *антилопа, zool.* sasin.

Степнѝца, *s. f. bot.* pellitory.

Степсъ, *s. m. naut.* step of a mast.

Степь, *s. f.* steppe, plain, heath, waste.

Стèрва, *s. f.* **Стèрво,** *s. n.* carrion, carcase.

Стервенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to rage, grow furious.

Стервоя̀дный, *adj.* carrion - eating; **-ная** *муха,* blow-fly.

Стервятина, *s. f.* carrion.

Стережèніе, *s. n.* guarding, watching.

Стереографѝческій, *adj.* stereographic,—al.

Стереогрàфія, *s. f.* stereography.

Стереометрѝческій, *adj.* stereometric, —al.

Стереомèтрія, *s. f.* stereometry.

Стереомèтръ, *s. m.* stereometer.

Стереоскопѝческій, *adj.* stereoscopic,—al.

Стереоскòпъ, *s. m.* stereoscope.

Стереотѝпить, *v. a. print.* to stereotype.

Стереотѝпный, *adj.* stereotype, stereotypic; **-ное** *изданіе,* stereotype edition; **-ная** *доска,* stereotype plate; *отливаніе* **-ныхъ** *досокъ,* stereotyping.

Стереотѝпщикъ, *s. m.* stereotyper, stereotypographer.

Стереотѝпъ, *s. m.* stereotypy.

Стереотòмія, *s. f.* stereotomy.

Стерèть, *see* Стирать.

Стерèчь, *v. a.* to guard, watch, take care of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be guarded, be watched; ‖ *v. r.* to take heed of, care of; ‖ *part. p.* **стережённый.**

Стèржень, *s. m. dim.* **-женёкъ,** heart, core *(of a tree);* ‖ *med.* core *(of an aposteme);* ‖ nipple *(of a gun);* ‖ former *(of a rocket);* ‖ *tech.* spindle, rod, pin; *буферный*—, buffer-rod; *золотниковый*—, valve-rod, slide-rod; *поршневой* —, piston-rod; ‖ stream, current *(of the water).*

Стерилизàторъ, *s. m.* sterilizer.

Стерилизàція, *s. f.* sterilization.

Стерилизѝровать, *v. a.* to sterilize; ‖ *part. p.* **стерилизѝрованный.**

Стèрлингъ, *s. m.* sterling *(English money); фунтъ* **-говъ,** a pound sterling.

Стèрлядь, *s. f. dim.* **стерлядка,** *ichth.* sterlet *(a sort of sturgeon);* ‖ **-ля̀жій,** *adj.*

Стерля̀жина, *s. f.* flesh of the sterlet.

Стерпѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to bear, support, suffer, tolerate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to get accustomed to by mere patience; **стѐрпится,** *слюбится,* by dint of patience one can grow accustomed to all; by dint of patience one can come to be fond of a thing one disliked at first.

Стерхъ, *s. m. orn.* stork.

Стеръ, *s. m.* stere *(measure).*

Стёсывать, стесàть, *v. a.* to hew off, cut off *(with a hatchet);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut off; ‖ *part. p.* **стёсанный.**

Стетоскòпъ, *s. m. med.* stethoscope.

Стехіометрѝческій, *adj.* stechiometric.

Стехіомèтрія, *s. f.* stechiometry.

Стечèніе, *s. n.* confluence, conflux, meeting *(of two rivers);* ‖ flow, confluence; throng, concourse, crowd;—*народа,* a throng of people; ‖ concurrence; —*благопріятныхъ обстоятельствъ,* a concurrence of favourable circumstances.

Стèчка, *s. f.* madness in the first stage *(of dogs).*

Стечь, *see* Стекать.

Стиблèты, *see* Штиблеты.

Стѝбрить, *v. a.* to steal, pilfer, filch; ‖ *part. p.* **стѝбренный.**

Стилèтъ, *s. m.* stiletto, stylet.

Стилѝстика, *s. f.* the art of style.

Стилѝстъ, *s. m.* stylist.

Стилистѝческій, *adj.* stylistic.

Стиль, *s. m.* style; *новый*—, New Style; — *возрожденія,* revival-style; *готическій*—, Gothic style.

Стѝмулъ, *s. m.* stimulus.

Стимуля̀ція, *s. f.* stimulation.

Стипендіàтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* bursar, foundation-scholar, exhibitioner; scholar.

Стипèндія, *s. f.* scholarship, bursarship, foundation, exhibition.

Стирàкса, *s. f. pharm.* storax; ‖ **-ксовый,** *adj.* **-вое** *дерево, see* Стираксъ.

Стирàксъ, *s. m. bot.* styrax, rosamallos.

Стирàльный, *adj.* for washing linen, washing.

Стирàніе, *s. n.* obliteration; wiping away, off, effacement.

Стирàть, стерèть, *v. a.* to wipe away, off, scour; to dust;—*грязь съ лица,* to wipe dirt off one's face;—*со стола,* to dust a table; ‖ to rub off, take off, clean by rubbing; ‖ to crush, pound, grind together; to rub together; to mix; ‖ to skin, graze off the skin by hard rubbing; ‖ to rub out, wipe out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become effaced, come out by means of rubbing, wiping, cleaning; ‖ *v. p.* to be dusted; ‖ to be crushed, be pounded; ‖ *part. p.* **стёртый.**

Стира̀ть, *v. a.* to wash *(linen);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be washed *(of linen);* ‖ *part. p.* **стиранный.**

Стѝрка, *s. f.* wash, washing; *отложить въ* **-ку,** to lay aside for the wash; *день* **-ки,** washing-day.

Стѝскивать, стѝснуть, *v. a.* to squeeze, press together, compress; to jam; *онъ* **-снулъ** *его руку,* he squeezed his hand; **-снуть** *зубы, see* Зубъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be squeezed, be pressed, be jammed; ‖ *part. p.* **стѝсканный, стѝснутый.**

Стиха̀рь, *s. m.* surplice, alb; *въ* **-рѣ,** surpliced; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Стиха̀ть, стѝхнуть, *v. n.* to grow calm, still; to grow silent; to abate; ‖ to die out *(of a fire);* ‖ to sink, lower *(of the voice);* ‖ to flag *(of conversation);* ‖ to fall *(of wind);* ‖ *naut.* to fall calm.

Стихѝра, *s. f. eccl.* hymn; song, canticle; thanksgiving-hymn.

Стихі̀йный, *adj.* of element, elementary.

Стихі̀я, *s. f.* element.

Стѝхнуть, *see* Стихать.

Стихо̀вна, *s. f.* psalm at vespers.

Стихокропа̀ніе, Стихоплётство, *s. n.* paltry rhymes, trashy verses, rhyming.

Стихокропа̀тель, Стихоплётъ, *s. m.* a paltry rhymer, rhymer, poetaster, rhymster, rhymist.

Стихоплётствовать, *v. n. coll.* to rhyme, write trashy verses, make sorry verses.

Стихосложѐніе, *s. n.* versification.

Стихотворѐніе, *s. n.* poetical work, poem.

Стихотво̀рецъ, *s. m.* poet, versificator; ‖ **-рица,** *s. f.* poetess.

Стихотво̀рный, *adj.* poetic, poetical.

Стихотво̀рство, *s. n.* poetry, poesy; ‖ versification.

Стихотво̀рческій, *adj.* of poet; ‖ poetical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* poetically.

Стихотво̀ръ, *see* Стихокропатель.

Стихъ, *s. m. dim.* **стишо̀къ,** verse; stanza; ‖ verse, stave; stich *(of the Bible).*

Стишо̀нки, *s. m. pl.* bad verses.

Стекля̀нка, *see* Склянка.

Стлать, *v. a.* to stretch, spread, lay; *—полотно на солнце,* to spread cloth in the sun; *— коверъ на̀ полъ,* to carpet the floor; ‖ to board, plank; ‖ to floor, pave with; ‖ *—постель,* to make the bed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to stretch, extend, reach; *степь* **стѐлется** *до рѣки,* the plain extends to the river; ‖ to creep, crawl *(of plants);* ‖ to cover; *ночь* **стѐлется** *надъ землей,* night covers the earth; ‖ *v. p.* to be beaten down *(of smoke);* ‖ to be stretched, be spread, be laid; ‖ to be floored, be planked.

Сто, *num.* hundred; *—восемьдесятъ,* nine-score; *—двадцать,* six-score.

Стогла̀въ, *s. m.* the statutes of the council held in Moscow in 1551.

Стогла̀вый, Стоголо̀вый, *adj.* having a hundred heads; hundred-headed.

Стоголо̀вникъ, *s. m. bot.* blessed thistle.

Стогра̀дусный, *adj.—термометръ,* centigrade thermometer.

Стогъ, *s. m. dim.* **стожо̀къ,** hay-rick, hay-stack; ‖ **сто̀говый,** *adj.*

Стожѝще, *s. m. augm. of* Стогъ, great hay-rick.

Стой! *interj.* stop! halt! stay! stop there! hold!

Сто̀йбище, *s. n.* nomad camp.

Сто̀йка, *s. f. dim.* **сто̀ечка,** standing, standing up; ‖ bar, shop-counter; ‖ stay, prop, shore, support, stanchion; ‖ point, set; *собака дѣлаетъ* **-ку,** *see* Дѣлать.

Сто̀йкій, *adj.* steady, firm, hard; ‖ steadfast, persevering; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.—*ily,—ly.

Сто̀йковый, *adj.* **-вые** *каблуки,* wooden heels for women's high-heeled shoes.

Стойко̀мъ, *adv.* standing, upright, erect, on end.

Сто̀йкость, *s. f.* firmness, steadiness; steadfastness, perseverance.

Сто̀икъ, *s. m.* stoic.

Сто̀йло, *s. n.* stall *(in a stable);* horse-box; *—воловье,* ox-house, ox-stall.

Сто̀имость, *s. f.* price, value; cost, worth.

Сто̀ймя, *see* Стойкомъ.

Сто̀ить, *v. n.* to cost; to be worth; to amount to; *сколько* **-итъ** *вамъ этотъ домъ?* how much does that house cost you? *это ничего не* **-итъ,** that is worth nothing, that has no worth whatever, that goes for nothing; *это дѣло не* **-итъ** *выѣденнаго яйца, see* Яйцо; *что бы ни* **-ило,** at any price; ‖ to be worth while; to deserve; *эту книгу* **-итъ** *прочесть,* it is worth while to read this book; *онъ* **-итъ** *того, чтобы его выгнали,* he deserves to be expelled; *не* **-итъ** *благодарности,* there's nothing to be thankful for, no thanks, it is not worth mentioning *or* thanking; ‖ to have but to; *вамъ* **-итъ** *только приказать,* you have but to command; *ему* **-итъ** *только начать говорить,* he has but to commence speaking; *prov.* **-итъ** *крякнуть да денежкой брякнуть, все будетъ,* money commands everything; money is the order of the day *or* money is the god of the world; ‖ to require, cost; *эта работа* **-итъ** *большого труда,* that work will require much pains.

Стоици̇змъ, *s. m.* stoicism; stoicalness.

Стоѝческій, *adj.* stoic, stoical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Стокра̀тный, *adj.* hundredfold, centuple, centesimal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* a hundred times; a hundredfold.

Стокра̀тъ, *s. m.* hundredfold.

Стокъ, *s. m.* flow, running, draining, flowing *(of waters);* ‖ drip, eaves; sewer, drain, well-drain, shore; *—водосточной трубы,* gully-hole.

Столбенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to stand astounded; to be stupefied, be dumfoundered.

Столбѐцъ, *s. m.* column; *этотъ словарь напечатанъ въ два* **-бца̀,** this dictionary is printed in two columns.

Столбѝще, *s. m. augm.* an enormous pillar, post.

Столбня̀къ, *s. m. med.* tetanus; *fig. на него нашелъ—,* he was struck dumb, he was stupefied, dumfoundered.

Столбово̀й, *adj.* of post, of column; **-ва̀я** *дорога, see* Дорога; *—дворянинъ,* a nobleman of ancient standing.

Столбцо̀вый, *adj. print.* **-вая** *надпись,* running title, head-line.

Столбча̀къ, *s. m. min. geol.* basalt.

Столбча̀тый, *adj.* columnar, having the form of a column, of a pillar, pillared.

Столбъ, *s. m. dim.* **сто̀лбикъ,** pillar, post, column; scaffolding; *привязать, поставить преступника къ* **столбу̀,** to expose a culprit to the post; *верстовой—, межевой—, указательный—, see* Верстовой, Межевой, Указательный; *—у заставы,* bar-post; **столбы̀** *у тротуара,* curb-stones; *стоять* **столбо̀мъ,** to stand like a post; *Вольтовъ—, see* Вольтовъ; ‖ **столбы̀,** *pl.* northern lights; ‖ *пыль* **столбо̀мъ,** *see* Пыль; *дымъ* **столбо̀мъ,** *see* Дымъ.

Столѐчникъ, *s. m.* cloth, table-cloth.

Столѐшница, *s. f.* the upper surface of a table.

Сто̀ликъ, *s. m. dim. of* Столъ, small table; stand.

Столѝчественный, Столѝстый, *adj.* centifolious.

Столѝца, *s. f.* capital, capital city; the seat; *Европейскія* **-цы,** the capital cities of Europe; ‖ **-ли̇чный,** *adj.* **-ный** *городъ,* the capital city.

Столи̇шко, *s. m. disd. of* Столъ, small, bad table.

Столи̇ще, *s. m. augm. of* Столъ, a very large table.

Столка̀ть, *see* Сталкивать.

Столкновѐніе, *s. n.* shock, collision, meeting; *naut.* running foul.

Столкну̀ть, *see* Сталкивать.

Столо̀вая, *s. f.* dining-room, breakfast-room.

Столова̀ться, *v. n.* to board, dine.

Столо̀вый, *adj.* of table; **-вая** *ложка,* table-spoon; *—ножъ, see* Ножъ; **-вое** *вино,* table-wine; **-вые** *деньги,* table-money, board-wages, alimentary expenses.

Столонача̀льникъ, *s. m.* chief of a table in a chancery; head-clerk; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Столо̀чь, *see* Истолочь.

Столпи̇ть, *v. a.* to assemble, gather in a crowd; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to crowd, gather in crowds; to troop.

Столплѐніе, *s. n.* crowding, crowd, assembly.

Сто̀лпникъ, *s. m* stylite *(a solitary).*

Столпотворѐніе, *s. n. вавилонское—, see* Вавилонскій; *fig. что за—!* what is this row about, what is this uproar!

Столпъ, *see* Столбъ.

Столъ, *s. m.* table, board; *обѣденный—,* dining-table; *письменный—,* writing-desk, writing-table; secretary; *ломберный—,* card-table, gaming-table; *створчатый—,* Pembroke-table; *адресный —, see* Адресный; *сидѣть за* **столо̀мъ,** *see* Сидѣть; *сѣсть за—, see* Садиться; *служить за* **столо̀мъ,** *see* Служить; *общій—,* table d'hôte, ordinary; *держать открытый—,* to give dinners; to keep open house; ‖ meal; repast; dinner; board; *вечерній—,* evening meal; *обѣденный—,* dinner; *накрывать на—,* to lay out a table; to lay the cloth, spread the table; *—накрытъ,* the dinner is ready; *у него всегда хорошій—,* his dinners are always good; *квартира со* **столо̀мъ,** a lodging with board.

Столь, *adv.* so, such, in such a manner, so much, so many; *—рѣдкій примѣръ,* so rare an example *or* such a rare example; *— много, — мало,* so much, many; so few, so little; *я—долго ждалъ,* I waited so long; ‖ *—же какъ,* as much as; *я былъ—же удивленъ, какъ и огорченъ,* I was as much surprised, as grieved; *онъ—же богатъ, какъ и его братъ,* he is as wealthy as his brother.

Сто̀лькій, *adj.* so much, so many; *между* **-кими** *книгами,* among such a quantity of books; *онъ разсказалъ это* **-кимъ** *лицамъ,* he told it to so many persons.

Сто̀лько, *adv.* so; as much, so much, thus much; *я былъ у него—разъ,* I've been to see him so often; I've been at his house so often; *хватитъ-ли у меня на—денегъ,* shall I have money enough for; *мнѣ вотъ—недостаетъ до совершеннолѣтія,* it wants but so many days to my coming of age; *prov. сколько головъ,—умовъ, see* Голова; ‖ *—, сколько,* so...as, as...as, so...that; as much as; *онъ не—богатъ, сколько щедръ,* he is not so rich, as open-handed; *тамъ было—же мужчинъ, сколько и женщинъ,* there were as many gentlemen, as ladies.

Сто̀льникъ, *s. m. obs.* table-decker at the court of the Tzars; dapifer; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Стольча̀къ, *s. m.* seat *(of water-closet);* close-stool, privy chair.

Столѣ̀тіе, *s. n.* century; *девятнадцатое—,* the nineteenth century.

Столѣ̀тникъ, *s. m. bot.* agave.

Столѣ̀тній, *adj.* centennial; secular, of hundred years.

Столяри̇ха, *s. f.* wife of a joiner.

Столя̀рничать, *v. n.* to carpenter, do joiner's work.

Столя̀рный, *adj.* of joiner's work; of carpentry; **-ная** *работа,* joiner's work, carpentry; *наклейная* **-ная** *работа,* cabinet-work; ‖ **-ная,** *s. f. see* Столярня.

Столя̀рня, *s. f.* joiner's workshop.

Столя̀ръ, *s. m.* carpenter, joiner; ‖ **-рничій,** *adj.*

Стона̀ніе, *s. n.* groaning, moaning.

Стона̀ть, *v. n.* to groan, moan, sigh.

Стоно̀гъ, *s. m. see* Стоножка.

Стоно̀жка, *s. f. ent.* centiped, scolopendra, sow-bug.

Стонъ, *s. m* groan, moan, sigh.

Стопа̀, *s. f.* sole *(of the foot);* ‖ step, footstep; trace; *направить куда свои* **-пы,** to bend one's steps to; *идти по чьимъ* **-па̀мъ,** to tread in the footsteps of a person; ‖ foot, metre *(in versification);* ‖ ream *(of paper);* ‖ pile *(of timber, of bricks);* ‖ tumbler, large drinking cup; ‖ **сто̀пный,** *adj.*

Стопи̇нъ, *s. m. art.* quick-match.

Стопи̇ть, *see* Стапливать.

Сто̀пка, *s. f.* peg, clothes-hook; ‖ a cone of colour; ‖ cup, drinking cup *(of silver or other metal).*

Стопла̀тъ, *s. m. naut.* tabling *(of a sail).*

Стопня̀къ, *s. m. bot.* asclepias.

Сто̀порить, *v. a. naut.* to stopper, clap, bit to.

Сто̀поръ, *s. m. naut.* stopper.

Стопосложѐніе, *s. n.* metre, versification; scansion.

Стопта̀ть, *see* Стаптывать.

Стопъ, *interj.* stop! belay! make fast!*—машина, fig.* beaten *or* brought to a stand-still.

Стопъ-а̀нкеръ, *s. m. naut.* the stream-anchor.

Сто̀ра, *see* Штора.

Сторгова̀ніе, *s. n.* agreement about the price, bargain.

Сторгова̀ть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. rec.* to agree about the price; to bargain; *это можно — на мѣстѣ,* it may be bargained for upon the ground; ‖ *part. p.* **сторго̀ванный.**

Стори̇ца, *num. sl.* hundred; **-цею,** hundredfold, a hundred times; *воздать* **-цею,** to return a hundredfold.

Сторѝчный, -но, *see* Стократный,—но.

Сторо̀жа, *s. f. obs. быть на* **-жѣ,** to be on one's guard, stand upon one's guard, be on the look-out, be upon the watch; to have one's eyes wide open; to look about; to be on the alert; to be ready at a call.

Сторожево̀й, *adj.* on guard, of guard;*—полкъ,* van-guard; **-ва̀я** *вышка,* watch-tower, alarm-post; *—домъ,* **-ва̀я** *будка,* sentry-box, watch-box.

Сторожи̇ть, *v. a.* to guard, watch, be on the watch for; to keep one's watch; to wait for, lie in wait for.

Сторожи̇ха, *s. f.* wife of a guardian, keeper, watchman; ‖ a female guard, keeper.

Сторо̀жка, *s. f.* sentry-box, watch-box; ‖ ante-room of a bath.

Сторо̀жкій, *adj.* vigilant, watchful.

Сторожо̀къ, *s. m.* tongue, index, cock *(of a balance);* ‖ catch *(in a trap).*

Сто̀рожъ, *s. m.* watchman, guard, guardian, keeper; *дорожный, линейный, обходный—,* railway-guard; *переѣздный—,* barrier-waiter.

Сторона̀, *s. f. dim.* **-ро̀нка,** side; *правая—, see* Правый; *съ одной* **-ны̀,** on one side; *съ этой* **-ны̀,** *на этой* **-нѣ̀,** on this side; *ни съ той, ни*

съ другой **-ны̀,** on neither side; *съ внутренней* **-ны,** on the inside; *вывернуть на другую* **стòрону,** to turn inside out; *по сю* **стòрону,** *по ту* **стòрону** *рѣки,* on this side, on the other side of the river; *съ той* **-ны** *горъ,* from beyond the mountains; *со всѣхъ* **-рòнъ,** from *or* on every side, from *or* on all sides; at every point, at all points; from every quarter, from all quarters; on all hands; *быть на всѣ* **стòроны,** to turn with every wind; *во всѣ* **стòроны,** on all sides, to and fro, in different directions; *слабая—вещи, see* Слабый; **-нòю,** *въ* **стòрону,** aside; *повернуть въ* **стòрону,** to turn aside; *отложить что въ* **стòрону,** to lay a thing aside; to pass over; to put out of the question; *шутки въ* **стòрону,** *see* Шутка; *отложивъ скромность въ* **стòрону,** laying aside modesty; *съ этой* **-ны̀** *онъ спокоенъ,* he is at ease on that score; he fears nothing from that quarter; *они родственники со* **-ны̀** *матери,* they are relations by the mother's side; *зѣвать по* **-нàмъ,** *see* Зѣвать; *отпустить кого на всѣ четыре* **стòроны,** to liberate *or* discharge a person, make him free of the whole world; *разметать чей прахъ на всѣ четыре* **стòроны,** to throw the ashes of a person to the wind; ‖ *naut. правая—корабля,* starboard; *лѣвая—,* port-side, larboard; *навѣтреная—,* luff, weather-side, weather-board *(of a ship); подвѣтреная—,* lee-side; *съ какой* **-ны̀** *вѣтеръ?* from what quarter is the wind? ‖ part; *съ моей* **-ны̀,** for my part; *дѣлайте съ своей* **-ны,** *что угодно,* on your part do as you like; *съ вашей* **-ны** *это очень великодушно,* it is very generous of you; *какъ глупо съ ихъ* **-ны̀** *такъ думать,* how foolish it is of them to think so; ‖ *съ дурной, съ хорошей* **-ны̀,** in good, in bad part, sense; favourably, unfavourably; *принимать въ хорошую, въ дурную* **стòрону,** to take in good, in ill part; to take amiss; *онъ понялъ мои слова въ дурную* **стòрону,** he took my words in a bad sense; ‖ **-нòю,** indirectly, underhand; by-the-by; *узнать о чемъ* **-нòю,** to receive indirectly some tidings of; *собрать о комъ справки* **-нòю,** to gather information about a person underhand; ‖ party; part; *тяжущіяся* **стòроны,** the suitors; the pleading parties; *онъ былъ на* **-нѣ̀** *либераловъ,* he belonged to the liberal party; *брать, взять, принять чью-либо* **стòрону,** to take the part of, take part with one, take a person's part; to take an interest in; to strike in with; to take up the cudgels for a person; ‖ country, region, place; *родная—,* native land, birth-place; *чужая—,* foreign country; *въ нашей* **-нѣ̀,** in our part of the country, down at our place; *отдать* **нà стòрону,** to give into stranger's hands; *онъ живетъ на* **-нѣ̀,** he lives among strangers; ‖ *мое дѣло—,* it does not concern me, I wash my hands of; *наше дѣло—,* we don't interfere, we are strangers to that; *держаться въ* **-нѣ̀,** to keep in the background; *держаться то одной, то другой* **-ны̀,** to be Jack-at-all-sides; ‖ *съ лѣвой* **-ны̀,** on the left hand; illicit; *они дѣти съ лѣвой* **-ны,** they are bastard, natural children.

Сторони̇̀ться, *v. n.* to stand aside, step aside; to make way; ‖ to shun, avoid.

Сторòнній, *adj.* strange, foreign, unconnected, irrelevant.

Сторòнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* supporter, adherent, sider; partisan.

Сторòнничество, *s. n.* partisanship, siding.

Сторòнушка, *s. f.* country, region; birth-place.

Стòртингъ, *s. m.* storthing *(the parliament of Norway).*

Сторублёвка, *s. f.* hundred-ruble bank-note.

Стоси̇̀лъ, *s. m. bot.* ginseng.

Стосковàться, *v. n.* to be grieved at one's absence; to grieve.

Стоу̀стый, *adj.* **-стая** *молва, see* Молва.

Сточи̇̀ть, *see* Стачивать.

Стòчный, *adj. —желобъ,* sink, house-eaves; **-ная** *канава,* drain, sewer; **-ная** *труба, see* Труба; **-ная** *яма,* cess-pool, well-drain.

Стòя, *adv.* standing up, upright, on one's feet, on one's legs; *ѣсть поспѣшно и—,* to take a snack.

Стоязы̀чный, *adj.* having a hundred tongues.

Стоя̀лецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* tenant, lodger.

Стоя̀лый, *adj.* long unemployed, unused; ‖ stale.

Стоя̀ніе, *s. n.* standing, stationing; ‖ night service during the 5-th week of great Lent.

Стоя̀нка, *s. f.* abode; quarters; *зимняя—,* winter quarters; ‖ *naut. якорная—, see* Якорный.

Стоя̀ть, стàнвать, *v. n.* to stand, be standing; *—возлѣ, около,* to stand by; *—смирно,* to stand still; *—твердо,* to stand sure, be sure of foot; *—на цыпочкахъ,* to stand on tiptoe; *—стойкомъ, дыбомъ,* to stand on end; *—долго на одномъ мѣстѣ,* to stand *or* remain long in the same place; *—на караулѣ, see* Караулъ; *—на часахъ, see* Часы; *—на колѣняхъ, see* Колѣни; *вонъ* **стоя̀тъ** *извощикъ,* there stands a cab; ‖ to station; to be put, be placed; ‖ to be situated; to stand; to exist; *домъ красиво* **стоя̀тъ** *на горѣ,* the house is beautifully situated on the hill; *этотъ домъ* **стоя̀тъ** *болѣе ста лѣтъ,* this house has been standing more than a century; ‖ to lodge, live, board; to have quarters; *—въ гостиницѣ,* to live in an inn; to have lodgings at an inn; *полкъ* **стоя̀тъ** *на квартирахъ въ деревнѣ,* the regiment has its quarters in the village; ‖ to continue, hold out; *холодъ* **-я̀лъ** *болѣе мѣсяца,* the frost held out more than a month; *долго* **-я̀ли** *жары,* the hot weather has lasted long; *жары* **-я̀ли** *все лѣто,* the heat continued the whole summer through; ‖ to defend, stand up for; *крѣпко—за свои права,* to defend one's rights vigorously; *онъ крѣпко* **стоя̀тъ** *за это мнѣніе,* he is steadfast to that opinion; *—за правое дѣло,* to defend the right cause; *—за кого горою, see* Гора; ‖ to uphold, persist, insist, stand upon; *—на своемъ,* to persist, listen to no agreement; *онъ* **стоя̀тъ** *на своемъ,* he persists; *онъ все* **стоя̀тъ** *на своемъ,* nothing can get it out of his head; nothing can make him give it up; *онъ крѣпко* **стоя̀тъ** *на своемъ,* he will not give it up, he will stick to it; ‖ *naut. —на якорѣ, see* Якорь; ‖ to stand still; to be stagnant; *часы* **-я̀тъ,** the watch stands; *коммерческія дѣла* **стàли,** traffic is stagnant; ‖ *—лагеремъ, see* Лагерь; *—на бивакахъ, see* Бивакъ; *—на молитвѣ, see* Молитва; *—за обѣдней,* to hear mass; *—на своемъ словѣ,* to keep one's word; ‖ *на чемъ свѣтъ* **стоя̀тъ,** with all one's might; *онъ ругается на чемъ свѣтъ* **стоя̀тъ,** he swears like a trooper; *онъ клянется на чемъ свѣтъ* **стоя̀тъ,** he swears like a heathen, with all his might; *кричать на чемъ свѣтъ* **стоя̀тъ,** to scream at the top of one's voice; ‖ **стой!** stop! stop there! hold!

Стоя̀чій, *adj.* standing; upright, erect; *—воротникъ, see* Воротникъ; ‖ stagnant, standing still *(of water);* **-чая** *вода плѣснѣетъ, see* Вода; ‖ *—такелажъ, naut. see* Такелажъ.

Стрàвливать, страви̇̀ть, *v. a.* to graze; to spoil *(a corn-field)* by grazing; ‖ to corrode, etch; to obliterate by means of strong acids; ‖ to set others together by the ears; to set a person against another; to excite two persons to fight; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be corroded; to be obliterated by acids; ‖ to be excited; ‖ *part. p.* **стрàвленный.**

Стрàда, *s. f.* heavy field-labour during harvest-time; ‖ hard labour; ‖ harvest-time.

Страдàлецъ, *s. m.* **-лица,** *s. f.* martyr; sufferer.

Страдàльческій, *adj.* of martyr; suffering; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* martyrly; like a martyr.

Страдàльчество, *s. n.* martyrdom.

Страдàніе, *s. n.* suffering, sufferance, pain; ‖ disease; ache, pain.

Страдàтельный, *adj.* passive; *—глаголъ, gram.* passive verb.

Страдàть, *v. n.* to suffer, endure, have a pain; *—головою,* to suffer from headache; to have a headache, have a pain in the head; *—отъ холода,* to endure cold.

Стрàдный, *adj.* **-ная** *пора,* **-ное** *время,* harvest-time.

Стрàжа, *s. f.* guard, watch; the guardians; *стоять на* **-жѣ̀,** to be upon guard; *содержаться подъ* **-жею,** *быть подъ* **-жею,** to be arrested, be apprehended, be imprisoned.

Стрàжникъ, *see* Стражъ.

Стражъ, *s. m.* guard, guardian, keeper, watchman, sentinel.

Стрàза, *s. f.* **Стразъ,** *s. m. min.* strass, paste; ‖ **-зовый,** *adj.*

Странà, *s. f.* country, region, land; *четыре* **-ны̀** *свѣта,* the four cardinal points.

Страни̇̀ца, *s. f. dim.* **-ни̇̀чка,** page; ‖ **-ни̇̀чный,** *adj.*

Стрàнникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pilgrim, traveller, stranger; wanderer, rover.

Стрàннический, *adj.* of traveller; wandering, rambling, roving; *—посохъ,* a traveller's staff; **-кая** *жизнь,* a rambling, roving, wandering life.

Стрàнно, *adv.* strangely, singularly; *это—,* it is strange.

Страннолю̀бецъ, *s. m.* **-бица,** *s. f.* hospitable person.

Страннолюби̇̀вый, *adj.* hospitable; kind, friendly to strangers.

Страннолю̀біе, *s. n.* hospitality.

Страннопріèмникъ, Страннопріимецъ, *s. m.* **-ница, -мица,** *s. f.* hospitable person.

Страннопрiи̇̀мный, *adj.* hospitable; *— домъ,* hospice, inn; hospitable house.

Страннопріи̇̀мство, *s. n.* hospitality.

Страннопріи̇̀мствовать, *v. n.* to be hospitable, kind, friendly to strangers.

Стрàнность, *s. f.* strangeness, singularity; queerness, oddness, eccentricity.

Стрàнный, *adj.* strange, singular; eccentric, queer, odd; ‖ *s. m. sl.* stranger, traveller.

Стрàнствованіе, *s. n.* travelling, peregrination, wandering; rambling, roving, strolling; itinerancy; *—къ святымъ мѣстамъ,* pilgrimage.

Стрàнствователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* traveller, peregrinator; wanderer.

Стрàнствовать, *v. n.* to travel, peregrinate, wander, itinerate; to pilgrim.

Стрàнствующій, *adj.* strolling, wandering, itinerant; **-щіе** *актеры,* strolling players; **-щіе** *музыканты,* itinerant musicians, wandering minstrels; *—рыцарь, see* Рыцарь.

Страсти̇̀шка, *s. f. dim. of* Страсть, amour, intrigue; ‖ passion, inclination.

Страстнòй, *adj.* of Our Saviour's passion; **-нàя** *недѣля, see* Недѣля; **-нàя** *пятница, see* Пятница.

Стрàстный, *adj.* passionate; ‖ *— цвѣтъ, see* Страстоцвѣтъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Страстотèрпецъ, *s. m.* **-пица,** *s. f.* martyr.

Страстотèрпичество, *s. n.* martyrdom.

Страстоцвѣ̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* granadilla, passion-flower, sweet-calabash.

Страсть, *s. f.* passion; *преобладающая—,* ruling passion; **стрàсти** *Христовы,* the passion of Our Lord; Saviour's passion; *имѣть—къ игрѣ, къ цвѣтамъ,* to have a passion for gaming; to dote on flowers; ‖ passion, love; ‖ fear, fright, terror, dread; *меня—взяла,* I trembled with fear; *что за* **стрàсти** *ты говоришь,* what frightful, dreadful, shocking things you are talking about; ‖ *loc. adv.* extremely, very; *онъ—какъ блѣденъ,* he is dreadfully pale; *мнѣ—какъ хочется,* I have the strongest wish.

Стратагèма, *s. f.* stratagem.

Стратèгикъ, *s. m.* strategist.

Стратеги̇̀ческій, *adj.* strategic, strategical.

Стратèгія, *s. f.* strategy.

Стратèгъ, *s. m.* stratege.

Страти̇̀гъ, Стратилàтъ, *see* Стратегъ.

Стрàусъ, *s. m. orn.* ostrich; *американскій —,* nandow, nandu; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.* **-совый** *пухъ,* estridge.

Страховàніе, *s. n.* insurance; insuring; *—отъ огня,* fire-insurance; *—жизни,* life-insurance.

Страховàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* insurer.

Страховàть, *v. a.* to insure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to insure one's self; to be insured.

Страховòй, *adj.* of insurance; **-вòе** *общество,* insurance-company; **-вòе** *отъ огня общество,* fire-office, fire-insurance-office; *—полисъ,* insurance-policy; **-вы̀я** *деньги,* insurance-premium; ‖ **-вòе** *письмо,* registered letter.

Страхòвщикъ, *s. m.* insurer.

Страхъ, *s. m.* fear, dread; apprehension, awe; *—смерти,* the fear of death; *подъ* **стрàхомъ** *смерти,* upon pain of death; *быть въ* **стрàхѣ,** to be afraid; to be apprehensive; *отъ* **стрàха,** *со* **стрàху,** in fear, for fear, lest; *въ* **стрàхѣ,** for fear of; *питать къ кому—,* to be in awe of; *со* **стрàхомъ** *ожидаю,* I await with awe; ‖ fright, anxiety, terror, dismay, dread; *мы въ смертельномъ* **стрàхѣ,** we are in mortal fright, anxiety; *у него былъ написанъ—на лицѣ,* dismay was depicted in his countenance; *prov. гдѣ —, тамъ и стыдъ,* where there's fear, there is shame; *у* **стрàха** *глаза велики, see* Глазъ; ‖ responsibility, risk, hazard; *взять что на свой—,* to take on one's own responsibility, on one's own risk; *на свой—,* at one's peril; ‖ insurance.

Страхъ, *adv.* passionately, extremely, excessively, beyond measure; *онъ—какъ любитъ танцовать,* he is passionately fond of dancing; *онъ — какъ богатъ,* he is extremely rich.

Страши̇̀лище, *s. n.* fright, scarecrow, bugbear.

Страши̇̀ть, *v. a.* to frighten, dismay; to awe, terrify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be frightened, be in awe, be terrified; to apprehend, be in fear of; to dread, fear.

Стрàшно, *adv.* terribly, frightfully, dreadfully, awfully; *онъ—сердитъ,* he is in a terrible passion; *онъ—богатъ,* he is awfully rich; *онъ—глупъ,* he is a downright fool; ‖ *мнѣ—,* I am afraid, I fear, I dread.

Стрàшный, *adj.* terrible, frightful, dreadful, awful; *—шумъ,* a terrible, frightful uproar; *онъ* **-шенъ** *въ своемъ гнѣвѣ,* he is awful in his wrath; *—холодъ,* a dreadful frost; ‖ extreme, excessive; great; *—лгунъ,* an inveterate liar; *онъ—болтунъ,* he is all talk; *—негодяй,* arrant rascal.

Стращàніе, *s. n.* intimidation.

Стращàтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* intimidator.

Стращàть, *v. a.* to intimidate, frighten; to threaten, menace.

Стрàщивать, *see* Ссучивать.

Стрекàло, *s. n. arch.* hanging-post, truss-post; ‖ *sl.* goad, spur.

Стрекàть, стрекну̀ть, *v. a.* to goad, spur, prick; ‖ *v. n. coll.* to run, rush headlong.

Стрекачъ, *s. m. pop. задать* **-кача,** to give the slip; to evade; to take to one's heels.

Стрекоза, *s. f. ent.* dragon-fly, libellula, adder-fly, harvest-fly.

Стрекотать, Стректать, *v. n.* to chatter, jabber *(of a magpie)*; ‖ *coll.* to prattle; to din into the ears of a person.

Стрекунъ, *s. m. bot.* lesser water-plantain.

Стрекъ, *s. m. ent.* horse-fly, breese.

Стремглавъ, *adv.* head foremost; ‖ headlong; precipitately.

Стремёшка, *s. f.* strap.

Стремительность, *s. f.* impetuosity, impetuousness; violence, rapidity.

Стремительный, *adj.* impetuous, violent, rapid; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Стремиться, *v. r.* to rush, run, stream, flow rapidly, impetuously; to rush on; *ръка* **-тся** *между скалами,* the river rushes between the rocks; ‖ to tend, go, run, rush towards;—*къ погибели, see* Погибель; *вѣтеръ* **-тся** *утихнуть,* the wind tends to fall; ‖ to aspire, aim at; to yearn; *онъ* **-тся** *къ дому,* he yearns towards his home.

Стремленіе, *s. n.* rushing, rapid current, impetuous rush *(of waters, rivers)*; ‖ ardour, fire, heat, impetuosity *(of passion)*; alacrity *(of mind)*; ‖ tendency, inclination; aspiration, yearning, longing; *дурныя* **-нія,** evil inclinations;—*къ славѣ,* aspiration to glory;—*на родину,* yearning for home;—*души къ Богу,* the yearnings of the soul towards God; ‖ *chem.*—*тѣлъ къ соединенію,* affinity.

Стремнина, *s. f.* rapid *(in a river)*; ‖ diclivity, steep.

Стремнинный, *see* Утесистый.

Стремнистый, *adj.* full of precipices, steepy.

Стремя, *s. n.* stirrup; foot-stall *(of a lady's stirrup)*; *вложить ногу въ*—, to put the foot in the stirrup; *prov. или въ—ногой, или въ пень головой,* either gain all or lose all; ‖ rapid, rushing current *(of a river)*; ‖ **стремянный,** *adj.*

Стремянка, *s. f.* folding-ladder, roost-ladder; stirrup-ladder.

Стремянный, *s. m.* groom, ostler; ‖ *ven.* whipper-in, huntsman.

Стренда, *s. f. naut.* strand of a rope.

Стреноживаніе, *s. n.* hobbling, hoppling *(of a horse)*.

Стреноживать, стреножить, *v. a.* to clog, trammel, fetter *(a horse)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be clogged; ‖ *part. p.* **стреноженный.**

Стрепатка, *s. f. orn.* bunting; *камышевая*—, reed-bunting, reed-sparrow; *рисовая* или *американская*—, rice-bird, rice-bunting, bobolink.

Стрепетъ, *s. m. orn.* bustard, field-duck.

Стрескать, *v. a.* to eat greedily; to devour, gulp; ‖ *part. p.* **стресканный.**

Стречокъ, *s. m. дать* **-чка,** to give the slip; to be off; to take to one's heels.

Стригунъ, *s. m.* shearman; ‖ *dim.* **-нецъ, -нокъ,** a stallion of the first year, with its mane and tail cut.

Стриженіе, *s. n.* shearing, cutting;—*овецъ,* sheep-shearing.

Стрижка, *s. f. see* Стриженіе; ‖ a child with close-cropped hair.

Стрижъ, *s. m. orn.* martin; sand-martin; *каменный*—, swift; ‖ **стрижовый,** *adj.*

Стриктура, *s. f. med.* stricture.

Стрингиръ, *s. m. naut.* stringer.

Стрихнинъ, *s. m. med.* strychnine, strychnia.

Стричь, *v. a.* to shear, cut, crop *(wool, hair)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to have one's hair cut; ‖ to be sheared, be cropped; ‖ *part. p.* **стриженный.**

Стробоскопъ, *s. m. phys.* stroboscope.

Строгало, *s. n. see* Рубанокъ.

Строганіе, *s. n.* planing.

Строгать, *v. a.* to plane; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be planed; ‖ *part. p.* **строганный.**

Строгій, *adj.* severe; rigid, strict, austere, stern; *онъ* **-гъ** *съ дѣтьми,* he is severe with children; **-гіе** *нравы,* rigid morals; **-гая** *діета,* strict diet; **-гое** *лицо,* stern face; ‖ **-го,** *adv.*—ly.

Строгость, *s. f.* severity; rigidity, strictness, sternness.

Строевой, *adj.* for building;—*лѣсъ, see* Лѣсъ; **-вое** *дерево,* timber-tree; **-вые** *брусья,* timbers; ‖ *mil.* of front.

Строеніе, *s. n.* constructing, building, erecting; ‖ construction, building, edifice.

Строеньице, *s. n. dim. of* Строеніе, small building.

Строй, *s. m. mil.* front, line, order of battle; *прогнать сквозь*—, to run the gantlet *or* gantlope; ‖ order of things, organization; *государственный*—, political organization of the state; ‖ *mus.* tune, accord.

Стройка, *s. f.* construction, building.

Стройно, *adv.* harmoniously, melodiously; *пѣть*—, to sing harmoniously; ‖ in order, in good order; *войска — двинулись впередъ,* the troops moved in fine order.

Стройность, *s. f.* harmony, melody; ‖ order, good order; ‖ proportion *(of shape, of form)*.

Стройный, *adj.* harmonious, melodious, in tune; **-ное** *пѣніе,* harmonious singing; ‖ well-proportioned, well-shaped, well-formed; — *станъ,* fine, graceful shape; ‖ in good order.

Строитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* constructer, builder, architect;—*машинъ,* engine-builder, engine maker; ‖ superior *(in a convent)*; ‖ **-тельскій,** *adj.*

Строительный, *adj.* structural; — *комитетъ,* building committee;—*матерьялъ,* building materials.

Строить, *v. a.* to construct, build, erect;—*домъ,* to build a house; ‖ to make, plan; to scheme, project;—*всевозможныя предположенія,* to make all sorts of suppositions; — *воздушные замки,* to build castles in the air; to lose one's time in scheming; to form idle projects;—*ковы кому, fig.* to set a trap; to lay wait for; to plot;—*козни,* to lay snares; ‖ *mil.* to form, draw up, order, range;—*полкъ въ каре,* to form a regiment into a square; ‖ *mus.* to tune; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be building; to be in progress of construction; *онъ любитъ* **-ся,** he is fond of building; *prov. гдѣ Богъ* **-итъ** *себѣ церковь, тамъ дьяволъ часовню,* where God erects a house of prayer, the devil builds a chapel there; *не вдругъ Москва* **-илась,** Rome was not built in a day; ‖ *mil.* to fall in; to be formed, be drawn up, be ranged.

Строка, *s. f.* line; *начать отъ* **-ки,** *съ новой* **-ки,** to begin a new line; *красная* —, *see* Красный; *prov. не всякое лыко въ* **строку,** *see* Лыко; ‖ *fig. приказная*—, *see* Приказный.

Стронцій, *s. m. chem.* strontium.

Стропилина, *s. f.* rafter, truss-piece.

Стропило, *s. n.* rafter, truss; *малое*—, jack-rafter; *угольное*—, hip-rafter; ‖ **-пильный,** *adj.* **-ная** *нога,* principal rafter; — *ригель,* collar-beam.

Строптивость, *s. f.* refractoriness; obstinacy, stubbornness.

Строптивый, *adj.* disobedient, refractory; obstinate; stubborn; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Стропъ, *s. m. naut.* strop, sling, selvage; ‖ rafter, truss.

Стростить, *see* Ссучивать.

Строфа, *s. f.* strophe.

Строфокамилъ, *see* Страусъ.

Строченіе, *s. n.* backstitching; ‖ scribbling.

Строчило, *s. m.* scribbler.

Строчильный, *adj.* for backstitching.

Строчить, *v. a.* to backstitch; ‖ to write, scribble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be backstitched; ‖ to be scribbled; ‖ *part. p.* **строченный.**

Строчка, *s. f.* backstitching; ‖ *dim. of* Строка.

Строчный, *adj.* of line; **-ные** *знаки,* the stops; **-ныя** *буквы,* small letters.

Строщеніе, *s. n.* twisting, twisting together.

Строфокамилъ, *see* Страусъ.

Струбцынга, *s. f.* cramp *(of carpenters)*.

Струганецъ, *s. m.* rock-crystal, spar.

Стругать, *see* Строгать.

Струговщикъ, *s. m.* bargeman; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Стругъ, *s. m. carp.* rebate-plane, rabbit-plane; drawing-knife; *круглый*—, compass-plane; ‖ a sort of large barge; ‖ **струговой,** *adj.*

Стружить, *see* Строгать.

Стружка, *s. f.* planing; ‖ chip, shaving.

Стружковый, *adj.* made of chips.

Струйный, *adj.* of current, undulating.

Струистый, *adj.* undulating, undulated, waving; striate, striated.

Струить, *v. a.* to pour, pour forth; ‖ to shed, spread, diffuse; to spout; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be poured forth; ‖ *v. r.* to undulate, wave; to ripple.

Струйчатый, *adj.* watered; waving; undulated; striated, striate.

Структура, *s. f.* structure.

Струна, *s. f. dim.* **-унка, -уночка,** string, chord; *скрипичная*—, violin string; *металлическая, проволочная*—, wire-string; *сердечныя* **струны,** heart-strings; *жильная*—, catgut; *ударить по* **-намъ,** to strike up; *навязывать* **-ну,** to string; *навязывать* **струны** *на скрипку,* to string a violin; *вытягиваться въ* **-ку,** *see* Вытягиваться; *ходить по* **стрункѣ,** *see* Ходить; ‖ sensitive part; feeble side; *задѣть кого за чувствительную* **-ну,** to touch upon the sensitive part.

Струнный, *adj.* stringed; — *инструментъ,* stringed instrument.

Струповатость, *s. f.* scabbedness, scabbiness, scurfiness.

Струповатый, *adj.* scurfy, scabbed, scabby, covered with scurf.

Струпъ, *s. m. dim.* **струпикъ,** eschar, scurf, scab, slough; ‖ **струпный,** *adj.*

Струпѣть, *v. n.* to be covered with scurf.

Струсить, Струхнуть, *v. n.* to lose courage; to become afraid; to turn coward; *я* **-силъ,** my heart failed me.

Стручецъ, *s. m. sl.* anointing-brush.

Стручечникъ, *s. m. bot.* pea, chick-pea.

Стручечный, *adj. bot.* siliculose, siliculous.

Стручистый, *adj.* full of pods, of shells.

Стручковатый, *adj. bot.* siliquous, siliquouse.

Стручокъ, *s. m. bot. dim.* **-чочекъ,** pod; cod; siliqua, silique; follicle; — *гороха, see* Горохъ; *горькіе* **-чки,** *see* Горькій.

Стручковый, *adj. bot.* siliquous, siliquouse, leguminous; — *каперсъ,* bean-caper; — *перецъ, see* Перецъ; **-вые** *растенія,* siliquous plants.

Струя, *s. f. dim.* **струйка,** current, stream;—*противнаго теченія,* counter-current; — *воздуха,* current of air; — *свѣта,* stream, ray of light;—*пара,* a jet of stream; ‖ undulation, ripple, wave; ‖ watering; ‖ *nat. hist.* stria.

Стрыгуша, *s. f.* the coarse wool of common Russian sheep.

Стрѣла, *s. f.* arrow; bolt, dart; — *самострѣла,* cross-arrow; *градъ* **стрѣлъ,** arrowy shower; *вылетѣть какъ*—, to go off like a shot; *бѣжать* **-лою,** to run headlong; *онъ слетаетъ туда и назадъ* **-лою,** he will fly there and back again as quick as lightning; ‖ stem *(of a tree)*; ‖ *bot.* arrow-head; ‖ *arch.* buttress; ‖ *naut.* sheers.

Стрѣлецъ, *s. m.* archer, bowman; ‖ *astr.* Sagittarius, the Archer *(constellation)*; ‖ *pl.* **стрѣльцы,** Strelitz *(an ancient Russian militia)*; ‖ **-цкій,** *adj.* **-цкій** *бунтъ,* mutiny of the Strelitz.

Стрѣлка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** small arrow ‖ needle *(of a compass)*; hand *(of a dial, clock, watch)*; index, cock, tongue *(of a balance)*; spire, pinnacle *(of a steeple)*; point, switch, siding rail *(of a railway)*; clock *(of stockings)*; *минутная*—, *see* Минутный.

Стрѣлковый, *adj.*—*батальонъ,* light company, company of shooters.

Стрѣловидный, *adj.* arrow-formed; arrowy; —*шовъ черепа, anat.* sagittal suture; ‖ *bot.* arrow-shaped, sagittate.

Стрѣлокъ, *s. m.* shooter, bowman, skirmisher; —*изъ самострѣла,* cross-bower, cross-bowman.

Стрѣлометъ, *s. m.* catapult.

Стрѣлообразный, *see* Стрѣловидный.

Стрѣлочникъ, *s. m.* pointsman, switchman *(on a railway)*.

Стрѣлочный, *adj.* sagittary.

Стрѣльба, *s. f.* shooting, firing; discharge, volley of musketry; cannonade.

Стрѣльбище, *s. n.* flight *or* shot of an arrow; ‖ shooting-place, firing-place, shooting-gallery, shooting-ground.

Стрѣльбовый, *adj.* of shooting, of firing.

Стрѣльнуть, *see* Стрѣлять.

Стрѣльный, *adj.* for shooting; sagittal.

Стрѣльчатый, *adj.* arrow-shaped, arrow-formed; sagittal; ‖ *arch.* ogive, pointed; — *сводъ,* ogive *or* gothic vault; ‖ *bot.* hastate, hastated *(of leaves)*.

Стрѣляніе, *s. n.* shot, shooting, firing.

Стрѣляный, *adj.* shot, killed by gun-shot.

Стрѣлянье, *s. n.* severe, sudden pain, twinge, twitch, shooting.

Стрѣлять, стрѣливать, стрѣльнуть, *v. n.* to shoot, fire; — *изъ пистолета,* to fire a pistol; —*въ кого,* to fire at a person; — *на воздухъ, не цѣлясь,* to fire a random shot; —*глазами, fig.* to throw a killing look; ‖ *pop.* to beg; ‖ *v. a.* to shoot, kill;—*утокъ,* to shoot ducks; ‖ *v. imp.* to have a pain; to twinge, twitch; *у меня* **-ляетъ** *въ ушы,* I have a shooting in the ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fired, be shot; ‖ *v. rec.* to fight a duel; *они поссорились и будутъ* **-ся,** they quarrelled, and are going to fight it out in a duel.

Стряпаніе, *s. n.* cooking, dressing.

Стряпать, *v. a.* to cook, dress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cooked, be dressed; ‖ *part. p.* **стряпанный.**

Стряпня, *s. f.* cookery, cooking, dressing.

Стряпуха, *s. f.* cook-maid.

Стряпчество, *s. n.* attorneyship.

Стряпчій, *s. m.* attorney; lawyer; special pleader; ‖ **-ческій,** *adj.*

Стрясать, стрясти, *v. a.* to shake off, down; to let fall by shaking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shaken down; ‖ *v. n.* to befall, arrive, happen *(all of a sudden)*; *съ нами* **-слась** *бѣда, на насъ* **-слась** *бѣда,* a misfortune befell us; ‖ *part. p.* **стрясённый.**

Стряхиваніе, *s. n.* shaking off, away; taking off by shaking.

Стряхивать, стряхнуть, *v. a.* to shake off, away; to take off by shaking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shake one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **стряхнутый.**

Студенецъ, *s. m. sl.* a well; ‖ **-нечный, -нцовый,** *adj.*

Студенистый, *adj.* gelatinous, gelatine.

Студёность, *s. f.* coldness; chilliness.

Студентъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тикъ,** student; —*юристъ*, a law student;—*медикъ*, a medical student; ‖ **-дентскій, -денческій,** *adj.*

Студёный, *adj.* cold.

Студень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of December.

Студень, *s. m.* jelly, gelatine; ‖ cold, frost.

Студенѣть, *v. n.* to become, grow cold.

Студить, *v. a.* to cool, chill, refrigerate;—*супъ*, to cool the soup; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get, grow cool; to cool down; to get cold; ‖ *part. p.* **стуженный.**

Студія, *s. f.* studio.

Стужа, *s. f.* cold, frost.

Стукальце, *s. n.* knocker *(of a door).*

Стуканіе, *s. n.* knocking.

Стукать, стукнуть, *v. a. n.* to beat, rap, tap, thump, hit; to knock, strike; **-кнуть** *въ дверь*, to knock at the door; — *кулакомъ*, to beat, thump with the fist; ‖ to make a noise; *кто это тамъ* **-каетъ!** who is making that noise? ‖ *ему* **-кнуло** *сорокъ лѣтъ*, he is past forty; *уже* **-кнуло** *пять часовъ*, it is past five o'clock; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to knock, strike; to hit one's self against; **-нуться** *головою объ стѣну*, to knock, hit one's head against the wall; ‖ *part. p.* **стукнутый.**

Стукотня, *s. f.* knocking; noise, clatter.

Стукъ, *s. m.* knock, rap, tap; ‖ noise, clatter.

Стулишко, *s. m. disd. of* Стулъ, bad chair.

Стулище, *s. m. augm.* a very large chair.

Стулъ, *s. m. dim.* **стуликъ, стульчикъ,** chair, seat; ‖ stool; ‖ block; a butcher's block; ‖ **стульный,** *adj.*

Ступа, *s. f.* pace, slow pace *(of a horse); ѣхать* **-пою,** to ride a slow pace.

Ступа, *s. f.* mortar; *его въ* **-пѣ** *пестомъ не утолчешь, fig.* he is as obstinate as a mule; ‖ blockhead, loggerhead.

Ступальный, *adj.* **-ная** *мельница*, tread-mill.

Ступать, ступить, *v. n.* to walk, tread, step, go; *ребенокъ начинаетъ—*, the child begins to walk; **-пить** *на камень*, to tread upon a stone; *онъ* **-пить** *не умѣетъ, fig.* he does not know how to begin; he does not know how to behave himself; **ступай!** go! go along! go away! **ступай** *скорѣе!* go faster, go quicker!

Ступень, *s. f.* step, footstep; ‖ *arch. прямая—*, flyer; ‖ *naut.* **-ни** *по борту*, gang-way; ‖ *mus.* degree; ‖ **-пенный,** *adj.*

Ступенька, *s. f. dim.* **-нечка,** stile, spoke, step.

Ступеньчатый, *adj.* having many steps; **-тое** *колесо, mech.* tread-whee.

Ступить, *see* Ступать.

Ступица, *s. f.* boss, nave *(of a wheel);* ‖ **-пичный,** *adj.*

Ступка, -почка, *s. f. dim. of* Ступа, small mortar.

Ступня, *s. f.* plant *or* ball of the foot.

Стучаніе, *s. n.* knocking, striking; rapping.

Стучать, *v. n.* to knock, strike, rap, tap; to give a knock; to make a noise; — *въ дверь, see* Дверь; —*ногами*, to stamp; *не* **-чите** *такъ*, don't make such a noise; *у него зубы* **-чатъ** *отъ холода*, his teeth chatter with cold; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to knock at the door; to ask for admission; *fig. смерть* **стучалась** *уже у воротъ*, death was knocking at his door *or* he was at death's-door.

Стушёвываться, стушеваться, *v. n.* to disappear, vanish; to keep in the background.

Стъ, *interj* hush! hist! silence! be still!

Стыдить, *v. a.* to shame, make a person ashamed; to put a person to the blush; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be ashamed; to shame; **-дитесь** *говорить это!* are you not ashamed of saying that, have you the impudence to assert that! **-тесь!** for shame! fie for shame!

Стыдливица, *bot. see* Недотрога.

Стыдливость, *s. f.* shamefacedness, bashfulness, shyness, decency, modesty.

Стыдливый, *adj.* bashful, shy, decent, modest, chaste; shamefaced;—*кусочекъ, see* Кусокъ; *prov.* **-вому** *удачи не видать* или — *изъ за стола голодный встаетъ*, nothing ask, nothing have; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly,—ily.

Стыдно, *v. imp.* — *вамъ*, shame to you, you must be ashamed; *мнѣ — за васъ*, I am ashamed of you *or* I blush for you; *какъ вамъ не—*, for shame.

Стыдный, *adj.* shameful.

Стыдъ, *s. m.* shame; disgrace; *потерять—*, to have lost all sense of shame; *она вспыхнула со* **стыда,** she blushed for shame.

Стыкать, соткнуть, *v. a.* to join by the ends; to stick end to end; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to hit one another, knock against one another; ‖ *part. p.* **соткнутый.**

Стыкъ, *s. m.* butt, abutment; joint, junction.

Стылу, *adv.* from behind.

Стынуть, Стыть, *v. n.* to grow cold, cool; to cool; to freeze.

Стычка, *s. f.* quarrel, dispute; ‖ fight, skirmish, rencounter.

Стѣна, *s. f. dim.* **стѣнка, стѣночка,** wall; *бетонная—*, beton-wall; *внутренняя—*, internal-wall, party-wall; *глиномятная—*, cob-wall; *глухая—*, dead-wall, orb-wall; *деревянная—*, timber-wall; *зубчатая—*, battled-wall, embattled-wall;—*изъ необожженнаго кирпича*, cob-brick-wall; *каменная—*, stone-wall; rubble-stone; *капитальная—*, principal-wall, chief-wall, main-wall, out-wall; *кирпичная—*, brick-wall; *лицевая—*, frontal-wall, front-wall; *набивная—*, cob-wall; *наружная—*, external wall, out-wall; *подпорная—*, retaining-wall, sustaining-wall, breast-wall; *пустая—*, coffer-wall; *сухая—*, dry-wall; *фахверковая—*, frame-work-wall; *крѣпостныя* **стѣны,** walls of a fortress, ramparts; *мы съ нимъ живемъ — объ* **стѣну,** we are close neighbours; *лѣзть* **на стѣну,** *see* Лѣзть; *ему какъ къ* **-нѣ** *горохъ*, nothing can move him; he is as obstinate as a mule; he is deaf and dumb; *содержаться между четырьмя* **-нами,** to be in close confinement, to be kept a close prisoner; *идти на непріятеля* **-ною,** to fall upon the enemy as one man, without flinching; *прижаться къ* **-нѣ,** to stand close against the wall; *прижать кого къ* **-нѣ,** *fig.* not to leave a person a leg to stand on; to put a person to a stand-still; *prov.* **стѣну** *лбомъ не прошибешь*, one cannot drive through a brick-wall; ‖ side; coat; **стѣны** *трубы*, the sides of a tube.

Стѣнница, *s. f. bot.* parietary, wall-pellitory

Стѣнной, *adj.* of wall; mural; **-ные** *часы*, clock, time-piece.

Стѣнобитный, *adj.* battering, breaching, serving to batter a wall; **-ная** *машина*, battering-ram.

Стѣноломъ, *s. m.* battering-ram.

Стѣнописецъ, *s. m.* painter in fresco.

Стѣнописный, *adj.* painted on walls; ‖ in fresco, of fresco.

Стѣнопись, *s f.* painting in fresco, fresco.

Стѣнь, *s. f. sl.* shade.

Стѣсненіе, *s. n.* constraint, uneasiness; ‖ anguish; ‖ narrow circumstances.

Стѣснительный, *adj.* troublesome, annoying, irksome; inconvenient.

Стѣснённый, *adj.* strait; *быть въ* **-ныхъ** *обстоятельствахъ*, to be hard up.

Стѣснять, стѣснить, *v. a.* to press; to impede, lay *or* put restraint on; to embarrass, obstruct, block up; *эти мѣры* **-няютъ** *торговлю*, those regulations lay a restraint on commerce; *этотъ расходъ очень* **-нитъ** *меня*, this expense will make me very short of cash; *это его* **-няетъ,** this is a drag upon him; — *кого*, to be in a person's way; *не* **-няйте** *проходъ*, don't block up the passage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be pressed, be squeezed; *если* **-ниться,** *то можно всѣмъ намъ помѣститься въ комнатѣ*, by dint of squeezing we shall all find room; ‖ to be under restraint, stand upon ceremony; *не* **-ся** *съ кѣмъ*, to be comfortable with; to be free with a person; *пожалуйста не* **-няйтесь,** pray, make no ceremony; *она не* **-нилась** *сказать ему*, she made no ceremony of telling him; ‖ to straiten one's self; to be hard up; ‖ *part. p.* **стѣснённый.**

Стягиваніе, *s. n.* contraction, constriction, tightening; ‖ girding, drawing together; ‖ *med.* astriction *(the action of an astringent).*

Стягивать, стянуть, *v. a.* to draw together; to close; to tie, tighten; *онъ крѣпко* **-нулъ** *поясъ*, he drew the girdle tight; *онъ* **-нулъ** *узелъ шнуркомъ*, he tied the parcel with a string; ‖ to steal, pilfer; *онъ* **-нулъ** *мои часы*, he stole my watch; ‖ to contract, shrink; ‖ *geom.* to subtend; ‖ *med.* to astrict; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn together, be tied up; ‖ *v. r.* to gird one's self; *она* **-вается** *въ рюмочку*, she laces very tightly; ‖ to contract, shrink up; ‖ *part. p.* **стянутый.**

Стягъ, *s. m.* lever; ‖ carcass *(of beef);* ‖ *obs.* banner, standard, flag.

Стяжаніе, *s. n.* acquisition, acquiring.

Стяжатель, *s. f.* **-ница,** *s. f.* acquirer.

Стяжательный, *adj.* eager of gain, interested; covetous.

Стяжать, *v. a.* to acquire, obtain, get.

Стяжной, *adj.* for closing, drawing together; that closes easily.

Стянуть, *see* Стягивать.

Су, *s. m.* sou, sol *(French copper coin).*

Субалтернъ-офицеръ, *s. m.* subaltern officer.

Суббота, *s. f.* Saturday; *великая—*, Easter eve; ‖ Sabbath-day; ‖ **-ботній,** *adj.*

Субботникъ, *s. m.* sabbatarian.

Субботничанье, *s. n.* celebration of the Sabbath.

Сублиматъ, *s. m. chem.* sublimate.

Сублимація, *s. f.* **Сублимированіе,** *s. n. chem.* sublimation, subliming.

Сублимировать, Сублимовать, *v. a. chem.* to sublimate, sublime; ‖ *part. p.* **сублимированный.**

Субординація, *s. f.* subordination.

Субота, *see* Суббота.

Субретка, *s. f.* soubrette, waiting-maid, lady's-maid.

Субсидировать, *v. a.* to subsidize, grant subsidies; ‖ *part. p.* **субсидированный.**

Субсидія, *s. f.* subsidy.

Субстанція, *s. f.* substance.

Субституція, *s. f. law*, entailment, entail.

Субстратъ, *s. m.* substratum.

Субтангенсъ, *s. m. geom.* subtangent.

Субтильность, *s. f.* subtility, subtileness.

Субтильный, *adj.* subtile.

Субъективность, *s. f.* subjectiveness.

Субъективный, *adj.* subjective; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Субъектъ, *s. m.* subject.

Суверенъ, *s. m.* sovereign; ‖ *see* Соверенъ

Сувениръ, *s. m.* souvenir, memento.

Суглинистый, *adj.* argillaceous, argillous, clayey, clayish.

Суглинокъ, *s. m.* argillous, clayey soil.

Сугробистый, *adj.* full of snow-drifts.

Сугробище, *s. m. augm. of* Сугробъ, a great snow-drift.

Сугробъ, *s. m. dim.* **-гробикъ,** snow-drift; ‖ **-бный,** *adj.*

Сугубить, *v. a.* to double, redouble; ‖ to increase, augment; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be doubled; to redouble; ‖ to increase, augment.

Сугубица, *s. f.* a double number; **-цею,** *loc. adv.* twice, twice as much.

Сугубый, *adj.* double, twofold; ‖ **-бо,** *adv.* doubly, twice.

Судаковина, *s. f.* flesh of the sandre.

Судакъ, *s. m. dim.* **-дачокъ,** *ichth.* sandre; ‖ **-даковый, -дачій,** *adj.*

Сударикъ, *dim. pop. of* Сударь.

Сударка, Сударушка, *s. f. dim. of* Сударыня; ‖ sweetheart, mistress.

Сударыня, *s. f.* madam, ma'am; ‖ miss.

Сударь, *s. m.* sir, mister; ‖ master.

Сударчикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Сударь, my little gentleman, master.

Судачина, *see* Судаковина.

Судачить, *v. n. pop.* to blame, criticise; to backbite.

Судачище, *s. m. augm. of* Судакъ, a very large sandre.

Судебникъ, *s. m.* code of the Tzar John the fourth.

Судебный, *adj.* of justice; of court of justice; *предназначаться къ* **-ной** *дѣятельности*, to be bred to the bar; **-ное** *мѣсто*, tribunal, court; judgment-seat; — *приставъ, see* Приставъ; **-нымъ** *порядкомъ*, in the legal form; *начать преслѣдовать* **-нымъ** *порядкомъ*, to institute proceedings, take proceedings.

Судейская, *s. f.* judge's room.

Судейскій, *adj.* of judge; **-ское** *лицо*, law-officer; **-ская** *скамья*, judgment-seat;—*приговоръ*, juridical sentence.

Судилище, *s. n.* judgment-seat, tribunal, cour of justice.

Судить, *v. a.* to judge, try;—*кого военнымъ судомъ*, to try a person by court-martial; ‖ to judge, form a judgment;—*о людяхъ по ихъ наружности*, to judge people from their appearance; *сколько я могу—*, to the best of my judgment; *здраво—, see* Здраво;—*и рядить*, to think one's self a competent judge in everything; *prov. другихъ не* **-ди,** *а на себя поглядu*, see to your own faults before you condemn others; ‖ to think, form an opinion; *какъ вы объ этомъ* **судите!** what do you think of that? *я такъ* **сужу,** *что слѣдуетъ*, my opinion is that it is necessary; ‖ **судя** *по*, from, according to; **судя** *по тому, что я вижу, я заключаю*, from what, according to what I see, I infer that; ‖ to imagine, guess, fancy; **судите** *о моей радости*, imagine my joy; *не трудно—о результатѣ*, it is not difficult to guess the result; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be judged, be tried; *онъ будетъ* **-ся** *на той недѣлѣ*, he is going to be tried next week; ‖ *v. rec.* to be at law *(with);* ‖ *part. p.* **суждённый; суждено,** it is written, it is doomed; *ему* **суждено** *умереть въ изгнаніи*, he is doomed to die in exile.

Судія, *see* Судья.

Судно, *s. n. (pl.* **суда, судовъ),** vessel; boat; ship; *бомбардирское—*, bomb-ketch, bomb-vessel; *брандвахтенное —*, guard-ship; *военное —*, man-of-war; *купеческое —*, merchant-ship, merchant-man; *паровое —*, steam-vessel, steam-ship, steamer; *парусное —*, sailing-vessel; *буксирное —*, tug, tug-boat, tow-boat, towing-boat; *угольное —*, collier; *броненосное —*, an ironclad; *гребное —*, row-boat, boat, rowing-vessel; *грузовое —*, vessel for carrying goods; ship of burden; keel-boat; *ка-*

ботажное —, coasting-ship, coaster; *негропромышленное* —, slave-ship, slaver; slave-trader; *транспортное* —, transport-ship, transport-vessel, store-ship; *китоловное*—, whale-ship, whale-boat, whaler; *рыболовное*—, fisher-boat; *чернорабочій на* **-нѣ**, powder-monkey; ‖ *(pl.* **сỳдны, сỳденъ**), vase, vessel; ‖ close-stool, chair of easements.

Сỳдный, *adj.* juridical, of court.

Судовладѣлецъ, *s. m.* ship-holder, ship-owner.

Судовòй, *adj.* of vessel, of boat; — *журналъ*, log-book; — *маклеръ*, ship-broker; — *коммиссаръ*, ship-steward.

Судовщѝкъ, *s. m.* ship-master; ‖ bargeman.

Судоговорѐніе, *s. n.* proceedings *(in court)*; pleading *(for and against)*.

Судòкъ, *s. m.* a set of dishes *(in a bucket)*; ‖ cruet, cruet-stand;—*для сахара*, sugar-dredger.

Судомòйка, *s. f.* scullion; kitchen-maid, pot-walloper.

Судомòйный, *adj.* for washing dishes.

Судопроизвòдство, *s. n.* law-proceedings.

Судопромышленникъ, *s. m.* charterer; ‖ ship-owner; ‖ ship-builder.

Судорабòчій, *s. m.* workman on barges.

Сỳдорога, *s. f.* cramp, convulsion, subsultus.

Сỳдорожный, *adj.* convulsive, spasmodical; **-ное** *смыканіе челюстей*, lock-jaw; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Судостроѐніе, *s. n.* ship-building.

Судостроѝтель, *s. m.* ship-builder.

Судостроѝтельный, *adj.* ship-building.

Судоустрòйство, *s. n.* judiciary system.

Судохòдность, *s. f.* navigability, navigableness.

Судохòдный, *adj.* navigable *(of rivers)*; sailable.

Судохòдство, *s. n.* navigation.

Судохозя̀инъ, *s. m.* ship-owner.

Судъ, *s. m.* tribunal, court; *уголовный* —, criminal court; court of assizes; *военный* —, *see* Военный; *третейскій* —, arbitrage, arbitration, arbitrament; *призовый* —, prize-court; — *присяжныхъ*, jury; *кривой* —, a false *or* unjust judgment; *отдать подъ* —, to prosecute; to arraign before a court; to bring up for trial; *ходить въ* —, to attend the bar; *ходить по* **судàмъ,** to solicit in the tribunals; *prov. не бойся* **судà,** *а бойся судьи*, do not fear the trial, but the judge; — *прямой, да судья кривой*, laws are easily broken; *пошелъ въ* — *въ кафтанѣ, а вышелъ нагишомъ*, as they pluck geese in the village, so they fleece pleaders in the court; ‖ justice; *искать* **судà,** to demand justice; *искать* **судòмъ,** to prosecute; — *Божій*, divine justice; *короткій* —, summary justice; ‖ judgment, trial; *позвать кого къ* **судỳ,** to summon one to the court of justice; to bring a person to trial; to serve a writ on; *день страшнаго* **судà,** judgment, judgment-day, the great day of judgment, doomsday; *на нѣтъ и* **судà** *нѣтъ*, *see* Нѣтъ.

Судьбà, Судьбѝна, *s. f.* fate, destiny, lot; fortune; *такова моя*—, that is my fate, my lot; *не—ему жениться*, his destiny was to remain single; *быть довольнымъ* **-бòю,** to be satisfied with one's lot; *книга* **-дѐбъ,** the book of destiny, of fate; *оставить на произволъ* **-бы̀,** to leave uncared for; to leave to the wide world; to leave to the mercy of God; **-бы̀** *государства, народовъ*, the fortunes of states, of nations; *какими* **-бàми** *вы здѣсь?* what good wind brings you here? *вѣрованіе въ неизбѣжность* **-бы̀,** fatalism; ‖ decree; **-бы̀** *Божіи неисповѣдимы*, the decrees of God are unfathomable.

Судьà, *s. m.* judge; *Верховный*—, the Almighty, God; *prov.*—*что плотникъ: что захочетъ, то и вырубитъ*, laws are easily broken; *дарами и праведнаго* **-дьѝ** *къ неправдѣ приведешь*, money bribes justice.

Суевѣ̀ріе, *s. n.* superstition.

Суевѣ̀рничать, *v. n.* to be superstitious.

Суевѣ̀рность, *s. f.* superstitiousness.

Суевѣ̀рный, *adj.* superstitious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Суевѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* a superstitious man *or* woman.

Суемỳдренный, *adj.* sophistic, sophistical.

Суемỳдріе, *s. n.* sophism.

Суемỳдрствовать, *v. n.* to have recourse to sophistry.

Суеслòвіе, *s. n.* frivolous discourse, vain talk.

Суеслòвный, *adj.* vain, trifling, frivolous.

Суетà, *s. f.* vanity; earthly-mindedness;—**суѐтъ** *и всяческая* —, vanity of vanities, all is vanity; *мірская* —, worldly vanity; ‖ care, anxiety; *домашнія* **-ты̀,** household cares; ‖ bustle; *что за* —! what a bustle! *онъ въ большихъ* **-тàхъ,** he is very busy, he is in a great bustle; ‖ *s. c.* busy-body, bustler, restless person.

Суетѝться, *v. n.* to bustle, be restless, be anxious, be solicitious; to have the fidgets;—*безъ толку*, to be fiddling up and down.

Суетлѝвость, *s. f.* bustle, restlessness, anxiousness.

Суетлѝвый, *adj.* bustling, restless, anxious; ‖ troublesome; *это очень* **-вое** *дѣло*, that's very troublesome work; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Сỳетность, *s. f.* vainness, futility, frivolity, secularity.

Сỳетный, *adj.* vain, earthly-minded, futile, frivolous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Суждѐніе, *s. n.* judging; ‖ judgment, sentence; opinion; *мое—таково*, my opinion is that; *правильное* —, sound reasoning.

Сỳженый, *adj.* destined, fated; ‖ *s. m.* **-ная,** *s. f.* betrothed, promised; *мой*—, *моя* **-ная,** my future husband, my future wife; —*ряженый*, *pop.* the man destined to be married; *prov.* **-наго** *и конемъ не объѣдешь* **или** *и на конѣ не объѣдешь*, *see* Конь.

Сỳживаніе, Сỳживать, Сỳзить, *see* Съуживаніе, Съуживать, Съузить.

Сỳка, *s. f.* bitch, slut; ‖ **сỳкинъ,** *adj.*

Сукалѐнъ, *s. m. orn.* water-rail.

Сукнѝшко, *s. n. disd. of* Сукно, bad cloth.

Сукнò, *s. n.* cloth; woolen-cloth; broad-cloth; *тонкое* —, fine broad-cloth; *положить дѣло подъ* —, to let a thing lie dormant; to put off a thing till doomsday.

Сукновàльный, *adj.* for fulling cloth; **-ная** *земля, глина*, fuller's-earth.

Сукновàльня, *s. f.* fulling-mill, fullery.

Сукнодѣ̀ліе, *s. n.* cloth-manufacture.

Сукностриж́ный, *adj.* for shearing, felting cloth; **-ная** *машина*, cloth-shearing machine.

Суковàтый, *adj.* full of branches; knotty, nodose, nodous.

Сукòнка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** a piece of cloth, a rag of cloth.

Сукòнный, *adj.* of cloth.

Сукòнщикъ, *s. m.* cloth-weaver, cloth-worker; ‖ woolen-draper; cloth-merchant, clothier.

Сỳкровица, *s. f.* sanies; ichor.

Сỳкровичный, *adj.* sanious, serous.

Сукрỳтина, *s. f.* badly twisted thread.

Сукъ, *s. m. (pl.* **сỳчья**), branch, twig, bough, knag, knot *(of a tree)*; *сухіе* **сỳчья,** *see* Сухой; *prov. на крѣпкій — точи топоръ*, a desperate disease must have a desperate cure; ‖ knot *(in wood)*.

Сулѐйникъ, *s. m. bot.* sweet-apple, sweet-sop, sour-sop.

Сулѐйничныя растѐнія, *s. n. pl.* anona.

Сулемà, *s. f. chem.* sublimate, corrosive sublimate.

Сулѐніе, *s. n.* promise; ‖ promising.

Сулея̀, *s. f. dim.* **-лѐйка, -лѐечка,** flat-bottle.

Сулѝть, *v. a.* to promise, give a promise; *погода* **-лѝла** *вёдро*, the weather promised to be fine; —*кому золотыя горы*, *see* Гора; *prov. онъ много* **-лѝтъ,** *да мало даетъ*, great boasters, little doers; *не* **сулѝ** *журавля въ небѣ, дай синицу въ руки*, *see* Синица; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be promised; ‖ *part. p.* **сулёный.**

Сулѝха, *s. f. prov.*—*недахъ родная сестра*, promise is akin to «you may whistle for it».

Султàнный, *adj.* of plume.

Султàнскій, *adj.* of sultan.

Султàнша, *s. f.* sultana, sultaness.

Султàнъ, *s. m.* sultan; ‖ plume, tuft, feathers.

Сулфоналъ, *s. m.* sulphonal.

Сумà, *s. f.* beggar's sack, pouch; wallet, bag; *пойти съ* **-мòю,** to be reduced to beggary; to live by begging; *ходить съ* **-мòю,** to beg one's bread; ‖ *mil. (патронная)*, cartridge-box.

Сумасбрòдничать, *v. n.* to rave; to do extravagant things.

Сумасбрòдный, *adj.* extravagant, wild, doting; madbrained.

Сумасбрòдство, *s. n.* extravagance, folly.

Сумасбрòдъ, *s. m.* **-дка,** *s. f.* extravagant, wild, mad person.

Сумасшѐдшій, *adj.* mad, insane, madbrained; raving mad, crack-brained; ‖ *s. m.* madman, madcap, madbrain.

Сумасшѐствіе, *s. n.* madness, insanity, lunacy.

Суматòха, *s. f.* stir, rummage, bustle; confusion, uproar, hurly-burly, hubbub.

Суматòшливый, *adj.* of rummage, bustling, uproarious; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* in a bustle, in an uproar.

Сумàхъ, *s. m. bot.* sumach, sumac, varnish-tree, fustet; *ядовитый*—, poison-ivy, poison-oak.

Сумбỳрный, *adj.* absurd, nonsensical, foolish.

Сумбỳръ, *s. m.* absurdity, nonsense, twaddle.

Сỳмеречный, *adj.* crepuscular, crepusculous; **-ныя** *насѣкомыя*, the crepusculars *(moths, butterflies, etc.)*; **-ная** *бабочка*, sphinx.

Сỳмерки, *s. f. pl.* crepuscule, twilight, dusk; owl-light; *въ*—, at dusk, in the dusk of the evening, by twilight.

Сумётъ, *s. m.* snow-drift.

Сумѝща, *s. f. augm. of* Сума, large bag, pouch.

Сỳмка, *s. f. dim.* **-мочка,** wallet; cloak-bag; *охотничья*—, game-bag; ‖ *bot.* capsule; *пастушья* —, *see* Пастушій; ‖ *see* Сума.

Сумлѣвàться, Сумлѣ̀ніе, *pop. see* Сомнѣваться, Сомнѣніе.

Сỳмма, *s. f.* sum; *большая—денегъ*, a large sum of money; *эта—отнесена на вашъ счетъ*, that sum has been laid to your charge; ‖ item, amount, total; *до* **-мы,** to the amount of; *какая будетъ —всѣхъ расходовъ?* what will be the item, the amount of all the expenses?

Суммѝрованіе, *s. n.* summation, summing up.

Суммѝровать, *v. a math.* to sum, sum up; ‖ *part. p.* **суммѝрованный.**

Сумнѝтельный, *pop. see* Сомнительный.

Сỳмничать, *see* Съумничать.

Сумнѣвàться, Сумнѣ̀ніе, *pop. see* Сомнѣваться, Сомнѣніе.

Сумовàтый, *adj.* baggy, puckery *(of clothes)*.

Сумотòшливый, *see* Суматошливый.

Сỳмочка, *s. f. bot.* utricle; *see* Сумка.

Сỳмочный, *adj.* of pouch, of bag; ‖ *bot.* capsular, capsulary.

Сỳмракъ, *s. m.* twilight; ‖ obscurity, darkness.

Сỳмрачность, *s. f.* obscurity, darkness; ‖ gloom, gloominess.

Сỳмрачный, *adj.* dark, dusky, cloudy; **-ное** *небо*, a cloudy sky; ‖ gloomy, misty, dark; *у него* **-ное** *лицо*, he is looking gloomy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ily,—ly.

Сỳмчатый, *adj.* **-тыя** *животныя*, marsupials.

Сумѣ̀ть, *see* Умѣть.

Сумя̀тица, *see* Суматоха.

Сундỳкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-дучòкъ,** chest, box, trunk, coffer; *несгараемый*—, iron safe; ‖ **-дỳчный,** *adj.*

Сундучѝшко, *s. m. disd. of* Сундукъ, a bad chest, box.

Сундучѝще, *s. m. augm. of* Сундукъ, a very large and capacious chest, trunk.

Сунѝца, *pop. see* Земляника.

Суннѝты, *s. m. pl.* sunnites.

Супервѐрзъ, *s. m. mil.* strap of the cuirass.

Сỳперъ-интендѐнтъ, *s. m.* surerintendent.

Сỳпесь, *s. f.* sandy soil.

Супѝнъ, *s. m. gram.* supine.

Сỳпить, *see* Хмурить.

Суплѐніе, *see* Хмуреніе.

Суповòй, *adj.* of soup; **-вàя** *ложка*, *see* Ложка; **-вàя** *чаша*, soup-basin.

Супòнить, *v. a.* to fasten, tighten the thongs of the collar *(of a horse)*.

Супòнь, Супòня, *s. f.* thongs of the collar *(of a horse)*.

Сỳпоросая, *adj.*—*свинья*, *see* Свинья.

Сỳпоросъ, *s. f.* a sow with young, with farrow.

Супостàтъ, *s. m.* enemy, foe; adversary; ‖ **-стàтный, -стàтскій,** *adj.*

Супротѝвникъ, *s. m. pop.* adversary; ‖ enemy.

Супротѝвъ, *prep. gen.* against, in spite of; *онъ сдѣлалъ это—моего желанія*, he did it against my wishes; ‖ compared to, in comparison with.

Супрỳгъ, *s. m.* **-рỳга,** *s. f.* spouse; husband, wife; ‖ **-прỳжній,** *adj.*

Супрỳжескій, *adj.* conjugal; spousal; of husband, of wife; **-ская** *вѣрность*, *see* Вѣрность.

Супрỳжество, *s. n.* hymen, matrimony, marriage, wedlock.

Супъ, *s. m.* soup, porridge.

Сургỳчъ, *s. m.* sealing-wax; ‖ **-чный,** *adj.*

Сурдѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** *mus.* sordine; sordet, mute; ‖ *подъ* **-ну,** *подъ* **-нку,** secretly, on the sly.

Сỳрикъ, *s. m. chem.* minium, red-lead; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Сурмà, *s. f. chem.* antimony, stibium.

Сурмѝло, *s. n.* black dye for the eye-brows.

Сурмѝльный, *adj.* for blacking the eye-brows.

Сурмѝть, *v. a.* to blacken *(the hair, the eye-brows)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blacken one's hair, eye-brows; ‖ *part. p.* **сурмлённый.**

Сурмлѐніе, *s. n.* blackening *(of the hair)*.

Сурмянѝстый, *adj.* mixed with antimony.

Сурмянòй, *adj.* of antimony, antimonial, stibal.

Сурнà, *s. f.* head-side *(of a horse)*.

Суровò, *adv.* roughly, rudely, harshly, sternly, severely, sharply; austerely.

Суровòсть, *s. f.* roughness, rudeness, harshness, sternness *(of speech, etc.)*; ‖ severity, sharpness, inclemency *(of weather, etc.)*; ‖ coarseness, roughness *(of materials)*; ‖ severity, austerity, strictness *(of life, regulations, laws, etc.)*.

Суровскій, *adj.*—*товаръ*, mercery, draper's goods; **-ская** *лавка*, draper's shop.

Суровый, *adj.* rough, harsh, stern *(voice, countenance)*; ‖ severe, sharp *(frost)*; ‖ severe, austere, strict *(life, laws)*; ‖ coarse, raw, rough *(materials)*; brown *(holland)*; unbleached, raw *(silk, cloth)*.

Суровье, *s. n.* a coarse stuff.
Суроветь, *v. n.* to grow rough, harsh, stern; to grow severe, sharp *(of frost)*.
Сурокъ, *s. m. zool.* marmot; ‖ **-рковый,** *adj.*
Суррогатъ, *s. m. med.* succedaneum.
Сурьма, Сурьмило, Сурьмильный, Сурьмить, Сурьмленіе, Сурьмянистый, Сурьмяной, *see* Сурма, Сурмило, Сурмильный, Сурмить, Сурмленіе, Сурмянистый, Сурмяной.
Сурѣпица, *s. f. bot.* sauce-alone.
Сусала, *s. n. pl. pop.* snout, muzzle.
Сусаль, *s. f.* tinsel.
Сусальный, *adj.* **-ное** *золото, see* Золото.
Сусленикъ, *s. m. min.* cloudy rock-crystal, topaz.
Сусликъ, *s. m. zool.* Siberian marmot; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*
Суслить, *v. a.* to drink by little gulps; to sip; ‖ to slabber, drivel.
Сусло, *s. n.* must; ‖ wash; ‖ **сусляный,** *adj.*
Сусолить, *v. a. coll.* to drivel, slaver; ‖ *part. p.* **сусоленный.**
Суспенсорій, *s. m. surg.* suspensor.
Суставчатый, *adj. bot.* articulate.
Суставъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вчикъ,** joint, articulation; ‖ **-ставный,** *adj.*
Сусѣкъ, *see* Закромъ.
Сутана, *s. f.* cassock, gown.
Суташъ, *s. m.* braid *(a flat trimming).*
Сутенёръ, *s. m.* prostitute's bully.
Сутки, *s. f. pl.* the 24 hours of the day, night and day.
Сутолока, *s. f.* chaos, hurly-burly, disorder.
Суточный, *adj.* of 24 hours; ‖ diurnal.
Сутуга, *s. f. dim.* **-тужка,** wire; iron-wire; ‖ **-тужный,** *adj.*
Сутужникъ, *s. m.* caliber, bore *(of a locksmith).*
Сутулина, *s. f. dim.* **-линка,** curve, bend *(of a tree, of a piece of timber)*; ‖ crookedness *(of the spine)*; stooping.
Сутулистый, *adj.* full of bends.
Сутулиться, *v. n.* to stoop.
Сутуловатость, *s. f.* stooping, high shoulder.
Сутуловатый, Сутулый, *adj.* stooping, bent, round-backed, round-shouldered, high-shouldered.
Сутулость, *see* Сутуловатость.
Суть, *s. f.* essential, main point, substance, substantials; *въ этомъ вся — дѣла,* that is the essential part of the business, that is the main point, there lies the difficulty.
Суть, the third person of the verb **Быть;** *они—,* they are.
Сутяга, *s. m.* pettifogger, chicaner; caviller; litigious person; *онъ ужасный—,* he is a picklock of the law; ‖ **-тяжническій, -тяжный,** *adj.*
Сутяженіе, *s. n.* pettifogging, litigation.
Сутяжить, *v. n.* to chicane, cavil; to quibble and quirk; to go to law, be litigious.
Сутяжливость, *s. f.* pettifogging, litigious character.
Сутяжливый, *adj.* pettifogging, litigious.
Сутяжничать, *see* Сутяжить.
Сутяжничество, *s. n. see* Сутяжливость.
Суфлёръ, *s. m.* prompter; ‖ **-флёрскій,** *adj.* **-ская** *будка,* prompter's-box.
Суфлировать, *v. a. theat.* to prompt.
Суффиксъ, *s. m. gram.* suffix.
Суффраганъ, *s. m.* suffragan.
Суффражистка, *s. f.* a woman suffragist.
Сухарище, *s. m. augm. of* Сухарь, large biscuit.
Сухарь, *s. m. dim.* **-харикъ, -харёкъ,** biscuit; *сахарный* **-харикъ,** biscotin; *морскіе* **-хари,** *see* Морской; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Сухменъ, *see* Засуха.
Сухо, *adv.* dryly; *вытереть скамейку—,* to wipe the bench dry; ‖ dryly, coldly; *встрѣтить кого —,* to receive a person coldly.
Суховатый, *adj.* somewhat dry; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* somewhat dryly.
Суховёртка, *s. f. bot.* prunella, self-heal.
Суходолъ, *s. m.* a dry valley; a dried up bed of a stream.
Сухожилье, *s. n. anat.* tendon, sinew; — *въ шею животныхъ,* pack-wax.
Сухожильный, *adj. anat.* tendinous, sinewed.
Сухой, *adj.* dry, waterless, dried; **-хая** *земля,* dry soil; **-хая** *погода,* dry weather; *съ* **-хими** *ногами,* dry-shod; *—кашель,* dry cough; *— слогъ,* dry, hard style; *—предметъ,* dry matter; *— кормъ,* dry fodder; **-хая** *рыба,* dried fish; **-хіе** *плоды,* dried fruits; *выйти* **-химъ** *изъ воды, fig. see* Вода; **-хая** *кладка, build.* dry-wall, stone-packing; ‖ *naut.* **-хая** *гниль,* dry rot; **-хая** *мачта,* mast without yards; *—докъ, see* Докъ; ‖ *bot.* **-хіе** *сучья,* dead-wood; **-хіе** *стебли и сучья,* kecks, kecksy; ‖ thin, spare, lean, lean-fleshed, bony; **-хія** *ноги,* thin, spare legs; ‖ dry, cold; unfeeling, insensible; *—отвѣтъ,* a sharp answer; *—пріемъ,* a cold reception.
Сухомятка, *s. f.* food eaten dry *(without any liquid).*
Сухонькій, *adj.* rather dry.
Сухопарый, *adj.* lean, spare, thin.
Сухопутный, *adj.* of land; **-ныя** *войска,* land-forces; **-ная** *торговля,* land-trade; **-ная** *поѣздка,* excursion by land.
Сухопутье, *s. n.* a journey by land; *по* **-тью,** by land.
Сухорёбрица, *s. f. bot.* whitlow-grass, whitlow-wort.
Сухорукій, *adj.* maimed, one-handed.
Сухостой, *s. m.* dead-wood.
Сухость, Сухота, *s. f.* dryness, aridity.
Сухотка, *s. f.* marasmus, tabefaction; consumption; *старческая—,* marasmus senilis.
Сухоцвѣтъ, *s. m. bot.* everlasting-flower, life-everlasting.
Сухощавость, *s. f.* meagreness, spareness, leanness, thinness, xerotes.
Сухощавый, *adj.* meagre, spare, lean, thin; bony, rawboned.
Сухоядeніе, *s. n.* dry food diet; xerophagy.
Сухоядецъ, *s. m.* xerophagist.
Сученіе, *s. n.* twisting.
Сучильный, *adj.* for twisting.
Сучильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* twister.
Сучить, *v. a.* to twist *(thread)*; ‖ to roll out *(paste)*; ‖ *naut.* — *шкимушку,* to make spun yarn; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to twist one's self; to be twisted; ‖ *part. p.* **сучёный.**
Сучій, *adj.* of bitch.
Сучка, *s. f. dim. of* **Сука,** minx, pup; ‖ *see* Сученіе.
Сучковатый, *adj. bot.* geniculate, geniculated.
Сучокъ, -чочекъ, *dim. of* Сукъ.
Сучонка, *disd. of* Сучка.
Суша, *s. f.* dry, firm land; ‖ dryness.
Суше, *comp. of the adj.* Сухой *and the adv.* Сухо, drier; more dryly.
Сушевой, *adj.—воскъ,* second quality of bees-wax.
Сушенина, *s. f.* dried fish, dried meat.
Сушеница, *s. f. bot.* cud-weed.
Сушеніе, *s. n.* drying, drying up; dessication.
Сушильный, *adj.* **-ная** *печь,* drying-stove.
Сушильня, *s. f.* drying-room, drying-place, drying-ground, tenter-ground; *—для солода,* malt-kiln; *—для сыровъ,* sweating-room.

Сушить, *v. a.* to dry; ‖ *fig.* to waste, pine away, consume; *горе сушитъ ее,* she pines away with grief; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to dry, get dried; to be dried; ‖ *part. p.* **сушённый, сушёный.**
Сушка, *s. f. see* Сушеніе; ‖ a kind of cracknel.
Сушь, *s. f.* dry matter, dry things; dead-wood; ‖ dryness, dry weather.
Существенное, *s. n.* essential.
Существенность, *s. f.* essentiality, essentialness; substantiality, substantialness; materialness.
Существенный, *adj.* essential, substantial, material; **-ная** *часть,* part and parcel; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Существительный, *adj. имя* **-ное,** *gram. see* Имя.
Существо, *s. n.* being; creature; *какое несносное—,* what an insupportable being; *единственное дорогое для меня—,* the only being I love; ‖ entity; essence, substance.
Существованіе, *s. n.* existence, being.
Существовать, *v. n.* to exist, be; to live; **-вуютъ** *люди, которые...,* there are people, who...; *какъ онъ* **-вуетъ,** *не знаю,* I don't understand how he manages to live.
Сущій, *part. pr.* existing, which is; subsistent; —*на небесахъ,* which is in heaven; ‖ real, true; *это* **-щая** *правда, see* Правда; *—вздоръ,* downright or regular nonsense; *—мошенникъ,* downright, arrant rascal.
Сущность, *s. f.* substance, nature, main point, essential point, reality; subsistence, subsistency, entity; *въ* **-ти,** at the bottom, in the main.
Суягная, *adj.—овца,* ewe with lamb.
Сфальцевать, *see* Фальцевать.
Сфальшивить, *see* Фальшивить.
Сфенъ, *s. m. min.* sphene.
Сфера, *s. f.* sphere; *это внѣ его* **-ры,** that is out of his sphere; *быть въ своей* **-рѣ,** to be on one's own ground.
Сферическій, *adj.* sphery, spheric, spherical; globular, globy, glomerous; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* spherically.
Сферичность, *s. f.* sphericalness, sphericity.
Сфероидальность, *s. f.* spheroidity.
Сфероидальный, *adj.* spheroidal, spheroidic, spheroidical.
Сфероидъ, *s. m.* spheroid.
Сферометръ, *s. m.* spherometer.
Сфигмографъ, *s. m. med.* sphygmograph, sphygmometer.
Сфинксъ, *s. m.* sphinx; ‖ *ent.* sphinx, hawk-moth, death's-head moth.
Сфинктеръ, *s. m. anat.* sphincter.
Сформированіе, *see* Формированіе.
Сформировывать, сформировать, *v. a.* to form, shape; *я ее* **-рую** *по своему,* I shall mould her to my own idea; ‖ *part. p.* **сформированный.**
Сфуговать, *see* Фуговать.
Сфукнуть, *see* Фукать.
Схапать, схапнуть, *v. a.* to seize, lay hold of; to clutch; *—кого за волосы,* to seize a person by the hair; ‖ to steal, rob.
Схвастнуть, *see* Хвастать.
Схватить, *see* Схватывать.
Схватка, *s. f.* skirmish, conflict, scuffle; fray, fight; quarrel.
Схватки, *see* Потуги.
Схватывать, схватить, *v. a.* to seize, lay hold of, grasp, catch, clutch; **-тить** *за что,* to catch hold; **-тить** *кого за руку,* to seize a person by the hand; to grasp the hand; *— сходство,* to catch the likeness; ‖ to catch, seize; *онъ* **-тилъ** *лихорадку,* he caught the ague, he was taken ill or seized with a fever, with an ague, the fever struck him; **-тить** *насморкъ,* to catch cold; *его часто* **-ваетъ,** he is often ill; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to quarrel, come to words, come to blows; to skirmish; *они опять* **-тились,** they are quarrelling again; *они* **-тились** *драться,* they came to blows, to fight; they had a brush or a bout together; **-ся** *съ непріятелемъ,* to close in with the enemy; ‖ *v. n.* to think, bethink one's self; to recollect; *онъ* **-тился,** *да поздно,* he bethought himself of it, but it was too late; ‖ *v. p.* to be seized, be grasped, be clutched; ‖ *part. p.* **схваченный.**
Схема, *s. f.* scheme, plan, project.
Схематизмъ, *s. m.* schematism.
Схематическій, *adj.* sketched in, roughly planned.
Схизма, Схизматикъ, Схизматическій, *see* Расколъ, Раскольникъ, Раскольничій.
Схима, *s. f.* schema *(clothes of Russian monks of the severest order).*
Схимить, *v. a.* to invest with the schema; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to take up the schema.
Схимникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a monk or nun invested with the schema; an ascetic.
Схимническій, *adj.* ascetic, ascetical.
Схитрить, *see* Хитрить.
Схлёбывать, схлебать, схлебнуть, *v. a.* to sip off, sup up.
Схлынуть, *v. n.* to break, flow down; to fall; *вода* **-нула,** the water flowed away or fell; *толпа* **-нула,** the crowd broke up or dispersed.
Сходбище, *s. n.* assembly, meeting; crowd, mob; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*
Сходень, *s. m. see* Сходни.
Сходить, сойти, *v. n.* to go down, descend, come down, alight; to step down; to trip down; —*съ лѣстницы,* to go down a ladder, come down; —*съ лошади,* to alight from horseback; **сойти** *въ могилу, see* Могила; **сойти** *съ корабля,* to land; ‖ to leave; *—со сцены,* to leave the stage; *fig.* to retire from; to withdraw; ‖ to move, stir from, leave; *не сходя съ мѣста,* without leaving one's place, without moving from one's place, without removing; *—съ дороги,* to get out of the way, move aside; to withdraw; *у нее ребенокъ не* **сходитъ** *съ рукъ,* she always has the child in her arms; *это слово не* **сходитъ** *у него съ языка,* that word is always in his mouth, he is always repeating the same thing; ‖ to disappear, vanish; to come off, pass away; *снѣгъ* **сошёлъ,** the snow has disappeared; *краска* **сошла,** the colour faded or came out; *у него краска съ лица* **сошла,** he became quite pale; *это ему* **сошло** *съ рукъ, see* Рука; ‖ to make a pilgrimage; *онъ обѣщалъ—къ Святымъ мѣстамъ,* he made a vow to make a pilgrimage to the Holy Land; ‖ *—съ ума,* to go mad, run mad; *онъ съ ума* **сошёлъ,** he is mad; *онъ съ ума по ней* **сходитъ,** he is madly in love with her or dotes upon her; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to meet; to join; to come together; ‖ to fall in; *мы* **сошлись** *съ нимъ въ клубѣ,* we met at the club; *гдѣ могу я съ вами* **сойтись?** where shall we meet? *эти дороги* **сходятся,** those two roads join; ‖ to meet, assemble, gather; to get together; *акціонеры* **сошлись** *для совѣщанія,* the share-holders assembled to deliberate; *народъ* **сходится** *въ церковь,* the people are going to church; ‖ to become acquainted, intimate, connected; *мы близко* **сошлись,** we became intimate; ‖ to agree, coincide; to come to an agreement; **сойтись** *въ цѣнѣ,* to agree about the price; *онъ не* **сошёлся** *со мною въ мнѣніяхъ,* our opinions differ; *дѣло все еще у нихъ не* **сходится,** they have not yet come to an agreement about that business; ‖ to reconcile one's self, be reconciled, make it up with; *мы теперь* **сошлись,** we are now reconciled; ‖ to hit against each other; to run against; *судно* **сошлось** *съ*

другимъ, a ship fell foul of another; ‖ *geom.* to converge.

Сходить, *v. n. (fut.* **схожу́),** to go; to fetch; *надо—на рынокъ*, we must go to market; **-ди** *за докторомъ*, fetch the doctor.

Схо́дка, *s. f.* meeting, reunion, assembly; ward-mote.

Схо́дни, *s. f. pl. naut.* gang-board *(of a boat).*

Схо́дно, *adv.* accordingly, conformably; ‖ likely; resemblingly; *портретъ сдѣланъ очень —*, the portrait is a very good likeness; ‖ at a reasonable price, at a moderate price; *мы это купили очень—*, we bought that at a very reasonable price.

Схо́дный, *adj.* of descent, of coming down; ‖ analogous, analogue, similar, conformable, like; **-ныя** *выраженія*, similar expressions; *онъ* **-денъ** *съ нимъ нравомъ*, he is very like him in character; ‖ moderate, reasonable, fair *(price).*

Схо́дня, *s. f. see* Сходни.

Схо́дственность, *s. f.* conformity, similarity.

Схо́дственный, *adj.* conformable, similar, like; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Схо́дствіе, *pop. see* Сходство.

Схо́дство, *s. n.* resemblance, likeness; similarity, similitude; *фамильное—*, a family likeness.

Схо́дствовать, *v. n.* to resemble, have a likeness to; to be similar.

Сходъ, *s. m.* descending; ‖ descent; ‖ meeting, assembly; ‖ crowd.

Схо́жій, *adj.* like, alike, similar.

Схола́стика, *s. f.* scholasticism.

Схола́стикъ, *s. m.* scholastic.

Схоласти́ческій, *adj.* scholastic, scholastical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Схолі́астъ, *s. m.* scholiast.

Схо́лія, *s. f.* scholium.

Схороне́ніе, *s. n.* hiding; ‖ burying.

Схорони́ть, *v. a.* to hide, secrete; ‖ to bury; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hide one's self; to be hidden; ‖ *part. p.* **схороне́нный.**

Сцапать, *v. a.* to seize, gripe, catch, catch hold of, lay hold of; ‖ to snatch, steal; ‖ *part. p.* **сца́панный.**

Сцара́пывать, сцара́пнуть, *v. a.* to scratch off, away; to graze *(the skin by scratching);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scratched off, away; ‖ *part. p.* **сцара́панный, сцара́пнутый.**

Сце́на, *s. f.* stage; scene; *выйти на* **-ну,** to come on, upon the stage; to make one's appearance; *ставить, поставить на* **-ну,** to fit up for the stage, get up for the stage; to bring on the scene; ‖ scene, scenery; *красивая—*, a beautiful scene; ‖ scandal; quarrel; *у нихъ постоянныя* **-ны,** they are always quarrelling.

Сцени́ческій, *adj.* scenic, scenical, theatric, theatrical.

Сценографи́ческій, *adj.* scenographic, —al.

Сценогра́фія, *s. f.* scenography.

Сцѣживаніе, *s. n.* drawing off, decanting; elutriation.

Сцѣживать, сцѣди́ть, *v. a.* to draw off, bottle off, decanter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn off; ‖ *part. p.* **сцѣженный.**

Сцѣпи́ть, *see* Сцѣплять.

Сцѣпка, *s. f.* chaining together.

Сцѣпле́ніе, *s. n.* adherence; chaining together; ‖ concatenation, chain, series; ‖ *phys.* cohesion.

Сцѣпля́ть, сцѣпи́ть, *v. a.* to hook, chain, link, tie together; to join, bind; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to come to blows; to grapple; to quarrel, dispute; ‖ *naut.* to run foul, fall foul of; ‖ *v. p.* to be chained, be linked, be joined together; ‖ *part. p.* **сцѣпле́нный.**

Сцѣпно́й, *adj.* for chaining, linking together.

Сцѣпъ, *s. m.* hook, link, bond, chain.

Сча́ливать, сча́лить, *v. a.* to moor, lash together *(two boats);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be moored together; ‖ *part. p.* **сча́ленный.**

Сча́лка, *s. f.* mooring rope, hawser.

Сча́стіе, Сча́стье, *s. n.* happiness; fortune, good fortune, luck, chance; prosperity, success; *какое—!* what happiness! *я имѣлъ—знать его*, I was happy to know him; *по* **-тью,** *къ* **-тью,** happily, fortunately, luckily, by good chance; by luck, by good luck, as luck would have it; *ваше, его—, что...*, you are, he is lucky to...; *вамъ—*, you are in the luck of it, you are in luck's way, you have the luck of it; *желаю вамъ* **-тья,** I wish you happiness; good luck to you; *слѣпое—*, the blind hits of chance; *поймать—за хвостъ*, to fix the wheel of fortune;—*повернулось, see* Повертываться; *попытать —*, to try one's luck; *военное—*, chances of war; *ему везетъ—*, he is very lucky, he is in luck, he had a run of luck, he is in a lucky vein; *на —*, happy be lucky; *на мое—*, lucky for me; to my good fortune; —, *что этого не случилось*, it is very lucky indeed that that did not happen; *ему во всемъ —*, he is always successful; *prov.—лучше богатырства*, it is better to be lucky than clever; *всякій своего* **-стья** *кузнецъ*, every man is the architect of his own fortune;—*дураку помогаетъ*, fortune favours fools;—*вешнее вѣдро; на—ни духовной, ни крѣпости*, change of fortune is the lot of life;—*съ безсчастьемъ на однихъ саняхъ ѣздитъ*, fortune rarely brings good or evil singly; *гдѣ — плодится, тамъ и зависть родится*, prosperity engenders envy.

Счастли́вецъ, *s. m.* **-вица,** *s. f.* a lucky man or woman.

Сча́стливо, Счастли́во, *adv.* luckily, happily, fortunately; *онъ — играетъ*, he plays luckily *or* fortunately; *онъ живетъ —*, he lives happily;—*для него*, fortunately for him; — *отдѣлываться, see* Отдѣлываться.

Счастли́вый, Сча́стливый, *adj.* fortunate, lucky, happy;—*игрокъ*, a lucky gambler; **-вая** *жизнь*, happy life; — *случай, see* Случай; — *онъ, что*, he must deem himself luckly; **-вой** *дороги*, good voyage; **-ваго** *успѣха*, good luck, good chance; **-ливъ** *твой Богъ, see* Богъ.

Счёрпывать, счерпа́ть, счерпну́ть, *v. a.* to scoop off, lade off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be scooped off; ‖ *part. p.* **счёрпанный, счерпнутый.**

Счёрчивать, счерти́ть, *v. a.* to sketch, draw, copy from; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn, be copied; ‖ *part. p.* **счёрченный.**

Счесть, *see* Считать.

Счёсывать, счеса́ть, *v. a.* to comb off, scratch off by combing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be combed off; ‖ *part. p.* **счёсанный.**

Счётный, *adj.* of account; **-ная** *книга, see* Книга; **-ная** *часть*, book-keeping; ‖ counted; **-ныя** *деньги*, counted money.

Счетово́дство, *s. n.* book-keeping; keeping of accounts.

Счетово́дъ, *s. m.* book-keeper.

Счётчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* accountant, counter-caster; ‖ meter.

Счётъ, *s. m.* account; *текущій —*, running account; *открыть—*, to open an account; *внести въ—*, to carry to account; *свѣрить* **счёты,** to balance an account; *имѣть—въ банкѣ*, to be a creditor on the bank-books; *на чей-нибудь—*, on the account of a person; *купить за свой—*, to buy at one's own cost, on one's own account; *въ—*, on account, in part of payment; *онъ далъ мнѣ въ—только сто рублей*, he has given me only a hundred rubles on account; *свести —*, to cast up an account; *свести* **счёты,** to settle, square accounts; *мы должны свести наши* **счёты,** we must make our accounts square; *у него деньгамъ* **счёту** *нѣтъ*, he does not count his money; he has plenty of money; *ему можно повѣрить деньги безъ* **счёту,** he may be intrusted with untold gold; ‖ reckoning, calculation; score; *по моему* **счёту,** according to my reckoning; *prov. — дружбы не портитъ, see* Дружба; *волкъ и изъ* **счёту** *овецъ крадетъ*, counting one's money will not prevent its being stolen; ‖ number; *круглый—*, even money; *круглымъ* **счётомъ,** in round numbers; *ихъ было* **счётомъ** *десять человѣкъ*, they were ten in number; *имъ и* **счёту** *не было*, their number was too great to be counted; they were too many, they were countless; ‖ account, expense, cost, charge; *на — кого, чей*, at the expense of; *жить на чужой—*, to live at another person's expense; to quarter one's self upon another; *на свой—*, at one's own expense; *дѣлать что на свой—*, to be at the charge of a thing; *смѣяться на чей—*, to laugh at a person's expense; *прохаживаться, пройтись на чей-либо —*, to talk about a person; *на вашъ—говорятъ*, they are talking about you; *на—чего вы поссорились?* what was the cause of your quarrel? *на—этого я спокоенъ*, I am easy on *or* upon that score; *я безпокоюсь на—его здоровья*, I am anxious about his health; *на—этого будьте спокойны*, in respect to that be quite at ease; *быть на дурномъ* **счету́,** to be in bad repute, be badly thought of; *быть на хорошемъ* **счету́,** to be in good repute; ‖ bill, account, memorandum; *заплатить по* **счёту,** to pay off; *заплатить по* **счёту** *мясника*, to settle the butcher's bill; *аптекарскій—*, an apothecary's bill; *fig.* an exorbitant, extravagant bill; an overcharged account;—*расходовъ*, bill of costs, of expenses; *по сему* **счёту** *деньги получены*, received, settled; ‖ *не въ—абонемента, see* Абонементъ.

Счёты, *s. m. pl.* abacus, counting-board.

Счисле́ніе, *s. n.* reckoning, calculation; — *по лагу, плоское —*, *naut.* dead-reckoning; ‖ *arith.* numeration; ‖ counting.

Счисля́ть, счи́слить, *v. a.* to count, reckon, calculate; to number; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be counted, be reckoned; ‖ *part. p.* **счи́сленный.**

Счита́ніе, *s. n.* counting.

Счита́ть, счесть, сосчита́ть, *v. a.* to count, compute; to tell off;—*деньги*, to count *or* tell money; *не* **-тая,** not counting, without counting, exclusive of; **-тая** *въ томъ числѣ*, counting in the number, inclusive; ‖ to verify, examine *(accounts);* ‖ to reckon, calculate; to think, esteem, take for; to repute; *я* **-таю,** *что этого будетъ достаточно*, I calculate that that will be enough; *я* **-таю** *его за честнаго человѣка*, I take him for an honest man; *его* **-таютъ** *умнымъ человѣкомъ*, he is reputed to be a man of sense, he is considered a man of sense; *я* **-таю** *его за великаго оратора*, I think him a great orator; *я* **счёлъ** *необходимымъ*, I thought it necessary; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. p.* to count, settle, square accounts; **счесться** *съ содержателемъ гостиницы*, to settle one's accounts with the keeper of the hotel; *мы* **сосчита́емся** *потомъ*, we will settle this later; *служба* **-тается** *со дня...*, the service is counted from the day...; *prov. свои люди, небось,* **сочту́тся,** accounts between friends are easily settled; ‖ to be reputed, be looked on; to pass on; *онъ* **-тается** **ученымъ,** he is reputed a learned man; **-ся** *визитами*, to be very exacting, particular about matters of wordly decorum; ‖ *part. p.* **считанный.**

Счища́ть, счи́стить, *v. a.* to clean, clear; to take off, away; to brush off; to scale; — *снѣгъ со двора*, to cart away the snow from the court; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cleaned, be cleared; *это пятно* **счистится,** this spot can be cleaned out; ‖ *part. p.* **счищенный.**

Счище́ніе, *s. n.* cleaning, clearing away.

Сшиба́ніе, *s. n.* knocking off, striking down.

Сшиба́ть, сшиби́ть, *v. a.* to knock off, down, strike down; — *кого съ ногъ*, to upset a person, knock to the ground; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be knocked down, be felled to the ground; ‖ *v. rec.* to strike one against another; to come to blows; ‖ *v. r.* to deviate, swerve from; to stray from; ‖ *part. p.* **сши́бленный.**

Сшива́ніе, *s. n.* sewing together.

Сшива́ть, сшить, *v. a.* to sew up; to sew together; to fine-draw; to darn; to seam, tack; ‖ to tack *(clothes);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sewed up, together; ‖ *part. p.* **сши́тый;** *платье,* **-тое** *по старой модѣ*, clothes made after an old fashion; old-fashioned clothes.

Сши́вка, *s. f.* sewing together; darning, seaming, tacking; ‖ seam, suture.

Сшивно́й, *adj.* sewed together; seamed, darned.

Сшить, *see* Сшивать.

Сшути́ть, *v. n.* to play a trick.

Съ, Со, *prep.* off, from, down, away; *снять со стола*, to take off *or* from the table; *сойти—горы*, to come down a hill;—*съ глазъ долой!* go out of my sight! *срывать яблоки — дерева*, to gather apples from a tree; *я взялъ — него слово*, I took his word for it; *снять — кого сапоги*, to take off one's boots; ‖ from, since, ever since;—*понедѣльника*, from Monday; — *самаго дѣтства*, from *or* ever since infancy;—*тѣхъ самыхъ поръ*, from that very time, ever since; ‖ about; *я пробуду тамъ—недѣлю*, I will remain there about a week; *онъ ростомъ—васъ*, he is about your height; ‖ for;—*меня этого будетъ*, it is enough for me; ‖ with, and; *поссориться—кѣмъ*, to quarrel with; *мужъ—женою*, man and wife;—*кѣмъ*, with whom; *поздравить — чѣмъ*, to congratulate with; ‖ out, out of; *я вышелъ со двора*, I went out of doors; ‖ from, in;—*горя*, from grief; *онъ—отчаянія бросился въ воду*, in despair he drowned himself; ‖ together, with; *мы вмѣстѣ—нимъ пошли*, we went together; ‖ —*двухъ разъ*, twice, at two different times, at two intervals; *что—вами?* what is the matter with you? what ails you? *поживи—мое*, live as long as I; *пусть-ка онъ поживетъ—твое*, let him live to your age; ‖ *да-съ, нѣтъ-съ, хорошо-съ*, yes, sir; no, sir; very well, sir.

Съёживаніе, *s. n.* contraction, shrivelling, shrinking.

Съёживать, съёжить, *v. a.* to contract, shrivel, cause to shrink; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to contract, shrivel, shrink; ‖ *part. p.* **съёженный.**

Съёмка, *s. f.* surveying, land-survey; plan; *тригонометрическая—*, trigonometrical survey;—*береговъ*, *naut.* coast-survey; ‖ undertaking, contract; ‖ cut *(at cards).*

Съёмный, *adj.* of contract; ‖ for taking off, away; ‖ which can be taken off, away.

Съёмокъ, *see* Снимокъ.

Съёмцы, *s. m. pl. pop.* snuffers.

Съёмщикъ, *s. m.* surveyor; one who draws out plans; ‖ contractor; lodger, hirer.

Съёмъ, *s. m.* contract, contracting.

Съигра́ть, *see* Сыграть.

Съизмала, *adv.* from infancy, from childhood, from the earliest age.

Съизнова, *adv.* anew, newly, afresh, again, once more; from the beginning.

Съисподи, *adv.* underneath, from under.

Съуженіе, *s. n.* shrinking, contracting, narrowing; ‖ *med.* coarctation, stricture.

Съуживаніе, *s. n.* shrinking, contracting, narrowing.

Съуживать, съузить, *v. a.* to narrow, make narrower; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* become *or* get narrow, shrink, contract; ‖ *part. p.* **съуженный.**

Съумничать, *see* Умничать.

Съумѣть, *see* Умѣть.

Съѣдать, съѣсть, *v. a.* to eat, eat up; to devour; *собаку* **съѣсть,** *fig.* to be very skillful, very skilled in, versed in; to be a connoisseur in; *онъ на этомъ собаку* **съѣлъ** или *онъ на этомъ дѣлѣ собаку* **съѣлъ,** he is a perfect dab at it, that is his speciality; *онъ собаку* **съѣлъ** *въ музыкѣ,* he is a perfect musician; *онъ на этомъ зубы* **съѣлъ,** he knows the long and the short of it; *онъ грибъ* **съѣлъ,** *coll. see* Грибъ; ‖ to eat, rust, corrode; *ржа* **-даетъ** *желѣзо,* rust corrodes, eats away iron; ‖ to gnaw, waste; *его* **-даетъ** *тоска,* grief gnaws him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be eaten, be eaten up, be devoured; ‖ *part. p.* **съѣденный.**

Съѣденіе, *s. n.* eating; devouring; *отдать звѣрямъ на—,* to deliver over to the beasts.

Съѣдобность, *s. f.* edibility, edibleness.

Съѣдобный, Съѣдомый, *adj.* eatable, edible.

Съѣздить, *v. n.* to go, make a voyage, take a drive; *мнѣ нужно—въ деревню,* I must go to the country; *я* **-дилъ** *за границу,* I made a tour abroad; ‖ *v. a. fig.* to strike, deal a blow;—*по лицу, по физіономіи,* to strike a blow on the face; *онъ* **-дилъ** *его палкой,* he dealt him a blow with a stick;—*кого въ Харьковскую губернію, въ городъ Рыльскъ, въ Рождественскій приходъ,* to give a slap in the face.

Съѣздъ, *s. m.* meeting, assembly, reunion; concourse; ‖ descending; ‖ descent.

Съѣзжать, съѣхать, *v. n.* to come down, descend *(not on foot); карета* **съѣхала** *съ горы,* the carriage drove down the hill; ‖ to come down, tumble down, shift; *шаль* **-хала** *съ плечъ,* the shawl fell off; *чепчикъ* **-халъ** *на бокъ,* the cap shifted all askew; ‖ to remove, leave one's lodging; —*съ квартиры,* to move out; *онъ* **-халъ** *на другую квартиру,* he took another lodging; ‖ *это* **-хало** *на нѣтъ,* that is come to nothing, to naught; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to meet one another; *мы* **-хались** *въ гостиницѣ,* we met at an hotel; ‖ to meet, assemble, come together; *гости* **-хались** *на обѣдъ,* the guests assembled for dinner.

Съѣзжая, *s. f.* police office; *посадить кого на* **-жую,** to lock up a person in a roundhouse.

Съѣзжій, *adj.* meeting, of meeting, of assembly; —*домъ,* meeting room, meeting-house; *see* Съѣзжая.

Съѣстной, *adj.* eatable, edible; **-ные** *припасы,* eatables, victuals.

Съѣсть, *see* Съѣдать.

Съѣхать, *see* Съѣзжать.

Сыворотка, *s. f.* whey.

Сывороточный, *adj.* of whey, wheyey, wheyish; **-ная** *трава, bot.* cheese-rennet, bedstraw.

Сыгрывать, сыграть, *v. a.* to play, perform; **-грайте** *вальсъ,* play a waltz; **-грать** *партію на бильярдѣ,* to play a game at billiards; **-грать** *робберъ,* to play a rubber; **-грать** *роль,* to perform a part; **-грать** *штуку, see* Штука; ‖ to celebrate, feast; **-грать** *свадьбу,* to celebrate a wedding; ‖ —, **сыграть** *проигрышъ,* to win back, regain one's money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to rehearse, practice; *музыканты* **-ваются,** the musicians are rehearsing; ‖ to win back one's losses, play quits; **-раемтесь,** let us play quits; ‖ *part. p.* **сыгранный.**

Сызмала, *see* Съизмала.

Сызнова, *see* Съизнова.

Сый, *part. pr. sl.* He who is *(God).*

Сыкать, сыкнуть, *v. n.* to impose silence, say hist!

Сынишко, *dim. of* Сынъ.

Сыновній, *adj.* of son, filial.

Сынъ, *s. m. dim.* **сынокъ, -ночекъ** *(pl.* **сыновья),** son; *маменькинъ, матушкинъ* **сынокъ,** darling, fondling, tenderling, deary, a spoiled child, favourite; *prov. глупому* **сыну** *не въ помощь богатство, see* Богатство; *жени* **сына** *коль хочь, коли можешь, давай дочь,* marry your sons when you will, your daughters when you can; ‖ *(pl.* **сыны),** sons; **сыны** *отечества,* sons of their fatherland; ‖ —*безъ отца, bot.* colchicum; meadow-saffron.

Сыпаніе, *s. n.* strewing.

Сыпать, *v. a.* to strew, pour, scatter;—*песокъ,* to strew sand;—*деньгами,* to throw away money;—*словами,* to heap up words; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to spill, fall, run out; *мука* **-плется** *изъ мѣшка,* the flour is running out of the sack; *fig. у него песокъ* **-плется,** he is falling to ruins *(of an old man);* he is an old man who cannot quit his chimney-corner; ‖ to pour, rain, shower down; *пули* **-пались** *градомъ,* the bullets were flying like hail; ‖ to shell *(of corn);* ‖ to fray out *(of stuffs);* ‖ *part. p.* **сыпанный.**

Сыпка, *s. f. see* Сыпаніе.

Сыпной, *adj. med.* eruptive, exanthematic, exanthematous.

Сыпучесть, *s. f.* friability, friableness.

Сыпучій, *adj.* friable;—*песокъ, see* Песокъ; **-чія** *тѣла,* dry substances.

Сыпь, *s. f.* rash, breaking out, eruption.

Сырейщикъ, *s. m. hunt.* whipper-in.

Сырецъ, *s. m.* raw silk; ‖ *медъ—,* unboiled mead; ‖ *кирпичъ—,* unbaked brick.

Сырникъ, *s. m.* cheese-cake; ‖ curd-fritter.

Сырный, *adj.* of cheese; caseous; **-ная** *корка,* cheese-paring; **-ная** *недѣля,* butter week, shrovetide.

Сырня, Сыроварня, *s. f.* cheese-dairy.

Сыро, *v. imp. на дворѣ—,* it is wet out of doors.

Сыроваръ, *s. m.* cheese-monger; ‖ cheese-maker.

Сыроватость, *s. f.* dampishness.

Сыроватый, *adj.* dampish, wettish; ‖ rawish; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* rawly.

Сырой, *adj.* damp, moist, wet;—*воздухъ,* damp air; ‖ raw; uncooked, underdone; **-рая** *говядина,* raw *or* underdone meat;—*матеріалъ,* raw material; —*шелкъ,* raw silk; **-рыя** *дрова,* green wood;—*человѣкъ,* a corpulent man.

Сырокъ, *s. m. ichth.* Salmo-vimba.

Сыромолотный, *adj.* ground without having been dried *(of corn).*

Сыромолотъ, *s. m.* undried corn; ‖ flour made of undried corn.

Сыромятникъ, *s. m.* leather-dresser, tawer; tanner; pelt-monger, skinner; ‖ **-мятническій, -мятничій,** *adj.*

Сыромятничество, *s. n.* leather-dressing, tawing.

Сыромятный, *adj.* dressed, tawed *(of leather).*

Сыромятня, *s. f.* tawer's shop, tawery, tannery, tan-house.

Сыромять, *s. f.* tawed leather.

Сыропный, *see* Сиропный.

Сыропустіе, *s. n. see* Сыропустъ.

Сыропустный, *adj.* **-ная** *недѣля,* shrove week; **-ное** *воскресенье,* Quinquagesima Sunday.

Сыропустъ, *s. m.* the last day before Lent.

Сыропъ, *see* Сиропъ.

Сырость, *s. f.* dampness, moistness, wetness, humidity, humidness; ‖ rawness.

Сыроѣжка, *s. f.* agaricus integer *(mushroom).*

Сырть, *s. f. see* Сырокъ.

Сырцовый, *adj.* of raw silk.

Сыръ, *s. m.* cheese; *prov. какъ—въ маслѣ кататься, see* Кататься; ‖ curds *(in Little Russia).*

Сырь, *see* Сырость.

Сырьё, *s. n.* raw things, raw materials.

Сырѣть, *v. n.* to grow, become damp, moist, wet.

Сыскивать, сыскать, *v. a.* to search, seek; ‖ to find, discover; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be searched, be sought; to be found, be discovered; ‖ *part. p.* **сысканный.**

Сыскная, *s. f. obs.* summons, citation, subpœna.

Сыскной, *adj.* detective; **-ная** *полиція,* detective police.

Сыскъ, *s. m. obs.* search, perquisition, pursuit.

Сыта, *s. f.* hydromel, mead.

Сытенькій, *dim. of* Сытый.

Сытёхонькій, *adj.* quite satiated, quite replete.

Сытить, *v. a.* to sweeten with honey.

Сытный, *adj.* satiating, nutritite; —*рынокъ,* market for provision; ‖ abundant, copious, rich;—*обѣдъ,* a copious dinner; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* to satiation, to repletion.

Сыто, *adv.* to satiety, to satiation.

Сытость, *s. f.* satiety, satiation, repletion.

Сытый, *adj.* satiated, repleted, not hungry; *prov. —голоднаго не разумѣетъ,* a full man does not understand a hungry one; *весь—, а глаза голодны,* to have one's eyes bigger than one's belly; *я* **сытъ,** I am full; **до-сыта,** *see* Досыта.

Сыть, *s. f. bot.* cyperus.

Сытѣть, *see* Толстѣть.

Сычугъ, *s. m.* abomasus; ‖ the belly of a pig stuffed with minced meat.

Сычужокъ, *s. m.* rennet, runnet.

Сычъ, *s. m. orn.* brown-owl, screech-owl, barn-owl.

Сыщикъ, *s. m.* detective, detective officer; thief-catcher, thief-taker.

Сѣвальня, *s. f.* bolting-mill, bolting-house.

Сѣверкій, *adj.* cold, frosty.

Сѣверный, *adj.* north, northern, northerly, septentrional;—*вѣтеръ, see* Вѣтеръ.

Сѣверо-востокъ, *s. m.* north-east.

Сѣверо-восточный, *adj.* north-east, of north-east.

Сѣверо-западный, *adj.* north-west, of north-west.

Сѣверо-западъ, *s. m.* north-west.

Сѣверъ, *s. m.* north; septentrion; *направляться къ* **-ру,** to septentrionate.

Сѣвецъ, *s. m.* sower.

Сѣвооборотъ, *s. m.* alternation of sowing seed.

Сѣвъ, *s. m.* sowing.

Сѣдаленъ, *s. m.* psalms during which people are allowed to be seated *(in church).*

Сѣдалище, *s. n.* seat; chair.

Сѣдалищный, *adj. anat.* ischiadic, ischial, ischiatic; **-ная** *кость,* ischium, ischion.

Сѣдёлка, *s. f.* pad.

Сѣдельникъ, *s. m.* saddler, saddler-maker; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Сѣдельный, *adj.* of saddle; **-ные** *мѣшки, сумки,* saddle-bags;—*чуланъ, сарай,* saddle-room.

Сѣдельчатый, *adj.* having the form of a saddle, saddle-shaped, saddle-formed.

Сѣдина, *s. f. dim.* **-динка,** gray hairs; *убѣленный* **-нами,** white with age; *prov.—въ бороду, а бѣсъ въ ребро,* the later love comes the more it burns.

Сѣдина, *s. f. dim.* **сѣдинка,** flaw *(in metals).*

Сѣдланіе, *s. n.* saddling; *mil. трубить къ* **-нію,** to sound to horse.

Сѣдлать, *v. a.* to saddle; *mil. трубить, чтобы* **-лали** *лошадей,* to sound to horse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be saddled.

Сѣдлистый, *adj.* **-тая** *лошадь,* a saddle-backed horse.

Сѣдло, *s. n. dim.* **-дельце,** saddle; *вьючное—, see* Вьючный; *дамское, женское—,* side-saddle, lady's saddle; *fig. пристать, какъ къ коровѣ —,* to put the churl upon the gentleman.

Сѣдловина, *s. f.* cavity in the form of a saddle *(at the top of a mountain).*

Сѣдлообразный, *adj.* saddle-formed, saddle-shaped.

Сѣдобородый, *adj.* gray-bearded.

Сѣдоватый, *adj.* grayish *(of hair).*

Сѣдовласый, Сѣдоволосый, *adj.* gray-haired.

Сѣдоголовый, *adj.* gray-headed.

Сѣдой, *adj.* gray, gray-headed.

Сѣдокъ, *s. m.* horseman, rider; ‖ passenger.

Сѣдость, *s. f.* grayness *(of hair).*

Сѣдѣть, *v. n.* to get gray, turn gray.

Сѣкира, *s. f.* axe, hatchet, pole-axe; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Сѣкущая, *s. f. math.* secant.

Сѣмена, *s. n. pl.* seeds; *see* Сѣмя.

Сѣменистый, *adj.* seedy, full of seed.

Сѣменить, *v. a.* to sow, cover with seed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to run to seed.

Сѣменникъ, *s. m.* seed, fruit; plant left to run to seed; ‖ *bot.* pericarp.

Сѣменовмѣстилище, *s. n. bot.* placenta.

Сѣменодольный, *adj. bot.* cotyledonous.

Сѣменодоля, *s. f. bot.* cotyledon; seed-leaf, seed-lobe.

Сѣменоложіе, *s. n. bot.* sporangium.

Сѣменоносный, *adj.* seed-bearing, seminiferous.

Сѣмя, *s. n. dim.* **сѣмячко,** seed, grain; *хлѣбныя* **-мена,** corn-seeds; *идти въ* **-мена,** *see* Идти; *воробьиное—, see* Воробьиный; *сѣять, посѣять* **-мена** *раздора, fig.* to sow discord; to make mischief; *злое—, fig.* brood of vipers; *крапивное—, fig.* a term of contempt applied to under-clerks; ‖ kernel, pip, grape-stone; *prov. отъ худаго—не жди добраго племя,* a bramble does not produce grapes; *по* **-мени** *и плодъ,* as you sow, so you reap; ‖ **сѣменной,** *adj.*

Сѣмянка, *s. f. bot.* achenium.

Сѣмяносъ, *s. m. bot.* placenta.

Сѣни, *s. f. dim.* **-нички, сѣнцы,** vestibule, entrance-hall, passage; ‖ **сѣнный,** *adj.*

Сѣнистый, *adj.* shady; tufty.

Сѣнная, *s. f.* hay-market.

Сѣнная, *adj.—дѣвушка,* chamber-maid.

Сѣнникъ, *s. m.* hay-loft; ‖ hay-mattress.

Сѣнной, *adj.* of hay;—*запахъ,* fragrance, smell of hay;—*рынокъ,* **-ная** *площадь,* hay-market.

Сѣно, *s. n. dim.* **сѣнцо,** hay; *грести—,* to rake hay; *стогъ* **-на,** hay-stack; *mil. вить—,* to spin hay; *prov. или* **-на** *клокъ или вилы въ бокъ,* gain all or lose all.

Сѣновалъ, *s. m.* hay-loft.

Сѣнокосецъ, *s. m.* hay-maker, mower; ‖ father-long-legs, daddy-long-legs *(spider).*

Сѣнокосный, *adj.* for mowing hay; **-ная** *пора,* hay-harvest;—*лугъ,* meadow, hay-field.

Сѣнокосъ, *s. m.* mowing, hay-making, mowing-time, hay-time; *второй—,* aftermath; ‖ meadow, hay-field.

Сѣнокошеніе, *s. n.* hay-mowing.

Сѣнопочтѐніе, *s. n.* the Feast of Tabernacles.

Сѣностàвецъ, *s. m. zool.* rat-hare.

Сѣнь, *s. f.* shade; ‖ shed, canopy; *подъ* **сѣнью** *неба,* under the canopy of heaven; ‖ tent, tabernacle; ‖ *fig.* shelter, protection; *подъ* **сѣнью** *законовъ,* under the protection of the laws.

Сѣ̀ра, *s. f.* sulphur, brimstone; ‖ *(въ ушахъ),* cerumen, wax, ear-wax.

Сѣ̀ренie, *s. n.* sulphuring, dipping in brimstone; exposure to sulphurous gas; powdering with sulphur.

Сѣ̀ренка, *s. f.* match.

Сѣризнà, *s. f.* grayness; gray colour.

Сѣ̀ристый, *adj. chem.* sulphurous, sulphury.

Сѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to sulphur, sulphurate; to dip in brimstone; to expose to sulphurous gas; to powder with sulphur; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sulphured.

Сѣ̀рка, *s. f.* young seal.

Сѣркò, *s. m.* roan-horse.

Сѣрмя̀га, Сѣрмя̀жный, *see* Сермяга, Сермяжный.

Сѣристоводорòдный, Сѣрноводорòдный, *adj. chem.—газъ,* sulphurated hydrogen gas.

Сѣрнѝстость, *s. f.* sulphureousness.

Сѣрнѝстый, *adj. chem.* sulphureous, sulphury; brimstony.

Сѣ̀рница, *s. f.* brimstone-pot.

Сѣрнокѝслый, *adj.* **-лая** *соль, chem.* sulphate.

Сѣ̀рный, *adj.* of brimstone; brimstony; sulphurous, sulphuric; sulphury; *—цвѣтъ,* flower of brimstone, flower of sulphur, flos sulphuris; **-ныя** *спички,* lucifer-match; **-ная** *кислота, see* Кислота; **-ная** *почва,* solfatara.

Сѣрò, *adv.* gray, in gray.

Сѣробу̀рый, *adj.* brownish gray.

Сѣровàтый, *adj.* grayish; *—отливъ,* grayishness.

Сѣроглàзый, *adj.* gray-eyed.

Сѣрогрѝвый, *adj.* gray-maned.

Сѣрожёлтый, *adj.* yellowish-gray.

Сѣрозелёный, *adj.* glaucous, sea-green.

Сѣрокопы̀тка, *s. f. see* Сорокопутъ.

Сѣрòкъ, *s. m. see* Сѣрка.

Сѣропѣ̀гій, *adj.* piebald *(of horses).*

Сѣ̀рость, *see* Сѣризна.

Сѣ̀рый, *adj.* gray; **-рая** *амбра,* ambergris; **-рая** *вакка, min.* graywacke, greywacke; **-рая** *ящерица, zool.* swift; ‖ coarse, rough; *— мужикъ,* a coarse villager; *prov.* **-раго** *помянешь, а— здѣсь,* speak of the devil and he is sure to appear.

Сѣрь, *s. f.* gray colour.

Сѣрѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow, turn gray.

Сѣря̀нка, *see* Сѣрница.

Сѣ̀сть, *v. n. (fut.* **ся̀ду),** *see* Садиться.

Сѣ̀тка, *s. f. dim.* **сѣ̀точка,** net; *naut. абордажная—,* boarding-nettings.

Сѣ̀тованie, *s. n.* lament, lamentation, complaining, complaint, wail.

Сѣ̀товать, *v. n. (о чемъ),* to sorrow, grieve, lament; to wail; ‖ *(на что),* to complain.

Сѣтчàтка, *s. f. anat.* retina, reticular membrane.

Сѣтчатокры̀лый, *adj.* neuropterous, neuropteral; **-лыя** *насѣкомыя, see* Насѣкомое.

Сѣ̀тчатый, *adj.* reticular; reticulate, reticulated; retiform, in form of a net; **-тая** *ткань, anat.* a reticular body; **-тая** *оболочка глаза,* retina.

Сѣть, *s. f.* net, bag-net; *fig.* snare; *большая—,* wolf-net; *—для ловли птицъ,* draw-net; *разставить* **сѣ̀ти,** to lay, spread nets; to set a gin; *поймать въ* **сѣ̀ти,** to entrap in a snare; to snare, ensnare, entrap; *попасть въ* **сѣ̀ти,** to fall into a net; ‖ net-work *(of railways);* ‖ chain, system *(of triangles).*

Сѣ̀ча, *s. f.* fight, carnage, slaughter; ‖ *see* Просѣка.

Сѣчѐнie, *s. n.* fustigation, whipping, scourging; ‖ *math.* section; *коническое—,* conic section.

Сѣ̀чень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of January.

Сѣ̀чка, *s. f.* chopping-knife; ‖ chaff-cutter; ‖ chopped straw.

Сѣчь, *v. a.* to chop, chop up; to mince; ‖ to whip, scourge, flog, thrash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to whip, scourge one's self; ‖ to split; to cut; *этотъ бархатъ* **сѣчётся,** that velvet cuts; ‖ *part. p.* **сѣ̀ченный.**

Сѣ̀ялка, Сѣ̀яльница, *s. f.* drill, drill-plough, drill-plow, seed-lip, seed-lop.

Сѣ̀яльный, *adj.* for sowing; for sifting; **-ная** *машина,* seed-lip, seed-lop.

Сѣ̀яльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* sower.

Сѣ̀янецъ, *s. m.* seedling onion.

Сѣ̀янie, *s. n.* sowing.

Сѣ̀ятель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* sower, seeder.

Сѣ̀ятельный, *see* Сѣяльный.

Сѣ̀ять, *v. a.* to sow, seed; *— сѣмена раздора, fig. see* Сѣмя; ‖ to sift, riddle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown; ‖ to be sifted, be riddled; ‖ *part. p.* **сѣ̀янный.**

Сю, contraction of the pronoun Сiю; *по— сторону,* on this side; *по—пору,* till now.

Сюдà, Сюды̀, *adv.* here; *идите—,* come here; *сюду и сюду,* from both sides.

Сюжѐтъ, *s. m.* subject, matter, topic.

Сюзерѐнство, *s. n.* suzerainty.

Сюзерѐнъ, *s. m.* suzerain; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Сюѝта, *s. f. mus.* suite.

Сюрку̀пъ, *s. m.* trumping a card.

Сюрмà, *see* Сурма.

Сюрпрѝзъ, *s. m.* surprise, surprisal; astonishment.

Сюрту̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-тучòкъ,** frockcoat, surtout.

Сюртучѝшко, *s. m. disd. of* Сюртукъ, an old frockcoat.

Сюртучѝще, *s. m. augm. of* Сюртукъ, a large frockcoat.

Сюрту̀чный, *adj.* of frockcoat; **-ная** *пара,* a suit of clothes.

Сюсю̀канье, *s. n.* lisping, lisp; a hissing pronunciation.

Сюсю̀кать, *v. n.* to hiss in speaking; to have a hissing pronunciation.

Ся, *pron. pers. sl.* self, one's self.

Сяжòкъ, *s. m.* horn, feeler, antenna *(of insects).*

Сякъ, *adv. такъ и—, и такъ, и—, ни такъ, ни—, то такъ, то—, see* Такъ.

Сямъ, *adv. тамъ и—, ни тамъ, ни—, see* Тамъ.

Сѵклѝтъ, Сѵнòдъ, *see* Синклитъ, Синодъ.

Т.

Т, *s. n.* the nineteenth letter of the Russian alphabet; *т. е. то-есть,* that is; *и т. д. и такъ далѣе,* etc.

Та, *pron. f. see* Тотъ.

Табакѐрка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** snuff-box; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*

Табàкъ, *s. m. dim.* **табачòкъ,** tobacco; *нюхательный—,* snuff; *его дѣло —,* things go badly with him; ‖ *bot.* nicotian.

Табалà, *s. f. pop. бить* **-лу̀,** to idle, be idling.

Табàненie, *s. n.* holding water.

Табàнить, *v. a. naut.* to back astern with the oars; to back oars; to back-water; to hold water.

Табаргàнъ, *s. m. dim.* **-гàнчикъ,** *zool.* jerboa, jumping-hare.

Табачѝшко, *s. m. disd. of* Табакъ, bad tobacco.

Табачѝще, *s. m.* very strong tobacco *or* snuff.

Табàчная, *s. f.* tobacco-shop; snuff-shop.

Табàчникъ, *s. m.* tobacconist, dealer in tobacco *or* snuff; ‖ tobacco-smoker, smoker; ‖ snuff-taker.

Табàчница, *s. f.* female tobacconist; ‖ female smoker; ‖ female snuff-taker.

Табàчный, *adj.* of tobacco; of snuff.

Табàчня, *s. f.* smoking-house; smoking-room; ‖ tobacco-box; ‖ tobacco-shop; snuff-shop.

Табàшникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f. see* Табачникъ,— ница.

Тàбель, *s. f.* list, roll, table; *— о рангахъ,* table of ranks and classes; ‖ holiday.

Тàбельный, *adj.—день,* holiday.

Таблѝца, *s. f. dim.* **-лѝчка,** table, list, roll; *—умноженія,* multiplication table; *законы двѣнадцати* **-цъ,** the laws of the Twelve Tables; *—прикладнаго часа,* tide-table; ‖ **-лѝчный,** *adj.*

Табльдòтъ, *s. m.* table-d'hôte, ordinary.

Тàбориться, *v. n.* to strike a camp; to encamp.

Тàборище, *s. n.* place of encampment.

Тàборъ, *s. m.* camp of gypsies, party of gypsies; ‖ camp, encampment.

Табу̀нщикъ, *s. m.* keeper of a drove of horses.

Табу̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бункòкъ, -бу̀нчикъ,** drove of horses; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Табурѐтка, *s. f. see* Табуретъ.

Табурѐтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рѐтецъ,** stool; tabouret; ‖ **-рѐтный,** *adj.*

Тавàнить, *see* Табанить.

Тавѐрна, *s. f.* tavern.

Тавлѐи, *s. f. pl. obs.* trick-track, back-gammon; ‖ **-лѐйный,** *adj.*

Тавлѝнка, *s. f.* snuff-box made of birch-bark.

Тàволга, *s. f. bot.* meadow-sweet; hard-hack, spiræa; *—нитковислая,* drop-wort; ‖ **тàволожный,** *adj.*

Тàволжникъ, *s. m.* plot of meadow-sweet.

Таврѝть, *v. a.* to mark, brand, stamp, set a mark *(on cattle).*

Таврò, *s. n.* mark, brand, stamp *(on cattle);* ear-mark *(on sheep).*

Тавтолòгія, *s. f.* tautology.

Таву̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* marsh-trefoil.

Тагàнъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нецъ, -нчикъ,** andiron, dog, trivet; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Тагàсъ, *s. m.* a large fishing-net.

Таѐжный, *s. m.* Siberian highlander.

Тàзикъ, *s. m.* a surgeon's porringer; ‖ *dim. of* Тазъ.

Тàзовый, *adj. anat.* pelvic.

Тазомѣ̀ръ, *s. m. chir.* pelvimeter.

Тазъ, *s. m.* wash-basin, basin; wash-pot; *—для варенья,* preserving pan; ‖ *anat.* pelvis.

Тайгà, *s. f.* a vast marshy forest in Siberia.

Тайкòмъ, *adv.* secretly, in secret, by stealth, stealthily; surreptitiously.

Таймѐнь, *s. m. ichth.* salmo thymallus.

Тàйна, *s. f.* secret, mystery; *держать въ* **-нѣ,** *see* Держать; *посвящать кого въ* **-ну,** to initiate a person in the secret; *быть посвящену въ* **-ну,** to be in the secret; **-ны** *науки,* the recesses of science; ‖ sacred mysteries, offering up of the mass; *пріобщиться Святыхъ* **-нъ,** *see* Пріобщаться; ‖ sacrament; *— крещенія,* the sacrament of baptism.

Тайнѝкъ, *s. m.* secret place; secret, hidden passage; ‖ fowling-net; ‖ recess *(of the heart); скрытые* **тайникѝ** *человѣческаго сердца,* the innermost recesses of the human heart.

Тàйно, *adv.* secretly, in secret, in stealth; mysteriously.

Тайнобрàчіе, *s. n. bot.* cryptogamia.

Тайнобрàчный, *adj.* cryptogamic, cryptogamian; **-ныя** *растенія,* cryptogamous, flowerless plants.

Тайновѣ̀децъ, *s. m.* searcher, scrutinizer of hearts.

Тайнописàніе, *s. n.* **Тàйнопись,** *s. f.* steganography.

Тайнописàтельный, *adj.* steganographic,—al.

Тàйность, *s. f.* secrecy, mystery.

Таинственность, *s. f.* secrecy, secretness, mysteriousness, occultness.

Таинственный, *adj.* secret, mysterious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Тàинственный, *adj.* sacramental.

Тàинство, *s. n.* sacrament; *совершать* **-ва,** to administer the sacraments; *— крещенія,* the sacrament of baptism; *—причащенія,* the Eucharist; ‖ mystery, secret.

Тàйный, *adj.* secret, mysterious, stealthy; clandestine, underhand; **-ное** *свиданіе,* a secret interview; *—бракъ,* clandestine marriage, hedge-marriage; **-ные** *происки,* underhand dealings; *—совѣтникъ,* privy councilor; **-ная** *Вечеря, see* Вечеря.

Таить, *v. a.* to secrete, conceal, hide; to shelter; *не хочу грѣха—,* I will frankly confess, I confess; *она что-то* **-тъ,** she has a secret; she is concealing something; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to conceal, hide one's self; to make a mystery of; **-ся** *отъ кого,* to hide one's self from; ‖ to be concealed, be hidden; *въ ея сердцѣ* **-ся** *много страсти,* passion lies smouldering in her bosom.

Такелàжить, *v. a. naut.* to rig, rig out.

Такелажмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* rigger.

Такелàжная, *s. f.* rigging-loft, rigging-house.

Такелàжный, *adj.* rigging, of rigging.

Такелàжъ, *s. m. naut.* rigging; the rope of a ship; *бѣгучій—,* running-rigging, running-rope; *запасный—,* spare rigging; *проволочный—,* wire rigging; *стоячій—,* standing-rigging.

Тàкже, *adv.* also, too, likewise; *я—хочу идти,* I wish to go also *or* too; *я—ничего не знаю,* I also know nothing about it; *и вы—,* and you too; *я—люблю его,* I love him also; ‖ as... as, as much as; *—какъ,* as well as; *онъ — ученъ, какъ и его братъ,* he is as learned as his brother; *я это знаю—хорошо, какъ и вы,* I know it quite as well as you; ‖ similarly, in like manner; *онъ отвѣчалъ —, какъ и другіе,* he answered in the same manner as the others.

Такѝ, *conj. все—,* all the same, though, for all that; *а я все—пойду,* I will go, all the same.

Тàко, *see* Такъ.

Таковòй, *see* Такой.

Такòвскій, *adj.* such a one; good enough; *ужъ онъ всегда такъ, —,* he is always like that.

Такòвъ, *adj.* such, like; *онъ не—, какъ вы думаете,* he is not the man you think him; *— свѣтъ,* such is the world, so goes the world; *всѣ они* **-вы̀,** all of them are alike; *prov. каковъ попъ, —и приходъ, see* Попъ; *и былъ —,* he decamped, he took to his heels, he was off in a trice.

Таковы̀й, *adj.* such.

Такòй, *adj.* such, so; *— поступокъ дѣлаетъ вамъ честь,* such an act does you credit; *— то,* such a one; *это была* **-кàя** *сцена, что...,* it was such a sight, that...; *я не — человѣкъ, который...,* I am not the man, who...; *я возвращусь къ* **-кòму-то** *часу,* I will return at such an hour; *онъ долженъ мнѣ* **-ку̀ю-то** *сумму,* he owes me

such a sum, so much; *кто онъ—?* who is he? *въ* **-кòмъ** *случаѣ*, in that case, then, in such a case; *какъ могъ — человѣкъ*, how could such a man; *какъ могъ—умный человѣкъ*, how could so wise a man, such a wise man; **-кѝмъ** *образомъ*, *see* Образъ; *что* **-кòе!** what is it? what do you say? what has happened? ‖ as... as;—*какой*, such as; *онъ—же пѣвецъ, какъ и я*, he is as much a singer as I am; *онъ—же дворянинъ, какъ и вы*, he is as good a nobleman as you; ‖ the same; *это* **-кòе** *же вино*, it is the same wine; *вы все—же*, you are always the same, you never change.

Тàкса, *s. f.* tax; assize, fixed price; ‖ terrier, tarrier, tumbler; beagle.

Таксàторъ, *s. m.* taxer, taxor.

Таксàція, *s. f.* taxation; assize, fixing of prices; ‖ **-ціòнный,** *adj.*

Таксированіе, *s. n.* taxation; fixing of prices.

Таксировàть, Таксѝровать, *v. a.* to tax, rate; to fix prices; ‖ *part. p.* **таксѝрованный.**

Тàктика, *s. f.* tactics.

Тàктикъ, *s. m.* tactician.

Тактѝческій, *adj.* tactic, tactical.

Тàктный, *adj. mus.* of time, of measure.

Тактъ, *s. m. mus.* time, measure, tact; *бить—*, *see* Бить; *танцовать въ —*, to keep time in dancing; ‖ measure, bar; ‖ tact, sure and sound judgment, feeling; *онъ человѣкъ съ* **тàктомъ,** he is a man of tact.

Такъ, *adv.* so; *да будетъ —*, let it be so; *не говорите — громко*, don't speak so loudly; *— ли это?* is it so? *не — скоро*, not so quick; *онъ — занятъ, что*, he is so occupied that; *онъ—измѣнился*, he is so very much changed; *онъ — хорошо говорилъ*, he spoke so well; *будьте—добры*, be so good;—*именно*, just so; *не—ли?* is it not so? *онъ сказалъ это, не—ли?* he said it, did he not? — *сказать*, so to say; — *что*, so that; ‖ thus, in such a manner; *онъ говорилъ —*, he spoke thus; *онъ это дѣлаетъ вотъ —*, he does it in such a manner, that is his way of doing it; *устройте—, чтобы онъ былъ доволенъ вами*, arrange it in such a manner, that he may be pleased with you; ‖ as, as well as; *какъ въ Москвѣ,—и въ Петербургѣ*, in Moscow as well as in Petersburg; *онъ работаетъ не—хорошо, какъ прежде*, he does not work as well as he did formerly; ‖ enough; *у васъ и—всего много*, you have quite enough of everything; ‖ yes, true, quite true; *это —, совершенно —*, it is true, quite true; *не — ли онъ сказалъ? точно—*, didn't he say so? yes, he did; ‖ — *называемый*, *see* Называемый; *онъ живетъ на—называемой NN площади*, he lives on the so-called NN square; ‖ *а когда—*, **такъ-такъ,** if so, very well, be it so; *пусть—*, well and good, that's right; *вы этого хотите? пусть —*, you wish it, do you? well, as you please, so be it; *тутъ что-то не—*, there is something wrong here;—*и сякъ*, this way and that, so, so; *и — и сякъ*, in every possible manner, somehow or other; every way, in every way, this way and that way; in all ways; *ни—, ни сякъ*, neither this nor that way; neither way, in no manner; *то—, то сякъ*, sometimes one way, sometimes another;—*или иначе*, somehow or other, right or wrong; by some means or other;—*и быть*, be it so, let it be so;—*какъ*, in as much as, seeing that, whereas, since, as; *а—какъ*, and seeing that, whereas; — *себѣ*, so-so, indifferently, pretty well, middling; *какъ вы поживаете?—себѣ*, how do you do? so-so, middling; *и—*, then, therefore, and so; ‖ nothing; *это —*, that's nothing; *онъ работаетъ —*, he works for nothing, without pay.

Талàнливый, *adj. pop.* lucky, fortunate, successful.

Талàнтливый, *adj.* talented, endowed; — *человѣкъ*, a man of talent.

Талàнтъ, *s. m.* talent, endowment, gift; skill; ‖ talent *(an ancient weight or denomination of money).*

Талàнъ, *s. m. pop.* luck, good chance, success.

Тàлвегъ, *s. m.* bed of a river.

Тàлей-блокъ, *s. m. naut.* purchase-block.

Тàлей-лòпарь, *s. m. naut.* purchase-fall, fall of a tackle, tackle-fall.

Тàлій, *s. m.* thallium *(metal).*

Тàлеръ, *s. m.* thaler.

Тàли, *s. f. pl. naut.* tackle, winding-tackle.

Талисманѝческій, *adj.* talismanic.

Талисмàнъ, *s. m.* talisman; periapt; phylactery.

Тàлишки, *s. f. pl. naut.* small-tackle, burton.

Тàлія, *s. f.* waist, shape; ‖ height, size, stature; ‖ deal, cut *(at cards).*

Талмудѝстъ, *s. m.* Talmudist.

Талмудѝческій, *adj.* Talmudic, Talmudical.

Талмỳдъ, *s. m.* Talmud *(a book of the Jews);* ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Талòнъ, *s. m.* stock *(at cards);* ‖ check, order, bond; money-order.

Тàлрепъ, *s. m. naut.* lanyard; — *у вантъ*, lanyard of the shrouds;—*у фардуновъ*, lanyard of the back-stays.

Талъ, *s. m. bot.* willow; ‖ **тàловый,** *adj.*

Тàлый, *adj.* melted, thawed.

Тàлька, *s. f.* skein *(of silk, thread);* ‖ winder, reel.

Тàльковый, *adj.* of talc, talcose, talcous, talcky; ‖ of skein.

Талькъ, *s. m. min.* talc, talk; figure-stone; *твердый—*, talc-slate.

Тàльма, *s. f.* a kind of long cloak *(for ladies).*

Тальнѝкъ, -кòвый, *see* Талъ, —ловый.

Тамарѝндъ, *s. m. bot.* tamarind, tamarind-tree; Indian-acacia; ‖ **-довый,** *adj.*

Тамарѝскъ, *s. m. bot.* tamarisk.

Тамбурѝнъ, *s. m.* tambourine, tabor, taborin, taboret, tabret *(a musical instrument).*

Тамбурмажòръ, *s. m. mil.* drum-major.

Тамбỳрный, *adj.* of tambour;—*крючокъ*, crochet; **-ная** *игла*, embroidering needle; *шить* **-ною** *иглою*, to do tambour-work; **-ное** *шитье*, tambour-work.

Тамбỳръ, *s. m.* tambour *(for embroidering).*

Тамгà, *s. f.* stamp, leaden stamp, leaden seal *(on goods).*

Тамòженное, *s. n.* duties, custom-duties.

Тамòженный, Тамòжный, *adj.* of custom-house; of custom-duties; — *досмотрщикъ*, land-waiter, land-searcher;—*чиновникъ*, custom-house-officer; **-нная** *стража*, coast-guard; **-нное** *судно*, guard-vessel.

Тамòжня, *s. f.* custom-house; toll-house.

Тàмошній, *adj.* of that place, of yonder place; of the place; *онъ—*, he is of that place; he comes from that country; ‖ local; **-ніе** *обычаи*, the local customs.

Тамплièръ, *s. m. hist.* Templar, Knight of the Temple, Knight Templar.

Тампòнъ, *s. m. med.* tent, tampon.

Тамтàмъ, *s. m.* tom-tom, tamtam *(Hindoo drum or gong).*

Тамъ, *adv.* there, yonder; *кто—?* who is there? *онъ живетъ —*, he lives yonder, over there; *посмотрите, что — дѣлается*, see, what is going on there;—*же*, in the same place;—*внизу*, down there;—*и сямъ*, here and there; scatteredly; *ни—, ни сямъ*, neither here nor there.

Тàнгенсъ, *s. m. geom.* tangent.

Тàнецъ, *s. m.* dance.

Таннѝнъ, *s. m. chem.* tannin.

Тантàлъ, *s. m. min.* tantalum.

Танцклàссъ, *s. m.* dancing-school; ‖ dancing rooms.

Танцмèйстеръ, *s. m.* dancing-master; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Танцовàльный, *adj.* dancing, of dance, for dancing; — *вечеръ*, dancing - party; — *учитель*, dancing-master.

Танцовàніе, *s. n.* dancing.

Танцовàть, *v. n.* to dance.

Танцòвщикъ, Танцòръ, *s. m.* **- щица, -цòрка,** *s. f.* dancer, opera-dancer.

Танъ, *s. m.* thane.

Тапёръ, *s. m.* a pianist for dancing.

Тапѝръ, *s. m. zool.* tapir.

Тàпсія, *s. f. bot.* deadly-carrot.

Таптà, *s. f. mil. obs.* reveille, morning - gun; tattoo.

Тàра, *s. f. com.* tare; *скидка на* **-ру,** tare and tret.

Таpàбарскій, *adj.* illegible, incomprehensible, obscure; *это для меня* **-ская** *грамота*, that is Hebrew to me, it is all Greek to me; ‖ **-ки,** *adv.* illegibly, incomprehensibly.

Тарàбарщина, *s. f.* illegible writing; gibberish.

Тарабàры, *see* Раздобары.

Таракàнщикъ, *s. m.* destroyer of cockroaches.

Таракàнъ, *s. m.* cockroach, black-beetle.

Тарàнный, *adj.* of ram; of battering-ram; of spur; **-нная** *кость*, *anat.* astragalus, ankle-bone.

Тарантàсъ, *s. m.* tarantass *(a sort of travelling coach used in Russia).*

Тарантèлла, *s. f.* tarantella, tarentella.

Тарантѝть, *see* Тараторить.

Тарàнтулъ, *s. m. ent.* tarantula.

Тарàнъ, *s. m. mil.* battering-ram; ‖ *naut.* spur of an iron-clad ship.

Тарàнь, *s. f.* cyprinus vimba *(a fish).*

Таратàйка, *s. f. dim.* **-тàечка,** a two-wheeled cart.

Таратòра, *s. c.* babbler, chatterer, chatter-box; tattler, blabber.

Таратòренье, *s. n.* prating, babbling, jabbering.

Таратòрить, *v. n.* to prate, babble, chatter, jabber, gossip; to set one's clack a-going.

Таратòрка, *s. f. see* Таратора.

Тарàщеніе, *s. n.* opening one's eyes wide: tsaring.

Тарàщить, *v. a. (глаза)*, to open one's eyes wide; to stare, gaze at; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to strive to imitate; ‖ to be obstinate.

Тарèлка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** plate; *глубокая—*, *see* Глубокій; *мелкая —*, *see* Мелкій; *дайте мнѣ полную* **-ку** *супу*, give me a plateful of soup; *онъ сегодня не въ своей* **-кѣ,** he is out of sorts to-day, he is not in his usual humour; ‖ hilt *(of a sword).*

Тарèлки, *s. f. pl. mus.* cymbals.

Тарèлочникъ, *s. m.* basket for plates.

Тарèлочный, *adj.* of plate.

Тарèль, *s. f. art.* breech *(of a gun);* ‖ *naut.* breech-moulding.

Тарѝфъ, *s. m.* tariff; ‖ **-фный,** *adj.*

Тарлатàнъ, *s. m.* tarlatan *(stuff);* ‖ **-тàновый,** *adj.*

Таровàтый, *adj.* liberal, unsparing, generous, open-handed; lavish; *онъ очень* **-тъ** *на похвалы*, he is lavish of praise; *prov. не богатъ, да* **-тъ,** he is not rich, but he is generous.

Тарпàнъ, *s. m.* a wild horse.

Тартàна, *s. f. naut.* tartan *(vessel).*

Тартàнъ, *s. m.* tartan *(stuff).*

Тàртаръ, *s. m.* tartar, hell; *въ* **тартарары̀,** *pop.* in the depth of hell.

Тартѝнка, *s. f.* sandwich.

Тарчъ, *s. m.* target *(shield).*

Тàры-бàры, *s. f. pl.* confabulation; *see* Раздобары.

Тàска, *s. f.* **Таскàніе,** *s. n.* drawing, dragging; trailing; *задать кому* **-ку,** to give a sound thrashing; to pull by the hair; *prov. не все* **-кой,** *ино и лаской*, mildness governs more than anger.

Таскàть, *v. a.* to draw, drag, pull;—*бревна изъ воды*, to drag logs out of the water;—*зà волосы*, *see* Волосъ; *онъ* **-кàетъ** *за собой множество слугъ*, he is dragging a multitude of servants at his trail; *старикъ едва ноги* **-кàетъ,** the old man drags himself along with difficulty; ‖ to carry, bear along; *мы* **-кàли** *цѣлый день камни*, we were employed the whole day in carrying stones; ‖ to steal; *кто-то* **-кàетъ** *у меня дрова*, somebody is stealing my wood; *prov.* **-кàлъ** *волкъ, потащили и волка*, the thief goes on stealing till he is hanged; ‖ to wear out, use up; *онъ много* **-кàетъ** *платья*, he wears out a great many clothes; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to haunt, frequent; **-ся** *по кабакамъ*, to haunt or frequent public-houses; *онъ часто* **-кàется** *къ нему*, he visits him often; ‖ to run about, stroll about, roam, to run after; **-ся** *по улицамъ*, to roam about the streets; **-ся** *за женщинами*, to run after women; ‖ *part. p.* **тàсканный.**

Тасовàніе, *s. n.* shuffling *(of cards).*

Тасовàть, *v. a.* to shuffle *(cards);* ‖ *part. p.* **тасòванный.**

Тасòвка, *s. f. see* Тасованіе.

Татàрникъ, *s. m. bot.* cotton-thistle.

Татàрщина, *s. f.* the period of the Tartarian dominion in Russia.

Татаỳръ, *s. m. dim.* **-ỳрецъ,** leather girdle *(of monks);* ‖ rope of a bell-clapper.

Татерсàлъ, *s. m.* tattersalls; riding school and livery stables.

Тàтство, *s. n. obs.* theft, larceny.

Татуѝровать, *v. a.* to tattoo; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tattoo one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **татуирòванный.**

Татуирòвка, *s. f.* tattooing, tattoo.

Тать, *s. m. sl.* thief, robber; stealer.

Татьбà, *s. f. see* Татство.

Тафельдèкерская, *s. f.* ewry.

Тафельдèкеръ, *s. m.* butler.

Тафтà, *s. f. dim.* **-тѝца, -тѝчка,** taffeta, taffety; *англійская—*, sticking-plaster; ‖ **тафтянòй,** *adj.*

Тафтỳй, *s. m. obs.* case of a cross-bow.

Тафьѝ, *s. f. obs.* skullcap of Mahometans.

Тацèтъ, *s. m. bot.* tazetta.

Тачàніе, *s. n.* whipping, overcasting *(in sewing).*

Тачàть, *v. a.* to whip, overcast.

Тàчечный, *adj.* of wheelbarrow.

Тàчка, *s. f.* wheelbarrow; ‖ whipping, overcasting.

Тàшка, *s. f. mil.* sabretache.

Тащèніе, *s. n.* drawing, hauling.

Тащѝть, *v. a.* to draw, drag, draw along; to haul, pull; *лошади* **тàщатъ** *карету*, horses draw a carriage;—*зà руку*, to drag, pull a person by the hand; ‖ to steal, pilfer; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to trail, drag, crawl along.

Тàяніе, *s. n.* thaw, thawing, melting.

Тàять, *v. n.* to thaw, melt; *снѣгъ* **тàетъ,** the snow is thawing; **тàетъ,** the weather breaks; *на дворѣ* **тàетъ,** it is thawing; ‖ to waste away,

pine away, dwindle away; *больной та̀етъ*, the patient is dwindling away; ‖ to lose one's senses; to leap for joy; to be enraptured; *онъ передъ ней та̀етъ*, he is over head and ears in love with her.

Тварь, *s. f.* creature, being; *всякая—*, every living thing.

Твёрденькій, *dim. of* Твердый.

Твердёхонекъ, *adj.* quite hard, firm, solid.

Твердѝть, *v. a.* to learn by heart; to inculcate; *—урокъ*, to learn a lesson by heart; *—роль*, to rehearse one's part; ‖ to repeat over and over; *я буду все—одно и то же*, I will say it over and over, again and again, I won't desist repeating.

Твёрдо, *s. n.* the slavonic name of the letter **Т.**

Твёрдо, *adv.* firmly; steadfastly; *сидѣть—на лошади*, to sit firmly on horseback; *стоять—на своемъ словѣ*, to stand firmly by one's word; *я—стою за мое первое предложеніе*, I stand to my first proposition; *я—рѣшился*, I am quite resolved; ‖ thoroughly, well; *знать—урокъ*, to know one's lesson well; *читать—*, to read fluently; ‖ hardly, firmly, solidly.

Твердодрѐвникъ, *s. m. bot.* iron-wood.

Твёрдость, *s. f.* hardness, solidity; *—мрамора*, hardness of marble; ‖ *fig.* firmness, strength; *—характера*, strength of character.

Твёрдый, *adj.* hard, solid, firm; sclerotic, sclerous; *—камень*, a hard stone; *—на̀ ногу*, sure-footed; *—талькъ*, *see* Талькъ; ‖ firm; sound; **-дая** *воля*, firm will; **-дая** *память*, sound, good memory; *быть* **-дымъ** *въ своемъ рѣшеніи*, to be firm in one's decision.

Тверды̀ня, *s. f.* stronghold, fort, fortress.

Твердь, *s. f. sl.* firmament.

Твердѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard, firm, solid; to solidify.

Тверёзый, *pop. see* Трезвый.

Твёрже, *comp. of the adv.* Твердо, harder, more firmly.

Твержѐніе, *s. n.* learning by heart, inculcating; repeating over and over.

Твой, *adj. poss.* thy, thine; your, yours.

Творѐніе, *s. n.* creating, making; ‖ creation; ‖ work; **-нія** *Державина*, the works of Dierjavine.

Творѐньице, *s. n. dim. of* Твореніе, a small creature; ‖ a little work, short treaties.

Творѐцъ, *s. m.* Creator, Maker; ‖ author.

Творѝло, *s. n. dim.* **-рѝльце,** lime-pit, mortar-pit; hatchway; *—(у шлюза)*, pen-stock, pen-trough; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Творѝтельный, *adj. gram.—падежъ*, ablative case, ablative.

Творѝть, *v. a. sl.* to create; to shape; ‖ to produce, make, do; ‖ *—молитву*, to pray, say one's prayers; *—судъ и расправу*, to administer justice; ‖ *—известь*, to temper plaster, mortar; to slack lime; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be created; ‖ to be done, be made, be executed; *prov. не все* **-рѝтся,** *что просто говорится*, saying and doing are two different things; ‖ *part. p.* **творённый.**

Творо̀гъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рожо̀къ,** curds, cheese-curds.

Творо̀жистый, *adj.* clotted, clotty.

Творо̀житься, *v. n.* to curdle, curd; to clot, grow clotty.

Творо̀жникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** curd-fritter.

Творо̀жный, *adj.* of curds; caseous.

Тво̀рческій, *adj.* of Creator, of Maker; ‖ creative.

Тво̀рчество, *s. n.* creative power, creative genius.

Театра̀лъ, *s. m.* a person fond of theatres, play-goer.

Театра̀льный, *adj.* theatric, theatrical; scenic, scenical; **-ное** *представленіе*, *see* Представленіе; **-ныя** *декораціи*, scenery; **-ныя** *подмостки*, stage; *—бенефисъ*, benefit, benefit-night; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* theatrically.

Теа̀тръ, *s. m.* theatre, play-house; *директоръ* **-ра,** stage-manager; *оперный—*, opera-house; *—былъ полонъ*, the house was full; *писать для* **-ра,** to write for the stage; *домашній—*, private theatricals; ‖ theatre, seat; *—военныхъ дѣйствій, войны*, scene of war; *—междоусобной войны*, the seat of civil war.

Тебѣ̀, *dat. and prepos. of the pers. pron.* **Ты;** to thee, to you; thou, you.

Тебя̀, *gen. and accus. of the pers. pron.* **Ты;** thee, you.

Тевто̀нскій, *adj.—орденъ*, Teutonic order.

Тѐзисъ, *s. m.* thesis.

Тёзка, *s. c.* namesake.

Тезоименѝтство, *s. n.* name's-day.

Теи̇змъ, *s. m.* theism.

Теистѝческій, *adj.* theistic, theistical.

Теистъ, *s. m.* theist.

Текстъ, *s. m.* text; *очищать—, приспособлять—для юношества*, to bowdlerize; ‖ libretto *(of an opera)*.

Теку̀честь, *s. f.* fluidity; ‖ flow *(of words)*.

Теку̀чій, *adj.* fluid; ‖ flowing *(of words)*; ‖ running *(of water)*.

Теку̀щій, *adj.* flowing, running; streaming; ‖ current, present *(year, month)*; *10-го числа* **-щаго** *мѣсяца*, the 10-th instant.

Телегра̀мма, *s. f.* telegram, telegraphic despatch.

Телеграфѝрованіе, *s. n.* telegraphing.

Телеграфѝровать, *v. a.* to telegraph, wire; to send a telegraphic despatch; ‖ *part. p.* **телеграфѝрованный.**

Телеграфѝстъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* telegrapher, telegraphist.

Телеграфѝческій, *adj.* telagraphic, —al.

Телегра̀фія, *s. f.* telegraphy.

Телегра̀фъ, *s. m.* telegraph; ‖ **-фный,** *adj.*

Телёнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ночокъ,** calf; *prov. ласковый—двухъ матокъ сосетъ*, more flies are taken with a drop of honey, than a tun of vinegar; twice as much is gained by gentleness; mildness governs more than anger; fair words break no bones, but foul one's many a one; *къ мокрому* **-нку** *все мухи льнутъ*, a meek person has the worst of it; *домашній—лучше заморской коровы*, a sparrow in hand is worth a pheasant that flies by; ‖ a meek, weak-minded person.

Телепатѝческій, *adj.* telepathic.

Телепа̀тія, *s. f.* telepathy.

Телескопѝческій, *adj.* telescopic, telescopical; **-скія** *звѣзды*, telescopic stars.

Телеско̀пъ, *s. m.* telescope.

Телефонѝрованіе, *s. n.* telephoning.

Телефонѝровать, *v. a.* to telephone.

Телефонѝстъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* telephonist.

Телефо̀нный, *adj.* telephonic.

Телефо̀нъ, *s. m.* telephone.

Телѐцъ, *s. m.* calf; *золотой—*, the golden calf; ‖ *astr.* Taurus, the Bull *(constellation)*.

Телѝться, *v. n.* to calve *(of a cow)*; to fawn.

Телѝца, Тёлка, *s. f.* heifer.

Теллу̀рій, *s. m. min.* tellurium.

Телу̀шка, *dim. of* Телка.

Тѐльный, *adj.* **-ная** *корова*, a cow with calf.

Телѣ̀га, *s. f.* cart, chariot, waggon; *полная—*, cart-load.

Телѣ̀жка, *s. f. dim. of* Телѣга; truck; ‖ hand-barrow; wheelbarrow.

Телѣ̀жникъ, *s. m.* cartwright.

Телѣ̀жный, *adj.* of cart, of waggon; *—мастеръ*, cartwright.

Теля̀, *s. n.* calf.

Теля̀тина, *s. f.* veal.

Теля̀тникъ, *s. m.* stall for calves; ‖ calf-herd; ‖ dealer in calves.

Теля̀чій, *adj.* of calf; of veal; **-чья** *котлета*, veal-chop; veal-cutlet; **-чьи** *ножки*, calf's feet; ‖ **-чья** *нога, bot.* cuckoo-pint.

Тѐма, *s. f.* theme, topic, subject.

Тембръ, *s. m. mus.* timbre.

Тѐмень, *see* Темнота.

Темля̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-лячо̀къ,** sword-knot; ‖ **-ля̀чный,** *adj.*

Тёмненькій, *dim. of* Темный.

Темнёхонькій, *adj.* quite dark, quite obscure.

Темнѝть, *see* Потемнять.

Темнѝца, *s. f.* prison, gaol, jail.

Темнѝчный, *adj.* of prison, of gaol; *—стражъ*, gaoler, jailer.

Тёмно, Темно̀, *adv.* darkly, obscurely; ‖ *v. imp. на дворѣ—*, it is dark, it is night; —, *хоть глазъ выколи*, *see* Глазъ.

Темнобагро̀вый, *adj.* dark purple.

Темнобу̀рый, *adj.* dark brown; dark sorrel *(of horses)*.

Темнова̀тость, *s. f.* duskiness.

Темнова̀тый, *adj.* rather dark, darkish, rather obscure; duskish, dusky; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* duskily, duskishly.

Темноволо̀сый, *adj.* dark-haired.

Темногнѣдо̀й, *adj.* chestnut *(of horses)*.

Темноголубо̀й, *adj.* dark blue, dark azure.

Темножёлтый, *adj.* dark yellow.

Темнозелёный, *adj.* dark green.

Темнокра̀сный, *adj.* dark red, reddish brown.

Темнору̀сый, *adj.* chestnut, dark *(of hair)*.

Темноры̀жій, *adj.* dark russet, dark red; ‖ chestnut *(of horses)*.

Темносѝній, *adj.* dark blue.

Тёмность, *s. f.* darkness.

Темносѣ̀рый, *adj.* dark gray, steel-coloured.

Темнота̀, *s. f.* darkness, obscurity, gloom.

Темноцвѣ̀тный, *adj.* dark-coloured.

Тёмный, *adj.* dark, obscure; **-ная** *ночь*, *see* Ночь; *—цвѣтъ*, dark colour; **-ная** *вода, med. see* Вода; **-на̀** *вода во облацѣхъ*, it is quite incomprehensible; **-ныя** *мѣста въ сочиненіи*, obscure passages in a work; *это* **-ное** *дѣло*, that's a dark affair, it is an affair that cannot be seen through; **-ные** *слухи*, vague rumours; *—человѣкъ*, an ignorant man; **-ная** *душа*, a dissembling man; *это какія-то* **-ныя** *личности*, those are very suspicious looking men.

Темнѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to darken; to grow, get dark, obscure; *на дворѣ* **-нѣетъ,** it is getting dark; **-нѣетъ** *въ глазахъ*, the sight gets dull *or* dim.

Темнѣ̀ться, *v. n.* to be seen; to appear; *вдали что-то* **-нѣется,** something dark appears in the distance.

Темпера̀ментный, *adj.* temperamental.

Темпера̀ментъ, *s. m.* temperament, constitution; *желчный—*, *see* Желчный.

Температу̀ра, *s. f.* temperature.

Темплiѐръ, *see* Тампліеръ.

Тѐмпо, *s. n. mus.* time.

Темпъ, *s. m.* time.

Темь, *see* Тьма.

Тѐмя, *s. n. dim.* **-ячко,** *anat.* sinciput; crown of the head.

Темя̀нный, *adj.* sincipital.

Тена̀ль, *s. f. fort.* tenaille; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Тендѐнція, *s. f.* tendency; ‖ **-ціо̀зный,** *adj.* with a purpose, intentional.

Тѐндеръ, *s. m.* tender, engine - tender; tank *(of a locomotive)*; ‖ *naut.* cutter.

Тенёта, *s. n. pl.* net, toil, snare; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Тенетѝть, *v. a.* to catch in a net; to ensnare.

Тенётникъ, *s. m.* spider; ‖ air - threads, gossamer.

Тенето̀, *s. n. dim.* **-тцо̀, -нётце,** *see* Тенета.

Тенётчикъ, *s. m.* net-setter.

Тенорѝстъ, *s. m.* tenor *(singer)*; ‖ **-стый,** *adj.*

Тѐноръ, *s. m.* tenor *(voice, singer)*; *низкій—*, counter-tenor; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Тентъ, *s. m. naut.* awning.

Теого̀нія, *s. f.* theogony.

Теодолѝтъ, *s. m.* theodolite.

Теократѝческій, *adj.* theocratic, theocratical.

Теокра̀тія, *s. f.* theocracy.

Теокра̀тъ, *s. m.* theocrat.

Теологѝческій, *adj.* theologic, theological; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Теоло̀гія, *s. f.* theology.

Теоло̀гъ, *s. m.* theologian, theologist, theologue.

Теорѐма, *s. f.* theorem; *доказать* **-му,** *see* Доказывать.

Теорѐтикъ, *s. m.* theorist, speculatist, speculator.

Теоретѝческій, *adj.* theoretic, theoretical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Теоретѝчность, *s. f.* speculativeness.

Тео̀рія, *s. f.* theory; speculation.

Теософѝческій, *adj.* theosophic, theosophical.

Теосо̀фія, *s. f.* theosophy, theosophism.

Теосо̀фъ, *s. m.* theosophist, theosoph, theosopher.

Тепѐрешній, *adj.* actual, present, now-a-days; *въ* **-нее** *время*, in the present times, in our days.

Тепѐрь, *adv.* now, now-a-days, at present, actually; *—иль никогда*, now or never.

Тёпленькій, *dim. of* Теплый; **-кое** *мѣстечко*, *see* Мѣстечко.

Теплѐнько, *adv.* pretty warm; warmly.

Теплёхонекъ, Теплёшенекъ, *adj.* quite warm.

Тѐплить, *v. a.* to light *(a lamp before an image)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to burn, shine *(of a lamp)*.

Теплѝца, *s. f. dim.* **-ичка,** hot-house, conservatory, forcing-house; orchard-house, green-house; ‖ **-лѝчный,** *adj.*

Теплѝцы, *s. f. pl.* thermal waters.

Тепло̀, *s. n.* warmth; heat; *двѣ недѣли стоитъ—*, we have a fortnight of warm weather; *пятнадцать градусовъ* **-ла̀,** fifteen degrees of heat; *держать ноги въ* **-лѣ̀,** to keep the feet warm.

Тепло̀, *adv.* warmly; *я одѣтъ—*, I am warmly clad; *въ комнатѣ очень—*, it is very warm in the room; *на дворѣ—*, it is warm out of doors; *отъ этого ни —, ни холодно*, that's neither here nor there.

Теплова̀тость, *s. f.* tepidity, tepidness; lukewarmness.

Теплова̀тый, *adj.* tepid, lukewarm; **-тая** *вода*, lukewarm water.

Теплокро̀вный, *adj. nat. hist.* red-blooded, warm-blooded.

Тепломѣ̀рный, *adj.* thermometrical.

Тепломѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* calorimeter, thermometer.

Теплопрово̀дность, *s. f. phys.* conductibility of heat; diathermaneity.

Теплопрово̀дный, *adj. phys.* heat-conveying; diathermal, diathermanous.

Теплоро̀дный, *adj. phys.* calorific, caloric.

Теплоро̀дъ, *s. m. phys.* caloric; *лучистый—*, radiating heat; *скрытый—*, latent heat; *удѣльный—*, specific heat; *явный—*, free heat, uncombined heat.

Теплота̀, *s. f.* warmth; tepor; mildness *(of weather)*.

Тёплый, *adj.* warm; tepid, lukewarm; **-лое** *платье*, warm clothes; **-лая** *вода*, lukewarm water; **-лыя** *воды*, *see* Вода; ‖ warm, mild *(weather)*; ‖ fervent *(prayer)*; ‖ *fig.* warm, cordial, hearty;—*пріемъ*, warm, hearty reception; **-лыя** *слова*, sympathetic words.

Теплы̀нь, *s. f.* very hot weather.

Теплѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow warm; *на дворѣ* **-лѣетъ,** the weather is growing warm.

Терапѐвтика, *s. f.* therapeutics.

Терапевтѝческій, *adj.* of therapeutics, therapeutic, therapeutical.

Терапѐвтъ, *s. m.* therapeutist.

Терапі̀я, *s. f.* therapy.

Тера̀са, *s. f.* terrace; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*

Тератоло̀гія, *s. f.* teratology.

Теребѝть, *v. a.* to pull, pull about; to pluck, touse;—*за̀ волосы*, to pull the hair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pulled, be plucked; ‖ *part. p.* **терѐбленный.**

Тереблѐніе, *s. n.* pulling, plucking.

Теребрату̀ла, *s. f.* terebratula, anomia *(mollusk)*.

Тередо̀рить, *v. a.* to print.

Тередо̀рщикъ, *s. m.* pressman.

Тѐремъ, *s. m. dim.* **-мо̀къ,** attic, chamber at the top of a house.

Терѐть, *v. a.* to rub;—*рукой*, to rub with the hand;—*руку мазью*, to rub the arm with balm; ‖ to wipe, clean; — *посуду*, to dry the plates and dishes; ‖ to grind; to grate, rasp;—*краски*, to grind colours;—*хрѣнъ*, to scrape horse-radish; *prov. не* **тёрши,** *не мявши, не будетъ калачъ*, if you want a cake, you must first knead the dough; ‖ to hurt; *сапогъ* **трётъ** *мнѣ ногу*, the boot hurts my foot; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to rub one's self; to be rubbed; ‖ to haunt, frequent, be in constant relation with; *онъ постоянно* **трётся** *между художниками*, he is always in the society of artists; **-ся** *около кого*, to pay court to; ‖ *part. p.* **тёртый;** *онъ* **-тый** *калачъ*, *see* Калачъ.

Терза̀ніе, *s. n* tearing; worrying; ‖ torment, torture, pain.

Терза̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* tormentor; persecuter.

Терза̀ть, *v. a.* to tear to pieces; to worry; *волкъ* **-за̀етъ** *овцу*, the wolf is tearing the sheep to pieces; ‖ to torment, torture; to goad, distress, grieve; *не* **терза̀й** *меня*, don't torment me; *совѣсть* **-за̀етъ** *его*, his conscience torments him; —*уши*, *fig.* to split the ears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be torn; to be tormented; to torment one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **тѐрзанный.**

Територіа̀льный, *adj.* territorial.

Территорія... Терито̀рія, *s. f.* territory.

Теріа̀къ, *s. m. pharm. med.* theriac, theriaca, treacle.

Теріа̀чный, *adj.* theriac, theriacal.

Тёрка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** rasp, grater; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*

Термидо̀ръ, *s. m.* Thermidor *(the eleventh month of the year in the French republican calendar)*.

Терминологѝческій, *adj.* of nomenclature, terminologic.

Терминоло̀гія, *s. f.* nomenclature, terminology.

Тѐрминъ, *s. m.* term, expression.

Термѝтъ, *s. m. ent.* termite, termes.

Термѝческій, *adj.* thermic, thermotic, thermal.

Термодина̀мика, *s. f.* thermodynamics.

Термодинамѝческій, *adj.* thermodynamic.

Термометрѝческій, *adj.* thermometric, —al.

Термо̀метръ, *s. m.* thermometer.

Термоско̀пъ, *s. m.* thermoscope.

Термоэлектрѝческій, *adj.* thermo-electric.

Термоэлектрѝчество, *s. n.* thermo-electricity.

Тернѝстый, *adj.* thorny, prickly; ‖ *fig.* thorny, difficult.

Тѐрніе, *s. n.* thorns; bristling points.

Терно̀вка, *s. f.* sloe-brandy.

Терно̀вникъ, *s. m.* thorn-bush, black-thorn, bramble-bush; sloe-tree, bramble; brier, briar; *prov. отъ* **-ка** *не жди винограду*, a bramble never bears grapes.

Терно̀вый, *adj.* of thorns, thorny; — *кустъ*, thorn-bush;—*вѣнецъ*, *see* Вѣнецъ; ‖ of sloe; **-вая** *ягода*, sloe, bramble-berry.

Тёрнъ, *s. m. bot.* sloe, sloe-thorn, sloe-tree, black-thorn; *дикій—*, furze, gorse.

Терпентѝнный, Терпентѝновый, *adj.* of turpentine; terebinthinate, terebinthine; **-нное** *дерево*, terebinth.

Терпентѝнъ, *s. m.* turpentine.

Терпѝмость, *s. f.* tolerance, toleration; sufferance.

Терпѝмый, *adj.* tolerable, supportable, bearable; ‖ tolerated, suffered.

Тѐрпкій, *adj.* harsh, sharp, sour *(taste)*; **-кое** *вино*, rough wine.

Тѐрпкость, *s. f.* harshness, sharpness, tartness *(of taste)*.

Тѐрпнуть, *v. n.* to be benumbed; to become, grow torpid, grow stiff.

Терпу̀гъ, *s. m. dim.* **-пужо̀къ,** rasp, grater; ‖ **-пу̀жный,** *adj.*

Терпѣлѝвость, *s. f.* patience.

Терпѣлѝвый, *adj.* patient; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Терпѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* patience; endurance; *взять* **-ніемъ,** to succeed by dint of patience; *злоупотреблять чьимъ* **-ніемъ,** to ride a free horse to death; *вывести кого изъ* **-нія,** *see* Выводить; *выходить изъ* **-нія,** *see* Выходить; *потерять —*, to lose patience;—*мое лопнуло*, *see* Лопать; *prov. — и трудъ все перетрутъ*, patience overcomes all difficulties.

Терпѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to suffer, bear, endure; to stand; to tolerate;—*голодъ, холодъ*, to bear hunger, endure cold;—*нужду*, to suffer from want; *я — его не могу*, I cannot endure, bear him; *я не могу — дольше такой боли*, I cannot endure such pain any longer;—*страшныя муки*, to suffer martyrdom; *какъ можно — такіе безпорядки!* how can one tolerate such disorders! *время* **тѐрпитъ,** there's plenty of time; *время не* **тѐрпитъ,** time presses; *бумага все* **тѐрпитъ,** anything can be put on paper; *дѣло не* **тѐрпитъ** *отлагательства*, the business is pressing, admits of no delay; *они* **тѐрпятъ** *большія потери*, they are sustaining great losses;—*бѣдствіе*, to be in distress; *prov.* **тѐрпитъ** *брага долго, а черезъ край пойдетъ, не уймешь*, when the cup is full it runs over.

Терра̀ріумъ, *s. m.* terrarium.

Терра̀са, *see* Тераса.

Террако̀тта, *s. f.* terra cotta.

Террито̀рія, -ріа̀льный, *see* Територія, —ріальный.

Терроризѝровать, *v. a.* to terrorize, establish a system of terror.

Террорѝзмъ, *s. m.* terrorism.

Террорѝстъ, *s. m.* terrorist.

Тѐрроръ, *s. m.* terror, terrorism, reign of terror.

Терцѐтъ, *s. m.* tercet; ‖ *mus.* trio.

Тѐрція, *s. f. mus.* third, tierce; *малая—*, flat third, minor third, demi-ditone; *большая—*, major third; ‖ *math. astr.* third; ‖ *print.* great-primer.

Терцъ, *s. m.* tierce *(at piquet)*;—*отъ короля*, tierce to the king.

Тёрщикъ, *s. m.* —*красокъ*, colour-grinder.

Теря̀ніе, *s. n.* losing, dropping.

Теря̀ть, *v. a.* to lose; — *время*, to lose, waste time;—*голову*, *see* Голова; ‖ to moult *(of birds)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lose one's self; to get lost; to lose one's wits; **-ся** *въ догадкахъ*, *see* Догадка.

Теса̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-сачо̀къ,** short sabre; ‖ *naut.* cutlass.

Теса̀ніе, *s. n.* cutting, hewing;—*камней*, stone-cutting.

Теса̀рь, *s. m.* stone-cutter.

Теса̀ть, тёсывать, *v. a.* to cut, hew; to square *(a beam, a stone)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be cut, be hewn, be squared; ‖ *part. p.* **тёсанный.**

Теса̀чный, *adj.* of short sabre.

Тесёмка, *s. f. dim.* **-мочка,** tape, ribbon.

Тесёмочникъ, Тесёмщикъ, *s. m.* tape-maker; ribbon-weaver; ‖ tape-dealer.

Тесёмочный, *adj.* of tape, made of tape.

Тесёмчатый, *adj.* tape-like, ribbon-like.

Тёска, *s. f. see* Тесаніе; ‖ *s. c. see* Тезка.

Тесло̀, *s. n.* **Тесла̀, Тесли̇ца,** *s. f.* adze.

Теслоно̀съ, *s. m. orn.* spoon-bill.

Тесни̇ца, *s. f. dim.* **-ни̇чка,** batten, scantling, plank, deal; ‖ **-ни̇чный,** *adj.*

Тесо̀вый, *adj.* of deal, of planks;—*лѣсъ*, wood fit to be cut into planks.

Тесть, *s. m. dim.* **тѐстюшка,** father-in-law *(wife's father)*.

Тёсъ, *s. m. collect.* deal, thin planks, batten, scantling.

Тесьма̀, *s. f.* tape; ‖ **-мя̀ный,** *adj.*

Тетереви̇ный, *adj.* of wood-cock, of grouse; **-ная** *охота*, grouse-shooting.

Тѐтеревъ, *s. m.* wood-cock, moor-cock, grouse, wood-grouse; moor-fowl, moor-game; black-cock; gorcock, caper-cailzie; *глухой—*, heath-cock, heath-pout; *онъ глухъ какъ—*, he is as deaf as a post; ‖ *fig.* simpleton, blockhead.

Тетѐрька, Тетѐря, *s. f.* heath-hen, gorhen.

Тетёха, *s. f. pop.* stout, red-faced, clumsy woman *or* girl; ronion.

Тетива̀, *s. f.* string, bow-string;—*у лѣстницы*, string-board.

Тётка, *s. f. dim.* **тётенька, тётя,** aunt; ‖ **-кинъ,** *adj.*

Тетра̀дь, *s. f. dim.* **тетра̀дка, -ра̀дочка,** copy-book, writing-book;—*бумаги*, six sheets of paper; *нотная—*, musik-book; *въ* **-дяхъ,** *print.* unbound.

Тётушка, *s. f. cares. of* Тетка, aunty, dear aunt; ‖ **-кинъ,** *adj.*

Тетъ-де-по̀нъ, *s. m. mil.* head, front entrance of a bridge, tête-de-pont.

Тѐхника, *s. f.* technics, technical knowledge.

Тѐхникъ, *s. m.* technicist, mechanical engineer.

Техни̇ческій, *adj.* technic, technical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Технологи̇ческій, *adj.* technologic,—al.

Техноло̀гія, *s. f.* technology.

Техно̀логъ, *s. m.* technologist.

Тѐча, *s. f. see* Течь.

Течѐніе, *s. n.* current, stream; *нестись по* **-нію,** to go down with the stream; *внизъ по* **-нію** *рѣки*, down the river; *вверхъ по* **-нію** *рѣки*, up the river; — *воды*, water-course; — *направляется къ западу*, the tide sets westward; *слѣдовать* **-нію,** to go with the tide; ‖ current, course; — *дѣлъ*, current, course of affairs; run of business;—*солнца, звѣздъ*, the course of the sun, stars; ‖ course, space *(of time)*; *въ—Мая*, in the course of May, during May; *въ—года*, in the course, space of a year; *въ* **-ніе,** *съ* **-ніемъ** *времени*, *see* Время; ‖ *med.* flow; —*гноя изъ глазъ*, lippitude.

Тѐчка, *s. f.* rut; ‖ *see* Течь.

Течь, *v. n.* to flow, run, stream; *рѣка* **течётъ,** the river flows; *слезы* **текли̇** *изъ его глазъ*, the tears ran from his eyes; *у него кровь* **течётъ** *изъ носу*, his nose is bleeding; ‖ to run, go, pass; *время* **течётъ** *быстро*, time glides away swiftly; *дѣла* **теку̀тъ** *своимъ чередомъ*, business goes on; ‖ to leak, be leaky; *боченокъ* **течётъ,** the cask is leaky; *судно* **течётъ,** the ship sprang a leak.

Течь, *s. f. naut.* leak; leakage, leaking; *получить—*, to spring a leak; *остановить—*, to stop a leak; *въ суднѣ показалась—*, the ship has sprung a leak.

Тёшка, *s. f.* the belly of large fishes.

Тёща, *s. f.* mother-in-law *(wife's mother)*.

Ти̇гель, *s. m.* crucible, sump, hearth; melting-pot.

Ти̇гельный, *adj.* of crucible; **-ная** *сталь*, cast-steel.

Тигрёнокъ, *s. m.* a young tiger.

Ти̇грикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Тигръ, a small tiger.

Тигри̇ца, *s. f.* tigress.

Ти̇гровый, *adj.* of tiger; tiger-coloured.

Тигроко̀тъ, *s. m. zool.* tiger-cat, serval.

Тигръ, *s. m. zool.* tiger.

Тиза̀на, *s. f.* diet-drink, ptisan, tisane.

Ти̇каніе, *s. n.* ticking.

Ти̇кать, *v. n.* to chatter *(of a magpie)*; ‖ to tick *(of a watch)*.

Ти̇ковый, *adj.* **-вое** *дерево*, teak, teek.

Тику̀нъ, *s. m. orn.* todus, tody.

Тикъ, *s. m.* teak, teek; ‖ tick, ticking, ticken *(stuff)*; tent-cloth; ‖ *med.* tic; ‖ **тикъ-такъ,** ticking, tick-tack *(of a watch)*.

Тильбю̀ри, *s. n.* tilbury.

Тимберова̀ть, *v. a. naut.* to repair, refit *(a ship)*; ‖ *part. p.* **тимберо̀ванный.**

Тимберо̀вка, *s. f. naut.* repair, repairing.

Ти̇мберсъ, *s. m. naut.* timbers.

Тиміа̀нъ, *s. m. bot.* thyme; ‖ **-а̀нный,** *adj.*

Тиммерма̀нъ, *s. m. naut.* ship-carpenter; ‖ **-ма̀нскій,** *adj.*

Ти̇монъ, *s. m. bot.* cumin; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Тимоѳѐева трава̀, Тимоѳѐевка, *s. f. bot.* phleum palustre.

Тимпани̇тъ, *s. m. med.* tympanites, tympanitis, tympany; wind-dropsy; ‖ *vet.* wind.

Тимпа̀нъ, *s. m. mus.* cymbal; tabor; ‖ *anat.* tympanum, drum, barrel *(of the ear)*; ‖ *print.* tympan; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.* of cymbal; of tympanum.

Тимья̀нъ, *see* Тиміанъ.

Ти̇на, *s. f.* mud, slime, mire, ooze, silt; ‖ **ти̇нный,** *adj.*

Ти̇нистость, *s. f.* sliminess.

Ти̇нистый, *adj.* muddy, slimy, miry, oozy.

Тинкту̀ра, *s. f. pharm.* tincture; solution.

Тинъ, *s. m. bot.* smilax.

Типи̇ческій, Типи̇чный, *adj.* typic, typical.

Типи̇чность, *s. f.* typicalness.

Типографи̇ческій, Типогра̀фскій, *adj.* typographic, typographical; **-фскія** *чернила*, printing-ink; **-фскій** *ученикъ*, printer's devil, printer's boy.

Типогра̀фія, *s. f.* typography; printing-office, printing-house.

Типогра̀фщикъ, *s. m.* typographer, printer; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Типо̀графъ, *see* Типографщикъ.

Типолитогра̀фія, *s. f.* printer and lithographer.

Типу̀нъ, *s. m.* pip *(disease of birds)*; — *тебѣ на языкъ! fig.* may you get the pip!

Типъ, *s. m.* type.

Тира̀да, *s. f.* tirade, long phrase, long speech; passage.

Тира̀жъ, *s. m.* drawing *(of a lottery)*; drawing lots;—*выигрыша*, sortilege.

Тира̀нить, *v. a.* to tyrannize; to make a person suffer martyrdom; to martyrize, torture.

Тирани̇ческій, *adj.* tyrannic, tyrannical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Тиранія, *s. f.* tyranny.
Тиранка, *s. f.* a female tyrant, tyranness.
Тиранскій, *adj.* tyrannic, tyrannical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally, as a tyrant.
Тиранство, *s. n.* tyranny.
Тиранствованіе, *s. n.* tyrannizing, torturing.
Тиранствовать, *v. n.* to be a tyrant; to play the tyrant; to tyrannize, torture.
Тиранъ, *s. m.* tyrant.
Тире, *s. n. indecl.* stroke, dash; *gram.* hyphen.
Тированіе, *s. n. naut.* tarring.
Тировать, *v. a. naut.* to tar; ‖ *part. p.* **тированный.**
Тиръ, *s. m. naut.* tar, pitch; ‖ shooting-gallery, shooting-ground.
Тисканіе, *s. n.* squeezing, pressing.
Тискать, *v. a.* to squeeze, press; to cram; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* squeeze, press; to throng, crowd; to be crammed; ‖ *part. p.* **тисканный.**
Тискать, тиснуть, *v. a.* to print; to insert in the paper.
Тиски, *s. m. pl. dim.* **-сочки,** press; — *для выжимки винограда,* wine-press; ‖ vice; jaw, chop; *ручные*—, *see* Ручной; ‖ *fig. быть въ* **-кахъ,** to be in a very difficult situation, in a dilemma; *онъ у него въ* **-кахъ,** he is in his clutches.
Тискомъ, *adv.* quite full, crammed; *комната —набита людьми,* the room is crowded with people; *ящикъ—набитъ,* the box is quite full.
Тисненіе, *s. n. print.* working, working off, striking off, printing, impression; press-work.
Теснить, тиснуть, *v. a.* to print, impress, work off, strike off.
Тиснуть, *see* Тискать.
Тисовый, *adj.* yewen, yewn; **-вое** *дерево,* yew-tree.
Тисъ, *s. m.* yew, yew-tree.
Титанитъ, *s. m. min.* titanite.
Титановый, *adj.* titanian, titanic, titanitic.
Титанъ, *s. m.* Titan; ‖ *min.* titanium; octahedrite.
Титечный, *adj.* of teat, of breast.
Титла, *s. f.* **Титло,** *s. n.* title; ‖ abbreviation.
Титулованіе, *s. n.* titling, entitling.
Титулованный, *part. p. and. adj.* titled.
Титуловать, *v. a.* to title, give a title; to entitle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to assume a title; to style one's self; to be titled.
Титулъ, *s. m.* title; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Титулярный, *adj.* titular, titulary; —*совѣтникъ,* titular councilor *(title of a government clerk).*
Титька, *s. f. dim.* **-течка,** breast, teat, nipple.
Тифозный, *adj. med.* typhoid; **-ная** *горячка,* typhoid fever.
Тифонъ, *s. m.* typhoon; spout, water-spout.
Тифъ, *s. m. med.* typhus, typhoid fever; *брюшной*—, typhoid; *возвратный*—, remittent typhoid; *пятнистый, сыпной*—, spotted typhus.
Тихій, *adj.* still, quiet, calm, peaceful, gentle; **-хая** *вода,* still water; **-хое** *море,* still sea;—*океанъ,* the Pacific Ocean; — *ребенокъ,* quiet child; **-хая** *совѣсть,* calm, tranquil, easy conscience; **-хая** *лошадь,* gentle horse; ‖ soft, mild, sweet; easy; **-хая** *погода,* mild weather; — *сонъ,* sweet sleep; **-хая** *смерть,* easy death; ‖ low, hollow, muffled, dull; — *голосъ,* low voice; — *шумъ,* hollow noise, muffled sound; **-хая** *боль,* dull pain; ‖ slow; sluggish; **-хая** *походка,* slow step; **-хое** *теченіе рѣки,* sluggish current of a river.
Тихо, *adv.* stilly, quietly, calmly, gently; *на дворѣ*—, there's no wind, it is calm; *жить*—, to live quietly, peacefully; *говорить*—, to speak in a low voice *or* tone; ‖ softly, mildly, sweetly; *ходить* —, to walk softly; ‖ slowly; sluggishly; *дѣла идутъ*—, business is going on slowly, little by little; *рѣка течетъ очень*—, the river runs sluggishly on; *prov.* — *идешь, бѣда догонитъ, шибко пойдешь, бѣду догонишь,* one cannot escape one's destiny.
Тихомолкомъ, *adv.* in silence, silently; ‖ in secret, secretly.
Тихонравіе, *s. n.* mildness, gentleness, sweetness *(of character).*
Тихонравный, *adj.* mild, gentle, sweet *(of character).*
Тихонькій, *dim. of* **Тихій.**
Тихонько, *adv.* silently, without noise; gently, mildly; slowly; *онъ вошелъ*—, he entered with a noiseless step *or* noiselessly; —*ударить кого,* to tap gently; *сказать*—, to say in a low voice; *идти*—, to walk slowly.
Тихоня, *s. c. coll.* sanctimonious person, demure looking person, demure hypocrite.
Тихость, *s. f.* calm, stillness, quietness, tranquillity; — *моря,* the calmness of the sea; ‖ mildness *(of weather);* gentleness *(of temper);* ‖ slowness.
Тихоходъ, *s. m. zool.* sloth, tardigrade; *трехпалый*—, ai, bradypus.
Тихохонько, *adv.* very gently, quietly, slowly, *etc.*
Тише, *adv. comp. of* Тихо, more quietly, more calmly, *etc.; говорите*—, lower your voice; —! silence! hush! peace! silence there! hold your peace!
Тишина, *s. f.* stillness, calm, quiet, tranquillity; silence; silentness; mildness, sereneness *(of weather).*
Тишкомъ, *adv.* quietly, silently, noiselessly; ‖ secretly, in secret.
Тишь, *s. f.* stillness; *prov.—да гладь, да Божья благодать,* peaceful state; ‖ *see* **Тишина.**
Тіара, *s. f.* tiara, tiar, the pope's triple crown.
Тіунъ, *s. m.* bailiff *(ancient calling);* ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Ткальный, *adj.* for weaving, weaving; —*станъ,* weaving-loom;—*челнокъ,* shuttle.
Ткальня, *s. f.* weaver's workshop.
Тканина, *see* Ткань.
Тканіе, *s. n.* weaving.
Ткань, *s. f.* tissue, textile fabric, stuff; texture, web; ‖ *anat.* tissue.
Тканьё, *s. n.* quilting, twill; ‖ **-ёвый,** *adj.*
Ткать, *v. a.* to weave; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be woven; ‖ *part. p.* **тканый.**
Ткацкая, *see* Ткальня.
Ткацкій, *adj.* of weaver, weaving; — *станокъ, see* Станокъ; **-кая** *машина,* warping-mill;—*навой, челнокъ,* beam of a weaver's loom; **-кое** *полотно,* hand-made cloth.
Ткачество, *s. n.* weaving.
Ткачъ, *s. m.* **-чиха,** *s. f.* weaver; cloth-weaver;—*шелковыхъ матерій,* silk-weaver.
Ткнуть, *see* **Тыкать.**
Тлетворный, *adj.* pernicious, pestilential, noxious, deleterious.
Тло, *s. n. до* **тла,** entirely, quite; *онъ разоренъ до* **тла,** he is completely ruined.
Тлѣніе, *s. n.* corruption, putrescence; rot; ‖ smouldering, burning without flame.
Тлѣнность, *s. f.* corruptibleness, corruptibility; frailness, frailty; perishability, perishableness.
Тлѣнный, *adj.* corruptible, frail, perishable.
Тлѣнъ, *s. m.* corruption; rottenness, rot.
Тлѣть, *v. n.* to be corrupted, be putrefied, to be rotten, be decayed; ‖ —, **-ся,** *v. n.* to glow, smoulder; to burn without flame.
Тля, *s. f.* rot, rottenness; ‖ *ent.* aphis, plant-louse, grub.

Тма, *s. f. sl.* ten thousand; ‖ great multitude, a very large number; — *народу,* a great crowd of people; *у него денегъ*—, he has plenty of money.
Тминъ, *s. m. bot.* cumin; *полевой*—, *see* Полевой; *кандійскій*—, bishop's-weed, bishop's-wort; ‖ **тминный,** *adj.*
Тмущій, *adj. тма* **-щая,** an innumerable multitude, countless number; myriad.
То, *conj.* then; *если такъ,—я согласенъ,* if it is so, then I consent; ‖ *онъ—тутъ, —тамъ,* he is now here, now there, he is sometimes here, sometimes there; *онъ — веселъ, —скученъ,* at one time he is gay, at another low-spirited; ‖ either... or; *не—доброта, не—слабость,* either kind-heartedness or weakness; *ни—, ни се,* neither head nor tail; ‖ *да и*—, even then; but as yet; *это слово употребляется въ разговорѣ, да и — рѣдко,* this word is employed in conversation, but even then very rarely; *цѣлый день работалъ, да и—не кончилъ,* I have worked the whole day long, but have not yet finished; ‖ *за*—, therefore, accordingly; to make amends, in return; *я не обѣдалъ, но за—хорошо ужиналъ,* I had no dinner, but, to make amends, had a good supper; *у него злой языкъ, за—его и не любятъ,* he has a slanderous tongue and is therefore detested by everybody; ‖ *а не*—, if not, otherwise, or else; *молчите, а не—...,* hold your tongue, otherwise...; ‖ *не*—, *чтобы она была красавица...,* one cannot call her a beauty, but...; ‖ *что—онъ подѣлываетъ?* what is he doing? *когда—онъ придетъ?* when will he come? *мнѣ что—нездоровится,* I am somewhat unwell; **то-то** *онъ обрадуется,* how happy he will be; *объ этомъ—я и хотѣлъ говорить съ вами,* that is precisely what I wished to talk with you about; *я и видѣть—его не хочу,* I do not even wish to see him.
То, *pron. see* Тотъ.
Тобой, Тобою, *instr. case of the pers. pron.* **Ты;** with thee, with you, by thee, by you.
Тоболецъ, *s. m.* scrip, pouch, wallet, bag.
Товаришко, *s. m. disd. of* Товаръ, bad merchandise.
Товарищески, *adv. по*—, as a comrade, as a friend; friendly; in good fellowship.
Товарищескій, *adj.* of comrade; of fellow comrade; of partner, of companion.
Товарищество, *s. n.* company, society, association; partnership; *принять кого въ*—, to take into partnership; *вступить въ*—, to join interest with one; ‖ *духъ* **-ства,** party-spirit.
Товарищъ, *s. m.* comrade, companion, fellow; colleague; *онъ хорошій*—, he is a good comrade; *школьный*—, school-fellow; — *по ученію,* fellow-student; — *по тюрьмѣ,* fellow-prisoner; — *по несчастію,* fellow-sufferer; *попутный*—, fellow-traveller, travelling companion; —*по оружію,* companion in arms, fellow-soldier; ‖ associate, partner; **-щи** *по торговлѣ,* partners in trade; ‖ substitute, deputy; assistant; — *прокурора,* assistant public prosecutor;—*министра, see* Министръ.
Товарка, *s. f.* mate.
Товарный, *adj.* of goods, of merchandise;—*поѣздъ, see* Поѣздъ; **-ная** *станція,* goods-station;—*сарай, see* Сарай; **-ное** *имущество купца,* a merchant's stock.
Товаровѣдѣніе, *s. n.* knowledge in merchandise.
Товаръ, *s. m.* goods, merchandise, commodity, wares; *показать, продать—лицомъ, see* Лицо; *prov. хорошій—самъ себя хвалитъ,* good wine needs no bush; *на запретный—весь базаръ, see* Запретный;—*полюбится, умъ разступится,* merchandise which pleases is half sold; *не смотря—, не покупаютъ,* to buy a pig in a poke is a bad purchase; ‖ leather; *подошвенный*—, soles.
Тога, *s. f.* toga.
Тогда, *adv.* then, at that time;—*то,* it was then that; *гдѣ вы — были?* where were you at that time?—*посмотримъ,* when that time comes we shall decide on the course to be taken, shall see what must be done; we will think about that when the time comes;—*какъ,* while, whilst.
Тогдашній, *adj.* in that time, of that time, of yore.
Того, *pron. see* Тотъ.
Тогустунъ, *s. m. bot.* Caucasian honey-suckle.
Тождесловіе, *s. n.* tautology.
Тождесловный, *adj.* tautologic, tautological.
Тождесловъ, *s. m.* synonym, synonyme.
Тождественный, Тожественный, *adj.* identic, indentical, same; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* identically.
Тождество, Тожество, *s. n.* identity, sameness.
Тоже, *adv.* also, too; *я — уѣзжаю,* I too am going.
Тожъ, *pron.* alias, otherwise, or; *Юрьевъ, Дерптъ*—, Jouriew, otherwise Dorpat.
Той, *pron. see* Тотъ.
Токайскій, *adj.* **-ское** *вино,* Tokay.
Токарная, *s. f. see* Токарня.
Токарничать, *v. n.* to turn, work on the lathe.
Токарный, *adj.* turned, worked on a lathe; ‖ of lathe;—*станокъ, see* Станокъ; — *крючокъ,* heel-tool; *бабка у* **-наго** *станка,* head-stock; **-ное** *ремесло,* turnery, the art of turning, calling of a turner.
Токарня, *s. f.* turner's workshop.
Токарь, *s. m.* turner; cabinet-maker; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Токмарь, Токмачъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рикъ, -рчикъ,** mallet.
Токмо, *adv. obs.* only, merely; *не*—, not only.
Токовать, *v. n.* to cry *or* tock *(of a heathcock);* ‖ to bray, bell *(of a stag).*
Токологія, *s. f. med.* tocology, tokology.
Токсикографическій, *adj.* toxicographic,—al.
Токсикографія, *s. f.* toxicography.
Токсикологическій, *adj.* toxicological.
Токсикологія, *s. f.* toxicology.
Токсикологъ, *s. m.* toxicologist.
Токсинъ, *s. m.* poison, toxine.
Токъ, *s. m.* current, stream; — *воздуха,* air-current; ‖ stream, flood, torrent; ‖ *phys.* fluid, current; *электрическій*—, electric current; *постоянный*—, constant current; *перемѣнный*—, interrupted current;—*высокаго напряженія,* high pressure current; ‖ thrashing-floor, barn-floor; corn-floor; ‖ toque *(cap or head-dress).*
Толикій, *adj.* such, so, such a great, so great a.
Толико, *adv.* so, so many, so much, so very.
Толканіе, *s. n.* pushing, jostling.
Толкать, толкнуть, *v. a.* to push, shove, give a push; to jostle;—*кого колѣнкой,* to push a person with one's knee; **-кнуть** *кого въ грудь,* to strike a person on the chest; ‖ *ни въ зубъ* **-нуть,** *fig.* not to know a from b, not to know the least thing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to push one another; to jostle; *не* **-кайтесь,** don't push; ‖ *v. r.* to knock, rap *(at the door);* **-кнуться** *къ кому-нибудь,* to look some one up; to call on a person; ‖ to strike against, run against; *судно* **-кнулось** *о камень,* the ship ran against a rock; ‖ to saunter, stroll; **-ся** *по улицамъ,* to saunter, stroll about the streets.
Толкачъ, *s. m. dim.* **-качикъ,** pestle; ‖ pounder.
Толкнуть, *see* **Толкать.**
Толкованіе, *s. n.* interpreting; ‖ interpretation, construction, explication, explanation, commentary, comment, gloss.

Толкова̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* interpreter, explainer, commentator, glosser, glossarist.

Толкова̀тельный, *adj.* interpretative, glossarial.

Толкова̀ть, *v. a.* to interpret, explain, comment; to gloss;—*законъ*, to interpret a law;—*въ хорошую сторону*, to put a good construction on;—*въ дурную сторону*, to put a bad construction on; to take in ill part, take amiss, take it grievously;—*древнихъ писателей*, to comment ancient authors;—*мѣсто изъ автора*, to explain a passage of an author; *какъ вы* **-ку̀ете** *это мѣсто?* how do you read this passage?‖*v. n.* to talk about; to converse;—*о пустякахъ*, to talk about trifles;—*о дѣлахъ*, to talk about business; *что тутъ много*—, there's no talking about that, it is useless to talk about it; *прошу не — такъ много*, none of your answers; *онъ все свое* **-ку̀етъ**, he is ever harping on the same string, he will not give up his opinion;‖**-ся**, *v. p.* to be interpreted, be explained, be commented;‖*part. p.* **толко̀ванный**.

Толковитость, *s. f.* intelligence, cleverness, ability, skill, lucid understanding, lucid explanation.

Толковитый, *adj.* intelligent, clever; sensible; *онъ человѣкъ*—, *see* Толковый;‖**-то**, *adv.*—ly,—bly, judiciously.

Толко̀вникъ, *s. m.* interpreter, translator; *переводъ семидесяти* **-ковъ**, the Septuagint.

Толко̀во, *see* Толковито.

Толко̀вый, *adj.* intelligent, sensible; *онъ человѣкъ*—, he is a clever man, he has a sensible head;‖explained, commented;—*словарь*, glossary.

Толкотня̀, *s. f.* crowd, throng;‖jostling, bustle, pushing about.

Толку̀нчикъ, *s. m. ichth.* trumpet-fish;‖*ent.* bibio sanguinarius.

Толку̀нъ, *s. m.* a short wave;‖pestle;‖bend in a stove.

Толку̀чій, *adj.*—*рынокъ*, rag-fair, old-clothes shops.

Толку̀чка, *s. f.* rag-fair, frippery.

Толку̀шка, *s. f.* pestle; paddle-staff.

Толкъ, *s. m.* meaning, sense; *дать слову прямой*—, to understand a word in its true meaning; *въ этомъ* **то̀лку** *нѣтъ*, that has no sense; *взять что въ*—, to understand a thing; *я въ—не возьму*, I cannot understand; *онъ говоритъ* **безъ толку**, he speaks without sense *or* meaning; *что* **толку** *въ этомъ?* what is the good of this? *добиться* **-ку**, *see* Добиваться; *говорить* **то̀лкомъ**, to speak clearly, plainly; *говорить съ* **то̀лкомъ**, to speak reasonably, wisely; *сбить съ* **то̀лку**, to disconcert, baffle; *умъ, сбитый съ* **то̀лку**, a mind led astray;‖doctrine; sect; — *стоическій*, the doctrine of the Stoics;‖talk, rumour; *городскіе* **то̀лки**, town-talk; *идетъ*—, *что*, there is a rumour about;‖*знать*—, to be knowing in, be a good judge in; *онъ знаетъ — въ музыкѣ*, he is a good judge of music; *онъ отлично знаетъ—въ живописи*, he is a connoisseur in pictures; *prov. онъ въ этомъ столько же знаетъ* **то̀лку**, *сколько свинья въ апельсинахъ*, he knows as much about it as a hog does about dancing.

Толма̀чить, *v. a.* to interpret, translate;‖to explain.

Толма̀чъ, *s. m.* interpreter, translator;‖**-ческій**, *adj.*

Толо̀ка, *s. f.* manuring a corn-field by letting cattle graze.

Толокно̀, *s. n.* dried oat-meal;‖**-ня̀ный**, **-ко̀нный**, *adj.*

Толокня̀нка, *s. f.* arbute, strawberry-tree.

Толочѝть, *v. a.* to trample grass, corn-fields.

Толо̀чь, *v. a.* to pound, grind, reduce to powder; to break, crush; — *воду*, *prov.* to lash the waves, to carry coals to Newcastle; *это значитъ —воду*, it is beating the air;‖**-ся**, *v. p.* to be pounded;‖*v. r.* to saunter, stroll; **-ся** *на мѣстѣ*, to hang about;‖*part. p.* **толчённый**.

Толпа̀, *s. f.* crowd, throng, mob.

Толпѝться, *v. n.* to crowd, throng, assemble in crowds; *мысли* **-пятся** *въ головѣ*, ideas come crowding in one's head.

То̀лстенькій, *dim. of* Толстый.

То̀лсто, *adv.* thickly.

Толстобрю̀хій, *adj.* big-bellied; tun-bellied, barrel-bellied; corpulent, very fat.

Толстова̀тый, *adj.* thickish, rather thick, rather stout, rather fat.

Толстоголо̀вка, *s. f. ichth.* caranx.

Толстогу̀бый, *adj.* blobber-lipped, thick-lipped.

Толстоко̀жій, *adj.* pachydermatous, thick-skinned; thick-coated *(of fruits)*;‖**-жее** *животное*, *nat. hist.* pachyderm.

Толстоно̀гій, *adj.* thick-legged.

Толстоно̀ска, *s. f. orn.* grossbeak.

Толстоно̀сый, *adj.* bottle-nosed.

Толстопу̀зый, *see* Толстобрюхій.

Толстота̀, *s. f.* thickness.

Толсту̀ха, *s. f. dim.* **-ту̀шка**, stout, fat woman *or* girl.

То̀лстый, *adj.* stout, fat, corpulent, big; squabbish; — *человѣкъ*, stout, corpulent man; *притомъ же я черезчуръ* **-тъ**, besides I'm many sizes too large;‖thick; **-тое** *сукно*, thick cloth; **-тое** *стекло*, thick glass.

Толстѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow stout; to fatten; to become corpulent.

Толстя̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-стячо̀къ**, stout, fat, corpulent man.

Толчѐйный, *adj.* of stamping-mill; **-ная** *мельница*, stamper, crushing-mill.

Толчѐніе, *s. n.* pounding; crushing, breaking.

Толчёный, *adj.* pounded, crushed.

Толчѐя, *s. f.* stamping-mill, stamp-mill; stamper; crushing-mill;‖*naut.* chopping motion of the sea.

Толчо̀къ, *s. m.* push, jostle, blow; jolting, jolt, shaking, bumping; shock;—*локтемъ*, a nudge with the elbow; **-чки** *въ экипажѣ*, joltings and bumpings in a carriage; *мы почувствовали сильный*—, we felt a severe shock;‖impulse; *это дастъ—его энергіи*, that will spur his energy;‖*давать, дать кому* **-чка̀**, to push a person, give a push; *fig.* to turn out.

То̀лща, *s. f.* thickness, mass; *гвоздь прошелъ черезъ всю* **-щу** *подошвы*, the nail pierced the sole through.

То̀лще, *comp. of the adj.* Толстый *and of the adv.* Толсто, thicker; stouter; more thickly.

Толщина̀, *s. f.* thickness; bulk; size; spissitude; stoutness;—*стѣны*, thickness of a wall; — *бревна*, the size of a log; *этотъ брусъ* **-но̀ю** *въ 20 дюймовъ*, this beam is twenty inches square.

То̀ль, *s. m.* a roofing made of pitched paper;‖*adv. see* Столь.

То̀лько, *adv.* only, merely; but; *это случилось — вчера*, that happened only yesterday; *скажи мнѣ—одно слово*, say but one word; *не* —, not only;—*то*, only this, nothing but this; *бѣда, да и*—, it is quite a misfortune; *не хочу, да и*—, I don't wish, that's all;‖just, but now; *онъ — что пріѣхалъ*, he has just arrived; *онъ — что былъ здѣсь*, he was here but just now;‖*какъ* —, as soon as; *лишь* —, no sooner than, as soon as.

Тома̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* tomato, tomata.

Томбу̀й, *s. m. naut.* buoy, can-buoy; *бросай* —! stream the buoy!

Томѝтельный, *adj.* oppressive, insufferable; tiresome, annoying; **-ная** *жара*, oppressive heat; **-ное** *посѣщеніе*, an annoying visit.

Томѝть, *v. a.* to oppress, weary, fatigue; to overcome, overpower; *меня* **-тъ** *жара*, I am oppressed with the heat; *меня* **-тъ** *сонъ*, I am overcome with sleep;‖to make one suffer, cause to languish; — *кого голодомъ*, to make a person suffer from hunger, to starve;‖to blister *(steel)*;‖**-ся**, *v. r.* to languish, pine; **-ся** *жаждою*, *see* Жажда; **-ся** *любовью*, to pine away for love;‖*part. p.* **томлённый**.

Томѝще, *s. m. augm. of* Томъ, an enormous volume.

Томлѐніе, *s. n.* languor, languish; weakness, feebleness;‖anguish, torment.

Томля̀нка, *s. f.* blistered steel.

То̀мность, *s. f.* languor, languidness.

То̀мный, *adj.* languid, languishing;‖**-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Томпа̀къ, *s. m.* tombac, pinchbeck; bath-metal;‖**-ковый**, *adj.*

Тому̀, *dat. of the dem. pron.* **Тотъ**, **То**, *see* Тотъ.

Томъ, *s. m. dim.* **то̀микъ**, volume, tome.

Томъ, *prepos. of the dem. pron.* **Тотъ**, **То**, *see* Тотъ.

Тона̀льность, *s. f. mus.* tonality.

Тона̀льный, *adj. mus.* tonal.

То̀ненькій, *dim. of* Тонкій.

Тонѐнько, *dim. of* Тонко.

Тонёхонекъ, **Тонёшенекъ**, *adj.* very thin.

Тонзу̀ра, *s. f.* tonsure.

Тонизна̀, *s. f.* thinness, fineness, tenuity.

То̀ника, *s. f. mus.* tonic, key-note, key-tone.

Тонина̀, *see* Тонизна.

Тонѝть, *v. a.* to make thin, fine.

Тонѝческій, *adj. med.* tonic.

То̀нкій, *adj.* thin, fine, exiguous; **-кая** *бумага*, thin paper; *самая* **-кая** *бумага*, tissue-paper; **-кія** *нитки*, fine thread;‖fine, delicate, light;—*запахъ*, delicate smell; *имѣть—слухъ*, to be quick of hearing, be keen-eared;‖slender, slim; **-кая** *талія*, a slender shape; **-кія** *ноги*, slim feet, spindle-shanks;‖shrill *(voice)*;‖subtile, artful, dexterous, clever;—*плутъ*, an artful rogue;—*политикъ*, a clever diplomatist;—*знатокъ*, a connoisseur.

То̀нко, *adv.* finely, thinly; delicately, lightly; slenderly; artfully, cleverly; *prov. гдѣ —, тамъ и рвется*, *see* Рваться.

Тонкова̀тый, *adj.* rather thin, rather fine.

Тонкозернѝстый, *adj.* fine-grained.

Тонкоко̀жій, **Тонкоко̀жистый**, *adj.* with a thin skin *or* bark.

Тонконо̀сый, *adj.* **-сыя** *птицы*, tenuirostral birds.

Тонкору̀нный, *adj.* fine-wooled *(sheep)*.

То̀нкость, *s. f.* thinness, fineness; delicacy *(of taste)*;‖sharpness, acuteness;‖slenderness, slimness;‖subtility, cleverness.

Тонкошёрстый, *see* Тонкорунный.

Тонкошѣ̀я, *s. c.* thin-necked, long-necked person.

То̀нна, *s. f.* ton *(62 poods)*.

Тоннѐль, *s. m.* tunnel.

То̀нусъ, *s. m. med.* tone, tonicity.

Тону̀ть, *v. n.* to founder, sink;‖to drown; *prov.* **-ну̀лъ**, *топоръ сулилъ, а вытащили и топорища жаль*, the danger past, and God forgotten.

Тонча̀ть, *see* Тонѣть.

Тончѝть, *see* Тонить.

Тонъ, *s. m. mus.* tone; key; *полу*—, semitone; *мажорный*—, major key; *минорный*—, minor tone *or* mode, minor key;‖tone, accent; *позволительный*—, peremptory tone;‖good manners, good breeding; *онъ человѣкъ хорошаго* **то̀на**, he is a well-bred man.

То̀ньше, *comp. of* **Тонкій** *and* Тонко.

Тонѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow thin, fine, slender.

То̀ня, *s. f. dim.* **то̀нька**, fishing-place, fishery;‖haul, cast of a net.

Топа̀зъ, *s. m.* topaz;‖**-зовый**, *adj.*

То̀паніе, *s. n.* trampling, stamping.

То̀пать, **то̀пнуть**, *v. n.* to trample, stamp *(with the feet)*.

Топена̀нтъ, *s. m. naut.* lift; *брамъ*—, topgallant lift.

Топѝльный, *adj.* for heating.

Топѝть, *v. a.* to heat; to put fuel in;—*печку*, to heat a stove;‖to melt; — *воскъ, сало*, to melt wax, tallow;‖to drown; to sink;—*горе въ винѣ*, to drown sorrow in drink; — *судно*, to sink a ship;‖to ruin, be the ruin of; to undo;‖to curd, curdle *(milk)*;‖**-ся**, *v. r. p.* to drown one's self;‖to burn *(of fuel in a stove)*;‖to melt, be melted;‖*part. p.* **топлёный**, **то̀пленный**.

Топѝческій, *adj. med.* topic, topical; **-ское** *лекарство*, a topic, topical remedy.

То̀пка, *s. f.* heating;‖furnace, fire-place;‖melting.

То̀пкій, *adj.* miry, muddy, swampy;‖good for fuel; easy to be heated.

То̀пкость, *s. f.* miriness, swampiness.

Топлѐніе, *s. n.* heating;‖melting.

Топлѝво, *s. n.* fuel, fire-wood.

То̀плый, *adj.* swamped, soaked, wet; long kept under water.

Топлякѝ, *s. m. pl.* wood soaked *or* wetted by floating.

То̀пнуть, *see* Топать.

Топографѝческій, *adj.* topographic, topographical;—*планъ*, ordnance map;‖**-ски**, *adv.*—cally.

Топогра̀фія, *s. f.* topography.

Топо̀графъ, *s. m.* topographer, topographist.

То̀поль, *s. m. dim.* **-лѐкъ**, poplar; *болотный*—, abele; *виргинскій*—, cotton-wood;‖**-левый**, *adj.*

Топо̀рикъ, *dim. of* Топоръ.

Топорѝшко, *s. m. disd. of* Топоръ, a small, bad axe *or* hatchet.

Топорѝще, *s. n.* helve, hatchet-helve, handle of an axe;‖*s. m.* a very large axe *or* hatchet.

Топо̀рка, *s. f. orn.* alca arctica.

Топо̀рникъ, *s. m.* case of an axe.

Топо̀рный, *adj.* of axe *or* hatchet;‖rude, rough, clumsy, coarse; **-ная** *работа*, bungling piece of work.

Топоро̀къ, *s. m.* fleam;‖*orn.* alca arctica.

Топо̀рщить, **-ся**, *see* Топырить, —ся.

Топо̀ръ, *s. m.* axe, hatchet; pole-axe; *плотничій*—, broad-axe;—*для рубки лѣса*, wood-chopper; *prov. налетаетъ и—на сукъ; остеръ—, да и сукъ зубастъ*, however strong you may be, you can always find your match;—*кормилецъ*;—*одѣваетъ*,—*обуваетъ*, he who hath a trade, hath a share everywhere.

Топотня̀, *s. f.* noise from stamping the feet.

То̀потъ, *s. m.* stamping, trampling.

То̀псель, *s. m. naut.* topsail, flying topsail.

Топта̀ніе, *s. n.* treading upon, trampling.

Топта̀ть, *v. a.* to tread upon, trample; to press with one's feet; — *траву*, to tread upon the grass; — *законы*, to set the laws at nought;‖to dirty by walking; — *полъ*, to dirty the floor with one's boots;—*у кого пороги, переднюю*, to humble one's self before a person; to beset, besiege, importune a person;—*площадь*, to saunter, idle

about; ‖ to knead, work *(clay)*; ‖ to tread down at the heel *(boots, shoes)*; ‖ to pair *(of birds)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be trampled; ‖ to trample, stamp; **-ся** *на мѣстѣ*, to hang about; to shift from one foot to another; ‖ *v. res.* to pair *(of birds)*; ‖ *part. p.* **то̀птанный.**

Топтѝмберсъ, *s. m. naut.* timber-head.

Топы̀рить, *v. a.* to stretch, spread wide *(one's hands, etc.)*; ‖ to stare, open wide *(one's eyes)*; ‖ to bristle up, set up on end *(hair, prickles)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stretch, spread; ‖ to bristle, stand up.

Топь, *s. f.* swamp, marsh.

То̀рба, *s. f.* corn-bag; nose-bag; ‖ basket, hamper; ‖ *носиться съ чѣмъ какъ съ писаной* **-бой,** to fuss over it, like a child over a new toy.

То̀рбало, *s. n.* piston of a pump.

То̀рбенный, То̀рбовый, *adj.* of corn-bag.

То̀рбетъ, *s. m. ichth.* turbot, bret, burt, a bannock fluke; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Торга̀шескій, *adj.* mercantile, mercenary, haggling.

Торга̀шество, *s. n.* dealing, trading; hucksterage; ‖ mercenariness.

Торга̀шъ, *s. m.* huckster, hucksterer, haberdasher, dealer.

Торгова̀ніе, *s. n.* trading, dealing in.

Торгова̀ть, *v. a.* to bargain for; — *домъ*, to bargain for a house; *я* **-ва̀лъ** *у него его лошадь*, I was bargaining with him for his horse; ‖ to deal, trade, carry on a trade; to traffic; to sell;— *оптомъ, въ розницу*, to deal wholesale, in retail; to be a wholesale, a retail dealer;—*по мелочамъ*, to huckster; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to bargain; to haggle; **-ся** *изъ за гроша*, to stand haggling for a penny; *продавать не* **-гу̀ясь,** to sell at fixed prices.

Торго̀вецъ, *s. m.* dealer, tradesman, merchant; trader; — *апельсинами*, orange-man; *винный*—, wine-merchant; — *шелковыми товарами*, silk-mercer.

Торго̀вка, *s. f.* tradeswoman; huckstress; — *апельсинами*, orange-woman; — *подержаннымъ платьемъ*, female dealer in left-off wearing apparel.

Торго̀вля, *s. f.* trade, commerce, traffic; *производить* **-влю,** to trade, carry on a trade; to drive a trade; *внутренняя*—, internal *or* inland-trade; *внѣшняя, иностранная, заграничная*—, foreign trade; *оптовая, розничная*—, wholesale, retail trade.

Торговопромы̀шленный, *adj.* pertaining to commerce and industry.

Торго̀вый, *adj.* trading, commercial;—*городъ*, a commercial town; *купить* **-вое** *заведеніе или предпріятіе*, to buy a business; *затѣять* **-вое** *предпріятіе*, to set up a business; **-вые** *законы*, commercial laws; ‖ —*день*, market-day; **-выя** *бани*, public baths; **-вая** *казнь*, public execution.

Торгъ, *s. m.* bargain, bargaining; *вести*—, to stand to one's bargain; ‖ market; *вести лошадей на*—, to lead horses to market; ‖ trade, commerce, traffic; — *хлѣбомъ*, corn-trade; — *бумагой*, paper-trade; ‖ **торгѝ,** *pl.* bidding, auction; *продавать имѣніе съ* **торго̀въ,** *съ публичныхъ* **торго̀въ,** to sell an estate by auction, to bring an estate to the hammer; *съ* **торго̀въ,** by contract.

Тореадо̀ръ, *s. m.* toreador, bull-fighter.

Торѐль, *see* Тарель.

То̀рецъ, *s. m.* butt-end of a beam; ‖ a small square block of wood.

Торжѐственность, *s. f.* solemnity, solemnness.

Торжѐственный, *adj.* solemn, pompous; triumphal; **-ная** *клятва*, a solemn vow; **-ная** *колесница*, a triumphal chariot;—*день*, a high-day; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Торжество̀, *s. n.* solemnity, solemn feast; ‖ triumph.

Торжествова̀ніе, *s. n.* solemnization *(of a feast)*; solemnizing; ‖ triumphing.

Торжествова̀ть, *v. a.* to solemnize; to celebrate with pomp; ‖ to triumph over;—*надъ кѣмъ*, to crow over.

То̀ржище, *s. n.* market, market-place; staple; ‖ **-жищный,** *adj.*

То̀ри, *s. m.* tory.

Тормажѐніе, *s. n.* putting on the drag, the brake.

Торѝца, *s. f. bot.* spergula, spurry.

Тормазѝть, *v. a.* to put the drag on; to lock; to skid; *fig.* to rein up, stop, hinder.

То̀рмазный, *adj.* of drag; — *башмакъ*, brake-block;—*валъ*, brake-shaft;—*винтъ*, brake-screw.

То̀рмазъ, *s. m.* drag, drag-chain, skid, brake, brake-shoe, shoe, lock; chain-brake of a steam-carriage; ‖ iron-slide *(of a sledge)*.

Торма̀шки, *s. f. pl. coll. полетѣть вверхъ* **-ками,** to kick up one's heels.

Тормажѐніе, *see* Тормаженіе.

Тормозѝть, То̀рмозный, То̀рмозъ, *see* Тормазить, Тормазный, Тормазъ.

Тормошѐніе, *s. n.* tousing, teasing.

Тормошѝть, *v. a.* to pull about, maul, mob, harass; to tease, torment, annoy, worry, vex; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to run about in a hurry; to be harassed.

То̀рный, *adj.* beaten, trodden, traced out *(of a road, path)*; *prov. на* **-ной** *дорогѣ трава не растетъ*, *see* Дорога.

Торова̀тость, *s. f.* liberality, generosity, open-handedness.

Торова̀тый, *adj.* liberal, generous, open-handed; free-handed; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* liberally, generously.

Торопѝть, *v. a.* to hasten, hurry, hurry on, quicken, urge on, push on; to forward;—*отъѣздомъ*, to hasten one's departure;—*окончаніемъ работы*, to forward a work; **-пѝ** *ихъ*, urge them on, push them on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hasten, make haste; to be in haste; to hurry; to speed; to spur; **-пѝтесь!** make haste! look out! *надо* **-ся,** we must make haste; *куда вы* **-ро̀питесь?** where are you hurrying to? *иногда полезно поспѣшить, но никогда не слѣдуетъ* **-ся,** it is necessary sometimes to be in haste, but never in a hurry; **-ся** *по недостатку времени*, to be pushed for time; *дѣлать что не* **-пя̀сь,** to do a thing leisurely.

Тороплѐніе, *s. n.* hastening, hurrying; pushing on.

Тороплѝвость, *s. f.* hurry, haste, hastiness, speed, speediness, precipitance, precipitation.

Тороплѝвый, *adj.* prompt, hasty, ready, quick, precipitate; speedy; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, speedily.

Торопы̀га, *s. c. pop.* hurry-skurry, hastener.

То̀ропь, *s. f.* hurry, haste, precipitation; *въ* **-пя̀хъ,** *see* Второпяхъ

То̀росъ, *s. m.* **-сы,** *pl.* blocks of ice heaped one upon the other.

Торочѐніе, *s. n.* trimming, setting off, garnishing.

Торочѝть, *v. a.* to trim, set off, garnish *(with ribbon, etc.)*; ‖ to tie behind the saddle with straps; to strap to the saddle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be trimmed, be garnished; ‖ *part. p.* **торо̀ченный.**

Торо̀чка, *s. f. see* Тороченіе.

Торпѐда, *s. f.* torpedo.

Торсъ, *s. m.* torso, trunk, body.

Тортъ, *s. m.* tart, pie.

Торфъ, *s. m.* turf, peat.

Торфянѝкъ, *s. m.* turf-pit, peat-moss.

Торфянѝстый, *adj.* turfy, peaty.

Торфяно̀й, *adj.* of turf, of peat; turfy, peaty; **-ное** *болото*, peat-bog, peat-moss, turf-pit, moss-land.

Торцева̀ть, *v. a.* to cut out square blocks of wood for paving; ‖ to pave with small blocks of wood.

Торцево̀й, Торцо̀вый, *adj.* **-вая** *мостовая*, *see* Мостовая.

Торцы̀, *s. m. pl. of* Торецъ.

Торча̀ніе, *s. n.* sticking, sticking out.

Торча̀ть, *v. n.* to stick out; ‖ to show one's self; *онъ вѣчно тамъ* **-чѝтъ,** he is always there.

Торчко̀мъ, Торчмя̀, *adv.* on end, upright.

Торчо̀къ, *s. m.* anything set upright; ‖ end of a brick laid across.

Тоска̀, *s. f.* anguish, pangs, distress; *смертельная* —, mortal anguish; *предсмертная* —, the pangs of death, agony; — *по родинѣ*, home-sickness, longing after home, nostalgia; ‖ sadness, melancholy, spleen; *онъ наводитъ на меня страшную* **-ку̀,** he bores me to death.

Тосклѝвость, *s. f.* sadness, melancholy.

Тосклѝвый, *adj.* sad, melancholy; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* —ly, melancholily.

Тоскова̀ть, *v. n.* to be anxious; to feel melancholy; to grieve; to be sad; —*по женѣ*, to be in sorrow at the absence of one's wife; — *по родинѣ*, to be homesick, to have nostalgia.

Тостъ, *s. m.* toast, health; *предложить*—, *see* Предлагать.

Тотализа̀торъ, *s. m.* totalisator, French pool, sweep.

То̀тчасъ, *adv.* directly, presently, instantly, on the instant, upon the spot; off-hand, soon, by-and-by.

Тотъ, *dem. rel. pron. (f.* **та,** *n.* **то,** *pl.* **тѣ),** this, that; this one, that one; these, those; the one, the other; *этотъ работаетъ, а — спитъ*, this man is working, and that one is asleep; *въ* **томъ** *домѣ*, in that house; *на* **той** *горѣ*, on that hill; *въ* **тѣхъ** *странахъ*, in those regions; *и —, и другой*, this one and that one; both; *ни—, ни другой*, neither; *послѣ* **тѣхъ** *безпорядковъ*, after those disturbances; *я ничего не знаю о* **тѣхъ** *людяхъ*, I know nothing about those people; *онъ показалъ* **тѣмъ** *свое неудовольствіе*, he showed his displeasure by that; *въ* **ту** *пору, въ* **тѣ** *поры*, at that time, at those times, then;—*разъ, на—разъ*, that time, then; *съ* **того̀** *дня*, from that day, from that time, from thence; ‖ the one; —, *кто здѣсь живетъ*, he who lives here; **та,** *которую я люблю*, she whom I love; *счастливы* **тѣ,** *кто*, happy are they who; — *кто*, **того̀,** *кто*, the one who, whoever; **тѣ** *изъ васъ, которые будутъ настолько смѣлы, чтобы . . .*, whoever among you will be so bold as to . . .; ‖ — *же*, **тѣ** *же*, the same; **то** *же, да не* **то,** not quite the same thing; *вы сдѣлаете* **то** *же*, you will do the same thing; *prov. Ѳедотъ, да не*—, that's another pair of shoes; *льстецъ — же лгунъ*, a flatterer is as bad as a liar; *одно и* **то** *же*, the same thing; ‖ *я доволенъ* **тѣмъ,** *что имѣю*, I am satisfied with what I have; *онъ замѣчателенъ* **тѣмъ,** *что...*, he is remarkable by, for...; *это кончилось* **тѣмъ,** *что его побили*, it ended by his being beaten; it ended for him by a thrashing; ‖ *съ* **тѣмъ,** on the condition; *съ* **тѣмъ,** *чтобы*, provided however; upon condition, that; it being understood that; *при* **томъ,** *къ* **тому̀** *же*, besides, moreover; on another account; *къ* **тому̀** *же онъ плаваетъ какъ рыба*, besides, he swims like a fish; *ни* **то,** *ни се*, so-so, indifferently, middling; *какъ ваше здоровье? ни* **то,** *ни се*, how do you do? so-so; *онъ ни* **то,** *ни се*, he is neither fish nor flesh; **тѣмъ** *болѣе*, the more so; **тѣмъ** *менѣе*, the less so; **тѣмъ** *не менѣе*, for all that; after all, notwithstanding; **тѣмъ** *не менѣе онъ все таки человѣкъ хорошій*, after all, notwithstanding that, he is still a good man; **тѣмъ** *хуже*, so much the worse; that's a bad job; **тѣмъ** *лучше*, so much the better; that's a good job; *съ* **тѣмъ** *вмѣстѣ*, at the same; time; *онъ глупъ и съ* **тѣмъ** *вмѣстѣ золъ*, he is stupid and moreover wicked; **тому̀** *назадъ*, since, ago; *много лѣтъ* **тому̀** *назадъ*, many years ago; *съ недѣлю* **тому̀** *назадъ*, a week since, a week ago; *съ* **тѣхъ** *поръ*, *see* Пора; *до* **того̀,** so far, to such a degree, so very; *онъ дошелъ до* **того̀,** *что...*, he was reduced to such a state that...; *онъ до* **того̀** *громко кричалъ, что...*, he cried so very loud, that...; ‖ *и* **того̀,** in all, total, sum; *и* **того̀** *двадцать рублей*, in all 20 rubles; the total sum mounted to 20 rubles; ‖ —*есть*, that is, that is to say,

Точѐніе, *s. n.* grinding, whetting, sharpening; ‖ turning, working on a lathe.

То̀чечка, *s. f. dim. of* Точка, a small point, dot.

Точѝлка, *s. f.* whetstone, grindstone.

Точѝло, *s. n.* whetstone, grindstone; strickle *(for scythes)*; ‖ *sl.* wine-press.

Точѝльный, *adj.*—*камень*, *see* Камень;—*ремень*, strap, razor-strap; ‖ — *станокъ*, lathe; turn-bench;—*сланецъ*, whet-slate.

Точѝльня, *s. f.* grind-mill.

Точѝльщикъ, *s. m.* sharpener, grinder, whetter; knife-grinder.

Точѝть, та̀чивать, *v. a.* to sharpen, grind, whet, give an edge to;—*ножъ*, to sharpen a knife; — *инструменты*, to set tools; *fig.* — *зубы на кого*, *see* Зубъ; ‖ to turn, work on the lathe; —*табакерку*, to turn a snuff-box; ‖ to gnaw, corrode, eat; *черви* **то̀чатъ** *дерево*, worms eat wood; *его* **то̀читъ** *какое-то скрытое горе*, he is a prey to some hidden grief; ‖ to shed, pour, drop *(tears)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be sharpened; to be turned on a lathe; ‖ to flow, filter, distill; ‖ *part. p.* **то̀ченный.**

То̀чка, *s. f. see* Точеніе; ‖ point, stop, full stop; dot; — *съ запятой*, semicolon; *поставить* **-ку,** to put a stop, to finish;—*замерзанія*, zero, freezing-point *(of a thermometer)*; *выше* **-ки** *замерзанія*, above zero, above freezing-point; *ниже* **-ки** *замерзанія*, below zero, below freezing-point; — *кипѣнія*, boiling-point; — *опоры*, fulcrum, prop; — *пересѣченія*, intersection, point of intersection;—*сѣченія въ равносторонемъ треугольникѣ*, point of section in an equilateral triangle, third point;—*плавленія*, melting-point;—*прикосновенія*, point of contact; *исходная*—, *see* Исходный;—*отправленія*, starting-point; — *зрѣнія*, *see* Зрѣніе.

Точко̀вый, *adj.* **-вая** *кладка*, laying of bricks sideways.

Точнёхонько, Точнёшенько, *adv.* very exactly, punctually.

То̀чно, *adv.* exactly, accurately, punctually; *онъ — исполнилъ порученіе*, he fulfilled his commission very punctually; ‖ really, truly, quite true, right, in fact;—, *онъ сказалъ это*, really, indeed, he said so; — *ли вы это слышали?* it is true that you heard that? — *такъ*, exactly so, just so, quite true; in the same manner, exactly the same; *у него — такая же шляпа, какъ моя*, his hat is exactly like mine; ‖ as, as if; *онъ — помѣшанъ*, he is like a madman; *его боятся — грома*, he is dreaded as thunder;—*какъ бы*, as if.

То̀чность, *s. f.* punctuality, preciseness, exactness, exactitude; explicitness; *въ* **-ти,** exactly, punctually; *я передаю въ* **-ти** *его слова*, I repeat textually his words.

То̀чный, *adj.* punctual, precise, explicit; exact, strict; correct, accurate; **-ныя** *науки*, exact sciences; — *списокъ*, a correct copy; — *переводъ*, a version near the original; ‖ very, own; *вотъ* **-ныя** *его слова*, those are his very words; **-ное**

изображеніе, the very portrait of; ‖ concise, clear, explicit (*term, word, expression*).

Точо̀къ, *s. m.* stretcher, a brick laid lengthways.

Точь въ точь, *adv.* exactly, quite, to a tittle, from point to point, to a hair.

Тошни̇́ть, *v. a. imp.* to cause nausea; to feel sick; to have nausea; to turn the stomach; *меня* **-тъ**, I feel sick.

То̀шно, *adv. мнѣ* —, I feel sick; I feel disgusted; I am tired of;—*смотрѣть*, it is loathsome to see; *prov. кому*—, *а пору въ мошно*, one man's meat is another man's poison.

Тошнота̀, *s. f.* nausea, qualm, sickness, sickishness.

Тошнотво̀рный, *adj.* nauseous, loathsome, sickening.

То̀шный, *adj.* nauseous; loathsome, disgusting; ‖ tedious, tiresome.

Тоща̀ть, *v. n.* to grow lean, thin; to pine away, dwindle away, wither.

То̀щій, *adj.* fasting; — *желудокъ*, empty stomach; ‖ lean, lank, spare, gaunt, meagre, emaciated; **-щее** *лицо*, emaciated face; **-щая** *рука*, wasted hand.

Трава̀, *s. f.* grass; herb, herbage; *сорная* —, weed; *сидѣть на* **-вѣ**, to sit on the grass; *поставить лошадь на* **-ву**, to turn a horse out to grass; *собирать* **тра̀вы**, to herborize; *prov. ниже* **-вы**, *тише воды*, to be as still as a mouse; to make one's self as little as possible; to be humbled; *послѣ насъ хоть—не расти*, when we are gone come what will; *трынъ* —, *see* Трынъ-трава; ‖ *bot.* wort; *андреева* —, veronica, speedwell; *безсмертная* —, ambrosia; *богородская* —, mother-of-thyme, wild thyme; *огородная* —, orchard-grass; *подкустная* —, moschatel; *воловья* —, rest-harrow; *волшебная* —, enchanter's night-shade; *вшивая* —, louse-wort, staves-acre; *донная* —, meadow-sweet; *заячья* —, sorrel; *лекарственныя* **тра̀вы**, simples; *морская* —, *see* **Морско̀й**; *песья* —, quitch-grass, couch-grass.

Тра̀вень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of May.

Травенѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow over with grass; to be turned into a meadow.

Тра̀версъ, *s. m. build.* cross-piece; ‖ *fort.* traverse; ‖ *naut.* breast, beam, the line upon the beam.

Трави̇̀нка, *s. f.* a blade of grass.

Трави̇̀стый, *adj.* grassy, full of grass.

Трави̇́ть, *v. a.* to graze, depasture;—*поля*, to forage in fields; ‖ to hunt, bait, chase; to set on, upon (*with dogs*);—*зайца*, to hunt down a hare; ‖ to engrave; to etch; ‖ *naut.* to ease off, away; — *канатъ*, to pay away, pay out the cable; to loosen; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be grazed, be depastured; ‖ to be baited; *prov. волкъ волкомъ не* **тра̀вится**, honour among thieves; ‖ *part. p.* **тра̀вленный**.

Тра̀вка, *s. f. see* Травленіе; ‖ *dim. of* Трава; blade, herbelet, herblet.

Травле̇ніе, *s. n.* etching; ‖ *see* **Травля**.

Тра̀вля, *s. f.* hunt, hunting, coursing;—*быковъ*, bull-baiting, bull-feast, bull-fight;—*медвѣдей*, bear-baiting.

Травмати̇̀ческій, *adj.* traumatic.

Травматоло̀гія, *s. f.* traumatology.

Травни̇̀къ, *s. m.* herbal, herbarium; ‖ herb-brandy; ‖ *orn.* hedge-sparrow.

Травничо̀къ, *dim. of* Травникъ.

Тра̀вный, *adj.* of grass, grassy, herbaceous.

Травовѣ̀дѣніе, *s. n.* botany, phytology.

Травовѣ̀децъ, *s. m.* botanist, herborist, phytologist.

Травосѣ̀яный, *adj.* sown with grass.

Травосѣ̀яніе, *s. n.* sowing of grass.

Тра̀вочка, Тра̀вушка, *dim. of* Трава.

Травоя̀дный, *adj.* herbivorous.

Тра̀вчатый, *adj.* flowered (*of damask and other stuffs*).

Травяни̇̀стый, *adj.* grassy, herbaceous;—*стебель*, caulis;—*хлопчатникъ*, silk-cotton-tree.

Травяно̀й, *adj.* grass, grassy, herbal, herbaceous; **-ная** *вошь*, plant-louse, aphis.

Трага̀нтъ, Трагака̀нтъ, *s. f. bot.* tragacanth, goat's-thorn; ‖ **-товый**, *adj.* **-ная** *камедь*, adraganth, tragacanth, gum-tragacanth.

Траге̇̀дія, *s. f.* tragedy.

Траги̇̀змъ, *s. m.* tragedy, tragicalness.

Трагикоме̇̀дія, *s. f.* tragi-comedy.

Трагикоми̇̀ческій, *adj.* tragi-comic, tragicomical.

Тра̀гикъ, *s. m.* tragedian; tragic author; tragic actor.

Траги̇̀ческій, *adj.* tragic, tragical; ‖ **-ски**, *adv.* —cally.

Траги̇̀чность, *s. f.* tragicalness.

Традиціо̀нный, *adj.* traditionary, traditional.

Тради̇̀ція, *s. f.* tradition.

Траекто̀рія, *s. f. art.* trajectory.

Тракта̀тъ, *s. m.* treatise; treaty; *философскій*—, philosophical treatise; *мирный* —, treaty of peace; ‖ **-тный**, *adj.*

Тракти̇̀рщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица**, *s. f.* landlord, landlady, innkeeper, publican; ‖ **-щичій**, *adj.*

Тракти̇̀ръ, *s. m.* tavern, inn, public-house, victualing-house, eating-house; ‖ **-рный**, *adj.*

Трактова̀ніе, *s. n.* treating.

Трактова̀ть, *v. a. n.* to treat.

Трактъ, *s. m.* road, way, high-road, highway; ‖ **тракто̀вый**, *adj.*

Трамбова̀ніе, *s. n.* battering, ramming.

Трамбова̀ть, *v. a.* to batter, ram.

Трамбо̀вка, *s. f. see* Трамбованіе; ‖ beetle, paving-beetle, rammer.

Тра̀мвай, Трамва̀й, *s. m.* tramway, tramroad, trackway.

Трампли̇̀нъ, *s. m.* spring-board.

Тра̀нецъ, *s. m. naut.* transom.

Транжи̇̀рить, *v. a.* to dissipate, squander (*one's fortune*); to be too free with one's money.

Транжи̇̀рство, *s. n.* dissipation, squandering.

Транзи̇̀тъ, *s. m.* transit; ‖ **-тный**, *adj.* of transit; **-ные** *товары*, transit goods.

Трансатланти̇̀ческій, *adj.* transatlantic.

Трансе̇̀птъ, *s. m. arch.* cross-aisle.

Транспара̀нтъ, *s. m.* transparency; ‖ lines; *онъ не можетъ писать безъ* **-та**, he cannot write without lines.

Транспланта̀ція, *s. f.* transplantation, transplanting.

Транспони̇̀ровать, *v. a. mus.* to transpose; ‖ *part. p.* **транспони̇̀рованный**.

Транспониро̀вка, *s. f.* **Транспони̇̀рованіе**, *s. f. mus.* transposition.

Транспорти̇̀рованіе, *s. n.* transportation, act of transporting.

Транспорти̇̀ровать, *v. a.* to transport, convey; ‖ *part. p.* **транспорти̇̀рованный**.

Транспорти̇̀ръ, *s. m. math.* protractor; ‖ **-рный**, *adj.*

Тра̀нспортный, *adj.* of transport; **-ное** *судно*, *see* Судно.

Тра̀нспортъ, *s. m.* transport, transportation, conveyance, carriage; *контора* **-товъ**, *see* Контора; ‖ *naut.* transport; ‖ sum brought forward.

Трансфе̇̀ртъ, *s. m. com.* transfer; ‖ **-тный**, *adj.*

Трансформа̀торъ, *s. m. phys.* transformer.

Трансформа̀ція, *s. f.* transformation.

Трансформи̇̀ровать, *v. a.* to transform; ‖ *part. p.* **трансформи̇̀рованный**.

Трансцендента̀льность, *s. f.* transcendentiality.

Трансцендента̀льный, *adj.* transcendental.

Трансценде̇̀нтный, *adj. math.* transcendent.

Трансъ, *s. m. med.* trance.

Транше̇̀я, *s. f.* trench, line of approach; cutting in a wall; ‖ **-ше̇йный**, *adj.*

Тра̀пеза, *s. f.* table; ‖ victuals, meat, viand; ‖ refectory, dining-hall (*in a cloister*); ‖ altar; ‖ nave, aisle (*of a church*); ‖ **-зный**, *adj.*

Тра̀пезная, *s. f.* refectory, dining-hall (*in a cloister*).

Трапе̇̀зникъ, *s. m.* cellarer, manciple.

Трапе̇̀ція, *s. f.* trapezium.

Трапецоида̀льный, *adj.* trapezoidal.

Трапецо̀идъ, *s. m. geom.* trapezoid.

Трапецоэ̇̀дръ, *s. m. geom.* trapezohedron.

Трапъ, *s. m. naut.* ladder, trap-ladder, a falling board.

Трасси̇́ровать, *v. a. com.* to draw (*a bill*); ‖ *part. p.* **трасси̇́рованный**.

Трасиро̀вка, *s. f.* bill of exchange, drawing (*a bill*) on some one.

Трасиро̀вщикъ, *s. m. com.* drawer (*of a bill*).

Трасъ, *s. m. min.* trass.

Тра̀та, *s. f.* expense, expenditure (*of money*); wasting; loss of money.

Тра̀тить, *v. a.* to spend, waste, employ, lay out; to expend; to exhaust (*strength*); *онъ* **-тъ** *деньги на пустяки*, he spends his money foolishly;—*время на пустяки*, to trifle *or* saunter away one's time; ‖ to lose, waste; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to spend, lay out; to be spent, be wasted; **-ся** *на пустяки*, to trifle away; ‖ *part. p.* **тра̀ченный**.

Тра̀тта, *s. f. com.* post-note.

Трауна̀тъ, *s. m. min.* psammite, graywacke; ‖ **-товый**, *adj.*

Тра̀уръ, *s. m.* mourning; mourning-weeds, black; *глубокій*—, deep, full mourning; *малый*—, second mourning; *одѣтый въ* **-рѣ**, clad in mourning; *надѣть*—, to go into mourning; ‖ **-рный**, *adj.*

Трафаре̇̀тить, *v. a.* to stencil.

Трафаре̇̀тъ, *s. m.* stencil.

Тра̀фить, *v. n. pop.* to aim at; to hit; *онъ* **-тъ** *въ меня*, he aims at me; ‖ to strive to please a person; to give pleasure to a person; ‖ to catch a likeness; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to occur, happen.

Трахе̇̀я, *s. f. anat.* trachea.

Трахе̇̀йный, *adj. anat.* tracheal.

Трахеото̀мія, *s. f.* tracheotomy.

Трахи̇̀нъ, *s. m. ichth.* dragon-fish.

Трахи̇̀тъ, *s. m. min.* trachyte; ‖ **-товый**, *adj.*

Трахо̀ма, *s. f. med.* trachoma.

Трахтарара̀хъ, *s. m.* rattle of a drum.

Трахъ, *interj.* slap! bang!

Тра̀ченіе, *s. n.* spending, wasting.

Тре̇̀ба, *s. f.* sacrifice; ‖ ceremony of the church; *отправлять церковныя* **-бы**, to officiate, perform the ceremonies of the church.

Тре̇̀бище, *s. n.* heathen temple.

Тре̇̀бникъ, *s. m.* altar; ‖ missal, mass-book.

Тре̇̀бованіе, *s. n.* request, requesting, requiring, demand; *удовлетворить чье*—, to meet one's request; ‖ claim, pretension; *отступиться отъ своихъ* **-ній**, to withdraw one's claims; ‖ requisition; *по* **-нію** *суда*, by requisition of the court; ‖ an order; ‖ *law*, citation, summons; ‖ exigency, exigence.

Тре̇̀бовательность, *s. f.* pretensions; exigence.

Тре̇̀бовательный, *adj.* having pretensions; ‖ exacting, particular; *онъ очень—хозяинъ*, he is a very exacting master.

Тре̇̀бовать, *v. a.* to request, require; to claim, reclaim; to exact;—*уплаты долговъ*, to request the payment of debts; *это* **-буетъ** *вниманія*, that requires attention; — *исполненія обѣщанія*, to claim the performance of a person's promise; —*сдачи крѣпости*, to summon a fortress to surrender; *долгъ честнаго человѣка* **-буетъ** *этого*, it is the duty of an honest man; *новость эта* **-буетъ** *подтвержденія*, this news needs confirmation; *это не* **-буетъ** *извиненія*, that needs no excuse; ‖ to ask, call for; *васъ* **-буютъ** *въ сосѣднюю комнату*, you are wanted in the next room; ‖ to summon, cite; *его* **-буютъ** *къ мировому*, he is summoned before the justice of the peace; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be required, be requested, be demanded; *на это* **-буется** *много времени*, that will require much time; *на сюртукъ* **-буется** *столько-то сукна*, it takes so much cloth to make a coat; ‖ *part. p.* **тре̇̀бованный**.

Требуха̀, Требуши̇̀на, *s. f.* tripe, gut, garbage; ‖ **-буши̇̀нный**, *adj.*

Трево̀га, *s. f.* alarm, anxiety, fear; *naut.* beating to quarters; *бить* **-гу**, *see* Бить; *забить, ударить* **-гу**, to sound *or* give the alarm, to ring the alarm-bell; to beat to arms; *я былъ въ большой* **-гѣ** *о немъ*, I was very anxious about him; *prov. въ* **-гу** *и мы къ Богу, а по* **-гѣ** *забыли о Богѣ*, the danger past, God is forgotten.

Трево̀женіе, *s. n.* alarming, disturbing.

Трево̀жить, *v. a.* to alarm; to make anxious; ‖ to disturb, disquiet; — *непріятеля*, to annoy the enemy; ‖ **-ся**, *v. p.* to be alarmed, be anxious; ‖ *v. r.* to disturb one's self; *я объ этомъ нимало, ничуть не* **-жусь**, I don't care a fig for it; ‖ *part. p.* **трево̀женный**.

Трево̀жный, *adj.* alarming; disquieting, troubling; **-ное** *ожиданіе*, breathless expectation.

Треволне̇̀ніе, *s. n.* great agitation, disturbance, alarm; ‖ violent storm.

Тригла̀вый, *adj.* three-headed; having three cupolas.

Тригра̀нный, *adj.* triangular;—*клинокъ*, three-edged blade.

Трегу̀бый, *adj.* three-lipped, hare-lipped.

Тре̇̀зво, *adv.* soberly; moderately; ‖ soundly;—*судить о вещахъ*, to judge soundly of things.

Трезво̀нить, *v. a.* to ring a peal, ring a treble peal; to chime; ‖ to talk, spread over the whole town.

Трезво̀нъ, *s. m.* chime; treble peal; ‖ alarm-bell

Тре̇̀звость, *s. f.* soberness, sobriety, temperance.

Трезву̀чіе, *s. n. mus.* triad, chord.

Тре̇̀звый, *adj.* sober, temperate; *prov. что у* **-ваго** *на умѣ, то у пьянаго на языкѣ*, what the sober man retaineth, the drunkard revealeth; wine wears no breeches; ‖ sound, judicious;—*взглядъ на вещи*, a sound judgment of things.

Трезу̀бецъ, *s. m.* trident.

Трезу̀бый, Трезу̀бчатый, *adj.* tridented, tridentate.

Трейбгѐрдъ, Трейбо̀фенъ, *s. m. met.* finery.

Трёкать, *v. n. naut.* to sing during work.

Трекля̀тый, *adj.* three times damned, thrice cursed.

Трекъ, *s. m. sport.* track.

Трель, *s. f. mus.* trill, quaver; quavering; ‖ **тре̇̀льный**, *adj.*

Трельля̀жъ, *s. m.* trellis, trellage, trellis-work, lattice-work, lattice; ‖ **-жный**, *adj.*

Тремола̀ндо, *adv. mus.* tremolando.

Тремоли̇̀тъ, *s. m. min.* tremolite, grammatite.

Тре̇̀моло, *s. n. mus.* tremolo.

Тренгова̀ніе, *s. n. naut.* worming, keckling, snaking, marling.

Тренгова̀ть, *v. a. naut.* to worm, keckle, snake, marl; ‖ *part. p.* **тренго̀ванный**.

Тренёръ, *s. m. sport.* trainer.
Тренировать, *v. a.* to train; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to train one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **тренированный.**
Тренировка, *s. f. sport.* training.
Трензель, *s. m.* snaffle-bit.
Треніе, *s. n.* rubbing; friction; *mech.—перваго рода,* friction of sliding;—*втораго рода,* friction of rolling.
Треногій, *adj.* three-legged.
Треножить, *v. a.* to clog, trammel, fetter *(a horse).*
Треножникъ, *s. m.* trivet, tripod.
Треножный, *adj.* three-legged, three-footed.
Тренцеваніе, Тренцевать, *see* Тренгованіе, Тренговать.
Трень, *s. f. naut.* worm of a rope.
Треньката, *see* Бренчать.
Трепакъ, *s. m.* a popular Russian dance.
Трепалка, *s. f.* **Трепало,** *s. n.* brake; swingle, swingling-knife, swingling-staff, swingling-wand.
Трепальный, *adj.* for peeling hemp; **-ная** *машина,* cotton-gin.
Трепальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* man *or* woman who peels hemp, stripper.
Трепанація, *s. f. surg.* trepanning.
Трепанировать, *v. a. surg.* to trepan.
Трепанировка, *s. f.* trepanning.
Трепаніе, *s. n.* braking, swingling; beating.
Трепанъ, *s. m. surg.* trepan.
Трепать, *v. a.* to brake, peel, strip *(hemp);* to scutch; ‖ to pull about; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be peeled, be stripped *(of hemp);* ‖ *part. p.* **трёпанный.**
Трепелъ, *s. m.* tripoli, rotten-stone; ‖ **-пельный,** *adj.*
Трепетаніе, *s. n.* palpitation, throbbing; ‖ trembling, quaking, shaking.
Трепетать, *v. n.* to palpitate, throb; to tremble, quake, shiver, shake; *сердце* **трепещетъ** *отъ радости,* the heart beats with joy;—*отъ страха,* to tremble with fear; *я* **-пещу** *за его жизнь,* I tremble for his life; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to wriggle; to flutter, struggle; *рыба* **-пещется,** the fish is wriggling.
Трепетный, *adj.* palpitating; trembling; frightened, alarmed, anxious.
Трепетъ, *s. m.* palpitation; tremble, quake; fear, alarm; *привести въ—,* to make one tremble, to frighten one.
Трёпка, *s. f. coll.* hiding, drubbing; *задать* **-ку,** to beat unmercifully; to thrash, cudgel, give one a thrashing, a good hiding.
Треска, *s. f.* cod, cod-fish; *молодая—,* codling; *вяленая—,* stock-fish; *соленая—,* haberdine.
Трескалка, *s. f. bot.* sandbox-tree.
Трескапіе, *s. n.* eating greedily, guttling, devouring; ‖ cracking, splitting, bursting.
Трескать, *v. n. pop.* to eat greedily; to guttle, devour.
Трескаться, *v. n.* to chap, crack, split, burst.
Тресковый, *adj.* of cod;—*жиръ,* cod-liver-oil.
Трескотня, *s. f.* continual cracking, crackling.
Трескучій, *adj.* crackling, bursting; ‖ hard, sharp, pinching *(frost).*
Трескучникъ, *s. m. bot.* weld, dyer's weed.
Трескъ, *s. m.* cracking, crackling, crepitation, crash, noise; stridor.
Треснуть, *v. n.* to split, burst; *у насъ* **-нулъ** *бушпритъ, naut.* we have sprung our bowsprit; ‖ *fig.* to burst *(with rage, spite, etc.);* ‖ *v. a.* to strike hard, deal a heavy blow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to knock one's self against; to strike, hit against; ‖ to tumble, fall to the ground.
Трестъ, *s. m.* trust.

Третейскій, *adj.* arbitral;—*судъ, see* Судъ.
Третины, *s. f. pl.* third day's obit.
Третировать, *v. a.* to treat in an off-hand manner; to ill-treat; ‖ *part. p.* **третированный.**
Третичный, *adj.* thrice, threefold, for the third time; ‖ *geol.* tertiary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* thirdly, for the third time.
Третій, *adj.* third; *въ* **-тьемъ** *этажѣ,* in *or* on the third story; *Петръ—,* Peter the third; **-тье, -тьяго** *Мая,* the third of May; *въ* **-тьемъ** *часу,* after two o'clock, past two; *въ* **-тьихъ,** thirdly, in the third place; *король—,* king third *(at play).*
Третной, *adj.* every four months; subtriple, subtriplicate.
Треть, *s. f.* a third, the third part;—*года,* four months.
Третьягодишній, *adj.* of the year before last.
Третьягодня, *adv.* the day before yesterday.
Треуголка, *s. f.* a three-cornered hat, shovel-hat.
Треугольникъ, *s. m. geom.* triangle, trigon.
Треугольный, *adj.* triangular; trigonal, trigonous; three-cornered, three-edged; **-ная** *шляпа, see* Треуголка.
Треухъ, *s. m.* three-cornered cap; ‖ a box on the ear; *надавать кому* **-уховъ,** to box the ears, give one about the ears.
Трефонка, *s. f.* a club card.
Трефовый, *adj.* of clubs;—*валетъ,* knave of clubs.
Трефоль, *s. f. bot.* clover, trefoil; ‖ **-фольный,** *adj.*
Трефы, *s. f. pl.* clubs; *ходить съ* **-фъ,** *играть въ* **-фахъ,** to play clubs.
Трехбунчужный, *adj.*—*паша,* a pasha of three tails, three-tailed pasha.
Трехвязный, *adj.* **-ная** *нота, mus.* demi-semiquaver.
Трехглавый, *see* Треглавый.
Трехгнѣздный, *adj. bot.* three-celled, tricapsular, trilocular.
Трехголосный, *adj.* **-но,** *adv.* of three voices, three-part.
Трехгранникъ, *s. m.* trihedron.
Трехгранный, *adj.* trihedral, three-sided.
Трехдечный, *adj. naut.* three-decked;—*корабль,* three-decked ship, a three-decker.
Трехдневный, *adj.* of three days, triduan, tertian.
Трехдольный, *adj. bot.* three-lobed.
Трехзвенный, *adj.* of three articulations.
Трехколёсный, *adj.*—*велосипедъ,* tricycle.
Трехкоробочный, *adj. bot.* three-capsuled, tricapsular.
Трехлепестковый, *adj. bot.* three-petaled.
Трехлистный, *see* Трилистный.
Трехлистовой, *adj.* of three sheets; **-вая** *тетрадь,* a copy-book of three sheets of paper; **-вое** *желѣзо,* sheet-iron, three sheets weighing a pood.
Трехлопастный, *adj.* three-bladed, three-feathered *(screw-propeller);* ‖ *bot.* trilobate, trilobous.
Трехлѣтіе, *s. n.* a space of three years; *каждое—,* every three years.
Трехлѣтній, *adj.* of three years, triennial.
Трехмачтовый, *adj.* three-masted; **-вое** *судно,* a three-master, three-masted vessel, polacca, polacre.
Трехмѣстный, *adj.* three-seated, having three places.
Трехмѣсячный, *adj.* of three months, trimestrial; ‖ **-ное** *обозрѣніе,* quarterly review.

Трехнедѣльный, *adj.* of three weeks.
Трехпалый, *adj. zool.* having three fingers; three-toed; tridactylous;—*тихоходъ, see* Тихоходъ.
Трехперстный, *see* Трехпалый.
Трехпольный, *adj.* distributed in three crops; **-ное** *хозяйство,* tillage distributed in three crops.
Трехполѣнный, *adj.* of three billets *(in length).*
Трехпробный, *adj.* **-ное** *вино,* spirits at 36°.
Трехпудовый, *adj.* weighing three poods.
Трехрублёвка, *s. f.* three-ruble bank-note.
Трехсложный, *adj. gram.* trisyllabic
Трехсотый, *adj.* three hundredth.
Трехствольный, *adj.* having three barrels; three-barrelled *(of a gun).*
Трехстворчатый, *adj.* three-valved.
Трехстопный, *adj.*—*стихъ,* a verse of three feet.
Трехсторонній, *adj.* three-sided, trilateral.
Трехструнный, *adj.* having three strings, three cords *(of a musical instrument).*
Трехфунтовый, *adj.* weighing three pounds.
Трехцвѣтный, *adj.* tricoloured, three-coloured; ‖ *bot.* three-flowered, triflorous.
Трехчленный, *adj.* of three members *(of a period);* ‖ **-ное** *количество, alg.* trinomial.
Трехчленъ, *s. m. alg.* trinomial.
Трехъэтажный, Трехъярусный, *adj.* three stories high.
Трехъязычный, *adj.* trilingual, trilinguar, of three languages.
Трешкоутъ, Трешкотъ, *s. m. naut.* track-scout.
Трещаніе, *s. n.* cracking, crackling, crepitation; ‖ prattling, chattering.
Трещать, *v. n.* to crack, crackle; to crepitate; to burst, split; *дрова* **-щатъ,** the fire-wood crackles; *ѣсть такъ, что за ушами* **-щитъ,** to eat heartily, to eat like a ploughman, like a raven; *у меня голова* **-щитъ** *отъ боли,* my head is ready to burst with pain; ‖ to prattle, chatter, prate.
Трещётка, Трещотка, *s. f.* rattle, rattle-box; ‖ chatter-box; ‖ *artil.* worm-screw; ‖ *mach.*—*для сверленія,* ratchet-drill, ratchet-brace.
Трещина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** crack, cleft, scissure, chink, split; rent, crevice, cleavage; ‖ *vet.* sand-crack *(of a horse).*
Три, *num.* three;—*центнера смолы,* a stand of pitch.
Трибометръ, *s. m.* tribometer.
Трибрахій, *s. m.* tribrach.
Трибуна, *s. f.* tribune.
Трибуналъ, *s. m.* tribunal.
Трибунатъ, *s. m.* tribunate, tribuneship.
Трибунскій, *adj.* tribunitial, tribunitian, tribunary.
Трибунъ, *s. m.* tribune.
Тривіальность, *s. f.* triviality, trivialness.
Тривіальный, *adj.* trivial; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Тригла, *s. f. ichth.* gurnard, gurnet.
Триглифъ, *s. m. arch.* triglyph.
Тригонометрическій, *adj.* trigonometric, trigonometrical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Тригонометрія, *s. f.* trigonometry.
Тридевять, *num.* three times nine; *за—земель,* at the world's end, far away.
Тридесятый, *see* Тридцатый.
Тридесять, *num.* thirty, three times ten.
Тридневно, *adv.* during three days.
Тридневный, *see* Трехдневный.
Тридомство, *s. n. bot.* triœcia.
Тридцатилѣтній, *adj.* thirty years old; of thirty years; tricennial.

Тридцатый, *adj.* thirtieth; *ему—годъ,* he is twenty nine years old; **-таго** *числа,* the thirtieth of the month; **-тое** *Мая,* the thirtieth of May.
Тридцать, *num.* thirty; *ему лѣтъ—,* he is about thirty
Трижды, *adv.* thrice, threefold, three times;—*четыре двѣнадцать,* three times four make twelve.
Триженство, *s. n. bot.* trigynia.
Тризна, *s. f. obs.* ancient solemnity for a dead person; ‖ public games *(of the ancient Slaves).*
Трикирій, *s. m.* three-branched candlestick.
Триклиніумъ, *s. m. hist.* triclinium.
Трико, *s. n.* diagonal cloth, tricot, knit.
Трикратный, **-но,** *see* Троекратный,—но.
Триктракъ, *s. m.* trick-track.
Трилистникъ, *s. m.* trefoil, trifoly, shamrock, clover; *бѣлый—,* buffalo-clover; *водяной, горькій—,* marsh-trefoil, buck-bean.
Трилистный, *adj. bot.* trifoliate, triphyllous; **-ная** *стрѣла,* bog-bean.
Трилліонъ, *s. m.* trillion, three millions of millions; a unit with eighteen ciphers.
Трилогія, *s. f.* trilogy *(a series of three dramas bearing a mutual relation).*
Триместръ, *s. m.* quarter *(of a year),* trimester.
Тримужній, *adj. bot.* triandrian, triandrous.
Тримужство, *s. n. bot.* triandria.
Тримѣсячіе, *s. n.* three months, quarter, trimester.
Тринадцатый, *adj.* thirteenth; **-тое** *столѣтіе,* the thirteenth century; **-таго** *Мая,* the thirteenth of May.
Тринадцать, *num.* thirteen.
Тринкетъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-mast of a galley.
Триномія, *s. f. alg.* trinomial.
Трипаны, *s. m. pl. zool.* holothure.
Трипперъ, *s. m.* gonorrhœa, gleet.
Трипъ, *s. m.* mock-velvet, mockado, imitation-velvet; ‖ **трипповый,** *adj.*
Трираздѣльный, *adj. bot.* three-cleft, trifid.
Трисвятый, *adj.* thrice holy.
Триста, *num.* three hundred; *около* **трехсотъ,** about three hundred.
Трисѣменный, *adj. bot.* trispermous.
Тритонъ, *s. m. zool.* triton.
Трихина, *s. f.* trichina *(intestinal microscopic worm).*
Тріада, *s. f.* triad.
Тріангль, *s. m. mus.* triangle.
Тріангуляція, *s. f. geod.* triangulation.
Тріасъ, *s. m. geol.* trias; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.* triassic.
Тріединый, *adj. theol.* three in one, triune.
Тріо, *s. n. mus.* trio.
Тріодіонъ, *s. m.* **Тріодь,** *s. f.* triodion *(a psalm book).*
Тріоль, *s. f. mus.* triplet; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Тріолетъ, *s. m.* triolet *(in poetry).*
Тріоналъ, *s. m.* trional.
Тріострієвый, *adj. bot.* tricuspidate.
Тріумвиратъ, *s. m.* triumvirate.
Тріумвирный, Тріумвирскій, *adj.* triumviral.
Тріумвиръ, *s. m.* triumvir.
Тріумфальный, *adj.* triumphal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* triumphantly, in triumph.
Тріумфаторъ, *s. m.* triumpher.
Тріумфъ, *s. m.* triumph.
Тріярусный, *see* Трехъэтажный.
Троакаръ, *s. m. chir.* trocar, trochar.
Трогапіе, *s. n.* touching; stirring.
Трогательный, *adj.* touching, stirring, affecting, moving; **-ная** *рѣчь,* touching discourse; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Трогать, тронуть, *v. a.* to touch, stir; *не* **-гай,** *не* **тронь** *его,* do not touch him; *не—,*

to let *or* leave alone; ‖ to drive, drive on; *ямщикъ*, **тро̀гай!** coachman, drive on, go on! ‖ to touch, move, affect; to soften *(the heart)*; *это* **-нуло** *его до глубины души*, he was moved to his very heart by it; *слезы не могутъ* **-нуть** *его*, tears cannot affect, move him; *ничто не можетъ* **-нуть** *его*, nothing can melt him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to move, be moving; to stir; to start; **тро̀немся** *въ путь, пора*, let us start for our journey, it is high time; *онъ не* **-гается** *съ мѣста*, he does not stir from his place; he will not budge a step; ‖ to be spoiled; to taint; *говядина* **-нулась,** the meat is going bad; ‖ to be touched, be moved, be affected; ‖ to be crack-brained, not to be sound in the head; to turn mad; ‖ *part. p.* **тро̀ганный, тро̀нутый;** *онъ* **-нутъ,** he is crack-brained.

Тро̀е, *num.* three; *у него — дѣтей*, he has three children; *насъ было —*, we were three *or* there were three of us; **на̀ —,** in three parts.

Троебра̀чіе, *s. n.* **Троебра̀чность,** *s. f.* trigamy.

Троебра̀чный, *adj.* married three times; ‖ of the third marriage *(of children)*.

Троежѐнецъ, *s. m.* trigamist *(a man possessing three wives)*.

Троежѐнство, *s. n.* trigamy.

Троезу̀бецъ, Троезу̀бъ, *see* Трезубецъ.

Троекра̀тный, *adj.* threefold, made three times over; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* thrice, three times.

Троѐніе, *s. n.* dividing into three parts.

Троетёсъ, *s. m.* a three-inch nail.

Троетёсный, *adj.—гвоздь*, *see* Троетесъ.

Тро̀ечка, *dim. of* Тройка.

Тро̀ечникъ, *s. m.* a livery-stable keeper, letting out troikas.

Тро̀ечница, *s. f. bot.* epimedium, barren-wort.

Тро̀ечный, *adj.* drawn by three horses abreast, by a troika.

Тро̀йка, *s. f.* troika, a team of three horses abreast; *ѣздить* **-кою,** *на* **-кѣ,** to drive in a carriage drawn by three horses abreast; ‖ three *(at play)*; ‖ *—червей*, the three of hearts; ‖ three *(mark at school)*; ‖ *pop.* a suit of clothes.

Тро̀йни, *s. pl.* three at a birth, a triplet.

Тройнѝкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничо̀къ,** three to the pound *(of candles)*; ‖ three inches thick; three fathoms long; ‖ three-strands; ‖ **-нико̀вый,** *adj.*

Тройнѝчный, *adj. anat.* trifacial.

Тройно̀й, *adj.* triple, of three; ternary; ternal, ternate; triplicate; *— бархатъ*, three-pile; **-но̀е** *число*, ternary number, ternary; **-но̀е** *правило, see* Правило; ‖ *bot.* tern, tergeminal, tergeminate, tergeminous.

Тро̀йственность, *s. f.* triplicity, trebleness.

Тро̀йственный, *adj.* triple, treble; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly,—bly.

Тро̀йть, *v. a.* to divide into three; ‖ to make three-stranded; ‖ *agric.* to trifallow; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* **-ся** *въ глазахъ*, to see treble.

Тро̀ица, *s. f.* Trinity; triad, three; *prov. безъ* **-цы** *домъ не строится; Богъ* **-цу** *любитъ*, all good things are in threes.

Тро̀ицкій, *adj.* of the church of Trinity.

Тро̀ицынъ, *adj.—день, see* День; ‖ *— цвѣтъ, bot.* pansy, heart's-ease, trinity-herb.

Тройча̀тка, *s. f.* triad, three forming one.

Тройча̀тый, *adj. bot.* tern; ‖ ternal, ternate.

Тро̀ичёнъ, *s. f.* hymn in honour of the Trinity.

Тро̀ичный, *adj.* of the Trinity; ‖ **-чная** *трава, bot.* heart's-ease.

Трокъ, *s. m.* shabrack-girth.

Тромбонѝстъ, *s. m.* trombonist *(a player on the trombone)*.

Тромбо̀нъ, *s. m.* trombone.

Тро̀нная, *s. f.* throne-room.

Тро̀нный, *adj.* of the throne; **-ная** *зала, see* Зала; **-ная** *рѣчь, see* Рѣчь.

Тро̀нуть, *see* Трогать.

Тронъ, *s. m.* throne.

Тропа̀, *s. f. dim.* **тро̀пка, тро̀почка,** path; pathway, foot-path.

Тропа̀рь, *s. m.* troparion *(hymn)*.

Тро̀пикъ, *s. m.* tropic;—*Рака*, the tropic of Cancer;—*Козерога*, the tropic of Capricorn; *лежащій между* **-ками,** intertropical.

Тропѝнка, *s. f.* foot-path, foot-way.

Тропѝческій, *adj.* tropic, tropical; ‖ metaphoric.

Тропъ, *s. m. rhet.* trope.

Тро̀сакъ, *s. m.* cramp-iron, cramp.

Тростѝльный, *adj.* for twisting; **-ная** *машина*, slubbing-billy, slubbing-machine, slubbing-frame.

Тростѝльщикъ, *s. m.* slubber;—*шелка*, silk-thrower, silk-throwster.

Тростѝна, *s. f.* reed, cane.

Тростѝть, *v. a.* to twist cord; to splice.

Тростнико̀вый, *adj.* of rush, juncaceous.

Тростнѝкъ, *s. m.* rush, bulrush; reed; cane; seave; *сахарный—, see* Сахарный; *индѣйскій—, see* Индѣйскій; *болотный—*, saw-grass; *душистый—*, lemon-grass; ‖ place planted with reeds.

Тро̀сточка, *s. f. dim. of* Трость, cane; walking-stick, walking-cane, switch.

Трость, *s. f.* reed, cane; ‖ cane, walking-stick; ‖ reed, pipe, mouth-piece *(of a musical instrument)*.

Тростя̀нка, *s. f. orn.* reed-sparrow.

Тростяно̀й, *adj.* of reed, of cane.

Тросъ, *s. m. naut.* rope; cordage, rigging; hawser, halser.

Тротуа̀ръ, *s. m.* pavement, foot-pavement, side-walk, foot-path, path-way; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Тротъ, *s. m.* trot *(pace of a horse)*.

Трофѐй, *s. m.* trophy.

Трофо̀съ, *s. m. bot.* ramoon.

Трохѐй, *s. m.* trochee *(a poetical foot)*.

Трохеѝческій, *adj.* trochaic, trochaical.

Трощѐніе, *s. n.* twisting; throwing *(of silk)*; slub, slubbing.

Трощёный, *adj.* twisted;—*шелкъ*, thrown silk.

Трою̀родный, *adj.—братъ, see* Братъ.

Троя̀кій, *adj.* triple; threefold, treble; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* trebly; in three different manners.

Труба̀, *s. f.* tube, pipe; *газовая, газопроводная —*, gas-pipe; *водопроводная—*, water-pipe, water-conduit, water-spout, conduit-pipe of an aqueduct; *восходящая —*, ascending-pipe, rising-pipe; *всасывающая —*, wind-bore, suction-pipe; *выпускная —*, blast-pipe, waste-pipe, waste-tube; *колѣнчатая —*, branch-pipe; *нагнетательная —*, delivery-pipe; *наставная —*, tube adapter; *mech.* adjutage; adapter; *наставная — для вытекающей воды*, short-pipe, additional pipe; *паропроводная —*, steam-pipe; *пожарная —*, fire-engine, fire-pump, extinguish-pump; *водосточная —*, gutter, spout, rain-pipe, spout of a gutter; *подземная водосточная —*, sewer; *сточная—*, common sewer; *подзорная, зрительная —*, telescope, glass, spy-glass, perspective-glass, field-glass; *слуховая, говорная—*, speaking-trumpet, ear-trumpet, speaking-tube; ‖ flue, funnel, shaft *(of a chimney)*; *вылетѣть въ* **-бу̀,** to be ruined, lost, done for; *намъ это надо въ* **-бѣ̀** *мѣломъ записать*, we must chalk that up; ‖ trumpet, horn; *играть на* **-бѣ̀,** to play the trumpet; to blow the horn; ‖ fox's tail.

Трубаду̀ръ, *s. m.* troubadour.

Труба̀чъ, *s. m.* trumpeter, horn-blower; ‖ *orn.* trumpeter; ‖ **-бачѐвскій,** *adj.*

Трубѝть, *v. n.* to blow the trumpet, play the trumpet; *— въ трубу*, to sound the trumpet; ‖ to trumpet, spread, trumpet through the whole town.

Тру̀бка, *s. f.* tube, pipe; *клистирная —*, clyster-pipe; *зрительная—*, spy-glass; *слуховая—(у телефоннаго аппарата)*, receiver; ‖ trumpet, horn; ‖ roll, scroll *(of paper)*; *свернуть въ* **-бку,** to roll up; ‖ pipe, tobacco-pipe; *курить* **-ку,** to smoke a pipe.

Тру̀бная, *s. f.* fire-engine house.

Тру̀бникъ, *s. m.* fireman.

Тру̀бный, *adj.* of pipe, of tube; of funnel; ‖ of trumpet.

Труборо̀гъ, *s. m. see* Трубянка.

Трубоцвѣ̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* trumpet-flower.

Трубочѝстъ, *s. m.* chimney-sweeper, sweep; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Тру̀бочка, *dim. of* Трубка.

Тру̀бочный, *adj.* of pipe.

Тру̀бчатый, Трубча̀тый, *adj.* tubular, tubulous, tubulated; fistular; piped.

Трубя̀нка, *s. f.* welk, whelk; trumpet-shell.

Трудѝться, *v. r.* to work, labour; **-ся** *надъ*, to take much pains; ‖ to disturb, trouble one's self; to be at the pains; *неусыпно* **-ся,** to be hard at work; *не* **-дѝтесь,** *пожалуйста*, please don't trouble yourself.

Труднѐнекъ, Тру̀дненькій, *dim. of* Трудный.

Труднѐнько, *dim. of* Трудно.

Тру̀дно, *adv.* difficultly, with difficulty; *— успѣть въ этомъ*, it is difficult to succeed; *— повѣрить этому*, it is hard to believe; ‖ very sick; *она—больна*, she is very sick.

Трудова̀то, *adv.* rather difficultly.

Трудова̀тый, *adj.* rather difficult.

Тру̀дность, *s. f.* difficulty, hardship.

Тру̀дный, *adj.* difficult, hard; **-ная** *вещь*, a difficult thing; **-ная** *работа, see* Работа; *въ эти* **-ныя** *времена*, in these hard times, in these ticklish times; ‖ delicate, thorny, arduous; ‖ very sick, dangerously ill; *больной очень* **-денъ,** the patient is very low.

Трудово̀й, *adj.* earned by labour; **-ва̀я** *жизнь*, a laborious life.

Трудолюбѝвый, *adj.* laborious, industrious, hard-working;—*работникъ*, a steady workman; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* laboriously.

Трудолю̀біе, *s. n.* laboriousness, industry, assiduity; *домъ* **-бія,** work-house, house of industry.

Трудоспосо̀бность, *s. f.* capacity for work.

Трудъ, *s. m.* labour, toil, work; *жить своимъ* **трудо̀мъ,** *жить собственнымъ* **трудо̀мъ,** to live by one's work, by one's labour; *тяжелый —*, hard labour; *отдыхать отъ дневныхъ* **трудо̀въ,** to rest after the toils of the day; ‖ trouble, pain; difficulty; *онъ взялъ на себя —*, he gave himself the trouble; *возьмите на себя—*, take the trouble to; *всѣ мои* **труды̀** *пропали*, all my pains were lost; *съ большимъ* **трудо̀мъ,** with great difficulty, with much difficulty; *безъ* **труда̀,** without difficulty, without trouble.

Тру̀женикъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a laborious, hard-working man *or* woman.

Тру̀женическій, *adj.* laborious, lucubratory; **-кая** *жизнь*, industrious, laborious life.

Тру̀женичество, *s. n.* laboriousness; lucubration.

Труѝзмъ, *s. m.* truism.

Трунѝть, *v. n.* to quiz, banter, jeer, jest; to make fun of a person; to give full scope to one's merriment.

Тру̀пный, *adj.* of corpse, cadaverous.

Трупорѣхова̀тость, *s. f.* rottenness, rot *(of wood)*.

Трупорѣхова̀тый, *adj.* rotten *(of wood)*; porous *(of ice)*.

Трупорѣ̀шина, *s. f.* rotten, worm-eaten place *(in wood)*.

Трупосожига̀ніе, *s. n.* cremation.

Тру̀ппа, *s. f.* troop, band, company *(of actors)*.

Трупъ, *s. m.* corpse, dead body; cadaver.

Трусѝть, *v. a.* to strew, scatter, sprinkle little by little; ‖ *v. n.* to jog; ‖ *part. p.* **трушённый.**

Тру̀сить, *v. n.* to fear, be afraid.

Трусѝха, *s. f.* coward, poltroon.

Трусѝшка, *dim. of* Трусъ.

Тру̀ска, *s. f.* strewing, scattering, sprinkling.

Труслѝвость, *s. f.* cowardice, cowardliness, poltroonery; shyness.

Труслѝвый, *adj.* cowardly, fearful, timorous, dead-hearted; faint-hearted, chicken-hearted, weak-hearted; timid, shy; *онъ не* **-ваго** *десятка, see* Десятокъ; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* cowardly, timorously; timidly, shyly.

Тру̀сость, *see* Трусливость.

Трусъ, *s. m.* coward, poltroon; dastard, recreant, sneak; *это—*, he is a coward, he cannot say bo to a goose; *coll.* **тру̀су** *праздновать*, to show the white feather, to be afraid.

Тру̀тень, *s. m. ent.* drone, drone-bee; dor; ‖ *fig.* idle person, humdrum.

Трутнѝкъ, *s. m.* the fungus *boletus igniarius*, German-tinder.

Трутнѝца, *s. f.* tinder-box.

Трутовѝца, *s. f.* the fungus *merulius*.

Трутъ, *s. m.* tinder; agaric; sponk; punk; *березовый—*, touch-wood.

Труха̀, *s. f.* small-hay.

Тру̀хлость, *s. f.* rottenness, rot, putridity.

Тру̀хлый, *adj.* rotten, putrid.

Тру̀хнуть, *v. n.* to rot, putrefy.

Трущѐніе, *s. n.* strewing, scattering, sprinkling.

Трущо̀ба, *s. f.* recess, hole; ‖ dirty hole, wretched lodging, slum; ‖ the thickest of a forest.

Трынъ-трава̀, *s. f. indecl.* a nothing, a trifle; *ему все—*, he doesn't care a straw about anything.

Трюкъ, *s. m.* trick.

Трюмо̀, *s. n.* pier-glass.

Трю̀мсель, *s. m. naut.* sky-scraper.

Трюмъ, *s. m. naut.* hold.

Трю̀фель, *s. m.* truffle *(a fungus)*; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Тряпѝца, *s. f. dim.* **-пѝчка,** rag, clout; ‖ **-пѝчный,** *adj.*

Тряпѝчникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* rag-gatherer, ragman, ragwoman.

Тря̀пка, *s. f.* duster; ‖ dish-cloth, dish-clout; ‖ *fig.* a muff.

Тря̀почка, *dim. of* Тряпка.

Тряпьё, *s. n.* rags, tatters.

Трясѐніе, *s. n.* shaking, shivering, trembling.

Трясѝна, *s. f.* swamp, marsh, bog, quagmire, quaking-bog, slough; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Тря̀ска, *s. f.* jolting, bumping *(of a carriage)*; jogging; *задать кому* **-ку,** *fig.* to give a person a sound thrashing.

Тря̀скій, *adj.* shaky; jolting *(of a carriage)*; uneven, rough *(of a road)*.

Трясогу̀зка, *s. f. orn.* wagtail, cold-finch; blue-bird, stone-chat, stone-chatter.

Трястѝ, тряхну̀ть, *v. a.* to shake; to jolt; to shiver; *— яблонь*, to shake an apple-tree; *— головой*, to shake one's head; *экипажъ очень* **-сётъ,** the carriage jolts dreadfully; *его* **-сётъ** *лихорадка*, he has the ague, he is shivering with ague; *prov.* **-сётъ** *козелъ бороду, такъ привыкъ смолоду*, use is second nature; **-ну̀ть** *карманомъ*, to spend money, to be liberal; **-ну̀ть** *стариною*, to recall one's youth, to participate in the pleas-

ures of youth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tremble, shake, quake; *полъ* **-сётся,** the floor shakes; *у него голова* **-сётся,** his head trembles; **-стйсь** *надъ каждой копейкой,* to grudge every penny; *онъ* **-сётся** *отъ страха,* he quakes from fear; ‖ to dote on, be passionately fond of; *онъ* **-сётся** *надъ своимъ единственнымъ ребенкомъ,* he dotes on his only child.

Трясу́чій, *adj.* **-чая** *болѣзнь,* shivering fit, shivers.

Трясу́чка, *s. f.* intermittent fever; ‖ *bot.* quaking-grass, lady's-hair; ‖ *orn. see* Стрепетъ.

Тряхну́ть, *see* Трясти.

Тсъ! *interj. see* Стъ.

Ту, *pron. see* Тотъ.

Туале́тъ, *s. m.* toilet; dress, full-dress; ‖ toilet, dressing-table; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Ту́ба, *s. f.* tuba.

Туберку́ла, *s. f. med.* tubercle.

Туберкулёзный, *adj.* tubercular, tuberculate, tuberculous.

Туберкулёзъ, *s. m. med.* tuberculosis.

Туберкули́нъ, *s. m. med.* tuberculine.

Тубе́ркулъ, *s. m. med.* tuber, tubercle.

Тубеpо́за, *s. f. bot.* tuberose; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*

Тубо́! *interj.* soho! *(to a dog).*

Туга́, *s. f. sl.* anguish, grief.

Ту́го, *adv.* tightly, solidly; *завязать—,* to tie solidly; *мѣшокъ — набить,* the bag is stuffed full; ‖ stiffly; *воротникъ — накрахмаленъ,* the collar is starched stiffly; *курокъ у этого ружья взводится —,* the gun has a stiff trigger; ‖ slowly; *это дерево растетъ —.* this tree grows slowly, has a slow growth; ‖ difficultly; *производство идетъ—,* the promotion is difficult; *мнѣ —приходится,* I am in a critical situation, I am badly off for, I am in a strait.

Тугова́тый, *adj.* rather tight, dull, stingy.

Туго́й, *adj. dim.* **туго́нькій,** tight, solid; stiff; *— узелъ,* a tight knot; *—воротникъ,* a tight collar; ‖ slow, difficult; dull; *—ростъ,* slow growth; *онъ* **тугъ** *на́ ухо,* he is dull of hearing; he has a dull *or* thick ear; ‖ avaricious, close-fisted, stingy; *онъ* **тугъ** *на расплату,* he is close-fisted, close-handed.

Ту́гость, *s. f.* tightness; stiffness; slowness.

Туго́уздый, *adj.* hard-mouthed *(horse).*

Туда́, *adv.* there, thither; *ступайте—,* go there; *онъ идетъ — же,* he is going there too; *— и сюда,* hither and thither; up and down; *prov.—и сюда, какъ бабье коромысло,* changeable as the wind; turning at every breath of wind like a weather-cock; *— и обратно,* there and back; *взять билетъ — и обратно,* to take a return-ticket.

Туже́ніе, *s. n.* grief, grievance, affliction; regret.

Тужи́ть, *v. n.* to grieve, be afflicted; to regret; **я тужу́** *о своей молодости,* I regret my youth; *prov. что о томъ—, чего нельзя воротить,* there's no use crying over spilt milk.

Ту́житься, *v. r.* to make an effort; to strain one's self, force one's self.

Тужу́рка, *s. f.* coat worn every day, house-coat, weekday coat.

Тузе́мецъ, *s. m.* **-мка,** *s. f.* a native, an indigene.

Тузе́мный, *adj.* native, indigenous; **-ныя** *произведенія,* native productions.

Тузи́ть, *v. a. coll.* to beat, strike, cuff, box one's ears.

Тузлу́къ, *s. m.* brine, pickle *(for fish).*

Тузъ, *s. m.* ace; *пиковый—,* an ace of spades; ‖ box on the ear, cuff, blow, knock of the fist; *дать кому* **туза́,** to give a box on the ear; to punch; ‖ a big-wig, nob.

Тука́нъ, *see* Перцеядецъ.

Ту́манка, *s. f.* cuff, blow, tap, rap.

Тукъ, *s. m.* manure, dung; ‖ fat; ‖ **ту́ковый,** *adj.*

Туле́ечка, Туле́йка, *dim. of* Тулья.

Ту́ловище, *s. n.* trunk, body, torso; ‖ **-вищный,** *adj.*

Тулу́пъ, *s. m. dim.* **-пецъ, -пчикъ,** sheep-skin coat; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*

Тулья́, *s. f.* hat-lining; ‖ crown of a hat; ‖ **туле́йный,** *adj.*

Тума́, *s. f.* mongrel, cross-breed animal.

Тума́къ, *s. m. ichth.* pilcher, tunny; ‖ pickled tongue of a carp; ‖ blow, cuff, tap.

Тума́нить, *v. a.* to darken, make obscure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to grow dark, foggy, obscure; to grow dim; ‖ to be gloomy, have a melancholy air.

Тума́нность, *s. f.* fogginess, mistiness.

Тума́нный, *adj.* foggy, misty, overcast, nebulous; **-ная** *погода,* cloudy weather; **-ныя** *звѣзды,* nebulous stars; ‖ dim; gloomy, melancholy; *— взоръ,* dim eyes; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, melancholily.

Тума́нъ, *s. m.* fog, mist, haze; *быть какъ въ* **-нѣ,** *fig.* to be as in a mist.

Ту́мба, *s. f. dim.* **-бочка,** pedestal; ‖ spur-stone, spur-post, curb-stone.

Тумпа́къ, -ковый, *see* Томпакъ,—ковый.

Ту́ндра, *s. f.* marshy plain, Siberian swamp; fen; ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*

Туне́цъ, *s. m. ichth.* tunny.

Тунея́децъ, *s. m.* **-дка,** *s. f.* parasite, idler, sluggard.

Тунея́дный, *adj.* parasitic, parasitical.

Тунея́дство, *s. n.* parasitism, idleness, sloth.

Туни́ка, *s. f.* tunic *(of the ancients).*

Тунне́ль, *see* Тоннель.

Тупа́къ, *s. m.* fleshing-knife.

Тупе́й, *s. m.* tuft, toupee, toupet; ‖ **-е́йный,** *adj.* tufty.

Тупи́къ, *s. n. orn.* puffin, tom-noddy; ‖ blunt knife; ‖ *rail.* dead end siding; ‖ blind-alley; ‖ *fig.* a situation without an issue; *стать въ —,* to stop short, be puzzled, be at a loss, at a stick-fast, be at one's wit's end; *поставить въ—,* to nonplus, put one to a nonplus, upset any one's calculations.

Тупи́ть, *v. a.* to blunt; to take off the edge; to dull; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become, grow dull.

Тупи́ца, *s. f.* a blunt knife, dull axe, dull blade; ‖ *s. c.* stupid person, blockhead, loggerhead, dolt, lack-brain.

Ту́по, *adv.* bluntly, dully; ‖ stupidly, dully.

Тупова́тость, *s. f.* bluntishness.

Тупова́тый, *adj.* bluntish, dullish.

Тупоголо́въ, *s. m. ichth.* coryphene, dory.

Тупоголо́вый, *adj.* dull-headed, stupid; heavy-headed, thick-headed, thick-skulled; *— человѣкъ,* cittern-head.

Тупо́й, *adj.* blunt, dull, edgeless; *— ножъ,* a blunt knife; ‖ stupid, dull; lean-witted; *—ученикъ,* dull school-boy; **-па́я** *голова, see* Голова; ‖ feeble, weak, weakened; **-по́е** *зрѣніе,* feeble sight; ‖ *geom.* obtuse; *— уголъ, see* Уголъ; ‖ **-па́я** *боль,* an inward *or* dull pain.

Тупоконе́чный, *adj.* blunt-pointed.

Тупоно́ска, *s. f.* a sort of wild duck.

Тупоно́сый, *adj.* blunt-nosed; ‖ blunt-pointed.

Ту́пость, *s. f.* bluntness, dullness; ‖ stupidity, sottishness; stolidity.

Тупоуго́льный, *adj. geom.* obtuse-angled.

Тупоу́міе, *s. n.* stupidity, dullness; doltishness.

Тупоу́мный, *adj.* stupid, dull, stolid, dull-brained, dull-witted; muddy-headed; *— человѣкъ,* dull-head.

Тупѣ́ть, *v. n.* to become, grow blunt, dull; ‖ to grow stupid, dull; ‖ to grow feeble, weak, dull *(of sight, etc.).*

Ту́ра, *s. f.* rook, castle *(at chess).*

Турбини́тъ, *s. m.* turbinite.

Туре́цкій, *adj.* — *бобъ, see* Бобъ; **-кая** *гвоздика, see* Гвоздика; **-кая** *пшеница, see* Пшеничка.

Тури́стъ, *s. m.* tourist, traveller.

Тури́ть, *v. a.* to urge, spur on, drive; ‖ to drive away.

Ту́рій, *adj.* of an aurocks.

Турмали́нъ, *s. m. min.* tourmaline; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Турне́псъ, *s. m.* turnip.

Турнике́тъ, *s. m. surg.* tourniquet; ‖ turnstile, turnpike.

Турни́ръ, *s. m.* tournament, tourney; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Турню́ръ, *s. m.* tournure, bustle *(of a lady's dress).*

Турпа́нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** *orn.* bergander, scoter, widgeon, barnacle.

Тру́сы, *s. f. pl.* fiddle-faddle, twaddle, trifle, nonsense, stuff; *нести — на колесахъ,* to tell idle stories.

Турухта́нъ, *s. m. orn.* tringa, sandpiper, ruff, reeve.

Турча́, *s. f. bot.* water-violet.

Туръ, *s. m. fort.* gabion; ‖ *zool.* aurocks, ure-ox; ‖ mufflon; argali; ‖ turn; *—(вальса),* a turn *(of a waltz); сдѣлать—по́ саду,* to take a turn in the garden.

Ту́скло, *adv.* dimly; *лампа свѣтитъ—,* the lamp burns dimly.

Тускло́ватость, *see* Тусклость.

Тускло́ватый, *adj.* dimmish, somewhat dim.

Ту́склость, *s. f.* dimness, dullness, tarnishing.

Ту́склый, *adj.* dim, dull, tarnished.

Ту́скнуть, Тускнѣ́ть, *v. n.* to grow dim, dull; to tarnish; to sully.

Ту́скъ, *s. m. see* Тусклость.

Ту́товый, *adj.* mulberry; **-вое** *дерево,* mulberry-tree; **-вая** *ягода,* mulberry.

Ту́тошній, *adj. pop.* of this place; belonging to this place.

Ту́тти, *s. n. indecl. mus.* tutti.

Тутъ, *adv.* here; then; *онъ былъ—,* he was here; *что вы—говорите?* what are you talking about here? *не—то было,* nothing of that sort, not at all, on the contrary; *—я ему уже и сказалъ,* then at last I told it him.

Тутъ, *s. m.* mulberry-tree.

Ту́фель, *s. m. see* Туфля; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Туфли́шка, *s. f.* a bad, wretched slipper.

Ту́фля, *s. f. dim.* **-фелька,** slipper; slipshoe.

Туфова́тый, *adj.* tufaceous.

Туфъ, *s. m. min.* tuff, tufa; hassock; *вулканическій—,* volcanic tuff; *известковый—,* tufaceous limestone; ‖ **ту́фовый,** *adj.*

Ту́хлость, *s. f.* putrefaction, taint.

Ту́хлый, *adj.* tainted, spoiled, putrefied, rotten.

Тухля́тина, *s. f.* tainted provisions, tainted meat.

Ту́хнуть, *v. n.* to spoil, get tainted, putrefied; ‖ to go out *(of a candle, fire).*

Ту́ція, *s. f.* tutty *(in mining);* ‖ *apoth.* spodium.

Ту́ча, *s. f.* cloud; *prov. изъ большой* **-чи,** *да малая капля,* great cry and little wool; ‖ cloud, swarm, host.

Тучево́й, *adj.* of cloud.

Ту́чка, *dim. of* Туча.

Ту́чность, *s. f.* obesity, fatness, stoutness; ‖ fertility, richness *(of the soil).*

Ту́чный, *adj.* obese, fat; stout, well-fed; ‖ fertile, rich; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Тучнѣ́ть, *v. n.* to grow obese, fat, stout; to fatten.

Ту́ша, *s. f.* carcass *(of an animal);* ‖ *arch. печная—,* body of the stove.

Туше́, *s. n. mus.* touch.

Тушева́льный, *adj.* for washing *(a drawing).*

Тушева́ніе, *s. n.* wash, washing; shading.

Тушева́ть, *v. a.* to wash with Indian ink *(a drawing);* to shade; ‖ *part. p.* **тушёванный.**

Тушёвка, *s. f.* wash.

Туше́ніе, *s. n.* extinction, extinguishment, putting out.

Туши́тель, *s. m.* extinguisher; curfew.

Туши́ть, *v. a.* to extinguish, put out, blow out; to slack, slacken, slake; ‖ *fig.* to put down, stifle, suppress, repress *(a sedition, etc.);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be extinguished; to go out.

Тушка́нчикъ, *s. m. zool.* jerboa; jumping-hare.

Тушъ, *s. m.* flourish after a toast.

Тушь, *s. f.* Indian ink, China-ink; ‖ **ту́шевый,** *adj.*

Тфу! *interj.* faugh! fy! pshaw! pish! ‖ *—пропасть!* deuce! plague! uds-budikins!

Тчи́вость, *s. f. obs.* liberality, generosity.

Тчи́вый, *adj. obs.* liberal, generous.

Тща́ніе, *s. n.* care, attention, pains; *съ большимъ* **-ніемъ,** with the greatest care.

Тща́тельно, *adv.* carefully, with great care, with due attention; *— работать,* to work carefully.

Тща́тельность, *s. f.* carefulness, care, attention.

Тща́тельный, *adj.* careful, attentive; assiduous.

Тщеду́шіе, *s. n.* **Тщеду́шность,** *s. f.* debility, infirmity, feebleness, weakness, weak health.

Тщеду́шный, *adj.* puny, infirm, feeble, weak.

Тщесла́виться, *v. r.* to boast, brag, vaunt; to be vain of, proud of; to make a display; to make a triumph of a thing; *не* **-вьтесь** *вашимъ богатствомъ,* make no parade of your wealth.

Тщесла́віе, *s. n.* vanity, boasting, boast, ostentation; *удовлетворять свое —,* to pamper one's pride.

Тщесла́вный, *adj.* vain, boastful, braggart, ostentatious, self-glorious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* vainly, proudly, boastfully.

Тщета́, *s. f.* vanity.

Тще́тность, *s. f.* vainness, inutility, uselessness.

Тще́тный, *adj.* vain, fruitless, idle, useless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* in vain, vainly.

Тщи́ться, *v. r.* to strain one's self; to endeavour, try, strive.

Ты, *pron.* thou; you; *говорить кому—,* to thou, thee-and-thou; *онъ со всѣми на—,* he thees and thous everybody; he is familiar with everybody.

Ты́каніе, *s. n.* theeing and thouing; ‖ driving in, sticking, thrushing.

Ты́кать, ткнуть, *v. a.* to drive in, stick; to thrust; *— пальцемъ,* to show with one's finger; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to prick one's self.

Ты́кать, ты́кнуть, *v. n.* to thou, thee-and-thou.

Тыква, *s. f.* pumpkin, gourd, citrul, melon-pumpkin; calabash; pumpion; squash; *горькая—,* bitter-gourd, colocynth.

Ты́квенникъ, *s. m.* pumpkin-gruel.

Ты́квенный, *adj.* of pumpkin; cucurbitaceous; **-ное** *дерево,* calabash-tree.

Ты́кнуть, *see* Тыкать.

Ты́ковка, *s. f. dim. of* **Тыква, a small pumpkin.**

Тыко̀вникъ, *see* Тыквенникъ; ‖ *bot.* calabash-tree, gourd-tree.

Тылъ, *s. m.* back; rear; *обратить—,* to show one's back, take to one's heels, take flight; *въ—, съ* **тылу,** from behind, from the rear;—*арміи,* rear-line; *зайти непріятелю съ* **тылу,** *ударить на непріятеля съ* **тылу,** to attack the enemy's rear; ‖ **ты̀льный,** *adj.*

Тынъ, *s. m.* fence, hedge; ‖ **ты̀новый,** *adj.*

Ты̀сяцкій, *s. m. obs.* chief, captain.

Ты̀сяча, *s. f. num.* thousand, ten hundred.

Тысячелѝстникъ, *s. m. bot.* archillea, milfoil, nosebleed, yarrow, sweet-maudlin.

Тысячелѣ̀тіе, *s. n.* millennium, ten centuries.

Тысячелѣ̀тній, *adj.* millennial, millenarian, of thousand years.

Тысячеспача̀льникъ, *s. m.* chiliarch.

Тысячено̀гъ, *s. m.* **Тысячено̀жка,** *s. f. ent.* milleped.

Ты̀сячникъ, *s. m. pop.* a moneyed, rich man.

Ты̀сячный, *adj.* millenary, of thousand; containing a thousand.

Тычѝна, *s. f.* pole, stake, prop.

Тычѝнковый, *adj. bot.* staminal, stamineous.

Тычинконо̀сный, *adj. bot.* staminiferous.

Тычѝнка, *s. f. dim. of* Тычина; ‖ *bot.* stamen, capillament.

Тычѝнникъ, *s. m.* fence, hedge; ‖ pole, stake.

Тычѝнный, *adj. bot.* staminal.

Тычо̀къ, *s. m.* bond-stone, header; ‖ blow, tap, rap, hit, shove, knock *(of the fist); дать* **тычка̀,** to give a person a blow with one's fist.

Тьма, *s. f.* darkness, obscurity; — *кромѣшная, see* Кромѣшный; ‖ great multitude, a very large number;—*народу, see* Тма.

Тьфу, *see* Тфу.

Тѣ, *pron. pl. see* Тотъ.

Тѣлеса̀, *pl. of* Тѣло.

Тѣлѐсно, *adv.* corporally, bodily.

Тѣлѐсность, *s. f.* corporeity, corporality.

Тѣлѐсный, *adj.* corporal, corporeal; bodily, physical; substantial; **-ныя** *страданія,* bodily pain;—*цвѣтъ,* flesh-colour; flesh-tint *(in painting).*

Тѣ̀листый, *see* Тѣльный.

Тѣ̀ло, *s. n.* body, substance; *жидкое —,* liquid *or* fluid body, fluid; *газообразное—,* aeriform body, gaseous body; *неупругое —,* rigid body; *плавающее—,* floating body; *твердое—,* solid body, solid; *тонущее—,* body heavier than water; *упругое—,* elastic body; *небесныя* **тѣла̀,** heavenly bodies; ‖ body; frame, form; *чувствовать боль во всемъ* **-лѣ,** to feel pain all over the body; *я дрожу всѣмъ* **-ломъ,** I tremble in every bone; *онъ дрожалъ всѣмъ* **-ломъ,** he trembled all over; *онъ преданъ ему* **-ломъ** *и душою, see* Предаваться; ‖ dead body, corpse, body; *похоронить —,* to bury a dead body; *вскрытіе мертваго* **-ла,** *see* Мертвый; ‖ — *Христово,* the Holy Sacrament; *праздникъ* **-ла** *Христова,* Corpus-Christi day; ‖ flesh; *быть въ* **-лѣ,** to be stout, fleshy; *ножъ врѣзался въ—,* the knife cut into the flesh.

Тѣлогрѣя, *dim.* **-грѣ̀йка,** *see* Душегрѣя.

Тѣлодвижѐніе, *s. n.* exercise, motion; ‖ gesture.

Тѣлосложѐніе, *s. n.* constitution.

Тѣлохранѝтель, *s. m.* life-guard, body-guard; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Тѣ̀льникъ, *s. m. pop.* baptismal cross.

Тѣльно̀е, *s. n.* fish-cutlets.

Тѣльно̀й, *adj.*—*цвѣтъ,* flesh-colour.

Тѣ̀льный, *adj.* corpulent, stout, fat.

Тѣ̀льце, *s. n.* corpuscle; ‖ *dim. of* Тѣло.

Тѣльцо̀, *s. n.* small end of an egg.

Тѣ̀ми, *pron. see* Тотъ.

Тѣмъ, *pron. see* Тотъ.

Тѣнево̀й, *adj.* shady, shaded.

Тѣнѝстый, *adj.* shady, shaded, shadowy; sunless; ‖ thick, bushy, branchy.

Тѣнѝть, *v. a.* to shade, shadow.

Тѣннѝкъ, *s. m.* a shady, shadowy place; ‖ shade *(of a lamp).*

Тѣнь, *s. f.* shade, shadow; *сидѣть подъ* **тѣнью** *дерева,* to sit under the shade of a tree; *держать въ* **тѣнѝ,** to keep from the light; *промелькнуть какъ—,* to pass away like a shadow; *тутъ нѣтъ и* **тѣни** *сомнѣнія,* there is not the shadow of a doubt; there is not a particle of doubt; *бросить на что —,* to cast a shade on; ‖ shade, spirit, sprite, ghost; *царство* **тѣнѐй,** the abode of spirits; **тѣни** *умершихъ,* manes, shades.

Тѣснѐніе, *s. n.* squeezing, pressing; ‖ oppression.

Тѣ̀сненькій, *adj. dim. of* Тѣсный, rather narrow, close.

Тѣснѝна, *s. f.* pass, strait, defile.

Тѣснѝть, *v. a.* to squeeze, press, repress; *вы меня* **-нѝте,** you press upon me; ‖ to oppress, persecute, worry; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be pressed; to stand close, press close; **-ся** *въ маленькой комнатѣ,* to be crowded in a little room.

Тѣ̀сно, *adv.* narrowly, straitly, straightly; *жить—,* to be cooped up; *здѣсь—,* it is very crowded here; *здѣсь—, негдѣ повернуться, see* Повертываться; ‖ closely; intimately; *связать—,* to join closely.

Тѣснова̀тый, *adj.* rather narrow; rather close; rather crowded; ‖ **-то,** *adv.* rather narrowly; rather closely.

Тѣ̀сность, *s. f.* narrowness, straitness, straightness, closeness.

Тѣснота̀, *see* Тѣсность; ‖ crowd, throng.

Тѣ̀сный, *adj.* narrow, strait, straight, tight; **-ная** *улица,* narrow street; **-ные** *сапоги,* tight boots; *въ* **-номъ** *смыслѣ,* in a limited sense; ‖ close, intimate; **-ная** *дружба,* a close friendship; ‖ strait, hard; *быть въ* **-ныхъ** *обстоятельствахъ,* to be in straitened *or* strait circumstances, to be hard up.

Тѣ̀сто, *s. n.* paste, dough; ‖ **-тяно̀й,** *adj.*

Тѣстова̀тый, *adj.* pasty, doughy.

Тѣ̀стцо, *dim. of* Тѣсто.

Тѣхъ, *gen. and. prep. of the dem. pron. pl.* **тѣ;** *съ — поръ,* from thenceforth, ever since, ever after.

Тѣ̀шеніе, *s. n.* amusement; pleasure.

Тѣ̀шить, *v. a.* to amuse, divert, rejoice;—*дѣтей,* to amuse children; ‖ to please, give pleasure to; to oblige; *онъ всегда* **-тъ** *меня,* he always gives me pleasure; — *свой обычай,* to please one's self; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to amuse, divert one's self; to take pleasure in; ‖ to laugh at; to joke.

Тюбета̀й, *s. m.* flat cap of the Bashkeers.

Тю̀каніе, *s. n.* tapping, rapping *(gently).*

Тю̀кать, тю̀кнуть, *v. a.* to tap, rap *(gently);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hit, strike one's self against.

Тюкъ, *s. m.* package, pack, bale, seron, seroon.

Тюлѐневый, *adj.* of seal-skin.

Тюлѐнина, *s. f.* flesh of the seal.

Тюлѐній, *adj.* of seal.

Тюлѐнь, *s. m. zool.* seal, sea-calf; sea-dog, phoca; ‖ *fig.* awkward, clumsy fellow.

Тюль, *s. m.* tulle; ‖ **тю̀левый,** *adj.*

Тюльпа̀новый, *adj.* **-вое** *дерево, bot.* tulip-tree, white-wood; magnolia.

Тюльпа̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нчикъ,** *bot.* tulip; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Тюнь, *s. f.* a bale of nankeen.

Тюрба̀нъ, *s. m.* turban; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Тюрбѝна, *s. f. hyd.* turbine, tube-wheel.

Тюрѐмникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a prisoner, a captive.

Тюрѐмный, *adj.* of a prison, of a jail;—*стражъ,* gaol-keeper.

Тюрѐмщикъ, *s. m.* gaoler, jailer; the warden of a prison.

Тюрѝкъ, *s. m. dim.* **тюричо̀къ,** cornet;—*съ орѣхами,* a cornet with nuts.

Тю̀рить, *v. n.* to soak, steep bread in.

Тюрьма̀, *s. f.* prison, gaol, jail; prison-house; *засадить, посадить въ* **-му̀,** to imprison, confine, put in prison; *бѣжать изъ* **-мы̀,** *see* Бѣгать.

Тюрю̀къ, *s. m.* a cap put over a felon's head at his execution.

Тю̀ря, *s. f. dim.* **-рька,** a dish of bread steeped in kvass.

Тю̀тень, *s. m.* crucible, melting-pot.

Тютю̀нъ, *s. m.* leaf-tobacco; a low sort of smoking tobacco.

Тюфя̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-ячо̀къ,** mattress; *соломенный—,* palliasse; a straw bed; ‖ drone, idler.

Тюфячѝшко, *s. m. disd. of* Тюфякъ, a bad, wretched mattress.

Тя̀вканіе, *s. n.* yelping, yelp, yapping.

Тя̀вкать, тя̀вкнуть, *v. n.* to yelp, yap, bark.

Тя̀га, *s. f.* drawing; draught, current *(of air);* ‖ *naut.* tracking; connecting-rod, side-rod, rod; *разобщать* **-ги,** to throw out of gear; — *воздушнаго насоса,* air-pump side-rod; *боковая — пароваго цилиндра,* cylinder side-rope; *эксцентриковая—,* eccentric rod; ‖ *mech.* traction, motion-rod; ‖ migration of birds and their return; the time of their migration; ‖ flight; *дать* **-гу,** *fig.* to take to one's heels; to escape, scamper, scamper away, off, run away; to pack off bag and baggage; to cut one's lucky.

Тяга̀ніе, *s. n.* litigation; pleading *(at law).*

Тяга̀ться, *v. rec.* to plead, litigate, sue, go to law with, be at law; ‖ to rival, vie with; *гдѣ вамъ съ нимъ—,* you are no match for him.

Тяглѐцъ, *s. m.* person liable to be taxed.

Тягло̀, *s. n.* a household *(a man and wife possessing a certain quantity of land, and having a certain tax to pay for it);* ‖ tax, impost, assessment.

Тя̀глый, *adj.* liable to be taxed; ‖ of burden; —*скотъ,* beasts of burden.

Тя̀гостный, *adj.* burdensome, onerous; painful; wearisome; **-ное** *зрѣлище,* painful, distressing sight; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Тя̀гость, *s. f.* burden, weight, load; heaviness; —*отвѣтственности,* the burden of responsibility; *быть кому въ—,* to be a charge upon a person.

Тягота̀, *sl. see* Тягость.

Тяготѝть, *v. a.* to press down with one's weight; ‖ to overburden, overload, overwhelm; —*податями,* to overtax; ‖ to hang on, upon; to weigh; to hang heavy; *это* **-тѝтъ** *его совѣсть,* that hangs heavy on his conscience; ‖ to disturb, trouble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to feel the weight of; *онъ* **-тѝтся** *этимъ господиномъ,* that person annoys him *or* is disagreeable to him.

Тяготѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* gravitation.

Тяготѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to gravitate; ‖ to weigh; *проклятіе* **-тѣ̀етъ** *на этомъ домѣ,* a curse hangs over that house.

Тягу̀честь, *s. f.* ductility, ductileness, extensibility, extensibleness; malleability.

Тягу̀чій, *adj.* ductile, extensible; ‖ *med.* attractive.

Тя̀жба, *s. f.* lawsuit, suit, litigation; action; *завести съ кѣмъ* **-бу,** to bring an action against a person; *вести* **-бу** *противъ кого,* to take the law of one.

Тя̀жебный, *adj.* of lawsuit; **-ное** *дѣло, see* Дѣло.

Тяжелѐнекъ, Тяжелѐнько, *dim. of* Тяжелый *and* Тяжело.

Тяжелёхонекъ, *adj.* very heavy; very difficult; ‖ **-нько,** *adv.* very heavily; very difficultly.

Тяжелина̀, *s. f.* heaviness, weight.

Тяжело̀, *adv.* heavily; weightily; — *нагруженный,* heavily loaded, hard-burdened; *у меня—на сердцѣ, see* Сердце; *prov.—нагребешь, домой не донесешь,* grasp all, lose all; when one has a great many irons in the fire, some one or other must be neglected; ‖ laboriously, difficultly, with difficulty; ‖ painfully, hardly; sadly; *мнѣ — это видѣть,* it is painful, distressing to me to see this; *мнѣ—разстаться съ вами,* it is hard for me to part with you; ‖ grievously, seriously, dangerously; *онъ—раненъ,* he is seriously, sadly wounded.

Тяжелова̀тый, *adj.* rather heavy.

Тяжеловѣ̀сный, *adj.* heavy, ponderous.

Тяжеловѣ̀съ, *s. m.* Siberian topaz.

Тяжелогру̀зный, *adj.* heavily loaded.

Тяжёлость, *see* Тяжесть.

Тяжёлый, *adj.* heavy, weighty, ponderous;—*налогъ,* heavy tax; — *слогъ,* heavy, dull style; **-лая** *работа, see* Работа; **-лыя** *тѣла,* heavy bodies; *имѣть* **-лую** *руку,* to hit hard, have a ponderous fist; not to be light of hand; *онъ* **-жёлъ** *на̀ руку,* he hits hard; *онъ* **-жёлъ** *на подъемъ, see* Подъемъ; **-лая** *артиллерія,* heavy artillery; ‖ difficult, burdensome; ‖ **-лая** *задача,* a difficult problem; **-лая** *дорога,* a difficult road; **-лая** *должность,* a burdensome office; ‖ painful, distressing; sorrowful; **-лое** *впечатлѣніе,* a painful impression; *онъ въ очень* **-лыхъ** *обстоятельствахъ,* he is in a very distressing situation, he is hard up; ‖ serious, dangerous, bad; **-лая** *болѣзнь,* a serious illness; **-лая** *рана,* a sad, bad wound; ‖ bad, nasty, disagreeable; *—духъ,* a nasty smell; *здѣсь—духъ,* here is a disagreeable smell; — *воздухъ,* close, stifling air; ‖ **-лая** *женщина,* a woman great with child, in the family way.

Тяжелѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow, get heavy, weighty.

Тя̀жесть, *s. f.* gravity; *центръ* **-ти,** *see* Центръ; ‖ heaviness, weight, weightiness, load, burden;—*въ головѣ,* heaviness in the head;—*бремени,* weight of a burden; *гнуться подъ* **-тью,** to bend under the burden.

Тя̀жкій, *adj.* grave, weighty; serious, grievous; —*грѣхъ,* a grievous, capital sin; **-кая** *болѣзнь,* severe illness; *онъ пустился во всѣ* **-кія,** *coll.* he leads a dissipated life; *мы пустились во всѣ* **-кія,** we went on the spree.

Тя̀жко, *adv.* grievously, seriously, sadly, badly, dangerously; ‖ painfully, distressingly.

Тя̀жущійся, *part. pr. s. m.* suitor; party.

Тяжъ, *s. m.* trace; shaft-brace; *mech.* drawing-rod; —*тормазнаго вала,* brake-rod;—*эксцентрика,* eccentric rod.

Тяну̀ть, *v. a.* to draw, drag, pull, tug;—*вверхъ,* to draw up; — *за̀ волосы,* to pull by the hair; — *проволоку,* to draw wire; — *водку,* to drink brandy; — *въ себя воздухъ,* to draw breath; *насосъ* **тя̀нетъ** *воду,* the pump draws in water; *онъ* **тя̀нетъ** *изъ него все, что можетъ,* he draws all he can out of him; — *судно бечевою,* to tow, track a boat; — *чью сторону,* to take the side of, to be on the side of; ‖ to spin, spin out; to prolong, protract, delay, put off *(a business);* ‖ to hold out *(a note);* to sing *(a song);* ‖ to speak slowly, drawl out one's words; ‖ to weigh; *эта голова сахару* **тя̀нетъ** *десять фунтовъ,* that loaf of sugar weighs ten pounds; ‖ to stretch, spread out *(cloth);* ‖ to long, have a mind to; *меня* **тя̀нетъ** *въ театръ,* I have a mind to go to the play; *меня* **тя̀нетъ** *ко сну,* I am sleepy; ‖ to be sick, have nausea; *меня* **тя̀нетъ,** *съ души* **тя̀нетъ,** I am sick; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stretch, extend,

lengthen; to spread out; to reach; *ребенокъ* **тя̀нется** *за игрушкой*, the child stretches out its hand towards the toy; *тѣнь* **тя̀нется** *черезъ всю улицу*, the shadow extends across the street; **-ся,** *зѣвая*, to stretch one's self out in yawning; *вдали* **тя̀нутся** *лѣса*, woods are to be seen in the distance; *это болото* **тя̀нется** *до того лѣса*, the swamp reaches to that wood *or* as far as that wood; ‖ to last, hold out; *обѣдня* **-у̀лась** *до полудня*, the service lasted till twelve; *деньги* **-у̀лись** *цѣлый мѣсяцъ*, the money held out a whole month; ‖ to seem long *(of time)*; ‖ to go along, run along; to skirt; *дорога* **тя̀нется** *вдоль лѣса*, the road runs along the wood *or* skirts the wood; ‖ to linger, go slowly; *эта болѣзнь* **тя̀нется** *очень долго*, that illness lasts long; *это дѣло* **тя̀нется** *годами*, that affair is lingering on for many years; ‖ to strive to equal; to strive to imitate; *онъ* **тя̀нется** *за богатыми*, he strives to equal rich persons in his expenses.

Тя̀паніе, *s. n.* hacking.

Тя̀пать, тя̀пнуть, *v. a.* to hack, chop, cut; *онъ* **-нулъ** *себя по пальцу*, he cut his finger; ‖ to steal, pilfer, purloin; ‖ **тя̀пнуть,** *fig.* to have a wet, have a glass.

Тя̀пка, *s. f.* chopper, cleaver; hacking-knife.

Тяпъ да ляпъ, expression used to indicate a great negligence and rapidity of execution.

Тя̀тя, Тя̀тька, Тя̀тенька, *s. m. pop.* papa, pa, father.

У.

У, *s. n.* the twentieth letter of the Russian alphabet.

У, *prep. gen.* by, to, at, on; near; beside; *сидѣть—огня*, to sit by the fire; *я стоялъ—самой двери*, I stood close to the door; *домъ стоитъ—дороги*, the house stands by the roadside;—*подошвы горы*, at the foot of the mountain; ‖ of, from; *я купилъ лошадь—брата*, I bought the horse of my brother; ‖ at, at the house of, in the house of, at home; *я былъ—сестры*, I was at my sister's, I have been to see *or* to visit my sister;—*брата былъ большой обѣдъ*, there was a great dinner at my brother's; *я люблю бывать—него*, I like frequenting his house; —*нихъ очень весело*, their house is a merry one; *барыня—себя?* is the lady at home? ‖ —*меня есть собака*, I have a dog;—*брата была лихорадка*, my brother had the ague; *ножка—стола*, the leg of a table; *быть въ милости—кого*, to be in the good graces of; *что—васъ тутъ есть?* what have you got here? *спросите—него*, ask him;—*насъ ничего нѣтъ*, we have nothing;—*каждаго изъ васъ есть*, each of you have.

Уба̀вить, *see* Убавлять.

Уба̀вка, *s. f.* diminution; decrease, abatement, lessening, reduction.

Убавлѐніе, *s. n.* diminishing, abating.

Убавля̀ть, уба̀вить, *v. a.* to diminish, reduce, cut off, curtail, abate; **-вить** *воды изъ стакана*, to pour some water from the glass, empty a glass in part; **-вить** *расходы*, to draw in one's expenses; **-вить** *кому спеси*, *see* Спесь; **-вить** *ходу у часовъ*, *see* Ходъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to diminish, lessen; to decrease; to grow shorter; to abate; *дни* **-вля̀ются,** the days are growing shorter; ‖ *part. p.* **уба̀вленный.**

Убаю̀киваніе, *s. n.* rocking, singing lullaby, lulling to sleep.

Убаю̀кивать, убаю̀кать, *v. a.* to lull to sleep, rock to sleep; to sing while rocking a child to sleep; to soothe;—*кого несбыточными надеждами*, to bring one into a fool's paradise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lulled to sleep; ‖ *part. p.* **убаю̀канный.**

Уберега̀ть, уберѐчь, *v. a.* to guard, keep, protect, preserve, shield; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to guard one's self; to preserve, shield, protect one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **убережённый.**

Убиваніе, *s. n.* killing, slaying.

Убива̀ть, убѝть, *v. a.* *(fut.* **убью̀),** to kill, slay, slaughter, murder, assasinate; to smite; to make away with, stab; to shoot; **убѝть** *наповалъ*, to kill on the spot, kill fairly, lay dead; *не подходите или я васъ* **убью̀,** come no nearer on your life; *горе* **-ва̀етъ** *его*, sorrow is killing him; *хоть* **убѐй,** *не помню*, may I die if I recollect; **убѝлъ** *бобра!* *see* Бобръ; ‖ to overwhelm, upset; *это извѣстіе* **убѝло** *его*, this news overwhelmed him; ‖ **убѝть** *время*, *see* Время;—*досугъ*, to kill, beguile, while *or* pass away the time; ‖ —*здоровье*, to destroy, undermine one's health; ‖ **убѝть** *карту*, to beat a card with a trump; ‖ to beetle, beat down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to kill one's self; to commit suicide; to make away with one's self; ‖ to hurt one's self; *не* **убѝлись-**ли *вы?* are you hurt? ‖ to be worn away, be wasted away; to pine, wear one's self out; *онъ* **-ва̀ется** *отъ горя*, he is wasting away with sorrow; *онъ* **-ва̀ется** *надъ работою*, he is wearing himself out by hard work; ‖ to be beaten; ‖ *part. p.* **убѝтый; -тое** *лицо*, sad looks; *жизнь*, **-тая** *горемъ*, a life worn out by sorrow; *спать какъ* **-тый,** *see* Спать.

Убѝвка, *s. f.* beating down.

Убира̀ть, убра̀ть, *v. a.* *(fut.* **уберу̀),** to take off, away; to put away; to take out of the way; **убра̀ть** *книги со стола*, to take the books off the table; **убра̀ть** *книги*, to put away the books; **уберѝ** *куда-нибудь эту провизію*, stow away those provisions somewhere; **уберѝте** *прочь этого человѣка*, lead this man away; **уберѝте** *вещи изъ комнаты*, take those things out of the room; ‖ to arrange, put *or* set in order; —*комнату*, to put *or* set a room in order; ‖ to fit up, furnish; to trim; to embelish, adorn; —*комнату мебелью*, to furnish a room, put furniture in a room;—*шляпу цвѣтами*, to trim a bonnet with flowers; ‖ to dress *(hair)*;—*волосы цвѣтами*, to place flowers in the hair; ‖ to gather in, get in, house *(hay, crops)*; ‖ *pop.* to eat up, devour, gulp up, swallow up; *онъ одинъ* **убра̀лъ** *цѣлаго поросенка*, he devoured a whole sucking-pig all alone; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to dress one's self; **-ся** *на балъ*, to dress one's self for a ball; ‖ to be arranged, be put, be set in order; ‖ to get in, gather in *(hay, crops)*; ‖ to house, stow; to pack up *(goods, wares)*; ‖ **-бира̀йся, -ра̀йтесь!** get along with you! get you gone! get out of my sight! take yourself off! be off! go to the devil! *намъ пора* **-ра̀ться,** it is time we were off, it is time for us to be away, to depart; **-ра̀ться** *по добру, по здорову*, to be off while it is yet time; to save one's bacon, make off *or* pack off bag and baggage; to come off with a whole skin; to scamper away, run off; ‖ **убра̀ться** *на тотъ свѣтъ*, to die; to go to kingdom come; ‖ *part. p.* **у̀бранный.**

Убіѐніе, *s. n.* killing, murder, slaughter, slaying.

Убіѐнный, *adj.* killed, murdered, slain.

Убі̀йственный, *adj.* murderous, slaughterous; deadly; *fig.* wearisome, boring.

Убі̀йство, *s. n.* murder, assassination, slaughter.

Убі̀йца, *s. c.* murderer, assassin, slaughterer; *наемный—*, a hired assassin, bravo.

Ублажа̀ніе, *s. n.* entreaty, entreating, supplication, persuasion; ‖ wheedling, coaxing.

Ублажа̀тель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* entreater, persuader; ‖ wheedler, coaxer.

Ублажа̀тельный, *adj.* persuasive; moving; ‖ wheedling.

Ублажа̀ть, ублажѝть, *v. a.* to entreat, persuade, supplicate; to move; ‖ to beatify, glorify; ‖ to make happy; ‖ to wheedle, coax.

Ублю̀докъ, *s. m.* a mongrel, half-breed *(of animals)*; hybrid *(of plants)*.

Ублю̀дочный, *adj.* of mixed breed, hybrid.

Ублю̀дство, *s. n.* hybridism.

Ублюстѝ, *v. a.* to guard, preserve, keep.

У̀бо, *conj. sl.* therefore, consequently, so.

Убо̀гій, *adj.* poor, needy, wretched; ‖ *s. m.* poor wretch; in-door pauper.

Убо̀го, *adv.* poorly, needily, wretchedly.

Убо̀жество, *s. n.* poverty, wretchedness.

Убо̀жествовать, *v. n.* to be poor, be wretched.

Убо̀й, *s. m.* slaughtering, slaughter, killing; murder; *откармливать на—*, to fatten *(oxen, sheep, poultry)*; *вести солдатъ на—*, to lead soldiers to certain death.

Убо̀йный, *adj.—скотъ*, cattle for the slaughter-house.

Убо̀ристость, *s. f.* compactness, closeness *(of handwriting, of print)*.

Убо̀ристый, *adj.* compact, close; ‖ **-сто,** *adv.* —ly.

У̀бо̀рка, *s. f.* arranging, putting in order; fitting up, doing up *(of a house)*;—*волосъ*, hair-dressing; ‖ housing, getting in *(of hay, crops)*; stowage *(of goods)*.

Убо̀рная, *s. f.* dressing-room; —*комната*, tiring-room, tiring-house *(in a theatre)*.

Убо̀рный, *adj.* dressing, for dressing;—*столикъ*, toilet, dressing-table.

Убо̀ръ, *s. m.* attire, dress, finery, ornament; ‖ set of jewels.

Убра̀нство, *s. n.* decoration; finery, ornament; dress, attire.

Убра̀ть, *see* Убирать.

Убрестѝ, *v. n.* to go away; to stroll, saunter away.

Убру̀съ, *s. m. sl. dim.* **-сецъ,** handkerchief, towel; ‖ frontlet *(of an image)*.

Убыва̀ніе, *s. n.* decrease, diminution, abating, fall.

Убыва̀ть, убы̀ть, *v. n.* to decrease, diminish; to grow short, abate; to fall; to be on the wane *(of the moon)*; *дни начинаютъ—*, the days are growing shorter; *вода въ рѣкѣ* **-ва̀етъ,** the river goes down; the tide is going out, the tide ebbs; *у него* **у̀было** *спеси*, *see* Спесь.

Убыло̀й, *adj.* decreased, diminished, abated, fallen; ‖ gone away, one who has left his place; ‖ vacant, unoccupied *(of a place)*.

У̀быль, *s. f.* decrease; fall; ebbing; *вода пошла на—*, the waters are going down.

Убы̀токъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ,** loss, damage; detriment, prejudice; *продавать себѣ въ—*, *see* Продавать; *взыскивать* **-тки,** to recover losses; *съ него взыскали всѣ* **-тки,** he was obliged to pay all the damages.

Убы̀точность, *s. f.* detrimentalness, costliness.

Убы̀точный, *adj.* detrimental; losing, with loss; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with loss.

Убѣга̀ніе, *s. n.* running away.

Убѣга̀ть, убѣжа̀ть, *v. n.* *(fut.* **убѣгу̀),** to run away, run off; to trip away; to whisk, whisk away; to fly, flee, take flight; to escape, make one's escape; *онъ* **-жа̀лъ,** he ran away, he ran out of sight; *арестанты* **-жа̀ли,** the prisoners have broken loose; *она* **-жа̀ла** *съ двоюроднымъ братомъ*, she eloped with her cousin; ‖ to shun, avoid, elude; —*порочныхъ людей*, to shun bad company.

Убѣга̀ться, *v. n.* to get tired with running.

Убѣдѝтельность, *s. f.* persuasiveness, conclusiveness, convincingness.

Убѣдѝтельный, *adj.* persuasive, conclusive, convincing; suasive, suasory; **-ная** *причина*, convincing reason; **-ная** *просьба*, an earnest prayer; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—rily.

Убѣдѝть, *see* Убѣждать.

Убѣжа̀ть, *see* Убѣгать.

Убѣжда̀ть, убѣдѝть, *v. a.* to persuade, induce, convince; to entreat; *онъ* **убѣдѝлъ** *меня придти*, he has prevailed on me to come; *его* **убѣдѝли** *въ его непогрѣшимости*, they argued him into a belief of his infallibility; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to convince, satisfy one's self; to persuade one's self; **-дѝться** *собственными глазами*, to be convinced with one's own eyes; **-дѝться** *доводами*, to yield to reason; ‖ *part. p.* **убѣждённый.**

Убѣждѐніе, *s. n.* conviction; persuasion; suasion; *дѣйствовать по* **-нію,** to act according to conviction; *даръ* **-нія,** the gift of persuasion.

Убѣ̀жище, *s. n.* refuge, shelter, asylum.

Убѣ̀ливаніе, *s. n.* whitening, making white; bleaching, blanching.

Убѣ̀ливать, Убѣля̀ть, убѣлѝть, *v. a.* to whiten, make white; to bleach, blanch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become, grow white; to whiten; ‖ *part. p.* **убѣлённый.**

Уважа̀емый, *adj. and. part. pr.* honourable, honoured, venerable.

Уважа̀ть, *v. a.* to esteem, respect, consider; to set a value on; to pay regard to; to take into consideration; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be esteemed, be respected, be considered; *онъ* **-жа̀ется** *всѣми*, he is esteemed by everybody.

Уважѐніе, *s. n.* esteem, respect, consideration, regard, deference;—*къ самому себѣ*, self-esteem; *имѣть къ кому —*, to entertain esteem for a person; *засвидѣтельствовать кому свое —*, to present one's respects to a person; *съ чувствомъ глубокаго* **-нія** *имѣю честь быть...*, I remain most respectfully...; *въ* **-ніи** *къ*, *изъ* **-нія** *къ*, in consideration of, out of regard for, out of respect to, for the sake of; *изъ* **-нія** *къ самому себѣ*, for his own sake; *пользоваться большимъ* **-ніемъ,** to be highly considered; to hold a high character; *знакъ* **-нія,** mark of deference; *принять въ—*, to take into consideration, into account, make account of; to make an allowance for; *просьба будетъ принята въ—*, the request will be complied with.

Уважѝтельность, *s. f.* admissibility; state of being well grounded, of deserving consideration.

Уважѝтельный, *adj.* admissible, allowable; worthy of consideration; satisfactory.

Ува̀жить, *v. a.* to take into consideration; —*чью просьбу*, to allow the justice of a claim; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be taken into consideration; ‖ *part. p.* **ува̀женный.**

У̀валень, *s. m.* idler, sluggard, drone.

Ува̀ливать, у̀валять, *v. a.* to felt, knead well, enough.

Ува̀ливать, увалѝть, *v. a.* to heap aside; ‖ to tumble, let fall, throw down, out; ‖ *v. n.* to go away; to disperse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to incline; to fall, tumble.

Ува̀листый, *adj. pop.* full of hillocks.

Увалѝть, *see* Уваливать.

Ува̀льчивый, *adj.* deviating easily *(of ships)*.

Уваля̀ть, *see* Уваливать.

Ува̀ривать, уварѝть, *v. a.* to boil through; to cook to a turn; to stew down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be boiled enough; *говядина* **ува̀рена** *впору*, the meat is done to a turn; ‖ to boil away; ‖ *part. p.* **ува̀ренный.**

Ува̀рка, *s. f.* boiling through.

Уваровѝтъ, *s. m. min.* ouvarovit *(Siberian garnet)*.

Уваръ, *s. m.* boiling away.
Уведеніе, *s. n.* leading away; carrying, taking away.
Увезеніе, *s. n.* carrying, taking away, off *(in a vehicle).*
Увезти, увезть, *see* Увозить.
Увеличеніе, Увеличиваніе, *s. n.* augmentation, enlargement, increase; rise; enhancement, enhancing;—*цѣнъ*, rise of prices.
Увеличивать, увеличить, *v. a.* to augment, enlarge, increase, enhance; to extend; — *паркъ*, to enlarge a park;—*доходы*, to increase one's income; ‖ to aggravate, make worse; ‖ to magnify *(of a microscope)*; to amplify, exaggerate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to enlarge, increase, augment, enhance; to be enlarged; ‖ *part. p.* **увеличенный.**
Увеличитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* enlarger.
Увеличительный, *adj.* **-ное** *стекло*, magnifying-glass; lens; microscope; ‖ *gram.* **-ное** *имя*, augmentative noun.
Увеличить, *see* Увеличивать.
Увернуть, *see* Увертывать.
Увёртка, *s. f.* subterfuge, evasion, elusion, shift, trick, loop-hole; *prov.* *у бабы семьдесятъ двѣ* **-тки** *въ день*, women have three more tricks than the devil; ‖ wrapping; envelopment.
Увёртливость, *s. f.* evasiveness, cunning, cunningness; cleverness, artifice.
Увёртливый, *adj.* evasive, shifty, cunning; clever.
Увёртывать, увертѣть, увернуть, *v. a.* to wrap, envelop, wrap up; ‖ *part. p.* **увёрнутый.**
Увёртываться, увернуться, *v. r. p.* *(чѣмъ)*, to wrap one's self up; to be wrapped up, be enveloped; ‖ *(отъ чего)*, to avoid, escape, evade; to shift, use evasion; **-нуться** *отъ кого*, to give one the slip.
Увертѣть, *see* Увертывать.
Увертюра, *s. f.* *mus.* overture.
Уверчивать, *see* Увертывать.
Увеселеніе, *s. n.* amusement, entertainment; diversion, pleasure; merry-making.
Увеселитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* diverter, buffoon.
Увеселительный, *adj.* diverting, entertaining, amusing; recreative; **-ное** *заведеніе*, an establishment of entertainment, a house of entertainment; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Увеселять, увеселить, *v. a.* to divert, entertain, amuse, recreate; ‖ **-ся.** *v. r.* to divert, amuse one's self.
Увести, увесть, *see* Уводить.
Увивать, увить, *v. a.* *(fut.* **увью)**, to twist, twine, entwine, wind, wrap; ‖ to wind up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to twine, wind; to be twined, be wrapped, to wrap one's self up; ‖ to court, pay court, make court to; to wheedle, fawn upon; ‖ *part. p.* **увитый.**
Увивка, *s. f.* twining, entwining, winding, wrapping; ‖ *tech.* spooling.
Увидать, увидѣть, *v. a.* to perceive, espy, descry; to see, remark, observe; to sight; to gain *or* get sight of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to see each other; **я увижусь** *съ вами завтра*, I shall see you to-morrow *or* I will meet you to-morrow.
Увиливать, увильнуть, *v. n.* to evade, elude, avoid, escape; to slip, slink away.
Увинчивать, увинтить, *v. a.* to screw fast; ‖ *part. p.* **увинченный.**
Увить, *see* Увивать.
Увлажать, увлажить, *v. a.* to moisten, wet; to bedew; to make damp; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be moistened; to be bedewed; ‖ *part. p.* **увлаженный.**
Увлаженіе, *s. n.* moistening, wetting, bedewing.
Увлекательность, *s. f.* attractiveness, alluringness, captivating power *or* properties.
Увлекательный, *adj.* attractive, alluring, captivating; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Увлекать, увлечь, *v. a.* to bear away, along; to carry, drag away; to trail away; to force away; ‖ to allure, attract, entice away, captivate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be borne, be carried away, along; ‖ to be allured, be captivated; to be tempted; ‖ to fall in love with; ‖ *part. p.* **увлечённый.**
Увлеченіе, *s. n.* enthusiasm; passion, inclination, love.
Увлечь, *see* Увлекать.
Уводить, увести, увесть, *v. a.* *(fut.* **уведу)**, to lead away, off, along; ‖ to steal *(horses, cattle)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be led away; ‖ to be stolen; ‖ *part. p.* **уведённый.**
Уводка, *s. f.* leading away; ‖ theft *(of horses, cattle).*
Уводчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* ravisher.
Уводъ, *s. m.* *see* Уводка.
Увозить, увезти, увезть, *v. a.* to carry, take, drive away, off *(in a vehicle, on horseback)*; to remove; *онъ* **увозитъ** *жену въ деревню*, he takes his wife to the country; **я увожу** *всю свою мебель*, I remove all my furniture; ‖ to ravish, carry off, abduct; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be carried, be taken away, off; ‖ to be ravished, be carried off; ‖ *part. p.* **увезённый.**
Увозъ, *s. m.* carrying off; abduction.
Уволакивать, уволочь, *v. a.* to draw, drag, trail away, along; to carry off, away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn *or* dragged away.
Уволить, *see* Увольнять.
Уволочь, *see* Уволакивать.
Увольненіе, *s. n.* discharge, leave; — *въ отпускъ*, leave of absence; furlough *(of soldiers)*;—*въ отставку*, superannuation;—*отъ должности*, discharge from the service; ‖ **-нительный,** *adj.*
Увольнять, уволить, *v. a.* to discharge, dismiss, give warning; to turn away, pay off; **-лить** *въ отпускъ*, to give leave of absence; to furlough *(a soldier)*; **-лить** *въ отставку*, to superannuate, pension off; **-лить** *отъ должности*, to discharge; ‖ to free, spare, exempt from, dispense with; **-льте** *меня отъ необходимости*, spare me the necessity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be discharged, be dismissed; to receive *or* obtain leave of absence; ‖ *part. p.* **уволенный.**
Уворовать, *see* Украсть.
Уврачевать, *see* Вылечивать.
Увы! *interj.* alas! oh! woe! alackaday! welladay!
Увѣдомительный, *adj.* of information; of advice; **-ное** *письмо*, letter of advice.
Увѣдомить, *see* Увѣдомлять.
Увѣдомленіе, *s. n.* information, advice, notification, intimation; warning.
Увѣдомлять, увѣдомить, *v. a.* to inform, advise, give advice; to notify, give notice; to warn; — *о полученіи письма*, to acknowledge the receipt of a letter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be informed, be advised; to learn; ‖ *part. p.* **увѣдомлённый.**
Увѣковѣченіе, *s. n.* immortalization.
Увѣковѣчивать, увѣковѣчить, *v. a.* to immortalize, eternize; **-вѣчить** *свое имя въ потомствѣ*, to consecrate one's name to posterity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to immortalize one's self; to be immortalized; ‖ *part. p.* **увѣковѣченный.**
Увѣнчаніе, *s. n.* crowning.
Увѣнчивать, увѣнчать, *v. a.* to crown; ‖ to crown, complete, finish; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be crowned; to crown one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **увѣнчанный.**
Увѣреніе, *s. n.* assurance, assertion; *примите —въ*, *see* Принимать; *въ* **-ніе** *чего*, in testimony whereof.
Увѣренность, *s. f.* assurance, certaiuty, sureness, confidence; *говорить съ* **-стью,** to speak

with confidence, boldly; *въ полной* **-сти,** with the greatest confidence; *его подозрѣнія скоро обратились въ—*, his suspicions soon became a certainty; *я въ полной* **-сти,** I am firmly convinced, in the firm belief.
Увѣрять, увѣрить, *v. a.* to assure, assert, persuade, convince; to make believe; **-ряю** *васъ, что...*, I assure you, that...; I affirm, that...; *что онъ тамъ* **-ряетъ?** what is he asserting there? —, *что черное бѣло*, to persuade that black is white *or* that chalk is cheese; *онъ хочетъ насъ* **-рить,** *что...*, he wishes to make us believe, that...; **я -рилъ** *его въ истинѣ*, I convinced him of the truth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be convinced; to assure one's self; to make sure of; **я -рился** *въ его невинности*, I became convinced of his innocence; ‖ *part. p.* **увѣренный;** *я* **-ренъ,** I am convinced, I am sure, I am certain; *будьте* **-рены,** be assured, be convinced, be sure; *быть* **-реннымъ** *въ комъ*, to rely on one; *быть* **-реннымъ** *въ успѣхѣ*, to be sure of success; to have a sure game; to be sanguine in one's expectations.
Увѣсистый, *adj.* weighty, heavy, ponderous.
Увѣсить, *see* Увѣшивать.
Увѣчить, *v. a.* to maim, lame, cripple, disable; to mutilate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be maimed, be crippled; to maim one's self.
Увѣчный, *adj.* lame, cripple, crippled, maimed; ‖ **-ная** *трава*, *bot.* spattling-poppy, behen, ben, beken.
Увѣчье, *s. n.* mutilation, lameness; crippled state.
Увѣшивать, увѣшать, увѣсить, *see* Обвѣшивать.
Увѣщаніе, *s. n.* exhortation, admonition, admonishment.
Увѣщатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* exhortator, exhorter, admonisher, admonitioner.
Увѣщательный, *adj.* exhortative, exhortatory, admonitive, admonitory.
Увѣщевать, увѣщать, *v. a.* to exhort, admonish.
Увяданіе, *s. n.* withering, fading, blight, blighting.
Увядать, увянуть, *v. n.* to wither, droop, fade; to be blighted; *она начинаетъ—*, she begins to fall off.
Увязать, увязнуть, *v. n.* to sink, stick in, stick fast; **-нуть** *въ грязи*, to stick fast in the mire.
Увязка, *s. f.* *see* Увязываніе.
Увязнуть, *see* Увязать.
Увязочный, *adj.* for tying up; for packing, packing.
Увязчивый, *adj.* sticking, clinging *(to a person)*; who follows, persues *(a person).*
Увязываніе, *s. n.* tying up, packing.
Увязывать, увязать, *v. a.* to tie, tie up; to string, cord; to pack, pack up;—*въ узелъ*, to tie up in a bundle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be tied up; to be packed; ‖ **-ся** *за кѣмъ*, to stick, cling to a person; to attach one's self to; ‖ **-ся** *за чѣмъ*, to stick, adhere to; ‖ *part. p.* **увязанный.**
Увянуть, *see* Увядать.
Угадать, *see* Угадывать.
Угадка, *s. f.* guess, guessing, divination.
Угадчивый, *adj.* dexterous at guessing; guessing, divining.
Угадчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* guesser; diviner, divineress.
Угадываніе, *s. n.* divination, guessing.
Угадывать, угадать, *v. a.* to guess, divine; to foresee; to understand; **я -дываю** *его намѣренія*, I understand his intentions; ‖ to do at random; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be guessed; ‖ *part. p.* **угаданный.**
Угарать, угорѣть, *v. n.* to suffocate one's self by the fumes of charcoal; to get a head-ache from the fumes of charcoal; ‖ to burn away; ‖ *fig.* **-рѣлъ** *ты что-ли!* are you mad!
Угарный, *adj.* full of charcoal vapours; fumy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* *въ комнатѣ* **-но,** there is a smell of charcoal vapours in the room.
Угаръ, *s. m.* fumes, vapours of charcoal; ‖ suffocation by means of charcoal fumes; ‖ *met.* loss in burning; ‖ *съ* **-ромъ,** dazed, not quite sobered.
Угасаніе, *s. n.* dying away, fading, failing.
Угасать, угаснуть, *v. n.* to go out; ‖ to become extinct; to die away, out.
Угашать, угасить, *v. a.* to extinguish, put out, blow out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be extinguished; ‖ *part. p.* **угашенный.**
Угибать, угнуть, *v. a.* to fold, make a fold; to lessen by folding; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to fold; to be folded; to lessen by being folded; ‖ *part. p.* **угнутый.**
Угляживать, угладить, *v. a.* to smooth, smooth down; to level; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be smoothed down; to become smooth; ‖ *part. p.* **углаженный.**
Углекислота, *s. f.* carbonic acid.
Углекислый, *adj.* carbonic;—*газъ*, carbonic acid; **-слая** *соль*, carbonate.
Углекопъ, *s. m.* coal-miner, collier.
Углепромышленникъ, *s. m.* proprietor of a coal-mine.
Углепромышленность, *s. f.* coal-mining.
Углеродистый, *adj.* *chem.* **-тое** *соединеніе*, carburet.
Углеродный, *adj.* *chem.* carbonaceous.
Углеродъ, *s. m.* carbon.
Угловатость, *s. f.* angularity, angularness, angulosity; ‖ *fig.* stiffness *(of manners).*
Угловатый, *adj.* angulous; ‖ *fig.* stiff *(manners).*
Угловой, *adj.* angular; of corner; — *домъ*, a corner-house; **-вое** *желѣзо*, *see* Желѣзо; **-вые** *жильцы*, lodgers occupying part of a room.
Угломѣръ, *s. m.* goniometer, station-staff.
Углубленіе, *s. n.* deepening, making deeper; excavating; ‖ excavation, cavity, recess, hole, hollow; ‖ background, depth; ‖ *naut.* — *судна*, sea-gage, draught of water; gauge.
Углублять, углубить, *v. a.* to make deeper; to deepen; to excavate; *fig.* to dive to the bottom of; to fathom; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to deepen, become deeper; ‖ to sink, sink down; to plunge; *лодка* **-билась** *въ песокъ*, the boat sank deeper into the sand; *я* **-бился** *далеко въ лѣсъ*, I plunged deep into the forest; ‖ to give one's self up, bury one's self; to be wrapped up; to dive into; to be absorbed *(in thought)*; **-биться** *въ науку*, to give one's self up to study; **-биться** *въ размышленія*, to be wrapped up deep in one's thoughts; **-ся** *въ самого себя*, to make an introspection into one's own mind; to commune with one's heart; ‖ *part. p.* **углублённый.**
Углядѣть, *v. n.* to look after, keep a watchful eye over; *не—*, to overlook, oversee.
Углякъ, *s. m.* carburet.
Угнать, *see* Угонять.
Угнести, угнесть, *see* Угнетать.
Угнетатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* oppressor.
Угнетать, угнести, угнесть, *v. a.* to press down; ‖ to oppress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be oppressed; ‖ *part. p.* **угнетённый.**
Угнетеніе, *s. n.* oppression; vexation.
Угнуть, *see* Угибать.
Уговариваніе, *s. n.* persuasion, prevailing.
Уговаривать, уговорить, *v. a.* to persuade, induce, engage, prevail, exhort; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to concert; to agree; *намъ надо* **-риться** *объ этомъ дѣлѣ*, we must lay our heads together for that

affair; *они* **-рились** *встрѣтиться у меня*, they agreed to meet at my house; **-риться** *въ цѣнѣ*, to agree about the price; *prov. не* **-ворись** *на берегу, не пускайся за рѣку*, look before you leap; ‖ *part. p.* **уговорённый.**
Уговорный, *adj.* concerted, agreed upon; of agreement.
Уговоръ, *s. m. dim.* **-ворецъ,** agreement, engagement; stipulation, condition; *дать что съ* **-ромъ,** to give a thing on condition; *prov.—лучше денегъ, see* Деньги; ‖ persuasion.
Угода, *s. f.* gratification, pleasure; *въ* **-ду,** to please, to oblige, to give pleasure; *я готовъ въ* **-ду** *ему сдѣлать это*, I am willing to gratify him in that.
Угодливость, *s. f.* complaisance, obligingness; attention; willingness to please.
Угодливый, *adj.* complaisant, obliging, willing to please; *prov. всѣмъ* **-ливъ,** *такъ никому не пригодливъ*, a friend to everybody, is a friend to nobody.
Угодникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a complaisant, obliging person; ‖ fawner; toad-eater; man-pleaser; *дамскій—*, a tagger after women; ‖ —, *—Божій, Святой—*, a Saint.
Угодничать, *v. n.* to be complaisant; to fawn.
Угодничество, *s. n.* complaisance; servility, servileness, truckling.
Угодно, *v. imp. какъ вамъ—*, as you like, as you please; as you list; *если Богу—*, God willing; *дѣлайте, какъ вамъ—*, do as you like, please yourself; *что вамъ—?* what do you wish? what are your commands? *я сдѣлаю, что вамъ—*, I will do what you please; *—ли вамъ идти съ нами?* do you wish, does it please you to come with us? *не—ли вамъ чаю?* will you not have some tea? *онъ вертитъ имъ, какъ ему—*, he does what he pleases with that man; *кричите сколько—*, you may cry as much, as loud as you wish; *сколько душѣ—, see* Душа.
Угодность, *s. f.* pleasure; *въ—ему*, for his pleasure, for his gratification.
Угодный, *adj.* suitable, fit, proper; ‖ agreeable, gratifying.
Угодье, *s. n.* necessary *or* useful things for house-keeping; dependence; ‖ **-дья,** *pl.* appendages of a property; premises, grounds; *полевыя, лѣсныя* **-дья,** arable land, forests, woods.
Угождатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* an obliging person; fawner.
Угождать, угодить, *v. n.* to please, gratify; to satisfy; to humour; *на него не* **-дишь,** it is difficult to please him, there is no pleasing him; *нельзя на всѣхъ* **-дить,** one cannot please everybody; *онъ* **-даетъ** *ея капризамъ*, he humours her; ‖ to hit, strike; *онъ* **-дилъ** *ему ножомъ въ грудь*, he struck him with a knife in the breast; *камень* **-дилъ** *ему въ голову*, the stone hit him on the head; **-дить** *въ ровъ*, to fall, stumble into a ditch; **-дить** *въ тюрьму*, to be put into prison.
Угожденіе, *s. n.* complaisance, compliance, obligingness, pleasure.
Уголёкъ, *s. m. dim.* **уголёчекъ,** a small piece of coal; *loc. prov. заплатить на томъ свѣтѣ горячими* **угольками,** to settle one's debts with hot coals in Purgatory.
Уголовность, *s. f.* criminality, criminalness.
Уголовный, *adj.* criminal, capital, penal; **-ное** *преступленіе, see* Преступленіе; **-ные** *законы*, penal laws, penal code;—*судъ, see* Судъ; **-ная** *палата*, criminal tribunal; *—характеръ*, criminality, criminalness.
Уголовщина, *s. f.* capital crime; *это пахнетъ* **-щиной,** it is a hanging matter.
Уголъ, *s. m. dim.* **уголокъ, -лочекъ,** angle; corner; nook; *—возвышенія*, angle of elevation; *внутренній—*, internal angle; *внѣшній—*, external angle; *входящій—*, re-entering angle; *дополнительный—*, adjacent, adjoining, contiguous angle;—*зрѣнія, phys.* visual angle, optic angle;—*измѣренія*, observed angle;—*наклоненія*, angle of depression; *острый—*, acute angle, sharp angle;—*паденія, phys.* angle of incidence;—*преломленія, phys.* angle of refraction; *прямой—*, right angle;—*соприкосновенія*, angle of contact; *тупой—*, obtuse angle, blunt angle;—*дома*, the corner of a house; *поставить въ—*, to put into the corner; *имѣть свой—*, to have a home, have a home of one's own; *жить въ* **углу,** to live in a hole; *сдавать* **углы,** to let a room in part; *быть безъ* **угла,** to have nowhere to lay one's head, be homeless; ‖ *—въ книгѣ, въ тетради*, dog's-ear; ‖ a quarter stake *(at the game of faro)* while turning up the corner of a card; ‖ *непочатой—, see* Непочатой.
Уголь, *s. m. (pl.* **угли, уголья),** coal, charcoal; *древесный—*, charcoal, wood-char, charcoal of wood; *каменный—*, coal, pit-coal, fossil-coal, mineral fuel; *ископаемый—*, black coal; *сухой каменный—*, blind-coal; *добываніе каменнаго* **угля,** coal-work; *горящіе* **уголья,** embers, burning embers; *тлѣющій—*, live coal; *черный какъ—*, coal-black; *выгрузчикъ* **угля,** coal-heaver; *печь на* **угляхъ,** to cook on live embers; *писать, чертить* **углемъ,** to coal out; *fig. быть, стоять, сидѣть какъ на* **угольяхъ,** to be on tenters, be in hot water.
Уголье, *s. n. collect.* coals.
Угольникъ, *s. m. carp.* a square; ‖ corner; ‖ glass case for images *(in the corner)*.
Угольникъ, *see* Угольщикъ.
Угольный, *adj.* corner, of corner; angular, of angle;—*домъ*, a corner house.
Угольный, *adj.* of coal, of charcoal:—*бассейнъ*, coal-basin; **-ная** *пыль*, coal-dust; *—люкъ, naut.* bunker-hole, coal-hatch; *—мусоръ*, dross, muck, small coals; **-ная** *мѣра*, coal-measure;—*пластъ*, coal-bed;—*складъ, сарай*, coal-house; **-ная** *смола*, coal-tar; **-ная** *формація*, coal-series; **-ная** *яма,—ящикъ*, coal-bunker; *—нагаръ*, culm; **-ная** *копь*, coal-mine, coal-pit, colliery.
Угольщикъ, *s. m.* charcoal-burner, wood-burner, charcoal-man; coal-man; coal-merchant, charcoal-dealer; ‖ *naut.* collier.
Угомонить, *v. a.* to quiet, calm; to lull *(a child)*; ‖ to kill, make away with; to despatch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get quiet; to abate, lessen; to calm; *буря* **-нилась,** the storm has abated; ‖ to be lulled; to fall asleep *(of a child)*; ‖ *part. p.* **угомонённый.**
Угомонъ, *s. m.* quietness; rest, repose; *онъ* **-ну** *не знаетъ*, he can never keep quiet, he is restless.
Угонка, *s. f.* **Угонъ,** *s. m.* driving away; **угонъ** *скота, law*, cattle-stealing.
Угонять, угнать, *v. a.* to drive away, off; **угнать** *скотину въ поле*, to drive cattle into the fields; *вѣтеръ* **угналъ** *тучи*, the wind drove away the clouds; ‖ to steal; to lead, drive away; **угнать** *лошадей изъ конюшни*, to steal horses from the stable; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be driven away, off; ‖ to be stolen; ‖ to equal; to match, imitate; *за нимъ не* **угонишься,** there is no matching him; ‖ *part. p.* **угнанный.**
Угораздить, *v. a.* to urge, induce; *кто* **-дилъ** *его сдѣлать это?* who has tempted him to do that? *экъ васъ* **-дило!** how came it that you...! *экъ его* **-дило!** how the deuce did he...! that was cleverly done!
Угорать, *see* Угарать.
Угорёкъ, Угорёчекъ, *dim. of* Угорь.
Угорокъ, *s. m.* mound, hillock.

Угорь, *s. m.* pimple; *лицо въ* **угряхъ,** a pimpled face; ‖ *ichth.* eel, piper, pipe-fish; *морской—, see* Морской; *трезубецъ для ловли* **угрей,** eel-spear; *верша для ловли* **угрей,** eel-pot; ‖ *ent.* œstrus; ‖ **угри,** *pl.* measles *(of swine)*.
Угорѣлый, *adj.* suffocated, asphyxiated by the fumes of charcoal; ‖ *fig.* as if possessed, like a madman; *онъ мечется какъ—, see* Метаться.
Угорѣть, *see* Угарать.
Угостить, *see* Угощать.
Уготовленіе, *s. n.* preparation; making ready.
Уготавливать, Уготовлять, уготовить, *v. a.* to prepare; to make, get ready; to sanctify *(for the kingdom of heaven)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to prepare one's self, get ready; ‖ *part. p.* **уготовленный.**
Угощатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* treater, entertainer; amphitryon.
Угощать, угостить, *v. a.* to treat, entertain, regale; **-стить** *обѣдомъ*, to treat to a dinner; *меня отлично* **-щали,** I was treated handsomely; *его хорошо* **-стили** *палками*, he was treated to a sound cudgelling; **-стить** *бутылкой вина*, to stand a bottle of wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be entertained, be regaled; to regale one's self; *онъ такъ* **-стился,** *что не могъ стоять на ногахъ*, he was so drunk, that he could not stand on his feet; ‖ *part. p.* **угощённый.**
Угощеніе, *s. n.* treat, entertainment, regale.
Угребать, угрести, *v. n.* to row off, away; to escape by rowing off.
Угреватость, *s. f.* state of being pimpled.
Угреватый, *adj.* pimpled, pimply; blotched, blotchy; blotched and pimpled; ‖ measled *(of swine)*.
Угреватѣть, *v. n.* to become, get pimpled.
Угревина, *s. f.* eel's flesh.
Угрёвый, *adj.* of eel.
Угрести, угресть, *see* Угребать.
Угрикъ, *dim. of* Угорь.
Угрожать, *v. n.* to threaten, menace; to impend; *ему* **-жаетъ** *опасность*, he is in peril, he runs the risk; *это зданіе* **-жаетъ** *паденіемъ*, that building is tottering; *разногласіе* **-жаетъ** *усилиться*, discord is like to increase.
Угрожающій, *adj.* threatening, menacing; impendent, impending; **-щее** *положеніе, see* Положеніе; **-щая** *опасность*, an impending danger.
Угроза, *s. f.* threat, menace; *отъ* **-зы** *люди не умираютъ*, threatened folks live long.
Угрозительный, Угрозный, *adj.* threatening, menacing; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Угрызать, угрызть, *v. a.* to bite, gnaw; *хлѣбъ такъ черствъ, что его не* **-зёшь,** the bread is so stale, there's no eating it; ‖ *fig.* to torment, torture.
Угрызеніе, *s. n.* bite; ‖ *—совѣсти*, remorse, compunction, sting, the rackings of conscience.
Угрызть, *see* Угрызать.
Угрь, *see* Угорь.
Угрѣвать, угрѣть, *see* Согрѣвать.
Угрюмость, *s. f.* moroseness, surliness, sternness; gruffness; surly temper.
Угрюмый, *adj.* morose, surly, gruff; stern, cross; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—ly, surlily.
Угрязать, угрязнуть, *see* Погрязать.
Уда, *s. f.* hook, fish-hook; angle, fishing-rod; *ловить рыбу* **удою,** to take fish with a hook, with a line; *рыба идетъ на* **уду,** the fish takes the bait; *prov. —серебрена волочитъ рыбу со дна моря*, gold is a nice master-key, bribes can get in without knocking.
Удабриваніе, *s. n.* manuring.
Удабривать, удобрить, *v. a.* to manure, dung; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be manured, be dunged; ‖ *part. p.* **удобренный.**
Удаваться, удаться, *v. n.* to succeed, be successful, have success; to get *(at)*, arrive *(at)*; *не—*, to fail, miscarry; to fall short; *этотъ проектъ не* **удался,** this project has miscarried; *пирожное* **удалось,** that pastry is well made; ‖ to resemble, be like; to take after; *сынъ* **удался** *въ отца*, the son is just like his father.
Удавитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* strangler.
Удавить, *see* Удавливать.
Удавка, *s. f.* running-knot, noose; ‖ strangulation.
Удавленина, *s. f.* meat of a strangled animal.
Удавленіе, *s. n.* strangling, strangulation.
Удавленникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a strangled person; a person who has hanged himself.
Удавливать, удавить, *v. a.* to strangle, choke; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to strangle one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **удавленный.**
Удавный, *adj.* of strangulation.
Удавъ, *s. m.* boa constrictor.
Удаленіе, *s. n.* removal, departure, estrangement; secession; *жить въ* **-ніи** *отъ свѣта*, to live estranged from the things of this world; *—изъ отечества*, expatriation; ‖ dismissal.
Удалецъ, *s. m.* bold, daring, courageous fellow; a valiant, doughty man.
Удалить, *see* Удалять.
Удалой, Удалый, *adj.* bold, audacious, daring; enterprising; *—парень*, **-лая** *голова, see* Удалецъ; *на* **-лую,** at random, at a venture; *пуститься на* **-лую,** to venture, to trust to chance, to risk it; *prov. къ* **-лому** *и Богъ пристаетъ*, God helps the brave.
Удальство, *s. n.* **Удаль,** *s. f.* boldness, audacity.
Удалять, удалить, *v. a.* to remove, withdraw, send away; to banish, drive away; to avert; **-лите** *отъ себя эти дурныя мысли*, banish those bad thoughts from your mind; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to leave, quit, go away; to seclude one's self; to withdraw, draw back, retire; to shun; to keep in the background; *я* **-лился** *изъ комнаты незамѣченнымъ*, I left the room unobserved; **-ся** *отъ цѣли*, to wander from the subject, be wide of the mark; **-литься** *въ деревню*, to retire to the country; **-литься** *въ монастырь*, to enter a convent; **-литься** *на покой*, to retire from business; **-ся** *отъ дурнаго общества*, to shun bad company; ‖ *part. p.* **удалённый.**
Удареніе, *s. n.* striking; ‖ accent, accentuation; stress, emphasis; *дѣлать—на словѣ*, to accentuate, emphasize a word; *дѣлать особое—на*, to lay great stress on; *знакъ остраго* **-нія,** acute accent.
Ударецъ, Ударикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ударъ, a light stroke.
Ударить, *see* Ударять.
Ударный, *adj.* percussive, percutient, pulsatile; **-ные** *музыкальные инструменты*, percussion instruments; pulsatile instruments of music; **-ное** *ружье*, percussion-gun;—*знакъ*, bruise.
Ударъ, *s. m.* stroke, blow, knock, shock, hit; *тяжелый—*, a heavy blow; *смертельный—*, a death-blow, mortal blow, a deadly blow; *—кулакомъ*, a cuff; *—ногой*, a kick; *—кинжаломъ*, a thrust *or* a stab with a dagger; *наносить* **-ры,** to strike; *однимъ* **-ромъ,** at one stroke, at one swoop; *однимъ* **-ромъ** *убить двухъ зайцевъ*, to kill two birds with one stone; **-ры** *судьбы*, the stroke of Fate, the buffets of Fortune; ‖ apoplectic fit; blood-stroke; *солнечный—, see* Солнечный; ‖ *быть въ* **-рѣ,** to have a run of luck, be lucky; to be at one's best advantage, be in high spirits; *быть не въ* **-рѣ,** to be a peg too low.
Ударять, ударить, *v. a.* to strike, smite, hit, deal a blow;—*по чему*, to strike on; **-рить** *кого*

кинжаломъ, to give one a stab; -рить ногой объ полъ, to stamp on the ground; -рить по рукамъ, see Рука; -рить себя по лбу, to smite one's self on the forehead; -рить кому челомъ, to prostrate one's self; to fall down on one's face; to bend the knee before a person; to beseech humbly; онъ не ударитъ лицомъ въ грязь, see Грязь; ‖ to rush, fall on, charge, attack; -рить на непріятеля, to charge the enemy; ‖ to strike, sound; to ring, toll; -рило полдень, it has just struck twelve; -рить къ вечернь, to toll for vespers; -рить въ колоколъ, to sound the bell; ударить тревогу, see Тревога; ‖ to fall, strike (of thunder); ‖ to accentuate (a word); ‖ -ся, v. r. to strike, knock; to smite; to hit, run against; судно -рилось о камень, the ship struck against a rock; -риться головою объ стѣну, to knock one's head against a wall; -риться съ разбѣга головами, to run full butt at one; ‖ to give one's self up; to addict one's self to; -риться въ торговлю, to launch into business; -риться въ игру, to addict one's self to gambling; ‖ онъ -рился бѣжать какъ стрѣла, he set off, darted off as swiftly as an arrow; ‖ v. rec. -риться объ закладъ, to wager, bet; ‖ part. p. ударенный.

Удаться, see Удаваться.

Удача, s. f. success; luck; good fortune; ему во всемъ—, he is lucky in everything, everything falls into his lap; на -чу, at random, at a venture; for better for worse; пуститься на -чу, to go at random; to try one's fortune; выстрѣлъ на -чу, random shot.

Удачливый, -во, see Удачный,—но.

Удачный, adj. successful, fortunate, lucky, happy;—исходъ, a lucky, happy issue; ‖ -но, adv. —ly,—ily.

Удваивать, see Удвоивать.

Удваиваніе, Удвоеніе, s. n. doubling, duplication.

Удвоивать, удвоить, v. a. to double; to duplicate; -ить шаги, to mend one's pace; ‖ mus. to repeat a note; ‖ -ся, v. p. r. to be doubled; to double; ‖ part. p. удвоенный.

Удвоить, see Удвоивать.

Удержаніе, Удерживаніе, s. n. keeping back; detention; retaining; retention; reservation.

Удерживать, удержать, v. a. to stop, arrest; to hold, hold in, back; to keep back; to detain; -жать непріятеля, to stay the march of the enemy; -жать кровотеченіе, to stop blood, stop the bleeding; -жать теченіе воды плотиной, to restrain water by means of a dam; -жите курьера, detain the courier; онъ -жалъ его обѣдать, he kept him to dinner; -жать кого, to give one a check; жена -живала его, his wife held him back; ‖ to restrain, check, contain; -жать свой гнѣвъ, to bridle, contain one's anger; -жите ваши слезы, refrain from crying, keep back your tears; ‖ to deduct, retain; -жите пять рублей изъ его жалованья, see Жалованье; ‖ to engage, secure, bespeak; -жать за собою квартиру, мѣсто, to secure a lodging, a place; ‖ to recall, recollect, retain, remember; -жать что въ памяти, to retain by heart; ‖ to prevent; ‖ -ся, v. r. to cling to; to hold on; онъ -жался за вѣтви, he clung to the branches; ‖ to contain, check one's self; to forbear, retain; я не могу -жаться отъ смѣха, I cannot help laughing; онъ не можетъ -жаться отъ игры, he cannot refrain from gambling; -ваться отъ вина, to abstain from wine; ‖ part. p. удержанный.

Удержка, s. f. see Удержаніе.

Удержъ, s. m. retention; безъ -жу, without rein; съ нимъ нѣтъ -жу, there's no ho with him.

Удесятерять, удесятерить, v. a. -ся, v. r. to decuple, increase tenfold; ‖ part. p. удесятерённый.

Удешевить, see Удешевлять.

Удешевленіе, s. n. reduction, fall of prices.

Удешевлять, удешевить, v. a. to reduce the prices, make them fall; ‖ -ся, v. r. to become cheaper; ‖ part. p. удешевлённый.

Удивительно, adv. astonishingly, amazingly; wonderfully; to admiration;—хорошо, wonderfully well, delightfully;—! strange! strangely! не—, что, no wonder that.

Удивительность, s. f. stupendousness.

Удивительный, adj. astonishing, wonderful, wonderous, wondrous, amazing, stupendous, striking; strange.

Удивить, see Удивлять.

Удивленіе, s. n. astonishment, wonder, surprise, surprisal, amazement; stupefaction; привести въ—, see Приводить; къ -нію моему, to my amazement, to my astonishment; придти въ—, to be struck with admiration; съ -ніемъ, admiringly, amazedly; знакъ -нія, gram. note of exclamation.

Удивлять, удивить, v. a. to astonish, amaze, surprise; to stupefy; ‖ -ся, v. r. to be astonished, be amazed, be surprised; to wonder; to admire; -вляюсь, отчего онъ не пришелъ, I wonder why he is not come; -ся твореніямъ Божьимъ, to admire the works of God; нечему, нечего -ся, there is nothing to wonder at; ‖ part. p. удивлённый.

Удилище, s. n. rod, fishing-rod.

Удило, s. n. bit, horse-bit, bit of a bridle, snaffle-bit, curb, canon-bit; закусывать удила, see Закусывать.

Удильщикъ, s. m. -щица, s. f. angler.

Удирать, удрать, v. n. to take to one's heels, give the slip; to cut one's sticks; to decamp, bolt; to scamper, scamper away, off; to pack away, off, pack one's tools.

Удить, v. a. to angle.

Удлиненіе, s. n. lengthening, prolongation.

Удлинять, удлинить, v. a. to lengthen; to stretch out; ‖ -ся, v. r. to lengthen, stretch; to grow longer; веревка -нилась, the rope has stretched; ‖ part. p. удлинённый.

Удобность, s. f. conveniency, comfort; easiness, ease, facility.

Удобный, adj. convenient, favourable; seasonable, timely;—случай, a favourable occasion; -ное время, convenient time; seasonable time; доставить кому—случай, see Случай; ‖ comfortable, snug, commodious; -ное помѣщеніе, a comfortable lodging; располагайтесь, какъ вамъ -нѣе, take your ease; ‖ easy; handy;—инструментъ, a handy instrument; ‖ -но, adv. conveniently, comfortably, commodiously; easily.

Удобоваримость, s. f. digestibility.

Удобоваримый, adj. digestible.

Удобоисполнимость, s. f. feasibleness, practicableness, practicability.

Удобоисполнимый, adj. feasible, practicable.

Удобоносимый, adj. easily carried, portable.

Удобопонятность, s. f. intelligibility, intelligibleness.

Удобопонятный, adj. easily understood, intelligible, comprehensible.

Удобопроѣзжій, adj. good, practicable for carriages; -жая дорога, carriage-road.

Удобосгараемость, s. f. combustibility, combustibleness.

Удобосгараемый, adj. combustible, that burns easily.

Удобреніе, s. n. manure; manuring.

Удобривать, see Удабривать.

Удобрительный, adj. serving for manuring.

Удобрять, удобрить, see Удабривать.

Удобство, s. n. commodity, convenience, accommodation; ‖ comfort, ease.

Удовлетвореніе, s. n. satisfaction; atonement; amends, reparation; онъ долженъ былъ дать ему—, he was obliged to give him satisfaction; дать кому—, to make a person reparation.

Удовлетворимый, adj. satisfiable.

Удовлетворительность, s. f. satisfactoriness.

Удовлетворительный, adj. satisfactory; pretty well; ‖ -но, adv. satisfactorily, satisfyingly.

Удовлетворять, удовлетворить, v. a. to satisfy, give satisfaction; to gratify; to make reparation for; -рить заимодавцевъ, to satisfy one's creditors; -рить желаніе, to gratify one's wishes; —за обиду, to make reparation for an offense; -рить жалобу, to answer a claim; ‖ to indemnify, make amends, make good; -рить кого за убытки, to indemnify one for his losses; ‖ -ся, v. p. r. to be satisfied, be contented; to be content; to content one's self; ‖ part. p. удовлетворённый.

Удовольствіе, s. n. pleasure, enjoyment, joy; solace; gratification; diversion; находить — въ чемъ, to take one's pleasure in; to be pleased with; to entertain one's self with; искать, любить -вія, to seek diversion, to be fond of diversion; играть для -вія, to play for love, for diversion.

Удовольствоваться, v. r. to be satisfied; to content one's self; я -ствуюсь и худшимъ или меньшимъ, a worse thing than that will serve my turn.

Удодъ, s. m. orn. hoopoe, hoopoo.

Удой, s. m. quantity of milk which a cow gives at a time, at a milking.

Удойливый, adj. -вая корова, a cow giving much milk.

Удостовѣреніе, s. n. evidence, testimony; assurance, security, certificate; testimonial; въ—чего, in witness, in testimony whereof; представить—о своей личности, to give an account of one's self.

Удостовѣритель, s. m. -ница, s. f. testifier, testificator; witness.

Удостовѣрительный, adj. certifying; ‖ -но, adv.—ly.

Удостовѣрять, удостовѣрить, v. a. to assure; to certify, warrant; to witness;—чью-либо благонадежность, to give a certificate for one's good behaviour; -ряю своею подписью и печатью, witness my hand and seal; ‖ -ся, v. r. p. to ascertain, convince one's self; to be assured, be sure; ‖ part. p. удостовѣренный.

Удостоеніе, Удостоиваніе, s. n. deeming worthy; honouring with.

Удостоивать, удостоить, v. a. to honour, do honour; to deign; онъ не -стоилъ меня отвѣтомъ, he did not honour me with an answer; -стойте выслушать меня, please hear me out; ‖ to bestow (a reward); ‖ -ся, v. r. to be worthy; to merit; to be honoured; to be deemed worthy of; я -стоился чести его визита, I was honoured by his visit; I have had the honour of his visit; онъ -стоился награды, a reward was bestowed upon him; ‖ part. p. удостоенный.

Удосуживаться, удосужиться, v. n. to find leisure, have spare time, have time.

Удочерить, v. a. to adopt (a girl).

Удочка, s. f. angle; крючокъ -ки, fish-hook; попасться на -ку, see Попадаться.

Удрать, see Удирать; ‖ v. a. — штуку, see Штука.

Удружить, v. n. to oblige, do service; ‖ (кому), to do one a bad turn.

Удручать, удручить, v. a. to worry, oppress, persecute, overwhelm; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be worried, be oppressed, be overwhelmed; онъ -чёнъ горемъ, he is crushed down with grief; ‖ part. p. удручённый, low-spirited; -ный горемъ, see Горе.

Удрученіе, s. n. dejection, despondency; oppression.

Удручённость, s. f. low-spiritedness.

Удручить, see Удручать.

Удушать, удушить, see Задушать.

Удушеніе, s. n. suffocation, stifling, smothering, choking, strangling, strangulation.

Удушитель, s. m. -ница, s. f. strangler.

Удушливость, s. f. mephitism.

Удушливый, adj. suffocating, suffocative; stifling, mephitic, mephitical; choking, smothering; -вая жара, a stifling heat; — углекислый газъ, choke-damp (in mines).

Удушье, s. n. short breath, stoppage of breath, asthma.

Удъ, s. m. sl. a member (of the human body), penis.

Удѣленіе, s. n. allotment, portioning.

Удѣлить, see Удѣлять.

Удѣлъ, s. m. lot, share; страданія мои—, sufferings fell to my lot; ‖ appanage, appenage.

Удѣльный, adj.—князь, an appanaged prince; ‖ phys.—вѣсъ, specific gravity.

Удѣлять, удѣлить, v. a. to allot, portion, apportion, deal out; to give, spare;—бѣднымъ изъ своихъ доходовъ, to deal out a portion of one's income to the poor; удѣлите мнѣ полъ-часа своего времени, spare me half an hour of your time; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be allotted, be portioned; ‖ part. p. удѣлённый.

Уединеніе, s. n. solitude, retirement; loneliness, isolation.

Уединённость, s. f. solitariness.

Уединённый, adj. retired, solitary; isolated, out of the way; ‖ -но, adv. solitarily; жить -но, to lead a solitary life.

Уединять, уединить, v. a. to isolate; to separate; to insulate, detach; to single from; ‖ -ся, v. r. to retire, live in solitude; ‖ part. p. уединённый.

Уёмистый, adj. spacious, roomy.

Ужаленіе, s. n. sting.

Ужалить, v. a. to sting; ‖ part. p. ужаленный.

Ужаривать, ужарить, v. a. to roast enough; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be well roasted, be roasted enough; ‖ part. p. ужаренный.

Ужасать, ужаснуть, v. a. to frighten, terrify; это -саетъ насъ, that terrifies us; ‖ -ся, v. r. to be frightened, take fright; to be terrified; to dread, fear; мы -снулись, услышавъ эту новость, we were terrified at this news; я -саюсь его гнѣва, I dread his anger.

Ужасно, adv. terribly, frightfully, horribly, dreadfully; very much, excessively, extremely; на дворѣ — холодно, the weather is terribly cold; это—, that is horrible, it is dreadful, it is shocking; я — люблю это, I am extremely fond of that; она — дурна, she is frightfully ugly.

Ужаснуть, see Ужасать.

Ужасный, adj. terrible, frightful, horrible, dreadful; excessive, extreme.

Ужасть, s. f. pop. see Ужасъ.

Ужасъ, s. m. horror, terror, fright; dread, fear; вскрикнуть отъ -са, to shriek with horror; придти въ—, to be terrified; объятый -сомъ, terror-struck, terror-stricken; — меня беретъ, I am seized with fear; это —, it is frightful, horrible; it is an awful sight; — смерти, the horrors of death; онъ — для всей окрестности,

he is the dread of all the neighbourhood; *o*, — ! oh! shocking! ‖ *adv.* very, extremely, excessively; —, *какъ жарко*, it is extremely hot, the weather is excessively hot; —, *какъ больно*, it is very painful, it gives terrible pain.

Ужать, *see* Ужимать, Ужинать.

Уже, *adv.* already; — *плоды созрѣли*, the fruit is already ripe; *я — сказалъ вамъ*, I have told you already; *онъ — больше не придетъ*, he will come no more;—*ли это правда?* is it true, can it possibly be true? — *ли сказалъ онъ это?* is it true that he said it? *это — не шутка*, that is beyond a joke.

Уже, *comp. of the adj.* Узкій *and of the adv.* Узко, more narrow, more narrowly.

Ужели, *adv.* is it possible, indeed?

Уженіе, *s. n.* angling; — *рыбы безъ поплавка*, ground-angling.

Ужёнокъ, *s. m.* a young adder.

Уживаться, ужиться, *v. n.* — *у кого*, to live long at a person's house; *у него никто не* **-вается**, nobody can live long with him; ‖ *v. rec.* — *съ кѣмъ*, to agree, live in harmony with, live well together; *мы съ тобой* **-вёмся**, we will agree, we will live in good fellowship;—*съ людьми, съ ихъ недостатками*, to take men as they are.

Уживчивость, *s. f.* an accommodating, sociable temper, an easy humour.

Уживчивый, *adj.* accommodating, sociable, easy; of an easy, sociable disposition.

Ужимать, ужать, *v. a.* (*fut.* **ужму**), to press down; to squeeze, compress; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pressed, be squeezed; ‖ *part. p.* **ужатый.**

Ужиматься, *v. n.* to make faces, make wry faces; to sham, simper.

Ужимистый, *adj.* grimacing, simpering, affected.

Ужимка, *s. f.* grimace, wry face.

Ужинать, ужать, *v. a.* (*fut.* **ужну**), to reap.

Ужинать, *v. n.* to sup, take supper.

Ужинъ, *s. m.* crop, harvest, gathering;—*овса хорошъ*, the crop of oats is good; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Ужинъ, *s. m.* supper; *prov. послѣ* **-на** *горчица*, *see* Горчица; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Ужиться, *see* Уживаться.

Ужище, *s. m. augm. of* Ужъ, an enormous adder, snake.

Ужо, *adv. pop.* afterwards, later, by-the-bye, hereafter; — *приду*, I will come later, in the evening; ‖ —*я тебя! interj.* wait a little, I will teach you good manners!

Ужовка, *s. f. dim.* **-вочка,** porcelain-shell, cowry, argus-shell.

Ужовникъ, *s. m. bot.* bistort, snake-weed, bane-berry.

Ужъ, *s. m.* adder, snake; *американскій полосатый*—, garter-snake; ‖ **ужовый,** *adj.*

Ужъ, *adv.* already; *мы — отобѣдали*, we have dined already, we have finished dinner;—*сколько разъ я говорилъ*, how often have I told; — *не даромъ она плачетъ*, it is not without reason that she weeps; *охъ, — мнѣ эти моды*, ah, dear me! I have more than enough of those fashions;—*я тебя, негодяй!* wait a little, you rascal, I'll give you a drubbing!

Уза, *s. f.* propolis (*of the bees*).

Уза, *s. f. pl.* **узы,** fetters, chains, bands, ties, bonds; shackles; **узы** *дружбы*, the bonds of friendship; *вѣчныя, неразрывныя* **узы,** adamantine, adamantean ties; *брачныя* **узы,** *see* Брачный.

Узаконеніе, *s. n.* ordinance, law, decree, statute; ‖ legitimation.

Узаконённость, *s. f.* legitimateness.

Узаконять, узаконить, *v. a.* to ordain, decree; ‖ to legitimize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ordained, be decreed; ‖ to be legitimized; ‖ *part. p.* **узаконенный.**

Узда, *s. f.* bridle; ‖ curb, check, restraint.

Уздечка, *s. f. dim. of* Узда, snaffle-bridle; ‖ *anat.* frenum, fillet.

Уздечный, *adj.* of bridle.

Уздцы, *s. m. pl.* bridle; *держать лошадь подъ* —, to hold a horse by the bridle.

Узелокъ, Узелочекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Узелъ, a small knot; ‖ a small bundle.

Узелъ, *s. m.* knot, node; *Гордіевъ*—, *see* Гордіевъ; ‖ bundle; parcel; — *бѣлья*, a bundle of linen; *завязать книги въ*—, to tie up books in a parcel; ‖ *bot.* node; ‖ *naut.* knot (*mile*); bend, hitch; *корабль дѣлаетъ десять* **узловъ** *въ часъ*, the ship sails ten knots an hour; *мертвый*—, clove-hitch; *плоскій*—, carrick-bend; ‖ *a nat.* ganglion.

Узенькій, *dim. of* Узкій; ‖ *bot.* linear.

Узикъ, *s. m. bot.* tormentil, septfoil, setfoil.

Узить, *v. a.* to make narrow; to narrow, straiten; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow narrow, become narrow; to straiten.

Узкій, *adj.* narrow, strait, straight, tight; ‖ **узко,** *adv.* narrowly, tightly.

Узковатый, *adj.* rather narrow, somewhat tight.

Узкогорлый, *adj.* narrow-necked, strait-necked (*of a bottle*).

Узкоколейный, *adj. rail.* narrow-gauge.

Узколистый, *adj. bot.* angustifolious, angustifoliate, narrow-leaved.

Узколобый, *adj.* possessing *or* having a narrow forehead; low-browed.

Узкость, *s. f.* narrowness, straitness, straightness, tightness.

Узлистый, *adj.* knotted, knotty, nodous, nodose.

Узлище, *s. m. augm. of* Узелъ, a large knot *or* bundle.

Узловатость, *s. f.* knottiness, nodosity.

Узловатый, *see* Узлистый; ‖ *anat.* ganglionary, ganglionic.

Узловой, *adj.* nodal; ‖ **-вая** *станція*, *rail.* junction.

Узлокоренникъ, *s. m. bot.* cuckoo-bud.

Узнаваніе, *s. n.* recognition; knowledge, learning.

Узнавать, узнать, *v. a.* (*pres.* **узнаю,** *fut.* **узнаю**), to recognize, know, know again; *я* **-налъ** *его по голосу*, I recognized him by his voice; *она сразу* **-нала** *его*, she knew him again in a moment; ‖ to learn, know, be informed of, be apprized of; to get acquainted; *я* **-налъ** *изъ вашего письма*, I learned from your letter; *я бы желалъ* **-нать,** I would like to know; **-нать** *чѣмъ подробнѣе, покороче*, to be better informed; *чѣмъ болѣе его* **узнаёшь,** *тѣмъ болѣе его цѣнишь*, he improves on acquaintance; **-найте,** *дома-ли онъ*, ask whether he is at home; *я* **-налъ** *объ этомъ*, I was apprized of it; *она впервые* **узнала** *любовь*, she tasted the pleasure of love for the first time; for the first time she knew what love was; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be recognized; ‖ to be learnt, be apprized; ‖ *part. p.* **узнанный.**

Узникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* prisoner, captive.

Узористый, *see* Узорчатый.

Узорный, *adj.* of pattern; ‖ figured, ornamented.

Узорочный, *adj.* splendid, magnificent, richly ornamented; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, richly.

Узорчатый, *adj.* figured, ornamented, flowered.

Узорщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* pattern-drawer.

Узоръ, *s. m. dim.* **-рчикъ,** pattern, sampler, model; ‖ ornament, figure, flower.

Узрѣть, *v. a.* to see, perceive.

Узурпаторъ, *s. m.* usurper.

Узурпація, *s. f.* usurpation.

Узы, *pl. see* Уза.

Уйма, *s. f.* a lot, a great number.

Уистити, *s. m. zool.* ouistiti, tamarin (*monkey*).

Уйти (*fut.* **уйду**), *see* Уходить.

Указаніе, *s. n.* indication, showing; sign; information.

Указатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* guide, indicator, informer; ‖ **-тель,** sign, mark; reference, indication; ‖ index, table, table of contents; ‖ *tech.* indicator; ‖ *math.* characteristic, exponent, index; ‖ *astr.* style, gnomon.

Указательный, *adj.* indicative, indicating;—*палецъ*, *see* Палецъ;—*столбъ*, guide-post, finger-post, way-mark; **-ное** *мѣстоименіе*, *gram.* demonstrative pronoun.

Указать, *see* Указывать.

Указка, *s. f.* fescue.

Указный, *adj.* of edict; decreed, prescribed by an ukase; ‖ standard; — *вѣсъ*, standard; **-ная** *мѣра*, *see* Мѣра.

Указчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* indicator, demonstrator; *prov. на вкусы* **-ка** *нѣтъ*, there's no accounting for tastes.

Указъ, *s. m.* ukase, edict, decree; —, *отмѣняющій другой*, counter-statute;—*о помилованіи*, act of pardon, act of oblivion.

Указываніе, *s. n.* indication.

Указывать, указать, *v. a.* to indicate, point out; to show; to direct; — *на кого пальцемъ*, *see* Палецъ; —*дорогу*, to show the way; to lead out; **укажите** *мнѣ дорогу*, show me *or* tell me the way; **укажите** *намъ хорошаго юриста*, direct us to a good barrister; **-зать** *кому дверь*, *fig.* to show a person the door; **укажите** *ему его ошибки*, tell him of his faults; ‖ to signify, betoken, denote; *этотъ признакъ* **-зываетъ** *на такую-то болѣзнь*, that symptom denotes such a disease; ‖ to order, prescribe; to decree; *сенатъ* **-залъ** *произвести слѣдствіе*, the senate decreed an inquiry to be carried on; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be indicated, be pointed out; to be shown; ‖ to be ordered; ‖ *part. p.* **указанный;** *въ* **-нное** *время*, at the appointed, fixed time; *въ* **-нный** *срокъ*, at the fixed term.

Укалывать, уколоть, *v. a.* to prick; ‖ *fig.* to sting, wound; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to prick one's self; to be stung; ‖ *part. p.* **уколотый.**

Укатываніе, *s. n.* making even *or* level, levelling, smoothing.

Укатывать, укатать, *v. a.* to roll smooth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be smoothed down with a roller; ‖ *part. p.* **укатанный.**

Укатывать, укатить, *v. a.* to roll away, whirl away; ‖ *v. n.* to go off, away; to roll off in a carriage; to be off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to roll away; to go off; ‖ *part. p.* **укаченный.**

Укачиваніе, *s. n.* rocking, lulling to sleep.

Укачивать, укачать, *v. a.* to rock, lull to sleep; ‖ to cause a faintness; to provoke giddiness; *меня* **-чало** *на морѣ*, I was seasick; ‖ *part. p.* **укачанный.**

Укашивать, укосить, *v. a.* to mow down in a certain time; ‖ to cut aslant, slanting; ‖ *part. p.* **укошенный.**

Укащикъ, -щица, *see* Указчикъ,—чица.

Уквашивать, уквасить, *v. a.* to ferment sufficiently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sufficiently fermented; ‖ *part. p.* **уквашенный.**

Укипаніе, *s. n.* boiling away; boiling enough.

Укипать, укипѣть, *v. n.* to boil away; ‖ to boil well, enough.

Укипѣлый, *adj.* boiled away; well boiled.

Укисать, укиснуть, *v. n.* to become sufficiently sour.

Укладистый, *adj.* roomy, spacious; ‖ easy to pack *or* stow away; easily packed up.

Укладка, *s. f.* packing up, packing; laying; ‖ *dim.* **-дочка,** travelling-trunk.

Укладочный, *adj.* packing, for packing.

Укладчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* packer; ‖—*пути*, plate-layer (*on a railway*).

Укладъ, *s. m.* natural steel; ‖ order of things, organization.

Укладываніе, *s. n.* packing, packing up.

Укладывать, укласть, уложить, *v. a.* to put, pack, pack up, stow away;—*платье въ сундукъ*, to pack up clothes in a trunk; ‖ to lay, set, pave; — *въ кухнѣ полъ кирпичомъ*, to pave the kitchen with bricks; — *путь*, to lay down the rails; ‖ to put to bed; — *дѣтей*, to put children to bed; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to pack up; to pack up one's things; to be ready to start; *я ужъ совсѣмъ* **-жился,** I am quite ready to start; ‖ to be packed up, be stowed away; to be put away; *дрова* **-ваются** *въ сарай*, the wood is being stowed away in the shed; ‖ to hold, contain; *платье въ этотъ сундукъ не* **уложится,** all the clothes cannot be put in that trunk; ‖ *part. p.* **уложенный.**

Укладываться, улечься, *v. r.* to go to bed, go to sleep; **улечься** *спать*, to go to bed.

Уклеивать, уклеить, *v. a.* to glue over with; to paste fast.

Уклейка, *s. f. ichth.* bleak, blay; alburn; white-bait.

Уклоненіе, *s. n.* deviation, swerving; avoiding; evasion;—*отъ истины*, deviation from the truth; —*отъ ссоры*, avoiding a quarrel; — *магнитной стрѣлки*, declination of the magnetic needle; ‖ hade (*in mining*).

Уклонить, *see* Уклонять.

Уклонный, *adj.* — *знакъ*, *rail.* gradient-post, indicator of gradient; ‖ *see* Уклончивый.

Уклончивость, *s. f.* evasiveness, suffle.

Уклончивый, *adj.* evasive; shuffling;—*отвѣтъ*, an evasive answer; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Уклонъ, *s. m.* slope, declivity, ascent; ‖ *naut.* rake (*of a mast*).

Уклонять, уклонить, *v. a.* to turn away, avert; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shun, avoid; to fly from; to evade, elude; **-ся** *отъ зла*, to shun evil; **-ся** *отъ цѣли*, to deviate from the subject; **-ся** *отъ долга*, to forsake the path of duty; **-ся** *отъ вопроса*, to evade a question; ‖ to hade (*in mining*); ‖ *part. p.* **уклонённый.**

Уключина, *s. f. naut.* tholes; row-lock.

Уковыривать, уковырять, уковырнуть, *v. a.* to botch, mend (*bast shoes*); ‖ to pick, pick off, tear off, pluck off; ‖ *part. p.* **уковырянный, уковырнутый.**

Укокать, *see* Укокошить.

Укокошить, *v. a. pop.* to make away with; to murder, kill; ‖ *part. p.* **укокошенный.**

Уколачивать, уколотить, *v. a.* to make fast with nails; to nail down; ‖ to beat down, beat smooth; ‖ *part. p.* **уколоченный.**

Уколоть, *see* Укалывать.

Уколупывать, уколупнуть, *v. a.* to pick, pick off; to tear (*in pluming*); ‖ *part. p.* **уколупнутый.**

Уколъ, *s. m.* prick, sting.

Укомплектованіе, *see* Комплектованіе.

Укомплектовать, *see* Комплектовать.

Уконопачивать, уконопатить, *v. a.* to calk well; to stop up the chinks; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be well calked; ‖ *part. p.* **уконопаченный.**

Укорачиваніе, Укороченіе, *s. n.* shortening.

Укорачивать, укоротить, *v. a.* to shorten, make shorter; to abridge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to shorten; to become shorter; to be abridged; ‖ *part. p.* **укороченный.**

Укорененіе, *s. n.* implanting, inculcating.

Укоренять, укоренить, *v. a.* to implant, inculcate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to take *or* strike root; to be implanted, be inculcated; ‖ *part. p.* **укоренённый.**

Укоризна, *s. f.* reproach.

Укоризненный, *adj.* reproachful; ‖ reproachable, blamable, censurable.

Укоритель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* reproacher; blamer.

Укорительный, Укорный, *adj.* reproachful.

Укоръ, *s. m.* reproach, blame.

Укорять, укорить, *v. a.* to reproach; — *кого неблагодарностью,* to reproach a person with ingratitude; ‖ to blame, upbraid.

Укосить, *see* Укашивать.

Укоснительный, *adj.* tardy, slow; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* tardily, slowly.

Укосненіе, *s. n.* delay; slowness.

Укосъ, *s. m.* mowing-time, mowing; ‖ quantity of hay mowed down.

Украдкою, *adv.* stealthily, by stealth, secretly; *уйти* —, to slip away stealthily; *читать* —, to read secretly; —*взглянуть на,* to steal a look at.

Украина, Украйна, *s. f.* frontier, border, boundary; border-provinces; ‖ part of Russia which is now called Little Russia.

Украсить, *see* Украшать.

Украсть, *v. a.* to steal, rob, pilfer; *prov. Семка* **-ралъ** *поросенка, а сказалъ на гусенка,* one does the blame, another bears the shame *or* one does the harm, another bears the blame; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to slink away; ‖ to do a thing by stealth; ‖ *part. p.* **украденный.**

Украшать, украсить, *v. a.* to adorn, embellish, deck, ornament, trim, trim up; to set off; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to adorn, attire, deck one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be adorned, be embellished, be ornamented; ‖ *part. p.* **украшенный.**

Украшеніе, *s. n.* adornment, ornament; —*изъ раковинъ,* shell-work; *лѣпныя* **-нія,** *arch.* scroll.

Укромность, *s. f.* commodiousness, easiness; ‖ easy circumstances.

Укромный, *adj.* commodious, comfortable, easy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly, —bly, —sily.

Укропникъ, *s. m. bot.* hemlock.

Укропный, *adj.* of fennel; **-ное** *сѣмя,* fennel-seed.

Укропъ, *s. m. sl.* holy-water-basin; ‖ *bot.* fennel, dill, hog's-fennel; *морской*—, *see* Морской.

Укротитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* subduer, tamer, appeaser.

Укротительный, *adj.* subduing, appeasing; repressive, restraining.

Укрощать, укротить, *v. a.* to subdue, quell, appease; to restrain, repress; to put down, curb, check; to tame, tame down, dompt; **-тить** *гнѣвъ,* to subdue one's anger; *ничто не могло* **-тить** *его гнѣва,* nothing could keep his passion under; —*звѣря,* to tame a wild beast; —*бурю,* to calm, abate a storm; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow calm; to be subdued, be appeased; to be calmed; to be tamed; ‖ *part. p.* **укрощённый.**

Укрощеніе, *s. n.* repression, appeasing, calming; taming.

Укручивать, укрутить, *v. a.* to tie down; to bind, fasten with a rope; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be strongly bound with a rope; ‖ *part. p.* **укрученный.**

Укрываніе, *s. n.* concealing; concealment.

Укрыватель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* receiver *(of stolen goods);* concealer.

Укрывательство, *s. n.* concealing, concealment; receiving *(of stolen goods).*

Укрывать, укрыть, *v. a.* to cover, shelter; **укрыть** *больнаго одѣяломъ,* to cover a sick person with a blanket; —*растенія отъ мороза,* to shelter plants from the frost; ‖ to conceal; to secrete; to receive; — *вора,* to conceal a thief; —*краденыя вещи,* to receive stolen goods; ‖ to take, cover *(a card);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to cover, wrap one's self; to shelter one's self; to take, seek shelter, take refuge; to conceal, hide one's self; **-ся** *отъ дождя,* to shelter one's self from rain; **-ся** *отъ поисковъ,* to hide one's self from pursuit; *ничто не* **укроется** *отъ его вниманія,* nothing can escape his attention; ‖ *я* **укрылся** *козыремъ,* I took the trick with a trump, I covered the card with a trump; ‖ *part. p.* **укрытый.**

Укрытіе, *see* Укрываніе.

Укрыть, *see* Укрывать.

Укрѣпительный, *adj.* strengthening; invigorating; fortifying; tonic.

Укрѣпить, *see* Укрѣплять.

Укрѣпленіе, *s. n.* strengthening, fortifying; ‖ *fort.* fortification; stronghold; *мостовое оборонительное*—, *see* Мостовой; ‖ *med.* corroboration, strengthening *(of the stomach).*

Укрѣплять, укрѣпить, *v. a.* to strengthen, fortify, invigorate; *хорошее вино* **-пляетъ** *желудокъ,* good wine strengthens the stomach; *время* **-пляетъ** *дружбу,* time tightens the bonds of friendship; ‖ to strengthen, consolidate; to render steady; to fasten; —*балку,* to consolidate a beam; —*доску гвоздями,* to fasten a board with nails; ‖ to fortify *(a town);* ‖ to settle *(one's property upon a person);* ‖ to improve *(the health);* to corroborate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to strengthen, grow strong; to be fortified; to be consolidated, be steadied; to improve; to be improved; **-питься** *въ вѣрѣ,* to be established in the faith; ‖ *part. p.* **укрѣплённый.**

Укусница, *s. f.* vinegar-cruet.

Укусноки́слый, *adj.* **-лая** *соль, chem.* acetate.

Укусный, *adj.* of vinegar; acetic, acetous; **-ная** *кислота, see* Кислота.

Укусомёдъ, *s. m. pharm.* oxymel.

Укусомѣръ, *s. m. chem.* acetimeter, acetometer.

Укусъ, *s. m.* vinegar; *chem.* acetum.

Укупориваніе, *s. n.* bunging, corking; ‖ packing, packing up.

Укупоривать, укупорить, *v. a.* to cork, bung; to stop up; ‖ to pack, pack up; to nail up in a box; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stopped up; ‖ *part. p.* **укупоренный.**

Укупорка, *s. f.* bunging; corking, stopping up; packing up; *холстъ для* **-ки** *товаровъ,* packing-sheet.

Укупорщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* one who corks; packer.

Укусить, *v. a.* to bite; to sting; *собака* **-сила** *его,* the dog bit him; *муха* **-сила** *меня,* a fly has bitten me; *какая муха* **-сила** *его?* what whim has got into his head? what ails him? ‖ *part. p.* **укушенный.**

Укусъ, *s. m.* bite, sting.

Укутываніе, *s. n.* wrapping up, muffling.

Укутывать, укутать, *v. a.* to wrap up, muffle up; to cover; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wrap, muffle one's self up; to be wrapped up, be covered up; ‖ *part. p.* **укутанный.**

Укушеніе, *s. n.* bite; sting; biting, stinging.

Улавливаніе, *s. n.* catching, seizing.

Улавливать, уловить, *v. a.* to catch, seize; **-вить** *сходство,* to hit off a likeness; **-вить** *случай,* to seize an opportunity; ‖ to entrap, ensnare; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be caught, be seized; to be caught in a snare; ‖ *part. p.* **уловлённый.**

Уладить, *see* Улаживать.

Улаживаніе, *s. n.* settling, arranging; making up; reconciliation.

Улаживать, уладить, *v. a.* to settle, adjust, arrange; **-дить** *дѣло,* to settle an affair; — *свои дѣла,* to put one's affairs in order; ‖ to make up; to reconcile; **-дить** *ссору,* to make up a quarrel, settle a difference; to make all straight; *вы должны* **-дить** *это дѣло между собою,* you must manage it between yourselves; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be settled, be arranged; to be in a fair way; to progress well; *дѣло* **-дилось,** the affair is settled; *дѣло* **-живается,** the thing is in a fair way; ‖ to be made up; to be reconciled; to agree; ‖ *part. p.* **улаженный.**

Уламывать, уломать, уломить, *v. a.* to break off, away; to destroy by breaking; ‖ to persuade, prevail upon *(with some difficulty); его не* **-маешь,** *ни за что не* **-маешь,** there is no persuading him, he is not to be prevailed upon; he stands upon high terms; ‖ *part. p.* **уломанный.**

Уланъ, *s. m. mil.* ulan; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*

Уласкать, *v. a.* to persuade one by coaxing, by caresses; to coax one into.

Улегаться, улечься, *v. r.* to lie down; to go to bed, to sleep; to turn in; *они уже* **улеглись,** they are in bed already, they have turned in already; ‖ to enter; to hold; *всѣ эти книги въ сундукъ не* **улягутся,** all those books will not go into that box; ‖ to calm one's self; to become *or* get calm, quiet, composed; to subside; *буря* **-глась,** the storm has calmed down, has blown over.

Улей, *s. m.* hive, bee-hive; ‖ **ульйный,** *adj.*

Улепётывать, улепетнуть, *v. n.* to take to one's heels, betake one's self to one's heels; to run, slip away, off; to make one's escape; to cut one's sticks.

Улетаніе, *s. n.* flying away, flight.

Улетать, улетѣть, *v. n.* to fly off, away; to take flight; *fig.* to slip off, away; to make one's escape; to whisk off.

Улетучиваніе, *s. n.* volatilization.

Улетучивать, улетучить, *v. a. chem.* to volatilize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to volatilize; ‖ *fig.* to slip, slink away; ‖ *part. p.* **улетученный.**

Улётъ, *s. m.* migration, flight *(of birds).*

Улетѣть, *see* Улетать.

Улечься, *see* Укладываться, Улегаться.

Уливать, улить, *v. a.* to water, sprinkle *(a certain space of ground);* ‖ to pour out; to empty *(partly);* ‖ *part. p.* **улитой.**

Улизывать, улизнуть, *v. a.* to lick off, up, slightly; ‖ *v. n.* to slip off, away; to run off, make one's escape; to save one's self; to cut one's sticks.

Улика, *s. f.* evidence, convincing proof, article produced in evidence.

Улитка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** *zool.* snail; *раковина* **-ки,** helix; snail-shell; *лѣстница* **-кой,** spiral staircase, winding-stairs; cockle-stairs; ‖ *ушная*—, *anat.* cochlea.

Улитковый, Улиточный, *adj.* of snail.

Улиткообразный, *adj.* like a snail; spiral.

Улитникъ, *s. m. bot.* lucern.

Улить, *see* Уливать.

Улица, *s. f.* street; *на* **-цѣ,** in the street; out of doors; *prov. будетъ и на нашей* **-цѣ** *праздникъ,* our turn will come; *этого на* **-цѣ** *не подымешь, не найдешь,* that is not so easy to find, that can't be picked up on the highway.

Улицезрѣть, *v. a.* to see, perceive.

Уличать, уличить, *v. a.* to convict, detect; to bear evidence; **-чить** *кого въ преступленіи,* to convict a person of a crime; **-чить** *во лжи,* to give the lie, be flatly contradicted; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be convicted; ‖ *part. p.* **уличённый.**

Уличеніе, *s. n.* conviction; detection.

Уличитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* convicter; detecter.

Уличительный, *adj.* convincing; convictive.

Уличить, *see* Уличать.

Уличка, *dim. of* Улица.

Уличный, *adj.* of street.

Уловимый, *adj.* perceptible.

Уловить, *see* Улавливать.

Уловка, *s. f.* skill, address; ‖ trick, cunning; stratagem, shift, shuffle, shuffling; way, manner, expedient.

Уловъ, *s. m.* a take *(of fish);* the quantity of fish caught at one cast of the net.

Уложеніе, *s. n.* packing up; ‖ statute, law, decree, code, laws; —*о наказаніяхъ,* penal code.

Уложить, *v. a. obs.* to appoint, decree; ‖ to kill on the spot, kill fairly; ‖ *see* Укладывать.

Уломать, уломить, *see* Уламывать.

Улусъ, *s. m.* nomad village of tents; ‖ **улусный,** *adj.*

Улучать, улучить, *v. a.* to seize, catch; to find; **-чить** *время,* to seize a favourable opportunity; *его рѣдко можно* **-чить** *дома,* he is seldom to be found at home.

Улученіе, *s. n.* seizing, catching; finding.

Улучить, *see* Улучать.

Улучшать, улучшить, *v. a.* to better, improve, ameliorate; to make better; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to improve, grow better; ‖ *part. p.* **улучшенный.**

Улучшеніе, *s. n.* improvement, amelioration.

Улучшить, *see* Улучшать.

Улыбаться, улыбнуться, *v. n.* to smile; *ребенокъ* **-бается,** the child smiles; *наконецъ счастье* **-бнулось** *ему,* at last fortune smiled on him; *fig. мои денежки* **-бнулись,** my money is lost; ‖ to please; *мнѣ очень* **-бается** *это предложеніе,* that proposal pleases me very much.

Улыбка, *s. f. dim.* **улыбочка,** smile; *развеселить* **-кой,** to smile into good humour.

Улыбнуться, *see* Улыбаться.

Ульминъ, *s. m. chem.* ulmine; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Ультиматумъ, *s. m.* ultimatum.

Ультраизмъ, *s. m.* ultraism.

Ультрамаринъ, *s. m.* ultramarine; ‖ **-риновый.**

Ультрамонтанизмъ, *s. m.* ultramontanism.

Ультрамонтанъ, *s. m.* ultramontane, ultramontanist.

Ультрафіолетовый, *adj.* ultraviolet.

Улѣплять, улѣпить, *v. a.* to stick, glue all over; to cover with; ‖ *part. p.* **улѣпленный.**

Улюлю, *interj. hunt.* tally ho!

Улюлюкать, *v. n.* to cry out tally ho.

Умазывать, умазать, *v. a.* to anoint; to grease; to cover, coat, smear, besmear *(all over with);* ‖ to cajole, persuade by caresses, by fine speaking; ‖ *part. p.* **умазанный.**

Умаивать, умаять, *v. a. pop.* to fatigue, tire out; to weary; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to fatigue one's self, tire one's self; to be fatigued, be tired; to be wearied; ‖ *part. p.* **умаянный.**

Умаленіе, *s. n.* diminution, decrease, lessening.

Умаливаніе, *s. n.* supplication, entreating, entreaty.

Умалительный, *adj.* diminutive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly; on a small scale.

Умалить, *see* Умалять.

Умалишённый, *adj. s. m.* mad, madman; lunatic; *домъ* **-ныхъ,** lunatic-asylum, mad-house.

Умалчиваніе, *s. n.* reserve, omission; passing over in silence.

Умалчивать, умолчать, *v. n.* to pass over in silence; to leave unsaid, unmentioned; to say nothing of; to omit, suppress; *я* **умолчалъ** *о*

смерти его сына, I was silent as to the death of his son, I said not a word of his son's death; *историки* **-чиваютъ** *объ этомъ,* historians do not mention it; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to be passed over in silence.

Умалывать, умолоть, *v. a.* to grind; ‖ *part. p.* **умолотый.**

Умалять, умалить, *v. a.* to diminish, lessen, abate, decrease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to diminish, lessen, decrease; ‖ *part. p.* **умалённый.**

Уманивать, уманить, *v. a.* to entice away; to seduce.

Уманъ, *s. m. bot.* elecampane; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Умасливаніе, *s. n.* coaxing, blarney.

Умасливать, умаслить, *v. a.* to grease, oil; to anoint; ‖ to prevail upon, persuade by coaxing, coax one into; ‖ *part. p.* **умасленный.**

Умастить, *see* Умащать.

Уматывать, умотать, *v. a.* to wind in a ball *(silk, wool, thread);* ‖ *part. p.* **умотанный.**

Умачивать, умочить, *v. a.* to wet, wet by dipping in; to soak; ‖ *part. p.* **умоченный.**

Умащать, умастить, *v. a.* to anoint with balsam; ‖ *part. p.* **умащённый.**

Умащивать, умостить, *v. a.* to pave, floor; ‖ *part. p.* **умощённый.**

Умаяніе, *s. n.* fatigue, weariness.

Умаять, *see* Уманвать.

Умбра, *s. f.* umber; ‖ **-бровый,** *adj.* umber.

Умедленіе, *s. n.* slowness, tardiness, delay, delaying.

Умедлять, умедлить, *v. a.* to slacken, delay; ‖ *v. n.* to stay, stop long; to be long; ‖ to delay, retard; ‖ *part. p.* **умедлённый.**

Уменьшать, уменьшить, *v. a.* to diminish, lessen; to cut down, reduce, curtail, retrench; to extenuate, mitigate; — *высоту зданія,* to reduce the height of a building; — *свои расходы,* to retrench, limit one's expenses; *вы* **-шили** *мою часть,* you have decreased *or* stinted my portion; *раскаяніе* **-шаетъ** *вину,* repentance extenuates the fault; ‖ *naut.* — *ходъ (корабля),* to lose way; **-шить** *парусовъ,* to shorten sails; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to diminish, lessen; to grow smaller; to abate, decrease; *дни* **-шаются,** the days are growing shorter; ‖ *part. p.* **уменьшённый.**

Уменьшеніе, *s. n.* diminution, diminishing, lessening, curtailing, decrease; *mech.* — *впуска пара,* throttling of the steam.

Уменьшительный, *adj.* diminutive; **-ное** *имя,* diminutive noun; **-ное** *стекло,* diminishing glass.

Уменьшить, *see* Уменьшать.

Умереть, *see* Умирать.

Умертвить, *see* Умерщвлять.

Умершій, *part. p. s. m.* dead, deceased, departed; *молитва объ* **-шихъ,** prayer for the dead; *души* **-шихъ,** the souls of the dead; *плакать объ* **-шемъ** *мужѣ,* to mourn for the death of one's husband.

Умерщвленіе, *s. n.* putting to death; killing, murdering; murder; ‖ mortifying; — *плоти,* the mortifying of the flesh, of the passions.

Умерщвлять, умертвить, *v. a. (fut.* **умерщвлю),** to put to death; to kill, murder, slay; ‖ to mortify, subdue *(the flesh);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be put to death; to be killed; to kill one's self, commit suicide; ‖ *part. p.* **умерщвлённый.**

Уметать, умести, уместь, *v. a.* to sweep off, away; to sweep, clean well; ‖ *see* Уметывать; ‖ *part. p.* **уметённый.**

Умётъ, *s. m.* hut; shelter *(for travellers);* ‖ filth, dirt, refuse.

Умётывать, уметать, уметнуть, *v. a.* to throw, fling on, upon; to strew; to cover; ‖ to throw in, into; ‖ to take in *(of sewing).*

Умиленіе, *s. n.* emotion, feeling, feelings.

Умилительность, *s. f.* feeling; impressiveness.

Умилительный, *adj.* touching, moving, impressive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly; with emotion, with feeling.

Умилить, *see* Умилять.

Умилосердить, *v. a.* to move, touch, rouse one's pity; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (надъ кѣмъ),* to have pity, take pity; to be touched, be moved.

Умилостивитель, *s. m.* propitiator.

Умилостивительный, *adj.* propitiatory.

Умилостивить, *see* Умилостивлять.

Умилостивленіе, *s. n.* propitiation; conciliation

Умилостивлять, умилостивить, *v. a.* to propitiate; to move, touch; to conciliate, apprease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be propitious; to be touched, be moved; to be appeased; ‖ *part. p.* **умилостивлённый.**

Умильно, *adv.* fondly, tenderly, kindly; — *глядѣть на кого,* to look fondly on; to cast imploring glances.

Умильность, *s. f.* fondness, tenderness.

Умильный, *adj.* tender, fond, loving; imploring.

Умилять, умилить, *v. a.* to touch, move, affect; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be moved, be affected; ‖ *part. p.* **умилённый.**

Уминать, умять, *v. a. (fut.* **умну),** to knead, tread, work well; ‖ to press, squeeze in; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be kneaded; to be pressed; ‖ *part. p.* **умятый.**

Умирать, умереть, *v. n.* to die, expire, depart this life; to be out of the world; to go the way of all flesh; *онъ* **умеръ,** he is dead, he's gone; — *съ голоду, see* Голодъ; **-реть** *отъ старости,* to die of old age; **-реть** *естественною смертью,* to die a natural death; **-реть** *со смѣху,* to die with laughing; *онъ* **умеръ** *на моихъ рукахъ,* he expired in my arms; *готовый* **-реть** *за дѣло,* ready to perish in the cause; *его имя никогда не* **умрётъ,** his name will never die; **-реть** *для міра,* to renounce all intercourse with the world.

Умиреніе, *s. n.* pacification; peace-making.

Умиротвореніе, *s. n.* pacification; ‖ peace.

Умиротворитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pacificator, peace-maker.

Умиротворительный, *adj.* pacificatory, pacifying, peace-making.

Умирять, Умиротворять, умирить, *v. a.* to pacify, appease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be appeased; ‖ *part. p.* **умирённый, умиротворённый.**

Умишко, *dim. of* Умъ.

Умненькій, *dim. of* Умный.

Умненько, *dim. of* Умно.

Умникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a wise man *or* woman; a witty person; ‖ a good boy *or* girl.

Умничанье, *s. n.* reasoning, arguing; love of arguing; *пожалуйста, безъ* **-нья,** without arguing, none of your answers.

Умничать, *v. n.* to reason, argue; to subtilize; *прошу не—,* none of your answers.

Умно, *adv.* wisely, wittily, sensibly; cleverly; *говорить—,* to talk sensibly; *—отвѣтить,* to answer wittily; *поступить—,* to act wisely.

Умножать, умножить, *v. a.* to augment, increase; to add; **-жить** *свой доходъ,* to increase one's income, add to one's income; ‖ *arith.* to multiply; to add; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to augment, increase; to be increased, be added; to be multiplied; ‖ *part. p.* **умноженный.**

Умноженіе, *s. n.* augmentation, rise, increase; ‖ *arith.* multiplication; *таблица* **-нія,** *see* Таблица.

Умножитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* augmenter, increaser, enlarger.

Умножить, *see* Умножать.

Умный, *adj.* wise, sensible, intelligent; witty, sage, clever; — *человѣкъ,* a wise, sensible man; **-ное** *сочиненіе,* a clever work; **-ное** *выраженіе лица,* intellectual features; **-ная** *собака,* an intelligent dog; —*ребенокъ,* a good, a clever child; *онъ слишкомъ* **умёнъ** *для меня,* he is too much of a wit for me; *prov.—слышитъ въ полслова,* a word is enough to the wise.

Умнѣть, *v. n.* to grow wiser, advance in wisdom.

Умовеніе, *s. n.* ablution, washing; ‖ washing of the feet *(a religious rite).*

Умозаключеніе, *s. n.* argument, reasoning; syllogism.

Умозритель, *s. m.* speculatist, speculator, theorist.

Умозрительность, *s. f.* speculativeness, abstractness; theoretical nature.

Умозрительный, *adj.* theoretic, theoretical; speculative; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally,—ly, abstractedly.

Умозрѣніе, *s. n.* theory; speculation.

Умоизступленіе, *s. n.* delirium, madness, insanity.

Умокать, умокнуть, *v. n.* to soften, soak *(in water);* to be soaked.

Умокъ, *dim. of* Умъ.

Умолачивать, умолотить, *v. a.* to thrash well, beat out *(corn);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be well thrashed; ‖ *part. p.* **умолоченный.**

Умолить, *see* Умолять.

Умолкать, умолкнуть, *v. n.* to be silent, hold one's tongue; ‖ to abate; to be appeased, be stilled.

Умолкъ, *s. m.* silence; *говорить безъ* **-ку,** not to cease speaking.

Умолотить, *see* Умолачивать.

Умолотный, *adj.* that gives, yields much grain *(in thrashing).*

Умолотъ, *s. m.* yieldance, yielding *(of grain);* ‖ thrashing.

Умолоть, *see* Умалывать.

Умолчаніе, *s. n.* reticence, reticency, silence.

Умолчать, *see* Умалчивать.

Умолъ, *s. m.* grinding; ‖ loss in grinding.

Умолять, умолить, *v. a.* to implore, entreat, supplicate, beseech; — *о помощи,* to implore for help; ‖ to move, touch, soften; *я не могъ* **-лить** *его,* I did not succeed in touching him; ‖ *part. p.* **умолённый.**

Умоляющій, *part. pr.* supplicant, suppliant, supplicatory.

Умопомраченіе, *s. n.* mental blindness; folly, madness.

Умопомрачительный, *adj.* maddening; stupendous; excessive, immoderate, prodigious, immense.

Умопомѣшательство, *s. n.* madness, alienation of mind; *страдать* **-ствомъ,** to be troubled, be smitten with lunacy.

Умора, *s. f.* a laughable matter; *это просто—,* it is enough to make one split one's sides with laughing; *смотрѣть на него—,* one cannot help laughing at the sight of him.

Уморительный, *adj.* laughable, funny, droll, comical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —bly, funnily, drolly, comically.

Уморить, *v. a.* to kill; to take off by death;—*кого съ голода,* to starve one to death; ‖ — *со смѣху,* to make one burst with laughing; *fig. вы меня* **уморите,** you will be the death of me; ‖ *part. p.* **уморённый.**

Уморъ, *s. m.* death; *бить до* **-ру,** to beat to death; *смѣяться до* **-ру,** to split one's sides with laughing.

Умостить, *see* Умащивать.

Умотать, *see* Уматывать.

Умочить, *see* Умачивать.

Умочка, *s. f.* the loss in wetting.

Умственный, *adj.* intellectual, mental; abstracted; **-ныя** *способности,* mental *or* intellectual faculties, intellects; **-ное** *разстройство,* mental derangement; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Умствованіе, *s. n.* reasoning, arguing.

Умствователь, *s. m.* reasoner; philosopher.

Умствовать, *v. n.* to reason, argue; to philosophize.

Умудрять, умудрить, *v. a.* to teach; to give wise advice; to make wise; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow wise; ‖ to contrive; to set one's wits to work; ‖ *part. p.* **умудрённый.**

Умучивать, *see* Замучивать.

Умчать, *v. a.* to hurry off, whirl away; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hurry off; to be off; to gallop away; *онъ* **-чался** *во всю прыть,* he tore along at full speed.

Умъ, *s. m.* mind, intellect, sense; wit; *обширный—,* vast intellect; *развивать свой—,* to cultivate one's mind; *человѣкъ большого* **ума,** a very witty, clever man; *мнѣ пришло на—,* it struck me, it occurred to me; the idea crossed my brain; *сходить съ* **ума,** *see* Сходить; *сводить съ* **ума,** *see* Сводить; *быть въ своемъ* **умѣ,** to be in one's senses; to be in one's right wits, have one's wits about one; *быть не въ своемъ* **умѣ,** to be out of one's mind; to be cracked; to be beside one's self; *въ* **умѣ**-*ли ты?* have you lost your head? *это у меня изъ* **ума** *вонъ,* that had escaped my memory; I had quite forgotten it; *у него не то на* **умѣ,** he is thinking of quite another thing; his mind, his attention is otherwise occupied; *у него только охота на* **умѣ,** he is always dreaming of hunting-parties; he thinks of nothing but hunting; *быть безъ* **ума** *отъ,* to be passionately fond, be in love with a person; to dote on; *это у меня съ* **ума** *не идетъ,* it never leaves my mind, I can't forget it; *онъ себѣ на* **умѣ,** he is a cunning blade, he knows how to feather his nest; *взяться за —, see* Взяться; **ума** *не приложу, какъ это сдѣлать,* I have no idea how to do it, I am at a loss how to do it; *у него заходитъ, зашелъ — за разумъ,* he has lost his wits; *имѣть въ* **умѣ,** *arith.* to carry a figure; *жить заднимъ* **умомъ,** *всякъ крѣпокъ заднимъ* **умомъ,** *see* Задній; *что на* **умѣ,** *то и на языкѣ, see* Языкъ; *prov. что у трезваго на* **умѣ,** *то у пьянаго на языкѣ, see* Трезвый;—*хорошъ, а два лучше,* two heads are better than one; *у бабы волосъ дологъ, да—коротокъ,* a woman's hair is long, but her wit is short; *всякъ своимъ* **умомъ** *живетъ,* everybody lives after his own way *or* as he likes; *у всякаго свой* **умъ-царь** *въ головѣ,* every one has his own opinion.

Умъ-да-разумъ, *s. m. bot.* pimpernel, pimpinella, anagallis.

Умывальникъ, *s. m.* wash-hand-basin, wash-basin.

Умывальный, *adj.* washing, for washing;—*столикъ,* a wash-stand, wash-hand-stand; **-ная** *лоханка,* basin, wash-hand basin.

Умываніе, *s. n.* washing, ablution.

Умыванье, *s. n.* cosmetic water.

Умывать, умыть, *v. a.* to wash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to wash one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **умытый.**

Умыкать, *v. a. pop.* to weary out; to harass, tire out; ‖ *part. p.* **умыканный.**

Умыселъ, *s. m.* intention, design, purpose; *съ* **-сломъ,** *съ* **-слу,** on purpose, purposely, designedly, intentionally; *безъ* **-слу,** unintentionally, undesignedly; *имѣть злой—,* to have an evil design.

Умы̀слить, *see* Умышлять.

Умыслъ, *see* Умыселъ.

Умы̀ть, *see* Умывать.

Умы̀шленность, *s. f.* premeditation; ‖ *law,* malice prepense.

Умы̀шленный, *adj.* intentional, designed; premeditated; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly; wittingly, knowingly.

Умышля̀ть, умы̀слить, *v. a.* to machinate, plot; to contrive, design, intend, purpose;—*зло,* to imagine mischief; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be plotted; to be conceived.

Умѣлый, -ло, *see* Искусный, — но.

Умѣніе, Умѣнье, *s. n.* knowledge, skill, dexterity, understanding; — *жить въ свѣтѣ,* good-breeding, knowledge of the world.

Умѣренность, *s. f.* moderateness, temperance; soberness, sobriety.

Умѣ̀ренный, *adj.* moderate, temperate, sober; middle; **-ная** *жара,* a moderate heat; — *поясъ, see* Поясъ; — *ростъ,* middle size; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* moderately, in moderation; soberly.

Умѣ̀ривать, умѣ̀рить, умѣ̀рять, *see* Обмѣривать.

Умѣ̀ръ, *s. m.* loss after measuring.

Умѣря̀ть, умѣ̀рить, *v. a.* to moderate, temper; to check, restrain; to soothe; — *свой гнѣвъ,* to check one's anger; ‖ —*закалъ, forg.* to let the steel down, let the temper down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be tempered; to be checked; to abate.

Умѣси̇ть, *see* Умѣшивать.

Умѣсти̇тельный, *adj.* roomy, spacious.

Умѣсти̇ть, *see* Умѣщать.

Умѣ̀стность, *s. f.* seasonableness, fitness of time, of circumstances.

Умѣ̀стный, *adj.* seasonable, timely, opportune, well-timed.

Умѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to know, understand; to be able; *я* **умѣ̀ю** *играть на скрипкѣ,* I know how to play the violin; *я* **умѣ̀ю** *по-англійски,* I know English; *я сдѣлалъ, какъ* **умѣ̀лъ,** I did my best; **умѣ̀ешь-***ли ты это сдѣлать?* are you able to do it, can you do it? ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* (**умѣ̀ется, умѣ̀лось**), *какъ* **умѣ̀ется,** *такъ и дѣлаю,* I do as I can, I do my best.

Умѣ̀шивать, умѣси̇ть, *v. a.* to knead well *(bread);* to work *(clay);* ‖ *part. p.* **умѣ̀шенный.**

Умѣща̀ть, умѣсти̇ть, *v. a.* to put in; to make go in; ‖ to hold, be able to contain; *этотъ ящикъ* **умѣсти̇тъ** *всѣ книги,* that box will hold all the books; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to enter, go in; to find place; to hold; *мы всѣ* **умѣсти̇мся** *здѣсь,* we shall all have room here; ‖ *part. p.* **умѣщённый.**

Умѣще̇ніе, *s. n.* putting in.

Умягча̀ть, умягчи̇ть, *v. a.* to soften, mollify; ‖ to soothe, alleviate, abate, assuage; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to soften, grow soft; to be mollified; to be soothed, be alleviated; to abate; ‖ *part. p.* **умягчённый.**

Умягче̇ніе, *s. n.* softening; ‖ alleviation, mitigation.

Умягчи̇ть, *see* Умягчать.

Умя̀ть *(fut.* **умну̀),** *see* Уминать.

Унава̀живаніе, Унаво̀женіе, *s. n.* manuring; top-dressing.

Унава̀живать, унаво̀зить, *v. a.* to dung, manure *(a field);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be manured; ‖ *part. p.* **унаво̀женный.**

Унаслѣ̀дованіе, *s. n.* inheritance.

Унаслѣ̀довать, *v. a.* to inherit; ‖ *part. p.* **унаслѣ̀дованный.**

Ундеръ, *pop. see* Унтеръ.

Унесе̇ніе, *s. n.* bearing off, away.

Унести̇, унѐсть, *see* Уносить.

Универса̀льность, *s. f.* universality, universalness.

Универса̀льный, *adj.* universal; **-ное** *средство,* universal panacea; ‖ *mech.* — *шарниръ,* universal joint, Hooke's joint; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Университѐтъ, *s. m.* university; college; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Унижа̀ть, уни̇зить, *v. a.* to lower, reduce; ‖ to lower, humble, bring down; to depreciate; to demean, degrade; *Богъ* **-жа̀етъ** *гордыхъ,* God humbles the proud; *пьянство* **-жа̀етъ** *человѣка,* drunkenness degrades a man;—*чужое достоинство,* to underrate the merit of a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be humbled, be depreciated, be degraded; to humble one's self; to make one's self too cheap; to fall low; to sink; ‖ *part. p.* **уни̇женный.**

Униже̇ніе, *s. n.* humiliation, abasement, degradation.

Униже̇нность, *s. f.* humility, humbleness, meekness; submission.

Униже̇нный, *adj.* humble, humbled; humiliated; meek; submissive; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* humbly, meekly; with humility; submissively.

Униза̀ть, *see* Унизывать.

Унизи̇тельность, *s. f.* humiliation; derogatoriness.

Унизи̇тельный, *adj.* humiliating; derogatory, degrading; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Уни̇зить, *see* Унижать.

Уни̇зывать, униза̀ть, *v. a.* to string, thread; to ornament *(with beads);* ‖ to stud; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ornamented with beads; ‖ to be studded; ‖ *part. p.* **уни̇занный.**

Унима̀ніе, *s. n.* repressing, pacifying; soothing *(of a pain).*

Унима̀ть, уня̀ть, *v. a.* to repress, put down, restrain; to appease; — *буйство,* to appease a row; ‖ to appease, alleviate, soothe, calm *(grief, pain, etc);* to still, quiet *(children);* to silence *(a noise);* **уйми̇те** *собакъ,* make the dogs quiet; ‖ to stop *(the blood);* ‖ *я* **уйму̀** *его,* I'll bring him to his senses, I'll stop his jaw; — *чью болтовню,* to stop a person's jaw; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to abate; to grow calm; to be soothed; *боль* **унима̀ется,** the pain is abating; ‖ to be still, be silent, be quiet; to stop, cease; **уйми̇тесь,** *дѣти,* do be quiet, children; *кровотеченіе* **уняло̀сь,** the blood has stopped flowing.

Унисо̀нъ, *s. m. mus.* unison.

Унита̀рій, *s. m.* Unitarian.

Унита̀рный, *adj.* unitary.

Уничижа̀ть, уничижи̇ть, *v. a.* to humiliate, humble, abase, lower; to degrade, demean; to mortify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to humiliate, humble one's self; to be humbled; to demean one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **уничижённый.**

Уничиже̇ніе, *s. n.* humiliation, abasement; mortification; degradation.

Уничижённо, *adv.* humbly, meekly.

Уничижённость, *s. f. see* Уничиженіе.

Уничижи̇тельность, *s. f. see* Уничиженіе.

Уничижи̇тельный, *adj.* humiliating, humbling; abasing, degrading; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* humiliatingly; in a degrading manner.

Уничтожа̀ть, уничто̀жить, *v. a.* to destroy, demolish, exterminate; to abolish; *огонь все* **-жилъ,** the fire has destroyed everything; **-жить** *крѣпость,* to demolish a fortress; **-жить** *надежду,* to crush hope; **-жить** *противника,* to crush the adversary; **-жить** *пороки,* to exterminate vices; **-жить** *дурной запахъ,* to dispel a bad smell; **-жить** *замыселъ,* to frustrate, baffle a design, a plot; **-жить** *рабство,* to abolish slavery; ‖ to cancel, annul, abolish, abrogate, repeal; to invalidate; **-жить** *вексель,* to cancel a bill; **-жить** *обычай,* to annul a custom; **-жить** *законъ,* to repeal a law; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to come to nothing; to be destroyed, be exterminated, be abolished, etc.; ‖ *part. p.* **уничто̀женный.**

Уничтоже̇ніе, *s. n.* destruction, demolition, extermination; ‖ cancelling, annulling, abolition, abolishment, abolishing; suppression.

Уничтожи̇тель, *s. m.* destroyer, abolisher; repealer.

Уничтожи̇тельный, *adj.* destructive; cancelling.

Уничто̀жить, *see* Уничтожать.

Унія̀тъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* a person belonging to that part of the Greek church which acknowledges the supremacy of the Pope; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Уніони̇стъ, *s. m.* unionist.

Унія, *s. f.* that part of the Greek church which acknowledges the supremacy of the Pope.

Унора̀вливать, Уноровля̀ть, унорови̇ть, *v. a.* to please, humour, comply; ‖ to seize a favourable opportunity; to do a thing at the proper time, opportunely; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to please; to comply with the wishes of; to conform to; ‖ *part. p.* **уноро̀вленный.**

Уноси̇ть, унести̇, унѐсть, *v. a.* to take, carry, bear off, away, along; ‖ to take away; to rob, steal, ravish; ‖ *part. p.* **унесённый.**

Уно̀сный, *adj.* taken, carried off, away; stolen, ravished; **-ныя** *вещи,* stolen goods.

Уно̀съ, *s. m.* taking, bearing, carrying away, off; ‖ theft, robbery.

Унтеръ, *s. m. pop.* non-commissioned officer.

Унтеръ-офицѐръ, *s. m. mil.* under-officer; warrant-officer, non-commissioned officer; *артиллерійскій* —, quarter-gunner; ‖ **унтеръ-офицѐрскій,** *adj.*

Унція, *s. f.* ounce *(12-th part of a pound);* ‖ **-цевый,** *adj.*

Уныва̀ть, *v. n.* to be downcast, grow low-spirited; to be dejected, cast down; to fall into despondency; *не* **-ва̀й,** don't be downcast; never say die.

Уны̀лость, *s. f.* low-spiritedness, dejectedness, despondency; dolefulness, sadness, melancholy, dismalness.

Уны̀лый, *adj.* low-spirited, downcast, dejected; sad, mournful, dismal; crest-fallen; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.* dejectedly, in low spirits; sadly, dismally.

Уны̀ніе, *s. n.* low-spiritedness, low spirits, dejection, despondency; melancholy, sadness.

Унырну̀ть, *v. n.* to dive, dive away; to escape by diving; ‖ to escape, make one's escape; to slip, steal away.

Уня̀тіе, *s. n.* repressing, putting down, restraining; appeasing; ‖ stopping *(of blood);* ‖ soothing, calming *(of a pain).*

Уня̀ть *(fut.* **уйму̀),** *see* Унимать.

Упада̀ніе, *s. n.* fall, downfall, falling down, tumbling.

Упада̀ть, упа̀сть, *v. n.* to fall, fall down; to tumble; **упа̀сть** *на̀ землю,* to fall to *or* on the ground; **упа̀сть** *на колѣни,* to fall on one's knees; *молнія* **упа̀ла,** the lightning fell; **упа̀сть** *мертвымъ,* to fall down dead; **упа̀сть** *въ обморокъ, see* Обморокъ; *что съ возу* **упа̀ло,** *то пропало, see* Возъ; ‖ to decrease, fall, decline, go down, decay, sink; *вода въ рѣкѣ* **упа̀ла,** the water has fallen in the river; *силы больнаго* **-да̀ютъ,** the strength of the sick man is sinking; *эти акціи* **упаду̀тъ,** those shares will go down; *торговля* **упа̀ла,** commerce is in decay; *барометръ, термометръ* **упа̀лъ,** the barometer, thermometer has gone down; *занавѣсъ* **упа̀лъ,** the curtain dropped; *вѣтеръ* **упа̀лъ,** the wind has abated; **упа̀сть** *духомъ,* to lose courage; ‖ **упа̀сть** *подъ вѣтеръ, naut.* to go to leeward.

Упа̀докъ, *s. m.* decline, decay, declension; fall, downfall; *придти въ* —, to fall into decay; to go to wreck; — *промышленности,* the decay of industry; —*силъ,* weakness, collapse.

Упа̀дъ, *s. m. до* **-ду,** *adv.* to excess, till ready to fall; *танцовать до* **-ду,** to be quite knocked up with dancing; *смѣяться до* **-ду,** *see* Смѣяться.

Упа̀ивать, упои̇ть, *v. a.* to intoxicate, make drunk, tipsy; to give plenty to drink; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get drunk, intoxicated.

Упакова̀ніе, *s. n.* packing, packing up.

Упакова̀ть, *see* Упаковывать.

Упако̀вка, *s. f.* **Упако̀вываніе,** *s. n. see* Упакованіе.

Упако̀вщикъ, *s. m.* packer.

Упако̀вывать, упакова̀ть, *v. a.* to pack, pack up; to bundle up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be packed up; ‖ *part. p.* **упако̀ванный.**

Упа̀лзывать, *see* Уползать.

Упа̀мятывать, упа̀мятовать, *v. a.* to remember, retain in one's memory.

Упа̀ривать, упа̀рить, *v. a.* to steam, soften by steam; ‖ to stew well; ‖ to put a horse in a sweat; to sweat, lather *(a horse);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be steamed; ‖ to be well stewed; ‖ to be in a perspiration, in a sweat; ‖ *part. p.* **упа̀ренный.**

Упаса̀ть, упасти̇, *v. a.* to guard, keep, watch well; *Боже* **-си̇!** *see* Боже.

Упа̀сть *(fut.* **упаду̀),** *see* Упадать.

Упа̀съ, *s. m. bot.* poison-ash.

Упа̀хивать, упаха̀ть, *v. a.* to plough, till well; ‖ *part. p.* **упа̀ханный.**

Упека̀ть, упѐчь, *v. a.* to bake to the point; ‖ to send away; **упѐчь** *кого подъ судъ,* to be the cause of a person being brought before the court; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be well baked; ‖ *part. p.* **упечённый.**

Упелёнывать, упелена̀ть, *v. a.* to swathe, swaddle well *(a child);* ‖ *part. p.* **упелёнанный.**

Упережа̀ть, упереди̇ть, *see* Предварять.

Упере̇ть, *v. a. pop.* to carry, take, bear off, away; ‖ to steal, rob; ‖ *see* Упирать.

Упеча̀тывать, упеча̀тать, *v. a.* to seal up; to seal well.

Упѐчь, *see* Упекать.

Упива̀ть, упи̇ть, *v. a.* to drink a little, drink off; to sip off a drop; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to give one's self up to drinking; to get drunk; to satiate one's self; **-ва̀ться** *созерцаніемъ кого,* to feast one's eyes with the sight of a person; **-ва̀ться** *кровью,* to slake one's thirst with blood; ‖ *part. p.* **упи̇тый.**

Упи̇ливать, упили̇ть, *v. a.* to saw off, away; to make shorter by sawing; ‖ *part. p.* **упи̇ленный.**

Упира̀ть, упере̇ть, *v. a.* to set, lean; to prop, stay; **-ре̇ть** *лѣстницу къ стѣнѣ,* to set a ladder against the wall; **-ре̇ть** *дуло пистолета въ грудь,* to place a pistol to the breast; ‖ to fix; **-ре̇ть** *глаза въ кого,* to stare at a person; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lean, lay, recline, rest; **упере̇ться** *рукою на столъ,* to rest one's arm upon the table; ‖ to persist in, be obstinate in; to resist; *онъ* **уперся̀** *на своемъ,* he persists in his first opinion; ‖ *part. p.* **упёртый.**

Уписа̀ть, *see* Уписывать.

Упи̇сываніе, *s. n.* writing all over; ‖ gormandizing, eating greedily.

Упи̇сывать, уписа̀ть, *v. a.* to write in; to write all over; *я все это* **-са̀лъ** *на одной страницѣ,* I have got all that into one page; ‖ to eat all up; to gormandize, eat greedily; *онъ* **-са̀лъ** *весь пирогъ,* he ate up, swallowed up the whole pie;—*за обѣ щеки, see* Щека; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be written in; to have space *(for writing);* ‖ *part. p.* **упи̇санный.**

Упитываніе, *s. n.* fattening.
Упитывать, упитать, *v. a.* to nourish, feed; to fatten; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow fat; to fatten; || to take one's fill, glut one's self with; || *part. p.* **упитанный.**
Упить, *see* Упивать.
Упихивать, упихать, упихнуть, *v. a.* to shove in, push in; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pushed in; to be stuffed with; || *part. p.* упиханный, упихнутый.
Уплата, *s. f.* pay, payment, reimbursement; discharge; — *по векселю,* discharge of a bill, *приговорить къ* **-тѣ** *издержекъ, see* Издержка; || **-тный,** *adj.*
Уплачивать, уплатить, *v. a.* to pay, discharge, reimburse; **-тить** *долги,* to pay one's debts; to answer one's debts; *я* **-тилъ** *ему сто рублей,* I paid him a hundred rubles; **-тить** *по счету,* to quit scores; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be paid, be discharged; || *part. p.* **уплаченный.**
Уплестись, *see* Поплестись.
Уплетать, уплести, уплесть, *v. a.* to tress, plat, plait; || *pop.* to glut, eat greedily; || *v. n. see* Улепетывать; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be solidly plaited; || *part. p.* **уплетённый.**
Уплываніе, *s. n.* swimming away, off, from; sailing away.
Уплывать, уплыть, *v. a.* to swim away, off, from; to sail away, set sail; *онъ* **-плылъ** *изъ виду,* he swam out of sight; *корабль* **-плылъ,** the ship sailed away, the ship made sail; || to pass, glide away; to elapse; *деньги* **-лываютъ,** money is soon spent; *уплылъ годъ,* a year has passed away.
Упованіе, *s. n.* hope, expectation.
Уповать, *v. n.* to trust, hope, be in hope; —*на Бога,* to trust in God.
Уподобить, *see* Уподоблять.
Уподобленіе, *s. n.* comparison, similitude, similarity, likening, assimilation.
Уподоблять, уподобить, *v. a.* to compare, liken, assimilate; *постыдныя наклонности* **-ляютъ** *человѣка скоту,* shameful passions assimilate man to brutes; || **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to resemble; to be compared; to compare one's self; to assimilate; to be assimilated; *смерть* **-ляется** *сну,* death resembles sleep; || *part. p.* **уподобленный.**
Упо̀дчивать, *v. a.* to treat, regale handsomely; to tip, intoxicate; || to make drunk; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to be satiated, be replenished; to be drunk, be tipsy; || *part. p.* **уподчиванный.**
Упоеніе, *s. n.* rapture, frenzy, enthusiasm; *fig.* intoxication, inebriety; *въ* **-ніи,** in rapture.
Упоенный, *adj. and part. p.* intoxicated, enraptured, delighted, carried away; — *славою,* intoxicated with one's glory; *быть* **-нымъ** *восторгомъ,* to fall into ecstasy, be transported.
Упоительный, *adj.* intoxicating; delightful, ravishing.
Упокоеніе, *s. n.* repose, rest, peace; tranquillity; *вѣчное—,* everlasting rest; *молиться за— душъ умершихъ,* to pray for the repose of the souls of the dead.
Упокой, *s. m.* repose; *молиться за — души умершаго,* to pray for the repose of the soul of a dead person.
Упокоивать, упокоить, *v. a.* to procure repose; to rest; **упокой** *Господи душу его,* God rest his soul, may his soul rest in peace; || **-ся,** *v. r.* to repose, rest; || *part. p.* **упокоенный.**
Упокоительный, *adj.* procuring rest.
Упокоить, *see* Упокоивать.
Уползать, уползти, *v. n.* to crawl, creep away.
Уполномоченіе, *s. n.* authorization; power of attorney; proxy; warrant.
Уполномоченный, *s. m.* delegate, mandatary, proxy.
Уполномочивать, уполномочить, *v. a.* to authorize, invest with full power, furnish with full power, give a power of attorney; to warrant; to accredit; to delegate; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be authorized, be invested with full power; to be accredited; || *part. p.* **уполномоченный.**
Уполномочіе, *see* Уполномоченіе.
Уполовникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** skimmer.
Упоминаніе, *s. n.* mentioning, mention.
Упоминать, упомянуть, *v. n.* to mention, make mention of; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mentioned; to be said; *въ этой книгѣ* **-нается,** *что...,* it is mentioned in this book that...; *о васъ ничего не* **-нается** *въ этомъ письмѣ,* there is not a word about you in that letter; *объ этомъ было* **-мянуто** *въ протоколѣ,* mention was made of it in the official report; || *part. p.* **упомянутый; -тый** *выше,* the above mentioned, the above said.
Упомнить, *v. n.* to remember; to retain, retain in one's memory; to recall to mind; to recollect; *я не* **-ню** *этого,* I don't recollect, remember it; *всего не* **-нешь,** there is no remembering everything.
Упорка, *s. f.* prop, stay, support; || *tech.* catch, stop *(of a spring).*
Упорность, *s. f.* obstinateness, stubborness; tenacity, tenaciousness, refractoriness.
Упорный, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn; tenacious; reluctant, refractory; || **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—torily; stiffly.
Упорство, *s. n. see* Упорность.
Упорствовать, *v. n.* to be obstinate, be stubborn; to persist in; to be bent on; to stand to;— *въ своемъ намѣреніи,* to persist in one's resolution, stand to one's resolution; *онъ* **-вуетъ** *въ томъ, чтобы остаться дома,* he is bent on staying at home.
Упорхать, упорхнуть, *v. n.* to fly, flutter off, away.
Упоръ, *s. m.* resistance; || prop, stay, support; —*для пики,* rest; *выстрѣлить въ—,* to shoot quite close; *смотрѣть въ—,* to stare at, look in the very face.
Упорядоченіе, *s. n.* putting in order, regulating.
Упорядочить, *v. a.* to regularize, put in order; || *part. p.* **упорядоченный.**
Употребительность, *s. f.* use.
Употребительный, *adj.* customary, used, usual, generally used, of use.
Употребленіе, *s. n.* use, usage, employment, application; *сдѣлать изъ чего хорошее, дурное—,* to make a good, a bad use of a thing; *ввести въ—,* to bring into vogue, into use, put in use; *входить въ—, see* Входить; *выходить изъ* **-нія,** to be out of use, fall into desuetude; *вышедшій изъ* **-нія,** out of use; *въ* **-ніи,** in use; *негодный къ* **-нію,** useless, unfit for use, out of service; *излишнее, чрезмѣрное—,* abuse;—*желѣза увеличивается ежедневно,* the employment of iron increases daily.
Употреблять, употребить, *v. a.* to use, make use of; to employ; to apply; to exercise, practice; to profit, avail one's self; **-бить** *всевозможныя средства,* to use all possible means; *сколько времени вы на это* **-били?** how long did it take you? *я* **-билъ** *два года на эту работу,* I was two years at that work;—*насиліе,* to make use of violence; **-бить** *всѣ средства, всѣ усилія,* to leave no stone unturned; **-бить** *власть,* to employ one's authority, to exercise one's authority, to interpose one's authority; *немного хитрости надо было* **-бить,** *чтобы...,* little deceit was necessary to be practiced, to...; —*съ пользою,* to profit; **-бить** *что съ пользою,* to turn a thing to good account; *мы* **-били** *этотъ день...,* we profited by that

day...; we availed ourselves of that day...; —*во зло,* to abuse, make abuse of, misuse; || to use, make use of, consume; to eat; *пароходъ* **-бляетъ** *много угля,* the steamer consumes much coal; **-бляете** *-ли вы телятину?* do you eat veal? || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be used, be employed; *это слово не* **-бляется,** that word is not used; *оно* **-бляется** *въ переносномъ смыслѣ,* it is used in a figurative sense; || *part. p.* **употреблённый.**
Употеть, *v. n.* to be covered with sweat; to sweat, perspire, be in a perspiration.
Управа, *s. f.* satisfaction, justice; *искать себѣ* **-вы,** to appeal to justice; || court; board; office; —*благочинія,* police-office; *врачебная—, see* Врачебный; *земская—,* board of the Zemstvo; *ремесленная—, see* Ремесленный.
Управитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* steward, stewardess, intendant; manager; farm-bailiff; || **-льскій,** *adj.*
Управительство, *s. n.* stewardship.
Управительша, *s. f.* stewardess; || wife of a steward.
Управить, *see* Управлять.
Управленіе, *s. n.* administration, management, direction; steerage; *имѣть главное — дѣлами,* to be the chief manager of affairs; *поручить—провинціей,* to give charge over the province; || board, council, committee;—*прихода,* vestry-board; || *gram.* regimen.
Управлять, управить, *v. a.* to govern, rule; to manage, direct, conduct, administer; to steer;— *государствомъ,* to reign over a kingdom; *она* **-вляетъ** *мужемъ,* she manages her husband; **-влять** *своими страстями,* to govern one's passions; **-влять** *имѣніемъ,* to administer an estate; **-влять** *кораблемъ,* to steer a vessel, have the command of a vessel; to work a ship; **-влять** *оркестромъ,* to lead an orchester; **-влять** *эскадрой,* to command a squadron; **-влять** *мастерской,* to superintend a workshop; **-влять** *работами,* to superintend works; **-влять** *дѣлами, see* Дѣло; **-влять** *умами,* to sway the minds of men; **-влять** *министерствомъ,* to have the management of a ministry; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be governed, be managed, be ruled; || *v. r.* to master; to be able to succeed, bring about; **-виться** *съ затрудненіями,* to master, conquer difficulties; *я съ нимъ скоро* **-влюсь,** I will soon bring him round; *я скоро* **-влюсь,** I shall be ready soon; I shall soon finish my work; || *gram.* to govern.
Управляющій, *s. m.* manager, director, administrator, superintendent; —*министерствомъ,* acting minister; —*банкомъ,* director of a bank;— *имѣніемъ,* steward;—*работами,* superintendent of works;—*домомъ,* house-steward.
Упражненіе, *s. n.* exercise, practice; occupation, employment; *гимнастическія* **-нія,** gymnastic exercises; *военныя* **-нія,** field-day; — *въ языкѣ,* practice in a language.
Упражнять, *v. a.* to exercise, practice; to drill; to occupy, employ; || **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to exercise one's self; to practice; **-ся** *въ музыкѣ, пѣніи,* to practice music, singing; || to be exercised; to be occupied; to study; || *part. p.* **упражнённый.**
Упраздненіе, *s. n.* abolition, suppression, vacation.
Упразднять, упразднить, *v. a.* to abolish, vacate, discharge; || to annul, suppress; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be abolished, be vacated; || to be annulled, be suppressed; || *part. p.* **упразднённый.**
Упрашиваніе, *s. n.* supplication, entreaty.
Упрашивать, упросить, *v. a.* to supplicate, entreat, beg, beseech; *сколько мы его ни* **-шивали,** *онъ не согласился,* notwithstanding all our entreaties he did not consent; || to obtain, move by begging; *мы его насилу* **-сили,** he consented after many entreaties, he relented at last; || *part. p.* **упрошенный.**
Упредительность, *s. f.* kind attentions, obligingness.
Упредительный, *adj.* kind, attentive, obliging; || prepossessing, engaging; || preventive; || **-но,** *adv.* kindly, attentively; || prepossessingly.
Упреждать, упредить, *v. a.* to prevent, anticipate, forestall; to go before, arrive before; to precede; *я просился на это мѣсто, но меня* **-дили,** I asked for that place, but I have been forestalled; *онъ* **-дилъ** *меня пріѣздомъ,* he arrived before me; *я* **-дилъ** *его отъѣздомъ,* I started before him; || *part. p.* **упреждённый.**
Упрежденіе, *s. n.* prevention, anticipation.
Упреканіе, *s. n.* reproaching, blaming; reproach, reproof.
Упрекать, упрекнуть, *v. a.* to reproach, reprove, blame, upbraid;—*кускомъ хлѣба,* to grudge a person what he eats.
Упрёкъ, *s. m.* reproach, reproof; rebuke; *взаимные* **-ки,** recriminations; *безъ* **-ка,** blameless.
Упречный, *adj.* recriminatory; reproachful.
Упросить, *see* Упрашивать.
Упростить, *see* Упрощать.
Упроченіе, *s. n.* strengthening, consolidation, steadying; securing.
Упрочивать, упрочить, *v. a.* to strengthen, consolidate, steady; to secure;—*союзъ,* to strengthen an alliance; — *имѣніе за сыномъ,* to settle one's property upon one's son; — *спокойствіе,* to secure tranquillity; || **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to become firm; to gain strength; to be strengthened, be consolidated; to be secured; || *part. p.* **упроченный.**
Упрощеніе, *s. n.* simplification.
Упрощать, упростить, *v. a.* to simplify; to render less complex; || **-ся,** *v. p.* to be simplified; || *part. p.* **упрощённый.**
Упругій, *adj.* elastic.
Упругость, *s. f.* elasticity.
Упруживать, упрудить, *v. a.* to dam, dam up; to arrest with a dam; || *part. p.* **упруженный.**
Упрыгаться, *v. n. coll.* to be weary, tired out with skipping.
Упрыгивать, упрыгнуть, *v. n.* to skip, jump away.
Упрыскивать, упрыскать, упрыснуть, *v. a.* to besprinkle all over; || **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to besprinkle; to be besprinkled all over; || *part. p.* **упрысканный.**
Упрыснуть, *v. n. coll.* to take to one's heels; to escape.
Упрѣвать, упрѣть, *v. n.* to be well stewed; || to be in a sweat; to perspire.
Упрѣлый, *adj.* well stewed; cooked to a turn, to a T; || sweaty, in perspiration.
Упрѣть, *see* Упрѣвать.
Упряжка, *s. f.* a set of horses, team; yoke *(of oxen); эту дорогу я сдѣлалъ въ одну* **-ку,** I went all the way at one stretch, without changing horses; *намъ придется перемѣнить дважды* **-ки,** we shall have to change horses twice.
Упряжной, *adj.* **-ная** *лошадь,* draught-horse, cart-horse.
Упряжь, *s. f.* harness; trappings, horse-trappings.
Упрямецъ, *s. m.* **-мица,** *s. f.* a stubborn, obstinate man *or* woman.
Упрямиться, *v. n.* to be obstinate; to persist.
Упрямство, *s. n.* obstinacy, obstinateness, stubbornness, self-will, wilfulness.

Упрямствовать, *see* Упрямиться.
Упрямый, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn, headstrong; pig-headed; stiff-necked; self-willed; *онъ до того* **-мъ,** *что не послушается разсудка,* he is too obstinate to listen to reason; **-мъ** *какъ оселъ,* as obstinate as a mule; *у* **-маго** *на головѣ хоть колъ теши,* one man may lead a horse to the water, but twenty cannot make it drink; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.* obstinately, stubbornly.
Упрятывать, упрятать, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, put away, put out of sight; **-тать** *вора въ тюрьму,* to imprison a thief; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be hidden, be concealed; to hide one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **упрятанный.**
Упусканіе, *s. n.* letting escape; ‖ losing, missing; ‖ neglecting.
Упускать, упустить, *v. a.* to let escape, let out, let go, let fall, let slip; — *птичку изъ клѣтки,* to let a bird escape out of its cage; **-стить** *воду,* to let the water flow out; ‖ to lose, miss; — *изъ виду,* to lose sight of; to forget; **-стить** *случай, see* Случай; ‖ to neglect, fail; *не надо — своихъ обязанностей,* one must not neglect one's duties; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be neglected; ‖ *part. p.* **упущенный.**
Упускъ, *s. m. see* Упусканіе.
Упутывать, упутать, *v. a.* to entangle well, completely; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be completely entangled; ‖ *part. p.* **упутанный.**
Упущеніе, *s. n.* neglect, negligence, omission; — *своихъ обязанностей,* the neglect of one's duties.
Упырь, *s. m.* vampire, blood-sucker.
Упѣнивать, упѣнить, *v. a.* to put a horse in a sweat; ‖ *part. p.* **упѣненный.**
Упятерять, упятерить, *v. a.* to quintuple; to increase fivefold.
Ура, *interj.* hurrah! hurra! hip, hip, hurrah!
Уравненіе, *s. n.* levelling, smoothing; ‖ *math.* equation; *алгебраическое* —, algebraic equation; *неопредѣленное* —, indeterminate equation; — *кривой линіи или поверхности,* equation of a curve *or* surface; — *N степени,* equation of the N degree; *опредѣленное* —, determinate equation; *линейное* —, simple equation.
Уравниваніе, *s. n.* equalization, levelling.
Уравнивать, уравнять, уровнять, *v. a.* to level, even, smooth; to make even; ‖ to equal, equalize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be levelled; to be made even; ‖ to equal, make one's self equal; to be equalized; ‖ *part. p.* **уравнённый.**
Уравнитель, *s. m. mech.* regulator, moderator.
Уравнительный, *adj.* **-ная** *степень, gram.* comparative degree; ‖ — *вѣсъ, phys.* specific gravity; — *маятникъ, mech.* fly, equation clock.
Уравновѣсить, *see* Уравновѣшивать.
Уравновѣшиваніе, *s. n.* balancing, poising, ponderation.
Уравновѣшивать, уравновѣсить, *v. a.* to balance, poise; to equibalance; to place in equilibrium; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be balanced, be poised; ‖ *part. p.* **уравновѣшенный.**
Уравновѣшенность, *s. f.* equilibrium.
Уравнять, *see* Уравнивать.
Ураганъ, *s. m.* hurricane; land-spout.
Уразумѣвать, уразумѣть, *v. a.* to understand, comprehend; to make out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be understood.
Уразумѣніе, *s. n.* understanding.
Уралитъ, *s. m.* uralite.
Ураній, *s. m. chem.* uranium, pechblende.
Урановый, *adj.* of Uranus.
Уранографическій, *adj.* uranographic, —al.
Уранографія, *s. f.* uranography.
Уранъ, *s. m. astr.* Uranus; ‖ uranite *(metal).*
Уранитъ, *s. m.* uranite.
Урвать, *see* Урывать.
Урегулированіе, *s. n.* regulation, regulating; ‖ *tech.* ruling.
Урегулировать, *v. a.* to regulate; to rule; ‖ *part. p.* **урегулированный.**
Урезониваніе, *s. n.* bringing to reason.
Урезонивать, урезонить, *v. a.* to make one listen to reason; to persuade; *его не* **-нишь,** he is not to be persuaded, he does not wish to listen to reason.
Уремическій, *adj.* uræmic, uremic.
Уремія, *s. f. med.* uræmia, uremia.
Урильникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** chamber-pot, urinal.
Урина, *s. f.* urine, chamber-lye.
Уринный, *adj.* of urine, urinary.
Урна, *s. f.* urn, vase.
Уровень, *s. m.* level; *въ* —, on a level with; *на одинаковомъ* **-внѣ,** upon the square; *поставить на* — *чего,* to bring to a level with; *возвыситься до* **-вня** *чего,* to get on a par with; ‖ level, water-level; *въ — съ водою,* between wind and water.
Уродина, *s. c. see* Уродъ.
Уродить, *see* Уродовать.
Уродить, *see* Урожать.
Уродище, *augm. of* Уродъ.
Уродливость, *s. f.* monstrosity, monstrousness; deformity; defect; abnormity.
Уродливый, *adj.* monstrous, deformed, mis-shaped; ugly; abnormal, abnormous; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* monstrously; as a monster.
Уродовать, *v. a.* to maim, mutilate, mangle, cripple; to disfigure, distort.
Уродство, *s. n. see* Уродливость.
Уродъ, *s. m.* monster; deformed, ugly being; abortion; *въ семьѣ не безъ* **-да,** *see* Семья.
Урожай, *s. m.* harvest, crop; an abundant crop, year; *средній* —, an average year; *половинный* —, a half-crop.
Урожайный, *adj.* — *годъ,* a good *or* fruitful year.
Урожать, уродить, *v. a.* to produce, bring forth, yield, bear; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow well; to thrive; *хлѣба* **-дилось** *много,* the crop of corn is abundant; ‖ to be born; ‖ to resemble; *онъ* **-дился** *весь въ отца,* he is the very picture of his father.
Урождённый, *part. p.* born, by birth; *госпожа N,* **-ная** *NN,* Mrs. N, née Miss NN.
Уроженецъ, *s. m.* **-женка,** *s. f.* a native; *онъ —, она* **-женка** *Парижа,* he, she is a native of Paris.
Урокъ, *s. m.* lesson; *учить* —, *see* Учить; ‖ task, task-work, job; *работать на* —, to work by the job.
Уронить, *v. a.* to let fall; to drop; to lose; — *книгу на полъ,* to drop a book on the floor; — *себя,* — *свое достоинство, fig.* to derogate from one's dignity, lessen *or* detract from one's dignity; ‖ *part. p.* **уроненный.**
Уронъ, *s. m.* loss; damage.
Урочище, *s. n. живое* —, *see* Живой; ‖ a plot of land.
Урочный, *adj.* fixed, determined; **-ное** *время,* fixed time; *въ* **-ное** *время,* at a determined time; ‖ by the job; **-ная** *работа,* a work given *or* taken by the job, task-work.
Урубать, урубить, *v. a.* to cut, hew off, away; to shorten by hewing; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shortened by cutting; ‖ *part. p.* **урубленный.**
Урутъ, *s. m. bot.* milfoil, yarrow.
Урчаніе, *s. n.* grumbling, rumbling *(of the bowels).*
Урчать, *v. n.* to grumble *(of the belly).*
Урывать, урвать, *v. a.* to tear off; to pluck off; ‖ to snatch; to profit by a moment of leisure; *я урвалъ минутку и прибѣжалъ къ вамъ,* I snatched a moment of leisure and hurried to you;

‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to tear one's self away from; to find leisure; ‖ *part. p.* **урванный.**
Урывка, *s. f.* a moment of leisure; **-ками,** by snatches, by fits and starts.
Урывокъ, *s. m.* a piece torn off.
Урывочный, *adj.* made at leisure moments; made by snatches.
Урывчивый, *adj.* insolent, bold, daring, impudent, bold-faced.
Урыльникъ, *see* Урильникъ.
Урыхлять, *see* Взрыхлять.
Урѣзать, *see* Урѣзывать.
Урѣзка, *s. f.* defalcation; ‖ *see* Урѣзываніе.
Урѣзникъ, *s. m.* paring-knife, shoe-maker's knife.
Урѣзываніе, *s. n.* cutting, cutting off, shortening, curtailing.
Урѣзывать, Урѣзать, урѣзать, *v. a.* to cut off, away; to shorten by cutting away; to curtail; — *чьи-нибудь доходы,* to curtail a person's income; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be shortened by cutting; to be curtailed; ‖ *part. p.* **урѣзанный.**
Урядить, *see* Уряжать.
Урядливый, *adj.* orderly.
Урядникъ, *s. m.* an orderly; ‖ a village policeman; sergeant; under-officer *(of Cossacks).*
Уряжать, урядить, *v. a.* to put in order, arrange, dispose; to prepare; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to get ready, be prepared.
Усадебка, *dim. of* Усадьба.
Усадебный, *adj.* of farm.
Усадка, *s. f.* planting, setting; ‖ shrinkage *(of a metal).*
Усадьба, *s. f.* farm, farm-house; ‖ house with its orchard, kitchen-garden and out-door buildings.
Усадьбища, *augm. of* Усадьба.
Усаживаніе, *s. n.* seating a person; ‖ planting all over, planting.
Усаживать, усадить, *v. a.* to seat, set down, make a person sit down; to place; — *гостей за столъ,* to make the guests sit down to table; — *пассажировъ въ дилижансъ,* to place the passengers in the coach; ‖ to plant, set; to plant all over; **-дить** *садъ липами,* to plant lime-trees in one's garden; ‖ **-ся, усѣсться,** *v. r.* to sit down, take place, seat one's self; **-ваться, усѣсться** *за столъ,* to sit down to table; *здѣсь мы всѣ не усядемся,* there is not room enough for us all to sit down; ‖ *v. p.* to be planted; *сады* **-ваются** *деревьями,* the gardens are planted with trees; ‖ *part. p.* **усаженный.**
Усаливать, усалить, *v. a.* to grease; to rub with grease; ‖ *part. p.* **усаленный.**
Усастый, *adj.* with large whiskers.
Усасывать, усосать, *v. a.* to suck away, suck up.
Усатый, *adj.* whiskered, with whiskers.
Усачъ, *s. m.* a man with thick *or* bushy whiskers; ‖ *ent.* capricorn-beetle, ambulator; ‖ *ichth.* barbel.
Усваиваніе, *see* Усвоеніе.
Усваивать, *see* Усвоивать.
Усвоеніе, *s. n.* adoption, appropriation, assimilation; ‖ mastering.
Усвоивать, усвоить, *v. a.* to adopt; to appropriate to one's self, assimilate; ‖ to master; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to be adopted, be mastered, be assimilated; ‖ *part. p.* **усвоенный.**
Усвоить, *see* Усвоивать.
Усеница, *s. f.* root of the nail.
Усёнокъ, *s. m. arch.* arris, vertical arris *(of a wall).*
Усердіе, *s. n.* zeal, ardour, eagerness; assiduity, close application; sedulity, sedulousness; assiduous attention; — *по службѣ,* zeal for the service; *молиться Богу съ* **-діемъ,** to pray to God with fervour.
Усердно, *adv.* zealously, with zeal; assiduously, with application; eagerly; fervently, with fervour; *служить* —, to serve with zeal; — *работать,* to work hard, diligently; *работать менѣе* —, to slack one's hands; — *молиться,* to pray with fervour.
Усердный, *adj.* zealous, assiduous, ardent, fervent, sedulous; **-ная** *молитва,* a fervent prayer.
Усердствовать, *v. n.* to be zealous; to show much application; ‖ — *передъ кѣмъ,* to be particularly attentive to a person.
Усидчивость, *s. f.* perseverance, assiduity.
Усидчивый, *adj.* persevering; requiring perseverance.
Усиживать, усидѣть, *v. n.* to remain sitting; to keep one's seat; *я не могъ долѣе* **усидѣть,** I could not remain sitting any longer; *ему не* **усидѣть** *на этомъ мѣстѣ,* he cannot keep his seat any longer, he will lose his place; *онъ не* **усидитъ** *на этой лошади,* that horse will throw him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to keep one's place for a long time.
Усикъ, *s. m. nat. hist.* feeler, palp, antennæ; ‖ **усики,** *bot.* tendril, clasper; ‖ *dim. of* Усъ.
Усиленіе, *s. n.* reinforcement; recrudescence, recrudescency, exacerbation *(of an illness).*
Усиленный, *adj.* **-ныя** *занятія,* extra work, a press of work; **-ное** *содержаніе,* higher scale of salary; *вознагражденіе въ* **-номъ** *размѣрѣ,* higher scale of remuneration *or* reward *or* indemnification; **-ныя** *просьбы,* earnest prayers.
Усиливаніе, *see* Усиленіе.
Усиливать, усилить, *v. a.* to reinforce, enforce, strengthen; to augment, increase; to enhance *(a crime);* **-лить** *армію,* to reinforce an army; **-лить** *пріемъ лекарства,* to augment the dose of medicine; **-лить** *болѣзнь,* to aggravate the disease; **-лить** *содержаніе,* to raise the salary; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be reinforced; to strengthen, grow stronger; to increase, augment; *буря* **-вается,** the fury of the storm increases; *зло* **-вается,** the evil is gaining ground; ‖ to exert one's self; to endeavour, try; **-ся** *поднять тяжесть,* to endeavour to lift a burden; ‖ *part. p.* **усиленный.**
Усиліе, *s. n.* effort, endeavour, exertion; struggle.
Усильный, *adj.* earnest, pressing, urgent; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.
Ускакивать, ускакать, *v. n.* to gallop off, away; ‖ —, **ускокнуть,** to skip, jump away, off.
Ускальзывать, Ускользать, ускользнуть, *v. n.* to slip off, away; to slide away; to steal from; to escape; to fly off at a tangent.
Ускользаніе, *s. n.* slipping off, away; slip.
Ускореніе, *s. n.* acceleration, hastening.
Ускорительный, *adj.* accelerating, accelerative.
Ускорять, ускорить, *v. a.* to accelerate, quicken, hasten, expedite; to urge on; **-рить** *движеніе,* to accelerate the motion; **-рить** *шаги, see* Шагъ; — *чью-либо кончину,* to hasten one's death; **-рить** *дѣло,* to expedite an affair; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be accelerated; ‖ *part. p.* **ускорённый.**
Ускочить, *v. n. (отъ чего),* to skip, jump aside; to avoid, escape by skipping aside.
Услада, *s. f.* delight, pleasure; relief; solacement.
Усладительность, *s. f.* suavity, sweetness.
Усладительный, *adj.* pleasant, agreeable, delightful, sweet; — *запахъ,* a fragrant smell; — *голосъ,* a sweet, soft voice; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* sweetly; pleasantly, agreeably; delightfully.
Услаждать, усладить, *v. a.* to delight, please; to rejoice; to charm; to beguile; — *зрѣніе,* to charm, rejoice the sight; *это* **-ждаетъ** *сердце,* it rejoices the heart; — *часы досуга,* to beguile one's leisure hours; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to delight in, rejoice in; to please one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **услажденный.**

Услаждѐніе, *s. n.* charm, delight, pleasure; relief, alleviation.

Усла̀ть, *see* Усылать.

Усла̀щивать, усластѝть, *see* Подслащивать, подсластить.

Усло̀виться, *see* Условливаться.

Усло̀віе, *s. n.* condition; clause; stipulation; agreement; contract; *я нанялъ домъ на слѣдующихъ* **-віяхъ,** I hired the house on the following conditions; *какія ваши* **-вія?** what are your terms? *ни подъ какимъ* **-віемъ,** not upon any terms; *на* **-віи,** on the condition; *съ* **-віемъ,** with the condition; *подъ* **-віемъ,** *чтобы,* with a proviso that; upon condition; *одно изъ* **-вій** *договора,* one of the clauses of the contract; *письменное—,* a written agreement; *заключить—,* to enter into a contract; *брачное—,* marriage articles, settlement.

Усло̀вленный, *adj.* agreed upon, stipulated; fixed, determined; conventional; **-ная** *сумма,* the stipulated sum of money; — *знакъ,* conventional sign.

Усло̀вливаться, усло̀виться, *v. r.* to agree, stipulate; to make terms, come to terms;—*о цѣнѣ,* to agree about the price; *мы* **-вились** *ѣхать вмѣстѣ,* we agreed to set out together; *они* **-вились** *сойтись сегодня вечеромъ,* they made an appointment to meet to-night.

Усло̀вно, *adv.* conditionally, on condition.

Усло̀вность, *s. f.* conditionality.

Усло̀вный, *adj.* conditional; conventional; **-ная** *цѣнность,* conventional value; **-ная** *монета,* conventional money; *gram.* — *союзъ,* conditional conjunction.

Усложнѐніе, *s. n.* complication.

Усложня̀ть, усложнѝть, *v. a.* to complicate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become *or* get complicated.

Услу̀га, *s. f.* office, service, good turn; *оказывать кому* **-гу,** to do, render one a service; to serve a turn; *оказывать плохую* **-гу,** to do a bad office; *я къ вашимъ* **-гамъ,** I am at your service; *это къ вашимъ* **-гамъ,** you are welcome to it; *моя карета къ вашимъ* **-гамъ,** my carriage is at your disposal; *готовый къ* **-гамъ,** yours obediently, I remain yours truly *(at the end of letters);—за* **-гу,** one good turn deserves another, quid pro quo; *отплатить* **-гой** *за* **-гу,** to repay a kindness; *мы часто нуждаемся въ* **-гахъ** *другихъ,* we have frequent want of the kindness of others; *оказать своему отечеству большія* **-ги,** *плохія* **-ги,** to deserve well, ill of one's country; *избавьте меня отъ вашихъ* **-гъ,** you need not trouble yourself; ‖ servants.

Услужѐніе, *s. n.* service, serving; waiting; *быть у кого въ* **-ніи,** to be in the service of a person.

Услу̀живаніе, *s. n.* doing one a service, a good turn.

Услу̀живать, услужѝть, *v. n.* to do one a service, a good turn; to oblige; to be attentive to a person.

Услу̀жливость, *s. f.* obligingness, kindness, attention, officiousness.

Услу̀жливый, *adj.* officious, obliging, kind, attentive; *prov.* — *дуракъ опаснѣе врага, see* Дуракъ; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Услу̀жникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* servant.

Услу̀жничать, *v. n.* to oblige; to be kindly attentive to, assiduous to.

Услыха̀ть, *see* Услышать.

Услы̀шаніе, *s. n.* hearing; *во—народу,* to be heard by everybody, loudly, publicly.

Услы̀шать, *v. a.* to hear; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to be heard; ‖ *part. p.* **услы̀шанный.**

Усма̀тривать, усмотрѣ̀ть, *v. a.* to perceive, remark, observe, see; to discern, descrey, discover; *я* **-трѣлъ** *его въ толпѣ,* I perceived, remarked him in the crowd; **-трѣть** *обманъ,* to discover a fraud; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be perceived, be remarked, be observed; to be discerned, be descried; ‖ *part. p.* **усмо̀трѣнный.**

Усмирѐніе, *s. n.* pacification; appeasing; peace-making.

Усмирѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* pacificator, appeaser, subduer; peace-maker.

Усмирѝтельный, *adj.* pacifying, pacificatory; appeasing; peace-making.

Усмиря̀ть, усмирѝть, *v. a.* to pacify; to appease, quiet, subdue, restrain; to put down *(a riot);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be pacified, be appeased, be subdued, be restrained; ‖ *part. p.* **усмирённый.**

Усмотрѣ̀ніе, *s. n.* perceiving, remarking, observing; discerning; *предоставляю это на ваше —,* I leave it to your judgment; *дѣлайте по вашему* **-нію,** have your own way, act according to your own judgment, use your own discretion.

Усмотрѣ̀ть, *see* Усматривать.

Усмѣха̀ться, усмѣхну̀ться, *v. n.* to smile at.

Усмѣ̀шка, *s. f.* smile.

Уснаща̀ть, уснастѝть, *v. a.* to load, overload, overcharge, overlade, overburden, surcharge; to embellish *(a discourse);* ‖ *part. p.* **уснащённый.**

Уснащѐніе, *s. n.* loading, overloading, surcharging.

Усну̀ть, *v. n.* to fall asleep; ‖ to die *(of fishes).*

Усо̀бица, *s. f.* dissension; mutual enmity; ‖ intestine *or* civil dissension.

Усова̀ть, *see* Усовывать.

Усоверша̀ть, *see* Совершенствовать.

Усовершѐнствованіе, *s. n.* improvement, perfectionment.

Усовершѐнствователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* improver.

Усовершѐнствовать, *v. a.* to improve, perfect, perfectionate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to improve, perfect one's self; to be improved; ‖ *part. p.* **усовершѐнствованный.**

Усовершѝтель, *see* Усовершенствователь.

Усовершѝть, *see* Усовершенствовать.

Усо̀вывать, усова̀ть, усу̀нуть, *v. a.* to shove in, into, between; to thrust in; ‖ *part. p.* **усу̀нутый.**

Усо̀вѣщиваніе, *s. n.* exhortation.

Усо̀вѣщивать, усо̀вѣстить, *v. a.* to exhort; ‖ *part. p.* **усо̀вѣщенный.**

Усолѝть, *v. a.* to salt thoroughly, sufficiently; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sufficiently salted; to be well salted; ‖ *part. p.* **усолённый.**

Усо̀лъ, *s. m.* salting.

Усомнѝться, *see* Сомнѣваться.

Усо̀пшій, *adj. s. m.* dead, deceased; late; *prov.* **-шему** *миръ, а лекарю пиръ,* they think the more mischief the better sport; what is one man's meat is another man's poison; *мой — мужъ,* my deceased husband; *день всѣхъ* **-шихъ,** *see* День.

Усоса̀ть, *see* Усасывать.

Усо̀хлый, *adj.* dried, dried up; ‖ shrunk by the heat.

Усо̀хнуть, *see* Усыхать.

Успѐніе, *s. n.* death, decease; ‖ the Assumption of the Holy Virgin.

Успѐнскій, *adj.* of Assumption.

Успока̀ивать, Успоко̀ивать, успоко̀ить, *v. a.* to appease, quiet, calm, still; to soothe, alleviate, assuage *(pain);* to reassure, remove fears; to make one easy; to set at rest, at ease; **-ко̀ить** *волненіе умовъ,* to pacify excited minds; **-ко̀ить** *свою совѣсть,* to clear one's conscience; **-ко̀ить** *ребенка,* to still, soothe a child; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be appeased, be calmed; to grow calm; to tone one's self down; to be easy; ‖ *part. p.* **успоко̀енный.**

Успокоѐніе, *s. n.* appeasing, quieting, calming, stilling; soothing, alleviation; solace, solacement; ‖ rest, tranquillity; *сдѣлать что для* **-нія** *совѣсти,* to do a thing in order to satisfy one's conscience.

Успоко̀ительный, *adj.* appeasing, calming; soothing, assuaging; ‖ reassuring; cheering; **-ныя** *извѣстія,* cheering news; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* soothingly.

Успоко̀ить, *see* Успокаивать.

Успѣва̀ть, успѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to succeed, be successful, have success; *не* **-пѣть** *въ своемъ намѣреніи,* to be unsuccessful in one's designs; ‖ to improve, make progress, get forward; to advance; —*въ наукахъ,* to make progress in the sciences; ‖ to have time; *я не* **-пѣлъ** *отвѣчать,* I had no time to answer; *не* **-пѣешь** *оглянуться, какъ я это кончу,* I shall finish it in no time.

Успѣ̀хъ, *s. m.* progress, improvement: *онъ дѣлаетъ большіе* **-хи,** he comes on well in his studies, he improves greatly; *каковы его* **-хи** *въ латинскомъ языкѣ?* is he much advanced in Latin? ‖ success; *громадный—,* tremendous success; *онъ будетъ имѣть несомнѣнный—,* there is a dead certainty of his succeeding; *не имѣть* **-ха,** to fail; to be abortive, prove abortive; *дѣло не имѣло* **-ха,** the affair miscarried; *счастливаго* **-ха,** *see* Счастливый; *съ* **-хомъ,** successfully; *безъ* **-ха,** unsuccessfully.

Успѣ̀шно, *adv.* successfully; *идти—,* to make good progress; to advance rapidly; *дѣло идетъ—,* the affair is going on well.

Успѣ̀шность, *s. f.* success, successfulness.

Успѣ̀шный, *adj.* successful; succeeding.

Устрамля̀ть, устрамѝть, *v. a.* to shame, make ashamed; to abash, confound; ‖ *part. p.* **устрамлённый.**

Уста̀, *s. n. pl.* mouth; lips; *передавать, переходить изъ* **устъ** *въ—,* to pass from mouth to mouth; *prov. отъ избытка сердца — глаголютъ,* out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh; *вашими* **-та̀ми,** *да медъ пить, see* Медъ.

Устава̀ть, уста̀ть, *v. n. (fut.* **уста̀ну),** to get tired; to be wearied, get weary; *я* **уста̀лъ,** I am tired; *prov. кто сильно погонитъ, тотъ скоро* **уста̀нетъ,** *see* Сильно.

Уста̀вка, *s. f.* placing, putting, fixing.

Уста̀вливать, Уставля̀ть, уста̀вить, *v. a.* to place, put; to put, set in order; to arrange; **-вить** *книги на полку,* to put books on a shelf; ‖ to set out; to fill, cover; **-вить** *балконъ цвѣтами,* to set out a balcony with flowers; **-вить** *садъ статуями,* to fill a garden with statues; **-вить** *весь столъ блюдами,* to cover the whole table with dishes; ‖ to fix; to direct; **-вить** *глаза на что,* to fix one's eyes on, to stare at; ‖ to establish, institute; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be placed, be put; to hold; *столъ* **-вленъ** *бутылками,* the table is covered with bottles; *всѣ эти книги не* **-вятся** *на одной полкѣ,* one shelf will not hold all those books; ‖ to stare at; *что вы* **-вились** *на меня?* why do you stare at me? ‖ to be established, be instituted; ‖ *part. p.* **уста̀вленный.**

Уста̀вный, *adj.* of statute, of regulation; **-ная** *грамота,* a charter, regulating the mutual relations between the landlord and his liberated serfs, charter of regulations.

Уста̀вщикъ, *s. m.* the head-chorister; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Уста̀въ, *s. m.* statute, regulation, standing orders; — *страховаго общества,* statute of an insurance company; *таможенный—,* custom-house regulations; *церковный—,* rubric; church-discipline; *военный, воинскій—,* martial law, articles of war; *морской—,* navy regulations.

Уста̀ивать, усто̀ять, *v. n.* to withstand, hold against, resist; to bear up against; *непріятель не* **усто̀итъ,** the enemy will not keep ground; *онъ* **-я̀лъ** *противъ искушенія,* he withstood temptation; **-ять** *въ словѣ,* to keep one's word; **-ять** *на своемъ мѣстѣ,* to keep one's ground; *онъ не* **-я̀лъ** *на ногахъ,* he lost ground, he fell down; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to settle *(of wine, etc.);* to cream, be covered with cream *(as milk); пиво еще не* **-я̀лось,** the beer has not yet settled.

Уста̀лость, *s. f.* weariness, fatigue, lassitude; *изнемогать отъ* **-сти,** *see* Изнемогать.

Уста̀лый, *adj.* tired, wearied.

У̀сталь, *s. f.* weariness, lassitude; *безъ* **-ли,** without being tired; unceasingly.

Устана̀вливаніе, *s. n. see* Установка.

Устана̀вливать, Установля̀ть, установѝть, *v. a.* to place, dispose, arrange, put, set; **-вѝть** *мебель въ комнатѣ,* to dispose furniture in a room; *солдатъ* **-вѝли** *въ рядъ,* the soldiers were ranged in a file; ‖ to establish, institute; to fix; **-вѝть** *порядокъ, обычай,* to establish good order, a custom; **-вѝть** *сношенія,* to establish a communication; **-вѝть** *систему,* to found a system;—*мнѣніе, взглядъ,* to fix one's opinion, one's view; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to hold; to find place; *это здѣсь не* **-но̀вится,** that will not hold here; ‖ to be ranged, be arranged, be placed; to be set in its place; *войска* **-вѝлись** *въ боевой порядокъ,* the troops drew up in battle array; ‖ to be established, be instituted; *какой странный здѣсь* **-вѝлся** *обычай,* what a strange custom has been established here; *между ними* **-вѝлись** *правильныя сношенія,* a regular correspondence took place between them; ‖ *погода* **-вѝлась,** the weather has settled; ‖ *part. p.* **устано̀вленный;** **-ная** *мѣра,* a standing measure; **-ная** *форма присяги,* a set form of oath.

Установѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* institutor.

Установѝть, *see* Устанавливать.

Устано̀вка, *s. f.* putting, setting, arranging; organization, establishment; — *машины, mech.* engine adjusting.

Установлѐніе, *s. n.* institution, ordinance; statute, law.

Установля̀ть, *see* Устанавливать.

Устарѣ̀вшій, *part. p. see* Устарѣлый.

Устарѣ̀лость, *s. f.* obsoleteness, obsolescence; superannuation; oldness;—*слова,* obsoleteness of a word.

Устарѣ̀лый, *adj.* grown old; superannuated, obsolete, antiquated; **-лое** *выраженіе,* an obsolete expression; **-лая** *мода,* an old fashion; **-лая** *красавица,* an antiquated beauty.

Устарѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow old; to become obsolete.

Уста̀ть, *see* Уставать.

Устёгивать, устега̀ть, *v. a.* to quilt closely; ‖ to take in in quilting; ‖ *part. p.* **устёганный.**

Устелѝ-по̀ле, *s. n. bot.* ceratocarpus.

Устерега̀ть, устерѐчь, *v. a.* to spy, observe, watch; to keep a watch over; ‖ to keep, preserve; to take care of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to guard one's self, take care; ‖ *part. p.* **устережённый.**

Устила̀ніе, *s. n.* paving, flooring; spreading.

Устила̀ть, устла̀ть, *v. a.* to cover with; to pave; — *дерномъ,* to sward; — *камнями,* to stone; ‖ to bestrew, strew with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be covered, be paved; to be strewed; ‖ *fig.* to crouch, sneak; ‖ *part. p.* **у̀стланный.**

У̀стный, *adj.* of mouth; verbal.

Усто̀й, *s. m.* cream; ‖ *build.* abutment *(of a bridge);* ‖ *fig.* basis, foundation.

Усто̀йка, *s. f.* keeping one's word.

Усто̀йчивость, *s. f.* stability; solidity; ‖ perseverance, constancy.

Устойчивый, *adj.* stable, solid; ‖ perseverant; constant, firm; ‖ true to one's word.

Устойлый, *adj.* settled *(of liquors).*

Устоять, *see* Уставвать.

Устрагивать, устрогать, *v. a.* to plane away; to diminish by planing; ‖ *part. p.* **устроганный.**

Устраиваніе, *s. n.* arranging; *see* Устроеніе.

Устраивать, *see* Устроивать.

Устраненіе, *s. n.* removal, putting, setting aside.

Устранять, устранить, *v. a.* to remove; to set, put aside, keep away; **-нить** *затрудненія,* to overcome difficulties;—*препятствія,* to remove obstacles; *я слегка* **-нилъ** *его рукою,* I pushed him away gently with my hand; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stand aside, remove; to shun; *я* **-нился** *отъ вмѣшательства,* I kept from interfering, I refused to interfere; ‖ *part. p.* **устранённый.**

Устрашать, устрашить, *v. a.* to frighten, scare, terrify, appall; to intimidate, abash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be frightened, be scared; to be afraid; to fear; to be intimidated; ‖ *part. p.* **устрашённый.**

Устрашеніе, *s. n.* frightening, terrifying; intimidation.

Устрашительный, *adj.* terrifying, appalling; intimidating.

Устрашить, *see* Устрашать.

Устремить, *see* Устремлять.

Устремленіе, *s. n.* directing, turning, bending.

Устремлять, устремить, *v. a.* to direct, turn, bend; **-мить** *всѣ свои мысли на,* to turn, bend all one's thoughts on, to; **-мить** *взоры,* to bend one's looks, to fix one's eyes on, upon;—*вниманіе,* to turn one's attention on, to; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be directed, be turned, be bent; ‖ to bend one's steps; ‖ to rush, fall on, upon; **-ся** *на непріятеля,* to rush upon the enemy; *соколъ* **-мляется** *на черваго дрозда,* the hawk swoops at a blackbird; ‖ *part. p.* **устремлённый.**

Устригать, устричь, *v. a.* to cut away; to shorten by cutting *(hair, wool);* ‖ *part. p.* **устриженный.**

Устрица, *s. f.* oyster; *икра* **-цъ,** cultch; *вскрывать* **-цы,** to open oysters.

Устрицеядъ, Устричникъ, *s. m. orn.* oyster-catcher.

Устричный, *adj.* of oyster; **-ная** *раковина, see* Раковина.

Устричь, *see* Устригать.

Устроеніе, *s. n.* arrangement, ordering, settling, organization.

Устроивать, устроить, *v. a.* to arrange; to order, set in order; to organize; to make up; **-ить** *свою жизнь,* to regulate one's life; **-ить** *свои дѣла,* to put one's affairs in order;—*войско, министерство,* to organize an army, a ministry; **-ить** *пикникъ,* to make up a picnic party; ‖ to establish, found, institute; to construct; **-ить** *сообщеніе,* to establish a communication; **-ить** *машину,* to construct a machine; ‖ to settle, marry; to place; **-ить** *дочь,* to settle one's daughter in life; **-ить** *сына въ пансіонъ,* to place one's son at school; ‖ to suit; *это насъ не* **-иваетъ,** that does not suit us; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be arranged, be ordered, be put in order, be settled, be organized; ‖ to marry; *его дочь* **-илась** *хорошо,* his daughter married well; ‖ to fix, settle down; to gain footing; *я* **-ился** *въ Москвѣ,* I fixed my residence in Moscow; ‖ *part. p.* **устроенный.**

Устройство, *s. n.* arrangement; organization; order; — *министерства,* the organization of a ministry; *общественное—,* public, social order.

Устроитель, *s. m.* organizer.

Устроить, *see* Устроивать.

Устужать, устудить, *v. a.* to cool; ‖ *part. p.* **устуженный.**

Уступать, уступить, *v. a.* to give up, in, cede, yield; to give way; to succumb; **-пить** *кому первенство, почетное право,* to give a person precedence, give one the wall;—*силѣ,* to yield to force; **-пить** *требованіямъ времени,* to yield to the times; ‖ *можете-ли вы* **-пить** *на время эту книгу?* can you spare this book for a while? ‖ to be second, be inferior; *онъ никому не* **уступитъ** *въ знаніи,* he is second to no one in learning; ‖ to submit; to concede; to grant; to condescend; *я готовъ охотно* **-пить** *вамъ ...,* I am willing to grant, that ...; ‖ to abate, take off; to sell; *не — ни полушки,* not to abate an ace of; *онъ не* **уступитъ** *ни одной копейки,* he won't take off a penny; **-пи** *мнѣ это за два рубля,* let me have it, sell it me for two rubles; *я* **-пилъ** *ему домъ за большую цѣну,* I sold him the house at a high price; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be yielded, be given up; ‖ *part. p.* **уступленный.**

Уступецъ, *dim. of* Уступъ.

Уступительный, *adj.* concessive.

Уступить, *see* Уступать.

Уступка, *s. f. dim.* **-почка,** concession, cession; *этотъ законъ есть — духу времени,* that law is a concession made to the spirit of the age; — *имѣнія,* release of property; ‖ abatement, allowance; *безъ* **-ки,** no abatement made; *сдѣлать* **-ку** *въ столько-то,* to make an abatement of so much; *продавать съ* **-кою,** to sell at a reduction, at discount, with abatement.

Уступообразный, *adj.* in form of a projection, of a recess.

Уступочный, *adj.* **-ная** *цѣна,* abated price, **-ная** *запись,* release, a deed of release.

Уступчивость, *s. f.* yieldingness, condescension, condescendence, deference; **-стью** *всего болѣе выигрывается,* soft fire makes sweet malt.

Уступчивый, *adj.* yielding; condescending, deferent, compliant; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly.

Уступъ, *s. m. arch.* projection, set-back, set-off; scarcement; ‖ recess, set-off *(of a mountain).*

Устывать, устыть, *v. n.* to cool, grow cool.

Устыдиться, *v. n.* to become ashamed.

Устыжать, устыдить, *see* Пристыжать.

Устыть, *see* Устывать.

Устье, *s. n.* mouth *(of a river, of an oven);* estuary; ‖ opening, orifice, aperture;—*маточное, anat.* mouth of the matrix.

Усугубительный, *adj.* reduplicative.

Усугубить, *see* Усугублять.

Усугубленіе, *s. n.* increase; redoubling, reduplication.

Усугублять, усугубить, *v. a.* to increase; to redouble, reduplicate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be increased; to be redoubled, be reduplicated; ‖ *part. p.* **усугубленный.**

Усумниться, *see* Сомнѣваться.

Усунуть, *see* Усовывать.

Усучивать, усучить, *v. a.* to shorten in twisting; ‖ *part. p.* **усученный.**

Усушивать, усушить, *v. a.* to dry, overdry; to parch; ‖ *part. p.* **усушенный.**

Усчитываніе, *s. n.* discounting.

Усчитывать, усчитать, учесть, *v. a.* to discount, deduct; ‖ to check *(an account);* to verify, examine *(an account);* to count; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be deducted; to be verified; ‖ *part. p.* **усчитанный.**

Усъ, *s. m.* mustache, whisker; *у него нѣтъ ни* **усовъ,** *ни бороды,* he is beardless; *fig.* he is a green-horn; *онъ себѣ и въ — не дуетъ,* he cares for nothing; *самъ съ* **усами,** to know how to defend one's self; *намотать себѣ на—, see* Наматывать; *по* **усамъ** *текло, въ ротъ не попало,* his teeth may water at it, but he shall not have a taste of it; ‖ *carp.* mitre, basil, sharp-edge, ‖ feeler *(of insects);* beard, awn *(of an ear of corn);* wattle *(of cocks, turkeys, fishes); китовый —, see* Китовый.

Усыланіе, *s. n. see* Усылка.

Усылать, услать, *v. a.* to send away, off; to despatch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sent away; ‖ *part. p.* **усланный.**

Усылка, *s. f.* sending away, despatch.

Усыновитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* adopter, adoptress.

Усыновить, *see* Усыновлять.

Усыновленіе, *s. n.* adoption, affiliation.

Усыновлять, усыновить, *v. a.* to adopt, affiliate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be adopted, be affiliated; ‖ *part. p.* **усыновлённый,** adopted, adoptive.

Усыпальница, Усыпальня, *s. f.* tomb, grave.

Усыпаніе, *s. n. see* Усыпка.

Усыпать, усыпать, *v. a.* to strew, bestrew, scatter; to cover; to spangle, stud; — *дорогу цвѣтами,* to strew a path with flowers; — *полъ пескомъ,* to strew sand over a floor; ‖ to strew out; to diminish by strewing out; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bestrown, be scattered; to be covered, be studded; ‖ *part. p.* **усыпанный.**

Усыпительный, *adj.* slumberous; soporific, narcotic; **-ное** *средство,* sleeping-draught.

Усыпить, *see* Усыплять.

Усыпка, *s. f.* strewing, bestrewing; spangling, studding.

Усыпленіе, *s. n.* lulling to sleep; slumber, slumbering.

Усыплять, усыпить, *v. a.* to lull to sleep; to make, render drowsy; — *пѣніемъ,* to sing to rest, to sleep; ‖ to dull; to hush up, stifle; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow drowsy; to doze; to fall asleep; ‖ to be dulled; ‖ *part. p.* **усыплённый.**

Усыханіе, *s. n.* drying, drying up.

Усыхать, усохнуть, *v. n.* to dry up, dry in; to shrink by drying.

Усышка, *s. f.* loss in drying.

Уськаніе, *s. n.* instigation, setting on.

Уськать, уськнуть, *v. n.* to excite, set on *(dogs).*

Усѣвать, усѣять, *v. a.* to sow *(a plot of ground);* to seed;—*звѣздами,* to star; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be sown; ‖ *part. p.* **усѣянный; -ный** *звѣздами сводъ небесный,* the spangled skies; **-ный** *точками,* punctate, punctated.

Усѣкать, усѣчь, *v. n.* to hew, cut off, away; ‖ to truncate; ‖ *part. p.* **усѣчённый,** cut off, away; *math.* truncated; **-ный** *конусъ, see* Конусъ; ‖ *gram.* apocopated.

Усѣкновеніе, *s. n. (главы),* decapitation, beheading; decollation; — *главы Іоанна Предтечи,* the decollation *or* beheading of St. John the Baptist.

Усѣсться *(fut.* **усядусь),** *see* Усаживаться.

Усѣченіе, *s. n.* cutting off, away; ‖ *gram.* apocope, elision.

Усѣять, *see* Усѣвать.

Утаиваніе, *s. n. see* Утайка.

Утаивать, утаить, *v. a.* to conceal, secrete, hide; to make a secret of; to hold in secret; *шила въ мѣшкѣ не* **-ишь,** *see* Шило; ‖ to receive *(stolen goods);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to conceal, hide one's self; to be concealed, be hidden; ‖ *part. p.* **утаённый.**

Утайка, *s. f.* concealment; ‖ receiving *(of stolen goods);* embezzlement, embezzling *(of funds).*

Утайщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* concealer; receiver *(of stolen goods); — тотъ же воръ, see* Воръ.

Утапливать, утопить, *v. a.* to boil well *(milk);* to melt well *(butter).*

Утаптываніе, *s. n.* trampling down.

Утаптывать, утоптать, *v. a.* to trample down; to beat, tread down; ‖ *part. p.* **утоптанный.**

Утаскивать, утащить, *v. a.* to carry, take, bear off, away; to hurry off; to trail away; *волкъ* **-щилъ** *овцу,* a wolf carried off a sheep; ‖ to steal, rob; *у меня* **-щили** *часы,* I was robbed of my watch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be taken, be carried off, away; ‖ *part. p.* **утащенный.**

Утачивать, утачать, *v. a.* to shorten in whip-stitching.

Утварь, *s. f.* utensils, furniture, ornaments; *церковная—,* sacred vases and other church-furniture; church-plate.

Утвердительный, *adj.* affirmative; positive; **-ная** *грамота, see* Ратификація; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Утверждать, утвердить, *v. a.* to affirm, assert, certify, declare; to confirm, corroborate; to sanction; to ratify; *онъ* **-даетъ,** *что это правда,* he asserts, declares it to be true; **-дить** *завѣщаніе,* to confirm a will; **-дить** *договоръ,* to ratify a treaty;—*въ должности,* to confirm an appointment; *все это* **-даетъ** *меня въ этой мысли,* all that confirms me in the idea; —*въ вѣрѣ,* to establish one in the faith; ‖ *law,* to homologate, approve, confirm *(a decision, a sentence);* ‖ to strengthen, consolidate; to fortify; **-дить** *стѣну,* to strengthen a wall; *это только* **-дило** *его вліяніе,* it only served to strengthen his influence; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to strengthen one's self; to be consolidated; ‖ to be confirmed, be approved, be ratified; ‖ *part. p.* **утверждённый.**

Утвержденіе, *s. n.* assertion, affirmation; corroboration; ‖ confirmation, approval; ratification; ‖ strengthening, consolidation.

Утекать, утечь, *v. n.* to flow, run off, away; ‖ to run away, escape.

Утёкъ, *s. m.* flight, scamper; *пуститься на—,* to take flight, take to one's heels, run away.

Утёнокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ночекъ,** duckling.

Утёнышъ, *see* Утенокъ.

Утереть, *see* Утирать.

Утерпѣть, *v. n.* to forbear, help, keep from; to refrain, restrain one's self from; *я не* **-пѣлъ,** *чтобы не сказать,* I could not refrain from telling; *я не* **-пѣлъ,** *чтобы не разсмѣяться,* I could not help laughing.

Утёсистый, *adj.* rocky, craggy.

Утёсникъ, *s. m. bot.* thorny broom.

Утёсъ, *s. m.* rock, crag, cliff; *искусственный—,* rock-work.

Утёсывать, утесать, *v. a.* to hew away; to diminish by hewing; ‖ *part. p.* **утёсанный.**

Утечка, *s. f.* running away, desertion; ‖ leakage; waste caused by leakage; ‖ *com.* ullage *(of a cask).*

Утечь, *see* Утекать.

Утилизація, *s. f.* utilization.

Утилизировать, *v. a.* to utilize; ‖ *part. p.* **утилизированный.**

Утилитаризмъ, *s. m.* utilitarianism.

Утилитарный, *adj.* utilitarian.

Утиный, *adj.* of duck, of drake.

Утиральникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничекъ,** towel.

Утиральный, *adj.* for wiping.

Утираніе, *s. n.* wiping, wiping away.

Утирать, утереть, *v. a. (fut.* **утру),** to wipe; *—руки салфеткой,* to wipe one's hands with a napkin; **-реть** *носъ,* to wipe one's nose; to use one's pocket-handkerchief; **-реть** *кому носъ, fig. see* Носъ; — *слезы,* to dry up one's tears; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to wipe, dry one's self; to be wiped; ‖ *part. p.* **утёртый.**

Утирка, *s. f. see* Утираніе.

Утискивать, утискать, утиснуть, *v. a.* to squeeze, press, jam, cram in, into; to fit up; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be squeezed, be pressed, be jammed in; to crowd; ‖ *part. p.* **утисканный.**

Утихание, *s. n.* calm; getting calm, appeased; quieting.

Утихать, утихнуть, *v. n.* to grow calm, still; to be appeased; to abate, diminish, lessen; to fall; *вѣтеръ* **-аетъ, утихъ,** the wind is falling, the wind fell; *боль* **утихла,** the pain has abated; *шумъ* **утихъ,** the noise is hushed, has ceased.

Утишать, утишить, *v. a.* to calm, quiet, still, appease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow calm; to be appeased; ‖ *part. p.* **утишённый.**

Утишение, *s. n.* calming, quieting, stilling, appeasing.

Утишитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* calmer, appeaser, pacificator.

Утишительный, *adj.* calming, quieting, appeasing, pacifying; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Утишить, *see* Утишать.

Утка, *s. f.* duck, drake; anas; *болотная—, see* Болотный; *дикая —,* mallard, teal; *охота на* **утокъ,** duck-shooting.

Уткать, уткнуть, *see* Утыкать.

Утконосъ, *s. m. zool.* ornithorhynchus.

Уткородка, *s. f.* barnacle *(shell).*

Утлегарь, *s. m. naut.* jib-boom.

Утлый, *adj.* fragile, frail; ‖ rotten.

Утокъ, *s. m.* woof, weft *(of a stuff).*

Утолачивать, утолочить, *v. a.* to tread under one's feet *(grass);* to clear a space by treading out the grass; ‖ *part. p.* **утолоченный.**

Утоление, *s. n.* alleviation, mitigation, relief *(of pain, grief, etc.);* quenching *(of thirst);* satisfying *(of desires);* appeasement *(of hunger).*

Утолитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* appeaser, allayer.

Утолительный, *adj.* appeasing, allaying.

Утолить, *see* Утолять.

Утолочить, *see* Утолачивать.

Утолочь, *v. a.* to pound very fine; to pulverize; ‖ *part. p.* **утолчённый.**

Утолщать, утолстить, *v. a.* to thicken, make thicker; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to thicken, grow thicker; ‖ *part. p.* **утолщённый.**

Утолщение, *s. n.* thickening; ‖ *arch.* entasis *(of a column).*

Утолять, утолить, *v. a.* to appease, alleviate, allay, assuage; to quench, slake *(thirst);* to satiate *(hunger);* to gratify *(one's hatred, vengeance);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be appeased, be alleviated; to be quenched, *etc.;* ‖ *part. p.* **утолённый.**

Утомительность, *s. f.* fatigue, tiresomeness.

Утомительный, *adj.* tiresome, toilsome, fatiguing, wearisome, irksome; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Утомить, *see* Утомлять.

Утомление, *s. n.* fatigue, weariness, lassitude; *med.* faintness.

Утомлять, утомить, *v. a.* to fatigue, tire, weary, harass; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be fatigued, be tired, be weary; to fatigue one's self, tire one's self, harass one's self; **-ся** *работой,* to toil and moil; ‖ *part. p.* **утомлённый,** weary, wearied; worn out, knocked up, spent with fatigue.

Утонение, *s. n.* thinning, attenuation; thinness.

Утонить, *see* Утонять.

Утонуть, *see* Утопать.

Утончать, утончить, *v. a.* to make thin, make thinner; ‖ to purify, clarify, refine *(liquors);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow thin, thinner; ‖ to be purified, be refined; ‖ *part. p.* **утончённый.**

Утончение, *s. n.* refining *(of taste).*

Утончённость, *s. f.* refinement, subtility, subtileness, subtilisation; nicety, delicateness; affected nicety.

Утончённый, *adj.* refined, subtile; nice, delicate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Утончить, *see* Утончать.

Утонять, утонить, *v. a.* to make thin, thinner; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to grow thinner; ‖ *part. p.* **утонённый.**

Утопать, утонуть, *v. n.* to drown; to wallow; to sink; to founder; *онъ* **-нулъ** *во время купанья,* he was drowned when bathing; *— въ слезахъ,* to be drowned in tears; *—въ богатствѣ, въ роскоши, въ избыткѣ,* to roll in riches *or* in a flood of wealth; *— въ крови,* to wallow in blood; *судно* **-нуло,** the ship foundered.

Утопистъ, *s. m.* utopist.

Утопить, *see* Утапливать, Утоплять.

Утопический, *adj.* utopian.

Утопия, *s. f.* utopia.

Утопление, *s. n.* drowning, sinking; foundering.

Утопленникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* a drowned man *or* woman.

Утоплять, утопить, *v. a.* to drown, sink; to submerge; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to drown one's self; to be drowned, be sumberged; ‖ *part. p.* **утопленный.**

Утоптать, *see* Утаптывать.

Уторговывать, уторговать, *v. a.* to obtain an abatement *(in price);* to bargain; ‖ *part. p.* **уторгованный.**

Уторение, *s. n.* grooving, notching.

Уторжка, *s. f.* abatement in bargaining.

Уторить, *see* Проторить.

Уторить, *v. a.* to groove, notch.

Уторникъ, *s. m.* notcher, notching-tool.

Уторъ, *s. m.* notch; chine; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Уточка, *dim. of* Утка.

Уточникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* woof-layer.

Уточный, *adj.* of woof, of weft; **-ная** *нить,* weft.

Утраивать, *see* Утроивать.

Утрамбовка, *s. f.* ramming, battering.

Утрамбовать, *see* Утрамбовывать.

Утрамбовывание, *s. n. see* Утрамбовка.

Утрамбовывать, утрамбовать, *v. a.* to ram, batter; *—мостовую,* to ram down a paving; ‖ *part. p.* **утрамбованный.**

Утрата, *s. f.* loss.

Утратить, *see* Утрачивать.

Утрачивание, Утрачение, *s. n.* loss, losing.

Утрачивать, утратить, *v. a.* to lose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be lost; ‖ *part. p.* **утраченный.**

Утренникъ, *s. m.* morning frost.

Утренний, *adj.* of morning; early; **-нее** *время,* forenoon, morning; **-няя** *звѣзда, see* Звѣзда.

Утреня, *see* Заутреня.

Утрирование, *s. n. see* Утрировка.

Утрировать, *v. a.* to exaggerate; to carry, stretch too far; ‖ *part. p.* **утрированный.**

Утрировка, *s. f.* exaggeration.

Утро, *s. n.* morning, forenoon; *съ самаго* **утра,** from the dawn of day; *въ одно прекрасное—,* one fine morning, a fine morning; *prov. — вечера мудренѣе,* take council of your pillow, advise with your pillow.

Утроба, *s. f.* belly, womb; ‖ **-бный,** *adj.*

Утроение, *s. n.* tripling, trebling, triplication.

Утроивать, Утроять, утроить, *v. a.* to triple, treble; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be tripled; ‖ *part. p.* **утроенный.**

Утромъ, *adv.* in the morning, in the forenoon; *завтра—,* to-morrow morning; *рано—,* early in the morning.

Утрось, *adv. pop.* this morning.

Утроять, *see* Утроивать.

Утруждать, утрудить, *v. a.* to trouble, inconvenience; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be troubled, be inconvenienced; to trouble one's self, give one's self trouble; ‖ *part. p.* **утруждённый.**

Утруждение, *s. n.* trouble; fatigue, toil.

Утрясывать, утрясать, утрясти, *v. a.* to shake in; to get in by shaking; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to enter by being shaken; to be shaken in; ‖ *part. p.* **утрясённый.**

Утухать, утухнуть, *see* Потухать.

Утучнение, *s. n.* fattening; manuring.

Утучнительный, *adj.* serving for manuring.

Утучнить, *see* Утучнять.

Утучнѣлый, *adj.* grown fat.

Утучнѣть, *see* Тучнѣть.

Утучнять, утучнить, *v. a.* to fatten; ‖ to manure; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to grow fat; ‖ to be manured; ‖ *part. p.* **утучнённый.**

Утушать, утушить, *v. a.* to put out, extinguish; ‖ to stifle, appease; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be extinguished; ‖ to be stifled, be appeased; ‖ *part. p.* **утушённый.**

Утушение, *s. n.* extinction, extinguishment, putting out.

Утушить, *see* Утушать.

Утыкание, *s. n.* sticking, besticking.

Утыкать, утыкать, *v. a.* to stick, bestick; to set with; ‖ to stop, stop up; to cork; ‖ *part. p.* **утыканный.**

Утыкать, уткнуть, *v. a.* to stick, thrust, shove in, into; ‖ to stare, fix *(one's eyes on);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hit, knock against; ‖ *part. p.* **уткнутый.**

Утыкать, уткать, *v. a.* to weave out; to use in weaving; ‖ *part. p.* **утканный.**

Утѣснение, *s. n.* persecution, oppression.

Утѣснитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* persecutor, oppressor.

Утѣснительность, *s. f.* persecutive, oppressive character.

Утѣснительный, *adj.* persecutive, oppressive, vexatious, annoying.

Утѣснять, утѣснить, *v. a.* to persecute, oppress, annoy; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be persecuted, be annoyed; ‖ *part. p.* **утѣснённый.**

Утѣха, *s. f.* joy, delight, consolation; pleasure, amusement, diversion; *онъ—моей старости,* he is the joy, the consolation of my old age.

Утѣшать, утѣшить, *v. a.* to console, consolate. comfort, soothe, cheer; to relieve; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be consoled, be comforted; to be relieved; to console one's self; **-шьтесь,** be of good comfort; **-шиться** *въ потерѣ,* to get over a loss; ‖ *part. p.* **утѣшенный.**

Утѣшение, *s. n.* consolation, comfort, solacement; relief; *давать—,* to bring, give consolation; *вы мое единственное—,* you are my only consolation; *—въ скорби,* alleviation of pains; *для меня было большое—,* it was a great solace to me.

Утѣшитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* consoler, comforter, consolatrix.

Утѣшительность, *s. f.* a consoling, comforting character.

Утѣшительный, *adj.* consoling, consolatory, comforting; soothing; **-ное** *письмо,* a comforting letter; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* with consolation; soothingly; **-но** *думать, что...,* it is very consoling to think, that....

Утѣшить, *see* Утѣшать.

Утюгъ, *s. m. dim.* **утюжокъ,** iron, flat-iron, sad-iron, smoothing-iron, box-iron; ‖ **утюжный,** *adj.*

Утюжение, *s. n.* ironing; *—бѣлья,* ironing of linen.

Утюжить, *v. a.* to iron *(linen);* ‖ to do up *(an old hat);* ‖ *fig.* to beat, thrash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be ironed; ‖ *part. p.* **утюженный.**

Утюжище, *augm. of* Утюгъ.

Утя, *sl. see* Утенокъ.

Утягивать, утянуть, *v. a.* to draw, pull *(after or towards one's self);* ‖ to bind, tie, cord strongly; to draw tight; ‖ to keep to one's self; to keep back, retain; ‖ to filch, pilfer, make away with; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn, be pulled *(towards one's self);* ‖ to be tightly bound, tied up; ‖ *part. p.* **утянутый.**

Утячий, *adj.* of duckling.

Уха, *s. f.* fish-soup; *сборная—,* a soup of various kinds of fish.

Ухабина, *s. f. dim.* **-бинка,** *see* Ухабъ.

Ухабистый, *adj.* full of hollows, of pits, of holes *(of a road).*

Ухабъ, *s. m. dim.* **-бецъ,** hollow, pit, hole *(on a road).*

Ухаживание, *s. n.* nursing *(sick persons);* ‖ courting, love-making, love-suit, wooing; *отвергнуть чье—,* to reject one's addresses.

Ухаживать, *v. n.* to nurse, attend, tend, wait *(on sick persons);* ‖ to court, make love, pay perpetual court to, pay one's addresses to; to woo; to pay one's court; to pay great attention to; to wheedle; *—за дамами,* to court the ladies.

Ухарский, *see* Хватский, Молодецкий.

Ухарь, *see* Хватъ, Молодецъ.

Ухватецъ, -тикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Ухватъ; ‖ *ent.* earwig.

Ухватить, *see* Ухватывать.

Ухватище, *augm. of* Ухватъ.

Ухватка, *s. f.* manners, gait, way, knack, trick; cut of the jib.

Ухватливый, *adj.* clever, dextrous, artful, cunning.

Ухватъ, *s. m.* oven-fork.

Ухватывать, ухватить, *v. a.* to lay hold of; to catch at; to seize, grasp; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to lay hold of; to clutch at; ‖ to stick, cling to; to have recourse to; ‖ *part. p.* **ухваченный.**

Ухитряться, ухитриться, *v. r.* to contrive; to set one's wits to work; *онъ* **-трился** *сдѣлать машину,* he contrived to make an engine.

Ухищрение, *s. n.* cunning, contrivance; artifice, craftiness, subtility.

Ухищрённость, *s. f. see* Ухищрение.

Ухищрённый, *adj.* cunning, artful, crafty; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly,—tily.

Ухищряться, *see* Ухитряться.

Ухлаждать, ухладить, *see* Прохлаждать.

Ухлёбывать, ухлебнуть, *see* Отхлебывать.

Ухлопать, *v. a. pop.* to kill, murder; ‖ to spend, squander; to lose *(at games of chance);* ‖ *part. p.* **ухлопанный.**

Ухмыляться, ухмыльнуться, *see* Улыбаться.

Ухнуть, *v. n.* to heave a sigh; to oh-oh; ‖ to pour up to the brim; ‖ to throw with a clash; ‖ *fig.* to spend *(money).*

Ухо, *s. n. (pl.* **уши),** ear; *онъ тугъ* **на** *—, see* Тугой; *драть* **за уши,** *see* Драть; *развѣсить* **уши,** *see* Развѣшивать; *навострить* **уши,** *see* Навастривать; *пропустить мимо* **ушей,** to turn a deaf ear, be inattentive; *трубить въ* **уши,** *протрубить всѣ* **уши,** *прожужжать* **уши,** *прокричать кому всѣ* **уши,** to din into the ears of a person; to stun one's ears, dun one with a thing; *терзать* **уши,** *see* Терзать; *говорить* **на ухо,** to whisper, whisper in the ear; *онъ такъ вретъ, что* **уши** *вянутъ, see* Вянуть; *держать — востро, see* Держать; *въ одно—входитъ, въ другое выходитъ,* in at one ear and out at the other; *и у стѣнъ бываютъ* **уши,** walls have ears; *онъ и* **ухомъ** *не ведетъ, see* Вести; **по уши,** over head and ears; up to the ears, to the neck; *я покраснѣлъ до* **ушей,** I coloured up to the tips of my ears; *ударить кого* **по уху,** to give a box on the ear; **—на—,** a fair exchange, even-handed exchange; *не видать чего какъ своихъ* **ушей,** not to have all one wishes; *ѣсть такъ, что за* **ушами** *трещитъ, see* Трещать; *ротъ до*

ушей, *see* Ротъ; || *шапка съ* **ушами**, ear-cap, cap with laps for the ears; || *—у пушки, у котла, у ушата*, handle.

Уховёртка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка**, ear-pick, ear-picker; || earwig *(insect)*.

Уходить, уйти, *v. n. (fut.* **уйду***)*, to go away, walk away; to go, walk out; to depart, leave; to retire; to take one's self off; *онъ* **ушёлъ** *домой*, he went home; *я* **ушёлъ** *изъ дому*, I went out of doors; *гости* **ушли**, the guests have departed; *они* **ушли** *въ свои комнаты*, they retired to their rooms; *онъ* **ушёлъ** *отъ нихъ*, he left them; *дымъ* **уходитъ** *въ трубу*, the smoke goes up the chimney; || to run away, off; to pass, pass away; to go by *(of time)*; *много времени* **ушло**, much time has passed; *молодость* **уходитъ**, youth is soon over; *еще время не* **ушло**, there is still time; *время уже* **ушло**, it is already too late; || to advance; to go too fast; *мои часы* **ушли** *на пять минутъ*, my watch is five minutes too fast; || to save one's self; to escape, flee; *мы* **ушли** *отъ непріятеля*, we saved ourselves from the enemy; || to run over; *смотри, чтобъ молоко не* **ушло**, mind the milk does not boil over; || to be advanced; to be in advance; to outgo; *далеко-ли онъ* **ушёлъ** *въ латинскомъ языкѣ?* is he far advanced in Latin? *онъ* **ушёлъ** *отъ всѣхъ своихъ товарищей*, he is foremost of all his comrades; || *корабль* **ушёлъ** *въ море*, the ship sailed; *войска* **ушли**, the troops marched out; *съ этими деньгами далеко не* **уйдёшь**, such a trifling sum won't last long.

Уходить, *v. a.* to spend, consume, squander; *въ одинъ день онъ* **уходилъ** *все свое жалованье*, he spent all his wages in one day; || to kill, murder; to make away with; to despatch; *горе* **уходило** *его*, grief killed him; *prov.* **-дили** *сивку крутыя горки*, the steep hills have done for poor Dobbin.

Уходиться, *v. r.* to be exhausted; || to be appeased; to grow calm.

Уходъ, *s. m.* going out, setting out, departure, exit, leave; *на* **-дѣ**, *при* **-дѣ**, on setting out, at the departure; *послѣ его* **-да**, after his departure, after his having taken leave; || care; surveying; nursing;*—за цвѣтами былъ дурной*, the flowers were badly attended to; *— за больнымъ долженъ быть тщательный*, the patient must be very carefully attended to.

Ухудшать, ухудшить, *v. a.* to make worse; to deteriorate; to aggravate; || **-ся**, *v. r. p.* to grow, become, get worse; to be deteriorated, be aggravated; || *part. p.* **ухудшенный**.

Ухудшеніе, *s. n.* growing worse; deterioration.

Ухъ, *interj.* oh! pooh! ah!

Уцѣживать, уцѣдить, *v. a.* to draw off; to decant; || *part. p.* **уцѣженный**.

Уцѣливать, уцѣлить, *v. a.* to hit the mark.

Уцѣлѣть, *v. n.* to remain whole, unmolested; to be left harmless; to be spared; to escape; *— отъ пожара*, to be spared by the conflagration.

Уцѣплять, уцѣпить, *v. a.* to hook, catch at; to hang up; to fasten; || **-ся**, *v. r.* to catch, cling; to catch hold; to fasten one's self; || *part. p.* **уцѣплённый**.

Участвованіе, *s. n.* partaking, sharing, participation.

Участвовать, *v. n.* to partake, share, participate, take part in, be a party to; to have an interest in, a part in;*—въ чьей радости*, to share in one's joy;*—въ заговорѣ*, to be in the plot; *онъ не* **-валъ** *въ этой работѣ*, he had no hand in that work.

Участіе, *s. n.* partaking, part, share, sharing, participation; *это было сдѣлано безъ моего* **-тія**, that was done without my interference; *принимать—въ чемъ*, to bear a part, take a hand at; *я принимаю—въ вашемъ горѣ*, I share in your grief; || interest; *я принимаю въ немъ большое —*, I take great interest in him, I interest myself in him.

Участковый, *adj.* of portion, of share; of district; || *s. m.* police-officer.

Участливость, *s. f.* compassion, sympathy.

Участливый, *adj.* compassionate; || taking an interest in; || **-во**, *adv.* compassionately.

Участникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* participant, partaker, sharer;*—въ игрѣ*, partner in a game;*—въ торговлѣ*, partner in trade; *— въ преступленіи*, accomplice, party to a crime; *быть* **-никомъ** *въ чемъ*, *see* Участвовать.

Участокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-точекъ**, part, share, portion; || district, section; || police-office.

Участь, *s. f.* lot, destiny, doom, fate, fortune; *подчиниться своей* **-ти**, to submit to one's fate; *горькая—*, miserable lot; *перемѣна* **-ти**, change of fortune; *prov. охота смертная, да—горькая*, a great wish, but no luck.

Учащательный, *adj.* frequentative; *— глаголъ*, *gram.* frequentative verb.

Учащать, участить, *v. a.* to reiterate, repeat; to do the same thing often; || to augment the number; || **-ся**, *v. p.* to be repeated, be done often, again and again; || *part. p.* **учащённый**.

Учащеніе, *s. n.* reiteration, repetition.

Учащійся, *s. m.* scholar, pupil, learner, schoolboy; apprentice.

Учебникъ, *s. m.* elementary-book; manual.

Учебный, *adj.* classic, classical; for teaching; **-ныя** *книги*, classic books, school-books; text-books; **-ная** *комната*, school-room; **-ныя** *пособія*, school-books, school-room appliances *(books, maps, etc.)*; **-ное** *заведеніе*, establishment for public instruction, educational institution, school; **-ные** *дни*, school-days; **-ные** *часы*, school-hours; *— годъ*, academic year; **-ная** *часть*, **-ное** *вѣдомство*, public instruction; *—курсъ*, course of study.

Ученикъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* pupil, scholar; disciple, follower; school-boy, school-girl; *— Рубенса*, a pupil of Rubens; **-ки** *Христа*, the disciples of Christ, the apostles; || apprentice;*—сапожнаго мастерства*, apprentice to a shoemaker; || **-ническій**, *adj.*

Ученичество, *s. n.* apprenticeship.

Ученіе, *s. n.* teaching, instruction: *prov. — свѣтъ, а неученье тьма*, instruction is light, and ignorance darkness; || study, course of study; || apprenticeship; *отдать въ — по контракту*, to indenture; || drill, exercise *(of soldiers)*; || doctrine; *христіанское—*, Christian doctrine; *— о переселеніи душъ*, doctrine of metempsychosis, of transmigration of souls; || science, knowledge; *— о мхахъ*, *bot.* bryology.

Учёно, *adv.* scientifically; learnedly, knowingly.

Учёность, *s. f.* erudition, learnedness, learning.

Учёный, *adj.* scientific, scientifical, learned, erudite, well-read; scholarly; **-ное** *изслѣдованіе*, a scientific investigation, research; **-ное** *общество*, a scientific society; **-ное** *сословіе*, the republic of letters; **-ная** *собака*, a learned dog; || *s. m.* scholar, learned man.

Ученье, *see* Ученіе.

Учерпывать, учерпнуть, *v. a.* to draw out *(water, etc.)*; || *part. p.* **учерпнутый**.

Учесать, *see* Учёсывать.

Учесть *(fut.* **учту***)*, *see* Учитывать.

Учёсъ, *s. m.* hatchelling *(of hemp)*.

Учёсывать, учесать, *v. a.* to comb well; || *part. p.* **учёсанный**.

Учетверять, учетверить, *v. a.* to quadruple, quadruplicate; || **-ся**, *v. p.* to be quadrupled; || *part. p.* **учетверённый**.

Учётный, *adj.* of discount; *— банкъ*, discounting-bank.

Учётчикъ, *s. m.* discounter.

Учётъ, *s. m.* account; *— домовъ*, balance-account *or* sheet; || discount, discounting.

Училище, *s. n.* school, school-house, college;*—Правовѣдѣнія*, Lincoln's-Inn, Inns of court; || **-щный**, *adj.*

Учинать, *v. a. pop.* to begin, commence.

Учиненіе, *s. n.* doing, committing, perpetration.

Учинивать, учинить, *v. a.* to mend, repair; || *part. p.* **учиненный**.

Учинять, учинить, *v. a.* to do, make, commit, perpetrate; *— раздѣлъ*, to portion out; *— преступленіе*, to commit a crime; **-нить** *сдѣлку*, *see* Сдѣлка;*—судъ*, to administer justice; || **-ся**, *v. p.* to be made, be done; || *part. p.* **учинённый**.

Учитель, *s. m.* teacher; master, preceptor, school-master; || *—пѣнія*, singing-master; || tutor.

Учительница, *s. f.* mistress, school-mistress; || tutoress.

Учительскій, *adj.* of teacher, of master, of school-master; || doctoral, pedantic *(tone)*.

Учительство, *s. n.* duties of a teacher.

Учитываніе, *s. n.* discounting; the operation of discounting.

Учитывать, учесть, *v. a.* to discount; **учесть** *вексель*, to discount a bill; || *part. p.* **учтённый**.

Учить, *v. a.* to teach, instruct, show; to learn, learn by heart; to con over; *онъ* **учитъ** *хорошо*, he teaches well;*—уму разуму*, to teach one wit, *онъ первый сталъ—меня азбукѣ*, he was the first to show me the letters;*—урокъ*, to learn or con one's lesson; *prov. дурака—, что мертваго лечить; что въ стѣну горохъ лѣпить; что въ рѣшето воду носить*, it is useless trying to wash a blackamoor white; to bray a fool in a mortar; || to drill, exercise *(soldiers)*; || **-ся**, *v. r.* to learn, study; to be apprenticed; **-ся** *французскому языку*, to learn French; *онъ любитъ* **-ся**, he is fond of study; **-ся** *у сапожника*, to be apprenticed to a shoe-maker; || *part. p.* **учёный**.

Учредитель, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* founder, foundress; establisher; || **-льскій**, *adj.*

Учредительный, *adj.* for establishing, for founding; **-ное** *собраніе*, constituent assembly.

Учредительство, *s. n.* foundation *(of societies, enterprises)*; company promoting.

Учреждать, учредить, *v. a. (fut.* **учрежу***)*, to found, establish, constitute, institute; *— банкъ*, to found a bank; || **-ся**, *v. p.* to be founded, be established, be instituted; || *part. p.* **учреждённый**.

Учрежденіе, *s. n.* foundation; establishment, institution;*—банка*, foundation of a bank; *политическія* **-нія**, political institutions.

Учтивенькій, *dim. of* Учтивый.

Учтивость, *s. f.* politeness, civility, good-breeding, urbanity, courteousness.

Учтивый, *adj.* polite, civil, urbane, courteous; || **-во**, *adv.*—ly.

Учугъ, *s. m.* fishing-net fixed with poles; || **учужный**, *adj.*

Ушастый, *adj.* long-eared; having large ears.

Ушатка, *s. f.* Friesland hen.

Ушатъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тецъ, -тикъ**, tub, bucket; || **-тный**, *adj.*

Ушвырнуть, *v. a.* to fling, throw, hurl away, far off.

Ушестерять, ушестерить, *v. a.* to increase sixfold; || *part. p.* **ушестерённый**.

Уши, *pl. see* Ухо.

Ушибаніе, *s. n.* hurting, wounding.

Ушибать, ушибить, *v. a.* to hurt; to wound, bruise, contuse; *онъ* **ушибъ** *ногу*, he has hurt his foot; || **-ся**, *v. r.* to hurt one's self; *prov. чѣмъ* **ушибся**, *тѣмъ и лечись*, to take a hair of the same dog; || *part. p.* **ушибленный**.

Ушибъ, *s. m.* hurt, bruise, contusion.

Ушиваніе, *s. n.* sewing up; taking in in sewing.

Ушивать, ушить, *v. a.* to sew up strongly; to sew up; || to take in in sewing; *рукавъ нужно* **ушить**, the sleeve must be taken in; || **-ся**, *v. p.* to be sewed up; || *part. p.* **ушитый**.

Ушивка, *s. f. see* Ушиваніе.

Уширеніе, *s. n.* widening, making wider, broader; enlarging.

Уширять, уширить, *v. a.* to widen, make broader; to enlarge; || **-ся**, *v. r.* to widen, grow broader; to enlarge; || *part. p.* **уширённый**.

Ушить, *see* Ушивать.

Ушица, *dim. of* Уха.

Ушко, *s. n.* a small ear; *prov. у него и* **ушки** *на макушкѣ*, he is overjoyed; || eye *(of a needle)*; shank *(of a button)*; strap *(of a boot)*, boot-strap; || handle; || ear-shell, haliotis *(mollusk)*.

Ушковатикъ, *s. m. zool.* auricula *(shell)*.

Ушковатый, *adj. bot.* capreolate.

Ушкуй, *s. m. obs.* a bark of ancient construction.

Ушной, *adj.* of ear, auricular; **-ная** *боль*, ear-ache;*—барабанъ*, *anat.* ear-drum;*—врачъ*, aurist; **-ная** *раковина*, *see* Раковина; **-ное** *зеркало*, otoscope.

Ушпиливать, ушпилить, *v. a.* to fasten with pins; to stick with pins; || *part. p.* **ушпиленный**.

Уштопывать, уштопать, *v. a.* to darn well; || *part. p.* **уштопанный**.

Ущедряться, ущедриться, *v. r.* to become very liberal, generous all of a sudden.

Ущеліе, *s. n.* pass, defile, gorge.

Ущемить, *see* Ущемлять.

Ущемленіе, *s. n.* pinching, jamming, nipping.

Ущемлять, ущемить, *v. a.* to pinch, jam, nip; || **-ся**, *v. p.* to be pinched, be jammed, be nipped; || *part. p.* **ущемлённый**.

Ущербать, ущербнуть, *v. n.* to decrease, wane *(of the moon)*.

Ущерблять, *v. a.* to damage; to cause a loss; || **-ся**, *v. n.* to decrease, wane.

Ущербный, *adj.—мѣсяцъ*, crescent.

Ущербъ, *s. m.* damage, detriment, injury, loss; *понести—*, to suffer damage, sustain an injury; *въ—*, to the detriment, to the prejudice; *безъ* **-ба**, without prejudice; || decrease, wane *(of the moon)*.

Ущипъ, *s. m.* piece nipped out.

Ущипывать, ущипнуть, *v. a.* to pinch off, nip off; || to pinch, nip; **-нуть** *кого*, to give one a nip; **-нуть** *кого до крови*, to give one a deadly pinch; || *part. p.* **ущипнутый**.

Уѣздить, *see* Уѣзживать.

Уѣздный, *adj.* of district;*—городъ*, chief town of a district, country-town.

Уѣздъ, *s. m.* district, canton.

Уѣзжать, уѣхать, *v. n.* to go away, set out; to go; to depart, leave, retire; **уѣхать** *за границу*, to go abroad; *— изъ театра*, to leave the theatre;*—на зиму въ деревню*, to pass the winter in the country.

Уѣзживать, уѣздить, *v. a.* to break in *(a horse)*; || to make smooth *(a road by the traffic of vehicles)*; || to tire out *(a horse by riding)*; || **-ся**, *v. p.* to be broken in *(of a horse)*; || to be levelled, be smoothed down *(of a road)*; || *part. p.* **уѣзженный**.

Уютность, *s. f.* comfortableness, snugness.

Уютный, *adj.* comfortable, snug, commodious; || **-но**, *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Уютъ, *s. m.* a comfortable, snug nook, place; || comfortableness, comfort.

Уязвимый, *adj.* vulnerable; ‖ **-мо,** *adv.*—bly.
Уязвить, *see* Уязвлять.
Уязвленіе, *s. n.* wound; ‖ bite, sting.
Уязвлять, уязвить, *v. a.* to wound; ‖ to bite, sting; ‖ to offend, hurt, wound; **-вить** *кого въ сердце,* to cut one to the heart; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be wounded; to be bitten, be stung; ‖ *part. p.* **уязвлённый.**
Уясненіе, *s. n.* clearing up; ‖ explanation, solution *(of a doubt, difficulty).*
Уяснять, уяснить, *v. a.* to clear up; ‖ to explain; to elucidate, illustrate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to clear up; to be cleared up; to be explained; ‖ *part. p.* **уяснённый.**

Ф.

Ф, *s. m.* the twenty-first letter of the Russian alphabet.
Фабра, *s. f.* a dye for mustaches.
Фабреніе, *s. n.* dyeing of the mustaches.
Фабрика, *s. f.* manufactory, factory, mill, works; *владѣлецъ* **-ки,** mill-owner; *бумажная*—, paper-mill, paper-manufactory, paper-factory.
Фабрикантша, *s. f.* a female manufacturer; ‖ manufacturer's wife.
Фабрикантъ, *s. m.* manufacturer; mill-owner; *бумажный*—, paper-maker; — *цвѣтной бумаги,* —*обоевъ,* paper-stainer; *булавочный*—, pin-maker; —*циновокъ,* mat-maker; — *лака,* varnish-maker; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Фабрикація, *s. f.* fabrication.
Фабрить, *v. a.* to dye, stain *(mustaches);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stain one's mustaches; ‖ *part. p.* **фабренный.**
Фабричный, *adj.* of manufactory, of a factory, of a mill; **-ная** *цѣна, see* Цѣна; ‖ *s. m.* **-ные,** *pl.* mill-hands; factory operatives.
Фабула, *s. f.* fable, story.
Фаворитизмъ, *s. m.* favouritism.
Фаворитъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* favourite.
Фаготистъ, *s. m.* bassoonist.
Фаготъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тикъ,** *mus.* basoon; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Фагоцитъ, *s. m.* phagocyte.
Фаза, *s. f. see* Фазъ.
Фазанина, *s. f.* flesh of a pheasant.
Фазанъ, *s. m. dim.* **фазанчикъ,** *orn.* pheasant; ‖ **-заній,** *adj.*
Фазъ, Фазисъ, *s. m. astr.* phase, phasis; ‖ *fig.* stage, aspect.
Фай, *s. m.* grogram *(a species of strong silk).*
Факелъ, *s. m.* torch, link; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Факельщикъ, *s. m.* torch-bearer, link-man, link-boy.
Факиръ, *s. m.* fakir, faquir; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Факсимиле, *s. n.* fac-simile, similitude.
Фактическій, *adj.* based on facts, proved by facts; ‖ **-ки,** *adv.* in fact, by facts.
Факторія, *s. f.* factory.
Факторскій, *adj. print.* of overseer, of foreman; ‖ of factor, of agent.
Факторство, *s. n.* duty of an overseer, of a foreman; ‖ factorship; duty of an agent; agency.
Факторша, *s. f.* factoress, female factor.
Факторъ, *s. m. print.* overseer, foreman, foreman of a printing-office; ‖ factor, agent; ‖ *arith.* factor.
Фактотумъ, *s. m.* factotum, handy man.
Фактура, *s. f. com.* invoice, bill, bill of parcels; bill of lading; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Фактъ, *s. m.* fact, event; matter of fact.
Факультетъ, *s. m.* faculty; *богословскій, юридическій*—, the faculty of divinity, of law; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Фалалей, *s. m. pop.* loggerhead, dullard, block-head.
Фаланга, *s. f.* phalanx; *македонская*—, Macedonian phalanx; ‖ *anat.* phalanx, bone-point.
Фалангеръ, *s. m. zool.* phalanger.
Фаланстеръ, *s. m.* phalanstery.
Фалбала, *s. f. dim.* **-болка, -болочка,** flounce, furbelow; *юбка съ* **-лой,** furbelowed petticoat.
Фалболистый, *adj.* furbelowed.
Фалбора, *see* Фалбала.
Фалда, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** fold; ‖ skirt; flap *(of a coat); сюртукъ съ длинными* **-дами,** a long-tailed coat.
Фалдистый, *adj.* folded, having many folds.
Фалерцъ, *s. m.* mine of gray copper.
Фалинь, Фалень, *s. m. naut.* painter, boat's painter.
Фаллопіевый, *adj. anat.* **-вы** *трубы,* Fallopian tubes.
Фалрепы, *s. m. pl. naut.* man-rope, side-rope, ladder-rope, entering-rope; ‖ **-репный,** *adj.*
Фалстарнъ-постъ, *s. m. naut.* false stern-post, inner stern-post.
Фалстемъ, *s. m. naut.* apron.
Фалшвееръ, *see* Фальшфейеръ.
Фалъ, *s. m. naut.* hallyard, halliard.
Фальконетъ, *s. m. artil.* falcon, falconet; swivel-gun; ‖ **-нетный,** *adj.*
Фальсетъ, *see* Фальцетъ.
Фальсификаторъ, *s. m.* falsifier, falsificator.
Фальсификація, *s. f.* falsification, adulteration.
Фальсифицировать, *v. a.* to falsify, adulterate; ‖ *part. p.* **фальсифицированный.**
Фальцевать, Фальцовать, *v. a.* to groove, rabbet; ‖ to fold *(printed leaves);* ‖ *part. p.* **фальцованный.**
Фальцетъ, *s. m. mus.* falsetto, head-voice, faint treble.
Фальцъ, *s. m.* groove, rabbet.
Фальшивить, *v. n.* to cheat, deceive; ‖ to sing out of tune; to play falsely.
Фальшиво, *adv.* falsely, untruly; ‖ out of tune; falsely.
Фальшивость, *s. f.* falsity, falseness; deceit.
Фальшивый, *adj.* false; deceitful, spurious; **-вая** *тревога,* false alarm; **-вая** *борода,* false beard; — *взглядъ,* deceitful look; ‖ false, forged; **-вая** *подпись,* forged signature; **-вая** *монета,* counterfeit coin, base money; ‖ false, out of tune, discordant; **-вая** *нота,* false note; **-вая** *струна,* untuned string; ‖ **-вое** *правило, arith.* rule of false position.
Фальшкиль, *s. m. naut.* false-keel.
Фальшфейеръ, *s. m. naut.* false-fire, blue-light.
Фальшь, *s. f.* deceit, cheat, fraud; fault, mistake, error; *prov. ошибка въ—не ставится,* errors excepted; ‖ *mus.* false *or* discordant note.
Фальшъ-борты, *s. m. pl. naut.* wash-boards, water-boards.
Фаля, *s. c. pop.* ninny, simpleton, fool.
Фамилія, *s. f.* family; ‖ family name, surname; *какъ ваша—?* what is your family name? tell me your surname.
Фамильный, *adj.* of family; **-ное** *сходство, see* Сходство.
Фамильярничать, *v. n.* to take liberties, be over-familiar.
Фамильярность, *s. f.* familiarity; liberties; *позволить себѣ* **-сти,** to make one's self too familiar; *онъ не любитъ* **-ти,** he does not like people to make too free with him.
Фамильярный, *adj.* familiar, free and easy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, freely.
Фанаберія, *s. f.* pride, haughtiness, arrogance.
Фанатизмъ, *s m.* fanaticism.

Фанатикъ, *s. m.* **-тичка,** *s. f.* fanatic; zealot.
Фанатическій, *adj.* fanatic, fanatical; bigoted.
Фанатичность, *s. f.* fanaticalness.
Фанданго, *s. n.* fandango *(a Spanish dance).*
Фанерка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** *carp.* veneer, scale-board.
Фанерный, *adj.* **-ная** *работа,* veneering-work, veneering.
Фанерщикъ, *s. m.* veneerer.
Фантазеръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* castle-builder, visionary, romancer.
Фантазировать, *v. n.* to give full scope to one's imagination; to dream, fancy, rave; ‖ *mus.* to improvise, extemporize.
Фантазія, *s. f.* imagination, fancy; idea; *если мнѣ придетъ*—, if the fit comes upon me; *prov. у всякаго барона своя—, see* Баронъ; ‖ *mus.* fantasia.
Фантасмагорическій, *adj.* phantasmagoric.
Фантасмагорія, *s. f.* phantasmagoria *(a fantastic series of illusive images); fig.* extravagant fancies.
Фантастическій, *adj.* fantastic, fantastical; chimerical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Фантастичность, *s. f.* fantasticalness.
Фантастичный, *adj.* fantastic, fantastical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally.
Фантомъ, *s. m.* fantom, phantom.
Фантъ, *s. m. dim.* **фантикъ,** forfeit *(at games); играть въ* **фанты,** to play at forfeits.
Фанфара, *s. f.* fanfare.
Фанфаронада, *s. f.* fanfaronade, swaggering, bluster, boast, brag.
Фанфаронить, *v. n.* to swagger, bluster; to boast, brag.
Фанфаронство, *s. n.* swagger, swaggering, bluster, boasting, rodomontade.
Фанфаронъ, *s. m.* fanfaron, swaggerer, swaggering man, braggart, boaster; ‖ **-ронскій,** *adj.*
Фарандола, *s. f.* farandole *(a dance of Provence).*
Фараонъ, *s. f.* Pharaoh; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.* Pharaonic, of Pharaoh; **-нова** *мышь, zool.* ichneumon.
Фарбтигель, *s. m.* smush-pot.
Фарватеръ, *s. m. naut.* channel, strait, fairway.
Фардунъ, *s. m. naut.* back-stay.
Фаринготомія, *s. f. surg.* pharyngotomy.
Фарисей, *s. m.* Pharisee.
Фарисейскій, *adj.* Pharisaic, Pharisaical, Pharisean.
Фарисейство, *s. n.* Pharisaism, Pharisaicalness.
Фармакологическій, *adj.* pharmacological.
Фармакологія, *s. f.* pharmacology.
Фармакологъ, *s. m.* pharmacologist.
Фармакопея, *s. f.* pharmacopœia.
Фармацевтика, *s. f.* pharmaceutics.
Фармацевтическій, *adj.* pharmaceutic, —al.
Фармацевтъ, *s. m.* pharmaceutist.
Фармація, *s. f.* pharmacy.
Фаро, *s. n.* faro, pharo, pharaon *(game).*
Фаросъ, *see* Маякъ.
Фарсъ, *s. m.* farce; low comedy.
Фартукъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тучекъ,** apron; pinafore; ‖ apron *(of a sledge);* ‖ **-тучный,** *adj.*
Фарфоровый, *adj.* of porcelain; **-вая** *глина, see* Глина; **-вые** *издѣлія,* china-ware; *магазинъ* **-вой** *посуды,* china-warehouse; —*сервизъ,* a set of china.
Фарфоръ, *s. m.* porcelain, china, china-ware.
Фаршировать, *v. a.* to stuff; ‖ *part. p.* **фаршированный.**
Фаршъ, *s. m.* stuffing, farce; farcing; *мясной*—, force-meat.
Фасадъ, *s. m. dim.* **-дикъ,** facade, face, front, frontage, forefront; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Фасоль, *s. f. bot.* phasel, kidney-bean, haricot.

Фасонистый, *adj.* of good cut, of good fashion.
Фасонъ, *s. m.* cut, fashion; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Фасъ, *s. m.* face, facade, frontage, front.
Фата, *s. f.* a long veil *(of Russian women).*
Фатализмъ, *s. m.* fatalism.
Фаталистическій, *adj.* fatalistic.
Фаталистъ, *s. m.* fatalist.
Фатальный, *adj.* fatal, fateful, fatalistic; unlucky; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* fatally.
Фата-моргана, *s. f.* Fata-Morgana.
Фатера, *pop. see* Квартира.
Фатумъ, *s. m.* fate.
Фатъ, *s. m.* a finical rogue, popinjay, coxcomb.
Фауна, *s. f.* fauna.
Фацетъ, *s. m.* facet.
Фашенъ-писъ, *s. m. naut.* fashion-piece.
Фашина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** fascine, bavin, fagot; *двухкомельная*—, fascine with double tail; *однокомельная*—, fascine with one tail; *смоленая*—, pitched and tarred fascine; *тяжелая*—, water-fascine; ‖ *naut.* fire-barrel.
Фашинникъ, *s. m. collect.* fascines; work made of fascines; brush-wood, fascine-wood.
Фашинный, *adj.* of fascines; *build.* **-ная** *одежда,* fascine-revetment; —*тюфякъ,* fascine-float; —*якорь,* anchoring-fascine.
Фаэтонъ, *s. m.* phaeton; carriage; ‖ *orn.* tropic-bird, phaeton; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Фаянсовый, *adj.* of crockery, of earthenware; **-вая** *посуда, see* Посуда.
Фаянсъ, *s. m.* crockery, earthenware, delft, delft-ware; *англійскій*—, blue, printed earthen-ware; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*
Февраль, *s. m.* February; *втораго* **-ля,** the second of February; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*
Федерализмъ, *s. m.* federalism.
Федералистъ, *s. m.* federalist.
Федеральный, *adj.* federal.
Федеративный, *adj.* federative, federal.
Федерація, *s. f.* federation, confederation; ‖ **-ціонный,** *adj.*
Феерическій, *adj.* fairy, fairy-like.
Феерія, *s. f. theat.* fairy-scene; pantomime.
Фейерверкеръ, *s. m.* fire-worker; fire-master, pyrotechnist; ‖ *mil.* artillery-man; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Фейерверкъ, *s. m.* fire-works; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*
Феллахъ, *s. m.* fellah *(an Egyptian peasant).*
Фелонъ, *s. m.* **Фелонь,** *s. f.* chasuble; ‖ cloak.
Фелука, *s. f. naut.* felucca.
Фельдмаршалъ, *s. m.* field-marshal; ‖ **шальскій,** *adj.*
Фельдмаршальство, *s. n.* the dignity *or* rank of a field-marshal.
Фельдфебель, *s. m.* sergeant-major; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*
Фельдцейхмейстеръ, *s. m.* master of the ordnance; ‖ **-терскій,** *adj.*
Фельдшеръ, *s. m.* **Фельдшерица,** *s. f.* assistant-surgeon; barber-surgeon; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Фельдшпатъ, *s. m. min.* feldspar, feldspath; *голубой*—, felsite; ‖ **-шпатовый,** *adj.*
Фельдъегерша, *s. f.* wife of a state-messenger.
Фельдъегерь, *s. m.* courier, cabinet-messenger, state-messenger; ‖ **-рьскій,** *adj.*
Фельетонистъ, *s. m.* feuilletonist, writer of feuilletons.
Фельетонъ, *s. m.* feuilleton; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Феминизмъ, *s. m.* feminism.
Фенацетинъ, *s. m.* phenacetin.
Фениксъ, *s. m. orn.* phenix, phœnix; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*
Фенолъ, *s. m. chem.* phenol; ‖ **-ловый,** *adj.*
Феноменальный, *adj.* phenomenal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Фено̀менъ, *s. m.* phenomenon.

Феодалѝзмъ, *s. m.* feudalism.

Феода̀льность, *s. f.* feudality.

Феода̀льный, *adj.* feudal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Ферзь, *s. f.* queen *(an chess).*

Фѐрма, *s. f.* farm, farm-house; ‖ *arch.* rib.

Фермента̀ція, *s. f.* fermentation.

Фермѐнтъ, *s. m. nat. hist.* ferment, leaven.

Фѐрмеръ, *s. m.* **-рша,** *s. f.* farmer, farmeress.

Ферма̀та, *s. f. mus.* fermata.

Фермуа̀ръ, *s. m.* clasp.

Фернамбу̀къ, *s. m.* Brazil, Brazil-wood; ‖ **-бу̀ковый,** *adj.*

Фѐртикъ, *s. m. coll.* beau, fop, swell, snob; *стоять* **-комъ,** to put one's arms a-kimbo; ‖ *dim. of* Фертъ.

Фертоѐнь, Фертоѝнгъ, *s. m. naut.* mooring; *стать*—, to moor; *сняться съ* **-ѐна,** to unmoor.

Фертъ, *s. m.* Slavonic name of the letter **Ф.**

Феру̀ла, *s. f.* ferule.

Фѐрязь, *s. f. obs.* holiday dress of the Russian country women; ‖ *see* **Ферзь.**

Фѐска, *s. f.* fez.

Фестива̀лъ, *s. m.* festival.

Фесто̀нъ, *s. m.* festoon; scallop; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Фесто̀нчатый, *adj.* scalloped.

Фетишѝзмъ, *s. m.* fetichism, fetishism.

Фетѝшъ, *s. m.* fetich, fetish.

Фѐферъ, *s. m. coll. задать кому* **-ру,** to catch one finely.

Фехтмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* fencing-master; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Фехтова̀льный, *adj.* fencing.

Фехтова̀льщикъ, *s. m.* fencer.

Фехтова̀ніе, *s. n.* fencing, swordsmanship; *упражненіе въ* **-ніи,** fencing-match; *школа* **-нія,** fencing-school; *учитель* **-нія,** fencing-master.

Фехтова̀ть, *v. n.* to fence; — *на рапирахъ,* to play at foils.

Фешенѐбельный, *adj.* fashionable.

Фѐя, *s. f.* fairy.

Фи, *interj.* psha, pshaw, tush.

Фѝбра, *s. f. anat.* fibre; ‖ *bot.* fibre, string.

Фибро̀зный, *adj. anat.* fibrous, stringy.

Фибро̀ма, *s. f. med.* fibroma.

Фѝга, *s. f.* fig; *показать* **-гу,** *fig.* to fig, give one the fico, bite one's thumb at.

Фигля̀рить, *v. n.* to juggle.

Фигля̀рство, *s. n.* juggling, legerdemain.

Фигля̀рствовать, *see* Фиглярить.

Фигля̀ръ, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* juggler, mountebank; buffoon; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Фѝговый, *adj.* of fig; **-вое** *дерево,* fig-tree.

Фигу̀ра, *s. f.* figure; form, shape, schematism; *риторическая*—, rhetorical figure; ‖ *(въ картахъ),* court-card, coat-card, picture-card; ‖ cut.

Фигура̀льность, *s. f.* figurative sense, figurativeness.

Фигура̀льный, *adj.* figurative, metaphorical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Фигура̀нтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* figurant, figurante, ballotdancer; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*

Фигура̀ція, *s. f. mus.* figuration.

Фигурѝрованіе, *s. n.* figuring.

Фигурѝровать, *v. n.* to figure.

Фигу̀ристый, *see* Фигурный.

Фигу̀рка, *dim. of* Фигура.

Фигу̀рность, *s. f.* ornaments; ornamental style.

Фигу̀рный, Фигу̀рчатый, *adj.* ornamented with figures; ornamental; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* ornamentally; in an ornamental style, with ornaments.

Фѝжмы, *s. f. pl.* farthingale, hoop-petticoat.

Фѝзика, *s. f.* physics, natural philosophy.

Физика̀тъ, *s. m.* college of physicians; ‖ sanitary board.

Фѝзико-математѝческій, *adj.* physico-mathematical.

Фѝзикъ, *s. m.* physicist, natural philosopher.

Физѝческій, *adj.* physical; ‖ **-ки,** *adv.*—ly.

Физіогномѝческій, *see* Физіономическій.

Физіогно̀мія, *see* Физіономія.

Физіогно̀мъ, *see* Физіономистъ.

Физіографѝческій, *adj.* physiographic, —al.

Физіогра̀фія, *s. f.* physiography.

Физіократѝческій, *adj.* physiocratic.

Физіокра̀тія, *s. f.* physiocracy.

Физіокра̀тъ, *s. m.* physiocrat.

Физіологѝческій, *adj.* physiologic, physiological; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —cally.

Физіоло̀гія, *s. f.* physiology.

Физіо̀логъ, *s. m.* physiologist.

Физіоно̀мика, *s. f.* physiognomics.

Физіономѝстъ, *s. m.* physiognomist, physiognomer.

Физіономѝческій, *adj.* physiognomical.

Физіоно̀мія, *s. f.* physiognomy; countenance; ‖ look, aspect, character.

Фиксатуа̀ръ, *s. m.* bandoline.

Фикса̀ція, *s. f.* fixation, fixing.

Фиксѝрованіе, *s. n.* fixing.

Фиксѝровать, *v. a* to fix; ‖ *part. p.* **фиксѝрованный.**

Фиктѝвность, *s. f.* fictitiousness.

Фиктѝвный, *adj.* fictitious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Фѝкція, *s. f.* fiction.

Филантропѝческій, *adj.* philanthropic, philanthropical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Филантро̀пія, *s. f.* philanthropy.

Филантро̀пъ, *s. m* **-пка,** *s. f.* philanthropist.

Филармонѝческій, *adj.* philharmonic.

Филѐ, *s. n. indecl.* net, netting.

Филѐй, *s. m.* chine, tender loin, fillet *(of beef);* ‖ **филѐйный,** *adj.* of chine; **-ная** *часть, see* Часть

Филеллѝнъ, *s. m.* philhellen, philhellenist.

Филёнка, *s. f. dim.* **-лёночка,** panel.

Филёнчатый, *adj.* panel, panelled; **-тая** *дверь,* panel-door.

Филигра̀нъ, *s. m.* filigrane, filigree, filigree-work; ‖ **-гра̀нный, -гра̀новый,** *adj.* filigreed.

Фѝлинъ, *s. m.* brown owl, tawny owl; — *средней величины,* horn-owl; ‖ *naut.* filling timbers.

Филѝппика, *s. f.* philippic.

Филѝпповки, *s. f. pl. coll.* the fast of Advent.

Филѝстеръ, *s. m.* philistine.

Филіа̀льный, *adj.* **-ное** *отдѣленіе,* branch, branch office.

Филлирѐй, *s. m. bot.* mock-privet.

Филологѝческій, *adj.* philologic, philological; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Филоло̀гія, *s. f.* philology.

Фило̀логъ, *s. m.* philologer, philologist.

Философѝческій, *adj.* philosophic, philosophical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Филосо̀фія, *s. f.* philosophy.

Филосо̀фскій, *adj.* of philosopher; — *камень, see* Камень; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* philosophically.

Филосо̀фствовать, *v. n.* to philosophize.

Фило̀софъ, *s. m.* philosopher; sage.

Филотехнѝческій, *adj.* philotechnic, —al.

Фильдеко̀съ, *s. m.* Lisle thread; ‖ **-совый,** *adj.*

Фильтра̀ція, *s. f.* filtration.

Фильтрова̀ніе, *s. n.* filtration, filtering, percolation.

Фильтрова̀ть, *v. a.* to filter, percolate; to strain; ‖ *part. p.* **фильтро̀ванный.**

Фильтръ, *s. m.* filtering-machine, strainer; drip-stone.

Фина̀лъ, *s. m. mus.* finale; ‖ end.

Фина̀нсовый, *adj.* financial; — *билль,* money-bill.

Фина̀нсы, *s. m. pl.* finances; *министръ* **-совъ,** the minister of finances.

Фѝниковый, *adj.* of date; **-вое** *дерево,* date-tree, date-palm.

Фѝникъ, *s. m.* date; ‖ date-tree.

Финѝфтщикъ, *s. m.* enameller.

Финѝфть, *s. f.* enamel.

Финѝфтяный, *adj.* enamel, enamelled.

Фѝнишъ, *s. m. sport.* finish.

Фѝнна, *s. f. zool.* cysticercus, bladder-worm.

Фѝнта, *s. f. fenc.* feint, spar.

Финтѝть, *v. n. coll.* to shuffle, shift, finesse.

Финтифирю̀лька, *s. f. coll.* bagatelle, bauble, gewgaw, knicknack.

Фѝнты, *s. f. pl.* shift, trick, evasion.

Фѝрма, *s. f. com.* firm, house.

Фирма̀нъ, *s. m.* firman *(of the Sultan).*

Фисгармо̀нія, *s. f.* harmonium.

Фиска̀лить, *v. n. coll.* to spy, denounce; to inform against.

Фиска̀лъ, *s. m. pop.* spy, denouncer, informer.

Фиска̀льный, *adj.* fiscal; ‖ of denouncing.

Фиска̀льство, *s. n.* espionage; spyism; delation; information.

Фискъ, *s. m.* fisc, treasury.

Фиста̀шка, *s. f.* pistachio, pistachio-nut, fistinut.

Фиста̀шковый, *adj.* of pistachio; — *орѣхъ,* pistachio-nut; **-вое** *дерево,* pistachio-tree, fistinut tree.

Фистула̀, *s. f. mus.* falsetto, head-voice; ‖ *med.* fistula; ‖ **фѝстульный,** *adj.*

Фитѝль, *s. m.* wick; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Фитолѝтъ, *s. m.* phytolite.

Фитю̀лька, *s. f.* a slender, frail person, whipper-snapper; ‖ *fig.* straw, rush, fig, pin.

Фѝшка, *s. f. dim.* **-шка, -шечка,** fish *(at games);* ‖ **-шечный,** *adj.*

Фѝши, *s. f. pl. naut.* side-pieces of a made mast.

Фишъ, *s. m. naut.* fish; *взять якорь на*—, to fish the anchor.

Фишъ-та̀ли, *s. m. pl. naut.* fish-tackle.

Фіа̀кръ, *s. m.* fiacre, hackney-coach.

Фіа̀лка, *s. f. dim.* **фіа̀лочка,** *bot.* violet.

Фіа̀лковый, *adj.*—*корень,* iris, iris-root.

Фіа̀лъ, *s. m.* cup, phial, chalice.

Фіа̀ско, *s. n.* fiasco, failure; *потерпѣть*—, to fail.

Фіолѐтовый, *adj.* violet, violet-coloured.

Фіо̀рдъ, *s. m. geogr.* fiord.

Фіориту̀ры, *s. m. pl. mus.* flourishes, grace-notes, graces.

Флагду̀къ, *s. m. naut.* bunting.

Фла̀гманскій, *adj.* **-ское** *судно,* flag-ship.

Фла̀гманъ, *s. m.* chief of the squadron; flag-officer.

Флагшто̀къ, *s. m. naut.* ensign-staff, standard.

Флагъ, *s. m.* flag, ensign, colours; *англійскій*—, union-jack, union-flag; *спустить*—, to strike the flag; to surrender; *поднять*—, to display the colours, hoist the flag, run up the flag; ‖ *bot.* vexillum.

Флагъ-капита̀нъ, *s. m.* flag-captain.

Фла̀жный, *adj.* of flag.

Флажолѐтъ, *s. m.* flageolet; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Флако̀нъ, *s. m.* flagon; vinaigrette;—*съ духами,* scent-bottle;—*съ нюхательнымъ спиртомъ,* smelling-bottle.

Фламѝнго, *s. m. orn.* flamingo, phenicopter.

Фламѝнъ, *s. m.* flamen.

Фла̀мскій, *adj.* **-ское** *полотно,* Flemish linen.

Флангъ, *s. m. mil.* flank; side; *атаковать съ* **фла̀нга,** to flank; ‖ **фланго̀вый,** *adj.*

Фланѐль, *s. f.* flannel; ‖ **-левый,** *adj.*

Фланёръ, *s. m.* lounger, saunterer, flaneur.

Фла̀нецъ, *s. m. mach.* pipe-flange, pipe-thimble.

Фланѝровать, *v. n.* to lounge, saunter, loiter.

Фланкёръ, *s. m. mil.* flanker; scout.

Фланкирова̀ніе, *s. n. mil.* flanking.

Фланкирова̀ть, *v. n. mil.* to flank.

Флахшко̀утъ, *s. m. naut.* tender, lighter.

Флѐгма, *s. f. med.* phlegm; ‖ phlegm, calm, calmness, coolness; ‖ *see* Флегматикъ.

Флегма̀тикъ, *s. m.* a phlegmatic man.

Флегматѝческій, *adj.* phlegmatic, phlegmatical; cool, calm, cold; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* phlegmatically.

Флегматѝчный, *adj.* phlegmatic, phlegmatical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally.

Флѐйта, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** flute; fife; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Флейтѝстъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* flute-player, flutist, flautist.

Флейтравѐрсъ, *s. m. see* Флейта.

Флѐйтщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* fifer; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Флѐксія, *s. f.* flexion, flection, inflection.

Флёръ, *s. m.* paper-muslin; crape; gauze; ‖ **флёровый,** *adj.*

Флецъ, *s. m. min. geol.* bed, layer, stratum; ‖ **флѐцовый,** *adj.*

Флешь, *s. f. fort.* bonnet.

Флибустьѐръ, *s. m.* flibuster, freebooter, buccaneer.

Флѝгель, *s. m. dim.* **-гелёкъ,** wing *(of a building);* ‖ grand piano.

Флѝгель-адъюта̀нтъ, *s. m.* aid-de-camp *(of the Sovereign);* ‖ **-адъюта̀нтскій,** *adj.*

Флѝгельманъ, *s. m. mil.* fugleman.

Флѝнтгласъ, *s. m.* flint-glass.

Флиртъ, *s. m.* flirtation.

Флогистѝческій, *adj.* phlogistic.

Флогисто̀нъ, *s. m.* phlogiston.

Фло̀ра, *s. f.* flora.

Флоренті̀йскій лакъ, *s. m.* Florence lacquer.

Флорѐнтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тикъ,** silk-ferret.

Флорѝнъ, *s. m.* florin *(coin).*

Флортѝмберсъ, *s. m. naut.* floor-timber.

Флотѝлія, *s. f.* flotilla.

Фло̀тскій, *adj.* navy, naval;—*офицеръ,* naval officer, marine officer, an officer of the navy.

Флотъ, *s. m.* fleet; the navy; *военный*—, a fleet of men-of-war; *купеческій*—, the merchant fleet; *торговый*—, mercantile navy; a fleet of merchantmen; *служба въ коммерческомъ* **фло̀тѣ,** merchant-service; *служить во* **фло̀тѣ,** *see* Служить.

Флуктуа̀ція, *s. f. med.* fluctuation.

Флюга̀рка, *s. f. dim.* **-рочка,** vane, weather-cock, chimney-pot; ‖ *coll.* skip-jack; wavering, irresolute person; *онъ настоящая*—, he changes with every wind, he turns like a weather-cock.

Флю̀геръ, *s. m.* weather-cock, vane; ‖ turn-cap; ‖ flag; field-colours.

Флюѝдъ, *s. m.* fluid.

Флю̀ксія, *s. f. math.* fluxion; *способъ* **-сій,** method of fluxions.

Флюо̀ръ, *s. m. chem.* fluor, fluorin, fluorine.

Флю̀сный, *adj.* of fluxion, of inflammation.

Флю̀совый, *adj. min.* of fluor-spar.

Флюсъ, *s. m. med.* fluxion, inflammation; a swelled face; ‖ *min.* fluor-spar; ‖ *met.* flux.

Флюсъ-шпа̀тъ, *s. m. min.* fluor-spar; ‖ **-шпа̀товый,** *adj.*

Фля̀га, *s. f. dim.* **фля̀жка,** flask, bottle; phial; ‖ **фля̀жный,** *adj.*

Фойѐ, *s. n.* foyer, greenroom, lobby, crush-room *(in a theatre).*

Фо̀ка, *s. f. naut.* fore.

Фока-брасъ, s. m. naut. fore-brace.
Фока-булинь, s. m. naut. fore-bowline; -булинь *отдай!* let go and haul!
Фока-галсъ, s. m. naut. fore-tack.
Фока-гардель, s. m. naut. fore-gear.
Фока-рей, s. m. naut. fore-sail-yard.
Фока-штагъ, s. m. naut. fore-stay.
Фоковый, adj. fore.
Фокусникъ, s. m. -ница, s. f. prestidigitator, legerdemainist, juggler, thimble-rigger.
Фокусничанье, Фокусничество, s. n. prestidigitatian, legerdemain, jugglery.
Фокусничать, v. n. to juggle.
Фокусный, adj. of focus, focal.
Фокусъ, s. m. phys. focus; ‖ juggler's trick, legerdemain; —*покусъ*, hocus-pocus, feats of strength.
Фокъ, s. m. naut. fore-sail.
Фокъ-ванты, s. m. pl. naut. fore-shrouds.
Фокъ-вейль, s. m. naut. foresail.
Фокъ-мачта, s. f. naut. foremast.
Фокъ-стаксель, s. m. naut. fore-stay sail.
Фолада, s. f. see Каменоточецъ.
Фоладитъ, s. m. pholadite.
Фоліантъ, s. m. folio, folio-volume; ‖ -товый, adj.
Фолликулъ, s. m. anat. follicle.
Фолликулярный, adj. follicular.
Фольваркъ, Фольварокъ, s. m. farm, estate (*in Poland*).
Фольга, s. f. foil, foiler, tinsel; ‖ -говый, adj.
Фонарикъ, s. m. dim. of Фонарь, small lantern *or* lamp.
Фонаришко, s. m. a bad lantern *or* lamp.
Фонарище, s. m. augm. of Фонарь, an enormous lantern *or* lamp.
Фонарный, adj. of lantern, of lamp; —*столбъ*, lamp-post.
Фонарщикъ, s. m. lamp-lighter.
Фонарь, s. m. lantern, lamp; *волшебный*—, magic lantern; *у него* -ри *подъ глазами*, he has a pair of black eyes, his eyes are black and blue; *такого человѣка и съ* -нарёмъ *не найдешь*, such a man cannot be found anywhere.
Фондъ, s. m. pl. **Фонды,** com. funds, stock; ‖ фондовый, adj.
Фонетика, s. f. phonetics, phonics.
Фонетическій, adj. phonetic; ‖ -ски, adv.—cally.
Фонограмма, s. f. phonogram.
Фонографъ, s. f. phonograph.
Фонолитъ, s. m. min. phonolite.
Фонометръ, s. m. phonometer.
Фонтанель, s. f. med. fontanel, issue, issue in one's leg *or* arm; *шарикъ въ* -ли, issue-pea; ‖ -льный, adj.
Фонтанище, s. m. augm. of Фонтанъ, an enormous fountain.
Фонтанчикъ, s. m. dim. of Фонтанъ, small fountain.
Фонтанщикъ, s. m. fountain-maker, cistern-maker.
Фонтанъ, s. m. fountain; spring; cistern; -ны, water-works; ‖ -нный, adj.
Фонъ, s. m. ground; *вышиванье по бѣлому фону*, embroidery on a white ground; ‖ particle used by the nobility of Germany; *ходить фо-номъ*, to look big.
Фора, adv. fora! encore! again!
Фордевиндъ, s. m. naut. wind right aft; *идти на*—, to sail with a stern wind; *поворотить черезъ*—, to boxhaul, ware.
Фордекъ, s. m. leather-curtain (*of a coach*).
Фордунъ, see Фардунъ.
Фордыбачиться, v. n. to be stubborn; to be capricious.

Форейторъ, s. m. postilion; post-boy; ‖ -рскій, adj.
Форель, s. f. ichth. trout; *большая*—, bull-trout; ‖ -льный, adj. truttaceous.
Форзейль, s. m. naut. advice-ship, reconnoitering-ship.
Форма, s. f. form; shape; —*правленія*, the form of government; *этотъ документъ составленъ не по* -мѣ, this document is defective as to form; *въ* -мѣ, in the shape of; ‖ model, pattern; *сдѣлать вещь по данной* -мѣ, to make a thing after a given model; ‖ mould, cast; —*для пуль*, a bullet-mould; *сдѣлать* -му, to take a cast; ‖ dress, uniform; *неполная*—, drill order; *полная парадная*—, review order; *быть въ полной* -мѣ, to be in full-dress, in uniform; *обыкновенная*—, undress; *зимняя, лѣтняя*—, winter, summer dress.
Формализмъ, s. m. formalism; *канцелярскій*—, red-tapism.
Формалинъ, s. m. formaline.
Формалистъ, s. m. formalist; *онъ большой*—, he is too formal.
Формальность, s. f. formality.
Формальный, adj. formal; ‖ -но, adv.—ly.
Форматъ, s. m. print. size, form (*of a book*); *въ* -тѣ *листа*, folio size; ‖ -тный, adj.
Формація, s. f. geol. formation.
Форменно, adv. according to form; formally; positively.
Форменность, s. f. state of being according to form.
Форменный, adj. formal, according to form, prescribed; positive.
Формированіе, s. n. formation, forming, shaping, moulding, casting.
Формировать, v. a. mil. to train, form; ‖ to form, shape; to mould, cast; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be trained; to be formed; ‖ part. p. формированный.
Формировка, s. f. see Формированіе.
Формованіе, s. n. moulding, casting.
Формовать, v. a. to mould, cast; — *кирпичъ*, to frame *or* mould bricks; ‖ -ся, v. p. to be cast; ‖ part. p. формованный.
Формовка, s. f. moulding, casting.
Формовой, adj. of mould, of model.
Формовщикъ, s. m. form-maker, model-maker; ‖ moulder, caster.
Формула, s. f. formula; formulary, form.
Формулированіе, s. n. formulation, formularization.
Формулировать, v. a. to formulate, formularize; ‖ part. p. формулированный.
Формуляръ, s. m. list of service; ‖ -лярный, adj. -ный *списокъ*, list of service.
Форпостъ, s. m. mil. outpost; ‖ -стный, adj.
Форрейторъ, see Форейторъ.
Форсированіе, s. n. forcing.
Форсировать, v. a. to force; ‖ part. p. форсированный; -ный *маршъ*, see Маршъ; -ная *помпа*, forcing-pump.
Форсистый, adj. affected, full of self-conceit, swaggering, showing off.
Форсить, v. n. coll. to show off, swagger, put on airs.
Форстмейстеръ, s. m. ranger, head-forester; ‖ -рскій, adj.
Форсъ, s. m. coll. dash, swagger, side.
Форте, adv. mus. forte.
Фортепіанистъ, s. m. -стка, s. f. see Піанистъ, —стка.
Фортепіано, Фортепьяно, s. n. piano, pianoforte; ‖ -нный, adj.
Фортепіанщикъ, s. m. piano-manufacturer.
Фортиссимо, adv. mus. fortissimo.
Фортификація, s. f. fortification, fortifying; ‖ -ціонный, adj.

Фортка, s. f. dim. -точка, casement-window, vasistas; ‖ -точный, adj.
Фортуна, s. f. fortune.
Фортунка, s. f. pigeon-holes, trolmydames; ‖ lottery.
Фортъ, s. m. fort, fortress, stronghold.
Форумъ, s. m. hist. forum.
Форштадтскій, adj. suburban.
Форштадтъ, s. m. suburb.
Форъ, s. m. naut. fore.
Форъ-брамсель, s. m. naut. foretop-gallant-sail.
Форъ-брамъ-рей, s. m. naut. foretop-gallant-yard.
Форъ-брамъ-стеньга, s. f. naut. foretop-gallant-mast.
Форъ-марсель, s. m. naut. foretop-sail.
Форъ-марсъ, s. m. naut. foretop.
Форъ-стеньга, s. f. naut. foretop-mast.
Форъ-штевень, s. m. naut. stem.
Фосбрея, s. f. fort. false-brays.
Фосфатъ, s. m. chem. phosphate.
Фосфинъ, s. m. tech. phosphine.
Фосфоресценція, s. f. phys. phosphorescence.
Фосфоресцирующій, adj. phosphorescent.
Фосфоризація, s. f. chem. phosphorization.
Фосфористый, adj. phosphorous.
Фосфорическій, adj. phosphoric, phosphorical; phosphorescent.
Фосфоричность, s. f. phosphorescence.
Фосфорнокислый, adj. -слая *соль*, chem. phosphate.
Фосфорность, s. f. phosphorescence.
Фосфорный, adj. phosphoric, phosphorical; phosphorous; -ная *кислота*, phosphorous acid.
Фосфоръ, s. m. phosphor, phosphorus.
Фотогенъ, s. m. photogen.
Фотографировать, v. a. to photograph, take a photograph; ‖ part. p. фотографированный.
Фотографическій, adj. photographic, photographical; —*снимокъ*, photograph.
Фотографія, s. f. photography.
Фотографъ, s. m. photographer, photographist.
Фотометрическій, adj. photometric, —al.
Фотометрія, s. f. photometry.
Фотометръ, s. m. photometer.
Фофанъ, s. m. pop. fool, ninny, simpleton.
Фохтъ, s. m. bailiff.
Фраза, s. f. phrase, sentence; *говорить* -зы, to speak in set phrases; to speechify; *условная*—, settled, established, idiomatic phrase.
Фразеологическій, adj. phraseologic, —al.
Фразеологія, s. f. phraseology.
Фразёръ, s. m. pompous talker, writer.
Фразировать, v. a. mus. to mark the phrases; ‖ part. p. фразированный.
Фразировка, s. f. phrasing.
Фракція, s. f. fraction (*of a political party*), section.
Фракъ, s. m. dress-coat.
Фрамуга, s. f. dim. -мужка, fixed frame, dead-sash.
Франка, s. f. free card (*at games*).
Франкированіе, s. n. franking, prepayment of postage (*of letters*); prepayment of carriage (*of parcels*).
Франкировать, Франковать, v. a. to frank; to prepay, pay the postage, the carriage; ‖ part. p. франкированный, франкованный, post-paid; -нное *письмо*, a post-paid, a prepaid letter.
Франкмасонство, s. n. free-masonry.
Франкмасонъ, s. m. free-mason.
Франковый, adj. -вая *карта*, a free card.
Франколинъ, s. m. orn. godwit.
Франкъ, s. m. frank; ‖ франковый, adj.

Франтикъ, s. m. dim. of Франтъ, jack-a-dandy.
Франтить, v. n. to flaunt, cut a dash; to play the dandy.
Франтиха, s. f. a fashionable woman, a woman of studied elegance.
Франтовской, adj. elegant, flaunting, dashing, sparkish; ‖ -ски, adv.—ly.
Франтовство, s. n. elegance, smartness, dandyism, flaunting, foppery.
Франтъ, s. m. beau, buck, dandy, flaunter.
Францисканецъ, s. m. Franciscan, Gray Friar.
Французскій, adj. French; —*языкъ*, see Языкъ; —*бобъ*, bot. phasel.
Фрахтованіе, s. n. com. freighting, chartering.
Фрахтовать, v. a. com. to freight, charter (*a vessel*); ‖ part. p. фрахтованный.
Фрахтовый, adj. of freight; — *листъ*, *договоръ*, charter-party.
Фрахтъ, s. m. freight.
Фрачникъ, s. m. a man in a dress-coat, one who wears a dress-coat.
Фрачный, adj. of dress-coat; -ная *пара*, a dress-suit.
Фрегатъ, s. m. naut. frigate; ‖ orn. frigate-bird, man-of-war-bird; ‖ -гатный, -гатовый, adj.
Фрейлина, s. f. maid of honour; ‖ -линскій, adj.
Френологическій, adj. phrenologic, —al.
Френологія, s. f. phrenology.
Френологъ, s. m. phrenologist, phrenologer.
Фреска, s. f. fresco; ‖ фресковый, adj.
Фривольность, s. f. frivolity.
Фривольный, adj. frivolous.
Фризъ, s. m. arch. frieze; ‖ frieze, dreadnought (*stuff*); ‖ naut. trail-board; ‖ фризы *на орудіяхъ*, astragal; ‖ фризовый, adj.
Фрикадель, s. f. -льки, pl. force-meat balls; pellets of forced meat.
Фритта, s. f. frit (*for glass-making*); ‖ -ттовый, adj.
Фришеваніе, s. n. met. fining, refining (*of iron*).
Фришевать, v. a. to refine (*iron*).
Фриштикать, v. n. pop. to lunch; to breakfast.
Фриштикъ, s. m. pop. lunch; breakfast.
Фронтиньякъ, s. m. frontiniac.
Фронтиспйсъ, s. m. print. frontispiece (*of a book*).
Фронтовикъ, s. m. mil. soldier *or* officer of the line; ‖ smart soldier.
Фронтонъ, s. m. dim. -тончикъ, frontal, pediment; ‖ -нный, adj.
Фронтъ, s. m. mil. front; *стать во*—, *сдѣлать* —, to face, face about; *стой, во*—*!* stand, front! halt front! *служить во* фронтѣ, to serve in the line; ‖ фронтовой, adj.
Фруктовый, adj. of fruit; — *садъ*, orchard; fruit-garden, fruit-grove; -вое *дерево*, fruit-tree; -вая *лавка*, fruit-shop, fruiterer's; — *торговецъ*, costard-monger, fruiterer; -вая *торговля*, fruit-trade, fruitery.
Фруктовщикъ, s. m. -щица, s. f. costard-monger, fruiterer.
Фруктъ, s. m. fruit, fruitage.
Фрунтовой, Фрунтъ, see Фронтовой, Фронтъ.
Фря, s. f. iron. *экая*—*!* what a grand personage!
Фряжскій, adj.—*рядъ*, hardware shops.
Фтористый, adj. chem. fluoric.
Фторъ, s. m. chem. fluor, fluorin, fluorine.
Фу, interj. fy! fie! for shame! pooh! pshaw! pish!
Фуга, s. f. mus. fugue.
Фуганокъ, s. m. rabbet-plane, grooving-plane, smoothing plane; long-plane; bench-plane; ‖ -ганочный, adj.

Фуга̀нъ, *s. m. carp.* plough-dit.
Фуга̀съ, *s. m. fort.* fougade, fougasse.
Фугова̀ть, *v. a.* to join, mortise *(boards).*
Фузѐйникъ, *s. m.* fusilier, musketeer.
Фузелѐръ, *s. m. mil.* fusilier, fusileer; ‖ **-лѐрный,** *adj.*
Фузѐя, *s. f. dim.* **фузѐйка,** musket, gun; ‖ fusee *(of a watch).*
Фуй, *interj.* fy! fie! poh!
Фу̀кать, фу̀кнуть, *v. a.* to huff *(a man at draughts).*
Фуксйнъ, *s. m. chem.* fuchsine.
Фу̀ксія, *s. f. bot.* fuchsia.
Фу̀ксовый, *adj. chem.* **-во** *стекло,* water-glass, soluble glass, soluble alkaline silicate.
Фу̀кусъ, *s. m. bot.* fucus.
Фуля̀ръ, *s. m.* foulard *(a kind of silk stuff).*
Фунгйнъ, *s. m. chem.* fungine.
Фундамента̀льность, *s. f.* fundamentality, solidity.
Фундамента̀льный, *adj.* fundamental, solid; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Фунда̀ментъ, *s. m.* foundation, groundwork; substruction, substructure; *подвести—подъ зданіе,* to underbuild the groundwork of a building.
Фунду̀шъ, *s. m.* foundation, fund; ‖ **-ду̀шевый,** *adj.*
Функціонѝровать, *v. n.* to act, operate.
Фу̀нкція, *s. f. math.* function.
Фу̀нтикъ, *dim. of* Фунтъ.
Фунтовѝкъ, *s. m.* a weight of one pound, a poundweight.
Фунтово̀й, *adj.* of one pound.
Фунтъ, *s. m.* pound *(weight);* ‖ pound *(money).*
Фу̀ра, *s. f.* van; waggon; wain, baggage-waggon; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Фура̀жечный, *adj.* of cap.
Фуражѝрованіе, *s. n.* foraging.
Фуражѝровать, *v. n.* to forage.
Фуражиро̀вка, *s. f.* foraging.
Фуражѝръ, *s. m. mil.* forager; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Фура̀жка, *s. f. dim.* **-жечка,** cap; foraging-cap.
Фура̀жный, *adj.* of forage; **-ное** *довольствіе,* fodder, forage; **-ныя** *деньги,* forage-money.
Фура̀жъ, *s. m.* forage, fodder, provender.
Фурго̀нъ, *s. m.* van, waggon, baggage-waggon; ‖ **-го̀нный,** *adj.*
Фу̀рія, *s. f.* fury; *настоящая—,* a fury from hell.
Фурлѐйтъ, *s. m. mil.* train-soldier; matross; ‖ **-тскій,** *adj.*
Фу̀рма, *s. f.* tuyere, tweer, tue-iron; ‖ **-менный,** *adj.*
Фурма̀нщикъ, *s. m.* person employed by the police to catch *or* pick up wandering *or* stray dogs.
Фу̀рманъ, *s. m.* waggoner, carrier; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.*
Фу̀рный, *adj.* of van, of waggon.
Фуро̀ръ, *s. m.* ecstasy; *произвести—,* to bring into ecstasy.
Фурншта̀дтскій, *adj.* — *обозъ,* waggon-train; —*солдатъ,* train-soldier, army service corps man.
Фуршта̀дтъ, *s. m. mil.* train, conveyance, baggage-train.
Фурьѐръ, *s. m. mil.* quartermaster; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Фу̀тболъ, *s. m.* foot-ball.
Футля̀рщикъ, *s. m.* case-maker, sheath maker.
Футля̀ръ, *s. m. dim.* **-рчикъ,** case, box, casket; sheath; etui-case; — *для часовъ,* watch-case; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Фу̀токсъ, *s. m. naut.* futtock; ‖ **-сы,** *pl.* naval-timber.
Фу̀тштокъ, *s. m.* sounding-rod, tide-gauge.
Футъ, *s. m.* foot *(measure); указный—,* foot-rule; ‖ —*клапанъ,* foot-valve; —*штокъ, see* Футштокъ; ‖ **фу̀товый,** *adj.*

Фуфа̀йка, *s. f. dim.* **-фа̀ечка,** jacket; waistcoat, under-waistcoat; ‖ **фуфа̀ечный,** *adj.*
Фуфлы̀га, *s. m. pop.* vagabond, vagrant, good-for-nothing.
Фуфлы̀жничать, *v. n. pop.* to vagabondize.
Фу̀хтель, *s. m.* blade of a sword; flat side of a sword; *наказать кого* **-лями,** to give blows with the flat side of a sword; ‖ **-тельный,** *adj.*
Фы̀рканье, *s. n.* sniffing, snorting.
Фы̀ркать, фы̀ркнуть, *v. n.* to sniff, snort; ‖ to speak pertly; to answer impertinently; to sneer at a thing.

Х.

Х, *s. n.* the twenty-second letter of the Russian alphabet.
Ха, ха, ха! *interj.* ha! ha! ha!
Хаба̀рный, -но, *pop. see* Прибыльный, —но.
Хаба̀ръ, *s. m. pop. dim.* **-рецъ,** *see* Прибыль.
Ха̀джа, *s. m.* hadji, hadjee.
Ха̀живать, *see* Ходить.
Хазо̀вый, *adj.*—*конецъ матеріи, see* Конецъ.
Хазъ, *s. m.* fag-end *(of a piece of stuff).*
Хайлѝть, *v. n. pop.* to bawl, squall.
Хайло̀, *s. n. pop.* throat; ‖ *s. m.* bawler, brawler, blusterer.
Ха̀кки, *s. m.* khaki.
Хала̀тецъ, Хала̀тикъ, *dim. of* Халатъ.
Хала̀тишко, *s. m. disd. of* Халатъ, a bad dressing-gown.
Хала̀тникъ, *s. m.* a person who wears dressing-gowns; ‖ a merchant of morning-gowns, dressing-gowns *(chiefly Tartars).*
Хала̀тность, *s. f.* inattentiveness, negligence.
Хала̀тный, *adj.* of dressing-gown; ‖ *fig.* inattentive, negligent.
Хала̀тъ, *s. m.* morning-gown, dressing-gown.
Халва̀, *s. f.* a paste of honey and nuts.
Ха̀лда, *s. f. pop.* impudent woman; ‖ clodhopper, clown.
Халдѐй, *s. m. disp.* a low, vulgar fellow.
Халифа̀тъ, *s. m.* caliphate, califate, caliphship.
Халѝфство, *s. n.* caliphate.
Халѝфъ, *s. m.* caliph, calif; ‖ **-фскій,** *adj.*
Халкедо̀нъ, *see* Халцедонъ.
Халу̀й, *s. m.* **-у̀йка,** *s. f.* a low fellow, servant; ‖ **-лу̀йскій,** *adj.*
Халцедо̀нъ, *s. m. min.* calcedony, chalcedony; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Хамелео̀нъ, *s. m. zool.* chameleon, cameleon.
Хамо̀вникъ, *s. m. obs.* weaver; ‖ **-ный,** *adj.*
Хамъ, *s. m.* valet, servant, serf; low, sneaking fellow; *prov. изъ* **ха̀ма** *не бываетъ пана,* you can't make a silken purse of a sow's ear; Jack will never make a gentleman.
Хандра̀, *s. f.* hypochondria, hyp, spleen.
Хандрѝть, *v. n.* to have the spleen; to have the blue devils.
Ханжа̀, *s. c.* bigot, devotee, hypocrite.
Ханжеско̀й, *adj.* bigoted, sanctimonious.
Ханжество̀, *s. n.* bigotry, false devotion, hypocrisy; sanctimoniousness, sanctimony.
Ханжѝть, *v. n.* to play the hypocrite.
Ха̀нство, *s. n.* khanate.
Ханъ, *s. m.* khan; ‖ **ха̀нскій,** *adj.*
Хао̀съ, *s. m.* chaos; disorder, confusion.
Хаотѝческій, *adj.* chaotic.
Ха̀паніе, *s. n.* snatching, grasping, seizing.
Ха̀пать, ха̀пнуть, *v. a.* to snatch, grasp, clutch, seize, raff; ‖ to take a bribe.
Ха̀пкій, *adj.* inclined to snatch, seize; ‖ inclined to take bribes.

Хапу̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* **Хапу̀га,** *s. c.* bribe-taker, extortioner.
Характеризова̀ть, *v. a.* to characterize; to describe, illustrate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be characterized; to be described, be illustrated; ‖ *part. p.* **характеризо̀ванный.**
Характерѝстика, *s. f.* characteristics.
Характеристѝческій, *adj.* characteristic, characteristical.
Характѐрность, *s. f.* characteristicalness, distinguishing characteristic; leading feature; ‖ strong, rigorous, firm character, temper.
Характѐрный, *adj.* spirited, having a strong character; of character; ‖ — *танецъ,* national dance; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* characteristically.
Хара̀ктерный, *adj. pop.* capricious, self-willed.
Хара̀ктеръ, *s. m.* character; temper, spirit, humour; *ровный—,* even temper; *злой—,* ill-naturedness; ‖ character, sign, mark; stamp.
Ха̀рища, *augm. of* Харя.
Ха̀ріусъ, *s. m. ichth.* umber, umbra, grayling, char.
Ха̀рканіе, *s. n.* spitting, hawking; sputation.
Ха̀ркать, ха̀ркнуть, *v. n.* to spit, hawk, expectorate; —*кровью,* to spit blood; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to spit on each other.
Харко̀та, *s. f.* spitting, expectoration.
Харко̀тина, *s. f.* saliva, spittle, expectoration.
Харку̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* spitter.
Ха̀ртія, *s. f.* paper, papyrus, parchment; ‖ ancient manuscript on parchment; charter.
Харчѐвенный, *adj.* of cook-shop, of eating-house, of public-house.
Харчѐвникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* keeper of a cook-shop, tavern-keeper; ‖ **-ничій, -ническій,** *adj.*
Харчѐвничать, *v. n.* to keep a cook-shop, a public-house.
Харчѐвничество, *s. n.* keeping of a cook-shop; trade of a tavern-keeper.
Харчѐвня, *s. f.* cook-shop, eating-house, chop-house, tavern, public-house.
Харчево̀й, *adj.* of victuals, of provisions; **-ва̀я** *продажа,* sale of victuals; **-вы̀я** *припасы,* provisions; **-вы̀я** *деньги,* table-money, table-expenses.
Харчѝть, *v. a.* to victual, consume; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to spend in victuals.
Харчѝ, *s. m. pl.* victuals, provisions, eatables; table.
Ха̀ря, *s. f. dim.* **ха̀рька,** phiz, ugly face; *сдѣлать* **-рю,** to make a grimace; ‖ mask.
Хасѝмъ, *s. m. bot.* dandelion.
Ха̀та, *s. f. dim.* **ха̀тка, ха̀точка,** hut, cottage; little house; *prov. моя—съ краю, ничего не знаю,* I know nothing of that, I meddle not; *своя* **-тка,** *родная матка,* there is nothing like having a home, there is nothing more precious than having a home; — *бѣла, да безъ хлѣба бѣда,* a fine cage does not fill a bird's belly.
Хахалга̀, *s. f. ichth.* stickle-back.
Хашѝшъ, *see* Гашишъ.
Ха̀ять, *v. a.* to blame, criticize; to find fault with.
Хвала̀, *s. f.* praise, eulogy, eulogium; commendation; — *Богу,* God be praised.
Хвалѐбный, *adj.* of praise, laudatory; eulogistic, panegyrical; —*гимнъ,* **-ная** *пѣснь,* panegyric.
Хвалѐніе, *s. n.* praising, commendation; singing of praises.
Хвалѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* praiser, commender, laudator, lauder, eulogist, panegyrist.
Хвалѝть, *v. a.* to praise, laud, commend, extol, vaunt; to glory; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to boast, brag, vaunt; to praise one's self; to be praised; *не* **хвалѝсь** *этимъ,* don't boast of it; *нечѣмъ* **-ся,** there is nothing to boast of; *prov. не* **-лѝсь,** *прежде Богу помолись; не* **-лѝсь** *началомъ,* **-лѝсь** *концомъ; не* **-лѝсь** *въ поле ѣдучи,* **-лѝсь** *съ поля;* **-лѝ** *горку какъ перевалишься,* do not halloo till you are out of the wood; don't boast till the work is finished; *день* **хва̀лится** *вечеромъ; не видавши вечера и* **-ся** *нечего,* praise not the day before the night; ‖ *part. p.* **хвалёный.**
Хвальба̀, *s. f.* boasting, boast; show, ostentation.
Хва̀станіе, *s. n.* boasting, boast, vaunting, bragging, brag.
Хва̀стать, хвастну̀ть, *v. n.* to boast, brag, bounce, swagger; to make a show of; to pretend; to draw a long bow; *онъ* **хва̀стаетъ,** *что знаетъ его,* he pretends to know him; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to boast, brag; to glory, pride one's self in, on; to make a display; to sound one's own trumpet.
Хвастлѝвость, *s. f.* boastfulness, vanity, self-conceit.
Хвастлѝвый, *adj.* boasting, boastful; vain, presuming, self-conceited; *prov.* **-вое** *слово гнило,* self-praise is no recommendation; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—ly, vainly.
Хвастовскѝ, *adv.* boastingly, braggingly, as a braggart.
Хвастовско̀й, *adj.* boastful, braggart, ostentatious.
Хвастовство̀, *s. n.* boasting, bragging, bouncing, brag, vaunt; swaggering; ostentation.
Хвастунѝшка, *disd. of* Хвастунъ.
Хвасту̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* boaster, braggart, swaggerer, bouncer, blusterer, braggadocio.
Хвата̀ніе, *s. n.* seizing, catching.
Хвата̀ть, хватѝть, *v. a.* to catch hold of; to seize, clutch, grasp; to catch, take; — *кого за̀ руку,* to catch hold of one's hand; to grasp one's hand; —*за̀ волосы,* to seize one by the hair; — *за̀ воротъ,* to catch, grasp one by the collar; — *бѣглыхъ,* to catch fugitives; ‖ to strike, beat, hit, knock; to deal *(a blow);* to throw, fling; **-тѝть** *кого кулакомъ,* to strike, hit one with the fist; *онъ* **-тѝлъ** *его бутылкою по головѣ,* he flung a bottle at his head; ‖ *v. n.* to reach, carry *(of a gun);* to strike *(of a bullet); это бревно* **хвата̀етъ** *до другой стѣны,* that beam reaches to the opposite wall; ‖ to aim at; *вишь куда онъ* **-тѝлъ,** see, what he is aiming at; ‖ *v. imp.* to suffice, be sufficient, be enough; *этихъ денегъ* **хва̀титъ** *для покупки дома,* that's enough money to buy a house; *мнѣ* **хва̀титъ** *запасовъ на мѣсяцъ,* my provisions will last me a month; *у меня не* **хватѝло** *терпѣнія,* I lost patience, my patience was exhausted; ‖ to do all of a sudden, at one stroke; to resolve suddenly; **-тѝть** *стаканъ вина,* to drink off a glass of wine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to catch hold of, catch at, seize, clutch; **-ся** *за шпагу,* to lay hold of a sword; *утопающій за соломинку* **хвата̀ется,** *see* Соломина; ‖ to undertake; to turn one's hand to; *кто за все* **хвата̀ется,** *тотъ ничего не сдѣлаетъ,* grasp all, lose all; *онъ за все* **-та̀ется,** he turns his hand to everything; ‖ to bethink one's self; to be aware; to perceive, see, discover *(suddenly); онъ* **-тѝлся,** *что у него вытащили кошелекъ,* all of a sudden he discovered the loss of his purse; **-тѝлся,** *да поздно,* I thought of it, but too late; **-тѝться** *за умъ,* to call to mind, remember suddenly; to grow reasonable; ‖ *part. p.* **хва̀танный.**
Хва̀тка, *s. f.* catching hold of, seizing; clutching; ‖ beak, bill *(of birds of prey);* ‖ handling *(of arms);* manual exercise.
Хва̀тскій, *adj.* deft, clever, sharp; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—ly.
Хватъ, *s. m.* a clever, bold, deft fellow; a stout blade; jolly dog, determined fellow.

Хвать, *abbreviation of the verbs* **хватѝлъ, схватѝлъ, хватѝлся;** *онъ — его по̀ носу,* he struck him suddenly on the nose; *— онъ, въ карманъ пусто,* he put his hand into the pocket, it was empty.

Хвой, *s. m. see* Хвоя.

Хво̀йникъ, *s. m.* a forest of young firs *or* pines.

Хво̀йный, *adj.* abietic; **-ныя** *деревья,* fir-tree-tribe;*—лѣсъ, see* Лѣсъ.

Хвора̀нie, *s. n.* indisposition, illness, sickness.

Хвора̀ть, *v. n.* to be indisposed, be ill, be sick.

Хворостѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-тѝнка, -тѝночка,** dry branch; switch; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*

Хворостѝнникъ, *see* Хворостникъ.

Хворостнѝкъ, *s. m.* brush-wood, briers, scrub, scrog.

Хво̀ростъ, *s. m. collect.* dry branches, brush-wood, chatwood; small sticks; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Хво̀рость, *s. f.* sickliness; valetudinarianism.

Хво̀рый, *adj.* sickly, puny, ailing; valetudinarian, valetudinary.

Хво̀рь, *see* Хворость.

Хвоста̀тый, *adj.* long-tailed; ‖ *—амарантъ, bot.* fox-tail, hare's-tail-grass.

Хвостѐцъ, *s. m. anat.* coccyx.

Хво̀стикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Хвостъ, a small, short tail; *ему сорокъ лѣтъ съ* **-комъ,** he is past forty, he is rather more than forty; he is forty and odd years; ‖ *bot.* caudicle.

Хвостѝще, *s. m. augm. of* Хвостъ, an enormous tail, a long tail.

Хвосто̀вка, *s. f. orn.* demoiselle, bottle-tit.

Хвостово̀й, *adj. mech. —клапанъ,* snifting-valve; *—молотъ, see* Молотъ.

Хвостцо̀вый, *adj.* of coccyx.

Хвостъ, *s. m.* tail; *— флага,* fly of an ensign; *поджать—,* to put the tail between the legs; *fig.* to sing small, be all submission; *обрубить—у собаки,* to dock a dog; *вертѣть* **хвосто̀мъ,** to shuffle, use shifts; *вилять* **хвосто̀мъ,** *see* Вилять; *prov. зануздать кобылу подъ* **хвосто̀мъ,** *съ* **хвоста̀** *хомутъ надѣть,* to go the wrong way to work; ‖ *mil.* rear *(of a column or force);* ‖ **хвосто̀вый,** *adj.*

Хвощева̀ть, *v. a.* to rub with shave-grass, with horse-tail; ‖ *part. p.* **хвощёванный.**

Хвощёвина, *s. f. see* Хвощъ.

Хвощѝть, *see* Хвощевать.

Хвощъ, *s. m. bot.* shave-grass, Dutch-rush, scouring-rush, horse-tail, mare's-tail, paddock-pipe; ‖ **хвощёвый,** *adj.*

Хво̀я, *s. f.* acerose leaf.

Хвоя̀нъ, *s. m.* hydnum *(a mushroom).*

Хедѝвъ, *s. m.* khedive.

Хѐресъ, *s. m.* sherry, sherry-wine.

Херувѝмскій, *adj.* cherubic, of cherub; **-кая** *пѣснь,* cherubic song.

Херувѝмъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вѝмчикъ,** cherub.

Хи, хи, хи! *interj.* ha, ha, ha!

Хѝжина, *s. f. dim.* **хѝжинка,** hut, cottage, cot; sheeling; ‖ **-жинный,** *adj.*

Хѝкать, *see* Хихикать.

Хилова̀тый, *adj.* somewhat feeble, weak, sickish.

Хѝлость, *s. f.* feebleness, weakness *(of health);* sickliness.

Хѝлый, *adj. dim.* **-ленькій,** feeble, weak, weakly, puny, sickly, valetudinarian, valetudinary.

Хилѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to weaken, grow feeble, weak.

Хиля̀къ, *s. m. pop.* a feeble, weak, puny, sickly person.

Химѐра, *s. f.* chimera; idle fancy.

Химерѝческій, Химѐрный, *adj.* chimerical; fanciful, imaginary; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally,—ly,—rily.

Химерѝчность, *s. f.* chimericality, groundlessness.

Хѝмикъ, *s. m.* chemist.

Химѝческій, *adj.* chemical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly.

Хѝмія, *s. f.* chemistry.

Хѝна, *s. f.* quinine, quinquina; Peruvian-bark, Jesuit's-bark; *душистая—,* cascarilla.

Хинѝнъ, *s. m.* quinina, quinine.

Хѝнный, *adj.* of quinquina; **-ная** *корка,* Jesuit's-bark.

Хипѐсница, *s. f.* decoy; cosh-carrier's decoy.

Хира̀гра, *s. f. med.* chiragra *(gout in the hands).*

Хира̀грикъ, *s. m.* chiragrical person, a man gouty in the hands.

Хирагрѝческій, *adj.* chiragrical, of chiragra.

Хирологѝческій, *adj.* chirological.

Хироло̀гія, *s. f.* chirology.

Хирома̀нтикъ, *s. m.* chiromancer, chiromanist, chiromantist.

Хиромантѝческій, *adj.* chiromantic, —al.

Хирома̀нтія, *s. f.* chiromancy.

Хиротониса̀ніе, *s. n. see* Хиротонія.

Хиротониса̀ть, *v. a.* to ordain, impose hands.

Хирото̀нія, *s. f.* imposition of hands.

Хирургѝческій, *adj.* surgical.

Хирургѝя, *s. f.* surgery.

Хиру̀ргъ, *s. m.* surgeon.

Хирѣ̀ть, *see* Хилѣть.

Хита̀на, *s. f.* a gipsy woman.

Хито̀нъ, *s. m.* Grecian tunic; ‖ **-то̀нный,** *adj.*

Хѝтренькій, Хитрѐнько, *dim. of* Хитрый, Хитро.

Хитреца̀, *s. f. съ* **-цо̀й,** *see* Хитроватый.

Хитрѐцкій, *adj.* crafty, cunning; of rogue; ‖ **-ки,** *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Хитрѐцъ, *s. m.* a crafty, artful blade, sly dog; dodger.

Хитрѝть, *v. a.* to use cunning, craft, art; to dodge.

Хѝтро, *adv.* craftily, artfully, cunningly, slyly, sharply, deeply.

Хитро̀, *adv.* cleverly, ingeniously, skillfully.

Хитрова̀тый, *adj.* somewhat cunning, crafty, sly.

Хитросплетѐніе, *s. n.* an artful device.

Хѝтростный, *see* Хитрый.

Хѝтрость, *s. f.* cunning, craft, craftiness, art, artfulness, double-dealing, slyness, artifice; *всѣми* **-тями,** by hook or by crook; *подняться на* **-ти,** *see* Подниматься; ‖ skill, cleverness.

Хитроу̀мный, *adj.* artful, crafty, sly, cunning, deep.

Хѝтрый, *adj.* cunning, crafty, artful, scheming; subdolous, sly, sharp, deep; ‖ difficult, complicated, intricated; *не* **-тра̀** *штука, это не* **-рая** *вещь,* it is not so very difficult; *prov. голь на выдумки* **-тра̀,** necessity is the mother of invention; ‖ clever, ingenious, skillful.

Хихѝканье, *s. n.* tittering, giggling, te-hee.

Хихѝкать, *v. n.* to titter, giggle; to te-hee.

Хищѐніе, *s. n.* ravishment, carrying off, away, rape, plunder, pillage.

Хѝщникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* ravisher, robber, spoiler; spoliator; plunderer, pillager; ‖ bird of prey; carnivorous animal.

Хѝщничать, *v. n.* to plunder; to act like a highwayman, give one's self up to robbery; to be rapacious; to prey.

Хѝщническій, *adj.* pillaging, plundering, rapacious.

Хѝщничество, *s. n.* pillage, plunder, robbery, rapacity, rapaciousness.

Хѝщничій, *see* Хищническій.

Хѝщность, *s. f.* rapacity, ravenousness.

Хѝщный, *adj.* rapacious, ravenous, pillaging; plundering; **-ная** *птица, see* Птица; **-ные** *звѣри,* the carnivora; **-ныя** *племена,* pillaging *or* plundering tribes.

Хладнокро̀віе, *s. n.* coolness, cold-blood, presence of mind; ‖ indifference.

Хладнокро̀вно, *adv.* coolly, in cold blood; *дѣйствовать—,* to act in cold blood; ‖ indifferently, with indifference.

Хладнокро̀вный, *adj.* cool, cool-headed, phlegmatic; ‖ indifferent.

Хладноло̀мкій, *adj.* cold-short *(of metals).*

Хла̀дность, Хла̀дный, Хладъ, *see* Холодность, Холодный, Холодъ.

Хламѝда, *s. f.* chlamys; mantle; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Хламъ, *s. m. collect.* rubbish, remains; odds and ends; ‖ all sort of old furniture, utensils, *etc.; prov. на такую яму не наберешься* **хла̀му,** *see* Яма.

Хлапъ, *s. m. pop. dim.* **хла̀пикъ,** knave *(at cards).*

Хлеба̀льный, *adj.* used for eating liquid dishes.

Хлеба̀ніе, *s. n.* eating with a spoon.

Хлеба̀ть, хлебну̀ть, *v. n.* to sup, sip, eat with a spoon *(a liquid dish); — молоко,* to take milk *(with a spoon); не солоно* **хлеба̀ть,** *fig. see* Солоно; *онъ ужъ* **-ну̀лъ,** he is in his cups.

Хлебо̀къ, *s. m.* sup, sip, draught, mouthful.

Хлесну̀ть, *see* Хлестать.

Хлеста̀ніе, *s. n.* fustigation, whipping, lashing.

Хлеста̀ть, хлесну̀ть, хлестну̀ть, *v. a. n.* to fustigate, whip, lash, switch, cut; *онъ* **-тну̀лъ** *его плетью по лицу,* he gave him a cut across the face with his whip; *дождь, вѣтеръ* **хлѐщетъ** *въ лицо,* wind, rain cuts the face; ‖ to pour in torrents *(of rain);* ‖ to gush, spout, flow, spurt; *кровь такъ и* **хлѐщетъ,** the blood comes out with a gush, the blood flows copiously; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fustigate, lash one's self.

Хлёсткій, *adj.* slashing, bold, expressive *(of a discourse).*

Хлѝпаніе, *s. n.* sob, sobbing.

Хлѝпать, *v. n.* to sob.

Хлобыста̀ть, хлобысну̀ть, хлобыстну̀ть, *v. n. pop.* to clash, dash; ‖ to strike, knock hard; ‖ to drink a glass.

Хло̀пальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* clapper; applauder.

Хло̀паніе, *s. n.* clapping; applauding; cracking; knocking; slamming.

Хло̀пать, хло̀пнуть, *v. n.* to clap, crack, snap, knock; to slam *(the door);* to shut *(a door)* with noise;*—въ ладоши,* to clap hands, to applaud; *—бичомъ,* to crack a whip;*—ушами, fig.* to take no notice of, be inattentive; *— глазами,* to be staggered; ‖ to knock, strike; to cut, lash; to spank.

Хло̀пецъ, *s. m.* boy, lad *(servant);* ‖ holdfast, claw, dog *(carpenter's tool).*

Хло̀пнуться, *v. r.* to fall, strike the ground, flop down.

Хло̀покъ, *s. m.* cotton; cotton-wool; ‖ flock *(of wool, of tow);* ‖ flake; *снѣгъ летитъ большими* **хло̀пьями,** it snows in large flakes.

Хлопо̀къ, *s. m.* a clap *(applause); ни* **-пка̀,** not a hand.

Хлопота̀ніе, *s. n.* bustling; ‖ trouble; ‖ solicitation.

Хлопота̀ть, *v. n.* to bustle; to stir, busy one's self; to have much trouble, give one's self much trouble; to make a fuss about; *я* **хлопочу̀** *день деньской,* I am bustling about the whole day long; *онъ* **хлопо̀четъ** *изо всѣхъ силъ,* he takes a world of pains; *онъ уже началъ — по хозяйству съ самаго утра,* he was stirring about the household from early morning; *пожалуйста, не* **хлопо-чѝте** *объ этомъ,* pray, don't trouble yourself about that, be quiet; *чего вы тамъ* **хлопо̀чите?** what are you making such a fuss about there? ‖ to solicit, petition for; to take steps to obtain a thing;*—въ присутственныхъ мѣстахъ,* to solicit in the offices;*—о мѣстѣ,* to petition for a place; *—о процессѣ, о дѣлѣ,* to prosecute a lawsuit, an affair; ‖ to mind, take care; *онъ только о себѣ* **-по̀четъ,** he is mindful only of himself.

Хлопотлѝво, *adv.* troublesomely, with much ado; *это будетъ—,* that will require much trouble; ‖ busily, bustlingly; ‖ eagerly, with alacrity.

Хлопотлѝвость, *s. f.* troublesomeness; bustle; ‖ eagerness, alacrity.

Хлопотлѝвый, *adj.* troublesome; ‖ busy, busy-bodied, bustling; eager.

Хлопотня̀, *s. f.* bustle, bother; ‖ concern, care; ‖ continual clapping, clashing.

Хлопоту̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* busybody.

Хло̀поты, *s. f. pl.* bustle, stir, fuss, bother; *всѣ были въ* **-та̀хъ,** all were bustling about; *зачѣмъ всѣ эти—?* why all this fuss? ‖ trouble, pain; care; *у васъ съ нимъ будетъ еще много* **-по̀тъ,** you will still have much trouble with him, he will still give you much trouble; *имѣть множество* **-по̀тъ,** to be in a peck of troubles; *всѣ мои—пропали,* all the trouble I took went for nothing; *домашнія—,* household cares; *безъ* **-по̀тъ,** without any trouble; *не стоитъ* **-по̀тъ,** it is not worth the trouble; *надѣлать* **-по̀тъ,** to occasion troubles; *надѣлать кому много* **-по̀тъ,** to cut out work for one; to find work for one; *мнѣ удалось это только послѣ большихъ* **-по̀тъ,** I succeeded by dint of much pains.

Хлопу̀шка, *s. f.* popgun; fire-cracker; ‖ fly-flap.

Хлопча̀тникъ, *s. m.* cotton-shrub, cotton-plant; *травянистый—, see* Травянистый.

Хлопчатобума̀жный, *adj.* cotton; **-ная** *матерія,* cotton-stuff;*—порохъ,* gun-cotton.

Хлопча̀тый, *adj.* flaky; **-тая** *бумага, see* Бумага.

Хлопъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **хло̀пнулъ;** *онъ—его по спинѣ,* he struck him on the back.

Хлопьё, *s. n. collect.* flocks *(of wool, etc.);* flakes *(of snow).*

Хлоралгидра̀тъ, *chem. see* Хлоралъ.

Хлора̀лъ, *s. m. chem.* chloral.

Хло̀ристый, *adj. chem.* chloric; chlorous; **-тая** *кислота,* chloric acid; **-тое** *серебро,* horn-silver.

Хлорѝтъ, *s. m. min.* chlorite.

Хлорнокѝслый, *adj.* **-лая** *соль, chem.* chlorate.

Хло̀рный, *adj.* chlorous, of chlorine.

Хлоро̀зъ, *s. m. med.* chlorosis.

Хлороформѝрованіе, *s. n.* chloroforming.

Хлороформѝровать, *v. a.* to chloroform; ‖ *part. p.* **хлороформѝрованный.**

Хлорофо̀рмъ, *s. m.* chloroform.

Хлоръ, *s. m. chem.* chlorine.

Хлупъ, *s. m.* **Хлупь,** *s. f.* merry-thought *(of a fowl).*

Хлы̀нуть, *v. n.* to gush out, come out with a gush, break forth, spout; to rush, pour in torrents; *кровь* **-нула** *изъ раны,* the blood gushed forth from the wound; *дождь* **-нулъ,** the rain came pouring down; ‖ to rush, hurry, run; *толпа* **-нула** *на улицу,* the crowd rushed into the street.

Хлыста̀ть, Хлысну̀ть, *see* Хлестать, Хлеснуть.

Хлысто̀вщина, *s. f.* a religious sect in Russia repudiating the priesthood, mysteries and the established church.

Хлыстъ, *s. m. dim.* **хлы̀стикъ,** whip, horse-whip, riding-whip; switch; ‖ scourge, birch, rod; ‖ a sectarian; *see* Хлыстовщина.

Хлыщева̀тость, *s. f.* foppishness.

Хлыщева̀тый, *adj.* foppish.

Хлыщъ, *s. m.* coxcomb, fop.

Хлѣ̀бенная, *s. f. see* Хлѣбопекарня.

Хлѣ̀бецъ, *s. m. dim. of* Хлѣбъ, a small loaf of bread.

Хлѣбная, *s. f. see* Хлѣбопекарня.

Хлѣбникъ, *s. m.* baker; ‖ **-ница,** *s. f.* female baker; wife of a baker; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Хлѣбный, *adj.* of bread;—*запахъ,* a smell of newly baked bread; **-ная** *корзина,* bread-basket; ‖ corn, of corn;—*амбаръ, see* Амбаръ; **-ная** *биржа,* Corn-Exchange;—*рынокъ,* **-ная** *площадь,* corn-market; **-ные** *магазины, see* Магазинъ; **-ная** *торговля,* corn-trade;—*торговецъ,* corn-merchant, corn-chandler, corn-factor; — *урожай,* crop of corn; **-ное** *вино,* brandy, corn-brandy; ‖ fertile in corn;—*годъ,* fertile year; **-ная** *страна,* a country fertile in corn; ‖ lucrative; **-ное** *мѣсто, see* Мѣсто; ‖ **-ное** *дерево,* bread-tree, artocarpus; *плодъ* **-наго** *дерева,* bread-fruit **-ныя** *растенія,* cereal plants.

Хлѣбня, *see* Хлѣбопекарня.

Хлѣбодàръ, *s. m.* caterer *(of a convent).*

Хлѣбопàшенный, *adj.* agricultural.

Хлѣбопàшество, *s. n.* agriculture, husbandry, tillage.

Хлѣбопàшествовать, *v. n.* to give one's self up to agriculture.

Хлѣбопàшецъ, *s. m.* agricultor, husbandman, farmer; tiller, ploughman.

Хлѣбопàшный, *adj.* aratory, agricultural; **-ныя** *работы,* husbandry, tillage.

Хлѣбопекàрня, *s. f.* bake-house, baker's shop.

Хлѣбопèкарь, Хлѣбопёкъ, *s. m.* baker, bread-baker.

Хлѣбопечèніе, *s. n.* bread-baking, baking of bread.

Хлѣбоплòдникъ, *s. m. bot.* artocarpus, jack, jack-tree.

Хлѣбоплòдъ, *s. m.* bread-tree, artocarpus.

Хлѣбопродàвецъ, *s. m.* corn-merchant.

Хлѣбородìе, *s. n.* fertility *(of the earth);* abundant corn-harvest.

Хлѣбородный, *adj.* fertile, fertile in corn.

Хлѣборѣзъ, *s. m.* bread-chipper.

Хлѣбосòлъ, *s. m.* **-сòлка,** *s. f.* hospitable man *or* woman.

Хлѣбосòльный, *adj.* hospitable.

Хлѣбосòльство, *s. n.* hospitality.

Хлѣботорговецъ, *s. m.* grain-merchant, corn-factor.

Хлѣботорговля, *s. f.* corn-trade.

Хлѣбоѣдъ, *s. m.* spunger, hanger-on, parasite.

Хлѣбъ, *s. m. (pl.* **хлѣбы),** bread; loaf; *ржаной* —, *see* Ржаной; *бѣлый, пшеничный*—, white bread; *пеклеванный*—, brown bread, rye-bread; *свѣжій*—, new bread; *солдатскій*—, ammunition bread; *свиной* —, *bot. see* Свиной; *prov.*—*съ водою, да не пирогъ съ лихвою,* better is a dry morsel and quietness therewith, than a house full of good cheer with strife; *prov.* **хлѣба** *край, такъ и подъ елью рай,* content is beyond riches; *посадить кого на*—*и на воду, see* Вода; **хлѣбы** *предложенія,* shew-bread; *отнять у кого кусокъ* **хлѣба,** to put out of bread; —*насущный,* daily bread; *эта должность дастъ ему кусокъ* **хлѣба,** that employment will give him bread; *быть у кого на* **хлѣбàхъ,** to board at a person's; *онъ по цѣлымъ мѣсяцамъ бывалъ у меня на* **хлѣбàхъ,** he sat at my table for months; ‖ *(pl.* **хлѣбà),** corn; *зерновые* **хлѣбà,** corn-crops; cereal food, cerealia;—*на корню,* standing corn; —*еще на корню,* the corn is not yet cut; *молотить*—, to thrash corn; *prov. блюди — про ѣду, а копейку про бѣду,* to lay by for a rainy day.

Хлѣбъ-соль, *s. f.* bread and salt; hospitality; *встрѣтить кого съ* **хлѣбомъ-сòлью,** to greet a person with bread and salt; *благодарю за вашу* —, I thank you for your generous hospitality; *prov.* — *ѣшь, а правду рѣжь,* tell the truth, and shame the devil; *кинь — назади, очутится впереди,* do well and have well; *чей — ѣшь, того и пѣсенку поешь,* chime with the person whose bread you eat, hold a candle to the devil; **хлѣбъ-*да*-соль,** good appetite to you.

Хлѣвъ, *s. m. dim.* **хлѣвòкъ,** sty, stall, cow-house; ‖ **хлѣвный,** *adj.*

Хлюстать, *v. a. coll.* to wet, soil, dirt, dirty; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to soil one's self, dirty one's self; to get dirty.

Хлябаніе, *s. n.* vacillation, wriggling.

Хлябать, *v. n.* to vacillate, wriggle.

Хлябь, *s. f.* abyss; trough of the sea; **хляби** *небесныя,* the windows of heaven.

Хмелевòдство, *s. n.* culture of hops.

Хмелевòдъ, *s. m.* cultivator of hops.

Хмелевòй, *adj.* of hops; **-вàя** *жердь,* hop-pole, hop-prop;—*стебель,* hop-bind, hop-vine.

Хмелёкъ, *s. m. dim. of* Хмель; *онъ подъ* **хмелькòмъ,** he is on the merry-pin.

Хмелина, *s. f. dim.* **хмелинка, хмелиночка, хмелинушка,** flower-bud of hops; ‖ hop-bind.

Хмелить, *v. a.* to make drunk.

Хмель, *s. m.* hop, hops; *сушильня для* **хмèля,** hop-oast; ‖ flower-buds of hops; ‖ *fig.* intoxication, inebriety; *во* **хмелю,** in one's cups, in drink; *prov. во* **хмелю** *мало-ли что говорится,* many a thing is said in one's cups.

Хмельнёхонькій, Хмельнёхонекъ, *adj.* quite tipsy, drunk.

Хмѐльникъ, *s. m.* hop-garden, hop-ground, hop-field.

Хмельнòе, *s. n.* heady liquor; — *вино,* heady wine; *онъ въ ротъ* **-нàго** *не беретъ,* he is a teetotaler, he never drinks wine.

Хмельнòй, *adj.* heady; intoxicating, inebriating; ‖ tipsy, drunk, in liquor.

Хмелѣть, *v. n.* to get tipsy, get drunk.

Хмỳреніе, *s. n.* scowling, frowning; knitting *(of the brows).*

Хмỳрить, *v. a. (брови),* to knit *or* contract *(one's brows);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to scowl, frown, knit *(one's brows);* to bristle up the feathers *(of birds);* ‖ to be overcast, grow cloudy *(of the weather).*

Хмỳрный, Хмỳрый, *adj.* gloomy, morose, surly; dull-browed; ‖ overcast, cloudy.

Хмъ, *interj.* hm! hm!

Хмылить, *v. a.* to cut, fashion *(bricks).*

Хныканіе, *s. n.* whimpering, whining, whine.

Хныкать, *v. n.* to whimper, whine.

Хòботовый, *adj.* of trunk, of proboscis.

Хоботòкъ, -тòчекъ, *dim. of* Хоботъ.

Хоботонòсецъ, *s. m. zool.* coati.

Хòботъ, *s. m.* trunk *(of an elephant);* proboscis *(of insects);* ‖ tail *(of a gun-carriage).*

Хобòтье, *s. n. bot.* ball, glume, chaff.

Ходà, *s. f.* pace *(of horses); prov. сегодня съ* **-дòй,** *завтра съ наготой,* to-day rich, to-morrow poor.

Ходàтай, *s. m.* interceder, solicitor, mediator; —*по дѣламъ,* agent, solicitor.

Ходàтайница, *s. f.* mediatress, mediatrix, solicitress.

Ходàтайство, *s. n.* intercession, mediation, solicitation.

Ходàтайствованіе, *s. n.* interceding, mediating, soliciting.

Ходàтайствовать, *v. n.* to intercede, mediate, solicit, advocate; — *передъ кѣмъ,* to intercede with, make intercession to, with;—*за кого,* to intercede for, on behalf of, make intercession for.

Ходàтаица, *see* Ходатайница.

Ходèбщикъ, *s. m.* hawker, peddler.

Хòдень, *s. m.* every object in motion; **-денёмъ** *ходить,* to be in continual motion, rattling, shaking.

Ходèцъ, *see* Ходокъ.

Ходить, хàживать, *v. n.* to walk, go;—*взадъ и впередъ,* to go to and fro, up and down; to walk about;—*до того, что захромаешь,* to tread, walk one's self lame; —, *покачиваясь,* to waddle; — *рука òбъ руку,* to walk arm in arm; *ребенокъ начинаетъ* —, the child begins to walk; *я часто* **хожỳ** *въ церковь,* I go to church frequently; —*пò саду,* to walk about the garden; *часы не* **хòдятъ,** the watch does not go, has stopped;—*на шпиль, naut.* to heave at the capstan; ‖ to frequent, visit; *онъ часто* **хòдитъ** *къ N,* he frequents N's house often; ‖ *naut.* to run, steam, navigate, sail *(of ships);* — *подъ парусами,* to go under sail; ‖ to play, play out;—*съ бубенъ,* to play diamonds; *кому*—? whose turn is it to play *(at cards)*? whose move is it *(at chess)*?—*послѣднему,* to play the last, be the younger hand; ‖ to nurse *(children);* to look after; to attend, tend; *она умѣетъ — за дѣтьми,* she knows how to manage children;—*за больнымъ,* to attend a patient, wait on a patient, look after a patient; ‖ to prosecute *(a lawsuit, an affair);* to solicit *(in the offices);*—*въ судъ, по судамъ, see* Судъ; ‖ to pass current *(of coins, bank-notes, etc.); эта монета больше не* **хòдитъ,** that money does not pass now; ‖ to wear *(of clothes);*—*въ парикѣ,* to wear a wig; ‖ —*пò міру, see* Міръ;—*по стрункѣ,* to be reduced to servile obedience; ‖ *домъ* **хòдитъ** *внаймы,* the house is to be let; ‖ **хòдитъ** *слухъ, see* Слухъ; **-дùли** *странные слухи,* strange stories got abroad.

Хòдкій, *adj.* that goes easily; **-кое** *судно,* a fast sailor; — *экипажъ,* a light, easy carriage;—*товаръ,* merchandise which is in great request, selling goods.

Хòдко, *adv.* quickly, rapidly, easily, lightly; *работа идетъ*—, the work goes on rapidly.

Хòдкость, *s. f.* volubility, going off easily.

Ходовòй, *adj.* of going; running; marching;—*день,* march-day; ‖ for pedestrians, for walking; pedestrian; ‖ — *валъ,* weigh-shaft, wiper-shaft; — *конецъ у снасти,* runner, leading part of a rope; —*золотникъ, mach.* throttle-valve.

Ходòкъ, *s. m.* walker, a good walker; ‖ runner; foot-messenger; ‖ *naut.* sailer, prime sailer, good sailer, fast sailer; *плохой*—, bad sailer; ‖ pioneer, scout sent forwards by a party of emigrants to survey and choose a place for the future settlement; ‖ *coll.* a cunning blade, artful dog, wag.

Ходỳльный, *adj.* stilted, stilty.

Ходỳля, *s. f. dim.* **-лька,** stilt; **-ли,** scatches; *ходить на* **-ляхъ,** to walk on stilts; *подниматься на* **-ли,** *fig.* to be ever making use of high-sounding words; ‖ child's go-cart.

Ходỳнъ, *s. m.* plyer *(of bellows);* ‖ *see* Ходень.

Ходъ, *s. m.* course; going, march, way; *наблюдать за* **хòдомъ** *дѣла,* to observe the course of an affair; *пустить въ*—, to play off, set agoing, set to work, start; *пустить дѣло въ*—, *дать дѣлу*—, to set an affair agoing *or* abroach, give an impulse to an affair, set a business on foot; *не давать* **хòду** *кому,* to keep any one back; to put a spoke in anyone's wheel; *судя по* **хòду** *дѣлъ,* at the rate things are going; *пойти въ*—, to come into business; ‖ move *(at chess);* turn of playing *(at cards); вашъ*—, it is your turn; ‖ motion, movement; *пустить въ*—, to put in motion; *въ* **ходỳ,** at work *(of a machine); машина въ* **ходỳ,** the engine is in motion; *пустить въ—всѣ пружины,* to put every spring in motion; to use all means; ‖ rate *(of a chronometer);* scapement, works *(of a clock); убавить* **хòду** *у часовъ,* to put back a watch; ‖ speed, velocity *(of an engine); полный*—, full speed; ‖ headway *(of a ship);* ‖ thread *(of a screw);* pitch *(of toothing);* pulsation, stroke *(of the piston);* ‖ vogue, fashion, repute; *этотъ романъ въ большомъ* **ходỳ,** that is a fashionable novel; *этотъ товаръ въ большомъ* **ходỳ,** those goods sell off fast; *онъ въ большомъ* **ходỳ,** he is in vogue; *пустить въ—новую идею,* to throw out, put forth a new idea; ‖ procession; *крестный*—, *see* Крестный; ‖ entrance, issue, passage;—*въ домъ,* entrance of a house; *задній*—, *see* Задній; *черный* —, *see* Черный; *fig. онъ знаетъ, ему извѣстны всѣ* **ходы,** he knows all the issues, the ways out *or* he knows all the ins and outs of the affair; ‖ underframe *(of a carriage);* riding-bed, gauge; train; a set of wheels;—*у кареты очень узокъ,* the gauge of the coach is very narrow; *легкій—кареты,* easy roll *or* movement of a carriage; *легкая на* **ходỳ** *карета,* easy moving coach; *карета на* **ходỳ** *легка,* the carriage swings well.

Ходьбà, *s. f.* walking, going about, pacing up and down; *постоянная*—, goings and comings.

Ходячій, *adj.* walking, going; ‖ current *(coin).*

Хожàлый, *s. m.* policeman.

Хожàтый, *s. m.* nurse, sick-nurse; ‖ messenger.

Хождèніе, *s. n.* going, walking, pacing; ‖ nursing, looking after *(children, sick persons);* ‖ —*по дѣламъ,* soliciting, prosecuting of lawsuits.

Хозяйка, *s. f.* mistress, hostess, lady of the house; ‖ wife; ‖ housewife, house-keeper.

Хозяйничанье, *s. n.* keeping house; ‖ ordering about.

Хозяйничать, *v. n.* to keep house; ‖ to order about.

Хозяинишко, *disp. of* Хозяинъ.

Хозяинушко, *pop. of* Хозяинъ.

Хозяинъ, *s. m. irr.* master of the house, host; proprietor, owner; —*радушно принялъ своихъ гостей,* the host welcomed his guests heartily; *собака узнала голосъ своего* **-на,** the dog knew his master's voice; *prov.* — *въ дому, что панъ въ Крыму или что Адамъ въ раю или что медвѣдь въ бору,* a man's house is his castle; — *гостиницы,* inn-keeper; *прикащикъ обокралъ своего* **-на,** the clerk has robbed his master; *сельскій*—, farmer, agricultor; — *завода,* mill-owner; ‖ husband, man; ‖ *pl.* **хозяева,** master and mistress.

Хозяйскій, *adj.* of master.

Хозяйственность, *s. f.* economy, good, prudent management; housewifery.

Хозяйственный, *adj.* household, of economy, of housewifery; ‖ economical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* economically, with economy.

Хозяйство, *s. n.* economy; housekeeping; *домашнее*—, *see* Домашній; *все — на ея рукахъ, see* Рука; *вести*—, to keep house; *онъ хорошо ведетъ свое хозяйство,* he is a good manager; *сельское*—, rural economy; *государственное*—, political economy; ‖ farming, culture, agriculture.

Хозяйствовать, *v. n.* to manage the household.

Хозяюшка, *s. f.* good wife, good woman.

Хòленіе, *s. n.* caressing, fondling.

Холèра, *s. f. med.* cholera, cholera-morbus.

Холèрикъ, *s. m.* a choleric person; a person of a choleric constitution; ‖ person ill of cholera.

Холерина, *s. f. med.* cholerine.

Холерическій, *adj.* choleric, of choleric constitution.

Холèрный, *adj.* of cholera, choleric.

Хòлить, *v. a.* to clean; ‖ to caress, fondle, pet; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to clean one's self; to be cleaned; ‖ *part. p.* **хòленный.**

Хòлка, *s. f.* withers, crest *(of a horse);* ‖ foretop; tuft.

Хòлмикъ, *s. m. dim.* **-мичекъ,** knoll.

Холмистый, *adj.* hilly, full of hillocks; undulating.

Холмиться, *v. n.* to rise in hillocks; to rise up.
Холмообразный, *adj.* hill-like, in the shape of a hillock.
Холмъ, *s. m.* hillock, mound, mount, swell.
Холодецъ, *s. m.* a kind of cold dish.
Холодильникъ, *s. m.* refrigerator, refrigeratory; frigeratory; ice-pail; ‖ *mech.* condenser, condensator; *не имѣющій* **-ка,** non-condensing.
Холодильный, Холодительный, *adj.* refrigerating, refrigerative; refrigerant.
Холодить, холаживать, *v. a.* to refrigerate; to cool, make cool; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be refrigerated; to be cooled.
Холодненькій, *dim. of* Холодный.
Холодненько, *dim. of* Холодно.
Холоднёхонькій, Холоднёхонекъ, *adj.* quite cold; ‖ **-хонько,** *adv.* quite coolly.
Холодникъ, *s. m.* ice-house, ice-cellar.
Холодно, *adv.* coldly; coolly, indifferently; *онъ принялъ меня—,* he received me coldly; ‖ *v. imp.* it is cold; *здѣсь очень—,* it is very cold here.
Холодноватость, *see* Холодность.
Холодноватый, *adj.* coldish, rather cold; ‖ **-вато,** *adv.* rather coolly.
Холодное, *s. n.* a cold dish.
Холоднокровный, *adj. nat. hist.* cold-blooded.
Холодность, *s. f.* coldness; coolness, indifference; estrangement.
Холодный, *adj.* cold; — *вѣтеръ,* cold wind; **-ное** *сердце,* cold heart; **-ное** *оружіе, see* Оружіе; **-ное** *давленіе, mech.* cold pressing; **-ная** *ковка,* cold hammering; **-ное** *платье,* cold, light, summer garments.
Холодъ, *s. m. dim.* **холодокъ,** cold, coldness.
Холодѣть, *v. n.* to grow cold; to grow cool.
Холоженіе, *s. n.* refrigeration; making cold, cooling.
Холопій, *adj.* of serf, of servant; servile, slavish; mean.
Холопка, *s. f.* a female serf.
Холопскій, *adj. see* Холопій; **-ская** *душа,* a servile soul.
Холопство, *s. n.* servitude, bondage; ‖ servility, meanness.
Холопствовать, *v. n.* to be a serf, a bondman; ‖ to crawl, cringe, sneak.
Холопъ, *s. m.* serf, bondman, thrall; ‖ servant; ‖ mean, sneaking person.
Холостёжь, *s. f. collect.* unmarried people, bachelors.
Холостильщикъ, *s. m.* gelder.
Холостить, *v. a.* to geld, castrate; ‖ *part. p.* **холощённый.**
Холостой, *adj.* single, unmarried, spouseless; — *человѣкъ,* a bachelor; **-тая** *жизнь,* single life, single state, celibacy; bachelorhood, bachelorship; ‖ blank; — *патронъ,* blank-cartridge; — *выстрѣлъ,* blank-shot; ‖ **-тое** *строеніе,* a building without a fireplace.
Холостякъ, *s. m.* bachelor, unmarried man, single man.
Холощеніе, *s. n.* gelding, castration.
Холстина, *s. f. see* Холстъ.
Холстинка, *s. f. dim. of* Холстина; ‖ gingham.
Холстинковый, *adj.* gingham, of gingham.
Холстинный, *adj.* of cloth, of linen.
Холстъ, *s. m.* cloth, linen; a piece of cloth; *prov. дай голому—, а онъ скажетъ толстъ,* grease a scoundrel's boots, and he'll say, that you are going to burn them.
Холстяной, *see* Холстинный.
Холщевникъ, *s. m.* dealer in linen, linen-draper.
Холщёвый, *see* Холстинный.
Холя, *s. f. obs.* neatness, tidiness; ‖ caresses, fondling; *жить въ холѣ,* to live in comfort; to be caressed, be fondled.
Хомутать, *v. a.* to put on a horse's collar.
Хомутикъ, *dim. of* Хомутъ.
Хомутина, *s. f.* collar-pad.
Хомутишко, *s. m. disp. of* Хомутъ, a wretched horse-collar.
Хомутище, *s. m. augm. of* Хомутъ, a very large and heavy horse-collar.
Хомутный, Хомутовый, *adj.* of a horse-collar; **-ная** *лошадь,* draught-horse.
Хомутъ, *s. m. dim.* **-мутокъ,** horse-collar; hame; ‖ yoke; *prov.—надѣлъ, такъ тяни,* if one has undertaken a job, one must go through with it; ‖ *tech.* hoop, ferrule, vervel.
Хомяковый, *adj.* of hamster.
Хомякъ, *s. m. zool.* hamster; ‖ *fig.* sluggard.
Хопёръ, *s. m. tech.* pile-driver.
Хоралъ, *s. m. mus.* choral; ‖ **-ральный,** *adj.*
Хорда, *s. f. geom.* chord *(of an arc).*
Хорёвый, *see* Хорьковый.
Хореграфическій, Хореграфія, *see* Хореографическій, Хореографія.
Хорей, *s. m.* choreus, choree, trochee.
Хореическій, *adj.* choraic, trochaic.
Хорёкъ, *s. m. zool.* polecat, foumart, fitchew, fitchet, skunk; *вонючій—,* mephitic-weasel.
Хореографическій, *adj.* choreographic, —al.
Хореографія, *s. f.* choreography.
Хористъ, *s. m.* **-стка,** *s. f.* chorist, chorister; chorus-singer.
Хоріямбическій, *adj.* choriambic.
Хоріямбъ, *s. m.* choriamb, choriambus, choriambic.
Хорный, *adj.* choral, of chorus.
Хороводить, *v. n.* to lead a brawl; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ), pop.* to keep company.
Хороводъ, *s. m. dim.* **-децъ, -дикъ,** brawl, a sort of round dance with singing; choral dance; *танцовать* **-домъ,** to dance the hay, dance in a ring; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*
Хоровой, *adj.* choral, of chorus.
Хорографическій, *adj.* chorographic, —al.
Хорографія, *s. f.* chorography.
Хорографъ, *s. m.* chorographer.
Хоромина, *s. f. dim.* **-минка,** room, chamber, apartment.
Хоромищи, *augm. of* Хоромы.
Хоромы, *s. f. pl.* manor, mansion, a large house *(of wood)*; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.*
Хороненіе, *s. n.* hiding; burying.
Хоронить, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, secrete; *концы—, fig. see* Конецъ; *prov. какъ ни* **-ни** *концовъ, а выйдутъ наружу,* time reveals all things; ‖ to bury, inter, inhume; to sepulcher, sepulchre; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to hide, conceal one's self; ‖ *v. p.* to be buried, be inhumed; ‖ *part. p.* **хороненный.**
Хорохориться, *v. n.* to ride one's high horse, be upon the high rope; to be cock-on-the-hoop, sit cock-horse; to look big; to bristle up to one.
Хорохоришко, *s. m. pop.* bully, hector.
Хорошенькій, *adj.* pretty, handsome; fine; ‖ **-кая,** *s. f.* a pretty person, a pretty woman.
Хорошенько, *adv.* well; soundly, in good style, smartly, sharply; *сдѣлай это—,* do it well; *смотри — прежде, чѣмъ сдѣлать что,* look before you leap; — *побрани его,* reprimand him sharply, *мы его — поколотили,* we have drubbed him soundly.
Хорошёхонько, *adv.* very well, finely.
Хорошій, *adj. (comp.* **лучшій***),* good; fine;— *обѣдъ,* a good dinner; *это* **-шо** *для желудка,* it is good for the stomach; **-шее** *расположеніе духа, see* Расположеніе; **-шая** *память, see*

Память; *все это очень—, но...,* all that is very fine, but...; *prov. — товаръ самъ себя хвалитъ, see* Товаръ; *мы съ нимъ* **-ши,** we are on good terms; *онъ со мною* **-шъ,** he is very friendly with me; ‖ pretty, handsome, fine, beautiful; *какъ она* **-ша!** how pretty, how very handsome she is! **-шая** *погода,* fine weather; **-ша** *музыка! iron.* that's fine music! ‖ good and honest; *это— человѣкъ,* that's a good, fine, honest, brave man; **-рошъ** *молодецъ!* there's a chap! there's a rascal! **-рошъ** *гусь! see* Гусь; ‖ *это не предвѣщаетъ ничего* **-шаго,** that is a bad omen; *желаю вамъ всего* **-шаго,** I wish you all the happiness possible; **-шаго** *по немножку,* enough is as good as a feast; a little of it goes a long way.
Хорошо, *adv.* well, very well; *она поетъ—,* she sings well; *это сдѣлано—,* it is well done; *что—, то—,* what is well is well; *вотъ—!* that is a good one! ‖ *—быть богатымъ,* it is well to be rich; *мнѣ здѣсь—,* I am well where I am; *—, что я это сдѣлалъ,* it is well I did it; *ну,—, —,* well, good; let is be so; *— ему такъ говорить,* it is easy for him to talk so; *онъ такъ—говоритъ,* he speaks so well; *prov. — тому жить, кому бабушка ворожитъ, see* Бабушка.
Хорошѣть, *v. n.* to grow handsomer.
Хоругвеносецъ, *s. m.* gonfalonier.
Хоругвь, *s. f.* banner, standard; gonfalon, gonfanon; ‖ **-ругвяный,** *adj.*
Хорунжій, *s. m.* cornet, ensign *(in the Cossack cavalry).*
Хоръ, *s. m.* chorus; *— мѣдныхъ инструментовъ,* brass-band; *пѣть хоромъ,* to sing in chorus; ‖ **хоры,** *s. m. pl.* choir, gallery.
Хорь, *see* Хорекъ.
Хорьковый, *adj.* of polecat.
Хотѣніе, *s. n.* wish, will, volition, desire; *слабое—,* velleity, slight desire.
Хотѣть, *v. n. a. (pres.* **хочу***),* to wish, desire; *онъ* **хочетъ** *идти,* he wishes to go; *я этого* **хочу,** I wish it; *какъ* **хотите,** as you wish; *я сдѣлаю все, что вы* **хотите,** I shall do all you wish, everything you desire; *я дѣлаю, что* **хочу,** I do what I please, what I choose; *что вы* **хотите?** what do you wish? what would you with us? *я только что* **хотѣлъ,** I was just going; **хочетъ,** *не* **хочетъ,** willing or not, willing or unwilling, will he nill he; *его, кто ни* **хочетъ,** *тотъ бьетъ,* everybody beats him; **хочешь,** *не* **хочешь,** *а надо платить,* willing or unwilling but pay you must; *prov. чего не* **хочешь,** *того и не слышишь,* none so deaf as those who won't hear; *сперва не* **хотѣлъ,** *а потомъ самъ пожалѣлъ,* he that will not when he may, when he fain would shall have nay; ‖ **-ся,** *v. imp.* to have a mind to; to wish, long for, be desirous; *мнѣ* **хочется** *гулять,* I have a mind to take a walk; *мнѣ вовсе не* **хочется** *идти туда,* I have no wish whatever to go there; *мнѣ очень* **хочется** *познакомиться съ нимъ,* I have a strong wish, I am very desirous to make his acquaintance; *мнѣ страшно* **хочется** *отдохнуть,* I long for rest; *мнѣ* **хочется** *спать,* I am sleepy, I feel sleepy; *мнѣ* **хочется** *ѣсть,* I am hungry; *prov. и* **хочется,** *да колется,* the cat loves fish, but she is loth to wet her feet *or* the cat is fain the fish to eat, but has no will to wet her feet.
Хотя, Хоть, *conj.* though, although; — *она женщина,* though she be a woman; *дайте мнѣ— три рубля,* give me something, be it three rubles; *былъ-ли ты тамъ—разъ?* have you been there even once? *prov. лживый* **хоть** *правду скажетъ, никто не повѣритъ,* a liar is not believed, even when he does speak the truth; once a liar, always a liar; *если не для меня, то—для моихъ дѣтей,* if not for me, at least for my children; *онъ* **хоть** *кого разсердитъ,* he is capable of irritating the most mild-tempered man; he would even worry the devil; *ничего нельзя сдѣлать,* **хоть** *брось,* nothing is to be done with it; **хоть** *убей, не помню, see* Убивать; *это вино* **хоть** *куда,* that wine is far from being bad; ‖ *—бы,* even, if even, even though; but that; *я буду вашимъ другомъ,—бы вы этого и не желали,* I shall be your friend even against your will;*—бы я могъ ускользнуть, но . . .,* even though I could steal away, nevertheless...; *—бы я тамъ и погибъ,* at the risk of my life; *когда его жена умерла, онъ* **хоть** *бы прослезился,* not a tear did he shed at his wife's death.
Хохлатка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** a crested hen.
Хохлатый, *adj.* tufted, crested *(of birds)*; ‖ *bot.* —*чертополохъ,* golden-thistle.
Хохлачка, *s. f.* nickname of the women of Little Russia.
Хохлачъ, *s. m.* a person with a top-knot; ‖ a pigeon with a crest; ‖ a shaggy-headed person.
Хохликъ, *dim. of* Хохолъ.
Хохлиться, *v. n.* to bristle up *(of birds).*
Хохлище, *s. m. augm. of* Хохолъ, a great tuft.
Хохлуша, *see* Хохлатка.
Хохлушка, *s. f. orn.* crested grebe; ‖ *see* Хохлачка.
Хохолокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-лочекъ,** *bot.* pappus, egret; ‖ *see* Хохолъ.
Хохолъ, *s. m.* tuft, crest; copple-crown, top-knot; chaplet *(of peacocks)*; ‖ tuft, toupee; ‖ nickname of the Little Russians.
Хохольчатый, *adj. bot.* pappose, pappous.
Хохотаніе, *s. n.* laughing, bursting with laughter.
Хохотать, *v. n.* to laugh, burst with laughter, burst out laughing;*—во все горло, see* Горло.
Хохотливость, *s. f.* inclination to laugh.
Хохотливый, *adj.* inclined to laugh.
Хохотня, *s. f.* laughter, burst of laughter, loud laughing.
Хохотунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* laugher.
Хохотушка, *s. f.* laugher.
Хохотъ, *s. m.* laugh, laughter, burst of laughter; *взрывъ* **-та,** a roar of laughter; *вотъ былъ— то!* that was good fun!
Храбрецкій, *adj.* of brave man; ‖ **-ки,** *adv.* bravely.
Храбрецъ, *s. m.* a brave man;*—на словахъ,* a braggart.
Храбриться, *v. n.* to brave; to summon up all one's courage; ‖ to look big; to bully; to boast of one's courage; to boast, brag.
Храбро, *adv.* bravely, valiantly, courageously.
Храбрость, *s. f.* bravery, courage, valour.
Храбрый, *adj.* brave, valiant, courageous, valorous, gallant;*—во хмелю,* pot-valiant; *prov. много* **-рыхъ** *послѣ рати, какъ забьются на палати,* many are brave at table, after the battle is over.
Храбрѣть, *v. n.* to become brave.
Храмина, *dim.* **храминка,** *see* Хоромина.
Храмовникъ, *s. m.* Templar, Knight Templar.
Храмовой, *adj.* of temple, of church; — *праздникъ,* patron Saint's day; wake; dedication-day;*—рыцарь,* Templar, Knight Templar.
Храмъ, *s. m. dim.* **храмикъ,** temple, church.
Храненіе, *s. n.* conservation, keeping, safe-keeping, care; ‖ observance.
Хранилище, *s. n.* depository, depot, salvatory, warehouse, storehouse.
Хранитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* conservator, guardian, custodian, keeper, warder; *ангелъ—, see* Ангелъ.

Хранить, *v. a.* to conserve, preserve, keep, guard; *надо — это въ погребѣ,* that must be preserved *or* kept in the cellar;—*молчаніе, see* Молчаніе;—*тайну,* to keep a secret; *да* **-нитъ** *васъ Богъ,* God preserve you, God save you, God keep you safe; *Боже Царя* **храни,** *see* Боже; ‖ to keep up, observe; — *заповѣди,* to observe the commandments; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be conserved, be preserved, be kept; ‖ *part. p.* **хранённый.**

Храпёжъ, *s. m.* snoring, snore.

Храпливый, *adj.* subject to snoring.

Храпнуть, *see* Храпѣть.

Храповый, *adj.* **-вое** *колесо,* ratchet-wheel, rack-wheel, racket-wheel.

Храпокъ, *s. m.* snore; ‖ snout, muzzle *(of animals);* ‖ *mech.* strainer; ‖ *на —,* by force, violently.

Храпунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* snorer.

Храпъ, *s. m.* septum of the nose; ‖ snore, snoring; ‖ *tech.* cramp, catch, stop.

Храпѣніе, *s. n.* snoring; snorting.

Храпѣть, *v. n.* to snore; ‖ to snort *(of a horse).*

Хребетъ, *s. m.* spine, spinal column, backbone; ‖ chain, ridge *(of mountains);* ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Хребтовый, *adj.* spinal;—*мѣхъ,* fur of the backs of animals; ‖ **-вая** *часть говядины,* surloin.

Хрестоматія, *s. f.* chrestomathy, selection *(of classical authors).*

Хризобериллъ, *s. m. min.* chrysoberyl; ‖ **-зовый,** *adj.*

Хризолитъ, *s. m. min.* chrysolite; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Хризопразъ, *s. m. min.* chrysoprase; ‖ **-зовый,** *adj.*

Хрипливость, *see* Хриплость.

Хрипливый, -во, *see* Хриплый,—ло.

Хриплость, *s. f.* hoarseness.

Хриплый, *adj.* hoarse; ‖ **-ло,** *adv.*—ly, in a hoarse voice.

Хрипнуть, *v. n.* to become hoarse.

Хрипоголосый, *adj.* hoarse, having a hoarse voice.

Хрипота, *s. f.* hoarseness.

Хрипунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* a person with a hoarse voice.

Хрипъ, *s. m. see* Хрипѣніе.

Хрипѣніе, *s. n.* hoarseness; rattling, rattle; *предсмертное—, see* Предсмертный.

Хрипѣть, *v. n.* to rattle; to have a rattling in the throat; ‖ to speak hoarsely.

Христарадничать, *v. n.* to beg, go begging, ask charity *(in the name of God).*

Христіанинъ, *s. m.* **-анка,** *s. f.* a Christian.

Христіанскій, *adj.* Christian; Christianly, Christian-like; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* Christianly, like a Christian.

Христіанство, *s. n.* Christianity; Christianism; ‖ Christendom.

Христіанствовать, *v. n.* to profess Christianity.

Христоборецъ, *s. m.* an antichristian, antichrist.

Христоборный, *adj.* antichristian.

Христовщина, *s. f.* a religious sect in Russia.

Христовъ, *s. m.* of Christ;—*день,* Easter Sunday; *prov. дорого яичко къ* **-ву** *дню, see* Яичко.

Христолюбивый, *adj.* Christian, loving Christ.

Христоматія, *see* Хрестоматія.

Христоотступникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* enemy to Christ.

Христопродавецъ, *s. m.* a Judas; ‖ a pitiless man.

Христосованіе, *s. n.* the act of kissing each other on Easter-day in commemoration of Christ's resurrection.

Христосоваться, *v. rec.* to kiss each other on Easter-day in commemoration of Christ's resurrection; to congratulate one another on Easter-day.

Христосъ, *s. m.* Christ.

Хрія, *s. f. rhet.* theme *(dissertation on assigned topics).*

Хроманіе, *s. n.* limping, halting; claudication, lameness.

Хроматизмъ, *s. m.* chromatism.

Хроматическій, *adj. mus.* chromatic; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Хромать, *v. n.* to limp, halt; to walk lame;—*на одну ногу,* to be lame of one foot; *у него математика* **-маетъ,** he is deficient in mathematics; *торговля* **-маетъ,** trade is slack, dull.

Хромгельбъ, *s. m.* chrome-yellow, chromate of lead.

Хромистый, *adj. chem.* of chrome, chromic.

Хроміевый, *adj.* chromic.

Хромій, *s. m. chem.* chrome, chromium.

Хромовый, *adj.* of chrome, chromic.

Хромокислый, *adj.* **-лая** *соль,* chromate.

Хромой, *adj.* lame, halt; rickety.

Хромолитографія, *s. f.* chromo-lithography; ‖ chromo-lithograph.

Хромоногій, *adj.* lame.

Хромоножка, *s. c.* a cripple, a lame person.

Хромота, *s. f.* lameness, claudication.

Хромъ, *s. m. chem.* chrome, chromium.

Хроника, *s. f.* chronicle; *скандальная—,* scandalous reports.

Хроникъ, *s. m.* chronic.

Хроническій, *adj. med.* chronic, chronical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Хронограмма, *s. f.* chronogram.

Хронографическій, *adj.* chronographic, —al.

Хронографія, *s. f.* chronography.

Хронографъ, *s. m.* chronographer.

Хронологическій, *adj.* chronologic, chronological; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Хронологія, *s. f.* chronology.

Хронологъ, *s. m.* chronologer, chronologist.

Хронометрическій, *adj.* chronometric, —al.

Хронометрія, *s. f.* chronometry.

Хронометръ, *s. m.* chronometer; time-keeper, time-measurer.

Хрупаться, Хрупнуть, *v. n.* to break, crack.

Хрупкій, *adj.* brittle, frail, fragile; shivery.

Хрупкость, *s. f.* brittleness, frailness, fragility.

Хрупнуть, *see* Хрупаться.

Хруснуть, *see* Хрустѣть.

Хрусталикъ, *s. m. anat.* crystalline *(of the eye).*

Хрусталь, *s. m.* crystal; crystal-glass; *горный—, see* Горный; ‖ crystal, cut-glass.

Хрустальный, *adj.* crystal, of crystal.

Хрустнуть, *see* Хрустѣть.

Хрустъ, *s. m.* crispness.

Хрустѣніе, *s. n.* crunching, cracking, crackling.

Хрустѣть, хрустнуть, хруснуть, *v. n.* to crunch, crack, crackle; to grit; to brustle; *это* **-титъ** *на зубахъ,* that eats crisp; **-тящій** *на зубахъ,* crisp, crispy.

Хрущъ, *s. m.* tenebrio, stinking-beetle.

Хрычовка, *s. f. pop.* old hag.

Хрычъ, *s. m. pop.* old dotard; *старый—,* graybeard.

Хрѣновникъ, *s. m.* horse-radish field.

Хрѣнъ, *s. m.* horse-radish; *старый—, fig.* old dotard, old trot; *prov.—не слаще рѣдьки,* between two evils, 'tis not worth choosing; ‖ **хрѣновый,** *adj.*

Хрюкало, *s. n.* snout *(of a pig).*

Хрюканье, *s. n.* grunt, grunting *(of pigs).*

Хрюкать, хрюкнуть, *v. n.* to grunt *(of pigs).*

Хрястѣть, хрястнуть, хряснуть, *v. n.* to crack, break, crackle; to grit.

Хрящанъ, *s. m. bot.* wall-lettuce, gum-succory.

Хрящеватость, *s. f.* cartilaginousness, gristly nature.

Хрящеватый, *adj.* cartilaginous, gristly; ‖ **-тыя** *рыбы,* the cartilaginous fishes.

Хрящевина, *s. f.* gristy parts.

Хрящевой, *adj.* of cartilage, cartilaginous, gristly.

Хрящъ, *s. m. dim.* **хрящикъ,** *anat.* cartilage, gristle; ‖ gravel; grit; ‖ packing-cloth; coarse cloth.

Худенькій, *dim. of* Худой.

Худо, *s. n.* evil, ill, wrong, harm; *онъ никому* **худа** *не дѣлаетъ,* he does harm to nobody; *нѣтъ* **худа** *безъ добра,* it is an ill wind that blows nobody good.

Худо, *adv.* badly, ill, wrong; *онъ—пишетъ,* he writes badly; *ему очень—,* he is seriously ill; *мнѣ—,* I feel very faint, I am unwell; *ей сдѣлалось—,* she swooned, fainted away; *это очень—,* that is very wrong; *—нажитое впрокъ нейдетъ, see* Впрокъ.

Худоба, *s. f.* leanness, spareness, meagreness, emaciation, scragginess.

Худоватый, *adj.* rather bad; somewhat meagre.

Художественный, *adj.* artistical, artful, skillful, of art; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Художество, *s. n.* art; ‖ the fine arts; *академія* **-въ,** the Academy of Fine Arts.

Художникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* an artist.

Художническій, Художничій, *adj.* artistic, artistical; of artist.

Художничество, *s. n.* profession of an artist.

Худой, *adj.* bad, ill; *самое* **-дое,** *что можетъ случиться,* the worst that can happen; *на—конецъ, see* Конецъ; *prov. кто за* **-дымъ** *пойдетъ, тотъ добра не найдетъ,* he that sows thistles shall reap prickles; **-дое** *споро, не сживешь скоро,* ill weeds grow apace; **-дая** *трава изъ поля вонъ,* dead dogs can't bite; dead men tell no tales; ‖ torn, worn out; poor, wretched; **-дые** *сапоги,* torn boots; **-дое** *житье,* wretched life; ‖ lean, thin, lank, meagre, scraggy, skinny.

Худосочіе, *s. n.* cacochymy.

Худосочный, *adj.* cacochymic, cacochymical.

Худость, *s. f.* bad state; ‖ leanness, lankness.

Худощавость, *s. f.* leanness, lankness, meagreness, spareness.

Худощавый, *adj.* thin, thin-bodied, spare, lean, meagre.

Худшій, *adj. comp. of* Худой, worse; *онъ перемѣнился къ* **-шему,** he is changed to his disadvantage.

Худѣніе, *s. n.* growing thin, lank; emaciation.

Худѣть, *v. n* to grow thin, lank; to emaciate; to pine away.

Хуже, *adv. comp. of* Худо, worse; *что—всего,* what is the worst; *тѣмъ—, see* Тотъ; *—ли, лучше-ли, все равно,* be it so or not, 'tis all one; *онъ—всѣхъ ихъ,* he is the worst of them all; *все — и —, часъ отъ часу—,* from bad to worse, worse and worse; *она поетъ не — другихъ,* she sings as well as many others; *ему нисколько не—,* he is none the worse; *больному стало—,* the patient is growing worse.

Хуже, *comp. of the adj.* Худой, worse; *дѣлаться—,* to grow worse.

Хула, *s. f.* blame, censure, obloquy, dispraise; ‖ blasphemy.

Хуленіе, *s. n.* blaming, censuring; ‖ blaspheming.

Хулиганъ, *s. m.* hooligan.

Хулитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* blamer; ‖ blasphemer.

Хулительный, *adj.* blaming; blasphemous.

Хулить, *v. a.* to blame, censure; to reproach; ‖ to blaspheme; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be blamed, be reproached; ‖ *part. p.* **хулёный.**

Хунхузъ, *s. m.* hunhuse.

Хуторъ, *s. m. dim.* **-рокъ,** farm, farm-house.

Хѣрить, *v. a.* to strike out, cancel, erase.

Хѣръ, *s. m. dim.* **хѣрикъ,** Slavonic name of the letter **Х.**

Ц.

Ц, *s. n.* the twenty-third letter of the Russian alphabet.

Цальмейстеръ, *s. m.* paymaster, payer *(of an administration).*

Цанубель, *s. m. join.* tooth-plane.

Цапаніе, *s. n.* grasping, clutching, seizing, catching hold of.

Цапать, цапнуть, *v. a.* to scratch; to graze; ‖ to seize, clutch, grasp; to snap; to pounce upon; *fig.* to steal, pocket; ‖ to strike, beat; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to knock, hit against.

Цапаться, *v. r.* to catch at; to climb up.

Цапина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** scratch; graze.

Цапкій, *adj.* fit for clutching, seizing, climbing up.

Цапля, *s. f. orn.* heron; *бѣлая—,* egret; ‖ **цаплинъ,** *adj.*

Цапнуть, *see* Цапать.

Цапфа, *s. f. tech.* pin, axle, axle-arm; ‖ *artil.* trunnion *(of a cannon).*

Царапаніе, *s. n.* scratching, clawing; ‖ scrawl *(of writing).*

Царапать, царапнуть, *v. a.* to scratch; to claw; *у меня въ брюхѣ кошки* **-паютъ,** *pop.* I am as hungry as a wolf; ‖ to scrawl *(of writing);* ‖ to catch hold of; to seize, clutch, take away; to make away with; to pounce upon; ‖ to strike, hit, knock; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to scratch one's self; ‖ *v. rec.* to scratch each other.

Царапина, *s. f. dim.* **-пинка,** scratch, graze.

Царапница, *s. f. bot.* clivers.

Царапнуть, *see* Царапать.

Царевичъ, *s. m.* prince *(of the royal or imperial family);* czarowitch, czarewitch.

Царевна, *s. f.* princess *(of the royal or imperial family);* czarevna.

Царедворецъ, *s. m.* courtier; ‖ **-рческій,** *adj.*

Цареубійственный, *adj.* regicide, regicidal.

Цареубійство, *s. n.* regicide.

Цареубійца, *s. c.* a regicide.

Царить, *v. n.* to reign, rule.

Царица, *s. f.* queen; sovereign; ‖ czarina, tzarina; ‖ *—луговъ, bot.* ulmaria.

Царскій, *adj.* royal, imperial, princely; **-кія** *врата,* **-кія** *двери,* the holy gates *(of the altar screen); prov.—глазъ далече сягаетъ,* kings have long arms, and many eyes and ears; ‖ *bot.* — *вѣнецъ, see* Вѣнецъ;—*корень,* masterwort; **-скія** *кудри,* asphodel;—*скипетръ, see* Скипетръ; ‖ **-кая** *водка, see* Водка; ‖ **-ски,** *по—, adv.* royally, princely, kingly, as a king.

Царственный, *adj.* of reign; imperial, royal; *—городъ,* the capital.

Царство, Царствіе, *s. n.* kingdom, empire; sway; — *ему небесное,* may the peace of God be with him, God rest his soul; *prov. въ* **-вѣ** *слѣпыхъ и одноглазый король,* in the kingdom of the blind, one-eyed men are kings; *книги* **-въ,** the books of Kings *(of the Bible);* — *моды,* the sway of fashion; ‖ *nat. hist.* kingdom; *животное —, see* Животный.

Царствованіе, *s. n.* reign, reigning.

Царствовать, *v. n.* to reign, rule; to bear sway.

Царь, *s. m.* king; sovereign, emperor; tzar, czar; —**царей**, —*царствующихъ*, the King of Kings; —*небесный*, God; *prov. жалуетъ*—, *да не жалуетъ псарь*, God sends corn, and the devil mars the sack; *кто Богу не грѣшенъ*, **царю** *не виноватъ*, *see* Богъ; *это было при* **царѣ** *Горохѣ*, *see* Горохъ; ‖ king, prince; *онъ былъ* **царёмъ** *скрипки*, he was the king of violonists; ‖ king (*of some animals*); ‖ —*колоколъ*, the king of bells (*a gigantic bell in Moscow*); —*пушка*, the king of cannons (*a gigantic cannon in Moscow*); —*птица*, the king of birds (*in some Russian national stories*).

Цаца, *s. f.* plaything, toy; ornament.

Цвиль, *s. m.* hop-seed.

Цвиркать, *v. n.* to chirrup (*of insects*).

Цвѣль, *s. f.* mould, mouldiness, mustiness; ‖ *chem.* efflorescence, efflorescency.

Цвѣсти, *v. n. irr.* to bloom, blossom, flower; ‖ to flourish, thrive; ‖ to get mouldy; ‖ to grow, get green.

Цвѣтеніе, *s. n.* blooming, blossoming, flowering, florescence, florification.

Цвѣтень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of April; ‖ *bot.* flower-dust.

Цвѣтикъ, *s. m.* floweret, floret.

Цвѣтистость, *s. f.* floridity, floridness.

Цвѣтистый, *adj.* flowery, covered all over with flowers; ‖ florid, flowery (*style*).

Цвѣтить, *v. a.* to colour, paint, tinge with different colours; ‖ to adorn, ornament (*one's style*); ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blossom, flower.

Цвѣтникъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничокъ,** flower-bed, flower-garden; ‖ flower-stand; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Цвѣтной, *adj.* of flowers, flowered; **-ная** *капуста*, *see* Капуста; ‖ coloured; tinged with different colours; **-ное** *стекло*, *see* Стекло.

Цвѣтовидный, *adj.* floriform, flower-shaped.

Цвѣтоводство, *s. n.* floriculture, cultivation of flowers.

Цвѣтоводъ, *s. m.* flower-gardener, florist, floriculturist.

Цвѣтокъ, *s. m.* flower; —, *имѣющій и тычинки и пестики*, a perfect flower; — *боярышника*, May, May-flower.

Цвѣтоносный, *adj. bot.* floriferous, flower-bearing; ‖ **-ная** *недѣля*, Palm-Sunday.

Цвѣторасположеніе, *s. n. bot.* inflorescence.

Цвѣточекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Цвѣтокъ, floweret, floret, floscule; *это только* **-чки**, *а ягодки будутъ впереди*, *fig.* the worst will come yet.

Цвѣточникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* flower-maker.

Цвѣточный, *adj.* of flowers; *bot.* floral; **-ная** *выставка*, flower-show; **-ное** *кольцо*, verticil; —*покровъ*, perianth; **-ная** *пыль*, farina; —*щитокъ*, corymb, cyma.

Цвѣтуха, *s. f. bot.* cauliflower.

Цвѣтъ, *s. m.* (*pl.* **цвѣты**), flower, bloom, blossom; *дерево, покрытое* **цвѣтами**, a tree loaded with blossom; *въ* **цвѣту**, in flower, in blossom; *въ полномъ* **цвѣту**, full-blown; *липовый*—, lime-tree flowers; ‖ *сѣрный*—, *see* Сѣрный; ‖ bloom, prime, flower; *во* **цвѣтѣ** *лѣтъ*, in the prime of life, in one's prime, in the bloom of youth; in the prime of manhood; ‖ (*pl.* **цвѣта**), colour; paint; tint; *черный*—, *see* Черный; *дверь выкрашена въ зеленый*—, the door is painted green; *эта матерія впадаетъ въ красный*—, this stuff inclines to red; *этотъ — не выдержитъ стирки*, *онъ полиняетъ*, this colour will not stand washing; —*кожи*, the colour of the skin; *на вкусъ и на — спора нѣтъ*, *see* Вкусъ; ‖ complexion (*of the face*).

Цвѣченіе, *s. n.* colouring, tinging.

Цедра, *s. f.* zest (*of an orange, of a lemon*); *срѣзывать* **-ру** *съ лимона*, to cut up lemon-rind.

Цедръ, *s. m. bot.* cedrat.

Цедулка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** note, billet; ‖ **-лочный,** *adj.*

Цезій, *s. m. min.* cæsium.

Цезура, *s. m.* cæsura, rest, repose (*in poetry*); ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Цейлонскій корень, *s. m. bot.* colombo-root.

Цейхвахтеръ, *s. m.* store-keeper, gunner.

Цейхгаузъ, *s. m.* military depot, arsenal, armoury.

Цейхмейстеръ, *s. m. naut.* master-gunner.

Цементація, *s. f.* cementation.

Цементный, *adj.* of cement, of cementation; cementatory.

Цементованіе, *s. n.* cementation.

Цементовать, *v. a.* to cement; ‖ *chem.* to cement, bind together.

Цементовый, *see* Цементный.

Цементъ, *s. m.* cement; *мраморный*—, Keene's marble-cement; *портландскій*—, Portland-cement; *римскій* —, Roman - cement, Parker's - cement; *русскій*—, Russian-cement.

Цензированіе, *s. n.* censure, censuring (*of a book*).

Цензировать, *v. a.* to censure (*a book*).

Цензорскій, *adj.* censorial, censorian.

Цензорство, *s. n.* censorship; office, duty of a censor.

Цензоръ, *s. m.* censor, censurer.

Цензура, *s. f.* censure; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.* of censure.

Цензъ, *s. m.* cense; *избирательный*—, *see* Избирательный.

Центиграммъ, *s. m.* centigram, centigramme.

Центилитръ, *s. m.* centiliter, centilitre.

Центиметръ, *s. m.* centimeter, centimetre.

Центифоль, *s. f.* centifolious rose; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Центнеръ, *s. m.* quintal, a hundred-weight.

Централизація, *s. f.* centralization.

Централизировать, Централизовать, *v. a.* to centralize; ‖ *part. p.* **централизированный, централизованный.**

Центральность, *s. f.* centrality, centralism, centricalness, centricity.

Центральный, *adj.* central, centric, centrical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* centrally.

Центробѣжный, *adj.* centrifugal; **-ная** *сила*, *phys. see* Сила; **-ное** *движеніе*, rotary motion.

Центровый, *adj.* of centre, central.

Центростремительность, *s. f. phys.* centripetency.

Центростремительный, *adj. phys.* centripetal; **-ная** *сила*, *see* Сила.

Центръ, *s. m.* centre; — *вращенія*, centre of rotation; — *движенія*, centre of motion; — *колебанія*, centre of oscillation; — *тяжести*, centre of gravity.

Центумвирскій, *adj.* centumviral.

Центумвиръ, *s. m.* centumvir (*in ancient Rome*).

Центуріонъ, *s. m.* centurion (*in ancient Rome*).

Центурія, *s. f.* century (*in ancient Rome*).

Цеолитъ, *s. m. min.* zeolite; *крѣпкій или кубическій*—, analcime; *пирамидальный*—, harmotome.

Церастъ, *s. m. zool.* cerastes.

Церва, *s. f. bot.* woad, dyer's-woad, weld, pastel.

Церемониться, *v. n.* to stand upon ceremony, punctilios; to make ceremony; *онъ слишкомъ* **-нится,** he is too ceremonious by half; *не* **-ньтесь,** pray, make no ceremony.

Церемоніалъ, *s. m.* ceremonial, ceremony; etiquette.

Церемоніальный, *adj.* of ceremony; ceremonial; ceremonious; — *маршъ*, *mil. see* Маршъ; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* ceremonially, ceremoniously.

Церемоніймейстеръ, *s. m.* marshal, master of ceremonies; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Церемонія, *s. f.* ceremony; *безъ* **-ній,** *loc. adv.* no ceremony; *пожалуйста, безъ* **-ній,** let us forbear ceremony, no ceremony, without ceremony; ‖ formality.

Церемонничать, *v. n.* to stand upon ceremony.

Церемонность, *s. f.* ceremoniousness.

Церемонный, *adj.* ceremonious; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Церера, *s. f. astr.* Ceres.

Церій, *s. m.* cerium (*a metal*); ‖ **церіевый,** *adj.*

Церитъ, *s. m.* cerite.

Церкарія, *s. f. zool.* cercarian.

Церковникъ, *s. m.* an ecclesiastic, churchman; ‖ son of an ecclesiastic.

Церковническій, Церковничій, *adj.* ecclesiastic, ecclesiastical; clerical; of ecclesiastic.

Церковнославянскій, *adj.* —*языкъ*, church slavonic language.

Церковнослужитель, *s. m.* churchman; ‖ **-тельскій,** *adj.*

Церковный, *adj.* of church, belonging to the church; clerical, ecclesiastic; **-ное** *облаченіе*, church-attire; **-ное** *хоровое пѣніе*, choir-service; **-ное** *пѣніе*, chant, plain-chant; —*доходъ*, church-living; —*сторожъ*, church-warden; **-ныя** *помѣстья*, church-lands; **-ная** *область*, St. Peter's patrimony; **-ное** *право*, church-law.

Церковь, *s. f.* church; *подать на содержаніе церкви*, church-rate; *prov.* — *грабить*, *да колокольню кроеть*, you must not rob Peter to pay Paul.

Цесаревичъ, *s. m.* Cesarevitch (*crown-prince of Russia*).

Цесаревна, *s. f.* Cesarevna (*wife of the crown-prince of Russia*).

Цесарка, *s. f.* guinea-hen, pintado.

Цесарскій, *adj.* of Cæsar, of emperor; ‖ **-ское** *сѣченіе*, *chir.* cæsarean section.

Цесарь, *s. m.* Cæsar, emperor.

Цестъ, *s. m.* hurl-bat.

Цетонія, *s. f. ent.* rose-bug.

Цеховой, *adj.* of trade-corporation; ‖ *s. m.* freeman, member of a trade-corporation.

Цехъ, *s. m.* trade-corporation.

Цецилія, *s. f.* blind-worm.

Цибетъ, *s. m. zool.* civet, civet-cat; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Цибисъ, *s. m. see* Луговка.

Цибуля, *see* Цыбуля.

Цивилизаторъ, *s. m.* civilizer.

Цивилизація, *s. f.* civilization.

Цивилизовать, *v. a.* to civilize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to become *or* grow civilized; ‖ *part. p.* **цивилизованный.**

Цивилистъ, *s. m.* civilian, civilist.

Цивильный, *adj.* civil.

Циклоида, *s. f. geom.* cycloid.

Циклоидальный, *adj.* cycloidal.

Циклонъ, *s. m.* cyclone.

Циклопическій, *adj.* cyclopean, cyclopic.

Циклопъ, *s. m. myth.* cyclops; ‖ cyclop (*minute crustacean*).

Циклъ, *s. m.* cycle.

Цикорій, *s. m. bot.* succory, endive; chicory, succory-powder; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Цикорникъ, *s. m.* succory; ‖ chicory-dealer.

Цикута, *s. f. bot.* hemlock, poison-hemlock.

Цилиндрическій, *adj.* cylindric, cylindrical.

Цилиндроидъ, *s. m.* cylindroid.

Цилиндрообразный, *adj.* cylindriform.

Цилиндръ, *s. m. dim.* **-дрикъ,** cylinder; — *паровой машины*, steam-cylinder; — *воздушнаго насоса*, air-pump cylinder.

Цимбалы, *see* Цымбалы.

Цинизмъ, *s. m.* cynicism, cynicalness.

Циникъ, *s. m.* cynic.

Циническій, *adj.* cynic, cynical; impudent, foul-mouthed; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* cynically.

Цинкованіе, *s. n.* zinking.

Цинковать, *v. a.* to zinc, cover with zinc; —*желѣзо*, to galvanize iron; ‖ *part. p.* **цинкованный.**

Цинковый, *adj.* of zinc; zinky; — *камень*, brass-ore.

Цинкографія, *s. f.* zincography, zinkography.

Цинкъ, *s. m.* zinc, zink, spelter (*metal*); *листовой*—, sheet-zinc, zinc-plate.

Циринъ, *s. m.* cerine.

Цирковый, *adj.* circensial, circensian.

Цирконій, *s. m.* zirconium (*metal*); *цейлонскій*—, jargon.

Цирконъ, *s. m.* zircon (*precious stone*).

Циркулировать, *v. n.* to circulate.

Циркуль, *s. m.* compass, pair of compasses; *дѣлительный* —, divider; *калиберный* —, inside callipers; *пропорціональный*—, sector, reduction compasses; *рычажный*—, beam-compass; *составной*—, draught-compass; —*со вставною ножкою*, compass with shifting points; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Циркулярный, *adj.* circular; **-ное** *письмо*, a circular, circular letter.

Циркуляръ, *s. m.* a circular.

Циркуляція, *s. f.* circulation.

Циркумвалляціонный, *adj.* **-ная** *линія*, circumvallating line.

Циркумвалляція, *s. f. fort.* circumvallation.

Циркъ, *s. m.* circus, cirque.

Цированіе, *s. n.* guilloche, engine-turning.

Цировать, *v. n.* to engine-turn.

Цировка, *s. f. see* Цированіе.

Цирюльникъ, Цирюльническій, Цирюльничій, Цирюльничество, Цирюльня, *see* Цырюльникъ, Цырюльническій, Цырюльничій, Цырюльничество, Цырюльня.

Циссоида, *s. f. geom.* cissoid.

Цистерна, *s. f.* cistern, tank; water-tank; water-butt.

Цистицеркъ, *s. m. zool.* cysticercus.

Цитадель, *s. f.* citadel, tower; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Цитата, *s. f.* citation, quotation; *приводить слишкомъ много* **-тать,** to cap quotations.

Цитировать, *v. a.* to cite, quote.

Цитра, *s. f.* cithara (*a musical instrument*); ‖ **-тровый,** *adj.*

Циферблатъ, *s. m.* dial, dial-plate, face, index-plate, hour-plate (*of a watch or clock*).

Цифра, *s. f.* a cipher, a figure.

Цифрованный, *see* Шифрованный.

Цифровать, *see* Шифровать.

Цифровой, *adj.* of cipher; figured, numbered; **-выя** *данныя*, figures.

Цицеро, *s. n. indecl. print.* pica (*type*).

Цицероновскій, *adj.* ciceronian; eloquent.

Ціанометръ, *s. m.* cyanometer.

Цоколь, *s. m. arch.* socle, stereobate, plinth; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Цугомъ, *adv.* with six horses.

Цугъ, *s. m.* a team of six horses; ‖ **цуговый,** *adj.*

Цукатъ, *s. m.* candied lemon *or* orange-peel.

Цы, *s. n.* Slavonic name of the letter **Ц.**

Цыбикъ, *s. m.* a chest of tea; tea-chest; ‖ **-ковый,** *adj.*

Цыбуля, *s. f. bot.* scallion; spring-onion; chibbal.

Цыганить, *v. n.* to quiz, banter, jeer.

Цыганка, *s. f.* a gipsy, gipsy-woman.

Цыганскій, *adj.* gipsy, of gipsy; ‖ **-скн,** *по—, adv.* like a gipsy.

Цыганство, *s. n.* gipsyism; ‖ dupery, deceit, cheat; ‖ banter, jeering.

Цыганъ, *s. m.* a gipsy, gipsy-man; *prov. на волка помолвка, а — кобылу съѣлъ,* one does the blame, another bears the shame; ‖ cheat, sharper.

Цыкать, цыкнуть, *v. n.* to pule *(of young chickens).*

Цыкорій, *see* Цикорій.

Цыкута, *s. f. bot.* hemlock.

Цымбалистъ, *s. m.* cymbal-player, kettle-drummer.

Цымбалы, *s. f. pl.* cymbal, kettle-drum; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Цынга, *s. f.* scurvy.

Цынготный, *adj.* scurvy, scorbutic, scorbutical; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *трава,* scurvy-grass; ‖ *s. m.* a scorbutic person.

Цынготѣть, *v. n.* to get the scurvy, be ill of the scurvy.

Цыновка, *s. f. dim.* **-вочка,** mat, matting; double-mat; ‖ **-вочный,** *adj.*

Цыновочникъ, *s. m.* mat-maker.

Цыпки, *s. f. dim.* **цыпочки,** chaps, cracks *(on the feet);* ‖ tiptoe; *ходить на* **-почкахъ,** to walk on tiptoe.

Цыплёнокъ, *s. m. (pl.* **цыплята),** *dim.* **-ночекъ,** chicken, chick, chickling, poult; *изъ этихъ яицъ не выведутся* **-плята,** *see* Выводиться; *prov.* **-плятъ** *по осени считаютъ,* don't count your chickens before they are hatched; ‖ **-плячій,** *adj.*

Цыплятина, *s. f.* chicken-flesh.

Цыплятникъ, *s. m. orn.* kite, hen-driver.

Цыпушка, *cares. of* Цыпленокъ.

Цыпъ-цыпъ, *interj.* chip-chip *(for calling chickens).*

Цырульникъ, Цырульня, *see* Цырюльникъ, Цырюльня.

Цырюльникъ, *s. m.* barber; ‖ **-ническій, -ничій,** *adj.*

Цырюльничество, *s. n.* barber's business.

Цырюльня, *s. f.* barber's shop.

Цытварный, *adj.* of zedoary; **-ное** *сѣмя,* semen-contra, santonine; *—корень, bot.* zedoary.

Цытварь, *s. f. bot.* zedoary, zedoary-plant.

Цыфирь, *s. f.* cipher; ciphers; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Цыфра, *see* Цифра.

Цыцъ, *interj.* hist! silence! mum!

Цѣвка, *s. f. dim.* **-вочка,** bobbin, quill, spool; ‖ spindle of a trunnion.

Цѣвница, *s. f.* pipe, reed, flute.

Цѣвочникъ, *s. m. bot.* stone-crop.

Цѣвочный, *adj.* of bobbin, of spool.

Цѣвьё, *s. n. naut.* shank *(of an anchor).*

Цѣдилка, *s. f.* **Цѣдило,** *s. n.* filter, cullender, strainer.

Цѣдильный, *adj.* for filtering.

Цѣдить, цѣживать, *v. a.* to filter, strain, percolate; ‖ to draw off, decant; ‖ *v. n.* to speak through one's set teeth; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be filtered, be strained; ‖ to be decanted; ‖ *part. p.* **цѣженный.**

Цѣженіе, *s. n.* filtering, straining; ‖ decanting.

Цѣлебный, *adj.* salutary, wholesome, healthful; medicinal.

Цѣленіе, *s. n.* treatment, curing, healing.

Цѣлесообразность, *s. f.* expedience, expediency.

Цѣлесообразный, *adj.* expedient.

Цѣлибуха, *s. f. bot. med.* vomic-nut, poison-nut.

Цѣликомъ, *adv.* wholly, all; unchewed; *отдать всѣ деньги—,* to give away every farthing.

Цѣлина, *s. f.* virgin soil, unploughed land, fallow land.

Цѣлитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* healer, curer.

Цѣлительный, *adj.* healing, curing, salutary, salutiferous; medicinable, medicinal.

Цѣлить, *v. a.* to heal, cure.

Цѣлить, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. n.* to aim, aim at, take aim; to point at; **-ся** *во что,* to have *or* take a shy at a thing; ‖ to allude to; ‖ to aim at, have in view.

Цѣлкій, *adj.* aiming well; that shoots true *(of a gun);* ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* with good *or* true aim.

Цѣлковикъ, *s. m.* a silver ruble.

Цѣлковый, *s. m.* a silver ruble.

Цѣлкомъ, *see* Цѣликомъ.

Цѣловальникъ, *s. m.* tapster, bar-man; vender of brandy; ‖ a sworn man, one who has taken an oath.

Цѣловальница, *s. f.* wife of a tapster; ‖ bar-maid.

Цѣловальническій, Цѣловальничій, *adj.* of tapster.

Цѣлованіе, *s. n.* kissing; ‖ *крестное—,* an oath.

Цѣлователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* kisser.

Цѣловать, *v. a.* to kiss, embrace; to give a kiss; *—крестъ, see* Крестъ; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to kiss one another.

Цѣлое, *s. n.* the whole; the long and the short; *составныя части* **-лаго,** integrant parts, the integrals of a body; *въ* **цѣломъ,** on *or* upon the whole, in all, altogether.

Цѣломудренникъ, *s. m. bot.* vitex, chaste-tree, Agnus-Castus.

Цѣломудренность, *s. f. see* Цѣломудріе.

Цѣломудренный, *adj.* chaste, pure, virginal; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —ly.

Цѣломудріе, *s. n.* chastity, sexual purity, virginity.

Цѣлостно, *see* Всецѣло.

Цѣлостный, *adj.* whole, entire.

Цѣлость, *s. f.* wholeness, entireness, integrity, integrality; *въ* **-сти,** intact; completely; *сохранить что въ* **-сти,** to preserve unimpaired, keep safe, whole.

Цѣлый, *adj.* whole; full-summed, entire; integral; *онъ съѣлъ—хлѣбъ,* he ate a whole loaf; *—день,* the whole day, the whole day long; *see* День; *вотъ уже* **-лыхъ** *десять дней,* it is full ten days; *по* **-лымъ** *недѣлямъ,* during several weeks; *прочитать* **-лую** *книгу,* to read a book quite through; **-лымъ** *обществомъ, see* Общество; ‖ safe, sound; intact, unmolested, whole; safe and sound; high and dry; *стаканъ упалъ, но остался* **цѣлъ,** the glass fell, but did not break; *уходи, пока* **цѣлъ!** be off while it's yet time! off with you while you are safe! *онъ возвратился* **цѣлъ** *и невредимъ,* he returned safe and sound.

Цѣль, *s. f.* mark, target; butt, aim; *стрѣлять въ—,* to shoot, fire at a target; *стрѣляніе въ—,* shooting, target-shooting; range practice; *попасть въ—,* to hit the target; ‖ sight; ‖ end, purpose, object; *попасть въ—,* to hit the bird in the eye; *сила безъ знанія рѣдко ведетъ къ* **цѣли,** strength without knowledge will rarely avail; *достигать* **цѣли,** to answer the purpose; to hit the mark, gain *or* attain one's end; *моя единственная—,* my sole object; *съ какою* **цѣлью?** what for? to what end? for what purpose? *съ* **цѣлью,** on purpose, in order to, in order that; *съ этою* **цѣлью,** to that effect.

Цѣльно, *adv.* entirely, wholly, in a single piece.

Цѣльность, *see* Цѣлость.

Цѣльный, *adj.* of a whole piece, massive, solid; *изъ* **-наго** *куска,* of a whole piece, of one piece, of a solid piece; *крестъ изъ* **-наго** *золота,* a cross of massive gold; ‖ pure, unadulterated, genuine; **-ное** *вино,* pure, unadulterated wine; wine unmixed with water.

Цѣна, *s. f.* price, value, cost, worth; *продавать по высокой* **-нѣ,** to sell at a high price; *своя—,* net cost, prime cost, price cost; *фабричная—,* prime cost; *по фабричной* **-нѣ,** at prime cost; *рыночная—,* market-price; *по рыночной* **-нѣ,** at the common rate; *это очень умѣренная—,* that is a very reasonable charge; *божеская—,* a reasonable price; *рѣшительная—,* fixed, set price; *дойти до высшей* **-ны,** to advance on the last bidder *(at an auction); онъ купилъ побѣду* **-ною** *своей крови,* he bought the victory with his blood, at the cost *or* expense of his life; *какая этому—?* what is it worth? *это не имѣетъ* **-ны,** that has no value, it is worthless; *prov.* **цѣну** *вещи узнаешь, когда потеряешь,* the worth of a thing is best known by the want of it.

Цѣненіе, *s. n.* estimation, valuation, prizing.

Цѣнитель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* appreciator, appraiser, valuer.

Цѣнить, *v. a.* to value, rate, estimate; to put a price on; *во сколько* **цѣните** *вы этотъ домъ?* at what do you rate this house? ‖ to value, esteem, appreciate; *я высоко* **цѣню** *вашу дружбу,* I value your friendship extremely; *—себя,* not to think small beer of one's self; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be rated, be valued; to be appreciated.

Цѣнность, *s. f.* value, price; ‖ costliness, dearness, high-price.

Цѣнный, *adj.* dear, costly; valuable, of great price; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* dearly; costly.

Цѣновщикъ, *s. m.* prizer, taxer; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Цѣпень, *s. m. med.* tape-worm, tænia.

Цѣпенѣлость, Цѣпенѣлый, *see* Оцѣпенѣлость, Оцѣпенѣлый.

Цѣпенѣніе, *s. n.* numbness, torpor.

Цѣпенѣть, *v. n.* to be benumbed; to grow torpid.

Цѣпикъ, *dim. of* Цѣпъ.

Цѣпкій, *adj.* catching on, clutching; tenacious, adhesive; ‖ *fig.* cavilous.

Цѣпкость, *s. f.* tenacity, adhesiveness.

Цѣпкохвостъ, *s. m. zool.* kinkajou.

Цѣплять, *v. a.* to hook, catch hold of; to grapple; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to catch hold of; to clutch, grasp, grapple; ‖ *fig.* to cavil, pick a quarrel.

Цѣпникъ, *s. m.* handle of a flail, flail-staff.

Цѣпной, *adj.* of chain; *—мостъ, see* Мостъ; **-ная** *работа,* chain-work; **-ная** *собака, see* Собака; **-ное** *ядро, artil. see* Ядро; **-ное** *правило, arith.* chain-rule.

Цѣпочка, *s. f.* little chain; chainlet; watch-chain; ‖ **-почный,** *adj.*

Цѣпъ, *s. m.* flail; *prov.* **цѣпомъ** *рыбу удить,* to pound water; ‖ *artil.* rammer.

Цѣпь, *s. f.* chain; *привязать собаку на—,* to chain up a dog; *спустить собаку съ* **цѣпи,** to unchain, let loose a dog; *собака сорвалась съ* **цѣпи,** the dog broke loose; *онъ точно съ* **цѣпи** *сорвался, fig.* he is raving mad; ‖ chain, range *(of mountains);* ‖ *phys. электрическая—,* electric circuit; ‖ **цѣпи,** *pl. въ* **-пяхъ,** in chains, in captivity.

Ч.

Ч, *s. n.* the twenty-fourth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Чабёръ, *s. m. bot.* savoury; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Чабурокъ, *s. m.* a little ball fixed on the end of the towing-strap.

Чавканье, *s. n.* champing, munching *(in eating).*

Чавкать, чавкнуть, *v. n.* to champ, munch, mumble.

Чаграва, *s. f. orn.* tern, sea-swallow, scray.

Чагравый, *adj.* ash-coloured, gray *(of birds).*

Чадить, *v. n.* to fill with charcoal vapour; ‖ to emit a strong smell of burning.

Чадный, *adj.* filled with charcoal vapour, with a burning smell.

Чадо, *s. n. sl. dim.* **чадце, чадушко,** child.

Чадолюбецъ, *s. m.* **-бица,** *s. f.* affectionate, fond father *or* mother.

Чадолюбивый, *adj.* affectionate, fond *(of children).*

Чадолюбіе, *s. n.* love, affection, fondness *(of children).*

Чадоубійство, *s. n. sl.* infanticide, child-murder.

Чадоубійца, *s. c.* infanticide, child-murderer.

Чадра, *s. f.* veil *(of Caucasian women).*

Чадъ, *s. m.* charcoal vapour; ‖ smell of burning; ‖ *fig.* hurley-burley; *— жизни,* life's hurley-burley; *онъ какъ въ* **чаду,** he is dazed.

Чаемость, *s. f.* expectancy; expectation, anticipation; probability.

Чаемый, *part. pr.* expected; anticipated; probable.

Чаепитіе, *s. n.* tea-drinking.

Чаепійца, *s. c.* tea-drinker.

Чай, *s. m. dim.* **чаёкъ, чаёчекъ,** tea; *пригласить гостей на—,* to give a tea-party; *черный—,* black tea; *кирпичный—,* tea pressed in form of cakes; ‖ *bot. чагирскій—,* crassifolious saxifrage; *антильскій—,* sweet-weed; ‖ *на—,* drink-money.

Чай, *adv.* possibly, probably, apparently, to all appearance.

Чайбуръ, *s. m. bot.* wild-thyme.

Чайка, *s. f.* sea-gull, sea-mew, sea-mell, sea-mall, cob; *молодая—,* coddy-moddy; ‖ **чаичій,** *adj.*

Чайникъ, *s. m.* tea-pot.

Чайница, *s. f.* tea-canister, tea-caddy.

Чайничать, *v. n. pop.* to beguile one's time in tea-drinking.

Чайный, *adj.* of tea; **-ная** *чашка,* tea-cup; **-ное** *блюдце, блюдечко,* saucer, tea-saucer; **-ная** *ложка, see* Ложка; *— подносъ,* tea-board; *— приборъ,* tea-things, tea-equipage, tea-service, tea-set; set of tea-things; *—столъ,* tea-table; *—торговецъ,* tea-dealer, tea-merchant; *—ящикъ,* tea-caddy, tea-canister; *—порошокъ,* tea-dust; **-ное** *дерево,* tea-shrub, tea-plant, tea-tree; **-ное** *ситечко,* tea-strainer.

Чаки, *s. m. pl. naut.* chocks.

Чакона, *s. f.* chacone.

Чакъ, *s. m. naut.* a fur in a piece of timber.

Чаленіе, *s. n.* mooring.

Чалить, чаливать, *v. a.* to moor, make fast.

Чалка, *s. f. see* Чаленіе.

Чалко, *s. m.* a roan-horse.

Чалма, *s. f.* turban.

Чалмоносецъ, *s. m.* wearer of the turban, Mahometan.

Чалмоносный, *adj.* wearing the turban.

Чалопѣгій, *adj.* piebald, roan *(of a horse).*

Чалъ, *s. m. naut.* hawser; mooring-cable.

Чалый, *adj.* roan *(of a horse).*

Чампіонъ, *s. m. sport.* champion.

Чанель-вельсъ, *s. m. naut.* channel-wale.

Чанъ, *s. m. dim.* **чаникъ,** tub, vat; *prov. голова что—, а ума ни на капустный кочанъ,* a great head and little wit.

Чапракъ, *s. m. dim.* **чапрачокъ,** shabrack, horse-cloth, housing; ‖ **-ачный,** *adj.*

Чапура, *s. f. orn.* hurgil.

Чара, *s. f.* cup, goblet.

Чарка, *s. f. dim. of* Чара, glass, cup, goblet; *—вина,* a glass of brandy; *prov. игуменъ за* **-ки,** *а братія за ковши,* like master, like man.

Чарованіе, *s. n.* bewitching, bewitchment.

Чарователь, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* bewitcher; sorcerer, sorceress.

Чаровать, *v. a.* to bewitch, charm.

Чаровница, *s. f. bot.* enchanters' nightshade.

Чародѣй, *s. m.* magician, sorcerer, enchanter; ‖ **-дѣйскій,** *adj.*

Чародѣйка, *s. f.* sorceress, enchantress.

Чародѣйный, Чародѣйственный, *adj.* magic, magical, bewitching.

Чародѣйство, *s. n.* magic; witchcraft; enchantment, charm, spell-work.

Чародѣйствовать, *v. n.* to use magic; to practice witchcraft.

Чарочка, *s. f. dim. of* Чарка, a small glass, cup; *придерживаться* **-ки,** *see* Придерживаться.

Чарочникъ, *s. m. obs.* cup-bearer *(at the court of the czars).*

Чарочный, *adj.* **-ная** *продажа вина,* retail sale of spirits.

Чартизмъ, *s. m.* chartism.

Чарующій, *adj.* fascinating, bewitching, enchanting, charming; weird.

Чары, *s. f. pl.* sorcery, witchcraft, charm, weird; *уничтожить*—, to counter-charm.

Часовникъ, *see* Часословъ.

Часовня, *s. f. dim.* **-венка,** chapel, oratory; ‖ **-венный,** *adj.*

Часовой, *adj.* horary, of hours; ‖ of hour, that lasts one hour; —*визитъ,* a visit of one hour; ‖ one o'clock; —*поѣздъ,* the one o'clock train; ‖ of clock, of watch; **-вая** *стрѣлка,* hour-hand; **-вое** *колесо,* hour-wheel; —*карманъ, see* Карманъ; —*мастеръ,* clock-maker, watch-maker; —*механизмъ,* clock-work; ‖ *s. m.* sentry, sentinel; *поставить* **-ваго,** to place a sentinel, post a sentry; *снять* **-ваго,** to relieve a sentinel *or* a sentry; *парные* **-вые,** a double sentry.

Часовщикъ, *s. m.* clock-maker, watch-maker; ‖ **-щичій,** *adj.*

Часокъ, *s. m. dim.* **часочекъ,** short hour.

Часословъ, *s. m.* prayer-book, breviary.

Частенькій, *dim. of* **Частый.**

Частенько, *adv. dim. of* Часто, pretty often.

Частёхонько, *adv.* very often, frequently.

Частина, *s. f.* denseness *(of a forest);* a thicket.

Частить, *v. n.* to do often, frequently *(one and the same thing);* ‖ to accelerate, quicken; ‖ to frequent; to go often.

Частица, *s. f. dim.* **-тичка,** particle, small, little part, piece, bit; ‖ *gram.* particle.

Частичный, *adj.* partial.

Частію, Частью, *adv.* partly, in part; —*дурно,* —*хорошо,* half bad, half good.

Частно, *adv.* partially, particularly; ‖ privately, in private.

Частное, *s. n. arith.* quotient.

Частность, *s. f.* particularity; *въ* **-ти,** in particular, particularly.

Частный, *adj.* partial; sectional; particular, special, peculiar; *въ нѣкоторыхъ* **-ныхъ** *случаяхъ,* on some peculiar occasions; ‖ private; confidential; *это—домъ,* that's a private house; **-нымъ** *образомъ,* confidentially, not officially; **-ное** *лицо,* private person; *въ* **-ной** *жизни,* in private life; ‖ —*приставъ,* commissary of police; ‖ **-ное** *число, arith.* quotient.

Часто, *adv.* often, frequently; many a time; *довольно*—, pretty often; —*бываете вы въ театрѣ?* do you often frequent the theatre? *какъ—говорилъ я вамъ,* many and many a time did I tell you; ‖ closely, densely, thickly; *холстъ сотканъ очень*—, that cloth is very close; *хлѣбъ посѣянъ слишкомъ*—, the corn is very thickly set.

Частоколъ, *s. m. dim.* **-колецъ, -кольникъ,** palisade, paling, hedge, enclosure, fence, ring-fence, picket-fence; stockade.

Частость, Частота, *s. f.* density, denseness, thickness; closeness; quickness.

Частуха, *s. f. bot.* water-plantain.

Частый, *adj.* frequent; **-тое** *посѣщеніе,* frequent visits; ‖ quick, accelerated; repeated; —*пульсъ,* quick pulse; **-тые** *удары,* repeated knocks; ‖ close; thick, dense; —*гребень,* small-toothed comb; —*холстъ,* close linen; —*лѣсъ,* a dense forest; —*дождь,* thick, hard and fast rain.

Часть, *s. f.* part, portion; share; *пять* **частей** *свѣта,* the five parts of the world; *бо́льшая*—, *see* Большій; *на мою—выпало,* it fell to my share; *дайте мнѣ*—, give me a portion; *раздѣлить на* **части,** to divide into parts; *раздѣлить что на равныя* **части,** to divide, share, part anything in equal parts; *по* **частямъ,** in parts; *продавать по* **частямъ,** to sell in lots; *уплачивать по* **частямъ,** to pay by installment; *я не принадлежу къ той* **части** *общества,* I don't belong to that part of society; *gram.*—*рѣчи,* part of speech; *третья*—, one third; ‖ part, piece; **части** *машины,* the different parts, pieces of a machine; ‖ part, volume; *первая — словаря,* the first volume of a dictionary; ‖ department; *это не по его* **части,** that is not his department; ‖ ward *(of a city),* quarter, district; ‖ police-office; lock-up, round-house; *попасть въ*—, to be taken and locked up by the police; ‖ *задняя—баранины,* leg of mutton; *филейная* —, chine; *филейная — говядины,* chine of beef.

Частѣть, *v. n.* to grow, become thick, dense.

Часъ, *s. m.* hour; *черезъ*—, in an hour; *это потребуетъ—времени,* that will take one hour; *который—?* what o'clock is it? *теперь*—, it is one, one o'clock; *шесть* **часовъ** *утра,* six o'clock in the morning; *двѣнадцать* **часовъ** *дня,* twelve o'clock, noon; *двѣнадцать* **часовъ** *ночи,* twelve o'clock at night, midnight; *полтора* **часа,** an hour and a half; *полъ-***часа,** *see* Полчаса; *свободные* **часы,** *see* Свободный; —*обѣда,* dinner-hour, dinner-time; *нанять на* **часы,** *по* **часамъ,** to hire by the hour; *съ* **часу** *на*—, every moment, from moment to moment; *въ добрый*—, *see* Добрый; *въ*—, in good time, seasonably, timely; *не въ*—, in bad time, untimely; —**отъ часу** *не легче,* worse and worse, from bad to worse; *prov.* **часомъ** *опоздано, годомъ не наверстаешь,* past time can never be recalled; *неровенъ*—, *неравенъ*—, who knows what may happen, one can never be too sure of anything.

Часы, *s. m. pl.* the hours; ‖ clock; watch; time-piece; — *съ маятникомъ,* pendulum-clock; — *съ будильникомъ,* alarm-watch *or* alarm-clock; — *съ репетиціей,* repeater; —, *бьющіе четверть,* a repeater of the quarters; *карманные*—, watch; *солнечные*—, sun-dial; *карманные солнечные*—, ring-dial; *повѣрять*—, to set a watch; *повѣрять—по солнцу,* to regulate one's watch by the sun; ‖ sentry; guard; *стоять на* **часахъ,** to stand sentinel, stand sentry, be on sentry-go; to mount guard; *поставить на*—, to post on sentry; ‖ *theol.* hours, lauds *(prayers read after mattins).*

Чахликъ, *s. m. bot.* calyptra.

Чахлость, *s. f.* unhealthy state; consumptiveness, decline, emaciation.

Чахлый, *adj.* unhealthy-looking; emaciated; consumptive; withered, dried; pining away; ‖ rawboned, meagre.

Чахнуть, *v. n.* to pine away, decay; to wither away; to suffer consumption; —*съ горя,* to consume away with sorrow.

Чахотка, *s. f.* consumption, phthisis; *расположеніе къ* **-кѣ,** consumptiveness; *расположенный къ* **-кѣ,** consumptively disposed; *скоротечная*—, galloping consumption; *впасть въ* **-ку,** to fall into a decline; *у него въ карманѣ*—, *see* Карманъ.

Чахотный, Чахоточный, *adj.* hectic, hectical, consumptive; emaciated; ‖ rawboned, meagre.

Чаша, *s. f.* bowl, cup, drinking-cup; basin; *полной* **-шей,** in flowing goblets; *испить* **чашу** *до дна, испить до дна* **чашу** *страданій* или *горестей,* to drink the cup of bitterness to the dregs; *да минуетъ меня—сія,* let this cup pass from me; ‖ chalice, communion-cup.

Чашелистникъ, *s. m. bot.* sepal.

Чашечка, *s. f. dim. of* Чашка, a small cup; ‖ *bot.* calyx, empalement, vase, perianth, bell, conceptacle.

Чашечный, *adj.* of cup; ‖ *bot.* of calyx.

Чашка, *s. f.* cup; *чайная*—, *see* Чайный; *вѣсовыя* **-ки,** scales of a balance; —*у маятника,* pendulum-ball, pendulum-bob; ‖ *bot.* calyx; ‖ *anat.* knee-pan; ‖ hilt, basket-hilt *(of a sword).*

Чашковидный, *adj. bot.* calyciform.

Чашковый, *adj.* **-вое** *дерево,* medlar, medlar-tree, cock-spur, pyracanth.

Чашкоцвѣтникъ, *s. m. bot.* fringe-tree.

Чашникъ, *s. m. obs.* the principal cup-bearer *(at the court of the czars).*

Чашница, *s. f. bot.* cyathus.

Чашный, *adj.* of bowl, of basin.

Чаща, *s. f.* density *(of a forest);* ‖ thicket; a dense, thick forest, jungle.

Чаще, *comp. of the adv.* Часто, oftener, more frequently; *какъ можно*—, as often as possible; —*всего,* mostly.

Чаяніе, *s. n.* expectation; hope; *сверхъ* **-нія,** against all probability; unexpectedly; *въ* **-ніи,** in the hope; *паче* **-нія,** unawares.

Чаять, *v. n.* to expect; to be in expectation; to trust, hope; *я этого не* **-ялъ,** I did not expect this; *онъ въ ней души не* **чаетъ,** he is infatuated with her.

Чваканье, *s. n.* mouthing, mumbling; defect in pronunciation.

Чвакать, чвакнуть, *v. n.* to mouth, mumble; to have a bad pronunciation.

Чваниться, *v. n. (чѣмъ),* to pride one's self upon; to pride in; to vaunt, boast, brag.

Чванливость, *s. f.* presumption, self-conceit; boastfulness; vaunting.

Чванливый, Чванный, *adj.* presumptuous, presuming, self-conceited; boastful, vauntful.

Чванство, *s. n.* presumption, self-conceit, pride; boast, vaunt.

Чвартка, *s. f.* a quarter of a measure *(in sacred music);* ‖ *coll.* a square piece of writing paper.

Чебакъ, *s. m. ichth.* bream, rud, rudd.

Чебёръ, *see* Чаберъ.

Чеботарить, *v. n.* to cobble; to carry on the trade of cobbler.

Чеботарня, *s. f.* cobbler's shop.

Чеботарь, *s. m.* cobbler; shoe-maker, boot-maker; *prov. знай,*—, *свое кривое голенище, а въ закройщики не суйся,* cobbler, stick to your awl; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Чёботъ, *s. m. dim.* **-токъ,** shoe, boot; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Чебрецъ, *see* Чаберъ.

Чебурахнуться, *see* Чубурахнуться.

Чевяки, *s. f. pl.* shoes with soles of the same leather.

Чего, *gen. of the pron.* **Что,** what; *для—? ради—?* what for? why? *нѣтъ-ли — новаго?* is there any news? *не для*—, there is no occasion or reason; *я не знаю съ—начать,* I do not know where to begin.

Чей, *pron. (f.* **чья,** *n.* **чьё,** *pl.* **чьи),** whose, to whom, whom; —*это домъ?* whose house is that? **чьё** *это ружье?* to whom does that gun belong? **чьё** *это приказаніе?* who gave this order? ‖ —*либо,* someone's; —*нибудь,* anyone's.

Чека, *s. f.* linchpin; key, peg, pin, joint-pin.

Чекалка, *s. f. zool.* the dwarf-hare.

Чеканеніе, *s. n.* embossing; chasing; ‖ coinage, coining *(of money);* striking off *(of medals).*

Чеканить, *v. a.* to emboss; to chase, enchase; ‖ to coin *(money);* to strike *(medals);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be embossed; to be coined; ‖ *part. p.* **чеканенный.**

Чеканка, *s. f. see* Чеканеніе.

Чеканный, *adj.* chased, embossed; ‖ for embossing, chasing.

Чеканщикъ, *s. m.* chaser; ‖ coiner, minter.

Чеканъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ничикъ,** puncheon; ‖ battle-hammer.

Чеканъ, Чаканъ, *s. m. mus.* flageolet.

Чекмарь, *s. m.* rammer; beater.

Чекмень, *s. m.* a kind of overcoat.

Чекуша, Чекушка, *see* Чекалка.

Чекъ, *s. m. com.* cheque, check, money-order; ‖ **чековый,** *adj.* **-вая** *книжка,* check-book.

Челибуха, *see* Цѣлибуха.

Чёлнъ, *s. m. dim.* **челнокъ, челночокъ,** canoe, skiff, bark; ‖ shuttle, quill *(of a weaver);* ‖ **челночный,** *adj.*

Чело, *s. n.* brow; forehead; *бить* **-ломъ,** *see* Бить; ‖ head *(of an army);* ‖ mouth *(of an oven).*

Челобитная, Челобитня, *s. f.* petition.

Челобитный, *adj.* of petition.

Челобитчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* petitioner, supplicant.

Челобитье, *s. n.* petition; ‖ respect, homage.

Чеʟовой, *adj.* of forehead; ‖ of mouth *(of an oven).*

Человѣколюбецъ, *s. m.* philanthropist.

Человѣколюбивый, *adj.* philanthropic, philanthropical; humane; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—cally,—ly.

Человѣколюбіе, *s. n.* philanthropy, humaneness, humanity.

Человѣконенавидѣніе, *s. n.* misanthropy.

Человѣконенавистникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* misanthrope, misanthropist, man-hater.

Человѣконенавистный, *adj.* misanthropic, misanthropical, man-hating.

Человѣкообразный, *adj.* anthropomorphous.

Человѣкоубійство, *s. n.* homicide, manslaughter.

Человѣкоубійца, *s. c.* homicide, man-slayer, murderer.

Человѣкоугодіе, *s. n.* flattery, adulation, sycophancy.

Человѣкоугодникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* flatterer, adulator, sycophant; adulatress.

Человѣкоугодный, *adj.* adulating, pleasing, pleasant to men.

Человѣкъ, *s. m. (pl.* **люди,** *sl.* **человѣки),** man; person, individual; *онъ добрый*—, he is a good man; *военный*—, a soldier, a military man; *торговый*—, a merchant; *Божій*—, a saint, a prophet; —*на всѣ руки, see* Рука; *кто этотъ—?* who is that person? *насъ собралось—около ста,* we mustered nearly a hundred strong; *по два рубля на* **-ка,** at two rubles per person; *у него восемь—дѣтей,* he has eight children; *я нанялъ нѣсколько—рабочихъ,* I hired some workmen; **-ка** *узнаешь, когда съ нимъ пудъ соли ложкой расхлебаешь,* to know a man thoroughly, one must have eaten a peck of salt with him; ‖ servant, footman, man-servant, waiter; —, *стаканъ воды!* waiter, a glass of water! *нанять* **-ка,** to hire a man-servant.

Человѣчекъ, *s. m. dim. of* Человѣкъ, manikin; a bit of a man.

Человѣ̀ческій, *adj.* of man, of men, human; **-кое** *лицо,* human face;*—родъ, see* Родъ.

Человѣ̀чество, *s. n.* mankind; human nature; ‖ humanity, compassion.

Человѣ̀чишко, *s. m. disd. of* Человѣкъ, a worthless, miserable wretch.

Человѣ̀чій, *adj.* of man.

Человѣ̀чность, *s. f.* humanity, humaneness, compassion.

Человѣ̀чный, *adj.* humane, compassionate.

Чѐлюстный, *adj.* of jaw, maxillar, maxillary; **-ная** *кость,* jaw-bone.

Чѐлюсть, *s. f.* jaw; jaw-bone, maxilla.

Челядѝнецъ, *s. m.* **-нка,** *s. f.* servant, domestic, menial.

Чѐлядь, *s. f. collect.* servants, menials; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Чемерѝца, *s. f.* **Чемерѝчникъ,** *s. m. bot.* hellebore; sneeze-wort, veratrum; ‖ **-чный,** *adj.*

Чемода̀нщикъ, *s. m.* trunk-maker, portmanteau-maker.

Чемода̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-да̀нецъ, -да̀нчикъ,** trunk, box, portmanteau; cloak-bag.

Чему̀, *pron. dat. of the pron.* **Что,** what, what for, to what; *къ —?* what for? *ни къ — не годится,* good-for-nothing; *нѐ къ—,* there is no reason; *къ — это поведетъ?* to what can that lead? what will that lead to? *— вы такъ радуетесь?* what is the cause of your mirth?

Чёмъ, *prep. of the pron.* **Что,** what; *о — вы говорите?* what are you talking about? *ни о—,* nothing; *дѣло вотъ въ—, see* Дѣло; *въ — состоитъ счастье?* in what does happiness consist? *на—мы остановились?* where did we stop? where did we leave off? *онъ не при—въ этомъ дѣлѣ,* he is not a party to that affair; *онъ остался не при—,* he lost his place, he remained with a long face; *нѐ о—говорить,* there is nothing to speak about; *нѐ по—тужить,* it is not worth while grieving, there is nothing to grieve about.

Чепару̀ха, *s. f.* a large cup, a bowl.

Чепѐцъ, *s. m.* a cap, mob, mob-cap; *ночной—,* night-cap; ‖ **-пцо̀вый,** *adj.*

Чепра̀къ, *see* Чапракъ.

Чепуха̀, *s. f.* nonsense, fiddle-faddle, twaddle; a cock and bull story; *нести* **-ху̀,** *see* Нести.

Чѐпчикъ, *dim. of* Чепецъ.

Чѐрвень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of July.

Червѐцъ, *s. m. ent.* cochineal, kermes.

Червѐчникъ, *s. m. bot.* potentilla, silver-weed.

Чѐрви, *s. m. pl.* hearts *(at cards); тузъ* **-вѐй,** the ace of hearts.

Червѝвый, *adj.* worm-eaten; full of worms; wormy; vermiculose, vermiculous; verminous; **-вое** *яблоко,* worm-eaten apple.

Червѝвѣть, *v. n.* to become wormy.

Червленѐцъ, *s. m. pl.* purpure, purple.

Червленѝца, *s. f. sl.* stuff dyed purple; the purple; ‖ **-нѝчный,** *adj.*

Червлѐность, *s. f.* purple, scarlet colour.

Червлѐный, *adj.* purple, scarlet, bright red.

Чѐрвлень, *s. f.* red *(for roofs);* scarlet.

Червленѣть, *v. n.* to grow scarlet, purple.

Червого̀нникъ, *s. m. bot.* fabago.

Черво̀нецъ, *s. m.* a uucat; a gold coin; a three-ruble gold piece.

Черво̀нка, *s. f.* a card of hearts.

Черво̀нный, *adj.* red, purple; ‖ heart, of hearts;*—тузъ,* an ace of hearts;*—валетъ, fig.* sharper, swindler; ‖ pure, high-probed *(of gold);* **-ное** *золото,* ducat-gold.

Червообра̀зный, *adj.* vermiform, vermiculate; worm-shaped, wormlike.

Червото̀чина, *s. f. dim.* **-чинка,** worm-hole; dry-rot.

Червото̀чный, *adj.* worm-eaten.

Червоя̀дный, *adj.* vermivorous.

Чѐрвчатый, *see* Червленый.

Червь, *s. m.* worm; *земляной* или *дождевой—,* dew-worm, lumbric; *шелковичный—,* silk-worm, bombyx; ‖ larva, grub, maggot; ‖ Slavonic name of the letter **Ч.**

Червяко̀вый, *adj.* of worm.

Червя̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-вячо̀къ,** *s. m.* worm, vermicule; *свѣтящійся—,* glow-worm; *заморить* **-чка̀,** *fig. see* Замаривать.

Черда̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-дачо̀къ,** garret, loft; ‖ attic; *fig. у него—безъ верху, одного стропила не хватаетъ,* he has something wrong in the upper storey; he is crack-brained; ‖ **-да̀чный,** *adj.*

Черевѝкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-вичо̀къ,** high-heeled shoe; ‖ **-вѝчный,** *adj.*

Черѐвина, *s. f.* belly-skin *(of animals).*

Черѐвій, *adj.* of belly;*—мѣхъ,* belly-fur.

Черѐво, *pop. see* Чрево.

Череда̀, *s. f.* **Черёдъ,** *s. m.* turn, order; *теперь твоя —, твой —,* now it is your turn; *идти своимъ* **-до̀мъ,** to go one's way; to go on.

Череда̀, *s. f. bot.* bud marigold.

Череднѝкъ, *s. m. bot.* hound's-tongue, cynoglossum.

Чередно̀й, *adj.* whose turn it is.

Чередова̀ніе, *s. n.* alternation, alternity.

Чередова̀ться, *v. n.* to do a thing in turn, by turns; to take turns; to alternate.

Чередово̀й, *adj.* alternative.

Черезполо̀сный, *adj.* squally; **-ное** *имѣніе,* a property, in which the fields are separated from each other by strips of land belonging to other proprietors.

Черезсѣдѐльникъ, *s. m.* back-band; saddle-girth, ridge-band.

Черезчу̀ръ, *adv.* too, too much, too many, beyond bounds, overmuch, excessively.

Чѐрезъ, *s. m. obs.* girdle-purse.

Чѐрезъ, *prep.* over, across; *бросить камень —стѣну,* to throw a stone over the wall; *идти, —лѣсъ,* to go through a wood; *— рѣку,* across the river; *перейти — улицу,* to cross the street; *пройти — галлерею,* to go along, pass through the gallery; *читать — строчки,* to skim over; *онъ проѣхалъ — Москву,* he passed through Moscow; ‖ by, through, from; *я сообщилъ это ему — брата,* I apprized him of that through my brother; *я прошелъ—много испытаній,* I have passed through many a trial; *я узналъ это —вашего брата,* I heard of it from your brother;*—него я попалъ въ бѣду,* he was the cause of my misfortune; ‖ in, after; *— годъ,* in a year; *отъ сего числа—годъ,* in a year from this day; *—часъ по ложкѣ,* every hour a spoonful.

Черемѝца, *s. f.* bear-garlic, buckrams, ramson; *черная—,* oxheal.

Черёмуха, *s. f. dim.* **-мушка,** bird cherry-tree; fowl-cherry, hagberry mahaleb; wildberry; ‖ **-ховый,** *adj.*

Черёмушникъ, *s. m.* plantation of bird cherry-trees.

Черемина̀, *see* Черемица.

Черёмха, *see* Черемуха.

Черенко̀вый, *adj.* of graft, of scion; of sucker, of cutting; ‖ *bot.* pedunculate, pedunculated.

Черено̀вый, *adj.* of a knife-handle.

Черено̀къ, *s. m.* graft, scion; sucker, cutting, slip; peduncle; ‖ solen, razor-fish *(a mollusk);* ‖ depot of saltpetre; ‖ *dim. of* Черенъ.

Черено̀чный, *adj. bot.* peduncular.

Черѐнчатый, *adj. bot.* pedunculate, pedunculated.

Чѐренъ, *s. m.* handle, haft *(of a knife).*

Черепа̀ха, *s. f. zool.* turtle, tortoise; *морская—,* imbricated, hawk's - bill turtle; ‖ tortoise - shell, turtle-shell.

Черепа̀ховый, *adj.* of tortoise-shell;*—гребень,* a tortoise-shell hair-comb; ‖ of a turtle; *— супъ,* turtle-soup.

Черепа̀шина, *s. f.* turtle-flesh.

Черепа̀шій, *adj.* of turtle; *идти* **-шьимъ** *шагомъ,* to go at a snail's pace.

Черепа̀шникъ, *s. m. bot.* tortoise-flower.

Черепѐнникъ, *see* Гречневикъ.

Черепѝна, *s. f.* broken tile; broken earthen pot.

Черепѝца, *s. f. dim.* **-пѝчка,** tile; *вогнутая —,* ridge-tile, hollow-tile; *фламандская—,* pantile; *крыть домъ* **-цею,** *see* Крыть.

Черепѝчникъ, *s. m.* tiler, tile-maker.

Черепѝчница, *s. f. ent.* lepisma.

Черепѝчный, *adj.* of tile; *кровля* **-ная,** *see* Кровля.

Чѐрепный, Черепно̀й, Черепово̀й, *adj.* of cranium; cranial.

Черепоко̀жный, *adj.* testaceous; **-ное** *животное,* a testacean.

Черепо̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-по̀чекъ,** potsherd, piece of potsherd, piece of broken glass.

Черепо̀чный, *adj.* of potsherd; of broken glass.

Чѐрепъ, *s. m. (pl.* **Черепа̀),** cranium, skull, brain-pan; ‖ shell-crust, test, testa *(of testaceous animals);* ‖ bottom *(of a bark);* ‖ *pl.* **черѐпья,** potsherds, pieces of broken glass.

Черешко̀вый, *see* Черенковый.

Черѐшня, *s. f. bot.* wild-cherry-tree; ‖ wild-cherry, bird-cherry, hagberry, merry; ‖ **-шневый,** *adj.*

Черешо̀къ, *s. m. bot.* stalk, stem, pedicel, pedicle, petiole *(of a leaf);* ‖ *see* Черенокъ.

Чѐрканье, *s. n.* scribble, scrawl.

Черка̀ть, черкну̀ть, *v. a.* to scribble, scrawl; ‖ to strike out, blot out, cancel; ‖ to note down; to inscribe; ‖ to write a few words.

Чѐрмный, *adj. sl.* red, vermilion; **-ное** *море,* the Red sea.

Черна̀вка, *s. f.* a woman with black hair and eye-brows; ‖ a black cow.

Черново̀й, *adj.* inlaid with niello, black-enamelled; **-ва̀я** *работа,* niello.

Чѐрнедь, *s. f.* black colour.

Чѐрнель, *s. f.* a sort of reddish ochre.

Чернѐніе, *s. n.* blacking, soiling, dirtying.

Чёрненькій, *dim. of* Черный.

Чѐрнеть, *s. f.* poachard, pochard, morillon.

Чернёхонекъ, *adj.* quite black; ‖ **-хонько,** *adv.* quite black, entirely black.

Чернѐцъ, *s. m.* friar, monk; *prov. берегись козла спереди, лошади сзади, а* **-ца̀** *со всѣхъ сторонъ,* beware of the forepart of an ox, the hind part of a mule, and all sides of a monk; ‖ **-нѐческій,** *adj.*

Чернѐчество, *s. n.* monastic life.

Чернѝка, *s. f. dim.* **-нѝчка,** whortleberry, huckleberry, bilberry, blue-berry, blackberry.

Чернѝла, *s. n. pl.* ink.

Чернѝльница, Чернѝлица, *s. f.* inkstand, standish; *карманная—,* ink-box.

Чернѝльный, *adj.* of ink;*—орѣшекъ,* gall-nut, nut-gall, oak-apple, oak-leaf-gall, white-gall, oak-gall;*—камень,* ink-stone;*—мѣшокъ,* ink - bag *(found in the cuttle-fish);* **-ное** *пятно,* ink-stain.

Чернѝть, *v. a.* to black, blacken; ‖ to stain, soil, dirty; ‖ to blot out, cancel; ‖ to calumniate, slander, asperse, blacken, traduce, stain *(the reputation, etc);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to black one's self; to soil, dirty one's self; ‖ *part. p.* **чернённый.**

Чернѝца, *s. f.* nun; ‖ *see* Черника.

Чернѝчіе, *s. n. bot. sl.* sycamore-fig.

Чернѝчникъ, *s. m.* whortleberry-bush; ‖ whortleberry-wine *or* preserves.

Чернѝчный, *adj.* of whortleberry.

Черно̀, *adv.* blackly, in black; darkly.

Чернобо̀родый, *adj.* black-bearded.

Чернобро̀вый, *adj.* black-browed.

Чернобу̀рый, *adj.* dark brown, black-brown.

Черноба̀льникъ, Чернобы̀лъ, *s. m. bot.* moxa, mugwort, artemisia, abrotanum, semen-contra.

Чернова̀тость, *s. f.* blackishness.

Чернова̀тый, *adj.* blackish.

Черново̀й, *adj.* rough - draught; not copied; **-ва̀я** *бумага,* draught, a foul-copy.

Черноволо̀сый, *adj.* black-haired.

Черногла̀зый, *adj.* black-eyed.

Черноголо̀вникъ, *s. m. bot.* wild-burnet.

Черноголо̀вый, *adj.* black-headed.

Черногрѝвъ, *s. m. bot.* rhododendron, rose-laurel.

Черногрѝвый, *adj.* black-maned.

Черноѐльникъ, *s. m.* pinaster, Scotch-wood-pine.

Черноземистый, *adj.* formed of vegetable mould.

Чернозёмъ, *s. m.* black-earth, mould; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.*

Черноз̀убый, *adj.* black-toothed.

Черноклёнъ, *s. m.* common maple.

Чернокнѝжецъ, *see* Чернокнижникъ.

Чернокнѝжіе, *s. n.* necromancy, the black-art; ‖ **-кнѝжный,** *adj.*

Чернокнѝжникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* necromancer, magician.

Чернокнѝжничать, *v. n.* to use magic; to practice the black-art.

Черноко̀рень, *s. m. bot.* cynoglossum, black hound's - tongue.

Чернокуд̀ренникъ, *s. m. bot.* black horehound.

Чернолѣ̀сье, *s. n. collect.* leafy forest, leafy wood.

Черномàзый, *adj.* dark-faced, dark-complexioned, swarthy.

Черноо̀кій, *adj.* black-eyed.

Чернорабо̀чій, *s. m.* drudge, drudger, workman, journeyman.

Чернорѝзецъ, *s. m.* friar, monk; ‖ **-зничій,** *adj.*

Чернорѝзица, *s. f.* nun.

Чернорѝзничество, *s. n.* monachism, monastic life.

Черносливъ, *s. m.* prune, French plum; dried prune; ‖ **-вный,** *adj.*

Чёрность, Чернота̀, *s. f.* blackness, blackishness.

Чернота̀ль, *s. f. bot.* bay-leaved-willow.

Черну̀ха, *s. f. bot.* fennel-flower.

Черну̀шка, *s. f. coll.* dark person, black-haired person.

Чёрный, *adj.* black; dark; *— цвѣтъ,* black colour; *ходить въ* **-номъ,** to wear black, be in black, go into mourning; **-ная** *доска,* black board *(in schools); записать на* **-ную** *доску,* to note badly; **-ная** *ночь,* a dark night; *prov. между ними пробѣжала* **-ная** *кошка,* there is a coolness between them; ‖ black, base, foul; **-ная** *неблагодарность,* the blackest ingratitude; ‖ dirty, soiled; **-ное** *бѣлье,* dirty linen; *держать кого въ* **-номъ** *тѣлѣ,* to keep, hold one down, ill-treat a person; ‖ sad, fatal, unlucky; *—день,* a sad, fatal day, unlucky day; *prov. беречь денежку на* или *про—день, сберечь копейку на—день,* to lay by *or* lay up something for a rainy day, for hard times, keep, lay by money for unforeseen wants; ‖ **-ная** *немочь,* black-death; **-ная** *желчь,* melancholy; **-ное** *дерево,* ebony, ebon; **-ное** *духовен-*

ство, see Духовенство; **-ная** *лѣстница*, see Лѣстница;—*ходъ*, back passage;—*народъ*, common people, the vulgar, rabble;—*янтарь*, *min.* pitch-coal; ‖ *bot.* **-ная** *смородина*, see Смородина; **-ныя** *псинки*, felon-wort, nightshade.

Чернь, *s. f.* common people, the vulgar, rabble, mob; ‖ niello, black-enamel-work.

Чернѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to blacken; to grow, get black, dark; ‖ **-ся,** *v. n.* to seem black; to look black; *вдали что-то* **-нѣ̀ется,** there is something black in the distance.

Черпàкъ, *s. m.* scoop; ‖ trough.

Черпàло, *s. n. dim.* **-пàльце,** ladle.

Черпàльный, *adj.* for ladling, scooping out, for drawing up.

Чѐрпаніе, *s. n.* drawing up.

Чѐрпать, черпнỳть, *v. a.* to draw up;—*воду рѣшетомъ*, *fig.* to lash the waves; ‖ to draw, borrow; to have recourse to; ‖ *v. n.* to take in water; *лодка сильно* **-пнỳла** *бортомъ*, the boat took in much water; **-пнỳть** *воду отъ сильнаго волненія*, to ship a heavy sea; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn up; ‖ *part. p.* **чѐрпанный.**

Черствовàтый, *adj.* rather stale.

Чёрствость, *s. f.* staleness *(of bread)*; ‖ *fig.* hardness, stiffness;—*сердца*, hard-heartedness.

Чёрствый, *adj. dim.* **-венькій,** stale *(bread)*; ‖ *fig.* hard, harsh, unfeeling, stiff-hearted.

Черствѣ̀ть, *v. n.* to grow stale *(of bread)*; ‖ *fig.* to grow hard; to harden.

Чертà, *s. f.* line; *провести* **-тỳ,** to draw a line; *пограничная—*, frontier; *соединительная—*, dash, hyphen; ‖ feature, lineament *(of feature)*; ‖ trait; stroke; act; — *характера*, a trait of character; *эта—великодушія*, that is a trait of generosity.

Чертёжная, *s. f.* a room for the draughtsmen; ‖ mould-loft in a dockyard.

Чертёжникъ, *s. m.* draughtsman, draftsman; designer.

Чертёжъ, *s. m.* plan, sketch, draught; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.* **-ная** *доска*, trestle-board.

Чертенёнокъ, Чертёнокъ, *s. m.* devilkin, devilet, little devil.

Чертѝльный, *adj.* for drawing lines; for sketching; **-ное** *перо*, drawing-pen; **-ная** *линейка*, ruler; **-ная** *игла, иголка*, drawing-point, scriber.

Чертѝть, *v. a.* to draw *(a line)*; to sketch, trace, draw out *(a plan)*; ‖ to draw, outline, rough-trace; ‖ to cut glass *(with a diamond)*; ‖ to scratch; — *килемъ по грунту*, to plough the bottom with the ship's keel; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be drawn, be traced, be sketched; ‖ *part. p.* **черчённый.**

Чертòвка, *s. f.* a devil, she-devil; wicked woman; hag.

Чертòвскій, *adj.* of devil; devilish, diabolic, diabolical; deuced; ‖ **- ски,** *по* **- ски,** *adv.* devilishly, diabolically.

Чертовщѝна, *s. f.* devilry.

Чёртовъ, *adj.* of devil, devilish; — *палецъ*, belemnite;—*орѣхъ*, *bot.* water-caltrop.

Чертогрызъ, *s. m. bot.* wood-scabious.

Чертòгъ, *s. m.* hall, apartment, room, chamber; ‖ **-ги,** *pl.* palace; ‖ **-тòжный,** *adj.*

Чертополòхъ, *s. m. bot.* thistle; way-thistle, shepherd's-rod, shepherd's-staff.

Чёрточка, *s. f. dim. of* Черта; ‖ *gram.* dash, hyphen.

Чёртъ, Чортъ, *s. m. irr.* devil; deuce, Nick, old Nick; *убирайся къ* **чёрту!** go to the devil! —*тебя побери!* или *чтобъ тебя — побралъ!* the devil take you! may the devil take you! the deuce take you! a plague upon you! *кой—!* what the deuce! how the deuce! *это — знаетъ, какъ сдѣлано*, that is wretchedly done;—*возьми!* the devil take it! the deuce! how the deuce! *какого* **чёрта** *ему отъ меня нужно?* what the deuce, the dickens does he want of me? *ему самъ—не братъ*, he'll set the devil at defiance; he defies every one, he cares for nobody; *онъ живетъ у* **чёрта** *на куличкахъ*, see Кулички; *тутъ самъ—ногу сломитъ, самъ — не разберетъ*, there's no making head or tail of it, it is impossible to make head or tail of it; *чѣмъ—не шутитъ*, we must swear to nothing; *Богъ съ рожью, а—съ ковшомъ, мужикъ лишь пиво заваритъ, а ужъ—съ ведромъ*, God sends corn and the devil mars the sack; *вольно и* **чёрту** *въ своемъ болотѣ орать*, a man's house is his castle; *и—подъ старость въ монахи пошелъ*, the devil grew sick, and a monk he would be; *не такъ страшенъ—, какъ его малюютъ*, the devil is not so black as he is painted.

Черченіе, *s. n.* drawing, tracing, sketching; ‖ lineal design.

Чесàлка, *s. f. dim.* **-лочка,** hatchel, hemp-comb; flax-comb; ‖ carding-engine, carding-machine.

Чесàльный, *adj.* for hatcheling, combing, carding; **-ная** *машина*, combing-machine.

Чесàльщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* carder; hatcheler;—*шерсти*, wool-comber.

Чесàніе, *s. n.* scratching; ‖ hackling; ‖ combing *(of hair)*.

Чесàть, чеснỳть, *v. a.* to scratch; ‖ to hackle, comb, card *(hemp)*; ‖ to comb, dress *(the hair)*; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to itch; *fig. у меня рука* **чѐшется,** my hand itches; I have a strong desire; *у меня руки такъ на это и* **чѐшутся,** my fingers itch to be at it; *спина у него* **чѐшется,** he wants a good thrashing; *у него языкъ* **чѐшется,** he longs to speak, his tongue itches to speak; ‖ to scratch one's self; ‖ to comb, dress *(one's hair)*; ‖ *part. p.* **чёсанный.**

Чёска, *s. f.* hackling, combing, carding; ‖ combing, dressing *(of hair)*.

Чесмѝна, *s. f.* ilex, evergreen-oak.

Чеснòвица, *s. f. bot.* alliaria, Jack-by-the-hedge.

Чеснокòвка, *s. f.* a head of garlic.

Чеснòкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-нòчекъ,** garlic; *дикій—*, buckram; *испанскій—*, recambole; ‖ **-кòвый,** *adj.*

Чесночѝнка, *s. f.* a clove of garlic.

Чеснòчница, *s. f.* a mortar for garlic.

Чеснòчный, *adj.* of garlic; alliacious; **-ная** *трава*, *bot.* Jack-by-the-hedge.

Чесòтка, *s. f.* itch, rash; ‖ scab *(of sheep)*; mange *(of dogs)*.

Чесòтный, Чесòточный, *adj.* itchy; scabby; mangy.

Чѐствованіе, *s. n.* honouring, veneration; celebration, celebrating.

Чѐствовать, *v. a.* to honour, venerate; to celebrate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be honoured, be venerated; ‖ *part. p.* **чѐствованный.**

Чѐстеръ, *s. m.* Cheshire cheese.

Честѝть, *v. a.* to honour, esteem; ‖ to scold, chide; to abuse.

Чѐстность, *s. f.* honesty, probity, integrity; frankness, uprightness.

Чѐстный, *adj.* honest, upright; frank;—*человѣкъ*, an honest, brave man; *она* **-ная** *женщина*, she is an honest, decent woman; **-ное** *слово*, word of honour; upon my honour, upon my word of honour; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Честолю̀бецъ, *s. m.* **-бица,** *s. f.* ambitious man *or* woman.

Честолюбѝвый, *adj.* ambitious; high-aspiring, greedy of honours; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* ambitiously.

Честолю̀біе, *s. n.* ambition.

Честь, *s. f.* honour; *клянусь* **чéстью,** see Клясться; *по* **чѐсти,** upon my honour; honour bright; *я васъ* **чѐстью** *прошу*, be so good as to, I beseech you, I ask you as a favour; *я считаю за—*, I deem it an honour;—*имѣю* или *имѣю—*, I have the honour; — *имѣю* или *имѣю — быть*, I have the honour to be; *не имѣю* **чѐсти** *его знать*, I have not the honour, the pleasure of knowing him; *надо и—знать*, one must be moderate, one must not abuse the kindness of; *ему все не въ—*, he is contented with nothing, nothing will content him; *у него—только на языкѣ*, his honour is lip-deep;—*затронута*, honour is at issue; *prov. была бы—предложена, а отъ убытку Богъ избавилъ*, he that will not when he may, when he fain would, shall have nay; *обѣдъ, данный въ—*, the dinner given in honour of; *поле* **чѐсти,** the field of honour; ‖ honour, credit; *это дѣлаетъ ему—*, that does him honour, that redounds to his honour; *онъ дѣлаетъ—своей родинѣ*, he is a credit to his country; he does credit to his country; ‖ respect; *ему была оказана должная—*, due respect was shown to him; ‖ *отдавать—*, *mil.* to salute; *отдавать—оружіемъ*, to present arms.

Четà, *s. f.* pair, couple; *онъ не—тебѣ*, you are no match for him; there is no comparing you two together; ‖ band.

Четвергòвый, *adj.* of Thursday; **-вая** *соль*, salt prepared in a special manner on Maundy-Thursday.

Четвѐргъ, *s. m.* Thursday; *Великій—*, see Великій; *prov. послѣ дождичка въ—*, see Дождичекъ.

Четверѐньки, *s. f. pl.* all-fours; *ходить на* **-кахъ,** to go upon all-fours.

Четверѝкъ, *s. m.* tchetverik *(a Russian corn measure of about a bushel)*; ‖ candles four to the pound; ‖ **-кòвый,** *adj.*

Четверѝцею, *adv.* quadruply.

Четвёрка, *s. f.* four-in-hand; a team of four horses; ‖ a four *(at cards)*; ‖ four *(mark at school)*; ‖ *naut.* jolly-boat.

Чѐтверни, *s. f. pl.* four at a birth.

Четвернòй, *adj.* quadruple, fourfold.

Четвернà, *s. f.* a four-in-hand; a team of four horses.

Чѐтверо, *num.* four; *насъ —*, we are four; **нà—,** see Начетверо.

Четверобрàчіе, *s. n.* the fourth marriage.

Четвероевàнгеліе, *s. n.* the four Gospels.

Четвероконѐчный, *adj.* having four points;—*крестъ*, a four-pointed cross.

Четверомỳжіе, *s. n. bot.* tetrandria.

Четверомѣ̀стный, *adj.* four-seated, having four seats.

Четвероногій, *adj.* quadruped, four-footed, four-legged; **-гое** *животное*, see Животное; **-гое** *насѣкомое*, see Насѣкомое.

Четверорỳкій, *adj.* quadrumanous; four-handed; **-кое** *животное*, see Животное.

Четверосѝліе, *s. n. bot.* tetradynamia.

Четверостѝшіе, *s. n.* quatrain.

Четвероугòльникъ, see Четырехугольникъ.

Четверoя̀кій, *adj.* quadruple, in four different manners; fourfold; ‖ **-я̀ко,** *adv.* in four different manners.

Четвертàкъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тачòкъ,** a quarter of a ruble, twenty-five copeck piece; ‖ **-кòвый,** *adj.*

Четвертàть, see Четвертовать.

Четвертѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** a quarter, quarter piece.

Четвёртка, *s. f.* a quarter; *книга въ* **-ку,** in quarto; — *сахару*, a quarter of a pound of sugar.

Четвертнàя, *s. f.* a quarter of a vedro of brandy.

Четвертнòй, *adj.* of quarter; quarter, quarterly; **-нàя** *нота*, *mus.* see Нота; —*аспектъ*, *astr.* quartile aspect; ‖ of quarter of a ruble.

Четвертовàніе, *s. n.* quartering.

Четвертовàть, *v. a.* to quarter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be quartered; ‖ *part. p.* **четвертòванный.**

Четвертòкъ, see Четвергъ.

Четвертỳшка, *s. f.* quarter.

Четвёртый, *adj.* fourth;—*этажъ*, fourth story; **-тое** *число*, the fourth; *Генрихъ—*, Henry the fourth; *глава* **-тая,** chapter the fourth, the fourth chapter; — *часъ*, past three; *двадцать минутъ* **-таго,** twenty minutes past three; *половина* **-таго,** half past three; *въ* **-тыхъ,** fourthly.

Чѐтверть, *s. f.* a fourth, a quarter;—*версты*, a quarter of a mile;—*фунта*, quarteron; —*часа*, a quarter of an hour; *безъ* **-ти** *три часа*, a quarter to three; *первая—луны*, see Луна; —*телятины*, quarter of veal; —*года*, quarter, three months; ‖ tchetvert *(a corn measure of about eight bushels)*.

Чѐтверо, *num.* four in number, four.

Четверовлàстіе, *s. n.* tetrarchate, tetrarchy.

Четиминѐй, see Четьи-минеи.

Чётка, *s. f.* an even number.

Чётки, *s. f. pl. dim.* **-точки,** rosary, chaplet.

Чёткій, *adj.* legible; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* —bly.

Чёткость, *s. f.* legibility, legibleness.

Чётный, *adj.* **-ное** *число*, an even number.

Чётъ, *s. m.* an even number, pair; — *или нечетъ*, see Нечетъ.

Четы̀ре, *num.* four; tetra.

Четыредесятница, *s. f.* Lent, Quadragesima.

Четырежàберный, *adj. nat. hist.* tetrabranchiate.

Четы̀режды, *adv.* four times; — *четыре*, four times four.

Четырежѐнство, *s. n. bot.* tetragynia.

Четырезỳбецъ, *s. m. ichth.* sun-fish.

Четырелепесткòвый, *adj. bot.* tetrapetalous.

Четырелѝстный, see Четырехлистный.

Четыремỳжество, see Четверомужіе.

Четы̀реста, *num.* four hundred.

Четырехбатарѐйный, *adj.* with four batteries *(of a ship)*.

Четырехвя̀зный, *adj. mus.* double demi-semi-quaver.

Четырехгнѣ̀здный, *adj.* quadrilocular.

Четырехголòсный, *adj.* of *or* for four voices.

Четырехгрàнникъ, *s. m. geom.* tetrahedron.

Четырехгрàнный, *adj.* tetrahedral.

Четырехднѐвный, *adj.* of four days.

Четырехдòльный, *adj. print.* quarto.

Четырехзỳбчатый, *adj. bot.* quadridentate.

Четырехклàссный, *adj.* of four classes, having four classes *(of schools)*.

Четырехкопы̀тный, *adj.* **-ное** *животное*, see Животное.

Четырехкры̀лый, *adj.* tetrapterous.

Четырехлѝстный, *adj. bot.* tetraphyllous, quadrifoil.

Четырехлòпастный, *adj. bot.* quadrilobate, quadrilobed.

Четырехлѣ̀тній, *adj.* of four years.

Четырехмѣ̀сячный, *adj.* of four months.

Четырехпàлый, *adj. zool.* tetradactyl, tetradactylous.

Четырехпàрный, *adj. bot.* quadri-jugous

Четырехпòльный, *adj.* divided *(of land)* in four plots for different crops.

Четырехраздѣ̀льный, *adj.* quadrifid.

Четырехслòжный, *adj. gram.* tetrasyllabic, tetrasyllabical.

Четырехсòтый, *adj.* four hundredth.

Четырехствòрчатый, *adj. bot.* quadrivalve

Четырехстопный, *adj.* tetrameter, tetrametrical, dimeter.

Четырехсторонникъ, *s. m. geom.* quadrilateral.

Четырехсторонній, *adj. geom.* quadrilateral.

Четырехсторонность, *s. f.* quadrilateralness.

Четырехструнный, *adj.* four-stringed.

Четырехугольникъ, *s. m. geom.* square; quadrangle, tetragon.

Четырехугольный, *adj.* square; four-cornered, foursquare; *geom.* tetragonal.

Четырехчленный, *adj.* of four members, of four periods.

Четырнадцать, *num.* fourteen.

Четырнадцатый, *adj.* fourteenth.

Четь, *s. f. obs.* a fourth, a quarter, fourth part.

Четьи-минеи, *s. f.* menology, menologium, martyrology.

Чехарда, *s. f.* leap-frog *(a game).*

Чехолъ, *s. m. dim.* **чехоликъ, чехолокъ,** cover, case; *каретный—,* coach-cover; *—для креселъ,* chair-cover; *— для зонтика,* umbrella-case; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Чехоня, *s. f. ichth.* razor-fish.

Чечевица, *s. f.* lentil; ‖ bob *(of a clock);* ‖ *хрустальная—, anat.* vitreous humour.

Чечевицеобразный, *adj.* lentiform, lenticular.

Чечевичка, *dim. of* Чечевица.

Чечевичный, *adj.* of lentil; **-ное** *блюдо,* a dish of lentils.

Чечененье, *s. n.* grimace, affectation, simpering, mincing.

Чечениться, *v. n.* to affect, simper, mince.

Чечень, *s. m.* fisherman's store-pit.

Чечетъ, *s. m.* **Чечётка,** *s. f. orn.* linnet, aberdevine, tarin, siskin.

Чичиборъ, *s. m. see* Челибуха.

Чечина, *s. f. see* Почечуйникъ.

Чешуекрылый, *adj.* lepidopterous; **-лыя** *насѣкомыя,* lepidoptera.

Чешуеобразный, Чешуевидный, *adj.* in form of scales, scaly, squamiform.

Чешуеносный, *adj.* squamigerous.

Чешуйка, Чешуечка, *dim. of* Чешуя.

Чешуйникъ, *s. m. bot.* St. Peter's wort, toothwort.

Чешуйный, *adj.* of scales.

Чешуистый, *adj.* scaly, squamose, squamous; with large scales.

Чешуйчатость, *s. f.* scaliness.

Чешуйчатый, *adj.* scaly, scaled, squamose; in form of scales.

Чешуя, *s. f.* scale; squame; ‖ strap *(of soldier's shako);* chin-strap.

Чибисъ, *s. m. orn.* peewit, lapwing.

Чивиться, *v. n. obs.* to be generous, liberal.

Чиво, Чивость, Чивый, *see* Щедро, Щедрость, Щедрый.

Чигирь, *s. m.* watering-pump.

Чижиковый, *adj.* of siskin.

Чижикъ, Чижичекъ, *dim. of* Чижъ.

Чижовка, *s. f.* a hen-siskin; ‖ *fig.* a kind of room for persons under arrest.

Чижовникъ, *see* Ракитникъ.

Чижовый, *adj.* of siskin.

Чижъ, *s. m.* siskin, serin; ‖ *med.* furuncle, boil.

Чиканье, *s. n.* cutting with scissors; clipping, noise as of the clipping of scissors.

Чикать, чикнуть, *v. a.* to cut; to cut with scissors.

Чиксы, *s. m. pl. naut.* cheeks; hounds.

Чикчиры, *s. f. pl.* pantaloons *(of the Hussars).*

Чиликанье, *s. n.* warbling, warble, chirping, chirp, twittering *(of birds).*

Чиликать, чиликнуть, *v. n.* to warble, chirp, twitter *(of birds).*

Чилимъ, *s. m. bot.* water-caltrop.

Чимпанзе, *s. m. zool.* chimpanzee.

Чина, *s. f. bot.* vetch, vetchling; tare; *—клубненосная,* earth-pea.

Чинаръ, *s. m.* platane, platan, plane-tree; ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*

Чиненіе, *s. n.* mending, repairing.

Чинить, *v. a.* to make, do; to execute; to commit, perpetrate; *— судъ и расправу,* to administer justice; ‖ to stuff, fill; to cram; *—бомбы порохомъ,* to fill the bombs with powder; ‖ to mend, repair; ‖ to mend; *— перо,* to mend a pen; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be made, be done; to be executed; to be committed; ‖ to be filled, be stuffed; ‖ to be mended, be repaired; ‖ *v. r.* to use ceremony; ‖ *part. p.* **чинённый.**

Чинишко, *s. m. disd. of* Чинъ, a low rank, low grade.

Чинка, *s. f. see* Чиненіе.

Чинность, *s. f.* decency, decorum; ‖ affectedness.

Чинный, *adj.* decent, decorous; ‖ affected; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Чиновникъ, *s. m.* ritual.

Чиновникъ, *s. m.* functionary, clerk; bureaucrat; *полицейскій—,* police-agent; ‖ **-ничій,** *adj.*

Чиновница, *s. f.* wife of a functionary.

Чиновный, *adj.* having rank, grade.

Чинодралъ, *s. m. iron.* red-tapist.

Чиноначаліе, *s. n.* subordination.

Чиноположеніе, *s. n.* ecclesiastic ceremonial.

Чинопочитаніе, *s. n.* respect for rank; respect due to rank.

Чинопроизводство, *s. n.* promotion *(to a rank).*

Чинчилья, *see* Шиншилла.

Чиншевой, *adj.* **-вая** *шляхта,* lesser nobility of ancient Poland.

Чиншъ, *s. m.* rent of a farm; rent, quit-rent; due *(in the Polish provinces).*

Чинъ, *s. m.* rank, grade; *—генерала,* the rank of general; *произвести въ—, see* Производить; *быть въ* **чинахъ,** to attain, rise to the higher ranks; *засидѣться въ одномъ* **чинѣ,** to remain long without promotion; ‖ charge, post, office, state, calling; *воинскіе* **чины,** the military, soldiers; *нижніе* **чины,** rank and file; *придворные* **чины,** courtiers; *духовные* **чины,** the clergy; ‖ rite, ceremony; *— литургіи,* the missal; ‖ *безъ* **чиновъ,** no ceremony, without any ceremony.

Чирей, *s. m. dim.* **-рышекъ,** boil, furuncle.

Чирёнокъ, *s. m.* a young teal.

Чириканье, Чирикать, *see* Чиликанье, Чиликать.

Чиркать, Чирликать, *see* Чиликать.

Чирокъ, *s. m. orn.* teal, garganey; ‖ a short stick *(for playing).*

Чирьеватый, *adj.* covered with boils, full of boils.

Численіе, *s. n.* counting, numbering.

Численность, *s. f.* numerosity, number, quantity; ‖ numerical strength.

Численный, *adj.* numeral, numeric, numerical, of numbers.

Числитель, *s. m. arith.* numerator.

Числительный, *adj.* numeral; **-ное** *имя, gram.* numeral noun.

Числить, *v. a.* to count, number, numerate; to reckon; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be counted; to be reckoned; to be put among; *онъ* **-лится** *больнымъ,* he is on the sick-list; *домъ* **-лится** *за нимъ,* the house is said, is known to belong to him; ‖ *part. p.* **численный.**

Число, *s. n.* number; quantity; *именованное—,* a concrete number, concrete; *книга* **Числъ,** the

book of Numbers; *единственное—, gram.* singular, singular number; *множественное—,* plural, plural number; *во множественномъ* **числѣ,** in the plural; *большее — изъ нихъ,* most of them; *изъ* **числа** *ихъ,* in their number, among them; *въ—,* among, in the number; *безъ* **-сла,** many, numberless; *среднимъ* **-ломъ,** on the average, on *or* upon an average, at an average, one with another; *въ томъ* **-слѣ,** *включая въ то—,* comprised, including; ‖ a numeral; *арабскія, римскія* **числа,** Arabian, Roman numerals; ‖ date, day of the month; *какое* или *которое сегодня—?* what date have we? what is the day of the month? *сегодня пятое—,* it is the fifth; *выставлять—, see* Выставлять; *заднее—,* antedate; *переднее—,* post-date; *безъ* **числа,** dateless; *помѣчать* или *писать заднимъ* **числомъ,** *переднимъ* **числомъ,** to antedate, to post-date.

Числовой, *adj.* numeric, numerical, numeral.

Чистаганъ, *s. m. coll.* cash; ready money; *заплатить* **-ганомъ,** to pay in cash.

Чистенькій, *adj. dim. of* Чистый, neat, spruce, tidy.

Чистенько, *dim. of* Чисто.

Чистёхонекъ, *adj.* very clean, quite clean, neat.

Чистёхонько, *adv.* quite cleanly, very neatly, tidily.

Чистецъ, *see* Гравилатъ.

Чистикъ, *s. m. orn.* auk, razor-bill.

Чистилище, *s. n.* purgatory; ‖ **-щный,** *adj.*

Чистильщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* cleaner; cleanser, scourer; *— сапогъ,* shoe-black, shoe-boy, boot-cleaner.

Чистительный, *adj.* cleansing; for cleansing; ‖ *med.* purgative; *—порошокъ,* a purgative, purgative powder.

Чистить, *v. a.* to clean, cleanse, scour, clear; to scrub; *—платье,* to brush a coat; *—сапоги,* to clean boots; *— лошадь соломой,* to rub down a horse; *—зубы,* to clean, brush one's teeth; *—улицу,* to sweep a street; *—трубы,* to sweep chimneys; *—дно канавы,* to dredge a canal; *— себѣ уши,* to pick one's ears; *—въ зубахъ,* to pick one's teeth; *—рыбу,* to scale fish; *—орѣхи,* to shell nuts; *—яблоко,* to peel an apple; *слабительное* **-титъ** *желудокъ,* a laxative purges the stomach; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to clean one's self; to be cleaned, be scoured; ‖ *part. p.* **чищенный.**

Чистка, *s. f.* cleaning, cleansing; scouring.

Чисто, *adv.* neatly, cleanly, purely, properly; *онъ всегда одѣтъ очень—,* he is always dressed neatly; *работать—,* to work well, neatly; *— изъ состраданія,* from pure compassion; **—на—,** quite clean; *вымести—***на—,** to sweep out clean; *его обокрали—***на—,** he was robbed of everything, nothing was left him; ‖ quite; *онъ—отецъ,* he is the very picture of his father; *онъ—какъ ребенокъ,* he is just like a child.

Чистокровный, *adj.* thorough-bred, true-bred *(of horses).*

Чистописаніе, *s. n.* calligraphy; penmanship.

Чистописецъ, *s. m.* calligrapher, calligraphist, penman.

Чистоплотность, *s. f.* cleanliness, cleanness; neatness, tidiness.

Чистоплотный, *adj.* clean, neat; tidy; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly, tidily.

Чистополье, *s. n.* smooth, level, woodless land.

Чистосердечіе, *s. n.* candour, frankness, open-heartedness, plain-heartedness, ingenuousness, sincerity.

Чистосердечность, *s. f. see* Чистосердечіе.

Чистосердечный, *adj.* candid, frank, sincere, open-hearted, plain-hearted, ingenuous; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* candidly, frankly, sincerely, ingenuously.

Чистота, *s. f.* cleanness, cleanliness; neatness; tidiness; clearness, purity, pureness; *— воздуха,* clearness of the air; *—слога, языка,* purity, correctness of style, of language; *—сердца,* open-heartedness, frankness; *на* **-ту,** *loc. adv.* openly, frankly, bluntly, downright.

Чистотѣлъ, *s. m. bot.* celandine, bloodwort, monk's-rhubarb, patience.

Чистый, *adj.* clean, cleanly; neat, tidy; clear, pure; fair; **-тое** *бѣлье,* clean linen; **-тая** *комната,* a clean, a neat room; *—голосъ,* a clear voice; **-тое** *произношеніе,* pure, correct pronunciation; *— барышъ,* net profit; *алмазъ* **-той** *воды,* a diamond of very clear water; **-тое** *вино,* genuine wine; **-тая** *страница,* a blank page; **-тое** *поле,* open country, open field; *въ* **-томъ** *полѣ,* in the open country; **-тыя** *деньги, see* Деньги; *—вздоръ,* downright nonsense; *это* **-тая** *правда,* it is the naked truth; *онъ—дуракъ,* he is a downright fool; *онъ* **чистъ** *остался,* he was entirely ruined; he got off scot-free, he cleared himself; *выйти въ* **-тую** *отставку,* to quit the service for ever; to have one's full discharge; ‖ *— понедѣльникъ, see* Понедѣльникъ.

Чисть, *see* Новь.

Чистякъ, *s. m. bot.* the lesser celandine.

Читальня, *s. f.* reading-room.

Читальщикъ, *s. m.* reader of psalms for the dead.

Читаніе, *s. n.* reading, perusing.

Читатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* reader.

Читать, читывать, *v. a.* to read; *—лекціи,* to give lectures; *—лекціи анатоміи надъ трупомъ,* to give an anatomical demonstration on a body; *—словесность,* to teach, lecture on literature; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be read; ‖ *part. p.* **читанный.**

Чиханіе, Чиханье, *s. n.* sneezing, sternutation; *prov. на всякое — не наздравствуешься,* there's no pleasing everybody.

Чихательный, *adj.* sternutatory, sternutative; *—порошокъ,* sternutatory powder.

Чихать, чихнуть, *v. n.* to sneeze.

Чихирникъ, *s. m. pop.* drunkard, tippler.

Чихирничать, *v. n. pop.* to tope, carouse.

Чихирь, *s. m.* a kind of wine.

Чихнуть, *see* Чихать.

Чихота, *s. f.* sneezing, sternutation.

Чихотка, *s. f. bot.* hellebore.

Чихотная трава, *s. f. bot.* sneeze-wort.

Чихъ, *s. m.* a sneeze; sternutation.

Чичероне, *s. m.* cicerone.

Чичисбей, *s. m.* cicisbeo.

Чища, *see* Новь.

Чище, *adv. comp. of* Чисто, more neatly, more cleanly.

Чище, *adj. comp. of* Чистый, neater, cleaner, clearer, purer.

Чищеніе, *s. n. see* Чистка.

Членовредитель, *s. m.* a maimer; a young man who maims himself to avoid recruitment.

Членовредительство, Членовреждéніе, *s. n.* mutilation, mutilating, maiming.

Членораздѣльный, *adj.* articulate; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Членскій, *adj.* of member, of fellow *(of a society).*

Членъ, *s. m.* member, limb; *имѣть гибкіе* **члены,** to have supple limbs; ‖ member, fellow *(of a society); —совѣта,* fellow-councilor, member of a board, of a council; council-man; ‖ **члены** *императорской фамиліи,* the imperial family; ‖ *gram.* article; ‖ *math.* term; ‖ *—вѣры,* article of faith.

Чмоканье, *s. n.* kissing; smacking.

Чмокать, чмокнуть, *v. a.* to kiss; to smack; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to kiss one another.

Чо̀ботъ, *see* Чеботъ.
Чобръ, *see* Чаберъ.
Чогло̀къ, *s. m. orn.* hobby.
Чо̀канье, *s. n.* clashing, dashing; hobnobbing.
Чо̀кать, чо̀кнуть, *v. n.* to clash, dash;—*стакан о стаканъ,* to touch glasses; to hobnob; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to clash against; to touch glasses; to hobnob; **-немся,** let us hobnob.
Чокъ, *s. m. see* Чоканье.
Чо̀лка, *see* Холка.
Чолнъ, *see* Челнъ.
Чо̀мга, *s. f. orn.* grebe.
Чо̀порность, *s. f.* finicalness; affectedness, affectation.
Чо̀порный, *adj.* finical; affected, conceited; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.
Чо̀ртовъ, *see* Чертовъ.
Чортъ, *see* Чертъ.
Чрева̀стый, *adj.* big-bellied.
Чрева̀тая, *adj. f.* pregnant, big with child.
Чрева̀тость, *s. f.* corpulence; ‖ pregnancy.
Чрева̀тый, *adj.* big-bellied, corpulent, stout; ‖ full, big; *этотъ годъ* **-тъ** *событіями,* this year is full of great events.
Чрева̀тѣть, *v. n.* to become pregnant.
Чрѐво, *s. n. sl.* belly; stomach; ‖ womb.
Чревобѣ̀сіе, *s. n.* gluttony, greediness, voracity.
Чревовѣща̀ніе, *s. n.* ventriloquy, ventriloquism.
Чревовѣща̀тель, *s. m.* ventriloquist.
Чревовѣща̀тельный, *adj.* ventriloquial, ventriloquous.
Чревоуго̀діе, *s. n.* gluttony.
Чревоуго̀дникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* belly-god, belly-slave.
Череда̀, *see* Череда.
Чрезвыча̀йно, *adv.* extremely, excessively, extraordinarily, to the greatest degree.
Чрезвыча̀йность, *s. f.* extraordinariness; excessiveness; *онъ скупъ до* **-ти,** he is stingy to excess.
Чрезвыча̀йный, *adj.* extraordinary; excessive, extreme.
Чрезмѣ̀рность, *s. f.* excess, excessiveness; immoderateness.
Чрезмѣ̀рный, *adj.* excessive; exorbitant, immoderate, inordinate; extravagant; **-ная** *цѣна,* extravagant price; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly, beyond measure.
Чрезплѐчный, *adj.* put over the shoulders.
Чрезполо̀сный, *see* Черезполосный.
Чрезсѣдѐльникъ, *see* Черезсѣдельникъ.
Чрезъ, *see* Черезъ.
Чрѐсла, *s. n. pl.* loins, reins.
Чрѐсленный, *adj.* of loins, sciatic, sciatical.
Чресмѝна, *see* Черешня.
Чтѐніе, *s. n.* reading; *библіотека для* **-нія,** *see* Библіотека; ‖ lecture, delivering, reading *(of lectures).*
Чтецъ, *s. m.* **чтѝца,** *s. f.* reader; lecturer.
Чтѝмый, *part. pr.* honoured, revered.
Чтѝтель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* adorer, worshipper.
Чтить, *v. a.* to honour, revere, respect; to adore, worship; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be honoured, be revered.
Что, *pron.* what;—*дѣлать?* what is to be done?—*вы говорите?* what do you say?—*съ вами?* what is the matter with you?—*это такое?* what is it? what is that? *я знаю,—вамъ нравится,* I know what pleases you; *но — меня удивляетъ больше всего,* but what astonishes me most; *но—всего хуже,* but the worst of it is;—*за несчастье!* what a misfortune! — *за дерзость!* what impudence!—*это за шумъ?* what noise is that?—*же дальше?* what next? ‖ something; anything; — *нибудь,—ни есть,—либо,* something, nothing; *дай ему—нибудь,* give him something; *видѣли - ли вы —нибудь подобное?* have you ever seen anything like that? *а—! не говорилъ-ли я вамъ?* well! did I not tell you so? *дайте мнѣ,—можете,* give me anything you can; *ни за—,* for nothing; *ни за—, ни про—,* nothing to the purpose; ‖ whatever, whatsoever; *—дадутъ, то и возьму,* I will take whatever they give me; *—ни дѣлай,* whatever one may do, nothing whatever is to be done; *—бы ни случилось,* whatever may happen; — *ни слово, то ложь,* every word is a lie; *ни во — не ставить,* to set no value on; ‖ as, like, as if; *онъ высокъ,—твоя колокольня,* he is as high as a tower; *онъ силенъ,—твой министръ,* he is as powerful as any minister; *онъ, — твой князь,* he is just like a prince, he is no worse than any prince; *—до меня, —касается до меня,* for my part; *на—, see* Начто; ‖ **что-то;** *мнѣ* **-то** *нездоровится,* I am rather unwell; *онъ* **-то** *сегодня молчитъ,* he is rather silent to-day; *онъ* **-то** *сердитъ,* he looks somewhat angry; *тутъ* **-то** *не такъ,* there is something wrong here.
Что, *conj.* that; *я знаю,—это правда,* I know that it is true; *говорятъ,—онъ боленъ,* he is said to be ill; *онъ такъ боленъ, —...,* he is so ill that...; *онъ только—пришелъ,* he is just come; *я счастливъ,—вижу васъ,* I am happy to see you; *—вы молчите?* why are you silent?
Чтѳ̀бы, Что̀бъ, *conj.* that, in order that; *я требую,* **что̀бы** *онъ это сдѣлалъ,* I require him to do it; *я сдѣлаю все,* **что̀бы** *успокоить васъ,* I will do my utmost to quiet you; *онъ любитъ,* **что̀бы** *ему льстили,* he likes to be flattered; **чтобъ** *я измѣнилъ, никогда!* that I should betray, never! *для того,* **что̀бы** *онъ исправился, надо...,* that he should amend *or* reform, it is necessary....
Чу, *interj.* listen! hear! hist! —! *звенитъ колокольчикъ,* listen! there is the bell, do you hear the bell ringing?
Чуба̀рый, *adj.* mottled, spottled, speckled *(of horses).*
Чубу̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-бучо̀къ,** tube of a tobacco-pipe; cigar-holder; ‖ **-бу̀чный,** *adj.*
Чубура̀хнуться, *v. n.* to tumble, fall down heavily; to fall at full length.
Чубура̀хъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **чубура̀хнулся;** *онъ поскользнулся и — въ воду,* he slipped and fell headlong into the water.
Чубу̀чникъ, *s. m. bot.* pipe-tree, syringa.
Чубъ, *s. m.* forelock, tuft *(of hair).*
Чу̀вственность, *s. f.* sensuality, sensualness; sensualism; sensual pleasures.
Чу̀вственный, *adj.* sensual; sensuous, of sense; physic, physical;—*человѣкъ,* sensual man, sensualist; **-ныя** *удовольствія,* sensual pleasures; the pleasures of the flesh; **-ные** *органы,* the organs of sense; **-ные** *предметы,* physical objects; ‖ sensitive, sentient; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* sensually, with sensuality.
Чувствѝтельность, *s. f.* sensibility; sensitiveness; ‖ tenderness, feeling; ‖ painfulness.
Чувствѝтельный, *adj.* sensible; ‖ tender, feeling; sentimental; ‖ acute; — *холодъ,* a severe cold; ‖ painful;—*ударъ,* a painful blow; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* —bly,—ly.
Чу̀вство, *s. n.* sense; *пять* **-въ,** the five senses; *придти въ—,* to recover one's senses; *лишиться* **-въ,** *упасть безъ* **-въ,** to lose one's senses, fall senseless, become senseless, faint away; ‖ feeling, sensation; *непріятное—,* a disagreeable feeling; *—холода,* sensation of cold; *изъ* **-ва** *жалости,* from pity; ‖ sentiment; *благородное—,* a noble sentiment; *неблагородныя* **-ства,** low ideas.

Чу̀вствованіе, *s. n.* sensation, feeling; ‖ sentiment.
Чу̀вствовать, *v. a.* to feel, have a sensation of; to sensate; to experience; — *запахъ,* to smell;—*холодъ,* to experience cold; *онъ живо, глубоко* **-ствовалъ,** he had a feeling sense of; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be felt, be experienced; **-ствуется** *запахъ гари,* there is a smell of burning; ‖ *part. p.* **чу̀вствованный.**
Чугу̀нка, *s. f. pop.* railway, rail.
Чугу̀нникъ, *s. m.* a cast-iron kettle *or* pot.
Чугуно̀къ, Чугу̀нчикъ, *dim. of* Чугунъ.
Чугуноплавѝльный, *adj.* — *заводъ,* a cast-iron foundry.
Чугу̀нъ, *s. m.* cast-iron;—*въ болванкахъ,* pig-iron; *бѣлый—,* specular pig-iron; ‖ *see* Чугунникъ; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Чуда̀къ, *s. m.* **-а̀чка, -дѝха,** *s. f.* queer fellow, odd fellow; comical, droll, funny person.
Чуда̀чество, *s. n.* oddity, oddness, strangeness, extravagance, extravagancy.
Чуда̀чный, Чуда̀чливый, *adj.* queer, odd; whimsical.
Чудѐсить, *v. n.* to behave queerly; to be whimsical; to make extravagances; ‖ to play the wag, play tricks.
Чудѐсникъ, *see* Чудакъ, Проказникъ.
Чудѐсничать, *see* Чудесить.
Чудѐсность, *s. f.* wonderfulness, marvelousness, miraculousness, extraordinariness; beautifulness.
Чудѐсный, *adj.* wonderful, marvelous, miraculous, extraordinary; admirable; beautiful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*— ly,—rily,—bly; beautifully.
Чудѝть, *see* Чудесить.
Чудѝться, *v. n. (чему),* to be astonished, be surprised; to wonder at.
Чу̀диться, *v. imp.* to seem, appear; *мнѣ* **-тся,** *звонятъ,* it seems to me there is somebody ringing.
Чу̀дище, *pop. see* Чудовище.
Чудно̀, *adv.* queerly, oddly.
Чу̀дно, *adv.* wonderfully, marvelously, beautifully.
Чудно̀й, *adj.* queer, odd, strange.
Чу̀дный, *adj.* wonderful, marvelous, beautiful.
Чу̀до, *s. n. (pl.* **чудеса̀),** miracle, prodigy; wonder, marvel; *это—, что онъ спасся,* it is a miracle, a wonder he escaped; *она — красоты,* she is a paragon of beauty; *это осьмое—свѣта,* it is the eighth wonder of the world; — *искусства,* a prodigy of art.
Чудо̀вище, *s. n.* monster.
Чудо̀вищность, *s. f.* monstrosity, monstrousness.
Чудо̀вищный, *adj.* monstrous; ‖ prodigious, stupendous.
Чудодѣ̀й, *see* Чудакъ.
Чудодѣ̀йственный, *adj. sl.* miraculous, wonderful.
Чудодѣ̀йствіе, *s. n. sl.* a miracle; a miraculous, wonderful deed; prodigy.
Чудодѣ̀йствовать, *v. n.* to do wonders; to work miracles.
Чудодѣ̀яніе, Чудотворѐніе, *s. n.* doing wonders.
Чудотво̀рецъ, *s. m.* thaumaturgist, thaumaturgus.
Чудотво̀рство, *s. n.* thaumaturgy, thaumaturgism.
Чудотворѝть, *v. a.* to work wonders; to work miracles.
Чудотво̀рный, *adj.* thaumaturgic, thaumaturgical, wonder-working; **-ная** *икона,* thaumaturgical image.
Чудоцвѣ̀тъ, *s. m. bot.* nightshade.
Чужа̀къ, *s. m. pop.* a stranger, intruder.
Чужбѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-бѝнка,** the property of others; ‖ foreign country.
Чужда̀ться, *v. n.* to shun, avoid.
Чу̀ждый, *adj.* foreign; ‖ a stranger to; ignorant of; unknown to; *онъ* **-дъ** *этихъ интригъ,* he is a stranger to those intrigues; *ему* **-ды** *эти страсти,* he is ignorant of those passions, they are unknown to him; ‖ exempt, free from; *сердце его* **-до** *зависти,* his heart is free from envy.
Чужезѐмецъ, *s. m.* **-мка,** *s. f.* stranger, foreigner.
Чужезѐмность, *s. f.* exoticism, foreignness.
Чужезѐмный, *adj.* strange, foreign; of foreign race; from abroad; ‖ *bot.* exotic, exotical.
Чужестра̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *see* Иностранецъ, —анка.
Чужестра̀нный, *see* Иностранный.
Чужея̀дный, *adj. bot.* parasitic, parasitical *(plants);* **-ное** *растеніе,* parasite.
Чужея̀дство, *s. n.* parasitism.
Чужея̀дъ, *s. m.* parasite.
Чужо̀й, *adj.* foreign, strange; **-жіе** *края, see* Край; *при* **-жѝхъ** *людяхъ,* before strangers; ‖ of another, of others; **-жа̀я** *жена,* the wife of another; *присвоить* **-жу̀ю** *мысль,* to borrow an idea; *жить на — счетъ, see* Счетъ; *назваться* **-жѝмъ** *именемъ,* to take, borrow an assumed name; *въ* **-жі̀я** *руки, see* Рука; *prov. на— каравай рта не разѣвай* или *кто на — обѣдъ надѣется, тотъ голоденъ бываетъ, see* Каравай; *prov. отъ* **-жѝхъ** *нажитковъ, не нажить пожитковъ; не надѣйся Романъ на—карманъ,* he that waits for dead men's shoes may go long enough barefoot; ‖ *s. m.* a stranger.
Чу̀йка, *s. f. pop.* a kind of overcoat, worn by the lower classes.
Чула̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **чула̀нчикъ, -ла̀нецъ,** lumber-room; ‖ larder, store-room; ‖ closet; ‖ **-нный,** *adj.*
Чуло̀къ, *s. m. dim.* **-ло̀чекъ,** stocking; *ажурные* **чулкѝ,** open-worked stockings; *шерстяные* **чулкѝ,** worsted stockings; *синій—, fig.* blue-stocking; ‖ **-ло̀чный,** *adj.*
Чуло̀чникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* stocking-knitter.
Чума̀, *s. f.* black-death, plague, pest.
Чума̀зка; *s. c. pop.* dirty, nasty fellow; sloven, slut.
Чума̀зый, *adj. pop.* dirty, nasty, slovenly.
Чума̀къ, *s. m.* pot-boy; ‖ waggoner, carter, carrier.
Чумѝчка, *s. f.* skimmer, ladle; ‖ sloven, slut.
Чу̀мный, *adj.* of plague; ‖ pestilential, pestiferous; plague-stricken, infected.
Чумъ, *s. m.* a tent of reindeer skin.
Чунѝца, *s. f.* an association, a party of sable-hunters.
Чупрѝна, Чупру̀нъ, *see* Чубъ.
Чура̀, *s. f.* gravel, grit; rough pebbles and sand.
Чура̀ть, *v. a.* **-ся,** *v. r.* to secure one's share of a thing found by crying out *halves* **(чуръ);** ‖ to shelter, guard, protect one's self; to take care.
Чурба̀нъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ба̀нчикъ, -ба̀шекъ,** block, log; ‖ loggerhead; booby, blockhead.
Чурѝлко, *s. n.* **Чурѝчка,** *s. f. see* Козодой.
Чу̀рка, *s. f. dim.* **чу̀рочка,** a small block, log.
Чуръ, *s. m.* boundary, limit; ‖ *interj.—молчать!* silence! hold your tongue! —*не трогать!* touch not! take care not to touch! —*пополамъ!* halves! I'll have my share! I share!
Чу̀ткій, *adj.* quick-scented; quick *(ear);* sharp *(of hearing);* light *(of sleep);* ‖ sensitive, delicate *(of sense, of tact).*
Чу̀тко, *adv.* attentively; — *прислушиваться,* to lend an attentive ear; *спать—,* to be a light-sleeper; ‖ with feeling; with great tact.

Чуткость, *s. f.* quickness *(of scent, of hearing)*; lightness *(of sleep)*; ‖ delicacy, sensitiveness; tact.

Чуть, Чуть-чуть, *adv.* almost; hardly; at the brink of, at the point of;—*не*, within a hair-breadth, within the turn of a die; *я—было не сдѣлалъ этого*, I had almost done it; *я—держусь на ногахъ*, I can hardly stand; *онъ—дышитъ*, he hardly breathes; *я* **чуть-чуть** *не упалъ*, I was on the point of falling; *вы* **чуть-чуть** *не застали меня дома*, you missed me by a minute.

Чутьё, *s. n.* scent; hearing; ‖ nose, smell, scent; *у него хорошее—*, he has a good nose; he is sagacious, far-sighted.

Чухать, *v. n.* to scent, smell; to hear.

Чучело, *s. n. dim.* **чучелко,** a stuffed animal; ‖ scarecrow, bug-bear; ‖ *— гороховое*, booby, blockhead.

Чучельникъ, *s. m.* stuffer *(of animals)*; taxidermist.

Чучельный, *adj.* of stuffed animal.

Чушка, *s. f.* a young pig; *prov. закорми* **-ку,** *такъ станетъ охать за пролежни*, grease a scoundrel's boots, and he'll swear you are burning them; ‖ pig, block *(of lead, tin)*; ‖ *pl.* **-ки,** bolsters *(for pistols)*.

Чушь, *pop. see* Чепуха.

Чуяніе, *s. n.* scenting, smelling; hearing; ‖ *fig.* understanding.

Чуять, *v. a.* to scent, smell; to hear; ‖ *fig.* to understand.

Чханіе, Чхать, Чхнуть, *see* Чиханіе, Чихать, Чихнуть.

Чьё, Чьи, Чья, *see* Чей.

Чѣмъ, *instr. of the pron.* **Что,** with what, by what, in what; in what manner; by what means; ‖ *—онъ не мужъ?* why is he a bad husband? — *это не квартира?* why is this lodging bad?

Чѣмъ, *conj.* more, than; more-than; *свинецъ болѣе тяжелъ, —мѣдь*, lead is heavier than copper, lead is more heavy than copper;—*скорѣе, тѣмъ лучше*, the faster, the better; *—свѣтъ, see* Свѣтъ; — . . ., *тѣмъ . . .*, the more . . . the more; the more the less;—*больше мы ихъ любимъ, тѣмъ меньше они насъ*, the more we love them, the less they love us;—*бы подумать о . . .*, instead of thinking about . . .; *—дальше, тѣмъ хуже*, from bad to worse; worse and worse; *— дальше, тѣмъ лучше*, better and better.

Ш.

Ш, *s. n.* the twenty-fifth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Шабашить, *v. n.* to leave off working, knock off work; to finish working.

Шабашка, *s. f. pop.* rest from labour; cessation, end of work; rest, respite.

Шабашный, *adj.* of rest; **-ное** *время*, rest from labour; resting time, rest;—*день*, day of rest, holiday;—*колоколъ*, curfew.

Шабашъ, *s. m.* rest from labour, cessation of work; rest, respite; holiday; ‖ *adv.* enough, stop;—! leave off, stop!

Шабашъ, *s. m.* Sabbath, Sabbath day; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.*

Шабли, *s. n.* chablis, chablis wine.

Шаблонность, *s. f.* triteness, want of originality; conventionality.

Шаблонный, *adj.* unoriginal, trite; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* tritely, conventionally.

Шаблонъ, *s. m.* caliber; templet; ‖ centre *(for an arch)*.

Шабровка, *s. f.* laying bricks in toothing.

Шавель, *s. f. pop.* nullity; trash, stuff; rascal.

Шавка, *s. f. dim.* **-вочка,** pug-dog; mastiff.

Шавкать, *v. n. pop.* to mutter, mumble.

Шаганіе, *s. n.* stride; striding; pacing, stepping.

Шагать, шагнуть, *v. n.* to stride; to stride along; to walk with long strides; to step, make a step.

Шагистый, *adj.* striding, long-paced.

Шагнуть, *see* Шагать.

Шагомъ, *see* Шагъ.

Шагренъ, Шагринъ, *s. m.* chagreen, shagreen; ‖ **-невый, -новый,** *adj.*

Шагъ, *s. m.* step, stride, pace; *идти тихими* **шагами,** to walk with short steps, walk slowly; *скорыми, быстрыми* **шагами,** with hasty steps, with rapid strides; with long strides; *вести лошадь* **шагомъ,** to walk a horse; *ускорить* **шаги,** *прибавить* **шагу,** to quicken one's steps *or* pace; to improve, mend one's pace; to lengthen one's steps; *замедлять* **шаги,** to slacken one's pace; *медленный—*, foot-pace;—*за* **шагомъ,** step by step; by inch-meal; *мѣрными* **шагами,** *see* Мѣрный; ‖ *онъ ни на—изъ дому*, he does not move from home; *онъ ни на—не отходитъ отъ своей жены*, he does not stir from beside his wife; *что ни—, то проказа, see* Проказы; ‖ step; *это большой—впередъ*, that's a great step forward; *сдѣлать первый—*, to make advances, make the first plunge; *подвигаться быстрыми* **шагами,** to make rapid progress; ‖ *mil.* pace, step, time; *тихимъ* **шагомъ,** slow time; *скорымъ* **шагомъ,** quick time; *бѣглый—*, run; *бѣглымъ* **шагомъ,** double-quick time; *малымъ* **шагомъ,** with short and quick steps; ‖ **шагомъ,** *adv.* at a foot-pace.

Шадра, *s. f.* small-pox; ‖ core of a morse-tooth.

Шадривый, *adj.* marked with the small-pox.

Шажокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Шагъ, a small step, short stride.

Шайка, *s. f. dim.* **шаечка,** band, gang; set;—*негодяевъ*, a set of rascals; ‖ wooden pail *or* tub.

Шакалъ, *s. m. zool.* jackal.

Шакать, *v. n.* to gabble *(of drakes)*.

Шаламайникъ, *s. m. bot.* meadow-sweet.

Шалапай, *s. m. pop.* booby, idler, lazy dog, good-for-nothing.

Шалашъ, *s. m. dim.* **-шикъ,** hut, wigwam; ‖ **-шный,** *adj.*

Шалберенье, *s. n. pop.* idleness, idling, slothfulness; ‖ idle talk, drivelling stuff.

Шалберить, *v. n. pop.* to idle, remain idling; ‖ to talk idly, talk stuff and nonsense; to twaddle.

Шалберничанье, *pop. see* Шалбереньe.

Шалберничать, *pop. see* Шалберить.

Шалберъ, *s. m. pop.* idler, sluggard, drone.

Шалевый, *adj.* of shawl.

Шаленіе, *s. n.* playing pranks, frolicsomeness.

Шалить, *v. n.* to play pranks; to sport, toy, dally, frolic; *перестань —, не* **шали!** leave off your pranks, be quiet, be wise! **шалишь!** fiddlesticks! ‖ to steal, pilfer.

Шалнеръ, -рный, *see* Шарниръ, —рный.

Шаловливость, *s. f.* frolicsomeness, waggishness, wantonness, playfulness.

Шаловливый, *adj.* frolicsome, waggish, sportive, wanton, playful.

Шалонъ, *s. m.* merino *(stuff)*; ‖ **-новый,** *adj.*

Шалопай, Шалопутъ, *see* Шалапай.

Шалость, *s. f.* prank, frolic; a frolicsome, mischievous trick.

Шалунишка, *dim. of* Шалунъ.

Шалунъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* scamp, scape-grace; rip; mischievous monkey *(of children)*.

Шалфей, *s. m. bot.* sage; *луговой—*, clary; ‖ **-ейный,** *adj.*

Шалыганъ, *s. m.* idler, do-nothing, rambler.

Шалый, *see* Шальной.

Шаль, *s. f.* whim, freak, caprice; ‖ shawl.

Шальной, *adj.* crazy, foolish, insane; mad, cracked, crack-brained; **-ная** *пуля*, a random shot, a stray bullet.

Шалѣть, *v. n.* to grow crazy, insane; ‖ to be struck dumb, be confused.

Шамада, *s. f.* chamade, parley.

Шаманизмъ, *s. m. see* Шаманство.

Шаманить, *v. n.* to practice sorcery.

Шаманка, *s. f.* sorceress *(in Siberia)*.

Шаманство, *s. n.* sorcery, shamanism.

Шаманъ, *s. m.* sorcerer, shamanist *(in Siberia)*.

Шамая, *s. f. ichth.* a sort of herring.

Шамканье, *s. n.* lisping, speaking thick.

Шамкать, *v. n.* to lisp, speak thick.

Шампанское, *s. n.* Champagne wine, champagne.

Шампиньонъ, *s. m.* champignon, edible mushroom *(agaricus campestris)*.

Шамшитъ, *s. m.* laurestine; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*

Шамшить, *v. n.* to pronounce badly; to mumble; ‖ not to go well *(of the wheel-work af a watch)*.

Шандалъ, *s. m.* candlestick; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Шандра, *s. f. bot.* horehound, hoarhound, marrubium.

Шанецъ, *s. m. fort.* trench, intrenchment, retrenchment; ‖ **-нцевой,** *adj.* **-вое** *орудіе*, entrenching tool.

Шанкерный, *adj.* chancrous.

Шанкеръ, Шанкръ, *s. m. med.* canker, chancre.

Шансъ, *s. m.* chance.

Шансонетка, *s. f.* chansonette, music hall song.

Шантажъ, *s. m.* black-mail, black-mailing.

Шанцеколъ, *s. m.* pioneer, trench-digger.

Шанцовать, *v. a.* to intrench; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to intrench one's self.

Шапка, *s. f. dim.* **шапочка,** cap, fur-cap; hat; *ломать* **шапку,** to take off one's cap; *бобровая —*, a beaver-hat; *дурацкая—*, a fool's cap, fool's bauble; *архіерейская—*, mitre; *упечь кого подъ красную* **-ку;** *быть ему подъ красною* **-кою,** *see* Красный; *prov. по Сенькѣ—*, every man must be treated according to his taste and condition; *prov. на ворѣ и — горитъ, see* Воръ; *prov. — въ рубль, а щи безъ крупъ*, he robs his belly to cover his back.

Шапки, *s. f. pl. bot.* African flower, marigold.

Шапочникъ, *s. m.* hatter.

Шапочный, *adj.* of cap, of hat; **-ное** *знакомство*, a street acquaintance; to be but slightly acquainted with a person;—*разборъ, see* Разборъ.

Шарабанъ, *s. m.* jaunting-car.

Шаравары, *s. f. pl.* loose trowsers, overalls; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Шарада, *s. f.* charade; — *въ лицахъ*, acting charade.

Шарахнуть, *v. a.* to strike hard; ‖ to throw, fling; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to rush; to leap, spring; *лошади* **-нулись** *въ сторону*, the horses shied; ‖ to tumble, fall down heavily.

Шареніе, *s. n.* search, searching, rummaging, fumbling.

Шаржъ, *s. m.* overdoing, overacting, buffoonery.

Шаржировать, *v. n.* to overdo, overact.

Шарикъ, *s. m. dim. of* Шаръ, spherule, globule.

Шарить, *v. n.* to search, rummage, fumble;—*въ карманѣ, въ карманахъ, see* Карманъ.

Шарканье, *s. n.* scraping, jumbling of feet; ‖ courtesy, bowing.

Шаркать, шаркнуть, *v. n.* to scrape, make a noise with the feet; ‖ to courtesy, make a bow.

Шаркотня, *s. f.* scraping, jumbling of feet.

Шарлатанить, *v. n.* to play the charlatan; to quack.

Шарлатанскій, *adj.* charlatanical, quack, quackish.

Шарлатанство, *s. n.* charlatanism, charlatanry, quackery, quackism.

Шарлатанъ, *s. m.* charlatan, quack; Hiccius Doctius.

Шарлахъ, *s. m.* scarlet; ‖ **-ховый,** *adj.*

Шарлотъ, *s. m. bot.* eschalot, shallot, porret; ‖ charlotte *(pastry)*.

Шарманка, *s. f.* barrel-organ, street organ.

Шарманщикъ, *s. m.* barrel-grinder, organ-grinder, street-organ player.

Шарниръ, *s. m.* hinge, joint; *универсальный—*, *see* Универсальный; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Шаровары, *see* Шаравары.

Шаровидность, *s. f.* sphericity, sphericalness, globosity, rotundity, spheroidity.

Шаровидный, *adj.* spheric, spherical; spheroidic, spheroidical, spheroidal; globular; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally,—ly.

Шаровка, *s. f. bot.* globe-flower, globularia.

Шароглавъ, *s. m. bot.* echinops.

Шаромыжникъ, *see* Шеромыга.

Шаромыжничать, *see* Шеромыжничать.

Шарообразность, -ный, -но, *see* Шаровидность, —ный, —но.

Шартрёзъ, *s. m.* chartreuse *(liqueur)*.

Шарфъ, *s. m. dim.* шарфикъ, scarf; sling; ‖ **шарфный, шарфовый,** *adj.*

Шаръ, *s. f.* ball; globe; sphere; *деревянный, костяной—*, a wooden ball, an ivory ball; *черный—, бѣлый—*, black, white ball; *земной—*, sphere, the terrestrial globe, the earth; *воздушный—, see* Воздушный; *хоть* **шаромъ** *покати*, quite clean, swept clean; there was nothing left; *вся деревня выгорѣла, хоть* **шаромъ** *покати*, the whole village was burnt to the ground, not a single stick was spared by the fire; ‖ ball *(at billiards)*; *сдѣлать—, положить—въ лузу*, to hole a ball; *поставить—на бортъ*, to lay a ball under the cushion; *поставить—къ самому борту*, to give a close ball.

Шассе-круазе, *s. n.* cross-caper *(in dancing)*.

Шассёръ, *s. m.* chasseur.

Шастаніе, *s. n.* treading, walking noisily.

Шастать, *v. n.* to tread, walk about noisily; ‖ *v. a.* to take off the awns of oats; ‖ *part. p.* **шастанный.**

Шасть, *adv.* suddenly, unexpectedly.

Шатаніе, *s. n.* reeling, tottering; shaking; ‖ sauntering, roaming, strolling.

Шатать, шатнуть, *v. a.* to shake, move to and fro; to joggle, rock; ‖ *v. imp.* to shake; *меня* **-таетъ,** I am shaken; I feel shaky; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to move, stir, budge; to totter, reel, stagger; *у меня зубъ* **-тается,** I have a loose tooth; *столъ* **-тается,** the table is unsteady; *онъ* **-тается,** he reels, totters; ‖ to stroll, saunter, ramble, rove; **-ся** *безъ дѣла*, to ramble about; **-ся** *по бѣлому свѣту*, to range the world over.

Шатёрный, *adj.* of tent.

Шатёръ, *s. m.* tent; marquee; ‖ fowler's net *(for grouse)*; ‖ mantel, mantel-piece.

Шаткій, *adj.* tottering; unsteady; faltering, staggering, wavering; ‖ weak, uncertain, precarious; ‖ **-ко,** *adv.* unsteadily; *ни* **-ко,** *ни валко, ни на сторону*, to be in suspense; neither good nor bad; so-so.

Шаткость, *s. f.* unsteadiness; vacillation; weakness, precariousness; versatility.

Шатнуть, *see* Шатать.

Шатровый, *see* Шатерный.

Шату̀нъ, *s. m.* rover, rambler, straggler, idler, a do-nothing; ‖ *tech.* connecting-rod; ‖ pump *(of a mine).*

Шату̀нья, *s. f.* saunterer, Mrs. gad-about.

Ша̀феръ, *s. m.* bride-man; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*

Шафѝрникъ, -ница, -ничать, *pop. see* Сплетникъ, —ница, —ничать.

Шафра̀нъ, *s. m.* saffron, crocus, curcuma; *дикій—*, colchicum, distaff-thistle; bastard-saffron; *луговой—*, meadow-saffron; ‖ **-нный, -новый,** *adj.*

Ша̀хматный, *adj.* of chess; *—игрокъ*, chess-player; **-ная** *фигура*, chess-man; **-ная** *доска*, *see* Доска; ‖ chequered, check *(of stuff)*; ‖ *her.* checky.

Ша̀хматы, *s. m. pl.* chess-men, a set of chess-men; *играть въ* **-ты,** to play at chess.

Ша̀хта, *s. f.* shaft *(of a mine)*; *воздушная—*, *see* Воздушный; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Шахъ, *s. m.* shah; ‖ check; *—королю*, check to the king; *король стоитъ подъ* **ша̀хомъ,** *на* **шаху̀,** the king is check; *—и матъ*, *see* Матъ.

Ша̀шень, *s. m.* pile-worm, cappanus.

Ша̀шечница, *s. f.* draught-board; chess-board.

Ша̀шечный, *adj.* of draughts; **-ная** *игра*, draughts.

Ша̀шка, *s. f. dim.* **-шечка,** draught, man; *играть въ* **-ки,** to play at draughts; ‖ a Circassian sabre; sword *(curved)*, scimitar; ‖ a small square block of wood.

Шашлы̀къ, *s. m.* kibob *(eastern dish).*

Ша̀шни, *s. f. pl.* tricks, pranks; ‖ love-intrigue.

Шва̀бра, *s. f.* a mop; ‖ *naut.* swab.

Шва̀брить, *v. a. naut.* to swab.

Шваль, *s. f. pop.* a good-for-nothing fellow; the offscouring of the people, rascals, rabble, mob, riffraff.

Шва̀льный, *adj.* sewing, for sewing; *—конецъ*, cobbler's thread.

Шва̀льня, *s. f.* tailor's work-shop; sewing work-shop.

Шварто̀вить, *v. a. naut.* to moor.

Швартовъ, *s. m. naut.* hawser; seizing, lashing; *кормовые* **-вы,** stern-fasts; *носовые* **-вы,** head-fasts.

Швартъ, *s. m. naut.* sheet-anchor; *канатъ* **шва̀рта,** sheet-cable.

Швѐйка, *dim. of* Швея.

Швѐйный, *adj.* sewing, for sewing; **-ная** *игла*, sewing-needle; — *шелкъ*, sewing-silk; **-ная** *машина*, *see* Машина.

Швейца̀рская, *s. f.* porter's lodge.

Швейца̀ръ, *s. m.* porter, door-keeper; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Швѐллеръ, *s. m. rail.* longitudinal sleeper.

Швѐрмеръ, *s. m.* squib, serpent.

Шверцъ, *s. m. naut.* lee-board.

Швецъ, *s. m.* sewer, sempster, tailor; ‖ **швѐцкій,** *adj.*

Швея̀, *s. f.* needle-woman, work-woman, sempstress, seamstress, mantua-maker.

Швицъ-са̀рвень, *s. m. naut.* cat-harping of the shrouds.

Шво̀рень, *see* Шкворень.

Швырко̀вый, *adj.* **-выя** *дрова*, fire-wood cut into 10—12 inch logs.

Швырну̀ть, *see* Швырять.

Швыро̀къ, *s. m.* hurl, whirl, a throw; *однимъ* **-рко̀мъ,** at one throw; ‖ fire-wood cut into 10—12 inch logs.

Швыря̀ніе, *s. n.* hurling, whirling, throwing, flinging.

Швыря̀ть, швырну̀ть, *v. a.* to hurl, whirl, cast, fling, throw; *—деньги*, to throw *or* fool away one's money; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be hurled, be thrown; ‖ *v. rec.* (*чѣмъ*), to hurl, throw at one another.

Шебала̀, *s. f. бить* **-лу̀,** *pop.* to talk rot; to rot; to idle, remain idling; to spend one's time uselessly.

Шебѐка, *s. f. naut.* xebec *(a craft).*

Шевелѐніе, *s. n.* moving, stirring; ‖ movement.

Шевелѝть, шевельну̀ть, *v. a.* to move, stir; *—губами*, to move the lips; *не* **-лѝ** *ногами*, don't shuffle with your feet; *—сѣно*, to turn hay; ‖ to stir up; to rouse; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to move, stir; to stir one's self; *не* **-велѝсь!** be quiet, don't stir! *ямщикъ*, **-велѝсь!** now then, coachman, go on! ‖ *ребенокъ начинаетъ у ней* **-ся,** she begins to quicken with child; ‖ *part. p.* **шевелённый.**

Шевелю̀ра, *s. f.* chevelure.

Шевро̀нъ, *s. m. mil.* stripe, chevron.

Шѐддокъ, *s. m. bot.* shaddock, pompelmous.

Шѐйща, *s. f. augm. of* Шея, a thick *or* long neck.

Шѐйка, *s. f.* neck, finger-board *(of a violin)*; ‖ neck *(of a bottle)*; ‖ tail *(of cray-fish)*; ‖ *dim. of* Шея.

Шѐйный, *adj.* of neck; cervical; *—платокъ*, *see* Платокъ.

Шѐйчатый, *adj.* of neck: *—мѣхъ*, neck-fur.

Шекола̀дникъ, *s. m.* **Шекола̀дница,** *s. f.* chocolate-pot.

Шекола̀дъ, *s. m.* chocolate; ‖ **-дный,** *adj.*

Шекъ, *s. m. naut.* cut-water.

Шелестѝть, *v. n.* to rustle *(of leaves).*

Шелестѐть, *v. n.* to brustle.

Шѐлестъ, *s. m.* rustle, rustling.

Шелковѝдный, *adj.* silky, silk-like.

Шелковѝна, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** a silk thread.

Шелковѝстость, *s. f.* silkiness.

Шелковѝстый, *adj.* silky, silken; sericeous.

Шелковѝца, *s. f.* mulberry-tree.

Шелковѝчный, *adj.* — *червь*, *see* Червь; **-ная** *ягода*, mulberry; **-ное** *дерево*, *see* Шелковица.

Шелково̀дный, *adj.* silk-growing; silk, of silk.

Шелково̀дство, *s. n.* sericulture, rearing of silk-worms, silk-worm breeding, silk-husbandry.

Шелково̀дъ, *s. m.* silk-worm-breeder.

Шёлковый, *adj.* silken, of silk; sericeous; **-вая** *матерія*, silk-stuff; **-вые** *охлопки*, *see* Охлопокъ; — *товаръ*, silks, silk-goods; *сдѣлать кого* **-вымъ,** *fig.* to make one as supple as a glove, as mild as a lamb.

Шелкопрядѝльный, *adj.* **-ная** *фабрика*, *see* Шелкопрядильня.

Шелкопрядѝльня, *s. f.* silk-mill.

Шёлкъ, *s. m.* silk; *сырцовый—*, floss-silk; **шелкѝ,** silks, silk-goods; *prov. онъ въ долгу какъ въ* **шелку̀,** *see* Долгъ; *у него на брюхѣ—, а въ брюхѣ щелкъ*, *see* Брюхо.

Шело̀мъ, *s. m. arch.* ridge, ridge-lead, ridge-piece; ‖ *obs.* helmet.

Шелопа̀й, Шелопу̀тъ, *see* Шалапай.

Шелопа̀йничать, *v. n. coll.* to traipse.

Шелохну̀ть, *v. a.* to agitate, stir, wave; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to stir; to be agitated; to wave; *и листокъ не* **шелохнётся,** not a leaf is stirring.

Шёлуди, *s. f. pl.* scurf, mange, scab.

Шелудѝвить, *v. a.* to give the scab; to make scurvy.

Шелудѝвый, *adj.* scurfy, scurvy, mangy, scabby.

Шелудѝвѣть, *v. n.* to grow scurvy, mangy, scabby.

Шелудѝкъ, *s. m.* a scurvy person.

Шелунга̀, *s. f.* a sort of black tea.

Шелуха̀, *s. f.* shell, husk, pod, swad *(of nuts, pease, etc.)*; scale *(of fish)*; ‖ *bot.* mace.

Шелухо̀вый, *adj.* scaly, covered with scales.

Шелушѐніе, *s. n.* shelling, husking.

Шелушѝть, *v. a.* to shell, husk, hull; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to shell, come out of the shell; to peel off; to husk; ‖ *part. p.* **шелушённый.**

Шелушно̀й, *see* Шелуховый.

Шёлъ, *past tense of the verb* **Идтѝ.**

Шелы̀га, *s. f.* the flat part of a vault.

Шелыга̀нъ, *see* Шалыганъ.

Шѐльма, *s. c.* rogue, cheat, rascal.

Шельмѐцъ, *s. m. see* Шельма.

Шельмова̀ть, *v. a.* to treat like a rascal; to defame, asperse, traduce; ‖ *part. p.* **шельмо̀ванный.**

Шельмовство̀, *s. n.* roguery, rascality.

Шелю̀га, *s. f.* sand-willow.

Шемая̀, *see* Шамая.

Шемизѐтка, *s. f.* chemisette, habit-shirt.

Шенъ, *s. m.* chain, cross-hands *(in dancing).*

Шепелю̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* lisper.

Шепеля̀вость, *s. f.* **Шепеля̀нье,** *s. n.* lisp, lisping; speaking thick.

Шепеля̀вый, *adj.* lisping; thick *(of pronunciation)*; speaking thick; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* lispingly, speaking thickly.

Шепеля̀ть, Шепеля̀вить, *v. n.* to lisp; to speak thick; to hiss *(in speaking).*

Шепну̀ть, *v. a.* to whisper *(in a person's ear)*; to tell something in a whisper.

Шепотня̀, *s. f.* whisper, whispering.

Шёпотъ, *s. m.* whisper; **-томъ,** in a whisper; under one's breath.

Шептала̀, *s. f.* peach.

Шепта̀ніе, *s. n.* whispering.

Шепта̀ть, *v. a.* to whisper; *—кому на̀ ухо*, to whisper in a person's ear; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to whisper.

Шепту̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* whisperer.

Шербѐтъ, *s. m.* sherbet.

Шербо̀тъ, *see* Шхерботъ.

Шерѐнга, *s. f. mil.* rank, file; ‖ **-говый,** *adj.*

Шереспѐръ, Шѐрехъ, *s. m. ichth.* chub, miller's-thumb; bull-head.

Шерѝфъ, *s. m.* sheriff.

Шерлъ, *s. m. min.* schorl; *волканическій—*, pyroxene; *красный—*, titanite; *синій—*, cyanite, disthene; *черный—*, aphanite; *фіолетовый—*, axinite; *электрическій—*, tourmalin; ‖ **шѐрловый,** *adj.*

Шеромы̀га, *s. c.* **Шеромы̀жникъ,** *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* sharper, swindler; toad-eater, spunger; *на* **-мы̀жку,** *loc. adv.* at other people's expense.

Шеромы̀жничать, *v. n.* to spunge, live at other people's expense.

Шерохова̀тость, *s. f.* roughness, rugosity, asperity.

Шерохова̀тый, *adj.* rough, rugged; rugose, rude; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly.

Шерстѝстый, *adj.* woolly, fleecy; long-wooled.

Шерстобѝтный, *adj.* for beating wool.

Шерстобѝтъ, *see* Шерстобой.

Шерстобѝтье, *s. n.* wool-beating.

Шерстобо̀й, *s. m.* wool-beater.

Шерстобо̀йня, *s. f.* wool-beating mill, wool-combing factory.

Шерстоно̀сный, *adj.* laniferous, lanigerous.

Шерстопрядѝльный, *adj.* **-ная** *фабрика*, wool-spinning mill.

Шерстопрядѝльня, *s. f.* woolen manufactory.

Шерсточеса̀льный, *adj.* wool-carding, for carding wool.

Шерсточёсъ, *s. m.* wool-carder.

Шерсть, *s. f. dim.* **шёрстка, шёрсточка,** wool; *мѣшанная—*, over-heated wool; *вычески изъ* **шѐрсти,** waste wool; ‖ hair *(of some animals)*; *противъ* **шѐрсти,** against the hair, against the grain, the wrong way; *гладить по* **шѐрсти,** *противъ* **шѐрсти,** *see* Гладить; *prov.—стриги, а шкуры не дери*, sheer your sheep, but don't skin them; ‖ colour, coat; *какой* **шѐрсти** *ваша лошадь?* what is the colour of your horse?

Шерстяно̀й, *adj.* woolen, of wool; **-на̀я** *матерія*, woolen-stuff; **-на̀я** *пряжа*, woolen-thread, bay-yarn.

Шѐртингъ, *s. m.* shirting.

Шерхѐбель, *s. m.* rough plane, large plane, round nose plane, jack-plane; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*

Шерша̀вость, *s. f.* roughness; shaggedness, shagginess *(of hair).*

Шерша̀вый, *adj.* rough; shaggy, hirsute; ‖ rude, rough; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* shaggily, unevenly, roughly.

Шерша̀вѣть, *v. n.* to grow, become shaggy; to grow rough.

Шѐршень, *s. m.* burrel-fly, bumble-bee, hornet.

Шершнево̀й, *adj.* of burrel-fly.

Шѐры, *see* Шхеры.

Шеста̀къ, *s. m. naut.* calker's set of tools.

Шѐствіе, *s. n.* march, procession; train; *похоронное—*, funeral procession.

Шѐствовать, *v. n.* to march; to take part in a procession, be one of a procession; ‖ to make one's entry.

Шестерѝкъ, *s. m.* six-in-hand, a team of six horses; ‖ six to the pound *(candles)*; ‖ six fathoms long; six inches in breadth, six inches thick; ‖ six-stranded.

Шестерѝцею, *adv.* six times more.

Шестерѝчный, *adj.* sextuple.

Шестёрка, *s. f.* a team of six horses, six-in-hand; ‖ a six-oared boat; ‖ a six *(at cards)*; *червонная—*, a six of hearts; ‖ sice *(at dice)*; *двойная—*, sixes, the double six.

Шестерно̀й, *adj.* sixfold, sextuple, of six pieces, of six parts.

Шестерня̀, *s. f.* a team of six horses; ‖ *tech.* pinion, lantern, trundle-head.

Шѐстеро, *num.* six, six in number; *насъ* **-ро,** we are six.

Шестёрочка, *dim. of* Шестерка.

Шѐстеръ, *s. m.* six cockals.

Шестигла̀сный, *adj.* **-ная** *дума*, a six-men's town-council.

Шестигодово̀й, *adj.* of six years old.

Шестигра̀нникъ, *s. m. geom.* hexahedron.

Шестигра̀нный, *adj.* hexahedral.

Шестидесятилѣ̀тній, *adj.* sexagenary, of sixty years old; *—старикъ*, a sexagenarian.

Шестидеся̀тый, *adj.* sixtieth.

Шестилепѐстный, *adj. bot.* hexapetalous.

Шестиднѐвный, *adj.* of six days.

Шѐстикъ, *dim. of* Шестъ.

Шестилѝстный, *adj. bot.* hexaphyllous.

Шестилѣ̀тіе, *s. n.* six years; *каждое—*, every six years.

Шестилѣ̀тній, *adj.* of six years.

Шестиму̀жіе, *s. n. bot.* hexandria.

Шестиму̀жній, *adj. bot.* hexandrian.

Шестимѣ̀сячный, *adj.* of six months; six months old; half-yearly.

Шестино̀гій, *adj.* having six feet, six legs; *zool.* hexaped, hexapod.

Шестипа̀лый, *adj.* six-fingered.

Шестипо̀льный, *adj.* **-ное** *хозяйство*, land divided in six plots for different crops.

Шестисо̀тый, *adj.* six hundredth.

Шестиство̀льный, *adj.* — *револьверъ*, six-shooter.

Шестистѝшіе, *s. n.* hexastich, hexastichon.

Шестисто̀пный, *adj.* — *стихъ*, a verse of six feet.

Шестисторо̀нникъ, *s. m. geom.* hexahedron.

Шестисторо̀нній, *adj.* hexahedral, six-sided.

Шестиуго̀льникъ, s. m. geom. hexagon.
Шестиуго̀льный, adj. hexagonal.
Шестна̀дцатый, num. sixteenth.
Шестна̀дцать, num. sixteen.
Шестово̀й, s. m. the boatman, who uses the boat-hook.
Шесто̀й, adj. sixth; — *день*, sixth day; **-то̀е** *число*, the sixth; **-то̀е** *Мая*, the sixth of May; *Карлъ—*, Charles the sixth; — *часъ*, it is past five; *половина* **-та̀го,** half past five; *въ* **-ты̀хъ,** sixthly.
Шесто̀къ, s. m. dim. **-то̀чекъ,** hearth *(of an oven)*; *prov. знай сверчокъ свой—, see* Сверчокъ; ‖ **-то̀чный,** adj.
Шестопа̀лъ, s. m. **-лка,** s. f. a person with six fingers on the hand.
Шестъ, s. m. pole, perch; ‖ naut. staff; boom; hook, boat-hook.
Шесть, num. six.
Шестьдеся̀тъ, num. sixty, threescore; — *два*, sixty-two; — *лѣтъ*, sixty years; *лѣтъ—*, some sixty years.
Шестьсо̀тъ, num. six hundred.
Шѐстью, adv. six times, sixfold; — *шесть*, six times six.
Шѐфель, s. m. a bushel.
Шефъ, s. m. chief *(of a regiment)*; ‖ **шѐфскій,** adj.
Шѐя, s. f. neck; *сломать себѣ* **шѐю,** to break one's neck; *бросаться кому на* **шѐю,** *see* Бросаться; *у него 3-рое дѣтей на* **шѐѣ,** he has three children on his hands; *вытолкать кого въ* **шѐю,** to kick a person out; to throw out, cast out; *сбыть что съ* **шѐи,** to get rid of, snake off; *навязать себѣ кого на* **шѐю,** *что на* **шѐю,** *see* Навязывать; ‖ neck and shoulders *(of a horse)*.
Шиба̀лка, s. f. a sling.
Шиба̀ло, s. n. die, coiner's stamp, coining-press, coining-engine.
Шѝбкій, adj. swift, rapid, quick.
Шѝбко, adv. swiftly, rapidly, quickly; *ѣхать—*, to go on swiftly, at a rapid pace; ‖ very; hard, strongly; — *ударить кого*, to deal one a heavy blow.
Шѝбкость, s. f. swiftness, quickness, rapidity, velocity.
Шѝбче, comp. of the adv. Шибко, more swiftly, more rapidly, more quickly; *пошелъ—!* go on quicker!
Шѝворотъ, s. m. dim. **-токъ,** collar; *взять кого за—*, to take one by the neck, to collar one; *—навыворотъ, see* Навыворотъ.
Шика̀нить, v. n. to chicane; to annoy one; to tease.
Шика̀нство, s. n. chicanery, cavil; teasing.
Шика̀нъ, s. m. chicaner; teaser.
Шѝканье, s. n. hiss, hissing.
Шика̀рить, v. n. to flaunt; to cut a dash, make a dash.
Шика̀рный, adj. coll. flaunting, dashing, elegant.
Шѝкать, шѝкнуть, v. n. to hiss; ‖ to hush, cry hush.
Шикта̀, s. f. bot. empetrum.
Шикъ, s. m. coll. flaunt, dandyism, elegance.
Шѝллингъ, s. m. shilling.
Шѝло, s. n. dim. **шѝльце,** awl; cobbler's awl; *плоское—*, brad-awl; *сидѣть словно на* **-лѣ,** to be upon thorns, sit upon thorns; *prov.* **-ла** *въ мѣшкѣ не утаишь*, murder will out, a strong passion always betrays itself.
Шиловѝдный, Шилообра̀зный, adj. bot. awl-shaped, subulate, subulated.
Шилохво̀стка, s. f. orn. recurviroster.
Шилохво̀стъ, s. m. orn. pintail duck.
Шѝльниковый, adj. of water-plantain.
Шѝльникъ, s. m. sharper, pickpocket; rascal, rogue, knave; ‖ bot. awlwort; *водяной—, see* Водяной.
Шѝльничанье, s. n. rascality, roguery, swindling.
Шѝльничать, v. n. to swindle, cheat; to pilfer.
Шѝльническій, adj. of rascal, of swindler.
Шѝльный, adj. of awl; ‖ bot. **-ная** *трава*, broom, furze, fuzz.
Шѝна, s. f. tire, iron-hoop; *оковывать колеса* **-нами,** *набивать, наколачивать* **-ны** *на колеса*, to case, shoe wheels.
Шинѐль, s. f. cloak, great-coat; *солдатская—*, capote, watch-coat; ‖ **-льный, -левый,** adj.
Шинка̀рить, v. n. to keep a tavern, a pot-house.
Шинка̀рка, s. f. female ale-house keeper.
Шинка̀рство, s. n. pot-house keeping.
Шинка̀рь, s. m. ale-house keeper, pot-house keeper; ‖ **-рскій,** adj.
Шинкова̀льный, adj. for chopping, mincing, shredding *(cabbage)*.
Шинкова̀ніе, s. n. chopping, mincing up.
Шинкова̀ть, v. a. to chop, mince up, shred *(cabbage)*; ‖ **-ся,** v. p. to be chopped, be minced up; ‖ part. p. **шинко̀ванный.**
Шѝнный, adj. for hoops; **-ное** *желѣзо, see* Желѣзо.
Шино̀къ, s. m. dim. **-но̀чекъ,** pot-house, tap-house; ‖ **-о̀чный,** adj.
Шиншѝлла, s. f. chinchilla *(animal and fur)*.
Шипко̀вый, adj. of thorn.
Шѝпикъ, dim. of Шипъ.
Шипо̀вина, s. f. flesh of the small sturgeon.
Шипо̀вій, adj. of small sturgeon.
Шипо̀вникъ, s. m. wild-rose, sweet-brier, dog-brier, dog-rose; *душистый—*, eglantine *(bush and flowers)*.
Шипо̀вый, adj. of thorn, thorny.
Шипо̀къ, s. m. thorn, prickle.
Шипоно̀съ, s. m. echinorhynchus *(a parasite worm)*.
Шипу̀нъ, s. m. orn. musk-duck; ‖ **-ній,** adj.
Шипу̀честь, s. f. frothiness, sparklingness *(of wine)*.
Шипу̀чій, adj. frothy, mantling, sparkling, effervescent, effervescible *(of wine)*; — *лимонадъ*, gaseous lemonade.
Шипъ, s. m. thorn; prickle; acantha, bard; *prov. нѣтъ розы безъ* **шипо̀въ,** *see* Роза; ‖ cramp-iron, cramp; calk, calking, frost-nail; *подковать лошадь на острые* **шипы̀,** to rough-shoe a horse; ‖ ichth. small sturgeon.
Шипѣ̀ніе, s. n. hissing; whizzing; simmering; sizzle, sizzling.
Шипѣ̀ть, v. n. to hiss *(of serpents)*; ‖ to froth, sparkle *(of wine)*; ‖ to hiss, simmer; to sizzle; to boil; *самоваръ весело* **-пѝтъ,** the tea-urn sends out a cheerful hiss.
Шипя̀щій, adj. sibilant; **-щія** *буквы*, the hissing dental letters, the sibilants.
Шира̀, s. f. skin cover of a chest of tea.
Шѝре, comp. of the adv. Широко, more widely, more broadly.
Шѝре, comp. of the adj. Широкій, wider, broader.
Ширѐйщикъ, s. m. a packer up of tea-chests.
Ширина̀, s. f. breadth, width; broadness; wideness; *улица только въ десять футъ* **-ны̀,** the street is only ten feet broad; *три фута* **-ны̀** *и шесть длины*, three feet wide by six feet long; *въ* **-ну̀,** broadwise, broadways.
Ширѝнка, s. f. breadth *(of linen)*; ‖ towel; handkerchief.

Шѝрить, v. a. to enlarge; to make wider, broader; ‖ **-ся,** v. r. to enlarge; to widen; to grow broader, wider; fig. to grow, get proud.
Шѝрмы, s. f. pl. dim. **-мочки,** screen, shade.
Широ̀кій, adj. broad, wide.
Широко̀, adv. broadly, widely; *жить—*, to live grandly, cut a dash.
Широкобо̀кій, adj. broad-sided.
Широкова̀тый, adj. broadish; rather broad, rather wide.
Широковѣща̀тельный, adj. pompous, of great promises; **-ное** *объявленіе*, a puff.
Широкого̀рлый, adj. wide-necked *(bottle)*.
Широкогру̀дый, adj. broad-breasted, broad-chested.
Ширококо̀стный, adj. big-boned.
Ширококры̀лый, adj. large-winged.
Широкола̀пый, adj. broad-footed, splay-footed.
Широколѝственный, Широколѝстый, adj. bot. broad-leaved.
Широколѝцый, adj. broad-faced, platter-faced.
Широконо̀съ, s. m. orn. shoveler, shoveller.
Широконо̀сый, adj. broad-nosed, flat-nosed.
Широкоплѐчій, adj. broad-shouldered.
Широкопо̀лый, adj. wide-skirted; wide-brimmed.
Широкоро̀тый, adj. large-mouthed.
Широкошля̀пный, adj. broad-headed *(of nails)*.
Широта̀, s. f. breadth, width; ‖ geom. latitude; *низкія* **-ро̀ты,** low latitudes.
Ширь, see Ширина.
Ширя̀й, s. m. pop. a square-built, broad-shouldered man.
Шитгѐльбъ, s. m. tech. yellow-lake.
Шѝтикъ, s. m. a decked boat *(on the Volga)*.
Шить, v. a. to sew, stitch; ‖ to embroider, work; — *золотомъ*, to embroider with gold; ‖ **-ся,** v. p. to be sewed; to be embroidered; ‖ part. p. **шитый.**
Шитьё, s. n. sewing, stitching; plain-work; needle-work; seamstressy; ‖ embroidery; — *золотомъ*, gold-embroidery.
Шѝферъ, s. m. schist, shiver, slate; clay-slate; ‖ **-рный,** adj.
Шифоньѐрка, s. f. chiffonnier.
Шифра̀нтъ, s. m. a key to a secret cipher.
Шифро̀ванный, adj. ciphered, figured.
Шифрова̀ть, v. a. to cipher, write in cipher.
Шифръ, s. m. a decoration, mark of distinction with the initials of Her Imperial Majesty; ‖ secret cipher.
Шѝфры, s. m. pl. cipher, secret writing.
Шиффо̀нъ, s. m. chiffon.
Шихтмѐйстеръ, s. m. foreman in a mine.
Шишако̀вый, adj. of helmet.
Шиша̀къ, s. m. dim. **-шачо̀къ,** helmet, head-piece; morion; ‖ bot. skullcap, helmet-flower.
Шѝшечка, dim. of Шишка.
Шѝшка, s. f. bump, swelling, lump, boss, wen; ‖ a knob; ‖ bot. cone, strobile; fir-apple; *ворсильная—, see* Ворсильный; *prov. на бѣднаго Макара и* **шѝшки** *валятся, see* Валиться.
Шишкова̀тый, adj. knobby, knobbed, tuberous.
Шишконо̀сный, adj. bot. coniferous; **-ныя** *растенія*, coniferæ.
Шишмо̀ла, s. f. dim. **-мо̀лка,** a large bump; a great knob.
Шѝшникъ, s. m. bot. pig-nut.
Шишъ, s. m. sign of contempt, of mockery; *показать кому—*, to scorn one, laugh at; *нѣтъ ни* **шиша̀,** there's nothing; *ни* **шиша̀** *не получишь*, you will receive nothing at all, not even this!
Ші̀итъ, s. m. shiite.
Шка̀ликъ, s. m. fire-pot, illumination-lamp; ‖ the 40-th part of a vedro *(wine measure)*; ‖ a small glass *(of brandy)*; ‖ **-личный,** adj.
Шка̀ла, s. f. parallel-ruler.
Шка̀ло, s. n. naut. fish, fish-front.
Шка̀нечный, adj. naut. — *журналъ, see* Журналъ; **-ная** *сѣтка*, save-pate, overhead netting.
Шка̀нцы, s. m. pl. naut. quarter-deck.
Шка̀пецъ, Шка̀пикъ, dim. of Шкапъ.
Шка̀пишко, s. m. disd. of Шкапъ, a small, wretched clothes-press, cupboard.
Шка̀пище, s. m. augm. of Шкапъ, a very huge clothes-press, cupboard.
Шка̀пный, adj. of clothes-press.
Шка̀пчикъ, dim. of Шкапъ.
Шкапъ, s. m. clothes-press, cupboard; *несгораемый—*, iron-safe; ‖ shop-stall.
Шкато̀рина, s. f. naut. bolt-rope; *боковая—*, leech-rope; *верхняя—*, head-rope; *нижняя—*, foot-rope.
Шкату̀лка, s. f. dim. **-лочка,** casket, box; money-box, cash-box; ‖ **-ту̀лочный,** adj.
Шка̀фецъ, Шка̀фчикъ, see Шкапецъ.
Шкафу̀тъ, s. m. naut. gangway, waist, fore-deck.
Шкафъ, see Шкапъ.
Шквалъ, s. m. naut. squall.
Шква̀ра, Шква̀рина, s. f. scoria, dross, scum, scale; ‖ dregs.
Шкво̀рень, s. m. coupling-bolt; draw-bolt, drag-bolt; pole-bolt *(of a coach)*.
Шкѐнтель, s. m. naut. span, tie, pendant.
Шкѐры, see Шхеры.
Шкивъ, s. m. sheave *(of a block)*; — *гатъ*, sheave-hole; ‖ **шкѝвный,** adj.
Шкѝмушка, s. f. naut. coarse-yarn, spun-yarn, small-line.
Шкѝперскій, adj. of master, of captain *(of a merchantman)*; — *чуланъ или* **-ская,** boatswain's store-room.
Шкѝперъ, s. m. master, ship-master, captain *(of a merchantman)*; boatswain *(of a man-of-war)*.
Шкифъ, see Шкивъ.
Шко̀ла, s. f. school; seminary; *безплатная— для бѣдныхъ*, charity-school.
Шко̀леніе, s. n. teaching, training; forming.
Шко̀лить, v. a. to school, teach, train; to take the rust off; to lecture; — *кого*, to teach one wit; ‖ **-ся,** v. p. to be trained, be lectured.
Шко̀льникъ, s. m. school-boy; scholar, pupil.
Шко̀льница, s. f. school-girl.
Шко̀льническій, adj. of school-boy; **-кія** *проказы*, school-boy's tricks.
Шко̀льничество, s. n. school-boy's tricks.
Шко̀льный, adj. school, relating to schools.
Школя̀рскій, adj. scholastic; ‖ of school-boy.
Школя̀рство, s. n. scholasticism; ‖ school-boy's pranks.
Школя̀ръ, s. m. **-рка,** s. f. school-boy, school-girl.
Шкотъ, s. m. naut. sheet; *марса—*, top-sail sheet; *вытянуть—*, to haul a sheet.
Шку̀на, s. f. naut. schooner.
Шкунъ, s. m. naut. shoe *(of the anchor)*.
Шку̀ра, s. f. dim. **-рка, -рочка,** hide, skin, fell *(of any animal)*; *содрать* **-ру,** fig. to whip most severely; to skin a flint; to fleece; *спасти свою* **-ру,** to save one's bacon; ‖ pop. a lean and ugly woman, a fright, old hag.
Шку̀рный, adj. of the hide, of the skin; ‖ fig. personal.
Шкутъ, s. m. a bark *(on the Dwina)*.
Шла, *past tense of the verb* **Идтѝ.**
Шлагба̀умъ, s. m. bar, barrier, turnpike.
Шлагто̀въ, s. m. naut. fid *(of the topmast)*.

Шлагъ, *s. m. see* Шутиха; ‖ *naut.* a turn.
Шлакова̀нie, *s. n.* scorification.
Шлакова̀ть, *v. a.* to scorify *(a metal).*
Шла̀ковый, *adj.* scoriaceous.
Шлакъ, *s. m. min.* scoria; slag, dross, recrement.
Шла̀фрокъ, *s. m.* night-gown, morning-dress; dressing-gown; ‖ **-рочный,** *adj.*
Шлѐйка, *dim. of* Шлея.
Шлѐйный, *adj.* of breech *(of harness).*
Шлейфъ, *s. m.* train, trail *(of a dress).*
Шлемо̀вникъ, *s. m. bot.* scutellaria.
Шлемъ, *s. m.* helm, helmet, head-piece; ‖ slam *(at whist); ему сдѣланъ—,* he is slam; ‖ **шлѐмовый, шлемово̀й,** *adj.*
Шлёнда, *s. c. pop.* saunterer, stroller, vagabond.
Шлёндать, *v. n.* to saunter, stroll, roam about; ‖ to splash, flounder *(in the mud).*
Шлёпанie, *s. n.* slapping; splashing.
Шлёпать, шлёпнуть, *v. a. n.* to slap, give a slap; ‖ to splash; ‖ to walk about *(with noisy steps);* ‖ to throw to the ground with a noise; to smash, dash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall heavily down; **-нуться** *носомъ,* to fall on the nose, tumble headlong down.
Шлепо̀къ, *s. m.* a slap; a dash.
Шлёпъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **шлёпнулъ;** *онъ—его по рукѣ,* he struck him on the hand.
Шлея̀, *s. f.* breeching, breech-band.
Шлѝфа, *s. f.* knee-band; ‖ **-фный,** *adj.*
Шлифова̀льный, *adj.* for polishing.
Шлифова̀льня, *s. f.* polishing-room, polisher's-workshop.
Шлифова̀льщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* polisher.
Шлифова̀нie, *s. n.* polishing.
Шлифова̀ть, *v. a.* to polish *(metals, stones, etc.);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be polished; ‖ *part. p.* **шлифо̀ванный.**
Шлифо̀вка, *s. f.* polish, polishing, polishment.
Шлѝфтикъ, *s. m.* rebate-plane, rabbet-plane.
Шлѝхтикъ, *see* Шлифтикъ.
Шлихъ, *s. m. metal.* schlich, slick, slich; ‖ **шлѝховый,** *adj.*
Шлыкъ, *s. m. dim.* **шлычо̀къ,** hood, cap.
Шлю̀зникъ, *s. m.* lock-keeper, sluice-keeper.
Шлюзъ, *s. m.* lock; sluice; ‖ flood-gate; tide-gate; *закрыть, открыть—,* to shut, open the sluices; *выпускать черезъ—,* to sluice; ‖ **шлю̀зный, шлю̀зовый,** *adj.*
Шлю̀пка, *s. f. dim.* **-почка,** a boat, a ship's boat; ‖ **-почный,** *adj.*
Шлюпъ, *s. m. naut.* sloop, war-sloop.
Шлю̀ха, *s. f. pop.* trollop, slovenly woman, draggle-tail.
Шля̀нда, Шля̀ндать, *see* Шленда, Шлендать.
Шляньѐ, *s. n.* sauntering, strolling, rambling, loitering.
Шля̀па, *s. f.* hat; *поярковая—,* felt hat, felted hat; *—изъ итальянской соломы,* Leghorn hat; *ходить въ* **-пѣ,** to wear a hat; *дѣло въ* **-пѣ,** the business is as good as done; ‖ *naut.* drum-head *(of the capstan).*
Шляпёнка, *s. f. disp. of* Шляпа, a bad, nasty hat.
Шля̀пища, *s. f. augm. of* Шляпа, an enormous hat.
Шля̀пка, *s. f.* a woman's hat, bonnet; ‖ head *(of a nail);* pileus *(of a mushroom);* socket *(of a compass-needle).*
Шля̀пникъ, *s. m.* hatter, hat-maker; ‖ hat-box, hat-case.
Шля̀пница, *s. f.* milliner; ‖ *pop.* a woman who wears a bonnet.
Шля̀пный, *adj.* of hat; of bonnet; *—фабрикантъ,* hatter, hat-maker; **-ное** *издѣлie, мастерство,* hatting.

Шля̀почка, *dim. of* Шляпка.
Шляпочникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* hat-maker; bonnet-maker; milliner.
Шля̀почный, *see* Шляпный.
Шля̀ться, *v. n. pop.* to saunter, stroll, ramble, prowl about, to and fro; to haunt; *онъ* **шля̀ется** *день деньской,* he straggles all day long; *—по кабакамъ,* to haunt low beer-shops.
Шляхѐтный, Шляхѐтскiй, *adj.* noble, of nobility *(in Poland).*
Шляхѐтство, *s. n.* gentry, nobility *(in Poland).*
Шля̀хта, *s. f.* gentry, nobility; the nobles *(in Poland);* ‖ *naut.* adze.
Шля̀хтить, *see* Шляхтовать.
Шля̀хтичъ, *s. m.* a noble, gentleman, nobleman *(in Poland).*
Шляхтова̀ть, *v. a.* to cut with the adze.
Шляхтъ, *s. m.* adze.
Шма̀льта, *s. f.* smalt; ‖ **-товый,** *adj.*
Шмель, *s. m. ent.* drone, dor, dorr-beetle, bumble-bee, humble-bee; ‖ **шмелево̀й, шмелѝный,** *adj.*
Шмуцтѝтулъ, *s. m.* half-title, bastard title *(an abbreviated title of a book on an otherwise blank page preceding the full title-page).*
Шмы̀ганie, *s. n.* walking, pacing up and down, to and fro, slipping into, passing quickly.
Шмы̀гать, шмыгну̀ть, *v. n.* to walk, pace up and down, to and fro; ‖ to slip into, pass quickly; *онъ незамѣтно* **-гну̀лъ** *въ комнату,* he slipped into the room unobserved.
Шмыгъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **шмыгну̀лъ;** *я только что хотѣлъ схватить его, а онъ—изъ комнаты,* I was just going to seize him, when off he darted from the room.
Шмя̀кать, шмя̀кнуть, *v. a.* to throw *or* let something fall with a crash; to dash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to fall heavily, crashing down.
Шмякъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **шмя̀кнулъ;** *онъ поскользнулся, да и—въ грязь,* he slipped and fell splashing into the mud.
Шна̀ва, *see* Шнява.
Шнѐллеръ, *s. m.* the double trigger *(of a gun).*
Шнѝпперъ, *s. m. chir.* fleam; *рожковый—,* scarificator.
Шнипъ, *s. m.* point *(in dressmaking).*
Шнурова̀нie, *s. n.* lacing.
Шнурова̀ть, *v. a.* to lace; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to lace one's self; to be laced.
Шнуро̀вка, *s. f. see* Шнурованie; ‖ stays, bodice.
Шнурово̀й, *adj.* of cord, of string; **-вая** *книга,* a corded book.
Шнуръ, *s. m. dim.* **-ро̀къ, -ро̀чекъ,** lace, cord, string, twist, band; *Бикфордовъ—,* Bickford's fuse; **шнуро̀къ** *колокольчика, see* Колокольчикъ.
Шныря̀ть, *v. n. pop.* to shove one's nose everywhere.
Шня̀ва, *s. f.* snow *(a sort of craft).*
Шовинѝзмъ, *s. m.* chauvinism, fanatical patriotism.
Шовинѝстъ, *s. m.* chauvinist, fanatical patriot; ‖ **-тскiй,** *adj.* chauvinistic.
Шо̀вный, *adj.* of seam, sutural.
Шовъ, *s. m.* seam; fine-drawing, rentering; *prov. какъ ни крой, а* **швы** *наружу выйдутъ,* time reveals all things; ‖ *bot. anat. surg.* suture; ‖ *tech.* joint, junction.
Шокѝровать, *v. a.* to shock; ‖ *part. p.* **шокѝрованный.**
Шокола̀дникъ, Шокола̀дный, Шокола̀дъ, *see* Шеколадникъ, Шеколадный, Шеколадъ.

Шокъ, *s. m. med.* shock.
Шолкъ, *see* Шелкъ.
Шо̀мполъ, *s. m.* ramrod, gunstick *(of a gun);* ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Шо̀потъ, *see* Шепотъ.
Шо̀рникъ, *s. m.* saddler, saddle-maker, harness-maker.
Шоро̀хнуть, *see* Шорошить.
Шо̀рохъ, *s. m.* noise, rustling, rustle.
Шорошѝть, шоро̀хнуть, *v. a. (чѣмъ),* to make a rustling, grazing noise by rubbing two articles against each other; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to crackle, rustle.
Шо̀ры, *s. f. pl.* harness, set of harness *(especially of the English fashion);* ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Шоссѐ, *s. n. indecl.* roadway, causey, causeway; macadam-road; ‖ **-ѐйный,** *adj.*
Шофферъ, *s. m.* chauffeur, motor-man.
Шпа̀га, *s. f.* sword.
Шпа̀жища, *s. f. augm. of* Шпага, a large, heavy sword.
Шпа̀жка, *s. f. dim. of* Шпага, a little sword.
Шпа̀жникъ, *s. m. bot.* gladiole, flag; corn-flag; gladwyn, gladen, glader, sword-grass, orris.
Шпа̀жный, *adj.* of sword; ‖ **-ная** *трава, see* Шпажникъ.
Шпажо̀нка, *s. f. disd. of* Шпага, a little, worthless sword.
Шпа̀ла, *s. f.* sleeper *(of a railway).*
Шпалѐрникъ, *s. m.* espalier; fruit-wall.
Шпалѐрный, *adj.* of espalier; *—плодъ,* wall-fruit; ‖ of tapestry; **-ная** *фабрика,* tapestry-manufactory; *—фабрикантъ,* tapestry-worker.
Шпалѐры, *s. f. pl.* espalier; ‖ tapestry, wall-paper; ‖ *mil. стать* **-рами,** to stand on a line on both sides, line the way *(with troops).*
Шпанго̀утъ, *s. m. naut.* frame, timber, rib *(of a ship).*
Шпа̀ндырь, *s. m.* shoemaker's stirrup.
Шпа̀нка, *s. f. dim.* **-ночка,** black cherry.
Шпа̀нская вѝшня, *s. f.* white-heart-cherry.
Шпа̀нская му̀шка, *see* Мушка.
Шпа̀нская пила̀, *s. f.* pit-saw.
Шпа̀нскiя я̀годы, *s. f. pl.* spurge-olive.
Шпарга̀лка, *s. f.* crib *(school slang).*
Шпа̀рить, *see* Ошпаривать.
Шпару̀тка, *s. f.* temple *(of weaving-loom).*
Шпа̀тель, *s. m. paint.* palette-knife, pallet-knife; ‖ *typ.* slice; ‖ *apoth.* spatula.
Шпатовѝдный, *adj.* spathiform, sparry.
Шпа̀товый, *adj.* spathic, sparry.
Шпатъ, *s. m. min.* spar; *алмазный—,* corundum; *бурый—, see* Бурый; *плавиковый—, see* Плавиковый; *тяжелый—,* terra ponderosa; ‖ *vet.* stringhalt *(of horses).*
Шпа̀цiя, *s. f. naut.* room and space; ‖ *print.* space.
Шпекъ, *see* Шпикъ.
Шпенёкъ, *see* Спенекъ.
Шпига̀тъ, *s. m. naut.* scupper, scupper-hole; ‖ **-га̀тный,** *adj.*
Шпигова̀нie, -ва̀ть, *see* Шпикованie,—ковать.
Шпикова̀льный, *adj.* larding, for larding; **-ная** *игла,* larding-pin.
Шпикова̀нie, *s. n.* larding.
Шпикова̀ть, *v. a.* to lard, enlard; ‖ *naut.* to thrum; ‖ *part. p.* **шпико̀ванный; -нный** *матъ,* thrummed mat.
Шпико̀вка, *s. f.* larding-pin; ‖ *see* Шпикованie.
Шпикъ, *s. m.* rasher, lardon.
Шпѝлевый, *adj.* of capstan.
Шпѝлечка, *dim. of* Шпилька.

Шпѝлить, *v. a.* to pin, fasten with a pin.
Шпиль, *s. m. naut.* capstan; *малый—,* gear-capstan; *большой—,* main-capstan; *переносный—,* crab-capstan; ‖ spire.
Шпѝлька, *s. f.* hair-pin, curling-pin; ‖ tack, small nail; ‖ *naut.* pivot; ‖ *fig.* sting.
Шпина̀тъ, *s. m.* spinage, spinach; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Шпингалѐтъ, *s. m. arch.* sash-window fastening.
Шпѝндель, *s. m.* verge.
Шпинѐль, *s. m. min.* spinel, spinelle, spinel-ruby *(a gem);* ‖ **-левый,** *adj.*
Шпинѐтъ, *s. m. naut.* spindle, pivot, spinet.
Шпиро̀нъ, *s. m. naut.* ram *(of an iron-clad);* prow, head *(of a ship).*
Шпицру̀тенъ, *s. m. mil.* gantlope, gantlet.
Шпицъ, *s. m.* spire *(of a tower);* steeple; spur *(of a mountain);* ‖ spitz, spitz-dog.
Шпiа̀утеръ, *s. m.* zinc, zink *(metal);* ‖ **-ровый,** *adj.*
Шпiо̀нить, *v. n.* to spy.
Шпiо̀нка, *s. f.* a spy, female spy.
Шпiо̀нство, *s. n.* espionage, spyism.
Шпiо̀нъ, *s. m.* a spy; ‖ **-нскiй,** *adj.*
Шпо̀нка, *s. f.* cross-piece joining two planks, bung.
Шпонтъ, *s. m.* groove, rabbet, rebate; *выбирать, вынимать—, see* Шпунтовать.
Шпонъ, *s. m. print.* composing-rule, setting-rule; space-line, riglet.
Шпо̀ра, *s. f.* spur; *дать* **-ры** *лошади, see* Давать; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Шпо̀ренie, *s. n.* spurring, urging on.
Шпо̀рить, *v. a.* to spur, spur on.
Шпо̀рникъ, *s. m.* spurrier, spur-maker.
Шпрингъ, *s. m. naut.* spring, stern-fast.
Шприто̀въ, *s. m. naut.* sprit, sprit of a shoulder-of-mutton sail.
Шприцева̀нie, *s. n.* syringing; squirting.
Шприцева̀ть, *v. a.* to syringe; to squirt.
Шприцо̀вка, *s. f. see* Шприцеванie; ‖ syringe, squirt.
Шприцъ, *s. m.* syringe, squirt.
Шпу̀ля, *s. f. dim.* **-лька,** spool, bobbin, quill.
Шпунтова̀ть, *v. a.* to groove.
Шпунто̀вникъ, *see* Шпунтубель.
Шпунто̀вый, *adj.* **-вая** *свая,* sheet-pile, pile-plank; *—рядъ,* pile-planking, border-piling, sheet-piling; *—поясъ, naut.* garboard-streak.
Шпунту̀бель, *s. m.* grooving-plane; tonguing plane, plough plane; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Шпунтъ, *see* Шпонтъ.
Шпыня̀нie, *s. n.* jeering, scoffing.
Шпыня̀ть, *v. a.* to jeer, scoff, quiz; to laugh at.
Шрамъ, *s. m. dim.* **шра̀микъ,** scar; gash, slash; ‖ **шра̀мный,** *adj.*
Шрапнѐль, *s. f. mil.* shrapnel.
Шрифтъ, *s. m. print.* type, printing type, character; *большой—,* canon.
Шта̀бель, *s. m.* pile, stack *(of timber).*
Штабсъ-капита̀нъ, *s. m. mil.* second-captain.
Штабсъ-ро̀тмистръ, *s. m. mil.* second captain of cavalry.
Штабъ, *s. m.* staff; *генеральный—, see* Генеральный; *главный—,* general staff; ‖ **шта̀бскiй, -бный,** *adj.*
Штабъ-лѐкарь, *s. m. mil.* regimental surgeon.
Штабъ-офицѐръ, *s. m. mil.* field-officer.
Штагъ, *s. m. naut.* stay; ‖ *—блокъ,* stay-block.
Шта̀ксель, *s. m. naut.* stay-sail.
Шталмѐйстеръ, *s. m.* equerry, master of the horse; ‖ **-рскiй,** *adj.*
Шта̀мбовый, *adj.* of trunk, of body *(of a tree);* of lofty timber.

Штамбъ, *s. m.* trunk, timber, body *(of a tree).*
Штампованіе, *s. n.* stamping.
Штамповать, *v. a. tech.* to stamp; ‖ *part. p.* **штампованный.**
Штампъ, *s. m. tech.* stamp.
Штанга, *s. f.* upright post.
Штандартъ, *s. m.* the imperial standard; ‖ *mil.* standard; — *юнкеръ*, standard - bearer; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Штанина, *s. f.* cannon, instep *(of trowsers).*
Штанишки, *s. m. pl.* a pair of short *or* bad *or* worn out trowsers.
Штаны, *s. m. pl.* trowsers; breeches, small-clothes; ‖ **штанный,** *adj.*
Штатгальтерство, *s. n.* stadtholdership.
Штатгальтеръ, *s. m.* stadtholder; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Штативъ, *s. m.* foot, support.
Штатный, *adj.* official, of state; of staff; *имѣть* **-ное** *мѣсто*, to be on an attached list.
Штатскій, *adj. see* Статскій; ‖ *s. m.* a civilian.
Штатъ, *s. m.* list; *придворный*—, list of the officers of a prince's household, king's household; *быть за* **штатомъ,** to be unattached, be on the unattached list; ‖ state; *Соединенные* **Штаты,** the United States; *генеральные* **-ты,** *see* Генеральный.
Штафирка, *s. f.* trimming, hemming *(of a skirt);* ‖ *s. m. iron.* a civilian.
Штафировать, *v. a.* to trim, hem *(a skirt).*
Штейгеръ, *s. m.* head miner.
Штемпелеваніе, *s. n.* stamping.
Штемпелевать, *v. a.* to stamp; to mark; ‖ to docket; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be stamped; ‖ *part. p.* **штемпелёванный.**
Штемпель, *s. m.* stamp; mark, trade-mark; ‖ *print.* catch, jigger.
Штемпелька, *s. f. print.* clamps *(of a catch).*
Штемпельмейстеръ, *s. m.* head-clerk of a stamp-office.
Штемпельный, *adj.* of stamp.
Штенсель, *s. m.* knob.
Штертъ, *s. m. naut.* lanyard.
Штиблеты, *s. f. pl.* boot-hose; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Штилевать, *v. n. naut.* to be becalmed.
Штилетъ, *see* Стилетъ.
Штиль, *s. m. naut.* calm; *мертвый*—, dead calm; ‖ *see* Стиль.
Штильгельбъ, *s. m.* Persian berry.
Штилѣть, *v. n. naut.* to fall calm, grow calm.
Штирбортъ, *s. m. naut.* starboard.
Штифтъ, *s. m. dim.* **штифтикъ,** *tech.* pin, joint-pin.
Штокъ, *s. m. naut.* stock *(of an anchor);* ‖ *tech.* rod; —*поршня*, piston-rod.
Штокъ-роза, *s. f. bot.* rose-mallow, hollyhock.
Штокъ-тали, *s. f. pl. naut.* stock-tackle.
Штокфишъ, *s. m. ichth.* stock-fish.
Штольня, *s. f.* gallery, drift-way *(of a mine);* ‖ **-ленный, -льный,** *adj.*
Штопальный, *adj.* mending, darning; **-ная** *игла*, a darning needle.
Штопальщикъ, *s. m.* **-щица,** *s. f.* mender of stockings, of old clothes; botcher, patcher; darner.
Штопаніе, *s. n.* mending, darning; patchery, patching.
Штопать, *v. a.* to mend, darn, patch; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be mended; ‖ *part. p.* **штопанный.**
Штопоръ, *s. m.* cork-screw; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Штора, *s. f.* blind, window-blind; ‖ **-рный,** *adj.*
Штормовать, *v. n. naut.* to hold out in the offing; to keep the sea in a storm.
Штормовой, *adj. naut.* of storm; **-вые** *паруса*, storm-sails.
Штормъ, *s. m. naut.* storm, tempest.
Штосъ, *s. m.* a sort of game at cards like faro.
Штофикъ, *dim. of* Штофъ.
Штофный, *adj.* sold by the bottle; ‖ of silk stuff.
Штофъ, *s. m.* a square bottle; ‖ a 10-th part of a vedro *(measure for brandy);* ‖ silk stuff.
Штрандъ, *s. m.* strand.
Штрафной, *adj.* of fine, of mulct; **-ная** *книга*, the fine-book.
Штрафованіе, *s. n.* fining, mulcting.
Штрафовать, *v. a.* to fine, mulct; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be fined; ‖ *part. p.* **штрафованный.**
Штрафъ, *s. m.* fine, mulct.
Штрейкбрехеръ, *s. m.* turf-swindler, black-leg.
Штрипка, *s. f.* strap, foot-strap, pantaloon-straps.
Штриховать, *v. a.* to hatch *(in drawing);* ‖ *part. p.* **штрихованный.**
Штриховка, *s. f.* hatching.
Штрихъ, *s. m.* stroke.
Штудировать, *v. a.* to study.
Штука, *s. f.* a piece; — *полотна*, a piece of linen; *работать отъ* **-ки,** to work by the job; *я убилъ двѣ* **штуки** *дичи*, I killed two heads of game; *сколько у васъ* **-къ** *скота?* how many heads of cattle have you? ‖ piece, each; *эти лошади стояли по тысячѣ рублей*—, those horses cost a thousand rubles a piece, each; ‖ trick, prank; *сыграть съ кѣмъ* **-ку,** *удрать* **-ку,** to play one a trick; to play off tricks; *это его* **-ки,** that is his doing; *въ томъ то и*—, that is the main point; *стара*—, that's an old story; no tricks upon travellers; ‖ an artful dodger, cunning blade; ‖ *carp.* a dining-table.
Штукарь, *s. m.* **-рка,** *s. f.* a tricker; a cunning blade, arch fellow.
Штукатурка, *s. f.* stucco, plaster; parget, rough-cast.
Штукатуреніе, *s. n.* rough-casting, plastering, pargeting.
Штукатурить, *v. a.* to rough-cast; to plaster, parget; to stucco; ‖ *part. p.* **штукатуренный.**
Штукатурный, *adj.* of plaster, plastered; stuccoed.
Штукатуръ, Штукатурщикъ, *s. m.* plasterer, stucco-plasterer, pargeter.
Штуковать, *v. a.* to piece, patch; to sew two pieces together; to fine-draw; ‖ *part. p.* **штукованный.**
Штуковка, *s. f.* fine-drawing.
Штульцъ, *s. m. naut.* quarter gallery.
Штундизмъ, *s. m.* stundism.
Штундистъ, *s. m.* stundist.
Штурвалъ, *s. m. naut.* wheel of the helm, steering-wheel.
Штурманъ, *s. m.* steersman, pilot; ‖ **-манскій,** *adj.*
Штурмованіе, *s. n.* storming, attacking.
Штурмовать, *v. a. mil.* to storm, attack; —*городъ*, to take a town by storm; ‖ *part. p.* **штурмованный.**
Штурмовой, *adj.* for storming; of attack, of storm; **-вая** *лѣстница*, scaling - ladder; **-вая** *бочка*, *art.* fire-tub, fire-barrel.
Штурмфалъ, *s. m. fort.* fraise.
Штурмъ, *s. m.* storm, attack, onslaught, assault, scalade, scalado.
Штуръ-валъ, *see* Штурвалъ.
Штуръ-тросъ, *s. m. naut.* tiller-rope, truss.
Штуфъ, *s. m.* ore.

Штуцерный, *adj.* of a carbine; ‖ *s. m.* carabineer.
Штуцеръ, *s. m.* carbine, rifle.
Штучка, *dim. of* Штука; ‖ *pop. coll.* a pretty girl.
Штучный, *adj.* made, composed of pieces, of bits; set together; inlaid; —*полъ*, inlaid floor.
Штыковый, *adj.* of bayonet; ‖ **-вая** *мѣдь*, copper in bars.
Штыкъ, *s. m. dim.* **штычокъ,** bayonet; *идти на* **штыки,** to charge with bayonets; *ударить въ* **штыки,** to bayonet; *примкнуть* **штыки,** to fix bayonets; *отомкнуть* **штыки,** to unfix bayonets; *колоть, закалывать* **штыкомъ,** to bayonet; *покорить* **штыкомъ,** to bayonet into submission; ‖ **штыки,** *pl. fig.* soldiers; *съ нимъ было до тысячи* **штыковъ,** he had nearly a thousand bayonets; *триста* **штыковъ** *при двухъ орудіяхъ*, three hundred men with two guns; ‖ *naut.* bend, clinch *(of a cable).*
Штыкъ-болтъ, *s. m. naut.* earings, reef-earing.
Шуба, *s. f.* fur coat, fur cloak, pelisse; ‖ *art.* cartridge-box.
Шубейка, *s. f. dim.* **-беечка,** a short fur cloak *(of women).*
Шубёнка, Шубишка, *s. f. disd. of* Шуба, a bad, shaggy fur cloak.
Шубища, *s. f. augm. of* Шуба, a large, heavy fur coat.
Шубка, Шубочка, *dim. of* Шуба.
Шубный, *adj.* of fur coat; ‖ — *клей*, *see* Клей.
Шугай, *s. m. dim.* **-гаецъ, -гайчикъ,** caraco, a peasant woman's jerkin; ‖ **-айный,** *adj.*
Шуій, *adj. sl.* left, to the left, on the left.
Шуйца, *s. f. sl.* the left hand.
Шулерство, *s. n.* foul play, sharp practice; trickery.
Шулеръ, *s. m.* cheat, sharper *(at cards, dice, etc.);* shark; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Шульга, *s. c.* a left-handed person.
Шулята, *s. n. pl. anat.* testicles, stones; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Шумиголова, *s. f.* turbo, turban *(a shell).*
Шумила, *s. c.* noisy fellow, blusterer, brawler.
Шумиха, *s. f.* brass-foil, tinsel.
Шумливость, *s. f.* noisiness, clamorousness.
Шумливый, *adj.* noisy, clamorous, blustering; ‖ **-во,** *adv.*—sily,—ly.
Шумный, *adj.* noisy; loud; strepent, streperous; — *городъ*, a noisy town; — *говоръ*, loud talk; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—sily,—ly.
Шумовка, *s. f.* fleeting-dish, ladle.
Шумокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Шумъ; *онъ подъ* **шумкомъ,** he is half seas over; *подъ*—, under cover, under favour of.
Шумъ, *s. m.* noise, din, roar, brawl; uproar; row; — *волнъ*, roaring of the waves; — *листьевъ*, murmur of the leaves; — *въ ушахъ*, tingling in the ears; *поднять* —, to make an uproar, a noise, kick up a row, a dust; *много* **шуму** *изъ ничего, изъ пустяковъ*, much ado about nothing; here's a pretty riot about nothing; *много* **шуму** *мало толку*, great cry and little wool; *это происшествіе надѣлало много* **шуму,** that event made a great noise; — *и гамъ*, a deafening uproar.
Шумѣть, *v. n.* to make a noise, an uproar, be noisy; to kick up a row; to clamour; *дѣти* **-мятъ,** the children make a great noise, they are noisy; *вѣтеръ* **-митъ,** the wind howls; ‖ *v. imp.* to tingle *(in the ears).*
Шуринъ, *s. m. (pl.* **шурья**), brother-in-law *(wife's brother);* ‖ **-ріи, -риновъ,** *adj.*
Шурфованіе, *s. n.* digging *(in search of ore),* searching *(for ore).*
Шурфовать, *v. a.* to dig, search *(for ore);* to work a vein; ‖ *part. p.* **шурфованный.**
Шурфовщикъ, *s. m.* digger, searcher *(of ore).*
Шурфъ, *s. m.* excavation, digging.
Шурымуры, *s. f. pl. coll.* intrigue, plot, manœuvre, underhand trick, underhand practice.
Шустрый, *adj.* bold; vigilant; alive; expert, dexterous.
Шутить, *v. n.* to joke; to trifle, play; to jest, sport; *я только* **шутилъ,** I was only joking; *вы* **шутите,** you are joking, you are only laughing; *я этимъ не* **шучу,** I am not trifling; *я не люблю, чтобы этимъ* **-тили,** I don't like any trifling about it; *онъ не любитъ* —, he is not to be trifled with; **шутя,** in jest, in sport, jestingly, sportingly; *я сказалъ это* **шутя,** I said so in joke; *я говорю не* **шутя,** I speak seriously; *prov.* **шути,** *да за спиной просторъ береги*, leave off as long as the play's good; ‖ — *надъ кѣмъ*, to laugh at, make sport of.
Шутиха, *s. f.* a cracker; serpent; ‖ *see* Шутъ.
Шутка, *s. f.* joke, jest, fun, sport; farce; trick; *невинная*—, an innocent joke; *сыграть съ кѣмъ* **-ку,** to cut a dido; *отколоть* **-ку,** to crack a joke; *онъ не понимаетъ* **-ки,** he cannot take a joke; *онъ не можетъ перенести* **-ки,** he can't put up with trifling; *это уже не*—, that's no jest, no joke, that is carrying a joke too far; *остроумная*—, a clever, witty trick; *въ* **-ку,** in jest, for fun's sake; *кромѣ* **-токъ,** *безъ* **-токъ,** quite seriously, not joking; **-ки** *въ сторону*, without joking, joking apart, in earnest, in good earnest; *теперь не до* **-токъ,** there's no time for fun, it is high time to be in earnest, to be serious; *теперь мнѣ не до* **-токъ,** I am now in no laughing mood; *отдѣлываться* **-ками,** to pay in excuses; to shuffle off; *дѣло пошло не на* **-ку,** things begin to look serious; *онъ разсердился не на* **-ку,** he is downright angry; he got into a regular huff; *—ли потерять столько денегъ!* it is no laughing matter to lose all that money! — *ли это сдѣлать!* that is not so easily done! *prov.* *лишняя—въ забаву не годится*, leave off as long as the play's good.
Шутливость, *s. f.* jocoseness, jocularity, facetiousness; playfulness.
Шутливый, *adj.* joking, jocose, jesting, facetious, funny, farcical; playful; ‖ **-во,** *adv.* — ly, funnily, in joke, in fun.
Шутникъ, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* joker, sporter; trifler, banterer.
Шутовской, *adj.* droll, facetious, burlesque; like a buffoon; **-ская** *шапка*, fool's bauble; ‖ **-ски,** *по* **-ски,** *adv.* like a buffoon.
Шутовство, *s. n.* buffoonery; drollery.
Шуточка, *dim. of* Шутка.
Шуточный, *adj.* playful, droll, facetious; trifling; *это дѣло не* **-ное,** that's no joke, that is a serious affair; **-ное-***ли дѣло*, that is not so very easily done, that is no trifling matter.
Шутъ, *s. m.* **-тиха,** *s. f.* a buffoon, merry-andrew, jack-pudding; fool; *придворный*—, court-fool; ‖ jester, joker; a playful, facetious person; wag.
Шуфла, *s. f. art.* charger; lantern, ladle.
Шушера, *s. f. collect.* trifle, trash, dross; ‖ low set, set of beggars, riffraff, rabble; the common people.
Шушуканье, *s. n.* whispering.
Шушукать, *v. n.* **-ся,** *v. rec.* to whisper; to talk in a low voice.
Шушунъ, *dim.* **-унчикъ,** *see* Шугай.
Шхерботъ, *s. m.* rock-boat.
Шхеры, *s. f. pl.* sea-cliffs, rocks, fiords and rocky islands along the coast of Finland; skerry.
Шхоутъ, *s. m. naut.* Flemish vessel.

Щ.

Щ, *s. n.* the twenty-sixth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Щавелевый, *adj. bot.* of sorrel; **-вая** *кислота, chem.* oxalic acid.

Щавелекислый, *adj. chem.* **-лая** *соль,* oxalate.

Щавель, *s. m. bot.* sorrel, dock, sour-dock; monk's-rhubard; ‖ **-вельный,** *adj.*

Щадительный, *adj.* merciful, clement, indulgent.

Щадить, *v. a.* to have mercy on, be clement; to spare; *смерть не* **-дитъ** *никого,* death balks no creature; — *жизнь солдатъ,* to be sparing of the lives of soldiers; *не — своей жизни за отечество,* to expose one's life for one's country.

Щадливость, *s. f.* clemency, mercy.

Щадливый, *adj.* clement, merciful.

Щаженie, *s. n.* sparing; pity, mercy.

Щебенить, *v. a.* to fill with rubble.

Щебёнка, *s. f.* rubble; rubble-work; rubbish.

Щебень, *s. m.* rubbish; rubble, metaling, bricks, broken tiles, *etc.;* rugged stones.

Щебетанie, *s. n.* warbling, chirping, twittering.

Щебетать, *v. n.* to warble, chirp, twitter.

Щебетливость, *s. f.* talkativeness; prattle, chatter.

Щебетливый, *adj.* talkative, prattling, chattering.

Щебешокъ, *s. m.* brickbat, shard.

Щебрецъ, *s. m. bot.* wild thyme.

Щегла, *s. f. sl.* a mast.

Щеглёнокъ, *s. m. orn.* goldfinch, thistle-finch.

Щегловка, *s. f.* a female goldfinch.

Щеглячiй, *adj.* of goldfinch.

Щеголеватость, *s. f.* elegance, elegancy, smartness, spruceness.

Щеголеватый, *adj.* elegant, smart, spruce, dashing, flaunting; ‖ **-то,** *adv.*—ly.

Щеголиха, *s. f.* a woman fond of finery; an elegant, dashing woman.

Щеголъ, *s. m. orn.* goldfinch.

Щёголь, *s. m.* an elegant, dashing man; dandy, Jack-a-dandy, beau.

Щегольнуть, *see* Щеголять.

Щегольской, *adj.* elegant, flaunting; dashing, smart; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.* —ly.

Щегольство, *s. n.* elegancy, smartness, finery.

Щеголянie, *s. n.* flaunting, dashing.

Щеголять, щегольнуть, *v. n.* to flaunt; to be elegantly, smartly dressed; *онъ любитъ—,* he is fond of dressing himself elegantly; ‖ *(чѣмъ),* to boast of; to make a display, a show of; to show off; to sport.

Щедрецъ, Щедренецъ, *s. m. bot.* laburnum, cytisus.

Щедрина, *s. f. dim.* **-дринка,** a pock-mark, pock-hole.

Щедриноватый, *adj.* pock-marked, pock-fretten.

Щедро, *adv.* liberally, generously; bounteously, bountifully.

Щедролюбивый, *adj.* liberal, generous, munificent.

Щедролюбie, *s. n.* liberality, generosity, munificence.

Щедрость, Щедрота, *s. f.* liberality, generosity; bounty; ‖ **щедроты,** *pl.* bounteousness, bountifulness.

Щедрый, *adj.* liberal, generous, open-handed; bounteous, bountiful.

Щедушie, Щедушный, *see* Тщедушie, Тщедушный.

Щека, *s. f.* cheek; *ударить по* **щекѣ,** *въ* **щёку,** to slap the face of a person; *бить по* **-камъ,** to slap the face, box the ears; *уписывать за обѣ* **щёки,** to eat like a ploughman; to devour; ‖ — *золотника, mach.* sliding face or plate, valve face; ‖ **щёки** *у блока, naut.* shell of a block.

Щеколда, *s. f. dim.* **-дочка,** latch, snick.

Щекотанie, *s. n.* tickling; titillation.

Щекотать, *v. a.* to tickle, titillate; ‖ *v. n.* to chatter, jabber *(of magpies).*

Щекотка, *s. f.* tickling, titillation.

Щекотливость, *s. f.* ticklishness; ‖ *fig.* susceptibility, touchiness.

Щекотливый, *adj.* ticklish; ‖ touchy, delicate, susceptible.

Щекотно, *v. imp. мнѣ—,* it tickles me.

Щекотный, *adj.* tickling.

Щелистый, *adj.* full of chinks, chinky, flawy.

Щёлка, *dim. of* Щель.

Щёлканie, *s. n.* cracking, knacking; snapping *(of the fingers);* chattering *(of the teeth);* smacking, cracking *(of a whip).*

Щелкать, щелкнуть, *v. a.* to crack with the teeth; — *орѣхи,* to crack nuts; ‖ *part. p.* **щёлканный.**

Щёлкать, щёлкнуть, *v. n.* to crack, knap; to snap *(the fingers);* to crack *(a whip);* to chatter *(of the teeth);* to smack *(the tongue against the teeth);* ‖ *v. a.* to rap, fillip;—*кого по носу,* to rap some one on the nose; ‖ **-ся,** *v. rec.* to give one another raps; to fillip each other; ‖ *part. p.* **щёлкнутый.**

Щелкопёръ, *s. m.* scribbler, quill-driver; ‖ blusterer; a vain, boasting fellow.

Щелкотня, *s. f. see* Щелканie.

Щелкунъ, *s. m* elater *(insect);* ‖ *see* Щелкуха.

Щелкунчикъ, *s. m.* nut-cracker.

Щелкуха, *s. f. bot.* cynoglossum, hound's-tongue.

Щелкушка, *s. f.* cup and ball, bilboquet; ‖ nut-cracker.

Щёлкъ, *see* Щолкъ.

Щёлокъ, *s. m. dim.* **щелочокъ,** lye, buck; *chem.* lixivium.

Щелоченie, *s. n.* steeping in lye; washing in lye; bucking.

Щелочить, *v. a.* to wash in lye; to buck; *chem.* to lixiviate, alkalize; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be bucked.

Щёлочка, *dim. of* Щелка.

Щелочной, *adj. chem.* alkaline; lixivial, lixivious; **-ная** *соль, see* Щелочь.

Щёлочность, *s. f.* alkalinity.

Щёлочь, *s. f. chem.* alkali, cat-salt.

Щелчокъ, *s. m.* rap, fillip; *дать кому* **-чка** *по носу,* to rap a person on the nose; *fig.* to mortify a person.

Щель, *s. f.* chink, cleft, scissure, crevice, slit, flaw.

Щемить, *v. a.* to jam, pinch, nip; ‖ *v. n. у меня* **-митъ** *сердце,* my heart is heavy.

Щемленie, *s. n.* jamming, pinching; ‖ anguish *(of the heart).*

Щемло, *s. n.* vice, press.

Щенёнокъ, *dim. of* Щенокъ.

Щениться, *v. n.* to pup, whelp.

Щённая, *adj. f.—сука,* a bitch with pup.

Щенокъ, *s. m. dim.* **-ночекъ,** puppy; young dog; pup *(of different animals);* ‖ *fig.* greenhorn.

Щенячiй, *adj.* of pup.

Щепа, *s. f.* chip, shaving, shive, shiver.

Щепанie, *s. n.* splitting, cleaving, chipping, splintering.

Щепань, *s. f. collect.* chips, shavings, splinters.

Щепать, *v. a.* to chip, split, cleave, splinter; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be split; to split, splinter.

Щепетильникъ, *s. m.* mercer.

Щепетильность, *s. f.* susceptibility, susceptibleness, touchiness, fastidiousness, niceness, daintiness, scruples.

Щепетильный, *adj.* of little value; peddling; ‖ petty, small; ‖ — *товаръ,* peddler's-ware, peddlery; ‖ susceptible, touchy.

Щепеткiй, *adj.* tight *(of clothes);* ‖ smart, spruce, flaunting.

Щепетко, *adv.* smartly, flauntingly.

Щепетливый, *adj.* fond of tight clothes; ‖ smart, spruce, flaunting.

Щепетный, *see* Щепеткiй.

Щепка, *s. f. dim.* **-почка,** chip, splinter, shaving; *худой какъ—,* as thin as a herring, as lean as a rake.

Щепной, *see* Щепяной.

Щепоть, *s. f. dim.* **щепотка, щепоточка,** the thumb with the two first fingers; ‖ a pinch; —*соли, табаку,* a pinch of salt, of snuff.

Щепяной, *adj.* of chips; —*рядъ,* wooden-ware market.

Щерба, *s. f.* water in which fish was cooked; fish-broth.

Щербатый, *adj.* full of chinks, gaps; gap-toothed; pock-marked.

Щербина, *s. f. dim.* **-бинка,** chink, crevice, gap; ‖ tooth, notch, gap; ‖ pock-hole, pock-mark, pit.

Щерботъ, *see* Шхерботъ.

Щетина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка,** bristle.

Щетинистый, *adj.* bristle-like; bristly; setiferous, setigerous; ‖ bristling.

Щетиниться, *v. n.* to bristle, bristle up; to stand erect, stand on end; ‖ to get angry, grow wrath.

Щетинница, *s. f. bot.* nard, spikenard.

Щетинный, *adj.* of bristles, made of bristles.

Щетиноватый, *adj.* bristly; set with rough, bristly hair.

Щетинозубъ, *s. m. ichth.* chætodon, bristle-tooth.

Щетинообразный, *adj.* bristle-like, bristle-shaped; setaceous.

Щётка, *s. f. dim.* **-точка,** brush; *головная—,* hair-brush; *платяная—,* coat-brush; brush for clothes; *растиральная—,* flesh-brush; *сапожная —,* blacking-brush, shoe-brush; ‖ fetlock *(of a horse);* ‖ crystal matrix.

Щеткообразный, *adj.* brush-like.

Щёточникъ, *s. m.* brush-maker, brush-seller.

Щёточный, *adj.* of brush; brushy.

Щёчка, *dim. of* Щека.

Щёчный, *adj.* of cheeks.

Щи, *s. f. pl.* sour-cabbage soup; *лѣнивыя—,* soup of fresh cabbage; *зеленыя—,* nettle-soup; *кислыя—,* frothy kvass *(a sort of sour beverage); prov. тѣхъ же* **щей,** *да пожиже влей,* the same sauce but much thinner; **щей** *горшокъ, да самъ большой, see* Большой.

Щиблеты, *see* Штиблеты.

Щиколотка, *s. f.* **Щиколотокъ,** *s. m.* olecranon; ‖ condyle.

Щипака, *s. c.* pincher, nipper.

Щипальный, *adj.* for plucking.

Щипанie, *s. n.* plucking; browsing; biting; pinching, nipping.

Щипать, щипнуть, *v. a.* to pinch, nip; **-нуть** *руку,* to pinch the hand; *морозъ* **щиплетъ** *лицо,* the frost pinches the face; ‖ to be sharp, be tart; *это вино* **щиплетъ** *языкъ,* this wine has a sharp taste; *дымъ* **щиплетъ** *мнѣ глаза,* the smoke makes my eyes smart; ‖ to browse *(of animals);* to peck, pluck, pull *(grass);* ‖ to plume, pluck *(feathers);* ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to pinch; ‖ *v. rec.* to pinch each other; ‖ *v. p.* to be pinched, be plucked; ‖ *part. p.* **щипанный.**

Щипецъ, *s. m.* muzzle *(of a dog);* ‖ gable, gable-end *(of a roof).*

Щипка, *s. f. see* Щипанie.

Щипнуть, *see* Щипать.

Щипокъ, *s. m.* pinch; *въ—, на—,* by a pinch, by pinching.

Щипунъ, *s. m.* **-унья,** *s. f.* one who is fond of pinching, pincher.

Щипцовый, *adj.* of pair of snuffers; ‖ of tongs, of pincers.

Щипцы, *s. m. pl. dim.* **щипчики,** a pair of snuffers; ‖ pincers, nippers, tongs; ‖ crisping-iron; ‖ *chir.* extractor.

Щипъ, *see* Шипъ.

Щирый, *adj.* real, true.

Щитецъ, Щитикъ, *dim. of* Щитъ.

Щититься, *v. r.* to shield, cover one's self, defend one's self; to shelter one's self.

Щитковидный, *adj. bot.* corymbous.

Щитникъ, *s. m. bot.* treacle-mustard; ‖ *obs. see* Щитоносецъ.

Щитовой, *adj.* of shield.

Щитовидный, *adj. bot.* peltate, peltated.

Щитокъ, *s. m. dim. of* Щитъ; ‖ *bot.* cyme, fascicle; ‖ *ent.* corselet.

Щитоносецъ, *s. m.* shield-bearer, squire.

Щитоноска, *s. f. ent.* cassida.

Щитоносный, *adj.* armed with a shield, shield-bearing; ‖ *bot.* corymbiferous.

Щитообразный, *adj.* shield-shaped; scutiform; ‖ *bot.* scutate.

Щитъ, *s. m.* shield, buckler; ‖ — *отъ грязи,* dash-board; ‖ screen, fire-screen; ‖ scutcheon, escutcheon; ‖ *fig.* shield.

Щицы, *dim. of* Щи.

Щогла, *see* Щегла.

Щолкать, щолкнуть, *see* Щелкать, Щелкнуть.

Щолкъ, *abbreviation of the verb* **щолкнулъ;** *онъ — его по носу,* he gave him a fillip on the nose; *prov. у него на брюхѣ шелкъ, а въ брюхѣ—, see* Брюхо.

Щолокъ, *see* Щелокъ.

Щука, *s. f. ichth.* pike, luce, jack; ‖ crafty fellow, sly rogue, artful blade; ‖ *prov. на то щука въ морѣ, чтобъ карась не дремалъ,* rogues teach honest men to be on their guard; *постится—, а пискарь не дремли,* when the fox preaches, beware of your geese.

Щупальце, *s. n. nat. hist.* feeler, palp, horn, antenna.

Щупанie, *s. n.* feeling; sounding; fumbling, groping.

Щупать, щупывать, *v. a.* to feel; to sound; —*пульсъ,* to feel the pulse; ‖ to grope *(one's way);* to feel, sound; ‖ *part. p.* **щупанный.**

Щупъ, *s. m. dim.* **щупикъ,** bore; probe.

Щура, *s. c.* blinkard, winker.

Щуренie, *s. n.* winking, blinking.

Щурить, *v. a. (глаза),* to screw up *(one's eyes);* to wink; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to blink; to wink.

Щурка, *s. f. orn.* bee-eater; merops.

Щурупить, *v. a.* to screw; to fix with screws.

Щурупъ, *s. m.* **-пецъ, -пикъ,** a wood-screw; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*

Щуръ, *s. m. orn.* cross-bill, hawfinch, grossbeak.

Щучина, *s. f.* flesh of the pike.

Щучiй, *adj.* of pike.

Щучка, *dim. of* Щука.

Ъ, Ы, Ь.

Ъ, *s. m.* the twenty-seventh letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ы, *s. n.* the twenty-eighth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ь, *s. m.* the twenty-ninth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ѣ.

Ѣ, *s. m.* the thirtieth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ѣда̀, *s. f.* eating; ‖ eatables, victuals, food; *prov. не по рылу—; не наша — лимоны, пѣсть ихъ иному,* that is not meat for our birds.

Ѣда̀льцы, *s. m. pl.* feelers, mandibles *(of insects).*

Ѣда̀ть, *see* Ѣсть.

Ѣдѐніе, *s. n.* eating.

Ѣдкі̀й, *adj.* biting, sharp, tart; ‖ corrosive, caustic; ‖ caustic, sharp, malignant, sarcastic, cutting.

Ѣ̀дко, *adv.* corrosively; caustically; ‖ sharply, cuttingly, sarcastically.

Ѣ̀дкость, *s. f.* mordacity, corrosiveness; ‖ bitterness, causticity, sarcasm.

Ѣдо̀къ, *s. m.* a great eater; gulper; ‖ eater, consumer.

Ѣду̀нъ, *s. m.* **-нья,** *s. f.* glutton, a great eater.

Ѣзда̀, *s. f.* driving, drive; riding, ride; *онъ любитъ скорую* **ѣзду̀,** he likes fast driving *or* riding; *верховая—, see* Верховой;*—въ каретѣ,* a drive in a carriage; ‖ travel, journey;*—на собакахъ,* travelling with dogs; *дальняя—,* a distant journey, travel; ‖ traffic, movement, circulation; *по этой улицѣ большая—,* there is great traffic in this street;*—по̀ мосту запрещена,* traffic over the bridge is prohibited.

Ѣздить, *v. n.* to drive, ride; to go, come; —*верхомъ, see* Верхомъ; *онъ* **ѣздитъ** *къ намъ часто,* he comes to see us often; *онъ пересталъ къ намъ—,* he left off visiting us; *я* **ѣздилъ** *въ Римъ,* I went to Rome; ‖ to travel, voyage, journey; *я* **ѣздилъ** *по Америкѣ,* I travelled through America; ‖ to frequent, haunt; *онъ* **ѣздитъ** *по всѣмъ ярмаркамъ,* he frequents all the fairs; ‖ to have free access, free admission.

Ѣздово̀й, *s. m.* a messenger on horseback; driver *(in a battery).*

Ѣздо̀къ, *s. m.* horseman, rider; ‖ passenger, traveller on horseback.

Ѣжа̀лый, *adj.* driven; which was already harnessed *or* yoked; ‖ who is accustomed to travelling.

Ѣжа̀ть, *v. n.* to frequent, visit from time to time; *прежде онъ* **ѣжа̀лъ** *къ намъ,* formerly he used to come to see us.

Ѣженіе, *s. n.* driving, riding.

Ѣженный, *adj.* used already for driving *or* riding *(of a horse, of a carriage).*

Ѣсть, ѣда̀ть, *v. a. (pres.* **ѣмъ**), to eat, take; *—супъ,* to eat soup; *что вы хотите—?* what do you wish to take? *мнѣ хочется—, see* Хотѣться; *—постное,* to fast; *prov. рѣжь, да* **ѣшь,** *когда подкладываютъ,* we must avail ourselves of the opportunity; ‖ to corrode, eat away *(of rust, etc.);* to gnaw; to waste; *дымъ* **ѣстъ** *глаза,* the smoke makes the eyes smart; ‖ *part. p.* **ѣденный.**

Ѣханіе, *s. n. see* Ѣда.

Ѣхать, *v. n. (pres.* **ѣду**), to go; to drive, ride; *—скоро,* to go, drive *or* ride at a quick pace; *я* **ѣду** *въ Москву,* I am going to Moscow; *— на балъ,* to go to a ball; ‖ to travel, voyage; *— на почтовыхъ,* to travel by post, make post-haste; *—по желѣзной дорогѣ,* to go, travel by rail; ‖ *prov. тише* **ѣдешь,** *дальше будешь,* he who intends to ride far must spare his horse; he that spurs on too fast at setting out, tires before he comes to his journey's end; fair and softly goes far; **ѣду, ѣду** *не свищу, а наѣду не спущу, see* Свистать; *на чьемъ возу* **ѣдешь,** *того пѣсенку поешь,* chime with the person whose bread you eat.

Э.

Э, *s. n.* the thirty-first letter of the Russian alphabet.

Эбѐновое дѐрево, *s. n.* ebony, ebon.

Эвакуа̀ція, *s. f.* evacuation.

Эвакуѝровать, *v. a.* to evacuate; ‖ *part. p.* **эвакуѝрованный.**

Эвдіометрѝческій, *adj.* eudiometric,—al.

Эвдіомѐтрія, *s. f.* eudiometry.

Эвдіо̀метръ, *s. m. phys.* eudiometer.

Эвѐкція, *s. f. astr.* evection.

Эвкалѝптъ, *s. m. bot.* eucalyptus.

Эволю̀та, *s. f. geom.* evolute.

Эволю̀ція, *s. f. mil. naut.* evolution; manœuvres, exercise; ‖ **-ціо̀нный,** *adj.*

Эгѝда, *s. f.* ægis *(the shield of Jupiter and Minerva);* ‖ *fig.* saveguard, shield, buckler, protection.

Эгѝра, *s. f.* Hegira *(of the Mahometans).*

Эгоѝзмъ, *s. m.* egoism, egotism, selfishness.

Эгоистѝческій, *adj.* egoistic, egoistical, selfish; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally, —ly.

Эгоѝстъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* egoist, a selfish person.

Э̀дакой, Э̀дакъ, *see* Этакой, Этакъ.

Эдѐмскій, *adj.* of Eden, paradisical, paradisean.

Эдѐмъ, *s. m.* Eden, paradise.

Эдѝктъ, *s. m.* edict, decree.

Эдѝлъ, *s. m.* edile; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.*

Эзельго̀фтъ, *s. m. naut.* cap *(of a mast).*

Эзотерѝческій, *adj.* esoteric, esoterical.

Эй, *interj.* hey! holla!

Экваторіа̀лъ, *s. m.* equatorial.

Экваторіа̀льный, *adj.* equatorial, equinoctial.

Эква̀торъ, *s. m.* equator, line, equinoctial line.

Эквилибрѝстика, *s. f.* equilibration.

Эквилибрѝстъ, *s. m.* equilibrist, rope-dancer, funambulist.

Экзальта̀ція, *s. f.* exaltation.

Экзальтиро̀ванный, *adj.* exalted.

Экзамена̀торъ, *s. m.* **-рша,** *s. f.* examiner, examinator; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Экзаменова̀ніе, *s. n.* examining, examination.

Экзаменова̀ть, *v. a.* to examine; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p.* to be examined; to undergo examinations.

Экзаменаціо̀нный, *adj.* examining.

Экза̀менъ, *s. m.* examination; examen; *выдержать—,* to pass an examination, succeed in an examination; *не выдержать* **-на,** to fail in an examination; *готовиться* **къ -ну,** to qualify for an examination.

Экзантѐма, *s. f. med.* exanthema.

Экза̀рхъ, Экзарха̀тъ, *see* Екзархъ, Екзархатъ.

Экзегѐтика, *s. f.* exegesis.

Экзегетѝческій, *adj.* exegetical.

Экзегѐтъ, *s. m.* exegetist.

Экзеку̀торша, *s. f.* wife of an usher.

Экзеку̀торъ, *s. m.* usher; administrative clerk in a civil service office; ‖ **-торскій,** *adj.*

Экзеку̀ція, *s. f.* execution; ‖ **-ціо̀нный,** *adj.*

Экзѐма, *s. f. med.* eczema.

Экземпля̀ръ, *s. m. dim.* **экземпля̀рчикъ,** copy; specimen.

Экзерцѝрмейстеръ, *s. m. mil.* drill-officer.

Экзерцѝровать, *v. a.* to drill, exercise, train, instruct *(soldiers);* ‖ *part. p.* **экзерцѝрованный.**

Экзерцѝръ-гаузъ, *s. m.* exercise-house.

Экзерцѝція, *s. f.* exercise, practice.

Э̀кзосмосъ, *s. m.* exosmose, exosmosis.

Экзотерѝческій, *adj. philos.* exoteric, —al.

Экзотѝческій, *adj. bot.* exotic, exotical.

Экиво̀ки, *s. m. pl.* equivocalness, equivocation, quibble, equivoque.

Экипа̀жецъ, Экипа̀жикъ, *dim. of* Экипажъ.

Экипа̀жишко, *s. m. disd. of* Экипажъ, a bad, shabby carriage, wretched vehicle.

Экипа̀жище, *s. m. augm. of* Экипажъ, a large vehicle.

Экипа̀жъ, *s. m.* vehicle, carriage; ‖ *naut.* crew, ship's crew, ship's company; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*

Экипирова̀ть, *v. a.* to equip, fit out, furnish; ‖ *part. p.* **экипиро̀ванный.**

Экипиро̀вка, *s. f.* equipment, fitting out; ‖ *mil.* equipment, accoutrement.

Э̀кій, *see* Экой.

Экламсі̀я, *s. f. med.* eclampsy.

Эклектѝзмъ, *s. m.* eclecticism, eclectism.

Эклѐктикъ, *s. m.* eclectic.

Эклектѝческій, *adj.* eclectic; **-кая** *философія,* eclecticism.

Эклѝптика, *s. f. astr.* ecliptic.

Эклиптѝческій, *adj.* ecliptic.

Экло̀га, *s. f.* eclogue.

Экой, *adj.* what, what a; **э̀кое** *счастье!* what happiness! what luck!

Экономѝстъ, *s. m.* economist.

Эконо̀мить, *v. a. n.* to economize, save, husband; to be sparing.

Экономѝческій, *adj.* economic, economical; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.

Эконо̀мія, *s. f.* economy, saving; *соблюдать* **-мію,** to make a penny go a great way; ‖ farm.

Эконо̀мка, *s. f.* housewife, housekeeper, stewardess.

Эконо̀мничать, *see* Экономить.

Эконо̀мность, *s. f.* sparingness.

Эконо̀мный, *adj.* economical, saving, sparing, chary; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally,—ly,—rily.

Эконо̀мша, *s. f.* wife of a housekeeper.

Эконо̀мъ, *s. m.* housekeeper, steward; ‖ **-мскій,** *adj.*

Экра̀нъ, *s. m.* screen, fire-screen.

Экскремѐнты, *s. m. pl.* excrement.

Экску̀рсія, *s. f.* excursion.

Экспансѝвность, *s. f.* expansiveness.

Экспансѝвный, *adj.* expansive.

Экспатріа̀ція, *s. f.* expatriation.

Экспедѝторъ, *s. m.* sender; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Экспедиціо̀нный, *adj.* expeditionary.

Экспедѝція, *s. f.* expedition; excursion; exploration; ‖ exploring party; ‖ office, board, department.

Эксперимента̀льный, *adj.* experimental; experimentative; **-ная** *физика,* experimental physics.

Эксперимента̀торъ, Эксперимента̀листъ, *s. m.* experimenter, experimentist, experimentalist.

Эксперимѐнтъ, *s. m.* experiment, experimentation; experience; trial.

Экспертѝза, *s. f.* valuation *(by professional men);* examination *(by order of a judge);* survey.

Экспѐртъ, *s. m.* expert.

Эксплоата̀торъ, *s. m.* **-рша,** *s. f.* exploiter, improver; vile speculator, sweater.

Эксплоата̀ція, *s. f.* exploitation, cultivation *(of lands),* working *(of mines),* execution *(of works),* speculation, sweating.

Эксплоатѝровать, *v. a.* to cultivate; to make profit of, turn to one's profit; to speculate upon; to exploit; ‖ *part. p.* **эксплоатѝрованный.**

Экспона̀тъ, *s. m.* an exhibit.

Экспонѐнтный, *adj. math.* exponential.

Экспонѐнтъ, *s. m.* exhibitor; ‖ *math.* exponent, index.

Экспо̀ртъ, *s. m.* exportation, export.

Экспрѐссія, *s. f. mus. paint.* expression.

Экспро̀мтъ, *s. m.* impromptu, extempore; *читать стихи* **-мтомъ,** to deliver extempore lines, to extemporize.

Экспропріа̀торъ, *s. m.* robber under arms.

Экспропріѝровать, *v. a. law,* to dispossess; ‖ to rob; to stick up, bail up.

Экспропріа̀ція, *s. f. law,* dispossession, dispossessing; ‖ robbery under arms.

Экста̀зъ, *s. m.* ecstasy.

Экстѐрнъ, *s. m.* day-scholar, extern.

Экстирпа̀торъ, *s. m. agric.* weeder, weeding-tool, extirpator.

Экстравага̀нтность, *s. f.* extravagance, extravagancy.

Экстравага̀нтный, *adj.* extravagant; ‖ **-но,** *adj.*—ly.

Экстрактѝвный, *adj.* extractive.

Экстра̀ктъ, *s. m.* extract; ‖ abstract, extract.

Экстраордина̀рный, *adj.* extraordinary; unusual, uncommon;*—профессоръ,* sub-professor.

Э̀кстра-по̀чта, *s. f.* fast-post, express-mail.

Экстренный, *adj.* extra, extraordinary, uncommon, unusual; **-ные** *расходы,* extraordinary expenses;*—поѣздъ, see* Поѣздъ.

Эксуда̀тъ, *s. m.* exsudation, exudation.

Эксцѐнтрикъ, *s. m.* eccentric; ‖ odd, eccentric person.

Эксцентрѝческій, Эксцентрѝчный, *adj* eccentric; ‖ eccentric, odd, strange.

Эксцентрѝчность, *s. f.* eccentricity.

Экъ, *interj.* how! — *вы нализались!* how tipsy you are!—*васъ угораздило! see* Угораздить.

Эластѝческій, *adj.* elastic, elastical; ‖ of India-rubber.

Эластѝчество, *s. n.* **Эластѝчность,** *s. f.* elasticity.

Эластѝчный, *adj.* elastic, elastical; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—cally.

Элева̀торъ, *s. m. tech.* lift, elevator.

Элега̀нтность, *s. f.* elegance, elegancy.

Элега̀нтный, *adj.* elegant; ‖ **-но,** *adv.*—ly.

Элегѝческій, *adj* elegiac, elegiacal; epicedial, epicedian;*—поэтъ,* elegist, elegiast.

Элѐгія, *s. f.* elegy.

Электриза̀торъ, *s. m.* electrizer.

Электриза̀ція, *s. f.* **Электризова̀ніе,** *s. n.* electrization, electrification.

Электризова̀ть, *v. a.* to electrize, electrify; ‖ **-ся,** *v. p. r.* to be electrified; to electrify; to become electric; ‖ *part. p.* **электризо̀ванный.**

Электрѝческій, *adj.* electric, electrical.

Электрѝчество, *s. n.* electricity.

Элѐктро-двѝгатель, *s. m.* electro-motor.

Элѐктро-дина̀мика, *s. f.* electro-dynamics.

Электро̀дъ, *s. m.* electrode.

Электролѝзъ, *s. m. phys.* electrolysis.

Электролитѝческій, *adj. phys.* electrolitic.

Электромагнетѝзмъ, *s. m.* electromagnetism.

Электромагнѝтный, *adj.* electromagnetic.

Электромѐтръ, Электроизмѣритель, *s. m.* electrometer.

Элѐктро-отрица̀тельный, *adj.* electro-negative.

Элѐктро-положѝтельный, *adj.* electro-positive.

Электроско̀пъ, *s. m.* electroscope.

Элемента̀рность, *s. f.* elementariness, elementarity.

Элемента̀рный, *adj.* elementary; elemental.

Электротера̀пія, *s. f.* electro-therapeutics.

Электротѐхникъ, *s. m.* electric - engineer; ‖ **-нѝческій,** *adj.*

Элемѐнтъ, *s. m.* element; *сухой—,* dry cell.
Элефантіàзисъ, *s. m. med.* elephantiasis.
Эликсѝръ, *s. m.* elixir.
Эллѝнгъ, *s. m. naut.* slip, launch, stocks; ‖ **-го-вый,** *adj.*
Эллинѝзмъ, *s. m.* Hellenism, Grecism.
Эллѝнскій, *adj.* Hellenic, Hellenian, Grecian.
Эллинѝстъ, *s. m.* Hellenist, Grecian.
Эллипсисъ, *see* Эллипсъ.
Эллипсогрàфъ, *s. m.* ellipsograph.
Эллѝпсъ, *s. m. geom. gram.* ellipse, ellipsis.
Эллипсòидъ, *s. m.* ellipsoid.
Эллиптѝческій, *adj.* elliptic, elliptical.
Эль, *s. m.* ale, pale ale; ‖ the letter Л.
Эмàлевый, *adj.* enamel, enamelar.
Эмàль, *s. m.* enamel.
Эмальѝровать, *v. a.* to enamel; ‖ *part. p.* **эмальирòванный.**
Эмàльный, *see* Эмалевый.
Эманàція, *s. f.* emanation.
Эмансипàція, *s. f.* emancipation.
Эмансипѝровать, *v. a.* to emancipate; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r. p.* to become emancipated; to be emancipated; ‖ *part. p.* **эмансипированный.**
Эмбàрго, *see* Амбарго.
Эмблѐма, *s. f.* emblem, symbol.
Эмблематѝческій, *adj.* emblematic, emblematical.
Эмбріологѝческій, *adj.* embryologic, embryological.
Эмбріолòгія, *s. f.* embryology, embryogeny.
Эмбріòнъ, *s. m.* embryo, embryon.
Эмеритàльный, *adj.* **-ная** *касса,* deferred pay, savings-bank for deferred pay.
Эмеритỳра, *s. f.* pension from the savings-bank for deferred pay.
Эмигрàнтъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* an emigrant.
Эмигрàція, *s. f.* emigration; emigrating.
Эмигрѝровать, *v. n.* to emigrate.
Эмѝръ, *s. m.* emir *(Turkish title);* ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Эмòція, *s. f.* emotion.
Эмпирѐи, *s. m. pl.* empyrean.
Эмпирѝзмъ, *s. m.* empirism, empiricism.
Эмпѝрикъ, *s. m.* empiric.
Эмпирѝческій, *adj.* empiric, empirical.
Эмỳльсія, *s. f.* emulsion.
Эмфизѐма, *s. f.* emphysem, emphysema.
Эмфитеутѝческій, *adj. law,* emphyteutic.
Энгармонѝческій, *adj.* enharmonic, enharmonical.
Эндемѝческій, *adj.* endemic, endemical.
Эндемія, *s. f. med.* endemic, endemic disease.
Эндѝвій, *s. m. bot.* endive.
Эндосмосъ, *s. m.* endosmose, endosmosis.
Энергѝческій, Энергѝчный, *adj.* energetic, energetical, pithy; ‖ **-ски, -но,** *adv.*—cally, pithily.
Энѐргія, *s. f.* energy, strength; pithiness.
Энкàустика, *s. f.* encaustic.
Энкаустѝческій, *adj.* encaustic.
Энтимѐма, *s. f. log.* enthymeme, enthymema.
Энтомологѝческій, *adj.* entomological.
Энтомолòгія, *s. f.* entomology.
Энтомолòгъ, *s. m.* entomologist.
Энтузіàзмъ, *s. m.* enthusiasm; rapture; *религіозный—,* fanaticism.
Энтузіàстъ, *s. m.* **-тка,** *s. f.* enthusiast.
Энциклопедѝзмъ, *s. m.* encyclopedism.
Энциклопедѝстъ, *s. m.* encyclopedist.
Энциклопедѝческій, *adj.* encyclopedic, encyclopedical, encyclopedian.
Энциклопедія, *s. f.* encyclopedia.
Эòлова àрфа, *s. f.* Æolian *or* Eolian harp.
Эпàкта, *s. f. chron.* epact.
Эпигòнъ, *s. m. hist.* epigone.
Эпигрàмма, *s. f.* epigram; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.*
Эпиграмматѝческій, *adj.* epigrammatic, epigrammatical.
Эпиграфѝческій, *adj.* epigraphic.
Эпигрàфія, *s. f.* epigraphics.
Эпѝграфъ, *s. m.* epigraph; motto.
Эпидемѝческій, *adj.* epidemic, epidemical.
Эпидѐмія, *s. f.* epidemic, epidemy; epidemic disease.
Эпидѐрма, *s. f.* epidermis, scarfskin.
Эпидермѝческій, *adj.* epidermal, epidermeous, epidermic, epidermical.
Эпизодѝческій, *adj.* episodic, episodical.
Эпизòдъ, *s. m.* episode.
Эпизоотѝческій, *adj.* epizootic.
Эпизоòтія, *s. f.* epizooty, murrain.
Эпикурѐецъ, *s. m.* epicurean, epicure.
Эпикурейзмъ, *s. m.* epicurism, epicureanism.
Эпикурѐйскій, *adj.* epicurean.
Эпикъ, *s. m.* epic poet.
Эпилѐпсія, *s. f. med.* epilepsy, epileptic fit.
Эпилѐптикъ, *s. m.* an epileptic.
Эпилептѝческій, *adj.* epileptic, epileptical;—*припадокъ,* epileptic fit.
Эпилòгъ, *s. m.* epilogue.
Эпѝстрофъ, *s. m. rhet.* epistrophe, epistrophy.
Эпитàзисъ, *s. m.* epitasis.
Эпиталàма, *s. f.* epithalamium, epithalamy, nuptial song.
Эпитàфія, *s. f.* epitaph.
Эпитѐлій, *s. m. anat.* epithelium.
Эпѝтетъ, *s. m.* epithet; ‖ surname.
Эпитимія, *see* Епитимія.
Эпитрахѝль, *see* Епитрахиль.
Эпѝфизъ, *s. m. anat.* epiphysis.
Эпицѝклъ, *s. m. astr.* epicycle.
Эпѝческій, *adj.* epic.
Эполемѐнтъ, *s. m. fort.* epaulement.
Эполѐтъ, *s. m.* epaulet; shoulder-knot; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Эпопѐя, *s. f.* epopee, epic poem.
Эпосъ, *s. m.* epos.
Эпòха, *s. f.* epoch; era; period, time; *составлять* **-ху,** to form an era, a period.
Эра, *s. f.* era; epoch.
Эрготѝнъ, *s. m. chem.* ergotine.
Эрѐкція, *s. f. physiol.* erection.
Эрмитàжъ, *s. m.* hermitage; ‖ museum *(picture-gallery)* of the Winter Palace in St. Petersburg; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*
Эритѐма, *s. f. med.* erythema.
Эротѝческій, *adj.* erotic; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Эротомàнія, *s. f.* erotomania, erotomany.
Эрпетологѝческій, *adj.* erpetological, herpetologic, herpetological.
Эрпетолòгія, *s. f.* erpetology, herpetology.
Эрпетòлогъ, *s. m.* erpetologist, herpetologist.
Эрудѝція, *s. f.* erudition.
Эрцгерцогѝня, *s. f.* archduchess.
Эрцгѐрцогство, *s. n.* archdukedom.
Эрцгѐрцогъ, *s. m.* archduke; ‖ **-гскій,** *adj.* archducal.
Эскàдра, *s. f. naut.* squadron; ‖ **-дренный,** *adj.*
Эскадрòнъ, *s. m. mil.* squadron; ‖ **-дронный,** *adj.*
Эскаладѝровать, *v. a.* to escalade.
Эскалàдъ, *s. m. mil.* escalade.
Эскàрпъ, *s. m.* escarp, escarpment.
Эскѝзъ, *s. m.* sketch, outline, rough draught, plan; ‖ **-зный,** *adj.*
Эскòртъ, *s. m.* escort, retinue, train, train of attendants.
Эскулàпъ, *s. m. fig.* doctor, esculapius.
Эспадòнъ, *s. m.* espadon.
Эспадрòнъ, *s. m.* spadroon.

Эспаньòлка, *s. f.* imperial *(a tuft of hair under the lower lip).*
Эспàрто, *s. n. bot.* esparto, bass-weed, mat-weed.
Экспарцѐтъ, *s. m. bot.* esparcet.
Эспланàда, *s. f.* esplanade.
Эспонтòнъ, *s. m.* spontoon, half-pike.
Эссѐнція, *s. f.* essence, essential oil; — *изъ розъ,* otto, attar of roses.
Эстакàда, *s. f.* estocade, stockade, boom *(of a harbour).*
Эстàмпъ, *s. m.* print, engraving, copper-plate, cut; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*
Эстандàртъ, *see* Штандартъ.
Эстафѐта, *s. f.* estafet, estafette, express; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Эстѐтика, *s. f.* æsthetics, esthetics.
Эстѐтикъ, *s. m.* æsthete.
Эстетѝческій, Эстетѝчный, *adj.* æsthetic, æsthetical, esthetic, esthetical; ‖ **-ски, -но,** *adv.* —cally.
Эстрагòнъ, *s. m. bot.* tarragon; ‖ strong vinegar.
Эстрàда, *s. f.* estrade.
Этажѐрка, *s. f.* set of shelves, what-not.
Этàжъ, *s. m.* story, floor; *жить въ первомъ* **-жѣ,** to live on the first floor; *нижній —,* *see* Нижній; ‖ **-жный,** *adj.*
Этакій, Этакой, *adj.* what! *—дуракъ!* what a fool! ‖ such, such-like; **-кого** *счастья я никогда не видалъ,* I never saw such luck.
Этакъ, *adv.* so, in such a manner, in this manner, thus;—*вы никогда не успѣете,* in such a manner you will never succeed; *я ему сказалъ—,* I spoke to him thus.
Этàпъ, *s. m. mil.* halting-place, station; ‖ stage; ‖ *выслать кого по* **-пу,** to send away *(from a town)* as prisoner, escorted by gendarmes; ‖ **-пный,** *adj.*
Этеризàція, *s. f. med.* etherization.
Этика, *s. f.* ethics, morals.
Этикѐтничать, *v. n.* to be strict as to etiquette; to stand upon ceremony.
Этикѐтъ, *s. m.* etiquette *(of the court); онъ строго соблюдаетъ—,* he is a great man for ceremony, he stands upon ceremonies; ‖ ticket, label; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*
Этилѐнъ, *s. m.* ethylene.
Этѝлъ, *s. m.* ethyle, ethule.
Этимологѝческій, *adj.* etymologic, etymological; ‖ **-ски,** *adv.*—cally.
Этимолòгія, *s. f.* etymology.
Этимолòгъ, *s. m.* etymologist.
Этѝческій, *adj.* ethic, ethical.
Этіологѝческій, *adj.* etiological, ætiological.
Этіолòгія, *s. f.* etiology, ætiology.
Этнàрхъ, *s. m.* ethnarch.
Этнографѝческій, *adj.* ethnographic, ethnographical.
Этногрàфія, *s. f.* ethnography.
Этнòграфъ, *s. m.* ethnographer.
Этнологѝческій, *adj.* ethnologic, ethnological.
Этнолòгія, *s. f.* ethnology.
Этнòлогъ, *s. m.* ethnologist.
Это, *dem. pron.* this, that, it; *что—?* what is that? *все—,* all this; *какъ—?* how is that? *кто—?* who is it? — *я,* it is I; *я* **èтого** *не позволю,* I won't permit it; *я никогда* **èтого** *не забуду,* I will never forget it; *безъ* **èтого,** without that; *послѣ* **èтого,** after that; *при* **èтомъ,** in other respects; after all; *для* **èтого,** that is why, for this reason; *въ* **èтомъ,** in this; *не въ* **èтомъ** *главный вопросъ,* that's not the principal question; *поговоримъ объ* **èтомъ,** let us talk over this matter, about that; *объ* **èтомъ** *много писали,* volumes were written about that; *на — я вамъ отвѣчу, что…,* as regards this I'll answer you, that…; *меня къ* **èтому** *принудили,* I was constrained to that; *онъ на* **èтомъ** *и остановился,* and there he stopped; *я и не—видалъ, я видалъ и почище* **èтого!** I have seen stranger things than that! *я и безъ* **èтого** *пришелъ бы,* I would have come all the same; *гдѣ — вы были?* where have you been? *что—онъ нейдетъ?* why is he not coming, what is the reason of his not coming? *какъ—можно?* how is it possible?
Этологѝческій, *adj.* ethologic, ethological.
Этолòгія, *s. f.* ethology.
Этòлогъ, *s. m.* ethologist.
Этотъ, *adj.* *(f.* **èта,** *n.* **èто,** *pl.* **èти),** this, that, these, those;—*хлѣбъ,* this bread; **èта** *женщина,* that woman; **èти** *книги,* those books.
Этюдъ, *s. m.* study, sketch, exercise.
Эфѐдра, *s. f. bot.* Ephedra *(grass).*
Эфѐктный, Эффѐктный, *adj.* producing effect; showy.
Эфѐктъ, Эффѐктъ, *s. m.* effect; *производить —,* to produce an effect; *бить на —,* *see* Бить.
Эфемерѝды, *s. f. pl. astr.* ephemeris, ephemerides.
Эфемѐрный, *adj.* ephemeral, ephemeric.
Эфѐнди, *s. m.* effendi.
Эфѐсъ, *s. m.* handle, hilt.
Эфѝрный, Эфѝръ, *see* Эѳирный, Эѳиръ.
Эфòръ, *s. m.* ephor.
Эфỳдъ, *s. m.* ephod.
Эхинѝтъ, *s. m. zool.* echinus, sea-urchin, sea-egg.
Эхинокòккъ, *s. m. zool.* echinococcus.
Эхо, *s. n.* echo.
Эхъ! *interj.* heigh-ho! alas!
Эшалòтъ, *s. m. bot.* shallot, eschalot.
Эшафòтъ, *s. m.* scaffold; *умереть на* **-тѣ,** to die on the scaffold.
Эшелòнъ, *s. m. mil.* echelon; *поставить* **-нами,** to form *or* get into echelon, to range, to place in echelons *(troops).*
Эѳѝрный, *adj.* ethereal, ethereous.
Эѳѝръ, *s. m.* ether, æther.

Ю.

Ю, *s. n.* the thirty-second letter of the Russian alphabet.
Юбилѐй, *s. m.* jubilee; ‖ **-лѐйный,** *adj.*
Юбилàръ, *s. m.* **-рша,** *s. f.* a person whose jubilee is being celebrated.
Юбка, *s. f. dim.* **ю̀бочка,** petticoat, skirt; ‖ **юбочный,** *adj.*
Юбочникъ, *s. m. pop. iron. fig.* a dangler after petticoats.
Ювелѝрный, *adj.* of jewellery, of jewelry.
Ювелѝръ, *s. m.* jeweller; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*
Юго-востòкъ, *s. m.* south-east.
Юго-востòчный, *adj.* south-east, south-eastern.
Юго-зàпадный, *adj.* south-west, south-western.
Юго-зàпадъ, *s. m.* south-west.
Югъ, *s. m.* south; *плыть на—,* to sail southward; *вѣтеръ дуетъ съ* **ю̀га,** the wind is in the south.
Юдаѝзмъ, *s. m.* Judaism.
Юдòль, *s. f. sl.* valley, vale;—*плача,* the vale of tears and misery; ‖ **-льный,** *adj.*
Юдофѝлъ, *s. m.* judophile.
Юдофòбія, *s. f.* judophobia.
Юдофòбъ, *s. m.* judophobe.
Южàнинъ, *s. m.* **-àнка,** *s. f.* southron.
Южный, *adj.* southern, of south, south, meridional; **-ная** *Америка,* South-America;—*вѣтеръ,* *see* Вѣтеръ; **-ное** *созвѣздіе,* Sextant.

Юзинь, s. m. naut. halsing, hawse-line.
Юкка, s. f. bot. yucca.
Юла̀, s. f. whirligig (a toy); teetotum; ‖ orn. wood-lark; ‖ s. c. fig. a restless, fidgety person; a person of mercurial disposition.
Юлить, v. n. to wheedle.
Юліа̀нскій, adj. Julian.
Юмори̇стика, s. m. humour; humorousness.
Юмористи̇ческій, adj. humorous; facetious.
Юмористи̇чность, s. f. humorousness.
Юмори̇стъ, s. m. **-тка,** s. f. humorist.
Юморъ, s. m. humour.
Юнга, s. m. naut. ship-boy, cabin-boy.
Юне̇цъ, s. m. a young bull; ‖ fig. a very young man; a greenhorn.
Юни̇ца, s. f. heifer; ‖ a very young girl.
Юнкерскій, adj. **-ское** училище, a military school or college.
Юнкеръ, s. m. military cadet; ‖ a scholar of a military school.
Юность, s. f. youth, juvenility; the May of youth; отъ **-ти,** from infancy.
Юноша, s. m. a youth, a young boy, lad, stripling.
Юношескій, adj. youthful, young, juvenile; ‖ of youth, of lad; ‖ **-ски,** adv. youthfully.
Юношество, s. n. youth, youthfulness; ‖ collect. young folks, young people.
Юнта, s. f. junta (in Spain).
Юнферъ, see Юферсъ.
Юный, adj. youthful, young.
Юнѣть, v. n. to grow young again; to revive.
Юра̀, s. f. shoal (of herrings).
Юра̀га, s. f. butter-milk.
Юриди̇ческій, adj. juridical; judicial; члены **-скаго** сословія, see Сословіе; ‖ **-ски,** adv. —ly,—ily.
Юрисди̇кція, s. f. jurisdiction.
Юриско̀нсультъ, s. m. jurisconsult; ‖ **-тскій,** adj.
Юриспруде̇нція, s. f. jurisprudence, law.
Юри̇стъ, s. m. jurist, lawyer.
Юркать, ю̇ркнуть, v. n. to plunge suddenly, dive quickly; to disappear, vanish suddenly, unperceived.
Юркій, adj. lively, alert, prompt, nimble, brisk.
Юркость, s. f. vivacity, agility, promptitude.
Юркъ, abbreviation of the verb **юркнулъ;** онъ — въ воду, he plunged suddenly into the water.
Юро̀дивость, s. f. folly, craziness, mental alienation.
Юро̀дивый, adj. foolish; crazy, mad.
Юро̀дство, s. n. folly, alienation of mind; craziness.
Юро̀дствовать, v. n. to play the fool.
Юро̀дѣть, v. n. to become a fool; to grow crazy.
Юрта, s. f. a nomad tent, hut, wigwam; ‖ **-товый,** adj.
Юръ, s. m. height, bluff; на **юру̀,** on an exposed, uncovered place.
Юсти̇реръ, s. m. justifier.
Юстирова̀ть, v. a. to give a coin its proper weight (at the Mint).
Юстиро̀вщикъ, s. m. weigher (at the Mint).
Юсти̇ція, s. f. justice; министръ **-ціи,** minister of justice.
Юсъ, s. m. name of a Slavonic letter.
Юти̇ться, v. n. to seek shelter; to roost.
Ютъ, s. m. naut. poop.
Юферсъ, s. m. naut. dead-eye, ram's-head.
Юфть, s. f. Russia leather; yufts; ‖ **юфтяный,** adj.
Юхть, see Юфть.

Я.

Я, s. n. the thirty-third letter of the Russian alphabet.
Я, pers. pron. (pl. **мы**), I; я говорю, I say; это **я,** it is I; я всегда забочусь о своемъ **я,** I always take care of number one.
Ябеда, s. f. slander, calumny; ‖ chicane, cavil.
Ябедникъ, s. m. **-ница,** s. f. slanderer, calumniator; tale-bearer; traducer; ‖ chicaner, pettifogger.
Ябедничанье, s. n. slandering, calumniating; ‖ chicanery.
Ябедничать, v. n. to slander, calumniate, traduce; ‖ to chicane, cavil.
Ябедническій, adj. slanderous, calumnious; ‖ **-ски,** adv.—ly.
Ябедничество, s. n. slanderousness, calumniousness; chicanery.
Яблоко, s. n. dim. **я̀блочко,** apple; лѣсное—, wilding; земляное—, potato; любовное—, tomato, apple of love, love-apple; чертово—, colocynth, coloquintida; варенье изъ **-къ,** apple-sauce; — раздора, apple of discord; a bone of contention: prov. **я̀блочко** отъ яблоньки недалеко откатывается или—недалеко падаетъ отъ яблони, like father, like son; ‖ globe (of the eye), eye-ball; ‖ round spot, dapple (of a horse); лошадь сѣрая въ **-кахъ,** a dapple-gray horse; ‖ такъ тѣсно, что **-ку** негдѣ упасть, how thick the crowd is.
Яблонища, s. f. augm. of Яблоня, an enormous apple-tree.
Яблоновка, s. f. apple-brandy.
Яблонь, Яблоня, s. f. apple-tree; сибирская—, dwarf-apple, paradise-apple; ‖ **-нный,** adj.
Яблонька, s. f. dim. of Яблоня, a young or little apple-tree.
Яблочище, s. n. a very large apple.
Яблочникъ, s. m. **-ница,** s. f. apple-man, apple-monger; apple-woman.
Яблочный, adj. of apple; — пирогъ, apple-tart, apple-pie.
Яви̇тель, s. m. **-ница,** s. f. shower, bearer.
Яви̇ть, see Являть.
Явка, s. f. showing; exhibition, producing; — паспорта, presentation of a passport; ‖ presentation (to one's chief); ‖ law, appearance, forthcoming; ‖ notice (of a protest).
Явле̇ніе, s. n. appearance; apparition, phenomenon; воздушное—, see Воздушный; ‖ scene (of a play).
Явля̀ть, яви̇ть, v. a. to show, exhibit, manifest, evince, display; — свое искусство, to show one's skill; Богъ **яви̇лъ** свое милосердіе, God has shown his mercy; **яви̇ть** большую храбрость, to display much courage; онъ **яви̇лъ** доказательство своего мужества, he proved his courage, he gave proof of his courage; **яви̇те** Божеское милосердіе, have pity; ‖ to produce, exhibit; **яви̇ть** паспортъ, to produce one's pass; ‖ **-ся,** v. r. to appear, come, show one's self; to make one's appearance; **-ся** на свѣтъ Божій, to be born; откуда вы **яви̇лись?** whence do you come? у меня **яви̇лась** мысль, что ..., the thought struck me that ...; какъ только **я̀вится** случай, as soon as an opportunity offers; онъ **яви̇лся** за деньгами, he has come for the money; **яви̇ться** на сцену, to make one's appearance on the stage; ‖ to present one's self; to call on; онъ **яви̇лся** къ королю, he presented himself to the king; **яви̇ться** въ полкъ, to return to one's regiment; онъ **яви̇лся** изъ отпуска, he returned from his leave of absence; онъ не **яви̇лся** на свиданіе, he failed to come to the rendez-vous; ‖ to be produced, be exhibited (of documents); ‖ law, to appear; не **яви̇ться** по вызову въ судъ, to suffer a default; ‖ part. p. **я̀вленный, явле̇нный; я̀вленные** товары, merchandise exhibited; **явле̇нный** образъ, a saint's image miraculously found.

Явно, adv. manifestly, evidently, visibly, ostensibly, clearly.
Явнобра̀чный, adj. phanerogamic, phanerogamous; **-ныя** растенія, phanerogamic plants.
Явность, s. f. manifestness, evidence, ostensibility, clearness.
Явный, adj. manifest, evident, obvious, visible, ostensible, clear; это — обманъ, it is an obvious fraud; **-ная** ложь, a flat lie; **-ные** слѣды, visible traces, a visible trail; **-ное** нарушеніе закона, a flagrant infringement of the law; ‖ declared, open;—врагъ, a declared, an open enemy.
Яворина, s. f. a branch of the platane, of the plane-tree.
Яворъ, s. m. bot. platane, plane, plane-tree, platan; ‖ **-ровый,** adj.
Явочная, s. f. law, notice, declaration, protest.
Явочный, adj. of declaration; drawn up or executed before a notary, etc. (of deeds).
Явское дѐрево, s. n. bot. rafflesia.
Явственность, s. f. distinctness, clearness.
Явственный, adj. distinct, evident, clear, visible;—почеркъ, a legible hand-writing; ‖ **-но,** adv. distinctly.
Явствовать, v. n. imp. to appear; to be apparent; изъ этого документа **я̀вствуетъ,** что..., it appears from this act, that....
Яга̀-ба̀ба, s. f. old witch, hag.
Ягдта̀шъ, see Яхташъ.
Ягель, s. m. bot. lichen.
Ягнёнокъ, s. m. (pl. **ягня̀та**), dim. **-ночекъ,** a lamb; lambkin, yeanling.
Ягни̇ться, v. n. to lamb; to yean.
Ягня̀, s. n. lamb.
Ягня̀тникъ, s. m. orn. lammergeier, griffin, griffon.
Ягня̀чій, adj. of lamb.
Ягода, s. f. berry; винная—, see Винный; одного поля—, birds of a feather; онъ съ ними одного поля—, he is of the same cut with the rest.
Ягодица, s. f. rump, breech, buttock.
Ягодичина, s. f. bot. sycamore.
Ягодичный, adj. anat. gluteal, glutean.
Ягодка, s. f. dim. of Ягода; prov. собирая по **-кѣ,** наберешь кузовокъ, little strokes fell great oaks; drop by drop the lake is drained.
Ягодки, s. f. pl. bot. spurge-laurel, mezereon.
Ягодникъ, s. m. a conserve or liquor of berries; ‖ berry-beds; ‖ a person fond of berries; ‖ coster-monger.
Ягодница, s. f. a person fond of berries; ‖ coster-woman, berry-woman.
Ягодный, adj. of berries.
Ягодоно̀сный, adj. bot. berry-bearing, bacciferous, cocciferous.
Ягта̀шъ, see Яхташъ.
Ягуа̀ръ, s. m. zool. jaguar, American tiger.
Ядерный, adj. of kernel, of stone; ‖ of ball, of bullet.
Ядови̇то, adv. venomously, poisonously; ‖ virulently, malignantly, cuttingly.
Ядови̇тость, s. f. venomousness, poisonousness; ‖ fig. gall; malice; bitterness.
Ядови̇тый, adj. venomous, poisonous; ‖ fig. virulent, malignant, biting.
Ядоно̀сность, s. f. poisonousness, venomousness.
Ядоно̀сный, adj. poison-bearing, venomous, poisonous.
Ядосло̀віе, s. n. toxicology.
Ядрёность, s. f. vigour, lustiness, stoutness.
Ядрёный, adj. succulent; full (of grains); ‖ stout, lusty, vigorous.
Ядренѣть, v. n. to grow succulent; to be well filled; ‖ to grow stout, lusty.
Ядри̇стый, adj. having big kernels; kernelly.
Ядро̀, s. n. dim. **я̀дрышко,** kernel, stone; ‖ ball, cannon-ball, bullet, shot; зажигательное—, see Зажигательный; раскаленное —, red-hot shot; цѣпное—, chain-shot, angle-shot, bar-shot; ‖ anat. testicle; ‖ epitome, substance, summary.
Ядры̀шниковый, adj. bot. orchideous, orchidaceous; **-вые** растенія, orchid.
Ядры̀шникъ, Ядри̇шникъ, s. m. bot. orchis; fool-stones, gnat-flower.
Ядъ, s. m. poison, venom.
Язва, s. f. cleft, rent, cleavage; ‖ wound, sore, ulcer; ‖ plague, pest, pestilence; ‖ fig. scourge; plague; ‖ сибирская—, anthrax.
Язвенникъ, s. m. bot. anthyllis, kidney-vetch, lady's-finger.
Язвенный, adj. of wound, of sore; wounded, gangrened.
Язвикъ, s. m. zool. badger.
Язвина, s. f. dim. **я̀звинка,** wound, sore.
Язви̇тель, s. m. **-ница,** s. f. a sarcastic, malignant person.
Язви̇тельность, s. f. causticity, sarcasm, taunt; gall, malice.
Язви̇тельный, adj. caustic, sarcastic, satirical, malignant, biting; ‖ **-но,** adv.—cally,—ly.
Язви̇ть, v. a. to wound; ‖ to sting, hurt, pique.
Язвле̇ніе, s. n. wounding; ‖ stinging, hurting.
Язикъ, dim. of Язь.
Языковѣдѣніе, s. n. linguistics, philology, the science of language.
Языковѣдъ, s. m. linguist, philologist, philologer.
Языкозна̀ніе, see Языковѣдѣніе.
Языкообра̀зный, adj. linguiform, tongue-shaped.
Язы̀къ, s. m. tongue; высунуть —, to show one's tongue; злой—, a slanderous, venomous tongue; a foul mouth; у него—долгъ, his tongue is always galloping, he has too much tongue, he is full of tongue; имѣть острый—, see Острый; онъ боекъ на—, he has the tongue well-hung, well-oiled, he has the gift of the gab; у него — чешется, see Чесаться; это слово у меня на **-кѣ** вертится, see Вертѣться; держать—за зубами, to hold one's tongue; see Держать; что на умѣ, то и на **-кѣ,** что на душѣ, то и на **-кѣ,** to be frank, speak one's mind; to say all that one has on one's mind; это слово не сходитъ у него съ **-ка̀,** see Сходить; это слово сорвалось у меня съ **-ка̀,** see Срываться; безъ **-ка̀,** speechless; бѣгать, высуня—, to be breathless with running; у него—отнялся, he has lost the use of his tongue; he was struck dumb, speechless; prov.—до Кіева доведетъ, with a tongue in one's head, one can find the way to Rome;—безъ костей, see Кость; прикусить—, see Прикусывать;—до добра не доведетъ, a loose tongue comes to no good; на **-кѣ** медъ, а въ сердцѣ ледъ, a honey tongue, a heart of gall; ‖ language, tongue, idiom; родной—, see Родной; древній—, ancient language; живой—, living language; новый—, modern language; мертвый —, see Мертвый; французскій—, the French language; говорящій на многихъ **-ка̀хъ,** знающій многіе **-кй,** a polyglot; ‖ language, style (of a work); онъ говоритъ прекраснымъ **-ко̀мъ,** he speaks very correct language; говорить ломаннымъ **-ко̀мъ,** see Ломанный; ‖ nation, people; ‖ clapper, tongue (of a bell); ‖ mil. spy; prisoner; достать **-ка̀,** to get or obtain intelligence.

Язы́ческій, *adj.* heathen, heathenish, pagan, paganic, paganical, paganish; gentilish; ethnic, ethnical; ‖ **-ки**, *adv.* like a pagan; heathenishly.

Язы́чество, *s. n.* heathenism, heathendom, paganism, ethnicism; gentilism.

Язычи́ще, *s. m. augm. of* Языкъ, a large tongue.

Язы́чникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* a heathen, pagan, gentile; ethnic; ‖ a learned polyglot; ‖ calumniator, tell-tale.

Язы́чный, *adj.* of tongue, lingual; ‖ *gram.* lingual; **-ныя** *буквы*, lingual letters.

Язычо́къ, *s. m. dim. of* Языкъ, a little tongue, languet; ‖ *anat.* uvula, epiglottis; ‖ bolt, spring-bolt *(of a lock)*; tongue.

Язы́шникъ, *s. m. bot.* saw-wort.

Язь, *s. m. ichth.* roach.

Яйцеви́дный, *adj.* oval, ovoid; ovate, ovated; oviform; egg-shaped.

Яйцеобра́зность, *s. f.* an oval.

Яйцеобра́зный, *see* Яйцевидный.

Яйцепрово́дъ, *s. m.* oviduct.

Яйцеро́дный, *adj.* oviparous; **-ныя** *живот-ныя*, oviparous animals.

Яйцо́, *s. n.* egg; *куриное*—, hen's egg; **я́йца** *въ смятку*, *see* Смятка; **я́йца** *въ крутую* или *крутыя*, *see* Крутой; *красное*—, *пасхальное красное*—, pasque-egg, pasch-egg, Paschal egg, Easter egg *(hard boiled egg stained red)*; Easter gift; *безплодное*—, an addle egg; *это дѣло не стоитъ выѣденнаго* **-ца́**, *coll.* that is not worth a fig, a straw, a pin, a rush, a doit; ‖ *anat. шу-лятное*—, testicle.

Яйчи́ще, *s. n. augm. of* Яйцо, a large egg.

Я́йчки, *s. n. pl. bot.* orchis.

Я́ичко, *s. n. dim. of* Яйцо, a small egg: *prov. дорого*—*къ Христову дню*, a timely gift is doubly welcome; *дай*—, *да еще облупленное*, he expects his bread to be buttered on both sides; ‖ *bot.* ovale, seed-bud; ‖ *anat.* testicle.

Я́ичникъ, *s. m.* egg-merchant; ‖ *anat. bot.* ovary, ovarium.

Я́ичница, *s. f.* omelet; ‖ female egg-seller.

Я́ичный, *adj.* of egg;—*желтокъ*, *бѣлокъ*, yolk, white of an egg; **-ная** *скорлупа*, egg-shell.

Яканье, *s. n.* egotism; mania of speaking of one's self.

Якать, *v. n.* to speak too much of one's self.

Яко, *adv. sl.* as, as well as; ‖ *conj.* because, for.

Якоби́нецъ, *s. m.* **-и́нка**, *s. f.* Jacobin.

Якоби́нство, *s. n.* jacobinism.

Якови́тъ, *s. m.* Jacobite.

Якори́къ, *s. m. dim. of* Якорь, a small anchor.

Якори́ще, *s. m. augm. of* Якорь, a large anchor.

Якорный, *adj.* anchor; **-ное** *мѣсто*, **-ная** *стоянка*, anchoring place, anchorage; anchor-ground, anchoring-ground; anchor-hold; **-ныя** *деньги*, anchorage duty; **-ная** *лапа*, fluke of an anchor.

Якорь, *s. m.* anchor; *бросить*—, to anchor, to cast, drop, let go the anchor; *встать на*—, to anchor; *стоять на* **-рѣ**, to be at anchor; to lie, ride at anchor; *отдать*—, *see* Отдавать; *сняться съ* **-ря**, to get under way;—*не держитъ*, the anchor comes home *or* drives; *всталъ*—*!* the anchor is atrip *or* aweigh! *мертвый* —, *see* Мертвый.

Якша́ться, *v. rec.* to form a friendship; to frequent, haunt.

Якъ, *s. m. zool.* yak.

Яла́ппа, *s. f. bot.* jalap; ‖ **-пный**, *adj.*

Ялбо́тъ, *see* Елботъ.

Я́ликъ, *s. m.* little craft, yawl, wherry, skiff, sculler.

Я́личникъ, *s. m.* sculler.

Я́ловецъ, *s. m. bot.* juniper, juniper-bush.

Я́ловица, *s. f.* a barren cow.

Я́ловичный, *adj.* of leather of a barren cow.

Я́ловый, *adj.* barren, farrow, sterile *(of cattle)*; **-вая** *корова*, a barren cow.

Яловѣ́ть, *v. n.* to be barren, be sterile *(of cattle)*.

Ялъ, *s. m.* yawl; wherry.

Яма, *s. f.* ditch, pit, hole; *выкопать* **я́му**, to dig out a ditch; *рыть кому* **я́му**, to lay a trap, a snare; to work a man's ruin; *prov. на такую* **я́му** *не наберешься хламу*, a beggar's bag has no bottom; *кто другому* **я́му** *роетъ*, *самъ въ нее попадетъ*, the biter is frequently bit; the trickster will be tricked in turn; harm watch, harm catch; ‖ cavity, hollow; ‖ eye-hole, eye-socket, eye-orbit; ‖ debtor's prison; spunging-house.

Ямайка, *s. f. ichth.* elops.

Ямби́ческій, *adj.* iambic.

Ямбъ, *s. m.* iambus, iambic *(poetical foot)*.

Я́мина, *s. f. dim.* **-нка**, a small hole, a small pit.

Я́мистый, *adj.* full of holes, of cavities, of pits.

Я́мища, *s. f. augm. of* Яма, a large ditch, a deep pit.

Я́мка, **Я́мочка**, *dim. of* Яма; ‖ dimple.

Я́мникъ, *s. m.* a cellar dug in a pit.

Ямска́я, *s. f.* waggoner's-ward; a street where cabmen live.

Ямско́й, *adj.* of stage, of stage-house; **-ска́я** *лошадь*, a horse of relay, stage-horse; stager; **-ка́я** *упряжь*, a Russian team of horses; ‖ of yamschik.

Ямсъ, *s. m. bot.* yam.

Ямщи́къ, *s. m.* yamschik; postillion, post-boy, coachman.

Ямщи́цкій, **Ямщи́чій**, *adj.* of yamschik; of coachman, of post-boy.

Ямъ, *s. m.* stage, station; a village inhabited by yamschiks.

Янва́рь, *s. m.* January; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.*

Яндова́, *see* Ендова.

Янки, *s. m. coll.* Yankee.

Янсени́змъ, *s. m.* Jansenism.

Янсени́стъ, *s. m.* Jansenist.

Янта́рикъ, *s. m.* a bit of amber; ‖ *dim. of* Янтарь.

Янтарнокислый, *adj. chem.* **-слая** *соль*, succinate.

Янта́рный, *adj.* of amber, of yellow amber, amber; succinic, succinous; **-ное** *масло*, yellow amber oil; **-ная** *кислота*, succinic acid.

Янта́рь, *s. m.* amber, yellow amber; succinum; ‖ a mouth-piece of amber *(of a pipe)*.

Янычаръ, *s. m.* janizary; ‖ **-рскій**, *adj.*

Я́нька, *s. c. pop.* swaggerer, blusterer; rodomontadist; ‖ egotist.

Ярдъ, *s. m.* yard *(English measure)*.

Ярё́мникъ, *s. m.* **-ница**, *s. f.* a person who carries a yoke, fetters.

Ярё́мный, *adj.* of yoke; of burden, draught;—*скотъ*, beasts of burden.

Ярё́мъ, *s. m. see* Ярмо.

Ярё́цъ, *s. m.* a yearling beaver.

Яри́ть, *v. a.* to irritate, enrage, provoke; ‖ **-ся**, *v. r.* to be furious; to fly into a passion; to enrage; ‖ to run away, break loose *(of horses)*.

Я́рица, *s. f.* spring-corn; ‖ **-ичный**, *adj.*

Я́рка, *s. f.* a yearling ewe.

Я́ркій, *adj.* clear, bright, brilliant, resplendent; glowing, brisk; — *день*, a clear, bright day; — *цвѣтъ*, a bright, gaudy, sparkling colour;—*свѣтъ*, a vivid, bright light;—*пламень*, blazing, glowing flame.

Я́рко, *adv.* brightly; glowingly.

Я́ркость, *s. f.* clearness, brightness; gaudiness *(of colours)*; glow *(of fire)*.

Ярлы́къ, *s. m.* a letter of the khans; ‖—, *dim.* **ярлычо́къ**, label; ticket.

Я́рмарка, *s. f.* fair, market; ‖ я́рмарочный, *adj.*

Ярмо́, *s. n.* yoke, ox-bow; *впрячь подъ*—, to put to the yoke; *снимать*—*съ воловъ*, to unyoke.

Ярмонка, *see* Ярмарка.

Яро, *adv.* furiously, with rage, violently.

Ярова́ть, *v. n.* to rut *(of animals)*; ‖ *v. a.* to animate for running *(a horse)*.

Ярово́е, *s. n.* spring-corn.

Яровой, *adj.*—*хлѣбъ*, spring-corn; **-во́е** *поле*, field of spring-corn; **-ва́я** *пшеница*, spring-wheat.

Я́ростный, *adj.* furious, raging, enraged, violent; ‖ **-но**, *adv.*—ly.

Я́рость, *s. f.* fury, rage; violence, vehemence, passion; *внѣ себя отъ* **-ти**, transported with rage.

Я́рочка, *s. f.* a ewe lamb.

Я́русъ, *s. m.* story, floor; ‖ tier, row, range *(of boxes in a theatre)*; ‖ bed, layer, stratum; ‖ **-сный**, *adj.*

Ярутка, *s. f. bot.* thlaspi bursa.

Ярь, *s. m.* cliff, crag; steep bank of a river; ‖ deep place in a river; ‖ inflammation *(of birds)*.

Я́рыга, **Ярыжникъ**, **Ярыжничать**, *see* Ерыга, Ерыжникъ, Ерыжничать.

Я́рый, *adj.* furious, infuriated, raging, violent, vehement; ‖ —*воскъ*, *see* Воскъ; **-рыя** *пчелы*, young bees.

Ярышъ, *s. m.* lamb.

Ярь, *s. f.* spring-corn; ‖ green colour; ‖ *(мѣдянка)*, verdigris; ‖ *(лазуревая)*, mountain-blue.

Яса́къ, *s. m.* tribute paid off in furs; ‖ a signal-bell.

Яса́чный, *adj.* of tribute; tributary; ‖ paying tribute in furs.

Ясельничій, *s. m. obs.* superintendent of the stables, master of the forage.

Ясельный, *adj.* of manger, of crib.

Ясенецъ, *s. m. bot.* dittany, manna-ash, manna-tree.

Ясенникъ, *s. m.* a forest of ashes.

Ясень, *s. m.* ash, ash-tree; *дикій*—, mountain-ash, roan-tree; ‖ **-невый**, **-нный**, *adj.*

Ясколка, *s. f. bot.* clamny-cerastum.

Ясли, *s. f. pl.* manger, crib; *лошадь, грызущая*—, a crib-biting horse; *грызеніе* **я́слей**, crib-biting; ‖ crèche.

Ясменникъ, *s. m. bot.* asperula, wood-ruff, wood-roof.

Ясми́нъ, *s. m.* jasmine, jessamine; ‖ **-нный**, *adj.*

Ясненькій, *dim. of* Ясный.

Ясне́нько, *dim. of* Ясно.

Яснёхонькій, *adj.* very clear, very bright; ‖ quite evident.

Яснёхонько, *adv.* very brightly; ‖ quite evidently, distinctly.

Ясни́ться, *v. imp.* to brighten up, clear up *(of the weather)*.

Ясно, *v. imp.* clearly, brightly, serenely; *на небѣ*—, the sky is clear; ‖ *adv.* evidently, distinctly, clearly; *коротко и* —, *see* Коротко; *это* —, it is clear, it is evident; *высказаться* —, to tell one's mind plainly.

Ясновельможный, *adj.* most illustrious *(title in Poland)*.

Ясновидецъ, *s. m.* **-дица**, *s. f.* clairvoyant, possessing second-sight.

Ясновидѣніе, *s. n.* second-sight; clairvoyance.

Ясновидящій, *adj.* second-sighted; clear-sighted, clear-seeing; ‖ clairvoyant.

Яснорѣчивый, *adj.* clear-spoken.

Ясность, *s. f.* clearness, brightness, serenity, sereneness; lucidity, lucidness; ‖ evidence, distinctness.

Ясный, *adj.* clear, bright, serene, lucid; **-ная** *погода*, bright weather; **-ное** *небо*, *see* Небо; **-ная** *рѣчь*, *see* Рѣчь; *въ* **-ныхъ** *словахъ*, in clear, concise terms; ‖ evident, distinct.

Яснѣть, *v. n.* to clear up; to grow clear; to brighten up; *погода* **-нѣетъ**, the weather clears up; ‖ **-ся**, *v. n. imp.* to look bright, clear; to shine, glitter; *вдали что-то* **-нѣется**, there is something shining in the distance.

Ясписовый, **Ясписъ**, *see* Яшмовый, Яшма.

Яства, *s. n. pl.* food, eatables, viands.

Ястребёнокъ, *s. m.* a young vulture.

Ястребинка, *s. f. bot.* hawk-weed.

Ястребище, *s. m. augm. of* Ястребъ, a large vulture.

Ястребъ, *s. m. dim.* **ястребо́къ**, **-бо́чекъ**, vulture, hawk, sparrow-hawk, spar-hawk; ‖ **-би-ный**, *adj.*

Ятага́нъ, *s. m.* yataghan *(dagger)*.

Ятрофа, *s. f. bot.* Spanish-nut.

Ятрышникъ, *see* Ядрышникъ.

Ять, *s. m.* name of the letter **Ѣ**.

Яхонтъ, *s. m. dim.* **-тикъ**, telesia *(a gem)*; *вишневый* —, amethyst; *синій* —, sapphire; *желтый* —, hyacinth; *красный* —, ruby; ‖ **-товый**, *adj.*

Яхта, *s. f.* yacht.

Ягта́шъ, *s. m.* game-pouch, game-bag, game-pocket.

Яхтовый, *adj.* yachting; of a yacht.

Яхтъ-клубъ, *s. m.* yacht-club.

Ячеечка, **Ячейка**, *dim. of* Ячея.

Ячейный, *adj.* of cells.

Ячеистый, *adj.* full of cells, alveolated, cellulose; cellular;—*коралль*, alveolite.

Ячея, *s. f.* cell, socket, alveole, alveolus; ‖ noose *(of a net)*.

Ячменёкъ, *dim. of* Ячмень.

Ячменный, *adj.* of barley; **-ная** *мука*, barley-meal; **-ное** *зерно*, barley-corn.

Ячмень, *s. m.* barley; ‖ sty *(on the eyelid)*.

Ячный, **Ячневый**, *adj.* of barley; barley; **-ная** *мука*, barley-meal; **-ная** *крупа*, *see* Крупа.

Яшилъ, *s. m. bot.* buckthorn.

Яшма, *s. f.* jasper.

Яшмовидный, *adj.* jasper-like.

Яшмовый, *adj.* jaspidean, jaspideous.

Ящерица, *s. f. zool.* lizard; newt; *чешуйчатая*—, lacerta.

Ящеричный, *adj.* saurian; **-ные** *гады*, the saurians.

Ящеръ, *s. m. zool.* pangolin; ‖ *sl.* lizard, newt.

Ящикъ, *s. m. dim.* **ящичекъ**, box, chest, case; trunk; drawer *(of a chest of drawers)*; *откладывать въ долгій*—, *see* Откладывать; ‖ *art. зарядный*—, *see* Зарядный.

Ящичный, *adj.* of box, of chest.

Ящуръ, *s. m. vet.* barb, barbles, camery, frounce; ‖ *zool.* glis.

Ѳ.

Ѳ, *s. f.* the thirty-fourth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ѳеатръ, *see* Театръ.

Ѳемѝда, *s. f. myth.* Themis; ‖ *fig.* justice.
Ѳеого̀нія, *s. f.* theogony.
Ѳеократѝческій, *adj.* theocratic, theocratical.
Ѳеокра̀тія, *s. f.* theocracy.
Ѳеологѝческій, *adj.* theologic, theological, divine.
Ѳеоло̀гія, Ѳеоло̀гъ, *see* Богословіе, Богословъ.
Ѳеургі̀я, *s. f.* theurgy.
Ѳиміа̀мникъ, Ѳиміа̀мъ, *see* Ѳѵміамникъ, Ѳѵміамъ.
Ѳирсъ, *s. m.* thyrsus, thyrse.
Ѳита̀, *s. f.* name of the letter Ѳ; ‖ *orn.* stone-curlew, the great plover.
Ѳомина̀ недѣ̀ля, *s. f.* the first week after Easter.
Ѳомино̀ воскресѐнье, *see* Воскресенье.
Ѳѡ̀мка, *s. f. pop.* jemmy, crow-bar *(a burglar's instrument).*
Ѳѵміа̀мникъ, *s. m.* censer.
Ѳѵміа̀мъ, *s. m.* incense, perfume; ‖ **-мный,** *adj.*

Ѵ.

Ѵ, *s. f.* the thirty-fifth letter of the Russian alphabet.
Ѵжица, *see* Ижица.
Ѵпако̀й, *s. m.* canticle.
Ѵпа̀рхъ, *s. m.* governor *(of a province).*
Ѵпа̀тъ, *s. m.* governor *(of a town).*
Ѵподіа̀конъ, *see* Иподіаконъ.
Ѵпоста̀сный, *adj. theol.* hypostatic, hypostatical.
Ѵпоста̀съ, *s. f. theol.* hypostasis.
Ѵссо̀пъ, *see* Иссопъ.

КОНЕЦЪ.

ГЕОГРАФИЧЕСКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ.

СОКРАЩЕНІЯ:

c.	country.	*n.*	nation.
i.	island *or* isle.	*r.*	river.
m.	mountain.	*t.*	town.

А̀аргау, *c. (кантонъ—),* canton of Argovia.
Абдѐра, *t.* Abdera.
Абердѝнъ *и* **Эбердѝнъ,** *t.* Aberdeen.
Абиссѝнецъ, -ѝнка, *n.* an Abyssinian.
Абиссѝнія, *c.* Abyssinia, Habesh; ‖ **-ссѝнскій,** *adj.* Abyssinian.
А̀бо *и* **А̀бовъ,** *t.* Abo.
Абру̀ццо, *c.* Abruzzi.
Абха̀зія, *c.* Abassia; ‖ **-ха̀зскій,** *adj.* Abassian.
Абха̀зъ *и* **Абха̀зецъ,** *n.* an Abassian.
Авачѝнская со̀пка, volcano of Avatchka.
Авгу̀стовъ, *t.* Augustovo.
Авлѝда, *c.* Aulis.
Австразі̀ецъ, -і̀йка, *n.* an Austrasian.
Австра̀зія, *c.* Austrasia; ‖ **-зі̀йскій,** *adj.* Austrasian.
Австра̀лія, Australia; ‖ **-тралі̀йскій,** *adj.* Australian.
Австрі̀ецъ, -і̀йка *и* **Австрі̀якъ, -я̀чка,** *n.* an Austrian.
А̀встрія, *c.* Austria; ‖ **-стрі̀йскій,** *adj.* Austrian.
Агригѐнтъ, *t.* Agrigentum.
Адѝжъ *и* **Эчъ,** *r.* Adige.
Адріано̀поль, *s. m. t.* Adrianople.
Адріатѝческое мо̀ре, Adriatic sea.
Ажа̀нъ, *t.* Agen; ‖ *(и* **Аджа̀нъ),** *c.* coast of Agen.
Азіа̀тецъ, Азіа̀тъ, -тка, *n.* an Asiatic; ‖ **-а̀тскій, -я̀тскій,** *adj.* Asiatic.
А́зія, Asia; ‖ *(Малая —),* Asia Minor.
Азо̀въ, *t.* Azoph; ‖ **-зо̀вское мо̀ре,** sea of Azoph.
Азо̀рскіе острова̀, Azores.
Аквилѐя, *t.* Aquilea.
Аквита̀нія, *c.* Aquitain.
А̀кра, *t.* Acre.
Акрокера̀внскія го̀ры, Acroceraunia.
Ала̀ндскіе острова̀, Aland isles.
Алатырь, *s. m. t.* Alatyr.
Алба̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* an Albanian.
Алба̀нія, *c.* Albania; ‖ **-ба̀нскій,** *adj.* Albanian.
Алга̀рвія, *c.* Algarva.
Александрѐтта, *t.* Alexandretta.
Александрі̀я, *t.* Alexandria *(in Egypt).*
Алекса̀ндровъ, *t.* Alexandrov.
Алѐппо *и* **Ха̀лебъ,** *t.* Aleppo *or* Alep.
Алесса̀ндрія, *t.* Alessandria *(in Piedmont).*
Алеу̀тъ, -у̀тка, *n.* an Aleute; ‖ **-у̀тскій,** *adj.* Aleutian; ‖ **-скіе острова̀,** the Aleutian islands.
Алжѝрецъ, -ѝрка, *n.* an Algerine.
Алжѝрія, *c. (и* **Алжѝрская о̀бласть),** Algeria.
Алжѝръ, *t.* Algiers.
Алта̀й *и* **Алта̀йскія го̀ры,** Altai mountains.
Альбигѐнцы, *s. m. pl. n.* Albigenses.
А̀льдерней, *i. (островъ —),* Alderney.
Альза̀тецъ, -а̀тка, *n.* an Alsatian.
А̀льпы, *s. f. pl. m.* *и* **Альпі̀йскія го̀ры,** Alps, Alpine mountains; ‖ **(примо̀рскія—),** maritime Alps; ‖ **-пі̀йскій,** *adj.* Alpine.
Амазо̀нская рѣка̀, Amazon *or* Maranon.
Амбо̀ина, *i.* Amboyna.
Амѐрика, America; ‖ **-ка̀нскій,** *adj.* American.
Американецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* an American.
Аміѐнъ, *t.* Amiens.
Аммонѝтянинъ, -янка, *n.* an Ammonite.
Амстерда̀мъ, *t.* Amsterdam.
Аму̀ръ, *r.* Amour *or* Saghalien.
Анато̀лія, *c.* Anatolia; ‖ **-то̀льскій,** *adj.* Anatolian.
Ангвѝлья, *i. (островъ—),* Snake's island.
Ангѐнъ, *t.* Enghien.
Ангерма̀нія, *c.* Angermanland.
Англича̀нинъ, *n.* an Englishman; ‖ **-а̀нка,** an Englishwoman, an English lady, English girl; ‖ **-ча̀не,** *pl.* English people, the English.
А̀нглія, *c.* England; ‖ **-глі̀йскій,** *adj.* English.
Андалу̀зецъ, -у̀зка, *n.* an Andalusian.
Андалу̀зія, *c.* Andalusia; ‖ **-у̀зскій,** *adj.* Andalusian.
А̀нды, *s. f. pl. m.* *и* **А̀ндскія го̀ры,** Andes *or* Cordilleras.
Анко̀на, *t.* Ancona.
Антвѐрпенъ, *t.* Antwerp.
Антѝльскіе острова̀, *i.* Caribbee islands.
Антіохі̀я, *t.* Antioch.
Апала̀чскія го̀ры, Appalachian *or* Alleghany mountains.
Апеннѝнскія го̀ры, Apennines, Apennine hills.
Аппѐнцель, *s. m. t.* Appenzell.
Апу̀лія, *c.* Puglia.
Ара̀бъ, *n.* an Arab.
Аравѝтянинъ, -янка, *n.* an Arab.
Араві̀йскій залѝвъ, Arabian sea.
Ара̀вія, *c.* Arabia; ‖ *(Пустынная, Счастливая, Каменистая),* Arabia deserta, felix, petræa.
Араго̀нецъ, -о̀нка, *n.* an Aragonese.
Араго̀нія, *c.* Aragon; ‖ **-го̀нскій,** *adj.* Aragonese.
Ара̀льское о̀зеро, sea of Aral.
Арбѐла *или* **Эрбѝль,** *s. m. t.* Arbela *or* Erbil.
Арголѝда, *c.* Argolis, Argia.
Ардѐннскія го̀ры, Ardennes.
Арзру̀мъ *и* **Эрзеру̀мъ,** *t.* Erzeroum.
Арка̀дія, *c.* Arcadia; ‖ **-ка̀дскій,** *adj.* Arcadian.
Арка̀дянинъ, -янка, *n.* an Arcadian.
Армѐнія, *c.* Armenia; ‖ **-мя̀нскій,** *adj.* Armenian.
Армянѝнъ, -я̀нка, *n.* an Armenian.
Арнау̀тъ, -у̀тка, *n.* an Albanian.
Арха̀нгельскъ, *t.* Archangel.
Архипела̀гъ, Archipelago.
Ассирі̀ецъ, -і̀йка, *n.* an Assyrian.

Ассѝрія, *c.* Assyria; ‖ **-рі̀йскій,** *adj.* Assyrian.

Астраха̀нь, *s. f. t.* Astracan *or* Astrachan.

Асту̀рія, *c.* Asturias.

Асфа̀льтовое о̀зеро, Dead sea.

Атлантѝческій океа̀нъ, Atlantic ocean.

Атла̀съ *и* **Атла̀сскія го̀ры,** Atlas.

А̀ттика, *c.* Attica; ‖ **-тѝческій,** *adj.* Attic.

А̀фрика, Africa; ‖ **-ка̀нскій,** *adj.* African.

Африка̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* an African.

Аха̀ія, *c.* Achaia; ‖ **аха̀йскій,** *adj.* Achaian.

Ахалцы̀хъ, *t.* Achaltzykh.

А̀хенъ *и* **А̀ахенъ,** *t.* Aix-la-Chapelle, Achen.

Ахѐянинъ, -нка, *n.* an Acheian.

Аѝччіо, *t.* Ajaccio.

Аѳѝны, *s. f. pl. t.* Athens; ‖ **-ѳѝнскій,** *adj.* Athenian.

Аѳиня̀нинъ, -янка, *n.* an Athenian.

Аѳо̀нская гора̀, mount Athos.

Бабельмандѐбскій пролѝвъ, straits of Babelmandeb.

Бава̀рецъ, -а̀рка, *n.* a Bavarian.

Бава̀рія, *c.* Bavaria; ‖ **-ва̀рскій,** *adj.* Bavarian.

Бага̀мскіе острова̀, Bahamas *or* Lucayos.

Багря̀ное мо̀ре, Vermilion sea.

Бадахо̀съ, *t.* Badajos.

Ба̀денъ, *t.* Baden.

Ба̀зель, *s. m. t.* Basle.

Байка̀лъ *и* **Байка̀льское о̀зеро,** lake Baïkal.

Байо̀нна, *t.* Bayonne.

Байрѐйтъ, *t.* Bareith *or* Bayreuth.

Ба̀ктрія, *c.* Bactriana; ‖ **-трі̀йскій,** *adj.* Bactrian.

Баку̀, *t.* Bakou.

Балеа̀рскіе острова̀, Balearic islands.

Балка̀ны *и* **Балка̀нскія го̀ры,** Balkan.

Балті̀йскій портъ, *t.* Baltisch-Port.

Балті̀йское мо̀ре, Baltic, Baltic sea.

Барбадо̀съ, *i.* Barbadoes.

Барсело̀на, *t.* Barcelona.

Ба̀ссовъ пролѝвъ, Bass's straits.

Бата̀вецъ, -вка, *n.* a Batavian.

Бата̀вія, *t.* Batavia; ‖ *r.* Batavia; ‖ **-та̀вскій,** *adj.* Batavian.

Ба̀уценъ *или* **Будѝссинъ,** *t.* Budissin.

Ба̀ффиновъ залѝвъ, Baffin's bay.

Бахчисара̀й, *t.* Bachtcheserai.

Башкѝръ, Башкѝрецъ, -кѝрка, *n.* a Bashkir.

Бедуѝнъ, *n.* a Bedouin.

Беллинцо̀на, *t.* Bellinzona.

Белуджиста̀нъ, *c.* Beloochistan.

Бельгі̀ецъ, -гі̀йка, *n.* a Belgian.

Бѐльгія, *c.* Belgium; ‖ **-гі̀йскій,** *adj.* Belgian.

Бенга̀лія, *c.* Bengal.

Бендѐры, *s. f. pl. t.* Bender.

Беневѐнтъ, *t.* Benevento.

Беоті̀ецъ, -і̀йка, *n.* a Beotian.

Бео̀тія, *c.* Beotia; ‖ **-ті̀йскій,** *adj.* Beotian.

Бербѐрія, *c.* Barbary.

Бербѐръ, *n.* a Moor.

Бѐринговъ пролѝвъ, Behring's strait.

Берлѝнъ, *t.* Berlin.

Берму̀дскіе острова̀, Bermudes.

Бессара̀бія, *c.* Bessarabia; ‖ **-ра̀бскій,** *adj.* Bessarabian.

Биль, *s. m.* *или* **Біѐннъ,** *t.* Bienne.

Биска̀йя, Biscay; ‖ **-ка̀йскій,** *adj.* Biscayan.

Богѐмецъ, -мка, *n.* a Bohemian.

Богѐмія, *c.* Bohemia; ‖ **-гѐмскій,** *adj.* Bohemian; ‖ **Богѐмскій лѣсъ,** Bohemian forest.

Бо̀денское о̀зеро, lake of Constance.

Болга̀рія, *c.* Bulgaria; ‖ **-га̀рскій,** *adj.* Bulgarian.

Болга̀ринъ, -а̀рка, *n.* a Bulgarian.

Боло̀нья, *t.* Bologna.

Бордо̀, *t.* Bordeaux.

Борисѳѐнъ, *r.* Borysthenes.

Борромѐйскіе острова̀, Borromean isles.

Бо̀снія, *c.* Bosnia; ‖ **-ні̀йскій,** *adj.* Bosnian.

Босня̀къ, *n.* a Bosnian.

Босфо̀ръ *и* **Воспо̀ръ,** Bosphorus; staits of Constantinople.

Ботнѝческій залѝвъ, gulf of Bothnia.

Бошисма̀ны, *see* Бушмены.

Брага̀нца, *t.* Braganza.

Бразѝлецъ, -лі̀анка, *n.* a Brazilian.

Бразѝлія, *c.* Brazil; ‖ **-зѝльскій,** *adj.* Brazilian.

Бра̀йтонъ *или* **Брѐйтонъ,** *t.* Brighton.

Бранденбу̀ргія, *c.* Brandenburg.

Бра̀уншвейгъ, *t.* Brunswick.

Брѐйзахъ, *t.* Brisach.

Брѐменъ, *t.* Bremen.

Бресла̀вль, *s. m. t.* Breslaw.

Брета̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Breton.

Брета̀нь, *s. f. c.* Brittany *or* Bretagne.

Брѐшія, *t.* Brescia.

Бризга̀у *и* **Бризга̀въ,** *c.* Brisgaw.

Брита̀нскій, *adj.* of Great-Britain; ‖ **-ская мона̀рхія,** British empire; ‖ **-скій кана̀лъ,** British-Channel.

Бро̀ды, *s. f. pl. t.* Brody.

Брюгге, *t. indecl.* Bruges.

Брю̀сселецъ, -селька, *n.* an inhabitant of Brussels.

Брю̀ссель, *s. m. t.* Brussels.

Бугъ, *r.* Bug.

Бу̀да *или* **О̀фенъ,** *t.* Buda *or* Ofen.

Було̀нь, *s. f. t.* Boulogne.

Бургу̀ндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Burgundian.

Бургу̀ндія, *c.* Burgundy; ‖ **-гу̀ндскій,** *adj.* Burgundian.

Буртшѐйдъ, *t.* Borcette.

Бухара̀, *c.* Bucharia; ‖ **-ха̀рскій,** *adj.* Bucharian.

Буха̀рецъ, -а̀рка, *n.* a Bucharian.

Бушмѐны, *s. m. pl. n.* Bushmen.

Бѣлгра̀дъ, *t.* Belgrade.

Бѣ̀лое мо̀ре, White sea.

Бѣлору̀ссія, *c.* White Russia.

Бѣлосто̀къ, *t.* Bialystock.

Ва̀адтъ *и* **Ва̀атландъ,** *c.* canton of Vaud.

Вавило̀нъ, *t.* Babylon; ‖ **-ло̀нскій,** *adj.* Babylonian.

Вавило̀нянинъ, -янка, *n.* a Babylonian.

Ва̀йгачъ, *t.* Vaigatz.

Вайтъ, Вейтъ, *i. (островъ),* isle of Wight.

Вала̀хія, *c.* Wallachia; ‖ **-ла̀хскій,** *adj.* Wallachian.

Вала̀хъ *и* **Воло̀хъ,** *n.* a Wallachian.

Валда̀йскія го̀ры, mountains of Valday.

Валѐнсія, *t.* Valencia.

Валленшта̀дтское о̀зеро, lake of Wallenstadt.

Валлѝсъ, *c.* (*и* **Валѐзія**), canton of Valais; ‖ **Валлі̀йское кня̀жество,** principality of Wales.

Валлі̀ецъ, -лі̀йка, *n.* a Welshman, a Welshwoman.

Вальдѐнцы, *s. m. pl. n.* Waldenses *(in Piedmont).*

Вальдштѐтское о̀зеро, lake of Lucerne.

Вандѐя, *c.* la Vendée.

Варва̀рія *и* **Варварі̀йскія владѣ̀нія,** *see* Берберія.

Варша̀ва, *t.* Warsaw.

Варя̀ги, *s. m. pl. n.* Varyagheans, Normans.

Вашингто̀нъ, *t.* Washington.

Везу̀вій, *m.* mount Vesuvius.

Вѐйссенбургъ, *t.* Weissenburg.

Великобрита̀нія, *c.* Great Britain; ‖ **-та̀нскій,** *adj.* British.

Великороссія̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* a Great-Russian.

Велѝчка, *t.* Weliczka.

Венгѐрецъ, -ѐрка, *n.* a Hungarian.

Вѐнгрія, *c.* Hungary; ‖ **-гѐрскій,** *adj.* Hungarian.

Венѐція, *t.* Venice; ‖ **-ці̀анскій,** *adj.* Venetian.

Венеці̀анецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Venetian.

Веро̀на, *t.* Verona.

Верса̀ль, *s. f. t.* Versailles.

Вѐрхнее о̀зеро, lake Superior.

Вестго̀тъ, *n.* a Visigoth.

Вестманла̀ндія, *c.* Westmania.

Вестфа̀лецъ, -а̀лька, *n.* a Westphalian.

Вестфа̀лія, *c.* Westphalia; ‖ **-фа̀льскій,** *adj.* Westphalian.

Вестъ-Ѝндія, *c.* West-Indies.

Вехабѝты, *s. m. pl. n.* Wahabys.

Византі̀ецъ, -і̀йка, *n.* a Byzantine.

Византі̀я, *t.* Byzantium; ‖ **-ті̀йскій,** *adj.* Byzantine.

Вѝльно, *t.* Vilna.

Винда̀ва, *t.* Windau.

Вирса̀вія, *t.* Beersheba.

Вѝсла, *r.* Vistula.

Вичѐнца, *t.* Vicenza.

Виѳа̀нія, *t.* Bethany.

Виѳѝнія, *t.* Bithynia; ‖ **-ѳѝнскій,** *adj.* Bithynian.

Виѳлеѐмъ, *t.* Bethlehem.

Віѐннъ, *r.* Vienne *(in France).*

Вогѐзскія го̀ры, Vosges mountains.

Вогу̀личи, *s. m. pl. n.* Voguls.

Воѐнная гранѝца, *c.* military confines.

Во̀лга, *r.* Volga *or* Wolga.

Во̀логда, *t.* Vologda.

Воло̀хъ, *see* Валахъ.

Во̀лховъ, *r.* Volkhov.

Волы̀нь, *s. f. c.* Volhynia; ‖ **-лы̀нскій,** *adj.* Volhynian.

Во̀ля, *t.* Wola.

Воро̀нежъ, *t.* Voronezh.

Воспо̀ръ, *see* Босфоръ.

Всеросс́і̀йскій, *adj.* of all the Russias *(title of the Emperor).*

Ву̀личъ, *t.* Woolwich.

Вы̀боргъ, *t.* Viborg *or* Wyborg.

Вы̀чегда, *r.* Veetchegda.

Вѣ̀на, *t.* Vienna.

Вюртембѐргъ, *c.* Wurtemberg; ‖ **-бѐргскій,** *adj.* Wurtembergian.

Вя̀зьма, *t.* Viazma.

Га̀бсбургъ, *t.* Habsburgh.

Гава̀нна, *t.* Havannah.

Гавръ-де-Гра̀съ, *t.* Havre-de-Grace.

Га̀га, *t.* Hague.

Гаѝти, *i. indecl.* Haiti *or* Saint-Domingo.

Галилѐя, *c.* Galilee; ‖ **-лѐйскій,** *adj.* Galilean.

Галилѐянинъ, -янка, *n.* a Galilean.

Галѝсія *и* **Галѝція,** *c.* Galicia *(in Spain).*

Галѝція, *c.* Galicia *(in Austria).*

Га̀ллія, *c.* Gaul, Gallia; ‖ **га̀лльскій,** *adj.* Gallic.

Галлъ, *n.* a Gaul.

Га̀мбія, *r.* Gambia.

Га̀мбургъ, *t.* Hamburg.

Гангъ *и* **Га̀нгесъ,** *r.* Ganges.

Ганзѐйскіе города̀, Hanse Towns.

Гано̀верецъ, -ерка, *n.* a Hanoverian.

Гано̀веръ, *t.* Hanover; ‖ **-верскій,** *adj.* Hanoverian.

Гаро̀нна, *r.* Garonne.

Гарцъ *и* **Га̀рцскія горы,** Hartzwald.

Гаско̀нецъ, -о̀нка, *n.* a Gascon.

Гаско̀нія, *c.* Gascony; ‖ **-ко̀нскій,** *adj.* Gascon.

Га̀тскія го̀ры, *m.* Ghauts.

Гаэ̀та, *t.* Gaeta.

Гваделу̀па, *i.* Guadaloupe.

Гваякѝль, *s. m. t.* Guayaquil.

Гвинѐя, *c.* Guinea.

Гві̀ана *и* **Гі̀ана,** *c.* Guiana.

Гданскъ, *see* Данцигъ.

Гебрѝдскіе острова̀, Hebrides *or* Western islands.

Гѐйдельбергъ, *t.* Heidelberg.

Гѐкла, *m.* Hecla.

Гелико̀нъ, *m.* Helicon.

Гелла̀да, *see* Эллада.

Гельвѐтецъ, *n.* a Helvetian, a Swiss.

Гельвѐція, *c.* Helvetia; ‖ **-ветѝческій,** *adj.* Helvetic.

Гѐльдрія *и* **Гѐльдернъ,** *c.* Guelderland.

Гельсингфо̀рсъ, *t.* Helsingfors.

Гельсиньёръ *и* **Гельсинёръ,** *t.* Elsinore *or* Elsineur.

Геннега̀у, *indecl. c.* Hainault.

Гентъ, *t.* Ghent *or* Gand.

Гѐнуя, *t.* Genoa; ‖ **-нуэ̀зскій,** *adj.* Genoese.

Генуэ̀зецъ, -эзка, *n.* a Genoese.

Гераклѐя, *t.* Heraclea.

Геркула̀нъ *и* **Геркула̀нумъ,** *t.* Herculaneum.

Герма̀нецъ, *n.* a German.

Герма̀нія, *c.* Germany; ‖ **-ма̀нскій,** *adj.* Germanic.

Гѐрнгутъ, *t.* Herrnhut.

Гѐрнси, *indecl. (островъ—),* Guernsey.

Герцѝнскій лѣсъ, *see* Богемскій лѣсъ.

Гѐрцогенбушъ, *t.* Bois-le-Duc.

Гёрцъ, *t.* Goritz *or* Gœrz.

Гѐссенъ, *c.* Hesse; ‖ **-сенскій,** *adj.* Hessian.

Гёттингенъ, *t.* Göttingen.

Геѳсима̀нія, *t.* Gethsemane.

Гибѐрнія, *c.* Hibernia *(Ireland);* ‖ **-бѐрнскій,** *adj.* Hibernian.

Гибралта̀ръ, *t.* Gibraltar.

Гимала̀йскія го̀ры, Himalaya mountains.

Гіѐрскіе острова̀, islands of Hieres.

Гла̀русъ, *t.* Glaris; ‖ *(кантонъ—),* canton of Glaris.

Гла̀сго, *t.* Glasgow.

Гло̀стеръ, *t.* Gloucester.

Гнѣ̀зно *и* **Гнѐзенъ,** *t.* Gnese.

Голго̀ѳа, *m.* mount Calvary, Golgotha.

Голла̀ндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Dutchman, a Dutchwoman.

Голла̀ндія, *c.* Holland; ‖ **-ла̀ндскій,** *adj.* Dutch.

Голштѝнецъ, -ѝнка, *n.* an inhabitant of Holstein.

Голштѝнія, Гольштѝнія, *c.* Holstein.

Го̀мбургъ, *t.* Homburg *(in Hesse).*

Гонфлёръ *и* **Онфлёръ,** *t.* Honfleur.

Готла̀ндія, *c.* Gothland.

Го̀тландъ, *i.* isle of Gothland.

Готтенто̀тъ, -о̀тка, *n.* a Hottentot.

Готъ *и* **Готѳъ,** *n.* a Goth; ‖ **го̀тскій,** *adj.* Gothic.

Грана̀да, *c.* Granada.

Граубю̀нденъ, *c.* canton of the Grisons.

Грѐвелингенъ, *t.* Gravelines.

Грекъ, -еча̀нка, *n.* a Greek.

Гренла̀ндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Greenlander.

Гренла̀ндія, *c.* Greenland; ‖ **-ла̀ндскій,** *adj.* Greenlandish.

Грѐція, *c.* Greece; ‖ **-ѐческій,** *adj.* Grecian *or* Greek.
Грѝничъ *или* **Грѝнвичъ,** *t.* Greenwich.
Гро̀дно, *t.* Grodno.
Грузѝнецъ, Грузѝнъ, -ѝнка, *n.* a Georgian.
Гру̀зія, *c.* Georgia; ‖ **-зѝнскій,** *adj.* Georgian.
Гу̀дсоновъ залѝвъ, Hudson's bay.
Гу̀ны *и* **Гу̀нны,** *s. m. pl. n.* Hunns.
Гуро̀нъ, -о̀нка, *n.* a Huron; ‖ **-ро̀нское о̀зеро,** lake Huron.
Гю̀нингенъ, *t.* Huningen.

Да̀кіецъ, *n.* a Dacian.
Да̀кія, *c.* Dacia; ‖ **-кі̀йскій,** *adj.* Dacian.
Далма̀тецъ, -ча̀тка, *n.* a Dalmatian.
Далма̀ція, *c.* Dalmatia; ‖ **-ма̀тскій,** *adj.* Dalmatian.
Дама̀скъ, *t.* Damascus *or* Damasco.
Даміѐтта, *t.* Damietta.
Да̀нія, *c.* Denmark; ‖ **да̀тскій,** *adj.* Danish.
Да̀нцигъ *или* **Гда̀нскъ,** *t.* Dantzic.
Дарданѐллы, *s. m. pl.* (*и* **-нѐльскій пролѝвъ**), Hellespont, straits of the Dardanelles.
Да̀рмштадтъ, *t.* Darmstadt.
Да̀тчанинъ, -ча̀нка, *n.* a Dane.
Двина̀, *r.* (*западная*), Dvina, western Dvina; ‖ (*сѣверная*), northern Dvina.
Двѝнскъ, *t.* Dvinsk (Dunaburg).
Дѐвисовъ пролѝвъ, Davis's strait.
Делавѐръ, *r.* Delaware.
Дѐли, *indecl. t.* Delhi *or* Dehil.
Дѐльфы, *s. f. pl. t.* Delphi; ‖ **-фі̀йскій,** *adj.* Delphian, Delphic.
Дерптъ, *t.* Dorpat.
Джагрена̀тъ, *t.* Juggernaut *or* Jagathatha.
Джѐддо *или* **Іѐддо,** *t.* Jeddo.
Джѐрси, *indecl. и* **Джѐрсей,** *i.* isle of Jersey.
Джирджѐнти, *indecl. t.* Girgenti (*anc. Agrigentum*).
Динабу̀ргъ, *t.* Dunaburg.
Динамю̀нде, *t.* Dunamunde.
Днѣ̀пръ, *r.* Dnieper.
Днѣ̀стръ, *r.* Dniester.
До̀брой Надѐжды (*мысъ—*), cape of Good Hope.
До̀вефъ *или* **Дувръ,** *t.* Dover.
Донѐцъ, *r.* Donetz; ‖ *n.* an inhabitant of the Don.
Донъ, *r.* Don (*anc. Tanais*).
До̀рникъ, *t.* Tournay.
Дофинѐ, *c.* Dauphiny.
Дра̀ва, *r.* Drave.
Дрѐзденъ, *t.* Dresden.
Ду̀блинъ, *t.* Dublin.
Дубъ, *r.* Doubs.
Дуна̀й, *r.* Danube.
Дюнкѝрхенъ, *t.* Dunkirk.
Дю̀ссельдорфъ, *t.* Dusseldorf.

Евпато̀рія, *t.* (*или* **Козло̀въ**), Eupatoria.
Еврѐй, -рѐйка, *n.* a Hebrew; ‖ **-рѐйскій,** *adj.* Hebraic.
Евро̀па, Europe; ‖ **-пѐйскій,** *adj.* European.
Европѐецъ, -ѐйка, *n.* an European.
Егѝпетъ, *c.* Egypt; ‖ **-петскій,** *adj.* Egyptian.
Егѝптянинъ, -янка, *n.* an Egyptian.
Екатериносла̀въ, *t.* Ekaterinoslav.
Еника̀ле, *s. m. t.* Yenikale.
Енисѐй, *r.* Yeniseï.
Ефѐсъ, *t.* Ephesus.

Жема̀пиъ, *t.* Jemmapes.
Женѐва, *t.* Geneva; ‖ **-нѐвское о̀зеро,** Leman, lake of Geneva.
Женѐвецъ, -ѐвка, *n.* a Genevese.
Жиро̀нда, *r.* Gironde.
Жито̀миръ, *t.* Jitomir *or* Zytomir.
Жуанвѝль, *s. m. t.* Joinville.

За- (*with an adjective*) trans—, beyond.
заальпі̀йскій, transalpine.
забалка̀нскій, beyond the Balkan.
задуна̀йскій, transdanubian.
закавка̀зскій, beyond the Caucasus.
Заа̀ндамъ, За̀рдамъ, *see* Саандамъ, Сардамъ.
За̀льцбургъ, *t.* Salzburg.
Зела̀ндія, *c.* Zeeland; ‖ Island of Zealand.
Земля̀ (Но̀вая—), *i.* Nova Zembla.
Зо̀ндскіе *или* **Зу̀ндскіе острова̀,** Sunde islands.
Зундъ, Sound.
Зыря̀нинъ, -нка, *n.* a Zirane.
Зю̀йдеръ-Зе, *indecl.* Zuider-Zee.
Зюнга̀рія, *c.* Songaria.

Ибѐрія, *c.* Iberia; ‖ **-рі̀йскій,** *adj.* Iberian.
Йдра, *i.* Hydra.
Изра̀ильское ца̀рство, kingdom of Israel
Израильтя̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* an Israelite.
Иллирі̀ецъ, -і̀йка, *n.* an Illyrian.
Иллѝрія, *c.* Illyria; ‖ **-рі̀йскій,** *adj.* Illyrian.
Йльмень (*озеро—*), lake Ilmen.
Има̀усъ, *m.* Imaus, *see* **Гималайскія горы**).
Имерѐтія, *c.* Imeretia (*anc. Colchis*).
Ингерманла̀ндія *или* **Йнгрія,** *c.* Ingria.
Йндія, *c.* India, Indies; (*—по сю сторону Ганга*), India within the Ganges; (*—по ту сторону Ганга*), India beyond the Ganges; ‖ **-ді̀йскій,** *adj.* Indian.
Индоста̀нъ, *c.* Hindostan, India.
Инду̀съ, -ка, *n.* an Indian.
Индъ *или* **Синдъ,** Indus *or* Sindh.
Индѣ̀ецъ, -діа̀нка, *n.* an Indian; ‖ **-дѣ̀йскій,** *adj.* Indian.
Ирла̀ндецъ, -дка, *n.* an Irishman, an Irishwoman.
Ирла̀ндія, *c.* Ireland; ‖ **-ла̀ндскій,** *adj.* Irish
Ирокѐзецъ, -ѐзка, *n.* an Iroquois.
Ирты̀шъ, *r.* Irtysh.
Йскія, island of Ischia.
Исла̀ндецъ, -дка, *n.* an inhabitant of Iceland.
Исла̀ндія, *c.* Iceland.
Испага̀нь, *s. f. t.* Ispahan.
Испа̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Spaniard.
Испа̀нія, *c.* Spain; ‖ **-па̀нскій,** *adj.* Spanish.
Исполѝнскія го̀ры, Riesengebirge *or* Giant mountains.
Ита̀ка, *i.* Ithaca.
Ита̀лія, *c.* Italy; ‖ **-лі̀йскій,** *adj.* Italian.
Италья̀нецъ, -я̀нка, *n.* an Italian; ‖ **-я̀нскій,** *adj.* Italian.
Йтонъ, *t.* Eton.

Іѐна, *t.* Jena.
Іерихо̀нъ, *t.* Jericho.
Іерусалѝмъ, *t.* Jerusalem, Solyma.
Іонѝческіе острова̀, Ionian islands.
Іо̀нія, *c.* Ionia; ‖ **-ні̀йскій,** *adj.* Ionian.
Іо̀нна, *r.* Yonne.
Іорда̀нъ, *r.* Jordan.
Іо̀ркъ, *t.* York.
Іудѐй, -ѐянка, *n.* a Jew, a Jewess.
Іудѐйское ца̀рство, kingdom of Judea.
Іудѐя, *c.* Judea; ‖ **-дѐйскій,** *adj.* Jewish.

Кабардѝнецъ, *n.* an inhabitant of Kabarda.
Ка̀вдинское ѝго, Caudine-forks.
Кавка̀зъ *и* **Кавка̀зскія го̀ры,** *m.* Caucasus.
Каза̀къ, -а̀чка, *n.* a Cossack.
Каза̀нь, *t.* Kazan.
Каѝръ, *t.* Cairo *or* Alcairo.
Кала̀брія, *c.* Calabria; ‖ **-і̀йскій,** *adj.* Calabrian.
Калѐ, *indecl. t.* Calais; ‖ **-лѐскій пролѝвъ,** straits of Dover.
Каледо̀нія, *c.* Caledonia (*Scotland*); ‖ **-до̀нскій,** *adj.* Caledonian; ‖ **-до̀нскій кана̀лъ,** Caledonian canal.
Калифо̀рнія, *c.* California; ‖ **-фо̀рнскій,** *adj.* Californian.
Калія̀ри *и* **Кальѧ̀ри,** *indecl. t.* Cagliari.
Калмы̀къ, -ы̀чка, *n.* a Calmuck.
Калу̀га, *t.* Kaluga.
Камчада̀лъ, -а̀лка, *n.* a Kamtchadale.
Камча̀тка, *c.* Kamtchatka.
Кана̀рскіе острова̀, Canary islands.
Ка̀ндія, *i.* Candia (*anc. Crete*).
Ка̀нны, *s. f. pl. t.* Cannæ.
Каппадокі̀я, *c.* Cappadocia; ‖ **-кі̀йскій,** *adj.* Cappadocian.
Ка̀пская земля̀, Cape-colony.
Ка̀пштадтъ, *t.* Cape-town.
Карѝнтія, *c.* Carinthia; ‖ **-ті̀йскій,** *adj.* Carinthian.
Ка̀рлсруэ, *indecl. t.* Carlsruhe.
Карніо̀лія *или* **Край̀нъ,** *c.* Carniola.
Каролѝнскіе острова̀, Caroline islands.
Карпа̀тскія го̀ры, Carpathian mountains.
Картахѐна, *t.* Carthagena.
Кареагѐнъ, *t.* Carthage; ‖ **-гѐнскій,** *adj.* Carthaginian.
Кареагѐнянинъ, -нка, *n.* a Carthaginian.
Каспі̀йское мо̀ре, Caspian sea.
Ка̀ссель, *s. m. t.* Cassel.
Кастѝлія, *c.* Castile, Castilia; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.* Castilian.
Кастилія̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Castilian.
Катало̀нецъ, -о̀нка, *n.* a Catalonian.
Катало̀нія, *c.* Catalonia; ‖ **-ло̀нскій,** *adj.* Catalonian.
Ката̀нія, *t.* Catania.
Катрбра̀, *indecl. t.* Quatre Bras.
Кафръ, -рка, *n.* a Caffer; ‖ (*земля* **Ка̀фровъ**), Caffraria.
Кашмѝръ, *t.* Cashmere *or* Kashmire.
Квѐбекъ, *t.* Quebec.
Квѝто *или* **Кѝто,** *indecl. t.* Quito.
Кёльнъ, *t.* Cologne.
Кѐльты *или* **Цѐльты,** *s. m. pl. n.* Celts; ‖ **-ті̀йскій,** *adj.* Celtic.
Кѐмбриджъ, *t.* Cambridge.
Кёнигсбергъ *или* **Королѐвецъ,** *t.* Königsberg.
Керчь, *s. f. t.* Kertch.
Кефало̀нія, *i.* Cephalonia.
Киликѝя, *c.* Cilicia; ‖ **-і̀йскій,** *adj.* Cilician.
Кѝмвры, *s. m. pl. n.* Cimbri.
Кипріо̀тъ, -о̀тка, *n.* a Cypriote.
Кипръ, *i.* Cyprus.
Киргѝзъ, *n.* a Kirgees.
Киренѐя, *t.* Cyrena.
Кита̀ецъ, -а̀янка, *n.* a Chinese.
Кита̀й, *c.* China; ‖ **-та̀йскій,** *adj.* Chinese.
Кіавѐнна, *t.* Chiavenna.
Кіевля̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* an inhabitant of Kief.
Кі̀евъ, *t.* Kief *or* Kiev.
Ко̀бленцъ, *t.* Coblentz.
Ко̀вно, *t.* Kowno.
Коѝмбра, *t.* Coimbra.
Колхѝда, *c.* Colchis.
Константино̀поль, *s. m. t.* Constantinople.
Конста̀нцское о̀зеро, *see* Боденское озеро.
Конста̀нцъ, *t.* Constance.
Копенга̀генъ, *t.* Copenhagen.
Кордильѐрскія го̀ры, *see* Анды.
Кордо̀ва, *t.* Cordova.
Корѐя, *c.* Corea.
Корѝнѳъ, *t.* Corinth; ‖ **-рѝнѳскій,** *adj.* Corinthian.
Корѝнѳянинъ, -янка, *n.* a Corinthian.
Корнва̀ллисъ, *c.* Cornwal.
Королѐвецъ, *see* Кенигсбергъ.
Ко̀рсика, *i.* Corsica; ‖ **-ка̀нскій,** *adj.* Corsican.
Корсика̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Corsican.
Ко̀рсунь, *s. m. t.* Chersonesus.
Ко̀ртрейкъ, *see* Куртре.
Кору̀нья, *t.* Corunna.
Кохинхѝна, *c.* Cochin-China.
Край̀нъ, *see* Карніолія.
Кра̀ковъ, *t.* Cracow.
Кремо̀на, *t.* Cremona.
Критъ, *i.* Crete.
Кроа̀тъ, -тка, *n.* a Croat, a Croatian.
Кроа̀ція, *c.* Croatia; ‖ **-а̀тскій,** *adj.* Croatian.
Крымъ, Crimea (*Tauric Chersonese*); ‖ **кры̀мскій,** *adj.* Crimean.
Ксанѳъ, *r.* Zanthus.
Ку̀ба, *i.* Cuba.
Куба̀нь, *s. f. r.* Kuban.
Ку̀ковъ пролѝвъ, Cook's straits.
Кульмъ, *t.* Culm.
Ку̀мы, *s. f. pl. t.* Cuma.
Курдъ, *n.* a Kurd.
Курѝлецъ, *n.* a Kurile, an inhabitant of the Kuriles.
Курѝльскіе острова̀, Kuriles.
Курля̀ндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Courlandian.
Курля̀ндія, *c.* Courland; ‖ **-ля̀ндскій,** *adj.* Courlandian.
Куртрѐ, *t.* Courtray.
Кя̀хта, *t.* Kiakhta.

Ла̀дога, *t.* Ladoga; ‖ **-дожское о̀зеро,** lake Ladoga.
Ладро̀нскіе острова̀, Ladrones.
Лакедемо̀нецъ, -о̀нка *и* **Лакедемо̀нянинъ, -нка,** *n.* a Lacedemonian.
Лакедемо̀нъ, *t.* Lacedemon; ‖ **-мо̀нскій,** *adj.* Lacedemonian.
Лакедѝвскіе острова̀, Laccadive islands.
Лако̀нецъ, -о̀нка, *n.* a Laconian.
Лако̀нія, *c.* Laconia; ‖ **-ко̀нскій,** *adj.* Laconian.
Лаодикѐя, *t.* Laodicea.
Лапла̀ндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Laplander.
Лапла̀ндія, *c.* Lapland.
Латы̀шъ, -шка, *n.* a Lettonian; ‖ **-ты̀шскій,** *adj.* Lettonian.
Лева̀нтъ, *see* Натолія.
Лѐвктры, *s. m. pl. t.* Leuctra.
Ледовѝтое мо̀ре, Frozen ocean.
Лезгѝны *и* **Лезгѝнцы,** *s. m. pl. n.* Lesghis.
Лѐйденъ, *t.* Leyden.
Лѐйнингенское гра̀фство, country of Leiningen.
Лѐйпцигъ, *t.* Leipsic.
Лѐмбергъ *или* **Львовъ,** *t.* Lemberg.
Лѐстеръ, *t.* Leicester.
Либа̀ва, *t.* Libau.
Лива̀нъ *и* **Лива̀нскія го̀ры,** Lebanos *or* Lebanon-Mountains.
Лѝвія, *t.* Lybia; ‖ **-ві̀йскій,** *adj.* Lybian.
Ливо̀нія, *see* Лифляндія.
Ливо̀рно, *t.* Leghorn *or* Livorno.

Лѝкія, *c.* Lycia; ‖ **-кі̀йскій,** *adj.* Lycian.
Лилль, *s. m. t.* Lille *or* Lisle.
Липа̀рскіе острова̀, Lipari islands.
Лиссабо̀нъ, *t.* Lisbon.
Литва̀, *c.* Lithuania; ‖ **-то̀вскій,** *adj.* Lithuanian.
Литвѝнъ, -ѝнка, *n.* a Lithuanian.
Лифля̀ндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Livonian.
Лифля̀ндія, *c.* Livonia; ‖ **-фля̀ндскій,** *adj.* Livonian.
Ліо̀нъ, *t.* Lyons; ‖ **-о̀нскій залѝвъ,** gulf of Lyons.
Лоа̀ра *и* **Луа̀ра,** *r.* Loire.
Лоза̀нна, *t.* Lausanne.
Ломба̀рдія, *c.* Lombardy.
Ломба̀рдъ, *n.* a Lombard *or* Longobard.
Ло̀ндонъ, *t.* London.
Лопа̀рь, *n.* a Laplander; ‖ *see* Лапландецъ.
Лотарѝнгецъ, *n.* an inhabitant of Lorraine.
Лотарѝнгія, *c.* Lorraine.
Лувѐнъ *и* **Левѐнъ,** *t.* Louvain.
Лу̀двигсбургъ, *t.* Louisburg.
Луза̀ція, *c.* Lusatia; ‖ **-за̀цкій,** *adj.* Lusatian.
Лузата̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Lusatian.
Лузита̀нія, *c.* Lusitania *(Portugal)*; ‖ **-та̀нскій,** *adj.* Lusitanian.
Лу̀кка, *t.* Lucca.
Лу̀нныя го̀ры, Mountains of the Moon.
Люцѐрнъ, *t.* Lucerne; ‖ **-цѐрнское о̀зеро,** lake of Lucerne.
Львѝный залѝвъ, *see* Ліонскій заливъ.
Львовъ, *see* Лембергъ.
Лю̀бекъ, *t.* Lubeck.
Лю̀блинъ, *t.* Lublin.
Лю̀нсъ, *r.* Lewis; ‖ *i.* Lewis.
Люневѝль, *s. m. t.* Luneville.
Лю̀ттихъ *и* **Лѝттихъ,** *t.* Liege.

Маасъ *и* **Масъ,** *r.* Maese *or* Meuse.
Маврита̀нинъ *и* **Мавръ, -нка,** *n.* a Moor.
Маврита̀нія, *c.* Mauritania; ‖ **-та̀нскій,** *adj.* Moorish.
Магелла̀новъ пролѝвъ, Straits of Magellan.
Мадѐра, *i.* Madeira.
Мадрѝдъ, *t.* Madrid.
Мазо̀вія, *c.* Mazovia.
Майнцъ, *t.* Mentz *or* Mayence.
Майнъ, *r.* Maine *or* Mayn.
Майо̀рка, *i.* Majorca.
Македо̀нецъ, -о̀нка *и* **Македо̀нянинъ, -нка,** *n.* a Macedonian.
Македо̀нія, *c.* Macedonia; ‖ **-до̀нскій,** *adj.* Macedonian.
Мала̀й *и* **Мала̀ецъ,** *n.* a Malay.
Малоро̀ссія, *c.* Little Russia.
Малороссія̀нинъ, Малоро̀ссъ, -я̀нка, *n.* an inhabitant of Little Russia.
Малуѝнскіе острова̀, Falkland islands.
Ма̀льта, *i.* Malta.
Мангѐймъ, *t.* Manheim.
Мантинѐя, *t.* Mantinea.
Ма̀нтуа, *t.* Mantua.
Мараѳо̀нъ, *t.* Marathon.
Маркѝзскіе острова̀, Marquesas.
Маро̀кко, *t.* Marocco *or* Morocco.
Марсѐль, *s. f. t.* Marseilles.
Мартинѝка, *i.* Martinique.
Медіола̀нъ, *see* Миланъ.
Мѐкка, *t.* Mecca.
Мѐксика, *c.* Mexico; ‖ **-ка̀нскій,** *adj.* Mexican.
Мексика̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Mexican.
Мѐмпельгардъ, *see* Монбельяръ.

Мессѝна, *t.* Messina; ‖ **-сѝнскій пролѝвъ,** the pharos of Messina.
Мѐхельнъ, *t.* Mechlin.
Мѝдія, *c.* Media; ‖ **-дѝйскій,** *adj.* Median.
Мѝдянинъ, -янка, *n.* a Mede.
Микѐны, *s. f. pl. t.* Mycenæ.
Мила̀нъ, *t.* Milan.
Мино̀рка, *i.* Minorca.
Мита̀ва, *t.* Mittau.
Модѐна, *t.* Modena; ‖ **-дѐнскій,** *adj.* Modenese.
Мозамбѝкскій пролѝвъ, Mozambique strait.
Мо̀зель, *s. m. r.* Moselle.
Молда̀ва, *r.* Moldau.
Молдава̀нинъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Moldavian.
Молда̀вія, *c.* Moldavia; ‖ **-да̀вскій,** *adj.* Moldavian.
Молу̀ккскіе острова̀, Moluccas *or* Spice Islands.
Монбелья̀ръ, *t.* Montbelliard.
Монго̀лія, *c.* Mongolia.
Монго̀лъ, -о̀лка, *n.* a Mongol.
Мора̀ва, *r.* Morave.
Мора̀вецъ, -а̀вка, *n.* a Moravian.
Мора̀вія, *c.* Moravia; ‖ **-ра̀вскій,** *adj.* Moravian.
Мордва̀, *s. m. pl. n.* Morduates.
Морѐя, *c.* Morea.
Москва̀, *t.* Moscow.
Москва̀ рѣка̀, *r.* Moskva.
Москвита̀нинъ *и* **Москвѝчъ, -чка,** *n.* an inhabitant of Moscow.
Мра̀морное мо̀ре, sea of Marmora.
Му̀рсія, *t.* Murcia.
Му̀ртенъ, *t.* Morat; ‖ **-тенское о̀зеро,** lake of Morat.
Мѣдныхъ рудъ *(рѣка—)*, *r.* Coppermine river.
Мюльга̀узенъ, *t.* Mulhausen.
Мю̀нхенъ, *t.* Munich.

Наварѝнъ, *t.* Navarino.
Нава̀рра, *c.* Navarre.
На̀вплія, *t.* Nauplia.
Навѣ̀тренные острова̀, Windward islands.
Назарѐтъ, *t.* Nazareth.
На̀рва, *t.* Narva.
Наро̀ва, *r.* Narva *or* Narova.
Насса̀у, *t.* Nassau.
Натолія *или* **Лева̀нтъ,** *c.* Natolia *or* the Levant.
Неаполита̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Neapolitan.
Неа̀поль, *s. m. t.* Naples; ‖ **-лита̀нскій,** *adj.* Neapolitan.
Нева̀, *r.* Neva.
Невшатѐль, *s. m. t.* Neufchatel.
Негропо̀нтъ *(островъ—)*, Negropont.
Негръ, -ритя̀нка, *n.* a Negro.
Нѐккаръ, *r.* Neckar.
Непа̀лъ *или* **Нипа̀лъ,** *c.* Nepaul.
Нѝгеръ, *r.* Niger.
Нигрѝція, *c.* Nigritia.
Нидерла̀нды, *s. m. pl. c.* Netherlands; ‖ **-ла̀ндскій,** *adj.* of Low Countries.
Нѝжній-Но̀вгородъ, *t.* Nijni-Novgorod.
Никѐя, *t.* Nicæa.
Нилъ, *r.* Nile.
Нимѐгенъ *и* **Нимвѐгенъ,** *t.* Nimeguen.
Нимъ, *t.* Nismes.
Нинеѵія, *t.* Nineveh.
Нѝцца, *t.* Nice.
Ніага̀рскій водопа̀дъ, falls of Niagara.
Нога̀ецъ, *n.* a Nogay Tartar.
Норвѐгія, *c.* Norway; ‖ **-вѐжскій,** *adj.* Norwegian.
Норвѐжецъ, -ѐжка, *n.* a Norwegian.

Но̀рдкапъ, North cape.
Норма̀ндія, *c.* Normandy; ‖ **-ма̀ндскій,** *adj.* Norman.
Норма̀нъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Norman.
Норчёпингъ, *t.* Norrkoping.
Ну̀бія, *c.* Nubia; ‖ **-бі̀йскій,** *adj.* Nubian.
Нумидіецъ, *n.* a Numidian.
Нумѝдія, *c.* Numidia; ‖ **-ді̀йскій,** *adj.* Numidian.
Нью-Іоркъ, *t.* New-York.
Ньюфа̀ундлендъ *или* **Террнѐвъ,** Newfoundland *or* Terra-Nova.
Нѣ̀манъ, *r.* Niemen *or* Memel.
Нѣ̀мецъ, -мка, *n.* a German; ‖ **-мѐцкій,** *adj.* German; ‖ **-кое мо̀ре,** North sea *or* German ocean.
Нюрнбергъ, *t.* Nuremberg.

Оа̀за, *r.* Oise.
О̀ба, *r.* Aube.
Обь, *s. f. r.* Obi.
Ова̀йги, *indecl.* *(островъ—)*, Owhyhee *or* Owyhee.
Овѐрнь, *s. f. c.* Auvergne.
Ога̀йо, *indecl. r.* Ohio.
Огненная земля̀, *c.* Terra del Fuego.
О̀деръ, *r.* Oder.
Океа̀нія, *c.* Oceania *or* Australasia.
Оксѐръ, *t.* Auxerre.
Оксфордъ, *t.* Oxford.
Олѝмпія, *t.* Olympia; ‖ **-пі̀йскій,** *adj.* Olympic.
Оло̀нецъ, *t.* Olonetz.
О̀льмюцъ, *t.* Olmutz.
Онѐга, *t.* and *r.* Onega; ‖ **Онѐжское о̀зеро,** lake Onega.
Ора̀нія *и* **Ора̀нжъ,** *t.* Orange.
Ора̀нская рѣка̀, *r.* Orange *or* Gariep.
Орёлъ, *t.* Orel.
Орино̀ко, *indecl. r.* Orinoco.
Орка̀дскіе *и* **Оркнѝсскіе острова̀,** Orkneys.
Орлеа̀нъ, *t.* Orleans.
Ормѵ̀сскій пролѝвъ, straits of Ormus *or* Ormuz.
Осетѝнецъ, Осетѝнъ, -нка, *n.* an Ossete.
Остѐнде, *t.* Ostend.
Остзѐецъ, *n.* an inhabitant of the Baltic provinces.
Остзѐйскій, *adj.* **-скія губѐрніи,** Baltic provinces.
Остъ-Го̀тъ, *n.* an Ostrogoth.
Остъ-Йндія, *c.* East Indies.
Отайти *или* **Таѝти,** *indecl. r.* Otaheite.
Оттома̀нскій, *adj.* Ottoman.
Охо̀тскъ, *t.* Okhotsk.
Очако̀въ, *t.* Otchakof.
Ошъ, *t.* Auch *(in France)*.

Па̀вія, *t.* Pavia.
Па̀дуя, *t.* Padua; ‖ **-дуа̀нскій,** *adj.* Paduan.
Палѐрмо, *t.* Palermo.
Палестѝна, *c.* Palestine *or* Judæa.
Пампелу̀на *и* **Пампело̀на,** *t.* Pampeluna.
Пана̀мскій перешеекъ, isthmus of Panama.
Панно̀нія, *c.* Pannonia.
Пантикапѐя, *t.* Panticapæa.
Парагва̀й, *c.* and *r.* Paraguay.
Парижа̀нинъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Parisian.
Парѝжъ, *t.* Paris.
Па̀рма, *t.* Parma; ‖ **-мскій,** *adj.* Parmesan.
Парна̀ссъ, *m.* mount Parnassus.
Па̀рѳія, *c.* Parthia; ‖ **-ѳянскій,** *adj.* Parthian.
Парѳя̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* a Parthian.
Пасса̀ровицъ, *t.* Passarowitz.
Патаго̀нія, *c.* Patagonia; ‖ **-го̀нскій,** *adj.* Patagonian.
Патаго̀нъ, -о̀нка, *n.* a Patagonian.
Пѐйпусъ *или* **Чу̀дское о̀зеро,** lake Peipus.

Пекѝнъ, *t.* Pekin.
Пела̀сгъ, *n.* a Pelasg.
Пелѐвскіе острова̀, Pelew islands.
Пелопонѐсъ, *c.* Peloponnesus *(Morea)*.
Пелу̀зіумъ, *t.* Pelusium.
Пѐнза, *t.* Penza.
Переко̀пскій перешеекъ, isthmus of Perecop.
Перна̀ва, *r.* Pernau.
Перно̀въ, *t.* Pernau.
Пѐрсія, *c.* Persia; ‖ **-сидскій,** *adj.* Persian; ‖ **-скій залѝвъ,** Persian gulf.
Персія̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* a Persian.
Пѐру, *indecl. c.* Peru; ‖ **-уа̀нскій,** *adj.* Peruvian.
Перуа̀нецъ, -а̀нка, *n.* a Peruvian.
Перу̀зія, *t.* Perugia.
Пескіѐра, *t.* Peschiera.
Петервардѐйнъ, *t.* Peterwardein.
Петерлѝнгенъ *и* **Пайѐрнъ,** *t.* Payerne.
Петрогра̀дъ *и pop.* **Пѝтеръ,** *see* Санктъ-Петербургъ.
Петропа̀вловскій портъ, port of Avatchka.
Печенѐгъ, *n.* a Petchenegue.
Пѝза, *t.* Pisa.
Пика̀рдія, *c.* Picardy.
Пиндъ, *m.* Pindus.
Пиренѐйскія го̀ры, Pyrenees; ‖ **-скій полу-о̀стровъ,** the Peninsula.
Писто̀я, *t.* Pistoja.
Піачѐнца, *t.* Piacenza *or* Placentia.
Піемо̀нтъ, *c.* Piedmont; ‖ **-мо̀нтскій,** *adj.* Piedmontese.
Платѐя, *t.* Platea.
Пла̀ттенское о̀зеро, lake Balaton *or* Platten sea.
Плоцкъ, *t.* Plock.
По, *indecl. r.* Po *or* Eridan; ‖ *t* Pau.
Подвѣ̀тренные острова̀, Leeward islands.
Подля̀хія, *c.* Podlachia.
Подо̀льская губѐрнія, *c.* Podolia.
Позна̀нь, *s. f. t.* Posen.
Полинѐзія, *c.* Polynesia.
Полта̀ва, *t.* Poltava.
По̀льша, *c.* Poland.
Поля̀къ, по̀лька, *n.* a Pole; ‖ **-льскій,** *adj.* Polish.
Помера̀нія, *c.* Pomerania.
Помпѐя, *t.* Pompeiï.
Понтѝнскія боло̀та, Pontine marshes.
Понтъ Эвксѝнскій, Euxine *(Black sea)*.
Пора̀нтрю, *t.* Porentruy.
По̀ртичи, *t.* Portici.
Португа̀лецъ, -а̀лька, *n.* a Portuguese.
Португа̀лія, *c.* Portugal; ‖ **-га̀льскій,** *adj.* Portuguese.
Пра̀га, *t.* Prague *(in Bohemia)*; ‖ **Praga** *(in Poland)*.
Прѐйсишъ-Эйла̀у, *t.* Eylau.
Прѐнцлау, *t.* Prenzlow.
При- *(with an adjective)* adjoining, on.
  прибалті̀йскій, Baltic, on the Baltic.
  придуна̀йскій, Danubian, on the Danube.
  прирѐйнскій, Rhenish, on the Rhine.
Прова̀нсъ, *c.* Provence.
Прусса̀къ, -а̀чка, *n.* a Prussian.
Пру̀ссія, *c.* Prussia; ‖ **-сскій,** *adj.* Prussian.
Прутъ, *r.* Pruth.
Псковитя̀нинъ, -нка, *n.* an inhabitant of Pskow.
Псковъ, *t.* Pskov *or* Pskof.
Пфальцъ, *c.* Palatinate; ‖ **пфа̀льцскій,** *adj.* Palatine.

Рагу̀за, *t.* Ragusa.
Разбо̀йничьи острова̀, *see* Ладронскіе острова.

Рапнольтвѐйлеръ, *t.* Ribeauville.
Рѐвель, *s. m. t.* Revel.
Рѐгенсбургъ, *t.* Ratisbon *or* Regensburg.
Рѐджіо *или* **Рѐджо,** *indecl. t.* Reggio.
Реймсъ, *t.* Rheims.
Рѐйнфельденъ, *t.* Rhinfeld.
Рейнъ, *r.* Rhine; ‖ **рѐйнскій,** *adj.* Rhenish.
Рѐйса, *r.* Reuss.
Рѐйсское кня̀жество, principality of Reuss.
Ретійскія А̀льпы, Rhetian Alps.
Рѝга, *t.* Riga.
Рѝмлянинъ, -янка, *n.* a Roman.
Римъ, *t.* Rome; ‖ **рѝмскій,** *adj.* Roman.
Рифѐйскія гòры, Riphean mountains.
Рѝчмондъ, *t.* Richmond.
Родòсъ, *i.* Rhodes.
Родъ-Эйлендъ, *c.* Rhode-Island.
Рòна, *r.* Rhone.
Россія, *c.* Russia; ‖ **россійскій,** *adj.* Russian.
Россія̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* a Russian.
Рỳдныя гòры, *m.* Erzgebirge *or* Ore mountains.
Румѐлія, *c.* Roumelia.
Румынія, *c.* Roumania; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.* Roumanian.
Румынъ, -нка, *n.* a Roumanian.
Русь, *s. f. c.* Russia; ‖ **рỳсскій,** *adj.* Russian.
Рымникъ, *r.* Rymnich.
Рязàнь, *s. f. t.* Riazan.

Саандàмъ *и* **Сàрдамъ,** *t.* Zaandam *or* Saardam.
Сàва, *r.* Save.
Савòія, *c.* Savoy.
Савоярдъ, -дка, *n.* a Savoyard.
Сагỳнтъ, *t.* Saguntum, Saguntus.
Саксòнецъ, -òнка, *n.* a Saxon.
Саксòнія, *c.* Saxony; ‖ **-сòнскій,** *adj.* Saxon.
Саламàнка, *t.* Salamanca.
Салѐрно, *t.* Salerno.
Салòники, *s. f. pl. t.* Salonichi.
Самаритя̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* a Samaritan.
Самарія, *c.* Samaria; ‖ **-ритя̀нскій,** *adj.* Samaritan.
Самогѝтъ, *n.* a Samogitian.
Самоѣдъ, -дка, *n.* a Samoyede.
Сандвѝчевы острова̀, Sandwich islands.
Санктъ-Петербỳргъ, *t.* St. Petersburg.
Санктъ-Гàлленъ, *t.* San Gall.
Сан-Марѝно, *t.* San Marino.
Сарагòсса, *t.* Saragossa.
Сàрбрюкъ, *t.* Sarrebruck.
Саргемюндъ, *t.* Sarguemines.
Сардѝнецъ, -ѝнка, *n.* a Sardinian.
Сардѝнія, *c.* Sardinia; ‖ **-дѝнскій,** *adj.* Sardinian.
Сàрды, *s. f. pl. t.* Sarde.
Сармàтія, *c.* Sarmatia.
Сармàтъ, *n.* a Sarmate.
Сарацѝнъ, *n.* a Saracen.
Сахàра, *c.* Sahara *or* the Great Desert.
Св. Геòргія *(проливъ—),* St. George's channel.
Св. Елѐны *(островъ—),* St. Helena.
Св. Лаврѐнтія *(рѣка—),* St. Lawrence.
Св. Маврѝкія *(островъ—),* island of Mauritius.
Святы̀я мѣста̀, *c.* Holy Land.
Севастòполь, *s. m. t.* Sevastopol.
Севѐннскія гòры, Cevennes.
Сѐвернъ, *r.* Severn.
Севѝлья, *t.* Seville.
Сегòвія, *t.* Segovia.
Седмигрàдская òбласть, *see* Трансильванія.
Сѐна, *r.* Seine.
Сенъ-Кантѐнъ, *t.* St. Quentin.
Сѐрбія, *c.* Servia; ‖ **сѐрбскій,** *adj.* Servian.
Сербъ, *n.* a Servian.
Сешѐльскіе острова̀, Seychelle islands.
Сибѝрь, *s. f. c.* Siberia; ‖ **-бѝрскій,** *adj.* Siberian.
Сибирàкъ, -я̀чка, *n.* a Siberian.
Сикіòнъ, *t.* Sicyon.
Силѐзія, *c.* Silesia; ‖ **-лѐзскій,** *adj.* Silesian.
Силѝстрія, *t.* Silistria.
Силлійскіе острова̀, Scilly islands.
Синàй *(гора—),* Mount Sinai.
Сиракỳзы, *s. f. pl. t.* Syracuse.
Сѝрія, *c.* Syria; ‖ **-рійскій,** *adj.* Syrian.
Сирія̀нинъ, -янка, Сиріецъ, -ійка, *n* a Syrian.
Сицилiецъ, -лійка, Сицилія̀нецъ, -лія̀нка, *n.* a Sicilian.
Сицѝлія, *i.* Sicily; ‖ **-лійскій,** *adj.* Sicilian.
Сіѐрра-Невада̀ *или* **Снѣжныя гòры,** Sierra Nevada *or* Snowy mountains.
Сіòнъ *или* **Зѝттенъ,** *t.* Sion *or* Sitten.
Скандинàвія, *c.* Scandinavia; ‖ **-нàвскій,** *adj.* Scandinavian; ‖ **-скій полуòстровъ,** Scandinavian peninsula.
Скиѳія, *c.* Scythia; ‖ **скиѳскій,** *adj.* Scythian.
Скиѳъ, *n.* a Scythian.
Славòнецъ, -òнка, *n.* a Slavonian.
Славòнія, *c.* Slavonia; ‖ **-вòнскій,** *adj.* Slavonian.
Славя̀нинъ, -я̀нка, *n.* a Slavonian; ‖ **-вя̀нскій,** *adj.* Slavonic.
Слейсъ, *t.* Sluys *(in Holland).*
Смѝрна, *t.* Smyrna *or* Ismir.
Снѣжныя гòры, *see* Сіерра-Невада.
Солотỳрнъ, *t.* Soleure *or* Solothurn.
Солỳнь, *s. m. t. see* Салоники.
Сòна, *r.* Saone.
Сòндскіе острова̀, *see* Зондскіе острова.
Соснòвыя гòры, Fichtelberg *or* Pine mountains.
Спàрта, *t.* Sparta *or* Lacedemon; ‖ **-тàнскій,** *adj.* Spartan.
Спартàнецъ, -àнка, *n.* a Spartan.
Средизѐмное мòре, Mediterranean sea.
Стамбỳлъ, *t.* Stamboul, Constantinople.
Стокгòльмъ, *t.* Stockholm.
Столòвая гора̀, Table mountain.
Стòльный Бѣлгра̀дъ, *see* Штульвейсенбургъ.
Стра̀сбургъ, *t.* Strasburg.
Судѐты, *s. m. pl. m.* Sudetic mountains
Суэзъ *или* **Суэцъ,** *t.* Suez.
Схевенѝнгенъ, *t.* Scheveningen.
Сцѝлла *(rock in Sicily),* Scylla.
Сюдерманла̀ндія, *c.* Sudermania *or* Sudermanland.

Таврѝда, *c.* Taurida; ‖ **-врѝческій,** *adj.* Tauric; **-скій полуòстровъ,** Tauric Chersonese; **-скій пролѝвъ,** Straits of Yenikale.
Тàврисъ, *t.* Tauris *or* Tabriz.
Тавръ *и* **Таврѝческія гòры,** Mount Taurus.
Тагъ *и* **Тѐжо,** *r.* Tagus *or* Tajo.
Танжѐръ, *t.* Tangier.
Татàринъ, -àрка, *n.* a Tartar.
Татàрія, *c.* Tartary.
Тàунусъ, *m.* Taunus.
Тверь, *s. f. t.* Tver.
Тегерàнъ, *t.* Teberan *or* Tehraun.
Темешвàръ, *t.* Temeswar.
Тѐмза, *r.* Thames.
Тенерѝфъ, *i.* Teneriffe; ‖ **-рѝфскій пикъ,** Peak of Teneriffe.
Термопѝлы *и* **Ѳермопѝлы,** *s. f. pl. t.* Thermopylæ.
Террачѝна, *t.* Terracina.
Тессѝнъ, *c.* canton Tessin.
Тибръ, *r.* Tiber.
Тигръ, *r.* Tigris.

Тѝненъ, *see* Тирлемонтъ.
Тирлемòнтъ, *t.* Tirlemont.
Тирòлецъ, -òлька, *n.* a Tyrolese.
Тирòль, *s. m. c.* Tyrol; ‖ **-рòльскій,** *adj.* Tyrolese.
Тѝсса, *r.* Theiss.
Тѝхій океа̀нъ, Pacific ocean.
Товàрищества *(острова—),* Society islands.
Тичѝно, *r.* Ticino.
Торнъ *или* **Торỳнь,** *s. m. t.* Thorn.
Тоскàна, *c.* Tuscany; ‖ **-кàнскій,** *adj.* Tuscanian.
Трансильвàнія, *c.* Transylvania.
Трапезòндъ, *t.* Trebisond, Trapezus.
Тридѐнтъ *или* **Тріѐнтъ,** *t.* Trent.
Тринидàдъ, *i.* Trinidad.
Триръ, *t.* Triers *or* Treves.
Трòя, *t.* Troy; ‖ **троя̀нскій,** *adj.* Trojan.
Труа̀, *indecl. t.* Troyes *(in France).*
Тунгỳзъ, *n.* a Tunguse.
Тỳнисъ, *t.* Tunis.
Тунъ, *t.* Thun; ‖ **Тỳнское òзеро,** lake of Thun.
Тỳргау, *indecl. c.* canton of Thurgovia.
Турѝнъ, *t.* Turin.
Туркмѐнецъ, Туркмѐнъ, -нка, *n.* a Turkoman.
Тỳрокъ, -рча̀нка, *n.* a Turk.
Тỳрція, *c.* Turkey; ‖ **-рѐцкій,** *adj.* Turkish.
Тю̀бингенъ, *t.* Tubingen.
Тюрѝнгія, *c.* Thuringia *or* Thuringen.

Ỳдженъ, *t.* Ougen.
Украѝна, *c.* Ukraine.
Ỳмбрія, *c.* Umbria.
Унтервàльденъ, *c.* canton Unterwalden.
Упсàла, *t.* Upsal.
Урàлъ, *r.* Ural *or* Oural; ‖ **урàльскій,** *adj.* Uralian; ‖ **-скія гòры,** Ural mountains.
Урбѝно, *t.* Urbino.
Ỳтика, *t.* Utica.
Уфа̀, *t.* Oofa *or* Ufa.

Фàзисъ, *r.* Phasis.
Фалỳнъ, *t.* Fahlun *or* Falun.
Фàльцбургъ, *t.* Phalsburg.
Фарёръ, *see* Фероэрскіе острова.
Фарсàла, *t.* Pharsalia.
Фероэ̀рскіе острова̀, Faroe islands.
Феррàра, *t.* Farrara.
Фѐрро *(островъ—),* Ferro island.
Фецъ *или* **Фесъ,** *t.* Fez *or* Fas.
Филадѐльфія, *t.* Philadelphia.
Филиппѝнскіе острова̀, Philippine islands.
Филистѝмлянинъ, -янка, *n.* a Philistine.
Финикія, *c.* Phœnicia; ‖ **-кійскій,** *adj.* Phœnician.
Финикія̀нинъ, -янка, *n.* a Phœnician.
Финля̀ндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Finlander.
Финля̀ндія, *c.* Finland; ‖ **-ля̀ндскій,** *adj.* Finlandian.
Финнъ, *n.* a Finn; ‖ **фѝнскій,** *adj.* Finnish; **-скій залѝвъ,** gulf of Finland.
Фіòнія, *i.* Funen.
Фламàндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Fleming; ‖ **-мàндскій, -мскій,** *adj.* Flemish.
Флàндрія, *c.* Flanders.
Флерю̀съ, *t.* Fleurus.
Флѝссингенъ, *t.* Flushing.
Флорентѝнецъ, -ѝнка, *n.* a Florentine.
Флорѐнція, *t.* Florence; ‖ **-рентѝнскій, -рентійскій,** *adj.* Florentine.
Флорѝда, *c.* Florida.
Фокѐя, *c.* Phocia; ‖ **-кійскій,** *adj.* Phocian.
Фокѐянинъ, -нка, *n.* a Phocian.
Фонтенблò, *indecl. t.* Fontainebleau.
Франкòнія, *c.* Franconia; ‖ **-кòнскій,** *adj* Franconian.
Фра̀нкфуртъ, *t.* Frankfort *(on the Maine or Oder).*
Франкъ, *n.* a Frank.
Фра̀нція, *c.* France; ‖ **-цỳзскій,** *adj.* French.
Французъ, -ỳженка, *n.* a Frenchman, a Frenchwoman.
Фрѐйбургъ, *t.* Freyburg *or* Friburg.
Фригіецъ, -ійка, -ія̀нка, *n.* a Phrygian.
Фрѝгія, *c.* Phrygia; ‖ **-гійскій,** *adj.* Phrygian.
Фрисла̀ндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Frieslander.
Фрисла̀ндія, *c.* Friesland; ‖ **-ла̀ндскій,** *adj.* Frieslandish.
Фріỳль, *s. m. c.* Friuli.
Фỳльда, *r.* Fulda; ‖ *t.* Fulda.

Халдѐй, Халдѐецъ, -дѐянка, *n.* a Chaldean.
Халдѐя, *c.* Chaldea; ‖ **-дѐйскій,** *adj.* Chaldean.
Харѝбда, Charybdis *(gulf in Sicily).*
Хàрьковъ, *t.* Charkov.
Хѐресъ, *t.* Xeres.
Херонѐя, *t.* Chæronea.
Херсòнъ, *t.* Kherson.
Хѝва, *t. and. c.* Khiva *or* Kharism.
Хивѝнецъ, -нка, *n.* an inhabitant of Khiva.
Хорѝвъ, *m.* Horeb.
Хотѝнъ, *t.* Choczim.
Хуръ, *t.* Chur *or* Coire.

Царьгра̀дъ, *t.* Constantinople.
Цвейбрю̀кенъ, *t.* Deux-Ponts.
Цейлòнъ, *i.* Ceylon.
Цѐйта *или* **Сеỳта,** *i.* Ceuta.
Целебѐсъ *или* **Селебѐсъ,** *i.* Celebes.
Цѐльты, *s. m. pl. n. see* Кельты.
Цефалòнія, *see* Кефалонія.
Цикла̀ды, *s. f. pl. i.* Cyclades.
Цитѐра, *i.* Cythera.
Цугъ, *t.* Zug; ‖ **Цỳгское òзеро,** lake Zug.
Цыгàнъ, -àнка, *n.* a gipsy.
Цю̀рихъ, *t.* Zurich; ‖ **Цю̀рихское òзеро,** lake Zurich.

Часла̀въ, *t.* Czaslau.
Ча̀тамъ, *t.* Chatham.
Чѐльси, *indecl. t.* Chelsea.
Червòнная Русь, *c.* Red Russia.
Черемѝсы, *s. m. pl. n.* Tcheremees.
Черѝго, *indecl. i.* Cerigo.
Черкѐсъ, -ѐшенка, *n.* a Circassian.
Чѐрмное мòре, Red sea, Arabian gulf.
Черногòрецъ, -òрка, *n.* an inhabitant of Montenegro.
Черногòрія, *c.* Montenegro.
Чёрное мòре, Black sea, Euxine.
Черномòрецъ, *n.* a Cossack of the Black sea.
Чѐсма, *t.* Tchesme.
Чѐстеръ, *t.* Chester.
Чехъ, Чѐшка, *n.* a Bohemian.
Чечѐнецъ, *n.* a Tchetchenian.
Чѝли, *indecl. c.* Chili; ‖ **-лійскій,** *adj.* Chilian.
Чимборàзо, *m.* Chimborazo.
Чолỳла, *s. m. t.* Cholula.
Чỳдское òзеро, lake Peipus.
Чудь, *s. f. n.* Tchoods *or* Finns.
Чỳкча, *n.* a Tchuktche; ‖ **Чукòтскій носъ,** Tchukotsky cape.
Чухòнецъ, -òнка, *n.* a Finn; ‖ **-хòнскій,** *adj.* Finnish.

Шампàнь, *s. f. c.* Champagne.
Шàннонъ, *r.* Shannon.
Шафгàузенъ, *t.* Schaffhausen.
Швàбія, *c.* Swabia; ‖ **-бскій,** *adj.* Swabian.
Швабъ, -àбка, *n.* a Swabian.
Швàрцвальдъ *или* **Чёрный лѣсъ,** Schwarzwald.
Шведъ, -èдка, *n.* a Swede.
Швейцàрецъ, -àрка, *n.* a Swiss.
Швейцàрія, *c.* Switzerland; ‖ **- цàрскій,** *adj.* Swiss.
Швèція, *c.* Sweden; ‖ **швèдскій,** *adj.* Swedish.
Шèльда *и* **Схèльда,** *r.* Scheldt.
Шетлàндскіе островà, Shetland islands.
Шлèсвигъ, *t.* Sleswick.
Шлèтштадтъ, *t.* Schelestadt *(in Alsace).*
Шмалькàльденъ, *t.* Smalcalden.
Шотлàндецъ, -дка, *n.* a Scotchman, a Scotchwoman.
Шотлàндія, *c.* Scotland; ‖ **-лàндскій,** *adj.* Scotch.
Шпèйеръ, *t.* Spire.
Шпицбèргенъ, *i.* Spitzbergen.
Штàты *(Соединенные —), c.* United States.
Штейнкùрхенъ, *t.* Steinkirk.
Штùрія, *c.* Styria.
Штульвèйсенбургъ, *t.* Weissemberg.
Штýтгартъ *и* **Стýтгартъ,** *t.* Stuttgart *or* Stutgard.

Щàра, *r.* Stchara.

Э, *indecl. t.* Eu.
Эбро, *r.* Ebro.
Эвбèя, *i.* Eubœa; ‖ **-бèйскій,** *adj.* Eubœan.
Эвфрàтъ *и* **Евфрàтъ,** *r.* Euphrates.
Эгèйское мòре, Ægean sea *(the Archipelago).*
Эдинбýргъ, *t.* Edinburgh.
Эзель, *s. m. i.* Ösel.
Эй, *indecl.* the Y.
Эксъ *или* **Эсъ,** *t.* Aix.
Эльбрýсъ, *m.* Elboorz *or* Elbrooz.
Элевзùна, *t.* Eleusis.
Эллàда *или* **Геллàда,** *c.* Hellas, Greece.
Эльба, *r.* Elbe; ‖ island of Elba.
Эльзàсецъ, -àска, *n.* an Alsacian.
Эльзàсъ, *c.* Alsace; ‖ **-зàсскій,** *adj.* Alsacian.
Эндèворъ *(проливъ —),* Endevour's straits.
Эпùръ, *c.* Epirus.
Эрзерýмъ, *t. see* Арзрумъ.
Эривàнь, *s. f. t.* Erivan.
Эридàнъ, *r.* Eridan *or* Po.
Эрò *или* **Герò,** *r.* Herault.
Эскимòсъ, -òска, *n.* an Esquimaux.
Эстлàндія, *c.* Esthonia; ‖ **-дскій,** *adj.* Esthonian.
Эстòнецъ, -òнка, *n.* an Esthonian.
Этна, *m.* Etna.
Этòлія, *c.* Ætolia; ‖ **-лійскій,** *adj.* Ætolian.
Этрýрія, *c.* Etruria; ‖ **-ýрскій,** *adj.* Etrurian.
Эчъ, *r.* Adige, *see* Адижъ.
Эѳіòпія, *c.* Ethiopia; ‖ **-іòпскій,** *adj.* Ethiopian.
Эѳіòпъ, -пка, *n.* an Ethiopian.

Юкагùры, *s. m. pl. n.* the Yakagheers.
Юлихъ, *t.* Juliers.
Юра, *m.* Jura mountains.
Юрьевъ, *t.* Yurieff (Dorpat).
Ютлàндія, *c.* Jutland.

Ява, *i.* Java; ‖ **явàнскій,** *adj.* Javanese.
Якýтъ, *n.* a Yakut.
Ямàйка, *i.* Jamaica.
Янùна, *t.* Janina.
Япòнецъ, -òнка, *n.* a Japanese.
Япòнія, *c.* Japan; ‖ **-нскій,** *adj.* Japanese.
Ярослàвль, *s. m. t.* Jaroslav *or* Yaroslav *(in Russia).*
Ярослàвъ, *t.* Jaroslaw *(in Galicia).*
Яссы, *s. f. pl. t.* Jassy.
Яффа, *t.* Jaffa *(anc. Joppa).*

Ѳавòръ, *m.* mount Tabor.
Ѳеодòсія, *t.* Feodosia *(Kaffa).*
Ѳессалìецъ, -ìйка, *n.* a Thessalian.
Ѳессàлія, *c.* Thessaly *or* Thessalia; ‖ **-лійскій,** *adj.* Thessalian.
Ѳессалòника, *t* Thessalonica, *see* Салоники.
Ѳùвы, *s. f. pl. t.* Thebes; ‖ **ѳивскій, -вàнскій,** *adj.* Theban.
Ѳùвянинъ, -янка, *n.* a Theban.
Ѳрàкія, *c.* Thracia; ‖ **-кійскій,** *adj.* Thracian.
Ѳракìецъ, Ѳракìянинъ, -янка, *n.* a Thracian

АЛФАВИТНЫЙ СПИСОКЪ

УПОТРЕБИТЕЛЬНѢЙШИХЪ КРЕСТНЫХЪ ИМЕНЪ,

съ указаніемъ, въ какіе дни празднуется память святыхъ.

Августùнъ, *m.* Austin; ‖ **Августùна,** *f.* Augustin. *28 авг.*
Àвгустъ, *m.* Augustus; ‖ **Авгýста,** *f.* Augusta. *24 нояб.*
Авдій *и* **Авдѣй,** *m.* Obadiah. *5 сент.*
Авдòтья, *dim.* **Дýня, Дунàша,** *see* Евдокія.
Авель, *m.* Abel. *2 янв.*
Авраàмъ *и* **Аврàмій,** *m. coll.* **Абрàмъ,** Abraham. *6 марта.*
Агàфія, *coll.* **Агàта,** *f.* Agatha. *5 февр.*
Агаѳòнъ, *m.* Agathon. *20 февр.*
Аггій *и* **Аггѣй,** *m.* Aggæus. *16 дек.*
Аглаùда, *f.* Aglaia. *19 дек.*
Àгнія *и* **Агнèсса,** *f.* Agnes, Aggy. *21 янв.*
Аграфèна, *dim.* **Грýня, Грýша,** *see* Агриппина.
Агриппùна, *coll.* **Аграфèна,** *f.* Agrippina. *23 іюня.*
Адàмъ, *m.* Adam. *25 дек.*
Адòльфъ, *m.* Adolphus. *11 мая.*
Адріàнъ, *coll.* **Андреàнъ,** *m.* Adrian, Hadrian. *26 авг.*
Акилùна, *coll.* **Акулùна,** *f.* Aquilina. *13 іюня.*
Акùмъ, *see* Іакинѳъ.
Аксùнья, *see* Ксенія.
Алексàндра, *f. dim.* **Сàшенька,** Alexandra. *21 апр.*
Алексàндръ, *m. dim.* **Сàша, Шýра,** Alexander, Alick. *30 авг.*
Алексѣй, *m. dim.* **Алёша,** Alexis. *5 окт.*
Алёна, *see* Елена.
Алоùсій, *m.* Aloisius. *21 іюня.*
Альбèртъ *и* **Àльбрехтъ,** *m.* Albert. *24 апр.*
Альфòнсъ, *m.* Alphonso. *22 авг.*
Амàлія, *f.* Amelia. *10 іюля.*
Амврòсій, *m.* Ambrose. *7 дек.*
Амедèй *и* **Амадèй,** *m.* Amadeus. *8 апр.*
Анастàсій, *m.* Anastasius. *22 янв.*
Анастасія, *f. dim.* **Нàстя,** Anastasia. *22 дек.*
Анатòлій, *m.* Anatolius. *3 іюля.*
Андрèй, *m. dim.* **Андрюша,** Andrew. *30 нояб.*
Анùкій *и* **Анùка,** *see* Іоанникій.
Анùсимъ, *see* Онисимъ.
Анùсія, *f.* Anysia. *30 дек.*
Àнна, *f. dim.* **Анюта, Àннушка,** Anne, Ann, Nancy. *3 фев.*
Антонùна, *f.* Antonina. *1 марта.*
Антòній *и* **Антòнъ,** *m.* Anthony, Anthonius. *17 янв.*
Анýфрій, *see* Онуфрій.
Аполлинàрій, *m.* Apollinarius. *23 іюля.*
Арнòльдъ, *m.* Arnold. *11 дек.*
Арсèній, *m.* Arsenius. *8 мая.*
Архùпъ, *m.* Archippus. *19 февр.*
Астàфій *и* **Астàпъ,** *see* Евстаѳій.
Афùмія, *see* Евфимія.
Афросùнья, *see* Евфросинія.
Аѳанàсій, *dim.* **Аѳòня,** Athanasius. *2 мая.*

Балтазàръ *и* **Валтасàръ,** *m.* Balthazar; Belshazzar. *4 янв.*
Бèрта, *f.* Bertha. *14 іюля.*
Богдàнъ, *m.* Deodatus (*see* Ѳеодотъ). *28 марта.*
Болеслàвъ, *m.* Boleslaus. *18 авг.*
Борùсъ, *m. dim.* **Бòря, Бòренька,** Boris. *24 іюля.*

Валентùнъ, *m.* Valentine, Val. *24 апр.*
Валеріàнъ *и* **Валèрій,** *m.* Valerian. *22 нояб.*
Вàня, Вàнька, Ванюха, Ванюшка, *m. dim.* *see* Иванъ, Іоаннъ.
Варвàра, *f. dim.* **Вàря, Вàренька,** Barbara. *4 дек.*
Варнàва, *m.* Barnaby. *11 іюня.*
Варѳоломèй, *m.* Bartholemew. *25 авг.*
Васùлій, *m. dim.* **Вàся, Вàсенька,** Basil. *7 марта.*
Вассіàнъ, *m.* Bassianus. *10 іюня.*
Венедùктъ, *m.* Benedict, Bennet. *14 марта.*
Веніамùнъ, *m.* Benjamin, Ben. *13 окт.*
Венцеслàвъ, *m.* Venceslaus. *26 марта.*
Вùкторъ, *m.* Victor; ‖ **Виктòрія,** *f.* Victoria. *10 марта.*
Вильгèльмъ *и* **Вùлимъ,** *m.* William, Willy, Will. *28 мая.*
Винкèнтій *и* **Викèнтій,** *m.* Vincent, Vin, Vinny. *11 нояб.*
Витъ, *m.* Guy. *15 іюня.*
Владùміръ, *m. dim.* **Волòдя, Волòденька,** Vladimir, Woldemar. *15 іюля.*
Владислàвъ, *m.* Vladislaus, Ladislaus. *27 іюня.*
Влàсій *и* **Власъ,** *m.* Blase. *11 февр.*
Вонифàтій *и* **Бонифàцій,** *m.* Boniface. *19 дек.*
Вѣра, *f. dim.* **Вѣрочка,** Vera, Fides (Faith). *17 сен.*

Гавріùлъ, *coll.* **Гаврùла,** *m.* Gabriel. *13 іюля.*
Гèйнрихъ *и* **Гèнрихъ,** *m.* Henry, Harry, Hal. *15 іюля.*
Геновèва *и* **Женевьèва,** *f.* Genevievo. *3 янв.*
Геòргій, *coll.* **Егòръ** *и* **Юрій,** *m. dim.* **Егòрушка,** George, Georgy. *23 апр.*

Герасимъ, *m.* Gerizim. *4 марта.*
Гервасій, *m.* Gervase. *14 окт.*
Германъ, *m.* German. *12 мая.*
Гермогенъ, *see* Ермогенъ.
Гиларій, *m.* Hilary. *12 іюля.*
Гликерія, *coll.* **Лукерья,** *f.* Glycera. *13 марта.*
Глѣбъ, *m.* Gleb. *24 іюля.*
Гонорій, *m.* Honorius. *16 янв.*
Григорій, *m. dim.* **Гриша,** Gregory. *17 нояб.*
Груня, Груша, *f. see* Агриппина, Аграфена.
Гуго, *m.* Hugo. *1 апр.*

Давидъ *и* **Давыдъ,** *m.* David, Davy. *26 іюня.*
Даміанъ, *coll.* **Демьянъ,** *m.* Damian. *1 нояб.*
Даніилъ, *coll.* **Данила,** *m.* Daniel, Dan. *17 дек.*
Дарія *и* **Дарья,** *f. dim.* **Даша, Дашенька,** Daria. *19 марта.*
Димитрій, *m. dim.* **Митя, Митенька, Митька,** Demetrius. *26 окт.*
Дисидерій, *m.* Desiderius. *19 сент.*
Діомидъ, *coll.* **Демидъ,** Diomedes. *3 іюля.*
Діонисій, *coll.* **Денисъ,** *m.* Dyonisius, Dennis. *3 окт.*
Дмитрій, *see* Димитрій.
Дороѳея, *f.* Dorothea, Dorothy. *5 февр.*
Дуня, Дуняша, *dim. see* Авдотья, Евдокія.

Ева, *f.* Eve *24 дек.*
Евгеній, *m.* Eugene. *7 марта.* ‖ **Евгенія,** *f. dim.* **Женя,** Eugenia, Eugenie. *24 дек.*
Евдокимъ, *m.* Eudocimus. *31 іюля.*
Евдокія, *coll.* **Авдотья,** *f. dim.* **Дуня,** Eudoxia. *1 марта.*
Евлалія, *f.* Eulalia. *12 авг.*
Евстаѳій, *coll.* **Астафій,** *m.* Eustace. *20 сент.*
Евтихій, *m.* Prosper. *6 апр.*
Евфимія, *coll.* **Афимья,** *f.* Euphemia. *16 сент.*
Евфросинія, *coll.* **Афросинья,** *f.* Euphrosyne. *25 сент.*
Евѳимій, Еѳимъ, *m.* Euthymus. *15 окт.*
Егоръ, *m. coll. dim.* **Егорушка,** *see* Георгій.
Екатерина, *f. dim.* **Катя, Катенька,** Catharine, Katherine, Kate. *24 нояб.*
Елена, *coll.* **Алёна,** *f. dim.* **Лена, Леночка, Лёнушка,** Helen, Nell. *21 мая.*
Елизавета, Елисавета, *f. dim.* **Лиза, Лизанька,** Elizabeth, Betsy, Betty, Bess. *5 сент.*
Емельянъ, *see* Эмиліанъ.
Епифаній, *m.* Epiphanius. *12 мая.*
Еразмъ, *m.* Erasmus. *24 февр.*
Еремѣй, *see* Іеремія.
Ермогенъ, *m.* Hermogenes. *10 дек.*
Ермолай, *m.* Hermolaus. *26 іюля.*
Есперъ, *m.* Esper. *2 мая.*
Есѳирь, *f.* Esther. *7 окт.*
Ефимъ, *see* Евѳимій.
Ефремъ, *m.* Ephraim. *28 янв.*

Женета, *f.* Jane, Hannah, Janet, Jenny. *3 февр.*
Жозефина, *f.* Josephine. *19 марта.*

Закхей *и* **Захей,** *m.* Zaccheus. *18 нояб.*
Захарія *и* **Захаръ,** *m. dim.* **Захарушка,** Zachariah, Zachary, Zach. *5 сент.*
Зинаида, *f. dim.* **Зина,** Zeneida. *11 окт.*
Зиновій, *m.* Zenobius; ‖ **Зиновія,** *f.* Zenobia. *30 окт.*
Зоя, *f.* Zoe. *18 дек.*

Иванъ, *m. dim.* **Ваня, Ванюша,** *see* Іоаннъ.
Игнатій, *m. dim.* **Игнаша,** Ignatius. *29 янв.*
Изабелла, *f.* Isabella, Isabel. *22 февр.*
Иларіонъ, *coll.* **Ларивонъ,** *m.* Hilarion. *21 окт.*
Илія *и* **Илья,** *m. dim.* **Ильюша,** Elias, Eliah. *20 іюля.*
Иннокентій, *m.* Innocent. *26 нояб.*
Ираклій, *m.* Heraclius. *9 марта.*
Ирина, *coll.* **Арина,** *f. dim.* **Ириша,** Irene. *5 мая.*
Иродіонъ, *coll.* **Радивонъ,** *m.* Herodian. *8 апр.*
Исаакій *и* **Исаакъ,** *m.* Isaac. *30 мая.*
Исаія *и* **Исай,** *m.* Isaiah. *16 февр.*
Исидоръ, *coll.* **Сидоръ,** *m.* Isidore, Isidorus. *14 февр.*

Іакинѳъ, *coll.* **Акимъ,** *m.* Hyacinth. *3 іюля.*
Іаковъ *и* **Яковъ,** *m. dim.* **Яша,** Jacob, James, Jemmy, Jim. *30 апр.*
Іаннуарій, *m.* Januarius. *21 апр.*
Іезекіиль, *m.* Ezekiel. *21 іюля.*
Іеремія, *coll.* **Еремѣй,** *m.* Jeremy, Jeremiah, Jerry. *1 мая.*
Іеронимъ, *m.* Jerome. *15 іюня.*
Іоакимъ, *coll.* **Якимъ,** *m.* Joachim. *9 сент.*
Іоанникій, *coll.* **Аникій,** *m.* Joannicius. *4 нояб.*
Іоаннъ, *coll.* **Иванъ,** *m. dim.* **Ваня,** John, Johnny, Jack. *24 іюня.*
Іовъ, *m.* Job. *6 мая.*
Іона, *m.* Jonas. *28 марта.*
Іосифъ, *coll.* **Осипъ,** *m.* Joseph, Joe. *4 апр.*

Казиміръ, *m.* Casimir. *4 марта.*
Карлъ, *m.* Charles, Charley. *28 янв.*
Катерина, *dim.* **Катенька,** *see* Екатерина.
Кипріанъ, *coll.* **Купреянъ,** *m.* Cyprian. *2 окт.*
Кириллъ, *coll.* **Кирила,** *m.* Cyril. *18 марта.*
Клавдій, *m.* Claudius; ‖ **Клавдія,** *f.* Claudia. *31 янв.*
Клеопатра, *f.* Cleopatra. *19 окт.*
Климентъ, *coll.* **Клементій,** *m.* Clement. *25 нояб.*
Кодратъ, *coll.* **Кондратъ** *и* **Кондратій,** *m.* Quadratus. *10 марта.*
Коля, Коленька, *see* Николай.
Константинъ, *m. dim.* **Костя, Костенька,** Constantine. *21 мая.*
Косьма, *coll.* **Козьма** *и* **Кузьма,** *m.* Cosmus, Cosmo. *1 нояб.*
Ксенія, *coll.* **Аксинья,** *f. dim.* **Аксюша,** Xenia. *24 янв.*
Ксенофонтъ, *m.* Xenophon. *26 янв.*

Лаврентій, *m.* Laurence. *10 авг.*
Лазарь, *m.* Lazarus. *17 окт.*
Ларивонъ *и* **Ларіонъ,** *see* Иларіонъ.
Лёвъ, *m.* Leon, Leo. *18 февр.*
Лена, Лёнушка, *see* Елена.
Леонидъ, *m.* Leonidas. *15 марта.*
Леонтій, *coll.* **Левонтій,** *m.* Leontius. *18 іюня.*
Лизавета, *dim.* **Лиза, Лизанька,** *see* Елизавета.
Логгинъ *и* **Лонгинъ,** *m.* Longinus. *16 окт.*
Лука, *m.* Luke, Lucas. *18 окт.*
Лукерія, *see* Гликерія.
Лукіанъ *или* **Лукьянъ** *и* **Луціанъ,** *m.* Lucian. *15 окт.*
Любовь, *f.* Charity, Love. *17 сент.*
Людмила, *f.* Ludmilla. *16 сент.*
Людовикъ *и* **Лудовикъ,** *m.* Lewis. *25 авг.*

Маврикій *и* **Морицъ,** *m.* Maurice, Morice, Morrice. *10 іюля.*

Магдалина, *f.* Magdalen, Magdaline, Maudlin. *22 іюля.*
Макарій, *coll.* **Макаръ,** *m.* Macarius. *19 янв.*
Максимиліанъ, *m.* Maximilian. *22 окт.*
Максимъ, *m.* Maximus. *21 янв.*
Маргарита, *f.* Margaret, Maggy, Meg. *10 іюня.*
Марія *и* **Марья,** *f. dim.* **Маша, Маня, Маруся,** Maria, Mary, Polly, Poll. *22 іюля.*
Мартинъ *и* **Мартынъ,** *m.* Martin. *14 апр.*
Марѳа, *f. dim.* **Марѳуша,** Martha, Patty. *1 сент.*
Матильда, *f.* Matilda, Matty, Mat. *14 марта.*
Матрона, *coll.* **Матрёна,** *f.* Matrona. *18 мая.*
Матѳей, *coll.* **Матвѣй,** *m.* Matthew. *9 авг.*
Матѳій, *m.* Matthias, Mat. *5 окт.*
Меланія, *coll.* **Маланья,** *f.* Melany. *31 дек.*
Меркурій *и* **Меркулъ,** *m.* Mercury. *24 нояб.*
Меѳодій, *m.* Methodius. *20 іюня.*
Мина, *f.* Mina. *5 янв.*
Митрофанъ, *m.* Metrophanes. *4 іюня.*
Митька, Митенька, *dim. see* Димитрій, Дмитрій.
Михаилъ, *coll.* **Михайла,** *m. dim.* **Миша,** Michael, Mick, Mike. *8 нояб.*
Михей, *m.* Micah. *14 авг.*
Модестъ, *m.* Modestus. *16 мая.*
Моисей, *m.* Moses. *16 іюля.*

Надежда, *f. dim.* **Надя, Наденька,** Hope, Esperantia. *17 сент.*
Наркисъ *и* **Нарцисъ,** *m.* Narcissus. *31 окт.*
Настасья, *dim.* **Настя, Настенька,** *see* Анастасія.
Наталія *и* **Наталья,** *f. dim.* **Наташа,** Natalia, Nataly. *26 авг.*
Непомукъ, *m.* Nepomucenus. *16 мая.*
Несторъ, *m.* Nestor. *27 окт.*
Никита, *m.* Nicetas. *3 апр.*
Никифоръ, *m.* Nicephorus. *9 февр.*
Никодимъ, *m.* Nicodemus. *2 авг.*
Николай, *m. dim.* **Николаша, Коля,** Nicholas, Nick. *6 дек.*
Никонъ, *m.* Nicon. *22 марта.*

Олимпій, *m.* Olympus. *30 іюля.*
Ольга, *f. dim.* **Оля, Оленька,** Olga. *11 іюля.*
Онисимъ, *coll.* **Анисимъ,** *m.* Onesimus. *15 февр.*
Онуфрій, *coll.* **Ануфрій,** *m.* Numphrey. *12 іюня.*
Осипъ, *coll. see* Іосифъ.

Павелъ, *m. dim.* **Павлуша,** Paul. *29 іюня.*
Павла *и* **Павлина,** *coll.* **Полина,** *f.* Paulina. *3 іюня.*
Павлинъ, *m.* Paulinus. *23 янв.*
Памфилъ, *m.* Pamphylius. *16 февр.*
Панкратій, *m.* Pancratius. *9 іюля.*
Пантелеймонъ, *m.* Pantaleon. *27 іюля.*
Параскева, *coll.* **Прасковья,** *f.* Parasceva, Prascovia. *26 іюля.*
Пелагія *и* **Палагея,** *f. dim.* **Паша,** Pelagia. *4 мая.*
Пётръ, *m. dim.* **Петя, Петруша,** Peter. *29 іюня.*
Пій, *m.* Pius. *11 іюля.*
Платонъ, *m. dim.* **Платоша,** Plato. *18 нояб.*
Поликарпъ, *m.* Polycarp. *23 февр.*
Поліевктъ, *m.* Polyeucles. *9 янв.*
Прасковья, *f. coll. dim.* **Параша,** *see* Параскева.
Прокопій, *coll.* **Прокофій,** *m.* Procopius. *8 іюля.*
Прохоръ, *m.* Prochorus. *28 іюля.*
Пульхерія, *f.* Pulcheria. *7 авг.*

Рахиль, *f.* Rachel. *2 окт.*
Ревекка, *f.* Rebecca, Becky. *9 марта.*
Родіонъ, *m.* Rodion. *10 нояб.*
Романъ, *m.* Romanus. *29 янв.*
Руфъ, *m.* Rufus. *8 апр.*

Савва, *m.* Sabbas. *5 дек.*
Самсонъ *и* **Сампсонъ,** *m.* Samson. *27 іюня.*
Самуилъ, *coll.* **Самойла,** *m.* Samuel, Sam, Sammy. *20 авг.*
Саша, Сашенька, *see* Александръ, Александра.
Севастіанъ, *m.* Sebastian, Seb. *18 дек.*
Серафима, *f.* Seraphine. *29 іюля.*
Сергій *и* **Сергѣй,** *m. dim.* **Серёжа,** Sergius. *5 іюля.*
Сильвестръ, *m.* Sylvester. *2 янв.*
Симеонъ *и* **Семёнъ,** *m.* Simeon, Sim. *3 февр.*
Симонъ, *m.* Simon, Sim. *10 мая.*
Сиѳъ, *m.* Seth. *2 янв.*
Соломонія *и* **Соломонида,** *f.* Salome. *1 авг.*
Соломонъ, *m.* Solomon, Sol. *8 февр.*
Софія *и* **Софья,** *f. dim.* **Соня, Сонюшка,** Sophia, Soph, Sophy. *17 сент.*
Софроній, *m.* Sophronius. *11 марта.*
Станиславъ, *m.* Stanislaus. *7 мая.*
Стефанида *и* **Степанида,** *f.* Stephania. *11 нояб.*
Стефанъ *и* **Степанъ,** *m. dim.* **Стенька,** Stephen. *27 дек.*
Сусанна, *f.* Susanna, Susan, Suky. *6 іюня.*

Татіана *и* **Татьяна,** *f. dim.* **Таня,** Tatiana. *12 янв.*
Терезія *и* **Тереза,** *f.* Theresa. *15 окт.*
Тимоѳей, *m. dim.* **Тимоша,** Timothy, Tim. *22 янв.*
Товій *и* **Товитъ,** *m.* Tobias, Toby. *13 сент.*
Трифонъ, *m.* Tryphon. *1 февр.*
Трофимъ, *m.* Trophymus. *23 іюля.*

Ульрика, *f.* Ulrica. *4 іюня.*
Ульрихъ, *m.* Ulrich. *4 іюля.*
Урбанъ, *m.* Urban. *23 іюня.*
Урсула, *f.* Ursula. *21 окт.*

Фабій *и* **Фабіанъ,** *m.* Fabian. *5 авг.*
Февронія, *coll.* **Хавронья,** *f.* Febronia. *25 іюня.*
Феликсъ, *m.* Felix. *6 іюля.*
Фелицата, *f.* Felicitas. *25 нояб.*
Филимонъ, *m.* Philemon. *22 нояб.*
Филиппъ, *m.* Philip, Phil. *14 нояб.*
Фирминъ, *m.* Firmin. *24 іюня.*
Фіона, *see* Хіонія.
Флавіанъ, *m.* Flavian. *18 февр.*
Флорентій, *m.* Florent. *18 авг.*
Флоръ, *coll.* **Фролъ,** *m.* Floras. *18 дек.*
Фока, *m.* Phocas. *22 сент.*
Фотій, *m.* Photius. *12 авг.*
Францискъ *и* **Францъ,** *m.* Francis, Frank. *4 окт.*
Фридрихъ, *m.* Frederick, Fred. *5 марта.*

Хавронья, *f. see* Февронія.
Харалампій, *coll.* **Харламъ,** *m.* Charalampius. *10 февр.*
Харитонъ, *m.* Chariton. *28 сент.*
Хіонія, *coll.* **Фіона,** *f.* Chionia. *16 апр.*
Христина, *f.* Christina. *24 іюля.*
Христіанъ, *m.* Christian. *14 мая.*
Христофоръ, *m.* Christopher, Kit. *9 мая.*

Целестинъ, *m.* Celestine. *8 апр.*
Цельсій *и* **Кельсій,** *m.* Celsius. *14 окт.*
Цецилія, *f.* Cecilia, Cecily, Cicely. *22 нояб.*

Шарлòтта, *f.* Charlotte. *5 іюля.*

Эдуàрдъ, *m.* Edward, Ned, Neddy, Teddy. *18 марта.*
Элеонòра, *f.* Eleanor, Nell, Nelly. *1 іюля.*
Эмануѝлъ и Мануѝлъ, *m.* Emanuel. *17 іюня.*
Эмиліàнъ, *coll.* **Эмельяѝнъ,** *m.* Æmilianus, Emilian. *8 авг.*
Эсѳѝрь, *f. see* Есѳирь.

Юдѝѳь, *f.* Judith. *10 дек.*
Юліàна и Ульяѝна, *f. dim.* **Ýлинька,** Juliana. *21 дек.*
Юліàнъ и Ульяѝнъ, *m.* Julian. *24 іюня.*
Юлій, *m.* Julius. *21 іюня.*
Юлія, *f.* Julia. *18 мая.*
Юрій, *m. coll.* George, Georgy (*see* Георгій). *23 апр.*
Юстиніàнъ, *m.* Justinian. *14 нояб.*
Юстѝнъ и Іустѝнъ, *m.* Justin. *1 іюня.*

Ядвѝга, *f.* Hedwiga. *15 окт.*
Якѝмъ, *see* Іоакимъ.
Яковъ, *dim.* **Яша,** *see* Іаковъ.

Ѳаддѐй, *m.* Thaddeus. *21 авг.*
Ѳалалѐй, *m.* Thalaleus. *20 мая.*
Ѳёкла, *f.* Thecla. *24 сент.*
Ѳеодòра и Ѳедòра, *f.* Theodora. *10 марта.*
Ѳеòдоръ и Ѳёдоръ, *m. dim.* **Ѳѐденька,** Theodore. *8 февр.*
Ѳеодòсій и Ѳедосѐй, *m.* Theodosius. *11 янв.*
Ѳеодòсія и Ѳедòсья, *f.* Theodosia. *20 марта.*
Ѳеодòтъ и Ѳедòтъ, *m.* Theodotus. *7 нояб.*
Ѳеодýлъ и Ѳедýлъ, *m.* Theodulus. *5 апр.*
Ѳеоктѝста, *coll.* **Ѳектѝста,** *f.* Theoctista. *31 янв.*
Ѳеофàнъ, *m.* Theophanes. *12 марта.*
Ѳеофѝлъ, *m.* Theophilus, Taff. *2 дек.*
Ѳирсъ, *m.* Thyrsus. *14 дек.*
Ѳомà, *m.* Thomas, Tom, Tommy. *6 окт.*

ОБЪЯСНЕНІЕ

сокращеній въ историческомъ и миѳологическомъ словаряхъ.

---

amer. . . . . American.
arab. . . . . Arabian.
assyr. . . . . Assyrian.
babyl. . . . . Babylonian.
byzant. . . . . Byzantine.
celt. . . . . Celtic.
carth. . . . . Carthaginian.
chin. . . . . Chinese.
col. . . . . Colchian.
cors. . . . . Corsican.
dutch. . . . . Dutch.
egypt. . . . . Egyptian.
engl. . . . . English.
fr. . . . . French.
gal. . . . . Galic.
ger. . . . . German.
gr. . . . . Greek.
hebr. . . . . Hebrew.
hind. . . . . Hindoostanee.
id. . . . . the same as the one above.
ital. . . . . Italian.
lat. . . . . Latin.
lomb. . . . . Lombardian.
lyd. . . . . Lydian.
mac. . . . . Macedonian.
med. . . . . Median.
mong. . . . . Mongol.
num. . . . . Numidian.
parth. . . . . Parthian.
pers. . . . . Persian.
phen. . . . . Phenician.
phryg. . . . . Phrygian.
pol. . . . . Polish.
rom. . . . . Roman.
russ. . . . . Russian.
scand. . . . . Scandinavian.
scotch. . . . . Scotch.
slav. . . . . Slavonic.
span. . . . . Spanish.
swed. . . . . Swedish.
swiss. . . . . Swiss.
syrac. . . . . Syracusan.
tart. . . . . Tartarian.
troj. . . . . Trojan.
turk. . . . . Turkish.
vis. . . . . Visigothic.

ИСТОРИЧЕСКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ.

Аббату̀чи, *m. indecl.* Abbatucci, *cors.*
Абела̀ръ *и* **Абеля̀ръ,** *m.* Abelard, *fr.*
Аввaку̀мъ, *m.* Habbakkuk, *hebr.*
Августу̀лъ, *m.* Augustulus, *rom.*
Авессало̀мъ (*hebr.* **Авшало̀мъ**), *m.* Absalom.
Авреліа̀нъ, *m.* Aurelian, *rom.*
Агасѳѐръ, *m.* Ahasuerus, *med.*
Агато̀клъ *и* **Агаѳо̀клъ,** *m.* Agathocles, *syrac.*
Агезила̀й, *m.* Agesilaus, *gr.*
Агуа̀до, *m.* Aguado, *span.*
Ала̀рихъ *или* **Ала̀рикъ,** *m.* Alaric, *vis.*
Алкѐй, *m.* Alceus, *gr.*
Алкивіа̀дъ *и* **Алкибіа̀дъ,** *m.* Alcibiades, *id.*
Альбои̇нъ *и* **Албои̇нъ,** *m.* Alboin, *lomb.*
Амѐрикъ Веспу̀цій, *m.* Americus Vespucius, *ital.*
Амура̀тъ *и* **Мура̀дъ,** *m.* Amurath, *turk.*
Амфиктіо̀ны, *s. m. pl.* the Amphyctions, *gr.*
Анаксаго̀ръ, *m.* Anaxagoras, *id.*
Андрома̀ха, *f.* Andromache, *troj.*
Анкъ Ма̀рцій, *m.* Ancus Martius, *rom.*
Анниба̀лъ, *m.* Hannibal, *carth.*
Анхи̇зъ, *m.* Anckises, *troj.*
Апеллѐсъ, *m.* Apelles, *gr.*
Апра̀ксинъ, *m.* Apraxin, *russ.*
Апулѐй, *m.* Apuleius, *rom.*
Аракчѐевъ, *m.* Araktcheief, *russ.*
Аргона̀вты, *s. m. pl.* Argonauts, *gr.*
Аристо̀тель, *m.* Aristotle, *id.*
Арса̀къ, *m.* Arsaces, *parth.*
Артаксѐрксъ, *m.* **(Длиннору̀кій),** Artaxeraxes Longimanus, *pers.*
Архимѐдъ, *m.* Archimedes, *syrac.*
Астіа̀гъ, *m.* Astyages, *med.*
Ахи̇ллъ *и* **Ахиллѐсъ,** *m.* Achilles, *gr.*
Аи̇ксъ, *m.* Ajax, *id.*
Аѳа̀лія *или* **Ата̀лія** *и* **Гоѳо̀лія,** *f.* Athaliah, *hebr.*
Аѳинѐй *и* **Аѳенѐй,** *m.* Athenæus, *gr.*
Аѳинодо̀ръ, *m.* Athenodorus, *id.*

Ба̀йронъ *и* **Бѐйронъ,** *m.* Byron, *engl.*
Бараты̀нскій, *s. m.* Baratynski, *russ.*
Барбаро̀сса, *m.* Barbarossa *(surname).*
Бато̀рій, *m.* Bathory, *pol.*
Баты̀й, *m.* Batu-Khan, *tart.*
Ба̀тюшковъ, *m.* Batiushkof, *russ.*
Баязѐдъ *и* **Баези̇дъ,** *m.* Bajaset, *turk.*
Беллъ, *m.* Bell, *scotch.*
Берцѐліусъ, *m.* Berzelius, *swed.*
Бетхо̀венъ, *m.* Beethoven, *ger.*
Би̇смаркъ, *m.* Bismarck, *id.*
Блю̀херъ, *m.* Blucher, *id.*
Богарнѐ, *m. indecl.* Beauharnais, *fr.*
Бокка̀чіо, *m.* Boccaccio, *ital.*
Богдано̀вичъ, *m.* Bogdanovitch, *russ.*
Бороди̇нъ, *m.* Borodin, *id.*
Брутъ, *m.* Brutus, *rom.*
Бюффо̀нъ, *m.* Buffon, *fr.*

Ва̀лленштейнъ, *m.* Wallenstein, *ger.*
Ва̀льтеръ-Скоттъ, *m.* Walter Scott, *engl.*
Велиса̀рій *и* **Велиза̀рій,** *m.* Belisarius, *byzant.*
Веллингто̀нъ, *m.* Wellington, *engl.*
Вѐрди, *m.* Verdi, *ital.*
Ви̇ландъ, *m.* Wieland, *ger.*
Вильгѐльмъ Телль, *m.* William Tell, *swiss.*
Вирги̇лій *и* **Верги̇лій,** *m.* Virgil, *rom.*
Витру̀вій, *m.* Vitruvius, *id.*
Віа̀нтъ, *m.* Bias, *gr.*
Віельго̀рскій, *m.* Vielhorski, *russ.*
Влади̇міръ Свято̀й, *m.* Vladimir the Saint, *id.*
Вольтѐръ, *m.* Voltaire, *fr.*
Вя̀земскій, *m.* Viazemski, *russ.*

Га̀гедорнъ, *m.* Hagedorn, *ger.*
Гайднъ *и* **Га̀йденъ,** *m.* Haydn, *id.*
Галилѐй, *m.* Galileo, *ital.*
Галлѐй, *m.* Halley, *engl.*
Гару̀нъ-Альраши̇дъ, *m.* Haroun-al-Rashid, *arab.*
Гвѐльфы *и* **Гибелли̇ны,** *s. m. pl.* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
Гезіо̀дъ *и* **Изіо̀дъ,** Hesiod, *gr.*
Гельвѐцій, *m.* Helvetius, *swiss.*
Гера̀клій *и* **Ира̀клій,** *m.* Heraclius, *byzant.*
Герма̀никъ, *m.* Germanicus, *rom.*
Гёте, *m. indecl.* Göthe, *ger.*
Гла̀дстонъ, *m.* Gladstone, *engl.*
Гли̇нка, *m.* Glinka, *russ.*
Гнѣ̀дичъ, *m.* Gneditch, *id.*
Гога̀ртъ, *m.* Hogarth, *engl.*
Го̀голь, *m.* Gogol, *russ.*
Голи̇цынъ, *m.* Golitzin, *id.*
Гомѐръ *и* **Оми̇ръ,** *m.* Homer, *gr.*
Гора̀цій, *m.* Horatio *or* Horace, *rom.*
Гоѳо̀лія, *f.* Athaliath, *see* Аѳалія, *hebr.*
Гракхъ, *m.* Gracchus, *rom.*
Граціа̀нъ, *m.* Gratian, *id.*
Грибоѣ̀довъ, *m.* Griboyedof, *russ.*
Гро̀цій, *m.* Grotius *or* de Groot, *dutch.*
Гу̀мбольдтъ, *m.* Humboldt, *ger.*
Гу̀тенбергъ, *m.* Gutenberg, *id.*
Гюи̇зъ *и* **Гизъ,** *m.* Guise, *fr.*

Дамаски̇нъ, *m.* Damascenus *(surname).*
Дана̀й, *m.* Danaus, *phryg.*
Да̀нте, *m.* Dante, *ital.*
Да̀рій Гиста̀спъ, *m.* Darius Hystaspis, *pers.*
Да̀шковъ, *m.* Dashkof, *russ.*
Девкаліо̀нъ, *m.* Deucalion, *gr.*
Дейо̀къ *и* **Дейо̀цесъ,** *m.* Dejoces, *med.*
Делави̇нь, *m.* Delavigne, *fr.*
Дели̇ль, *m.* Delille, *id.*
Демосѳѐнъ, *m.* Demosthenes, *gr.*
Держа̀винъ, *m.* Derjavin, *russ.*
Дѐцій, *m.* Decius, *rom.*
Деяни̇ра, *f.* Dejanire, *gr.*
Джо̀нсонъ, *m.* Johnson, *engl.*

Джустиніа̀ни, *m. indecl.* Giustiniani, *ital.*
Дидо̀на, *f.* Dido, *carth.*
Діогѐнъ, *m.* Diogenes, *gr.*
Діоклетіа̀нъ, *m.* Diocletian, *rom.*
Діоми̇дъ *и* **Діомѐдъ,** *m.* Diomedes, *gr.*
Драко̀нъ, *m.* Draco, *id.*
Дюреръ, *m.* **(Альбрѐхтъ),** Albert Durer, *ger.*

Евкли̇дъ, *m.* Euclid, *gr.*
Евмѐнъ *и* **Евмѐній,** *m.* Eumenes, *mac.*
Еврипи̇дъ, *m.* Euripides, *gr.*
Евтро̀пъ *и* **Евтро̀пій,** *m.* Eutropius, *rom.*
Ѐздра, *m.* Ezra, *hebr.*
Екатери̇на Вели̇кая, *f.* Catharine the Great, *russ.*
Епаминон̀дъ, *m.* Epaminondas, *gr.*

Жанли̇съ, *f.* **(Г-жа)** Madam Genlis, *fr.*
Жера̀ръ, *m.* Gerard, *id.*
Жофрѐтъ, *m.* Jauffret, *id.*
Жуко̀вскій, *m.* Zhukovski, *russ.*

Заіо̀нчекъ, *m.* Zaionczek, *pol.*
За̀льцманъ, *m.* Salzman, *ger.*
Зино̀вія, *f.* Zenobia, *gr.*
Зу̀бовъ, *m.* Zoobof, *russ.*

Изра̀иль, *m.* Israel, *hebr.*
Изясла̀въ, *m.* Iziaslaf, *russ.*
Иппокра̀тъ *и* **Гиппокра̀тъ,** *m.* Hippocrates, *gr.*
Иродо̀тъ *и* **Геродо̀тъ,** *m.* Herodotus, *id.*
Иродъ, *m.* Herod, *hebr.*
Ифигѐнія, *f.* Iphigenia, *gr.*

Іезекі̇илъ, *m.* Ezekiel, *hebr.*
Іеровоа̀мъ, *m.* Jeroboam, *id.*
Іису̀съ Нави̇нъ, *m.* Joshua, *id.*
Іоа̀нна д'Аркъ, *f.* Joan of Arc, *fr.*

Кадмъ, *m.* Cadmus, *phen.*
Каллисѳѐнъ, *m.* Callisthenes, *gr.*
Калпу̀рній, *m.* Calpurnius, *rom.*
Карамзи̇нъ, *m.* Karamzin, *russ.*
Карлъ Вели̇кій, *m.* Charlemagne, *ger.*
Ка̀стельре, **Кѐстельри,** *m. indecl.* Castlereagh, *engl.*
Квинтиліа̀нъ, *m.* Quintilian, *rom.*
Квинтъ Ку̀рцій, *m.* Quintus Curtius, *id.*
Кекро̀псъ, *m.* Cecrops, *gr.*
Кѐннингъ, *m.* Canning, *engl.*
Керуби̇ни, *m.* Cherubini, *ital.*
Кѐсарь, *see* Цезарь.
Ки̇монъ, *m.* Cimon, *gr.*
Киръ, *m.* Cyrus, *pers.*
Клавдіа̀нъ, *m.* Claudian, *rom.*
Клеову̀лъ, *m.* Cleobulus, *gr.*
Кло̀пштокъ, *m.* Klopstock, *ger.*
Клота̀рій, *m.* Clothaire, *fr.*
Княжни̇нъ, *m.* Kniajnin, *russ.*
Колу̀мбъ *и* **Коло̀мбъ,** *m.* Columbus, *ital.*
Комни̇нъ (Алексі̇й), *m.* Alexis Comnenus, *byzant.*
Конфу̀цій, *m.* Confucius, *chin.*
Корнѐлій Нѐпотъ, *m.* Cornelius Nepos, *rom.*
Корнѐль, *m.* Corneille, *fr.*
Коррѐджіо, *m.* Correggio, *ital.*
Крезъ, *m.* Crœsus, *lyd.*
Кро̀мвель, *m.* Cromwell, *engl.*
Крыло̀въ, *m.* Krylof, *russ.*
Ксенофо̀нтъ, *m.* Xenophon, *gr.*
Ксерксъ, *m.* Xerxes, *pers.*
Кукъ, *m.* Cook, *engl.*
Куріа̀ціи, *s. m. pl.* the Curiatii, *rom.*
Кювьѐ, *m. indecl.* Cuvier, *fr.*

Лага̀рпъ, *m.* La Harpe, *swiss.*
Лафонтѐнъ, *m.* Lafontaine, *fr.*
Леони̇дъ, *m.* Leonidas, *gr.*
Лѐрмонтовъ, *m.* Lermontow, *russ.*
Лещи̇нскій, *m.* Leszinski, *pol.*
Лику̀ргъ, *m.* Lycurgus, *gr.*
Лисима̀хъ, *m.* Lysimachus, *id.*
Ломоно̀совъ, *m.* Lomonosof, *russ.*
Лопухи̇нъ, *m.* Lopukhin, *id.*
Лота̀рь, *m.* Lotharius, *fr.*
Лукіа̀нъ, *m.* Lucian, *gr.*
Лукрѐція, *f.* Lucretia, *rom.*
Луку̀ллъ, *m.* Lucullus, *id.*
Лю̀теръ, *m.* Luther, *ger.*

Магомѐтъ *и* **Мухаммѐдъ,** *m.* Mahomet, *arab.*
Маккавѐй, *m.* Machabæus, *hebr.*
Максѐнцій, *m.* Maxentius, *rom.*
Маркъ Аврѐлій, *m.* Marcus-Aurelius, *id.*
Ма̀нлій, *m.* Manlius, *id.*
Ма̀рльборо, *m. indecl.* Marlborough, *engl.*
Маѳусаи̇лъ, *m.* Methusaleh, *hebr.*
Медѐя, *f.* Medea, *col.*
Мѐдицисъ *и* **Мѐдичи,** *m.* Medicis, *ital.*
Менела̀й, *m.* Menelaus, *gr.*
Мецена̀тъ, *m.* Mæcenas, *rom.*
Мещѐрскій, *m.* Mestcherski, *russ.*
Ми̇кель-Анджѐло, *m.* Michael Angelo, *ital.*
Монта̀нь *и* **Монтѐнь,** *m.* Montaigne, *fr.*
Мо̀цартъ, *m.* Mozart, *ger.*
Мури̇льо, *m.* Murillo, *span.*
Муръ, *m.* Moore, *engl.*

Навуходоносо̀ръ, *m.* Nebuchandnezzar, *babyl.*
Неемі̇я, *f.* Nehemiah, *hebr.*
Ни̇ній, *m.* Ninias, *assyr.*
Но̀бель, *m.* Nobel, *swed.*
Ной, *m.* Noah, *hebr.*
Ну̀ма Помпи̇лій, *m.* Numa Pompilius, *rom.*
Ньюто̀нъ, *m.* Newton, *engl.*
Нѣмцѐвичъ, *m.* Niemcewicz, *pol.*

Ови̇дій Назо̀нъ, *m.* Ovid Naso, *rom.*
Оги̇гій, *m.* Ogyges, *gr.*
Оги̇нскій, *m.* Oghinski, *pol.*
Окта̀вій, *m.* Octavius, *rom.*
Орфѐй, *m.* Orpheus, *gr.*

Павза̀ній, *m.* Pausanias, *gr.*
Паку̀вій, *m.* Pacuvius, *rom.*
Патро̀клъ, *m.* Patroclus, *gr.*
Пери̇клъ, *m.* Pericles, *id.*
Перуджи̇но, *m.* Perugino, *ital.*
Песталоцци, *m. indecl.* Pestalozzi, *swiss.*
Петръ Вели̇кій, *m.* Peter the Great, *russ.*
Пила̀тъ, *m.* Pilate, *rom.*
Пипи̇нъ Коро̀ткій, *m.* Pepin the Short, *fr.*
Пирръ, *m.* Pyrrhus, *gr.*
Пиѳаго̀ръ, *m.* Pythagoras, *id.*
Плавтъ, *m.* Plautus, *rom.*
Плута̀рхъ, *m.* Plutarch, *gr.*
Пожа̀рскій, *m.* Pozharski, *russ.*
Поли̇вій *и* **Поли̇біи,** *m.* Polybius, *gr.*
Помпѐй, *m.* Pompey, *rom.*
Потёмкинъ, *m.* Potemkin, *russ.*
Пото̀цкій, *m.* Potocki, *pol.*
Псамметихъ, *m.* Psammeticus, *egypt.*
Птолемѐй *и* **Птоломѐй,** *m.* Ptolemy, *id.*
Пу̀шкинъ, *m.* Pushkin, *russ.*

Рафаэ̀ль, *m.* Raphael, *ital.*
Рѐгулъ, *m.* Regulus, *rom.*
Ремъ, *m.* Remus, *id.*
Реомю̀ръ, *m.* Reaumur, *fr.*
Ржѐвскій, *m.* Rzhevski, *russ.*

Ровоа̀мъ, *m.* Rehoboam, *hebr.*
Ро̀мулъ, *m.* Romulus, *rom.*
Румя̀нцевъ, *m.* Rumiantzof, *russ.*
Рюйшъ *и* **Рейшъ**, *m.* Ruysen, *dutch.*
Рюрикъ, *m.* Rurik, *russ.*

Саллю̀стій, *m.* Sallust, *rom.*
Сау̀лъ, *m.* Saul, *hebr.*
Са̀фо *и* **Са̀пфо**, *f.* Sappho, *gr.*
Селѐвкъ, *m.* Seleucus, *egypt.*
Семирамѝда, *f.* Samiramis, *assyr.*
Сеннахирѝмъ, *m.* Sennacherib, *id.*
Симъ, *m.* Shem, *id.*
Сиѳъ, *m.* Seth, *id.*
Собѣскій, *m.* **(Янъ)**, John Sobieski, *pol.*
Сокра̀тъ, *m.* Socrates, *gr.*
Сципіо̀нъ, *m.* Scipio, *rom.*
Сюлли, *m. indecl.* Sully, *fr.*

Тарквиній, *m.* Tarquinius, *rom.*
Та̀ссо *или* **Тассъ**, *m.* Tasso, *ital.*
Та̀цитъ, *m.* Tacitus, *rom.*
Терѐнцій, *m.* Terentius, *id.*
Тивѐрій *и* **Тибѐрій**, *m.* Tiberius, *id.*
Титъ Лѝвій, *m.* Titus Livius, *id.*
Тиціа̀нъ, *m.* Titian, *ital.*
Толсто̀й, *m.* Tolstoy, *russ.*
Трая̀нъ, *m.* Trajan, *rom.*

Уллѝесъ *и* **Одиссѐй**, *m.* Ulysses, *gr.*
Ульфѝла, *m.* Uphilas, *scand.*

Фабрѝцій, *m.* Fabricius, *rom.*
Фараму̀ндъ, *m.* Pharamond, *fr.*
Федръ, *m.* Phœdrus, *rom.* ‖ **Федра**, *f.* Phœdra.
Фокіо̀нъ, *m.* Phocion, *gr.*
Фонъ-Визинъ, *m.* von Wizin, *russ.*
Фоссъ, *m.* Voss, *ger.*
Франклинъ, *m.* Franklin, *engl.*

Хамъ, *m.* Ham, *hebr.*
Хемницеръ, *m.* Chemnitzer, *russ.*
Химѐнесъ, *m.* Ximenes, *span.*
Хозро̀й, *m.* Kosroes, *pers.*

Цѐзарь, *m.* Cæsar, *rom.*
Цимѝскій *и* **Цимѝсхій**, *m.* Zimischius, *byzant.*
Цинцинна̀тъ, *m.* Cincinnatus, *rom.*
Цицеро̀нъ, *m.* Cicero, *rom.*
Ціакса̀ръ *и* **Кіакса̀ръ**, *m.* Cyaxares, *med.*

Чайко̀вскій, *m.* Tschaikowsky, *russ.*
Чарторыжскій, *m.* Czartoryski, *pol.*
Ча̀ттертонъ, *m.* Chaterton, *engl.*
Чернышёвъ, *m.* Tchernyshof, *russ.*
Чимаро̀за, *m.* Cimarose, *ital.*
Чингисъ-Ха̀нъ, *m.* Gengis Khan, *mong.*

Шатобріа̀нъ, *m.* Chateaubriand, *fr.*
Шекспѝръ, *m.* Shakespeare, *engl.*
Шѝллеръ, *m.* Schiller, *ger.*
Шишко̀въ, *m.* Shishkof, *russ.*
Шревѐлій *и* **Шревѐліусъ**, *m.* Schrevelius, *dutch.*

Щерба̀товъ, *m.* Stcherbatov, *russ.*

Эгѐй, *m.* Ægeus, *gr.*
Эдѝпъ, *m.* Ædipus, *id.*
Эдиссонъ, *m.* Edisson, *engl.*
Эзо̀пъ *и* **Езо̀пъ**, *m.* Æsop, *id.*
Энѐй, *m.* Æneas, *troj.*
Эратосѳѐнъ, *m.* Eratosthenes, *gr.*
Эсхѝлъ, *m.* Æschylus, *gr.*

Ювена̀лъ *и* **Ювена̀лій**, *m.* Juvenal, *rom.*
Югу̀рта, *m.* Jugurtha, *num.*
Юлій Цѐзарь, *m.* Julius Cæsar, *rom.*
Юмъ, *m.* Hume, *engl.*
Юнгъ, *m.* Young, *engl.* ‖ Jung, *ger.*

Яфѐтъ, *m.* Japhet, *hebr.*
Яросла̀въ, *m.* Jaroslaf, *russ.*

Ѳалѐсъ, *m.* Thales, *gr.*
Ѳемисто̀клъ, *m.* Themistocles, *id.*
Ѳеокрѝтъ, *m.* Theocritus, *id.*
Ѳома̀ Кемпі̀йскій, *m.* Thomas a Kempis, *lat.*
Ѳрасиву̀лъ, *m.* Thrasybulus, *gr.*
Ѳукидѝдъ, *m.* Thucydides, *id.*

МИѲОЛОГИЧЕСКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ.

Авро̀ра, *f.* Aurora *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Австръ, *m.* Auster, *id.*
Агла̀я *или* **Эгле**, *f.* Aglaia, *id.*
Агнѝ, *m. indecl.* Agnin *(myth. hind.)*.
Адонѝсъ, *m.* Adonis *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Адрастѐя, *f.* Adrasta, *id.* (*see* Немезида).
Аквило̀нъ *или* **Борѐй**, *s. m.* Aquilon, Boreas, *id.*
Алѐкта, *f.* Alecta, *id.*
Амазо̀нки, *s. f. pl.* the Amazons, *id.*
Амальтѐя, *f.* Amalthæa, *id.*
Амбро̀зія, *f.* Ambrosia, *id.*
Аммо̀нъ, *m.* Ammon *(myth. egypt.)*.
Аму̀ръ, *m.* Cupid, god of love *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Амфитрѝта, *f.* Amphitrite, *id.*
Ангеро̀на, *f.* Angeronia, *id.*
Анно̀на, *f.* Annona, *id.*
Анубѝсъ, *m.* Anubis *(myth. egypt.)*.
Аонѝды, *s. f. pl.* the Aonides *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
А̀писъ, *m.* Apis *(myth. egypt.)*.
Аполло̀нъ, *m.* Apollo *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Арѐй, *m.* Ares, *id.* (*see* Марсъ).
Арима̀нъ, *m.* Arimanes *(myth. pers.)*.
Артемѝда, *f.* Artemis (*see* Діана) *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Аста̀рта, *f.* Astarte *(myth. phen.)*.
Астрѐя, *f.* Astræa (*see* Ѳемида) *(myth gr. and rom.)*.
Атро̀па, *f.* Atropos, *id.*
Афродѝта, *f.* Aphrodite, *id.* (*see* Венера).
Ахеро̀нъ, *m.* Acheron, *id.*
Аэлло, *f.* Aeilo, *id.*
Аѳѝна, *f.* Athena, *id.* (*see* Минерва).

Баалъ *и* **Ваалъ** *или* **Белъ**, *m.* Baal *or* Bel *(myth. phen.)*.
Ба̀льдеръ, *m.* Balder *or* Baldur *(myth. scand.)*.
Ба̀рды, *s. m. pl.* the Bards *(myth. celt.)*.
Ба̀хусъ, *see* Вакхъ.
Бѐленъ, *m.* Belenus *(myth. celt.)*.
Белиза̀на, *f.* Belisana, *id.*
Белло̀на, *f.* Bellona *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Борѐй, *see* Аквилонъ.
Бра̀ма, *m.* Brahma *(myth. hind.)*.
Бу̀дда, *m.* Budda, *id.*
Бѣлбо̀гъ, *m.* Bielbogh, the white god *(myth. slav.)*.

Вакха̀нка, *f.* a Bacchant *or* Bacchante *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Вакхъ *и* **Ба̀хусъ**, *m.* Bacchus, *id.*
Валга̀лла, *f.* Walhalla *(myth. scand.)*.
Валкѝрія, *f.* a Walkyrie, *id.*
Венѐра, *f.* Venus *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Верту̀мнъ, *m.* Vertumnus *(myth. ital.)*.
Вѐста *и* **Гѐстія**, *f.* Vesta *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Веста̀лка, *f.* a Vestal, *id.*
Викто̀рія, *f.* Victoria, *id.*
Вѝшну, *m. indecl.* Vishnou *(myth. hind.)*.
Воло̀съ, *m.* Voloss *(myth. slav.)*.
Волту̀мна, *f.* Voltumna *(myth. ital.)*.
Вулка̀нъ *и* **Гефѐстъ**, *m.* Vulcan *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Галатѐя, *f.* Galatea *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Гамадріа̀ды, *s. f. pl.* the Hamadriades, *id.*
Ганѐша, *m.* Ganesha *(myth. hind.)*.
Ганимѐдъ, *m.* Ganymede *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Гаревѝтъ, *m.* Garevit *(myth. slav.)*.
Га̀рпіи, *s. f. pl.* the Harpies *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Гарпокра̀тъ, *m.* Harpocrates, *id.*
Гѐба, *f.* Hebe, *id.*
Гека̀та, *f.* Hecate, *id.*
Гелико̀нъ, *m.* Helicon *(myth. gr.)*.
Геркулѐсъ *и* **Ира̀клъ**, *m.* Hercules, *id.*
Герману̀бисъ, *m.* Hermanubis *(myth. egypt.)*.
Гермѐсъ, *m.* Hermes (*see* Меркурій) *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Гѐрта, *f.* Hertha *(myth. scand.)*.
Гигѐя *и* **Гигіѐя**, *f.* Hygeia *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Гименѐй, *m.* Hymen *or* Hymenus, *id.*
Гиппока̀мпъ, *m.* Hippocampus, *id.*
Гиппокрѐна, *f.* Hippocrene, *id.*
Горго̀ны, *s. f. pl.* the Gorgons, *id.*
Го̀ры, *s. f. pl.* the Horæ, *id.*
Гра̀ціи, *s. f. pl.* the Graces, *id.*

Діа̀на, *f.* Diana, Lucifera *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Діоску̀ры, *s. m. pl.* Castor and Pollux, *id.*
Домовы̀е, *s. m. pl.* the house-demons *(myth. slav.)*.
Дріа̀ды, *s. f. pl.* the Dryads *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Друѝды, *s. m. pl.* the Druids *(myth. gal.)*.
Ду̀рга, *f.* Durgha *(myth. hind.)*.
Ду̀шенька, *f.* Psyche (*see* Психея) *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Евменѝды, *s. f. pl.* Eumenides (*see* Фуріи) *(myth gr. and rom.)*.
Евріа̀ла *и* **Эвріа̀ла**, *f.* Euryale, *id.*
Евтѐрпа, *f.* Euterpe, *id.*
Елисѐйскія поля̀, *pl.* Elysium, Elysian fields.

Зебо̀гъ *и* **Зимбо̀гъ**, *m.* Zebogh *(myth. slav.)*.
Зевѐсъ, **Зевсъ**, *m.* Jupiter (*see* Юпитеръ) *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Зефѝръ, *m.* Zephyrus, *id.*

Изѝда, *f.* Isis *(myth. egypt.)*.
Индра, *m.* Indra *(myth. hind.)*.
Ипабо̀гъ, *m.* Ipabogh *(myth. slav.)*.
Ирѝда, *f.* Iris *(myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Калипсо, *f.* Calypso *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Калліо̀па, *f.* Calliope, *id.*
Ка̀ма, *f.* Kama *or* Cama *(myth. hind.).*
Каму̀лъ, *m.* Camulus *(myth. celt.).*
Кано̀пъ, *m.* Canopus *(myth. egypt.).*
Картика̀я, *m.* Karthaya *(myth. hind.).*
Кента̀връ, *m.* Centaur *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Кліо, *f.* Clio, *id.*
Кло̀то, *f.* Clotho, *id.*
Ко̀мусъ, *m.* Comus, *id.*
Кондито̀ръ, *m.* Conditor, *id.*
Кориба̀нты, *s. m. pl.* Corybantes *or* Curetes, *id.*
Коцѝтъ, *m.* Cocytus, *id.*
Крѝшна, *m.* Krishna *(myth. hind.).*
Кувѐра, *m.* Koovera, *id.*
Купидо̀нъ, *m.* Cupid *(myth. gr. and rom.).*

Ла̀кшми, *f.* Lakshmi *(myth. hind.).*
Ла̀міи, *s. f. pl.* Lamiæ *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Ла̀ры, *s. m. pl.* Lares, *id.* (*see* Пенаты).
Лахѐзисъ, *f.* Lachesis, *id.*
Левко̀зія, *f.* Leucosia, *id.*
Лель *и* **Полѐль,** *m.* Lel and Polel *(myth. slav.).*
Лѣ̀та, *s. f.* Lethe *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Лѝгія, *f.* Ligia, *id.*
Лимна̀ды, *s. f. pl.* Limnades, *id.*
Локъ, *m.* Lok *or* Loki *(myth. scand.).*
Лу̀цина, *f.* Lucine *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Лѣшіе, *s. m. pl.* Satyrs, wood-demons *(myth. slav.).*

Марсъ, *m.* Mars *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Мегѐра, *f.* Megæra, *id.*
Меду̀за, *f.* Medusa, *id.*
Мельпомѐна, *f.* Melpomene, *id.*
Мена̀да, *f.* Menad (*see* Вакханка).
Мерку̀рій, *m.* Mercury, *id.*
Минѐрва, *f.* Minerva, *id.*
Мино̀съ, *m.* Minos, *id.*
Минота̀връ, *m.* Minotaur, *id.*
Мѝѳра, *m.* Mithras *(myth. pers.).*
Мнемозѝна, *f.* Mnemosyne *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Мо̀мусъ *и* **Момъ,** *m.* Momus, *id.*
Морфѐй, *m.* Morpheus, *id.*
Му̀зы, *s. f. pl.* Muses, *id.*

Наѝды, *s. f. pl.* Naiads *or* Naiades *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Нѐйѳа, *f.* Neith *(myth. egypt.).*
Нѐктаръ, *s. m.* Nectar *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Немезѝда, *f.* Nemesis, *id.*
Немѝза, *m.* Nemisa *(myth. slav.).*
Непту̀нъ, *m.* Neptune *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Нерѐй, *m.* Nereus, *id.*
Нереѝды, *s. f. pl.* Nereides, *id.*
Ніо̀рдъ, *m.* Niord *(myth. scand.).*

Одѝнъ, *m.* Odin *(myth. scand.).*
Озирѝсъ, *m.* Osiris *(myth. egypt.).*
Океанѝды, *s. f. pl.* Oceanides *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Олѝмпъ, *m.* Olympus, *id.*
Онуа̀ва, *f.* Onuava *(myth. celt.).*
Ореа̀ды, *s. f. pl.* Oreads *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Орму̀здъ, *m.* Oromaz *(myth. pers.).*
О̀русъ *и* **Го̀русъ,** *m.* Orus *or* Horus *(myth. egypt.).*
Оцѝпта, *f.* Ocypete *(myth. gr. and rom.).*

Па̀ванъ, *m.* Pavan *(myth. hind.).*
Палѐса, *f.* Pales *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Палла̀да, *f.* Pallas *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Пандо̀ра, *f.* Pandora, *id.*
Панъ, *m.* Pan, *id.*
Парва̀ти, *f.* Parvati *(myth. hind.).*
Па̀рки, *s. f. pl.* Parcæ, Fates, the weird sisters *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Парна̀ссъ, *s. m.* Parnassus, *id.*
Партено̀па, *f.* Parthenope, *id.*
Пега̀съ, *m.* Pegasus, *id.*
Пена̀ты, *s. m. pl.* Penates, *id.*
Персѐй, *m.* Perseus, *id.*
Перу̀нъ, *m.* Perun *or* Perhun *(myth. slav.).*
Плуто̀нъ, *m.* Pluto *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Плу̀тусъ, *m.* Plutus, *id.*
Пода̀га, *m.* Podaga *(myth. slav.).*
Полѝмнія, *f.* Polyhymnia *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Помо̀на, *f.* Pomona, *id.*
Потамѝды, *s. f. pl.* Potamides, *id.*
Прозерпѝна *и* **Персефо̀на,** *f.* Proserpina, *id.*
Протѐй, *m.* Proteus, *id.*
Психѐя, *f.* Psyche, *id.*

Радама̀нтъ, *m.* Rhadamanthus *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Радега̀стъ, *m.* Radegast *(myth. slav.)*
Рѣ̀я, *f.* Rhea (*see* Цибела) *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Руса̀лки, *s. f. pl.* Russalkes *(myth. slav.).*
Рюгевѝтъ, *m.* Rugevit, *id.*

Сарасва̀ти, *f.* Saraswati *(myth. hind.).*
Сатѝры, *s. m. pl.* Satyrs *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Сату̀рнъ, *m.* Saturn, *id.*
Святовѝдъ, *m.* Sviatovid *(myth. slav.).*
Сера̀писъ, *m.* Serapis *(myth. egypt.).*
Сѝва, *f.* Siva *(myth. slav.).*
Силѐнъ, *m.* Silenus *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Сильва̀нъ, *m.* Silvanus *or* Sylvanus, *id.*
Сильфъ, *m.* Sylph; ‖ **Сильфѝда,** *f.* Sylphid *(myth. scand.).*
Сирѐна, *f.* a Siren, Mermaid *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Ска̀льды, *s. m. pl.* Scalds *(myth. scand.).*
Со̀ма, *m.* Soma *(myth. hind.).*
Стѝксъ, *m.* Styx *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Стрибо̀гъ, *m.* Stribog *(myth. slav.).*
Су̀рія, *m.* Sourya *(myth. hind.).*
Сфѝнксъ, *m.* Sphinx *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Сцѝлла, *f.* Scylla, *id.*
Сѳѐна, *f.* Stheno, *id.*

Та̀лія, *f.* Thalia *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Та̀ртаръ, *m.* Tartarus, *id.*
Тезѐй, *m.* Theseus, *id.*
Термъ, *m.* Terminus, *id.*
Терпсихо̀ра, *f.* Terpsichore, *id.*
Тевта̀тесъ, *m.* Teutates *(myth. celt.).*
Тизифо̀на, *f.* Tisiphone *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Тируна̀лъ, *m.* Nerupu Tironal *(myth. hind.).*
Тиръ, *m.* Tyr *(myth. scand.).*
Тита̀ны, *s. m. pl.* Titans *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Тифо̀нъ, *m.* Typhon, *id.*
Торъ, *m.* Thor *(myth. scand.).*
Трито̀ны, *s. m. pl.* Tritons *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Тѣ̀ни, *s. f. pl.* Manes, *id.*

Ундѝнъ, *m.* Undin; ‖ **Ундѝна,** *f.* Undine *(myth. scand.).*
Ура̀нія, *f.* Urania *(myth. gr. and rom.).*

Фа̀внъ, *m.* Faun *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Фебѐя, *f.* Phœbe, Diana, *id.*
Фебъ, *m.* Phœbus, Apollo, *id.*
Флегето̀нъ, *m.* Phlegethon, *id.*

Фло̀ра, *f.* Flora *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Форту̀на, *f.* Fortuna *or* Fortune, *id.*
Фрей, *m.* Frey *(myth. scand.).*
Фрѐя, *f.* Freia, *id.*
Фрѝгга, *f.* Frigga *id.*
Фу̀ріи, *s. f. pl.* Furies *(myth. gr. and rom.).*

Харѝбда, *f.* Charybdis *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Харо̀нъ, *m.* Charon, *id.*
Химѐра, *f.* Chimera, *id.*
Хро̀носъ *или* **Кро̀носъ,** *m.* Chronos, *id.* (*see* Сатурнъ).

Целѐно *и* **Келѐна,** *f.* Celano *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Цента̀връ, *see* Кентавръ.
Цѐрберъ, *m.* Cerberus, *id.*
Церѐра, *f.* Ceres, *id.*
Цибѐла, *f* Cybele, *id.*
Цикло̀пы, *s. m. pl.* Cyclops, *id.*

Чернобо̀гъ, *m.* Tchernobogh, the black god *(myth. slav.).*
Числобо̀гъ, *m.* Tchislobogh, *id.*

Шѝва, *m.* Siva *(myth. hind.).*

Эа̀къ, *m.* Æacus *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Эвръ, *m.* Eurus, *id.*
Эвфросѝна, *f.* Euphrosine, *id.*
Эльфы, *s. m. pl.* Elfs *(myth. scand.).*
Эо̀лъ, *m.* Æolus *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Эра̀та, *f.* Erato, *id.*
Эрѐбъ, *m.* Erebus, *id.*
Эро̀тъ, *m.* Eros (*see* Купидонъ), *id.*
Эскула̀пъ *и* **Асклепі̀й,** *m.* Æsculapius, *id.*
Эссусъ, *m.* Hesus *or* Esus *(myth. celt.).*

Юно̀на, *f.* Juno *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Юпѝтеръ, *m.* Jupiter, *id.*

Яга̀-ба̀ба, *f.* Yaga-Baba (Bellona) *(myth. slav.).*
Язо̀нъ, *m.* Jason *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Яма *и* **Іа̀ма,** *m.* Yama *(myth. hind.).*
Я̀нусъ, *m.* Janus *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Яровѝтъ, *m.* Yarovit *(myth. slav.).*

Ѳезѐй, *see* Тезей.
Ѳемѝда, *f.* Themis *(myth. gr. and rom.).*
Ѳетѝда, *f.* Thetis, *id.*

АЛФАВИТНЫЙ СПИСОКЪ

УПОТРЕБИТЕЛЬНЫХЪ ВЪ РУССКОМЪ ЯЗЫКѢ СОКРАЩЕНІЙ.

W.	Вестъ, Западъ, West, W.
вм.	вмѣсто, instead of, for.
въ 8-ю д. л.	въ осьмую долю листа, in octavo.
Г., Г-нъ	Господинъ, Sir, Mr.
Гг.	Господа, gentlemen, Messrs.
Г-жа	Госпожа, Mrs. *or* Miss.
г.	годъ, year; ‖ городъ, town.
гл.	глава, chapter.
и К.	и Компанія, and Company.
и мн. др	и многіе другіе, and many others.
и пр.	и прочее, and so on.
и т. д.	и такъ далѣе, and so forth.
и т. п.	и тому подобное, and such like.
к., коп.	копейка, copeck.
кл.	классъ, class.
М. Г.	Милостивый Государь, Sir, Mr.
Мм. Гг.	Милостивые Государи, Messrs.
М. П.	мѣсто печати, place of seal.
N.	Нордъ, Сѣверъ, North, N.
NO	Сѣверо-востокъ, north-east, N.E.
NW.	Сѣверо-западъ, north-west, NW.
напр.	напримѣръ, for instance.
н. ст.	новаго стиля, New Style.
О.	Остъ, Востокъ, east, E.
по Р. Х.	по Рождествѣ Христовѣ *(in the year)* of grace, of our salvation, of our Lord.
по С. М.	по Сотворенія Міра *(in the year)* of the world.
руб. асс.	рубль ассигнаціею, paper-ruble.
руб. сер.	рубль серебромъ, silver-ruble.
S.	Зюйдъ, Югъ, south, S.
S. O.	Юго-востокъ, south-east, S.E.
S.W.	Юго-западъ, south-west, S.W.
Св.	Святый *или* Святая, Holy, Saint.
см.	смотри, see.
СПБ., Спб.	Санктъ-Петербургъ, St. Petersburg.
ст.	статья, article.
стр.	страница, page.
ст. ст.	стараго стиля, Old Style.
т. е.	то есть, that is to say, namely.
фр.	франкъ, frank.
ф. ст.	фунтъ стерлинговъ, pound sterling.
ч.	часть, part; ‖ число, day *(of the month)*.

СРАВНЕНІЕ

РУССКИХЪ МѢРЪ, ВѢСОВЪ И МОНЕТЪ СЪ АНГЛІЙСКИМИ.

I. Линейныя или Погонныя мѣры.

Футъ	= 12	дюймамъ	= 1,00	foot.
Дюймъ	= 10	линіямъ	= 1,00	inch.
Линія	= 1,00 line.			
Сажень	= 7	футамъ	= 7,00	feet.
	= 3	аршинамъ	= 1,16	fathom.
Аршинъ	= 16	вершкамъ	= 0,77	yard.
	= 28	дюймамъ	= 2,33	feet.
Вершокъ	= $1^3/_4$	дюйма	= 1,75	inch.
Верста	= 500	саженямъ	= 212,16	furlongs.
			= 0,66	mile.

Русскій футъ одинаковъ съ англійскимъ.

Верста, путевая мѣра, содержитъ въ себѣ 500 саженъ или 3500 футовъ.

The russian foot is identical with the English foot.

The verst is 500 sajenes or 3500 feet.

II. Квадратныя мѣры.

Десятина=2400 кв. саж.	= 432,00 sq. rods.	Dessiatina = 2400 square sajenes.
	= 2,70 acres.	
Кв. саж. = 49 кв. фут.	= 49,00 sq. feet.	A square sajene = 49 square feet.
= 9 кв. арш.	= 1,36 sq. sajene.	

Кв. арш. = 256 кв. верш. = 0,60 sq. yard.
Кв. футъ = 144 кв. дюйм. = 1,00 sq. foot.

Десятина, мѣра поземельная или поверхности, есть прямоугольный параллелограммъ, имѣющій въ длину 80, а въ ширину 30 саженъ; она равна 2400 квадратнымъ саженямъ или 21,600 квадратнымъ аршинамъ.

A dessiatina (land measure) is a parallelogram having a length of 80 sajenes and a breadth of 30 sajenes, or it may be 40 by 60 sajenes; therefore, the dessiatina is 2400 square sajenes or 21,600 square arshines.

III. Кубическія мѣры.

Куб. футъ = 1728 куб. дюйм. = 1,00 cubic foot.
Куб. арш. = 4096 куб. вершк = 12,70 cubic foot.
Куб. саж. = 343 куб. фут. = 2,68 cords.

IV. Мѣры вмѣстимости.

ДЛЯ СЫПУЧИХЪ ТѢЛЪ.

Ластъ	= 12	четвертямъ	= 8,66	quarters.
Четверть	= 2	осьминамъ	= 5,77	bushels.
Осьмина	= 4	четверикамъ	= 11,55	pecks.
Четверикъ	= 9	гарнцамъ	= 5,77	gallons.
Гарнецъ	= 2,88 quarts.			

DRY MEASURE.

Last = 12 tchet. (corn meas.) = 8,66 quart.
A tchetvert contains 2 osminas = 5,77 bush.
An osm. cont. 4 tchetverics = 11,55 pecks.
A tchetveric cont. 8 garntses = 5,77 gall.
A garnts = 2,88 quarts.

ДЛЯ ЖИДКОСТЕЙ.

Ведро	= 8	штофамъ	= 2,70	gallons.
	= 10	кружкамъ	= 10,82	quarts.
Кружка	= 10	чаркамъ	= 2,16	pints.

Четверикъ содержитъ въ себѣ 64 фунта, а ведро 30 фунтовъ лѣтней воды.

LIQUID MEASURE.

One vedro = 8 shtoffs = 2,70 gallons.
= 10 krushkas = 10,82 quarts.
A krushka = 10 tcharkas = 2,16 pints.

A tchetveric contains 64 lbs. and a vedro 30 lbs. of tepid water, or water as warmed by a summer's day.

V. Вѣсы.

Берковецъ	= 10 пудамъ	= 3,61 quintals
Пудъ	= 40 фунт.	= 36,11 pounds avoirdupois.
Фунтъ	= 32 лотамъ	= 0,90 » »
Лотъ	= 3 золотн.	= 0,45 ounce.
Золотникъ	= 96 долямъ	= 2,40 drams.

Фунтъ медицинскаго вѣса дѣлится на 12 унцій, 96 драхмъ, 288 скрупуловъ, 5,760 гранъ; онъ вѣситъ 84 золотника, т. е. 8 медицинскихъ фунтовъ = 7 обыкновеннымъ.

Bercovets	= 10 poods	= 3,61 quintals.
One pood	= 40 pounds	= 36,11 pd-s avoirdupois.
One pound	= 32 lots	= 0,90 » »
One lot	= 3 zolotnics	= 0,45 ounce.

One zolotnic contains 96 dolias = 2,40 drams.

One pound apothecary's weight cont. 12 ounces, 96 drams, 288 scruples, 5,760 grains; this pound weights 84 zolotnics; id est 8 apoth. weight = 7 common pounds.

VI. Монеты.

ЗОЛОТАЯ МОНЕТА.

Имперіалъ	= 10 руб. номин.	= 32 shillings.
Полуимперіалъ	= 5 » »	= 16 »

GOLD COIN.

imperial	= 10 Rs. nomin.	= 32 shillings.
half imperial	= 5 » »	= 16 »

ЗОЛОТЫЯ МОНЕТЫ НОВЫХЪ ЧЕКАНОВЪ.

Пятнадцатирублёвая	= 31 shill. 7 pence.
Десятирублёвая	= 21 » 2 »
Пятирублёвая	= 10 » 7 »

СЕРЕБРЯНАЯ МОНЕТА.

Рубль	= 100 коп.	= 3 shill. 2 pence.
Полтинникъ	= 50 »	= 1 shill = 7 p. 2 farth.
Четвертакъ	= 25 » . . .	= 9 » 1 »
Двугривенный	= 20 » . . .	= 7 » 2 »
Патіалтынный	= 15 » . . .	= 6 » — »
Гривенникъ	= 10 » . . .	= 3 » 3 »
Пятачокъ	= 5 » . . .	= 1 » 3 »
Злотый	= 15 » . . .	= 5 » — »

SILVER COIN.

One ruble	= 100 cop.	= 3 shill. 2 pence.
half ruble	= 50 »	= 1 shill. 7 pence, 2 farth.
a quarter of a ruble	= 25 »	= 9 pence, 1 farthing.
Dvoogrivenniy	= 20 cop-s	= 7 d. 2 farth.
Pietialtynniy	= 15 »	= 5-d.
Grivennik	= 10 »	= 3-d. 3 farth.
Pietachok	= 5 »	= 1-d. 3 »
Zloty	= 15 »	= 5-d.

МѢДНАЯ МОНЕТА.

Пятакъ	= 5 коп. = 1 p. 3 farth.
Трехкопеечникъ	= 3 »
Грошъ	= 2 »
Копейка	= 2 денежкамъ.
Денежка	= 2 полушкамъ.

Мѣдная старая монета принята равнозначащею ассигнаціонной, а съ 1-го Января 1843 года назначено считать на серебро: десятикопеечникъ за 3 коп., пятикопеечникъ за $1\frac{1}{2}$, двухкопеечникъ за $\frac{1}{2}$, а копейку за $\frac{1}{4}$ коп.

Рубль серебромъ = $3\frac{1}{2}$ руб. ассигн.

Платиновая монета, въ 3, 6 и 12 руб., которая ходила альпари, нынѣ внѣ обращенія.

COPPER COIN.

Pietac	= 5 cop-s = 1-d. 3 farth.
Trecopeyechnic	= 3 cop.
Grosh	= 2 »
Copec *or* Copeyka	= 2 denejkas.
One denejka	= 2 polushkas.

The old copper coin is received upon a par with the paper value (assignats) and from 1 January 1843 it was ordered to reckon as silver: the 10 cop. piece as 3 cop., the 5 cop. piece as $1\frac{1}{2}$, the two cop. piece as $\frac{1}{2}$ a cop., and the cop. as $\frac{1}{4}$ cop.

The silver ruble = $3\frac{1}{2}$ rubles paper.

Platina pieces are no longer in circulation.

VII. Градусы термометра.

	Цельсія.	Реомюра.	Фаренгейта.
Точка кипѣнія . . .	+ 100° =	+ 80° =	+ 212°
Точка замерзанія . .	0° =	0° =	+ 32°

Градусъ термометра Цельсія или стоградуснаго = $\frac{4}{5}$ градуса термометра Реомюра и $1\frac{4}{5}$ градуса термометра Фаренгейта.

	Centigrade.	Réaumur.	Fahrenheit.
Boiling point	+ 100° =	+ 80° =	+ 212°
Freezing point . . .	0° =	0° =	+ 32°

One degree Celsius *or* centigrade = $\frac{4}{5}$ of a degree Réaumur and $1\frac{4}{5}$ of a degree Fahrenheit.

ДОПОЛНЕНІЕ.

(Многоточіе послѣ заглавнаго слова указываетъ на то, что данный переводъ составляетъ дополненіе къ помѣщеннымъ въ текстѣ словаря переводамъ на это же слово).

Авантюра, *s. f.* adventure.
Авантюристка, *s. f.* adventuress.
Авіаторъ, *s. m.* ... air-man.
Авіаторша, *s. f.* air-woman.
Автобусъ, *s. m.* auto-car.
Агаръ-агаръ, *s. m.* agar-agar.
Акварелистъ, *s. m.* ... aquarellist.
Акварель, *s f.* ... aquarelle.
Альтъ, *s. m.* ... alto; ‖ **- товый**, *adj.* alto; —*ключъ*, alto ceft.
Амбулаторный, *adj.* **- ная** *клиника*, dispensary, hospital folr out-patients.
Амикошонство, *s. n.* familiarity: «hail fellow! well met».
Ангаръ, *s m.* hangar.
Анексія, *s. f.* annexation.
Анестезирующій, *part. pr. adj.* anæsthetic; **- щее** *средство*, anæsthetic.
Анкета, *s. f.* inquiry, census.
Антисемиты, *s. m. pl.* Anti-Semites.
Антисемитическій, *adj.* antisemitic.
Антитоксинъ, *s. m.* antitoxin.
Антифебринъ, *s. m.* antifebrine.
Антициклонъ, *s. m.* anticyclone.
Антрекотъ, *s. m.* ribs.
Апанажъ, *s. m.* appanage, apanage.
Арестантскій, *adj.* **- ская** *карета*, — *фургонъ*, prison-van.
Аріанинъ, *s. m.* arian.
Артритъ, *s. m. med.* arthritis.
Аспиринъ, *s. m.* aspirin.
Атерома, *s. f. med.* atheroma.
Атлетика, *s. f.* athletics.
Ахроматизировать, *v. a.* to achromatize; ‖ *part. p.* **ахроматизированный.**
Аэродромъ, *s. m.* aerodrome.

Базисъ, *s. m.* base.
Бакшишъ, *s. m.* backsheesh, backshish, baksheesh.
Балаганный, *adj.* — *дѣдъ*, merry-andrew.
Бальнеологія, *s. f.* balneology.
Банщикъ, *s. m.* **- щица**, *s. f.* ... bath-man, bath-woman.
Барографъ, *s. m.* barograph.
Барышъ, *s. m.* ...; *съ* **- шомъ**, at a premium.
Бассейнъ, *s. m.* ...; *искусственный — для упражненія въ плаваніи*, swimming-pond.
Бастовать, *v. n.* ... to strike work.
Бебутъ, *s. m.* a curved Circassian dagger.
Безболѣзненность, *s. f.* ... painlessness.
Безболѣзненный, *adj.* ... painless.
Безводный, *adj.* ...; — *спиртъ*, anhydrous spirits.
Безголосица, *s. f.* voicelessness.
Безсистемный, *adj.* systemless.
Беллетристъ, *s. m.* ... belletrist, bellettrist.
Беллетристическій, **Беллетрическій**, *adj.* belletristic.
Берейторъ, *s. m.* ... horse-tamer.
Библистъ, *s. m.* biblist, biblicist.
Бипланъ, *s. m.* biplane.
Біологъ, *s. m.* biologist.
Блокъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ coalition.
Боевой, *adj.* ..; **- вая** *дружина*, fighting-gang (*of a political party*); **- выя** *силы*, fighting forces.
Боецъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ a bold, daring child.
Бойскоутъ, *s. m.* boy-scout.
Бонапартистъ, *s. m.* bonapartist.
Босой, *adj.* ..; **- сая** *команда*, tag-rag and bobtail.
Брандмейстеръ, *s. m.* ... fire-master.
Бриджъ, *s. m.* bridge.
Бросать, бросить, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *v. imp.* — *въ жаръ*, to throw into a perspiration.
Букмекерство, *s. n.* book-making.
Буреніе, *s. n.* ..; *находить нефть при* **- ніи**, to strike oil.
Буржуа, *s. m.* bourgeois, one of the middle class; a Philistine.
Буржуй, *pop. see* **Буржуа.**
Бѣглый, *adj.* ...; — *матросъ*, runman.
Бѣгъ, *s. m.* ...; — *въ мѣшкахъ*, sack-race.
Бѣлоручка, *s. c.* ... fine gentleman *or* lady; an idler.

Вагонетка, *s. f.* wagonette.
Вагоновожатый, *s. m.* electric tram driver.
Вагонъ, *s. m.* ...; *собачій* —, dog-box; *открытый* —, runabout.
Ванна, *s. f.* ...; *песочная* —, *med.* sand-bath; *сидячая* —, sitz-bath.
Ватерлинія, *s. f.* ...; *въ* **- нію**, between wind and water.
Вдова, *s. f.* ...; *соломенная* —, grass-widow.
Великій, *adj.* ...; **- кія** *державы*, great powers.
Вербальный, *adj.* verbal.
Вероналъ, *s. m.* veronal.
Верхъ, *s. m.* ...; *откидной — у мотора*, bonnet.
Вещь, *s. f.* ...; — *въ себѣ*, *philos.* thing-in-itself.
Виза, *s. f.* visa, visé.
Винный, *adj.* ...; *казенная* **- ная** *лавка*, wine-shop.
Включатель, *s. m. electr.* switch, cut in.
Вкругъ, *prep. gen.* ...; *обмотать — пальца*, *fig.* to turn around one's finger.
Вмѣстѣ, *adv.* ...; *весь — и каждый въ отдѣльности*, all and sundry.

Внушѐніе, *s. n.* ...; *леченіе посредствомъ* **-нія,** mind-cure.

Возвра̀тный, *adj.* ...; — *ударъ (молніи),* return-shock.

Возду̀шный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *ванна,* air-bath; — *корабль,* air-ship.

Во̀лчій, *adj.* ...; **-чья** *яма, fort.* ...; trous-de-loup.

Вольнослу̀шатель, *s. m.* **-ница,** *s. f.* non-resident student.

Вооружённый, *part. p.* armed; **-нымъ** *глазомъ,* sight assisted by glasses, telescope, *etc.*

Врѐмя, *s. n.* ...; —, *когда запрещается охота,* close-season, close-time; — *спариванія,* pairing-time.

Всеору̀жіе, *s. n.* ...; *во* **-жіи,** armed to the teeth, completely armed.

Вступѝтельный, *adj.* ...; — *взносъ,* entry-money.

Входно̀й, *adj.* **-на̀я** *дверь,* entrance, outer door.

Вы̀борщикъ, *s. m.* elector.

Выключа̀тель, *s. m. electr.* cut-out, switch.

Вы̀крестъ, *s. m.* ... convert, baptized *(Jew).*

Выкрута̀сы, *s. m. pl. coll.* whirligigs.

Выпя̀ливаться, *v. r.* ...; ‖ to dress up.

Выражѐніе, *s. n.* ...; *простонародное* —, cant term.

Вырѣва̀ть, *see* Вырѣзывать.

Выселѝть, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *(изъ квартиры),* to evict.

Высоконаречённый, *s. m.* **-ная,** *s. f.* Royal *or* Imperial bridegroom *or* bride elect.

Высокопоста̀вленный, *adj.* exalted, occupying a high post.

Вы̀ѣздъ, *s. m.* ..., ‖ *(экипажъ, упряжь, одежда),* turn-out.

Вью̀чный, *adj.* ...; **-ное** *животное,* pack-animal.

Вѣ̀къ, *s. m.* ...; *каменный* —, stone-age.

Вѣ̀яніе, *s. n.* ...; ‖ current of thought.

Га̀йдропъ, *s. m.* guide-rope, trailer.

Галантерѐйный, *adj.* ...; — *товаръ,* haberdashery; — *магазинъ,* haberdasher's.

Гара̀жъ, *s. m.* garage; — *для автомобилей,* motor-garage.

Гѐйша, *s. f.* geisha.

Гектомѐтръ, *s. m.* hectometer, hectometre.

Гемоглобѝнъ, *s. m.* hemoglobin.

Гѐтры, *s. m. pl.* gaiters.

Гидропла̀нъ, *s. m.* hydroplane.

Главно̀й, *adj.* ...; **-но̀е** *яблоко,* ...; apple of the eye.

Глазъ, *s. m.* ...; *отвести* **глаза̀** или *для отвода* —, to divert the attention.

Глиста̀, *s. f.* ...; *ленточная* —, ...; flat-worm, ribbon-worm.

Глобтро̀ттеръ, *s. m.* globe-trotter.

Глухо̀й, *adj.* ...; *совершенно* —, stone-deaf.

Гнѝлостный, *adj.* putrescent, putrefactive; **-ное** *состояніе,* putrescence.

Гнѣздовѝтіе, *s. n.* nidulation.

Говорѝть, *v. a.* ...; — *неблагопристойности,* to talk pack-thread; — *на жаргонѣ,* to slang.

Голосоведѐніе, *s. n. mus.* blending of voices.

Го̀монъ, *s. m.* hum, hubbub.

Гомру̀ль, *s. m.* home-rule.

Гоноррѐя, *s. f.* ... gonorrhea.

Горя̀чій, *adj.* ...; ‖ *имѣющій* **-чую** *кровь,* hot-blooded.

Гражданѝнъ, *s. m.* ...; *личный почетный* —, honorary citizen; *потомственный почетный* —, hereditary honorary citizen.

Гражда̀нскій, *adj.* ...; — *законъ,* civil law; — *инженеръ,* civil engineer; **-ская** *служба,* civil service; **-ская** *смерть,* civil death.

Громоотво̀дъ, *s. m.* ...; *(телефонный или телеграфный),* lightning-arrester.

Грузовѝкъ, Грузово̀зъ, *s. m.* auto-car.

Грузоотправѝтель, *s. m.* sender (*of goods*); shipper.

Грузохозя̀инъ, *s. m.* owner *(of goods).*

Гря̀зевый, *adj.* **-вая** *ванна,* earth-bath, mud-bath.

Гуа̀шъ, *s. m.* ... gouache.

Губѐрнія, *s. f.* ... province; *пошла писать* —, *fig.* the fat was in the fire.

Гудо̀къ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ steam-whistle.

Двадцатипятирублёвка, *s. f.* twenty-five-ruble bank-note.

Дверь, *s. f.* ...; *стеклянная*—, sash-door.

Дворянѝнъ, *s. m.* ...; *личный* —, nobleman; *потомственный*—, hereditary nobleman *or* gentleman.

Де, *s. n. mus.* re.

Декабрѝстъ, *s. m.* ... decembrist.

Декалькома̀нія, *s. f.* decalcomania.

Декольтѐ, *s. n.* ... decolleté.

Денатурѝровать, *v. a.* to denature; ‖ *part. p.* **денатурѝрованный.**

Деньга̀, *s. f.* ...; *любить* **-гу̀,** to be fond of money.

Дѐньги, *s. f. pl.* ...; *брошенныя* —, money thrown away.

Десятирублёвка, *s. f.* ten ruble bank-note.

Детрѝтъ, *s. m.* detritus.

Диктова̀льный, *adj.* **-ная** *машина,* business phonograph.

Диктогра̀фъ, *s. m.* dictograph.

Дилета̀нтскій, *adj.* dilettantish.

Диминуѐндо, *adv. mus.* diminuendo.

Директѝвы, *s. f. pl.* instructions, directions.

Дирижа̀бль, *s. m.* air-ship, dirigeable balloon.

Діалектоло̀гія, *s. f.* dialectology.

Діапозитѝвъ, *s. m.* diapositive.

Діуретѝнъ, *s. m.* diuretine.

До, *s. n. mus.* do.

До̀-верху, *adv.* to the top.

Догоня̀ть, *v. a.* ...; ‖ to overdrive, overwork.

Докла̀дчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* lecturer, mover of a motion.

Долгъ, *s. m.* ...; *отдавать — природѣ,* to ease *or* relieve nature.

До̀-низу, *adv.* to the bottom.

До̀пингъ, *s. m.* stimulant (*given to a horse*).

Доставàть, доста̀ть, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *v. n. этого еще не* **достава̀ло!** that's the last straw!

Дредно̀утъ, *s. m.* dreadnought.

Дублёръ, *s. m.* understudy.

Дублѝровать, *v. a.* to understudy.

Ду̀ма, *s. f.* ...; *государственная* —, ...; the state Duma.

Думъ-ду̀мъ, *s. m.* dumdum; *пуля*—, dumdum bullet.

Ду̀шный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *атмосфера,* smotheriness.

Душо̀нка, *s. f. disd.* soul; *мелкая*—, a mean-spirited fellow.

Ды̀мка, *s. f.* haze.

Дымъ, *s. m.* ...; *не пропускающій* **дыма,** smoke-tight.

Дѣ̀вичій, *adj.* ...; **-чья** *фамилія,* maiden name.

Дѣ̀вушка, *s. f.* ...; — *при лавкѣ,* shop-girl.

Дю̀жина, *s. f.* ...; *чертова* —, devil's dozen.

Единогла̀сно, *adv.* ... with one voice.

Желѣзнодоро̀жный, *adj.* ...; — *поѣздъ,* railway-train; — *свистокъ,* railway-whistle.

Желѣ̀зный, *adj.* ...; *воздушная* **-ная** *дорога,* atmospheric railway; *городская* **-ная** *дорога, проходящая надъ улицами,* elevated railway; *подземная* **-ная** *дорога,* underground railway; *канатная, подвѣсная* **-ная** *дорога,* rope-railway; *окружная* **-ная** *дорога,* circular railway, encercling line.

Живопѝсецъ, *s. m.* ...; — *вывѣсокъ,* sign-painter.

Завира̀ться, *v. n.* ...; ‖ to draw the long bow.

Завиту̀шка, *s. f.* kink, twist, curl.

Зада̀токъ, *s. m.* ... arles, arles-penny, arle-penny.

Задира̀ть, -дра̀ть, *v. a.* ...; ‖ — *ноги,* to cock one's legs *(on the table)*; — *подолъ,* to pick up one's skirts.

Закла̀дка, *s. f.* ...; ‖ book-mark.

Заклина̀тель, *s. m.* ...; — *змѣй,* serpent-charmer.

Закономѣ̀рность, *s. f.* legality, lawfulness.

Закономѣ̀рный, *adj.* legal, lawful; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly.

Закрыва̀ть, закры̀ть, *v. a.* ...; ‖ — *лавочку, fig.* to shut up shop.

Залъ, *s. m.* ...; *аукціонный* —, sale-room.

За̀мшевый, *adj.* ... shammy, chamois; **-выя** *перчатки,* shammy leather gloves.

Замыка̀тель, *s. m. electr.* switch.

Запа̀сный, *adj.* ...; — *капиталъ,* reserve fund.

Запоро̀жецъ, *s. m.* Zaporogian; ‖ **-жскій,** *adj.* Zaporogian; **-ская** *Сѣчь,* camp of the Zaporogian Cossacks.

Запру̀живать, запрудѝть, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *(народомъ),* to overcrowd.

Заточѐніе, *s. n.* ...; — *въ монастырь,* claustration.

Затяжно̀й, *adj.* ...; ‖ — *пластырь,* sticking plaster; **-на̀я** *болѣзнь,* a lingering illness.

Зачётъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ reckoning, taking into account; — *полугодія,* taking the half-year into account.

Зачѝтывать, *v. a.* ...; ‖ to reckon, take into account; — *полугодіе,* to take the half-year into account.

Защѝтный, *adj.* protective; — *цвѣтъ,* protective colouring.

За̀яцъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *fig.* stowaway.

Здо̀рово, *adv. pop.* awfully, deucedly, first-rate; ‖ *interj.* bully!

Здоро̀вье, *s. n.* ...; *на* —! welcome! *пейте на* —! drink and welcome!

Здра̀вый, *adj.* ...; *въ* **-вомъ** *умѣ и въ твердой памяти,* of sound mind.

Зѐмскій, *adj.* ...; zemstvo; — *начальникъ,* zemstvo administrative officer.

Зѐмство, *s. n.* ...; ‖ zemstvo.

Знато̀къ, *s. m.* ...; — *іероглифовъ,* hieroglyphist.

Золоту̀шность, *s. f.* scrofulousness.

Игра̀, *s. f.* ...; — *на биржѣ,* stock-jobbery.

Ѵ̀жица, *s. f.* ...; ‖ *прописать* **-цу,** *coll.* to make it hot *(for some one).*

Избѝтый, *part. p.* ...; **-тыя** *слова,* **-тая** *фраза,* trite saying.

Измоча̀литься, *v. r.* ...; ‖ to be unstrung *or* worn out.

Изыска̀тель, *s. m.* prospecter, prospector.

Ѝлистый, *adj.* slimy, muddy, miry, oozy.

Инстру̀кторша, *s. f.* instructress.

Инсценѝрованіе, *s. n.* staging.

Инсценѝровать, *v. a.* to stage; ‖ *part. p.* **инсценѝрованный.**

Ирѝтъ, *s. m. med.* iritis.

Испражня̀ться, *v. r.* ... to ease *or* relieve nature.

Истребѝтель, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *минный* —, *naut.* destroyer.

Истрепа̀ть, *v. a.* to wear out; to tash; ‖ **-ся,** *v. r.* to be worn out; to impair one's health; ‖ *part. p.* **истрёпанный.**

Казнѝть, *v. a.* ...; — *посредствомъ электричества,* to electrocute.

Казнь, *s. f.* ...; *смертная — посредствомъ электричества,* electrocution.

Канитѐлиться, *v. n.* to put off, spin out, cause delay.

Канонѐрка, *s. f.* gun-boat.

Ка̀нторъ, *s. m.* cantor.

Карма̀нный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *кража,* pocket-picking.

Ка̀рта, *s. f.* ...; *открывать свои* **-ты,** *fig.* to show one's cards.

Кассѝрша, *s. f.* female cashier.

Ката̀ль, *s. m.* dock-labourer.

Ката̀ться, *v. r.* ...; — *на роликовыхъ конькахъ, see* Роликовый.

Каторжа̀нинъ, *see* Каторжникъ.

Каѳѝзма, *s. f.* ... cathisma.

Ква̀керша, *s. f.* quakeress.

Квартѝрный, *adj.* ...; — *налогъ,* inhabited-house tax.

Квита̀нція, *s. f.* ...; — *на заложенныя вещи,* pawnticket.

Кейфъ, *s. m.* dolce far niente.

Килова̀ттъ, *s. m.* kilowatt.

Кимоно̀, *s. n.* kimono.

Кѝнгстоновъ кла̀панъ *или* **Кѝнгстонъ,** *s. m. naut.* kingston's valve.

Кладова̀я, *s. f.* ... still-room.

Клакъ, *s. m.* ... crush-hat.

Клозѐтъ, *s. m.* closet; *земляной* —, earth-closet.

Клѣтка, *s. f.* ...; ‖ *nat. hist.* cell.

Ковёръ, *s. m.* ...; — *для лѣстницы,* stair-carpet.

Кодъ, *s. m.* *телеграфный* —, code telegram.

Ко̀ла, *s. f.* cola.

Коллекціонѐръ, *s. m.* collector.

Ко̀ло, *s. n.* league *(Polish)*; ‖ sclavic dance.

Коло̀дка, *s. f.* ...; *башмачная*—, shoe-stretcher.

Кольдкрѐмъ, *s. m.* cold-cream.

Командѝръ, *s. m.* ...; —*порта,* port-warden.

Комплимѐнтъ, *s. m.* ...; *колкость подъ видомъ* **-та,** left-handed compliment.

Конногренадѐръ, *s. m.* horse-grenadier; ‖ **-рскій,** *adj.*

Конта̀ктъ, *s. m.* contact; ‖ **-тный,** *adj.*

Конто̀ра, *s. f.* ...; *центральная — пассажирскаго движенія,* booking-office.

Контръ-миноно̀сецъ, *s. m. naut.* torpedo-catcher.

Коптѝльня, *s. f.* ... smoke-house.

Коптѐть, *v. n.* ...; ‖ *(о лампѣ),* to smoke.

Коридо̀рный, *s. m.* boots *(of an inn, etc.).*

Кося̀къ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *(лошадиный),* bunch *(of horses).*

Котъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *pop. see* Сутенеръ.

Ко̀фе, *s m. indecl.* ...; — *съ молокомъ,* café-au-lait; *черный*—, café noir.

Кра̀ска, *s. f. водяная*—, *paint.* tempera.

Кревѐтка, *s. f. zool.* shrimp.

Крѐйцеръ, *s. m.* kreutzer.

Кремато̀рій, *s. m.* crematory.

Курза̀лъ, *s. m.* kursaal.

Кекъ-уо̀къ, *s. m.* cake walk.

Лайковый, *adj.* ... kid; **-вая** *перчатки*, kid gloves.
Лампа, *s. f.* ...; *спиртовая*—, spirit-lamp.
Ланолинъ, *s. m.* lanolin.
Лапсердакъ, *s. m.* Jewish gabardine.
Ларингитъ, *s. m. med.* laryngitis.
Ледоставъ, *s. m.* stoppage of the ice-floe.
Лейкоцитъ, *s. m.* leucocyte.
Лектриса, *s. f.* lectress.
Летунъ, Лётчикъ, *s. m.* aviator, air-man.
Либреттистъ, *s. m.* librettist.
Ликантропія, *s. f.* lycanthropy; *страдающій* **-піей,** lycanthrope, lycanthropist.
Лира, *s. f.* ...; ‖ *(итальянская монета)*, lira.
Листъ, *s. m.* ...; *цивильный*—, civil list.
Ллойдъ, *see* Лойдъ.
Лодка, *s. f.* ...; *парусная*—, sail-boat.
Ложечка, *s. f. dim.* ...; *— для соли*, salt-spoon.
Ложка, *s. f.* ...; *десертная* —, dessert-spoon; *— для салата*, salad-spoon.
Локомотивъ, *s. m.* ...; —, *приспособленный для движенія по обыкновеннымъ дорогамъ*, road-locomotive, road-steamer.
Лѣтній, *adj.* ...; — *сезонъ*, **-нее** *время*, summer-tide, summer-time.
Лѣнтяй, *s. m.* **-йка,** *s. f.* ... do-nothing.

Максимальный, *adj.* maximal; —*термометръ*, maximum thermometer.
Малоголовый, *adj.* microcephalous.
Мальчишескій, *adj.* boyish; childish, infantile.
Мальчишество, *s. n.* boyishness; childishness.
Маникюръ, *s. m.* manicure.
Математика, *s. f.* ...; *высшая* —, higher mathematics.
Матинэ, *s. n.* matinée.
Матрацъ, *s. m.* ...; *пружинный*—, spring mattress; spring-bed; *проволочный*—, wire mattress.
Матчишъ, *s. m.* matchisch.
Машина, *s. f.* ...; *сверлильная*—, ...; drilling-press, drilling-lathe; — *для укатыванія мостовыхъ*, road-roller.
Маякъ, *s. m.* ...; *плавучій*—, floating-beacon.
Медичка, *s. f.* female medical student.
Медвѣдь, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *два* **-дя** *въ одной берлогѣ не уживутся*, two of a trade never agree.
Метаніе, *s. n.* ...; —*икры*, spawning.
Метресса, *s. f.* mistress, paramour.
Меццо-сопрано, *s. n.* mezzo-soprano.
Микробный, *adj.* microbial, microbian, microbic.
Микротелефонъ, *s. m.* microtelephone.
Мимеографъ, *s. m.* mimeograph.
Миноноска, *s. f.* torpedo-boat.
Мировой, *adj.* ...; —*съѣздъ*, Petty Sessions.
Многолѣтній, *adj.* ...; ‖ **-ніе** *труды*, the work of many years.
Молитвенный, *adj.* ... prayerful; **-ное** *поминовеніе*, remembrance in prayer, prayers for the dead.
Молохъ, *s. m. myth.* Moloch.
Моментальный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *фотографія*, snapshot.
Монопланъ, *s. m.* monoplane.
Мораторіумъ, *s. m. law*, moratorium.
Морской, *adj.* ...; —*богъ*, **-ское** *божество*, sea-god; **-ская** *богиня*, sea-goddess.
Моторный, *adj.* motor; — *катеръ*, motor launch; **-ная** *лодка*, motor boat.
Мошоночный, *adj.* scrotal.
Мужчинка, *s. m. disd.* a shrimp of a man.
Мысль, *s. f.* ...; *чтеніе* **мыслей,** thought-reading; *чтецъ* **мыслей,** thought-reader.

Наводчикъ, *s. m.* ... gunlayer.
Надлунный, *adj.* supralunar, supralunary.
Надрыгаться, *see* Назюзюкаться.
Надувать, надуть, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *v. imp. мнѣ* **-дуло,** I caught cold in a draught.
Надумать, *v. a.* to think out.
Накладной, *adj.* ...; **-наго** *серебра*, silver-plated.
Накачивать, накачать, *v. a.* ...; ‖ to make drunk.
Наложенный, *part. p.* **-нымъ** *платежомъ*, C. O. D. *(collect on delivery)*.
Намотаться, *v. r.* to be fagged out *or* jaded.
Народный, *adj.* ...; **-ное** *преданіе*, folk-tale; **-ная** *пѣсня*, folk-song.
Натрепаться, *v. r.* to be worn out, knocked up.
Натруждать, натрудить, *v. a.* to rub, strain.
Натуральный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *гамма*, *mus.* natural scale.
Начальный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *школа*, **-ное** *училище*, primary school.
Нашъ, *adj. and pron. poss.* ...; *быть и* **нашимъ** *и вашимъ*, to hold with the hare and run with the hound.
Небоскрёбъ, *s. m.* sky-scraper.
Невритъ, *s. m. med.* neuritis.
Неврологическій, *adj.* neurological.
Невропатія, *s. f.* neuropathy.
Невропатологія, *s. f.* neuropathology.
Невропатъ, *s. m.* neuropath.
Невротерапія, *s. f.* neurotherapeutics, neurotherapy.
Невыразимый, *adj.* ...; ‖ **-мые,** *s. m. pl.* unmentionables, inexpressibles, inexplicables.
Неонъ, *s. m.* neon.
Непосильный, *adj.* beyond one's strength.
Непотребный, *adj.* ...; — *домъ*, house of ill fame, disorderly house.
Непроницаемый, *adj.* ...; — *для пуль*, shot-proof.
Неритмичный, *adj.* rhythmless, unrhythmical.
Несущественный, *adj.* inessential, unessential.
Неустанный, *adj.* indefatigable, tireless; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — bly, — ly.
Носокъ, *s. m.* ...; — *(нашиваемый на обуви)*, toe-cap.
Нуга, *s. f.* nougat.

Обезболивать, *v. a. see* Анестезировать; **-ливающее** *средство*, anæsthetic.
Обстрѣливать, обстрѣлять, *v. a.* ...; ‖ to shoot over; to shell.
Общество, *s. n.* ...; **-ства** *взаимопомощи*, friendly societies.
Объѣздчикъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ horse-tamer.
Огонь, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *бенгальскій* —, bengal fire; *мѣткій* —, sharp fire, telling fire; *рѣдкій* —, desultory fire; *убійственный* —, deadly, murderous fire; *частый* —, running fire; *маячные* **огни,** *бортовые* **огни,** range-lights.
Одариваніе, *s. n.* endowing, making presents.
Одежда, *s. f.* ...; — *водолаза*, diving-dress.
Одиноко, *adv.* solitarily.
Однотёсъ, *s. m.* plank-nail.
Одонтологическій, *adj.* odontologic, odontological.
Одонтологъ, *s. m.* odontologist.
Одурь, *s. f.* ...; ‖ — *взяла*, to get dazed.
Октетъ, *s. m.* octet.
Олеографія, *s. f.* oleography.
Олеографъ, *s. m.* oleograph.
Оперный, *adj.* ...; — *пѣвецъ*, **-ная** *пѣвица*, opera-singer.

Опечатаніе, Опечатываніе, *s. n.* sealing up.
Ораторъ, *s. m.* ...; *уличный* —, stump-orator; *рѣчь уличнаго* **-ра,** stump-speech.
Ординаръ, *s. m.* ordinary.
Осаживать, осадить, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *fig.* to cut short; to snub.
Отзванивать, отзвонить, *v. n.* ...; ‖ **отзвонилъ** *и съ колокольни долой*, finished, and done with.
Отложительный, *adj.* deponent *(verb)*.
Отоскопъ, *s. m.* otoscope.
Отработанный, *adj. part. p.* exhausted, waste; **-нная** *вода (въ больницахъ и клиникахъ)*, waste water.
Отсебятина, *s. f.* flight of fancy; gag *(theatrical)*.
Отсиживаніе, *s. n.* sitting out; putting in time.
Отсталость, *s. f.* backwardness.
Отставаніе, *s. n.* dropping behind.
Оформливать, оформить, *v. a.* to formulate; ‖ *part. p.* **оформленный.**
Офталмологъ, *s. m.* ophthalmologist.
Ошеломляющій, *adj.* stunning.

Палингенезія, *s. f.* palingenesis, palingenesy.
Панделокъ, *s. m.* chatelaine.
Панславистъ, *s. m.* panslavist.
Парафазія, *s. f.* paraphasia.
Паровой, *adj.* ...; **-вая** *яхта*, steam-yacht.
Парюра, *s. f.* parure.
Паста, *s. f.* paste.
Патентованный, *part. p.* **-ное** *лекарство*, *средство*, patent medicine.
Патентъ, *s. m.* ...; *выдавать* —, to patent, grant one a patent.
Патристика, *s. f.* patristics.
Пегамоидъ, *s. m.* pegamoid.
Педагогичка, *s. f.* pupil teacher.
Педикюръ, *s. m.* pedicure.
Перебой, *s. m.* irregular beat *(of the heart)*.
Переборщить, *v. n. coll.* to overdo.
Перевоспитывать, перевоспитать, *v. a.* to re-educate.
Перевязочный, *adj.* ...; — *пунктъ*, ...; field-dressing station.
Передовѣріе, *s. n.* transfer of power of attorney.
Перекрещиваніе, *s. n.* ... intersection.
Перерасходываніе, *s. n.* **Перерасходъ,** *s. m.* over-expending.
Перерасходывать, перерасходовать, *v. a. n.* to over-expend.
Переть, *v. n.* ...; ‖ *v. imp. ему* **прётъ,** he has the devil's own luck.
Перитонитъ, *s. m. med.* peritonitis.
Петроградъ, *s. m.* Petrograd, Petrograde.
Пикколо, *s. n.* ... piccolo.
Пикриновый, *adj.* picric; **-вая** *кислота*, picric acid.
Пиротехникъ, *s. m.* pyrotechnical engineer.
Писчій, *adj.* ...; —*спазмъ*, *med.* scrivener's palsy, writer's cramp.
Плагіаторство, *s. n.* plagiarism; *заниматься* **-ствомъ,** to plagiarize.
Пластъ, *s. m.* ... bed, seam; ‖ *онъ лежитъ какъ* —, he is lying flat.
Платье, *s. n.* ...; *обыкновенное, неформенное*—, plain-clothes; *изготовленіе дешеваго* **-тья,** slop-work.
Плацдармъ, *s. m. mil.* place of arms, alarm-place.
Поварённый, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *книга*, cookery book.
Подведеніе, *s. n.* —*итога*, summing.

Подверганіе, *s. n.* infliction, subjection, submission.
Подводный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *лодка*, submarine-boat; **-ная** *мина*, submarine-mine; — *телеграфъ*, submarine telegraph.
Поддавать, поддать, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *fig.* — *на каменку*, to raise steam *(in a Russian bath)*.
Поддужный, *s. m.* pacemaker *(in a trotting race)*.
Подкалыватель, *s. m.* stabber.
Подкопъ, *s. m.* ...; *дѣлать* —, to tunnel.
Подмышники, *s. m. pl.* ... dress-shield, dress-preserves.
Подошва, *s. f.* ...; *толстая* —, thick sole; *двойная*—, double sole.
Подпасокъ, *s. m.* shepherd boy.
Подслащиваніе, *s. n.* sweetening; — *сахаромъ*, sugaring.
Подтасовка, *s. f.* garbling.
Подтасовывать, подтасовать, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *fig.* to garble.
Подтачивать, подточить, *v. a.* ...; ‖ to sap, undermine; — *здоровье*, to undermine one's health; *комаръ носу не* **-точитъ,** *fig.* to make a clean job of it.
Подтягиваніе, *s. n.* putting the screw on.
Подхалимство, *s. n.* servility, fawning.
Подхалимъ, *s. m.* fawner.
Подъѣздъ, *s. m.* ...; *актерскій* —, stage-door.
Покровительственно, *adv.* patronizingly.
Поле, *s. n.* ...; — *зрѣнія*, ... field of vision.
Полевой, ...; — *лазаретъ*, field-hospital.
Полный, *adj.* ...; *въ* **-номъ** *вооруженіи*, ...; completely armed.
Половина, *s. f.* ...; ‖ *чистая, черная* — *(квартиры, жилья)*, front rooms, back rooms, servants' quarters.
Половинный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *каденція*, half-cadence.
Положеніе, *s. n.* ...; *ставить въ фальшивое* —, to put in a false position.
Полубѣлый, *adj.* ...; ‖ half-white; brown; — *хлѣбъ*, brown bread.
Полувѣковой, *adj.* semicentennial.
Полуденный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *пушка*, time-gun.
Полуофиціально, *adv.* semi-officially.
Полъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *слабый* —, ... the gentle *or* gentler sex, the softer sex, the weaker sex; *сильный* —, the stern *or* sterner sex.
Помѣщеніе, *s. n.* ...; *безопасное (отъ огня и воровъ) — для храненія цѣнностей*, strong-room.
Пониженіе, *s. n.* ...; — *температуры*, defervescence, defervescency.
Пополугодно, *adv.* ... semi-annually.
Поранитель, *s. m.* wounder.
Порнографъ, *s. m.* pornographer.
Портретъ, *s. m.* ...; *собраніе* **-товъ** *преступниковъ (для полицейскихъ цѣлей)*, rogue's-gallery.
Порядокъ, *s. m.* ..; — *дня*, order of the day.
Потёртый, *part. p.* worn, rubbed.
Потѣшные, *s. m. pl.* boy-scouts.
Поставить, *see* Поставлять.
Постановка, *s. f.* ...; *завѣдующій* **-кой** *(въ театрѣ)*, stage-manager.
Поѣздъ, *s. m.* ...; *спеціальный — для экскурсантовъ*, excursion train.
Праксиноскопъ, *s. m.* praxinoscope.
Превышать, превысить, *v. a.* ...; — *власть*, to override one's commission.
Представительство, *s. n.* ..; ‖ keeping up one's position, prestige.
Президіумъ, *s. m.* the president and officers.
Прейсъ-курантъ, *s. m. com.* ...; schedule of prices.

Прекращать, прекратить, *v. a.* ...; — *работу,* to strike work; — *платежи вслѣдствіе несостоятельности,* to suspend payment.
Премія, *s. f.* ...; *съ* **-міей,** at a premium.
Привилегированный, *adj.* ...; **-ныя** *акціи,* preference stock.
Привораживаніе, *s. n.* ... charming.
Придумываніе, *s. n.* contriving; thinking *(of something).*
Призовой, *adj.* prize; — *столбъ,* winning post.
Принудительный, *adj.* **-ная** *продажа,* forced sale.
Приписываніе, *s. n.* attribution.
Пристёгивать, пристегнуть, *v. a.* ...; ‖ to button on; — *лацканы,* to button on facings.
Присчитываніе, *s. n.* adding on, taking into account.
Присчитывать, присчитать, *v. a.* to add on, take into account.
Приходорасходчикъ, *s. m.* **-чица,** *s. f.* ... book-keeper.
Пробирный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *трубка,* test.
Провокаторъ, *s. m.* instigator, agent provocateur.
Провокація, *s. f.* instigation to a breach of the law by a police agent.
Прогуливаніе, *s. n.* walking *(a horse, etc.)* up and down, taking out for exercise.
Продолжающійся, *part. pr.* — *весь день,* daylong; — *всю ночь,* nightlong.
Продуваніе, *s. n. (уха),* syringing *(an ear).*
Прожёвываніе, *s. n.* mastication.
Прожиганіе, *s. n.* ...; — *жизни, fig.* burning the candle at both ends.
Происшествіе, *s. n.* ...; *отдѣлъ* **- ствій** *(въ газетѣ),* chapter of accidents.
Прокурорскій, *adj.* — *надзоръ,* the jurisdiction of the public prosecutor.
Прокуроръ, *s. m.* ... king's counsel.
Пронумеровывать, пронумеровать, *v. a. see* Нумеровать; — *страницы,* to paginate; ‖ *part. p.* **пронумерованный.**
Пропедевтика, *s. f.* ... propædutics.
Пропедевтическій, *adj.* propædutic, propædutical.
Проститутка, *s. f.* ...; —, *промышляющая ночью,* night-hunter.
Простриганіе, *s. n. (билета),* punching *(a ticket).*
Простригать, простричь, *v. a.* ...; ‖ *(билеты),* to punch *(tickets).*
Протекторскій, *adj.* protectorial.
Протекція, *s. f.* ...; *оказывать* **- цію,** *see* Протежировать.
Прототипный, *adj.* prototypal, prototypical.
Проѣданіе, *s. n.* running through *(a fortune).*
Психіатръ, *s. m.* ... mad-doctor.
Психо-неврологія, *s. f.* psychoneurology.
Психо-физика, *s. f.* psychophysics.
Психо-физіологія, *s. f.* psychophysiology.
Публика, *s. f.* ... people; *чистая и сѣрая* —, the classes and the masses.
Пускаться, *v. r.* ...; ‖ — *на хитрости, fig.* to make use of cunning, have recourse to cunning; to use art, craft; to dodge; to finesse, act cunningly.
Пфеннигъ, *s. m.* pfennig, pfenning.
Пьяный, *adj.* ... in drink.
Пятидесятирублёвка, *s. f.* fifty-ruble banknote.
Пятнашки, *s. f. pl.* ... touch.
Пятно, *s. n.* ...; *родимое* — ...; mother's-mark.

Работа, *s. f.* ...; —, *оплачиваемая поденно или по часамъ,* time-work.
Работать, *v. a.* ...; — *не покладая рукъ, не разгибая спины,* to work ploddingly, assiduously.
Развѣдчики, *s. m. pl. (юные),* boy-scouts.
Раздаваться, раздаться, *v. n.* ...; ‖ *(о выстрѣлѣ),* to be heard; to sound.
Разносить, разнести, разнесть, *v. a.* ...; ‖ to scold, blow up.
Разносъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ a blowing up, a lecture.
Разрывной, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *пуля,* percussion-bullet.
Рассердить, *v. a.* ...; — *кого,* to ruffle one's feathers.
Рантье, *s. m.* rentier.
Рапсъ, *s. m.* rape.
Раскисаніе, *s. n.* being down in the dumps.
Раскладываніе, *s. n.* spreading *or* laying out.
Раскладывать, разложить, *v. a.* ...; ‖ — *пасьянсъ,* to play patience.
Распарываніе, *s. n.* ...; — *живота,* eventration.
Распарывать, распороть, *v. a.* ...; — *животъ,* to eventerate.
Ре, *s. n. mus.* re.
Реагированіе, *s. n.* reacting, responding.
Резервистъ, *s. m.* reservist.
Рейхсратъ, *s. m.* reichsrath.
Рейхстагъ, *s. m.* reichstag.
Рекогносцировка, *s. f. mil.* ... reconnoissance; *сильная* —, reconnaissance in force.
Ремень, *s. m.* ...; *передаточный* —, driving-band.
Реостатъ, *s. m.* rheostat.
Репетиція, *s. f.* ...; *первая* —, first rehearsal; — *въ костюмахъ,* dress rehearsal.
Рескриптный, *adj.* rescriptive.
Рессора, *s. f.* ...; *карета на* **-рахъ,** spring-carriage; *повозка на* **-рахъ,** spring-cart.
Ретина, *s. f.* retina.
Ретинитъ, *s. m. med.* retinitis.
Ретушёръ, *s. m.* retoucher.
Рецидивистъ, *s. m.* ... relapsed criminal.
Ригсдагъ, *s. m.* rigsdag.
Риксдагъ, *s. m.* riksdag.
Рискованность, *s. f.* riskiness.
Ритмичный, *adj.* rhythmic, rhythmical.
Родинка, *s. f.* ... birth-mark.
Роликовый, *adj.* **-вые** *коньки,* roller skates; *кататься на* **-выхъ** *конькахъ,* to rink.
Роль, *s. f.* ...; *актеръ, актриса на выходныя* **роли,** walking gentleman, walking lady.
Ротацизмъ, *s. m.* rhotacism.
Ружьё, *s. n.* ...; *магазинное* —, magazine-gun, magazine-rifle.
Ручной, *adj.* ...; — *велосипедъ,* velociman.

Саврасъ, *s. m.* ...; — *безъ узды,* a Tony Lumpkin.
Садиться, сѣсть, *v. n.* ...; **сѣсть** *между двумя стульями,* to fall between two stools.
Садъ, *s. m.* ...; **сады,** *устраиваемые на крышахъ домовъ,* roof-gardens.
Салонъ-вагонъ, *s. m.* drawing room car.
Самобичеваніе, *s. n.* self-torture.
Самодовлѣніе, *s. n.* self-sufficiency.
Самодовлѣющій, *adj.* self-sufficient.
Самозапирающійся, *adj.* self-closing.
Самозараженіе, *s. n.* self-infection.
Самокритика, *s. f.* self-criticism.
Самообличеніе, *s. n.* ... self-conviction.
Самоопредѣленіе, *s. n.* self-determination.
Самородокъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *fig.* rough diamond; *это настоящій* —, a diamond in the rough.
Сахаристость, *s. f.* sugariness.
Свалка, *s. f.* ...; ‖ dumping place, refuse heap.

Свалочный, *adj.* **-ное** *мѣсто,* dumping place, refuse heap.
Сверхурочный, *adj.* **-ное** *время,* overtime; **-ные** *часы,* overhours.
Свѣтовой, *adj.* light, luminous.
Свѣтолеченіе, *s. n.* phototherapy.
Свѣтскій, *adj.* ...; ‖ — *человѣкъ,* **- ская** *женщина,* man, woman of the world.
Сезонный, *adj.* seasonal; — *билетъ,* season-ticket.
Сейсмограмма, *s. f.* seismogram.
Секвенція, *s. f. mus.* ... musical progression.
Секретарь, *s. m.* ...; — *уголовнаго суда,* criminous clerk.
Секретъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *mil.* reconnoitring patrol.
Секунда, *s. f. mus* ...; *чрезмѣрная* —, sesquitone.
Семафорный, *adj.* semaphoric, semaphorical.
Семестровый, *adj.* ... semestral.
Семинарія, *s. f.* ...; *учительская* —, training-college, training-school.
Сенсаціонный, *adj.* ...; **-ные** *романы,* sensation novels.
Сенсуалистическій, *adj.* sensualistic.
Серпъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *(луны)* crescent.
Сестра, *s. f.* ...; — *милосердія,* sister of charity.
Сигнализація, *s. f.* ...; *электрическая* —, teleseme.
Сигнальный, *adj.* ...; **-ная** *будка,* signal-box.
Силованіе, *s. n.* ensilage.
Симетричность, *s. f.* symmetricalness.
Симулянтъ, *s. m.* simulant, simulator.
Симфоническій, *adj.* ... symphonic.
Сифилкдологія, *s. f.* syphilology.
Сифилидологъ, *s. m.* syphilologist.
Сифилисъ, *s. m.* ... lues.
Сифилитическій, *adj.* ... luetic.
Скипидарникъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ *med.* turpentine plaster.
Скобка, *s. f.* ...; ‖ *въ* **- кахъ,** in a parenthesis; *заключать въ* **- ки,** *помѣщать въ* **- кахъ,** to parenthesize.
Скорострѣльный, *adj.* ...; **- ное** *орудіе,* quick firing gun; **- ная** *пушка,* Maxim-gun.
Скотоложство, *s. n.* buggery.
Скупщина, *s. f.* skupshtina.
Скэтингъ-ринкъ, *s. m.* skating-rink.
Слой, *s. m.* ...; *верхній* — *почвы,* top-soil.
Смотрѣть, ...; ‖ *см. выше, см. ниже,* vide supra, vide infra.
Смыслъ, *s. m.* ...; *скрытый* —, undersense.
Смягчать, смягчить, *v. a.* ...; — *выраженіе,* to euphemize.
Снимокъ, *s. m.* ...; —, *произведенный рентгеновскими лучами,* radiograph.
Собираніе, *s. n.* ...; — *почтовыхъ марокъ и знаковъ,* philately.
Совѣщательный, *adj.* ... advisory.
Содержатель, *s. m.* ...; — *конюшенъ,* stabler.
Содомія, *s. f.* buggery.
Сожительствовать, *v. n.* ...; — *внѣ брака,* to live tally.
Соколъ, *s. m.* **- колка, - колица,** *s. f.* member of a gymnastic guild.
Солнце, *s. n.* ...; *побочное или ложное* —, sun-dog; *поклоненіе* **- цу,** sun-worship; *освѣщенный* **- цемъ,** sunlit.
Соціалъ-демократъ, *s. m.* social-democrat.
Соціалъ-революціонеръ, *s. m.* social-revolutionary.
Спальный, *adj.* ...; ‖ **- ное** *купе,* **- ное** *отдѣленіе,* sleeping-coupé, bed compartment.
Спасеніе, *s. n.* ...; *армія* **- нія,** Salvation Army.
Спираніе, *s. n.* constriction.
Спора, *s. f.* spore.
Спортсменка, *s. f.* sportswoman.
Средній, *adj.* ...; **- няя** *школа,* **- нее** *учебное заведеніе,* middle-class school.
Ставка, *s. f.* ...; *тотъ, кто держитъ* **-ку,** stake-holder.
Стажъ, *s. m.* stage.
Стенограмма, *s. f.* shorthand report.
Стильность, *s. f.* stylishness.
Стильный, *adj.* stylish; ‖ **-но,** *adv.* — ly.
Стиханіе, *s. n. (вѣтра, бури),* calming down, cessation.
Столоверченіе, *s. n.* table-turning.
Столовый, *adj.* ...; **- вая** *утварь,* table-ware.
Стольный, *adj.* — *градъ,* capital, royal city.
Строить, *v. a.* ...; ‖ — *рожи,* to pull a face, make faces.
Студентка, *s. f.* a female student.
Студенчество, *s. n.* studentry; studentship.
Стѣна, *s. f.* ...; ‖ *припереть къ* **-нѣ,** to drive to the wall.
Субинспекторъ, *s. m.* subinspector.
Судебно-медицинскій, *adj.* medico-legal.
Судно, *s. n.* ...; ‖ *(pl.* **суда, судовъ***),* ...; *учебное* —, training-ship; ‖ *(pl.* **судны, суденъ***),* ...; night-chair, night-stool.
Судъ, *s. m.* ...; *искать* **судомъ,** to sue at law.
Суффражистка, *s. f.* ... suffragette.
Султанскій, *adj.* ... sultanic.
Сцена, *s. f.* ...; *чувствующій влеченіе къ* **-нѣ,** *бредящій* **-ной,** stage-struck.
Сценаріумъ, *s. m.* scenario.
Сцѣпка, *s. f.* ...; — *(вагоновъ),* coupling *(of railway carriages).*
Сцѣпщикъ, *s. m.* shunter, coupler.
Считка, *s. f. (ролей),* first rehearsal.

Таксометръ, *s. m.* taximeter.
Таксомоторъ, *s. m.* taxi-cab.
Татуировщикъ, *s. m.* tattoer.
Театральный, *adj.* ...; — *эффектъ,* stage-effect.
Телеграфъ, *s. m.* ...; *по* **-фу,** telegraphically; ‖ **-ный,** *adj.* **-нымъ** *путемъ,* telegraphically.
Телефонъ, *s. m.* ...; *слуховой* —, receiver; *порученіе, извѣстіе, переданное по* **-ну,** telepheme.
Телефотъ, *s. m.* telephote.
Теноровый, *adj.* tenor.
Теплица, *s. f.* ... plant-house.
Термохимія, *s. f.* thermochemistry.
Терпимо, *adv.* supportably, tolerably.
Терроризированіе, *s. n.* terrorization.
Тигровый, *adj.* tigrine, tigerish.
Тимолъ, *s. m.* thymol.
Тимоѳеевка, Тимоѳеева трава, *s. f.* ... Timothy, Timothy-grass.
Тифлитъ, *s. m. med.* typhlitis.
Топорникъ, *s. m.* ...; ‖ fireman.
Торговка, *s. f.* ...; — *яблоками,* apple-woman.
Травма, *s. f. chir.* trauma.
Тралить, *v. a.* to trawl.
Тралеръ, *s. m.* trawler.
Тралъ, *s. m.* trawl.
Трапеція, *s. f.* ... trapese.
Трезвость, *s. f.* ...; *общество* **-сти,** temperance society.
Тренъ, *s. m.* train, trail *(of a dress).*
Тринадцать, *num.* ... devil's dozen.
Тромбъ, *s. m.* trombus.
Туалетъ, *s. m.* ...; *совершать свой* —, to make one's toilet.
Турбина, *s. f.* turbine.
Турбинный, *adj.* turbinal.

Тюлѐнь, *s. m. zool.* . . . .; *ловля* **-ней,** seal-fishery; *ловецъ* **-ней,** sealer; *судно, снаряженное для ловли* **-ней,** sealer.

Уменьшѐніе, *s. n.* . . . ; — *жара,* defervescence, defervescency.
Усѝдчиво, *adv.* ploddingly.
Ỳтренній, *adj.* . . . ; *ранніе* **-ніе** *часы,* small hours.
Утѣшѐніе, *s. n.* . . . ; *искать* —, to seek comfort; *находить* —, to find consolation; *приносить* —, *служить, являться* **-ніемъ,** to give, bring solace *or* comfort.
Учѝтельница, *s. f.* . . . ; — *музыки,* music-mistress.

Фàкельцугъ, *s. m.* torch light procession.
Фарингѝтъ, *s. m. med.* pharyngitis.
Фигỳра, *s. f.* . . . ; ‖ *(въ картахъ),* . . . face card.
Филателѝстъ, *s. m.* philatelist.
Фѝльма, *s. f.* film.
Флагъ, *s. m.* . . . ; — *Сѣв.-Амер. Соединенныхъ Штатовъ,* stars-and-stripes; *карантинный* —, yellow flag.
Фоксъ-тѐрріеръ, *s. m.* fox-terrier.
Фонòграфъ, *s. m.* . . . ; *дѣловой* —, business phonograph.
Фототѝпія, *s. f.* phototype, phototypy.
Функціонàльный, *adj.* functional.
Фурỳнкулъ, *s. m.* furuncle.
Фурỳнкульный, *adj.* furuncular, furunculous.
Футурѝстъ, *s. m.* futurist.

Хирургѝчески, *adv.* surgically.

Хожàлая, *s. f.* nurse, sick nurse.
Хулигàнство, *s. n.* hooliganism.

Цàрство, *s. n.* . . . ; — *грёзъ,* dreamland.
Целлулòидъ, *s. m.* celluloid.
Циклодрòмъ, *s. m.* an arena for cycling.

Четырехколѐсный, *adj.* of four wheels, having four wheels; — *велосипедъ,* quadricycle.

Шармàнка, *s. f.* . . . hand-organ.
Шаръ, *s. m.* . . . ; *кегельный* —, skittle-ball.
Шассѝ, *s. m.* chassis.
Шкòла, *s. f.* . . . ; — *для совмѣстнаго обученія (для дѣтей обоего пола),* dual-school; *воскресная* —, Sunday school; *высшая* —, high school; *музыкальная* —, music-school; *образцовая* —, training-college, training-school.

Экартѐ, *s. n.* écarté.
Эквивалѐнтъ, *s. m.* equivalent.
Электромагнѝтъ, *s. m.* electro-magnet.
Электрòнъ, *s. m. phys.* electron.
Электротѐхника, *s. f.* electrotechnics.
Электротехнѝческій, *adj.* electrotechnical.
Электуàрій, *s. m.* electuary.
Эсперàнто, *s. n.* esperanto.

Южàнинъ, *s. m.* . . . southerner.

Язы̀къ, *s. m.* . . . ; ‖ — *воровъ,* ruffian cant; *школьный* —, the cant of the schools.
Ящикъ, *s. m.* . . . ; *безопасный* — *(для храненія цѣнностей),* safe.

ОПЕЧАТКИ.

Стр.	*Столб.*	*Строка.*	*Напечатано:*	*Слѣдуетъ читать:*
28	1	68	or	*or*
—	2	8	or	*or*
33	1	52	*на шею*	*кому на шею*
55	—	22	*обмотаешъ*	*обмотаешь*
63	2	46	*междуусобная*	*междоусобная*
87	—	36	tostand	to stand
96	1	45	**- нàя**	**- ная**
102	—	58	or	*or*
111	2	23	mistress	missis
117	1	4	*гỳба*	**гỳба**
120	2	17	*стеклянная*	*стеклянная*
124	—	37	or	*or*
128	1	67	**- рскій**	**- рьскій**
141	—	24	**дострѣлянный**	**дострѣленный**
213	2	18	calvinism	Calvinism
—	—	19	calvinistic	Calvinistic
—	—	20	calvinist	Calvinist
214	—	71	*f.*	*m.*
287	—	11	**Мvрница**	**Мỳрница**
345	1	—	*онъ на* **-хѣ** *рожь молотитъ,*	*онъ на* **-хѣ** *рожь молотить, зерна не уронить,*
367	2	44	*посаженный*	*посаженый*
404	—	40	**Пѝсаный**	**Пѝсаной**
449	—	25	*въ пользу,*	*въ пользу* или *на пользу,*
478	1	67	**стрѣлянный**	**стрѣленный**
532	2	39	**расположённой**	**расположённый**
548	1	67	to play duets	to play a duet *(on the piano).*
—	2	64	*чешется*	*у меня чешется*
550	—	4	**- ныя**	**- ные**
559	—	35	**Сбѣганіе**	**Сбѣгàніе**
571	—	62	visinertiœ	vis inertiæ
573	1	49	pipetree	pipe-tree
588	—	7	duiz	quiz
660	2	62	**Узникъ**	**Ỳзникъ**
682	1	63	balletdancer	ballet-dancer
705	—	1	**чéстью**	**чѐстью**
725	2	60	**Юго-зàпадный**	**Ю̀го-зàпадный**
—	—	62	**Юго-зàпадъ**	**Ю̀го-зàпадъ**
726	1	25	**Юношескій**	**Ю̀ношескій**
—	—	72	**Юферсъ**	**Ю̀ферсъ**
728	2	5	**Яличникъ**	**Я̀личникъ**
—	—	11	**Яловѣть**	**Я̀ловѣть**